

BIBLE

Ging-Sou

Iu Mien Bible

in New Roman Script

Loz-Ngaengc Waac

Caux Siang-Ngaengc Waac



Iu Mien – All Bible

Old Testament			
Tin Deic Douh	3	Naa^hum	2.418
Cuotv I^yipv	156	Haa^mbaa^gukc	2.424
Lewi	280	Se^fan^yaa	2.431
Saaub Mienh	370	Hakv^gai	2.438
Nzame Leiz-late	489	Se^kaa^llyaa	2.443
Yo^su^waa	599	Maa^laa^ki	2.468
Domh Jien	675	New Testament	
Lu^te	749	Matv^taai	2.476
1 Saa^mu^en	759	Maako	2.588
2 Saa^mu^en	857	Lugaa	2.657
1 Hungh Douh	937	Yo^han	2.773
2 Hungh Douh	1.029	Gong-Zoh	2.859
1 Zunh Doic Douh	1.117	Lomaa	2.964
2 Zunh Doic Douh	1.207	1 Ko^lin^to	3.011
E^saa^laa	1.308	2 Ko^lin^to	3.057
Ne^haa^mi	1.339	Gaa^laa^tie	3.086
E^se^te	1.383	E^fe^so	3.102
Yopv	1.405	Fi^lipv^poi	3.118
Singx Nzung	1.493	Ko^lo^si	3.129
Cong-Mengh Waac	1.705	1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa	3.140
Gorngv Seix Zaangc	1.777	2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa	3.150
Saa^lo^morn Nyei Nzung	1.800	1 Ti^mo^tai	3.156
I^saa^yaa	1.814	2 Ti^mo^tai	3.169
Ye^le^mi	1.965	Tidate	3.178
Naanc Zingh Nzung	2.130	Fi^le^mon	3.184
E^se^ken	2.146	Hipv^lu	3.187
Ndaa^ni^en	2.300	Yaagorpc	3.221
Ho^se^yaa	2.345	1 Bide	3.233
Yo^en	2.368	2 Bide	3.246
Aamotv	2.377	1 Yo^han	3.254
O^mbaa^ndi	2.395	2 Yo^han	3.266
Yonaa	2.398	3 Yo^han	3.268
Mikaa	2.404	Yiu^ndaa	3.270
		Laauc Yaangh	3.274

Iu Mien – All Bible

Tin Deic Douh

Tin Deic Douh 1

Tin-Hungh Zeix Lungh Zeix Ndaou

- ¹Dongh cor Tin-Hungh zeix lungh zeix ndau.
- ²Baamh gen maiv maaih haaix nyungc mou zeiv, yaac maiv maaih yietc nyungc ga'naaiv yiem. Wuom gu'nguaaic mapv hmuangx nyei. Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh yiem wuom gu'nguaaic youh mingh youh daaih.
- ³Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Oix zuqc maaih njang cuotv daaih.” Njang ziouc cuotv daaih aqv.
- ⁴Tin-Hungh buate njang se longx nyei, yaac zorqv njang caux hmuangx bun nqoi.
- ⁵Njang ninh heuc “lungh hnoi zanc.” Hmuangx aeqv, heuc “lungh muonz zanc.” Maaih lungh hmuangx yaac maaih lungh ndorm. Naaiv se da'yietv hnoi.
- ⁶Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv, “Oix zuqc maaih nyungc ga'naaiv zaux jienv bun nqoi gu'nguaaic nyei wuom caux ga'ndiev nyei wuom.”
- ⁷Tin-Hungh ziouc zeix cuotv wuov nyungc ga'naaiv daaih bun nqoi wuom. Maaih deix yiem wuov nyungc ga'naaiv gu'nguaaic. Maaih deix yiem ga'ndiev. Ziouc za'gengh hhangv naaic.
- ⁸Wuov nyungc ga'naaiv Tin-Hungh heuc “lungh.” Maaih lungh hmuangx yaac maaih lungh ndorm. Naaiv se da'nyeic hnoi.
- ⁹Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv, “Lungh ndiev nyei wuom oix zuqc gapv jienv yiem zunv yietc norm dorngx bun ndau cuotv daaih.” Ziouc za'gengh hhangv naaic.

¹⁰Maiv maaih wuom nyei dorngx, Tin-Hungh heuc “ndau.” Wuom gapv zunv nyei dorngx, ninh heuc “koiv.” Tin-Hungh buatc se longx nyei.

¹¹Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv, “Ndaubehi oix zuqc cuotv miev cuotv ndiangx, se cuotv maaih nyim nyei lai-miev caux ziangh biouv maaih nyim nyei ndiangx, yietc nyungc maaih yietc nyungc nyei buonv.” Ziouc za'gengh hnangv naaic.

¹²Ndaubehi cuotv miev, se cuotv lai-miev maaih nyim zix ganh nyei buonv yaac cuotv ziangh biouv nyei ndiangx maaih nyim zix ganh nyei buonv. Tin-Hungh buatc se longx nyei.

¹³Maaih lung hmuangx yaac maaih lung ndorm. Naaiv se da'faam hnoi.

¹⁴Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Oix zuqc maaih njang yiem gu'nguaaic lung bun nqoi lung hnoi zanc caux lung muonz zanc yaac zoux jangx-hoc biux mengh hnoi, hnyangx, caux gueix.

¹⁵Naaiv deix njang oix zuqc yiem gu'nguaaic lung zix lung ndiev njang.” Ziouc za'gengh maaih aqv.

¹⁶Tin-Hungh zeix cuotv i norm domh njang daaih. Hlo wuov norm ninh bun gunv lung hnoi zanc. Faix wuov norm gunv lung muonz zanc. Ninh aengx zeix hleix cuotv daaih.

¹⁷Ninh bun naaiv deix njang yiem wuov lung zix njang ga'ndiev ndau,

¹⁸gunv lung hnoi gunv lung muonz, bun nqoi njang caux hmuangx. Tin-Hungh buatc se longx nyei.

¹⁹Maaih lung hmuangx yaac maaih lung ndorm. Naaiv se da'feix hnoi.

²⁰Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv, “Wuom gu'nyuoz oix zuqc cuotv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv hiaangx daaih buangv wuom-ndiev. Yaac oix zuqc maaih norqc yiem ndaamv-lung ndaix mingh ndaix daaih ndaubehi gu'nguaaic.”

²¹Tin-Hungh ziouc zeix cuotv yiem koiv hlo haic nyei domh mbiauz caux nyungc-nyungc yiem wuom maaih maengc nyei, haih dongz nyei, yietc guanh yietc guanh nyei ga'naaiv, yietc nyungc maaih yietc nyungc nyei buonv. Ninh

yaac zeix cuotv nyungc-nyungc norqc, yietc nyungc maaih yietc nyungc nyei buonv. Tin-Hungh buatc se longx nyei.

²²Tin-Hungh buang waac bun naaiv deix yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Ninh gorngv, “Oix zuqc hiaangx daaih buangv koiv. Norqc yaac oix zuqc hiaangx daaih yiem lungh ndiev.”

²³Maaih lungh hmuangx yaac maaih lungh ndorm. Naaiv se da'hmz hnoi.

²⁴Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv, “Ndaubehi oix zuqc cuotv nyungc-nyungc maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv, saeng-kuv, hieh zoih caux nyungc-nyungc nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv, yietc nyungc maaih yietc nyungc nyei buonv.” Ziouc za'gengh maaih aqv.

²⁵Tin-Hungh zeix cuotv hieh zoih caux saeng-kuv, yietc nyungc maaih yietc nyungc nyei buonv, caux nyungc-nyungc nyorng ndaubehi nyei ga'naaiv, yietc nyungc ziux yietc nyungc nyei buonv. Tin-Hungh buatc se longx nyei.

²⁶Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv, “Mbuo oix zuqc ziux mbuo nyei fangx zeiv zeix mienh daaih zuangv mbuo yaac hhangv mbuo nor, bun ninh mbuo gunv koiv gu'nyuoz nyei mbiauz, yiem ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc, nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv, yaac gunv nyungc-nyungc nyorng ndaubehi nyei ga'naaiv.”

²⁷Tin-Hungh ziouc ziux ninh ganh nyei fangx zeiv zeix cuotv baamh mienh, se ziux Tin-Hungh ganh nyei fangx zeix mienh daaih, ninh zeix cuotv benx m'jangc m'sieqv.

²⁸Tin-Hungh buang waac bun ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc maaih fu'jueiv hiaangx daaih buangv lungh ndiev yaac gunv duqv mbuoqc lungh ndiev nyei ga'naaiv. Oix zuqc gunv yiem koiv nyei mbiauz, yiem ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc, caux nyungc-nyungc maaih maengc, nyorng ndaubehi nyei ga'naaiv.”

²⁹Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie zorqv yiem buangv ndaubehi haih cuotv nyim nyei nyungc-nyungc lai-miev caux nyungc-nyungc ndiangx maaih nyim nyei biouv, jiu bun meih mbuo nyanc.

³⁰Yiem ndau-beih nyei saeng-kuv hieh zoih, yiem ndaamv-lungh nyei yietc zungv norqc caux haih nyornng ndau-beih maaih maengc nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, yie zorqv nyungc-nyungc miev-maeng bun ninh mbuo zoux nyanc nyei ga'naaiv.” Ziouc za'gengh hhangv naaic.

³¹Tin-Hungh mangc ninh zeix daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, buatc za'gengh longx haic. Maaih lungh hmuangx yaac maaih lungh ndorm. Naaiv se da'luoqc hnoi.

Tin Deic Douh 2

¹Lungh ndau caux maanc muotc hhangv naaiv nor zeix ziangx nzengc aqv.

²Taux da'cietv hnoi Tin-Hungh zoux ziangx ninh zoux nyei gong. Da'cietv hnoi ninh ziouc dingh gong hitv kuonx.

³Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv da'cietv hnoi, bun wuov norm hnoi benx cing-nzengc hnoi, weic zuqc ninh zeix lungh zeix ndau nyei gong ziangx. Ninh yaac dingh gong hitv kuonx.

E^nden Huingx

⁴Zeix lungh zeix ndau nyei jauv-louc se hhangv naaiv. Ziouv Tin-Hungh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc,

⁵ndau maiv gaengh maaih haaix nyungc miev ndiangx. Maiv gaengh maaih haaix nyungc ga'naaiv-nyim guqc nyaah cuotv, weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hungh maiv gaengh bun mbiungc njiec ndau-beih. Yaac maiv gaengh maaih mienh ziouc maiv gaengh maaih haaix dauh zoux lingh zoux ndeic.

⁶Kungx maaih wuom yiem ndau-ndiev saamx cuotv daaih bun ndau ndorn gormx nzengc hhangv.

⁷Ziouv Tin-Hungh aengx zorqv deix nie-mbung nanv cuotv dauh mienh daaih yaac biomv maaih maengc nyei qiex bieqc ninh nyei mba'zornng. Ninh ziouc benx maaih maengc nyei mienh aqv.

⁸Ziouv Tin-Hungh ziouc yiem dong bung, E^nden wuov, zoux norm huingx yaac bun ninh zeix daaih wuov dauh mienh yiem huingx gu'nyuoz.

⁹Ziouv Tin-Hungh yaac bun nyungc-nyungc ndiangx yiem ndau cuotv daaih nzueic nyei, kuh mangc haic, maaih biouv kuv nyei weic zoux nyanc hopv. Huingx mbu'ndongx maaih i zungh ndiangx. Maaih zungh ziangh maengc biouv. Maaih zungh aeqv, bun mienh hiuv duqv longx hiuv duqv ciouv nyei biouv.

¹⁰E^nden Deic-Bung maaih diuh ndaaih liouc biec mingh yungz wuov norm huingx. Cuotv ziqc E^nden wuov diuh ndaaih ziouc bun zoux bieic caax mi'aqv.

¹¹Da'yietv caax heuc Bison Ndaaih, liouc gormx Haa^wi^laa Deic-Bung. Yiem naaic maaih jiem.

¹²(Wuov norm deic-bung nyei jiem zien haic. Aengx maaih nyungc ndiangx-zung ndaang haic caux nyungc jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv-siqv nzueic nyei.)

¹³Da'nyeic caax heuc Gi^hon Ndaaih, liouc gormx nzengc Kutv Deic-Bung.

¹⁴Da'faam caax heuc Taigite Ndaaih, liouc gan Atc^si^lie Deic-Bung nyei dong bung maengx mingh. Da'feix caax heuc Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih.

¹⁵Ziouv Tin-Hungh ziouc bun ninh zeix daaih wuov laanh mienh yiem E^nden Huingx, bun ninh fioux yaac goux jienv.

¹⁶Ziouv hatc ninh, “Yiem naaiv huingx gu'nyuoz, haaix zungh biouv yaac nyanc duqv nyei.

¹⁷Mv baac bun mienh hiuv duqv longx hiuv duqv ciouv wuov zungh, cin-maanc maiv dungx nyanc. Se gorngv meih nyanc nor, dongh wuov hnoi meih za'gengh oix zuqc daic aqv.”

¹⁸Ziouv Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv, “Nduqc laanh mienh ganh yiem hngv se maiv horpc. Yie aengx oix zeix dauh daaih puix ninh, caux ninh zoux doic tengx ninh.”

¹⁹Ziouv Tin-Hungh ziouc zorqv deix nie daaih nanv nyungc-nyungc yiem ndau nyei saeng-kuv hieh zoih caux nyungc-nyungc yiem ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc, ziouc dorh daaih bun wuov laanh mienh mangc gaax, haaix nyungc

horpc zuqc cuotv haaix nyungc mbuox. Wuov laanh mienh tengx naaiv deix maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv cuotv mbuox heuc haaix nyungc, wuov nyungc ga'naaiv ziouc duqv mbuox heuc wuov nyungc aqv.

²⁰Naaiv laanh mienh tengx cuotv nzoih nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv nyei mbuox caux yiem ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc caux yietc zungv yiem lomc nyei hieh zoih nyei mbuox, corc buate maiv maaih yietc dauh puix ninh, caux ninh zoux doic tengx ninh.

²¹Ziouv Tin-Hungh ziouc bun wuov dauh mienh bueix m'njormh ndo nyei. M'njormh mingh wuov zanc, ninh zorqv diuh wuov laanh mienh nyei la'saengx mbungv aengx bun orv ziangh ndipc mi'aqv.

²²Ziouv Tin-Hungh longc yiem m'jancg dorn zorqv cuotv wuov diuh la'saengx mbungv zoux benx dauh m'sieqv dorn, aengx dorh daaih taux m'jancg dorn wuov.

²³Wuov dauh m'jancg dorn ziouc gorngv, "Dongh naaiv aqv. Mbungv yaac yie nyei mbungv benx daaih. Orv yaac yie nyei orv benx daaih. Oix zuqc tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc m'sieqv dorn, weic zuqc ninh yiem m'jancg dorn cuotv daaih."

²⁴Weic naaiv m'jancg dorn dorng jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maac, caux jienv ninh nyei auv gapv daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc benx yietc dauh mi'aqv.

²⁵Naaiv dauh m'jancg dorn caux ninh nyei auv laengh gaengv nyei yiem mv baac laanh maiv nyaiv laanh.

Tin Deic Douh 3

Mienh Maiv Muangx Waac

¹Ziouv Tin-Hungh zeix daaih nyei yietc zungv lomc zaangc ga'naaiv se naang gauh guaix jiex. Naang naaic gaax wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, "Tin-Hungh za'gengh gorngv maiv bun meih mbuo nyanc yiem naaiv huingx gu'nyuoz nyei haaix nyungc biouv fai?"

²Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn dau naang, "Yiem huingx gu'nyuoz nyei zunggh zunggh biouv yie mbuo nyanc duqv nyei.

³Mv baac Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Yiem huingx mbu'ndongx wuov zungh ndiangx nyei biouv cin-maanc maiv dungx nyanc, liemh maiv dungx muoqv. Maiv zeiaeqv, meih mbuo zungv zuqc daic aqv.’ + ”

⁴Naang gorngv mbuox m'sieqv dorn, “Meih mbuo maiv daic lorqc.

⁵Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyanc liuz, meih mbuo haih hnav duqv tong, meih mbuo ziouc hnavg Tin-Hungh nor, haih hiuv duqv longx hiuv duqv ciouv.”

⁶Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn mangc buac wuov zungh biouv nzueic nyei, daaix nyanc kuv nyei. Ninh yaac hnav daaih se gorngv haih bun mienh guai nor, za'gengh longx haic. Ninh ziouc gaeqv daaih nyanc aqv. Aengx bun deix ninh nyei nqox nyanc.

⁷Ninh mbuo nyanc liuz, ninh mbuo haih hnav duqv tong. Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ganh laengh gaengv nyei yiem, ziouc zorqv ngongh nyorx ndiangx-normh lunh daaih pongx jienv aqv.

⁸Wuov hnoi, lung h maanz-hmuangx nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo haiz Ziouv Tin-Hungh yiem huingx gu'nyuoz yangh jauv. Wuov dauh m'jangc dorn caux ninh nyei auv ziouc bieqc huingx nyei ndiangx-lomc mingh bingx jienv Ziouv.

⁹Mv baac Ziouv Tin-Hungh heuc wuov dauh m'jangc dorn, “Meih yiem haaix laeh?”

¹⁰Wuov dauh m'jangc dorn dau, “Yie haiz meih yiem naaiv huingx. Yie gamh nziex haic weic zuqc yie laengh gaengv nyei yiem ziouc bingx meih.”

¹¹Tin-Hungh naaic gaax, “Haaix dauh mbuox meih, meih nyei sin laengh gaengv nyei? Meih nyanc dongh yie hatc meih maiv dungx nyanc wuov zungh biouv mi'aqv saah?”

¹²Wuov dauh m'jangc dorn dau, “Dongh meih bun daaih caux yie yiem naaiv wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, ninh bun naaiv zungh ndiangx nyei biouv yie, yie ziouc nyanc mi'aqv.”

¹³Ziouv Tin-Hungh naaic gaax wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, "Meih zoux cuotv haaix nyungc sic mi'aqv?" Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn dau, "Naang ganh nduov yie, yie ziouc nyanc."

Tin-Hungh Dingc Zuiz

¹⁴Ziouv Tin-Hungh mbuox wuov diuh naang, "Laaix meih hnavgv naaiv nor zoux, "Meih ziouc zuqc houv gauh hniev yietc zungv saeng-kuv, gauh camv yietc zungv hieh zoih. Meih oix zuqc longc ga'sie luih jienv gan ndau mingh, yietc seix oix zuqc nyanc nie-mbung.

¹⁵Yie oix bun meih caux naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn daav win, yaac bun meih nyei zeiv-fun caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun zoux win-wangv. Ninh nyei zeiv-fun oix mborqv meih nyei m'nqorngv huv, meih yaac oix nyorqv ninh nyei zaux-nqo."

¹⁶Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, "Maaih sin nyei ziangh hoc yie oix jaa tipv bun meih kouv. Nduv sin nyei ziangh hoc meih oix zuqc mun. Mv baac meih corc oix longc meih nyei nqox. Meih nyei nqox yaac oix gunv jienv meih."

¹⁷Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv mbuox Aa^ndam, "Laaix meih muangx meih nyei auv nyei waac, nyanc dongh yie hatc meih, 'Maiv dungx nyanc wuov zungh biouv.' Ndaui ziouc laaix meih zoux nyei sic zuqc houv. Meih yietc seix oix zuqc bangc ndau zoux gong kouv cingx duqv nyanc.

¹⁸Ndaui oix weic meih cuotv miev cuotv njimv. Meih yaac oix zuqc nyanc yiem ndau cuotv nyei lai-miev.

¹⁹Meih oix zuqc zoux gong kouv cuotv ziox sin hanc wuov deix ndau cingx daaih haih cuotv deix ga'naaiv. Zoux taux meih aengx nzuonx benx nie, weic zuqc meih se nie benx daaih. Meih se nie, meih oix zuqc aengx benx nzunc nie aqv."

²⁰Aa^ndam tengx ninh nyei auv cuotv mbuox heuc Haawaa, weic zuqc ninh zoux lung h ndiev mienh nyei maa.

²¹Ziouv Tin-Hungh longc saeng-kuv nyei ndopv zoux lui-houx bun Aa^ndam caux ninh nyei auv, Haawaa, zuqv.

Aa^ndam Caux Haawaa Zuqc Zunc Cuotv Huingx

²²Ziouv Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv, “Ih zanc wuov laanh mienh se hngangv mbuo nor, hiuv duqv longx, hiuv duqv ciouv. Oix zuqc maiv dungx bun ninh sung buoz mingh gaeqv ziangh maengc nyei biouv nyanc ziouc yietc liuz duqv ziangh jienv.”

²³Ziouv Tin-Hungh ziouc zunc ninh cuotv E^nden Huingx yaac bun ninh zoux liangx-ndeic yiem Tin-Hungh longc nanv ninh daaih wuov deix nie.

²⁴Ziouv zunc ninh cuotv liuz, yiem E^nden Huingx nyei dong bung maengx, Ziouv bunke^lu^mbim zuov jienv. Aengx maaih zung maaih douz nyei nzuqc ndaauv guinh guinh biei bung nyei, dangv jienv mingh ziangh maengc biouv nyei ndiangx wuov diuh jauv.

Tin Deic Douh 4

Kaa^in Caux Aa^mbaen

¹Aa^ndam caux ninh nyei auv, Haawaa, nitv liuz doic, ninh nyei auv ziouc maaih jienv sin aqv. Yungz duqv dauh dorn daaih. Ninh ziouc gorngv, “Ziouv tengx yie duqv dauh dorn daaih aqv.” Ninh ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Kaa^in.

²Nqa'haav ninh aengx yungz Kaa^in nyei youz, Aa^mbaen. Aa^mbaen hlo daaih ninh yungz ba'gi yungh. Kaa^in aeqv, zoux liangx-ndeic.

³Jiex daaih, maaih hnoi Kaa^in dorh deix ninh nyei ndeic zaangc cuotv nyei ga'naaiv-zuangx daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv.

⁴Aa^mbaen dorh deix yiem ninh nyei ba'gi yungh guanv gu'nyuoz nyei daauh toi dorn caux ba'gi yungh nyei hmei daaih fongc horc. Ziouvbuangv hnyouv Aa^mbaen caux ninh fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv.

⁵Mv baac Kaa^in caux ninh fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv Tin-Hungh maiv buangv hnyouv aqv. Kaa^in ziouc qiex jiez haic. Hmien mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei.

⁶Ziouv ziouc gorngv mbuox Kaaⁱⁿ, “Meih zoux haaix nyungc qiex jiezh, hmien ndongc naaic hmuangx?”

⁷Meih zoux duqv horpc nor, yie buangv hnyouv meih. Laaix meih zoux maiv horpc, zuiz mbaapv jienv wuov gaengh ndaangc oix gunv jienv meih, mv baac meih oix zuqc borngz taux hingh.”

⁸Kaaⁱⁿ gorngv mbuox ninh nyei youz, Aa^{mbaen}, “Mbuo mingh wuov jiex ndeic orqc?” Mingh taux ndeic, Kaaⁱⁿ ziouc caa jienv ninh nyei youz daix guangc mi'aqv.

⁹Ziouv naaic gaax Kaaⁱⁿ, “Meih nyei youz, Aa^{mbaen}, jiex haaix mi'aqv?” Kaaⁱⁿ dau, “Yie maiv hiuv niaa. Yie corc oix zuqc goux yie nyei youz fai?”

¹⁰Ziouv aengx gorngv, “Meih zoux cuotv haaix nyungc sic? Meih nyei youz nyei nziaamv yiem ndau-ndiev heuc jienv cuotv daaih gox yie.

¹¹Ih zanc yie houv jienv meih. Yangh naaiv jiex meih maiv duqv zoux ndeic, weic zuqc meih longc meih nyei buoz bun meih nyei youz nyei nziaamv liouc njiec saamx bieqc ndau, hngangv ndau morngx nzuih naqv nziaamv nor.

¹²Yiem naaiv mingh, meih zoux ndeic, nyei ziangh hoc, ndau maiv cuotv gaeng-zuangx. Meih oix zuqc zoux njouh huaax mienh youh lunggh ndiev.”

¹³Kaaⁱⁿ aengx gorngv mbuox Ziouv, “Meih hngangv naaiv nor dingc yie nyei zuiz se ba'laqc hniev haic, yie diev maiv duqv.

¹⁴Mangc gaax! Ih hnoi meih zunc yie biaux, guangc jienv naaiv deix ndau mingh, yaac maiv bun yie yiem meih nyei nza'hmien. Yie oix zuqc zoux njouh huaax mienh jiex naaiv jiex wuov youh lunggh ndiev. Taux haaix mienh buac yie, ninh mbuo oix daix yie.”

¹⁵Mv baac Ziouv dau, “Maiv duqv lorqc. Haaix dauh daix meih oix zuqc zorqv siec dauh daix div meih yietc dauh.” Ziouv ziouc zoux norm jangx-hoc yiem Kaaⁱⁿ nyei sin. Haaix dauh buac ninh ziouc hiuv duqv daix maiv duqv ninh aqv.

¹⁶Kaa^in ziouc leih nqoi Ziouvmi'aqv, mingh E^nden dong bung maengx, yiem norm deic-bung heuc Notv.

Kaa^in Nyei Zeiv-Fun

¹⁷Kaa^in caux ninh nyei auv nitv liuz doic, ninh nyei auv ziouc maaih sin aqv, yungz duqv dauh dorn yaac cuotv mbuox heuc Enokv. Kaa^in ceix norm zingh daaih cuotv mbuox gan ninh nyei dorn nyei mbuox heuc Enokv.

¹⁸Enokv duqv dauh dorn heuc I^laatv. I^laatv zoux Me^hux^yaa^en nyei die. Me^hux^yaa^en zoux Me^tu^saa^en nyei die. Me^tu^saa^en zoux Laamekv nyei die.

¹⁹Laamekv longc i dauh auv. Maaih dauh heuc Aa^ndaa, maaih dauh heuc Sinx^laa.

²⁰Aa^ndaa yungz duqv Yaa^mbaan. Yaa^mbaan zoux yiem ndopv-liuh yungz saeng-kuv wuov deix mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv.

²¹Ninh nyei youz heuc Yu^mbaan. Yu^mbaan zoux patv daanh baah, biomv hlauv-ndongh nux wuov deix mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv.

²²Sinx^laa yungz duqv Tu^mban Kaa^in. Tu^mban Kaa^in zoux zaangc mienh, longc dongh siqv caux hlieqv zoux nyungc-nyungc jaa-sic. Ninh nyei muoc heuc Naa^aa^maa.

²³Laamekv mbuox ninh nyei auv, "Aa^ndaa caux Sinx^laa muangx yie gorngv maah! Laamekv nyei m'sieqv dorn aah! Muangx longx yie nyei waac. Yie daix dauh mienh weic zuqc ninh hoic yie siang haic. Daix dauh mienh lunx mienh weic ninh mborqv yie mun.

²⁴Se gorngv haaix dauh daix Kaa^in, oix zuqc daix siec dauh div nor. Haaix dauh daix yie, oix zuqc maaih cietv ziepc cietv dauh div."

Setc Caux Enotv

²⁵Aa^ndam caux ninh nyei auv nitv liuz doic, ninh nyei auv aengx yungz duqv dauh dorn daaih. Ninh nyei auv gorngv, "Tin-Hungh aengx bun dauh dorn yie div Aa^mbaen, dongh Kaa^in daix wuov dauh." Ninh ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Setc.

²⁶Setc yaac duqv dauh dorn, cuotv mbuox heuc Enotv. Wuov zanc mienh jiez gorn gorngv cuotv Ziouv nyei mbuox zaangc ninh.

Tin Deic Douh 5

Aa^ndam Nyei Zeiv-Fun

¹Naaiv se Aa^ndam nyei zeiv-fun nyei douh zong daan. Tin-Hungh zeix mienh daaih wuov zanc, ninh zeix daaih zuangv ninh ganh.

²Ninh zeix benx m'jangc m'sieqv yaac ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo, aengx tengx cuotv mbuox heuc “baamh mienh.”

³Aa^ndam duqv yietc baeqv faah ziepc hnyangx, ninh aengx duqv dauh dorn daaih zuangv ninh, yaac tengx cuotv mbuox heuc Setc.

⁴Yiem duqv liuz Setc, Aa^ndam aengx ziangh duqv betv baeqv hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.

⁵Aa^ndam nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv juov baeqv faah ziepc hnyangx ziouc guei seix mi'aqv.

⁶Setc duqv yietc baeqv lengh biao hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Enotv.

⁷Yiem duqv liuz Enotv, ninh ziangh duqv betv baeqv lengh siec hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.

⁸Setc nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv juov baeqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx, ninh ziouc guei seix mi'aqv.

⁹Enotv duqv juov ziepc hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Kenan.

¹⁰Yiem duqv liuz Kenan, ninh ziangh duqv betv baeqv ziepc hmz hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.

¹¹Enotv nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv juov baeqv lengh biao hnyangx, ninh ziouc guei seix mi'aqv.

¹²Kenan duqv cietv ziepc hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Maa^haa^laa^len.

¹³Duqv liuz Maa^haa^laa^len, ninh aengx ziangh duqv betv baeqv feix ziepc hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.

¹⁴Kenan nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv juov baeqv lengh ziepc hnyangx ziouc guei seix mi'aqv.

¹⁵Maa^haa^laa^len duqv luoqc ziepc hmz hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Yaaletv.

¹⁶Duqv liuz Yaaletv, ninh aengx ziangh duqv betv baeqv faah ziepc hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.

¹⁷Maa^haa^laa^len nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv betv baeqv juov ziepc hmz hnyangx ziouc guei seix mi'aqv.

¹⁸Yaaletv duqv yietc baeqv luoqc ziepc nyeic hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Enokv.

¹⁹Yiem duqv liuz Enokv, ninh aengx ziangh duqv betv baeqv hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.

²⁰Yaaletv nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv juov baeqv luoqc ziepc nyeic hnyangx ziouc guei seix mi'aqv.

²¹Enokv duqv luoqc ziepc hmz hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Me^tu^se^laa.

²²Duqv liuz naaiv dauh dorn, Enokv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv jiu tong faam-baeqv hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.

²³Enokv nyei siouc nyuonh ziangh duqv faam-baeqv luoqc ziepc hmz hnyangx.

²⁴Enokv zanc-zanc caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong, Tin-Hungh dorh ninh mingh mi'aqv. Ziang naaic maiv buatc mi'aqv.

²⁵Me^tu^se^laa duqv yietc baeqv betv ziepc cietv hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Laamekv.

²⁶Yiem duqv liuz Laamekv, ninh aengx ziangh duqv cietv baeqv betv ziepc nyeic hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.

²⁷Me^ˆtu^ˆse^ˆlaa nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv juov baeqv luoqc ziepc juov hnyangx ziouc guei seix mi'aqv.

²⁸Laamekv duqv yietc baeqv betv ziepc nyeic hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn daaih,

²⁹tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Noyaa. Ninh gorngv, “Weic zuqc Ziouv houv ndau, yie mbuo oix zuqc longc buoz zoux gong kouv. Naaiv dauh dorn haih tengx yie mbuo nyei gong-bou heng deix.”

³⁰Laamekv duqv liuz Noyaa, ninh aengx ziangh duqv hmz baeqv juov ziepc hmz hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.

³¹Laamekv nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv cietv baeqv cietv ziepc cietv hnyangx ziouc guei seix mi'aqv.

³²Noyaa ziangh duqv hmz baeqv hnyangx cingx duqv buo dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Sem, Haam caux Yaafetv.

Tin Deic Douh 6

Mienh Maanh Zoux Waaic

¹Yiem lungx ndiev mienh maanh jiez gorn hiaangx jienv faaux, aengx yungz duqv sieqv,

²maaih deix doz-mienh dorn buatec baamh mienh nyei sieqv nzueic. Ninh mbuo yaac ginv deix longc zoux auv.

³Ziouv ziouc gorngv, “Yie nyei Singx Lingh maiv caux baamh mienh yietc liuz yiem. Ninh mbuo benx orv sin hngv. Yangx naaiv jiex ninh mbuo nyei hnyangx-jeiv ziangh duqv taux yietc baeqv nyic ziepc hnyangx.”

⁴Wuov zanc maaih Nefin Mienh yiem lungx ndiev, nqa'haav corc maaih nyei. Se doz-mienh dorn longc baamh mienh sieqv bun njiec daaih nyei fun-faqv. Naaiv se loz-hnoi maaih banh zeic, maaih mengx dauh nyei mienh.

⁵Ziouv buatec yiem lungx ndiev mienh zoux waaic sic camv. Hnyouv haaix zanc kungx hnamv cuotv waaic nyei jauv hngv.

⁶Ziouv haiz hnyouv mun haic, hnamv-nzuonx, feix duqv ninh maiv dungx zeix mienh maanh daaih yiem lungh ndiev. Ninh yaac nzauh haic.

⁷Ziouvgorngv, “Yie oix fioux nzengc, guaatv nzengc yie zeix daaih nyei mienh, maiv bun yiem ndau-beih. Liemh mienh liemh hieh zoih, nyornng ndau nyei ga'naaiv caux ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc oix mietc nzengc, weic zuqc yie hnamv-nzuonx, feix duqv maiv dungx zeix naaiv deix ga'naaiv.”

⁸Mv baac Noyaa zoux duqv horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

Noyaa Gapv Poux Nzangv

⁹Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv Noyaa nyei jauv-louc. Noyaa zoux kuv mienh. Wuov jaax lungh ndiev kungx ninh ganh maiv maaih dorngx daanh hngangv. Ninh haaix zanc yaac gan longx Tin-Hungh.

¹⁰Noyaa maaih buo dauh dorn mbuox heuc Sem, Haam caux Yaafetv.

¹¹Tin-Hungh buate lungh ndiev mienh waaic jienv njiec. Mienh kungx zoux doqc zoux orqv nyei sic hngangv.

¹²Tin-Hungh mangc lungh ndiev, buate baaic waaic nzengc, weic zuqc baamh mienh yietc zungv kungx zoux orqv zoux waaic nyei jauv hngangv.

¹³Tin-Hungh ziouc gorngv mbuox Noyaa, “Yie dingc hnyouv oix mietc lungh ndiev mienh weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux orqv sic buangv nzengc lungh ndiev. Mangc maah! Liemh ninh mbuo, liemh ndau-beih, yie oix mietc nzengc.

¹⁴Meih oix zuqc longc jiem haic nyei ndiangx gapv poux nzangv. Nzangv gu'nyuoz oix zuqc nqenx jienv yietc qongx yietc qongx nyei. Yaac oix zuqc longc ndau-ndiev nyouh haic nyei zung naic jienv gu'nyuoz ga'nyiec.

¹⁵Naaiv poux nzangv oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor zoux, ndaauv faam-baeqv ndorqc, jangv hmoz ziepc ndorqc, hlang faah ziepc ndorqc.

¹⁶Oix zuqc gomv jienv nzangv-liuh. Nzangv-liuh oix zuqc leih nzangv-sin yietc ndorqc hlang. Gaengh oix zuqc zoux yiem yietc bung nzangv-hlen hngangv. Naaiv poux nzangv oix zuqc nqenx zoux buo nzangh, gu'nguaaic, mbu'ndongx caux ga'ndiev.

¹⁷Mangc maah! Yie oix bun mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx ndau-beih, yiemx daic yietc zungv yiem lungh ndiev maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv. Da'faanh nangh nyei, maaih qiex nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc daic nzengc.

¹⁸Mv baac yie oix caux meih laengz jiez ngaengc waac. Meih oix zuqc dorh meih nyei auv-jueiv dorn-mbuangz caux meih bieqc nzangv.

¹⁹Meih oix zuqc dorh nyungc-nyungc maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv, liemh gouv liemh nyeiz, yietc nyungc yietc doix bieqc nzangv weic caux meih njoux cuotv maengc.

²⁰Nyungc-nyungc norqc, nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv, caux nyungc-nyungc nyornng ndau-beih nyei ga'naaiv, yietc nyungc yietc doix oix daaih lorz meih weic njoux ninh mbuo nyei maengc.

²¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc zorqv nyungc-nyungc nyanc hopv bienh bieqc nzangv, liouh jienv zoux meih mbuo nyei nyanc hopv yaac zoux uix saeng-kuv nyei ga'naaiv.”

²²Tin-Hungh hngangv haaix nor paaiv Noyaa, Noyaa yaac ei jienv zoux nzengc.

Tin Deic Douh 7

Noyaa Bieqc Nzangv

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Noyaa, “Meih caux meih nyei yietc biauuv hmuangv doic oix zuqc bieqc nzangv aqv. Yiem naaiv jaax lungh ndiev yie buatac kungx meih ganh hngangv zoux duqv horpc yie nyei hnyouv.

²Da'faanh maiv maaih uix nyei saeng-kuv, oix zuqc dorh yietc nyungc siec doix, siec dauh gouv siec dauh nyeiz, bieqc nzangv. Maaih uix nyei saeng-kuv oix zuqc dorh yietc nyungc yietc doix, yietc dauh gouv yietc dauh nyeiz.

³Yiem ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc yietc nyungc oix zuqc dorh siec doix, yietc doix maaih norm gorngx maaih norm nyeiz. Oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor siex cuotv norqc caux saeng-kuv nyei maengc weic bun yiem lungh ndiev douc buonv.

⁴Yiem naaiv mingh siec hnoi hngangv, yie oix bun lung h duih mbiungc feix ziepc hnoi feix ziepc muonz. Yie yaac oix zorqv yie zeix daaih yiem ndau-beih maaih maengc nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv mietc nzengc.”

⁵Noyaa ziouc ei jienv Ziouv paaiv nyei waac zoux ziangx nzengc.

⁶Mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx lung h ndiev wuov zanc, Noyaa duqv luoqc baeqv hnyangx.

⁷Ninh caux ninh nyei auv-jueiv dorn-mbuangz bieqc nzangv mingh biaux ndutv mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx.

⁸Maaih uix fai maiv maaih uix nyei saeng-kuv caux norqc caux nyorng ndau-beih nyei ga'naaiv

⁹yietc doix yietc doix nyei, maaih dauh gouv maaih dauh nyeiz, daaih caux Noyaa bieqc nzangv ei Tin-Hungh paaiv nyei waac.

¹⁰Jiex liuz siec hnoi, mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx lung h ndiev aqv.

¹¹Noyaa buangv luoqc baeqv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, nyeic hlaax ziepc cietv wuov hnoi, ndau-ndiev nyei wuom-zingv mbeux cuotv, lung h nyei gaengh yietc zungv nqoi,

¹²duih domh mbiungc njiec feix ziepc hnoi feix ziepc muonz.

¹³Dongh wuov hnoi, Noyaa caux ninh nyei buo dauh dorn, Sem, Haam caux Yaafetv caux Noyaa nyei auv caux ninh nyei buo dauh mbuangz bieqc nzangv.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo dorh nyungc-nyungc hieh zoih, nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv caux nyungc-nyungc nyorng ndau-beih nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo yaac dorh nyungc-nyungc norqc, se yietc zungv maaih ndaatv nyei ga'naaiv, yietc nyungc ziux yietc nyungc nyei buonv.

¹⁵Yietc zungv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv, yietc nyungc maaih yietc nyungc nyei doix, daaih caux Noyaa bieqc nzangv.

¹⁶Daaih bieqc nzangv nyei nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv, maaih dauh gouv maaih dauh nyeiz, ziux Tin-Hungh paaiv Noyaa nyei waac. Ziouv ganh ziouc guon jienv nzangv nyei gaengh.

Mbiungc-Suiv-Imx Yiemx Lungh Ndiev

¹⁷Mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx jienv ndau faaux feix ziepc hnoi. Wuom buangv jienv faaux, nzangv ziouc yiem ndau-beih mbiouh jienv faaux.

¹⁸Wuom buangv jienv faaux, nzangv mbiouh jienv wuom-minc mingh.

¹⁹Wuom buangv jienv faaux taux yiemx nzengc lungh ndiev hlang jiex nyei mbong-ningv.

²⁰Corc aengx yiemx faaux ziqc mbong-ningv ziepc hmz ndorqc.

²¹Nyungc-nyungc yiem ndau-beih maaih maengc, haih dongz nyei ga'naaiv, se norqc caux saeng-kuv hieh zoih, haih nyornng ndau nyei ga'naaiv caux mienh maanh daic nzengc mi'aqv.

²²Da'faanh yiem ndau-beih maaih maengc, haih tauv qiex nyei ga'naaiv daic nzengc mi'aqv.

²³Yiem ndau-beih maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv yietc zungv zuqc guaatv zuqc mietc nzengc. Liemh mienh maanh, saeng-kuv, haih nyornng ndau nyei ga'naaiv caux yiem ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc zuqc guaatv zuqc mietc nzengc. Kungx zengc Noyaa aengx caux ninh yiem nzangv gu'nyuoz wuov deix hngangv.

²⁴Wuom yiemx jienv lungh ndiev yietc baeqv hmz ziepc hnoi.

Tin Deic Douh 8

Mbiungc-Suiv-Imx Haapv

¹Tin-Hungh zungv maiv la'kuqv Noyaa yaac caux ninh yiem nzangv wuov deix yietc zungv saeng-kuv hieh zoih. Tin-Hungh bun nziaaux buonc ndau-beih, wuom ziouc haapv jienv njiec.

²Ndau-ndiev nyei wuom-zingv nyei kuotv yietc zungv ndipc mi'aqv. Gu'nguaaic lungh nyei gaengh yaac guon nzengc. Lungh yaac hlorngx mi'aqv.

- ³Wuom manc-manc haapv jienv njiec. Jiex liuz yietc baeqv hmz ziepc hnoi wuom corc haapv jienv njiec.
- ⁴Taux cietv hlaax ziepc cietv wuov hnoi, nzangv ziouc dingh jienv Aa^laa^latv Geh nyei yietc norm mbong-ningv.
- ⁵Wuom aengx haapv jienv njiec taux ziepc hlaax saeng-yietv wuov hnoi, mbong-ningv ziouc cuotv daaih.
- ⁶Jiex liuz feix ziepc hnoi, Noyaa koi nqoi dongh ninh zoux daaih yiem nzangv nyei fong muonh
- ⁷ziouc bungx norm norqc aa cuotv. Norqc aa kungx ndaix mingh ndaix daaih taux ga'ndiev ndau nyei wuom haapv nqaai nzengc.
- ⁸Noyaa aengx bungx norm norqc nqo cuotv mingh weic zuqc ninh oix hiuv duqv ndau-beih nyei wuom haapv fai maiv gaengh haapv.
- ⁹Mv baac wuom corc yiemx jienv lungh ndiev. Norqc nqo lorz maiv duqv dorngx nzopc ziouc nzuonx daaih taux nzangv-hlen. Noyaa aengx sung buoz zipv bieqc nzangv.
- ¹⁰Ninh zuov siec hnoi liuz aengx bungx norqc nqo yiem nzangv cuotv mingh.
- ¹¹Lungh maanz-hmuangx norqc nqo nzuonx taux Noyaa wuov, nzuih baengx ndaam jienv yietc kuaaiv ga'lanv normh maeng nyei, nyiemz nyei. Noyaa ziouc hiuv duqv wuom haapv njiec mi'aqv.
- ¹²Ninh aengx zuov siec hnoi liuz ziouc bungx norqc nqo cuotv nzunc. Naaiv nzunc norqc nqo maiv nzuonx aqv.
- ¹³Noyaa duqv luoqc baeqv lengh yietc hnyangx, zih hlaax saeng-yietv wuov hnoi, ndau-beih nyei wuom nqaai mi'aqv. Noyaa ziouc caeqv tong nzangv-liuh mange buatc ndau nqaai deix aqv.
- ¹⁴Taux nyeic hlaax nyic ziepc cietv wuov hnoi, ndau nqaai nzengc mi'aqv.
- ¹⁵Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox Noyaa,
- ¹⁶“Meih caux meih nyei auv-jueiv dorn-mbuangz cuotv nzangv aqv.

¹⁷Caux meih yiem naaiv deix nyungc-nyungc maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv, norqc, saeng-kuv caux nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc dorh cuotv daaih weic bun ninh mbuo douc buonv hiaangx daaih buangv lungv ndiev.”

¹⁸Noyaa caux ninh nyei auv-jueiv dorn-mbuangz ziouc cuotv nzengc daaih aqv.

¹⁹Yietc zungv saeng-kuv caux nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv caux norqc, yietc zungv yiem ndau-beih haih dongz nyei ga'naaiv, yietc nyungc yietc nyungc nyei, cuotv nzangv nzengc.

Noyaa Longc Saeng-Kuv Ziec Ziouv

²⁰Noyaa ceix norm ziec-dorngv daaih weic Ziouv. Ninh aengx zorqv nyungc-nyungc maiv maaih uix nyei saeng-kuv caux nyungc-nyungc maiv maaih uix nyei norqc, an ziec-dorngv benx buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

²¹Ziouv haiz naaiv deix qiex ndaang, horpc hnyouv haic, ziouc yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Yie yietc liuz maiv aengx weic mienh zoux waaic sic houv ndau-beih, weic zuqc mienh maanh yiem faix nyei m'daaih kungx maaih hnyouv zoux waaic sic hnav. Yangh naaiv jiex, yie maiv hnav naaiv nzunc mietc nyungc-nyungc maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv.

²²“Da'faanh baamh gen corc yiem jienv nyei ziangh hoc, zuangx nyei cun-ciou caux siou nyei cun-ciou, juangv nyei ziangh hoc caux yuoqv nyei ziangh hoc, dong-gen caux cun-gen, lungv hnoi zanc caux lungv muonz zanc, yietc liuz maiv haih nzengc.”

Tin Deic Douh 9

Tin-Hungv Caux Noyaa Liepc Jiez Ngaengc Waac

¹Tin-Hungv buang waac Noyaa caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc maaih dorn-jueiv fun-faqv hiaangx daaih buangv lungv ndiev.

²Da'faanh yiem ndau-beih nyei saeng-kuv caux yiem ndaamv-lungv nyei norqc, nyorng ndau-beih nyei ga'naaiv caux yiem koiv nyei mbiauz oix gamh nziex meih mbuo. Yie zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun meih mbuo gunv.

³Yietc zungv maaih maengc haih dongz nyei ga'naaiv benx meih mbuo nyei nyanc hopv. Ih zanc yie zorqv nyungc-nyungc jiu bun meih mbuo hhangv zinh ndaangc yie zorqv lai-maeng lai-miev jiu bun meih mbuo wuov nor.

⁴“Mv baac maiv dungx nyanc maaih nziaamv yiem jienv nyei orv weic zuqc maengc yiem nziaamv.

⁵Haaix dauh hoic meih mbuo nyei maengc, yie ziouc bun wuov dauh zuqc hoic maengc daic. Haaix dauh saeng-kuv hoic meih mbuo nyei maengc, yie ziouc bun ninh zuqc hoic maengc daic. Haaix dauh mienh hoic mienh nyei maengc, yie bun wuov dauh zuqc hoic maengc daic.

⁶“Haaix dauh daix mienh, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv, wuov dauh zungv zuqc mienh daix, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix mienh, se zeix daaih zuangv ninh ganh.

⁷Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc maaih fu'jueiv camv, hiaangx daaih maaih fun maaih faqv camv jienv faaux buangv lungh ndiev.”

⁸Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox Noyaa caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo,

⁹“Ih zanc yie ganh caux meih mbuo yaac caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun liepc jie z ngaengc waac,

¹⁰aengx caux meih yiem yietc zungv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv, se norqc caux yietc zungv saeng-kuv hieh zoih, da'faanh yiem nzangv cuotv daaih yiem baamh gen maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv, liepc jie z ngaengc waac.

¹¹Yie oix caux meih mbuo liepc ngaengc waac, yangh naaiv jiex yie yietc liuz maiv longc mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx, mietc mienh maanh yietc zungv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv. Yietc liuz yaac maiv longc mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx waaic ndau-beih.”

¹²Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Mangc maah! Naaiv norm jangx-hoc se yie caux meih mbuo, yaac caux meih mbuo yiem naaiv nyungc-nyungc maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv, liepc nyei ngaengc waac. Se doic jiex doic yietc liuz yiem nyei ngaengc waac.

¹³Yie bun diuh jung hinc wuov mbuonx. Naaiv se yie caux baamh gen liepc ngaengc waac nyei jangx-hoc.

¹⁴Yie haaix zanc bun mbuonx om jienv ndau-beih gu'nguaaic yaac maaih jung hinc wuov mbuonx,

¹⁵yie ziouc jangx zuqc yie caux meih mbuo caux nyungc-nyungc maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv liepc nyei ngaengc waac. Mbiungc-suiv-imx yietc liuz maiv aengx yiemx, mietc yietc zungv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv aqv.

¹⁶Jung hinc yiem wuov mbuonx cuotv daaih, yie mangc buate ziouc jangx zuqc Tin-Hungh caux lunggh ndiev nyungc-nyungc maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv yietc liuz liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac.”

¹⁷Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox Noyaa, “Naaiv se yie caux lunggh ndiev yietc zungv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv liepc ngaengc waac nyei jangx-hoc.”

Noyaa Caux Ninh Nyei Dorn

¹⁸Yiem nzangv cuotv daaih maaih Noyaa nyei dorn, mbuox heuc Sem, Haam, caux Yaafetv. (Haam se dongh Kaa^naa^an nyei die.)

¹⁹Naaiv se Noyaa nyei buo dauh dorn. Dongh naaiv deix dorn bun njiec nyei zeiv-fun nzaanx mingh yiem buangv lunggh ndiev.

²⁰Noyaa benx zoux ndeic nyei daauh dauh mienh yaac zoux huingx zuangx a'ngunc biouv.

²¹Maaih nzunc ninh hopv huingx nyei a'ngunc diuv nquin mingh, laengh gaengv nyei bueix jienv ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz.

²²Haam, dongh Kaa^naa^an nyei die wuov dauh, buate ninh nyei die laengh gaengv nyei yiem, ninh ziouc cuotv ga'nyiec mbuox ninh nyei i dauh gorx.

²³Sem caux Yaafetv ziouc zorqv deix lui kuangx jienv ninh mbuo nyei mba'dauh, hluotv jienv bieqc mingh, bungx lui njiec homc jienv ninh mbuo nyei die nyei sin, yaac maiv huin mangc ninh mbuo nyei die laengh gaengv nyei sin.

²⁴Nqa'haav Noyaa nzang daaih, hiuv duqv ninh nyei dorn-faix hnavg haaix nor zoux bun ninh.

²⁵Ninh ziouc gorngv, "Kaa^naa^an zuqc houv aqv! Ninh oix zuqc tengx ninh nyei i dauh gorx zoux gauh aiv jiex nyei nouh gauv."

²⁶Ninh yaac gorngv, "Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv, Sem nyei Tin-Hungh. Tov bun Kaa^naa^an zoux Sem nyei nouh gauv.

²⁷Tov Tin-Hungh bun Yaafetv hiaangx jiez daaih, bun ninh duqv yiem Sem nyei ndopv-liuh, yaac bun Kaa^naa^an zoux Yaafetv nyei nouh gauv."

²⁸Mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx liuz lungh ndiev, Noyaa corc ziangh duqv faam-baeqv hmz ziepc hnyangx.

²⁹Ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv ziangh duqv juov baeqv hmz ziepc hnyangx ziouc guei seix mi'aqv.

Tin Deic Douh 10

Noyaa Nyei Dorn Nyei Hoz Doic Zeiv-Fun

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 1:5-23)

¹Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv Noyaa nyei dorn, Sem, Haam caux Yaafetv nyei zeiv-fun. Se mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx liuz lungh ndiev, nqa'haav ninh mbuo buo dauh duqv nyei dorn.

Yaafetv Nyei Zeiv-Fun

²Yaafetv nyei dorn se Go^me, Maagokc, Maa^ndai, Yaawaan, Tu^mban, Mesekv, caux Tilaatv.

³Go^me nyei dorn se Atc^ke^natv, Lifaatv, caux To^gaan^maa.

⁴Yaawaan nyei dorn se E^li^se^aa, Taansitv, Kitv^tim caux Lo^ndaa^nim.

⁵(Se naaiv deix mienh nyei hoz doic nzaanx mingh yiem koiv-hlen, gorqv-mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei guoqv, ziux ninh mbuo nyei fingx, ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc, ziux ninh mbuo nyei waac.)

Haam Mienh

⁶Haam nyei dorn se Kutv, I^yipv, Putv caux Kaa^naa^an.

⁷Kutv nyei dorn se Se^ˆm^ˆbaa, Haa^ˆwi^ˆlaa, Sapc^ˆtaa, Laa^ˆaa^ˆmaa caux Sapc^ˆte^ˆkaa. Laa^ˆaa^ˆmaa nyei dorn se Qe^ˆm^ˆbaa caux Nde^ˆndaan.

⁸Kutv maaih dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Nimlotv, se yiem lung^ˆh ndiev benx dauh daamv hlo, maaih banh zeic nyei mienh.

⁹Ziux Ziouv^ˆmangc, Nimlotv zoux dauh buonv orv henv haic nyei mienh. Weic naaiv maaih waac gorngv, “Hnangv Nimlotv, ziux Ziouv mangc, ninh benx dauh buonv orv henv haic nyei mienh.”

¹⁰Nimlotv nyei guoqv daauh dangh maaih Mbaa^ˆm^ˆben, Elekv caux Akc^ˆkatv. Naaiv deix yietc zungv yiem Sinaa Deic-Bung.

¹¹Ninh yiem naaiv cuotv mingh taux Atc^ˆsi^ˆlie Deic-Bung ceix jiez Ni^ˆnaa^ˆwe, Le^ˆhox^ˆmbotc^ˆi, Kaalaa

¹²caux Lesenx wuov deix biei norm zingh. Lesenx Zingh yiem Ni^ˆnaa^ˆwe caux Kaalaa Zingh mbu'ndongx. Kaalaa zoux domh zingh.

¹³I^ˆyipv nyei dorn se Lu^ˆndim, Aa^ˆnaa^ˆmim, Le^ˆhaa^ˆmbim, Napv^ˆtu^ˆhim,

¹⁴Batc^ˆlu^ˆsimx, Katv^ˆlu^ˆhim, (dongh zoux Fi^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆdie Mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv wuov dauh), caux Kapv^ˆto^ˆlim Mienh.

¹⁵Kaa^ˆnaa^ˆan maaih i dauh dorn. Dorn-hlo heuc Sai^ˆndorn. Dorn-faix heuc Hetv.

¹⁶Kaa^ˆnaa^ˆan yaac zoux camv-fingx mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv. Maaih Ye^ˆmbutc Mienh, Aa^ˆmo^ˆlai Mienh, Ge^ˆgaa^ˆsi Mienh,

¹⁷Hiwai Mienh, Aankaa Mienh, Sini Mienh,

¹⁸Aanwatv Mienh, Seme Mienh caux Haamatv Mienh. Nqa^ˆhaav Kaa^ˆnaa^ˆan nyei camv-fingx mienh nzaanx mingh yiem.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix yiem Sai^ˆndorn yangh naamh bung taux Ge^ˆlaa^ˆaa, nitv Gaasaa wuov. Aengx mingh dong bung maengx tauxSo^ˆndom, Go^ˆmo^ˆlaa, Atc^ˆmaa caux Se^ˆmbo^ˆyim taux Laasaa wuov.

²⁰Naaiv deix yietc zungv se Haam nyei zeiv-fun, ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungbhuonc, ziux ninh mbuo nyei waac, ziux ninh mbuo nyei deic caux ninh mbuo nyei guoqv.

Sem Mienh

²¹Sem se Yaafetv nyei domh gorx, yaac maaih dorn-jueiv camv nyei. Ninh zoux E^mbe nyei zeiv-fun nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv.

²²Sem nyei dorn se Elaam, Atc^su, Aan^faa^satv, Lu^nde caux Aalam.

²³Aalam nyei dorn se Utc, Hun, Ge^te caux Matv.

²⁴Aan^faa^satv zoux Qelaa nyei die. Qelaa yaac zoux E^mbe nyei die.

²⁵E^mbe maaih i dauh dorn. Maaih dauh, mbuox heuc Belev, weic zuqc yiem ninh nyei seix zeiv mienh bun nqoi ndau-beih yiem. Ninh nyei youz heuc Yokv^taan.

²⁶Yokv^taan nyei dorn se An^mo^ndatc, Qelepv, Haa^saan^maa^wetv, Yelaa,

²⁷Haa^ndo^lam, Usaan, Ndikc^laa,

²⁸O^mbaan, Aa^mbi^maa^en, Qe^mbaa,

²⁹Ofi, Haa^wi^laa caux Yo^mbapc. Naaiv deix yietc zungv zoux Yokv^taan nyei dorn.

³⁰Ninh mbuo yiem nyei deic-bung se yiem Mesaa mingh Sefaa wuov bung, dong bung maengx mbong-aiv dorngx.

³¹Naaiv deix yietc zungv se Sem nyei zeiv-fun, ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungbhuonc, ziux ninh mbuo nyei waac, ziux ninh mbuo nyei deic, caux ninh mbuo nyei guoqv.

³²Naaiv deix mienh yiem Noyaa bun njiec nyei zeiv-fun ziux ninh mbuo nyei douh zong, yiem ninh mbuo nyei guoqv. Yiem mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx liuz lungh ndiev, nqa'haav naaiv deix mienh yietc zungv nzaanx mingh yiem gormx lungh ndiev.

Tin Deic Douh 11

Mbaa^mben Fanh Taapv

¹Zinh ndaangc lungh ndiev mienh yietc zungv gorngv nduqc nyungc waac hhangv. Waac-eix fih hhangv nzengc.

²Ninh mbuo suiv jienv mingh dong bung maengx, taux Sinaa Deic-Bung, maaih ndau-baengh nyei dorngx, ziouc dingh njiec yiem wuov aqv.

³Laanh gorngv mbuox laanh, “Daaih maah! Mbuo nanv nie-zun buov ngaengc daaih.” Ninh mbuo longc nie-zun div la'bieiv. Ndau-ndiev nyouh haic nyei zung ninh mbuo longc div ba'naih nie.

⁴Ninh mbuo aengx gorngv, “Daaih maah! Mbuo ceix norm zingh yaac ceix norm fanh taapv hlang taux gu'nguaaic lungh, bun mbuo maaih mengh dauh yaac maiv zuqc bun nzaanx buangv lungh ndiev.”

⁵Ziouv ziouc njiec daaih mangc baamh mienh ceix nyei zingh caux fanh taapv.

⁶Ziouv gorngv, “Mangc gaax! Naaiv deix mienh se nduqc fingx mienh yaac gorngv nduqc nyungc waac hhangv. Koqv hoqc jiez gorn zoux, ninh mbuo haih zoux duqv ndongc naaiv, ninh mbuo jiez hnyouv zoux haaix nyungc ninh mbuo ziouc haih zoux duqv cuotv nyei.

⁷Daaih maah! Mbuo njiec mingh zoux lunc ninh mbuo nyei waac weic bun laanh maiv mengh baeqc laanh.”

⁸Ziouv ziouc bun ninh mbuo nzaanx nzengc buangv lungh ndiev. Ninh mbuo ziouc guangc, maiv ceix wuov norm zingh aqv.

⁹Weic naaiv, wuov norm zingh maaih mbuox heuc Mbaa^mben, weic zuqc yiem wuov Ziouv bun mienh nyei waac lunc nzengc. Yiem wuov Ziouvyaac bun zuangx mienh nzaanx mingh yiem buangv lungh ndiev.

Sem Nyei Zeiv-Fun

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 1:24-27)

¹⁰Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv Sem nyei zeiv-fun. Mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx liuz lungh ndiev, nqa'haav i hnyangx, Sem duqv yietc baeqv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Aan^faa^satv.

- ¹¹Duqv liuz Aan[^]faa[^]satv, ninh ziangh jienv hmz baeqv hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.
- ¹²Aan[^]faa[^]satv duqv faah ziepc hmz hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Qelaa.
- ¹³Duqv liuz Qelaa, Aan[^]faa[^]satv ziangh jienv feix baeqv lengh buo hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.
- ¹⁴Qelaa duqv faah ziepc hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc E[^]mbe.
- ¹⁵Duqv liuz E[^]mbe, Qelaa ziangh duqv feix baeqv lengh buo hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.
- ¹⁶E[^]mbe duqv faah ziepc feix hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Belev.
- ¹⁷Duqv liuz Belev, ninh ziangh duqv feix baeqv faah ziepc hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.
- ¹⁸Belev duqv faah ziepc hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Le[^]u.
- ¹⁹Duqv liuz Le[^]u, ninh ziangh duqv nyic baeqv lengh nduoh hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.
- ²⁰Le[^]u duqv faah ziepc nyeic hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Selukv.
- ²¹Duqv liuz Selukv, ninh ziangh duqv nyic baeqv lengh siec hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.
- ²²Selukv duqv faah ziepc hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Naa[^]ho.
- ²³Duqv liuz Naa[^]ho, ninh ziangh duqv nyic baeqv hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.
- ²⁴Naa[^]ho duqv nyic ziepc juov hnyangx, ninh duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Telaa.

²⁵Duqv liuz Telaa, ninh ziangh duqv yietc baeqv ziepc juov hnyangx, corc maaih dorn maaih sieqv nyei.

²⁶Telaa duqv cietv ziepc hnyangx, ninh duqv buo dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Apc^laam, Naa^ho caux Haalaan.

Telaa Nyei Zeiv-Fun

²⁷Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv Telaa nyei zeiv-fun. Telaa zoux Apc^laam, Naa^ho caux Haalaan nyei die. Haalaan zoux Lotv nyei die.

²⁸Haalaan guei seix ndaangc ninh nyei die, Telaa. Haalaan m'daaiah yiem ninh cuotv seix nyei deic-bung guei seix, se Ken^ndie Mienh nyei U^aa Zingh.

²⁹Apc^laam caux Naa^ho i dauh dorng jaa. Apc^laam nyei auv heuc Saalaai. Naa^ho nyei auv heuc Minkaa, se Haalaan nyei sieqv. Haalaan zoux Minkaa caux Itc^kaa nyei die.

³⁰Saalaai maiv haih maaih saeng-yungz. Ninh maiv maaih fu'jueiv.

³¹Telaa dorh ninh nyei dorn, Apc^laam, caux ninh nyei fun, Haalaan nyei dorn, Lotv, caux ninh nyei mbuangz, Apc^laam nyei auv, Saalaai, cuotv Ken^ndie Deic-Bung nyei U^aa Zingh oix mingh Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung. Mv baac ninh mbuo mingh taux Haalaan Zingh ziouc dingh njiec yiem wuov aqv.

³²Telaa ziangh duqv nyic baeqv lengh biao hnyangx ziouc yiem Haalaan Zingh guei seix mi'aqv.

Tin Deic Douh 12

Tin-Hungh Heuc Apc^laam Cuotv Jauv

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Apc^laam, "Oix zuqc leih nqoi meih nyei buonv-deic, meih nyei cien-ceqv caux meih nyei die nyei biauvingh taux yie oix bun meih hiuv nyei deic-bung.

²Yie oix ceix fuqv bun meih, bun meih zoux yietc fingx hlo nyei mienh. Yie oix bun meih maaih mengh hoc. Meih yaac haih bun mienh duqv fuqv.

³Haaix dauh buang waac meih, yie ziouc ceix fuqv bun wuov dauh. Haaix dauh zioux meih, yie oix zioux wuov dauh. Weic meih yie oix ceix fuqv bun lungn ndiev fingx-fingx mienh.”

⁴Apc[^]laam ziouc ziux Ziouv nyei waac cuotv jauv. Lotv yaac caux jienv mingh. Cuotv Haalaan wuov zanc Apc[^]laam duqv cietv ziepc hmz hnyangx.

⁵Apc[^]laam dorh jienv ninh nyei auv, Saalaai, caux ninh nyei fun, Lotv, liemh ninh yiem Haalaan zornc daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv caux duqv daaih nyei dauh dauh mienh cuotv jauv mingh Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh taux Kaa[^]naa[^]an mi'aqv.

⁶Apc[^]laam gan jienv deic-bung jiex taux Sekem Zingh, taux diuh domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx, Mo[^]le wuov. Wuov zanc Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh yiem jienv wuov norm deic-bung nyei.

⁷Ziouv hinc cuotv daaih gorngv mbuox Apc[^]laam, “Naaiv norm deic-bung yie oix jiu bun meih nyei fun-faqv.” Apc[^]laam ziouc ceix norm ziec-dorngn daaih ziec dongh hinc cuotv bun ninh buate wuov dauh Ziouv.

⁸Nqa'haav Apc[^]laam aengx suiv mingh taux Mbetc[^]en Zingh nyei dong bung maengx, mbong-aiv nyei dorngx, corng ndopv-liuh. Mbetc[^]en Zingh yiem ninh mbuo nyei fai bung, Ai Zingh yiem ninh mbuo nyei dong bung. Yiem wuov ninh aengx ceix norm ziec-dorngn daaih gorngv cuotv Ziouv nyei mbuox zaangc Ziouv.

⁹Apc[^]laam aengx cuotv jauv hungx jienv Negepc mingh.

Apc[^]laam Yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung

¹⁰Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung buangh zuqc domh huaang domh ngorc. Mienh ngorc duqv kouv haic, Apc[^]laam ziouc mingh yiem douc I[^]yipv Deic-Bung.

¹¹Aav lamh deix bieqc I[^]yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc, Apc[^]laam gorngv mbuox ninh nyei auv, Saalaai, “Yie hiuv duqv meih se nzueic haic nyei m'sieqv dorn.

¹²I[^]yipv Mienh buate meih, ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv, ‘Naaiv se ninh nyei auv,’ ziouc daix yie mv baac liouh meih.

¹³Meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo meih zoux yie nyei muoc, ninh mbuo ziouc weic meih zoux longx bun yie yaac weic meih liouh yie nyei maengc.”

¹⁴Apc[^]laam bieqc I[^]yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc, I[^]yipv Mienh buatec ninh nyei auv za'gengh nzueic haic.

¹⁵Faalo Hungh nyei jien buatec liuz Saalaai ziouc mingh ceng bun hung h diex muangx. Nqa'haav dorh Saalaai mingh yiem hung h diex nyei dinc.

¹⁶Weic Saalaai, hung h diex zoux longx bun Apc[^]laam. Apc[^]laam duqv ngongh, duqv ba'gi yungh, lorh gouv lorh nyeiz, nouh gauv nouh beiz caux lorh torh.

¹⁷Mv baac laaix Apc[^]laam nyei auv, Saalaai, Ziouv bun hung h diex caux ninh nyei biau v zong mienh butv ciouv haic nyei baengc.

¹⁸Hung h diex heuc Apc[^]laam daaih ziouc gorngv, “Meih weic haaix diuc hnangv naaiv nor zoux bun yie? Meih fungc maiv gorngv zaqc ninh zoux meih nyei auv?”

¹⁹Meih weic haaix diuc gorngv ninh zoux meih nyei muoc, nduov yie dorh daaih zoux yie nyei auv? Naaiv meih nyei auv. Dorh jienv ninh mingh aqv.”

²⁰Hung h diex yaac paaiv ninh nyei mienh dorh Apc[^]laam caux ninh nyei auv, liemh ninh nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, cuotv deic-bung.

Tin Deic Douh 13

Apc[^]laam Caux Lotv Bun Nqoi

¹Apc[^]laam dorh jienv ninh nyei auv caux ninh maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv cuotv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung mingh taux Negepc. Lotv yaac caux jienv ninh mingh.

²Apc[^]laam butv zoih haic, maaih saeng-kuv, maaih jiem, maaih nyaanh camv haic.

³Ninh yiem Negepc, yietc kang suiv jiex yietc kang, mingh taux Mbetc[^]en Zingh, aengx nzuonx taux Mbetc[^]en caux Ai Zingh mbu'ndongx,

⁴dongh zinh ndaangc cornng ndopv-liuh yaac ceix jiez ziec-dorngh wuov norm dorngh. Apc^laam aengx yiem wuov gorngv cuotv Ziouv nyei mbuox zaangc Ziouv.

⁵Lotv gan jienv Apc^laam mingh. Ninh yaac maaih ba'gi yungh maaih yungh guanh, maaih ngongh guanh, maaih ninh ganh nyei hmuangv doic caux bou.

⁶Yiem wuov norm dorngh nyei ndau maiv jangv, maiv gaux ninh mbuo i dauh yiem. I dauh zungv maaih saeng-kuv camv haic. Juangc jienv yiem maiv njiec.

⁷Apc^laam nyei goux saeng-kuv bou caux Lotv nyei goux saeng-kuv bou ziouc da'hauv aqv. (Wuov zanc Kaa^naa^an Mienh caux Be^litv^si Mienh corc yiem jienv wuov norm deic-bung.)

⁸Apc^laam ziouc gorngv mbuox Lotv, “Mbuo maiv dungx da'hauv. Mbuo nyei goux saeng-kuv bou yaac maiv dungx da'hauv weic zuqc mbuo se cien nyei.

⁹Ndau yietc zungv yiem meih wuov ndaangc maengx. Mbuo oix zuqc bun nqoi doic yiem. Se gorngv meih mingh zaaix bung, yie ziouc mingh mbiaauc bung. Se gorngv meih mingh mbiaauc bung, yie ziouc mingh zaaix bung.”

¹⁰Lotv cau hmien samx mangc, buate Jor^ndaen Horngc nyei ndau-baengh, cuotv So^aa Zingh wuov bung, maaih wuom-suiv longx hnavg Ziouv nyei huingx yaac hnavg I^yipv Deic-Bung nor. (Wuov zanc Ziouv maiv gaengh mietc So^ndom caux Go^mo^laa Zingh.)

¹¹Lotv ziouc ginv Jor^ndaen Horngc nyei ndau-baengh yietc zungv benx ninh nyei buonc, ziouc cuotv jauv yangh dong bung mingh. Ninh mbuo i baeqv-fun ziouc bun nqoi doic mi'aqv.

¹²Apc^laam corc yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung. Lotv aeqv, yiem Jor^ndaen Horngc nyei ndau-baengh nyei zingh yaac cornng ninh nyei ndopv-liuh nitv So^ndom.

¹³So^ndom Mienh waaic haic, baamz zuiz dornghc Ziouv camv.

Apc^laam Suiv Mingh Yiem He^mbo^lon

¹⁴Lotv caux Apc[^]laam bun nqoi doic liuz, Ziouv mbuox Apc[^]laam, “Cau hmien mangc gaax dong naamh fai baqv, da'faanh meih yiem naaiv mangc buatc nyei dorngx.

¹⁵Yie bun nzengc meih caux meih nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz yiem.

¹⁶Yie oix bun meih nyei zeiv-fun hiaangx daaih hhangv nie-mbung nor camv. Haaix dauh haih saauv duqv nzengc nie-mbung cingx daaih haih saauv duqv nzengc meih nyei zeiv-fun.

¹⁷Meih mingh aqv. Mingh youh zueih ndaauv zueih jangv mangc gormx nzengc naaiv norm deic-bung weic zuqc yie oix jiu bun meih.”

¹⁸Apc[^]laam ziouc suiv ninh nyei ndopv-liuh mingh corng jienv yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon Horngc nitv Mamle nyei domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx-lomc. Yiem wuov ninh aengx ceix norm ziec-dorngx zaangc Ziouv.

Tin Deic Douh 14

Apc[^]laam Tengx Lotv

¹Doix wuov zanc nyei lungx ndiev maaih Sinaa Deic-Bung nyei hungx, Am[^]laa[^]fen, maaih En[^]laa[^]saax Zingx nyei hungx, Aa[^]li[^]okc, maaih Elaam Zingx nyei hungx, Ke[^]ndo[^]laa[^]o[^]me, aengx maaih Goyim Zingx nyei hungx, Ti[^]ndaan.

²Naaiv deix hungx diex mingx caux So[^]ndom Zingx nyei hungx, Mbei[^]laa, Go[^]mo[^]laa Zingx nyei hungx, Mbinsaa, Atc[^]maa Zingx nyei hungx, Sinaapv, Se[^]mbo[^]yim Zingx nyei hungx, Se[^]me[^]mbe, caux Mbelaa Zingx (naaiv se So[^]aa Zingx) nyei hungx mborqv jaax.

³Naaiv deix biao dauh hungx gapv jienv qaqv yiem Sinc[^]ndim Horngc (se Koiv-Nzauv nyei dorngx) mborqv jaax.

⁴Ninh mbuo zuqc Ke[^]ndo[^]laa[^]o[^]me Hungx gunv ninh mbuo ziepc nyeic hnyangx mv baac taux ziepc faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx ninh mbuo ngaengc jienv.

⁵Ziepc feix hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Ke[^]ndo[^]laa[^]o[^]me Hungx aengx caux ninh gapv qaqv mborqv jaax wuov deix hungx mingx mborqv hingx yiem

Atc[^]taa[^]lotv Kaa[^]naa[^]im nyei Le[^]faa[^]im Mienh, yiem Haam Zingh nyei Sux[^]sim Mienh, yiem Saawe Ki[^]li[^]yaa[^]taa[^]im nyei ndau-baengh nyei Emim Mienh,

⁶aengx caux Se[^]i Deic-Bung mbong zaangc dornx nyei Holi Mienh, aengx mborqv hingh taux En[^]baa[^]laan Zingh nitv deic-bung-huaang wuov.

⁷Ninh mbuo aengx nzuonx taux En Mitv[^]fatv, (naaiv se Kaa[^]ndetc) mborqv hingh nzengc yiem Haa[^]saa[^]son Taamaa nyei Aa[^]maa[^]lekv Mienh, liemh Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh.

⁸Nqa'haav So[^]ndom Zingh nyei hungh, Go[^]mo[^]laa Zingh nyei hungh, Atc[^]maa Zingh nyei hungh, Se[^]mbo[^]yim Zingh nyei hungh, caux Mbelaa Zingh (naaiv se So[^]aa) nyei hungh cuotv mingh Sitc[^]ndim Horngc ndau-baengh nyei dornx

⁹caux wuov deix biei dauh hungh mborqv jaax. Maaih Elaam Zingh nyei hungh, Ke[^]ndo[^]laa[^]o[^]me, maaih Goyim Zingh nyei hungh, Ti[^]ndaan, maaih Sinaa Deic-Bung nyei hungh, Am[^]laa[^]fen, yaac maaih En[^]laa[^]saax Zingh nyei hungh, Aa[^]le[^]okc. Biei dauh hungh caux bial dauh hungh mborqv jaax.

¹⁰Sitc[^]ndim Horngc maaih nyauh haic nyei zung nyei kuotv buangv nzengc. So[^]ndom caux Go[^]mo[^]laa Zingh nyei hungh tiux biaux, ninh mbuo maaih deix mienh ndortv naaiv deix zung nyei kuotv mi'aqv. Zengc njiec nyei mienh biaux faaux mbong.

¹¹Wuov deix biei dauh hungh caangv nzengc So[^]ndom caux Go[^]mo[^]laa Zingh nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv caux yietc zungv nyanc hopv ziouc mingh mi'aqv.

¹²Ninh mbuo yaac caangv Apc[^]laam nyei fun, Lotv, caux ninh nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv dorh mingh nzengc, weic zuqc ninh yiem So[^]ndom Zingh.

¹³Maaih dauh mienh biaux ndutv ziouc dorh naaiv deix sic mingh mbuox Hipv[^]lu Mienh, Apc[^]laam. Apc[^]laam yiem Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh, Mamle, nyei domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx-lomc. Mamle caux ninh nyei i dauh youz, Etc[^]ko caux Aa[^]ne, zoux Apc[^]laam nyei loz-gaeng doic.

¹⁴Apc[^]laam haiz gorngv ninh nyei cien fun zuqc caangv mingh, ninh ziouc diuc nzoih yiem ninh nyei biau v zong cuotv seix, haih mborqv jaax nyei m'jangc dorn, faam-baeqv ziepc betv dauh, zunc jienv mingh taux Ndaan Zingh.

¹⁵Taux wuov Apc[^]laam zorqv ninh ganh nyei mienh bun nqoi zoux yietc guanh yietc guanh nyei, lungh muonz zanc mborqv wuov deix mienh aengx zunc jienv mingh taux Ho[^]mbaa Zingh yiem Ndaa[^]matv[^]gatc Zingh nyei baqv bung maengx.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo zorqv yietc zungv caangv mingh nyei ga'naaiv nzuonx. Liemh ninh nyei fun, Lotv, caux Lotv nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, aengx caux m'sieqv dorn caux baeqc fingx yietc zungv dorh nzuonx nzengc daaih aqv.

Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc Buang Waac Apc[^]laam

¹⁷Apc[^]laam mborqv hingh Ke[^]ndo[^]laa[^]o[^]me Hung h aengx caux ninh dongh hnyouv mborqv jaax wuov deix hungh, ninh ziouc nzuonx. Taux Saawe Horngc, (aengx maaih mbuox heuc "Hung Horngc"), So[^]ndom Zingh nyei hungh cuotv daaih zipv.

¹⁸Aengx maaih Saalem Zingh nyei hungh, Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc, dorh deix njuov caux a'ngunc diuv bun Apc[^]laam. Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc zoux Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei sai mienh.

¹⁹Ninh yaac buang waac bun Apc[^]laam, "Tov Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, Zeix Lungh Zeix Ndau Wuov Dauh, ceix fuqv bun Apc[^]laam.

²⁰Ceng Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc ninh bun meih nyei win-wangv zuqc yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev." Apc[^]laam ziouc zorqv ninh duqv nzuonx daaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv bun Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc.

²¹So[^]ndom Zingh nyei hungh gorngv mbuox Apc[^]laam, "Tuix mienh nzuonx bun yie. Ga'naaiv meih ganh longc aqv."

²²Apc[^]laam dau So[^]ndom Zingh nyei hungh, “Yie sung jienv buoz dorn g jienv Ziouv, dongh Yiem Hlang Jiex, Zeix Lungh Zeix Ndau nyei Tin-Hungh, laengz jiex ngaengc waac.

²³Yie laengz da'faanh meih nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv yie maiv longc yietc deix. Liemh yietc diuh suix fai yietc diuh heh hlaang yie zungv maiv longc weic bun meih nqa'haav hingv maiv duqv gorngv, ‘Yie ceix Apc[^]laam butv zoih.’

²⁴Yie ganh maiv longc yietc nyungc cuotv liuz yie nyei mienh nyanc liuz hopv liuz nyei. Maaih gan yie mingh nyei mienh, Aa[^]ne, Etc[^]ko caux Mamle, oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo duqv ninh mbuo nyei buonc hngangv.”

Tin Deic Douh 15

Tin-Hungh Caux Apc[^]laam Liepc Ngaengc Waac

¹Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, nqa'haav Apc[^]laam buac laauc yaangh nyei jauv cuotv daaih yaac haiz Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, "Apc[^]laam aac, meih maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Yie zoux meih nyei torngv-baaih beu jienv meih, oix bun domh zingh nyeic meih.”

²Mv baac Apc[^]laam gorngv, “Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Meih oix bun haaix nyungc zingh nyeic yie? Yie liemh maiv maaih yietc dauh fu'jueiv. Kungx maaih Ndaa[^]matv[^]gatc Zingh nyei E[^]li[^]ye[^]se duqv nzipc yie nyei jaa-dingh hngangv.

³Meih maiv bun yietc dauh fu'jueiv yie, kungx maaih yietc dauh yiem yie nyei biau v yungz daaih nyei bou duqv nzipc yie nyei jaa-dingh hngangv.”

⁴Apc[^]laam aengx haiz Ziouv mbuox ninh, “Meih nyei bou, E[^]li[^]ye[^]se, maiv duqv nzipc meih nyei jaa-dingh lorqc. Meih ganh nyei cien dorn oix duqv nzipc.”

⁵Ziouv ziouc dorh Apc[^]laam cuotv gaengh ka'ndau. Ninh gorngv, “Mangc gaax gu'nguaaic lungh! Meih saauv duqv hleix nzengc nyei nor, saauv mangc gaax maah! Meih zungv oix maaih zeiv-fun ndongc naaiv camv.”

⁶Apc[^]laam sienx Ziouv. Weic ninh sienx, Ziouv funx Apc[^]laa[^]ham caux ninh horpc hnyouv.

⁷Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie se Ziouv, dongh dorh meih cuotv Ken[^]ndie Deic-Bung nyei U[^]aa Zingh weic zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung jiu bun meih nzipc.”

⁸Apc[^]laam aengx naaic, “Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Yie hngangv haaix nor haih hiuv duqv dingc yie duqv nzipc naaiv norm deic-bung?”

⁹Ziouv dau, “Oix zuqc dorh dauh buo hnyangx nyei yangh ngongh nyeiz, caux dauh buo hnyangx nyei yungh nyeiz, caux dauh buo hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv, caux norm norqc nqo, caux norm baeqc gopv lunx nyei daaih bun yie.”

¹⁰Apc[^]laam ziouc zorqv naaiv deix saeng-kuv daaih bun Tin-Hungh, dauh dauh piqv zoux i maengx, yietc maengx an yietc bung doix ziangx nyei. Norqc aeqv, maiv piqv.

¹¹Domh jaangv-ngongh njiec daaih nzopc jienv wuov deix orv mv baac Apc[^]laam haeqv biaux mi'aqv.

¹²Zoux gau, mba'hnoi aav lamh muotv wuov zanc, Apc[^]laam bueix m'njormh ndo nyei. Ninh liemh zaih haiz hnyouv huaang, gamh nziex haic.

¹³Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih oix zuqc hiuv duqv meih nyei fun-faqv zungv zuqc cuotv mingh yiem ganh norm guoqv. Wuov norm guoqv nyei mienh oix hoic ninh mbuo zoux nouh, zeix ninh mbuo feix baeqv hnyangx.

¹⁴Mv baac yie oix dingc hoic ninh mbuo zoux nouh wuov norm guoqv nyei mienh nyei zuiz. Zuov meih nyei fun-faqv cuotv wuov norm guoqv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo zungv oix dorh zinh zoih camv nyei cuotv.

¹⁵Meih ganh aeqv, oix ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaav, baengh orn nyei guei seix, zangx jienv.

¹⁶Jiex liuz biei doic mienh, meih nyei fun-faqv cingx duqv nzuonx naaiv yiem, weic zuqc Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh nyei zuiz maiv gaengh buangv soux mouc.”

¹⁷Mba'hnoi muotv, lungx hmuangx nzenge mi'aqv. Maaih norm douz-louh cuotv douz-sioux caux guaax douz-baav cuotv daaih gan jienv wuov deix i bung orv mbu'ndongx jiex.

¹⁸Dongh wuov hnoi Tin-Hungh caux Apc^laam liepc ngaenge waac. Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Naaiv norm deic-bung yie laengz bun meih nyei zeiv-fun. Yiem I^yipv Ndaaih mingh taux Yu^fe^ditc wuov diuh domh ndaaih yie jiu bun ninh mbuo nzenge.

¹⁹Liemh naaiv deix camv-fingx mienh nyei deic-bung yie jiu bun ninh mbuo nzenge, se Kenai Mienh, Kenatv Mienh, Katc^mo^nai Mienh,

²⁰Hitv^tai Mienh, Be^litv^si Mienh, Le^faa^im Mienh,

²¹Aa^mo^lai Mienh, Kaa^naa^an Mienh, Ge^gaa^si Mienh, caux Ye^mbutc Mienh nyei deic-bung.”

Tin Deic Douh 16

Haagaa Caux I^saa^maa^en

¹Apc^laam nyei auv, Saalaai, maiv haih yungz fu'jueiv bun Apc^laam. Saalaai maaih dauh nouh beiz, mbuox heuc Haagaa, se I^yipv Mienh.

²Saalaai ziouc gorngv mbuox Apc^laam, “Ziouv bun yie maiv haih duqv fu'jueiv. Meih bieqc mingh caux yie nyei nouh beiz bueix maah! Nziex yie haih laaix ninh duqv fu'jueiv mv bei.” Apc^laam muangx Saalaai nyei waac.

³Apc^laam nyei auv, Saalaai, ziouc zorqv ninh nyei nouh beiz wuov dauh I^yipv Mienh, Haagaa, bun ninh nyei nqox longc zoux auv. (Wuov zanc Apc^laam yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung duqv ziepc hnyangx.)

⁴Apc^laam caux Haagaa bueix, Haagaa ziouc maaih jienv sin aqv. Haagaa hiuv duqv ganh maaih jienv sin, ninh ziouc mangc maiv faaux mueic ninh nyei ziouv, Saalaai.

⁵Saalaai gorngv mbuox Apc^laam, “Se laaix meih yie cingx zuqc Haagaa mangc yie maiv jiez. Yie zorqv yie nyei nouh beiz bun meih qam jienv. Ih zanc ninh hiuv duqv ninh maaih jienv sin ninh ziouc mangc piex yie.

Tov Ziouv siemv mangc gaax, yie zoux duqv horpc fai meih zoux duqv horpc.”

⁶Apc[^]laam dau, “Ninh m'daaih zoux meih nyei nouh beiz, yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev. Meih oix hnavgv haaix nor zoux bun ninh, sueih meih zoux aqv maah!” Saalaai zoux doqc Haagaa, Haagaa ziouc biaux mi'aqv.

⁷Ziouv nyei fin-mienh buangh Haagaa yiem deic-bung-huaang mingh Suwaa Zingh wuov diuh jauv nyei wuom-zingv hlen,

⁸ziouc naaic ninh, “Saalaai nyei nouh beiz, Haagaa aah! Meih yiem haaix daaih? Oix mingh haaix?” Haagaa dau, “Yie biaux yie nyei ziouv, Saalaai aqv.”

⁹Ziouv nyei fin-mienh aengx gorngv, “Meih oix zuqc nzuonx meih nyei ziouv wuov yaac mbuoqc ninh gunv.”

¹⁰Ziouv nyei fin-mienh aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie oix bun meih nyei zeiv-fun hiaangx daaih zungv saauv maiv hingh.”

¹¹Ziouv nyei fin-mienh aengx gorngv mbuox Haagaa, “Meih ih zanc maaih jienv sin, oix yungz duqv dauh dorn. Meih oix zuqc tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en, weic zuqc Ziouv haiz liuz meih nyei kouv naanc aqv.

¹²Meih nyei dorn oix hnavgv dauh hieh lorh nor. Ninh nyei buoz oix mborqv zuangx mienh, zuangx mienh yaac oix mborqv ninh. Caux ninh nyei yietc zungv muoz-doic yaac maiv haih horpc.”

¹³Haagaa ziouc cuotv mbuox bun Ziouv, dongh caux ninh gorngv waac wuov dauh. Ninh gorngv, “Meih se mangc duqv buatec yie wuov dauh Tin-Hungh.” Aengx gorngv, “Yie yiem naaiv buatec liuz Mangc Duqv Buatec Yie Wuov Dauh mv baac corc maaih maengc ziangh nyei?”

¹⁴Hnavgv naaiv nor yiem Kaa[^]ndetc caux Mbeletv mbu'ndongx wuov norm wuom-kuotv, mienh cuotv mbuox heuc Mbe[^]e Laa[^]hai Loi.

¹⁵Nqa'haav Haagaa yungz duqv dauh dorn bun Apc[^]laam. Apc[^]laam ziouc tengx ninh nyei dorn cuotv mbuox heuc I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en.

¹⁶Haagaa yungz I^saa^maa^en bun Apc^laam wuov zanc Apc^laam nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv betv ziepc luqc hnyangx.

Tin Deic Douh 17

Jiex Gaatv Nyei Leiz Zoux Ngaengc Waac Nyei Jangx-Hoc

¹Apc^laam nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv juov ziepc juov hnyangx wuov zanc, Ziouv hinc cuotv daaih mbuox ninh, “Yie se Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih oix zuqc muangx yie nyei waac, zanc-zanc zoux horpc, maiv lamh nqemh dorngx.

²Yie oix caux meih liepc ngaengc waac yaac oix bun meih nyei zeiv-fun hiaangx jienv faaux camv.”

³Apc^laam ziouc puoqv njiec ndau. Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox ninh,

⁴“Naaiv se yie caux meih liepc nyei ngaengc waac. Meih ziouc zoux camv-fingx mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv.

⁵Yangh naaiv jiex meih nyei mbuox maiv heuc Apc^laam aqv. Meih nyei mbuox oix zuqc heuc Apc^laa^ham, weic zuqc yie bun meih zoux camv-fingx mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv.

⁶Yie oix bun meih nyei zeiv-fun hiaangx camv daaih, zungv benx ziex fingx mienh, yaac maaih camv-dauh hungh yiem meih cuotv daaih.

⁷Yie caux meih aengx caux meih doic jiex doic nyei zeiv-fun liepc jiez ngaengc waac, benx yietc liuz nyei ngaengc waac. Se yie laengz zoux meih nyei Tin-Hungh yaac zoux meih nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁸Dongh meih ih zanc yiem jienv benx ganh fingx mienh naaiv norm deic-bung, se Kaa^naa^an nyei yietc zungv deic-bung, yie oix jiu bun meih, bun meih caux meih nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz duqv nzipc. Yie yaac oix zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.”

⁹Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox Apc^laa^ham, “Meih ganh aengx caux meih nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun oix zuqc doic jiex doic ei jienv yie nyei ngaengc waac.

¹⁰Naaiv se yie caux meih aengx caux meih nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun liepc nyei ngaengc waac, dongh meih mbuo oix zuqc ei jienv nyei ngaengc waac. Yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz nyei dauh dauh m'jangc dorn oix zuqc jiex gaatv nyei leiz.

¹¹Meih oix zuqc jiex gaatv nyei leiz weic zoux yie caux meih liepc ngaengc waac nyei jangx-hoc.

¹²Meih doic jiex doic nyei m'jangc dorn, da'faanh gu'nguaaz-dorn cuotv seix daaih duqv hietc hnoi wuov hnoi oix zuqc jiex gaatv nyei leiz. Liemh yiem meih nyei biau v zong cuotv seix nyei caux longc nyaanh tengx ganh fingx maaiz daaih nyei mienh, se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh nyei cien zeiv-fun, oix zuqc jiex gaatv nyei leiz.

¹³Maiv gunv yiem meih nyei biau v zong cuotv seix fai longc meih nyei nyaanh maaiz daaih, dauh dauh zungv oix zuqc jiex gaatv nyei leiz. Hnangv naaiv se yiem meih mbuo nyei sin zoux jangx-hoc bun cing yie caux meih mbuo liepc jiez yietc liuz nyei ngaengc waac.

¹⁴Haaix dauh m'jangc dorn maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz ziouc yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc, laaix ninh maiv ei yie nyei ngaengc waac.”

¹⁵Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv mbuox Apc^laa^ham, “Meih nyei auv, Saalaai, yiem naaiv mingh maiv heuc Saalaai aqv. Oix zuqc heuc Saalaa.

¹⁶Yie oix ceix fuqv bun ninh, zungv oix bun ninh yungz dauh dorn bun meih. Yie oix ceix fuqv ninh, bun ninh zoux camv-fingx mienh nyei m'gux taaix ngaevq. Yaac oix maaih camv-fingx mienh nyei hungh yiem ninh cuotv.”

¹⁷Apc^laa^ham puoqv njiec ndau jatv jienv yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Duqv yietc baeqv hnyangx nyei m'jangc dorn corc haih maaih fu'jueiv fai ni? Saalaa duqv juov ziepc hnyangx ninh corc haih maaih gu'nguaaz nyei?”

¹⁸Ninh mbuox Tin-Hungh, “O tov meih ceix fuqv bun I^saa^maa^en.”

¹⁹Tin-Hungh dau, “Maiv zeiz. Se meih nyei auv, Saalaa ganh, oix yungz dauh dorn bun meih. Meih oix zuqc tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc I^sac. Yie oix

caux ninh liepc ngaengc waac, se caux ninh nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun liepc yietc liuz nyei ngaengc waac.

²⁰Mv baac yie haiz meih tengx I^saa^maa^en tov, yie ziouc ceix fuqv bun ninh yaac bun ninh maaih zeiv-fun hiaangx daaih camv. Ninh oix zoux ziepc nyeic dauh bieiv zeiv nyei die. Yie yaac oix bun ninh nyei zeiv-fun benx yietc guoqv hlo nyei.

²¹Mv baac yie liepc nyei ngaengc waac, yie oix caux I^sac liepc, dongh Saalaa taux da'nyeic hnyangx naaiv norm ziangh hoc oix yungz wuov dauh.”

²²Tin-Hungh caux Apc^laa^ham gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, Tin-Hungh ziouc leih nqoi ninh mi'aqv.

²³Dongh wuov hnoi Apc^laa^ham ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac zoux. Ninh tengx ninh nyei dorn, I^saa^maa^en, caux yiem ninh nyei biau v zong dauh dauh m'jangc dorn, maiv gunv yiem ninh nyei biau v cuotv seix fai longc nyaanh tengx ganh fingx maaiz nyei, yietc zungv m'jangc dorn jiex gaatv nyei leiz nzengc aqv.

²⁴Jiex gaatv nyei leiz wuov zanc Apc^laa^ham duqv juov ziepc juov hnyangx.

²⁵Ninh nyei dorn, I^saa^maa^en, duqv ziepc faam hnyangx.

²⁶Dongh wuov hnoi Apc^laa^ham caux ninh nyei dorn, I^saa^maa^en, jiex gaatv nyei leiz.

²⁷Ninh nyei biau v zong yietc zungv m'jangc dorn, se yiem ninh nyei biau v cuotv seix fai longc nyaanh tengx ganh fingx maaiz daaih nyei mienh, caux Apc^laa^ham mbuo yietc njiec jiex gaatv nyei leiz.

Tin Deic Douh 18

Tin-Hungh Laengz Bun Dauh Dorn Apc^laa^ham Caux Saalaa

¹Apc^laa^ham yiem Mamle nyei domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx-lomc zueiz jienv ndopv-liuh gaengh ndaangc lung hnoi zanc gauh yuoqv jiex nyei ziangh hoc, Ziouv hinc cuotv bun ninh buatc.

- ²Apc[^]laa[^]ham cau hmien buac buo dauh m'jangc dorn souv jienv wuov. Ninh yietv buac, ziouc yiem ndopv-liuh tiux mingh zipv yaac puoqv njiec ndau.
- ³Ninh gorngv, "Yie nyei ziouv aac, se gorngv ziux meih buac yie horpc meih nyei hnyouv nor, maiv dungx baeng zaqc nyei jiex yie, meih nyei bou, nyei gaengh ndaangc.
- ⁴Yie ziouc dorh deix wuom daaih bun meih mbuo nzaaux zaux, aengx yiem naaiv ndiangx-gorn hitv dangh kuonx.
- ⁵Yie mingh lorz deix baav ga'naaiv bun meih mbuo nyanc, tengx meih mbuo maaih deix qaqv aengx yangh jauv mingh. Meih mbuo taux meih mbuo nyei bou naaiv daaih aqv." Ninh mbuo dau, "Longx aqv. Gunv ziux meih nyei waac zoux."
- ⁶Apc[^]laa[^]ham gaanv jienv bieqc ndopv-liuh mbuox Saalaa, "Gaanv siepv deix zorqv yietc tongv mbuonv-muonc caix daaih zoux njuov."
- ⁷Gorngv liuz, Apc[^]laa[^]ham tiux mingh ngongh guanv wuov, zorqv dauh ngongh dorn lunx nyei, junc nyei, bun bou. Bou ziouc gaanv liuc leiz.
- ⁸Apc[^]laa[^]ham zorqv deix ngongh nyorx-hmei caux ngongh nyorx aengx caux liuc leiz ziangx nyei ngongh orv mbenc ninh mbuo buo dauh. Nyanc wuov zanc, ninh ganh aeqv, souv jienv ndiangx ga'ndiev, ninh mbuo nyei ga'hlen.
- ⁹Wuov deix mienh naaic Apc[^]laa[^]ham, "Meih nyei auv, Saalaa, yiem haaix?" Apc[^]laa[^]ham dau, "Yiem wuov, ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz."
- ¹⁰Wuov deix buo dauh mienh maaih dauh gorngv, "Da'nyeic hnyangx taux naaiv norm ziangh hoc yie zungv aengx nzuonx taux naaiv. Taux wuov zanc meih nyei auv, Saalaa, ziouc duqv dauh dorn daaih aqv." Saalaa yiem ninh mbuo nqa'haav nqaang ndopv-liuh gaengh ndaangc muangx.
- ¹¹Apc[^]laa[^]ham mbuo i hmuangv zungv gox haic. Saalaa nyei sin yaac nqaai mi'aqv.

¹²Saalaa yiem hnyouv yietc binc jatv yietc binc hnamv, “Yie gox nzengc aqv. Yie nyei nqox yaac gox haic aqv. Yie corc aengx haih a'hneiv yie nyei nqox fai?”

¹³Ziouv naaic Apc[^]laa[^]ham, “Saalaa weic haaix diuc jatv yaac gorngv, ‘Yie ndongc naaiv gox za'gengh haih maaih gu'nguaaz nyei norh?’

¹⁴Maiv maaih haaix nyungc ndongc haaix aqc Ziouv maiv haih zoux. Da'nyeic hnyangx taux naaiv norm ziangh hoc yie aengx nzuonx daaih. Taux wuov zanc Saalaa ziouc duqv dauh dorn daaih aqv.”

¹⁵Saalaa gamh nziex nyei, maiv laengz ninh jatv. Ninh gorngv, “Yie maiv jatv niaa.” Ziouv gorngv, “Meih za'gengh jatv nyei.”

Apc[^]laa[^]ham Weic So[^]ndom Zingh Tov Ziouv

¹⁶Wuov deix mienh yiem naaic cuotv jauv mingh taux norm dorngx mangc duqv buate So[^]ndom Zingh. Apc[^]laa[^]ham yaac fungx jienv ninh mbuo mingh.

¹⁷Ziouv yiem hnyouv hnamv. “Yie oix zoux nyei sic yie oix zuqc bingx, maiv bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham hiuv fai?

¹⁸Weic zuqc Apc[^]laa[^]ham oix benx hlo nyei, henv nyei guoqv. Lugh ndiev maanc guoqv mienh oix weic ninh duqv fuqv.

¹⁹Yie ginv ninh daaih weic bun ninh njaaux ninh nyei fu'jueiv caux ninh nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun, zoux horpc zoux baengh fim nyei, ziouc goux longx yie nyei doz. Hnangv naaic, Ziouv haih zoux ziangx ziux ninh laengz bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei waac.”

²⁰Ziouv ziouc gorngv mbuox Apc[^]laa[^]ham, “Maaih gox So[^]ndom caux Go[^]mo[^]laa Zingh nyei waac taux yie nyei m'normh camv haic aqv. Ninh mbuo nyei zuiz hniev haic.

²¹Yie oix zuqc njiec mingh mangc gaax ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic ndongc yie haiz gox yie wuov deix waac fai? Se gorngv maiv zeiz nor, yie ziouc hiuv aqv.”

²²Wuov deix i dauh mienh leih nqoi wuov norm dornx hungx jienv So^ndom Zingh mingh mi'aqv. Mv baac Apc^laa^ham corc yiem wuov souv jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien.

²³Apc^laa^ham ziouc mingh fatv nyei naaic Ziouv, “Meih mietc orqv mienh, meih oix liemh kuv mienh caux jienv yietc njiec mietc fai?”

²⁴Se gorngv wuov norm zingh maaih hmz ziepc dauh kuv mienh ni? Meih corc oix mietc, maiv weic wuov deix hmz ziepc dauh mienh liouh wuov norm zingh?

²⁵Ziouv za'gengh maiv haih zorqv kuv mienh caux orqv mienh yietc njiec daix guangc saah? Meih gengh maiv haih zoux bun kuv mienh caux orqv mienh fih hngv nyei. Siemv lungh ndiev nyei Jien oix zoux baengh fim nyei maiv zeiz?”

²⁶Ziouv gorngv, “Se gorngv yie buatac hmz ziepc dauh kuv mienh yie ziouc weic naaiv deix hmz ziepc dauh siex cuotv naaiv norm zingh.”

²⁷Apc^laa^ham aengx gorngv, “Yie hngv naaiv nor bungx laangc caux Ziouv gorngv maiv gunv yie se kungx benx nie-mbung caux saaiv hngv.

²⁸Se gorngv maiv gauh hmz ziepc dauh kuv mienh, caa biao dauh hngv ni? Laaix zoqc naaiv deix biao dauh kuv mienh meih corc mietc naaiv norm zingh nyei?” Ziouv gorngv, “Se gorngv yiem naaic buatac maaih feix ziepc hmz dauh kuv mienh, yie maiv mietc naaiv norm zingh aqv lorqc.”

²⁹Apc^laa^ham aengx gorngv nzunc, “Se gorngv yiem wuov kungx maaih feix ziepc dauh ni? Hngv haaix nor?” Ziouv dau, “Weic naaiv deix feix ziepc dauh, yie yaac maiv mietc.”

³⁰Apc^laa^ham gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Maiv dungx gaengh qiex jiez oc. Tov bun yie gorngv. Se gorngv yiem wuov kungx maaih faah ziepc dauh hngv haaix nor?” Ziouv aengx dau, “Se gorngv yiem wuov yie buatac maaih faah ziepc dauh yie yaac maiv mietc.”

³¹Apc^laa^ham gorngv, “Yie ndongc naaiv bungx laangc caux Ziouv gorngv. Se gorngv yiem naaic kungx maaih nyic ziepc dauh hngv ni?”

Ziouv gorngv, “Weic naaiv deix nyic ziepc dauh yie yaac maiv mietc wuov norm zingh aqv.”

³²Apc^laa^ham gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Tov maiv dungx qiex jiez. Bun yie aengx gorngv nduqc nzunc hngv. Se gorngv yiem wuov buate maaih ziepc dauh hngv ni?” Ziouv dau, “Weic naaiv deix ziepc dauh yie yaac maiv mietc.”

³³Ziouv caux Apc^laa^ham gorngv liuz waac, ziouc mingh mi'aqv. Apc^laa^ham yaac nzuonx mi'aqv.

Tin Deic Douh 19

So^ndom Caux Go^mo^laa Zingh Zuqc Mietc

¹Wuov deix i dauh fin-mienh mingh taux So^ndom Zingh wuov zanc, lung h maanz-hmuangx aqv. Lotv zueiz jienv wuov zingh gaengh ndaangc. Yietv buate ninh mbuo i dauh ninh jiez sin mingh zipv, ziouc puoqv njiec ndau

²gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, tov meih mbuo daaih hitv yie, meih nyei bou, nyei biau. Haih nzaaux zaux, bueix muonz, njang ndorm jiez sin nziouv nyei m'daaih mingh.” Ninh mbuo dau, “Maiv zuqc aqv. Yie mbuo bueix naaiv zingh nyei domh zuangx zaamc yaac duqv nyei.”

³Mv baac Lotv qaqv! tov, ninh mbuo ziouc caux jienv Lotv nzuonx, bieqc ninh nyei biau. Lotv liuc leiz nyanc hopv, ziqv maiv an bingvnyei njuov, ninh mbuo ziouc nyanc aqv.

⁴Naaiv deix i dauh mienh maiv gaengh bueix, So^ndom Zingh nyei m'jangc dorn gox-gox lunx-lunx daaih nzoih, maiv zengc yietc dauh, weih jienv Lotv nyei biau.

⁵Ninh mbuo heuc Lotv, “Ih muonz daaih meih naaiv wuov deix i dauh mienh yiem haaix? Dorh cuotv daaih bun yie mbuo caa maah!”

⁶Lotv cuotv gaengh ka'ndau, zorqv gaengh guon jienv,

⁷mbuox wuov deix mienh, “Gorx-youz aah! Tov meih mbuo maiv dungx hngv naaiv nor zoux. Maiv dungx zoux naaiv nyungc waaic haic nyei sic.

⁸Mangc gaax! Yie maaih i dauh sieqv maiv gaengh bueix jiex dorn. Yie dorh ninh mbuo cuotv daaih bun meih mbuo sueih eix zoux. Mv baac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc bun naaiv deix m'jangc dorn. Ninh mbuo daaih yiem yie nyei biau, yie oix zuqc goux longx beu jienv ninh mbuo.”

⁹Zuangx mienh gorngv, “Simv nqoi maah!” Aengx gorngv, “Naaiv dauh lov yiem ganh norm dorngx daaih ziouc yie mbuo yiem. Ih zanc zungv oix tengx yie mbuo zoux siemv zuiz jien. Yie mbuo oix zoux bun meih gauh kouv zoux bun wuov deix i dauh.” Ninh mbuo njiec qaqv fongv Lotv laate nzaate mingh taux gaengh ndaangc oix mborqv gaengh tong.

¹⁰Mv baac wuov deix i dauh kaeqv mienh hnyaa buoz cuotv daaih zorqv Lotv tor bieqc biau mingh, zorqv gaengh guon jienv.

¹¹Ninh mbuo aengx zoux bun yiem ga'nyiec ziqc gaengh nyei yietc zungv mienh gox-gox lunx-lunx nyei m'zing mbuov nzengc ziouc huaax naaiv huaax wuov yaac lorz maiv buate gaengh.

Lotv Cuotv So^ndom Zingh

¹²Wuov deix i dauh mienh mbuox Lotv, “Yiem naaiv corc maaih haaix dauh meih nyei mienh fai? Maiv gunv dorn fai sieqv, sieqv-laangh fai yiem naaiv zingh meih nyei haaix dauh mienh, meih oix zuqc dorh ninh mbuo biaux cuotv.

¹³Yie mbuo oix mietc So^ndom Zingh weic zuqc Ziouv haiz gox naaiv norm zingh nyei waac camv haic aqv. Ninh ziouc paaiv yie mbuo daaih mietc.”

¹⁴Lotv ziouc cuotv mingh mbuox gorngv ziangh ninh nyei sieqv wuov deix sieqv-laangh, “Gaanv siepv deix biaux. Ziouv oix mietc naaiv norm zingh haic aqv.” Mv baac ninh nyei laangh mbuo laaic ninh gorngv jatv a'nziaauc hngv.

¹⁵Da'nyeic ndorm lungn njang, fin-mienh beqv Lotv. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Gaanv siepv deix maah! Dorh jienv meih nyei auv aengx caux meih yiem naaiv nyei i dauh sieqv biaux nqoi. Maiv zeic aqv, naaiv norm zingh zuqc dingc zuiz zuqc mietc, meih mbuo yaac caux jienv zuqc daic aqv.”

¹⁶Lotv corc samh samh soqv-soqv nyei. Wuov deix i dauh mienh ziouc zorqv Lotv mbuo i hmuangv caux ninh mbuo nyei i dauh sieqv nyei buoz ken jienv cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc zingh mingh, weic zuqc Ziouvkorv-lienh ninh.

¹⁷Biaux cuotv ziqc zingh mingh, maaih dauh wuov deix fin-mienh gorngv, “Gaanv biaux maah! Maiv dungx huin mangc nqa'haav, liemh maiv dungx dingh naaiv ndau-baengh nyei haaix norm dorngx. Nqongh biaux mingh wuov jiex mbong. Maiv zei aeqv, oix zuqc daic aqv.”

¹⁸Mv baac Lotv dau, “Domh Gorx aah! Tov maiv dungx hngangv naaic.

¹⁹Ziux meih buatec yie, meih nyei bou, zoux duqv horpc meih nyei hnyouv, meih yaac zoux longx bun yie, njoux cuotv yie nyei maengc. Yie maiv haih biaux maiv taux mbong. Nziex yie biaux maiv ndutv naaiv deix domh zeqc naanc, yie ziouc daic aqv.

²⁰Mangc maah! Wuov ndau maaih norm mungv faix nyei, fatv nyei, haih tiux duqv taux nyei. Tov bun yie biaux mingh wuov. Benx yietc norm fiuv-mungv hngangv maiv zeiz? Hngangv naaic ziouc duqv yie nyei maengc cuotv.”

²¹Fin-mienh gorngv mbuox Lotv, “Meih tov nyei yie nqoi nzuih. Yie ziouc maiv mietc meih gorngv wuov norm mungv.

²²Gaanv tiux jienv mingh wuov aqv. Meih mingh maiv gaengh taux wuov norm dorngx, yie maiv haih njiec buoz zoux haaix nyungc.” Weic naaiv mienh ziouc cuotv naaiv norm zingh nyei mbuox heuc “So^aa.”

So^ndom Caux Go^mo^laa Zuqc Mietc

²³Lotv mingh taux So^aa Zingh wuov zanc, mba'hnoi cuotv daaih aqv.

²⁴Ziouv liemh zeh bun zieqc jienv douz nyei hungh yiem gu'nguaaic lunggh njiec So^ndom caux Go^mo^laa Zingh,

²⁵buov mietc nzengc wuov norm horngc zaangc nyei zingh, liemh mienh, liemh ndau cuotv nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv.

²⁶Mv baac Lotv nyei auv yiem nqa'haav huin nzuonx mangc ziouc benx norm nzauv-dongc mi'aqv.

²⁷Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, Apc^laa^ham mingh taux, dongh ninh souv jienv yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien wuov norm dorngx,

²⁸mange njiec. Ninh buate So^ndom caux Go^mo^laa caux wuov norm horngc cuotv douz-sioux-don cutv-cutv nyei faaux hnavg buov domh douz-nzauc nor.

²⁹Hnavg naaic, Tin-Hungh mietc wuov norm horngc zaangc nyei zingh, liemh Lotv yiem nyei zingh, wuov zanc, ninh jangx zuqc Apc^laa^ham cingx daaih dorh Lotv biaux cuotv, maiv zuqc daic.

Mo^apc Caux Ammon Mienh Nyei Gorn

³⁰Weic zuqc Lotv gamh nziex, maiv gaamv yiem So^aa Zingh, ninh caux ninh nyei i dauh sieqv biaux faaux mbong, yiem norm mbaengx-kuotv gu'nyuoz.

³¹Sieqv-hlo mbuox sieqv-faix, “Mbuo nyei die gox aqv. Yiem naaiv buoqv ndau maiv maaih mienh daaih longc mbuo hnavg lung hndiev mienh longc nor.

³²Mbuo oix zuqc bun aa die hopv diuv nquin mingh, mbuo ziouc haih caux ninh bueix, weic bangc mbuo nyei die maaih hoz baan.”

³³Wuov muonz ninh mbuo i muoz-sieqv bun ninh mbuo nyei die hopv a'ngunc diuv, sieqv-hlo ziouc bieqc mingh caux ninh nyei die bueix. Die zungv maiv hiuv duqv ninh nyei sieqv ziangh haaix bueix, ziangh haaix jiez sin mingh.

³⁴Da'nyeic hnoi sieqv-hlo gorngv mbuox sieqv-faix, “A'hmuangx yie caux aa die bueix liuz aqv. Ih muonz mbuo oix zuqc aengx bun ninh hopv a'ngunc diuv, meih yaac mingh caux ninh bueix weic bangc mbuo nyei die maaih hoz baan.”

³⁵Wuov muonz ninh mbuo ziouc bun ninh mbuo nyei die aengx hopv a'ngunc diuv. Sieqv-faix ziouc bieqc mingh caux ninh nyei die bueix. Ninh nyei die fih hnavg nyei maiv hiuv duqv ninh nyei sieqv ziangh haaix bueix ziangh haaix jiez sin.

³⁶Hnangv naaiv nor Lotv nyei i dauh sieqv maaih jienv ninh mbuo ganh nyei die nyei gu'nguaaz.

³⁷Sieqv-hlo yungz duqv dauh dorn, tengx cuotv mbuox heuc Mo^apc. Mo^apc zoux ih jaax hnoi Mo^apc Mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv.

³⁸Sieqv-faix yaac yungz duqv dauh dorn, tengx cuotv mbuox heuc Mben^am^mi. Mben^am^mi se zoux ih jaax hnoi Ammon Mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv.

Tin Deic Douh 20

Apc^laa^ham Caux Aa^mbi^me^lekv

¹Apc^laa^ham yiem Mamle nyei domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx-lomc suiv mingh taux Negepc, Kaa^ndetc Zingh caux Suwaa Deic mbu'ndongx, yiem douc Ge^laa^aa Mungv.

²Yiem naaic Apc^laa^ham gorngv ninh nyei auv, Saalaa, zoux ninh nyei muoc. Ge^laa^aa nyei hungh, Aa^mbi^me^lekv, ziouc paaiv mienh dorh Saalaa mingh ninh wuov.

³Maaih muonz Aa^mbi^me^lekv Hungh mbeix buatec Tin-Hungh daaih mbuox ninh, “Meih za'gengh oix zuqc daic aqv, weic zuqc meih dorh daaih naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn zungv maaih nqox nyei.”

⁴Mv baac Aa^mbi^me^lekv liemh maiv gaengh duqv nitv fatv Saalaa. Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh, “Ziouv aah! Liemh maiv zoux dorngc nyei baeqc fingx meih oix mietc nzengc?”

⁵Apc^laa^ham ganh gorngv, ‘Saalaa zoux yie nyei muoc.’ Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn yaac gorngv, ‘Ninh zoux yie nyei gorx.’ Yie zoux nyei se hnyouv zingx nyei, maiv dorngc haaix nyungc.”

⁶Mbeix buatec nyei ziangh hoc Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie hiuv nyei. Meih hnangv naaiv nor zoux meih nyei hnyouv zingx nyei. Yie ganh dangv jienv, maiv bun meih baamz zuiz dorngc yie. Se weic naaiv yie maiv bun meih hlou zuqc ninh.

⁷Meih oix zuqc fungx naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn nzuonx bun ninh nyei nqox weic zuqc ninh nyei nqox se douc waac mienh. Ninh haih tengx meih dauh gaux, meih ziouc duqv ziangh jienv. Se gorngv meih maiv fungx naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn nzuonx nor, liemh meih caux meih nyei yietc zungv mienh, ndongc haaix zungv zuqc daic nzengc.”

⁸Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, Aa^mbi^me^lekv heuc ninh nyei zuangx jien daaih zunv gorngv naaiv deix sic bun ninh mbuo muangx. Ninh mbuo gengh! gamh nziex haic aqv.

⁹Aa^mbi^me^lekv heuc Apc^laa^ham daaih ziouc gorngv, “Meih fungc hhangv naaiv nor zoux bun yie? Yie dorngc haaix nyungc meih, meih cingx daaih dorh zuiz daaih hoic yie caux yie nyei guoqv ndongc naaiv camv? Meih hhangv naaiv nor zoux bun yie se maiv horpc yietc deix.”

¹⁰Aa^mbi^me^lekv aengx naaic Apc^laa^ham, “Meih weic haaix diuc hhangv naaiv nor zoux?”

¹¹Apc^laa^ham dau, “Yie laaic yiem naaiv maiv maaih haaix dauh gamh nziex Tin-Hungh. Nziex ninh mbuo oix daix yie weic duqv yie nyei auv.

¹²Cuotv liuz naaiv, ninh za'gengh zoux yie nyei muoc, caux yie juangc die maiv juangc maa. Yie yaac longc ninh zoux auv.

¹³Tin-Hungh paaiv yie leih yie nyei die nyei biauuv wuov zanc yie mbuox ziangx yie nyei auv, ‘Meih oix zuqc hhangv naaiv bun cing meih hnamv yie. Maiv gunv mingh taux haaix ndau, meih oix zuqc gorngv, “Ninh zoux yie nyei gorx.” + ’ + ”

¹⁴Aa^mbi^me^lekv ziouc fungx ngongh, ba'gi yungh, nouh gauv nouh beiz mingh bun Apc^laa^ham, yaac fungx Apc^laa^ham nyei auv, Saalaa, nzuonx bun ninh.

¹⁵Aa^mbi^me^lekv mbuox Apc^laa^ham, “Mangc gaax! Yie nyei deic-bung yiem meih nyei nza'hmien. Meih oix yiem haaix, gunv yiem aqv.”

¹⁶Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox Saalaa, “Yie zorqv siec joih nyaanh daaih bun meih nyei gorx zoux nzaaux hmien nyaanh, bun caux meih yiem nyei mienh

hiuv duqv meih za'gengh maiv dorngc. Haaix dauh ziouc hiuv duqv meih maiv zoux dorngc haaix nyungc.”

¹⁷Apc^laa^ham ziouc tengx Aa^mbi^me^lekv daux gaux, Tin-Hungh ziouc zorc longx Aa^mbi^me^lekv caux ninh nyei auv, liemh ninh nyei yietc zungv nouh beiz, bun ninh mbuo aengx haih maaih gu'nguaaz.

¹⁸Weic zuqc laaix Apc^laa^ham nyei auv, Saalaa, nyei sic, Tin-Hungh zoux bun Aa^mbi^me^lekv Hungh nyei biau v zong m'sieqv dorn yietc zungv maiv haih maaih gu'nguaaz.

Tin Deic Douh 21

I^sakc Cuotv Seix

¹Ziouv ziux ninh gorngv nyei waac korv-lienh Saalaa yaac ei ninh laengz nyei waac zoux.

²Apc^laa^ham hnyangx-jeiv gox wuov zanc, Saalaa maaih gu'nguaaz, yungz duqv dauh dorn bun Apc^laa^ham doix nzengc Tin-Hungh laengz nyei ziangh hoc.

³Saalaa yungz bun ninh wuov dauh dorn, Apc^laa^ham cuotv mbuox heuc I^sakc.

⁴Yiem I^sakc cuotv seix taux da'betv hnoi wuov hnoi, Apc^laa^ham ei Tin-Hungh hatc nyei waac tengx I^sakc jiex gaatv nyei leiz.

⁵Ninh nyei dorn, I^sakc, cuotv seix wuov zanc Apc^laa^ham duqv yietc baeqv hnyangx.

⁶Saalaa gorngv, “Tin-Hungh bun yie kuh jatv. Haaix dauh haiz yaac oix kuh jatv.”

⁷Ninh aengx gorngv, “Haaix dauh gaamv gorngv mbuox Apc^laa^ham, Saalaa haih maaih gu'nguaaz hopv nyorx? Apc^laa^ham gox haic aqv, mv baac yie yungz duqv dauh dorn bun ninh mi'aqv.”

Haagaa Caux I^saa^maa^en Zuqc Zunc Biaux

⁸Wuov dauh dorn hlo deix aqv. Taux guangc nyorx nyei hnoi Apc[^]laa[^]ham mbenc nyanc mbenc hopv hlo nyei houc ninh nyei dorn guangc nyorx.

⁹Mv baac Saalaa buatc I[^]yipv Mienh, Haagaa, yungz bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham wuov dauh dorn, I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en, jatv I[^]sakc.

¹⁰Saalaa ziouc gorngv mbuox Apc[^]laa[^]ham, “Zunc naaiv dauh nouh beiz mbuo i dorn-maac cuotv maah! Weic zuqc naaiv dauh nouh beiz nyei dorn maiv haih caux yie nyei dorn, I[^]sakc, juangc jaa-dingh nzipc.”

¹¹Apc[^]laa[^]ham weic ninh nyei dorn nzauh haic.

¹²Mv baac Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih maiv dungx laaix naaiv dauh dorn caux naaiv dauh nouh beiz nzauh oc. Saalaa oix meih hngang haaix nor zoux, gunv ei jienv zoux aqv. Weic zuqc meih nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun oix yiem I[^]sakc daaih.

¹³Nouh beiz nyei dorn yie yaac oix bun ninh benx yietc fingx, weic zuqc ninh benx meih nyei cien dorn.”

¹⁴Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, Apc[^]laa[^]ham jiez sin daaih, zorqv deix njuov caux yietc ndopv-mbuoqc wuom bun Haagaa buix jienv ziouc bun ninh dorh jienv wuov dauh dorn cuotv biau v mingh mi'aqv. Haagaa ziouc leih wuov norm dorngx mingh taux Mbe[^]e[^]qe[^]mbaa Deic-Bung-Huaang jiex naaiv jiex wuov nyei.

¹⁵Mingh gau, ndopv-mbuoqc nyei wuom nzengc mi'aqv. Haagaa ziouc bun ninh nyei dorn bueix jienv ndiangx-dorn-fomv ga'ndiev.

¹⁶Ninh ganh aeqv, mingh lorz dorngx zueiz jienv leih ninh nyei dorn ndongc buonv yietc nzitv forng nyei dorngx, weic zuqc ninh gorngv, “Yie maiv oix mangc jienv yie nyei dorn daic.” Ninh ziouc yiem wuov nyiemv.

¹⁷Tin-Hungh haiz naaiv dauh dorn nyiemv. Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh yiem gu'nguaaic lung h heuc, “Haagaa aac, meih weic haaix diuc ndongc naaic nzauh? Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Naaiv dauh dorn bueix jienv wuov ndau nyiemv, Tin-Hungh haiz mi'aqv.

¹⁸Jiez sin mingh hlorpv ninh daaih nanv jienv buoz, weic zuqc yie oix bun ninh benx yietc guoqv hlo nyei.”

¹⁹Gorngv liuz, Tin-Hungh bun Haagaa buate norm wuom-kuotv. Haagaa ziouc mingh zaangh wuom buangv ndopv-mbuoqc bun ninh nyei dorn hopv.

²⁰Tin-Hungh caux wuov dauh dorn yiem. Ninh hlo daaih yiem deic-bung-huaang aengx benx dauh buonv orv henv nyei mienh.

²¹Ninh yiem Baalaan Deic-Bung-Huaang. Ninh nyei maa mingh gorngv dauh I'yipv sieqv bun ninh longc zoux auv.

Apc^laa^ham Caux Aa^mbi^me^lekv Liepc Ngaengc Waac

²²Dongh wuov zanc Aa^mbi^me^lekv Hungh caux jienv ninh nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Fiko, gorngv mbuox Apc^laa^ham, “Maiv gunv meih zoux haaix nyungc, Tin-Hungh caux meih yiem.

²³Meih oix zuqc yiem naaiv ziangv jienv Tin-Hungh laengz meih maiv zoux haaix nyungc dorngc yie fai yie nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqq. Yie hnavg haaix nor zoux longx bun meih, meih yaac oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor zoux longx bun yie caux meih ih zanc yiem jienv naaiv nyei deic-bung.”

²⁴Apc^laa^ham gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv Tin-Hungh laengz aqv.”

²⁵Apc^laa^ham yaac guaix Aa^mbi^me^lekv nyei bou mbuo nzaeng wuov norm wuom-kuotv bun Aa^mbi^me^lekv muangx.

²⁶Aa^mbi^me^lekv gorngv, “Yie maiv hiuv duqv haaix dauh hnavg naaiv nor zoux. Meih liemh maiv mbuox yie. Ih zanc cingx daaih haiz meih gorngv.”

²⁷Apc^laa^ham ziouc dorh ngongh caux ba'gi yungh daaih bun Aa^mbi^me^lekv. Ninh mbuo i dauh yaac liepc jiez ngaengc waac.

²⁸Apc^laa^ham yiem ninh nyei ba'gi yungh guanh ginv cuotv siec dauh ba'gi yungh zeic dorn bun nqoi dorngx yiem.

²⁹Aa^mbi^me^lekv naaic gaax ninh, “Meih ginv cuotv naaiv deix siec dauh ba'gi yungh zeic dorn ganh ca'lengc an maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz?”

³⁰Apc[^]laa[^]ham dau, “Yie tov meih longc naaiv deix siec dauh ba'gi yungh zeic dorn weic zoux zorng-zengx bun cing se dongh yie wetv naaiv norm wuom-kuotv.”

³¹Wuov norm dorngx ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Mbe[^]e[^]qe[^]mbaa, weic zuqc ninh mbuo i dauh yiem wuov lomh nzoih liepc jiez ngaengc waac.

³²Yiem Mbe[^]e[^]qe[^]mbaa liepc liuz ngaengc waac, Aa[^]mbi[^]me[^]lekv caux ninh nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Fiko, nzuonx Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Deic-Bung.

³³Apc[^]laa[^]ham yiem wuov Mbe[^]e[^]qe[^]mbaa zuangx zungh linh liouz ndiangx, aengx yiem wuov gorngv cuotv Ziouv nyei mbuox zaangc Ziouv, dongh Yietc Liuz Yiem nyei Tin-Hungh.

³⁴Apc[^]laa[^]ham corc yiem wuov Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Deic-Bung lauh nyei.

Tin Deic Douh 22

Tin-Hungh Seix Apc[^]laa[^]ham

¹Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, nqa'haav Tin-Hungh seix Apc[^]laa[^]ham. Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Apc[^]laa[^]ham aac.” Apc[^]laa[^]ham dau, “Oeix! Yie yiem naaiv oc.”

²Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Meih oix zuqc dorh meih nyei dorn, se meih nyei ndoqc dorn, I[^]sakc, dongh meih hnamv wuov dauh, mingh Mo[^]li[^]yaa Deic. Taux wuov yie ziouc mbuox meih oix zuqc faaux haaix norm mbong longc meih nyei dorn zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.”

³Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, Apc[^]laa[^]ham jiez sin daaih buic jienv ninh nyei lorh, dorh i dauh ninh nyei bou caux ninh nyei dorn, I[^]sakc, mingh. Ninh gaeqv zaangh gaux ninh oix buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv ziouc cuotv jauv mingh Tin-Hungh mbuox ninh mingh wuov norm dorngx.

⁴Taux da'faam hnoi Apc[^]laa[^]ham cau hmien mange buac wuov norm dorngx mv baac corc go nyei.

⁵Apc[^]laa[^]ham gorngv mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Meih mbuo caux lorh yiem naaiv zuov oc. Yie mbuo i dorn-diex oix mingh wuov zaangc Ziouv, nqa'haav yie mbuo aengx nzuonx meih mbuo naaiv.”

⁶Apc[^]laa[^]ham zorqv longc buov ziec nyei zaangh bun ninh nyei dorn, I[^]sakc, nyiex jienv. Ninh ganh dorh douz caux nzuqc. Ninh mbuo i dorn-diex mingh aqv.

⁷I[^]sakc caux ninh nyei die, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, gorngv, “Aa die aah!” Apc[^]laa[^]ham dau, “Aa dorn aac, zoux haaix nyungc?” I[^]sakc gorngv, “Maaih douz, maaih zaangh nyei, mv baac longc buov ziec nyei ba'gi yungh dorn yiem haaix?”

⁸Apc[^]laa[^]ham dau, “Aa dorn aac, Tin-Hungh ganh oix liuc leiz ziangx buov ziec nyei ba'gi yungh dorn.” I dorn-diex aengx yangh jienv mingh.

⁹Mingh taux Tin-Hungh mbuox ninh wuov norm dorngx, Apc[^]laa[^]ham ceix norm ziec-dorngx daaih, zorqv zaangh zueih yietv zueih nyeic mbaih jienv ziec-dorngx gu'nguaaic. Ninh yaac zorqv ninh nyei dorn, I[^]sakc, ndoh jienv an jienv ziec-dorngx, zaangh ndui gu'nguaaic.

¹⁰Ninh ziouc hnyaa buoz zorqv nzuqc weic daix ninh nyei dorn.

¹¹Mv baac Ziouv nyei fin-mienh yiem gu'nguaaic lungx kaatv Apc[^]laa[^]ham gorngv, “Apc[^]laa[^]ham aah! Apc[^]laa[^]ham!” Apc[^]laa[^]ham dau, “Oeix! Yie yiem naaiv oc.”

¹²Fin-mienh gorngv, “Maiv dungx hoic naaiv dauh dorn. Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc bun ninh. Ih zanc yie hiuv duqv meih gamh nziex yaac taaih Tin-Hungh weic zuqc meih maiv nzaeng meih nyei dorn, nyunc zorqv meih nyei ndoqc dorn fungx bun yie.”

¹³Apc[^]laa[^]ham cau hmien huin nzuonx mangc nqa'haav nqaang, buatac maaih dauh ba'gi yungh gouv, jorng kuangx jienv lomc-mbiorqc. Ninh ziouc mingh zorqv daaih zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv div ninh nyei dorn.

¹⁴Wuov norm dorngx Apc[^]laa[^]ham tengx cuotv mbuox heuc “Ziouv ganh oix liuc leiz ziangx.” Ih jaax hnoi mienh corc gorngv, “Yiem Ziouv nyei mbong, Ziouv ganh liuc leiz ziangx bun.”

¹⁵Ziouv nyei fin-mienh yiem gu'nguaaic lungx aengx heuc da'nyeic nzunc gorngv mbuox Apc[^]laa[^]ham,

¹⁶“Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh laengz waac weic zuqc meih hnangv naaiv zoux. Meih maiv nzaeng meih nyei dorn, se meih nyei ndoqc dorn.

¹⁷Yie ndongc haaix zungv oix ceix fuqv bun meih. Yie oix bun meih nyei zeiv-fun hiaangx jienv faaux ndongc lungv nyei hleix camv yaac ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv. Meih nyei zeiv-fun yaac oix duqv ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei zingh zoux ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

¹⁸Lungv ndiev maanc guoqv mienh weic meih nyei zeiv-fun oix duqv fuqv, weic zuqc meih muangx yie nyei waac.’ + ”

¹⁹Apc[^]laa[^]ham aengx daaux sin nzuonx taux ninh nyei bou wuov. Ninh mbuo lomh nzoih nzuonx Mbe[^]e[^]qe[^]mbaa. Apc[^]laa[^]ham aengx yiem wuov Mbe[^]e[^]qe[^]mbaa.

Naa[^]ho Nyei Zeiv-Fun

²⁰Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, nqa'haav maaih mienh daaih mbuox Apc[^]laa[^]ham, “Minkaa yaac yungz duqv fu'jueiv bun meih nyei youz, Naa[^]ho, mi'aqv.

²¹Dorn-hlo heuc Utc. Ninh nyei youz heuc Mbutc, Ke[^]mu[^]en (se Aalam nyei die),

²²Kesetc, Haaso, Bin[^]ndaatc, Yitv[^]laapv, caux Mbe[^]tu[^]en.”

²³Mbe[^]tu[^]en zoux Le[^]mbe[^]kaa nyei die. Minkaa yungz duqv naaiv deix hietc dauh dorn bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei youz, Naa[^]ho.

²⁴Aengx maaih Naa[^]ho nyei auv-dorn, Le[^]u[^]maa, yungz duqv Te[^]mbaa, Gaa[^]ham, Taa[^]haatc caux Maa[^]aa[^]kaa.

Tin Deic Douh 23

Saalaa Guei Seix, Apc[^]laa[^]ham Maaiz Zouv-Gemh

¹Saalaa ziangh seix zaangc nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv yietc baeqv nyic ziepc cietv hnyangx.

²Ninh guei seix wuov zanc yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic, Ki^li^yaatv Aan^mbaa, se He^mbo^lon Zingh wuov. Saalaa daic mingh, Apc^laa^ham nzauh haic, yiem wuov nyiemv.

³Apc^laa^ham yiem geqc ninh nyei auv nyei ga'hlen mingh mbuox Hitv^tai Mienh,

⁴“Yie se ganh fingx mienh daaih caux meih mbuo yiem naaiv. Tov meih mbuo maaic deix yiem naaiv nyei ndau bun yie zoux zouv-gemh zangx yie nyei auv.”

⁵Wuov deix Hitv^tai Mienh dau, “Domh Gorx aac,

⁶meih muangx yie mbuo gorngv oc. Meih yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongx se yietc dauh zoux hlo nyei mienh. Meih mangc gaax, haaix norm dorngx gauh longx jiex, meih gunv dorh meih nyei auv mingh zangx wuov. Yiem yie mbuo naaiv maiv maaiah haaix dauh nzaeng jienv ninh nyei zouv fai laanh jienv maiv bun zangx meih nyei auv.”

⁷Apc^laa^ham ziouc jiez sin baaix wuov norm deic-bung nyei Hitv^tai Mienh.

⁸Ninh gorngv, “Se gorngv meih mbuo maaiah hnyouv bun yie zangx yie nyei auv yiem naaiv norm dorngx, tov meih mbuo muangx yie nyei waac aengx tengx yie tov So^haax nyei dorn, E^fo^lon.

⁹Tov ninh maaic Makv^be^laa mbaengx-kuotv bun yie. Naaiv norm mbaengx-kuotv yiem ninh nyei ndeic-daauh. Tov ninh yiem meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien maaic buangv jaax-zinh weic benx yie nyei buonc zoux zouv-gemh.”

¹⁰Wuov dauh Hitv^tai Mienh, E^fo^lon, yiem ninh ganh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx dorng jienv zueiz zingh gaengh ndaangc nyei Hitv^tai Mienh dau Apc^laa^ham, “Domh Gorx aac,

¹¹maiv zuqc aqv. Muangx yie gorngv oc. Yie zorqv wuov nzong ndeic, liemh mbaengx-kuotv, fungx bun meih nzengc. Yiem naaiv dorng jienv yie ganh nyei mienh yie jiu bun meih. Gunv dorh meih nyei auv mingh zangx wuov aqv.”

¹²Mv baac Apc[^]laa[^]ham aengx baaix wuov norm deic-bung nyei mienh,

¹³dorng jienv zuangx mienh mbuox E[^]fo[^]lon. “Se gorngv meih a'hneiv nor, tov meih muangx yie oc. Yie buangv hnyouv bun wuov nzong ndeic nyei jaax-zinh. Tov meih zipv weic bun yie haih yiem wuov norm dorngx zangx yie nyei auv.”

¹⁴E[^]fo[^]lon dau Apc[^]laa[^]ham,

¹⁵“Domh Gorx aac, muangx yie oc. Naaiv nzong ndeic nyei jaax-zinh zic duqv i joih caux faah ziepc feix lungz nyaanh hngangv. Mv baac meih caux yie maiv zuqc funx haaix nyungc aqv. Gungv zangx meih nyei auv aqv.”

¹⁶Apc[^]laa[^]ham ziouc dingc maaiz aqv. Ei E[^]fo[^]lon dorng jienv Hitv[^]tai Mienh gorngv nyei waac, ninh nziang i joih faah ziepc feix lungz nyaanh, ziux wuov norm deic-bung nyei saeng-eix mienh nziang nyei hniev-daaub, bun E[^]fo[^]lon.

¹⁷E[^]fo[^]lon nyei ndeic yiem Makv[^]be[^]laa, se yiem Mamle nyei dong bung maengx. Naaiv nzong ndeic caux ndeic gu'nyuoz nyei mbaengx-kuotv, liemh huing nzuonx nyei ndiangx benx nzengc Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei.

¹⁸Yiem zingh gaengh caangh laangh wuov zanc, wuov deix Hitv[^]tai Mienh dauh dauh ziouc hiuv duqv wuov nzong ndeic maaic dangx bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham mi'aqv.

¹⁹Apc[^]laa[^]ham ziouc dorh ninh nyei auv, Saalaa, mingh zangx yiem Makv[^]be[^]laa nyei mbaengx-kuotv, Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung, nitv Mamle wuov. (Se nitv He[^]mbo[^]lon.)

²⁰Wuov nzong ndeic caux ndeic gu'nyuoz nyei mbaengx-kuotv, Hitv[^]tai Mienh maaic dangx bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham longc zoux zouv-gemh.

Tin Deic Douh 24

Tengx I[^]sakc Lorz Auv

¹Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei hnyangx-jeiv hlang, gox haic aqv. Yiem ninh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc Ziouv yaac ceix fuqv bun ninh.

²Apc[^]laa[^]ham mbuox ninh hnyangx-jeiv gauh gox jiex wuov dauh bou, dongh tengx ninh goux nzengc jaa-dingh wuov dauh, “Dorh meih nyei buoz daaih an jienv yie nyei camh zuih ga'ndiev maengx.

³Yie oix meih ziangv jienv Ziouv, dongh lungx caux ndau nyei Tin-Hungh, laengz waac meih maiv lorz ih zanc yie yiem jienv nyei Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh mbu'ndongx nyei sieqv zoux yie nyei dorn nyei auv.

⁴Oix zuqc nzuonx yie nyei loz-deic-bung, yie nyei cien-ceqv wuov, tengx yie nyei dorn, I[^]sakc, gorngv auv.”

⁵Bou naaic gaax, “Se gorngv sieqv maiv kangv gan yie daaih naaiv norm deic-bung ni? Yie oix zuqc fungx meih nyei dorn nzuonx meih cuotv daaih wuov norm deic-bung saah?”

⁶Apc[^]laa[^]ham gorngv, “Cin-maanc maiv dungx fungx yie nyei dorn nzuonx wuov norm deic-bung.

⁷Lungh zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh wuov dauh Ziouv, dorh yie leih nqoi yie nyei die nyei biau, guangc jienv yie cuotv seix nyei deic-bung. Ninh yaac caux yie laengz ngaengc waac. Ninh gorngv, ‘Yie oix zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung bun meih nyei zeiv-fun.’ Ziouv oix paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh mingh ndaangc, meih ziouc haih duqv dauh wuov norm deic-bung nyei sieqv zoux yie nyei mbuangz.

⁸Se gorngv wuov dauh sieqv maiv laengz caux meih daaih naaiv, yie bun meih laengz liuz nyei ngaengc waac jiex mi'aqv. Mv baac meih cin-maanc maiv dungx dorh yie nyei dorn nzuonx wuov norm deic-bung oc.”

⁹Wuov dauh bou ziouc dorh ninh nyei buoz an jienv ninh nyei ziouv, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, nyei camh zuih ga'ndiev maengx houv jienv laengz ei naaiv deix waac zoux.

¹⁰Wuov dauh bou ziouc dorh jienv ziepc dauh ninh nyei ziouv nyei lorh torh caux ziex nyungc maaih jaax-zinh nyei ga'naaiv cuotv jauv mingh Me[^]so[^]bo[^]de[^]mie Deic, Naa[^]ho nyei zingh.

¹¹Taux zingh ga'nyiec maengx, ninh bun lorh torh gueic njiec wuom-kuotv hlen. Wuov zanc lungx maanz-hmuangx aqv, doix zuqc m'sieqv dorn cuotv daaih zaangh wuom nyei ziangh hoc.

¹²Wuov dauh bou daux gaux gorngv, “O Ziouv, yie nyei ziouv, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov tengx yie ih hnoi zoux duqv ziangx yie laengz nyei waac. Tov meih yaac zoux longx bun yie nyei ziouv, Apc[^]laa[^]ham.

¹³Yie souv jienv naaiv wuom-zingv hlen. Yiem naaiv norm zingh nyei sieqv ih zanc cuotv daaih zaangh wuom.

¹⁴Yie oix caux dauh sieqv gorngv, ‘Tov meih bungx meih naaic nie-ha'louh njiec bun deix wuom yie hopv oc.’ Se gorngv wuov dauh sieqv gorngv, ‘Domh Gorx aac, gunv hopv maah! Yie corc aengx oix bun wuom meih nyei lorh torh hopv’ nor, yie ziouc hiuv duqv meih ginv wuov dauh daaih zoux meih nyei bou, I[^]sakc, nyei auv aqv. Se gorngv hnavg naaiv nor, yie hiuv duqv meih za'gengh zoux longx bun yie nyei ziouv.”

¹⁵Daux gaux zungv maiv gaengh setv, maaih dauh sieqv, mbuox heuc Le[^]mbe[^]kaa, ndaam jienv nie-ha'louh cuotv daaih. Le[^]mbe[^]kaa se Mbe[^]tu[^]en nyei sieqv. Le[^]mbe[^]kaa nyei gux heuc Minkaa. Minkaa zoux Naa[^]ho nyei auv. Naa[^]ho zoux Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei youz.

¹⁶Naaiv dauh sieqv ziangh duqv nzueic haic yaac maiv gaengh nziaauc jiex dorn. Ninh njiec taux wuom-zingv zaangh wuom buangv ha'louh aengx faaux daaih.

¹⁷Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei bou ziouc tiux jienv mingh taux sieqv nyei ga'hlen gorngv, “Tov bun deix meih naaic nie-ha'louh nyei wuom yie hopv oc.”

¹⁸Wuov dauh sieqv gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, gunv hopv maah!” Sieqv ziouc bungx nie-ha'louh njiec mba'dauh, bouh jienv bun ninh hopv.

¹⁹Ninh hopv liuz wuom, sieqv aengx gorngv, “Yie corc oix mingh zaangh wuom bun meih nyei lorh torh hopv beuv.”

²⁰Ninh ziouc gaanv jienv dox nie-ha'louh nyei wuom an wuov zoh bun lorh torh hopv. Aengx tiux mingh wuom-kuotv wuov zaangh wuom bun ninh nyei dauh dauh lorh torh hopv.

²¹Wuov dauh bou souv jienv wuov maiv ko lo, samx mangc gaax, Ziouv tengx ninh zoux ziangx ziux ninh cuotv daaih zoux nyei gong fai ni?

²²Lorh torh hopv liuz wuom, wuov dauh bou zorqv norm jiem-mba'zorng-hiun, hniev-daaub yietc zinh faam-buon, aengx zorqv doix jiem nyei jiemh, hniev-daaub faam-lungz, bun wuov dauh sieqv.

²³Wuov dauh bou naaic, “Tov mbuox yie, meih haaix dauh nyei sieqv? Meih nyei die nyei biauv maaih dorngx bun yie mbuo bueix muonz fai?”

²⁴Sieqv dau, “Yie Mbe^tu^en nyei sieqv. Yie nyei ong heuc Naa^ho. Gux heuc Minkaa.”

²⁵Ninh aengx gorngv, “Yie mbuo nyei biauv maaih miev maaih mbiauh nqaauv camv nyei uix saeng-kuv. Yaac maaih dorngx bun meih bueix.”

²⁶Wuov dauh bou ziouc gueic njiec ndau baaix Ziouv.

²⁷Ninh gorngv, “Ceng Ziouv, yie nyei ziouv, Apc^laa^ham, nyei Tin-Hungh. Ziouv maiv guangc laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac, zungv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux longx bun yie nyei ziouv. Yie ganh aeqv, Ziouv dorh jauv taux yie nyei ziouv, Apc^laa^ham, nyei cien-ceqv nyei biauv.”

²⁸Sieqv tiux jienv nzuonx mingh, zorqv naaiv deix jauv-louc mbuox ninh nyei maa caux biauv zong mienh.

²⁹Le^mbe^kaa maaih dauh gorx, mbuox heuc Laa^mbaan. Laa^mbaan gaanv jienv mingh wuov wuom-zingv lorz wuov dauh mienh.

³⁰Laa^mbaan buatc liuz ninh nyei muoc dangh jienv nyei mba'zorng-hiun caux buoz-jiemh, yaac haiz ninh gorngv nzengc wuov dauh mienh gorngv nyei waac, ninh ziouc cuotv mingh lorz wuov dauh mienh. Buatc ninh souv jienv lorh torh ga'hlen nitv wuom-zingv.

³¹Laa^mbaan gorngv, “Daaih oc. Meih seZiouv ceix fuqv nyei mienh. Meih fungc souv jienv ga'nyiec hnanv? Yie zungv liuc leiz biauv yaac liuc leiz ziangx lorh torh yiem nyei dorngx.”

³²Wuov dauh bou ziouc bieqc biauv mi'aqv. Laa^mbaan bouh lorh torh nyei dorx njiec, aengx zorqv mbiauh nqaauv zorqv miev bun lorh torh nyanc. Ninh lorz wuom bun Apc^laa^ham nyei bou caux gan Apc^laa^ham nyei bou daaih nyei mienh nzaaux zaux.

³³Mbenc ziangx hnaangx, heuc Apc^laa^ham nyei bou nyanc mv baac ninh gorngv, “Yie maiv gaengh nyanc oc. Zuov yie gorngv nzengc yie daaih nyei jauv-louc cingx nyanc.” Laa^mbaan gorngv, “Maaih haaix nyungc, gunv gorngv maah!”

³⁴Wuov dauh bou gorngv, “Yie se Apc^laa^ham nyei bou.

³⁵Ziouvza'gengh ceix fuqv yie nyei ziouv, Apc^laa^ham, camv haic, bun ninh butv zoih haic, maaih ngongh, maaih ba'gi yungh, maaih yungh camv, yaac maaih jiem maaih nyaanh, maaih nouh gauv nouh beiz, maaih lorh torh caux lorh.

³⁶Yie nyei ziouv nyei auv, Saalaa, hnyangx-jeiv gox nyei ziangh hoc, yungz duqv dauh dorn bun yie nyei ziouv. Yie nyei ziouv maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ninh jiu bun wuov dauh dorn mi'aqv.

³⁷Yie nyei ziouv heuc yie caux ninh laengz jiex ngaengc waacgorngv, ‘Maiv dungx lorz dongh ih zanc yiem jienv naaiv norm Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung nyei sieqv bun yie nyei dorn longc zoux auv.

³⁸Oix zuqc nzuonx yie nyei die nyei zouv zaangc mienh caux yie nyei cien-ceqv tengx yie nyei dorn lorz dauh sieqv zoux auv.’ + ”

³⁹“Yie aengx naaic gaax yie nyei ziouv, ‘Se gorngv wuov dauh sieqv maiv kangv gan yie daaih ni?’ + ”

⁴⁰“Yie nyei ziouv dau, ‘Dongh yie buoqc zaangc nyei Ziouv oix paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh caux meih mingh tengx meih zoux duqv ziangx ziux meih cuotv jauv zoux nyei gong. Meih oix zuqc lorz dauh yie nyei cien-ceqv nyei

sieqv, yie nyei die nyei zouv zaangc mienh, bun yie nyei dorn longc zoux auv.

⁴¹Meih mingh taux yie nyei cien-ceqv wuov, meih caux yie laengz nyei ngaengc waac ziouc jiex mi'aqv. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo maiv bun sieqv meih, meih caux yie laengz nyei ngaengc waac jiex mi'aqv.' + ”

⁴²“Ih hnoi yie taux wuov wuom-kuotv hlen, yie daux gaux gorngv, ‘Ziouv, yie nyei ziouv, Apc^laa^ham, nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov tengx yie zoux ziangx yie cuotv jauv daaih zoux nyei gong.

⁴³Ih zanc yie souv jienv naaiv wuom-zingv hlen. Maaih dauh sieqv cuotv daaih zaangh wuom yie oix gorngv, “Tov deix meih nyei nie-ha'louh nyei wuom hopv oc.”

⁴⁴Se gorngv ninh gorngv, “Gunv hopv maah! Yie yaac oix zaangh wuom bun meih nyei lorh torh hopv” nor, yie ziouc hiuv duqv dongh wuov dauh sieqv Ziouv dingc daaih zoux yie nyei ziouv nyei dorn nyei auv.’

⁴⁵“Yie yiem hnyouv daux gaux zungv maiv gaengh setv, Le^mbe^kaa ziouc ndaam jienv nie-ha'louh cuotv daaih. Ninh njiec taux wuom-zingv zaangh wuom, yie ziouc mbuox ninh, “Tov deix wuom hopv oc.’

⁴⁶“Ninh ziouc siepv-siepv nyei bungx nie-ha'louh njiec mba'dauh yaac gorngv, ‘Gunv hopv maah! Yie aengx zaangh wuom bun meih nyei lorh torh hopv.’ Yie ziouc hopv. Ninh aengx zaangh wuom bun lorh torh hopv.

⁴⁷“Yie aengx naaic ninh, ‘Meih haaix dauh nyei sieqv?’ "Ninh dau, ‘Yie Mbe^tu^en nyei sieqv. Yie nyei ong heuc Naa^ho. Gux heuc Minkaa.’ "Yie ziouc zorqv mba'zorng-hiun dangh jienv ninh nyei mba'zorng, aengx zorqv jiemh dangh jienv ninh nyei buoz.

⁴⁸Yie yaac gueic njiec baaix Ziouv. Yie ceng Ziouv, yie nyei ziouv, Apc^laa^ham, nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh dorh yie mingh duqv zuqc jauv, bun yie lorz duqv yie nyei ziouv nyei youz nyei sieqv-fun zoux yie nyei ziouv nyei mbuangz.

⁴⁹Ih zanc se gorngv meih a'hneiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux doix yie nyei ziouv nyei waac, tov mbuox yie. Meih maiv oix zoux nor, tov mbuox yie, yie cingx hiuv duqv oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux.”

⁵⁰Laa^mbaan caux Mbe^tu^en dau, “Naaiv deix jauv se yiem Ziouvdaaih. Yie mbuo maiv haih caux meih gorngv longx fai ciouv.

⁵¹Le^mbe^kaa m'daaih yiem naaiv nyei. Gunv dorh ninh mingh zoux meih nyei ziouv nyei mbuangz aqv, hnavg Ziouv Tin-Hung h gorngv nor.”

⁵²Apc^laa^ham nyei bou haiz ninh mbuo nyei waac ziouc puoqv njiec ndau baaix Ziouv.

⁵³Ninh yaac zorqv longc jiem longc nyaanh daav daaih nyei siou-setv caux lui-houx bun Le^mbe^kaa. Ninh aengx zorqv jaaix nyei zingh nyeic bun sieqv nyei gorx caux maa.

⁵⁴Apc^laa^ham nyei bou bun liuz, ninh caux gan ninh daaih nyei mienh ziouc nyanc hnaangx aqv. Nyanc liuz hopv liuz, ninh mbuo bueix muonz wuov. Da'nyeic ndorm jiez sin daaih, wuov dauh bou gorngv, “Tov bun yie nzuonx yie nyei ziouv wuov oc.”

⁵⁵Sieqv nyei gorx caux ninh nyei maa gorngv, “Tov bun sieqv caux yie mbuo yiem ziepc baav hnoi liuz, nqa'haav mingh duqv nyei.”

⁵⁶Wuov dauh bou gorngv, “Tov meih mbuo maiv dungx zorv yie weic zuqc Ziouv tengx yie zoux sung yie nyei jauv mi'aqv. Tov bun yie nzuonx yie nyei ziouv wuov aqv.”

⁵⁷Ninh mbuo dau, “Wuov nyungc, heuc sieqv daaih naaic gaax ninh hnavg haaix nor gorngv.”

⁵⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc Le^mbe^kaa daaih naaic, “Meih za'gengh oix gan naaiv dauh m'jangc dorn mingh nyei fai?” Sieqv dau, “Mingh nyei.”

⁵⁹Ninh mbuo ziouc bun Le^mbe^kaa caux dorh Le^mbe^kaa hlo daaih wuov dauh bou gan Apc^laa^ham nyei bou mbuo mingh.

⁶⁰Ninh mbuo buang waac Le[^]mbe[^]kaa, gorngv mbuox ninh, "Yie mbuo nyei muoc aac, tov bun meih zoux ziex cin ziex waanc mienh nyei maa. Tov bun meih nyei zeiv-fun haih duqv nzipc ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei zingh."

⁶¹Le[^]mbe[^]kaa caux ninh nyei m'sieqv bou mbuo mbenc nzoih ga'naaiv, geh jienv lorh torh gan jienv Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei bou nzuonx. Wuov dauh bou ziouc cuotv jauv dorh jienv Le[^]mbe[^]kaa mingh aqv.

⁶²I[^]sakc yiem Mbe[^]e Laa[^]hai Loi Deic-Bung-Huaang nzuonx weic zuqc wuov zanc ninh yiem Negepc.

⁶³Maaih hnoi lungh maanz-hmuangx, I[^]sakc cuotv mingh saau wuov ndeic. Ninh cau hmien buatc guanl lorh torh hungx jienv daaih.

⁶⁴Le[^]mbe[^]kaa yaac cau hmien buatc I[^]sakc ziouc njiec lorh torh daaih

⁶⁵naaic gaax Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei bou, "Yiem wuov ndeic hungx jienv mbuo daaih wuov dauh mienh se haaix dauh?" Wuov dauh bou gorngv, "Ninh zoux yie nyei ziouv." Le[^]mbe[^]kaa ziouc zorqv kuaaiv ndie buang jienv ganh nyei hmien.

⁶⁶Wuov dauh bou ziouc gorngv nzengc ninh nyei jauv-louc bun I[^]sakc muangx.

⁶⁷I[^]sakc ziouc dorh jienv Le[^]mbe[^]kaa bieqc I[^]sakc nyei maa, Saalaa, nyei ndopv-liuh. Le[^]mbe[^]kaa ziouc benx I[^]sakc nyei auv mi'aqv. I[^]sakc yaac hnamv haic ninh. I[^]sakc ziouc duqv auv daaih tengx jaiv ninh nyei maa daic mingh nyei you-nzauh.

Tin Deic Douh 25

Apc[^]laa[^]ham Nyei Zeiv-Fun (Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 1:32-33)

¹Apc[^]laa[^]ham aengx longc dauh auv, mbuox heuc Ke[^]tu[^]laa.

²Ke[^]tu[^]laa yungz duqv camv-dauh dorn bun ninh. Maaih Simx[^]laan, Yokv[^]saan, Me[^]ndaan, Mi[^]ndien, Itc[^]mbaakc caux Quwaa.

³Yokv[^]saan nyei dorn nyei mbuox heuc Qe[^]mbaa caux Nde[^]ndaan. Nde[^]ndaan nyei dorn bun njiec benx Atc[^]su[^]lim, Le[^]tu[^]sim caux Le[^]um[^]mim Mienh.

⁴Mi[^]ndien nyei dorn heuc E[^]faa, Efe, Haanokv, Aa[^]mbi[^]ndaa caux En[^]ndaa[^]aa. Naaiv deix yietc zungv zoux Ke[^]tu[^]laa nyei zeiv-fun.

⁵Apc[^]laa[^]ham jiu ninh nyei jaa-dingh yietc zungv ga'naaiv bun ninh nyei dorn, I[^]sakc, nzipc nzengc.

⁶Mv baac Apc[^]laa[^]ham maiv gaengh guei seix wuov zanc ninh bun zingh nyeic ninh nyei auv-dorn nyei dorn mbuo. Nqa'haav ziouc heuc ninh mbuo leih nqoi I[^]sakc mingh yiem dong bung maengx nyei deic-bung,

Apc[^]laa[^]ham Guei Seix

⁷Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei hnyangx-jeiv ziangh duqv yietc baeqv cietv ziepc hmz hnyangx.

⁸Ninh ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv, benx mienh gox mienh ziouc dangx qiex, guei seix mi'aqv.

⁹Ninh nyei dorn, I[^]sakc caux I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en, dorh ninh mingh zangx nitv Mamle wuov norm Makv[^]be[^]laa mbaengx-kuotv. Naaiv norm mbaengx-kuotv yiem Hitv[^]tai Mienh, So[^]haax nyei dorn, E[^]fo[^]lon, nyei ndeic.

¹⁰Se Apc[^]laa[^]ham tengx Hitv[^]tai Mienh maaiz nyei ndeic. Apc[^]laa[^]ham caux ninh nyei auv, Saalaa, ziouc zangx jienv wuov aqv.

¹¹Apc[^]laa[^]ham guei seix liuz, Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun ninh nyei dorn, I[^]sakc. I[^]sakc yiem nitv Mbe[^]e Laa[^]hai Loi.

I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en Nyei Zeiv-Fun

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 1:28-31)

¹²Ih zanc gorngv Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei dorn, I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en, nyei zeiv-fun, dongh Saalaa nyei nouh beiz, I[^]yipv Mienh, Haagaa, yungz bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham wuov dauh dorn nyei zeiv-fun.

¹³Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en nyei dorn nyei mbuox zueih hlo taux faix. Dorn-hlo heuc Ne[^]mbaa[^]yotv. Aengx maaih Ke[^]ndaa, Atc[^]mbe[^]en, Mipv[^]samx,

¹⁴Mitv[^]maa, Ndumaa, Matv[^]saa,

¹⁵Haa[^]ndatc, Temaa, Yetu, Naafitv, caux Ke[^]nde[^]maa.

¹⁶Naaiv se I^saa^maa^en nyei dorn nyei mbuox. Ninh bun njiec zoux ziepc nyeic fingx nyei bieiv zeiv. Ninh mbuo liepc nyei laangz caux corng ndopv-liuh nyei dorngx gan ninh mbuo ganh nyei mbuox heuc.

¹⁷I^saa^maa^en nyei hnyangx-jeiv ziangh duqv yietc baeqv faah ziepc cietv hnyangx, ninh dangx qiex, guei seix mi'aqv.

¹⁸I^saa^maa^en nyei zeiv-fun mbuo yiem Haa^wi^'laa caux Suwaa mbu'ndongx, yaac yiem nitv I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei gapv-jaaix, mingh Atc^si^'lie Deic-Bung wuov diuh jauv. Ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun maiv caux Apc^'laa^ham nyei ganh deix zeiv-fun yiem.

Esau Caux Yaakopv Cuotv Seix

¹⁹Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv Apc^'laa^ham nyei dorn, I^sack, nyei jauv-louc. Apc^'laa^ham zoux I^sack nyei die.

²⁰I^sack longc Le^mbe^'kaa zoux auv wuov zanc ninh duqv feix ziepc hnyangx. Le^mbe^'kaa zoux Mbe^tu^en nyei sieqv. Mbe^tu^en se Aalam Mienh, yiem Batc^ndaan Aalam. Le^mbe^'kaa yaac zoux Aalam Mienh, Laa^mbaan nyei muoc.

²¹Le^mbe^'kaa maiv maaih fu'jueiv, I^sack ziouc weic ninh nyei auv daux gaux tov Ziouv bun ninh nyei auv maaih fu'jueiv. Ziouv ei I^sack tov nyei waac zoux, Le^mbe^'kaa ziouc maaih gu'nguaaz aqv.

²²Maaih sung-gu'nguaaz. Gu'nguaaz yiem maa nyei ga'sie borngz jaax. Le^mbe^'kaa gorngv, "Yie weic haaix diuc ndongc naaiv kouv?" Ninh ziouc mingh naaic Ziouv.

²³Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, "Maaih i fingx mienh yiem meih nyei ga'sie gu'nyuoz. Meih yungz cuotv naaiv deix i fingx, yietc fingx caux yietc fingx oix bun nqoi. Naaiv fingx oix gauh henv wuov fingx. Gorx yaac oix zuqc fu-sux youz."

²⁴Taux yungz nyei ziangh hoc ninh ziouc yungz duqv sung-gu'nguaaz-dorn.

²⁵Yungz cuotv ndaangc wuov dauh, sin siqv nyei, ziangh sin cuotv bieie suqv-suqv wuov, hnavg maaih bieie nyei ndopv-lui nor. Ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Esaau.

²⁶Nqa'haav yungz wuov dauh nanv jienv ninh nyei gorx, Esaau, nyei zaux-nqo cuotv. Ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Yaakopv. Le[^]mbe[^]kaa yungz naaiv deix i dauh dorn wuov zanc, I[^]sakc duqv luoqc ziepc hnyangx.

Esaau Maaic Ninh Zoux Gorx Duqv Sung-Gouv Nyei Leiz

²⁷Naaiv deix i dauh dorn hlo daaih. Esaau zoux dauh buonv orv henv haic nyei mienh. Haaix zanc yaac oix mingh gemh buonv orv. Yaakopv aeqv, waac zoqc, hnyouv ndo nyei mienh. Ninh oix yiem biau v gauh camv.

²⁸I[^]sakc gauh hnamv Esaau, weic zuqc ninh duqv nyanc Esaau buonv daaih nyei orv. Mv baac Le[^]mbe[^]kaa gauh hnamv Yaakopv.

²⁹Maaih hnoi nor, Yaakopv wuonh jienv dopc siqv, Esaau mingh gemh nzuonx daaih, hnyouv za'gengh! sie haic.

³⁰Ninh gorngv mbuox Yaakopv, “Yie hnyouv sie, oix daic haic aqv. Bun deix wuov nyungc ga'naaiv-siqv yie naqv gaax.” (Weic naaiv mienh cuotv mbuox heuc ninh zoux E[^]ndom.)

³¹Yaakopv gorngv, “Maaic meih zoux dorn-hlo duqv sung-gouv nyei leiz bun yie ndaangc maah!”

³²Esaau dau, “Mangc maah! Yie oix daic haic aqv. Zoux gorx duqv sung-gouv nyei leiz weic yie maaih haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc?”

³³Yaakopv gorngv, “Mv baac meih oix zuqc houv maaic bun yie ndaangc.” Esaau houv liuz ziouc maaic ninh zoux dorn-hlo duqv sung-gouv nyei leiz bun Yaakopv mi'aqv.

³⁴Yaakopv ziouc zorqv deix njuov caux dopc bun Esaau nyanc. Nyanc liuz hopv liuz, Esaau ziouc jie z sin mingh mi'aqv. Maiv korv-fiqv ninh zoux dorn-hlo duqv sung-gouv nyei leiz.

Tin Deic Douh 26

I[^]sakc Yiem Ge[^]laa[^]aa Caux Mbe[^]e[^]qe[^]mbaa Zingh

¹Yiem Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei seix zeiv, naaiv norm deic-bung buangh zuqc yietc nzunc domh huaang domh ngorc. Taux I[^]sakc nyei seix zeiv aengx buangh nzunc. I[^]sakc ziouc mingh taux Ge[^]laa[^]aa Zingh, Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh nyei hungh, Aa[^]mbi[^]me[^]lekv wuov.

²Ziouv hinc cuotv gorngv mbuox I[^]sakc, “Maiv dungx mingh yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung. Oix zuqc yiem dongh yie oix mbuox meih yiem nyei deic-bung.

³Oix zuqc yiem naaiv norm deic-bung, yie ziouc caux meih yiem yaac ceix fuqv bun meih, weic zuqc yie oix zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv deic-bung bun meih caux meih nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz yiem. Yie oix ei jienv yie caux meih nyei die, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, houv jiex ngaengc waac zoux ziangx.

⁴Yie oix bun meih nyei zeiv-fun hiaangx daaih ndongc gu'nguaaic lunggh nyei hleix camv, yaac zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv deic-bung bun ninh mbuo. Lunggh ndiev maanc guoqv mienh yaac oix weic meih nyei zeiv-fun duqv fuqv,

⁵weic zuqc Apc[^]laa[^]ham muangx yie nyei waac yaac ei jienv yie paaiv nyei jauv, caux yie nyei leiz-latc, yie nyei lingc caux leiz.”

⁶I[^]sakc ziouc yiem jienv Ge[^]laa[^]aa Zingh.

⁷Wuov norm dorngx nyei mienh naaic taux ninh nyei auv. I[^]sakc gorngv Le[^]mbe[^]kaa zoux ninh nyei muoc, gamh nziex maiv gorngv Le[^]mbe[^]kaa zoux ninh nyei auv. Ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Nziex yiem naaiv nyei mienh haih laaix Le[^]mbe[^]kaa daix yie mv bei, weic zuqc Le[^]mbe[^]kaa ziangh duqv nzueic haic.”

⁸I[^]sakc yiem wuov lauh aqv. Maaih hnoi nor, Aa[^]mbi[^]me[^]lekv Hungh yiem hungh dinc mangc cuotv fong muonh, buatec I[^]sakc caux Le[^]mbe[^]kaa qam jienv jaax.

⁹Aa[^]mbi[^]me[^]lekv heuc I[^]sakc daaih ziouc gorngv, “Ninh za'gengh meih nyei auv niaa. Meih weic haaix diuc gorngv ninh zoux meih nyei muoc?” I[^]sakc dau, “Weic zuqc yie nzauh heix laaix ninh mienh oix daix yie mv bei.”

¹⁰Aa[^]mbi[^]me[^]lekv gorngv, “Meih fungc hngv naaiv nor zoux bun yie mbuo? Se gorngv maaih dauh yie nyei baeqc fingx caux meih nyei auv bueix nor, se meih ganh dorh zuiz daaih hoic yie mbuo.”

¹¹Aa[^]mbi[^]me[^]lekv ziouc hatc ninh nyei baeqc fingx, “Haaix dauh zoux haaix nyungc bun naaiv dauh mienh fai ninh nyei auv, wuov dauh oix zuqc daix daic.”

¹²I[^]sakc yiem wuov norm deic-bung zuangx ga'naaiv. Wuov hnyangx ninh zuangx yietc gouv siou duqv yietc baeqv gouv weic zuqc Ziouvceix fuqv bun ninh.

¹³Ninh gunv zoux gunv benx jienv faaux taux za'gengh zoux domh butv-zoih mienh.

¹⁴Ninh maaih ngongh, maaih ba'gi yungh, maaih yungh camv. Bou yaac maaih camv. Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh ziouc mueic jieqv haic.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc wetv nie dinh ndipc dongh zinh ndaangc yiem I[^]sakc nyei die, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, nyei seix zeiv wuov zanc ninh nyei bou wetv daaih nyei wuom-kuotv.

¹⁶Aa[^]mbi[^]me[^]lekv gorngv mbuox I[^]sakc, “Meih oix zuqc suiv nqoi yie mbuo aqv, weic zuqc meih ih zanc gauh henv yie mbuo.”

¹⁷I[^]sakc ziouc suiv mingh corng ndopv-liuh yiem Ge[^]laa[^]aa Horngz.

¹⁸Ninh aengx wetv nzunc dongh yiem ninh nyei die, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, nyei seix zeiv wetv daaih nyei wuom-kuotv, weic zuqc Apc[^]laa[^]ham guei seix liuz, nqa'haav Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh dinh ndipc nzengc mi'aqv. I[^]sakc yaac cuotv wuov deix wuom-kuotv nyei mbuox ziux zinh ndaangc ninh nyei die cuotv nyei mbuox.

¹⁹I[^]sakc nyei bou aengx wetv norm wuom-kuotv yiem wuov horngz. Wetv cuotv zingv wuom daaih aqv.

²⁰Ge[^]laa[^]aa Zingh nyei yungz saeng-kuv nyei bou daaih caux I[^]sakc nyei yungz saeng-kuv nyei bou nzaeng. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv norm wuom-

kuotv se yie mbuo nyei.” I^salc ziouc cuotv wuov norm wuom-kuotv nyei mbuox heuc E^sekc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo daaih caux ninh nzaeng.

²¹I^salc nyei bou aengx wetv duqv norm wuom-kuotv. Mienh aengx daaih nzaeng. I^salc ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Sirc^naa.

²²I^salc ziouc leih nqoi wuov norm dorngx aengx ganh wetv norm wuom-kuotv. Naaiv nzunc maiv maaih haaix dauh nzaeng aqv. Ninh ziouc cuotv wuov norm wuom-kuotv nyei mbuox heuc Le^hox^mbotc. Ninh gorngv, “Ih zanc Ziouvbn mbuo maaih dorngx yiem. Mbuo yiem naaiv norm deic-bung haih jaa duqv longx jienv mingh aqv.”

²³I^salc aengx suiv mingh yiem Mbe^e^qe^mbaa Zingh.

²⁴Wuov muonz Ziouv hinc cuotv mbuox ninh, “Yie se meih nyei die, Apc^laa^ham, nyei Tin-Hungh. Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Yie caux meih yiem yaac weic yie nyei bou, Apc^laa^ham, oix ceix fuqv bun meih yaac bun meih nyei zeiv-fun hiaangx jienv faaux.”

²⁵I^salc ziouc yiem wuov ceix norm ziec-dorngx yaac gorngv cuotv Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih zaangc. Ninh yaac corng ndopv-liuh yiem wuov norm dorngx. Ninh nyei bou aengx wetv norm wuom-kuotv.

I^salc Caux Aa^mbi^me^lekv Liepc Ngaengc Waac

²⁶Aa^mbi^me^lekv Hungh caux tengx ninh caangh laangh nyei mienh, Aa^hutc^satv, aengx caux ninh nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Fiko, yiem Ge^laa^aa Zingh mingh lorz I^salc.

²⁷Taux wuov I^salc ziouc naaic gaax, “Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo nzorng yie, zunc yie cuotv meih mbuo nyei deic-bung. Ih zanc meih mbuo aengx daaih lorz yie zoux haaix nyungc?”

²⁸Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo buatc duqv mengh nyei, Ziouv caux meih yiem. Yie mbuo daaih tov caux meih lomh nzoih laengz waac, bun meih caux yie mbuo liepc jiez ngaengc waac.

²⁹Tov laengz meih maiv zoux haaix nyungc hoic yie mbuo, hnavg zinh ndaangc yie mbuo maiv zoux haaix nyungc hoic meih nor. Yie mbuo kungx

zoux longx bun meih hngv. Meih yaac duqv baengh orn nyei cuotv deic-bung. Ih zanc meih se Ziouv ceix fuqv nyei mienh.”

³⁰I^sack weic ninh mbuo mbenc donx hnaangx longx nyei. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem wuov nyanc, yiem wuov hopv.

³¹Da'nyeic ndorm ninh mbuo jiez sin nziouv nyei, laanh caux laanh liepc jiez ngaengc waac. Liepc liuz, I^sack fungx ninh mbuo cuotv jauv, baengh orn nyei leih nqoi doic.

³²Dongh wuov hnoi I^sack nyei bou daaih gorngv taux ninh mbuo wetv wuom-kuotv nyei jauv. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo wetv taux wuom mi'aqv.”

³³I^sack ziouc cuotv wuov norm wuom-kuotv nyei mbuox heuc Qi^mbaa. Weic naaiv, wuov norm dorngx nyei zingh nyei mbuox heuc Mbe^e^qe^mbaa taux ih jaax hnoi.

Esaau Longc Hitv^tai Sieqv Zoux Auv

³⁴Esaau duqv feix ziepc hnyangx wuov zanc ninh dorng jaa. Ninh longc Hitv^tai Mienh, Mbe^e^li, nyei sieqv, Yu^nditc. Aengx longc Hitv^tai Mienh, Elon, nyei sieqv, Mbaa^se^matv.

³⁵Weic naaiv deix i dauh m'sieqv dorn, I^sack caux Le^mbe^kaa zuqc nzauh camv.

Tin Deic Douh 27

Yaakopv Duqv I^sack Buang Waac

¹I^sack gox haic aqv. M'zing yaac mbuov, mangc maiv buac. Ninh heuc ninh nyei dorn-hlo, Esaau, daaih gorngv mbuox ninh, “Dorn aac.” Esaau dau, “Aa die aac, yie yiem naaiv oc.”

²I^sack gorngv, “Die gox haic aqv. Maiv hiuv duqv haaix hnoi daic.

³Dorn aac, zorqv meih nyei juang-zinx caux forng mingh gemh buonv dauh orv daaih bun yie nyanc.

⁴Zoux kuv nyei hngv yietc gau yie oix nyanc wuov nor, mbenc daaih bun yie, weic yiem yie maiv gaengh daic yie duqv buang nqa'haav laai wuov nzunc waac bun meih.”

⁵I^sac caux ninh nyei dorn, Esaau, i dorn-diex gorngv waac wuov zanc, Le^mbe^kaa muangx jienv nyei. Esaau mingh gemh buonv orv wuov zanc,

⁶Le^mbe^kaa mbuox ninh nyei dorn, Yaakopv, “A'jang yie haiz meih nyei die gorngv mbuox Esaau,

⁷Buonv dauh orv mbenc daaih kuv nyei bun yie nyanc weic yiem yie maiv gaengh daic duqv yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien buang waac bun meih.’

⁸Dorn aac, hngv naaic, meih muangx yie, ei jienv yie nyei waac zoux.

⁹Meih mingh yungh guanh wuov ginv i dauh yungh dorn nzueic nyei junc nyei dorh daaih bun maa. Maa ziouc ei jienv yietc gau meih nyei die oix nyanc kuv nyei mbenc daaih bun ninh nyanc.

¹⁰Mbenc ziangx meih dorh mingh bun meih nyei die nyanc weic yiem ninh maiv gaengh daic haih buang nqa'haav laai wuov nzunc waac bun meih.”

¹¹Yaakopv gorngv mbuox ninh nyei maa, “Maa ganh hiuv duqv nyei, Esaau cuotv biei suqv-suqv wuov. Yie maiv maaih biei, hliouv njang nyei.

¹²Buangh zuqc die hluo yie, ninh ziouc hiuv duqv yie nduov ninh. Ninh maiv zeiz buang waac bun yie, zungv zioux yie mv bei!”

¹³Ninh nyei maa gorngv, “Yie nyei dorn aac, se gorngv zuqc houv nor, se ndortv zuqc maa ganh. Kungx oix zuqc muangx maa nyei waac hngv. Mingh zorqv yungh daaih bun maa oc.”

¹⁴Yaakopv ziouc mingh zorqv daaih bun ninh nyei maa. Ninh nyei maa ei jienv Yaakopv nyei die yietc gau oix nyanc nyei mbenc ziangx.

¹⁵Le^mbe^kaa aengx mingh zorqv ninh nyei dorn-hlo, Esaau, nyei lui-houx, dongh siou jienv wuov biau v gauh longx jiex wuov yiemc, bun ninh nyei dorn-faix, Yaakopv, zuqv jienv.

- 16Ninh aengx zorqv yungh dorn nyei ndopv naetv jienv Yaakopv nyei buoz caux jaang, dongh maiv maaih biei nyei dorngx. Zorng ziangx,
- 17Le^mbe^kaa zorqv ninh liuc leiz ziangx nyei orv caux njuov bun Yaakopv bouh mingh.
- 18Yaakopv mingh taux ninh nyei die wuov gorngv, “Aa die aac.” Ninh nyei die dau, “Dorn aac, meih dongh haaix dauh dorn?”
- 19Yaakopv dau, “Yie meih nyei dorn-hlo, Esau. Yie ei die nyei waac mbenc ziangx. Die jie z sin zueiz jienv nyanc yie buonv daaih nyei orv aqv. Nyanc liuz, die duqv buang waac bun yie.”
- 20I^sac naaic ninh nyei dorn, “Dorn aah! Meih fungc buonv duqv orv ndongc naaic siepv?” Yaakopv dau, “Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, bun yie haih buangh orv siepv nyei.”
- 21I^sac aengx gorngv mbuox Yaakopv, “Dorn aac, daaih fatv deix bun yie hluo gaax, meih za'gengh yie nyei dorn, Esau, zeiz fai maiv zeiz.”
- 22Yaakopv mingh fatv nyei. Ninh nyei die, I^sac, ziouc hluo ninh. I^sac gorngv, “Meih nyei qiex se hngv Yaakopv nyei qiex, mv baac meih nyei buoz haiz hngv Esau nyei buoz nor.”
- 23Ninh zieqv maiv duqv naaiv se Yaakopv weic zuqc buoz maaih biei suqv-suqv hngv ninh nyei gorx, Esau, nyei buoz nor. I^sac ziouc buang waac bun ninh.
- 24Mv baac ninh aengx naaic nzunc, “Meih za'gengh yie nyei dorn, Esau, fai?” Yaakopv dau, “Zeiz nyei.”
- 25I^sac gorngv, “Dorn aac, dorh meih buonv daaih nyei orv bun die nyanc. Nyanc liuz ziouc buang waac bun meih.” Yaakopv ziouc dorh orv daaih bun ninh nyanc, aengx dorh a'ngunc diuv daaih bun ninh hopv.
- 26Nyanc liuz, hopv liuz I^sac gorngv, “Dorn aac, daaih fatv deix zom dangh die nyei hmien.”

²⁷Yaakopv mingh zom ninh nyei die wuov zanc, ninh nyei die hnomv zuqc Yaakopv nyei lui nyei nziaau ziouc buang waac ninh nyei dorn aqv. Ninh gorngv, "Yie nyei dorn ndaang nyei, hngangv Ziouv ceix fuqv nyei liangx-ndeic ndaang nor.

²⁸Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbiungc-suiv yiem wuov lunggh njiec, yaac bun meih nyei ndau longx. Tov ninh yaac bun meih duqv mbiauh hmeiv caux siang-a'ngunc diuv camv.

²⁹Tov bun camv-fingx mienh fu-sux meih, yaac bun camv-norm guoqv nyei mienh gueic njiec baaix meih. Tov bun meih haih zoux meih nyei muoz-doic nyei ziouv, yaac bun meih nyei maa nyei zeiv-fun gueic njiec baaix meih. Haaix dauh zioux meih, tov bun wuov dauh zuqc zioux. Haaix dauh buang waac meih, tov bun wuov dauh duqv Ziouvceix fuqv."

Esaau Tov I^sakc Buang Waac

³⁰I^sakc buang liuz waac, Yaakopv jang-jang cuotv mingh hngangv, ninh nyei gorx, Esaau, buonv duqv orv nzuonx daaih.

³¹Esaau ziouc zoux deix orv kuv nyei dorh mingh bun ninh nyei die nyanc. Ninh gorngv, "Aa die aah! Jiez sin zueiz jienv nyanc yie buonv daaih nyei orv aqv. Nyanc liuz, aa die duqv buang waac bun yie."

³²Ninh nyei die, I^sakc, naaic gaax, "Meih haaix dauh?" Esaau dau, "Yie meih nyei dorn-hlo, Esaau."

³³I^sakc liemh zeh sin zinx njuonv-njuonv nyei. Ninh gorngv, "Wuov nyungc, haaix dauh buonv orv dorh daaih bun yie? Yie koqv hoqc nyanc liuz, meih ziouc taux. Die zungv buang waac bun ninh mi'aqv. Ziux die buang nyei waac ninh yaac za'gengh duqv."

³⁴Esaau haiz ninh nyei die nyei waac ninh hnyouv mun haic, bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv jienv gorngv, "Aa die aah! Tov buang waac yie. Tov die yaac buang waac bun yie maah!"

³⁵I^sakc dau, "Dongh yie oix buang meih nyei waac meih nyei youz daaih nduov yie buang bun ninh nzengc mi'aqv."

³⁶Esau gorngv, “Ninh nyei mbuox heuc Yaakopv gengh! puix haic aqv, weic zuqc ninh nduov yie i nzunc mi'aqv. Yie zoux dorn-hlo duqvsung-gouv nyei leiz ninh nduov duqv mi'aqv. Ih zanc dongh die oix buang bun yie nyei waac ninh yaac nduov die buang bun ninh nzengc mi'aqv. Aa die aah! Meih maiv liouh yietc deix buang bun yie aqv?”

³⁷I^sac dau, “Die bun ninh zoux meih nyei ziouv yaac bun yietc zungv muoz-doic cien-ceqv zoux ninh nyei bou. Liemh mbiauh hmeiv caux siang-a'ngunc diuv yie bun weic yungz ninh nyei maengc. Dorn aah! Yie maaih haaix nyungc haih tengx meih?”

³⁸Esau qaqv tov ninh nyei die, “Aa die aah! Meih kungx maaih nduqc nyungc buang nyei waac hngv? Tov meih yaac buang deix bun yie maah!” Ninh aengx nyiemv nzunc aqv.

³⁹I^sac ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih zuqc yiem leih ndau-touv longx nyei dorngx go. Lugh nyei mbiungc-suiv meih yaac maiv duqv.

⁴⁰Meih oix zuqc kaux nzuqc ndaav yungz maengc, yaac oix zuqc fu-sux meih nyei youz. Mv baac meih haaix zanc haih simv duqv ndutv ninh, meih ziouc maiv zuqc ninh gunv.”

I^sac Heuc Yaakopv Mingh Haalaan

⁴¹Esau nzorng haic Yaakopv laaix ninh nyei die buang waac bun Yaakopv. Ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Hnamv daaih maiv lauh yie nyei die guei seix. Zuov yie mbuo nzauh nyiemv nyei ziangh hoc jiex liuz, yie oix daix Yaakopv guangc aqv.”

⁴²Le^mbe^kaa haiz gorngv ninh nyei dorn-hlo, Esau, daav za'eix daix dorn-faix, Yaakopv, ninh ziouc heuc Yaakopv daaih gorngv mbuox ninh, “Muangx gaax, meih nyei gorx, Esau, daav za'eix oix jaav win daix meih.

⁴³Dorn aah! Muangx maa nyei waac oc. Meih oix zuqc biaux mingh Haalaan Zingh, maa nyei gorx, Laa^mbaan wuov.

⁴⁴Oix zuqc caux ninh mbuo yiem douc zuov meih nyei gorx nyei ga'qiex fiu mingh,

⁴⁵la'kuqv meih zoux bun ninh nyei sic, yie m'daaih bun mienh mingh dorh meih nzuonx. Maa fungc haih bun duqv yietc hnoi daic i dauh dorn?"

⁴⁶Le^mbe^kaa gorngv mbuox I^sacc, "Laaix Esauu nyei i dauh Hitv^tai Mienh auv, yie maiv noic faanh ziangh aqv. Se gorngv Yaakopv aengx longc dauh naaiv norm deic-bung nyei Hitv^tai Mienh nyei sieqv zoux auv nor, yie daic gauh longx."

Tin Deic Douh 28

¹I^sacc ziouc heuc Yaakopv daaih yaac buang waac bun ninh, ziouc hatc ninh, "Meih maiv dungx longc Kaa^naa^an Mienh nyei sieqv zoux auv.

²Meih oix zuqc mingh Batc^ndaan Aalam, meih nyei daa ong, Mbe^tu^en, nyei biau. Yiem wuov longc auv, longc dauh meih nyei maa nyei gorx, Laa^mbaan, nyei sieqv.

³Tov Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun meih hiaangx daaih maaih fu'jueiv camv, ziouc duqv zoux camv-fingx mienh nyei ong-taaix.

⁴Tov ninh ceix fuqv bun meih caux meih nyei zeiv-fun hngv zinh ndaangc ninh ceix fuqv bun Apc^laa^ham wuov nor. Yaac bun meih mbuo duqv meih ih zanc yiem jienv naaiv norm deic-bung benx meih mbuo nyei buonc, dongh zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh ceix bun Apc^laa^ham nyei deic-bung."

⁵Hngv naaic I^sacc ziouc heuc Yaakopv mingh Batc^ndaan Aalam, mingh lorz Aalam Mienh, Mbe^tu^en nyei dorn, Laa^mbaan. Laa^mbaan yaac zoux Yaakopv caux Esauu nyei maa, Le^mbe^kaa, nyei gorx.

Esauu Aengx Longc Dauh Auv

⁶Esauu hiuv duqv ninh nyei die, I^sacc, buang waac Yaakopv, mbuox ninh mingh Batc^ndaan Aalam lorz auv longc. Ninh yaac hiuv duqv, buang waac wuov zanc I^sacc heuc ninh maiv dungx longc Kaa^naa^an Mienh nyei sieqv zoux auv.

⁷Aengx buatac Yaakopv muangx ninh diex maac nyei waac za'gengh mingh Batc^ndaan Aalam mi'aqv.

⁸Esauu ziouc zieqv duqv ninh nyei die, I^sacc, maiv a'hneiv Kaa^naa^an sieqv.

⁹Ninh ziouc mingh lorz dauh Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei dorn, I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en, nyei sieqv, Ne[^]mbaa[^]yotv nyei muoc, mbuox heuc Maa[^]haa[^]latv, longc zoux auv-faam.

Yaakopv Yiem Mbetc[^]en Mbeix Buatc

¹⁰Yaakopv cuotv Mbe[^]e[^]qe[^]mbaa, hungx jienv mingh Haalaan Zingh.

¹¹Mingh gau, taux norm dorngx buatc mba'hnoi muotv mi'aqv, ziouc hitv wuov. Ninh bueix wuov nzomz jienv la'bieiv m'njormh.

¹²Ninh mbeix buatc maaih zung tei yiem ga'ndiev ndau liepc faaux taux gu'nguaaic lungx. Yaac buatc Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh faaux-faux njiec-njiec nyei.

¹³Yaac maaih Ziouv souv jienv tei gu'nguaaic gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie se Ziouv, meih nyei ong, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, nyei Tin-Hungh, caux I[^]sakc nyei Tin-Hungh. Dongh meih ih zanc bueix naaiv deix ndau yie oix jiu bun meih caux meih nyei zeiv-fun.

¹⁴Meih nyei zeiv-fun oix hnavg lungx ndiev nyei nie-mbung camv. Ninh mbuo oix hiaangx jangv jienv mingh dong naamh fai baqv. Weic meih caux meih nyei zeiv-fun lungx ndiev maanc fingx oix duqv fuqv.

¹⁵Jangx jienv oc. Maiv gunv meih mingh taux haaix yie caux meih yiem, oix goux jienv meih. Yie yaac oix dorh meih aengx nzuonx taux naaiv norm deic-bung. Yie zungv maiv leih nqoi meih, taux yie zoux ziangx ei yie laengz nyei waac.”

¹⁶Yaakopv nyie daaih gorngv, “Ziouv za'gengh yiem naaiv norm dorngx mv baac yie liemh maiv hiuv.”

¹⁷Ninh za'gengh gamh nziex haic aengx gorngv, “Naaiv za'gengh yiev haic nyei dorngx. Hnavg haaix zungv zoux Tin-Hungh nyei dinc, yaac zoux tin-dorngh nyei gaengh.”

¹⁸Da'nyeic ndorm Yaakopv jiez sin daaih nziouv nyei, zorqv ninh nzomz wuov norm la'bieiv liepc jiez daaih don jienv zoux jangx-hoc. Aengx zorqv youh dox jienv la'bieiv fungx bun Tin-Hungh.

¹⁹Wuov norm dornx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Mbetc^{en}. (Zinh ndaangc wuov norm zingh nyei mbuox heuc Lutv.)

²⁰Yaakopv aengx laengz ngaengc waac. Ninh gorngv, “Se gorngv Tin-Hungh caux yie yiem dongh ih zanc yie mingh nyei jauv, yaac goux jienv yie, bun yie maaih nyanc maaih hopv, maaih lui-houx zuqv,

²¹yaac bun yie baengh orn nyei nzuonx yie nyei die nyei biau v nor, Ziouv ziouc benx yie nyei Tin-Hungh aqv.

²²Yie liepc naaiv norm la'bieiv daaih weic zoux jangx-hoc ziouc benx Tin-Hungh nyei dinc. Da'faanh meih bun haaix nyungc yie, yie oix zorqv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv fongc horc meih.”

Tin Deic Douh 29

Yaakopv Mingh Taux Laa^{mbaan} Nyei Biau v

¹Yaakopv aengx gan jienv jauv mingh taux dong bung mienh nyei deic-bung.

²Yiem wuov ninh buate norm wuom-kuotv yiem lomc-huaang gu'nyuoz. Maaih buo guanh ba'gi yungh bueix jienv wuom-kuotv ga'hlen weic zuqc goux yungh nyei mienh zaangh naaiv norm wuom-kuotv nyei wuom bun yungh hopv. Buang jienv wuom-kuotv wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv yaac hlo nyei.

³Zuov guanh guanh ba'gi yungh taux nzoih, mangc yungh nyei mienh ziouc nzien nqoi la'bieiv, zaangh wuom daaih bun yungh hopv. Hopv liuz, ninh mbuo aengx zorqv wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv gomv jienv wuom-kuotv.

⁴Yaakopv naaic gaax goux yungh nyei mienh, “Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo yiem haaix daaih?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo yiem Haalaan Zingh daaih.”

⁵Ninh aengx naaic gaax, “Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Naa^{ho} nyei fun, Laa^{mbaan}, nyei fai?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Hiuv nyei oc.”

⁶Yaakopv aengx naaic gaax, “Ninh longx nyei saah?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Ninh longx nyei. Wuov ni! Ninh nyei sieqv, Laasen, dorh jienv Laa^{mbaan} nyei ba'gi yungh daaih aqv loh!”

⁷Yaakopv naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Ih zanc mba'hnoi corc hlang nyei. Maiv gaengh taux ziangh hoc horngh yungh nzuonx. Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv zaangh wuom bun ba'gi yungh hopv aengx bungx ninh mbuo mingh nyanc miev?”

⁸Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo maiv haih hnavg naaic zoux. Yie mbuo oix zuqc zuov guanh guanh ba'gi yungh daaih nzoih cingx nzien nqoi la'bieiv zaangh wuom bun yungh hopv.”

⁹Yaakopv caux naaiv deix mienh corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, Laasen yaac horngh jienv ninh nyei die nyei ba'gi yungh taux daaih, weic zuqc ninh goux naaiv deix yungh.

¹⁰Yaakopv buate ninh nyei maa nyei gorx, Laa^mbaan, nyei sieqv, Laasen, horngh jienv Laa^mbaan nyei ba'gi yungh, ninh ziouc mingh wuov wuom-kuotv nzien nqoi la'bieiv zaangh wuom bun ninh nyei domh naur nyei yungh hopv.

¹¹Zaangh liuz wuom, Yaakopv zom Laasen nyei hmien, a'hneiv gau, siangx nyiemv nyei.

¹²Ninh yaac mbuox Laasen, “Yie zoux meih nyei die nyei cien-ceqv, se zoux Le^mbe^kaa nyei dorn.” Laasen ziouc tiux nzuonx mingh mbuox ninh nyei die.

¹³Laa^mbaan yietv haiz gorngv ninh nyei muoc nyei dorn, Yaakopv, daaih, ninh ziouc tiux jienv mingh zipv, qam jienv zom, yaac dorh jienv nzuonx biauvi mi'aqv. Yaakopv gorngv nzengc ninh nyei jauv-louc bun Laa^mbaan muangx.

¹⁴Laa^mbaan ziouc gorngv, “Meih za'gengh caux yie juangc nziaamv-fei nyei mienh.” Yaakopv caux Laa^mbaan yiem yietc hlaax nyieqc.

Yaakopv Tengx Laa^mbaan Zoux Laangh

¹⁵Laa^mbaan gorngv mbuox Yaakopv, “Meih maiv dungx hnamv laaix zoux cien-ceqv muoz-doic oix zuqc baeqc baeqc tengx yie zoux gong. Meih oix longc gong-zinh mbu'ziex gunv mbuox yie.”

- ¹⁶Laa[^]mbaan maaih i dauh sieqv. Sieqv-hlo heuc Le[^]aa. Sieqv-faix heuc Laasen.
- ¹⁷Le[^]aa nyei m'zing maiv nange njang. Laasen aeqv, ziangh duqv longx, ziangh duqv nzueic.
- ¹⁸Yaakopv hnamv haic Laasen ziouc gorngv mbuox Laa[^]mbaan, “Se gorngv domh nauz laengz bun meih nyei sieqv-faix, Laasen, yie nor, yie laengz tengx meih zoux siec hnyangx gong.”
- ¹⁹Laa[^]mbaan gorngv, “Bungx bun meih se gauh longx bungx bun ganh dauh. Hnangv naaic, gunv caux yie yiem aqv.”
- ²⁰Yaakopv tengx ninh nyei domh nauz zoux siec hnyangx gong weic bietv Laasen. Ninh hnamv haic Laasen ziouc haiz hnangv i ziex hnoi hnangv.
- ²¹Yaakopv gorngv mbuox Laa[^]mbaan, “Ziangh hoc buangv aqv. Tov bun yie nyei auv yie, weic bun yie duqv bieqc mingh caux ninh bueix.”
- ²²Laa[^]mbaan ziouc mbenc cing-jaa-hnaangx, cingv wuov norm dorngx nyei zuangx mienh daaih.
- ²³Mv baac wuov muonz Laa[^]mbaan fungx ninh nyei sieqv, Le[^]aa, mingh bun Yaakopv. Yaakopv yaac caux ninh bueix.
- ²⁴(Laa[^]mbaan aengx bun dauh ninh nyei nouh beiz, mbuox heuc Sinx[^]baa, zoux Le[^]aa nyei nouh beiz.)
- ²⁵Taux lungx njang, Yaakopv zieqv duqv se Le[^]aa, ziouc mingh doix Laa[^]mbaan gorngv, “Meih weic haaix diuc hnangv naaiv nor zoux bun yie? Yie tengx meih zoux gong bietv Laasen maiv zeiz? Meih weic haaix diuc pienx yie?”
- ²⁶Laa[^]mbaan dau, “Ziux yie mbuo yiem naaiv, maiv maaih leiz bun sieqv-faix dorng jaa ndaangc sieqv-hlo.
- ²⁷Meih oix zuqc zuov naaiv norm siec hnoi nyei yinh jiex liuz, yie aengx bun sieqv-faix meih longc. Mv baac meih oix zuqc aengx tengx yie zoux siec hnyangx laangh.”

²⁸Yaakopv yaac laengz aqv. Zuov naaiv norm cing-jaa-yinh nyei siec hnoi jiex liuz, Laa^mbaan bun ninh nyei sieqv-faix Yaakopv zoux auv.

²⁹(Laa^mbaan aengx bun dauh ninh nyei nouh beiz, mbuox heuc Mbin^haa, zoux Laasen nyei nouh beiz.)

³⁰Yaakopv ziouc duqv longc Laasen zoux auv yaac hnamv Laasen gauh camv Le^aa. Ninh aengx tengx Laa^mbaan zoux siec hnyangx laangh.

Yaakopv Nyei Fu'jueiv

³¹Ziouv buate Yaakopv maiv hnamv Le^aa ziouc bun ninh haih maaih gu'nguaaz. Laasen aeqv, maiv haih maaih.

³²Le^aa ziouc maaih jienv sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn. Ninh gorngv, “Se weic zuqc Ziouv buate yie nyei kouv naanc. Ih zanc nziex yie nyei nqox oix hnamv yie mv bei?” Ninh ziouc cuotv wuov dauh dorn nyei mbuox heuc Lu^mben.

³³Le^aa aengx maaih jienv sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn. Ninh gorngv, “Ziouv bun yie aengx duqv naaiv dauh dorn weic zuqc ninh muangx haiz yie nyei nqox maiv hnamv yie.” Le^aa ziouc cuotv naaiv dauh dorn nyei mbuox heuc Si^me^on.

³⁴Le^aa aengx maaih nzunc sin, aengx yungz duqv dauh dorn. Ninh gorngv, “Yie yungz duqv buo dauh dorn. Yie nyei nqox za'gengh! oix hnamv yie.” Ninh aengx tengx wuov dauh dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Lewi.

³⁵Ninh aengx maaih jienv sin, aengx yungz duqv dauh dorn. Ninh gorngv, “Naaiv nzunc yie oix ceng Ziouv.” Ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Yu^ndaa. Ninh duqv liuz naaiv dauh dorn ziouc maiv yungz aqv.

Tin Deic Douh 30

¹Laasen hiuv duqv ninh ganh maiv haih yungz gu'nguaaz bun Yaakopv, ninh ziouc mueic jieqv ninh nyei dorc. Ninh gorngv mbuox Yaakopv, “Meih bun yie duqv fu'jueiv maah! Maiv ze aeqv, yie daic aqv.”

²Yaakopv qiex jiez haic Laasen. Ninh gorngv, “Yie maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh ganh bun meih maiv haih maaih gu'nguaaz.”

³Laasen gorngv, “Naaiv yie nyei nouh beiz, Mbin^haa. Meih gunv caux ninh bueix maah! Ninh haih yungz gu'nguaaz bun yie, yie ziouc laaix ninh duqv dauh gu'nguaaz funx yie nyei buonc.”

⁴Laasen ziouc bun ninh nyei nouh beiz, Mbin^haa, ninh nyei nqox longc zoux auv. Yaakopv yaac caux ninh bueix.

⁵Mbin^haa ziouc maaih jienv sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn bun Yaakopv.

⁶Laasen gorngv, “Tin-Hungh siemv liuz dingc bun yie, yaac haiz yie jouh nyei waac ziouc bun dauh dorn yie.” Laasen ziouc tengx wuov dauh dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Ndaan.

⁷Laasen nyei nouh beiz, Mbin^haa, aengx maaih jienv sin, yungz duqv da'nyeic dauh dorn bun Yaakopv.

⁸Laasen gorngv, “Yie caux yie nyei dorc nzaeng domh jaax yaac nzaeng duqv hingh.” Ninh tengx wuov dauh dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Napv^taa^li.

⁹Le^aa hiuv duqv ninh ganh maiv yungz gu'nguaaz aqv. Ninh ziouc bun ninh nyei nouh beiz, Sinx^baa, Yaakopv longc zoux auv.

¹⁰Sinx^baa yaac yungz duqv dauh dorn bun Yaakopv.

¹¹Le^aa gorngv, “Yie gengh maengc longx.” Ninh ziouc tengx wuov dauh dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Gaatc.

¹²Le^aa nyei nouh beiz, Sinx^baa, aengx yungz duqv da'nyeic dauh dorn bun Yaakopv.

¹³Le^aa gorngv, “Yie njien-youh haic aqv. Zuangx m'sieqv dorn yaac oix gorngv yie njien-youh haic.” Ninh ziouc tengx wuov dauh dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Aa^se.

¹⁴Gaatv mbiauh witv nyei ziangh hoc, Lu^mben mingh saau wuov ndeic, buate zung h ndu^ndaa^im jie. Ninh ziouc dorh daaih bun ninh nyei maa Le^aa. Laasen gorngv mbuox ninh nyei dorc, “Tov bun deix dorc nyei dorn nyei ndu^ndaa^im jie yie maah!”

¹⁵Le^aa dau, “Yie nyei nqox meih zungv nzaeng mingh aqv. Corc maiv gaengh gau? Meih aengx oix nzaeng yie nyei dorn nyei ndu^ndaa^im jieh?” Laasen gorngv, “Meih bun deix meih nyei dorn nyei ndu^ndaa^im jieh yie nor, ih muonz yie bun Yaakopv caux meih bueix.”

¹⁶Hmuangx deix, Yaakopv yiem ndeic nzuonx, Le^aa mingh zipv. Ninh gorngv, “Ih muonz meih oix zuqc caux yie bueix. Yie dorn yie nyei dorn nyei ndu^ndaa^im jieh yienc meih mi'aqv.” Wuov muonz Yaakopv ziouc caux Le^aa bueix.

¹⁷Tin-Hungh dau Le^aa jouh ninh nyei waac. Le^aa aengx maaih jienv sin, yungz duqv da'hmz dauh dorn bun Yaakopv.

¹⁸Le^aa gorngv, “Weic zuqc yie bun yie nyei nouh beiz yie nyei nqox longc, Tin-Hungh bun zingh nyeic yie.” Ninh cuotv wuov dauh dorn nyei mbuox heuc Itc^saax^kaa.

¹⁹Le^aa aengx maaih jienv sin, yungz duqv da'luoqc dauh dorn bun Yaakopv.

²⁰Le^aa gorngv, “Tin-Hungh bun longx haic nyei zingh nyeic yie. Ih zanc yie nyei nqox ndongc haaix yaac oix taaih yie weic zuqc yie yungz duqv juqv dauh dorn bun ninh.” Ninh cuotv ninh nyei dorn nyei mbuox heuc Se^mbu^lun.

²¹Nqa'haav Le^aa aengx yungz duqv dauh sieqv yaac cuotv mbuox heuc Ndinaa.

²²Zoux gau, Tin-Hungh jangx taux Laasen, aengx dau ninh jouh nyei waac, bun ninh haih maaih gu'nguaaz.

²³Ninh ziouc maaih jienv sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn. Ninh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh bun dauh dorn yie, tengx yie buang hmien, maiv zuqc diev nyaiv.

²⁴Tov Tin-Hungh aengx bun dauh dorn yie.” Ninh ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Yosepv.

Yaakopv Caux Laa^mbaan Gorngv Gong-Zinh

²⁵Laasen duqv liuz Yosepv, nqa'haav Yaakopv gorngv mbuox ninh nyei ong-daa, Laa^mbaan, “Tov bun yie nzuonx yie nyei buonv-deic dorngx aqv oc.

²⁶Die hiuv duqv yie daaih tengx meih zoux gong bietv ndutv yie nyei auv-
jueiv mi'aqv. Tov bun yie dorh jienv nzuonx aqv.”

²⁷Mv baac Laa^mbaan gorngv, “Se gorngv meih buangv hnyouv, tov aengx
caux yie yiem. Yie samx duqv cuotv, hiuv duqv se weic meih, Ziouv cingx ceix
fuqv bun yie.

²⁸Meih nyei gong-zinh oix longc mbu'ziex gunv gorngv mbuox yie maah! Yie
ziouc bun.”

²⁹Yaakopv dau ninh nyei ong-daa, “Die hiuv duqv yie zoux nyei gong ndongc
haaix longx, yaac hiuv duqv meih nyei saeng-kuv ndongc haaix camv.

³⁰Yie maiv gaengh daaih nyei ziangh hoc, die maaih deix baav hngangv. Ih
zanc maaih camv haic aqv. Yie zoux taux haaix, Ziouvceix fuqv bun meih. Mv
baac taux haaix zanc yie cingx liepc duqv yie nyei jaa-dingh?”

³¹Laa^mbaan naaic gaax ninh, “Wuov nyungc, yie oix zuqc bun haaix nyungc
meih?” Yaakopv dau, “Die maiv zuqc bun haaix nyungc yie. Se gorngv die oix
hngangv naaiv nor tengx yie, yie aengx goux jienv meih nyei ba'gi yungh caux
yungh guanh mingh.

³²Ih hnoi yie oix mingh dimv mangc meih nyei yietc zungv ba'gi yungh caux
yungh guanh. Da'faanh ba'gi yungh maaih diemv cou, diemv muonc nyei,
caux ba'gi yungh dorn jieqv, caux dauh dauh yungh maaih diemv cou fai
diemv muonc nyei, yie longc zoux yie nyei gong-zinh.

³³Hngangv naaiv nor, nqa'haav hingv yie zoux hnyouv zaqc fai maiv zaqc, die
ziouc hiuv nyei. Haaix zanc mingh mangc yie nyei gong-zinh, buac haaix
dauh yungh maiv ben yaac maiv maaih diemv, fai buac haaix dauh ba'gi
yungh dorn maiv jieqv nor, ziouc hiuv duqv yie pinx daaih aqv.”

³⁴Laa^mbaan dau, “Longx aqv. Hngangv meih gorngv nor zoux.”

³⁵Dongh wuov hnoi Laa^mbaan mingh dimv mangc ninh nyei yungh. Yungh
gouv ben nyei, maaih diemv nyei, ninh ginv cuotv. Yungh nyeiz maaih diemv
cou diemv muonc caux dauh dauh maaih baeqc zorpc jienv, caux yietc zungv

ba'gi yungh dorn jieqv ninh yaac ginv cuotv. Naaiv deix yietc zungv ninh jiu bun ninh ganh nyei dorn mbuo goux,

³⁶yaac horngh jienv mingh leih Yaakopv buo hnoi nyei jauv. Yaakopv aeqv, corc goux jienv Laa^mbaan zengc njiec nyei ba'gi yungh caux yungh guan.

³⁷Yaakopv mingh jamv borpc^laah, an^man caux pa'len ndiangx-nquaah nyiemz daaih nqenx qongx nqaeqv qongx ndiangx-ndopv guangc, bun ndiangx-orv cuotv daaih baeqc nyei, ben nyei.

³⁸Ninh ziouc dorh naaiv deix zoux ben nyei ndiangx-nquaah an jienv saeng-kuv nyei nza'hmien, wuom-zoh gu'nyuoz. Saeng-kuv saeng nyei ziangh hoc daaih hopv wuom,

³⁹ninh mbuo ziouc yiem naaiv deix ndiangx nyei nza'hmien maengx daapv zuangv. Ninh mbuo yaac njiec dorn ben nyei, maaih diemv cou fai diemv muonc nyei.

⁴⁰Yaakopv zorqv yungh caux ba'gi yungh dorn bun nqoi ganh ca'lengc an norm dorngx. Ba'gi yungh caux yungh ninh bun hungx mingh Laa^mbaan nyei ba'gi yungh jieqv caux ben wuov bung. Ninh hnavg naaiv nor zoux bun ganh nyei ba'gi yungh hiaangx. Ninh nyei buonc yungh caux ba'gi yungh ganh ca'lengc an norm dorngx, maiv bun zorpc Laa^mbaan nyei.

⁴¹Haaix zanc henv nyei wuov deix saeng-kuv daapv zuangv ninh zorqv wuov deix ndiangx-nquaah don jienv nza'hmien maengx, wuom-zoh gu'nyuoz. Ninh mbuo yiem naaiv deix ndiangx nyei ga'hlen daapv zuangv,

⁴²mv baac maiv henv wuov deix daapv zuangv ninh maiv zorqv naaiv deix ndiangx-nquaah don nza'hmien maengx. Hnavg naaic, maiv henv wuov deix benx Laa^mbaan nyei. Henv wuov deix benx nzengc Yaakopv nyei.

⁴³Yaakopv gunv zoux gunv butv zoih. Maaih yungh, maaih ba'gi yungh, maaih nouh gauv nouh beiz, maaih lorh torh, maaih lorh. Nyungc-nyungc zungv maaih camv.

Tin Deic Douh 31

Yaakopv Biaux Laa^mbaan

- ¹Yaakopv haiz gorngv Laa^mbaan nyei dorn ngopv. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yaakopv nzaeng nzengc aa die nyei jaa-dingh ga'naaiv. Ninh butv zoih daaih maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc se yiem mbuo nyei die daaih.”
- ²Yaakopv yaac zieqv duqv Laa^mbaan nyei eix leiz maiv hnavgv zinh ndaangc wuov nor, pioux camv haic aqv.
- ³Ziouv gorngv mbuox Yaakopv, “Nzuonx meih nyei cien-ceqv nyei deic-bung wuov oc. Yie oix caux meih yiem.”
- ⁴Yaakopv ziouc bun waac mingh mbuox Laasen caux Le^aa daaih ninh nyei ba'gi yungh yiem nyei ciangv.
- ⁵Yaakopv gorngv mbuox ninh nyei auv mbuo, “Yie buatac meih nyei die nyei eix leiz caux yie maiv hnavgv zinh ndaangc. Mv baac yie nyei die nyei Tin-Hungh caux yie yiem.
- ⁶Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv yie longc nzengc qaqv tengx meih mbuo nyei die zoux gong.
- ⁷Mv baac meih mbuo nyei die corc pienx yie. Ninh tiuv yie nyei gong-zinh duqv ziepc nzunc aqv. Mv baac Tin-Hungh maiv bun ninh zoux haaix nyungc hoic yie.
- ⁸Se gorngv ninh gorngv, ‘Yungh maaih diemv nyei oix zuqc funx meih nyei gong-zinh,’ yietc zungv yungh njiec dorn maaih diemv nyei hnavg. Se gorngv ninh gorngv, ‘Yungh ben oix zuqc funx meih nyei gong-zinh,’ ziangh guanh yungh ziouc kungx njiec dorn ben nyei hnavg.
- ⁹Hnavg naaic, Tin-Hungh zorqv meih nyei die nyei buonc saeng-kuv bun yie nzengc mi'aqv.
- ¹⁰“Yungh saeng nyei ziangh hoc, yie mbeix buatac tiux yungh nyeiz nyei yungh gouv, maaih deix ben nyei, maaih deix maaih diemv cou nyei, maaih deix maaih diemv muonc nyei.
- ¹¹Mbeix buatac jienv nyei ziangh hoc, Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh heuc yie, ‘Yaakopv aac.’ Yie dau, ‘Oeix! Yie yiem naaiv oc.’

¹²Ninh gorngv, ‘Mangc gaax maah! Tiux yungh nyeiz nyei yietc zungv yungh gouv maaih deix ben nyei, maaih deix diemv muonc nyei, maaih deix diemv cou nyei, weic zuqc Laa^mbaan zoux bun meih nyei yietc zungv yie buatc nzengc.

¹³Yie se Tin-Hungh, dongh yiem Mbetc^en hinc cuotv bun meih buatc wuov dauh. Yiem Mbetc^en meih liepc norm la'bieiv don jienv dox youhfuncx bun yie, yaac yiem wuov laengz jiez ngaengc waac. Mingh aqv. Ih zanc cuotv naaiv norm deic-bung nzuonx meih cuotv seix nyei deic-bung.’ +”

¹⁴Laasen caux Le^aa dau Yaakopv, “Yie mbuo nyei die nyei jaa-dingh ih zanc zungv maiv maaih yie mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

¹⁵Ninh zoux bun yie mbuo hngv benx ganh fingx mienh nor. Ninh yaac maaic yie mbuo nyei m'nqorngv daaih yaac naqv nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁶Tin-Hungh bun meih duqv yie mbuo nyei die nyei ga'naaiv se benx yie mbuo nyei yaac benx yie mbuo nyei fu'jueiv nyei. Ih zanc Tin-Hungh hngv haaix nor mbuox meih, gunv hngv wuov nor zoux.”

¹⁷Yaakopv ziouc mbenc ziangx ga'naaiv. Ninh bun ninh nyei auv-jueiv geh jienv lorh torh,

¹⁸yaac zunc jienv saeng-kuv mingh ndaangc. Aengx dorh jienv ninh yiem Batc^ndaan Aalam zornc duqv daaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv cuotv jauv nzuonx Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung, ninh nyei die, I^sac, wuov.

¹⁹Wuov zanc Laa^mbaan cuotv mingh japv ninh nyei ba'gi yungh bie. Laasen bange wuov norm ziangh hoc nimc ninh nyei die yiem biau v zaangc nyei miuc-fangx.

²⁰Yaakopv yaac nduov ninh nyei ong-daa, Aalam Mienh, Laa^mbaan, weic zuqc ninh bingx jienv biaux, maiv mbuox.

²¹Ninh dorh jienv ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv biaux jiex ziqc Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih, hungx jienv Gi^le^aatc nyei mbong-aiv dorngx mingh.

Laa^mbaan Zunc Yaakopv

²²Yaakopv biaux mingh duqv buo hnoi, Laa^mbaan cingx hiuv duqv.

²³Ninh ziouc dorh jienv ninh nyei gorx-youz mingh zunc. Zunc siec hnoi ziouc zunc zaaic yiem Gi^{le}aatec nyei mbong-aiv dorngx.

²⁴Wuov muonz Laa^{mbaan} mbeix buatec Tin-Hungh daaih gorngv mbuox ninh, “Faix fim oc. Maiv gunv longx fai ciouv, maiv dungx gorngv haaix nyungc bun Yaakopv.”

²⁵Laa^{mbaan} zunc zaaic Yaakopv wuov zanc, Yaakopv corng jienv ndopv-liuh yiem Gi^{le}aatec nyei mbong-aiv dorngx. Laa^{mbaan} caux gan ninh mingh nyei gorx-youz yaac corng jienv ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh wuov.

²⁶Laa^{mbaan} gorngv mbuox Yaakopv, “Meih fungc hnavg naaiv zoux? Meih nduov yie aengx guaaiv jienv yie nyei sieqv biaux hnavg mborqv jaax caangv duqv daaih nyei m'sieqv dorn nor.

²⁷Meih fungc hnavg naaiv nor nduov yie, bingx jienv biaux yaac maiv mbuox yietc joux yie? Se gorngv yie hiuv nor, yie zoux nauc nyitec bun mienh baux nzung, mborqv lorh mborqv nzoz, patv daanh baah, fungx meih mbuo njien-youh nyei cuotv javv.

²⁸Meih liemh maiv bun yie duqv zom yie nyei fun caux yie nyei sieqv. Naaiv meih zoux nyei javv za'gengh hngongx haic.

²⁹Ih zanc meih yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev. Yie oix zoux haaix nyungc hoic meih se zoux duqv nyei. Mv baac a'hmuangx meih nyei die nyei Tin-Hungh box mbeix mbuox yie, ‘Maiv gunv longx fai ciouv, maiv dungx gorngv haaix nyungc bun Yaakopv.’

³⁰Yie hiuv duqv meih nyei hnyouv oix nzuonx meih nyei die nyei biau cingx daaih biaux. Mv baac meih weic haaix diuc nimc yie yiem biau zaangc nyei miuc-fangx?”

³¹Yaakopv dau Laa^{mbaan}, “Yie gamh nziex meih oix zorqv meih nyei sieqv nzuonx.

³²Mv baac meih nyei miuc-fangx aeqv, se gorngv lorz buatec yiem haaix dauh, maiv dungx liouh ninh nyei maengc aqv. Dorng jienv yie mbuo nyei zuangx

gorx-youz sou cuotv meih nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv, gunv zorqv nzuonx aqv.” Yaakopv maiv hiuv duqv Laasen nimc ninh nyei die nyei miuc-fangx.

³³Laa^mbaan ziouc bieqc Yaakopv nyei ndopv-liuh caux Le^aa nyei ndopv-liuh caux wuov deix i dauh nouh beiz nyei ndopv-liuh sou mv baac sou maiv cuotv ninh nyei miuc-fangx. Ninh yiem Le^aa nyei ndopv-liuh cuotv daaih aengx bieqc Laasen nyei ndopv-liuh.

³⁴Laasen zorqv wuov deix yiem biau v zaangc nyei miuc-fangx dapv jienv lorh torh nyei dorx. Ninh ganh aeqv, zueiz jienv gu'nguaaic. Laa^mbaan sou nzengc Laasen nyei ndopv-liuh mv baac lorz maiv buatc.

³⁵Laasen gorngv mbuox ninh nyei die, “Aa die aac, meih maiv dungx nouz yie oc. Yie horpc zuqc jiez sin zipv die, mv baac yie nyei sin-yienc taux, yie jiez maiv duqv sin.” Laa^mbaan sou nzengc ga'naaiv yaac lorz maiv buatc ninh yiem biau v zaangc nyei miuc-fangx.

³⁶Yaakopv qiex jiez haic ziouc gorngv Laa^mbaan, “Yie zoux haaix nyungc dorngc meih, ziqc zuiz meih, meih cingx qaqv zunc jienv yie daaih?

³⁷Meih sou nzengc yie nyei ga'naaiv meih buatc haaix nyungc zeiz meih nyei ga'naaiv? Zorqv cuotv daaih an jienv naaiv maah! Bun meih nyei mienh caux yie nyei mienh lomh nzoih mangc. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie caux meih, haaix dauh zoux horpc.

³⁸“Yie caux meih yiem duqv nyic ziepc hnyangx aqv. Meih nyei ba'gi yungh caux yungh maiv mbaang jiex dorn. Yietc dauh meih nyei ba'gi yungh gouv fai yungh gouv yie maiv nyanc jiex.

³⁹Se gorngv hieh ga'naaiv ngaatc, yie maiv dorh mingh bun meih mangc. Yie ganh laengz ndortv hnavg. Janx-zaqc nimc haaix nyungc, maiv gunv lung hnoi zanc fai lung muonz zanc, meih zungv heuc yie ganh tipv.

⁴⁰Lungh hnoi zanc yie diev nyutc pui, diev yuoqv. Lungh muonz zanc yaac diev juangv, guangc m'njormh jaax.

⁴¹Yie hnavg naaiv nor caux meih yiem buangv nyic ziepc hnyangx. Yie zoux gong ziepc feix hnyangx bietv meih nyei i dauh sieqv longc. Aengx zoux juqv

hnyangx bietv meih nyei saeng-kuv. Meih corc tiuv yie nyei gong-zinh duqv ziepc nzunc mi'aqv.

⁴²Se gorngv maiv zeiz yie nyei die nyei Tin-Hungh, Apc^laa^ham nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh I^sack zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh, caux yie yiem nor, meih zungv bun yie kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei cuotv hnavg. Mv baac Tin-Hungh buatc yie nyei kouv-zingh caux yie nyei buoz zoux nyei gong. A'hmuangx ninh ziouc baav jienv meih.”

Yaakopv Caux Laa^mbaan Laengz Jiez Ngaengc Waac

⁴³Laa^mbaan dau Yaakopv, “Naaiv deix sieqv se yie nyei sieqv. Naaiv deix fu'jueiv yaac yie nyei. Naaiv deix yungh guanh caux ba'gi yungh guanh yaac yie nyei. Meih buatc jienv nyei yietc zungv se yie nyei. Ih hnoi yie haih zoux haaix nyungc tengx yie nyei sieqv caux ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv?”

⁴⁴Daaih maah! Meih caux yie oix zuqc liepc jiez ngaengc waac weic tengx mbuo i dauh zoux zorn-g-zengx.”

⁴⁵Yaakopv ziouc zorqv norm la'bieiv liepc jiez daaih don jienv zoux jangx-hoc,

⁴⁶aengx mbuox ninh nyei mienh, “Nzauz la'bieiv daaih maah!” Ninh mbuo ziouc nzauz la'bieiv daaih ndui jienv aqv. Ndui liuz, ninh mbuo ziouc lomh nzoih yiem wuov la'bieiv-ndui nyei ga'hlen nyanc hnaangx.

⁴⁷Laa^mbaan cuotv wuov norm dorngx nyei mbuox heuc Yegaa Saax^haax^ndu^taa, mv baac Yaakopv cuotv mbuox heuc Gaa^le^etc.

⁴⁸Laa^mbaan gorngv, “Ih hnoi naaiv ndui la'bieiv zoux mbuo i dauh nyei zorn-g-zengx.” Weic naaiv wuov norm dorngx heuc Gaa^le^etc.

⁴⁹Aengx duqv mbuox heuc Mitv^baa, weic zuqc Laa^mbaan gorngv, “Mbuo leih nqoi doic mv baac tov Ziouv yiem meih caux yie mbuo mbu'ndongx zuov jienv.

⁵⁰Se gorngv meih zoux doqc yie nyei sieqv, fai cuotv liuz yie nyei sieqv meih aengx ganh longc dauh auv, maiv gunv yie maiv hiuv, jangx jienv oc, maaih Tin-Hungh tengx meih caux yie zoux zorn-g-zengx.”

⁵¹Laa[^]mbaan aengx gorngv mbuox Yaakopv, “Mangc gaax, naaiv se yie ndui nyei la'bieiv caux don jienv nyei la'bieiv-dongc yiem meih caux yie mbu'ndongx.

⁵²Naaiv ndui la'bieiv caux naaiv norm la'bieiv-dongc zoux zornz-zengx tengx mbuo jangx zuqc, yie maiv jiex meih wuov bung zoux haaix nyungc hoic meih. Meih yaac maiv jiex naaiv bung zoux haaix nyungc hoic yie.

⁵³Tov Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei Tin-Hungh caux Naa[^]ho nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh ninh mbuo nyei die nyei Tin-Hungh, tengx mbuo dunx sic.” Yaakopv ziouc ziangv jienv dongh ninh nyei die, I[^]sakc, zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox laengz jie z ngaengc waac.

⁵⁴Ninh yaac yiem wuov norm mbong-aiv longc saeng-kuv ziec bun Tin-Hungh yaac heuc ninh nyei gorx-youz daaih lomh nzoih nyanc hnaangx. Nyanc liuz, ninh mbuo ziangh muonz yiem wuov norm mbong.

⁵⁵Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, Laa[^]mbaan zom ninh nyei sieqv caux ninh nyei fun yaac buang waac ninh mbuo, ziouc cuotv jauv nzuonx biau v aqv.

Tin Deic Douh 32

Yaakopv Mbenc Jienv Oix Buangh Esaau

¹Yaakopv gan jienv jauv mingh wuov zanc, maaih deix Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh daaih buangh ninh.

²Yaakopv buatec fin-mienh ninh gorngv, “Naaiv se Tin-Hungh nyei baeng.” Ninh ziouc cuotv wuov norm dorngx nyei mbuox heuc Maa[^]haa[^]naa[^]im.

³Yaakopv paaiv deix douc fienv mienh mingh ndaangc taux Se[^]i Deic, E[^]ndom Deic-Bung, lorz ninh nyei gorx, Esaau.

⁴Ninh yaac njaaux ziangx waac ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc hngv naaiv nor mbuox yie nyei ziouv, Esaau, oc. Mbuox ninh, ‘Meih nyei bou, Yaakopv, gorngv, yie mingh caux Laa[^]mbaan yiem taux ih zanc.

⁵Yie maaih ngongh, lorh, ba'gi yungh caux yungh, maaih nouh gauv nouh beiz. Yie paaiv mienh mingh mbuox meih, yie nyei ziouv, tov meih nqoi fim nqoi eix bun yie.’ +”

⁶Douc fiensex mienh nzuonx taux Yaakopv wuov gorngv, “Yie mbuo taux meih nyei gorx Esauu wuov mi'aqv. Ih zanc ninh daaih buangh meih, aengx maaih feix baeqv dauh mienh caux jienv ninh daaih.”

⁷Yaakopv gamh nziex haic yaac nzauh haic aqv, ziouc zorqv gan ninh daaih nyei mienh caux ngongh guanh, ba'gi yungh guanh, yungh guanh, caux lorh torh bun nqoi zoux i guanh.

⁸Ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Se gorngv Esauu daaih zoux waaic daauh guanh, da'nyeic guanh core haih biaux duqv ndutv.”

⁹Yaakopv daux gaux gorngv, “Yie nyei ong, Apc^laa^ham, nyei Tin-Hungh caux yie nyei die, I^sack, nyei Tin-Hungh aac. O Ziouv, meih mbuox yie nzuonx yie ganh nyei buonv-deic-bung, yie nyei cien-ceqv muoz-doic nyei dorngx. Meih yaac oix bun yie duqv longx.

¹⁰Yie maiv puix meih ndongc naaiv korv-lienh, ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun yie, meih nyei bou. Jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih wuov zanc yie kungx maaih nduqc diuh baaav-mbiaac hnavg. Ih zanc yie aengx nzuonx maaih naaiv deix i guanh mienh caux saeng-kuv.

¹¹Tov meih njoux yie biaux ndutv yie nyei gorx, Esauu, nyei buoz-ndiev weic zuqc yie gamh nziex ninh oix daaih daix nzengc yie mbuo, liemh m'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv daix nzengc.

¹²Ziouv gorngv jiex, ‘Yie oix bun meih duqv longx yaac bun meih nyei zeiv-fun ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv, zungv saauv maiv zienz.’ + ”

Yaakopv Fungx Zingh Nyeic Bun Esauu

¹³Wuov muonz Yaakopv hitv wuov norm dorngx. Ninh ginv cuotv deix ninh maaih nyei ga'naaiv zoux zingh nyeic bun ninh nyei gorx, Esauu.

¹⁴Ninh zorqv cuotv nyic baeqv dauh yungh nyeiz, nyic ziepc dauh yungh gouv, caux nyic baeqv dauh ba'gi yungh nyeiz, nyic ziepc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv,

¹⁵caux faah ziepc dauh lorh torh dorh jienv dorn nyei, caux feix ziepc dauh ngongh nyeiz, ziepc dauh ngongh gouv, caux nyic ziepc dauh lorh nyeiz, ziepc dauh lorh gouv.

¹⁶Ninh bun nqoi yietc nyungc zoux yietc guanb, yietc guanb bun yietc dauh bou goux. Ninh aengx mbuox bou, “Meih oix zuqc horngh saeng-kuv mingh ndaangc yie. Yietc guanb caux yietc guanb oix zuqc leih saa deix.”

¹⁷Yaakopv yaac gorngv mbuox mingh ndaangc wuov dauh, “Buangh zuqc yie nyei gorx, Esau, wuov zanc, ninh naaic gaax meih, ‘Meih nyei ziouv dongh haaix dauh?’ caux ‘Meih mingh haaix? Mingh ndaangc naaiv deix saeng-kuv se haaix dauh nyei?’

¹⁸Oix zuqc hngv naaiv nor dau. ‘Dongh meih nyei bou, Yaakopv, nyei. Ninh fungx naaiv deix saeng-kuv daaih zoux zingh nyeic bun ninh nyei ziouv, Esau. Yaakopv ganh yaac gan jienv nqa'haav daaih.’ +”

¹⁹Yaakopv njaaux ziangx da'nyeic caux da'faam aengx caux dauh dauh horngh saeng-kuv nyei mienh, “Buangh Esau nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc dongh joux waac gorngv.

²⁰Meih mbuo oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Meih nyei bou, Yaakopv, gan jienv yie mbuo nqa'haav daaih.’ +” Weic zuqc Yaakopv yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Yie fungx zingh nyeic mingh ndaangc nunz jienv ninh nyei hnyouv. Yie duqv buatc ninh nyei hmien nziex ninh caux yie zoux horpc mv bei.”

²¹Yaakopv fungx zingh nyeic mingh ndaangc. Ninh ganh aeqv, aengx bueix muonz wuov ndopv-liuh ciangv.

Yaakopv Yiem Be^ni^en Borngz Jaax

²²Wuov muonz Yaakopv jiez sin dorh ninh nyei i dauh auv, i dauh nouh beiz, caux ninh nyei ziepc yietv dauh fu'jueiv, yangh Yapv^mborkc Ndaaih nyei jauv-bouc jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Yapv^mborkc Ndaaih.

²³Ninh aengx fungx ninh nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv jiex nzengc.

²⁴Kungx zengc ninh ganh yiem wuov hngv. Aengx maaih dauh mienh daaih caux ninh borngz jaax taux lungb aav lamh njang.

²⁵Wuov dauh mienh haiz ninh borngz maiv hingh Yaakopv, ninh ziouc muoqv Yaakopv nyei camh zuih mbungv piatv mingh.

²⁶Wuov dauh mienh gorngv, “Bungx yie maah! Lugh njang aqv niaa.” Yaakopv dau, “Meih maiv buang waac yie nor, yie maiv bungx meih.”

²⁷Wuov dauh mienh naaic gaax, “Meih nyei mbuox heuc haaix nyungc?” Ninh dau, “Yie heuc Yaakopv.”

²⁸Wuov dauh mienh gorngv, “Yiem naaiv mingh meih nyei mbuox maiv heuc Yaakopv aqv. Meih nyei mbuox heuc I^saa^laa^en, weic zuqc meih caux Tin-Hungh borngz jaax yaac borngz duqv hingh. Caux mienh borngz jaax yaac borngz duqv hingh.”

²⁹Yaakopv gorngv, “Tov mbuox yie, meih nyei mbuox heuc haaix nyungc?” Mv baac ninh dau, “Meih weic haaix diuc naaic yie nyei mbuox?” Ninh ziouc yiem wuov buang waac Yaakopv.

³⁰Yaakopv gorngv, “Yie hmien doix hmien buac liuz Tin-Hungh, yie corc maaih maengc ziangh nyei.” Ninh ziouc cuotv wuov norm dorngx nyei mbuox heuc Be^ni^en.

³¹Yaakopv jiex Be^ni^en wuov zanc, mba'hnoi cuotv daaih aqv. Ninh ziouc la'mbai-la'mbai nyei mingh aqv, laaix ninh nyei camh zuih mbungv piatv mingh.

³²Laaix Yaakopv zuqc wuov dauh mienh muoqv ninh nyei camh zuih mbungv piatv mingh, yiem naaic daaih taux ih zanc, I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv nyanc camh zuih mbungv nyei jaan.

Tin Deic Douh 33

Yaakopv Caux Esau Aengx Zoux Longx

¹Yaakopv mingh gau, buac Esau caux ninh nyei feix baeqv dauh mienh daaih. Ninh ziouc bun nqoi ninh nyei fu'jueiv bun Le^aa, Laasen caux i dauh nouh beiz, yietc dauh dorh deix mingh.

²Ninh bun ninh nyei i dauh nouh beiz caux ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv mingh ndaangc. Jiex daaih maaih Le^aa caux ninh nyei fu'jueiv. Laasen caux Yosepv nqa'haav laai jiex.

³Yaakopv ganh mingh ndaangc puoqv njiec taux ndau siec nzunc cingx taux fatv deix ninh nyei gorx wuov.

⁴Mv baac Esaau tiux mingh zipv, qam jienv zom. I muoz zungv nyiemv.

⁵Esaau cau hmien buatac wuov deix m'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv, ninh naaic gaax, “Gan meih daaih naaiv deix mienh se haaix dauh?” Yaakopv dau, “Naaiv deix fu'jueiv se Tin-Hungh korv-lienh yie, ceix bun yie, meih nyei bou.”

⁶Wuov deix i dauh nouh beiz caux ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv ziouc daaih gueic njiec baaix.

⁷Jiex daaih Le^aa caux ninh nyei fu'jueiv yaac daaih gueic njiec baaix. Yosepv caux Laasen nqa'haav taux yaac fih hhangv nyei gueic njiec baaix.

⁸Esaau naaic gaax, “Yie buangh wuov deix saeng-kuv guanh maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz?” Yaakopv dau, “Ov, naaiv se weic oix bun gorx nqoi fim nqoi eix hnamv yie.”

⁹Mv baac Esaau dau, “Youz aac, yie mv baac maaih gaux longc nyei. Meih nyei, liouh meih ganh longc aqv.”

¹⁰Yaakopv gorngv, “Tov maiv dungx hhangv naaiv nor gorngv oc. Se gorngv meih nqoi eix yie nor, tov longc yie nyei zingh nyeic. Ih zanc yie buatac meih nyei hmien se hhangv buatac Tin-Hungh nyei hmien nor, weic zuqc meih maaih hnyouv zipv yie longx haic.

¹¹Tov gorx zipv yie dorh daaih nyei zingh nyeic. Tin-Hungh korv-lienh yie, bun yie maaih gaux longc.” Yaakopv gorngv gau, Esaau laengz longc mi'aqv.

¹²Esaau gorngv, “Mbuo lomh nzoih mingh aqv. Yie mingh ndaangc dorh meih.”

¹³Yaakopv dau, “Yie nyei ziouv yaac hiuv nyei, fu'jueiv muonc haic. Yie yaac oix zuqc hnamv taux ba'gi yungh caux yungh caux ngongh dorh jienv dorn nyei. Se gorngv horngh jienv mingh beqv nor, yietc hnoi hnavg saeng-kuv zungv daic nzengc aqv.

¹⁴Meih gunv mingh ndaangc aqv. Yie nqa'haav manc-manc mingh. Se gorngv fu'jueiv caux saeng-kuv mingh duqv nor, yie mv baac gaanv jienv mingh taux yie aengx buangh meih, yie nyei ziouv, yiem Se[^]i Deic.”

¹⁵Esaau gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, yie bun i ziex dauh yie ganh nyei mienh caux meih yiem naaiv.” Yaakopv dau, “Maiv zuqc hnavg naaic lorqc. Da'faanh duqv yie nyei ziouv nqoi eix hnavg duqv aqv.”

¹⁶Wuov hnoi Esaau ziouc nzuonx Se[^]i Deic mi'aqv.

¹⁷Mv baac Yaakopv mingh Sukc[^]kotv gomv biau, zoux saeng-kuv liuh. Wuov norm dorngx ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Sukc[^]kotv.

¹⁸Yaakopv yiem Batc[^]ndaan Aalam mingh taux Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung, Sekem Zingh mi'aqv. Longx nyei, maiv maaih haaix nyungc. Ninh corng jienv ndopv-liuh yiem wuov zingh ga'hlen.

¹⁹Corng ndopv-liuh nyei ndau ninh longc yietc baeqv kuaaiv nyaanh tengx Haamo nyei dorn mbuo, Sekem nyei die, maaiz daaih.

²⁰Yiem wuov norm dorngx ninh ceix norm ziec-dorngx aengx cuotv mbuox heuc En E[^]lo[^]he I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en.

Tin Deic Douh 34

Yiem Sekem Zingh Cuotv Nyei Sic

¹Yaakopv caux Le[^]aa maaih dauh sieqv, mbuox heuc Ndinaa. Maaih hnoi Ndinaa cuotv mingh caux wuov norm dorngx nyei m'sieqv dorn nziaauc.

²Gunv wuov norm dorngx nyei Hiwai Mienh, Haamo nyei dorn, Sekem, buatc Ndinaa ziouc nyau jienv ninh caa.

³Ninh haiz hnamv naaiv dauh sieqv, Ndinaa, ziouc caux Ndinaa gorngv longx, oix nduov naaiv dauh sieqv hnamv ninh.

⁴Sekem mbuox ninh nyei die, Haamo, “Tov die mingh tengx yie gorngv naaiv dauh sieqv oc.”

⁵Yaakopv hiuv duqv Sekem zoux bun ninh nyei sieqv nyei mengh dauh waaic mv baac Yaakopv maiv gaengh gorngv haaix nyungc weic zuqc ninh nyei dorn mbuo yiem wuov naah bungx saeng-kuv. Ninh zuov jienv ninh nyei dorn mbuo nzuonx.

⁶Sekem nyei die, Haamo, cuotv mingh caux Yaakopv caangh laangh.

⁷Yaakopv nyei dorn mbuo yiem wuov naah yietv haiz naaiv deix sic ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx daaih. Ninh mbuo haiz hnyouv waaic nzengc, qiex jiez haic Sekem hngv naaiv nor zoux doqc caa Yaakopv nyei sieqv. Se maiv horpc zuqc zoux nyei sic yaac mangc piex haic ninh mbuo Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh.

⁸Haamo gorngv mbuox Yaakopv mbuo dorn-diex doic, “Yie nyei dorn, Sekem, hnamv haic naaiv dauh sieqv. Tov meih mbuo bun naaiv dauh sieqv yie nyei dorn longc zoux auv.

⁹Yiem naaiv mingh mbuo lomh nzoih jiu tong. Bungx meih mbuo nyei sieqv bun yie mbuo nyei dorn longc, yaac dorh yie mbuo nyei sieqv bun meih mbuo nyei dorn longc.

¹⁰Hngv naaiv meih mbuo haih caux yie mbuo juangc deic-bung yiem. Meih mbuo oix yiem haaix norm dorngx, gunv yiem duqv nyei, aengx lorz ndau liepc ganh nyei nguaaz-gorn, bieqc cuotv zoux saeng-eix.”

¹¹Sekem yaac gorngv mbuox Ndinaa nyei die caux ninh nyei gorx mbuo, “Tov meih mbuo nqoi fim nqoi eix yie. Meih mbuo oix longc haaix nyungc yie ziouc bun.

¹²Oix longc leiz-ging caux zingh nyeic mbu'ziex gunv gorngv maah! Meih mbuo oix longc haaix nyungc mbu'ziex yie bun nzengc, da'faanh duqv meih mbuo nyei sieqv hngv.”

¹³Laaix Sekem zoux waaic ninh mbuo nyei muoc, Ndinaa, nyei mengh dauh, Yaakopv nyei dorn mbuo nduov Sekem caux ninh nyei die, Haamo.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo maiv haih bungx yie mbuo nyei muoc bun maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh longc. Hnangv naaiv zoux, yie mbuo nyei mengh dauh waaic nzengc aqv.

¹⁵Yie mbuo maaih nduqc diuh leiz hnangv cingx haih laengz bun, se meih mbuo dauh dauh m'jangc dorn oix zuqc hnangv yie mbuo nor, jiex gaatv nyei leiz nzengc.

¹⁶Hnangv naaic yie mbuo ziouc haih bungx yie mbuo nyei sieqv bun meih mbuo, yaac dorh meih mbuo nyei sieqv daaih longc zoux auv. Yie mbuo yaac haih caux meih mbuo juangc deic-bung yiem.

¹⁷Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo maiv muangx yie mbuo, maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nzengc, yie mbuo dorh yie mbuo nyei muoc biaux aqv.”

¹⁸Haamo caux ninh nyei dorn, Sekem, haiz naaiv deix waac horpc hnyouv nyei.

¹⁹Wuov dauh dorn ziouc maiv ngaih, ei jienv Yaakopv nyei dorn mbuo nyei waac gaanv jienv zoux, weic zuqc ninh hnamv haic Yaakopv nyei sieqv. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv muoz-doic se Sekem zoux gauh hlo jiex.

²⁰Haamo caux ninh nyei dorn, Sekem, ziouc mingh zingh gaengh ndaangc caux yietc norm zingh nyei gorx-youz gorngv.

²¹Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv deix mienh caux mbuo zoux gorx-youz doic. Mbuo oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo caux mbuo juangc deic-bung yiem, bieqc cuotv maaiz maaic. Mbuo nyei deic-bung jangv nyei, gaux duqv bun ninh mbuo yiem nyei. Mbuo yaac haih longc ninh mbuo nyei sieqv. Ninh mbuo yaac haih longc mbuo nyei sieqv.

²²Naaiv deix mienh a'hneiv caux mbuo juangc deic-bung yiem, benx yietc fingx, mv baac maaih yietc diuc ninh mbuo cingx daaih laengz, se mbuo dauh dauh m'jangc dorn oix zuqc hnangv ninh mbuo nor, jiex gaatv nyei leiz.

²³Ninh mbuo nyei saeng-kuv, ninh mbuo maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv ziouc benx mbuo nyei maiv zeiz? Tov bun mbuo hnangv naaiv nor zoux. Ninh mbuo ziouc caux mbuo yiem naaiv aqv.”

²⁴Wuov norm zingh nyei yietc zuangx gorx-youz buangv hnyouv Haamo caux Sekem nyei waac. Zingh gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv m'jancg dorn ziouc jiex gaatv nyei leiz nzengc.

²⁵Jiex liuz gaatv nyei leiz da'faam hnoi wuov hnoi, wuov deix m'jancg dorn corc mun jienv nyei. I dauh Yaakopv nyei dorn, Ndinaa nyei gorx, Si^me^on caux Lewi, buix jienv nzuqc ndaauv bieqc zingh, liemh maiv maaih haaix dauh gouv nyeih. Ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc mingh daix nzengc wuov norm zingh nyei m'jancg dorn.

²⁶Liemh Haamo caux Sekem i dorn-diex, ninh mbuo yaac daix guangc mi'aqv. Yaac dorh Ndinaa yiem Sekem nyei biauv cuotv mingh mi'aqv.

²⁷Yaakopv nyei dorn mbuo bieqc naaiv deix zuqc daix daic nyei mienh nyei biauv, luv nzengc wuov norm zingh, laaix wuov norm zingh nyei mienh zoux bun ninh mbuo nyei muoc nyei mengh dauh waaic.

²⁸Ninh mbuo zorqv ba'gi yungh, yungh, ngongh, lorh, yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Maiv gunv yiem zingh fai yiem ndeic, ninh mbuo zorqv nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁹Haaix nyungc maaih jaax-zinh nyei ga'naaiv ninh mbuo yaac zorqv nzengc. Liemh m'sieqv dorn, liemh fu'jueiv yaac dorh jienv mingh. Liemh ninh mbuo nyei jaa-dingh yaac luv njang nzengc mi'aqv.

³⁰Yaakopv mbuox Si^me^on caux Lewi, “Meih mbuo hngv naaiv nor zoux oix bun yie zuqc sic, zuqc Kaa^naa^an Mienh, Be^litv^si Mienh caux yietc zungv yiem naaiv norm deic-bung nyei mienh nzorng yie aqv. Mbuo yaac maiv maaih mienh camv. Se gorngv wuov deix mienh gapv qaqv daaih mborqv yie nor, yie caux yie nyei biauv zong mienh ziouc zuqc mietc nzengc.”

³¹Ninh nyei dorn mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo maiv bun ninh zoux bun yie mbuo nyei muoc dorngx maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn.”

Tin Deic Douh 35

Yiem Mbetc^en, Tin-Hungh Buang Waac Yaakopv

¹Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox Yaakopv, “Ih zanc meih oix zuqc suiv mingh yiem Mbetc^{en}. Yiem wuov oix zuqc ceix norm ziec-dorngh weic yie, dongh zinh ndaangc meih biaux meih nyei gorx, Esaau, wuov zanc hinc cuotv daaih bun meih buatac nyei Tin-Hungh.”

²Yaakopv ziouc mbuox ninh nyei hmuangv doic aengx caux ninh yiem wuov deix mienh, “Meih mbuo maaih ganh fingx nyei haaix nyungc miuc-fangx oix zuqc guangc taux nzengc. Oix zuqc saax nzengc uix, yienc lui-houx.

³Mbuo oix zuqc leih nqoi naaiv norm dorngh mingh yiem Mbetc^{en}. Taux wuov yie oix ceix norm ziec-dorngh weic Tin-Hungh, dongh zinh ndaangc yie buangh zuqc kouv naanc ninh tengx yie, yie mingh taux haaix ninh yaac caux yie mingh, wuov dauh Tin-Hungh.”

⁴Ninh mbuo yietc zungv ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo maaih nyei ganh fingx mienh nyei miuc-fangx caux dangh jienv nyei m'normh hiun, jiu bun Yaakopv. Yaakopv ziouc biopv jienv domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx-gorn ndiev, leih Sekem Zingh maiv nangc go.

⁵Yaakopv caux gan ninh nyei zuangx mienh cuotv jauv mingh wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh bun huing nzuonx wuov deix zingh nyei mienh gamh nziex haic, ziouc maiv zunc Yaakopv nyei dorn mbuo.

⁶Yaakopv caux yietc zungv gan ninh nyei mienh mingh taux Kaa^{naa}an Deic-Bung, Lutv Zingh, (se Mbetc^{en} Zingh).

⁷Taux wuov ninh ceix norm ziec-dorngh daaih aengx cuotv wuov norm dorngh nyei mbuox heuc En Mbetc^{en}, weic zuqc biaux ninh nyei gorx, Esaau, wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh yiem wuov hinc cuotv bun ninh buatac.

⁸Dongh zinh ndaangc dorh Le^{mbe}kaa hlo daaih wuov dauh bou, Nde^{mbo}laa, guei seix mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc zangx jienv yiem Mbetc^{en} nyei naamh bung, yietc diuh domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx-gorn hlen. Wuov diuh ndiangx ninh mbuo cuotv norm mbuox heuc Anlon Mbaakutv.

⁹Yaakopv yiem Batc^{ndaan} Aalam Deic nzuonx daaih, Tin-Hungh aengx hinc cuotv nzunc, buang waac bun ninh.

¹⁰Tin-Hungh mbuox ninh, “Meih nyei mbuox heuc Yaakopv mv baac yangh naaiv jiex meih nyei mbuox oix zuqc goiv heuc I^saa^laa^en.” Hnangv naaiv ninh ziouc duqv mbuox heuc I^saa^laa^en.

¹¹Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv, “Yie se Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih oix zuqc maaih fu'jueiv camv. Meih nyei zeiv-fun oix hiaangx daaih benx yietc fingx caux camv-guoqv nyei fingx. Maaih deix meih nyei zeiv-fun yaac oix duqv zoux hungh.

¹²Yie jiu bun Apc^laa^ham caux I^sacc nyei deic-bung, yie yaac jiu bun meih caux meih nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun.”

¹³Gorngv liuz, Tin-Hungh ziouc yiem wuov norm dorngx faaux mingh mi'aqv.

¹⁴Yaakopv zorqv norm la'bieiv don jienv Tin-Hungh caux ninh gorngv waac nyei dorngx, yaac zorqv a'ngunc diuv ciev dongc gu'nguaaic, yaac zorqv ga'lanv youh dox jienv.

¹⁵Ninh aengx cuotv wuov norm dorngx nyei mbuox heuc Mbetc^en.

Laasen Guei Seix

¹⁶Yaakopv mbuo yiem Mbetc^en cuotv jauv mingh. Corc leih E^faa^laa^taa Mungv go deix nyei, Laasen taux ziangh hoc ndutv sin. Ninh mun kouv, aqc duqv yungz haic.

¹⁷Mun kouv jiex nyei ziangh hoc, goux ninh wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, “Meih maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz se dorn.”

¹⁸Laasen aav lamh daic wuov zanc, ninh aengx tauv cuotv nzunc qiex, tengx ninh nyei dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Mben^o^ni. Mv baac Yaakopv cuotv mbuox heuc Mben^yaa^min.

¹⁹Laasen daic mi'aqv, zangx jienv mingh E^faa^laa^taa nyei jauv-hlen. (E^faa^laa^taa aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Mbetc^le^hem.)

²⁰Yaakopv zorqv norm la'bieiv don jienv Laasen nyei zouv zoux jangx-hoc. Wuov norm la'bieiv yiem taux ih jaax hnoi.

²¹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en mbuo aengx suiv mingh corng ndopv-liuh yiem E[^]nde Fanh Taapv nyei wuov ndaangc maengx.

I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Nyei Dorn
(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 2:1-2)

²²Yiem gau wuov norm deic-bung,gb I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei dorn, Lu[^]mbe[^]n, caux ninh nyei maa-faix, Mbin[^]haa, maaih jauv. Ninh nyei die hiuv mi'aqv. Yaakopv maaih ziepc nyeic dauh dorn.

²³Le[^]aa nyei dorn maaih Lu[^]mbe[^]n. Lu[^]mbe[^]n se Yaakopv nyei dorn-hlo. Aengx maaih Si[^]me[^]on, Lewi, Yu[^]ndaa, Itc[^]saax[^]kaa, caux Se[^]mbu[^]lun.

²⁴Laasen nyei dorn maaih Yosepv caux Mbe[^]nyaa[^]min.

²⁵Laasen nyei nouh beiz, Mbin[^]haa, nyei dorn maaih Ndaan caux Napv[^]taa[^]li.

²⁶Le[^]aa nyei nouh beiz, Sinx[^]baa, nyei dorn maaih Gaatc caux Aa[^]se. Naaiv deix yietc zungv dorn, Yaakopv yiem Batc[^]ndaan Aalam duqv daaih.

I[^]sakc Guei Seix

²⁷Yaakopv nzuonx taux ninh nyei die, I[^]sakc, yiem Mamle, nitv Ki[^]li[^]yaatv Aan[^]mbaa, (se He[^]mbo[^]lon, dongh zinh ndaangc Apc[^]laa[^]ham caux I[^]sakc yiem nyei dorngx).

²⁸I[^]sakc ziangh duqv yietc baeqv betv ziepc hnyangx.

²⁹Ninh ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv, hnyangx-jeiv gox haic, ziouc dangx qiex, guei seix mi'aqv. Ninh nyei i dauh dorn, Esaau caux Yaakopv, dorh ninh nyei sei mingh zangx.

Tin Deic Douh 36

Esaau Nyei Zeiv-Fun
(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 1:34-37)

¹Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv Esaau nyei zeiv-fun. Esaau aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc E[^]ndom.

²Esaau nyei auv se Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung nyei sieqv. Maaih dauh se Hitv[^]tai Mienh, Elon nyei sieqv, Aa[^]ndaa. Maaih dauh Hiwai Mienh, Si[^]mbe[^]on, nyei fun, se Aanaa nyei sieqv, O[^]ho[^]li[^]mbaa[^]maa.

- ³Esau aengx longc I'saa'maa'en nyei sieqv, Ne'mbaa'yotv nyei muoc, Mbaa'se'matv.
- ⁴Aa'ndaa yungz duqv E'li'fatv bun Esau. Mbaa'se'matv yungz duqv Le'u'en.
- ⁵O'ho'li'mbaa'maa yungz duqv Ye'utc, Yaalaam caux Kolaa. Naaiv deix se Esau nyei dorn, yiem Kaa'naa'an Deic-Bung yungz daaih.
- ⁶Esau dorh jienv ninh nyei auv, ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei sieqv, ninh nyei yietc zungv biau v zong mienh, ngongh, yungh, saeng-kuv caux yiem Kaa'naa'an Deic-Bung zornc daaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv ziouc caux ninh nyei youz, Yaakopv, bun nqoi doic mingh yiem ganh norm deic-bung.
- ⁷Ninh mbuo i muoz maaih jaa-dingh camv haic, juangc dorngx yiem maiv duqv. Dorngx-daaup hepc, maiv gaux yungz ninh mbuo nyei saeng-kuv.
- ⁸Esau (se E'ndom) ziouc biaux mingh yiem Se'i Deic nyei mbong-aiv dorngx.
- ⁹Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv yiem Se'i Deic nyei mbong-aiv dorngx, E'ndom Mienh nyei ong-taax, Esau, nyei zeiv-fun.
- ¹⁰Naaiv se Esau nyei dorn nyei mbuox. Maaih Esau nyei auv, Aa'ndaa, nyei dorn, E'li'fatv, caux Esau nyei auv, Mbaa'se'matv, nyei dorn, Le'u'en.
- ¹¹E'li'fatv nyei dorn maaih Temaam, Omaam, Sefo, Gaataam caux Kenatv.
- ¹²Esau nyei dorn, E'li'fatv, aengx maaih dauh auv-dorn, mbuox heuc Timnaa. Timnaa yungz duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Aa'maa'lekv, bun E'li'fatv. Naaiv deix dorn yietc zungv zoux Esau nyei auv, Aa'ndaa, nyei fun.
- ¹³Le'u'en nyei dorn maaih Naa'hatc, Zelaa, Sammaa caux Mitv'saa. Naaiv se Esau nyei auv, Mbaa'se'matv, nyei fun.
- ¹⁴Esau nyei auv, Si'mbe'on nyei dorn, Aanaa, nyei sieqv, O'ho'li'mbaa'maa, yungz duqv buo dauh dorn bun Esau. Maaih Ye'utc, Yaalaam caux Kolaa.
- ¹⁵Naaiv se Esau nyei zeiv-fun zoux bieiv zeiv nyei mienh. Maaih Esau nyei dorn-hlo, E'li'fatv nyei dorn, Temaam, Omaam, Sefo, Kenatv,
- ¹⁶Kolaa, Gaataam, caux Aa'maa'lekv. Naaiv se yiem E'ndom Deic-Bung gan E'li'fatv cuotv nyei bieiv zeiv, se Esau nyei auv, Aa'ndaa, nyei fun.

¹⁷Maaih Esau nyei dorn, Le^uen, nyei dorn Naa^{hatc}, Zela, Sammaa caux Mitv^{saa}. Naaiv se yiem E^{ndom} Deic-Bung gan Le^uen cuotv nyei bieiv zeiv, se Esau nyei auv, Mbaa^{se^{matv}}, nyei fun.

¹⁸Maaih Esau nyei auv, O^{ho^{li^{mbaa^{maa}}}, nyei dorn, Ye^{utc}, Yaalaam caux Kolaa. Naaiv se yiem Esau nyei auv, Aanaa nyei sieqv, O^{ho^{li^{mbaa^{maa}}}, cuotv nyei bieiv zeiv.}}

¹⁹Naaiv deix yietc zungv se Esau (dongh E^{ndom}) nyei dorn caux yiem Esau cuotv daaih nyei bieiv zeiv.

Seⁱ Nyei Dorn

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 1:38-42)

²⁰Naaiv se yiem wuov norm deic-bung nyei Holi Mienh, Seⁱ nyei dorn. Maaih Lotaan, So^{mbaan}, Si^{mbe^{on}}, Aanaa,

²¹Ndison, E^{se} caux Ndisaan. Naaiv deix mienh se yiem E^{ndom} Deic, Seⁱ nyei zeiv-fun, Holi Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv.

²²Lotaan nyei dorn maaih Holi caux Homam. Lotaan nyei muoc heuc Timnaa.

²³So^{mbaan} nyei dorn maaih Anwaan, Maa^{naa^{haatv}}, E^{mbaan}, Qefo caux Onam.

²⁴Si^{mbe^{on}} nyei dorn maaih Aiyaa caux Aanaa. Dongh naaiv dauh Aanaa yiem deic-bung-huaang tengx ninh nyei die, Si^{mbe^{on}}, bungx lorh wuov zanc buac zingv wuom-jorm.

²⁵Aanaa nyei dorn heuc Ndison. Aanaa yaac maaih dauh sieqv heuc O^{ho^{li^{mbaa^{maa}}}.}

²⁶Ndison nyei dorn maaih Hem^{ndaan}, Etc^{mbaan}, Itc^{laan} caux Kelaan.

²⁷E^{se} nyei dorn maaih Mbin^{haan}, Saax^{waan} caux Aakaanx.

²⁸Ndisaan nyei dorn maaih Utc caux Aalan.

²⁹Naaiv se Holi Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv. Maaih Lotaan, So^{mbaan}, Si^{mbe^{on}}, Aanaa,

³⁰Ndison, E[^]se caux Ndisaan. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se yiem Se[^]i Deic-Bung, Holi Mienh, ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungb buonc bieiv zeiv.

E[^]ndom Deic-Bung Nyei Hungb Diex
(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 1:43-54)

³¹Zinh ndaangc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh maiv gaengh maaih hungb diex gunv, E[^]ndom Deic-Bung maaih hungb diex gunv nyei.

³²Mbe[^]o nyei dorn, Mbelaa, duqv zoux E[^]ndom nyei hungb. Ninh nyei domh zingb heuc Ndin[^]haa[^]mbaa.

³³Mbelaa guei seix, aengx maaih yiem Mbo[^]saa[^]laa Zingb daaih wuov dauh Zelaa nyei dorn, Yo[^]mbapc, duqv nzipc zoux hungb.

³⁴Yo[^]mbapc guei seix, aengx maaih yiem Teraan Deic-Bung daaih wuov dauh Husaam duqv nzipc zoux hungb.

³⁵Husaam guei seix, aengx maaih Mbe[^]ndatc nyei dorn, Haa[^]ndatc, duqv nzipc zoux hungb. Haa[^]ndatc dongh yiem Mo[^]apc Deic mborqv hingb Mi[^]ndien Mienh wuov dauh. Ninh nyei domh zingb heuc Aawitv.

³⁶Haa[^]ndatc guei seix, aengx maaih yiem Matv[^]le[^]kaa Zingb daaih wuov dauh Samx[^]laa duqv nzipc zoux hungb.

³⁷Samx[^]laa guei seix, aengx maaih yiem Yu[^]fe[^]ditc Ndaaih hlen nyei Le[^]hox[^]mbotc Zingb daaih wuov dauh Saa[^]un duqv nzipc zoux hungb.

³⁸Saa[^]un guei seix, Akc[^]mbo nyei dorn, Mbaa[^]an Haanan, duqv nzipc zoux hungb.

³⁹Akc[^]mbo nyei dorn, Mbaa[^]an Haanan, guei seix, Haa[^]ndaa duqv nzipc zoux hungb. Ninh nyei domh zingb heuc Baa[^]u. Ninh nyei auv heuc Me[^]he[^]taa[^]mbe. Me[^]he[^]taa[^]mbe zoux Matv[^]letv nyei sieqv, Me[^]saa[^]hapc nyei fun.

⁴⁰Yiem naaiv mingb se yiem Esaa bun njiec nyei bieiv zeiv ziux ninh mbuo nyei mbuox, ninh mbuo nyei bungb buonc caux ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx. Maaih Timnaa, Anwaa, Yetetv,

⁴¹O[^]ho[^]li[^]mbaa[^]maa, Elaa. Binon,

⁴²Kenatv, Teraan, Mipv[^]saa,

⁴³Makv[^]ndi[^]en, I[^]laam. Naaiv se E[^]ndom nyei bieiv zeiv ziux ninh mbuo yiem nyei deic liepc ninh mbuo nyei nguaaz-gorn nyei dorngx. Naaiv se E[^]ndom Mienh nyei ong-taaix, Esaaui, nyei zeiv-fun.

Tin Deic Douh 37

Yosepv Caux Ninh Nyei Gorx Mbuo

¹Yaakopv corc yiem jienv zinh ndaangc ninh nyei die yiem wuov norm deic-bung, se Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung.

²Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv Yaakopv nyei dorn-jueiv nyei jauv-louc. Yosepv benx mienh lunx mienh, duqv ziepc cietv hnyangx wuov zanc, ninh caux ninh nyei gorx, se ninh nyei die nyei auv, Mbin[^]haa caux Sinx[^]baa, nyei dorn mbuo bungx ba'gi yungh caux yungh. Yosepv dorh ninh nyei gorx mbuo zoux maiv benx nyei jauv mingh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei die.

³I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en hnamv Yosepv gauh camv jiex ninh nyei yietc zungv dorn, weic zuqc ninh gox aqv, cingx duqv Yosepv daaih. Ninh lunh deix lui-ndaauv, lui-mueiz yaac ndaauv, bun Yosepv.

⁴Yosepv nyei gorx mbuo buatec ninh mbuo nyei die hnamv Yosepv gauh camv hnamv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc nzorng Yosepv. Caux ninh gorngv waac yaac maiv maaih waac longx aqv.

⁵Maaih nzunc Yosepv mbeix buatec, yaac gorngv ninh nyei mbeix bun ninh nyei gorx mbuo muangx. Ninh mbuo ziouc gauh fatv nzorng ninh aqv.

⁶Yosepv gorngv, “Gorx mbuo muangx yie gorngv yie nyei mbeix oc.

⁷Yie mbeix buatec mbuo yiem ndeic sai mbiauh zeiv. Yie nyei mbiauh zeiv ganh jiez sin daaih don jienv. Gorx mbuo nyei mbiauh zeiv yaac jiez daaih weih gormx yie nyei mbiauh zeiv baaix.”

⁸Ninh nyei gorx mbuo naaic gaax ninh, “Meih gengh oix zoux yie mbuo nyei hungh? Oix gunv yie mbuo?” Laaix Yosepv mbeix nyei mbeix caux ninh gorngv nyei waac, ninh nyei gorx mbuo gauh fatv nzorng ninh aqv.

⁹Nqa'haav Yosepv aengx mbeix buatc nzunc yaac gorngv bun ninh nyei gorx mbuo muangx. Ninh gorngv, “Yie aengx mbeix buatc. Naaiv nzunc yie buatc mba'hnoi caux hlaax caux ziepc yietv norm hleix yietc zungv baaix yie.”

¹⁰Ninh aengx gorngv naaiv norm mbeix bun ninh nyei die, ninh nyei gorx mbuo muangx. Ninh nyei die gorngv-hemx ninh, “Naaiv haaix nyungc mbeix laeh? Meih hnamv daaih meih nyei maa caux yie caux meih nyei gorx mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc puoqv njiec taux ndau baaix meih?”

¹¹Yosepv nyei gorx mbuo gengh mueic jieqv ninh, mv baac ninh nyei die haaix zanc yaac jangx jienv naaiv deix jauv-louc.

Yosepv Zuqc Maaic Mingh I^yipv

¹²Yosepv nyei gorx mbuo dorh ninh mbuo nyei die nyei ba'gi yungh caux yungh guanh mingh Sekem bungx.

¹³I^saa^laa^en ziouc gorngv mbuox Yosepv, “Meih nyei gorx mbuo yiem Sekem bungx yungh. Meih mingh meih nyei gorx wuov oc.” Yosepv dau, “Mingh nyei.”

¹⁴Ninh nyei die mbuox ninh, “Yie oix meih mingh mangc gaax meih nyei gorx mbuo longx nyei fai? Yungh longx nyei fai? Mangc liuz nzuonx daaih mbuox die oc.” Ninh nyei die ziouc mbuox ninh mingh, ninh ziouc yiem He^mbo^lon Horngc cuotv jauv mingh Sekem. Yosepv mingh taux Sekem,

¹⁵Maaiah dauh mienh buangh zuqc ninh yiem lomc-huaang jiex naaiv jiex wuov nyei, ziouc naaic gaax ninh, “Meih lorz haaix nyungc?”

¹⁶Yosepv dau, “Yie lorz yie nyei gorx mbuo. Meih hiuv duqv ninh mbuo yiem haaix bungx yungh, tov mbuox yie oc.”

¹⁷Wuov dauh mienh gorngv, “Ninh mbuo suiv dorngx mi'aqv. Yie haiz ninh mbuo gorngv oix suiv mingh Ndotaan.” Yosepv ziouc mingh lorz ninh nyei gorx mbuo, lorz buatc yiem Ndotaan.

¹⁸Ninh nyei gorx mbuo buatc Yosepv corc yiem go nyei. Daaih maiv gaengh taux, ninh mbuo ziouc lomh nzoih caangh laangh daav za'eix daix.

¹⁹Laanh mbuox laanh, “Wuov dauh ga'naaiv-mbeix mbeix daaih aqv loh!

²⁰Mbuo lomh nzoih mingh zorqv ninh daix guangc aqv. Daix dapv jienv wuom-kuotv-nqaai. Mbuo ziouc gorngv ga'naaiv ngaatc mi'aqv. Mbuo mangc gaax ninh nyei mbeix ndongc haaix lingh?”

²¹Lu[^]m^{ben} haiz ninh youz mbuo h^{na}ngv naaiv nor gorngv, ninh oix lorz jauv njoux Yosepv cuotv ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh ziouc gorngv, “Mbuo maiv dungx daix ninh.”

²²Lu[^]m^{ben} aengx mbuox ninh mbuo, “Maiv dungx bun yietc deix nziaamv cuotv. Zorqv ninh dapv naaiv deic-bung-huaang nyei wuom-kuotv-nqaai duqv aqv. Mv baac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hoic ninh.” Lu[^]m^{ben} h^{na}ngv naaiv nor gorngv weic oix njoux Yosepv cuotv ninh youz mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev aengx fungx nzuonx bun ninh nyei die.

²³Yosepv daaih taux, ninh nyei gorx mbuo ziouc caa jienv zorqv ninh nyei lui ndaa^{uv}, dongh maaih lui-mueiz-nda^{auv} wuov deix lui, ciev guangc mingh,

²⁴aengx zorqv ninh fongv ndortv wuom-kuotv. Wuov norm kuotv maiv maaih wuom.

²⁵Yosepv nyei gorx mbuo zueiz jienv nyanc h^{na}angx wuov zanc, ninh mbuo cau hmien mangc buatc guan^h I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en Mien^h yiem Gi[^]le[^]aatc daaih oix mingh I[^]yipv Deic-Bung. Ninh mbuo nyei lorh torh tor jienv ndiangx-zung ndaang caux ndie-ndaang cauxmu[^]yorc.

²⁶Yu[^]nda^a gorngv mbuox ninh nyei muoz-doic, “Se gorngv mbuo daix guangc mbuo nyei youz aengx lorz jauv bingx yie mbuo zoux nyei sic, mbuo duqv haaix nyungc?”

²⁷Mbuo oix zuqc maaic bun naaiv deix I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en Mien^h gau^h longx daix guangc. Ninh zoux mbuo nyei youz, caux mbuo juangc nziaamv-fei.” Ninh nyei muoz-doic buatc horpc nyei.

²⁸Wuov deix zoux saeng-eix nyei Mi[^]ndien Mien^h jiex jauv taux wuov. Yosepv nyei gorx mbuo ziouc cie Yosepv cuotv kuotv daaih maaic bun naaiv deix I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en Mien^h, duqv luoqc lungz nyaanh. Wuov deix saeng-eix mien^h ziouc dorh Yosepv mingh I[^]yipv Deic-Bung aqv.

²⁹Lu[^]mben daaih taux wuov norm kuotv, yaac maiv buac Yosepv mi'aqv. Ninh nzauh haic ziouc betv ganh nyei lui.

³⁰Ninh nzuonx ninh nyei youz mbuo wuov gorngv, “Wuov dauh dorn maiv yiem naaiv aqv loh! Yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux?”

³¹Ninh mbuo ziouc daix dauh yungv gouv aengx zorqv Yosepv nyei lui-ndaav, dongh maaih lui-mueiz-ndaav wuov deix, ziemx yungv nyei nziaamv,

³²aengx dorh nzuonx bun ninh nyei die mangc. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo lorz buac naaiv deix lui. Die mangc gaax, meih nyei dorn nyei lui saah?”

³³Yaakopv zieqv duqv nyei. Ninh gorngv, “Naaiv za'gengh! yie nyei dorn nyei lui. Za'gengh! ga'naaiv ngaac, ga'naaiv betv mi'aqv lorqc.”

³⁴Yaakopv nzauh haic, betv ninh ganh nyei lui aengx zorqv la'maah ndie-cou sai jienv jaaiv. Ninh nzauh haic, nyiemv ninh nyei dorn ziex laaic lauh.

³⁵Ninh nyei dorn ninh nyei sieqv mbuo yietc zungv kuinx ninh, “Maiv dungx nyiemv,” mv baac ninh maiv muangx. Ninh gorngv, “Maiv dungx gorngv aqv. Yie oix zuqc nzauh taux daic mingh caux yie nyei dorn yiem yiemh gen.” Ninh corc nzauh jienv, weic ninh nyei dorn nyiemv.

³⁶Dongh wuov zanc yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung wuov deix zoux saeng-eix nyei Mi[^]ndien Mienh aengx maac Yosepv bun hungv diex nyei yietc dauh jien, se goux hungv dinc nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Bo[^]ti[^]faa, mi'aqv.

Tin Deic Douh 38

Yu[^]ndaa Caux Taamaa

¹Dongh wuov zanc, Yu[^]ndaa leih nqoi ninh nyei muoz-doic, biaux mingh gan dauh Aa[^]ndun[^]lam Mienh, mbuox heuc Hilaa.

²Yiem wuov Yu[^]ndaa buangv dauh Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh, Qu[^]aa, nyei sieqv, ziouc longc zoux auv. Longc jienv,

³ninh nyei auv ziouc maaih jienv sin aqv, yungz duqv dauh dorn, cuotv mbuox heuc E[^]aa.

⁴Ninh nyei auv aengx maaih da'nyeic nzunc sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn, cuotv mbuox heuc Onan.

⁵Nqa'haav aengx yungz dauh dorn, cuotv mbuox heuc Qelaa. Qelaa cuotv seix wuov zanc Yu[^]ndaa yiem Kesipv.

⁶Yu[^]ndaa tengx ninh nyei dorn-hlo, E[^]aa, lorz duqv dauh auv, mbuox heuc Taamaa.

⁷Mv baac ziux Ziouv mangc, E[^]aa waaic haic. Ziouvziouc bun ninh daic mi'aqv.

⁸Yu[^]ndaa aengx gorngv mbuox Onan, “Meih oix zuqc mingh caux meih nyei nyaam bueix weic zoux youz nyei leiz-nyeic, duqv fu'jueiv tengx meih nyei gorx maaih hoz doic zeiv-fun.”

⁹Onan hiuv duqv yungz duqv fu'jueiv mv baac maiv funx ninh nyei buonc. Hnangv naaic, haaix zanc caux ninh nyei nyaam bueix, ninh duqv-eix bungx ninh nyei nyim ndortv ga'ndiev ndau weic maiv bun gorx maaih hoz doic zeiv-fun.

¹⁰Ziux Ziouv mangc, Onan zoux nyei sic se waaic haic. Ziouv yaac bun ninh daic mi'aqv.

¹¹Yu[^]ndaa gorngv mbuox ninh nyei mbuangz, Taamaa, “Nzuonx mingh caux meih nyei die yiem aqv. Meih oix zuqc zoux auv-guaav zuov yie nyei dorn, Qelaa, hlo daaih.” Yu[^]ndaa hnangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv nzauh heix Qelaa daic hnangv ninh nyei gorx mbuo nor. Taamaa ziouc nzuonx ninh nyei die nyei biauv mi'aqv.

¹²Jiex daaih, Yu[^]ndaa nyei auv, Qu[^]aa nyei sieqv, guei seix mi'aqv. Zuov nzauh nyei ziangh hoc jiex liuz, Yu[^]ndaa caux ninh nyei loz-gaeng doic, Aa[^]ndun[^]lam Mienh, Hilaa, mingh Tim[^]naa[^]haa, maaih mienh tengx japv ninh nyei ba'gi yungh biei wuov norm dorngx.

¹³Maaih mienh mbuox Taamaa, “Meih nyei ong-buoc oix mingh Tim^naa^haa japv ba'gi yungh bieì.”

¹⁴Taamaa ziouc yienc nqoi ninh nyei auv-guaav lui-houx, zorqv kuaaiv ndie buix jienv, mbiorngz jienv hmien. Zorng ziangx, ninh zueiz jienv mingh Tim^naa^haa nyei jauv-hlen, bieqc E^naa^im Mungv nyei zingh gaengh ndaangc. Ninh hiuv duqv Yu^ndaa nyei dorn-laai, Qelaa, hlo aqv, mv baac Yu^ndaa maiv bun ninh longc.

¹⁵Yu^ndaa buatc Taamaa, laaic ninh zoux maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn, weic zuqc ninh maaih ndie mbiorngz jienv hmien.

¹⁶Yu^ndaa mingh wuov jauv-hlen caux ninh gorngv waac. Ninh gorngv, “Daaih maah! Bun yie caux meih bueix oc.” Yu^ndaa maiv hiuv duqv se ninh nyei mbuangz. Taamaa naaic, “Yie caux meih bueix, meih bun haaix nyungc yie?”

¹⁷Yu^ndaa dau, “Yie oix zorqv dauh yie nyei yungh guanh nyei yungh dorn bun meih.” Taamaa dau, “Meih oix longc haaix nyungc dingc jienv ndaangc taux meih fungx yungh dorn daaih?”

¹⁸Yu^ndaa naaic gaax, “Meih oix yie dingc haaix nyungc ndaangc gauh longx?” Taamaa gorngv, “Oix zuqc bun meih nyei yienx caux ndiux yienx nyei hlaang aengx caux meih ih zanc nanv jienv naaiv diuh biaav-mbiaac.” Yu^ndaa ziouc zorqv daaih bun ninh mi'aqv. Bun jienv ziouc caux ninh bueix. Nqa'haav Taamaa maaih jienv Yu^ndaa nyei gu'nguaaz aqv.

¹⁹Taamaa nzuonx mingh zorqv nqoi mbiorngz hmien nyei ndie aengx zuqv jienv ninh nyei auv-guaav nyei lui-houx hhangv loz wuov nor.

²⁰Yu^ndaa mbuox ninh nyei loz-gaeng doic, wuov dauh Aa^ndun^lam Mienh, Hilaa, dorh yungh dorn mingh zuoqc ninh dingc wuov deix ga'naaiv nzuonx. Hilaa mingh gau, lorz maiv buatc wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn.

²¹Ninh ziouc naaic gaax wuov norm dorngx nyei mienh, “Yiem E^naa^im Mungv nyei jauv-hlen wuov dauh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn jìex

haaix mi'aqv.” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yiem naaiv maiv maaih maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn.”

²²Hilaa ziouc nzuonx mingh mbuox Yu^ndaa, “Yie lorz maiv buate wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn. Yiem wuov nyei mienh yaac gorngv yiem naaic maiv maaih jiex maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn.”

²³Yu^ndaa gorngv, “Wuov deix ga'naaiv cinh ninh longc aqv. Nziex mienh oix jatv mbuo mv bei. Dorh yungh dorn mingh oix bun yaac lorz maiv buate ninh bun.”

²⁴Nqa'haav aav lamh deix buo hlaax nyieqc nyei dorngx, maaih mienh mbuox Yu^ndaa, “Meih nyei mbuangz, Taamaa, hienx nqox. Ih zanc toi gu'nguaaz aqv.” Yu^ndaa gorngv, “Dorh ninh cuotv daaih buov guangc maah!”

²⁵Dorh Taamaa cuotv daaih wuov zanc, Taamaa juix waac mingh mbuox ninh nyei ong-buoc, “Hienx yie toi gu'nguaaz se dongh naaiv deix ga'naaiv nyei ziouv. Longx-longx nyei mangc gaax. Naaiv norm yienx, hlaang caux biaav-mbiaac se haaix dauh nyei?”

²⁶Yu^ndaa zieqv duqv naaiv deix ga'naaiv se ninh nyei. Ninh gorngv, “Naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn zoux nyei se gauh horpc yie zoux nyei, weic zuqc yie maiv bun ninh longc yie nyei dorn, Qelaa.” Nqa'haav Yu^ndaa yietc liuz maiv caux ninh bueix.

²⁷Taux yungz nyei ziangh hoc buate Taamaa maaih sung-gu'nguaaz.

²⁸Mun jienv wuov zanc, maaih dauh nyei buoz cuotv ndaangc. Goux Taamaa wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn zorqv diuh fei-siqv ndoh jienv gu'nguaaz nyei buoz-sei-jaang aengx gorngv, “Naaiv dauh cuotv seix ndaangc.”

²⁹Mv baac gu'nguaaz aengx hluotv ninh nyei buoz bieqc, da'nyeic dauh ziouc yungz cuotv ndaangc. Goux Taamaa wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, “Zoux haaix nyungc meih mbengx cuotv ndaangc laeh?” Wuov dauh dorn ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Beletv.

³⁰Ndoh jienv fei-siqv wuov dauh dorn nqa'haav yungz yaac cuotv mbuox heuc Zelaa.

Tin Deic Douh 39

Yosepv Ngaengc Bo^ti^faa Nyei Auv

¹I^saa^maa^en Mienh dorh Yosepv mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung maaic bun dauh I^yipv Mienh, se Faalo Hungh nyei domh jien, dongh goux hungd dinc nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Bo^ti^faa.

²Ninh yiem ninh nyei I^yipv Mienh biau-v-ziouv nyei biau-v. Ziouvcaux Yosepv yiem, bun ninh duqv longx.

³Wuov dauh biau-v-ziouv buac Ziouv caux Yosepv yiem. Ziouv yaac bun Yosepv yiem ninh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc duqv longx.

⁴Yosepv zoux duqv horpc Bo^ti^faa nyei hnyouv yaac duqv zoux ninh nyei lengc jeiv bou. Bo^ti^faa ziouc bun ninh goux biau-v zong caux jaa-dingh yietc zungv ga'naaiv.

⁵Yiem Bo^ti^faa paaiv Yosepv goux jienv ninh nyei biau-v zong yietc zungv jaa-dingh, Ziouv weic Yosepv ceix fuqv bun wuov dauh I^yipv Mienh nyei jaa-dingh. Da'faanh yiem biau-v yiem ndeic nyei yietc zungv ziouc camv jienv faaux.

⁶Bo^ti^faa nyei yietc norm jaa-dingh nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv ninh jiu bun Yosepv goux nzengc. Cuotv liuz ninh ganh nyei nyanc hopv, ninh maiv zuqc nzauh haaix nyungc. Yosepv nyei sin-pei ziangh duqv longx, hmien-mueic yaac nzueic.

⁷Yiem gau, ninh nyei ziouv nyei auv mangc Yosepv haiz hanc haic, ziouc yuoqc ninh gorngv, “Meih daaih caux yie bueix oc.”

⁸Mv baac Yosepv maiv muangx. Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei ziouv nyei auv, “Yie nyei ziouv maiv zuqc nzauh yiem biau-v gu'nyuoz nyei haaix nyungc. Yietc zungv jaa-dingh ninh jiu bun yie goux.

⁹Yiem naaiv biau-v yie maaih hatc maaz ndongc ninh hlo. Yie nyei ziouv maiv nzaeng haaix nyungc cuotv liuz meih weic zuqc meih zoux ninh nyei auv. Yie fungc haih zoux waaic sic ndongc naaic hlo, baamz zuiz dorngc Tin-Hungd?”

- ¹⁰Maiv gunv wuov dauh auv hnoi-hnoi yuoqc Yosepv, Yosepv maiv kangv caux ninh bueix, liemh maiv caux ninh yiem yietc norm dorngx.
- ¹¹Maaih hnoi nor, Yosepv bieqc biau v zoux ninh horpc zuqc zoux nyei gong, yaac maiv maaih yietc dauh biau v nyei bou yiem wuov.
- ¹²Bo[^]ti[^]faa nyei auv nyau jienv Yosepv nyei lui gorngv, “Daaih caux yie bueix maah!” Mv baac Yosepv guangc jienv ninh nyei lui yiem wuov dauh auv nyei buoz, biaux cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc biau v mingh.
- ¹³Wuov dauh auv buatac Yosepv guangc jienv ninh nyei lui biaux cuotv ga'nyiec,
- ¹⁴ninh ziouc nauc-nauc nyei heuc yiem ninh nyei biau v wuov deix m'jangc bou daaih. Ninh gorngv, “Mangc gaax naaic! Yie nyei nqox dorh naaiv dauh Hipv[^]lu Mienh daaih. Ih zanc ninh mangc piex yie mbuo. Ninh bieqc daaih oix yie caux ninh bueix, mv baac yie qaqv nauc.
- ¹⁵Ninh haiz yie heuc, ninh ziouc guangc jienv ninh nyei lui yiem yie naaiv aengx biaux cuotv biau v mi'aqv.”
- ¹⁶Wuov dauh auv zorqv Yosepv nyei lui an jienv ninh nyei ga'hlen zuov Yosepv nyei ziouv nzuonx daaih.
- ¹⁷Ninh ziouc hnavg v naaiv nor gorngv, “Dongh meih dorh daaih mbuo naaiv wuov dauh Hipv[^]lu nouh gauv bieqc daaih mangc yie maiv jiez, oix caux yie.
- ¹⁸Yie qaqv heuc, ninh ziouc guangc ninh nyei lui yiem yie naaiv biaux cuotv gaengh ka'ndau mi'aqv.”
- ¹⁹Yosepv nyei ziouv haiz ninh nyei auv gorngv, “Meih nyei nouh hnavg v naaiv nor zoux bun yie,” ninh ziouc qiex jiez! haic,
- ²⁰zorqv Yosepv wuonx jienv loh, dongh wuonx hung h diex nyei zuiz-mienh wuov norm loh. Yosepv zuqc wuonx jienv wuov
- ²¹mv baac Tin-Hung h caux ninh yiem, yaac zoux longx bun ninh, bun ninh zoux duqv horpc goux loh wuov dauh jien nyei hnyouv.

²²Goux loh jien ziouc bun Yosepv goux yietc zungv yiem loh nyei zuiz-mienh. Da'faanh yiem loh gu'nyuoz nyei sic, Yosepv ganh gunv nzengc.

²³Yosepv goux jienv nyei yietc zungv sic, goux loh jien maiv zuqc nzauh weic zuqc Ziouv caux Yosepv yiem. Ninh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc Ziouv tengx ninh zoux duqv longx.

Tin Deic Douh 40

Yosepv Porv Zuiz-Mienh Nyei Mbeix

¹Jiex liuz yietc caamx, tengx I'yipv Deic-Bung nyei Faalo Hungh bouh a'ngunc diuv wuov dauh domh jien caux zoux njuov bun Faalo Hungh nyanc wuov dauh domh jien dorngc hungx diex.

²Hungx diex qiex jiez haic naaiv deix i dauh jien,

³ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo wuonx jienv goux hungx dinc wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv nyei biauiv nyei loh, dongh Yosepv zuqc wuonx wuov norm loh.

⁴Goux hungx dinc wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv paaiv Yosepv goux ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo i dauh yaac zuqc wuonx jienv loh lauh nyei.

⁵Maaih muonz nor, bouh diuv caux zoux njuov wuov deix i dauh domh jien yiem wuov loh mbeix mbeix. Yietc dauh mbeix buac yietc nyungc. Yietc dauh nyei mbeix yaac maaih yietc nyungc eix leiz.

⁶Da'nyeic ndorm Yosepv bieqc mingh mangc, buac ninh mbuo i dauh zungv nzauh nzauh wuov.

⁷Ninh naaic gaax Faalo nyei domh jien, dongh caux ninh zuqc wuonx jienv ninh nyei ziouv nyei biauiv nyei loh wuov deix i dauh, "Meih mbuo ih hnoi zoux haaix nyungc? Buac nzauh nzauh wuov!"

⁸Ninh mbuo dau, "A'hmuangx yie mbuo i dauh zungv mbeix mbeix. Yiem naaiv yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haih tengx yie mbuo porv mbeix." Yosepv dau, "Kungx Tin-Hungx hnangv haih porv mbeix maiv zeiz? Meih mbuo gongv meih mbuo nyei mbeix bun yie muangx maah!"

⁹Bouh a'ngunc diuv wuov dauh domh jien ziouc gorngv ninh nyei mbeix bun Yosepv muangx. Ninh gorngv, “Yie buac diuh a'ngunc hmei yiem yie nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁰Wuov diuh hmei yaac maaih buo caax nquaah. Yietv cuotv cunx daaih yaac nqoi biangh, biouv-joih yaac zuoqc.

¹¹Wuov zanc Faalo Hungh nyei zaanv yiem yie nyei buoz. Yie ziouc gaeqv wuov deix a'ngunc biouv nanv biouv-wuom dapv jienv zaanv bouh bun Faalo.”

¹²Yosepv gorngv, “Meih nyei mbeix nyei eix leiz se hnavg naaiv. Wuov deix buo nquaav nquaah beiv buo hnoi.

¹³Aengx buo hnoi Faalo Hungh oix bungx meih cuotv, oix guangc meih nyei zuiz, yaac bun meih duqv zoux gong hnavg loz wuov nor. Meih aengx duqv bouh a'ngunc diuv bun Faalo Hungh hnavg zinh ndaangc meih zoux wuov nor.

¹⁴Meih duqv longx nyei ziangh hoc tov jangx deix yie, zoux longx bun yie. Gorngv deix yie nyei jauv bun Faalo Hungh muangx, njoux yie cuotv naaiv norm loh.

¹⁵Yie yiem Hipv[^]lu Mienh nyei deic-bung zuqc dorh taux naaiv daaih. Yiem naaiv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung yie yaac maiv dorngc haaix nyungc zic duqv bun yie zuqc wuonx jienv naaiv loh hmuangx.”

¹⁶Zoux njuov nyei domh jien buac Yosepv porv mbeix nyei eix leiz longx, ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox Yosepv, “Yie yaac mbeix norm mbeix. Yie buac yie ganh nyei m'nqorngv ndongx jienv buo norm jei, dapv jienv njuov nyei.

¹⁷Gu'nguaaic wuov norm jei maaih nyungc-nyungc ziqv daaih nyei njuov bun Faalo Hungh nyanc. Mv baac norqc daaih nyanc wuov deix njuov.”

¹⁸Yosepv gorngv, “Meih nyei mbeix nyei eix leiz se hnavg naaiv. Wuov deix buo norm jei beiv buo hnoi.

¹⁹Aengx buo hnoi Faalo Hungh oix bun mienh hngaqv ndutv meih nyei m'nqorngv aengx zorqv meih nyei sei ndiux jienv ndiangx. Norqc yaac oix daaih nyanc meih nyei orv.”

²⁰Aengx jiex buo hnoi taux Faalo Hungh nyei sih nyietv-hnoi, ninh ziouc mbenc nyanc hopv zoux jorm cingv ninh nyei yietc zungv zoux jien nyei mienh daaih. Ninh yaac bungx bouh a'ngunc diuv caux zoux njuov wuov deix i dauh domh jien cuotv daaih yiem zuangx jien nyei nza'hmien.

²¹Bouh a'ngunc diuv wuov dauh aengx duqv zoux gong hngangv loz wuov nor, ziouc zorqv diuv-zaanv bouh mingh bun hunggh diex.

²²Mv baac zoux njuov wuov dauh aeqv, Faalo Hungh heuc zorqv daaih ndiux jienv wuov ndiangx daix guangc mi'aqv. Naaiv deix sic za'gengh doix nzengc Yosepv porv nyei mbeix.

²³Mv baac bouh a'ngunc diuv wuov dauh jien la'kuqv Yosepv mi'aqv. Maiv jangx zuqc ninh aqv.

Tin Deic Douh 41

Yosepv Porv Hunggh Diex Nyei Mbeix

¹Jiex daaih buangv i hnyangx, Faalo Hunggh mbeix norm mbeix, mbeix buac ninh ganh souv jienv Nai^aa Ndaaih hlen.

²Maaih siec dauh yangh ngongh nyeiz nzueic nyei, junc nyei, yiem ndaaih cuotv daaih yiem wuov nyanc luoqc diqc normh.

³Aengx maaih siec dauh yangh ngongh nyeiz kornj jaic nyei, aqc mange nyei, yiem Nai^aa Ndaaih cuotv daaih souv jienv junc wuov deix ngongh nyeiz nyei ga'hlen.

⁴Ngongh jaic ziouc nyanc nzengc wuov deix siec dauh ngongh junc. Mbeix liuz, hunggh diex ziouc nyie daaih aqv.

⁵Hunggh diex aengx m'njormh mingh, mbeix da'nyeic norm mbeix. Mbeix buac maaih zungh mbiauh cuotv siec dorv, yietc zungv jauh nyei, yangh nyei.

⁶Nqa'haav aengx cuotv siec dorv mbiauh maux, jieqv nyei, laaix zuqc dong bung maengx nyei nziaaux buonc.

⁷Mbiauh maux naqv nzengc wuov deix siec dorv jauh nyei, yangh nyei mbiauh mi'aqv. Faalo Hungh ziouc nyie daaih, hiuv duqv ninh mbeix buatc.

⁸Da'nyeic ndorm ninh haiz hnyouv maiv henh ziouc heuc I'yipv Deic-Bung nyei mangc sou porv mbeix nyei fin-saeng caux guai-gorqv fin-saeng yietc zungv daaih. Faalo ziouc gorngv ninh nyei mbeix bun ninh mbuo muangx. Mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh haih porv duqv mbeix cuotv.

⁹Wuov zanc tengx Faalo Hungh bouh diuv wuov dauh domh jien gorngv mbuox hung diex, "Th hnoi yie jangx zuqc yie zoux dorngc nyei sic aqv.

¹⁰Maaih nzunc hung diex qiex jiez ninh nyei bou, ziouc zorqv yie caux zoux njuov nyei domh jien mingh wuonx jienv yiem goux hung dinc nyei domh baeng-bieiv nyei biau v wuov norm loh.

¹¹Maaih muonz nor, yie mbuo i dauh zungv mbeix mbeix. Yietc dauh nyei mbeix maaih yietc nyungc eix leiz.

¹²Maaih dauh Hipv^lu mienh lunx mienh yaac caux yie mbuo zuqc wuonx jienv loh. Ninh zoux goux hung dinc nyei domh baeng-bieiv nyei nouh. Yie mbuo gorngv yie mbuo nyei mbeix bun ninh muangx, ninh ziouc ziux gorqv-mienh nyei mbeix porv mbeix nyei eix leiz.

¹³Nqa'haav za'gengh doix-diuc nzengc ninh porv nyei eix leiz. Yie duqv zoux gong hngv zinh ndaangc nor, mv baac zoux njuov wuov dauh zuqc dorh mingh ndiux jienv ndiangx daix guangc."

¹⁴Faalo Hungh ziouc paaiv mienh mingh heuc Yosepv daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc siepv-siepv nyei mingh dorh ninh cuotv. Yosepv teix siaam, japv mba'bieiv, yienc nqoi lui-houx, mingh taux Faalo Hungh nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁵Hung diex gorngv mbuox ninh, "Yie mbeix norm mbeix yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haih porv duqv cuotv. Yie haiz mienh gorngv meih haiz liuz mbeix ziouc haih porv mbeix nyei."

¹⁶Yosepv dau Faalo Hungh, “Se maiv zeiz yie haih porv mbeix. Tin-Hungh ganh oix porv duqv horpc mbuox Faalo.”

¹⁷Faalo Hungh ziouc gorngv mbuox Yosepv, “Yie mbeix buatc yie ganh souv jienv Nai^aa Ndaaih hlen.

¹⁸Maaih siec dauh yangh ngongh nyeiz nzueic nyei, junc nyei, yiem wuov ndaaih cuotv daaih yiem wuov nyanc luoqc diqc normh.

¹⁹Nqa'haav aengx maaih siec dauh yangh ngongh nyeiz korng jaic nyei, aqc mangc nyei, cuotv daaih. Yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung yie maiv gaengh buatc jiex yangh ngongh ndongc naaic aqc mangc.

²⁰Wuov deix ngongh jaic nyanc nzengc cuotv ndaangc wuov deix siec dauh ngongh junc.

²¹Nyanc liuz mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh zieqv duqv ninh mbuo nyanc wuov deix ngongh junc. Ninh mbuo corc hngangv zinh ndaangc nor, aqc mangc. Yie ziouc nyie daaih aqv.

²²“Yie aengx mbeix buatc maaih zungh mbiauh cuotv siec dorv jauh nyei, yangh nyei.

²³Nqa'haav aengx cuotv siec dorv mbiauh maux, nyaux nzengc, jieqv nzengc, laaix zuqc dong bung nyei nziaaux buonc.

²⁴Wuov deix mbiauh maux naqv nzengc wuov deix siec dorv mbiauh jauh mi'aqv. Yie gorngv yie nyei mbeix bun mangc sou porv mbeix nyei fin-saeng muangx yaac maiv maaih yietc dauh haih porv duqv cuotv.”

²⁵Yosepv ziouc gorngv mbuox Faalo Hungh, “I norm mbeix nyei eix leiz zungv fih hngangv nyei. Tin-Hungh jaa-ndaangc bun meih hiuv duqv ninh oix hngangv haaix nor zoux.

²⁶Wuov deix siec dauh yangh ngongh junc beiv siec hnyangx. Wuov deix siec dorv mbiauh jauh yaac beiv siec hnyangx. I norm mbeix nyei eix leiz se fih hngangv nyei.

²⁷Nqa'haav cuotv wuov deix siec dauh yangh ngongh jaic nyei, aqc mangc nyei, caux wuov deix siec dorv mbiauh maux zuqc dong bung maengx nyei nziaaux buonc jieqv mingh, se beiv siec hnyangx domh huaang domh ngorc.

²⁸“Naaiv za'gengh hnavg yie mbuox liuz hung h diex wuov nor. Tin-Hung h oix bun meih hiuv duqv ninh oix hnavg haaix nor zoux.

²⁹Yiem naaiv mingh siec hnyangx gu'nyuoz, gormx I'yipv Deic-Bung bungx-zuoqc longx.

³⁰Nqa'haav aengx maaih siec hnyangx domh huaang domh ngorc. Laaix ngorc hnaangx, mienh zungv oix la'kuqv bungx-zuoqc longx nyei hnyangx. Deic-bung yaac oix waaic nzengc.

³¹Taux ngorc nyei ziangh hoc ba'laqc ngorc duqv kouv haic, mienh ziouc la'kuqv nzengc bungx-zuoqc longx nyei ziangh hoc.

³²Hung h diex mbeix naaiv deix i norm mbeix biux meng h Tin-Hung dingc ziangx hnavg naaiv nor zoux yaac oix siepv-siepv nyei zoux.

³³“Hnavg naaiv, tov hung h diex ginv dauh guai nyei, maaih cong-meng h nyei mienh, orn ninh gunv I'yipv Deic-Bung.

³⁴Aengx orn deix jien gunv gormx deic-bung. Naaiv deix bungx-zuoqc longx nyei siec hnyangx gu'nyuoz oix zuqc siou yietc zungv gaeng-zuangx biao gouv nyei yietc gouv.

³⁵Naaiv deix hnyangx-zing h longx nyei ziangh hoc naaiv deix jien oix zuqc zorqv laang h ziqc gapv nzoi h guei Faalo Hung h nyei buoz-ndiev siou jien v yiem norm-norm zing h zoux nyanc hopv.

³⁶Naaiv deix laang h ziqc liou h jien v mbungh I'yipv Deic-Bung ngorc siec hnyangx nyei ziangh hoc ziouc maaih nyanc maaih hopv weic maiv bun deic-bung laaix ngorc hnaangx zuqc mietc nzengc.”

Faalo Liepc Yosepv Zoux I'yipv Deic-Bung Nyei Zungx

³⁷Faalo Hung h caux ninh nyei yietc zungv jien haiz Yosepv nyei za'eix longx nyei.

³⁸Hungh diex gorngv mbuox ninh nyei zuangx jien, “Mbuo haih lorz duqv ganh dauh hnavg naaiv dauh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh fai?”

³⁹Ninh gorngv mbuox Yosepv, “Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh bun meih hiuv duqv naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, maiv maaih haaix dauh ndongc meih guai yaac maaih cong-mengh.

⁴⁰Yie oix bun meih goux yie nyei dinc. Yie nyei zuangx baeqc fingx yaac oix zuqc mbuoqc meih, muangx meih nyei waac. Kungx yie ganh maaih lingc gauh hlo jiex meih nyei hnavg.”

Yosepv Gunv Nzengc I^yipv Deic-Bung

⁴¹Faalo Hungh aengx gorngv mbuox Yosepv, “Yie ih zanc orn meih gunv nzengc I^yipv Deic-Bung.”

⁴²Faalo Hungh ziouc hlutv maaih yienx nyei buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng tengx Yosepv dangh jienv. Bun ninh zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-muonc nyei lui-ndaauv, aengx zorqv diuh jiem-limc kuangx jienv ninh nyei jaang.

⁴³Faalo yaac bun Yosepv zueiz ninh nyei da'nyeic norm maaz-cie. Aengx maaih mienh mingh ndaangc heuc jienv gorngv, “Gueic njiec ov!” Faalo Hungh hnavg naaiv orn ninh gunv I^yipv Deic-Bung.

⁴⁴Faalo aengx gorngv mbuox Yosepv, “Yie zoux Faalo Hungh Diex. Cuotv liuz meih ganh nqoi nzuih, yiem naaiv I^yipv Deic-Bung maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zoux haaix nyungc.”

⁴⁵Hungh diex tengx Yosepv cuotv norm I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei mbuox heuc Saax^fe^naatv Baa^ne^aa yaac zorqv On Zingh nyei sai mienh, Bo^ti^fe^laa, nyei sieqv, Aa^se^natv, bun Yosepv longc zoux auv. Yosepv ziouc cuotv mingh zaah gormx I^yipv Deic-Bung.

⁴⁶Yosepv jiez gorn weic I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei Faalo Hungh zoux gong wuov zanc, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv faah ziepc hnyangx. Ninh yiem hungh dinc cuotv mingh youh gormx I^yipv Deic-Bung.

⁴⁷Yiem wuov deix bungx-zuoqc longx nyei siec hnyangx gu'nyuoz, deic-bung cuotv gaeng-zuangx ga'naaiv longx haic.

⁴⁸Yosepv ziouc siou naaiv deix siec hnyangx gu'nyuoz nyei laangh ziqc gapv zunv yiem norm-norm zingh. Yiem haaix norm zingh nyei horngc zaangc zuangx nyei laangh ziqc yaac siou daaih gapv zunv an jienv wuov norm zingh.

⁴⁹Yosepv siou duqv laangh ziqc ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv. Camv gau, hlaau maiv hingh, saauv maiv hingh, ziang naaic maiv saauv aqv.

⁵⁰Domh ngorc nyei hnyangx-zingh maiv gaengh taux, On Zingh nyei sai mienh, Bo[^]ti[^]fe[^]laa, nyei sieqv, Aa[^]se[^]natv, yungz duqv i dauh dorn bun Yosepv.

⁵¹Yosepv ziouc tengx ninh nyei dorn-hlo cuotv mbuox heuc Maa[^]natv[^]se. Ninh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh tengx yie la'kuqv yie nyei yietc zungv kouv naanc caux yie nyei die nyei biau v zong hmuangv doic.”

⁵²Da'nyeic dauh dorn ninh cuotv mbuox heuc E[^]faa[^]im yaac gorngv, “Weic zuqc yiem naaiv deic-bung yie siouc kouv naanc mv baac Tin-Hungh bun yie duqv fu'jueiv.”

⁵³I[^]yipv Deic-Bung bungx-zuoqc longx nyei siec hnyangx jiex liuz,

⁵⁴aengx bieqc siec hnyangx nyei domh ngorc doix nzengc Yosepv gorngv nyei waac. Norm-norm guoqv ngorc nzengc aqv. Mv baac I[^]yipv Deic-Bung norm-norm dorngx maaih nyanc nyei.

⁵⁵Taux I[^]yipv Mienh ngorc daaih, zuangx baeqc fingx mingh tengx Faalo Hungh tov nyanc. Hungh diex gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh lorz Yosepv hnavg. Ninh hnavg haaix nor gorngv, meih mbuo oix zuqc ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux.”

⁵⁶Domh ngorc gunv zoux gunv kouv buangv nzengc I[^]yipv Deic-Bung mi'aqv. Yosepv ziouc koi nqoi ninh nyei norm-norm dorngx nyei domh lamz maaic mbiauh cuotv bun I[^]yipv Mienh.

⁵⁷Aengx maaih lungx ndiev mienh yietc zungv mingh I[^]yipv Deic-Bung tengx Yosepv maaiz mbiauh, weic zuqc lungx ndiev zuqc domh huaang domh ngorc kouv haic.

Tin Deic Douh 42

Yosepv Nyei Gorx Mbuo Mingh I^yipv Maaiz Mbiauh

¹Yaakopv haiz gorngv I^yipv Deic-Bung maaih mbiauh nyei. Ninh ziouc mbuox ninh nyei dorn, “Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc ngih ngorngh ngorngz naaic? Meih mangc yie, yie mangc meih hnavg!”

²Yie haiz gorngv I^yipv Deic-Bung maaih mbiauh nyei. Meih mbuo mingh maaiz deix daaih nyanc maah! Tengx mbuo maiv zuqc ngorc hnaangx daic.”

³Yosepv nyei ziepc dauh gorx ziouc mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung maaiz mbiauh aqv.

⁴Mv baac Yosepv nyei youz, Mben^yaa^min, Yaakopv maiv bun gan ninh gorx mbuo mingh. Gamh nziex haih buangh zuqc haaix nyungc hoic ninh mv bei.

⁵Yaakopv nyei dorn mbuo caux jienv mienh camv mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung maaiz mbiauh weic zuqc Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung yaac buangh domh ngorc.

⁶Yosepv zoux I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei zungx, maaic mbiauh bun baeqc fingx. Ninh nyei gorx mbuo mingh taux wuov ziouc puoqv njiec taux ndau baaix Yosepv.

⁷Yosepv zieqv duqv ninh nyei gorx mbuo mv baac ninh zoux hnavg maiv hiuv nor. Ninh caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac beqv nyei naaic gaax, “Meih mbuo yiem haaix daaih?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung daaih maaiz mbiauh.”

⁸Yosepv zieqv duqv ninh gorx mbuo nyei, mv baac ninh nyei gorx mbuo zieqv maiv duqv ninh.

⁹Yosepv jangx zuqc ninh zinh ndaangc mbeix nyei mbeix. Ninh aengx gorngv, “Meih mbuo daaih caaiv juoqv zaah mangc yie mbuo nyei deic-bung mau nyei dorngx hnavg.”

¹⁰Ninh mbuo dau, “Ziouv aah! Gengh maiv zeiz! Yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, daaih maaiz mbiauh hnavg.”

¹¹Yie mbuo yietc zungv benx yietc dauh die nyei dorn. Yie mbuo yietc zungv, meih nyei bou, hnyouv zingx nyei mienh. Yie mbuo maiv zeiz daaih zaah deic-bung.”

¹²Yosepv aengx gorngv, “Maiv zeiz aqv. Meih mbuo daaih samx mangc yie mbuo nyei deic-bung haaix norm dorngx piex hhangv.”

¹³Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc nyeic muoz-dorn juangc dauh die. Youz-laai caux yie mbuo nyei die yiem biau. Aengx maaih dauh youz daic mi'aqv.”

¹⁴Yosepv aengx dau, “Za'gengh hhangv yie gorngv nor. Meih mbuo daaih zaah deic-bung hhangv.

¹⁵Yie hhangv naaiv nor seix meih mbuo. Yie ziangv jienv Faalo Hungh nyei maengc houv waac. Cuotv liuz meih mbuo nyei youz-laai daaih taux naaiv, meih mbuo maiv duqv cuotv naaiv norm dorngx.

¹⁶Bun dauh nzuonx mingh dorh meih mbuo nyei youz-laai daaih. Zengc njiec naaiv deix, yie wuonx jienv zuov taux yie mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei waac za'gengh zien fai maiv zien. Se gorngv meih mbuo nyei waac maiv zien, yie ziouc hiuv duqv dingc, ndongc yie hiuv duqv Faalo Hungh ziangh jienv nor, meih mbuo za'gengh daaih zaah deic-bung hhangv.”

¹⁷Gorngv liuz, Yosepv zorqv ninh mbuo dorh mingh wuonx jienv loh buo hnoi.

¹⁸Taux da'faam hnoi, Yosepv gorngv mbuox ninh gorx mbuo, “Yie se zaangc Tin-Hunggh nyei mienh. Se gorngv meih mbuo ziux yie nyei waac zoux, meih mbuo ziouc duqv meih mbuo nyei maengc cuotv.

¹⁹Meih mbuo za'gengh hnyouv zaqc nyei mienh nor, oix zuqc bun dauh wuonx jienv naaiv loh. Wuov deix dorh mbiauh nzuonx bun yiem biau ngorc hnaangx nyei hmuangv doic nyanc.

²⁰Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc dorh meih mbuo nyei youz-laai daaih yie naaiv. Hhangv naaiv ziouc bun cing meih mbuo nyei waac se zien. Meih mbuo yaac maiv zuqc daic.” Ninh mbuo ziouc laengz ei jienv zoux.

²¹Laanh gorngv mbuox laanh, “Zinh ndaangc mbuo zoux doqc mbuo nyei youz. Wuov zanc mbuo buatec ninh ndongc haaix kouv, ninh njiec qaqv tov mbuo, mbuo yaac maiv muangx. Weic naaiv, mbuo ih zanc cingx buangh zuqc naaiv deix sic.”

²²Lu^mben gorngv, “Yie baav meih mbuo maiv dungx zoux hoic wuov dauh dorn, mv baac meih mbuo maiv muangx. Ih zanc laaix daix ninh, mbuo cingx daaih oix zuqc siouc zuiz ndongc naaiv kouv.”

²³Ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Yosepv mengh baeqc ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac weic zuqc ninh haaix zanc caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac maaih mienh tengx faan.

²⁴Yosepv haiz naaiv deix waac, ninh ziouc cuotv mingh nyiemv. Nyiemv liuz, ninh aengx bieqc mingh caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac yaac zorqv Si^me^on cuotv daaih dornng jienv ninh mbuo ndoh jienv aqv.

²⁵Yosepv heuc mienh zorqv mbiauh dapv buangv ninh gorx mbuo nyei mbuoqc, aengx zorqv gorqv-mienh maaiz mbiauh nyei nyaanh dapv gorqv-mienh nyei mbuoqc nzuih, aengx tengx ninh mbuo liuc leiz ndaamv-jauv nyanc nyei bienh fuix bun ninh mbuo. Mienh ziouc ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux.

Yosepv Nyei Gorx Nzuonx Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung

²⁶Yosepv nyei gorx mbuo mbenc ziangx bun lorh tor jienv mbiauh ziouc cuotv jauv nzuonx.

²⁷Wuov muonz taux ninh mbuo hitv nyei dorngx, maaih dauh koi ninh nyei mbuoqc, oix zorqv deix mbiauh uix lorh, yaac buatec maaiz mbiauh nyei nyaanh yiem wuov mbuoqc nzuih.

²⁸Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei muoz-doic, “Yie nyei nyaanh ninh mbuo aengx bun nzuonx daaih aex! Yiem naaiv yie nyei mbuoqc nzuih.” Ninh mbuo haiz hnyouv waaic nzengc, meih mangc yie, yie mangc meih, sin zinx jienv gorngv, “Tin-Hungh hhangv haaix nor zoux bun mbuo mv bei?”

²⁹Nzuonx taux Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung, ninh mbuo nyei die, Yaakopv wuov, ninh mbuo zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei gorngv nzengc ninh mbuo buangh nyei sic bun ninh muangx.

³⁰Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Wuov norm deic-bung nyei ziouv gorngv ciouv nyei bun yie mbuo, hngv yie mbuo zoux zaah deic-bung nyei mienh.

³¹Yie mbuo dau, ‘Yie mbuo maiv zeiz daaih zaah deic-bung. Yie mbuo se hnyouv zaqc nyei mienh.

³²Yietc zungv maaih ziepc nyeic muoz-dorn juangc dauh die. Maaih dauh youz maiv yiem aqv. Youz-laai corc caux ninh nyei die yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung.’

³³“Wuov norm deic-bung nyei ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie hngv naaiv nor zoux seix mangc gaax meih mbuo za'gengh hnyouv zaqc fai maiv zaqc. Meih mbuo oix zuqc bun dauh caux yie yiem naaiv. Wuov deix dorh mbiauh nzuonx mingh bun ngorc hnaangx nyei hmuangv doic nyanc.

³⁴Oix zuqc dorh meih mbuo nyei youz-laai daaih bun yie mangc. Yie ziouc hiuv duqv meih mbuo hnyouv zaqc nyei mienh, maiv zeiz daaih zaah deic-bung. Yie ziouc bungx meih mbuo nyei gorx bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo yiem naaiv deic-bung zoux saeng-eix yaac duqv nyei.’ +”

³⁵Ninh mbuo dox mbiauh cuotv wuov zanc, gorqv-mienh buac gorqv-mienh nyei nyaanh beu yiem wuov mbiauh mbuoqc gu'nyuoz. Ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei die buac nyaanh beu, ninh mbuo ziouc gamh nziex haic.

³⁶Ninh mbuo nyei die, Yaakopv, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zoux bun yie nyei fu'jueiv maiv zengc yietc dauh? Maiv maaih Yosepv aqv. Yaac maiv maaih Si^me^on. Ih zanc meih mbuo aengx oix dorh Mben^yaa^min mingh. Haaix nyungc sic yaac kungx hoic yie diev hngv.”

³⁷Lu^mben gorngv mbuox ninh nyei die, “Se gorngv yie maiv duqv dorh Mben^yaa^min nzuonx daaih bun meih, meih gunv zorqv yie nyei i dauh dorn daix guangc duqv nyei. Gunv bun yie goux Mben^yaa^min. Yie aengx dorh ninh nzuonx daaih bun meih.”

³⁸Mv baac Yaakopv gorngv, “Yie ndongc haaix zungv maiv bun yie nyei dorn caux meih mbuo mingh. Ninh nyei gorx daic mi'aqv. Kungx zengc ninh ganh hngangv. Gamh nziex ndaamv-jauv buangh zuqc haaix nyungc sic hoic ninh, meih mbuo ziouc bun yie, ong-m'nqorngv-baeqc, nzauh duqv daic nyei.”

Tin Deic Douh 43

Yosepv Nyei Gorx Dorh Mben^yaa^min Mingh I^yipv

¹Yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung maaih domh huaang domh ngorc kouv haic.

²Yaakopv nyei hmuangv doic nyanc nzengc mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung maaiz daaih nyei mbiauh mi'aqv. Yaakopv ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh nyei dorn, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc aengx mingh maaiz deix mbiauh maah!”

³Yu^ndaa gorngv mbuox ninh nyei die, “Wuov laanh mienh gorngv hniev nyei mbuox yie mbuo, se gorngv yie mbuo maiv dorh yie mbuo nyei youz-laai caux jienv mingh nor, yie mbuo liemh maiv duqv buatc ninh nyei hmien.

⁴Se gorngv die bun youz-laai caux yie mbuo mingh, yie mbuo ziouc mingh tengx die maaiz mbiauh.

⁵Mv baac se gorngv maiv bun youz-laai caux yie mbuo mingh, yie mbuo maiv haih mingh aqv. Weic zuqc wuov laanh mienh mbuox yie mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo maiv dorh youz-laai daaih nor, meih mbuo liemh maiv duqv buatc yie nyei hmien.’ +”

⁶I^saa^laa^en gorngv, “Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc hoic yie ndongc naaiv kouv? Weic haaix diuc mbuox wuov laanh mienh meih mbuo aengx maaih dauh youz?”

⁷Ninh nyei dorn mbuo dau, “Wuov laanh mienh naaic muonc taux yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei hmuangv doic. Ninh naaic gaax, ‘Meih mbuo nyei die corc yiem nyei fai? Aengx maaih youz nyei?’ Yie mbuo kungx ziux ninh naaic nyei waac dau hngangv. Yie mbuo fungc hiuv duqv ninh oix gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc dorh youz-laai daaih?’ +”

⁸Yu^ndaa gorngv mbuox ninh nyei die, I^saa^laa^en, “Tov bun wuov dauh dorn caux yie mingh maah! Yie mbuo ziouc cuotv jauv mingh aqv. Die caux yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei fu'jueiv yaac maiv zuqc ngorc daic.

⁹Yie longc yie ganh nyei maengc zoux ndaam-daauh. Die heuc yie ganh beu naaiv dauh dorn duqv nyei. Se gorngv yie maiv dorh ninh nzuonx taux meih naaiv, yie laengz yietc seix ndaam-dorng.

¹⁰Se gorngv maiv hngv naaiv zuov lauh, yie mbuo zungv mingh duqv i nzunc nzuonx daaih aqv.”

¹¹I^saa^laa^en gorngv mbuox ninh nyei dorn mbuo, “Se gorngv za'gengh oix zuqc dorh ninh mingh nor, meih mbuo oix zuqc hngv naaiv nor zoux. Oix zuqc dorh deix naaiv norm deic-bung gauh longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv mingh zoux zingh nyeic bun wuov laanh mienh. Zorqv deix ndiangx-zung ndaang caux deix mueiz-dorng, ndie-ndaang, mu^yorc caux nyungc biouv-nganh ndaang caux an^man biouv, dapv jienv ga'naaiv dorh mingh.

¹²Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc dorh nyaanh gauh camv mingh ndaangc wuov nzunc i gouv. Oix zuqc dorh dongh yiem mbuoqc wuov deix nyaanh tuix nzuonx, nziex ninh mbuo dapv dorngc mv bei.

¹³Gunv dorh jienv meih mbuo nyei youz mingh lorz wuov laanh mienh.

¹⁴Tov Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo yiem wuov laanh mienh nyei nza'hmien duqv ninh korv-lienh meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo duqv Mben^yaa^min caux Si^me^on dorh nzuonx. Yie ganh aeqv, maiv gunv oix zuqc guangc yie nyei fu'jueiv yaac cinh ninh aqv.”

¹⁵Ninh mbuo muoz-doic ziouc cuotv jauv mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung, aengx dorh jienv zingh nyeic caux nyaanh gauh camv mingh ndaangc wuov nzunc nyei i gouv, yaac dorh jienv Mben^yaa^min mingh. Mingh taux I^yipv Deic-Bung, ninh mbuo bieqc mingh lorz Yosepv.

¹⁶Yosepv buac Mben^yaa^min caux jienv daaih ziouc mbuox goux ninh nyei biau v nyei domh bou, “Dorh naaiv deix mienh mingh yie nyei biau v. Oix

zuqc daix dauh saeng-kuv mbenc daaih nyanc weic zuqc naaiv deix mienh oix zuqc caux yie nyanc lung h aanx.”

¹⁷Wuov dauh bou ei jienv Yosepv nyei waac zoux, dorh jienv wuov deix muoz-doic mingh Yosepv nyei biau.

¹⁸Bou dorh jienv ninh mbuo bieqc Yosepv nyei biau wuov zanc, ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic, yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Ninh dorh yie mbuo daaih naaiv se laaix daauh nzunc dapv jienv yie mbuo nyei mbuoqc nzuih wuov deix nyaanh. Ih zanc ninh mbuo oix lorz sic bun yie mbuo, zorqv yie mbuo zoux nouh, aengx zorqv yie mbuo nyei lorh mv bei.”

¹⁹Taux gaengh ndaangc ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv mbuox goux Yosepv nyei biau wuov dauh domh bou,

²⁰“Domh Gorx aac, yie mbuo tov mbuox joux waac meih oc. Yie mbuo daaih maaiz daauh nzunc mbiauh.

²¹Nzuonx maengx, taux yie mbuo hitv nyei dorngx, yie mbuo koi mbuoqc buate gorqv-mienh maaiz mbiauh nyei nyaanh yietc zungv yiem gorqv-mienh nyei mbuoqc nzuih. Nyaanh nyei hniev-daauh yaac fih hhangv nyei. Naaiv deix yietc zungv nyaanh yie mbuo aengx dorh jienv daaih tuix nzuonx.

²²Yie mbuo ganh ca'lengc dorh jienv nyaanh daaih maaiz mbiauh. Zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc nyei nyaanh, maiv hiuv duqv haaix dauh dapv yie mbuo nyei mbuoqc gu'nyuoz.”

²³Wuov dauh bou dau, “Maiv dungx nzauh, maiv dungx gamh nziex. Daaix meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, meih mbuo nyei die nyei Tin-Hungh, zorqv naaiv deix nyaanh dapv mbuoqc bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo maaiz daauh nzunc mbiauh nyei nyaanh yie duqv siou mi'aqv.” Gorngv liuz, ninh aengx dorh Si^me^on daaih.

²⁴Wuov dauh bou dorh wuov deix muoz-doic bieqc biau lorz wuom bun ninh mbuo nzaaux zaux yaac lorz miev bun ninh mbuo nyei lorh nyanc.

²⁵Wuov deix muoz-doic mbenc ziangx ninh mbuo nyei zingh nyeic zuov jienv Yosepv nzuonx, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo oix zuqc caux ninh yiem wuov nyanc lungx aanx.

²⁶Yosepv taux biauv, ninh mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo dorh daaih nyei zingh nyeic yiem wuov biauv bun Yosepv, yaac puoqv taux ndau baaix.

²⁷Yosepv naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo yiem longx nyei saah?” Aengx naaic ninh mbuo, “Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo gorngv meih mbuo nyei die gox haic aqv. Ninh corc yiem nyei fai? Ninh longx nyei saah?”

²⁸Ninh mbuo dau, “Meih nyei bou, yie mbuo nyei die, yiem longx nyei.” Ninh mbuo aengx ndoqv njiec baaix.

²⁹Yosepv buatac caux ninh juangc maa wuov dauh youz, Mben[^]yaa[^]min, ninh ziouc naaic, “Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo gorngv mbuox yie, meih mbuo maaih dauh youz-laai, dongh naaiv dauh saah? Dorn aac, tov Tin-Hungh ceix en bun meih.”

³⁰Gorngv liuz, Yosepv oix zuqc biaux. Ninh haiz hnamv! haic ninh nyei youz, nyienz maiv jienv wuom-mueic, ziouc bieqc wuov biauv gen nyiemv.

³¹Nzaaux liuz hmien, ninh cuotv daaih nyienz jienv wuom-mueic, aengx heuc ninh nyei bou mbenc hnaangx.

³²Bou weic Yosepv ganh mbenc norm dieh, weic wuov deix muoz-doic aengx ganh mbenc norm dieh. Aengx maaih caux Yosepv nyanc hnaangx wuov deix I[^]yipv Mienh ganh ca'lengc mbenc norm dieh, weic zuqc I[^]yipv Mienh haiz maiv kuh caux Hipv[^]lu Mienh juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx.

³³Yosepv bun zuangx muoz-doic zueiz jienv hmien huin mingh Yosepv nyei dieh wuov bung, yaac ziux ninh mbuo nyei hnyangx-jeiv zueiz mbaih yiem dorn-hlo mbaih mingh taux dorn-faix. Ninh mbuo ganh buatac hnavg naaiv nor zueiz jienv, ninh mbuo mbuoqc horngh haic, laanh mangc laanh.

³⁴Ninh mbuo nyanc nyei ga'naaiv, bou yiem Yosepv nyei dieh zorqv daaih bun ninh mbuo. Mv baac Mben[^]yaa[^]min duqv camv biao gouv. Ninh mbuo caux Yosepv njien-youh nyei nyanc, njien-youh nyei hopv.

Tin Deic Douh 44

Nyaanh Zaanv Dingx Laaih

- ¹Yosepv paaiv goux ninh nyei biauv nyei domh bou, “Zorqv mbiauh dapv naaiv deix mienh nyei mbuoqc. Dapv gaux ninh mbuo dorh. Aengx zorqv gorqv-mienh maaiz mbiauh nyei nyaanh dapv gorqv-mienh nyei mbuoqc nzuih.
- ²Zorqv yie nyei zaanv, dongh nyaanh zaanv wuov norm, caux maaiz mbiauh nyei nyaanh dapv jienv youz-laai wuov dauh nyei mbuoqc nzuih.” Bou ziouc ei jienv Yosepv nyei waac zoux.
- ³Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, lungx mbiouz-mbiouz njang, domh bou ziouc fungx ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei lorh cuotv jauv nzuonx.
- ⁴Cuotv ziqc zingh mingh maiv gaengh nangc go, Yosepv gorngv mbuox ninh nyei domh bou, “Gaanv mingh zunc wuov deix mienh. Zunc zaaic, oix zuqc naaic gaax ninh mbuo, ‘Yie mbuo zoux longx bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc zoux waaic bun yie mbuo?’
- ⁵Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc nimc yie nyei ziouv nyei nyaanh zaanv mingh? Naaiv norm zaanv ninh longc hopv yaac longc naaic zinh hoz nyei jauv. Meih mbuo za'gengh zoux dorngc ndo haic aqv.’ + ”
- ⁶Wuov dauh bou zunc zaaic, ninh ziouc ei Yosepv nyei waac gorngv.
- ⁷Mv baac wuov deix muoz-doic gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, meih zoux haaix nyungc hngangv naaiv nor gorngv? Yie mbuo zungv maiv hnamv taux hngangv naaiv nor zoux.
- ⁸Mangc gaax, maaiz daauh nzunc mbiauh nyei nyaanh yiem yie mbuo nyei mbuoqc yie mbuo zungv yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung dorh daaih tuix nzuonx bun meih. Yie mbuo fungc haih nimc yiem meih nyei ziouv nyei biauv nyei jiem nyaanh?
- ⁹Se gorngv meih buate wuov norm zaanv yiem haaix dauh, bun wuov dauh zuqc daic aqv. Zengc wuov deix laengz zoux meih nyei nouh.”

10Bou gorngv, “Horpc nyei. Ei jienv meih mbuo nyei waac zoux aqv. Mv baac lorz buatc yiem haaix dauh nyei mbuoqc, wuov dauh ganh oix zuqc zoux yie nyei nouh. Zengc njiec wuov deix maiv dorngc haaix nyungc.”

11Dauh dauh ziouc siepv-siepv nyei bouh mbuoqc njiec don jienv wuov ndau koi.

12Bou ziouc sou aqv, yiem domh gorx nyei sou jienv mingh taux youz-laai nyei. Taux Mben[^]yaa[^]min nyei mbuoqc ziouc sou cuotv wuov norm zaanv.

13Wuov deix muoz-doic nzauh haic, betv ninh mbuo nyei lui, aengx bouh mbuoqc faaux bun lorh tor jienv daaux nqaang nzuonx wuov zingh aqv.

14Yu[^]ndaa caux ninh nyei muoz-doic nzuonx taux Yosepv nyei biau v wuov zanc, Yosepv corc yiem biau v nyei. Ninh mbuo yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien mbaapv njiec ndau.

15Yosepv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Naaiv meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc laeh? Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv yie naaiv nyungc mienh haih mangc duqv cuotv zinh hoz nyei sic, haih zorqv duqv meih mbuo fai?”

16Yu[^]ndaa gorngv, “Yie mbuo hngv haaix nor haih dau ziouv? Hngv haaix nor haih gorngv? Yie mbuo hngv haaix nor haih jai v sin? Tin-Hungh wetv cuotv nzengc yie mbuo zoux dorngc nyei sic. Ih zanc maiv zeiz kungx zaanv yiem mbuoqc wuov dauh benx meih nyei nouh hngv. Liemh yie mbuo yietc zungv benx meih nyei nouh aqv.”

17Yosepv gorngv, “Maiv zeiz hngv naaic lorqc. Kungx zaanv yiem mbuoqc wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux yie nyei nouh hngv. Zengc wuov deix gunv baengh orn nyei nzuonx meih mbuo nyei die wuov aqv.”

Yu[^]ndaa Tov Yosepv Bungx Mben[^]yaa[^]min

18Yu[^]ndaa aengx mingh fatv deix doix Yosepv gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv aac, yie tov caux meih gorngv joux waac. Meih maiv dungx gaengh qiex jiez yie, meih nyei bou, maiv gunv meih ndongc Faalo Hungh hlo.

19Ziouv naaic yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, ‘Meih mbuo corc maaih die, maaih youz nyei fai?’

²⁰Yie mbuo dau, ‘Die maaih nyei mv baac gox haic aqv. Youz yaac maaih nyei. Die zungv gox haic cingx duqv naaiv dauh dorn-laai. Naaiv dauh dorn nyei gorx daic mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo i muoz juangc maa mv baac ih zanc kungx maaih ninh ganh hngangv. Ninh nyei die yaac hnamv haic ninh.’

²¹“Meih heuc yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, dorh ninh daaih naaiv bun meih mangc.

²²Yie mbuo mbuox meih, yie mbuo nyei ziouv, ‘Wuov dauh dorn leih maiv duqv ninh nyei die. Leih nor, ninh nyei die haih daic nyei.’

²³Mv baac meih mbuox yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, ‘Yie mbuo maiv dorh naaiv dauh youz-laai caux jienv daaih nor, yie mbuo maiv duqv aengx buatac meih nyei hmien.’

²⁴Yie mbuo dorh meih nyei waac nzuonx mingh gorngv bun meih nyei bou, yie mbuo nyei die, muangx.

²⁵“Yie mbuo nyei die mbuox yie mbuo, ‘Aengx mingh maaiz deix mbiauh maah!’

²⁶Yie mbuo dau, ‘Yie mbuo maiv haih mingh. Se gorngv yie mbuo nyei youz-laai caux jienv yie mbuo mingh nor, yie mbuo mingh nyei. Weic zuqc youz-laai maiv caux yie mbuo mingh nor, yie mbuo maiv duqv buatac wuov laanh mienh nyei hmien.’

²⁷“Meih nyei bou, yie mbuo nyei die, mbuox yie mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie nyei auv, Laasen, yungz duqv i dauh dorn bun yie hngangv.

²⁸Maaih dauh zungv leih nqoi yie. Yie hnamv daaih ninh zuqc hieh ga'naaiv betv ninh mi'aqv. Taux ih zanc yie maiv duqv buatac wuov dauh dorn.

²⁹Se gorngv meih mbuo dorh naaiv dauh mingh, ninh yaac buangh zuqc sic nor, meih mbuo ziouc bun yie, ong-m'nqorngv-baeqc, nzauh taux bieqc yiemh gen.’ +”

³⁰Yu^ndaa aengx gorngv, “Se gorngv yie nzuonx meih nyei bou, yie nyei die, wuov, yaac maiv maaih naaiv dauh dorn caux yie nzuonx,

³¹yie nyei die buate yie nyei youz maiv caux yie nzuonx nor, ninh ziouc daic aqv, weic zuqc naaiv dauh dorn zoux yie nyei die nyei mba'nziu-gorn. Hnangv naaiv yie nyei die, meih nyei bou, ong-m'nqorngv-baeqc, nzauh taux daic.

³²Yie ganh longc yie nyei maengc zoux ndaam-daauh mbuox yie nyei die, 'Yie maiv dorh naaiv dauh youz nzuonx bun die nor, yie laengz yiem die nyei nza'hmien yietc seix ndaam-dorng.'

³³"Hnangv naaic, yie tov bun yie, meih nyei bou, yiem naaiv zoux meih nyei nouh div naaiv dauh dorn. Tov bun ninh gan jienv ninh nyei gorx mbuo nzuonx aqv oc.

³⁴Se gorngv naaiv dauh dorn maiv caux yie nzuonx, yie hnangv haaix nor haih nzuonx yie nyei die wuov. Yie maiv oix buate yie nyei die zuqc zeqc naanc hoic ninh."

Tin Deic Douh 45

Yosepv Bun Ninh Nyei Muoz-Doic Zieqv Duqv Ninh

¹Yosepv haiz nyienz maiv jienv, wuom-mueic oix cuotv haic aqv, ziouc beqv souv ninh nyei ga'hlen nyei mienh, "Meih mbuo yietc zungv cuotv mingh maah!" Yosepv bun ninh nyei muoz-doic hiuv duqv ninh wuov zanc, maiv maaih yietc dauh ga'hlen mienh yiem.

²Yosepv qaqv nyiemv mbui nyei, I'yipv Mienh ziouc haiz mi'aqv, aengx sing mingh taux hung dinc wuov.

³Yosepv mbuox ninh nyei muoz-doic, "Yie se Yosepv. Yie nyei die corc yiem nyei fai?" Ninh nyei muoz-doic haiz ninh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ninh mbuo hnyouv waaic nzenge, zungv maiv haih dau.

⁴Yosepv ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, "Tov meih mbuo daaih fatv deix maah!" Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh fatv. Yosepv gorngv, "Yie se meih mbuo nyei youz, Yosepv, dongh gorx mbuo maaic mingh I'yipv Deic-Bung wuov dauh.

⁵Meih mbuo maiv dungx hnyouv mun, winx ganh zoux dorngc laaix maaic yie daaih naaiv. Se Tin-Hungh paaiv yie daaih ndaangc meih mbuo weic njoux mienh camv nyei maengc.

⁶Deic-bung ngorc duqv i hnyangx aqv. Corc aengx maaih biao hnyangx maiv haih zuangx, maiv haih siou.

⁷Tin-Hungh paaiv yie daaih ndaangc meih mbuo, weic meih mbuo liouh deix mienh yiem naaiv lungx ndiev, yaac longc naaiv nyungc domh za'eix njoux gorx mbuo cuotv.

⁸“Hnangv naaiv se maiv zeiz gorx mbuo bun yie daaih naaiv. Se Tin-Hungh ganh paaiv yie daaih. Ninh bun yie hnangv Faalo Hungh nyei die, zoux ninh nyei biao zong nyei ziouv, yaac gunv nzengc I’yipv Deic-Bung.

⁹Ih zanc gaanv nzuonx mingh mbuox yie nyei die, ninh nyei dorn, Yosepv, hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh bun yie zoux I’yipv Deic-Bung nyei ziouv. Die oix zuqc siepv-siepv nyei daaih yie naaiv, maiv dungx ngaih.

¹⁰Die haih yiem naaiv, Gosen Deic, nitv fatv deix yie, die ganh caux die nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv, ngongh guanx, ba'gi yungh guanx, yungh guanx, liemh yietc zungv maaih nyei ga'naaiv.

¹¹Hnangv naaiv yie haih goux die, weic zuqc aengx maaih biao hnyangx domh ngorc. Maiv zeiz nor aqv, die caux die nyei biao zong mienh caux die maaih nyei yietc zungv ndortv naanc kuv.’ +”

¹²Yosepv aengx gorngv, “Meih mbuo dauh dauh gorx aengx caux yie nyei youz, Mben’yaa’min, zieqv duqv ih zanc caux meih mbuo gorngv waac se yie, Yosepv.

¹³Gorngv mbuox die, yie yiem I’yipv Deic-Bung duqv nyei yietc zungv njang-laangc. Gorngv nzengc meih mbuo buatc nyei jauv-louc bun die muangx. Yaac oix zuqc gaanv jienv dorh yie nyei die daaih naaiv.”

¹⁴Yosepv qam jienv ninh nyei youz, Mben’yaa’min, nyiemv. Mben’yaa’min yaac qam jienv ninh nyei gorx nyiemv.

¹⁵Yosepv aengx zom ninh nyei dauh dauh gorx aengx nyiemv. Nqa'haav ninh nyei muoz-doic caux ninh gorngv waac.

¹⁶Yosepv nyei muoz-doic daaih nyei fiengx sing taux hunggh dinc. Faalo Hunggh caux ninh nyei zuangx jien a'hneiv haic aqv.

¹⁷Faalo Hunggh gorngv mbuox Yosepv, “Mbuox meih nyei muoz-doic, ‘Oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor zoux. Zorqv ga'naaiv bun meih mbuo nyei lorh tor jienv nzuonx Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung.

¹⁸Bienh meih mbuo nyei die caux meih mbuo nyei hmuangv doic daaih yie naaiv. Yie oix bun I^yipv Deic-Bung gauh longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv ninh mbuo. Naaiv norm deic-bung maaih haaix nyungc longx jiex ninh mbuo duqv nyanc aqv.’

¹⁹“Meih yaac oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor zoux. Dorh I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei ngongh cie mingh bienh meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv caux meih mbuo nyei auv, yaac oix zuqc dorh meih mbuo nyei die daaih.

²⁰Meih mbuo maiv dungx korv-fiqv meih mbuo nyei ga'naaiv weic zuqc I^yipv Deic-Bung maaih gauh longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv se benx meih mbuo nyei.’ +”

²¹I^saa^laa^en nyei dorn mbuo ziouc ei jienv zoux. Yosepv yaac ei jienv Faalo Hunggh paaiv nyei waac bun ngongh cie ninh mbuo, yaac bun jienv ndaamv-jauv nyei bienh fuix.

²²Ninh nyei gorx mbuo, ninh bun yietc dauh yietc yiemc lui-houx yienc. Mv baac Mben^yaa^min ninh bun i joih cietv lungz nyaanh caux biao yiemc lui-houx.

²³Yosepv fungx ziepc dauh lorh tor jienv I^yipv Deic-Bung longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv mingh bun ninh nyei die. Aengx fungx ziepc dauh lorh nyeiz tor mbiauh caux njuov caux bun ninh nyei die yiem ndaamv-jauv nyanc nyei bienh fuix.

²⁴Yosepv ziouc fungx ninh nyei muoz-doic cuotv jauv nzuonx. Oix mingh wuov zanc ninh gorngv, “Ndaamv-jauv meih mbuo maiv dungx da'hauv ox!”

²⁵Wuov deix muoz-doic ziouc yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung nzuonx taux Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung, ninh mbuo nyei die wuov.

²⁶Ninh mbuo mbuox ninh mbuo nyei die, “Aa die aah! Yosepv corc yiem nyei aex! Ih zanc ninh gunv nzengc yietc norm I'yipv Deic-Bung.” Yaakopv mouh mengh mouh baeqc nyei, maiv sienx ninh mbuo nyei waac.

²⁷Ninh nyei dorn mbuo gorngv nzengc Yosepv nyei waac bun ninh muangx. Yaakopv yaac buac Yosepv bun daaih zipv ninh mingh I'yipv wuov deix ngongh cie, ninh nyei hnyouv ziouc fingv daaih aqv.

²⁸I^saa^laa^en gorngv, “Buangv hnyouv aqv. Yie nyei dorn, Yosepv, yiem nyei. Yie maiv gaengh daic, yie oix mingh buac yietc mueic ninh.”

Tin Deic Douh 46

Yaakopv Mbuo Hmuangv Doic Mingh I'yipv Deic-Bung

¹I^saa^laa^en dorh jienv ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv cuotv jauv mingh taux Mbe^e^qe^mbaa Deic yiem wuov ziec ninh nyei die, I^sack, nyei Tin-Hungh.

²Lungh muonz zanc Tin-Hungh hinc cuotv daaih heuc ninh, “Yaakopv aac, Yaakopv!” Yaakopv dau, “Oeix! Yie yiem naaiv oc.”

³Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie se Tin-Hungh, meih nyei die nyei Tin-Hungh. Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Gunv mingh I'yipv Deic-Bung aqv, weic zuqc yiem wuov yie zungv bun meih benx yietc fingx hlo nyei.

⁴Yie caux meih mingh I'yipv Deic-Bung, ndongc haaix zungv oix dorh meih nzuonx daaih. Meih guei seix nyei ziangh hoc, Yosepv ganh oix tengx meih nyei m'zing njipv.

⁵Yaakopv yiem Mbe^e^qe^mbaa Deic cuotv jauv. Ninh nyei dorn mbuo bun ninh mbuo nyei die caux ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv-faix caux ninh mbuo yietc zungv nyei auv faaux Faalo Hungh bun daaih zipv Yaakopv mbuo wuov deix ngongh cie mingh.

⁶Ninh mbuo yaac dorh jienv yiem Kaa^naa^an duqv daaih nyei saeng-kuv caux nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung. Yaakopv caux ninh nyei fun-faqv yietc zungv mingh.

⁷Ninh dorh jienv ninh nyei dorn, dorn-fun, sieqv, sieqv-fun, se ninh nyei yietc zungv fun-faqv mingh taux I^yipv.

⁸Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv mingh yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mbuox. Se Yaakopv caux ninh nyei fun-faqv. Maaih Yaakopv nyei dorn-hlo, Lu^mben.

⁹Lu^mben nyei dorn se Haanokv, Banlu, Hetv^lon, caux Kaanmi.

¹⁰Si^me^on nyei dorn se Ye^mu^en, Yaamin, O^haatc, Yaakin, So^haax caux Saa^un. Saa^un zoux Kaa^naa^an sieqv nyei dorn.

¹¹Lewi nyei dorn se Geson, Ko^haatv caux Me^laa^li.

¹²Yu^ndaa nyei dorn se E^aa, Onan, Qelaa, Beletv caux Zelaa. (Mv baac E^aa caux Onan yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung wuov zanc guei seix mi'aqv.) Beletv nyei dorn se Hetv^lon caux Haamun.

¹³Itc^saax^kaa nyei dorn se Tolaa, Buwaa, I^opc caux Simlon.

¹⁴Se^mbu^lun nyei dorn se Seletv, Elon caux Yaa^le^en.

¹⁵Naaiv deix se Le^aa yiem Batc^ndaan Aalam yungz bun Yaakopv nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv. Aengx maaih dauh sieqv, mbuox heuc Ndinaa. Le^aa nyei buonc dorn-jueiv fun-faqv yietc zungv maaih faah ziepc faam dauh.

¹⁶Gaatc nyei dorn se Si^fi^yon, Hakh^gi, Suni, Etc^mbon, E^le^i, Aa^lo^ndi caux Aa^le^li.

¹⁷Aa^se nyei dorn se Imnaa, Itc^waa, Itc^wi caux Mbe^li^yaa. Naaiv deix dorn nyei muoc heuc Se^laa^aa. Mbe^li^yaa nyei dorn se He^mbe caux Man^ki^en.

¹⁸Naaiv deix se Laa^mbaan bun ninh nyei sieqv, Le^aa, wuov dauh nouh beiz, Sinx^baa, yungz bun Yaakopv nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc luoqc dauh.

¹⁹Yaakopv nyei auv, Laasen, nyei dorn se Yosepv caux Mben^yaa^min.

²⁰Yosepv yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung duqv Maa^natv^se caux E^faa^im, se On Zingh nyei sai mienh, Bo^ti^fe^laa, nyei sieqv, Aa^se^natv, yungz bun ninh.

²¹Mben^yaa^min nyei dorn se Mbelaa, Mbeke, Atc^mben, Gelaa, Naa^aa^maan, E^hai, Lo^atc, Mapv^bim, Hupc^bim caux Aatc.

²²Naaiv deix se Laasen yungz bun Yaakopv nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc feix dauh.

²³Ndaan nyei dorn se Husim.

²⁴Napv^taa^li nyei dorn se Yaa^si^en, Guni, Yese caux Sinlem.

²⁵Naaiv deix se Laa^mbaan bun ninh nyei sieqv, Laasen, wuov dauh nouh beiz, Mbin^haa, yungz bun Yaakopv nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv. Yietc zungv maaih siec dauh.

²⁶Gan Yaakopv mingh I'yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc, ninh ganh nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv maaih luoqc ziepc luoqc dauh, cih cuotv ninh nyei mbuangz.

²⁷Aengx maaih Yosepv yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung duqv wuov deix i dauh dorn. Yaakopv bieqc I'yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc, ninh nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv yietc zungv maaih cietv ziepc dauh.

Yaakopv Mbuo Hmuangv Doic Yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung

²⁸Yaakopv heuc Yu^ndaa mingh ndaangc mbuox Yosepv ninh gan jienv jauv daaih Gosen aqv. Ninh mbuo mingh taux Gosen Deic,

²⁹Yosepv mbenc ninh nyei maaz-cie mingh Gosen zipv ninh nyei die, I^saa^laa^en. Yosepv yietv buatc, ziouc qam jienv ninh nyei die qaqv nyiemv lauh nyei.

³⁰I^saa^laa^en gorngv mbuox Yosepv, "Ih zanc yie duqv buatc liuz meih, hiuv duqv meih corc ziangh jienv nyei, yie daic yaac hnyouv nqaai aqv."

³¹Yosepv gorngv mbuox ninh nyei muoz-doic caux ninh nyei die mbuo yietc zungv hmuangv doic, "Yie oix mbuox Faalo Hung, 'Yie nyei muoz-doic caux yie nyei die mbuo hmuangv doic yietc zungv yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung ih zanc daaih taux yie naaiv daaih aqv."

³²Yie oix mbuox ninh meih mbuo zoux yungz yungh, yungz saeng-kuv nyei mienh. Meih mbuo dorh jienv meih mbuo nyei yungh, saeng-kuv caux nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv daaih.'

³³Faalo Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih lorz ninh wuov zanc, ninh oix naaic meih mbuo, 'Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc gong nyanc nyei mienh?'

³⁴Meih mbuo oix zuqc dau, 'Yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, faix-faix nyei m'daaih yungz saeng-kuv taux ih zanc, hngv yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix nor.' Meih mbuo hngv naaiv nor gorngv nor, ninh ziouc bun meih mbuo yiem Gosen, weic zuqc I'yipv Mienh youx haic yungz yungh nyei mienh."

Tin Deic Douh 47

¹Yosepv ziouc nzuonx mingh mbuox Faalo Hungh, "Yie nyei die caux yie nyei muoz-doic yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung bienh jienv ninh mbuo nyei yungh, ba'gi yungh, saeng-kuv, yietc zungv ga'naaiv daaih taux aqv. Ih zanc ninh mbuo yiem wuov Gosen."

²Yosepv ginv biao dauh ninh nyei gorx caux ninh mingh wuic buangh Faalo Hungh.

³Faalo Hungh naaic Yosepv nyei gorx mbuo, "Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc gong nyanc nyei mienh?"

⁴Ninh mbuo dau, "Yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, se yungz yungh, yungz ba'gi yungh nyei mienh hngv yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix nor. Yie mbuo daaih yiem douc naaiv norm deic-bung weic zuqc Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung ngorc duqv kouv haic. Liemh maiv maaih miev bun yungh guanh ba'gi yungh guanh nyanc. Tov bun yie mbuo yiem wuov Gosen."

⁵Faalo gorngv mbuox Yosepv, "Ih zanc meih nyei die, meih nyei muoz-doic daaih taux meih naaiv aqv.

⁶I'yipv Deic-Bung se yiem meih nyei nza'hmien. Bun ninh mbuo yiem deic-bung gauh longx jiex nyei dorngx liepc nguaaz-gorn, se bun ninh mbuo yiem Gosen Deic. Se gorngv ninh mbuo haaix dauh maaih banh zeic, oix zuqc orn zoux bieiv zeiv goux yie nyei saeng-kuv."

⁷Yosepv aengx dorh ninh nyei die, Yaakopv, mingh wuic buang Faalo Hungh. Yaakopv yaac buang waac Faalo.

⁸Hungh diex naaic Yaakopv, “Meih nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv mbu'ziex hnyangx aqv?”

⁹Yaakopv dau Faalo, “Yie nyei seix zeiv youh jiex naaiv youh jiex wuov yiem duqv yietc baeqv faah ziepc hnyangx aqv. Naaiv deix hnoi-nyieqc youc nangv youc kouv. Maiv ndongc yie nyei ong-taaix mbuo youh jiex naaiv yiem youh jiex wuov yiem nyei nyutc zeiv ndaauv.”

¹⁰Yaakopv aengx buang nzunc waac Faalo liuz, ziouc cuotv mi'aqv.

¹¹Yosepv dorh ninh nyei die caux ninh nyei muoz-doic mingh liepc nguaaz-gorn yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung gauh longx jiex nyei dorngx, Laa^maa^setc Zingh ga'hlen, ziux Faalo Hungh mbuox nyei waac.

¹²Yosepv bun nyanc hopv ninh nyei die, ninh nyei muoz-doic, liemh ninh nyei die nyei yietc zungv biauv zong mienh, ziux mienh laanh juang ninh mbuo.

Lungh Ndiev Nyei Domh Ngorc

¹³Gormx wuov norm deic-bung maiv maaih nyanc hopv. Mienh ngorc duqv kouv! haic. I'yipv Deic-Bung caux Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung nyei mienh ngorc gau hnaangx, jaic nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁴Yosepv siou nzengc I'yipv Mienh caux Kaa^naa^an Mienh maaiz mbiauh nyei yietc zungv nyaanh aengx dorh mingh Faalo nyei hungh dinc.

¹⁵I'yipv Mienh caux Kaa^naa^an Mienh nyei nyaanh longc njang nzengc mi'aqv. I'yipv Mienh ziouc mingh lorz Yosepv gorngv, “Tov bun deix hnaangx yie mbuo nyanc. Yie mbuo weic haaix diuc oix zuqc yiem meih nyei nza'hmien ngorc daic? Weic zuqc yie mbuo nyei nyaanh nzengc mi'aqv.”

¹⁶Yosepv gorngv, “Se gorngv meih mbuo nyei nyaanh nzengc mi'aqv nor, dorh meih mbuo nyei saeng-kuv daaih yienc mbiauh.”

¹⁷Baeqc fingx ziouc dorh ninh mbuo nyei saeng-kuv mingh Yosepv wuov. Yosepv longc mbiauh yienc ninh mbuo nyei yungh, ba'gi yungh, ngongh,

lorh, maaz. Wuov hnyangx Yosepv heuc ninh mbuo dorh saeng-kuv daaih yienc laangh ziqc.

¹⁸Wuov hnyangx jiex liuz, nqa'haav hnyangx ninh mbuo aengx daaih mbuox Yosepv, “Yie mbuo maiv bingx, gorngv zaqc mbuox ziouv, yie mbuo nyei nyaanh nzengc. Yie mbuo nyei saeng-kuv yaac benx meih nyei nzengc mi'aqv. Cuotv liuz yie mbuo nyei sin caux yie mbuo nyei ndau maiv maaih haaix nyungc bun meih aqv.

¹⁹Yie mbuo weic haaix diuc oix zuqc yiem meih nyei nza'hmien ngorc daic? Liemh yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei ndau oix zuqc mietc nzengc. Tov meih longc laangh ziqc yienc yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei ndau. Yie mbuo ziouc benx Faalo Hunggh nyei nouh. Yie mbuo nyei ndau yaac benx ninh nyei mi'aqv. Tov bun mbiauh nyim yie mbuo weic bun yie mbuo haih duqv maengc ziangh, maiv daic. Ndeic yaac maiv zuqc guangc jienv huaang-huaang wuov.”

²⁰Hnangv naaic Yosepv maaiz nzengc I'yipv Deic-Bung nyei ndau bun Faalo Hunggh. I'yipv Mienh dauh dauh maaic nzengc ninh mbuo nyei ndau, laaix ninh mbuo ngorc duqv ba'laqc kouv cung mingh. Ndaui yietc zungv ziouc benx nzengc Faalo nyei.

²¹Yosepv yaac bun zuangx baeqc fingx yiem naaiv bung I'yipv mingh taux wuov bung I'yipv benx nzengc Faalo Hunggh nyei nouh.

²²Kungx zengc sai mienh nyei ndau Yosepv maiv maaiz hnangv, weic zuqc sai mienh zanc-zanc duqv Faalo Hunggh juang nyei buonc. Ninh mbuo duqv gauv Faalo Hunggh nyei buonc yungz maengc ziouc maiv zuqc maaic ganh nyei ndau.

²³Yosepv gorngv mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx, “Ih hnoi yie maaiz meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei ndau bun Faalo Hunggh mi'aqv. Naaiv yie aengx bun jienv ga'naaiv-nyim bun meih mbuo zuangx wuov ndeic.

²⁴Taux siou nyei ziangh hoc, biao gouv zorqv cuotv yietc gouv bun Faalo Hung. Zengc wuov deix biei gouv bun meih mbuo zoux nyim zuangx yaac bun meih mbuo ganh caux meih mbuo nyei hmuangv doic nyanc.”

²⁵Baeqc fingx gorngv, “Meih njoux cuotv yie mbuo nyei maengc. Tov bun yie mbuo yiem meih nyei nza'hmien duqv longx, yie mbuo ziouc laengz zoux Faalo Hung nyei nouh.”

²⁶Yosepv liepc diuh leiz daaih, corc longc jienv taux ih jaax hnoi, se I'yipv Deic-Bung nyei gaeng-zuangx ga'naaiv biao gouv oix zuqc bun gouv hung diex. Kungx maaih sai mienh nyei ndau hnavg maiv benx hung diex nyei buonc.

Yaakopv Tov Dorh Ninh Nyei Sei Nzuonx Kaa^naa^an

²⁷I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung, Gosen Deic, duqv ninh mbuo ganh nyei ndau yaac hiaangx daaih maaih fu'jueiv camv.

²⁸Yaakopv yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung duqv ziepc cietv hnyangx, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv yietc baeqv feix ziepc cietv hnyangx.

²⁹Taux aav lamh deix guei seix nyei ziangh hoc, ninh heuc ninh nyei dorn, Yosepv, daaih, mbuox Yosepv, “Se gorngv ziux dorn buac, yie zoux horpc meih nyei hnyouv nor, tov dorh meih nyei buoz an jienv yie nyei camh zuih ga'ndiev maengx laengz ngaengc waac. Oix zuqc laengz meih oix ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux longx bun yie, maiv zangx yie nyei sei yiem naaiv I'yipv Deic-Bung.

³⁰Yie guei seix, dorn oix zuqc dorh yie nyei sei cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung nzuonx mingh juangc yie nyei ong-taax nyei zouv zangx.” Yosepv dau, “Yie zungv oix ei jienv die nyei waac zoux.”

³¹Yaakopv gorngv, “Yie oix meih laengz ngaengc waac meih za'gengh zoux.” Yosepv ziouc laengz jiez ngaengc waac. Laengz liuz, Yaakopv yiem wuov coux-daauh ndoqv njiec baaix Tin-Hung.

Tin Deic Douh 48

Yaakopv Buang Waac E^faa^im Caux Maa^natv^se

¹Nqa'haav maiv nangc lauh, maaih mienh mbuox Yosepv, “Meih nyei die maiv longx.” Yosepv ziouc dorh jienv ninh nyei i dauh dorn, Maa[^]natv[^]se caux E[^]faa[^]im, mingh mangc ninh nyei die.

²Mienh mbuox Yaakopv, “Meih nyei dorn, Yosepv, daaih mangc meih aqv.” Yaakopv ziouc caengx jiez sin daaih zueiz jienv wuov coux.

³Yaakopv gorngv mbuox Yosepv, “Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh yiem Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung, Lutv Deic, hinc cuotv daaih buang waac die.

⁴Ninh gorngv, ‘Yie oix bun meih maaih dorn-jueiv fun-faqv camv, hiaangx daaih zoux camv-fingx mienh. Yie yaac oix zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung jiu bun meih nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun yietc liuz nzipc.’ + ”

⁵Yaakopv aengx gorngv, “Yosepv aac, dongh yie maiv gaengh daaih, meih yiem naaiv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung duqv wuov deix i dauh dorn, E[^]faa[^]im caux Maa[^]natv[^]se, oix zuqc funx benx yie nyei buonc dorn hnavg Lu[^]m[^]ben caux Si[^]me[^]on nor.

⁶Nqa'haav meih aengx duqv fu'jueiv nor, ziouc funx benx meih ganh nyei buonc. Ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc se gan ninh mbuo nyei gorx nyei mbuox nzipc hnavg.

⁷Yie yiem Batc[^]ndaan Aalam nzuonx wuov zanc, yiem Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung leih E[^]faa[^]laa[^]taa Mungv maiv nangc go, meih nyei maa, Laasen, guei seix, bun yie nzauh haic. Yie zangx ninh mingh E[^]faa[^]laa[^]taa Mungv wuov diuh jauv nyei ga'hlen.” (E[^]faa[^]laa[^]taa aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Mbetc[^]le[^]hem.)

⁸I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en buate Yosepv nyei dorn mbuo, ninh naaic gaax, “Naaiv haaix dauh?”

⁹Yosepv mbuox ninh nyei die, “Naaiv se Tin-Hungh bun yie yiem naaiv duqv daaih nyei dorn.” I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en gorngv, “Dorh daaih yie naaiv weic bun yie buang waac ninh mbuo.”

¹⁰Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei hnyangx-jeiv gox haic, m'zing mbuov, mange maiv nange zien. Yosepv ziouc dorh ninh nyei dorn mingh taux ninh nyei die wuov, ninh nyei die qam jienv zom.

¹¹Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen gorngv mbuox Yosepv, “Yie hnamv daaih yietc liuz maiv duqv buatac meih, mv baac Tin-Hungh bun yie liemh meih nyei dorn duqv buatac.”

¹²Yosepv hlorpv ninh nyei dorn njiec Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei camh zuih yaac yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien puoqv njiec taux ndau.

¹³Yosepv ken jienv ninh nyei i dauh dorn, mbiaauc jieqv buoz ken Eˆfaaˆim mingh yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zaaix bung. Zaaix jieqv buoz ken Maaˆnatvˆse mingh yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei mbiaauc bung.

¹⁴Mv baac Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen jiuu jienv buoz. Mbiaauc jieqv maan jienv Eˆfaaˆim nyei m'nqorngv maiv gunv ninh zoux dorn-faix. Zaaix jieqv aengx maan jienv Maaˆnatvˆse nyei m'nqorngv maiv gunv Maaˆnatvˆse zoux dorn-hlo.

¹⁵Ninh ziouc buang waac Yosepv aqv. Ninh gorngv, "Tov yie nyei ong, Apcˆlaaˆham, caux yie nyei die, Iˆsac, buoqc zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv naaiv deix i dauh dorn. Tov yietc seix dorh yie taux ih hnoi nyei Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo.

¹⁶Tov njoux yie leih ndutv yietc zungv haih hoic yie nyei zeqc naanc wuov dauh fin-mienh ceix fuqv bun naaiv deix i dauh dorn. Tov bun naaiv deix i dauh dorn nzipc yie nyei mbuox caux yie nyei ong, Apcˆlaaˆham, caux yie nyei die, Iˆsac, nyei mbuox. Tov bun ninh mbuo yiem naaiv lunggh ndiev hiaangx jiez daaih camv.”

¹⁷Yosepv buatac ninh nyei die hnavg naaiv nor zorqv mbiaauc jieqv buoz maan jienv Eˆfaaˆim nyei m'nqorngv, ninh maiv horpc hnyouv. Ninh ziouc zorqv ninh die nyei buoz yiem Eˆfaaˆim nyei m'nqorngv waan nqoi, oix bun ninh maan Maaˆnatvˆse nyei m'nqorngv.

¹⁸Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei die, “Die aah! Maiv zeiz hnavg naaiv lorqc. Dorn-hlo dongh naaiv dauh. Oix zuqc longc meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz maan naaiv dauh nyei m'nqorngv.”

¹⁹Mv baac ninh nyei die maiv kangv. Ninh gorngv, “Dorn aah! Yie hiuv nyei. Maa[^]natv[^]se nyei zeiv-fun yaac oix benx yietc fingx. Ninh yaac duqv zoux hlo. Mv baac ninh nyei youz oix duqv zoux gauh hlo. Youz nyei zeiv-fun oix benx camv-fingx hlo nyei.”

²⁰Wuov hnoi Yaakopv buang waac ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, "I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh oix dorh meih nyei mbuox mingh buang waac. Ninh mbuo oix gorngv, ‘Tov Tin-Hungh bun meih hnavg E[^]faa[^]im caux Maa[^]natv[^]se nor.’+” I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en ziouc hnavg naaiv nor bun E[^]faa[^]im duqv zoux gauh hlo Maa[^]natv[^]se.

²¹Buang liuz waac, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en gorngv mbuox Yosepv, “Yie guei seix nyei ziangh hoc aav lamh taux aqv. Mv baac Tin-Hungh zungv caux meih mbuo yiem, yaac oix dorh meih mbuo nzuonx meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei deic-bung.

²²Yie zorqv dongh yie longc nzuqc ndaav caux juang-zinx caangv duqv Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh nyei wuov norm zorng jiu bun meih, maiv zeiz bun meih nyei gorx mbuo.”

Tin Deic Douh 49

Yaakopv Gorngv Zinh Hoz Waac

¹Yaakopv heuc ninh nyei dorn mbuo daaih nzoih. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo daaih gapv zunv yie naaiv. Yie oix gorngv nqa'haav hingv meih mbuo oix buangh nyei sic.

²“Yaakopv nyei dorn aac, meih mbuo daaih zunv muangx. Daaih muangx meih nyei die, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en, gorngv.

³“Lu[^]mbe[^]n aac, meih zoux yie nyei dorn-hlo. Meih se yie nyei qaqv. Yie benx domh mienh duqv daaih nyei daauh dauh dorn. Meih zoux domh gorx, yietc buoqv dorn meih gauh maaih mengh jiex, meih yaac gauh henv.

⁴Meih beiv hnavg wuom-seix nor, ziouc maiv duqv zoux hlo, weic zuqc meih bueix meih nyei die nyei auv-dorn, bun die nyei coux maaih uix.

⁵“Si[^]me[^]on caux Lewi zoux i muoz. Ninh mbuo nyei nzuqc ndaa^uv se zoux doqc nyei wuoqc ginc.

⁶Ninh mbuo daav za'eix, yie maiv caux ninh mbuo caangh laangh. Ninh mbuo gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc, yie maiv caux ninh mbuo zoux doic, weic zuqc ninh mbuo qiex jiez daix mienh. Ninh mbuo sueih eix hngaqv ngongh gouv nyei domh luangc jaan dangx.

⁷Laaix ninh mbuo qiex jiez, ciouv, ninh mbuo zuqc houv. Laaix qiex beqv, hnyouv doqc, ninh mbuo zuqc zioux. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo nzaanx mingh gormx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Deic-Bung, yaac oix bun ninh mbuo zorpc jienv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yiem.

⁸“Yu[^]ndaa aac, meih nyei muoz-doic oix ceng meih. Meih longc meih nyei buoz nanv jienv meih nyei win-wangv nyei jaang. Meih nyei muoz-doic oix gueic njiec ndau baaix meih.

⁹Yu[^]ndaa aac, meih se hnavg^v dauh sienh dorn nor. Yie nyei dorn aac, meih cuotv mingh ngaatc orv aengx nzuonx meih nyei dorngx. Meih mbaapv njiec aengx bueix njiec hnavg^v sienh gouv. Hnavg^v sienh nyeiz nor, haaix dauh haih gaamv haeqv ninh nyie?

¹⁰Yu[^]ndaa oix yietc liuz nanv jienv hung^h diex nyei biaav. Ninh gunv mienh nyei biaav-mbiaac zungv maiv leih ninh nyei i jieqv zaux mbu'ndongx, zuov taux wuov diuh biaav-mbiaac nyei ziouv daaih taux. Maanc fingx mienh yaac muangx ninh nyei waac.

¹¹Ninh nyei lorh gouv ninh ndoh jienv a'ngunc hmei, lorh dorn ndoh jienv gauh longx jiej nyei a'ngunc hmei nquaah. Ninh oix longc a'ngunc diuv nzox ninh nyei lui-houx, longc a'ngunc wuom siqv nyei hnavg^v nziaamv nor, nzox ninh nyei lui-ndaav.

¹²Weic hopv a'ngunc diuv, ninh nyei m'zing siqv, weic ninh hopv ngongh nyorx, ninh nyei nyaah yaac baeqc.

¹³“Se[^]mbu[^]lun duqv yiem wuov koiv-hlen, benx norm nzangv-bouc bun nzangv dingh. Ninh nyei gapv-jaaix mingh daaux jienv Sai[^]ndorn Zingh.

14“Itc^saax^kaa hnavgv lorh nor henv, mbaapv njiec ninh nyei ba'gi yungh laanh mbu'ndongx.

15Ninh buate ninh hitv nyei dorngx longx, wuov norm deic-bung kuh yiem, ninh ziouc nyiex jienv ga'naaiv jutv-jutv nyei mingh, laengz zoux nouh bun mienh aapv zoux gong kouv.

16“Ndaan oix baengh fim nyei siemv ninh nyei baeqc fingx. Ninh nyei fingx se yietc fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

17Ndaan oix benx diuh naang yiem wuov jauv, benx diuh naang-doqc yiem wuov jauv-hlen, nyorqv maaz nyei zaux, hoic geh maaz nyei mienh da'nziaaux faan, ndortv ga'ndiev ndau mingh.

18“ Ziouv aac, yie zuov jienv meih njoux yie.

19“Gaate oix zuqc guanh janx-zaqc caangv, mv baac ninh daaux sin zunc jienv nitv jienv zaux-nqo mingh.

20“Aa^se nyei deic-bung bungx-zuoqc, ga'naaiv-zuangx longx, haih zoux duqv puix hungh diex nyanc.

21“Napv^taa^li benx dauh njaih nyeiz bungx wuov lomc, ninh njiec duqv dorn nzueic nyei.

22“Yosepv se ziangh biouv camv nyei ndiangx-nquaah, se yiem wuom-zingv hlen ziangh biouv gitv nyei nquaah. Ninh nyei nquaah yaac yormc cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc laate.

23Buonv juang-zinx nyei mienh daaih caux ninh mborqv jaax zoux doqc, buonv ninh, zoux hoic ninh.

24Mv baac ninh zaangv dinge ninh nyei juang-zinx. Ninh nyei buoz yaac maaih qaqv henv weic Yaakopv nyei Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, weic Goux Ba'gi Yungh nyei Mienh, se I^saa^laa^en nyei La'bieiv.

25Weic meih nyei die nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh tengx meih wuov dauh, yaac weic Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun meih. Ninh bun gu'nguaaic

neyi fuqv, ga'ndiev ndau neyi fuqv, caux maaih saeng-kuv caux duqv fu'jueiv neyi fuqv.

²⁶Meih neyi die bun meih duqv neyi fuqv se gauh hlo jiex yietc liuz yiem neyi mbong duqv daaih neyi fuqv. Se gauh hlo jiex yie neyi ong-taaix bun daaih neyi fuqv. Tov naaiv deix fuqv yiem Yosepv neyi m'nqorngv, yaac yiem zinh ndaangc leih ninh neyi muoz-doic wuov dauh neyi biorngh.

²⁷“Mben^ˆyaa^ˆmin hnanv dauh hieh juv cei orv, lung h ndorm nyanc ninh ngaatc daaih neyi orv, lung hmuangx bun nqoi ninh caangv daaih neyi ga'naaiv.”

²⁸Naaiv se I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen neyi ziepc nyeic fingx. Yaac ziux ninh mbuo neyi die buang neyi waac puix duqv ninh mbuo dauh dauh.

Yaakopv Guei Seix

²⁹Yaakopv paaiv waac bun ninh neyi dorn mbuo, “Yie aav lamh guei seix aqv. Oix zuqc dorh yie mingh caux yie neyi ong-taaix mbuo zangx jienv Hitv^ˆtai Mienh, E^ˆfo^ˆlon, neyi ndau,

³⁰Makv^ˆbe^ˆlaa, neyi mbaengx-kuotv. Naaiv deix ndau yiem Kaa^ˆnaa^ˆan Deic-Bung, Mamle neyi dong bung maengx. Se Apc^ˆlaa^ˆham tengx wuov dauh Hitv^ˆtai Mienh, E^ˆfo^ˆlon, maaiz wuov nzong ndau caux wuov norm mbaengx-kuotv zoux zouv-gemh.

³¹Apc^ˆlaa^ˆham caux ninh neyi auv, Saalaa, zangx wuov. I^ˆsakc caux ninh neyi auv, Le^ˆmbe^ˆkaa, yaac zangx wuov. Yie yaac zangx Le^ˆaa yiem wuov norm dorngx.

³²Wuov nzong ndau caux mbaengx-kuotv tengx Hitv^ˆtai Mienh maaiz daaih.”

³³Yaakopv paaiv waac mbuox liuz ninh neyi dorn mbuo, ninh bueix njiec coux ziouc dangx qiex, guei seix mi'aqv.

Tin Deic Douh 50

Yosepv Dorh Ninh Nyei Die Mingh Zangx

¹Yosepv buatac ninh neyi die dangx qiex, ninh ziouc puoqv jienv ninh neyi die gu'nguaaic qaqv nyiemv yaac zom ninh neyi die neyi hmien.

²Ninh paaiv tengx ninh zoux gong wuov deix ndie-sai longc ndie-wuom ziemx jienv ninh nyei die, I^saa^laa^en, nyei sei bun sei maiv haih huv, maiv haih zueix.

³Ndie-sai ziouc longc feix ziepc hnoi zoux, weic zuqc naaiv deix gong qiex zuqc feix ziepc hnoi. I^yipv Mienh yaac tengx jienv nzauh nyiemv cietv ziepc hnoi.

⁴Naaiv deix nzauh nyiemv nyei ziangh hoc jiex liuz, Yosepv gorngv mbuox Faalo Hunggh nyei jien, “Se gorngv yie zoux duqv horpc meih mbuo, tov meih mbuo dorh yie naaiv deix waac mingh mbuox Faalo Hunggh oc.

⁵Mbuox ninh, ‘Yie nyei die oix guei seix wuov zanc, ninh oix yie laengz jiez ngaengc waac dorh ninh nyei sei mingh Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung zangx jienv ninh ganh zuqc ziangx nyei zouv-mouh.’ Hnangv naaiv, tov bun yie dorh yie nyei die mingh zangx. Zangx liuz, yie aengx nzuonx naaiv.”

⁶Faalo Hunggh dau, “Guv dorh meih nyei die mingh zangx ziux meih caux ninh laengz jiez nyei waac.”

⁷Yosepv ziouc dorh ninh nyei die mingh zangx aqv. Faalo Hunggh nyei yietc zungv jien yaac caux jienv mingh. Se yiem hunggh dinc zoux gauh hlo wuov deix jien, caux yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung haaix dauh zoux hlo nyei mienh, yaac gan jienv Yosepv mingh.

⁸Yosepv nyei hmuangv doic caux ninh nyei muoz-doic aengx caux ninh nyei die nyei biau v zong mienh yietc zungv gan jienv mingh. Kungx zengc fu'jueiv-faix caux ba'gi yungh, yungh caux ngongh yiem wuov Gosen hnangv.

⁹Maaih maaz-cie, maaih mienh geh maaz caux jienv mingh. Naaiv deix mienh yietc zungv benx yietc guanh camv nyei.

¹⁰Mingh taux Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx, Aataatv nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv, ninh mbuo qaqv nyiemv mbui nyei. Yosepv yaac yiem naaic weic ninh nyei die nzauh nyiemv siec hnoi.

¹¹Yiem wuov norm dorngx nyei Kaa^naa^an Mienh buac mienh yiem Aataatv mborqv mbiauh nyei ciangv nzauh nyiemv, ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv deix

I'yipv Mienh nzauh nyiemv, zoux norm janx-daic yinh hlo nyei.” Weic naaiv ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc wuov norm dorngx Aa^mben Mitv^laa^im. Wuov norm dorngx yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx.

12Yaakopv nyei dorn mbuo ziouc ei jienv ninh mbuo nyei die paaiv nyei waac zoux.

13Ninh mbuo dorh sei mingh Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung, zangx jienv yiem Makv^be^laa wuov nzong ndau nyei mbaengx-kuotv, leih Mamle maiv go. Dongh zinh ndaangc Apc^laa^ham tengx Hitv^tai Mienh, E^fo^lon, maaiz zoux zouv-gemh wuov nzong ndau.

14Zangx liuz ninh nyei die, Yosepv caux ninh nyei muoz-doic aengx caux ninh mingh nyei mienh yietc zungv nzuonx I'yipv Deic-Bung aqv.

Yosepv Gorngv Bun Ninh Gorx Mbuo Nyei Hnyouv Longx

15Ninh mbuo nyei die guei seix mi'aqv, Yosepv nyei gorx mbuo gorngv, “Nziex Yosepv oix nzorng mbuo mv bei, ziux mbuo zinh ndaangc zoux hoic ninh nyei sic oix winh bun mbuo.”

16Ninh mbuo ziouc bun mienh mingh mbuox Yosepv, “Mbuo nyei die maiv gaengh guei seix wuov zanc ninh gorngv,

17“Oix zuqc mbuox Yosepv, tov guangc nqoi meih nyei gorx mbuo zoux dorngc hoic meih wuov deix sic.’ Ih zanc yie mbuo, meih nyei die nyei Tin-Hungh nyei bou, tov meih guangc nqoi yie mbuo zoux dorngc meih nyei zuiz.” Yosepv haiz cuotv naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc nyiemv aqv.

18Ninh nyei gorx mbuo ziouc mingh taux Yosepv nyei nza'hmien gueic njiec ndau baaix aengx gorngv, “Yie mbuo yiem meih nyei nza'hmien tov zoux meih nyei nouh.”

19Mv baac Yosepv gorngv mbuox ninh nyei gorx mbuo, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Yie se maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh.

²⁰Meih mbuo daav za'eix hoic yie, mv baac Tin-Hungh longc wuov nyungc za'eix zoux longx nyei sic. Hnangv ih zanc mbuo buac jienv nor, ninh longc naaiv nyungc za'eix njoux mienh camv nyei maengc.

²¹Hnangv naaic, gorx mbuo maiv dungx gamh nziex. Yie yaac oix goux meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei hmuangv doic.” Ninh gorngv waac longx nyei bun ninh mbuo, orn ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv.

Yosepv Guei Seix

²²Yosepv caux ninh nyei die nyei hmuangv doic yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung, ninh ziangh duqv yietc baeqv ziepc hnyangx,

²³yaac duqv buac E'faa'im nyei fu'jueiv taux da'faam doic. Aengx duqv zipv Maa'natv'se nyei dorn, Maaki, nyei fu'jueiv bieqc ninh nyei mienh houz.

²⁴Yosepv gorngv mbuox ninh nyei muoz-doic, “Guei seix nyei ziangh hoc aav lamh deix taux aqv. Mv baac Tin-Hungh zungv oix daaih tengx meih mbuo, dorh meih mbuo cuotv naaiv norm deic-bung, mingh taux zinh ndaangc ninh laengz jiez ngaengc waac bun Apc'laa'ham, I'sakc caux Yaakopv, wuov norm deic-bung.”

²⁵Yosepv aengx heuc I'saa'laa'en nyei dorn laengz ngaengc waac. Ninh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh zungv oix daaih tengx meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix zuqc dorh jienv yie nyei mbungv bienh jienv mingh.”

²⁶Yosepv ziangh yietc baeqv ziepc hnyangx yiem wuov I'yipv Deic-Bung guei seix mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo zorqv sei ziemx jienv ndie-wuom bun maiv haih huv, maiv haih zueix, yiem wuov I'yipv Deic-Bung dapv jienv benv aqv.

Cuotv I^yipv

Cuotv I^yipv 1

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung Zuqc Kouv

¹Naaiv se Yaakopv nyei dorn nyei mbuox, dongh caux Yaakopv bieqc I^yipv Deic-Bung, gorqv-mienh dorh gorqv-mienh nyei hmuangv doic gan jienv mingh.

²Ninh nyei dorn nyei mbuox heuc Lu^mben, Si^me^on, Lewi, Yu^ndaa,

³Itc^saax^kaa, Se^mbu^lun, Mben^yaa^min,

⁴Ndaan, Napv^taa^li, Gaatc caux Aa^se.

⁵Yaakopv nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv yietc zungv maaih cietv ziepc dauh. Maaih Yosepv wuov dauh zungv yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung mi'aqv.

⁶Hoz daaih, Yosepv caux ninh nyei muoz-doic, liemh wuov doic mienh yietc zungv, guei seix nzengc mi'aqv.

⁷Mv baac I^saa^laa^en Mienh maaih fun-faqv camv, youc hiaangx youc henv, ziouc yiem buangv wuov norm deic-bung.

⁸Nqa'haav ganh maaih dauh siang-hungh gunv I^yipv Deic-Bung. Ninh maiv hiuv yietc deix taux Yosepv.

⁹Wuov dauh hungh diex gorngv mbuox ninh nyei baeqc fingx, "Naaiv deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh gauh camv mbuo yaac gauh henv mbuo.

¹⁰Daaih maah! Mbuo oix zuqc longc guv guaix nyei za'eix bun ninh mbuo maiv haih hiaangx. Maiv zeiz nor, ninh mbuo haih hiaangx camv jienv faaux. Nqa'haav se gorngv cuotv mborqv domh jaax nyei sic, ninh mbuo haih caux mbuo nyei win-wangv dongh hnyouv daaih mborqv mbuo yaac haih biaux cuotv mbuo nyei deic-bung."

¹¹I^yipv Mienh ziouc paaiv gong-bou-bieiv gunv jienv I^saa^laa^en Mienh, aapv ninh mbuo zoux gong kouv. Ninh mbuo ceix Bitom caux Laa^maa^setc zoux Faalo Hungh siou ga'naaiv nyei zingh.

¹²I^yipv Mienh yietc zeï zoux hoic, I^saa^laa^en Mienh yietc zeï camv jienv faaux, hiaangx jienv cuotv. I^yipv Mienh ziouc gamh nziex haic I^saa^laa^en Mienh,

¹³qaqv hoic ninh mbuo zoux gong kouv.

¹⁴I^yipv Mienh hoic I^saa^laa^en Mienh zoux gong kouv, bun ninh mbuo maiv benx haaix nyungc maengc aqv. Aapv ninh mbuo zoux nie-zun, naetv nie-zun, yaac hoic ninh mbuo zoux nyungc-nyungc liangx-ndeic gong. Ninh mbuo zuqc hoic zoux gong kouv taux ndoqv.

¹⁵I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei hungh gorngv mbuox tengx Hipv^lu Mienh yungz gu'nguaaz wuov deix m'sieqv dorn, maaih dauh nyei mbuox heuc Sipv^faa, maaih dauh heuc Pu^aa,

¹⁶“Meih mbuo tengx Hipv^lu Mienh yungz gu'nguaaz, buate yungz duqv gu'nguaaz-dorn nor, daix guangc aqv. Gu'nguaaz-sieqv nor, liouh ninh nyei maengc.”

¹⁷Mv baac tengx yungz gu'nguaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, taaih Tin-Hungh, ziouc maiv ei I^yipv Hungh nyei waac. Ninh mbuo liouh gu'nguaaz-dorn nyei maengc.

¹⁸I^yipv Hungh ziouc heuc tengx yungz gu'nguaaz wuov deix m'sieqv dorn daaih, naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hhangv naaiv nor zoux? Weic haaix diuc liouh cuotv gu'nguaaz-dorn nyei maengc?”

¹⁹Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn dau, “Hipv^lu Mienh m'sieqv dorn maiv hhangv I^yipv Mienh m'sieqv dorn. Ninh mbuo yungz gu'nguaaz siepv haic. Yie mbuo mingh maiv gaengh taux, ninh mbuo zungv yungz ndaangc mi'aqv.”

²⁰Tin-Hungh ziouc zoux longx bun tengx yungz gu'nguaaz wuov deix m'sieqv dorn. I^saa^laa^en Mienh aengx jaa hiaangx jienv faaux yaac henv jienv faaux.

²¹Weic zuqc tengx yungz gu'nguaaz wuov deix m'sieqv dorn gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, taaih Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo ganh yaac haih maaih jaa-junx.

²²Zoux gau, Faalo Hungh hatc ninh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx, “Oix zuqc zorqv Hipv[^]lu Mienh yungz nyei yietc zungv siang-gu'nguaaz-dorn guangc Nai[^]aa Ndaaih nzengc. Sieqv nor, liouh jienv.”

Cuotv I[^]yipv 2

Mose Cuotv Seix

¹Zoux gau, maaih dauh Lewi Fingx nyei dorn longc dauh Lewi Fingx nyei sieqv zoux auv.

²Ninh nyei auv ziouc maaih sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn. Buatc ninh nyei dorn ziangh duqv nzueic haic, ninh zorqv ninh nyei dorn bingx jienv dorh buo hlaax nyieqc.

³Bingx gau, ninh bingx maiv mbueiz aqv, ziouc longc norm luoqc diqc normh zieqv daaih nyei ndaan, zorqv i nyungc ndau-ndiev nyei zung naic jienv, hlorpv gu'nguaaz dapv jienv ndaan gu'nyuoz, dorh mingh an wuov ndaaih hlen luoqc diqc lomc.

⁴Gu'nguaaz nyei dorc yiem go deix nyei, souv jienv wuov mangc gaax naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz hnavg haaix nor.

⁵Faalo Hungh nyei sieqv mingh wuov Nai[^]aa Ndaaih nzaaux sin. Mbienz ninh wuov deix m'sieqv bou yiem wuov ndaaih hlen saau a'nziaauc. Hungh sieqv buate wuov norm ndaan yiem wuov luoqc diqc lomc ziouc heuc ninh nyei nouh beiz mingh zorqv daaih.

⁶Hungh sieqv koi mangc buate dauh gu'nguaaz-dorn. Gu'nguaaz yaac nyiemv aqv. Hungh sieqv korv-lienh haic, ninh gorngv, “Aa, naaiv Hipv[^]lu Mienh nyei gu'nguaaz niaa.”

⁷Gu'nguaaz nyei dorc ziouc daaih naaic gaax hungh sieqv, “Meih oix yie mingh lorz dauh maaih nyorx bun gu'nguaaz hopv nyei Hipv[^]lu m'sieqv dorn daaih tengx meih dorh gu'nguaaz nyei fai?”

⁸Hungh sieqv dau, “Oix nyei. Gunv mingh lorz maah!” Wuov dauh sieqv ziouc mingh lorz gu'nguaaz nyei maa daaih.

⁹Faalo Hungh nyei sieqv gorngv mbuox gu'nguaaz nyei maa, “Tengx yie dorh naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz oc. Yie bun gong-zinh meih nyei.”

¹⁰Gu'nguaaz nyei maa ziouc hlorpv gu'nguaaz mingh dorh. Gu'nguaaz hlo deix, ninh nyei maa fungx mingh bun hung h sieqv ziouc benx hung h sieqv nyei dorn mi'aqv. Hung h sieqv tengx naaiv dauh dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Mose. Hung h sieqv gorngv, “Weic zuqc yie yiem wuom zorqv ninh cuotv daaih.”

Mose Biaux Mingh Yiem Mi^ndien Deic-Bung

¹¹Mose hlo daaih aqv. Maaih hnoi nor, ninh cuotv mingh mangc caux ninh juangc fingx nyei mienh, buatec ninh mbuo zuqc mienh hoic zoux gong kouv haic. Ninh buatec dauh I^yipv Mienh mborqv dauh Hipv^lu Mienh, dongh caux ninh juangc fingx nyei mienh.

¹²Mose ziouc mangc naaiv mangc wuov, buatec maiv maaih mienh. Ninh ziouc zorqv wuov dauh I^yipv Mienh daix daic biopv jienv saa-ziou ndui bingx jienv.

¹³Da'nyeic hnoi Mose aengx cuotv mingh mangc buatec i dauh Hipv^lu Mienh mborqv jaax. Ninh naaic gaax zoux dorngc wuov dauh, “Meih zoux haaix nyungc mborqv caux meih juangc fingx nyei Hipv^lu Mienh?”

¹⁴Wuov dauh dau, “Haaix dauh orn meih daaih zoux yie mbuo nyei sienv zuiz jien gunv yie mbuo? Meih oix daix yie hngangv meih daix wuov dauh I^yipv Mienh norh?” Mose ziouc gamh nziex haic, yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Yie zoux nyei sic ndongc haaix zungv mienh hiuv mi'aqv.”

¹⁵Faalo Hung h haiz naaiv deix sic ninh oix daix Mose, mv baac Mose biaux Faalo, mingh yiem Mi^ndien Deic-Bung. Taux wuov ninh zueiz jienv wuom-kuotv ga'hlen.

¹⁶Mi^ndien Deic-Bung maaih dauh sai mienh maaih siec dauh sieqv. Wuov deix siec muoz-sieqv daaih cie wuom dox buangv zoh bun ninh mbuo nyei die nyei ba'gi yungh guanh caux yungh guanh hopv.

¹⁷Aengx maaih guanh mangc yungh nyei mienh daaih zunc naaiv deix siec muoz-sieqv biaux. Mose ziouc jiez sin tengx naaiv deix sieqv yaac tengx ninh mbuo cie wuom bun ninh mbuo nyei yungh hopv.

¹⁸Wuov deix sieqv nzuonx taux ninh mbuo nyei die, Le^uen^{en} wuov, ninh mbuo nyei die naaic gaax, “Ih hnoi meih mbuo fungc nzuonx ndongc naaic nziouv?”

¹⁹Ninh mbuo dau, “Maaih dauh I^yipv Mienh tengx yie mbuo biaux ndutv wuov deix mangc yungh nyei mienh. Ninh yaac tengx yie mbuo cie wuom bun yungh hopv.”

²⁰Le^uen^{en} naaic ninh nyei sieqv mbuo, “Ninh yiem haaix? Zoux haaix nyungc guangc jienv ninh yiem wuov? Oix zuqc mingh heuc ninh daaih nyanc hnaangx.”

²¹Mose buangv hnyouv caux wuov dauh mienh yiem Mi^{ndien} Deic-Bung. Le^uen^{en} ziouc bun dauh ninh nyei sieqv, mbuox heuc Sipc^{bo}laa, Mose longc zoux auv.

²²Sipc^{bo}laa yungz duqv dauh dorn. Mose gorngv, “Yie se ganh fingx mienh daaih yiem naaiv norm deic-bung.” Ninh ziouc tengx ninh nyei dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Gesom.

²³Jiex liuz camv-hnyangx, I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei hungh diex guei seix mi'aqv. Wuov deix I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nzauh haic, njunh jienv yiem, laaix ninh mbuo zuqc zoux nouh kouv haic. Ninh mbuo nyiemv jienv heuc Tin-Hungh tengx ninh mbuo. Tin-Hungh yaac haiz mi'aqv.

²⁴Tin-Hungh haiz ninh mbuo njunh yaac jangx zuqc ninh caux Apc^{laa}ham, I^{sakc} caux Yaakopv laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac.

²⁵Tin-Hungh mangc I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh, hiuv duqv ninh mbuo nyei kouv-zingh yaac korv-lienh nyei.

Cuotv I^yipv 3

Mose Buatc Douz Yiem Ndiangx-Dorn-Fomv

¹Mose tengx ninh nyei ong-daa, Mi[^]ndien Mienh nyei sai mienh, Yeto, goux ba'gi yungh caux yungh. Mose horngh yungh jiex deic-bung-huaang mingh fai bung maengx taux Tin-Hungh nyei mbong, Holepv.

²Yiem wuov, Ziouv nyei fin-mienh hinc cuotv hnavg guaax douz yiem ndiangx-dorn-fomv gu'nyuoz. Mose buatac douz yiem wuov ndiangx-dorn-fomv mv baac maiv buov qui.

³Mose yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Aa, yie mingh fatv deix mangc gaax naaiv deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Douz weic haaix diuc maiv zieqc ndiangx-dorn-fomv?”

⁴Ziouv buatac Mose mingh mangc, Tin-Hungh ziouc yiem wuov ndiangx-dorn-fomv heuc, “Mose aah! Mose!” Mose dau, “Oeix! Yie yiem naaiv oc.”

⁵Tin-Hungh mbuox ninh, “Meih maiv dungx daaih gauh fatv aqv. Oix zuqc tutv nqoi heh. Meih ih zanc souv jienv naaiv deix dorngx se cing-nzengc nyei ndau.

⁶Yie zoux meih nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, se Apc[^]laa[^]ham, I[^]sakc, caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh.” Mose ziouc buang jienv hmien, gamh nziex maiv mangc Tin-Hungh.

⁷Ziouv gorngv, “Yie buatac yie nyei baeqc fingx yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung siouc nyei kouv naanc. Yie yaac haiz ninh mbuo heuc laaix ninh mbuo zuqc gong-bou-bieiv hoic ninh mbuo. Yie hiuv duqv ninh mbuo nyei kouv-zingh kouv-latc siem nyei.

⁸Yie ziouc njiec daaih njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv I[^]yipv Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, oix dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung biaux mingh yiem norm longx haic, jangv haic nyei deic-bung, benx norm ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung. Se maaih Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh, Hitv[^]tai Mienh, Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh, Be[^]litv[^]si Mienh, Hiwai Mienh caux Ye[^]mbutv Mienh yiem jienv nyei deic-bung.

⁹Ih zanc yie haiz I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei qiex taux yie nyei m'normh mi'aqv. Yaac buatac ninh mbuo zuqc I[^]yipv Mienh hoic duqv kouv haic.

¹⁰Ih zanc yie paaiv meih mingh Faalo Hunggh wuov, oix meih dorh yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung.”

¹¹Mv baac Mose gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh, “Yie benx haaix nyungc mienh cingx haih mingh taux Faalo Hunggh wuov, dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung?”

¹²Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie oix caux meih yiem. Naaiv zoux jangx-hoc bun cing yie paaiv meih mingh. Meih dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, meih mbuo oix daaih naaiv norm mbong zaangc yie.”

¹³Mose gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh, “Se gorngv yie mingh taux I^saa^laa^en Mienh wuov, yie gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Meih nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh heuc yie daaih lorz meih mbuo,’ se gorngv ninh mbuo naaic gaax yie, ‘Ninh nyei mbuox heuc haaix nyungc?’ Yie oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor dau ninh mbuo?”

¹⁴Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yie nyei mbuox heuc, *Yietc Liuz Ziangh Jienv Wuov Dauh*. Meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Mbuox heuc *Yietc Liuz Ziangh Jienv Wuov Dauh* paaiv yie daaih lorz meih mbuo.’ +”

¹⁵Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, se Apc^laa^ham nyei Tin-Hungh, I^sac nyei Tin-Hungh, caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh, paaiv yie daaih lorz meih mbuo.’ Ziouv se yie nyei mbuox weic yietc liuz. Oix zuqc jangx jienv hngangv naaiv nor heuc yietc doic zunh jiex yietc doic.

¹⁶“Meih oix zuqc mingh mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangxmienh gox daaih gapv zunv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, se Apc^laa^ham, I^sac, caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh, hinc cuotv daaih bun yie buac. Ninh gorngv, “Yie samx mangc meih mbuo, yaac buac meih mbuo yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung zuqc ninh mbuo hngangv haaix nor hoic meih mbuo.

¹⁷Yie laengz dorh meih mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, biaux ndutv meih mbuo nyei kouv-zingh kouv-lac. Yie oix dorh meih mbuo mingh yiem

Kaa^naa^an Mienh, Hitv^tai Mienh, Aa^mo^lai Mienh, Be^litv^si Mienh, Hiwai Mienh caux Ye^mbutc Mienh nyei deic-bung. Benx ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung.” +’

¹⁸“I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx mienh gox zungv oix muangx meih nyei waac. Meih caux naaiv deix mienh gox oix zuqc mingh I^yipv Hunggh wuov gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Ziouv, Hipv^lu Mienh nyei Tin-Hunggh, daaih lorz yie mbuo. Ih zanc tov bun yie mbuo mingh wuov deic-bung-huaang buo hnoi nyei jauv-dingh weic ziec bun Ziouvyeie mbuo nyei Tin-Hunggh.’

¹⁹Mv baac yie hiuv duqv I^yipv Hunggh maiv kangv bun meih mbuo mingh, cuotv liuz maaih domh qaqv nyei buoz aapv ninh.

²⁰Yie oix sung yie nyei buoz cuotv yiem I^yipv Mienh mbu'ndongx zoux camv-nyungc mbuoqc horngh haic nyei sic. Nqa'haav hunggh diex oix bun meih mbuo mingh.

²¹“Yie yaac oix bun I^yipv Mienh taaih meih mbuo. Meih mbuo cuotv nyei ziangh hoc ziouc maiv zuqc kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei mingh.

²²Dauh dauh m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc tov juangc laangz juangc biau v nyei I^yipv Mienh nyei jiem siou-setv, nyaanh siou-setv, caux lui-houx bun meih mbuo nyei dorn, meih mbuo nyei sieqv zorng jienv. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo ziouc zorqv I^yipv Mienh nyei ga'naaiv gaaatv jienv mingh nzengc aqv.”

Cuotv I^yipv 4

Ziouv Bun Mose Zoux Mbuoqc Horngh Haic Nyei Jangx-Hoc

¹Mose dau, “Se gorngv I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv sienx yie yaac maiv muangx yie gorngv nyei waac, ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Ziouv maiv hinc cuotv bun meih buatac,’ wuov nyungc hnangv haaix nor zoux?”

²Ziouv naaic gaax ninh, “Ih zanc meih nyei buoz nanv haaix nyungc?” Mose dau, “Yie nanv biaav-mbiaac.”

³Ziouv gorngv, “Guaengx njiec ndau maah!” Mose ziouc guaengx biaav-mbiaac njiec ndau. Biaav-mbiaac ziouc benx diuh naang daaih, haeqv ninh biaux nqoi mi'aqv.

⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Sung buoz nanv jienv naang-dueiv maah!” Mose ziouc sung buoz nanv jienv naang-dueiv. Naang ziouc aengx benx biaav-mbiaac mi'aqv.

⁵Ziouv gorngv, “Hnangv naaiv zoux weic bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh hiuv duqv Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, se Apc^laa^ham nyei Tin-Hungh, I^sack nyei Tin-Hungh caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh, hinc cuotv bun meih buatc.”

⁶Ziouv aengx mbuox Mose, “Zorqv meih nyei buoz lom bieqc meih nyei lui-gem maah!” Mose ziouc lom bieqc lui-gem. Hluotv buoz cuotv daaih buatc benx gomh huv baengc, mbopv baeqc nyei, hnangv sorng nor.

⁷Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Aengx lom nzunc lui-gem maah!” Mose ziouc aengx lom bieqc lui-gem. Hluotv buoz cuotv daaih buatc longx mi'aqv, hnangv loz wuov nor, caux sin zaangc nyei ndopv fih hnangv nzengc.

⁸Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv, “Se gorngv I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv sienx meih nyei waac fai maiv sienx daauh nzunc mbuoqc horngv nyei jangx-hoc, nziex ninh mbuo sienx da'nyeic nzunc nyei jangx-hoc.

⁹Mv baac se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv sienx naaiv deix i nyungc jangx-hoc yaac maiv muangx meih nyei waac nor, meih oix zuqc ndamv deix Nai^aa Ndaaih nyei wuom dox njiec ndau-nqaai. Meih ndamv nyei wuom ziouc yiem wuov ndau-nqaai benx nziaamv mi'aqv.”

¹⁰Mose aengx gorngv mbuox Ziouv “O Ziouv aac, yie m'daaih maiv haih gorngv waac mbiaangc nyei mienh. Jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc maiv haih. Meih caux yie, meih nyei bou, gorngv waac taux ih zanc yie corc maiv haih gorngv waac mbiaangc. Yie gorngv waac donc, ngamh ngamh ngutv-ngutv nyei.”

¹¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Haaix dauh zeix mienh nyei nzuih? Haaix dauh bun mienh m'normh ndung, maiv haih gorngv waac? Haaix dauh bun mienh mangc duqv buatc fai bun mienh m'zing maengh? Se yie, Ziouv ganh hnangv, maiv zeiz?”

¹²Meih gunv mingh aqv. Yie ganh oix tengx meih gorngv. Horpc zuqc hngangv haaix nor gorngv yie yaac njaaux meih.”

¹³Mv baac Mose dau, “Ziouv aah! Tov meih paaiv ganh dauh mingh maah!”

¹⁴Ziouv qiex jiezh haic Mose. Ninh gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, meih nyei gorx, Lewi Mienh, Aalon, ni? Yie hiuv duqv ninh gorngv waac mbiaangc nyei. Ninh zungv cuotv jauv daaih lorzh meih aqv. Ninh duqv buate meih, ninh za'gengh a'hneiv haic.

¹⁵Meih caux ninh gorngv maah! Oix zuqc mbuox ninh horpc zuqc hngangv haaix nor gorngv. Yie oix tengx meih mbuo i dauh gorngv waac yaac njaaux meih mbuo oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor zoux.

¹⁶Aalon oix tengx meih doix baeqc fingx gorngv waac div meih, hngangv meih ganh nyei nzuih gorngv nor. Meih yaac oix zoux hngangv ninh nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁷Ninh yaac oix zuqc dorh jienv meih nyei buoz nanv jienv naaiv diuh biaav-mbiaac mingh longc zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.”

Mose Nzuonx I^yipv Deic-Bung

¹⁸Mose nzuonx mingh mbuox ninh nyei ong-daa, Yeto, “Tov bun yie nzuonx I^yipv Deic-Bung mangc gaax, yie nyei muoz-doic corc yiem nyei fai?” Yeto gorngv, “Guv baengh orn nyei nzuonx oc.”

¹⁹Mose corc yiem Mi^ndien Deic-Bung wuov zanc Ziouv aengx mbuox ninh, “Meih gunv nzuonx I^yipv Deic-Bung aqv. Oix daix meih wuov deix mienh yietc zungv daic nzengc mi'aqv.”

²⁰Mose ziouc bun ninh nyei auv caux i dauh dorn geh jienv lorh cuotv jauv nzuonx I^yipv Deic-Bung. Mose nanv jienv Tin-Hungh mbuox ninh dorh wuov diuh biaav-mbiaac mingh.

²¹Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Meih nzuonx taux I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc dorng jienv Faalo Hungh zoux dongh yie bun meih maaih qaqv zoux wuov deix nyungc-nyungc mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Mv

baac yie oix bun Faalo nyei hnyouv ngaengc, ninh ziouc maiv kangv bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh.

²²Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Faalo, ‘Naaiv se Ziouv ganh gorngv, “I^saa^laa^en Mienh se yie nyei dorn-hlo.

²³Yie mbuox meih bun yie nyei dorn-hlo mingh zaangc yie.” Meih maiv kangv bun ninh mbuo mingh nor, yie oix daix meih nyei dorn-hlo.’ + ”

²⁴Yiem jauv zaangc ninh mbuo hitv jiex muonz nyei yietc norm dorngx, Ziouv aengx daaih buangh Mose, oix daix ninh.

²⁵Sipc^bo^laa ziouc zorqv kuaaiv la'bieiv laic nyei, gaatv ninh nyei dorn nyei jaix-zueiv ndopv daaih guoqv Mose nyei zaux yaac gorngv, “Meih se yie longc nziaamv duqv daaih nyei siang-laangh.”

²⁶Ziouv ziouc maiv zoux haaix nyungc bun Mose. (Sipc^bo^laa gorngv, “Meih se yie longc nziaamv duqv daaih nyei siang-laangh,” wuov deix waac gorngv zuqcjiex gaatv nyei leiz.)

²⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox Aalon, “Mingh wuov deic-bung-huaang buangh Mose maah!” Aalon ziouc mingh buangh Mose yiem Tin-Hungh nyei mbong wuov, ziouc zom Mose.

²⁸Mose ziang Ziouv paaiv ninh gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac mbuox Aalon, yaac mbuox ninh taux Ziouv heuc ninh zoux wuov deix mbuoqc horngh haic nyei jangx-hoc.

²⁹Mose caux Aalon ziouc heuc I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangxmienh gox gapv zunv.

³⁰Aalon ziouc ziang Ziouv mbuox Mose nyei yietc zungv waac mbuox ninh mbuo. Ninh yaac dorng jienv baeqc fingx zoux nzengc wuov deix mbuoqc horngh haic nyei jangx-hoc.

³¹Baeqc fingx ziouc sienx. Ninh mbuo haiz gorngv Ziouv daaih lorz ninh mbuo I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac buac ninh mbuo zuqc mienh hoic nyei kouv naanc, ninh mbuo ziouc ndoqv njiec baaix Ziouv

Cuotv I^yipv 5

Mose Caux Aalon Mingh Faalo Hungh Wuov

¹Nqa'haav Mose caux Aalon mingh taux Faalo Hungh wuov gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Bungx yie nyei mienh mingh aqv, weic bun ninh mbuo mingh wuov deic-bung-huaang zoux norm yinh houc yie.’ +”

²Faalo gorngv, “Ziouv dongh haaix dauh laeh? Yie zoux haaix nyungc oix zuqc muangx ninh nyei waac, bungx I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh? Yie maiv hiuv duqv Ziouv. Yie zungv maiv bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh.”

³Mose caux Aalon aengx gorngv, “Hipv^lu Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh njiec daaih lorz yie mbuo. Ih zanc tov meih bun yie mbuo nyei zuangx mienh mingh wuov deic-bung-huaang buo hnoi nyei jauv-dingh weic ziec bun Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Maiv zeic aeqv, nziex ninh oix bun yie mbuo butv domh wuon-baengc fai zuqc mborqv jaax nyei sic hoic yie mbuo nyei maengc.”

⁴I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei hungh gorngv, “Mose caux Aalon aah! Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc oix nduov naaiv deix mienh guangc ninh mbuo nyei gong? Nzuonx mingh zoux meih mbuo nyei gong aqv maah!”

⁵Faalo aengx gorngv, “Mangc maah! Naaiv norm deic-bung nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh za'gengh camv haic. Meih mbuo i dauh kungx nduov ninh mbuo guangc gong hnavg.”

⁶Dongh wuov hnoi Faalo hatc gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei gunv nouh mienh caux gong-bou-bieiv,

⁷“Yiem naaiv mingh maiv dungx bun mbiauh nqaav naaiv deix mienh zoux nie-zun. Heuc ninh mbuo ganh mingh lorz.

⁸Mv baac oix zuqc aapv ninh mbuo zoux taux mbuoqc da'hnavg hnoi nyei soux mouc. Maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo zoqc yietc norm. Ninh mbuo lueic haic cingx daaih ceuv, ‘Bun yie mbuo mingh ziec yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh maah!’

⁹Oix zuqc hoic ninh mbuo zoux gong gauh kouv zinh ndaangc wuov. Bun ninh mbuo maiv dingh maiv hitv nyei zoux jienv gong mingh, ninh mbuo cingx daaih maiv maaih qangx muangx mienh gorngv-baeqc nyei waac.”

¹⁰Wuov deix gunv nouh mienh caux gong-bou-bieiv ziouc cuotv mingh mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, “Faalo Hunggh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Yiem naaiv mingh yie maiv bun mbiauh nqaauv meih mbuo aqv.

¹¹Mingh haaix lorz, sueih meih mbuo ganh mingh lorz. Mv baac meih mbuo zoux nyei gong maiv bun zoqc njiec yietc deix.’ + ”

¹²I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc nzaanx mingh gormx I^yipv Deic-Bung, gaatv mbiauh nqaauv gorn daaih longc div mbiauh nqaauv.

¹³Gunv nouh mienh beqv ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo yietc hnoi oix zuqc zoux taux duqv mbuoqc zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maaih mbiauh nqaauv wuov.”

¹⁴Faalo nyei gunv nouh mienh qaqv mborqv ninh mbuo paaiv zoux gong-bou-bieiv nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac naaic ninh mbuo, “A'hnoi caux ih hnoi meih mbuo fungc zoux maiv duqv ziux dingc daaih nyei soux mouc hnangv zinh ndaangc nor?”

¹⁵I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei gong-bou-bieiv ziouc mingh lorz Faalo Hunggh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih weic haaix diuc hnangv naaiv nor zoux bun meih nyei bou?

¹⁶Gunv nouh mienh maiv bun yietc deix mbiauh nqaauv meih nyei bou mv baac ninh mbuo corc gorngv ‘Zoux nie-zun aqv maah!’ Yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, zuqc ninh mbuo mborqv mv baac se meih ganh nyei mienh zoux dorngc.”

¹⁷Faalo gorngv, “Meih mbuo lueic haic, za'gengh! lueic haic. Weic naaiv meih mbuo cingx daaih gorngv, ‘Bun yie mbuo mingh ziec bunZiou v maah!’

¹⁸Gaanv mingh zoux gong aqv. Ninh mbuo maiv bun mbiauh nqaauv meih mbuo, mv baac meih mbuo corc oix zuqc zoux taux duqv gaux dingc daaih nyei soux mouc.”

¹⁹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei gong-bou-bieiv haiz hungh diex gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi zoux nie-zun gaux dingc daaih nyei soux mouc,” ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv ninh mbuo za'gengh! zuqc kouv aqv.

²⁰Ninh mbuo mingh Faalo wuov cuotv daaih, ninh mbuo buatc Mose caux Aalon zuov jienv ninh mbuo.

²¹Gong-bou-bieiv gorngv, “Tov Ziouv samx mangc meih mbuo zoux nyei sic, yaac siemv meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Meih mbuo zoux bun Faalo caux ninh nyei zuangx jien nzorng yie mbuo, hngangv zorqv nzuqc ndaauv bun ninh mbuo nanv jienv daix yie mbuo nor.”

Mose Guaix Ziouv

²²Mose aengx nzuonx mingh mbuox Ziouv, “Ziouv aah! Meih weic haaix diuc bun naaiv deix baeqc fingx zuqc hoic ndongc naaic kouv? Meih weic haaix diuc paaiv yie daaih?”

²³Yiem yie mingh Faalo Hungh wuov dengv meih nyei mbuox gorngv waac, ninh kungx zoux doqc naaiv deix mienh hngangv. Meih yaac maiv njoux yietc deix meih nyei mienh.”

Cuotv I[^]yipv 6

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Ih zanc meih oix duqv buatc yie hngangv haaix nor zoux bun Faalo Hungh. Yie oix longc yie nyei domh qaqv aapv ninh bungx yie nyei baeqc fingx cuotv. Laaix yie nyei buoz nyei domh qaqv, ninh zungv oix zunc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh cuotv ninh nyei deic-bung.”

Tin-Hungh Aengx Paaiv Nzunc Mose

²Tin-Hungh aengx mbuox Mose. “Yie se Ziouv

³yie hinc cuotv daaih bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham, I[^]sakc, caux Yaakopv buatc, bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie se Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh. Mv baac dongh yie heuc Ziouvwuov norm mbuox, yie maiv laauc yaangh bun ninh mbuo hiuv.

⁴Yie yaac caux ninh mbuo liepc jiez ngaengc waac, laengz zorqv Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung jiu bun ninh mbuo, dongh zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo zoux kaeqv mienh yiem wuov norm deic-bung.

⁵Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh zuqc Iˆyipv Mienh hoic zoux nouh kouv, njunh nyei qiex yie yaac haiz mi'aqv. Yie aengx jangx zuqc yie laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac.

⁶“Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, ‘Yie se Ziouvyaac oix dorh meih mbuo cuotv Iˆyipv Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, biaux ndutv zuqc zoux nouh nyei kouv naanc. Yie oix sung cuotv yie henv haic nyei buoz jiez daaih hniev-hniev nyei dingc Iˆyipv Mienh nyei zuiz yaac zuoqc meih mbuo.

⁷Yie oix bun meih mbuo zoux yie ganh nyei baeqc fingx yaac oix zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie zoux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv Iˆyipv Mienh hoic meih mbuo nyei kouv naanc.

⁸Yie oix dorh meih mbuo mingh taux yie caux Apcˆlaaˆham, Iˆsac, caux Yaakopv houv jienv laengz bun ninh mbuo wuov norm deic-bung. Yie oix zorqv wuov norm deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo, benx meih mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. Yie se Ziouv ’+”

⁹Mose ziang naaiv deix waac mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx, weic zuqc ninh mbuo ba'laqc nzauh haic, zuqc diev zoux nouh kouv cung mingh.

¹⁰Ziouv aengx mbuox Mose,

¹¹“Mingh mbuox Iˆyipv Deic-Bung nyei Faalo Hungh bungx Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh cuotv ninh nyei deic-bung aqv.”

¹²Mv baac Mose dau Ziouv, “Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh zungv maiv oix muangx yie nyei waac. Faalo Hungh fungc oix muangx? Weic zuqc yie gorngv waac maiv mbiaangc.”

¹³Ziouv mbuox Mose caux Aalon, “Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh caux Iˆyipv Deic-Bung nyei Faalo Hungh, Ziouvpaav meih mbuo i dauh dorh Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh cuotv Iˆyipv Deic-Bung.”

Mose Caux Aalon Nyei Douh Zong

14Naaiv se I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv nyei mbuox. Yaakopv nyei dorn-hlo, Lu^ˆmben, maaih biei dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Haanokv, Banlu, Hetv^ˆlon, caux Kaanmi. Naaiv deix se Lu^ˆmben nyei bunggh buonc.

15Si^ˆme^ˆon maaih juqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Ye^ˆmu^ˆen, Yaamin, O^ˆhaate, Yaakin, So^ˆhaax, Saa^ˆun. Saa^ˆun se ninh nyei Kaa^ˆnaa^ˆan Mienh auv yungz nyei dorn. Naaiv deix zoux Si^ˆme^ˆon nyei bunggh buonc.

16Naaiv se Lewi nyei dorn yietc doic jiex yietc doic nyei mbuox. Lewi maaih buo dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Geson, Ko^ˆhaatev caux Me^ˆlaa^ˆli. Lewi nyei hnyangx-jeiv ziangh duqv yietc baeqv faah ziepc cietv hnyangx.

17Geson nyei dorn ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc heuc Lipv^ˆni caux Si^ˆme^ˆi.

18Ko^ˆhaatev maaih biei dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Amlaam, Ite^ˆhaa, He^ˆmbo^ˆlon, Ute^ˆsi^ˆen. Ko^ˆhaatev nyei hnyangx-jeiv ziangh duqv yietc baeqv faah ziepc faam hnyangx.

19Me^ˆlaa^ˆli maaih i dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Maali caux Musi. Naaiv se Lewi nyei bunggh buonc ei jienv ninh mbuo nyei douh zong.

20Amlaam longc ninh nyei die nyei muoc, Yo^ˆke^ˆmbetc. Yo^ˆke^ˆmbetc yungz duqv Aalon caux Mose bun Amlaam. Amlaam nyei hnyangx-jeiv ziangh duqv yietc baeqv faah ziepc cietv hnyangx.

21Ite^ˆhaa maaih buo dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Kolaa, Nefekv caux Sike^ˆli.

22Ute^ˆsi^ˆen yaac maaih buo dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Mi^ˆsaa^ˆen, En^ˆsaa^ˆfaan caux Site^ˆli.

23Aalon longc Am^ˆmi^ˆnaa^ˆndapc nyei sieqv, Naason nyei muoc, E^ˆli^ˆqe^ˆmbaa. E^ˆli^ˆqe^ˆmbaa yungz duqv Naa^ˆndapc, Aa^ˆmbi^ˆhu, E^ˆle^ˆaa^ˆsaa caux I^ˆtaa^ˆmaa.

24Kolaa maaih buo dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Atc^ˆsi, En^ˆkaa^ˆnaa, caux Aa^ˆmbi^ˆyaa^ˆsaapc. Naaiv deix zoux Kolaa nyei bunggh buonc.

²⁵Aalon nyei dorn, E^le^aa^saa, longc dauh Bu^ti^en nyei sieqv. Wuov dauh sieqv yungz duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Fiⁿe^hatc, bun ninh. Naaiv se Lewi Mienh nyei bungb buonc bieiv zeiv.

²⁶Aalon caux Mose, dongh naaiv deix i dauh aqv, Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc dorh fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh yietc guanh yietc guanh nyei cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung.”

²⁷Mingh mbuox I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei Faalo Hungb bungx I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv se dongh naaiv deix i dauh, Mose caux Aalon.

Ziouv Paaiv Mose Caux Aalon

²⁸Mose yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc Ziouv mbuox ninh,

²⁹“Yie se Ziouv. Yie gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac meih oix zuqc douc mingh mbuox I^yipv Hungb, Faalo.”

³⁰Mv baac Mose dau, “Yie gorngv waac maiv mbiaangc. Hungb diex fungc oix muangx yie?”

Cuotv I^yipv 7

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Mangc maah! Yie oix bun meih dornj jienv Faalo nyei nza^hmien zoux hnanv Tin-Hungb. Meih nyei gorx, Aalon, yaac oix zuqc zoux meih nyei douc waac mienh.

²da^faanb yie paaiv meih nyei yietc zungv waac, meih oix zuqc mbuox meih nyei gorx, Aalon. Aalon ziouc mbuox Faalo Hungb bungx I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv ninh nyei deic-bung.

³Mv baac yie oix bun Faalo nyei hnyouv ngaengc. Maiv gunv yie yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung zoux mbu^ziex nzunc mbuoqc horngh haic nyei sic caux jangx-hoc,

⁴ninh yaac maiv muangx meih mbuo. Yie ziouc sung yie nyei buoz jiez daaih hnief-hnief nyei dingc I^yipv Mienh nyei zuiz, yaac dorh guanh guanh yie nyei fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv daaih.

⁵Yie sung buoz dingc I'yipv Mienh nyei zuiz yaac dorh I'saa^laa^en Mienh yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih wuov zanc, I'yipv Mienh ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv ”

⁶Mose caux Aalon ei jienv Ziouv paaiv ninh mbuo nyei waac zoux.

⁷Ninh mbuo i dauh mingh caux hunggh diex gorngv wuov zanc, Mose nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv betv ziepc hnyangx. Aalon duqv betv ziepc faam.

Aalon Nyei Biaav-Mbiaac

⁸Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon,

⁹“Faalo haaix zanc gorngv, ‘Zoux mbuoqc hornggh nyei sic bun cing meih mbuo zoux nyei jauv maah!’ oix zuqc mbuox Aalon, ‘Zorqv meih nyei biaav-mbiaac guaengx njiec Faalo nyei nza'hmien.’ Biaav-mbiaac ziouc benx diuh naang mi'aqv.”

¹⁰Mose caux Aalon ziouc mingh Faalo Hunggh wuov, ei jienv Ziouvgorngv nyei waac zoux. Aalon zorqv ninh nyei biaav-mbiaac guaengx njiec hunggh diex caux ninh nyei jien nyei nza'hmien. Biaav-mbiaac ziouc benx diuh naang mi'aqv.

¹¹Faalo ziouc heuc ninh nyei guai-gorqv fin-saeng caux zoux huaax-nyinz nyei mienh daaih. Naaiv deix zoux faatv nyei I'yipv Mienh yaac longc ninh mbuo nyei faatv fih hngangv nyei zoux.

¹²Gorqv-mienh zorqv gorqv-mienh nyei biaav-mbiaac guaengx njiec ndau, biaav-mbiaac yaac benx naang aqv. Mv baac Aalon nyei biaav-mbiaac naqv nzengc ninh mbuo nyei mi'aqv.

¹³Maiv gunv hngangv naaic, Faalo Hunggh nyei hnyouv corc ngaengc, maiv muangx ninh mbuo nyei waac, hngangv Ziouv gorngv nor.

Da'yietv Nyungc Zeqc Naanc, Wuom Benx Nziaamv

¹⁴Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Faalo Hunggh nyei hnyouv ngaengc haic, maiv kangv bungx baeqc fingx mingh.

¹⁵Njang ndorm Faalo mingh Nai^aa Ndaaih wuov zanc, meih oix zuqc mingh wuov buangh ninh. Aengx nanv jienv haih benx naang wuov diuh biaav-mbiaac mingh yiem wuov ndaaih hlen zuov ninh.

¹⁶Meih yaac oix zuqc mbuox ninh, ‘Ziouv, Hipv^lu Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, paaiv yie daaih mbuox meih “Bungx yie nyei baeqc fingx mingh wuov deic-bung-huaang zaangc yie. Mv baac taux ih zanc meih yaac maiv muangx.”

¹⁷Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, “Meih mangc yie zoux nyei sic ziouc zieqv duqv yie dongh haaix dauh aqv. Mangc oc. Yie longc yie nyei biaav-mbiaac mborqv ndaaih, ndaaih ziouc benx nziaamv aqv.

¹⁸Yiem ndaaih nyei mbiauz zuqc daic. Ndaaih yaac zueix nzengc. I^yipv Mienh zungv hopv maiv duqv ndaaih nyei wuom.” + ’ + ”

¹⁹Ziouv mbuox Mose, “Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Aalon, ‘Longc meih nyei biaav-mbiaac sung jiex I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei wuom gu'nguaaic, se ndaaih, ndoqv, njaangh, haaix ndau maaih wuom nyei dorngx.’ Wuom ziouc benx nziaamv nzengc mi'aqv. Yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung haaix ndau, liemh ndiangx-zoh caux la'bieiv-ongx nyei wuom, benx nziaamv nzengc.”

²⁰Mose caux Aalon ziouc ei jienv Ziouv paaiv nyei waac zoux nzengc. Dorng jienv Faalo Hungh caux ninh nyei jien nyei nza'hmien, Aalon yaamh ninh nyei biaav-mbiaac jiex Nai^aa Ndaaih gu'nguaaic mborqv wuom. Naaiv deix wuom yietc zungv ziouc benx nziaamv nzengc.

²¹Yiem ndaaih nyei mbiauz daic. Wuom yaac zueix haic, I^yipv Mienh zungv hopv maiv duqv. I^yipv Deic-Bung haaix ndau yaac maaih nziaamv nzengc.

²²Mv baac I^yipv nyei huaax-nyinz mienh longc ninh mbuo nyei faatv fih hnavg nyei zoux. Faalo Hungh nyei hnyouv ziouc fih hnavg nyei ngaengc. Ninh maiv kangv muangx Mose caux Aalon nyei waac hnavg Ziouv gorngv nor.

²³Faalo Hungh maiv guen maiv sic nyei nzuonx mingh bieqc ninh nyei hungh dinc mi'aqv.

²⁴I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei zuangx mienh wetv wuov Nai^aa Ndaaih hlen lorz wuom hopv, weic zuqc ndaaih nyei wuom maiv benx hopv.

Da'nyeic Nyungc Zeqc Naanc, Gaengv Faanv

²⁵Ziouv mborqv liuz Nai^aa Ndaaih, nqa'haav jiex liuz siec hnoi.

Cuotv I^yipv 8

¹Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Meih oix zuqc mingh mbuox Faalo Hungh, ‘Ziouv hnavgv naaiv nor gorngv, “Bungx yie nyei baeqc fingx weic bun ninh mbuo mingh zaangc yie.

²Meih maiv kangv bungx ninh mbuo mingh nor, yie oix bun gaengv faanv buangv nzengc meih nyei deic-bung.

³Gaengv yaac oix buangv nzengc Nai^aa Ndaaih. Gaengv yaac oix faaux mingh bieqc meih nyei hungh dinc, meih nyei gen, faaux meih nyei coux, yaac oix bieqc meih nyei jien nyei biauv, faaux meih nyei baeqc fingx nyei sin, aengx bieqc ziqv njuov nyei nzox caux caix njuov nyei bunh.

⁴Gaengv yaac oix faaux meih nyei sin, caux meih nyei baeqc fingx caux meih nyei zuangx jien nyei sin.” + ’ + ”

⁵Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Mbuox Aalon, ‘Zorqv biaav-mbiaac nanv jienv sung jiex ndaaih, ndoqv, njaangh gu'nguaaic bun gaengv cuotv daaih buangv I^yipv Deic-Bung aqv.’ + ”

⁶Aalon sung buoz jiex I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei wuom gu'nguaaic. Gaengv ziouc cuotv daaih buangv I^yipv Deic-Bung mi'aqv.

⁷Mv baac zoux huaax-nyinz nyei mienh longc ninh mbuo nyei faatv fih hnavgv nyei zoux, bun gaengv cuotv daaih yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung.

⁸Faalo Hungh heuc Mose caux Aalon daaih, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Tov meih mbuo daux gaux jous Ziouv bun gaengv biaux nqoi yie caux yie nyei baeqc fingx. Yie ziouc bun meih nyei baeqc fingx mingh ziec bun Ziouv aqv.”

⁹Mose gorngv mbuox Faalo Hungh, “Wuov nyungc, sueih meih dingc ziangh hoc oix yie haaix zanc tengx meih caux meih nyei jien caux meih nyei baeqc

fingx daux gaux tov Ziouv bun gaengv biaux, leih meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei biau, bun gaengv kungx yiem wuov Nai^aa Ndaaih hnavg.”

¹⁰Faalo gorngv, “Njang hnoi tov aqv.” Mose dau, “Yie ziux meih gorngv nyei waac daux gaux, meih ziouc hiuv duqv maiv maaih haaix dauh hnavg Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungv.

¹¹Gaengv oix biaux meih caux meih nyei jien caux meih nyei baeqc fingx, caux meih mbuo nyei biau. Kungx zengc yiem wuov Nai^aa Ndaaih wuov deix hnavg.”

¹²Mose caux Aalon yiem Faalo wuov cuotv mingh mi'aqv. Mose weic cuotv daaih hoic Faalo naaiv deix gaengv qaqv daux gaux tov Ziouvtevgx.

¹³Ziouv ziouc ziux Mose tov nyei waac zoux. Yiem biau, yiem biau-hlen, yiem ndeic nyei gaengv daic nzengc.

¹⁴I^yipv Mienh nzauz gaengv-daic daaih ndui-ndui nyei. Yietc norm deic-bung zueix nzengc.

¹⁵Mv baac Faalo Hungv buac gaengv daic nzengc, ninh nyei hnyouv aengx ngaengc aqv. Ninh maiv kangv muangx Mose caux Aalon nyei waac, hnavg Ziouv gorngv nor.

Da'faam Nyungc Zeqc Naanc, Gaeng-Mbung Faanv

¹⁶Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Mbuox Aalon ‘Zorqv biaav-mbiaac mborqv nie-mbung. Nie-mbung ziouc benx gaeng-mbung buangv I^yipv Deic-Bung.’ +”

¹⁷Ninh mbuo i dauh ei jienv zoux. Aalon yaamh jiez biaav-mbiaac mborqv nie-mbung. Nie-mbung ziouc benx gaeng-mbung daaih buangv mienh nyei sin caux saeng-kuv nyei sin. I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei nie-mbung benx gaeng-mbung nzengc.

¹⁸Zoux huaax-nyinz nyei mienh oix longc ninh mbuo nyei faatv zoux gaeng-mbung yaac zoux maiv cuotv. Gaeng-mbung daaih fiaau mienh nyei sin caux saeng-kuv nyei sin.

¹⁹Zoux huaax-nyinz nyei mienh gorngv mbuox Faalo, “Naaiv se Tin-Hungh zoux nyei sic.” Mv baac Faalo Hungh nyei hnyouv ngaengc haic, maiv kangv muangx ninh mbuo nyei waac, hnavg Ziouv gorngv nor.

Da'feix Nyungc Zeqc Naanc, Mungz Faanv

²⁰Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Njang ndorm jiez sin nziouv nyei zuov jienv Faalo Hungh njiec wuov ndaaih hlen ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, “Oix zuqc bungx yie nyei baeqc fingx mingh, weic bun ninh mbuo haih zaangc yie.

²¹Se gorngv meih maiv bungx yie nyei baeqc fingx mingh nor, yie oix bun mungz faanv, fiaau nyei fiaau, biormh nyei biormh meih caux meih nyei jien caux meih nyei baeqc fingx, yaac bieqc meih mbuo nyei biau gu'nyuoz. I'yipv Mienh nyei biau, liemh ninh mbuo yiem nyei ndau, mungz oix buangv nzengc.

²²“ + ‘ + “Dongh wuov hnoi yie oix nqenx cuotv Gosen Deic-Bung, yie nyei baeqc fingx yiem nyei dorngx, maiv bun maaih mungz. Hnavg naaiv meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Ziouv, yiem naaiv norm deic-bung.

²³Yie ziouc nqenx jienv yie nyei baeqc fingx caux meih nyei baeqc fingx. Naaiv deix mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc njang hnoi cuotv aqv.” + ’ + ”

²⁴Ziouv ziouc hnavg naaiv zoux. Mungz faanv ngomh ngomh nyei bieqc Faalo nyei hungh dinc caux ninh nyei jien nyei biau. Deic-bung haaix ndau maaih mungz buangv nzengc. Laaix naaiv deix mungz faanv, ziouc hoic deic-bung waaic nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁵Faalo ziouc heuc Mose caux Aalon daaih. Ninh gorngv, “Gunv yiem naaiv norm deic-bung ziec bun meih nyei Tin-Hungh aqv.”

²⁶Mose gorngv, “Hnavg naaiv zoux se maiv horpc. Yie mbuo longc ziec bun Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, wuov deix saeng-kuv, I'yipv Mienh haiz gamh nziev nyei. Se gorngv yie mbuo yiem ninh mbuo mangc duqv buatc nyei dorngx longc ninh mbuo gamh nziev nyei saeng-kuv ziec, ninh mbuo maiv zeiz oix zorqv la'bieiv zong daic yie mbuo fai?

²⁷Yie mbuo oix zuqc mingh buo hnoi nyei jauv-dingh, yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang ziec bun Ziouv yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hngangv ninh paaiv yie mbuo zoux wuov nor.”

²⁸Faalo gorngv, “Yie bun meih mbuo mingh deic-bung-huaang wuov, bun meih mbuo ziec bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, mv baac maiv dungx mingh go. Yaac tov weic yie daux gaux.”

²⁹Mose dau, “Yie yiem naaiv cuotv mingh ziouc tengx meih daux gaux tov Ziouv. Njang hnoi mungz ziouc biaux meih caux meih nyei jien caux meih nyei baeqc fingx. Mv baac naaiv nzunc hngangv haaix zungv maiv dungx mbienv hnyouv aengx tuix waac, maiv bun baeqc fingx mingh ziec bun Ziouv oc.”

³⁰Mose ziouc mingh aqv, aengx daux gaux tov Ziouv tengx.

³¹Ziouvyaac ei Mose tov nyei waac zoux. Mungz biaux nzengc Faalo caux ninh nyei jien caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx. Maiv zengc yietc norm aqv.

³²Mv baac naaiv nzunc Faalo aengx ngaengc jienv hnyouv, maiv bun baeqc fingx mingh.

Cuotv I^yipv 9

Da'hmz Nyungc Zeqc Naanc, Saeng-Kuv Butv Domh Wuon

¹Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Mingh mbuox Faalo, ‘Ziouv, Hipv^lu Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hngangv naaiv nor gorngv, “Bungx yie nyei baeqc fingx mingh aqv, weic bun ninh mbuo haih zaangc yie.”

²Se gorngv meih maiv bungx ninh mbuo mingh, corc kangh jienv ninh mbuo nor,

³Ziouv oix bun meih mbuo nyei saeng-kuv ciangv nyei yietc zungv lorh maaz, lorh torh, ngongh, ba'gi yungh caux yungh butv domh wuon.

⁴Mv baac Ziouvoix bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei saeng-kuv caux I^yipv Mienh nyei saeng-kuv maiv fih hngangv. I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei saeng-kuv maiv zuqc daic yietc dauh.’+”

⁵Ziouv dingc ziangx ziangh hoc yaac gorngv, “Njang hnoi Ziouv oix yiem naaiv norm deic-bung hhangv naaiv nor zoux.”

⁶Da'nyeic hnoi Ziouvza'gengh ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux. I'yipv Mienh nyei saeng-kuv daic nzengc mi'aqv. Mv baac I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei maiv daic yietc dauh.

⁷Faalo paaiv mienh mingh mangc ziouc hiuv duqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei saeng-kuv maiv daic yietc dauh. Mv baac Faalo nyei hnyouv corc ngaengc nyei, maiv kangv bungx baeqc fingx mingh.

Da'luoqc Nyungc Zeqc Naanc, Ziangh Zueih

⁸Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon, “Zorqv i ziex nyau douz-nzauc nyei saaiv mingh dornj jienv Faalo nyei nza'hmien bun Mose faatv faaux lungh.

⁹Saaiv ziouc hhangv nie-mbung-muonc mbung mingh buangv I'yipv Deic-Bung. Liemh mienh liemh saeng-kuv ziouc ziangh zueih gunx nongc yaac faanv gormx deic-bung.”

¹⁰Mose mbuo ziouc nyau jienv douz-nzauc nyei saaiv mingh taux Faalo nyei nza'hmien, yaac faatv saaiv faaux. Liemh mienh liemh saeng-kuv ziouc ziangh zueih nzengc. Zueih yaac huv jienv yiem.

¹¹Zoux huaax-nyinz nyei mienh liemh maiv haih mingh souv jienv Mose nyei nza'hmien, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hhangv I'yipv Deic-Bung nyei zuangx mienh nor, ziangh zueih buangv nzengc ziangh sin.

¹²Mv baac Ziouv bun Faalo nyei hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv muangx Mose caux Aalon nyei waac hhangv Ziouvmbuox jiej Mose nor.

Da'cietv Nyungc Zeqc Naanc, Duih Borqc

¹³Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Njang ndorm jiez sin nziouv nyei mingh dornj jienv Faalo gorngv, ‘Ziouv, Hipv^lu Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hhangv naaiv nor gorngv, “Bungx yie nyei baeqc fingx weic bun ninh mbuo mingh zaangc yie.

- ¹⁴Maiv zeï aeqv, naaiv nzunc yie oix bun meih caux meih nyei jien caux meih nyei baeqc fingx zuqc yietc zungv zeqc naanc, weic bun meih hiuv duqv yiem naaiv lungv ndiev maiv maaih haaix dauh hnangv yie.
- ¹⁵Se gorngv yie oix zoux nor, yie zungv bun meih mbuo butv domh wuon-baengc daic nzengc, maiv duqv yiem naaiv lungv ndiev.
- ¹⁶Mv baac yie liouh meih mbuo weic bun meih mbuo buac yie nyei domh qaqv yaac haih maaih mienh zunh yie nyei mengv buangv lungv ndiev.
- ¹⁷Meih corc ngaengc jienv yie nyei baeqc fingx, maiv kangv bungx ninh mbuo mingh.
- ¹⁸Muangx jienv oc. Njang hnoi taux naaiv norm ziangh hoc oix duih domh borqc. Yiem liepc jiez I'yipv Deic-Bung taux ih zanc, maiv gaengh duih jiej borqc ndongc naaiv nzunc hlo.
- ¹⁹Ih zanc oix zuqc paaiv mienh mingh dorh yiem lingh deic nyei saeng-kuv caux maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv nzuonx daaih bingx jienv. Maiv gunv mienh fai saeng-kuv, maiv dorh nzuonx daaih bingx nor, zungv zuqc borqc mborqv daic nzengc aqv." + ' + "
- ²⁰Faalo nyei jien, dongh gamh nziex Ziouv nyei waac wuov deix, gaanv jienv dorh ninh mbuo nyei nouh caux saeng-kuv nzuonx daaih bingx.
- ²¹Mv baac maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac wuov deix, sueih ninh mbuo nyei nouh caux saeng-kuv yiem wuov ndeic.
- ²²Ziouv mbuox Mose, "Sung meih nyei buoz ziangv jienv lungv. Lungv ziouc duih borqc njiec gormx I'yipv Deic-Bung, mborqv yiem lingh deic nyei mienh caux saeng-kuv caux yietc zungv lai-miev."
- ²³Mose ziouc longc biaav-mbiaac ziangv jienv lungv, Ziouv ziouc bun borngz mba'ong, duih borqc, borngz mba'lingc njapc njapc nyei njiec taux ndau. Ziouv ziouc bun lungv duih borqc njiec I'yipv Deic-Bung.

²⁴Borqc duih jienv njiec, mba'lingc njapc njapc nyei. Yiem liepc jiez I^yipv Deic-Bung taux ih zanc, maiv gaengh maaih yietc nzunc duih borqc ndongc naaiv nzunc hlo.

²⁵I^yipv Deic-Bung norm-norm dorngx, da'faanh yiem ndeic nyei mienh caux saeng-kuv, zuqc borqc mborqv nzengc. Liemh ga'naaiv-zuangx caux yietc zungv ndiangx mborqv waaic nzengc.

²⁶Kungx Gosen Deic, I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem nyei dorngx, maiv duih borqc hngv.

²⁷Faalo ziouc bun mienh mingh heuc Mose caux Aalon daaih. Ninh gorngv, “Naaiv nzunc yie za'gengh baamz zuiz aqv. Ziouv zoux duqv horpc. Yie ganh caux yie nyei baeqc fingx zoux dorngc.

²⁸Tengx daux gaux tovZiouv, weic zuqc borngz mba'ong, duih borqc gaux haic aqv. Yie ziouc bungx meih mbuo mingh. Meih mbuo maiv zuqc aengx yiem naaiv aqv.”

²⁹Mose dau, “Yie cuotv ziqc zingh yie ziouc cau jiez buoz tengx meih mbuo daux gaux. Mba'ong ziouc dingh, borqc yaac maiv duih aqv. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv lungx ndiev yietc zungv se Ziouv nyei.

³⁰Mv baac yie hiuv duqv meih caux meih nyei jien corc maiv gamh nziex Ziouv Tin-Hungh.”

³¹(Duih borqc wuov zanc, la'maah caux mbiauh mbaali zuqc borqc mborqv waaic nzengc, weic zuqc mbiauh mbaali bau, la'maah yaac nqoi biangh.

³²Maaih i nyunge mbiauh witv maiv waaic hngv, weic zuqc naaiv deix i nyunge duih liuz borqc cingx daaih cuotv.)

³³Mose ziouc leih nqoi Faalo Hungh aengx cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc zingh mingh cau jiez buoz daux gaux tov Ziouv. Mba'ong ziouc dingh, borqc caux mbiungc yaac hlorngx.

³⁴Faalo buate mbiungc caux borqc hlorngx, mba'ong yaac maiv mbui, ninh aengx baamz zuiz aqv. Ninh caux ninh nyei jien hnyouv aengx ngaengc aqv.

³⁵Faalo nyei hnyouv ngaengc, maiv bungx I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh, hhangv Ziouv longc Mose gorngv jiex nyei nor.

Cuotv I^yipv 10

Da'betv Nyungc Zeqc Naanc, Jopv-Nyeic Faanv

¹Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Meih aengx mingh lorz Faalo. Yie bun ninh caux ninh nyei jien hnyouv ngaengc, weic bun yie yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux naaiv deix mbuoqc horngv nyei jangx-hoc,

²weic bun meih mbuo gorngv mbuox meih mbuo nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv muangx yie hhangv haaix nor zoux bun I^yipv Mienh, liemh yie yiem I^yipv Mienh mbu'ndongx zoux mbuoqc horngv nyei jangx-hoc. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ”

³Mose caux Aalon ziouc mingh gorngv mbuox Faalo, “Ziouv, Hipv^lu Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hhangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih oix ngaengc jienv, maiv kangv yiem yie nyei nza'hmien nyiemc ganh zoux faix ndongc haaix lauh? Bungx yie nyei baeqc fingx weic bun ninh mbuo mingh zaangc yie maah!

⁴Meih maiv kangv bungx yie nyei baeqc fingx mingh nor, njang hnoi yie bun jopv-nyeic bieqc meih nyei guoqv.

⁵Jopv-nyeic oix njiec daaih yiem buangv ndau-beih, zungv mangc maiv buatc ndau. Dongh borqc mborqv zengc wuov deix ga'naaiv, jopv-nyeic oix nyanc taux nzengc. Liemh zengc njiec nyei ndiangx, jopv-nyeic yaac oix nyanc njang nzengc.

⁶Jopv-nyeic oix bieqc buangv meih nyei dinc caux meih nyei jien caux meih nyei baeqc fingx nyei biau. Meih mbuo nyei ong-taax, meih mbuo nyei die daaih yiem jienv naaiv lungh ndiev taux ih zanc maiv buatc jiex ndongc naaiv kouv.’ + ” Gorngv liuz, Mose mbuo mingh mi'aqv.

⁷Faalo Hungh nyei jien gorngv mbuox Faalo, “Naaiv dauh mienh oix hoic mbuo taux haaix zanc? Bun naaiv deix mienh mingh zaangc Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aqv maah! Meih zieqv maiv duqv fai? Mbuo nyei deic-bung zungv waaic nzengc aqv.”

⁸Mienh aengx mingh lorz Mose caux Aalon nzuonx taux Faalo Hungh wuov. Faalo gorngv, “Meih mbuo mingh zaangc Ziouv meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh duqv nyei. Mv baac haaix dauh caux haaix dauh mingh?”

⁹Mose dau, “Yie mbuo gox lunx hlo faix, yie mbuo nyei dorn, sieqv, ngongh guan, yungh guan caux ba'gi yungh guan yietc zungv oix zuqc mingh nzengc weic zuqc taux wuov yie mbuo oix zuqc zoux norm yinh houc Ziouv ”

¹⁰Faalo gorngv, “Se gorngv yie bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei m'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv mingh nzengc, tov Ziouv caux meih mbuo yiem. Mv baac yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo daav guv guaix nyei za'eix.

¹¹Yie maiv bun mingh! Yie kungx bun m'jangc dorn mingh zaangc Ziouv hngv, weic zuqc meih mbuo tov nyei se bun m'jangc dorn mingh.” Gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, Mose caux Aalon yiem Faalo nyei nza'hmien zuqc zunc cuotv mi'aqv.

¹²Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Sung meih nyei buoz jiex I'yipv Deic-Bung gu'nguaaic bun jopv-nyeic faanv buangv deic-bung nyanc nzengc borqc mborqv zengc njiec wuov deix ga'naaiv.”

¹³Mose ziouc sung biaav-mbiaac jiex I'yipv Deic-Bung gu'nguaaic. Ziouv bun dong bung maengx nyei nziaaux buonc yietc hnoi yietc muonz. Da'nyeic ndorm nziaaux ziouc buonc jienv jopv-nyeic njunh njunh nyei bieqc deic-bung aqv.

¹⁴Jopv-nyeic faatv-faatv nyei njiec I'yipv Deic-Bung. Haaix norm dorngx yaac jopv-nyeic buangv nzengc. Zinh ndaangc maiv gaengh maaih jiex jopv-nyeic ndongc naaiv camv. Nqa'haav hingv yietc liuz yaac maiv maaih.

¹⁵Jopv-nyeic ndui ndipc ndau-beih hmuangx nzengc. Borqc mborqv liuz zengc njiec nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv jopv-nyeic nyanc nzengc. Yiem ndeic nyei gaeng-zuangx ga'naaiv caux yiem ndiangx nyei biouv nyanc nzengc. I'yipv Deic-Bung maiv maaih yietc kuaaiv ndiangx-normh maeng fai yietc diuh miev-maeng aqv.

¹⁶Faalo siepv-siepv nyei heuc Mose caux Aalon daaih. Ninh gorngv, “Yie baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac dorngc meih mbuo.

¹⁷Ih zanc tov aengx guangc nzunc yie nyei zuiz, weic yie daux gaux tov Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, tengx yie simv ndutv naaiv deix hoic maengc nyei domh sic.”

¹⁸Mose ziouc yiem Faalo wuov cuotv. Ninh mingh daux gaux tov Ziouvtengx.

¹⁹Ziouv ziouc tiuv dong bung nziaaux benx fai bung nyei domh nziaaux buonc daaih hlorv jopv-nyeic mingh guangc wuov Koiv-Siqv. I’yipv Deic-Bung maiv zengc yietc norm jopv-nyeic aqv.

²⁰Mv baac Ziouv bun Faalo nyei hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv bungx I’saa^laa^en Mienh mingh.

Da'juov Nyungc Zeqc Naanc, Deic-Bung Hmuangx

²¹Ziouv aengx mbuox Mose, “Sung jieuz meih nyei buoz ziangv lungx weic bun ziangh norm I’yipv Deic-Bung mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei, hngangv hluo duqv haiz nyei nor.”

²²Mose ziouc sung buoz ziangv jienv lungx. Gormx I’yipv Deic-Bung ziouc hmuangx buo hnoi.

²³Buo hnoi gu'nyuoz ninh mbuo laanh mangc maiv buac laanh yaac maiv haih cuotv biau mingh haaix ndau. Mv baac I’saa^laa^en Mienh yiem nyei dorngx njang nyei.

²⁴Faalo bun mienh mingh heuc Mose daaih ziouc gorngv, “Meih mbuo gunv mingh zaangc Ziouv aqv. Liemh meih mbuo nyei m’sieqv dorn caux fu’jueiv mingh yaac duqv. Mv baac meih mbuo nyei ngongh guanx, yungh caux ba’gi yungh guanx oix zuqc yiem jienv naaiv.”

²⁵Mose gorngv, “Meih zungv oix zuqc bun yie mbuo maaih buov ziec nyei caux fongc horc ziec nyei saeng-kuv bun yie mbuo ziec bun Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²⁶Yie mbuo nyei saeng-kuv yietc zungv yaac oix zuqc dorh mingh nzengc. Liemh yietc norm deih yaac maiv liouh. Yie mbuo oix zuqc yiem saeng-kuv guanh ginv cuotv deix zaangc Ziouv yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, mv baac taux wuov zanc cingx daaih hiuv duqv longc haaix nyungc ziec ninh.”

²⁷Mv baac Ziouv bun Faalo nyei hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv bungx ninh mbuo cuotv.

²⁸Faalo gorngv mbuox Mose, “Biaux nqoi yie maah! Faix fim aqv. Yangh naaiv jiex maiv dungx bun yie buatc meih. Haaix hnoi meih aengx buatc yie nyei hmien, meih ziouc zuqc daix aqv.”

²⁹Mose gorngv, “Meih gorngv duqv horpc nyei. Yie zungv maiv aengx daaih buatc meih nyei hmien aqv.”

Cuotv I^yipv 11

Da'ziepc Nyungc Zeqc Naanc, Dauh Dauh Dorn-La'gauv Zuqc Daic

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yie aengx oix bun Faalo caux I^yipv Mienh zuqc yietc nyungc domh zeqc naanc. Nqa'haav Faalo ziouc bungx meih mbuo mingh aqv. Maiv zeiz bungx meih mbuo mingh hngv, zungv zunc meih mbuo cuotv nzengc mingh.

²Meih oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh m'jangc m'sieqv mingh tengx laangz zaangc mienh tov longc jiem longc nyaanh zoux daaih nyei siou-setv.”

³(Ziouv bun I^yipv Mienh nqoi fim nqoi eix I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv, yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung, Faalo Hungh nyei jien caux zuangx baeqc fingx taaih Mose zoux hlo.)

⁴Mose ziouc gorngv, “Ziouv hngv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Taux ndaamv muonz nyei ziangh hoc yie oix mingh gormx I^yipv Deic-Bung.

⁵Yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung yungz nyei mouz dauh dorn-la'gauv oix zuqc daic aqv. Liemh ih zanc zueiz jienv hungh weic wuov dauh Faalo nyei daauh dauh dorn, liemh morc mbuonv wuov dauh nouh beiz nyei dorn-la'gauv, liemh saeng-kuv nyei daauh toi dorn oix zuqc daic nzengc.

⁶Yietc norm I[^]yipv Deic-Bung nyei mienh oix mbiouh mbiouh nyei nyiemv nzengc. Zinh ndaangc maiv maaih jiex hngangv naaic. Nqa'haav hingv yaac maiv maaih aqv.

⁷Mv baac yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mbu'ndongx, maiv gunv mienh fai saeng-kuv liemh juv yaac maiv njungx, weic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqvZiouv zoux bun I[^]yipv Mienh caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh maiv fih hngangv.' + ”

⁸Setv mueiz Mose gorngv, “Meih nyei jien-fouv zungv oix daaih gueic njiec yie nyei nza'hmien qaqv tov yie, ‘Gaanv mingh aqv, meih caux gan meih nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx.’ Nqa'haav yie mbuo ziouc mingh.” Mose qiex jiez! haic, hmien hmatv jieqv nyei yiem Faalo nyei nza'hmien mingh mi'aqv.

⁹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Faalo maiv kangv muangx meih nyei waac weic bun yie yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung zoux mbuoqc horngv nyei sic camv jienv faaux.”

¹⁰Mose caux Aalon yiem Faalo nyei nza'hmien zoux cuotv naaiv deix yietc zungv mbuoqc horngv nyei sic. Mv baac Ziouv bun Faalo nyei hnyouv ngaengc, corc maiv kangv bungx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh cuotv ninh nyei deic-bung.

Cuotv I[^]yipv 12

Ziouv Nyei Siex Maengc Zipv

¹Yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon,

²“Naaiv norm hlaax oix zuqc benx meih mbuo nyei zih hlaax, se siang-hnyangx nyei daauh norm hlaax.

³Oix zuqc mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh, naaiv norm hlaax taux saeng-ziepc wuov hnoi, dauh dauh m'jangc dorn oix zuqc tengx ganh nyei hmuangv doic ginv dauh yungh dorn fai ba'gi yungh dorn, yietc buonc mienh longc yietc dauh.

⁴Haaix buonc mienh hmuangv zoqc, nyanc maiv nzengc yietc dauh ba'gi yungh dorn nor, oix zuqc caux yiem nitv fatv wuov buonc juangc nyanc. Yaac oix zuqc funx ba'gi yungh dorn ziux mienh laanh nyanc duqv mbu'ziex.

⁵Longc ba'gi yungh dorn yaac duqv, yungh dorn yaac duqv, mv baac oix zuqc longc doix hnyangx, maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei yungh fai ba'gi yungh gouv dorn.

⁶Ginv cuotv daaih uix jienv taux naaiv norm hlaax ziepc feix wuov hnoi. Lungh maanz-hmuangx, Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zuangx mienh oix zuqc zorqv ninh mbuo nyei yungh dorn daix.

⁷Yiem haaix norm biauv nyanc, oix zuqc zorqv wuov dauh yungh dorn nyei nziaamv nzaatv jienv gaengh gu'nguaaic caux i bung gaengh zouc.

⁸Dongh wuov muonz ninh mbuo oix zuqc nyanc ziqv daaih nyei yungh orv caux maiv an bingv nyei njuov caux jienv lai-im.

⁹Wuov deix orv maiv dungx nyanc nyiemz yaac maiv dungx zouv. Oix zuqc ziangh dauh ziqv, liemh m'nqorngv, liemh buoz-zaux, liemh jaangh, hlan lo haaix.

¹⁰Maiv dungx liouh yietc deix taux lungh ndorm. Se gorngv maaih zengc taux lungh ndorm oix zuqc buov guangc.

¹¹Nyanc nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor nyanc. Oix zuqc sai jienv houx-hlaang, daapc jienv heh, nanv jienv biaav-mbiaac gaanv jienv nyanc. Naaiv se Ziouv nyei Siex Maengc Zipv.

¹²“Dongh naaiv muonz yie oix mingh gormx Iˆyipv Deic-Bung daix nzengc dauh dauh dorn-la'gauv caux saeng-kuv njiec nyei daauh toi dorn. Yie yaac oix siemv dingc Iˆyipv Deic-Bung yietc zungv zienh nyei zuiz. Yie se Ziouv.

¹³Nzaatv gaengh zouc, gaengh gu'nguaaic wuov deix nziaamv zoux jangx-hoc bun cing meih mbuo yiem nyei dorngx. Yie buatec naaiv deix nziaamv, yie ziouc baeng zaqc jiex, nqenx cuotv meih mbuo aqv. Yie daix Iˆyipv Mienh wuov zanc, yie maiv bun meih mbuo zuqc naaiv deix dongh yie hoic Iˆyipv Mienh maengc nyei zeqc naanc.

¹⁴“Naaiv norm hnoi meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv. Yietc doic jiex yietc doic oix zuqc longc naaiv norm hnoi jiex zipv houc Ziouv, se yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz-nyeic.

Jeix Maiv An Bingv Nyei Njuov Nyei Zipv

¹⁵“Siec hnoi gu'nyuoz oix zuqc nyanc maiv an bingv nyei njuov. Daauh hnoi oix zuqc zorqv yiem biauv nyei bingv cuotv nzengc weic zuqc yiem daauh hnoi taux da'cietv hnoi gu'nyuoz, haaix dauh nyanc an bingv nyei ga'naaiv nor, oix zuqc yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc mingh.

¹⁶Da'yietv hnoi oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix. Da'cietv hnoi fih hhangv nyei. Naaiv deix hnoi gu'nyuoz, cuotv liuz mbenc nyanc mbenc hopv bun zuangx mienh nyanc, maiv dungx zoux ganh nyungc gong.

¹⁷“Oix zuqc jeix Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv weic zuqc dongh naaiv norm hnoi yie dorh meih mbuo guan guan yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung cuotv. Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc jeix naaiv norm zipv, benx meih mbuo yietc doic jeix yietc doic nyei leiz-nyeic.

¹⁸Zih hlaax ziepc feix wuov hnoi lung h maanz-hmuangx, taux nyic ziepc yietv lung maanz-hmuangx, oix zuqc nyanc maiv an bingv nyei njuov.

¹⁹Naaiv deix siec hnoi maiv dungx bun haaix dauh nyei biauv maaih bingv. Haaix dauh nyanc da'faanh an bingv nyei ga'naaiv, maiv gunv ganh fingx mienh fai buonv-fingx mienh, wuov dauh oix zuqc yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx pai guangc mingh.

²⁰Maiv dungx nyanc haaix nyungc an bingv nyei ga'naaiv. Maiv gunv yiem haaix, oix zuqc nyanc maiv an bingv nyei njuov.”

Ziouv Siex Maengc

²¹Mose heuc I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh gox daaih nzoih, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh ziux meih mbuo nyei biauv zong hmuangv doic ginv dauh ba'gi yungh dorn fai yungh dorn daix daaih zoux Siex Maengc Zipv nyei ba'gi yungh dorn.

²²Oix zuqc zorqv yietc zeivhusopc miev ziemx bunh gu'nyuoz nyei nziaamv, dorh mingh nzaatv gaengh gu'nguaaic caux i bung gaengh zouc. Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh cuotv gaengh ka'ndau taux lung ndorm.

²³Ziouv oix mingh gormx I^yipv Deic-Bung daix I^yipv Mienh. Ninh buatc gaengh gu'nguaaic caux i bung gaengh zouc nyei nziaamv nor, ninh ziouc jiex gaengh ndaangc, maiv bun mietc maengc wuov dauh bieqc meih mbuo nyei biau v daix meih mbuo.

²⁴“Meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc yietc liuz gan naaiv diuh leiz.

²⁵Meih mbuo mingh taux Ziouv laengz bun meih mbuo wuov norm deic-bung, meih mbuo oix zuqc gan naaiv nyungc leiz-nyeic.

²⁶Meih mbuo nyei naamh nyouz naaic gaax meih mbuo, ‘Gan naaiv nyungc leiz-nyeic maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz?’

²⁷Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Naaiv se fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv, weic jiex Ziouv Siex Maengc Zipv. Se yie mbuo yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung, Ziouv daix I^yipv Mienh wuov zanc, ninh jiex I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei biau v, liouh yie mbuo nyei maengc.’ +” Baeqc fingx ziouc gueic njiec ndau baaix Ziouv.

²⁸I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh ei jienv Ziouv mbuox Mose caux Aalon nyei waac zoux.

Ziouv Daix I^yipv Mienh Nyei Dauh Dauh Dorn-La'gauv

²⁹Taux ndaamv muonz, Ziouv daix I^yipv Deic-Bung mienh nyei dauh dauh dorn-la'gauv. Yiem zueiz jienv hung h weic wuov dauh Faalo nyei dorn-la'gauv daix taux yiem loh hmuangx wuov dauh zuiz-mienh nyei dorn-la'gauv. Liemh saeng-kuv nyei daauh toi dorn yietc zungv daix nzengc.

³⁰Wuov muonz Faalo caux ninh nyei jien caux zuangx baeqc fingx jiez sin daaih. I^yipv Mienh yietc zungv mbiouh mbiouh nyei nyiemv, weic zuqc maiv maaih yietc norm biau v maiv daic yietc laanh mienh.

³¹Dongh wuov muonz Faalo heuc Mose caux Aalon daaih. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo gunv mingh aqv. Liemh meih mbuo caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh gaanv cuotv yie nyei deic-bung aqv. Hnangv meih mbuo tov wuov nor, gunv mingh zaangc meih mbuo nyei Ziouv maah!

³²Dorh jienv meih mbuo nyei ngongh guanh, yungh caux ba'gi yungh guanh, hnangv meih mbuo gorngv wuov nor mingh aqv. Yaac tov fuqv bun yie.”

³³I^yipv Mienh beqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh gaanv cuotv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih mbuo maiv biaux nor aeqv, yie mbuo yietc zungv daic nzengc aqv.”

³⁴I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc zorqv caix ziangx maiv gaengh an bingv nyei njuov dapv jienv ninh mbuo caix njuov nyei bunh, longc lui beu jienv, aengx buix jienv mingh aqv.

³⁵Ninh mbuo ei jienv Mose paaiv nyei waac zoux, tengx I^yipv Mienh tov jiem nyaanh nyei siou-setv caux lui-houx.

³⁶Ziouv bun I^yipv Mienh nqoi fim nqoi eix ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo tov haaix nyungc, I^yipv Mienh ziouc bun wuov nyungc. Ninh mbuo hnangv naaiv nor nduov duqv I^yipv Mienh nyei ga'naaiv dorh jienv mingh nzengc.

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Biaux Cuotv I^yipv

³⁷I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem Laa^maa^setc cuotv javv mingh taux Sukc^kotv. M'jangc dorn maaih leih maiv go juqv sinx dauh, cih cuotv m'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv.

³⁸Aengx maaih ganh fingx mienh camv nyei caux jienv ngongh guanh, yungh caux ba'gi yungh guanh camv nyei, gan jienv ninh mbuo mingh.

³⁹Ninh mbuo ziqv yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung dorh daaih nyei njuov-nyiemz. Ninh mbuo maiv duqv an bingv weic zuqc ninh mbuo zuqc zunc, beqv jienv cuotv I^yipv ziouc maiv maaih qangx mbenc ninh mbuo nyei nyanc hopv.

⁴⁰I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung feix baeqv faah ziepc hnyangx.

⁴¹Buangv feix baeqv faah ziepc hnyangx wuov hnoi, Ziouv nyei guanh guanh mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung.

⁴²I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov muonz, Ziouv zuov jienv, goux jienv ninh mbuo. Hnangv naaic, I^saa^laa^en Mienh yietc doic jiex yietc doic oix zuqc yietc liuz jangx jienv wuov muonz.

Siex Maengc Zipv Nyei Leiz-Nyeic

⁴³Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon, “Naaiv se Siex Maengc Zipv nyei leiz-nyeic. "Maiv dungx bun ganh fingx mienh nyanc.

⁴⁴Mv baac longc nyaanh maaiz daaih nyei nouh gauv oix zuqc jiex gaatv nyei leiz ndaangc cingx bun ninh nyanc duqv.

⁴⁵“Caux yiem meih mbuo nyei biauv caamx baav nyei kaeqv mienh fai cingv daaih nyei gong-mienh nyanc maiv duqv.

⁴⁶“Nyanc nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc yiem biauv gu'nyuoz nyanc. Maiv dungx dorh cuotv gaengh ka'ndau. Nyanc wuov dauh yungh dorn maiv dungx bun mbungv nauv yietc diuh.

⁴⁷I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh oix zuqc jiex naaiv norm zipv.

⁴⁸“Se gorngv maaih ganh fingx mienh daaih yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, ninh yaac oix jiex Ziouv nyei Siex Maengc Zipv, wuov laanh mienh nyei biauv zong m'jangc dorn yietc zungv oix zuqc jiex gaatv nyei leiz nzengc. Ninh ziouc hnavg buonv-deic mienh nor, nyanc duqv nyei. Mv baac haaix dauh m'jangc dorn maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz, maiv duqv caux jienv nyanc.

⁴⁹Buonv-deic I^saa^laa^en Mienh fai yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh oix zuqc juangc naaiv diuh leiz longc.”

⁵⁰Ziouv hnavg haaix nor mbuox Mose caux Aalon, I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh hnavg wuov nor zoux.

⁵¹Dongh wuov hnoi, Ziouv dorh guanh guanh I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung.

Cuotv I^yipv 13

Dauh Dauh Dorn-La'gauv Oix Zuqc Fungx Bun Ziouv

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mouz dauh dorn-la'gauv oix zuqc fungx bun yie. Maiv gunv mienh nyei fai saeng-kuv nyei, da'faanh gouv wuov deix daauh toi dorn, oix zuqc fungx bun yie.”

Maiv An Bingv Nyei Njuov Nyei Zipv

³Mose gorngv mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, “Oix zuqc jangx jienv naaiv norm hnoi, dongh meih mbuo cuotv Iˆyipv, zuqc zoux nouh nyei deic-bung, wuov norm hnoi, Ziouv longc ninh nyei domh qaqv dorh meih mbuo cuotv daaih. Maiv dungx nyanc haaix nyungc an bingv nyei ga'naaiv.

⁴Aaˆmbipc hlaax, naaiv norm hnoi, meih mbuo cuotv aqv.

⁵Ziouv dorh meih mbuo bieqc Kaaˆnaaˆan Mienh, Hitvˆtai Mienh, Aaˆmoˆlai Mienh, Hiwai Mienh, Yeˆmbutc Mienh yiem nyei deic-bung, se dongh Ziouv caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taax hou v jienv laengz jiu bun meih mbuo wuov norm ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung, hnyangx-hnyangx taux naaiv norm hlaax meih mbuo oix zuqc jiex naaiv norm zipv.

⁶Siec hnoi gu'nyuoz oix zuqc nyanc maiv an bingv nyei njuov. Da'cietv hnoi wuov hnoi oix zuqc jiex zipv houc Ziouv.

⁷Naaiv deix siec hnoi gu'nyuoz oix zuqc nyanc maiv an bingv nyei njuov. Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx yaac maiv dungx maaih haaix nyungc an bingv nyei ga'naaiv. Liemh maiv dungx maaih bingv yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-jaaix gu'nyuoz.

⁸“Dongh wuov hnoi oix zuqc gorngv mbuox meih mbuo nyei dorn, ‘Naaiv se aa die cuotv Iˆyipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc, Ziouv weic aa die zoux nyei sic.’

⁹Naaiv norm zipv se hnavg norm jangx-hoc naetv jienv meih mbuo nyei buoz, nyatv jienv meih mbuo nyei biorng, weic bun meih mbuo gorngv Ziouv nyei leiz-latc. Weic zuqc Ziouv longc ninh henv haic nyei buoz dorh meih mbuo cuotv Iˆyipv Deic-Bung.

¹⁰Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnyangx-hnyangx taux dingc ziangx nyei ziangh hoc jiex naaiv norm zipv.

Dorn-La'gauv

¹¹“Ziouv ziux ninh caux meih mbuo yaac caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taax hou v jienv laengz dorh meih mbuo bieqc Kaaˆnaaˆan Mienh nyei deic-bung, zorqv wuov norm deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo wuov zanc,

¹²meih mbuo oix zuqc zorqv mouz dauh dorn-la'gauv caux saeng-kuv nyei daauh toi dorn, gouv wuov deix, fungx bun Ziouv.

¹³Oix zuqc longc dauh ba'gi yungh dorn zuoqc daauh dauh lorh gouv dorn. Se gorngv maiv zuoqc nzuonx nor, oix zuqc mborqv ninh nyei jaang nauv. Da'faanh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei yietc zungv daauh dauh dorn yaac oix zuqc zuoqc.

¹⁴“Nqa'haav hingv meih mbuo nyei dorn naaic gaax, ‘Weic haaix diuc hngangv naaiv nor zoux?’ oix zuqc mbuox ninh, ‘Ziouv longc ninh nyei domh qaqv dorh yie mbuo yiem I’yipv Deic-Bung zuqc zoux nouh nyei dorngx cuotv daaih.

¹⁵Faalo Hungh hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv bungx yie mbuo cuotv wuov zanc, Ziouv daix I’yipv Mienh nyei yietc zungv daauh dauh dorn. Liemh mienh nyei, liemh saeng-kuv nyei daauh toi dorn, gouv wuov deix, ninh daix. Hngangv naaic yie mbuo zorqv yietc zungv saeng-kuv nyei daauh toi dorn, gouv wuov deix, ziec bun Ziouv. Mv baac yie mbuo nyei yietc zungv daauh dauh dorn yie mbuo zuoqc nzuonx.’

¹⁶Gan naaiv nyungc leiz se hngangv zoux jangx-hoc naetv jienv meih mbuo nyei buoz fai nyatv jienv meih mbuo nyei biorng, tengx yie mbuo jangx Ziouv longc ninh henv haic nyei buoz dorh yie mbuo cuotv I’yipv Deic-Bung.”

Mbuonx-Ndiouh Caux Douz-Ndiouh

¹⁷Faalo Hungh bungx I’saa^laa^en baeqc fingx mingh wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh maiv dorh ninh mbuo yangh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei deic-bung wuov diuh jauv jiex, maiv gunv wuov diuh jauv gauh zaqc. Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Nziex baeqc fingx buangh zuqc mborqv jaax nyei sic ziouc tiuv hnyouv aengx daaux sin nzuonx I’yipv Deic-Bung.”

¹⁸Tin-Hungh ziouc dorh ninh mbuo wingc yangh deic-bung-huaang, mingh Koiv-Siqv wuov diuh jauv. Cuotv I’yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc, I’saa^laa^en Mienh dorh jienv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc mingh.

¹⁹Mose yaac dorh jienv Yosepv nyei mbungv mingh, weic zuqc zinh ndaangc Yosepv heuc I^saa^laa^en Mienh houv jienv laengz ngaengc waac. Ninh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh ndongc haaix zungv oix daaih tengx meih mbuo. Taux wuov zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc dorh jienv yie nyei mbungv cuotv naaiv norm dorngx.”

²⁰I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv Sukc^kotv mingh corng ndopv-liuh yiem deic-bung-huaang ga'hlen, Etaam wuov.

²¹Lungh hnoi zanc Ziouv yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx, mbuonx-ndiouh gu'nyuoz, dorh ninh mbuo nyei jauv. Lungh muonz zanc ninh yiem douz-ndiouh ziux njang ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo lungh hnoi fai lungh muonz haih yangh jauv mingh.

²²Lungh hnoi zanc mbuonx-ndiouh, lungh muonz zanc douz-ndiouh zungv maiv leih naaiv deix baeqc fingx nyei wuov ndaangc maengx.

Cuotv I^yipv 14

Jiex Koiv-Siqv

¹Ziouv aengx mbuox Mose,

²“Mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh daaux nqaang nzuonx corng ndopv-liuh yiem Bi Haa^hi^lotv wuov ndaangc maengx, Mikv^ndon caux koiv mbu'ndongx. Oix zuqc liepc ciangv yiem Mbaa^an Sefon doix-ngaanc, nitv koiv-hlen.

³Faalo Hungh ziouc laaic, ‘I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem wuov deic-bung youh mingh youh daaih hngv. Yaac maaih deic-bung-huaang kuonx jienv ninh mbuo.’

⁴Yie oix bun Faalo nyei hnyouv ngaengc, ninh oix zunc I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Mv baac yie oix hingh jiex Faalo caux ninh nyei zuangx baeng. Mienh ziouc taaih yie. I^yipv Mienh yaac oix hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ” I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc ei jienv naaiv deix waac zoux.

⁵Maaih mienh gorngv mbuox I^yipv nyei Faalo Hungh, I^saa^laa^en Mienh biaux mi'aqv. Ninh caux ninh nyei jien ziouc hnamv-nzuonx. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Mbuo weic haaix diuc hngv naaiv nor zoux? Mbuo bungx

Γ̂saâlaâen Mienh mingh nzengc, maiv duqv ninh mbuo fu-sux mbuo aqv niaa.”

⁶Hungh diex ziouc heuc mienh liuc leiz ninh mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie yaac dorh jienv ninh nyei baeng-guanh mingh aqv.

⁷Ninh dorh gauh longx jiex wuov deix luoqc baeqv norm mborqv jaax cie caux yiem Γ̂yipv Deic-Bung yietc zungv mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, aengx caux gunv maaz-cie nyei baeng-bieiv yietc zungv gan jienv mingh.

⁸Ziouv bun Γ̂yipv Deic-Bung nyei Faalo Hungh hnyouv ngaengc, Faalo ziouc zunc Γ̂saâlaâen Mienh, dongh ninh mbuo bungx laangc nyei cuotv Γ̂yipv nyei ziangh hoc.

⁹Γ̂yipv Mienh nyei zuangx baeng zunc jienv mingh. Maaih Faalo nyei yietc zungv maaz caux mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, geh maaz nyei baeng caux baeng-guanh, yietc zungv zunc jienv ninh mbuo mingh, zunc zaaic Γ̂saâlaâen Mienh corng jienv ndopv-liuh yiem wuov Koiv-Siqv hlen, nitv Bi Haâhîlotv, doix ziangx Mbaâan Sefon.

¹⁰Faalo Hungh zunc aav lamh zaaic wuov zanc, Γ̂saâlaâen Mienh cau hmien buatc Γ̂yipv Mienh zunc jienv ninh mbuo daaih. Ninh mbuo za'gengh! gamh nziex haic, njiec qaqv tov Ziouv tengx.

¹¹Ninh mbuo dorng jienv Mose gorngv, “Yiem Γ̂yipv Deic-Bung maiv maaih dorngx biopv janx-daic meih cingx daaih dorh yie mbuo cuotv naaiv deic-bung-huaang daic? Meih fungc hngangv naaiv nor dorh yie mbuo cuotv Γ̂yipv Deic-Bung?”

¹²Yiem Γ̂yipv wuov zanc yie mbuo m'daaih mbuox meih, ‘Maiv dungx la'nyauv yie mbuo. Sueih yie mbuo zoux Γ̂yipv Mienh nyei nouh’ maiv zeiz? Zoux nouh corc gauh longx daaih naaiv deic-bung-huaang daic.”

¹³Mose gorngv mbuox baeqc fingx, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Bungx dingc hnyouv zuov jienv. Meih mbuo ziouc buatc ih hnoi Ziouv oix hngangv haaix nor njoux meih mbuo. Dongh meih mbuo ih hnoi buatc naaiv deix Γ̂yipv Mienh, nqa'haav hingv yietc liuz maiv duqv buatc aqv.

¹⁴Ziouv ganh oix weic meih mbuo mborqv jaax. Meih mbuo liemh maiv zuqc zoux haaix nyungc.”

¹⁵Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Meih weic haaix diuc heuc jienv tov yie? Gunv mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh hungx jienv wuov ndaangc mingh aqv.

¹⁶Sung meih nyei biaav-mbiaac jiex koiv gu'nguaaic, wuom ziouc bun nqoi bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh yangh jauv-nqaai jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv.

¹⁷Yie oix bun I^yipv Mienh hnyouv ngaengc, ninh mbuo ziouc zunc jienv I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh. Weic zuqc yie hingh Faalo caux ninh nyei zuangx baeng caux ninh mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux ninh nyei geh maaz baeng, mienh ziouc taaih yie.

¹⁸Yie hingh Faalo caux ninh mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux geh maaz baeng duqv mienh taaih yie wuov zanc, I^yipv Mienh ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ”

¹⁹Tin-Hung h nyei fin-mienh, dongh yienz I^saa^laa^en baeng nyei jauv wuov dauh, aengx hluotv nzuonx nqa'haav nqaang. Yiem wuov ndaangc maengx wuov norm mbuonx-ndiouh yaac hluotv nzuonx yiem nqa'haav nqaang,

²⁰dangv jienv yiem I^yipv baeng caux I^saa^laa^en baeng mbu'ndongx. Mbuonx-ndiouh bun yietc bung hmuangx, yietc bung njang. Ziangh muonz i bung baeng maiv duqv nitv fatv.

²¹Mose sung buoz jiex koiv gu'nguaaic. Ziouv bun dong bung maengx nyei domh nziaaux buonc yietc muonz, koiv ziouc tiuv benx ndau-nqaai. Wuom bun nqoi,

²²I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc duqv yangh jauv-nqaai jiex koiv. Yiem ninh mbuo nyei zaaix maengx, mbiaauc maengx, i bung wuom hngangv zingh laatec nor.

²³I^yipv Mienh zunc jienv I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh. Faalo nyei yietc zungv maaz, mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, caux geh maaz nyei baeng gan jienv njiec koiv.

²⁴Lungh aav lamh deix njang, Ziouv yiem wuov norm douz-ndioux mbuonx-ndioux mangc I^yipv nyei baeng-guanh ziouc bun ninh mbuo lunc nzengc.

²⁵Ninh zoux bun maaz-cie nyei yienh zietc, maiv haih mingh siepv. I^yipv Mienh gorngv, "Mbuo oix zuqc gaanv biaux I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ziouv tengx ninh mbuo mborqv yie mbuo I^yipv Mienh aqv."

²⁶Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, "Aengx sung buoz jiex koiv gu'nguaaic bun koiv nyei wuom aengx daaih gapv jienv yiemx I^yipv Mienh, liemh ninh mbuo nyei maaz-cie caux geh maaz nyei baeng."

²⁷Mose ziouc sung buoz jiex koiv gu'nguaaic. Lungh njang, koiv nyei wuom ziouc gapv jienv hngangv loz wuov nor. I^yipv Mienh njiec qaqv biaux mv baacZiouv zorqv ninh mbuo gvaatv njiec koiv mi'aqv.

²⁸Wuom gapv jienv yiemx nzengc maaz-cie caux geh maaz nyei baeng caux yietc zungv gan I^saa^laa^en Mienh njiec koiv nyei baeng. Maiv maaih yietc dauh duqv maengc cuotv.

²⁹Mv baac I^saa^laa^en Mienh yangh jauv-nqaai jiex koiv. Yiem mbiaauc maengx zaaix maengx, i bung wuom hngangv zingh laatec nor.

³⁰Dongh wuov hnoi Ziouv njoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh biaux ndutv I^yipv Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac buatec I^yipv Mienh daic wuov koiv-hlen.

³¹I^saa^laa^en Mienh buatec Ziouv longc domh qaqv zoux bun I^yipv Mienh nyei sic, ninh mbuo ziouc taaih Ziouv yaac sienx ninh yaac sienx ninh nyei bou, Mose.

Cuotv I^yipv 15

Mose Nyei Nzung

¹Wuov zanc Mose caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh baaux naaiv diuh nzung cengZiouv. "Yie oix baaux nzung ceng Ziouv weic zuqc ninh mborqv domh jaax hingh mi'aqv. Ninh zorqv maaz caux geh maaz nyei mienh fengx njiec koiv gu'nyuoz.

²Ziouv zoux yie nyei qaqv caux yie nyei nzung, ninh se njoux yie wuov dauh. Ninh zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh, yie oix ceng ninh. Se yie nyei die nyei Tin-Hungh, yie oix taaih ninh zoux hlo.

³Ziouv zoux mborqv jaax nyei baeng, ninh nyei mbuox heuc Ziouv.

⁴Ninh zorqv Faalo Hungh mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux baeng-guanh zoi njiec koiv. Faalo Hungh gauh longx jiex nyei baeng-bieiv zuqc Koiv-Siqv yiemx daic nzengc.

⁵Ndo haic nyei wuom yiemx ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo hnavg la'bieiv zemh njiec koiv-ndoqv.

⁶“O Ziouv aac, meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz maaih mbuoqc horngh haic nyei domh qaqv. O Ziouv aac, meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz zorqv win-wangv mborqv baaic nzengc.

⁷Meih longc meih hlo haic nyei domh qaqv baaic nzengc meih nyei win-wangv. Meih qiex jiez hnavg njopc douz, buov qui ninh mbuo hnavg buov mbiauh nqaauv gorn nor.

⁸Meih longc mba'zorong nyei qiex biomv koiv, koiv nyei wuom ziouc ndui jienv wuov, liepc zaqc hnavg laate nor. Koiv-ndoqv ndo jiex nyei dorngx ngaengc mi'aqv.

⁹“Win-wangv gorngv, 'Yie oix zunc jienv mingh. Yie oix zunc zaac, zorqv jienv ninh mbuo. Yie oix luv nzengc ga'naaiv bun nqoi. Yie oix sueih yie ganh longc taux buangv hnyouv. Yie oix baeng yie nyei nzuqc ndaauv cuotv. Yie ganh nyei buoz oix mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.’

¹⁰Meih nyei nziaaux buonc daaih, koiv ziouc yiemx nzengc ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo ndortv njiec domh wuom-seix, zemh njiec hnavg jungz nor.

¹¹“O Ziouv aac, yietc zungv zienh maaih haaix dauh hnavg meih? Maaih haaix dauh hnavg meih cing nzengc jiex? Haaix dauh haih hnavg meih zoux mbuoqc horngh haic, henv haic nyei domh sic?

¹²Meih sung cuotv meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz, ndau-beih ziouc naqv nzengc yie mbuo nyei win-wangv.

¹³“Meih yietc liuz hnamv mienh, oix yienz meih zuoqc nzuonx wuov deix mienh nyei jauv. Meih longc domh qaqv dorh ninh mbuo mingh taux meih yiem nyei cing-nzengc dorngx.

¹⁴Maanc fingx mienh haiz ziouc sin zinx nzengc. Fi^li^saa^die Mienh gengh! gamh nziex haic.

¹⁵Zoux hlo nyei E^ndom Mienh gamh nziex nzengc, Mo^apc nyei bieiv zeiv sin zinx jienv yiem. Kaa^naa^an Mienh gamh nziex gau, mba'nziu yuqc nzengc.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo za'gengh! gamh nziex haic, hnyouv waaic nzengc. O Ziouv aac, laaix meih nyei domh qaqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex gau, zungv maiv haih dongz hnavg la'bieiv nor, zuov meih nyei baeqc fingx jiex mingh, se zuov meih zuoqc nyei mienh jiex nzengc.

¹⁷Meih dorh ninh mbuo bieqc daaih liepc nguaaz-gorn yiem meih ganh nyei mbong. O Ziouv aac, se meih ginv daaih zoux meih ganh yiem nyei dorngx. O Ziouv aac, se meih ganh nyei buoz ceix daaih nyei singx dinc.

¹⁸Ziouv yietc liuz duqv zoux hungv taux maanc gouv maanc doic.”

Miliem Zoc Nyei Nzung

¹⁹Faalo Hungv nyei maaz caux mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux geh maaz mienh njiec koiv wuov zanc, Ziouv bun koiv nyei wuom aengx liouc nzuonx yiemx nzengc ninh mbuo. Mv baac I^saa^laa^en Mienh yangh koiv mbu'ndongx nyei ndau-nqaa' jiex.

²⁰Aalon nyei dorc, Ziouv nyei douc waac mienh, Miliem, nanv jienv ninh nyei lorh nzoz mborqv jienv nzung mingh. Yietc zuangx m'sieqv dorn yaac nanv jienv lorh nzoz, yietc binc mborqv jienv nzung, yietc binc cangx heix, gan jienv Miliem mingh.

²¹Miliem ziouc baux nzung gorngv, "Meih mbuo oix zuqc baux nzung ceng Ziouv weic zuqc ninh mborqv domh jaax hingh mi'aqv. Ninh zorqv maaz caux geh maaz mienh zoi njiec koiv gu'nyuoz.”

Wuom-Im

²²Nqa'haav Mose aengx dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem Koiv-Siqv hlen cuotv mingh bieqc Suwaa Deic-Bung-Huaang. Yiem deic-bung-huaang yangh buo hnoi yaac lorz maiv duqv wuom hopv.

²³Ninh mbuo mingh taux norm dorngx, mbuox heuc Maalaa, mv baac wuom im haic, hopv maiv duqv. Laaix wuom im mienh cingx heuc wuov norm dorngx Maalaa.

²⁴Baeqc fingx ziouc ngopv Mose aengx naaic ninh, “Yie mbuo oix zuqc hopv haaix nyungc laeh?”

²⁵Mose qaqv tov Ziouv, Ziouv bun ninh buatc nqanx ndiangx. Ninh zorqv wuov nqanx ndiangx guaengx njiec wuom, wuom ziouc kuv daaih aqv. Yiem wuov norm dorngx Ziouv liepc diuh leiz caux leiz-latc seix ninh mbuo.

²⁶Ninh gorngv, “Se gorngv meih mbuo longx-longx muangx yie,Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac, zoux nyungc-nyungc ei yie buatc horpc nyei jauv, meih mbuo yaac muangx longx yie nyei leiz-latc, gan nzengc yie nyei yietc zungv leiz, yie ziouc maiv bun meih mbuo butv dongh yie bun I^yipv Mienh butv nyei baengc, weic zuqc yie se Ziouv, zorc meih mbuo nyei baengc wuov dauh.”

²⁷Ninh mbuo aengx jiex mingh taux Elim Deic. Maaih ziepc nyeic zingv wuom caux cietv ziepc zungv daau. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem wuov wuom-hlen liepc ciangv.

Cuotv I^yipv 16

Maa^naa Caux Norqc Mbunh

¹I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh yiem Elim cuotv jauv mingh taux Sinx Deic-Bung-Huaang, yiem Elim Deic caux Sinaai Mbong mbu'ndongx. Ninh mbuo taux Sinx Deic-Bung-Huaang wuov hnoi se doix zuqc cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung da'nyeic norm hlaax ziepc hmz wuov hnoi.

²Yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang zuangx mienh ngopv Mose caux Aalon.

³Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Feix duqv yiem I’yipv Deic-Bung Ziouv ganh daix nzengc yie mbuo. Yiem wuov yie mbuo zueiz jienv orv-caeng hlen, haaix zanc yaac duqv nyanc beuv. Mv baac meih mbuo dorh yie mbuo daaih yiem naaiv deic-bung-huaang bun yie mbuo zuangx mienh ngorc daic nzengc aqv.”

⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Ih zanc yie oix bun laangh ziqc yiem wuov lungh njiec hngangv duih mbiungc nor. Hnoi-hnoi baeqc fingx oix zuqc cuotv mingh siou, yietc hnoi siou gaux yietc hnoi nyanc hngangv. Yie ziouc hngangv naaiv nor seix ninh mbuo, mangc gaax ninh mbuo muangx yie paaiv nyei waac fai maiv muangx.

⁵Taux da’luoqc hnoi wuov hnoi, ninh mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx ninh mbuo siou bieqc daaih nyei ga’naaiv yaac siou gauh camv hnoi-hnoi siou nyei yietc buonc.”

⁶Mose caux Aalon gorngv mbuox I’saa’laa’^en nyei zuangx mienh, “Ih hnoi lungh maanz-hmuangx meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv, dorh meih mbuo cuotv I’yipv Deic-Bung wuov dauh se Ziouv.

⁷Njang ndorm meih mbuo duqv buatac Ziouv nyei njang-laangc, weic zuqc meih mbuo ngopv ninh nyei waac, Ziouv haiz mi’aqv. Yie mbuo benx haaix nyungc mienh meih mbuo cingx daaih ngopv yie mbuo?”

⁸Mose aengx gorngv, “Lungh maanz-hmuangx, Ziouv oix bun orv meih mbuo nyanc. Lungh ndorm oix bun meih mbuo duqv laangh ziqc nyanc beuv, weic zuqc ninh haiz meih mbuo ngopv ninh nyei waac. Meih mbuo ngopv yie mbuo se maiv zeiz ngopv zuqc yie mbuo. Meih mbuo ngopv zuqc Ziouv. ”

⁹Mose gorngv mbuox Aalon, “Mbuox I’saa’laa’^en nyei zuangx mienh daaih gapv zunv yiem Ziouv nyei nza’hmien weic zuqc ninh haiz meih mbuo ngopv ninh nyei waac.”

¹⁰Aalon caux I’saa’laa’^en nyei zuangx mienh corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, ninh mbuo huin mangc deic-bung-huaang ziouc buatac Ziouvnyei njang-laangc hinc cuotv yiem dorv mbuonx.

¹¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹²“I^saa^laa^en Mienh ngopv nyei waac yie haiz mi'aqv. Mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Taux nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo oix duqv orv nyanc. Lugh ndorm meih mbuo oix duqv laangh ziqc nyanc beuv. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.’ +”

¹³Taux lugh maanz-hmuangx nyei ziangh hoc, maaih norqc mbunh ndaix daaih yiem buangv nzengc ndopv-liuh ciangv. Lugh ndorm yaac maaih mbiungc-suiv njiec huing gormx ciangv.

¹⁴Mbiungc-suiv nqaai mingh maaih nyungc ga'naaiv bieqc nyei, mbeih nyei, yiem ndau-beih, yaac muonc nyei hnangv sorng nor.

¹⁵I^saa^laa^en Mienh buatc, ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv benx haaix nyungc ga'naaiv. Laanh naaic laanh, “Naaiv haaix nyungc orqv?” Mose gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Naaiv se Ziouv bun meih mbuo nyanc nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁶Ziouv hatc meih mbuo, ziux meih mbuo qiemx zuqc mbu'ziex siou mbuoqc wuov. Yiem meih mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh maaih mbu'ziex dauh oix zuqc funx yietc dauh i morqv.”

¹⁷I^saa^laa^en Mienh ei jienv Mose nyei waac siou. Maaih deix siou camv, maaih deix siou zoqc.

¹⁸Siou daaih hlaau mangc, siou duqv camv nyei yaac maiv maaih zengc. Siou duqv zoqc nyei yaac maiv caa. Gorqv-mienh ziux gorqv-mienh qiemx zuqc nyei siou.

¹⁹Mose gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Haaix dauh maiv dungx liouh zengc njiec nyei taux da'nyeic ndorm.”

²⁰Mv baac maaih deix maiv muangx Mose nyei waac, liouh deix taux lugh ndorm. Da'nyeic ndorm buatc wuov deix ga'naaiv butv gaeng nzengc, domh zueiz-huv. Mose qiex jiez haic ninh mbuo.

²¹Ndorm-ndorm gorqv-mienh siou gaux gorqv-mienh nyanc. Nyutc cuotv daaih jorm, yiem ndau zengc njiec nyei wuov deix, yuqc nzengc mi'aqv.

²²Taux da'luoqc hnoi ninh mbuo siou camv yietc buonc, yietc laanh mienh siou bieie morqv. I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei yietc zungv bieiv zeiv mingh mbuox Mose.

²³Mose mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ziouv hngv naaiv nor hatc meih mbuo. ‘Njang hnoi se hitv kuonx hnoi, se fungx bun Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc Dingh Gong Hnoi. Ih hnoi oix ziqv nyei gunv ziqv aqv. Oix zouv nyei gunv zouv aqv. Zengc njiec wuov deix, liouh njang hnoi nyanc.’ +”

²⁴Ei Mose hatc nyei waac, zengc njiec wuov deix ninh mbuo liouh taux da'nyeic ndorm mv baac maiv butv gaeng, maiv zueix.

²⁵Mose gorngv, “Ih hnoi nyanc naaiv deix aqv, weic zuqc ih hnoi se fungx bun Ziouv nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi. Ih hnoi meih mbuo lorz maiv buatc naaiv nyungc ga'naaiv yiem naaiv buoqv dorngx.

²⁶Juqv hnoi oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi siou naaiv deix nyanc nyei ga'naaiv. Mv baac siec hnoi wuov hnoi, se Dingh Gong Hnoi, maiv maaih yietc deix naaiv nyungc ga'naaiv.”

²⁷Siec hnoi wuov hnoi, maaih deix mienh cuotv mingh siou naaiv deix nyanc nyei ga'naaiv, mv baac ninh mbuo lorz maiv buatc yietc deix.

²⁸Ziouv naaic Mose, “Meih mbuo oix ngaengc yie nyei leiz caux yie nyei leiz-latc ndongc haaix lauh?

²⁹Jangx jienv oc. Yie, Ziouv, ceix Dingh Gong Hnoi bun meih mbuo. Weic naaiv da'luoqc hnoi wuov hnoi ninh bun laangh ziqc gaux meih mbuo i hnoi. Da'cietv hnoi wuov hnoi, gorqv-mienh oix zuqc yiem gorqv-mienh nyei dorngx, maiv dungx mingh haaix ndau.

³⁰Hngv naaic, taux da'cietv hnoi I^saa^laa^en Mienh hitv kuonx.”

³¹Wuov nyungc nyanc nyei ga'naaiv I^saa^laa^en Mienh heuc maa^naa. Maa^naa se hngv yienh si nyim nor, setv zeiv baeqc nyei. Ninh nyei mueix hngv njuov-bieqc zorpc mueiz-dorngx nor.

³²Mose gorngv, “Ziouvhatc mbuo ‘Oix zuqc zorqv i morqv maa^naa liouh jienv bun mbuo doic jiex doic nyei zeiv-fun mangc, weic bun ninh mbuo buatec dorh meih mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, yiem deic-bung-huaang wuov zanc, yie bun meih mbuo nyanc nyei ga'naaiv.’ +”

³³Mose mbuox Aalon, “Zorqv i morqv maa^naa dapv jienv ongx, don jienvZiouv nyei nza'hmien liouh jienv yietc doic jiex yietc doic.”

³⁴Aalon ziouc ei Ziouv mbuox Mose nyei waac zorqv wuov ongx maa^naa an jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nza'hmien maengx, weic liouh jienv yietc doic jiex yietc doic.

³⁵I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyanc feix ziepc hnyangx maa^naa taux ninh mbuo duqv bieqc Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung nyei gapv-jaaix, dongh maaih mienh yiem jienv wuov norm deic-bung nyei gapv-jaaix.

³⁶(Loz-hnoi longc hlaau ga'naaiv nyei ndaan se leih maiv go nyic ziepc nyeic morqv. Yaac maaih ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv funx daaih leih maiv go i morqv lengh diqv dien.)

Cuotv I^yipv 17

Wuom Yiem La'bieiv Cuotv

(Beiv mangc Saaub Mienh 20:1-13)

¹Zuangx I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv Sinx Deic-Bung-Huaang, ei Ziouvgorngv nyei waac yietc kang suiv jiex yietc kang. Suiv jienv mingh ziouc liepc ciangv yiem Le^fi^ndim. Wuov norm dorngx yaac maiv maaih wuom bun baeqc fingx hopv.

²Ninh mbuo ziouc ngopv Mose. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Lorz wuom bun yie mbuo hopv maah!” Mose dau, “Meih mbuo ngopv yie zoux haaix nyungc? Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc seix Ziouv ”

³Mv baac zuangx mienh jaang nqaatv duqv kouv haic, ziouc ngopv Mose. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih weic haaix diuc dorh yie mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung? Oix bun yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei fu'jueiv caux yie mbuo nyei saeng-kuv ngorc wuom daic?”

⁴Mose qaqv dauv gaux tov Ziouv, “Yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor dorh naaiv deix mienh? Ninh mbuo zungv oix zorqv la'bieiv zong daic yie aqv.”

⁵Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Dorh i ziox dauv I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mienh gox jiox baeqc fingx nyei wuov ndaangc maengx mingh. Yaac dorh jienv meih longc mborqv Nai^aa Ndaaih wuov diuh biaav-mbiaac mingh.

⁶Yiem Sinaai Mbong yie oix yiem meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien souv jienv la'bieiv-zorng gu'nguaaic. Meih mborqv la'bieiv, la'bieiv ziouc cuotv wuom bun baeqc fingx hopv.” Mose ziouc dorng jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei mienh gox hnavg naaiv nor zoux.

⁷Wuov norm dorngx Mose cuotv mbuox heuc Matv^saax caux Me^li^mbaa weic zuqc dongh wuov norm dorngx I^saa^laa^en Mienh ngopv yaac oix seixZiouv. Ninh mbuo seix mangc gaax, “Ziouv za'gengh caux mbuo yiem fai maiv yiem?”

Caux Aa^maa^lekv Mienh Mborqv Jaax

⁸Aa^maa^lekv Mienh daaih caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax yiem Le^fi^ndim Deic.

⁹Mose mbuox Yo^su^waa, “Ginv deix mbuo nyei mienh cuotv mingh caux Aa^maa^lekv Mienh mborqv jaax. Njang hnoi yie nanv jienv Tin-Hung h nyei biaav-mbiaac souv jienv mbong-ningv gu'nguaaic.”

¹⁰Yo^su^waa ziouc ei jienv Mose nyei waac zoux, cuotv mingh caux Aa^maa^lekv Mienh mborqv jaax. Mose, Aalon caux Hu^aa faaux wuov jiox mbong-ningv.

¹¹Da'faanh Mose sung jienv buoz, I^saa^laa^en Mienh hingh. Mose bungx buoz njiec nor, Aa^maa^lekv Mienh jiez gorn hingh aqv.

¹²Mose sung gau buoz, buoz nyuix haic. Aalon caux Hu^aa ziouc lorz norm la'bieiv bun ninh zueiz jienv, yietc dauv yiem bung, baav jienv Mose nyei buoz. Ninh nyei buoz ziouc sung jienv taux mba'hnoi muotv.

¹³Yo^su^waa ziouc longc nzuqc ndaauv mborqv hingh Aa^maa^lekv Mienh.

¹⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Naaiv deix sic oix zuqc fiev jienv sou-njunc weic bun mienh jangx, yaac oix zuqc mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa, yie oix zoux bun Aa[^]maa[^]lekv Mienh zutc nzengc. Yiem naaiv lungh ndiev liemh maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx duqv ninh mbuo.”

¹⁵Mose ceix norm ziec-dorngv cuotv mbuox heuc, “Ziouv se yie nyei Geh.”

¹⁶Ninh gorngv, “Maaih buoz sung jienv Ziouv nyei weic Ziouv houv jienv waac oix doic jiex doic caux Aa[^]maa[^]lekv Mienh mborqv jaax.”

Cuotv I[^]yipv 18

Yeto Mingh Nziaauc Mose

¹Mose nyei ong-daa, Mi[^]ndien Deic-Bung nyei sai mienh, Yeto, haiz gorngv Tin-Hungh hngv haaix nor tengx Mose caux Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, nyei yietc zungv jauv-louc, yaac haiz gorngv Ziouv hngv haaix nor dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung.

²Zinh ndaangc Mose fungx ninh nyei auv, Sipc[^]bo[^]laa, nzuonx. Ninh nyei ong-daa, Yeto, zipv mi'aqv. Ih zanc Yeto dorh jienv Mose nyei auv

³caux i dauh dorn mingh Mose wuov. Maaih dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Gesom, (weic zuqc Mose gorngv, “Yie se ganh fingx mienh daaih yiem naaiv norm deic-bung.”)

⁴Maaih dauh heuc E[^]li[^]ye[^]se, (weic zuqc Mose gorngv, “Yie nyei die nyei Tin-Hungh tengx yie. Ninh njoux yie leih ndutv Faalo nyei nzuqc ndaauv.”)

⁵Mose nyei ong-daa, Yeto, dorh Mose nyei auv caux i dauh dorn mingh taux deic-bung-huaang yiem Tin-Hungh nyei mbong, Mose corng ndopv-liuh nyei dorngx wuov.

⁶Yeto bun waac mingh mbuox Mose, “Meih nyei ong-daa, Yeto, dorh meih nyei auv caux meih nyei i dauh dorn daaih lorz meih aqv.”

⁷Mose ziouc cuotv mingh zipv ninh nyei ong-daa, ndoqv njiec baaix yaac zom ninh. Laanh caux laanh gorngv liuz wuic buangh waac, ninh mbuo bieqc ndopv-liuh mi'aqv.

⁸Mose gorngv Ziouv weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh zoux bun Faalo caux I^yipv Mienh nyei yietc zungv sic bun ninh nyei ong-daa muangx. Ninh yaac gorngv ninh mbuo yiem ndaamv-jauv buangh zuqc nyei yietc zungv kouv naanc,, yaac gorngv Ziouv hnavgv haaix nor njoux ninh mbuo.

⁹Yeto haiz liuz Ziouv hnavgv naaiv nor tengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh duqv longx, njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv I^yipv Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, ninh gengh a'hneiv haic.

¹⁰Ninh gorngv, “Ceng Ziouv, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv Faalo Hunggh caux I^yipv Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, yaac tengx ninh nyei baeqc fingx maiv zuqc zoux I^yipv Mienh nyei nouh.

¹¹Ih zanc yie hiuv duqv Ziouv gauh hlo jiex maanc zienh weic zuqc ninh hnavgv haaix nor zoux bun zoux maux hoic I^saa^laa^en Mienh wuov deix.”

¹²Mose nyei ong-daa, Yeto, ziouc dorh buov ziec nyei caux fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv daaih ziec bun Tin-Hunggh. Aalon caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx mienh gox daaih caux Mose nyei ong-daa yiem Tin-Hunggh nyei nza'hmien nyanc hnaangx.

Mose Ginv Mbenc Sic Mienh
(Beiv mangc Nzamc Leiz-Latc 1:9-18)

¹³Da'nyeic hnoi Mose zueiz jienv wuov tengx ninh nyei baeqc fingx dunx sic. Baeqc fingx souv weih gormx Mose lunggh ndorm taux lunggh hmuangx.

¹⁴Mose nyei ong-daa buatac Mose oix zuqc tengx ninh nyei baeqc fingx zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, ninh ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv, meih hnavgv haaix nor zoux tengx meih nyei baeqc fingx? Naaiv deix mienh lunggh ndorm souv weih jienv meih taux hmuangx. Zoux haaix nyungc meih ganh hnavgv zueiz jienv tengx ninh mbuo mbenc sic?”

¹⁵Mose dau ninh nyei ong-daa, “Yie hnavgv naaiv nor zoux weic zuqc baeqc fingx daaih lorz yie tov naaic Tin-Hunggh.

¹⁶Haaix dauh maaih sic ninh mbuo daaih lorz yie, yie tengx ninh mbuo paaiv yaac bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hunggh nyei leiz-latc caux leiz.”

- ¹⁷Mose nyei ong-daa gorngv, “Meih hngangv naaiv nor zoux se maiv yaauc.
- ¹⁸Meih caux daaih lorz meih naaiv deix mienh gunv zoux gunv kouv jienv njiéc. Gong ndongc naaiv hniev se jiex ndaangc meih nyei qaqv. Meih ganh hngangv zoux maiv hingh lorqc.
- ¹⁹Meih muangx yie maah! Yie oix tengx meih daav za'eix. Tov Tin-Hungh caux meih yiem. Meih oix zuqc div baeqc fingx yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, zorqv ninh mbuo nyei sic mbuox ninh.
- ²⁰Oix zuqc njaaux baeqc fingx hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-late caux leiz. Yaac oix zuqc porv mengh bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yiem naaiv seix zaangc hngangv haaix nor yiem, hngangv haaix nor zoux.
- ²¹Mv baac meih oix zuqc yiem baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx ginv maaih banh zeic nyei mienh, se ginv taaih Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, hnyouv zingx nyei, maiv nyanc nyaanh hmuangx nyei mienh. Oix zuqc paaiv ninh mbuo zoux bieiv zeiv. Maaih deix gunv yietc cin dauh, maaih deix gunv yietc baeqv dauh, maaih deix gunv hmz ziepc dauh, maaih deix gunv ziepc dauh.
- ²²Oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo zanc-zanc tengx baeqc fingx mbenc sic. Maaih domh sic bun ninh mbuo daaih lorz meih. Faix-fiuv sic ninh mbuo ganh mbenc. Hngangv naaic meih nyei gong ziouc heng deix weic zuqc ninh mbuo tengx jienv ndaam.
- ²³Se gorngv meih hngangv naaiv nor zoux, Tin-Hungh yaac hngangv naaiv nor paaiv meih zoux, meih ziouc maiv nangc kouv aqv. Naaiv deix baeqc fingx nzuonx, ninh mbuo yaac baengh orn nyei nzuonx ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx.”
- ²⁴Mose muangx ninh nyei ong-daa gorngv nyei waac yaac ziux ninh gorngv nyei nyungc-nyungc ei jienv zoux.
- ²⁵Mose ziouc yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx ginv cuotv maaih banh zeic nyei mienh yaac orn ninh mbuo zoux bieiv zeiv. Maaih deix gunv yietc cin dauh, maaih deix gunv yietc baeqv dauh, maaih deix gunv hmz ziepc dauh, maaih deix gunv ziepc dauh.

²⁶Naaiv deix mienh zanc-zanc tengx mbenc sic. Aqc duqv dunx nyei sic ninh mbuo dorh mingh bun Mose mbenc. Faix-fiuv sic ninh mbuo ganh mbenc.

²⁷Mose ziouc fungx ninh nyei ong-daa cuotv jauv nzuonx. Ninh nyei ong-daa ziouc nzuonx ninh ganh nyei deic-bung.

Cuotv I^yipv 19

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Yiem Sinaai Mbong

¹I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, nqa'haav buangv buo hlaax nyieqc wuov hnoi, ninh mbuo mingh taux Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang.

²Ninh mbuo cuotv Le^fi^ndim Deic suiv mingh taux Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang, liepc ciangv yiem Sinaai Mbong nza'hmien maengx.

³Mose ziouc faaux taux Tin-Hungh wuov. Ziouv yaac yiem wuov mbong heuc Mose. Meih oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor gorngv mbuox Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun, naaiv deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh,

⁴“Meih mbuo ganh buac yie hnavg haaix nor zoux bun I^yipv Mienh. Yaac hiuv duqv yie hnavg haaix nor dorh meih mbuo daaih taux yie naaiv, se hnavg domh jaangv zorqv dorn an jienv ndaatv gu'nguaaic ndaix nor.

⁵Se gorngv meih mbuo muangx yie nyei waac yaac ei jienv yie nyei ngaengc waac zoux, meih mbuo ziouc benx yie yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx ginv daaih nyei mienh, weic zuqc naaiv lungh ndiev yietc zungv se yie nyei.

⁶Meih mbuo oix zoux yietc fingx sai mienh fu-sux yie, yaac benx yie nyei cing-nzengc fingx.’ Naaiv deix waac meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh.”

⁷Mose ziouc nzuonx mingh heuc I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx mienh gox daaih zunv, ziang Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh nyei yietc zungv waac mbuox ninh mbuo.

⁸Zuangx mienh lomh nzoih dau, “Ziouv gorngv nyei waac yie mbuo yaac oix ei jienv zoux nzengc.” Mose aengx douc baeqc fingx nyei waac mbuox Ziouv

- ⁹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yie oix yiem mbuonx hoz nyei daaih lorz meih, weic bun baeqc fingx muangx duqv haiz yie caux meih gorngv waac ziouc yietc liuz sienx meih.” Mose aengx douc baeqc fingx nyei waac mbuox Ziouv.
- ¹⁰Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Meih oix zuqc mbuox baeqc fingx, ih hnoi caux njang hnoi oix zuqc bun ganh cing-nzengc, yaac nzox nzengc lui-houx.
- ¹¹Taux da'faam hnoi wuov hnoi, oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx, weic zuqc da'faam hnoi Ziouv oix njiec Sinaai Mbong bun zuangx baeqc fingx buatc.
- ¹²Oix zuqc dingc ziangx mbong-nqenx huing gormx mbong aengx mbuox mienh, ‘Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx faaux mbong yaac maiv dungx kuatv zuqc mbong-juoqv. Haaix dauh kuatv zuqc zungv oix zuqc daix daic.
- ¹³Yaac maiv dungx longc buoz muoqv ninh. Oix zuqc zorqv la'bieiv zong daic fai longc juang-zinx buonv daic. Maiv gunv mienh fai saeng-kuv, maiv dungx liouh ninh nyei maengc.’ Taux haiz biomv nzatc nyei qiex ndaauv nyei ziangh hoc cingx daaih haih mingh nitv fatv mbong.”
- ¹⁴Mose yiem mbong njiec daaih mbuox baeqc fingx bun ganh cing-nzengc, nzox nzengc lui-houx.
- ¹⁵Ninh aengx mbuox ninh mbuo, “Taux da'faam hnoi wuov hnoi oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx. Yaac oix zuqc gec, maiv dungx caux m'sieqv dorn bueix.”
- ¹⁶Da'faam hnoi wuov ndorm borngz mba'lingc, mba'ong mbui. Maaih mbuonx hoz nyei daaih om jienv mbong. Aengx maaih nzatc nyei qiex mbui. Yiem ciangv nyei mienh yietc zungv gamh nziex haic, sin zinx nzengc.
- ¹⁷Mose dorh baeqc fingx cuotv ndopv-liuh ciangv mingh buangh Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh souv jienv mbong-juoqv.
- ¹⁸Douz-sioux om jienv Sinaai Mbong weic zuqc Ziouv yiem douz gu'nyuoz njiec mbong. Douz-sioux cutv-cutv nyei faaux hnavg buov domh douz-nzauc nor. Ziangh norm mbong yaac dongz duqv seix haic.
- ¹⁹Nzatc nyei qiex yaac gunv zoux gunv mbui. Mose caux Tin-Hungh gorngv waac, Tin-Hungh yaac dau Mose hnavg mba'ong mbui nor.

²⁰Ziouv njiec taux Sinaai Mbong-ningv aengx heuc Mose faaux wuov mbong-ningv. Mose ziouc faaux aqv.

²¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih oix zuqc njiec mingh hatc baeqc fingx maiv dungx jiex ndaangc mbong-nqenx daaih mangc yie. Nziex haih maaih mienh camv nyei zuqc daic.

²²Liemh daaih fatv yie, Ziouv, wuov deix sai mienh oix zuqc saax ganh cing-nzengc. Maiv ze aeqv, yie oix dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.”

²³Mose gorngv mbuox Ziouv, “I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv haih faaux Sinaai Mbong weic zuqc meih ganh hatc yie mbuo, ‘Oix zuqc dingc ziangx mbong-nqenx gormx naaiv norm mbong, funx naaiv norm mbong zoux cing-nzengc mbong.’ +”

²⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Njiec mingh dorh Aalon caux meih faaux naaiv daaih. Mv baac maiv dungx bun sai mienh caux baeqc fingx jiex mbong-nqenx faaux yie naaiv. Maiv ze aeqv, yie oix dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.”

²⁵Mose ziouc njiec mingh ziang naaiv deix waac mbuox baeqc fingx.

Cuotv I^yipv 20

Tin-Hungh Bun Ziepc Dih Leiz-Latc (Beiv mangc Nzamc Leiz-Latc 5:1-21)

¹Tin-Hungh gorngv naaiv deix yietc zungv waac.

²“Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, zuqc zoux nouh nyei deic-bung wuov dauh.

³“Cuotv liuz yie, maiv dungx zaangc ganh dauh zienh.

⁴“Maiv dungx weic ganh zoux haaix nyungc miuc-fangx. Maiv gunv yiem gu'nguaaic lungh, yiem ga'ndiev ndau, fai yiem ndau-ndiev nyei wuom gu'nyuoz haaix nyungc nyei fangx.

⁵Maiv dungx gueic njiec baaix naaiv deix miuc-fangx yaac maiv dungx zaangc, weic zuqc yie, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nzaeng jienv meih mbuo. Yie oix dingc nzorng yie wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz, dingc taux ninh mbuo nyei buo biei doic zeiv-fun.

⁶Mv baac haaix dauh hnamv yie, ei jienv yie nyei leiz-latc zoux, yie ziouc hnamv ninh jiex mingh taux yietc cin doic.

⁷“Maiv dungx la'guaih longc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei mbuox. Haaix dauh la'guaih longc Ziouv nyei mbuox, Ziouv oix dingc wuov dauh nyei zuiz.

⁸“Oix zuqc jangx jienv longc Dingh Gong Hnoi benx norm cing-nzengc hnoi.

⁹Maaih juqv hnoi zoux meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv gong.

¹⁰Mv baac da'cietv hnoi wuov hnoi se Dingh Gong Hnoi weic fungx bun Ziouv. Wuov hnoi maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong. Meih mbuo ganh caux meih mbuo nyei naamh nyouz, meih mbuo nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz, meih mbuo nyei saeng-kuv, fai yiem meih mbuo nyei zingh nyei ganh fingx mienh yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong.

¹¹Weic zuqc Ziouv longc juqv hnoi zeix lungh zeix ndau zeix koiv caux yiem naaiv deix gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Mv baac siec hnoi wuov hnoi Tin-Hungh dingh gong aqv. Weic naaiv Ziouv ceix fuqv wuov norm hnoi benx ninh nyei cing-nzengc hnoi.

¹²“Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih mbuo nyei diex maac, meih mbuo cingx daaih ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung.

¹³“Maiv dungx daix mienh.

¹⁴“Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox.

¹⁵“Maiv dungx zoux zaqc.

¹⁶“Maiv dungx zoux jaav zorng-zengx hoic mienh.

¹⁷“Maiv dungx mauv mienh nyei biau. Maiv dungx mueic jieqv mienh nyei auv, mienh nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz, mienh nyei ngongh fai lorh fai ninh maaih nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv.”

I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh Gamh Nziex Haic

(Beiv mangc Nzamc Leiz-Latc 5:22-23)

¹⁸Zuangx baeqc fingx haiz mba'ong mbui, buatec borngz mba'linge, haiz nzatec nyei qiex, yaac buatec douz-sioux yiem mbong cutv-cutv nyei cuotv, ninh mbuo gengh! gamh nziex haic, sin zinx nzengc. Baeqc fingx souv go-go nyei,

¹⁹aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Tov meih ganh douc waac bun yie mbuo maah! Yie mbuo ziouc muangx. Maiv dungx bun Tin-Hungh caux yie mbuo gorngv waac. Nziex yie mbuo zuqc daic.”

²⁰Mose gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex maah! Tin-Hungh daaih seix meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo zanc-zanc gamh nziex ninh, taaih ninh, ziouc maiv baamz zuiz.”

²¹Baeqc fingx souv jienv wuov go nyei. Kungx Mose mingh fatv Tin-Hungh yiem wuov norm mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei dorngx hngangv.

Ceix Ziec-Dorngx Nyei Leiz

²²Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Meih mbuo ganh buatec yie yiem gu'nguaaic lungx caux meih mbuo gorngv waac.

²³Meih mbuo maiv dungx longc jiem fai nyaanh zoux haaix nyungc zienh nyei fangx daaih caux jienv yie zaangc.

²⁴“ + ‘Oix zuqc longc nie weic yie ceix ziec-dorngx, yaac longc meih mbuo nyei ngongh fai ba'gi yungh fai yungh zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv. Da'faanh yiem haaix norm dorngx yie bun mienh jangx yie nyei mbuox, yie ziouc mingh wuov norm dorngx ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo.

²⁵Se gorngv longc la'bieiv weic yie ceix ziec-dorngx, maiv dungx longc zuqc daaih nyei fai ndingh daaih nyei la'bieiv. Se gorngv longc zuqc daaih fai ndingh daaih nyei la'bieiv nor, naaiv deix la'bieiv maaih uix aqv.

²⁶Yaac maiv dungx jaax tei faaux yie nyei ziec-dorngx. Nziex bingx-ciouv haih cuotv.’

Cuotv I^yipv 21

¹“Meih oix zuqc gorngv naaiv deix leiz mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh.

Nouh Nyei Leiz

(Beiv mangc Nzamc Leiz-Latc 15:12-18)

²“Se gorngv meih maaiz dauh Hipvˆlu Mienh zoux nouh, ninh oix zuqc tengx meih zoux juqv hnyangx gong. Taux da'cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx oix zuqc bun ninh cuotv. Ninh yaac maiv zuqc cuotv nyaanh.

³Se gorngv ninh daaih nyei ziangh hoc daan-sin mienh, ninh cuotv nyei ziangh hoc yaac bun ninh daan-sin cuotv. Se gorngv daaih nyei ziangh hoc dorh jienv auv daaih, cuotv nyei ziangh hoc yaac oix zuqc bun auv gan jienv mingh.

⁴Gorngv hnavgv ninh nyei ziouv lorz auv bun ninh longc, naaiv dauh auv yungz duqv dorn fai sieqv, wuov dauh auv caux ninh nyei fu'jueiv benx ninh nyei ziouv nyei mi'aqv. Kungx wuov dauh m'jancg dorn ganh duqv cuotv hnavg.

⁵“Mv baac se gorngv wuov dauh nouh gorngv, ‘Yie hnamv yie nyei ziouv caux yie nyei auv-jueiv. Yie maiv oix cuotv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh,’

⁶ninh nyei ziouv oix zuqc dorh ninh mingh dornj jienv mbenc sic mienh zorqv nouh nyei m'normh bangc gaengh fai gaengh zouc, longc zuei zuei tong mingh. Ninh ziouc yietc seix tengx wuov dauh ziouv zoux nouh.

⁷“Se gorngv mienh maaic ganh nyei sieqv tengx mienh zoux nouh beiz, wuov dauh sieqv maiv duqv bungx nqoi hnavg zoux nouh gauv nyei mienh nor.

⁸Se gorngv maaiz ninh daaih wuov dauh ziouv oix longc zoux ganh nyei auv, nqa'haav haiz maiv buangv hnyouv, ninh oix zuqc bun mienh zuoqc sieqv nzuonx. Ninh maiv maaih leiz maaic bun ganh fingx mienh weic zuqc ninh zoux maiv ziepc zuoqv bun wuov dauh sieqv mi'aqv.

⁹Se gorngv wuov dauh ziouv ginv wuov dauh sieqv bun ganh nyei dorn longc zoux auv, oix zuqc funx ninh zoux hnavg ganh nyei sieqv nor.

¹⁰Se gorngv ninh aengx longc auv-dorn, maiv dungx kuei nyanc hopv fai lui-houx, yaac maiv dungx zaanc ninh nyei auv-hlo.

¹¹Se gorngv ninh ei maiv duqv naaiv deix buo nyungc nor, ninh oix zuqc bun ninh nyei auv-hlo ziang naaic cuotv. Auv yaac maiv zuqc cuotv haaix nyungc nyaanh.

Zoux Doqc Hoic Mienh Nyei Leiz

¹²“Haaix dauh mborqv mienh yaac mborqv daic, wuov dauh zungv oix zuqc dingc zuiz daix daic.

¹³Haaix dauh maiv zeiz baac-baac daix mienh, ninh caqv-bouc daix, se Tin-Hungh dingc bun mienh hnangv naaiv nor zuqc daic, yie ziouc liepc norm dorngh bun ninh biaux mingh yiem wuov.

¹⁴Mv baac haaix dauh jiez hnyouv baac-baac daix mienh daic, maiv gunv ninh biaux mingh ziouc ziec-dorngh, zungv oix zuqc zorqv ninh tor mingh dingc zuiz daix daic.

¹⁵“Haaix dauh mborqv ninh nyei die fai maa nor, wuov dauh yaac oix zuqc dingc zuiz daix daic.

¹⁶“Haaix dauh nimc mienh daaih maaic fai nimc daaih corc yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev maaih mienh buac, wuov dauh oix zuqc dingc zuiz daix daic aqv.

¹⁷“Haaix dauh zioux ninh nyei die fai maa, oix zuqc zorqv ninh daix guangc.

¹⁸“Se gorngv maaih mienh nzaeng jaax, maaih dauh zorqv la'bieiv zong fai longc buoz-juonh nzuei, zuqc mun wuov dauh yaac maiv daic mv baac bueix jienv coux,

¹⁹se gorngv nqa'haav ninh jiez sin mbiaac jienv biaav cuotv ga'nyiec maengx, mborqv ninh wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz. Mv baac ninh oix zuqc cuotv diev mun zinh yaac zorc ninh longx hnangv loz wuov nor.

²⁰“Se gorngv mienh longc biaav mborqv ninh nyei nouh gauv fai nouh beiz, nouh ziouc liemh zeih daic nor, wuov dauh ziouv oix zuqc dingc zuiz.

²¹Mv baac mborqv liuz i buo hnoi cingx daaih daic, mborqv ninh wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz weic zuqc ninh zungv ndortv maaiz nouh nyei nyaanh mi'aqv.

²²“Se gorngv maaih i dauh mienh mborqv jaax, caqv-bouc mborqv zuqc maaih jienv sin nyei m'sieqv dorn ziouc hoic ninh waaic sin, mv baac m'sieqv dorn ganh maiv benx haaix nyungc, oix zuqc baate mborqv nyei mienh ziux wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei nqox gorngv oix longc mbu'ziex yaac ziux dunx sic mienh paaiv mbu'ziex.

²³Se gorngv wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn zuqc haaix ndau mun, oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor mbenc. Maengc jaaub maengc,

²⁴m'zing jaaub m'zing, nyaah jaaub nyaah, buoz jaaub buoz, zaux jaaub zaux,

²⁵douz buov aengx zorqv douz buov jaaub, hanh jaaub hanh, ndopv faaux nziaamv jaaub ndopv faaux nziaamv.

²⁶“Haaix dauh mborqv ninh nyei nouh gauv fai nouh beiz nyei yietc bung m'zing maengh nor, oix zuqc bungx wuov dauh nouh cuotv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh weic jaaub ninh nyei m'zing maengh.

²⁷Haaix dauh mborqv ninh nyei nouh gauv fai nouh beiz nyei nyaah ndutv yietc norm, yaac oix zuqc bungx wuov dauh nouh cuotv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh weic jaaub ninh nyei nyaah.

Zoux Ziouv Nyei Leiz

²⁸“Se gorngv maaih dauh ngongh gouv ceux dauh m'janc dorn fai m'sieqv dorn daic nor, oix zuqc longc la'bieiv zong wuov dauh ngongh daic, yaac maiv dungx nyanc ngongh nyei orv. Ngongh ziouv yaac maiv funx maaih zuiz aqv.

²⁹Mv baac se gorngv wuov dauh ngongh ceux jiex mienh, mienh mbuox jiex ngongh ziouv, ziouv yaac maiv wuonx, wuov dauh ngongh aengx ceux m'janc dorn fai m'sieqv dorn daic nor, oix zuqc zorqv la'bieiv zong wuov dauh ngongh daic. Yaac oix zuqc dingc ngongh ziouv nyei zuiz zuqc daix daic.

³⁰Se gorngv mienh heuc cuotv zuoqc maengc nyaanh mbu'ziex, oix zuqc ziux dingc daaih nyei cuotv weic zuoqc ninh nyei maengc.

³¹Se gorngv ngongh ceux sieqv fai dorn, oix zuqc ziux naaiv deix leiz mbenc.

³²Se gorngv ngongh ceux mienh nyei nouh gauv fai nouh beiz daic nor, ngongh ziouv oix zuqc cuotv betv lungz nyaanh bun nouh nyei ziouv yaac oix zuqc zorqv la'bieiv zong wuov dauh ngongh gouv daic.

³³“Haaix dauh koi nqoi kuotv fai wetv kuotv daaih yaac maiv gomv, ngongh fai lorh ziouc ndortv kuotv daic,

³⁴kuotv nyei ziouv oix zuqc tipv saeng-kuv nyei jaax-zinh. Daic wuov dauh saeng-kuv yaac benx kuotv-ziouv nyei mi'aqv.

³⁵“Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh nyei ngongh ceux ganh dauh mienh nyei ngongh daic, oix zuqc maaic nangh wuov dauh ngongh daaih, zorqv nyaanh ziux jaax-zinh baengh bun nqoi. Daic wuov dauh ngongh nyei orv yaac bun nqoi.

³⁶Se gorngv hiuv duqv naaiv dauh ngongh ceux jiex mienh fai ngongh, ngongh ziouv yaac maiv wuonx, ngongh ziouv oix zuqc tipv ngongh jaaub ngongh. Daic wuov dauh ngongh benx ninh ganh nyei mi'aqv.

Cuotv I^yipv 22

Buih Ga'naaiv Nyei Leiz

¹“Se gorngv maaih mienh zoux zaqc nimc ngongh fai ba'gi yungh dorh mingh daix fai maaic, yietc dauh ngongh oix zuqc buih biao dauh, yietc dauh ba'gi yungh buih bieidauh.

²“Se gorngv mienh buatac janx-zaqc wetv kuotv bieqc biauv ziouc mborqv janx-zaqc daic nor, mborqv janx-zaqc wuov dauh maiv maaih daix mienh nyei zuiz.

³Mv baac se gorngv mba'hnoi cuotv daaih ninh mborqv daic nor, ninh ziouc maaih daix mienh nyei zuiz. "Janx-zaqc zungv oix zuqc buih ninh nimc nyei ga'naaiv. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc buih nor, oix zuqc maaic ninh ganh daaih buih.

⁴“Se gorngv ninh nimc daaih nyei saeng-kuv, maiv gunv ngongh fai lorh fai ba'gi yungh, corc yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev, maiv gaengh maaic maiv gaengh daix, yietc dauh oix zuqc buih idauh.

⁵“Haaix dauh bungx saeng-kuv yiem ninh ganh nyei ndeic fai a'ngunc huingx nyanc miev, saeng-kuv yaac saau mingh bieqc ganh dauh nyei ndeic nyanc ga'naaiv, saeng-kuv ziouv oix zuqc zorqv ganh nyei ndeic gauh longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv fai a'ngunc huingx gauh longx jiex nyei biouv daaih tipv.

⁶“Haaix dauh yiem ndeic buov douz, douz yaac lanh njimv-mbiorqc, aengx lanh zuqc mienh nyei mbiauh ndui fai maiv gaengh gaatv nyei mbiauh fai buov nzengc ziangh nzong ndeic, buov douz wuov laanh mienh oix zuqc tipv junh nzengc.

⁷“Se gorngv maaih mienh dorh nyaanh fai jaaix nyei ga'naaiv bun dauh juangc laangz nyei gorx-youz tengx siou, wuov deix ga'naaiv yaac zuqc janx-zaqc nimc mi'aqv, zorqv duqv janx-zaqc nor, janx-zaqc ganh oix zuqc buih. Yietc gouv oix zuqc buih i gouv.

⁸Zorqv maiv duqv janx-zaqc nor, oix zuqc dorh siou ga'naaiv wuov dauh biauvi-ziouv mingh dux sic mienh wuov zaah mangc gaax, zeiz ninh ganh nimc fai maiv zeiz.

⁹Haaix zanc maaih gox nyei sic, maiv gunv se laaix ngongh, fai lorh, ba'gi yungh, lui-houx fai haaix nyungc ga'naaiv dingx laaih, se gorngv maaih dauh gorngv, ‘Naaiv se yie nyei,’ oix zuqc dorh ninh mbuo i dauh mingh taux dux sic mienh wuov dux. Dingc haaix dauh dorngc, dorngc wuov dauh oix zuqc buih i gouv.

¹⁰“Haaix dauh dorh lorh fai ngongh fai ba'gi yungh fai haaix nyungc saeng-kuv yaac duqv, bun dauh juangc laangz nyei gorx-youz tengx ninh goux, se gorngv saeng-kuv daic fai zuqc mun, fai zuqc mienh caangv mingh yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh buatc nor,

¹¹tengx mangc nyei mienh oix zuqc dorng jienv Ziouv hou wuov waac gorngv, maiv zeiz ninh nimc wuov dauh nyei ga'naaiv. Saeng-kuv nyei ziouv ganh oix zuqc laengz ndortv. Tengx goux wuov dauh maiv zuqc buih aqv.

¹²Mv baac se gorngv tengx goux nyei mienh goux jienv nyei ziangh hoc zuqc janx-zaqc nimc wuov dauh saeng-kuv nor, goux nyei mienh oix zuqc tipv junh.

¹³Se gorngv hieh ga'naaiv daaih ngaatc saeng-kuv daic, oix zuqc dorh hieh ga'naaiv nyanc zengc nyei orv daaih bun saeng-kuv ziouv mangc. Goux nyei mienh ziouc maiv zuqc tipv aqv.

¹⁴“Gorngv hngangv maaih mienh gaav laangz zaangc gorx-youz nyei saeng-kuv mingh longc, saeng-kuv nyei ziouv maiv buatac nyei ziangh hoc wuov dauh saeng-kuv zuqc mun fai daic nor, gaav nyei mienh oix zuqc tipv junh.

¹⁵Se gorngv saeng-kuv nyei ziouv caux jienv yiem nor, gaav longc nyei mienh maiv zuqc tipv. Se gorngv benx gouv daaih nyei saeng-kuv, saeng-kuv ziouv duqv gouv nyei nyaanh div saeng-kuv nyei m'nqorngv hngangv.

Zoux Horpc Nyei Leiz

¹⁶“Se gorngv maaih dauh sieqv maiv nziaauc jiex dorn yaac maiv gaengh maaih haaix dauh gorngv ziangh ninh mv baac maaih dauh m'jangc dorn nduov ninh caux bueix nor, wuov dauh m'jangc dorn zungv oix zuqc cuotv leiz-ging nyaanh yaac oix zuqc longc wuov dauh sieqv zoux ninh nyei auv aqv.

¹⁷Gorngv hngangv sieqv nyei die maiv kangv bun wuov dauh m'jangc dorn longc, m'jangc dorn corc oix zuqc cuotv mbuoqc dongh maiv bueix jiex dorn nyei sieqv nyei leiz-ging nyaanh.

¹⁸“Zoux faatv nyei m'sieqv dorn, oix zuqc daix guangc.

¹⁹“Haaix dauh mienh hienx saeng-kuv, wuov dauh oix zuqc dingc zuiz daix daic.

²⁰“Haaix dauh dorh ga'naaiv ziec bun ganh dauh zienh, maiv zeiz kungx ziec bun Ziouv hngangv, wuov dauh zungv oix zuqc mietc aqv.

²¹“Maiv dungx zoux doqc hoic caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ganh fingx mienh, weic zuqc zinh ndaangc meih mbuo yaac yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung benx ganh fingx mienh.

²²“Maiv dungx zoux doqc auv-guaav caux guh hanh fu'jueiv.

²³Se gorngv zoux hoic ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo heuc jienv tov yie tengx, yie ndongc haaix zungv oix muangx ninh mbuo.

²⁴Yie ziouc qiex jiez! haic, bun meih mbuo zuqc nzuqc ndaaav daix. Meih mbuo nyei auv ziouc benx auv-guaav, meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv yaac benx guh hanh fu'jueiv mi'aqv.

²⁵“Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih dauh yie nyei baeqc fingx jomc haic, tengx meih mbuo gaav nyaanh, maiv dungx zoux hnavg bungx zaeqv nyei mienh heuc ninh cuotv leic zinh.

²⁶Se gorngv meih longc haaix dauh nyei domh lui zoux dorngx-daaub nor, mba'hnoi maiv gaengh muotv oix zuqc tuix nzuonx bun ninh,

²⁷weic zuqc ninh kungx maaih naaiv nduqc deix domh lui-ndaaub buix sin hnavg. Ninh maiv maaih nor, ninh longc haaix nyungc homc jienv bueix m'njormh? Se gorngv ninh heuc jienv tov yie tengx, yie ziouc muangx ninh nyei waac, weic zuqc yie korv-lienh mienh.

²⁸“Maiv dungx ki Tin-Hungh. Yaac maiv dungx zioux goux baeqc fingx nyei jien.

²⁹“Maiv dungx ngaih, piatv hnoi dorh meih mbuo nyei laangh ziqc, a'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh fongc horc bun yie. "Oix zuqc dorh dauh dauh dorn-la'gauv daaih bun yie.

³⁰Meih mbuo nyei ngongh, yungh caux ba'gi yungh dorn nyei daaub toi dorn yaac oix zuqc fungx bun yie. Bun dorn caux maa yiem buavg siec hnoi. Hietc hnoi wuov hnoi oix zuqc fungx bun yie.

³¹“Meih mbuo zoux yie nyei cing-nzengc mienh. Weic naaiv maiv dungx nyanc hieh ga'naaiv ngaatc nyei saeng-kuv orv. Oix zuqc guangc bun juv nyanc.

Cuotv I^yipv 23

Zoux Baengh Fim Nyei Sic

- ¹“Maiv dungx dorh jaav waac mingh zunh mbuox mienh. Maiv dungx caux mienh waaic mienh dongh hnyouv zoux zorn-g-zengx hoic mienh.
- ²“Maiv dungx gan mienh camv zoux waaic sic. Gorngv sic nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx gan mienh camv zoux jaav zorn-g-zengx bun baengh fim nyei leiz pien.
- ³“Mienh jomc mienh dorngc sic yaac maiv dungx bouc ninh nyei leiz.
- ⁴“Se gorngv buate meih nyei win-jaa nyei ngongh fai lorh ndutv biaux mingh, oix zuqc dorh nzuonx bun ninh.
- ⁵Se gorngv buate nzorn meih wuov dauh mienh nyei lorh ndorpc mingh, tor nyei ga'naaiv ngatv jienv ninh, meih oix zuqc tengx lorh ziouv liepc jiez sin daaih. Maiv dungx zoux hnavg maiv guen maiv sic nyei.
- ⁶“Meih mbuo nyei mienh jomc mienh maaih sic nor, maiv dungx waengc. Oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo duqv baengh fim nyei leiz.
- ⁷Maiv dungx gox jaav sic yaac maiv dungx daix maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh fai hnyouv zingx nyei mienh, weic zuqc yie zungv maiv guangc zoux naaiv nyungc waaic sic mienh nyei zuiz.
- ⁸“Maiv dungx nyanc nyaanh hmuangx. Nyaanh hmuangx haih bun m'zing njang nyei mienh nyei m'zing maengh, yaac mbienv kuv mienh nyei waac.
- ⁹“Maiv dungx zoux doqc hoic ganh fingx mienh. Meih mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo haiz hnavg haaix nor weic zuqc zinh ndaangc meih mbuo yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung yaac zoux jiex ganh fingx mienh.

Da'cietv Hnyangx Caux Da'cietv Hnoi

- ¹⁰“Juqv hnyangx gu'nyuoz, oix zuqc zoux liangx-ndeic zuangx ga'naaiv, siou gaeng-zuangx.
- ¹¹Mv baac taux siec hnyangx wuov hnyangx oix zuqc bun ndau henh, maiv dungx zuangx ga'naaiv. Sueih yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz nyei mienh jomc mienh mingh siou yiem ndeic nyei ga'naaiv-louz. Zengc njiec wuov deix sueih hieh zoih nyanc. Meih mbuo nyei a'ngunc huingx caux ga'lanv huingx yaac oix zuqc fih hnavg nyei zoux.

12“Longc juqv hnoi zoux meih mbuo nyei gong. Siec hnoi wuov hnoi oix zuqc dingh gong weic bun meih mbuo nyei ngongh, meih mbuo nyei lorh hitv kuonx. Meih mbuo nyei nouh aengx caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ganh fingx mienh yaac hitv kuonx, duqv kuh yiem deix.

13“Yie, Ziouv, mbuox meih mbuo naaiv deix yietc zungv waac, meih mbuo oix zuqc longx-longx nyei gan. Yaac maiv dungx heuc ganh dauh zienh nyei mbuox, liemh maiv dungx gorngv cuotv naaiv deix zienh nyei mbuox.

Buo Norm Domh Zipv

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I'yipv 34:18-26; Nzamc Leiz-Latc 16:1-17)

14“Yietc hnyangx oix zuqc weic yie jiex buo norm zipv.

15“Oix zuqc jiex Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv. Siec hnoi gu'nyuoz oix zuqc nyanc maiv an bingv nyei njuov hnangv yie hatc meih mbuo nor. Oix zuqc ziux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc yiem Aa^mbipc hlaax jiex zipv, weic zuqc wuov norm hlaax meih mbuo yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung biaux cuotv daaih. "Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh kungx-buoz baeqc zaux daaih yiem yie nyei nza'hmien.

16“Oix zuqc jiex Siou Siang-Mbiauh nyei Zipv, se siou yiem liangx-ndeic ndortv qaqv zuangx nyei daauh torngx cun-gaeng. "Hnyangx-dueiv meih mbuo siou nzengc meih mbuo nyei gaeng-zuangx ga'naaiv, oix zuqc jiex Siou Gaeng-Zuangx nyei Zipv.

17“Meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv m'jancg dorn oix zuqc daaih yiem yie, Ziouv Tin-Hungh, nyei nza'hmien, yietc hnyangx buo nzunc.

18“Meih mbuo dorh saeng-kuv ziec bun yie, cin-maanc maiv dungx longc an bingv nyei njuov caux jienv fongc horc. "Jiex zipv ziec bun yie nyei saeng-kuv hmei, maiv dungx liouh taux njang ndorm.

19“Yiem meih mbuo nyei lingh deic cuotv gauh longx jiex nyei daauh torngx cun-gaeng oix zuqc dorh mingh Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau. "Maiv dungx longc yungh maa nyei nyorx zouv yungh dorn.

Tin-Hungh Paaiv Fin-Mienh Dorh Jauv

²⁰“Mangc maah! Yie paaiv dauh fin-mienh mingh ndaangc weic yiem jauv zaangc beu jienv yaac dorh meih mbuo mingh taux yie liuc leiz ziangx nyei dorngx.

²¹Oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx, ei jienv ninh nyei waac. Maiv dungx ngaengc. Meih mbuo ngaengc maiv muangx ninh nyei waac nor, ninh maiv guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh dengv yie nyei Mbuox daaih.

²²Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh muangx ninh nyei waac yaac ei jienv yie gorngv nyei yietc zungv, yie ziouc caux meih mbuo nyei win-wangv zoux win-wangv, yaac caux meih mbuo nyei win-jaa zoux win-jaa.

²³Yie nyei fin-mienh oix mingh ndaangc, dorh meih mbuo bieqc Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh, Hitv[^]tai Mienh, Be[^]litv[^]si Mienh, Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh, Hiwai Mienh, Ye[^]mbutc Mienh yiem nyei deic-bung. Yie yaac oix mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.

²⁴Maiv dungx gueic njiec baaix ninh mbuo nyei zienh yaac maiv dungx zaangc. Maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zeiv zoux. Oix zuqc mietc nzengc ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx, mborqv huv ninh mbuo zaangc zienh nyei la'bieiv-dongc.

²⁵Oix zuqc fu-sux yie, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie ziouc ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo maaih laangh ziqc maaih wuom, yaac bun yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei nyungc-nyungc baengc tuix.

²⁶Yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-bung ziouc maiv maaih haaix dauh waaic gu'nguaaz, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh maiv haih maaih gu'nguaaz. Yie yaac oix bun meih mbuo nyei siouc nyuonh ndaauv.

²⁷“Da'faanh meih mbuo mingh taux haaix, yie oix bun yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx nyei mienh gamh nziex haic yaac lunc nzengc. Yie yaac oix bun meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv win-wangv daaux sin biaux.

²⁸Yie yaac oix bun guanh mueiz-njeiv mingh ndaangc meih mbuo, weic zunc Hiwai Mienh, Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh, Hitv[^]tai Mienh biaux cuotv meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx.

²⁹Mv baac yie maiv zeiz yietc hnyangx gu'nyuoz zunc ninh mbuo cuotv nzengc. Nziex deic-bung haih benx deic-bung-huaang, hieh zoih ziouc hiaangx daaih hoic meih mbuo.

³⁰Yie manc-manc zunc ninh mbuo cuotv meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx, zuov meih mbuo hiaangx daaih haih duqv wuov norm deic-bung benx meih mbuo nyei buonc.

³¹“Yie oix dingc meih mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix yiem Koiv-Siqv mingh taux Me^ndi^de^le^nen Koiv, aengx yiem deic-bung-huaang mingh taux Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih. Yie oix zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung nyei mienh jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev, bun meih mbuo zunc ninh mbuo biaux cuotv meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx nzengc.

³²Maiv dungx caux ninh mbuo fai caux ninh mbuo nyei zienh liepc haaix nyungc ngaengc waac.

³³Maiv dungx bun wuov deix mienh yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-bung. Nziex ninh mbuo haih nduov meih mbuo baamz zuiz dorngc yie. Se gorngv meih mbuo zaangc ninh mbuo nyei zienh, meih mbuo ndongc haaix zungv zaeng hlaang hlopv meih mbuo ganh aqv.”

Cuotv I^yipv 24

Liepc Dingc Ngaengc Waac

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Meih caux Aalon, Naa^ndapc, Aa^mbi^hu, aengx caux cietv ziepc dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mienh gox oix zuqc faaux yie naaiv daaih mv baac yiem go nyei baaix yie.

²Kungx Mose ganh nduqc dauh haih daaih nitv fatv yie, Ziouv, hnavg. Wuov deix maiv dungx daaih fatv. Yaac maiv dungx bun baeqc fingx caux jienv faaux naaiv.”

³Mose dorh Ziouv nyei waac caux yietc zungv leiz mingh mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx. Zuangx mienh dongh joux waac dau, “Ziouv gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac yie mbuo oix ei jienv zoux.”

⁴Mose ziouc fiev jienv Ziouvgorngv nyei yietc zungv waac. Da'nyeic ndorm Mose jiez sin daaih nziouv nyei, yiem wuov mbong-juoqv ceix norm ziec-dorngh aengx liepc ziepc nyeic norm la'bieiv-dongc ziux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei ziepc nyeic fingx.

⁵Ninh yaac paaiv deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mienh lunx mienh mingh fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, yaac fongc horc ngongh zoux ziec bun Ziouv weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv.

⁶Mose siou yietc buonc saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv zaangh jienv bunh liouh jienv, aengx zorqv yietc buonc pietv ziec-dorngh.

⁷Ninh ziouc zorqv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Sou doqc bun zuangx baeqc fingx muangx. Zuangx mienh gorngv, "Ziouv gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac yie mbuo oix muangx yaac ei jienv zoux."

⁸Mose ziouc zorqv zaangh jienv bunh nyei nziaamv fuqv zuangx mienh. Ninh gorngv, "Naaiv deix nziaamv se weic liepc jiez ngaengc waac, seZiouv ziux naaiv deix yietc zungv waac caux meih mbuo liepc nyei ngaengc waac."

⁹Mose, Aalon, Naa^ndapc, Aa^mbi^hu caux cietv ziepc dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mienh gox ziouc faaux mbong,

¹⁰yaac duqv buatac I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh nyei zaux-aaiv hnangv jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv, setv zeiv mbuov nyei, hnangv lungh nor guengx nzang nyei.

¹¹Tin-Hungh yaac maiv hoic naaiv deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv. Ninh mbuo duqv buatac Tin-Hungh yaac duqv nyanc duqv hopv.

Mose Yiem Sinaai Mbong Gu'nguaaic

¹²Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, "Faux mbong daaih caux yie yiem maah! Yie oix zorqv la'bieiv-benv, dongh yie fiev jienv leiz-latc caux hatc nyei waac bun meih mbuo liouh jienv njaaux baeqc fingx."

¹³Mose caux ninh nyei borng-buoz mienh, Yo^su^waa, ziouc cuotv jauv faaux Tin-Hungh nyei mbong mi'aqv.

¹⁴Ninh gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh gox, “Meih mbuo yiem naaiv zuov yie mbuo nzuonx. Aalon caux Hu[^]aa caux meih mbuo yiem naaiv. Haaix dauh maaih haaix nyungc sic lorz ninh mbuo tengx mbenc duqv nyei.”

¹⁵Mose faaux mbong mingh, ziouc maaih mbuonx om jienv mbong aqv.

¹⁶Ziouv nyei njang-laangc njiec daaih yiem Sinaai Mbong. Mbuonx om jienv mbong juqv hnoi. Siec hnoi wuov hnoi ninh yiem wuov mbuonx heuc Mose.

¹⁷(I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh buac Ziouv nyei njang-laangc hnanv douz zieqc jienv wuov mbong-ningv nor.)

¹⁸Mose ziouc faaux mbong bieqc mbuonx gu'nyuoz yaac yiem wuov mbong feix ziepc hnoi feix ziepc muonz.

Cuotv I[^]yipv 25

Dorh Ga'naaiv Fongc Horc Weic Singx Dinc

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I[^]yipv 35:4-9)

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh dorh ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc bun yie. Haaix dauh nqoi fim nqoi eix fongc horc, meih oix zuqc zipv daaih weic yie.

³Meih oix zuqc zipv ninh mbuo fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv se jiem, nyaanh, dongh siqv,

⁴ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc, la'maah ndie-muonc, yungh bieih,

⁵nyomc daaih siqv nyei yungh gouv ndopv caux fuoqv daaih longx nyei saeng-kuv ndopv, da'suqv ndiangx,

⁶caux buov dang nyei ga'lanv youh, ndaang nyei laapc liuc weic zorpc orn mienh nyei youh caux hung,

⁷caux yietc nyungc jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv-siqv nzueic nyei, caux ziex nyungc la'bieiv weic dingx jienv domh sai mienh nyei efotv caux buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv.

⁸“Zuangx mienh oix zuqc weic yie zoux norm singx dinc, yie ziouc yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx.

⁹Naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh caux ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz nyei jaa-dorngx oix zuqc hnavg yie mbuox meih wuov nor zoux.

Laengz Ngaengc Waac Nyei Faang

(Beiv mangc Cuotv l'yipv 37:1-9)

¹⁰“Oix zuqc longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux norm faang, ndaauv i ndorqc bienx, jangv ndorqc bienx, hlang ndorqc bienx.

¹¹Longc jiem buang jienv ga'nyiec caux gu'nyuoz. Aengx longc jiem zoux bin hormh gormx.

¹²Oix zuqc dox bie norm jiem-kuing dingx jienv bie jieqv faang-zaux nyei gu'nguaaic, yietc bung faang maaih i norm.

¹³Longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux i diuh gaeng faang nyei ndiangx yaac buang jienv jiem.

¹⁴Zorqv daaih cunx jienv faang ga'hlen nyei kuing weic gaeng faang.

¹⁵Naaiv deix gaeng faang nyei ndiangx oix zuqc zanc-zanc cunx jienv, maiv dungx baeng cuotv.

¹⁶Aengx zorqv yie oix jiu bun meih wuov deix i kuaaiv Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei la'bieiv-benv dapv jienv faang gu'nyuoz.

¹⁷“Oix zuqc longc jiem zoux ceix en nyei weic wuov norm faang-nqaaix, ndaauv i ndorqc bienx, jangv ndorqc bienx.

¹⁸Longc jiem daav i dauhke^lu^mbim daaih an i bung faang-daauh.

¹⁹Yietc bung maaih dauh. Bun i bung faang-daauh nyei ke^lu^mbim ziangh jienv caux faang-nqaaix benx yietc kuaaiv mi'aqv.

²⁰Naaiv deix i dauh ke^lu^mbim oix zuqc hmien doix hmien, yang ndaatv nzie jienv faang gu'nguaaic. I dauh zungv mangc jienv faang-nqaaix.

²¹Zorqv yie oix jiu bun meih wuov deix i kuaaiv Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei la'bieiv-benv dapv jienv faang gu'nyuoz aengx zorqv nqaaix gomv jienv.

²²Yie oix yiem Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang, ceix en nyei weic gu'nguaaic wuov deix i dauh ke^lu^mbim mbu'ndongx, buangh meih, yaac zorqv yie oix hatc I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei yietc zungv leiz jiu bun meih.

Zoux Dieh An Njuov Gengx Ziouv

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 37:10-16)

²³“Oix zuqc longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux norm dieh, ndaaub i ndorqc, jangv yietc ndorqc, hlang ndorqc bienx.

²⁴Aengx longc jiem buang jienv dieh, yaac longc jiem zoux bin hormh gormx dieh hlen.

²⁵Yaac longc jiem hormh dieh hlen faaux yietc waengh zaangv hlang, aengx longc jiem zoux bin hormh gormx.

²⁶Dox bieie norm jiem-kuing dingx jienv bieie bung dieh gorqv zaengx dieh zaux wuov norm dorngx.

²⁷Naaiv deix kuing oix zuqc dingx nitv jienv dieh bin weic cunx gaeng dieh nyei ndiangx.

²⁸Gaeng dieh nyei ndiangx oix zuqc longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux daaih yaac buang jienv jiem.

²⁹Oix zuqc longc jiem zoux dieh nyei jaa-dorngx, se bienh, domh ba'gen, nzormc caux ciev a'ngunc diuv nyei nguaah baengh.

³⁰Oix zuqc zorqv gengx Tin-Hungh nyei njuov an jienv dieh gu'nguaaic, yie nyei nza'hmien, zanc-zanc gengx yie.

Dang-Jaax

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 37:17-24)

³¹“Oix zuqc longc jiem zoux norm dang. Dang-jaax dang-sin oix zuqc daav daaih. Dang nyei zaanv caux biangh nyueiz biangh ei yaac oix zuqc juangc naaiv ndunh jiem daav cuotv daaih.

³²Dang-sin oix zuqc bun zoux juqv caax nquaah, yietc bung maaih buo caax.

³³Naaiv deix nquaah, yietc caax oix zuqc maaih buo norm zaanv hngangv an^man biangh nor, norm-norm maaih biangh nyueiz caux biangh ei.

Da'nyeic caax fih hnavgv nyei. Yiem dang-sin cuotv nyei juqv caax fih hnavgv nzengc.

³⁴Dang-sin maaih biei norm zaanv hnavgv an^man biangh, norm-norm maaih biangh nyueiz caux biangh ei.

³⁵Juqv caax nquaah, caax-caax nquaah gorn ga'ndiev maengx maaih norm biangh nyueiz.

³⁶Biangh nyueiz caux caax-caax nquaah, caux dang-jaax dang-sin, oix zuqc juangc yietc ndunh jiem daav cuotv daaih benx yietc norm.

³⁷“Oix zuqc zoux siec norm dang-zaanv don jienv siec caax nquaah dueiv-mueiz bun dang ziux njang dang-jaax nyei nza'hmien maengx.

³⁸Longc jiem daav njiuv japv dang-cov caux an njiuv nyei bienh.

³⁹Dang caux dang nyei jaa-sic oix zuqc longc nyic ziepc yietv joih jiem daav daaih.

⁴⁰Zoux naaiv deix ga'naaiv oix zuqc faix fim, ei jienv yiem mbong mbuox meih nyei nyungc zeiv zoux.

Cuotv I^yipv 26

Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Ndopv-Liuh

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 36:8-38)

¹“Oix zuqc longc ziepc kuaaiv ndie zoux norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh. Naaiv deix ndie longc la'maah suix-muonc zorpc jienv ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc ndatv daaih. Lorz buoz-dauh longx nyei mienh congx jienv ke^lu^mbim nyei fangx.

²Kuaaiv-kuaaiv oix zuqc fih njietv fih ndaau, ndaauv nyic ziepc betv ndorqc, jangv biei ndorqc.

³Zorqv biao kuaaiv gapv jienv lunh benx yietc kuaaiv. Aengx maaih wuov deix biao kuaaiv fih hnavgv nyei lunh benx yietc kuaaiv.

⁴Oix zuqc longc ndie-mbuov zoux nekv dingx jienv naaiv deix i kuaaiv domh ndie nyei ndie-hlen.

- ⁵Yietc kuaaiv dingx hmz ziepc norm nekv. Naaiv kuaaiv nyei nekv caux wuov kuaaiv nyei nekv oix zuqc doix ziangx.
- ⁶Aengx longc jiem zoux hmz ziepc norm ga'naaiv-kaux zorqv naaiv kuaaiv nyei nekv bangc wuov kuaaiv nyei nekv kaux jienv benx yietc norm ndopv-liuh mi'aqv.
- ⁷“Aengx longc yungh biei ndatv ziepc yietv kuaaiv ndie daaih gomv ndopv-liuh ga'nyiec wuov yienc.
- ⁸Zoux kuaaiv-kuaaiv fih njietv fih ndaau, ndaauv faah ziepc ndorqc, jangv biei ndorqc.
- ⁹Zorqv biao kuaaiv gapv jienv lunh benx yietc kuaaiv. Aengx zorqv juqv kuaaiv fih hngv nyei lunh benx yietc kuaaiv. Naaiv kuaaiv nyei ga'hlen oix zuqc nzipv nzuonx zoux i yienc yiem ndopv-liuh nyei nza'hmien maengx.
- ¹⁰Yiem naaiv deix i kuaaiv domh ndie nyei ndie-hlen, yietc kuaaiv oix zuqc dingx hmz ziepc norm nekv.
- ¹¹Aengx longc dongh siqv zoux hmz ziepc norm ga'naaiv-kaux, kaux jienv wuov deix nekv bun ninh benx yietc norm ndopv-liuh.
- ¹²Zengc njiec wuov deix i ndorqc ndie oix zuqc bungx suoh njiec ndopv-liuh nqa'haav maengx.
- ¹³Gomv ndopv-liuh nyei ndie i bung ga'hlen, yietc bung ndaauv yietc ndorqc weic nzie jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh ga'hlen buang jienv.
- ¹⁴Aengx longc yungh ndopv nyomc daaih siqv nyei gomv yienc, caux fuoqv daaih longx nyei saeng-kuv ndopv gomv yienc.
- ¹⁵“Oix zuqc longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux ndopv-liuh nyei qorng liepc zaqc.
- ¹⁶Norm-norm qorng oix zuqc zoux hlang ziepc ndorqc, jangv ndorqc bienx.
- ¹⁷Norm-norm qorng i bung qorng-zaux pai ga'nyiec maengx bun ninh citv deix. Yietc norm qorng nyei zaux ziouc caux da'nyeic norm qorng nyei zaux gapv jienv. Ndopv-liuh nyei yietc zungv qorng oix zuqc hngv naaiv nor zoux.

- ¹⁸Ndopv-liuh nyei naanh bung oix zuqc zoux nyic ziepc norm qorng.
- ¹⁹Aengx longc nyaanh zoux feix ziepc norm taapv topv qorng nyei zaux. Yietc norm qorng longc i norm taapv.
- ²⁰Weic ndopv-liuh nyei baqv bung yaac oix zuqc zoux nyic ziepc norm qorng.
- ²¹Aengx zoux feix ziepc norm nyaanh taapv weic topv qorng nyei zaux. Yietc norm qorng longc i norm taapv.
- ²²Ndopv-liuh nqaang, fai bung wuov bung, oix zuqc zoux juqv norm qorng.
- ²³Aengx ganh zoux i norm qorng weic ndopv-liuh nqa'haav maengx nyei gorqv.
- ²⁴Gorqv nyei i norm qorng oix zuqc yiem ga'ndiev horpc taux gu'nguaaic yaac juangc norm kou kou jienv. I bung gorqv oix zuqc zoux fih hnavg nyei.
- ²⁵Hnavg naaiv yietc zungv maaih hietc norm qorng yaac maaih ziepc luoqc norm nyaanh taapv. Yietc norm qorng topv i norm taapv.
- ²⁶“Oix zuqc longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux gungh gangc ndiangx. Yietc bung ndopv-liuh nyei qorng oix zuqc maaih biao diuh.
- ²⁷Wuov bung yaac oix zuqc maaih biao diuh. Nqa'haav maengx, fai bung wuov bung, aengx maaih biao diuh.
- ²⁸Mbu'ndongx wuov wuonc oix zuqc zoux benx yietc diuh ndiangx yiem naaiv bung cunx dorng wuov bung.
- ²⁹Naaiv deix qorng yietc zungv oix zuqc buang jienv jiem aengx longc jiem zoux kuing dingx jienv cunx gungh gangc wuov deix njongc-laan. Gungh gangc njongc-laan yietc zungv yaac oix zuqc buang jienv jiem.
- ³⁰“Oix zuqc ziux yiem mbong mbuox meih nyei nyungc zeiv corng naaiv norm ndopv-liuh.
- ³¹“Oix zuqc longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc zorpc jienv la'maah suix-muonc ndatv kuaaiv mbaeqc gaengh ndie, aengx lorz buoz-dauh longx nyei mienh congx jienv ke^lu^mbim nyei fangx.

³²Naaiv kuaaiv ndie oix zuqc longc jienv-ngau kuangx jienv bieie norm dongc. Dongc oix zuqc longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux yaac buang jienv jienv aengx topv jienv bieie norm nyaanh taapv.

³³Oix zuqc zorqv mbaeqc gaengh ndie kuangx jienv ngau, aengx zorqv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang don jienv mbaeqc gaengh ndie gu'nyuoz maengx. Naaiv kuaaiv ndie nqenx jienv Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx caux Cing-Nzengc Wuov Qongx.

³⁴Oix zuqc zorqv ceix en nyei weic gomv jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang gu'nguaaic, an jienv Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx gu'nyuoz.

³⁵Zorqv dieh don jienv wuov kuaaiv ndie ga'nyiec maengx, ndopv-liuh nyei baqv bung. Aengx zorqv dang don naamh bung maengx doix ziangx wuov norm dieh.

³⁶“Mbaeqc ndopv-liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc wuov kuaaiv ndie oix zuqc longc la'maah suix-muonc zorpc jienv ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, caux siqv-hongc ndatv daaih yaac maaih buoz-dauh congx nyei mienh congx jienv nzueic nyei.

³⁷Oix zuqc longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux biao norm dongc, yaac buang jienv jienv, aengx dingx jienv jienv-ngau kuangx jienv mbaeqc gaengh ndie. Aengx longc dongh siqv zoux biao norm taapv weic topv dongc.

Cuotv I^yipv 27

Ziec-Dorngh

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 38:1-7)

¹“Oix zuqc longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux norm ziec-dorngh, ndaauv biao ndorqc, jangv biao ndorqc feix-bung, hlang buo ndorqc.

²Ziec-dorngh nyei bieie norm gorqv oix zuqc zoux jienv jorng, caux ziec-dorngh nyei ndiangx ziangh jienv, aengx longc dongh siqv buang jienv ziec-dorngh.

³Oix zuqc zoux siou saaiv nyei jei, ga'naaiv-cenv, bunh, domh ba'gen-nyaapv, caux siou douz nyei jei. Ziec-dorngh nyei jaa-dorngh yietc zungv oix zuqc longc dongh siqv zoux.

⁴Longc dongh siqv weic ziec-dorngh zoux kuaaiv piaeng. Piaeng nyei bieie norm gorqv, yietc norm gorqv maaih yietc norm dongh siqv kuing.

⁵Piaeng oix zuqc naetv jienv ziec-dorngh nyei bienh ga'ndiev maengx, yiem ndaamv-ziec-dorngh njiec.

⁶Gaeng ziec-dorngh nyei ndiangx oix zuqc longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux, yaac longc dongh siqv buang jienv.

⁷Naaiv deix gaeng nyei ndiangx oix zuqc cunx jienv ziec-dorngh i bung ga'hlen nyei kuing weic gaeng ziec-dorngh.

⁸Oix zuqc longc ndiangx-benv zoux ziec-dorngh, zoux daaih gu'nyuoz njongz nyei, ziux yiem mbong yie mbuox jiex meih nyei nyungc zeiv.

Ndopv-Liuh Nyei Laatc

(Beiv mangc Cuotv l'yipv 38:9-20)

⁹“Meih oix zuqc zoux ndopv-liuh nyei laatc. Laatc nyei naamh bung oix zuqc ndaauv yietc baeqv ndorqc, longc la'maah ndie-muonc mbaeqc jienv.

¹⁰Oix zuqc maaih nyic ziepc norm dongh siqv dongc topv jienv nyic ziepc norm dongh siqv taapv. Wuov deix dongc oix zuqc maaih nyaanh ngau nyaanh biaav.

¹¹Baqv bung maengx nyei laatc yaac maaih ndie mbaeqc jienv fih hngangv nyei, ndaauv yietc baeqv ndorqc. Maaih nyic ziepc norm dongh siqv dongc topv jienv nyic ziepc norm dongh siqv taapv. Wuov deix dongc yaac maaih nyaanh ngau nyaanh biaav.

¹²“Fai bung maengx nyei laatc ndaauv hmz ziepc ndorqc, yaac mbaeqc jienv ndie. Maaih ziepc norm laatc dongc caux ziepc norm topv dongc nyei taapv.

¹³Dong bung maengx nyei laatc jangv hmz ziepc ndorqc.

¹⁴Mbaeqc yietc bung gaengh hlen ndie oix zuqc ndaauv ziepc hmz ndorqc, maaih buo norm dongc, buo norm taapv topv buo norm dongc.

¹⁵Wuov bung gaengh hlen yaac maaih ndie ndaauv ziepc hmz ndorqc mbaeqc jienv, yaac maaih buo norm dongc, buo norm taapv.

¹⁶Mbaeqc laate gaengh nyei ndie, ndaauv nyic ziepc ndorqc. Longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc caux la'maah suix-muonc ndatv daaih yaac maaih buoz-dauh nyei mienh congx jienv congx. Yaac maaih biei norm dongc topv biei norm taapv.

¹⁷Weih ndopv-liuh nyei laate oix zuqc maaih nyaanh biaav corng jienv dongc weic bun ninh wuonv. Dongc aengx dingx jienv nyaanh ngau. Topv dongc nyei taapv yaac longc dongh siqv zoux.

¹⁸Ndopv-liuh nyei laate oix zuqc ndaauv yietc baeqv ndorqc, jangv hmz ziepc ndorqc, hlang biao ndorqc yaac longc la'maah ndie-muonc mbaeqc jienv. Laate dongc nyei taapv yietc zungv longc dongh siqv zoux daaih.

¹⁹Ndopv-liuh nyei jaa-dorngx yietc zungv longc dongh siqv zoux daaih. Mborng ndau corng ndopv-liuh nyei dongc caux mborng ndau corng laate nyei dongc yietc zungv yaac longc dongh siqv zoux.

Goux Dang

(Beiv mangc Lewi 24:1-4)

²⁰“Mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh dorh zaax daaih gauh longx jiex nyei ga'lanv youh daaih dinh dang weic bun dang zanc-zanc zieqc jienv.

²¹Yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv Liuh gu'nyuoz, mbaeqc Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang wuov kuaaiv ndie ga'nyiec maengx, Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz dang yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien zanc-zanc zieqc jienv lungx maanz-hmuangx taux lungx ndorm. Naaiv se I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix zuqc yietc doic jiex yietc doic, yietc liuz nzipc nyei leiz.

Cuotv I^yipv 28

Sai Mienh Nyei Lui-Houx

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 39:1-31)

¹“Oix zuqc heuc meih nyei gorx, Aalon, caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo, Naa^ndapc, Aa^mbi^hu, E^le^aa^saa caux I^taa^maa daaih meih naaiv, yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih weic zoux sai mienh fu-sux yie.

²Oix zuqc weic meih nyei gorx, Aalon, lunh zoux sai nyei cing-nzengc lui-houx bun ninh zuqv jienv njang-laangc nyei, nzueic nyei.

³Oix zuqc mbuox maaih buoz-dauh longx nyei mienh, dongh yie bun maaih cong-mengh, maaih banh zeic nyei zaangc mienh, zoux naaiv deix lui-houx bun Aalon zuqv jienv orn ninh zoux sai mienh fu-sux yie.

⁴Ninh mbuo oix zuqc zoux nyei zornng-zuqv se buang la'kuotv nyei ga'naaiv, efotv, lui-ndaauv, ndatv daaih nyei lui-nqaeqv, m'nqornngv-beu caux sai jaaiv ndie. Oix zuqc zoux naaiv deix zoux sai nyei cing-nzengc lui-houx bun meih nyei gorx, Aalon, caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo zornng jienv zoux sai mienh fu-sux yie.

⁵Zaangc mienh oix zuqc longc jiem caux ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc, caux la'maah ndie-muonc.

Efotv

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I'yipv 39:2-7)

⁶“Bun buoz-dauh longx nyei zaangc mienh longc jiem caux ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc, caux la'maah ndie-muonc zoux efotv.

⁷Oix zuqc zoux i diuh gornng bangc efotv nyei i bung gorqv dingx jienv paanx mba'dauh.

⁸Sai efotv wuov diuh sai jaaiv ndie zoux nyei za'eix caux longc nyei ga'naaiv yaac oix zuqc fih hnavg nyei. Oix zuqc longc jiem, longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc, caux la'maah suix-muonc.

⁹“Oix zuqc longc i kuaaiv la'bieiv-jaaix siqv nyei, diu jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei dorn nyei mbuox,

¹⁰yiem dorn-hlo mingh taux dorn-faix. Yietc norm la'bieiv diu jienv juqv dauh nyei mbuox.

¹¹Bun diu la'bieiv-jaaix nyei zaangc mienh diu jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei dorn nyei mbuox yiem naaiv deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv-jaaix. Aengx longc jiem-finx ciqv lorqc lorqc jienv.

¹²Yaac oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv dingx jienv efotv nyei i bung mba'dauh zoux jangx-hoc. Hnangv naaic, Aalon zanc-zanc ndaam jienv Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei dorn nyei mbuox yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien weic bunZiouv jangx ninh mbuo.

¹³Longc jiem-finx ciqv lorqc lorqc jienv la'bieiv,

¹⁴yaac longc jiem gitv i diuh mbinz niouv benx hlaang-sietv daaih kaux jienv wuov deix i norm la'bieiv-lorqc.

Buang La'kuotv Nyei Ga'naaiv

(Beiv mangc Cuotv Iˆyipv 39:8-21)

¹⁵“Bun buoz-dauh longx nyei zaangc mienh zoux kuaaiv buang la'kuotv nyei ga'naaiv bun sai mienh weic dunx sic. Oix zuqc caux efotv fih hnangv nyei zoux. Longc jiem, ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc, caux la'maah suix-muonc.

¹⁶Nzipv jienv benx i yiemc, yietc naamx feix-bung.

¹⁷Dingx jienv biei liouz la'bieiv-jaaix. Da'yietv liouz maaih norm siqv nyei, nzang nyei, maaih norm yangh ungv, maaih norm maeng-mbiaan.

¹⁸Da'nyeic liouz maaih norm ndiemh maeng, nzang nyei, maaih norm mbanv mbuov, nzang nyei, maaih norm baeqc nyei, njeiv-njeiv wuov.

¹⁹Da'faam liouz maaih norm mbuov-maeng, maaih norm baeqc jieqv, ben nyei, maaih norm luoqc, nzang nyei.

²⁰Da'feix liouz maaih norm yangh baeqc, maaih norm setv zeiv baeqc jieqv, aengx maaih norm maeng-gox. Naaiv deix la'bieiv oix zuqc longc jiem ciqv lorqc lorqc jienv.

²¹Yietc zungv maaih ziepc nyeic norm la'bieiv. Yietc norm la'bieiv diu jienv Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei yietc dauh dorn nyei mbuox hnangv yienx nor, biux mengh fingx-fingx Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh.

²²“Oix zuqc weic buang la'kuotv nyei ga'naaiv longc jiem gitv mbinz daaih zoux limc hnangv hlaang nor.

²³Zoux i norm jiem-kuing dingx jienv buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv gu'nguaaic i bung gorqv.

²⁴Zorqv wuov deix i diuh jiem-limc kaux jienv buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv nyei kuing.

²⁵Limc dueiv-mueiz bangc mba'dauh wuov deix i norm la'bieiv-lorqc nyatv jienv. Hnangv naaiv nor buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv naetv jienv efotv nyei gorng nza'hmien maengx.

²⁶Aengx zoux i norm jiem-kuing dingx jienv buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv ga'ndiev wuov deix i norm gorqv, yiem efotv nyei gu'nyuoz maengx.

²⁷Aengx zoux i norm jiem-kuing dingx jienv efotv paanx mba'dauh wuov diuh gorng ga'ndiev, sai jiex jaaiv nyei dorngx gu'nguaaic diqv dien, dingx jienv efotv nyei ngutv.

²⁸Aengx zorqv hlaang-mbuov cunx jienv buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv ga'ndiev nyei kuing bangc dingx efotv nyei kuing nyatv jienv bun buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv yiem dingc.

²⁹“Aalon haaix zanc bieqc Cing-Nzengc nyei Dorngx, ninh oix zuqc zorqv longc weic dux sic wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv buang jienv la'kuotv, dongh diu jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei dorn nyei mbuox weic yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien zanc-zanc zoux jangx-hoc.

³⁰Zorqv Ulim caux Tummim, dapv jienv buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv gu'nyuoz. Aalon haaix zanc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien tengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh dux sic, maaih naaiv deix ga'naaiv yiem ninh nyei la'kuotv.

Sai Mienh Zorng-Zuqv Nyei Ga'naaiv

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 39:22-31)

³¹“Aengx longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov ndatv lui-ndaav zuqv efotv gu'nyuoz maengx.

³²Liouh norm kuotv yiem ndie mbu'ndongx zoux lui-jaang. Lui-jaang oix zuqc longc ndatv daaih nyei ndie hornc jienv bun lui-jaang maiv haih mbaaix.

³³Longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc zoux ziqc liouh biouv dingx gormx lui-juoqv, aengx dingx jienv jiem-lingh nqenx jienv.

³⁴Dingx norm jiem-lingh aengx dingx norm ziqc liouh biouv nqenx yietc nyungc yietc norm huing gormx lui-juoqv.

³⁵Aalon fu-suxZiouv nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc zuqv naaiv deix lui. Haaix zanc bieqc Cing-Nzengc nyei Dorngx yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien fai cuotv daaih nyei ziangh hoc haiz lingh mbui nor, ziouc maiv zuqc daic.

³⁶“Longc jiem daav kuaaiv jiem-baaiah daaih ndingh jienv nzaangc hnangv yienx nor, gorngv,

“Cing-Nzengc Weic Ziouv. ”

³⁷Aengx longc hlaang-mbuov nyatv jienv naaiv kuaaiv ga'naaiv, nyatv jienv m'nqorngv-beu nza'hmien maengx.

³⁸Naaiv kuaaiv ga'naaiv oix zuqc yiem Aalon nyei biorng. I^saa^laa^en Mienh dorh ga'naaiv daaih fongc horcZiouv, maiv gunv dorh haaix nyungc, se gorngv zoux haaix nyungc dorngc leiz, Aalon oix zuqc ndaam-dorng. Aalon oix zuqc zanc-zanc dangh jienv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv, Ziouv ziouc horpc hnyouv mienh fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv.

³⁹“Aengx longc la'maah suix-muonc ndatv gu'nyuoz wuov yienc lui-ndaav bun Aalon zuqv. Yaac longc la'maah ndie-muonc zoux m'nqorngv-beu. Aengx longc buoz-dauh longx nyei zaangc mienh congx diuh sai jaaiv ndie.

⁴⁰Yaac oix zuqc weic Aalon nyei dorn mbuo zoux lui, sai jaaiv ndie, caux muoc bun ninh mbuo zorng jienv maaih njang-laangc yaac nzueic nyei.

⁴¹Oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix zoux sai nyei lui-houx bun meih nyei gorx, Aalon, caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo zuqv jienv, aengx zorqv youh hietv jienv saax ninh mbuo cing-nzengc, orn ninh mbuo zoux sai mienh fu-sux yie.

⁴²“Oix zuqc longc la'maah ndie zoux houx torngv jienv sin yiem jaaiv njiec taux camh zuih.

⁴³Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo haaix zanc bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh fai mingh taux ziec-dorngh aengx bieqc Cing-Nzengc nyei Dorngx fu-sux, ninh mbuo oix zuqc zuqv jienv weic bun bingx-ciouv maiv cuotv, ziouc maiv dorngc Ziouv, maiv zuqc daic. "Naaiv se Aalon caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc yietc liuz gan nyei leiz.

Cuotv I^yipv 29

Orn Aalon Caux Ninh Nyei Dorn Mbuo Zoux Sai Mienh

(Beiv mangc Lewi 8:1-36)

¹“Meih oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor zoux weic saax Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo cing-nzengc daaih zoux sai mienh fu-sux yie. Oix zuqc zorqv dauh ngongh gouv caan caux i dauh ba'gi yungh gouv, yietc zungv maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei.

²Oix zuqc zoux maiv an bingv nyei njuov, caux zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh maiv maaih bingv nyei njuov, caux nzaatv jienv ga'lanv youh nyei njuov-bieqc. Oix zuqc longc mbiauh witv mbuonv-muonc zoux naaiv deix njuov.

³Zorqv naaiv deix njuov dapv jienv ndaan. Dorh ngongh gouv caux i dauh ba'gi yungh gouv daaih fongc horc bun yie wuov zanc, liemh naaiv deix njuov dorh daaih fongc horc bun yie.

⁴Dorh Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo daaih taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc longc wuom nzaaux ninh mbuo nyei sin.

⁵Zorqv Aalon nyei zoux sai lui bun ninh zuqv jienv. Zorqv gu'nyuoz wuov yieme lui-ndaav caux efotv nyei lui bun ninh zuqv jienv, yaac zorqv efotv ganh tengx ninh zuqv jienv. Aengx zorqv buang la'kuotv nyei ga'naaiv buang jienv la'kuotv. Zorqv buoz-dauh longx nyei zaangc mienh ndatv daaih longx nyei sai jaaiv ndie, liemh efotv sai jienv.

⁶Zorqv m'nqorngv-beu beu jienv ninh nyei m'nqorngv. Aengx zorqv cing-nzengc wuov kuaaiv jiem-baaih nyatv jienv m'nqorngv-beu.

⁷Zorqv orn mienh nyei youh dox jienv ninh nyei m'nqorngv.

⁸Dorh Aalon nyei dorn mbuo daaih yaac tengx ninh mbuo zuqv jienv lui-ndaav.

⁹Zorqv ndie mbiorngz jienv ninh mbuo nyei m'nqorngv. Bun Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn sai jienv sai jaaiv ndie. Ninh mbuo ziouc maaih leiz yietc liuz zoux sai mienh. Meih oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor orn Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo zoux sai mienh.

¹⁰“Dorh ngongh gouv daaih Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh nza'hmien maengx. Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo oix zuqc dorh buoz maan jienv ngongh nyei m'nqorngv.

¹¹Oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, daix naaiv dauh ngongh gouv.

¹²Longc meih nyei buoz-ndoqv coqv ngongh nyei nziaamv zaix jienv ziec-dorngh nyei jorng. Zengc wuov deix nziaamv dox jienv ziec-dorngh nyei gorn.

¹³Zorqv gu'nyuoz hnyouv nyei yietc zungv hmei, caux buang hlan nyei hmei-mbiorngz, i norm nyutc zeiv caux naetv nyutc zeiv nyei hmei, an ziec-dorngh buov.

¹⁴Mv baac ngongh nyei ndopv, orv, caux jaangh oix zuqc dorh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv buov guangc. Naaiv se ziec weic fiqv zuiz nyei ngongh.

¹⁵“Aengx dorh dauh wuov deix ba'gi yungh gouv daaih bun Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo maan jienv ba'gi yungh nyei m'nqorngv.

¹⁶Oix zuqc daix naaiv dauh ba'gi yungh gouv daaih, dorh nziaamv mingh pietv ziec-dorngh biei bung.

¹⁷Oix zuqc hngaqv ba'gi yungh benx yietc nqanx yietc nqanx. Nzaaux nzengc gu'nyuoz hnyouv nyei ga'naaiv caux zuih ziouc dorh daaih caux m'nqorngv caux orv an jienv.

¹⁸Ziangh dauh ba'gi yungh oix zuqc an jienv ziec-dorngh buov. Naaiv se buov ziec bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. Se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁹“Aengx zorqv da'nyeic dauh ba'gi yungh gouv daaih bun Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo maan jienv ba'gi yungh nyei m'nqorngv.

²⁰Daix naaiv dauh ba'gi yungh daaih, zorqv deix nziaamv nzaatv Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo nyei mbiaauc maengx m'normh biouv caux ninh mbuo nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz-ndoqv-nyeiz caux mbiaauc jieqv zaux-ndoqv-nyeiz. Zengc njiec nyei nziaamv pietv ziec-dorngh biei bung.

²¹Aengx zorqv deix yiem ziec-dorngh nyei nziaamv caux deix orn mienh nyei youh fuqv Aalon caux Aalon nyei lui-houx. Aengx fuqv Aalon nyei dorn mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx. Hnangv naaiv zoux, Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx ziouc cing-nzengc, fungx bun Ziouv mi'aqv.

²²“Meih oix zuqc zorqv naaiv dauh ba'gi yungh gouv nyei hmei caux junc nyei dueiv, gu'nyuoz hnyouv nyei hmei caux buang hlan nyei orv-mbiorngz, i norm nyutc zeiv caux naetv nyutc zeiv nyei hmei caux mbiaauc bung zaux-zuih. (Naaiv dauh ba'gi yungh se weic orn mienh zoux sai mienh.)

²³Aengx zorqv yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien maiv an bingv wuov ndaan njuov. Zorqv norm maiv zorpc ga'lanv youh nyei njuov, zorqv norm zorpc ga'lanv youh, aengx zorqv norm njuov-bieqc.

²⁴Zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv bun Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cunv ging fongc horc.

²⁵Oix zuqc zipv yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz naaiv deix ga'naaiv daaih an jienv ziec-dorngh caux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec buov, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. Se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁶Aengx zorqv orn Aalon zoux sai naaiv dauh ba'gi yungh gouv nyei lorqc huiang orv yiem Ziouvnyeic nza'hmien cunv ging fongc horc, weic zoux cunv

ging fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv deix orv ziouc benx meih mbuo nyei buonc aqv.

²⁷“Orn mienh zoux sai mienh wuov dauh ba'gi yungh gouv nyei lorqc hiuang orv caux zuih cunv ging fongc horc liuz ziouc benx Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo nyei mi'aqv.

²⁸Naaiv se I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix zuqc bun Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo yietc liuz duqv nyei buonc. Se I^saa^laa^en Mienh fongc horc ziec weic jiu tong fungx bun Ziouv duqv nyei buonc.

²⁹“Aalon zoux sai mienh nyei zornz-zuqv oix zuqc bun ninh nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv nzipc jienv yietc doic jiex yietc doic. Haaix zanc dox youhorn ninh mbuo zoux sai mienh, ninh mbuo oix zuqc zuqv jienv.

³⁰Nzipc jienv Aalon zoux sai mienh wuov dauh dorn bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh, Cing-Nzengc nyei Dorngx, fu-sux Ziouv, oix zuqc zuqv naaiv deix zoux sai nyei lui-houx buangv siec hnoi.

³¹“Orn mienh zoux sai mienh wuov dauh ba'gi yungh gouv nyei orv oix zuqc yiem norm cing-nzengc nyei dorngx zouv.

³²Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo oix zuqc yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc nyanc naaiv dauh yungh nyei orv caux ndaan gu'nyuoz nyei njuov.

³³Dorh daaih fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv caux orn zoux sai mienh fungx bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv kungx sai mienh nyanc duqv hngv. Ga'nyiec nyei mienh nyanc maiv duqv weic zuqc naaiv deix ga'naaiv se cing-nzengc nyei.

³⁴Orn mienh zoux sai wuov deix orv caux njuov, wuov muonz nyanc maiv nzengc nor, lungx ndorm oix zuqc buov guangc aqv. Maiv dungx nyanc, weic zuqc naaiv deix ga'naaiv se cing-nzengc.

³⁵“Meih oix zuqc ziux yie paaiv meih nyei yietc zungv waac orn Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn zoux sai mienh. Oix zuqc longc siec hnoi orn ninh mbuo.

³⁶Hnoi-hnoi oix zuqc longc dauh ngongh gouv fongc horc ziec weic fiqv zuiz, yaac weic saax ziec-dorngh cing-nzengc. Oix zuqc longc ga'lanv youh dox ziec-dorngh weic bun ziec-dorngh cing-nzengc.

³⁷Oix zuqc linh jienv siec hnoi, hnoi-hnoi saax ziec-dorngh cing-nzengc. Ziec dorngh ziouc cing-nzengc haic. Haaix nyungc kuatv zuqc ziec-dorngh nor, wuov nyungc ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

Hnoi-Hnoi Fongc Horc Ziec Nyei Ga'naaiv

(Beiv mangc Saauv Mienh 28:1-8)

³⁸“Naaiv se meih hnoi-hnoi oix zuqc dorh daaih fongc horc an ziec-dorngh ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Se i dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh dorn, yaac maiv dungx nqaeqv yietc hnoi.

³⁹Lungh ndorm ziec dauh, nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc ziec dauh.

⁴⁰Lungh ndorm ziec wuov dauh oix zuqc longc i morqv mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv yietc gorngc ga'lanv youh. Aengx fongc horc yietc gorngc a'ngunc diuv weic ciev ziec.

⁴¹Nziemx-yaangh ziec wuov dauh ba'gi yungh dorn yaac fih hnavg nyei. Zorqv fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec buov. Naaiv se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

⁴²“Doic jiex doic oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, zanc-zanc longc naaiv deix ga'naaiv buov ziec. Yie yaac oix yiem wuov buangh meih, caux meih gorngv waac.

⁴³Yie yaac oix yiem wuov norm dorngx buangh I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Yie nyei njang-laangc ziouc bun naaiv norm dorngx cing-nzengc.

⁴⁴“Yie oix saax Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh caux ziec-dorngh cing-nzengc, yaac saax Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo cing-nzengc, weic bun ninh mbuo zoux sai mienh fu-sux yie.

⁴⁵Yie oix yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁴⁶Ninh mbuo zungv oix hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung weic yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx. Yie se Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

Cuotv I^yipv 30

Buov Hung Dieh

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 37:25-28)

¹“Oix zuqc longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux norm buov hung dieh.

²Naaiv norm dieh oix zuqc yietc ndorqc feix-bung, yietc ndorqc ndaauv, yietc ndorqc jangv, i ndorqc hlang. Biei bung gorqv nyei jorng caux dieh ziangh jienv yietc ndongh ndiangx.

³Oix zuqc longc jiem buang jienv dieh gu'nguaaic maengx, biei bung dieh hlen caux jorng. Aengx longc jiem zoux bin hormh gormx dieh hlen.

⁴Aengx zoux i norm jiem-kuing dingx jienv i bung dieh ga'hlen, bin ga'ndiev maengx, weic cunx ndiangx gaeng dieh.

⁵Gaeng dieh ndiangx yaac oix zuqc longc da'suqv ndiangx buang jienv jiem.

⁶Naaiv norm buov hung dieh oix zuqc an jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nza'hmien, mbaeqc gaengh ndie ga'nyiec, se yiem Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei faang-nqaaix wuov norm ceix en nyei weic nza'hmien maengx. Se yie oix buangh meih nyei dorngx.

⁷“Aalon ndorm-ndorm daaih liuc leiz dang nyei ziangh hoc, ninh oix zuqc yiem wuov buov hung dieh buov hung.

⁸Nziemx-yaangh buov dang nyei ziangh hoc, ninh oix zuqc aengx buov hung. Oix zuqc doic jiex doic yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien zanc-zanc buov hung.

⁹Maiv dungx dorh maiv maaih leiz longc nyei hung an naaiv norm dieh buov. Yaac maiv dungx dorh buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv fai ziec nyei laangh ziqc fai ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv an naaiv norm dieh fongc horc.

¹⁰Yietc hnyangx yietc nzunc Aalon oix zuqc saax nzunc buov hung dieh nyei uix. Doic jiex doic, hnyangx-hnyangx oix zuqc longc ziec fiqv zuiz wuov dauh

saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv zaix dieh jorng. Naaiv norm dieh ziouc gauh cing-nzengc jiex fungx bun Ziouv. ”

Zuoqc Maengc Nyaanh

¹¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹²“Meih faaux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mienh houz wuov zanc, dauh dauh mienh oix zuqc cuotv nyaanh bunZiouv, weic zuoqc ganh nyei maengc. Hnangv naaic, meih saauv ninh mbuo nyei ziangh hoc cingx daaih maiv buangh zuqc haaix nyungc zeqc naanc.

¹³Da'faanh saauv bieqc mienh houz daan nyei mouz dauh mienh oix zuqc cuotv yietc zinh faam-buon nyaanh ziux singx dinc dingc daaih nyei hniev-dauh. Naaiv deix yietc zinh faam-buon nyaanh se weic fongc horc bunZiouv.

¹⁴Da'faanh faaux mbuox saauv nyei mienh, yiem nyic ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx, oix zuqc cuotv naaiv deix zuoqc maengc nyaanh fongc horc bun Ziouv.

¹⁵Meih mbuo dorh weic zuoqc maengc nyei yietc zinh faam-buon nyaanh fongc horc bun Ziouv, mienh maaih mienh yaac maiv cuotv gauh camv. Mienh jomc mienh yaac maiv cuotv gauh zoqc.

¹⁶Meih siou I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv naaiv deix zuoqc maengc nyei nyaanh, oix zuqc longc weic Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv, weic yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien bun Ziouv jangx I^saa^laa^en Mienh, weic zuoqc meih mbuo nyei maengc.”

Dongh Siqv Bunh

¹⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹⁸“Meih oix zuqc longc dongh siqv zoux norm nzaaux buoz-zaux bunh, aengx longc dongh siqv zoux norm taapv weic taapv bunh. Dorh mingh don jienv Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh caux ziec-dorng h mbu'ndongx, zaangh jienv wuom.

¹⁹Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo oix zuqc longc nzaaux buoz-zaux.

²⁰Ninh mbuo haaix zanc bieqc Wuic Buangh Ndopv Liuh, ninh mbuo oix zuqc nzaaux buoz-zaux cingx daaih maiv daic. Haaix zanc mingh fatv ziec-dorngh weic fu-sux, se dorh ga'naaiv longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv,

²¹yaac oix zuqc nzaaux buoz-zaux cingx daaih maiv daic. Naaiv se Aalon caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun doic jiex doic, yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.”

Orn Mienh Nyei Youh

²²Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose,

²³“Zorqv naaiv deix ndaang nyei laapc liuc, mu^yorc wuom buo joih caux nyic ziepc juov lungz, jiex-louh ndiangx-ndopv yietc joih faah ziepc betv lungz, zaah nqaan yietc joih faah ziepc betv lungz,

²⁴gaan^mbun buo joih nyic ziepc juov lungz. (Naaiv deix yietc zungv oix zuqc ziux singx dinc dingc daaih nyei hniev-daauh.) Aengx zorpc bieci gorngc ga'lanv youh.

²⁵Bun dauh peux ga'naaiv-ndaang nyei zaangc mienh zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv peux daaih ndaang nyei, zoux benx orn mienh nyei cing-nzengc youh.

²⁶Longc naaiv deix youh dox Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh caux Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang,

²⁷dieh caux dieh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic, dox dang caux dang nyei jaa-sic, dox buov hung dieh,

²⁸dox buov ziec ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngh caux ziec-dorngh nyei jaa-sic, liemh bunh caux bunh nyei taapv.

²⁹Oix zuqc saax nzengc naaiv deix ga'naaiv, yietc zungv ziouc benx gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv. Da'faanh haaix nyungc kuatv zuqc naaiv deix ga'naaiv, wuov nyungc ziouc cing-nzengc aqv.

³⁰“Aengx zorqv naaiv deix youh dox Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo saax ninh mbuo cing-nzengc weic zoux sai mienh fu-sux yie.

³¹Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Naaiv se yie nyei cing-nzengc youh weic doic jiex doic yietc liuz longc.

³²Naaiv nyungc youh maiv dungx la'guaih dox maiv zeiz zoux sai mienh nyei mienh. Yaac maiv dungx longc naaiv nyungc za'eix peux daaih weic ganh nyungc jauv longc. Naaiv deix youh se cing-nzengc. Oix zuqc jangx jienv za'gengh cing-nzengc.

³³Haaix dauh peux naaiv nyungc youh daaih longc fai la'guaih dox maiv zeiz zoux sai nyei mienh, wuov dauh yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zungv zuqc pai guangc.' + ”

Hung

³⁴Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Zorqv naaiv deix ndaang nyei laapc liuc daaih nyungc-nyungc fih mbuoqc. Maaih nyungc ndiangx-zung-ndaang, caux qa'motv caux or^weix aengx caux ganh nyungc ndiangx-zung heucfaan^gen^sen.

³⁵Bun dauh peux ga'naaiv-ndaang nyei zaangc mienh peux naaiv deix ga'naaiv zoux hung. Aengx zorpc deix nzauv bun hung cing-nzengc, maiv maaih uix.

³⁶Zorqv deix hung morc benx mbuonv dorh mingh Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh gu'nyuoz an jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nza'hmien maengx, dongh yie oix buangh meih nyei dorngx. Meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv naaiv deix hung za'gengh cing-nzengc jiex nyei hung.

³⁷Maiv dungx longc naaiv nyungc za'eix peux daaih weic ganh longc. Oix zuqc jangx jienv naaiv deix hung se cing-nzengc, fungx bun Ziouv.

³⁸Haaix dauh peux naaiv nyungc hung daaih weic ganh longc zoux ndaang nyei qiex, wuov dauh yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zungv zuqc pai guangc.”

Cuotv I^yipv 31

Zoux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh Nyei Zaangc Mienh

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 35:30-36:1)

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Mangc maah! Yie ginv dauh Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei mienh, Hu^aa nyei fun, Uli nyei dorn, Mbe^saa^len.

³Yie bun ninh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh buangv nzengc, bun ninh maaih buoz-dauh longx, maaih banh zeic yaac maaih cong-mengh zoux zaangc, haih zoux nyungc-nyungc gong.

⁴Haih daav cuotv za'eix longc jiem, longc nyaanh, longc dongh siqv zoux nyungc-nyungc jaa-sic,

⁵haih gaatv la'bieiv-jaaix, ciqv lorqc lorqc jienv, haih zoux ndiangx-zaangc diu biangh diu biouv, yaac haih zoux maanc muotc longc buoz-dauh zoux nzueic nyei gong.

⁶Yie yaac paaiv Ndaan Fingx, Aa^hi^saa^makv nyei dorn, O^ho^li^apc, tengx jienv Mbe^saa^len. Yie yaac bun dauh dauh buoz-dauh longx nyei zaangc mienh maaih banh zeic zoux nyungc-nyungc hhangv yie paaiv meih zoux wuov nor.

⁷Yie bun ninh mbuo haih zoux Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh, zoux Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang caux ceix en nyei weic, zoux ndopv-liuh nyei nyungc-nyungc jaa-dorngx,

⁸dieh caux dieh nyei jaa-sic, jiem-dang caux jiem-dang nyei jaa-sic, buov hung dieh,

⁹buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngx caux ziec-dorngx nyei jaa-sic, dongh siqv bunh caux bunh nyei taapv,

¹⁰zoux daaih nzueic nyei lui-houx, se Aalon zoux sai nyei cing-nzengc lui-houx caux ninh nyei dorn zoux sai mienh nyei gong nyei ziangh hoc zuqv nyei lui-houx,

¹¹orn mienh nyei youh caux yiem Cing-Nzengc wuov Qongx buov nyei hung. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc ziux yie paaiv meih nyei yietc zungv zoux nzengc.”

Oix Zuqc Siou Dingh Gong Hnoi

¹²Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹³“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh, ‘Meih mbuo oix zuqc siou yie nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi weic zuqc naaiv norm hnoi yiem yie caux meih mbuo mbu'ndongx doic jiex doic zoux jangx-hoc, weic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv, dongh bun meih mbuo cing-nzengc wuov dauh.

¹⁴“ + ‘Oix zuqc siou Dingh Gong Hnoi, se weic meih mbuo benx cing-nzengc hnoi. Haaix dauh baamz naaiv norm hnoi, zungv oix zuqc daix guangc. Haaix dauh longc naaiv norm hnoi zoux gong, wuov dauh yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx oix zuqc pai guangc.

¹⁵Meih mbuo longc juqv hnoi zoux gong, mv baac siec hnoi wuov hnoi se Dingh Gong Hnoi, oix zuqc hitv kuonx, se cing-nzengc hnoi fungx bun Ziouv. Haaix dauh longc wuov norm hnoi zoux gong, oix zuqc daix daic.

¹⁶I^saa^laa^en Mienh doic jiex doic oix zuqc siou Dingh Gong Hnoi zoux yietc liuz liepc nyei ngaengc waac.

¹⁷Naaiv se yie caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh yietc liuz zoux nyei jangx-hoc, weic zuqc yie, Ziouv, longc juqv hnoi zeix lungx zeix ndau. Siec hnoi wuov hnoi yie dingh gong hitv kuonx.’ + ”

¹⁸Ziouv yiem Sinaai Mbong caux Mose gorngv liuz waac, ninh zorqv fiev jienv Laengz nyei Ngaengc Waac wuov deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv jiu bun Mose, se Tin-Hungh longc buoz-ndoqv fiev nyei la'bieiv-benv.

Cuotv I^yipv 32

Jiem-Ngongh Dorn

(Beiv mangc Nzamc Leiz-Latc 9:6-29)

¹Baeqc fingx buate Mose yiem wuov mbong lauh haic, maiv njiec, ninh mbuo ziouc gapv zunv gorngv mbuox Aalon, “Daaih maah! Zeix dauh zienh nyei fangx yienz yie mbuo nyei jauv maah! Dorh yie mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov dauh Mose ong, yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv jiex haaix mi'aqv.”

²Aalon mbuox ninh mbuo, “Zorqv meih mbuo nyei auv, meih mbuo nyei dorn, meih mbuo nyei sieqv dangh jienv nyei jiem-m'normh hiun daaih bun yie.”

³Zuangx mienh ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo nyei m'normh hiun dorh daaih bun Aalon.

⁴Aalon zorqv naaiv deix m'normh hiun dox dauh jiem-ngongh dorn aengx longc jaa-sic ndingh ziangx. Zuangx mienh ziouc gorngv, “O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Dorh mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei zienh dongh naaiv aqv.”

⁵Aalon buatec hngangv naaiv nor ninh ziouc ceix norm ziec-dorngh yiem jiem-ngongh dorn nyei nza'hmien maengx yaac gorngv, “Njang hnoi mbuo jiaex norm zipv houc Ziouv. ”

⁶Da'nyeic ndorm baeqc fingx jiez sin nziouv nyei, dorh saeng-kuv daaih buov ziec yaac fongc horc ziec weic jiu tong. Ziec liuz, ninh mbuo zueiz jienv nyanc, zueiz jienv hopv, jiez sin daaih yiem wuov saanx.

⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Gaanv siepv nyei njiec aqv. Meih nyei baeqc fingx, dongh meih yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung dorh cuotv wuov deix mienh, baamz zuiz ngaengc yie.

⁸Ninh mbuo faanv hnyouv ndongc naaic siepv, guangc yie hatc ninh mbuo yangh nyei jauv. Ninh mbuo longc jiem dox dauh ngongh gouv daaih gueic njiec baaix. Ih zanc ninh mbuo zungv dorh saeng-kuv mingh ziec aav loh! Ninh mbuo yaac gorngv, ‘O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Naaiv se meih mbuo nyei zienh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov dauh.’ + ”

⁹Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yie buatec naaiv deix mienh se hnyouv ngaengc nyei baeqc fingx.

¹⁰Sueih yie zoux aqv. Yie qiex jiez! haic ninh mbuo, oix mietc nzenge ninh mbuo. Yie ziouc bun meih caux meih nyei zeiv-fun zoux yietc fingx hlo nyei.”

¹¹Mv baac Mose njiec qaqv tov Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh gorngv, “O Ziouv aah! Meih fungc hngangv naaiv nor qiex jiez meih nyei baeqc fingx, dongh meih longc domh qaqv caux henv haic nyei buoz dorh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung daaih nyei mienh?

¹²Meih hngangv naaiv nor zoux, I^yipv Mienh oix gorngv meih maiv zeiz? Ninh mbuo oix gorngv meih daav za'eix dorh meih nyei mienh cuotv weic

zoux waaic ninh mbuo, dorh ninh mbuo mingh wuov mbong daix, oix mietc nzengc ninh mbuo. Tov meih guangc nqoi, maiv dungx hnavgv naaiv qiex jiez maah! Tov meih goiv hnyouv maiv dungx hoic meih nyei baeqc fingx.

¹³Jangx jienv meih nyei bou, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, I[^]sakc caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en. Meih ziangv jienv meih ganh caux ninh mbuo laengz ngaengc waac gorngv, ‘Yie oix bun meih mbuo hiaangx daaih maaih zeiv-fun ndongc hleix camv. Yie yaac oix zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung yietc zungv jiu bun meih mbuo nzipc yietc liuz benx meih mbuo nyei buonc.’ +”

¹⁴Ziouv ziouc goiv hnyouv, maiv hoic ninh nyei baeqc fingx hnavgv ninh gorngv ninh oix zoux nor.

¹⁵Mose yiem wuov mbong njiec daaih yaac nanv jienv wuov deix i kuaaiv Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei la'bieiv-benv njiec. I bung zungv fiev jienv nzaangc. Naaiv bung yaac maaih, wuov bung yaac maaih.

¹⁶Naaiv deix la'bieiv Tin-Hungh ganh nyei buoz-dauh zoux. Nzaangc yaac Tin-Hungh ganh ndingh daaih nyei nzaangc.

¹⁷Yo[^]su[^]waa haiz baeqc fingx heuc mbui nyei. Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yiem wuov ndopv-liuh ciangv yie haiz maaih qiex mbui hnavgv mborqv domh jaax nor.”

¹⁸Mose dau, "Naaiv maiv zeiz mborqv jaax hingh nyei qiex, yaac maiv zeiz mborqv jaax suei nyei qiex, yie haiz nyei se mienh baaux nzung nyei qiex.”

¹⁹Mose taux fatv deix ndopv-liuh ciangv, buatac wuov dauh ngongh dorn yaac buatac mienh cangx heix, ninh ziouc qiex jiez! haic. Yiem wuov mbong-juoqv ninh zorqv ninh bouh jienv wuov deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv zong njiec ndau ziouc huv nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁰Ninh zorqv ninh mbuo zoux daaih wuov dauh ngongh dorn buov yuqc, morc benx mbuonv daaih hiaamx jienv wuom aapv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh hopv.

²¹Mose naaic gaax Aalon, “Naaiv deix mienh hnavgv haaix nor zoux bun meih, meih cingx daaih bun ninh mbuo baamz zuiz ndongc naaic hlo?”

²²Aalon dau, “Tov yie nyei ziouv maiv dungx qiex jiez yie. Meih ganh hiuv duqv naaiv deix baeqc fingx haaix zanc yaac kungx oix zoux waaic hngv.

²³Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox yie, “Tov zeix deix zienh yienz yie mbuo nyei jauv maah! Dorh yie mbuo cuotv I’yipv Deic-Bung wuov dauh Mose ong jiex haaix mi’aqv, yie mbuo maiv hiuv.’

²⁴Yie ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Haaix dauh maaih jiem zoux daaih nyei siou-setv, zorqv daaih bun yie.’ Ninh mbuo ziouc bun jiem yie, yie zorqv daaih guaengx bieqc douz-nzauc. Naaiv dauh ngongh dorn ziouc cuotv daaih aqv.”

²⁵Mose buatac baeqc fingx lunc nzenge weic zuqc Aalon sueih ninh mbuo lunc, ziouc zuqc ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv jatv ninh mbuo.

²⁶Mose ziouc souv jienv ndopv-liuh ciangv nyei gaengh ndaangc heuc, “Haaix dauh gueiZiouv, daaih yiem yie naaiv.” Zuangx Lewi Mienh ziouc gapv zunv Mose wuov.

²⁷Mose mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ziouv, I’saa^’laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hngv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh oix zuqc buix jienv nzuqc ndaauv, yiem naaiv bung ndopv-liuh ciangv nyei gaengh ndaangc jiex taux wuov bung gaengh ndaangc daix meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz, loz-gaeng doic caux laangz zaangc mienh.’ + ”

²⁸Lewi Mienh ziouc ei jienv zoux. Wuov hnoi zuqc daix daic nyei mienh maaih leih maiv go buo cin dauh.

²⁹Mose gorngv mbuox Lewi Mienh, “Ih hnoi meih mbuo saax ganh cing-nzenge weic fu-sux Ziouv, weic zuqc meih mbuo daix meih mbuo nyei dorn-jueiv gorx-youz. Weic naaiv Ziouv ih hnoi oix ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo.”

³⁰Da’nyeic hnoi Mose gorngv mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx, “Meih mbuo za’gengh baamz zuiz hlo haic, mv baac ih zanc yie oix faaux mbong minghZiouv wuov. Nziex haih tov ninh guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz.”

³¹Mose ziouc aengx nzuonx mingh lorz Ziouv. Ninh gorngv, “Ziouv aac, naaiv deix mienh baamz zuiz hlo haic. Ninh mbuo longc jiem zoux zienh nyei fangx weic ganh baaix.

³²Mv baac ih zanc tov guangc nqoi ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Se gorngv meih maiv guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz nor, yiem meih fiev nyei sou-daan tov meih sortv cuotv yie nyei mbuox aqv.”

³³Ziouv dau Mose, “Haaix dauh baamz zuiz dorngc yie, yie sortv wuov dauh nyei mbuox cuotv yie nyei sou-daan.

³⁴Meih ih zanc mingh aqv. Dorh naaiv deix mienh mingh taux yie mbuox jiex meih wuov norm dorngx. Yie nyei fin-mienh oix yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx yienz jauv. Mv baac taux ziangh hoc dingc zuiz yie ziouc dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz aqv.”

³⁵Ziouv ziouc bun wuov deix mienh butv domh wuon-baengc laaix ninh mbuo aapv Aalon zoux wuov dauh ngongh dorn.

Cuotv I^yipv 33

Ziouv Heuc I^saa^laa^en Mienh Leih Nqoi Sinaai Mbong

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Oix zuqc leih nqoi naaiv norm dorngx mingh aqv. Meih caux meih dorh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov deix mienh oix zuqc mingh dongh yie caux Apc^laa^ham, I^sac caux Yaakopv houv jienv laengz, ‘Yie oix jiu bun meih nyei zeiv-fun wuov norm deic-bung.’

²Yie oix paaiv dauh fin-mienh mingh ndaangc meih mbuo. Yie yaac oix zunc cuotv Kaa^naa^an Mienh, Aa^mo^lai Mienh, Hitv^tai Mienh, Be^litv^si Mienh, Hiwai Mienh caux Ye^mbutc Mienh.

³Oix zuqc mingh taux ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung. Mv baac yie maiv caux meih mbuo mingh, weic zuqc meih mbuo hnyouv ngaengc. Nziex ndaamv-jauv yie haih mietc nzengc meih mbuo mv bei.”

⁴Baeqc fingx haiz naaiv deix waac ninh mbuo za'gengh! nzauh haic yaac nyiemv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh zornng siou-setv,

⁵Weic zuqc Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh, ‘Meih mbuo yietc zungv se hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh. Se gorngv yie gan meih mbuo mingh nduqc dangh! hngangv, yie zungv mietc meih mbuo aqv. Ih zanc zorqv cuotv meih mbuo nyei siou-setv, yie ziouc dingc oix hngangv haaix nor zoux bun meih mbuo.’ +”

⁶Weic naaiv yiem Holepv Mbong, I^saa^laa^en Mienh zorqv cuotv ninh mbuo zornng jienv nyei siou-setv.

Wuic Buangh Nyei Ndopv-Liuh

⁷I^saa^laa^en Mienh haaix zanc liepc ciangv, Mose yaac corng norm ndopv-liuh leih ndopv-liuh ciangv go deix nyei. Naaiv norm ndopv-liuh ninh heuc “Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh.” Haaix dauh maaih haaix nyungc oix naaic Ziouv, ziouc cuotv ciangv mingh taux wuov norm ndopv-liuh.

⁸Mose haaix zanc mingh wuov norm ndopv-liuh, zuangx mienh jiez sin souv jienv gorqv-mienh ganh nyei gaengh ndaangc mangc taux Mose bieqc mingh.

⁹Mose bieqc ndopv-liuh mingh wuov zanc, wuov norm mbuonx-ndiouv njiec daaih yiem jienv ndopv-liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc. Ziouv yiem wuov mbuonx-ndiouv gu'nyuoz caux Mose gorngv waac.

¹⁰Zuangx mienh buac mbuonx-ndiouv yiem jienv ndopv-liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, gorqv-mienh souv jienv gorqv-mienh nyei gaengh ndaangc baaix.

¹¹Ziouv caux Mose hmien doix hmien gorngv waac, hngangv loz-gaeng doic caux loz-gaeng doic gorngv waac nor. Gorngv liuz, Mose nzuonx wuov ndopv-liuh ciangv. Mv baac maaih ninh nyei borng-buoz mienh, Nun nyei dorn wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh, Yo^su^waa, maiv cuotv Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh.

Ziouv Laengz Caux Ninh Nyei Baeqc Fingx Yiem

¹²Mose gorngv mbuox Ziouv, “Ziouv paaiv yie, ‘Dorh naaiv deix baeqc fingx mingh wuov norm deic-bung,’ mv baac meih maiv gaengh bun yie hiuv duqv meih paaiv haaix dauh caux yie mingh. Kungx gorngv, ‘Yie hiuv duqv meih, zuoqc meih, meih yaac horpc yie nyei hnyouv.’

¹³Se gorngv ziux meih mangc, yie horpc meih nyei hnyouv nor, tov bun yie hiuv duqv meih nyei jauv, bun yie haih hiuv duqv meih yaac ziux meih mangc, buatc yie horpc meih nyei hnyouv. Tov meih jangx jienv naaiv fingx mienh se meih nyei baeqc fingx.”

¹⁴Ziouv gorngv, “Yie ganh oix caux meih mingh, bun meih duqv hitv kuonx.”

¹⁵Mose aengx gorngv mbuox Ziouv, “Meih maiv caux yie mbuo mingh nor, maiv dungx heuc yie mbuo cuotv naaiv norm dorngx.

¹⁶Haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv yie caux meih nyei baeqc fingx horpc meih nyei hnyouv cuotv liuz meih caux yie mbuo mingh? Hnangv naaiv yie caux meih nyei baeqc fingx ganh nyungc, maiv hnangv lungx ndiev maanc fingx mienh.”

¹⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Meih hnangv haaix nor tov, yie oix ei jienv meih nyei waac zoux, weic zuqc meih horpc yie nyei hnyouv. Yie yaac hiuv duqv meih, zuoqc meih.”

¹⁸Mose ziouc gorngv, “Tov meih bun yie buatc meih nyei njang-laangc maah!”

¹⁹Ziouv dau, “Yie oix hinc cuotv yie nyei yietc zungv njang-laangc nyei en jiex meih nyei nza'hmien. Yie yaac oix yiem meih nyei nza'hmien gorngv cuotv yie nyei mbuox, dongh Ziouv wuov norm mbuox. Yie oix ceix en bun haaix dauh, yie ziouc ceix en bun wuov dauh. Yie oix korv-lienh haaix dauh, yie ziouc korv-lienh wuov dauh.”

²⁰Ziouv aengx gorngv, “Mv baac meih buatc maiv duqv yie nyei hmien, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh buatc liuz yie nyei hmien corc maaih maengc ziangh.”

²¹Ziouv aengx gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yiem yie nyei ga'hlen maaih norm dorngx, meih mingh souv jienv wuov norm la'bieiv gu'nguaaic.

²²Yie nyei njang-laangc jiex nyei ziangh hoc yie ziouc zorqv meih fapv jienv la'bieiv-qangx gu'nyuoz, longc yie nyei buoz buang jienv meih, zuov yie jiex mingh.

²³Nqa'haav yie hluotv nqoi buoz, meih ziouc duqv buatc yie nyei nqa'haav nqaang, mv baac maiv duqv buatc yie nyei hmien.”

Cuotv I^yipv 34

Da'nyeic Baan La'bieiv-Benv
(Beiv mangc Nzamc Leiz-Latc 10:1-5)

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Zuqc i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv hnangv zinh ndaangc wuov deix i kuaaiv. Yie aengx fiev jienv waac hnangv zinh ndaangc meih mborqv huv wuov deix nyei waac nor.

²Njang hnoi ndorm mbenc ziangx ziouc faaux Sinaai Mbong, yiem wuov mbong-ningv gu'nguaaic buangh yie.

³Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh gan meih daaih. Mbong nyei haaix norm dorngx yaac maiv dungx bun haaix dauh yiem. Liemh maiv dungx bun yungh guan, ba'gi yungh guan, ngongh guan, yiem mbong-juoqv nyanc miev.”

⁴Mose ziouc zuqc ziangx i kuaaiv la'bieiv hnangv zinh ndaangc wuov deix i kuaaiv nor. Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei ninh ziux Ziouv nyei waac dorh jienv faaux Sinaai Mbong.

⁵Ziouv yiem dorv mbuonx njiec daaih caux Mose souv jienv wuov, gorngv cuotv ninh nyei mbuox, dongh *Ziouv* wuov norm mbuox.

⁶Ziouv jiex Mose nyei nza'hmien aengx gorngv, “Ziouv, Ziouv, korv-lienh mienh, ceix en bun mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie maiv qiex jiez siepv, za'gengh hnamv haic mienh, yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei.

⁷Yie ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh taux cin-cin doic mienh. Yie guangc zoux waaic zoux orqv caux baamz zuiz nyei sic. Mv baac yie maiv bun maaih zuiz nyei mienh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz, zungv bun die zuqc dingc nyei zuiz linh jienv njiec taux buo biei doic zeiv-fun.”

⁸Mose liemh zeh gueic njiec ndau baaix.

⁹Ninh gorngv, “O Ziouv aac, se gorngv ziux meih buatc, yie za'gengh horpc meih nyei hnyouv nor, tov Ziouv caux jienv yie mbuo mingh. Maiv gunv

naaiv deix mienh hnyouv ngaengc, tov meih guangc yie mbuo zoux dorngec nyei zuiz, zipv yie mbuo zoux meih nyei baeqc fingx.”

Aengx Ganh Laengz Nzunc Ngaengc Waac

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 23:14-19; Nzamc Leiz-Latc 7:1-5; 16:1-17)

10Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yie liepc ngaengc waac, oix yiem meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, nyei nza'hmien, zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, se yiem naaiv lunggh ndiev maanc fingx mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh buatac jiaex nyei sic. Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei fingx-fingx mienh oix buatac yie, Ziouv, weic meih mbuo zoux mbuoqc horngh, gamh nziex haic nyei domh sic.

11Oix zuqc ei jienv yie ih hnoi hatc meih naaiv deix waac zoux, yie ziouc zunc Aa^mo^lai Mienh, Kaa^naa^an Mienh, Hitv^tai Mienh, Be^litv^si Mienh, Hiwai Mienh, Ye^mbutc Mienh yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx tuix cuotv.

12Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx caux meih mbuo oix mingh wuov norm deic-bungc nyei mienh liepc ngaengc waac. Nziex haih hhangv zaeng hlaang hlopv meih mbuo nor.

13Oix zuqc caeqv ninh mbuo nyei ziec-dorngh, mborqv muonc ninh mbuo zaangc zienh nyei la'bieiv-dongc, yaac goix ninh mbuo nyei Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx.

14Maiv dungx zaangc ganh dauh zienh, weic zuqc yie,Ziouv, dongh maaih mbuox heuc *Nzaeng* wuov dauh Tin-Hungh, nzaeng jienv meih mbuo.

15“Meih mbuo maiv dungx caux wuov norm deic-bungc nyei mienh liepc ngaengc waac weic zuqc ninh mbuo hhangv maaih hieh hnyouv nyei mienh nor, zaangc ninh mbuo nyei zienh yaac dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec. Nziex ninh mbuo haih cingv meih mbuo mingh caux jienv nyanc ninh mbuo ziec zienh nyei ga'naaiv.

16Nziex meih mbuo mingh lorz ninh mbuo nyei sieqv daaih zoux meih mbuo nyei dorn nyei auv, ninh mbuo nyei sieqv yaac hhangv maaih hieh hnyouv nyei mienh, mingh zaangc ninh mbuo nyei zienh ziouc yuoqc meih mbuo

neyi dorn fih hnavg neyi maaih hieh hnyouv mingh zaangc ninh mbuo neyi zienh.

17“Maiv dungx dox haaix nyungc miuc-fangx daaih weic ganh zaangc.

18“Oix zuqc jiex Maiv An Bingv neyi Njuov neyi Zipv. Siec hnoi gu'nyuoz meih mbuo oix zuqc nyanc maiv an bingv neyi njuov, hnavg yie hatc jiex meih mbuo wuov nor. Aa^mbipc hlaax, meih mbuo oix zuqc jiex naaiv norm zipv weic zuqc wuov norm hlaax meih mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung.

19“Maiv gunv ngongh guanh, yungh guanh, ba'gi yungh guanh, da'faanh saeng-kuv neyi daauh toi dorn, gouv wuov deix, benx yie neyi buonc.

20Daauh toi lorh dorn oix zuqc longc ba'gi yungh dorn zuoqc. Maiv zuoqc nor, oix zuqc mborqv ninh neyi jaang nauv. Yaac oix zuqc zuoqc meih mbuo neyi daauh dauh dorn-la'gauv. "Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh kungx-buoz baeqc zaux daaih lorz yie.

21“Longc juqv hnoi zoux gong, mv baac siec hnoi wuov hnoi oix zuqc hitv kuonx. Maiv gunv laih lingh fai siou gaeng-zuangx neyi ziangh hoc, oix zuqc hitv kuonx.

22“Meih mbuo jiez gorn gaatv mbiauh witv neyi ziangh hoc oix zuqc jiex Siou Siang-Mbiauh neyi Zipv. Taux hnyangx-dueiv siou setv mueiz wuov deix gaeng-zuangx yaac oix zuqc jiex Siou Gaeng-Zuangx neyi Zipv.

23Meih mbuo neyi yietc zungv m'jangc dorn yietc hnyangx oix zuqc daaih zaangc buo nzunc yie, Ziouv Tin-Hungh, I^saa^laa^en Mienh neyi Tin-Hungh.

24Yie oix zunc fingx-fingx mienh yiem meih mbuo neyi wuov ndaangc maengx cuotv mingh, bun meih mbuo neyi deic-jaaix jangv cuotv. Meih mbuo yietc hnyangx mingh zaangc Ziouv, meih mbuo neyi Tin-Hungh buo nzunc, maiv maaih haaix dauh nzaeng meih mbuo neyi ndau aqv.

25“Haaix zanc longc saeng-kuv neyi nziaamv ziec yie, cin-maanc maiv dungx longc an bingv neyi njuov caux jienv fongc horc. Jiex Siex Maengc Zipv longc ziec neyi saeng-kuv maiv dungx liouh taux lungh ndorm.

²⁶“Yiem ndeic cuotv gauh longx jiex nyei cun-gaeng oix zuqc dorh minghZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei biau. "Maiv dungx longc yungh maa nyei nyorx zouv yungh dorn.”

²⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Zorqv naaiv deix waac fiev jienv weic zuqc yie caux meih mbuo caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziux naaiv deix waac liepc jiez ngaengc waac.”

²⁸Mose caux Ziouv yiem wuov feix ziepc hnoi feix ziepc muonz. Ninh maiv nyanc hnaangx yaac maiv hopv wuom. Ninh zorqv naaiv deix ngaengc waac, se ziepc diuh leiz-latc, fiev jienv i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv.

Mose Njiec Sinaai Mbong

²⁹Mose yiem Sinaai Mbong bouh jienv fiev Laengz Ngaengc Waac wuov deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv njiec. Ninh maiv hiuv duqv ninh caux Ziouvgorngv liuz waac, ninh nyei hmien aengv cuotv njang.

³⁰Aalon caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh buate Mose nyei hmien aengv cuotv njang, ninh mbuo gamh nziex maiv mingh fatv.

³¹Mv baac Mose heuc ninh mbuo. Aalon caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv ziouc daaih taux ninh wuov. Mose ziouc caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac.

³²Nqa'haav I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh daaih fatv deix, Mose ziouc zorqv yiem Sinaai Mbong,Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh wuov deix yietc zungv leiz-latc mbuox ninh mbuo.

³³Mose caux ninh mbuo gorngv liuz waac, ninh zorqv kuaaiv ndie buang jienv hmien.

³⁴Mv baac Mose haaix zanc bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, caux Ziouv gorngv waac, ninh zorqv nqoi buang hmien wuov kuaaiv ndie, zuov taux ninh cuotv daaih. Ninh cuotv daaih gorngv Ziouv hatc nyei waac bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh muangx wuov zanc,

³⁵Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh buac ninh nyei hmien aengv cuotv njang. Gorngv liuz waac, Mose aengx zorqv ndie buang jienv hmien, zuov taux bieqc mingh caux Ziouv gorngv waac cingx zorqv nqoi.

Cuotv Iˆyipv 35

Dingh Gong Hnoi Nyei Leiz-Nyeic

¹Mose heuc Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei yietc zungv mienh gapv zunv, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Naaiv se Ziouv hatc nyei waac, heuc meih mbuo ei jienv zoux.

²Longc juqv hnoi zoux gong. Siec hnoi wuov hnoi oix zuqc funx benx cing-nzengc hnoi, se dingh gong hitv kuonx hnoi fungx bun Ziouv. Wuov norm hnoi haaix dauh zoux haaix nyungc gong, oix zuqc daix daic.

³Dingh Gong Hnoi, yiem meih mbuo nyei haaix norm biau, liemh maiv dungx buov douz.”

Fongc Horc Ga'naaiv Zoux Cing-Nzengc Nyei Ndopv-Liuh

(Beiv mangc Cuotv Iˆyipv 25:1-9)

⁴Mose gorngv mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zuangx mienh, “Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor paaiv-poux.

⁵Oix zuqc yiem meih mbuo ganh maaih nyei ga'naaiv zorqv daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv. Haaix dauh nqoi fim nqoi eix, bun wuov dauh dorh ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc Ziouv, se jiem, nyaanh, dongh siqv,

⁶ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc, la'maah ndie-muonc, yungh bie, i,

⁷nyomc daaih siqv nyei yungh gouv ndopv caux fuoqv daaih longx nyei saeng-kuv ndopv, da'suqv ndiangx,

⁸buov dang nyei ga'lanv youh, ndaang nyei laapc liuc weic zoux orn mienh nyei youh caux hung,

⁹yietc nyungc jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv-siqv caux zix nyungc la'bieiv weic naetv jienv domh sai mienh nyei efotv caux buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv.

Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh Nyei Jaa-Dorngx

(Beiv mangc Cuotv Iˆyipv 39:32-43)

¹⁰“Oix zuqc heuc yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, buoz-dauh longx nyei yietc zungv zaangc mienh ei jienv Ziouv paaiv-poux nyei waac zoux nyungc-nyungc jaa-dorngx.

¹¹Oix zuqc zoux ndopv-liuh caux ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz wuov yienc caux ga'nyiec wuov yienc, ndopv-liuh nyei ngau, qorng, gungh gangc ndiangx, dongc caux dongc nyei taapv,

¹²Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang caux gaeng faang nyei ndiangx, ceix en nyei weic wuov norm faang-nqaaix, caux mbaeqc torngv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang wuov kuaaiv ndie,

¹³dieh caux gaeng dieh nyei ndiangx caux dieh nyei nyungc-nyungc jaa-sic, caux gengx Tin-Hungh nyei njuov,

¹⁴dang-jaax weic ziux njang caux dang nyei jaa-sic, dang-zaanv caux dang nyei youh,

¹⁵buov hung dieh caux gaeng dieh ndiangx, orn mienh nyei youh caux hung, bieqc ndopv-liuh nyei mbaeqc gaengh ndie,

¹⁶buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngx, caux ziec-dorngx nyei dongh siqv piaeng, gaeng ziec-dorngx nyei ndiangx, caux ziec-dorngx nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic, dongh siqv bunh caux bunh nyei taapv,

¹⁷weih ndopv-liuh nyei laate ndie, laate dongc caux dongc nyei taapv, mbaeqc laate gaengh nyei ndie,

¹⁸mborng ndau corng ndopv-liuh nyei dongc caux corng laate nyei dongc caux naaiv deix i nyungc nyei hlaang,

¹⁹caux yiem singx dinc gu'nyuoz fu-sux zuqv nyei cing-nzengc lui-houx, dongh Aalon sai mienh caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo zuqv weic zoux sai mienh nyei gong nyei lui-houx nzueic.”

Baeqc Fingx Dorh Ga'naaiv Daaih Fongc Horc

²⁰Mose gorngv liuz, I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh bun nzaanx nzuonx nzengc mi'aqv.

²¹Haaix dauh nqoi fim nqoi eix, maaih hnyouv cuotv fim fongc horc, ziouc dorh ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv weic zoux Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh, caux yiem wuov qiemx longc weic fu-sux Ziouvnyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv caux zoux sai nyei cing-nzengc lui-houx.

²²Haaix dauh nqoi fim nqoi eix fongc horc, maiv gunv m'jancg m'sieqv ziouc daaih. Gorqv-mienh dorh nyungc-nyungc jiem-siou-setv daaih fungx bun Ziouv, se jiem-biangh, m'normh hiun, buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng, caux ziex nyungc jiem-siou-setv.

²³Haaix dauh maaih ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc, la'maah ndie-muonc, yungh biei, nyomc daaih siqv nyei yungh gouv ndopv caux fuoqv daaih longx nyei saeng-kuv ndopv, ninh mbuo ziouc dorh daaih.

²⁴Haaix dauh maaih nyaanh, maaih dongh siqv, ziouc dorh daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv. Haaix dauh maaih da'suqv ndiangx horpc longc zoux duqv haaix nyungc ziouc dorh daaih.

²⁵Da'faanh maaih buoz-dauh longx nyei m'sieqv dorn, ninh mbuo baeng ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc, yaac baeng la'maah suix-muonc dorh daaih fongc horc.

²⁶Haaix dauh m'sieqv dorn maaih hnyouv zoux yaac maaih buoz-dauh longx ziouc baeng yungh biei suix.

²⁷Zuangx bieiv zeiv dorh nyungc nzueic nyei, jaaix nyei la'bieiv-siqv caux ziex nyungc la'bieiv-jaaix daaih weic naetv jienv sai mienh nyei efotv caux buang la'kuotv nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁸Ninh mbuo yaac dorh laapc liuc caux ga'lanv youh weic buov dang, weic orn mienh nyei youh, yaac weic peux hung.

²⁹I^saa^laa^en Mienh m'jancg m'sieqv, da'faanh maaih hnyouv fongc horc nyei mienh, ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo maaih nyei ga'naaiv dorh daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv weic longc zoux ziux Ziouv longc Mose paaiv ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv gong.

Zoux Ndopv-Liuh Nyei Zaangc Mienh
(Beiv mangc Cuotv I'yipv 31:1-11)

³⁰Mose gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, “ Ziouv gin v dauh Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei mienh, Hu^aa nyei fun, Uli nyei dorn, Mbe^saa^len.

³¹Tin-Hungh bun Mbe^saa^len maaih Singx Lingh buangv nzengc, bun ninh maaih buoz-dauh longx, maaih banh zeic yaac maaih cong-mengh zoux nyungc-nyungc gong nyei zaangc mienh,

³²haih daav cuotv za'eix longc jiem longc nyaanh longc dongh siqv zoux nyungc-nyungc nzueic nyei ga'naaiv.

³³Ninh haih gaatv la'bieiv-jaaix, ciqv lorqc lorqc jienv, haih zoux ndiangx-zaangc diu biangh diu biouv, se maaih buoz-dauh longx, haih zoux duqv nyungc-nyungc.

³⁴Ziouv yaac bun Mbe^saa^len caux Ndaan Fingx, Aa^hi^saa^makv nyei dorn, O^ho^li^apc, maaih banh zeic haih njaaux mienh.

³⁵Ziouv bun ninh mbuo maaih banh zeic haih zoux nyungc-nyungc gong. Ninh mbuo maaih buoz-dauh zoux zaangc, haih hnamv cuotv za'eix zoux camv-nyungc, haih longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc caux la'maah suix-muonc congx biangh congx biouv yaac ndatv ndie. Ninh mbuo maaih buoz-dauh zoux nyungc-nyungc gong yaac haih hnamv cuotv za'eix zoux nyungc-nyungc nyei mou.

Cuotv I^yipv 36

¹Mbe^saa^len, O^ho^li^apc caux yietc zungv maaih banh zeic nyei mienh, dongh Ziouv bun maaih buoz-dauh longx, maaih cong-mengh hiuv duqv hnavg haaix nor zoux singx dinc nyei nyungc-nyungc ziouc ziux Ziouvpaav-poux nyei yietc zungv waac zoux.”

Mienh Dorh Ga'naaiv Daaih Fongc Horc

²Mose heuc Mbe^saa^len, O^ho^li^apc caux dauh dauh maaih banh zeic nyei mienh, se Ziouv ceix bun maaih banh zeic haih zoux yaac maaih hnyouv zoux nyei mienh, daaih zoux gong.

³Zaangc mienh yietc zungv mingh Mose wuov zipv Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh cuotv fim fongc horc zoux singx dinc wuov deix ga'naaiv. Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh ndorm-ndorm corc dorh ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc bun Mose.

⁴Da'faanh maaih buoz-dauh longx zoux singx dinc nyei zaangc mienh, gorqv-mienh ziouc guangc jienv ninh mbuo nyei gong mingh

⁵mbuox Mose, “Mienh dorh ga'naaiv daaih camv jiex ndaangc qiemx zuqc longc weic zoux Ziouv paaiv zoux nyei gong.”

⁶Mose ziouc mbuox mienh zunh gormx ndopv-liuh ciangv, mbuox baeqc fingx, “Haaix dauh m'jangc m'sieqv maiv zuqc dorh haaix nyungc fongc horc weic zoux singx dinc aqv.” Zuangx mienh ziouc dingh njiec, maiv dorh ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc.

⁷Siou daaih nyei ga'naaiv zungv gauh camv qiemx zuqc longc zoux nyungc-nyungc gong.

Zoux Zaangc Ziouv Nyei Ndopv-Liuh

(Beiv mangc Cuotv Iˆyipv 26:1-37)

⁸Yiem zuangx gong-mienh mbu'ndongx, maaih buoz-dauh gauh longx jiex wuov deix zaangc mienh, zoux ndopv-liuh. Ninh mbuo longc la'maah suix-muonc zorpc jienv ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc, ndatv ziepc kuaaiv ndie aengx congx jienv keˆluˆmbim nyei fangx.

⁹Kuaaiv-kuaaiv fih njietv fih ndaau. Ndaauv nyic ziepc betv ndorqc, jangv biei ndorqc.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo zorqv biao kuaaiv gapv jienv lunh benx yietc kuaaiv, aengx zorqv wuov deix biao kuaaiv lunh benx yietc kuaaiv.

¹¹Ninh mbuo longc ndie-mbuov zoux nekv dingx jienv wuov deix i kuaaiv domh ndie nyei ndie-hlen.

¹²Yietc kuaaiv dingx hmz ziepc norm nekv. Naaiv kuaaiv nyei nekv caux wuov kuaaiv nyei nekv doix ziangx.

¹³Ninh mbuo aengx longc jiem zoux hmz ziepc norm ga'naaiv-kaux, zorqv naaiv kuaaiv nyei nekv bangc wuov kuaaiv nyei nekv kaux jienv benx yietc norm ndopv-liuh mi'aqv.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo aengx longc yungh bieie ndatv ziepc yietv kuaaiv daaih gomv ndopv-liuh ga'nyiec wuov yienc.

¹⁵Naaiv deix kuaaiv-kuaaiv fih njietv fih ndaau, ndaauv faah ziepc ndorqc, jangv bieie ndorqc.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo zorqv biao kuaaiv gapv jienv lunh benx yietc kuaaiv. Aengx zorqv juqv kuaaiv fih hngangv nyei lunh benx yietc kuaaiv.

¹⁷Yiem naaiv deix i kuaaiv domh ndie nyei ndie-hlen, yietc kuaaiv ninh mbuo dingx hmz ziepc norm nekv.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo longc dongh siqv zoux hmz ziepc norm ga'naaiv-kaux, kaux jienv wuov deix i kuaaiv domh ndie nyei nekv ziouc benx yietc kuaaiv mi'aqv.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo aengx longc nyomc daaih siqv nyei yungh gouv ndopv gomv yienc. Aengx longc fuoqv daaih longx nyei saeng-kuv ndopv gomv yienc.

²⁰Ninh mbuo longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux ndopv-liuh nyei qorng, liepc zaqc.

²¹Norm-norm qorng hlang ziepc ndorqc, jangv ndorqc bienx.

²²Norm-norm qorng, i bung qorng-zaux ninh mbuo pai ga'nyiec maengx bun ninh citv deix, yietc norm qorng nyei zaux ziouc caux da'nyeic norm qorng nyei zaux gapv jienv. Ndopv-liuh nyei yietc zungv qorng ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor zoux.

²³Naamh bung maengx ninh mbuo zoux nyic ziepc norm qorng.

²⁴Aengx longc nyaanh zoux feix ziepc norm taapv topv qorng nyei zaux. Yietc norm qorng maaih i norm taapv.

²⁵Weic baqv bung maengx ninh mbuo aengx zoux nyic ziepc norm qorng.

²⁶Aengx zoux feix ziepc norm nyaanh taapv topv qorng nyei zaux. Yietc norm qorng maaih i norm taapv.

- ²⁷Weic ndopv-liuh nqaang, fai bung wuov bung, ninh mbuo zoux juqv norm qorng.
- ²⁸Aengx ganh zoux i norm qorng weic nqa'haav maengx nyei gorqv.
- ²⁹Gorqv nyei i norm qorng yiem ga'ndiev horpc taux gu'nguaaic yaac juangc norm kou kou jienv. I norm gorqv zungv fih hnavg nyei zoux.
- ³⁰Hnavg naaic, yietc zungv maaih hietc norm qorng yaac maaih ziepc luoqc norm nyaanh taapv. Yietc norm qorng topv i norm taapv.
- ³¹Ninh mbuo longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux gungh gangc nyei ndiangx. Yietc bung ndopv-liuh nyei qorng maaih biao diuh.
- ³²Wuov bung qorng yaac maaih biao diuh. Ndopv-liuh nqa'haav maengx, fai bung wuov bung, aengx maaih biao diuh.
- ³³Mbu'ndongx wuov wuonc gungh gangc ndiangx benx yietc diuh ndiangx yiem naaiv bung mingh dornq wuov bung.
- ³⁴Naaiv deix qorng yietc zungv buang jienv jiem aengx dingx jienv jiem-kuing cunx gungh gangc ndiangx. Gungh gangc ndiangx yietc zungv yaac buang jienv jiem.
- ³⁵Ninh mbuo longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc zorpc jienv la'maah suix-muonc ndatv kuaaiv mbaeqc gaengh ndie. Buoz-dauh longx nyei mienh aengx congx jienv ke^lu^mbim nyei fangx.
- ³⁶Ninh mbuo longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux biei norm dongc yaac buang jienv jiem, dingx jienv jiem-ngau kuangx mbaeqc gaengh ndie. Ninh mbuo yaac zoux biei norm nyaanh taapv topv wuov deix dongc.
- ³⁷Mbaeqc ndopv-liuh nyei gaengh wuov kuaaiv mbaeqc gaengh ndie, ninh mbuo longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc, zorpc jienv la'maah suix-muonc ndatv daaih yaac maaih buoz-dauh congx congx nyei mienh congx jienv congx.

³⁸Ninh mbuo yaac zoux biao norm dongc caux dingx dongc nyei ngau. Dongc dueiv-mueiz buang jienv jiem. Biaav yaac buang jienv jiem. Ninh mbuo yaac zoux biao norm dongh siqv taapv topv dongc.

Cuotv I^yipv 37

Zoux Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 25:10-22)

- ¹Mbe^saa^len longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang, ndaav i ndorqc bienx, hlang ndorqc bienx, jangv ndorqc bienx,
- ²aengx longc jiem buang jienv ga'nyiec caux gu'nyuoz. Ninh aengx longc jiem zoux bin huing gormx.
- ³Ninh dox biei norm jiem-kuing dingx jienv biei jieqv faang-zaux nyei gu'nguaaic, yietc bung maaih i norm.
- ⁴Ninh longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux i diuh gaeng faang nyei ndiangx yaac buang jienv jiem,
- ⁵zorqv daaih cunx jienv faang ga'hlen nyei kuing weic gaeng faang.
- ⁶Ninh longc jiem zoux ceix en nyei weic wuov norm faang-nqaaix, ndaav i ndorqc bienx, jangv ndorqc bienx.
- ⁷Ninh aengx longc jiem daav i dauh ke^lu^mbim an i bung faang-daauh.
- ⁸Yietc bung maaih dauh. Ninh yaac bun i bung faang-daauh nyei ke^lu^mbim ziangh jienv caux faang-nqaaix benx yietc kuaaiv mi'aqv.
- ⁹Naaiv deix i dauh ke^lu^mbim hmien doix hmien, yang ndaatv nzie jienv faang gu'nguaaic. I dauh zungv mangc jienv faang-nqaaix.

Zoux Dieh An Njuov Gengx Ziouv

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 25:23-30)

- ¹⁰Ninh aengx longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux norm dieh, ndaav i ndorqc, jangv yietc ndorqc, hlang ndorqc bienx,
- ¹¹aengx longc jiem buang jienv dieh, yaac longc jiem zoux bin hormh gormx dieh hlen.

¹²Ninh longc jiem hormh dieh hlen faaux yietc waengh zaangv hlang, aengx longc jiem zoux bin huing gormx.

¹³Ninh aengx dox bieie norm jiem-kuing dingx jienv bieie norm dieh gorqv ga'hlen, dongh zaengx zaux wuov norm dorngx.

¹⁴Naaiv deix kuing dingx nitv jienv hormh dieh wuov deix dorngx weic cunx gaeng dieh nyei ndiangx.

¹⁵Gaeng dieh nyei ndiangx ninh longc da'suqv ndiangx buang jienv jiem.

¹⁶Ninh longc jiem zoux dieh nyei jaa-dorngx. Maaih bienh, domh ba'gen, nzormc, caux ciev diuv nyei nguaah baengh.

Zoux Dang-Jaax

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I'yipv 25:31-40)

¹⁷Ninh yaac longc jiem zoux norm dang. Dang-jaax caux dang-sin ninh daav daaih. Dang nyei zaanv caux biangh nyueiz biangh ei yaac juangc naaiv ndunh jiem daav cuotv daaih.

¹⁸Dang-sin bun zoux juqv caax nquaah, yietc bung maaih buo caax.

¹⁹Naaiv deix nquaah, yietc caax maaih buo norm zaanv hnavg an^man biangh nor. Norm-norm maaih biangh nyueiz caux biangh ei. Da'nyeic caax maaih fih hnavg nyei. Yiem dang-sin cuotv nyei juqv caax fih hnavg nzengc.

²⁰Dang-sin maaih bieie norm zaanv hnavg an^man biangh nor, norm-norm maaih biangh nyueiz caux biangh ei.

²¹Juqv caax nquaah, caax-caax nquaah gorn ga'ndiev maengx maaih norm biangh nyueiz.

²²Biangh nyueiz caux caax-caax nquaah, caux dang-jaax, dang-sin, juangc yietc ndunh jiem daav cuotv daaih benx yietc norm.

²³Ninh mbuo aengx longc jiem zoux siec norm dang-zaanv caux japv dang-cov nyei njiuv caux an njiuv nyei bienh.

²⁴Dang caux dang nyei jaa-sic longc nyic ziepc yietv joih jiem daav daaih.

Zoux Buov Hung Dieh

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 30:1-5)

²⁵Ninh aengx longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux norm buov hung dieh, yietc ndorqc feix-bung, ndaauv yietc ndorqc, jangv yietc ndorqc, hlang i ndorqc. Biei bung gorqv nyei jorng caux dieh juangc ndongh ndiangx zoux daaih.

²⁶Gu'nguaaic maengx dieh, biei bung dieh hlen caux jorng, ninh longc jiem buang ndipc nzengc yaac longc jiem zoux bin huing gormx dieh hlen.

²⁷Ninh longc jiem aengx zoux i norm jiem-kuing dingx jienv i bung ga'hlen, bin ga'ndiev maengx, weic cunx gaeng dieh nyei ndiangx.

²⁸Ninh aengx longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux gaeng dieh ndiangx yaac buang jienv jiem.

Zoux Hung Caux Orn Mienh Nyei Youh

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 30:22-38)

²⁹Ninh bun dauh zoux wuom-ndaang nyei zaangc mienh peux orn mienh nyei cing-nzengc youh caux cing-nzengc hung.

Cuotv I^yipv 38

Zoux Ziec-Dorngh

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 27:1-8)

¹Ninh aengx longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngh, ndaauv biao ndorqc, jangv biao ndorqc feix-bung, hlang buo ndorqc.

²Ziec-dorngh nyei biei norm gorqv zoux jienv jorng caux ziec-dorngh nyei ndiangx ziangh jienv. Aengx longc dongh siqv buang jienv ziec-dorngh.

³Ninh zoux ziec-dorngh nyei jaa-dorngx. Maaih caeng, ga'naaiv-cenv, bunh, domh ba'gen-nyaapv, siou douz nyei jei, yietc zungv longc dongh siqv zoux.

⁴Ninh aengx longc dongh siqv weic ziec-dorngh zoux piaeng naetv jienv ziec-dorngh nyei bienh ga'ndiev maengx, yiem ndaamv-ziec-dorngh njiec.

⁵Ninh aengx longc dongh siqv dox biei norm kuing dingx jienv piaeng nyei biei norm gorqv, weic cunx ndiangx gaeng.

⁶Ninh longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux gaeng ziec-dorngh nyei ndiangx, yaac longc dongh siqv buang jienv.

⁷Ninh zorqv gaeng nyei ndiangx cunx jienv ziec-dorngh i bung ga'hlen nyei kuing weic gaeng ziec-dorngh. Ziec-dorngh longc ndiangx-benv gapv daaih, gu'nyuoz njongz nyei.

Zoux Dongh Siqv Bunh

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 30:18)

⁸Ninh longc dongh siqv zoux bunh caux bunh nyei taapv. Se longc yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc fu-sux Ziouv wuov deix m'sieqv dorn nyei dongh siqv gingx zoux.

Zoux Ndopv-Liuh Nyei Laatc

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 27:9-19)

⁹Nqa'haav ninh mbuo zoux laatc weih jienv ndopv-liuh. Laatc nyei naamh bung ninh mbuo zoux ndaauv yietc baeqv ndorqc, longc la'maah ndie-muonc mbaeqc jienv.

¹⁰Maaih nyic ziepc norm dongh siqv dongc topv nyic ziepc norm dongh siqv taapv. Dongc yaac maaih nyaanh ngau nyaanh biaav dingx jienv.

¹¹Baqv bung laatc yaac fih hnavg nyei zoux ndaauv yietc baeqv ndorqc, maaih nyic ziepc norm dongh siqv dongc topv nyic ziepc norm dongh siqv taapv. Dongc yaac maaih nyaanh ngau nyaanh biaav dingx jienv.

¹²Fai bung maengx nyei laatc ndaauv hmz ziepc ndorqc, maaih ziepc norm dongc ziepc norm taapv. Dongc yaac dingx jienv nyaanh ngau nyaanh biaav.

¹³Dong bung maengx yaac fih hnavg nyei, ndaauv hmz ziepc ndorqc.

¹⁴Mbaeqc yietc bung gaengh hlen ndie, ndaauv ziepc hmz ndorqc, maaih buo norm dongc, buo norm taapv topv buo norm dongc.

¹⁵Wuov bung gaengh hlen yaac maaih ndie ndaauv ziepc hmz ndorqc mbaeqc jienv, yaac maaih buo norm dongc, buo norm taapv.

¹⁶Weih biei bung laatc nyei ndie yietc zungv longc la'maah ndie-muonc zoux.

¹⁷Dongc nyei taapv longc dongh siqv zoux. Dongc nyei ngau caux biaav longc nyaanh zoux. Dongc nyei dueiv-mueiz yaac buang jienv nyaanh. Norm-norm dongc maaih nyaanh biaav borqv jienv mingh.

¹⁸Mbaeqc laate gaengh nyei ndie ninh mbuo longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc zorpc jienv la'maah suix-muonc ndatv daaih, yaac maaih buoz-dauh congx congx nyei mienh congx jienv congx. Mbaeqc gaengh ndie ndaauv nyic ziepc ndorqc, yaac hnavgv weih laate nyei ndie, hlang biaa ndorqc.

¹⁹Maaih bie norm dongc caux topv dongc nyei bie norm dongh siqv taapv. Dongc nyei ngau caux biaav longc nyaanh zoux. Dongc dueiv-mueiz yaac buang jienv nyaanh.

²⁰Mbornng ndau corng ndopv-liuh nyei dongc caux mbornng ndau corng weih gormx ndopv-liuh nyei laate yietc zungv yaac longc dongh siqv zoux.

Zoux Ndopv-Liuh Longc Nyei Jiem, Nyaanh, Dongh Siqv

²¹Naaiv se ndopv-liuh longc nyei ga'naaiv nyei soux mouc, se Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh, ziux Mose paaiv Lewi Mienh fiev njiec sou-daan. Yaac yiem Aalon sai mienh nyei dorn, I'taa'maa, nyei buoz-ndiev.

²²Yu^ndaa Fingx, Hu^aa nyei fun, Uli nyei dorn, Mbe^saa^len, zoux nyungc-nyungc ziux Ziouv paaiv-poux Mose.

²³Aengx maaih Ndaan Fingx, Aa^hi^saa^makv nyei dorn, O^ho^li^apc, tengx ninh zoux gong. Ninh maaih buoz-dauh zoux zaangc, haih hnamv cuotv za'eix zoux camv-nyungc, yaac haih longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc caux la'maah suix-muonc congx congx.

²⁴Mienh fongc horc weic zoux singx dinc nyei yietc zungv gong maaih jiem luoqc baeqv nyic ziepc feix joih ziux singx dinc dingc daaih nyei hniev-daauh.

²⁵Faux mbuox saauv nyei mienh cuotv nyei nyaanh maaih i cin yietc baeqv ziepc luoqc joih ziux singx dinc dingc daaih nyei hniev-daauh.

²⁶Yietc dauh cuotv yietc zinh faam-buon ziux singx dinc dingc daaih nyei hniev-daauh. Da'faanh faux mbuox nyei mienh, nyic ziepc hnyangx faux maengx nyei m'janc dorn maaih juqv sinx buo cin hmz baeqv hmz ziepc dauh.

²⁷Ninh mbuo longc i cin yietc baeqv joih nyaanh zoux singx dinc nyei yietc baeqv norm taapv caux mbaeqc gaengh ndie nyei dongc nyei taapv. Yietc norm taapv longc nyic ziepc yietv joih nyaanh zoux.

²⁸Zengc wuov deix ziepc nyeic joih bienx nyaanh longc zoux dongc nyei ngau, buang dongc dueiv-mueiz yaac zoux dongc nyei biaav.

²⁹Mienh fongc horc nyei dongh siqv maaih yietc cin feix baeqv betv ziepc luoqc joih.

³⁰Naaiv deix dongh siqv ninh mbuo longc zoux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh nyei dongc nyei taapv, yaac zoux dongh siqv ziec-dorngh, zoux ziec-dorngh nyei dongh siqv piaeng, yaac zoux ziec-dorngh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic.

³¹Aengx longc dongh siqv zoux laate dongc nyei taapv caux bieqc laate gaengh ndaangc wuov deix dongc nyei taapv, caux mborng ndau corng ndopv-liuh, corng weih gormx nyei laate dongc.

Cuotv I^yipv 39

Zoux Sai Mienh Nyei Lui-Houx

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 28:1-14)

¹Ninh mbuo longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc, ndatv ndie zoux sai mienh zuqv jienv yiem singx dinc fu-sux nyei lui-houx. Ninh mbuo ei jienv Ziouv paaiv Mose nyei waac zoux cing-nzengc nyei lui-houx bun Aalon.

Zoux Efovtv

²Ninh mbuo longc jiem caux ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc caux la'maah suix-muonc zoux efovtv.

³ninh mbuo daav jiem benx yietc kuaaiv yietc kuaaiv bieqc nyei, aengx japv daaih muonc nyei hnavg suix nor, zorpc jienv ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc caux la'maah suix-muonc bun buoz-dauh longx nyei zaangc mienh ndatv daaih.

⁴Ninh mbuo weic efovtv zoux i diuh gorng bangc efovtv nyei i bung gorqv dingx jienv paanx mba'dauh.

⁵Sai efotv wuov diuh sai jaaiv ndie ninh mbuo longc ga'naaiv fih hngangv nyei yaac fih hngangv nyei zoux. Ninh mbuo longc jiem, longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc caux la'maah suix-muonc ziux Ziouv paaiv Mose.

⁶Ninh mbuo aengx zorqv wuov deix i kuaaiv jaaix nyei la'bieiv-siqv, aengx longc jiem-finx ciqv lorqc lorqc jienv, aengx diu jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei dorn nyei mbuox hngangv yienx nor.

⁷Ninh mbuo aengx zorqv naaiv deix la'bieiv dingx jienv efotv nyei mba'dauh wuov norm dorngx, zoux jangx-hoc biux mengh fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ziux Ziouv paaiv Mose nyei waac.

Zoux Buang La'kuotv Nyei Ga'naaiv

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 28:15-30)

⁸Buoz-dauh longx nyei zaangc mienh zoux kuaaiv buang la'kuotv nyei ga'naaiv, caux efotv fih hngangv nyei zoux. Ninh longc jiem caux ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc caux la'maah suix-muonc.

⁹Ninh nzipv jienv benx i yienc yietc naamx feix-bung,

¹⁰aengx dingx jienv biei liouz la'bieiv-jaaix. Da'yietv liouz maaih norm siqv nyei, nzang nyei, maaih norm yangh ungv nyei, maaih norm maeng-mbiaan.

¹¹Da'nyeic liouz maaih norm ndiemh maeng nyei, nzang nyei. Maaih norm mbanv mbuov nyei, nzang nyei. Maaih norm baeqc nyei, njeiv-njeiv wuov.

¹²Da'faam liouz maaih norm mbuov-maeng nyei, maaih norm baeqc jieqv ben nyei, maaih norm luoqc, nzang nyei.

¹³Da'feix liouz maaih norm yangh baeqc, maaih norm setv zeiv baeqc jieqv, aengx maaih norm maeng-gox. Naaiv deix la'bieiv longc jiem ciqv lorqc lorqc jienv.

¹⁴Yietc zungv maaih ziepc nyeic norm la'bieiv. Yietc norm la'bieiv diu I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc dauh dorn nyei mbuox hngangv yienx nor, biux mengh ziepc nyeic fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

¹⁵Weic buang la'kuotv nyei ga'naaiv ninh mbuo longc jiem gitv mbinz daaih zoux limc hngangv hlaang nor.

¹⁶Aengx zoux i norm jiem-lorqc caux i norm jiem-kuing dingx jienv buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv gu'nguaaic i bung gorqv.

¹⁷Zorqv wuov deix i diuh jiem-limc cunx bieqc buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv nyei i bung gorqv nyei kuing.

¹⁸Limc dueiv-mueiz bangc mba'dauh wuov deix i norm la'bieiv-lorqc nyatv jienv. Hnangv naaiv nor, buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv naetv jienv efotv nyei gorng nza'hmien maengx.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo aengx zoux i norm jiem-kuing dingx jienv buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv ga'ndiev, wuov deix i norm gorqv gu'nyuoz maengx.

²⁰Yaac zoux i norm jiem-kuing dingx jienv efotv nza'hmien maengx, paanx mba'dauh nyei gorng ga'ndiev, nitv sai jienv sai jaaiv ndie nyei dorngx gu'nguaaic diqv dien, dingx jienv efotv nyei ngutv.

²¹Ninh mbuo aengx longc hlaang-mbuov cunx jienv buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv ga'ndiev nyei kuing, bangc efotv nyei kuing nyatv jienv, bun buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv yiem dingc, ziux Ziouvpaav Mose nor.

Zoux Sai Mienh Zorng-Zuqv Nyei Ga'naaiv

(Beiv mangc Cuotv l'yipv 28:31-43)

²²Ninh mbuo aengx longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov ndatv yiemc lui-ndaav zuqv efotv gu'nyuoz maengx,

²³yaac liouh norm kuotv yiem ndie mbu'ndongx zoux lui-jaang, longc ndie hornc jienv huig gormx weic maiv bun lui-jaang mbaaix.

²⁴Ninh mbuo longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc caux la'maah suix-muonc zoux ziqc liouh biouv dingx huig gormx lui-juoqv.

²⁵Aengx longc jiem zoux lingshing dingx jienv,

²⁶yietc norm jiem-lingshing nqenx norm ziqc liouh biouv dingx huig gormx zuqv fu-suxZiouv nyei lui-juoqv, ziux Ziouv paav Mose nyei waac.

²⁷Ninh mbuo yaac longc la'maah ndie-muonc zoux gu'nyuoz wuov yiemc lui-ndaav bun Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo.

²⁸M'nqorngv-beu, muoc caux houx-nangv ninh mbuo longc la'maah ndie-muonc zoux.

²⁹Ninh mbuo aengx longc la'maah suix-muonc zorpc jienv ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv-hongc, ndatv diuh sai jaaiv ndie, yaac maaih buoz-dauh congx congx nyei mienh congx jienv congx ziux Ziouv paaiv Mose nyei waac.

³⁰Ninh mbuo aengx daav kuaaiv jiem zoux cing-nzengc jangx-hoc, ndingh jienv nzaangc hhangv yienx nor gorngv,

“Cing-Nzengc Weic Ziouv. ”

³¹Aengx longc hlaang-mbuov dingx jienv naaiv kuaaiv ga'naaiv nyatv jienv m'nqorngv-beu ziux Ziouv mbuox Mose nyei waac zoux.

Ndopv-Liuh Nyei Nyungc-Nyungc Zoux Ziangx
(Beiv mangc Cuotv I'ypv 35:10-19)

³²Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei yietc zungv gong zoux ziangx nzengc.Ziouv hhangv haaix nor paaiv Mose, Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh hhangv wuov nor ei jienv zoux nyungc-nyungc.

³³Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh ndopv-liuh mingh Mose wuov. Se dorh gu'nyuoz wuov yienc ndopv-liuh caux ndopv-liuh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic, ga'naaiv-kaux, ndopv-liuh nyei qorng, gungh gangc ndiangx, dongc caux dongc nyei taapv.

³⁴Gomv ndopv-liuh wuov deix ba'gi yungh ndopv nyomc daaih siqv nyei caux fuoqv daaih longx nyei wuov deix saeng-kuv ndopv caux mbaeqc jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang wuov kuaaiv ndie.

³⁵Ninh mbuo aengx dorh Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang caux gaeng faang nyei ndiangx caux ceix en nyei weic wuov norm faang-nqaaix,

³⁶dieh caux dieh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic caux gengx Tin-Hungh nyei njuov,

³⁷wuov norm jiem-dang-jaax, caux dang-jaax gu'nguaaic nyei dang-zaanv caux dang-jaax nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic caux dang nyei youh,

³⁸buov hung nyei jiem-dieh, orn mienh nyei youh, hung, caux bieqc ndopv-liuh wuov kuaaiv mbaeqc gaengh ndie,

³⁹dongh siqv ziec-dorngh caux dongh siqv piaeng, gaeng ziec-dorngh nyei ndiangx caux ziec-dorngh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic, bunh caux bunh nyei taapv,

⁴⁰weih laatec nyei ndie, laatec dongc, dongc nyei taapv, mbaeqc laatec gaengh ndie, corng laatec nyei hlaang, mborng ndau corng laatec nyei dongc, Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei yietc zungv jaa-dorngh,

⁴¹caux yiem singx dinc zuqv jienv fu-sux nyei njang-laangc lui-houx, se Aalon sai mienh nyei cing-nzengc lui-houx, caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo zuqv jienv zoux sai mienh fu-sux Ziouv nyei lui-houx.

⁴²Naaiv deix yietc zungv gong I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh ziux Ziouv paaiv nyei waac zoux ziangx nzengc.

⁴³Mose dimv mangc ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv gong yaac buatec se doix nzengc Ziouv paaiv nyei waac, ninh ziouc buang waac bun ninh mbuo.

Cuotv I^ˆyipv 40

Corng Ndopv-Liuh Aengx Fungx Bun Ziouv

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Zih hlaax saeng-yietv wuov hnoi, oix zuqc corng Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh.

³Zorqv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faangan jienv ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz aengx zorqv ndie-mbaeqc torngv jienv.

⁴Dorh dieh bieqc daaih don jienv yaac zorqv dieh nyei jaa-sic an jienv dieh gu'nguaaic. Dorh dang-jaax bieqc daaih aengx zorqv dang-zaanv an jienv ninh mbuo nyei dorngh.

⁵Zorqv buov hung nyei jiem-dieh don jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nza'hmien maengx, aengx zorqv mbaeqc ndopv-liuh nyei gaengh wuov kuaaiv ndie mbaeqc jienv.

⁶“Zorqv buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngh don jienv doix Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc.

- ⁷Zorqv bunh don jienv ziec-dorngh caux ndopv-liuh mbu'ndongx, aengx dapv jienv wuom.
- ⁸Corng laatec weih jienv biei bung ndopv-liuh, aengx zorqv ndie mbaeqc jienv laatec gaengh.
- ⁹“Zorqv orn mienh nyei youh dox ndopv-liuh caux ndopv-liuh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic fungx bun Ziouv. Nyungc-nyungc ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.
- ¹⁰Aengx longc youh dox ziec-dorngh, se buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngh, caux ziec-dorngh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic, ziouc saax ziec-dorngh cing-nzengc. Ziec-dorngh ziouc gauh cing-nzengc jiex.
- ¹¹Bunh caux bunh nyei taapv yaac oix zuqc zorqv youh dox jienv saax cing-nzengc fungx bun yie, Ziouv.
- ¹²“Dorh Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn taux ndopv-liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, bun ninh mbuo yiem wuov longc wuom nzaaux sin.
- ¹³Tengx Aalon zuqv jienv zoux sai nyei cing-nzengc lui-houx, aengx zorqv youh dox jienv saax ninh cing-nzengc fungx bun yie, weic zoux sai mienh fu-sux yie.
- ¹⁴Dorh Aalon nyei dorn mbuo daaih bun ninh mbuo zuqv jienv gu'nyuoz wuov yiemc lui-ndaauv.
- ¹⁵Zorqv youh dox ninh mbuo hngv dox ninh mbuo nyei die nor, weic bun ninh mbuo zoux sai mienh fu-sux yie. Hngv naaiv zoux sai doic jiex doic yietc liuz nzipc jienv mingh.”
- ¹⁶Ziouv hngv haaix nor paaiv Mose zoux haaix nyungc, Mose ziouc hngv wuov nor zoux nyungc-nyungc.
- ¹⁷Yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih da'nyeic hnyangx, zih hlaax saeng-yietv wuov hnoi, ninh mbuo corng Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh aqv.
- ¹⁸Corng ndopv-liuh wuov zanc, Mose zorqv taapv an jienv, liepc qorong topv jienv taapv, cunx jienv gungh gangc ndiangx aengx zorqv dongc don jienv.

- ¹⁹Ninh zorqv ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz wuov yienc corng jienv, aengx gomv gu'nguaaic hnavg Ziouv paaiv Mose wuov nor.
- ²⁰Ninh zorqv fiev ziepc diuh Leiz-Latc wuov deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv dapv jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang gu'nyuoz, zorqv gaeng nyei ndiangx cunx jienv i bung faang ga'hlen nyei kuing, aengx zorqv ceix en nyei weic nyei faang-nqaaix gomv jienv,
- ²¹dorh faang an jienv ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz, aengx zorqv wuov kuaaiv ndie-mbaeqc mbaeqc jienv torngv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang, ziux Ziouv paaiv Mose nyei waac zoux.
- ²²Mose dorh dieh mingh don jienv Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh gu'nyuoz, baqv bung maengx, mbaeqc gaengh ndie ga'nyiec maengx,
- ²³aengx zorqv njuov ziux yietc nyeic an wuov dieh gengx Ziouv, ei Ziouvgorngv nyei waac zoux.
- ²⁴Ninh zorqv dang-jaax an jienv Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh gu'nyuoz nyei naamh bung maengx doix ziangx wuov norm dieh,
- ²⁵aengx diemv dang yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, ziux Ziouv paaiv Mose nyei waac zoux.
- ²⁶Mose zorqv buov hung nyei jiem-dieh an jienv Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh gu'nyuoz, mbaeqc Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei ndie nza'hmien maengx,
- ²⁷aengx buov jienv hung wuov norm dieh gu'nguaaic, ziux Ziouv paaiv Mose nyei waac.
- ²⁸Ninh ziouc zorqv mbaeqc ndopv-liuh nyei gaengh wuov kuaaiv ndie mbaeqc jienv.
- ²⁹Ninh zorqv buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorng an jienv Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, aengx dorh buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc an jienv ziec-dorng buov ziec hnavg Ziouv paaiv Mose nyei waac zoux wuov nor.

³⁰Ninh zorqv bunh an jienv Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh caux ziec-dorngh mbu'ndongx, aengx dapv jienv wuom longc nzaaux buoz-zaux.

³¹Mose caux Aalon nyei dorn mbuo ziouc longc naaiv norm bunh nyei wuom nzaaux buoz-zaux.

³²Ninh mbuo haaix zanc bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh fai mingh wuov ziec-dorngh, ninh mbuo nzaaux nzengc buoz-zaux hnangv Ziouv paaiv Mose nyei waac nor.

³³Mose aengx weih gormx ndopv-liuh caux ziec-dorngh, aengx zorqv mbaeqc laate gaengh nyei ndie mbaeqc jienv. Hnangv naaic, Mose zoux ziangx naaiv deix nyungc-nyungc gong.

Mbuonx Njiec Daaih Om Ndopv-Liuh

(Beiv mangc Saauv Mienh 9:15-23)

³⁴Wuov zanc maaih mbuonx om jienv Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh, Ziouv nyei njang-laangc ziouc buangv nzengc ndopv-liuh.

³⁵Mose maiv haih bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh weic zuqc mbuonx om jienv, yaac maaih Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yiem buangv.

³⁶Om ndopv-liuh wuov dorv mbuonx haaix zanc siou faaux, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc cuotv jauv mingh aqv.

³⁷Gorngv hnangv mbuonx maiv siou faaux nor, ninh mbuo maiv cuotv jauv mingh. Zuov taux mbuonx faaux cingx daaih cuotv jauv.

³⁸I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yiem ninh mbuo nyei jauv-daaub louc mueiz, lung hnoi zanc ninh mbuo buate Ziouv nyei mbuonx yiem ndopv-liuh gu'nguaaic. Lung muonz zanc buate douz yiem mbuonx gu'nyuoz.

Lewi

Lewi 1

Buov Ziec Fongc Horc Nyei Leiz

¹Ziouv yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh heuc Mose, yaac gorngv mbuox ninh,

²“Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Îsaâlaâen Mienh, ‘Meih mbuo haaix dauh dorh ganh nyei ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv, oix zuqc dorh yiem ngongh guanh yungh guanh nyei saeng-kuv.

³+ ‘Se gorngv buov ziec fongc horc nyei saeng-kuv yiem ngongh guanh dorh daaih, oix zuqc dorh dauh maiv waaic fangx nyei ngongh gouv fungx taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, weic bun Ziouva'hneiv zipv ninh.

⁴Dorh nyei mienh oix zuqc longc buoz maan jienv oix buov ziec wuov dauh ngongh gouv nyei m'nqorngv, Ziouv ziouc zipv weic tengx wuov dauh mienh fiqv zuiz.

⁵Ninh oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien daix wuov dauh ngongh gouv. Aalon nyei dorn, sai mienh mbuo, ziouc zorqv ngongh gouv nyei nziaamv pietv Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, ziec-dorngh biei bung.

⁶Dorh saeng-kuv daaih ziec nyei mienh ganh oix zuqc maeqv nqoi ndopv, zorqv orv gaatv benx yietc ndunh yietc ndunh nyei.

⁷Aalon sai mienh nyei dorn mbuo ziouc buov zieqc douz yiem ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic, zorqv zaangh mbaih jienv.

⁸Aalon nyei dorn, sai mienh mbuo, aengx zorqv orv-ndunh, liemh m'nqorngv liemh hmei, zueih yietv zueih nyeic hietv jienv ziec-dorngh nyei zaangh caux douz gu'nguaaic.

⁹Dorh saeng-kuv nyei mienh oix zuqc longc wuom nzaaux nzengc hnyouv gu'nyuoz nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv caux zuih. Sai mienh ziouc zorqv yietc

zungv an jienv ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic buov. Naaiv se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

¹⁰“ + ‘Se gorngv buov ziec fongc horc nyei saeng-kuv yiem ba'gi yungh fai yungh guanh dorh daaih, oix zuqc longc dauh maiv waaic fangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv fai yungh gouv.

¹¹Dorh nyei mienh oix zuqc yiem ziec-dorngh nyei baqv bung, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien daix. Aalon nyei dorn, sai mienh mbuo, ziouc zorqv wuov dauh saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv pietv ziec-dorngh biei bung.

¹²Dorh yungh fai ba'gi yungh nyei mienh oix zuqc gaatv benx yietc ndunh yietc ndunh, liemh m'nqorngv caux hmei, sai mienh ziouc zorqv daaih zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei an jienv ziec-dorngh, zaangh caux douz gu'nguaaic.

¹³Dorh saeng-kuv nyei mienh oix zuqc longc wuom nzaaux nzengc jaangh caux zuih, sai mienh ziouc zorqv yietc zungv dorh daaih an jienv ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic buov. Naaiv se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

¹⁴“ + ‘Se gorngv fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv se norqc, oix zuqc longc norqc nqo fai baeqc gopv lunx.

¹⁵Sai mienh ziouc dorh norqc taux ziec-dorngh, niouv norqc m'nqorngv ndutv, zorqv m'nqorngv an wuov ziec-dorngh buov. Oix zuqc bun norqc nyei nziaamv liouc njiec ziec-dorngh ga'hlen.

¹⁶Oix zuqc zorqv cuotv ba'ingv yaac cun norqc biei guangc yiem ziec-dorngh nyei dong bung, guangc saaiv nyei dorngx.

¹⁷Ninh oix zuqc nanv jienv ndaatv betv norqc nyei sin mbaaix mv baac maiv dungx bun ndaatv ndutv. Sai mienh ziouc an jienv ziec-dorngh nyei zaangh caux douz gu'nguaaic buov. Naaiv se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

Lewi 2

Fongc Horc Ziec Nyei Laangh Ziqc

¹“ + ‘Haaix dauh dorh laangh ziqc daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv, oix zuqc dorh mbuonv-muonc. Oix zuqc dox ga'lanv youh hietv jienv, zorqv deix hung an jienv,

²dorh taux Aalon nyei dorn, sai mienh mbuo wuov. Sai mienh ziouc zorqv yietc nyau naaiv deix mbuonv-muonc caux youh caux yietc zungv hung zoux jangx nyei buonc an jienv ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic buov ziec. Naaiv se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

³Fongc horc liuz, zengc njiec nyei laangh ziqc benx Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn nyei buonc mi'aqv. Naaiv se yietc buonc gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv, yiem longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv zorqv cuotv daaih.

⁴“ + ‘Se gorngv fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc se yiem ziqv njuov nyei nzox ziqv dorh daaih, oix zuqc longc mbuonv-muonc. Se longc maiv an bingv, zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh nyei njuov, fai maiv an bingv, nzaatv jienv ga'lanv youh nyei njuov-bieqc.

⁵Se gorngv fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc se yiem caeng naatv daaih, oix zuqc longc mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh, yaac maiv dungx an bingv.

⁶Oix zuqc zorqv njuov maeqv muonc, zorqv ga'lanv youh dox jienv. Naaiv se fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc.

⁷Se gorngv ziec nyei laangh ziqc yiem caeng zin daaih, oix zuqc longc mbuonv-muonc qouv jienv ga'lanv youh.

⁸Longc naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv zoux fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc, oix zuqc dorh daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv. Oix zuqc jiu bun sai mienh, sai mienh ziouc dorh taux ziec-dorngh.

⁹Sai mienh oix zuqc zorqv deix fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc cuotv zoux jangx nyei buonc, an ziec-dorngh buov weic zoux longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

¹⁰Fongc horc liuz, zengc njiec nyei laangh ziqc benx Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo nyei mi'aqv. Naaiv se cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv, yiem longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv zengc njiec nyei buonc.

¹¹“ + ‘Da'faanh fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv nyei laangh ziqc, maiv dungx an bingv. Meih mbuo longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei haaix nyungc, cin-maanc maiv dungx zorpc bingv fai mueiz-dorngh.

¹²Dorh naaiv deix i nyungc daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv weic zoux daauh torngx cun-gaeng duqv nyei. Mv baac maiv dungx an ziec-dorngh buov weih ndaang nyei qiex.

¹³Meih mbuo fongc horc ziec nyei yietc zungv laangh ziqc oix zuqc hietv jienv nzauv. Maiv dungx bun nzauv dangx, weic zuqc nzauv biux mengh Tin-Hungh caux meih mbuo liepc nyei ngaengc waac. Meih mbuo fongc horc nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv oix zuqc hietv nzauv.

¹⁴“ + ‘Se gorngv dorh daauh torngx laangh ziqc daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv, oix zuqc kangx nqaai morc muonc.

¹⁵Yaac oix zuqc hietv ga'lanv youh caux hung. Naaiv se ziec fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc.

¹⁶Sai mienh oix zuqc zorqv cuotv deix mbiauh mbuonv caux youh caux yietc zungv hung zoux jangx nyei buonc, longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv.

Lewi 3

Fongc Horc Ziec Weic Jiu Tong Nyei Leiz

¹“ + ‘Se gorngv mienh fongc horc ga'naaiv ziec weic jiu tong, ninh yaac longc yiem ngongh guanv zorqv cuotv daaih nyei, maiv gunv ngongh gouv fai nyeiz, oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien fongc horc maiv waaic fangx nyei saeng-kuv.

²Oix zuqc dorh buoz maan jienv ninh ziec wuov dauh saeng-kuv nyei m'nqorngv, yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc daix. Aalon

neyi dorn, sai mienh mbuo, ziouc zorqv nziaamv daaih pietv huing gormx ziec-dorngh biei bung.

³Yiem naaiv deix ziec weic jiu tong neyi ga'naaiv, ninh oix zuqc zorqv deix longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv. Oix zuqc zorqv yiem hnyouv neyi hmei caux yietc zungv caeqv-jaangh hmei,

⁴caux i norm nyutc zeiv, caux naetv nyutc zeiv neyi banv youh. Buang jienv hlan neyi orv-mbiorngz yaac oix zuqc caux nyutc zeiv zorqv cuotv.

⁵Aalon neyi dorn ziouc zorqv naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv an ziec-dorngh, buov ziec neyi ga'naaiv gu'nguaaic. Buov ziec neyi ga'naaiv yiem zieqc jienv douz neyi zaangh gu'nguaaic. Naaiv se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc neyi ga'naaiv, weih ndaang neyi qiex horpc Ziouv neyi hnyouv.

⁶+ 'Se gorngv dorh yiem ba'gi yungh fai yungh guanh neyi saeng-kuv daaih ziec bun Ziouv weic jiu tong, oix zuqc dorh maiv waaic fangx neyi ba'gi yungh fai yungh, maiv gunv gouv fai nyeiz.

⁷Ninh longc dauh ba'gi yungh dorn ziec nor, oix zuqc dorh mingh yiem Ziouv neyi nza'hmien.

⁸Oix zuqc dorh buoz maan jienv ninh ziec wuov dauh saeng-kuv neyi m'nqorngv, yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh neyi gaengh ndaangc daix. Aalon neyi dorn mbuo ziouc zorqv nziaamv pietv huing gormx ziec-dorngh biei bung.

⁹Yiem naaiv deix ziec weic jiu tong neyi ga'naaiv oix zuqc dorh deix longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv. Oix zuqc dorh yietc zungv hmei, junc neyi dueiv gaatv taux gorn, gaatv taux diqc daanz mueiz-mbungv, caux yietc zungv yiem hnyouv neyi hmei, liemh caeqv-jaangh hmei,

¹⁰i norm nyutc zeiv caux naetv nyutc zeiv neyi banv youh. Buang jienv hlan neyi orv-mbiorngz yaac oix zuqc caux jienv nyutc zeiv zorqv cuotv.

¹¹Sai mienh ziouc an ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic longc douz buov ziec zoux nyanc neyi ga'naaiv fongc horc bun Ziouv.

¹²“ + ‘Se gorngv mienh ziec nyei ga'naaiv se yungh, oix zuqc dorh daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien fongc horc.

¹³Oix zuqc dorh buoz maan jienv yungh nyei m'nqorngv, yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc daix. Aalon nyei dorn mbuo ziouc zorqv nziaamv pietv ziec-dorngh biei bung.

¹⁴Yiem ninh fongc horc nyei yungh oix zuqc zorqv deix longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv. Oix zuqc zorqv yietc zungv yiem hnyouv nyei hmei, liemh caeqv-jaangh hmei,

¹⁵i norm nyutc zeiv caux naetv nyutc zeiv nyei banv youh. Buang jienv hlan nyei orv-mbiorngz yaac oix zuqc caux jienv nyutc zeiv zorqv cuotv.

¹⁶Sai mienh ziouc an ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic longc douz buov ziec zoux nyanc nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc bun Ziouv weih ndaang nyei qiex. Hmei yietc zungv benx Ziouv nyei.

¹⁷“ + ‘Maiv gunv meih mbuo yiem haaix, maiv dungx nyanc hmei fai nziaamv. Naaiv se meih mbuo doic jiex doic, yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.’ + ”

Lewi 4

Ziec Weic Fiqv Zuiz Nyei Leiz

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, ‘Haaix dauh caqv-bouc zoux dornge haaix nyungc, dongh Ziouv hatc maiv bun mienh zoux nyei haaix diuh leiz, oix zuqc hngangv naaiv zoux.

³“ + ‘Se gorngv longc youh orn daaih zoux sai mienh wuov dauh ganh baamz zuiz, zuiz ziouc linh taux baeqc fingx, oix zuqc weic ninh baamz nyei zuiz dorh dauh maiv waaic fangx nyei ngongh gouv caan ziec weic fiqv zuiz.

⁴Ninh oix zuqc dorh ngongh taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien. Dorh buoz maan jienv naaiv dauh ngongh gouv nyei m'nqorngv, ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien daix.

⁵Longc youh orn zoux sai mienh wuov dauh ziouc zorqv deix ngongh gouv nyei nziaamv dorh bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh.

⁶Sai mienh longc buoz-ndoqv coqv nziaamv tiu mingh Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, Cing-Nzengc Jiex wuov Qongx nyei mbaeqc gaengh ndie nza'hmien maengx, siec nzunc.

⁷Sai mienh oix zuqc aengx zorqv deix nziaamv zaix yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh gu'nyuoz nyei buov hung dieh bie norm gorqv nyei jorng. Zengc njiec nyei nziaamv ninh oix zuqc dox jienv yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorng h gorn.

⁸Oix zuqc zorqv cuotv nzengc ziec fiqv zuiz naaiv dauh ngongh gouv nyei hmei, se yietc zungv yiem hnyouv nyei hmei, liemh caeqv-jaangh hmei,

⁹i norm nyutc zeiv caux beu nyutc zeiv nitv jaaiv nyei banv youh. Buang jienv hlan nyei orv-mbiorngz yaac oix zuqc caux nyutc zeiv zorqv cuotv.

¹⁰Se caux ziec weic jiu tong wuov dauh ngongh fih hngangv nyei zorqv cuotv nzengc. Sai mienh ziouc zorqv naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv an buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorng h buov.

¹¹Mv baac ngongh ndopv caux yietc zungv orv, liemh m'nqorngv, buoz-zaux, jaangh caux nqaiv,

¹²se ziangh dauh ngongh, oix zuqc dorh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv taux norm maiv maaih uix nyei dorngx, dongh guangc saaiv nyei dorngx, an jienv zaangh gu'nguaaic longc douz buov. Se yiem guangc saaiv wuov norm dorngx buov.

¹³“ + ‘Se gorngv I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh caqv-bouc baamz zuiz yaac maiv gorqc jaang, se baamz Ziouv hatc ninh mbuo maiv dungx zoux nyei haaix nyungc leiz, ninh mbuo dorngc mi'aqv.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo yietv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo baamz nyei zuiz, gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh oix zuqc dorh dauh ngongh gouv caan taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc ziec weic fiqv zuiz.

¹⁵Zuangx baeqc fingx nyei mienh gox oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien dorh buoz maan jienv naaiv dauh ngongh gouv nyei m'nqorngv. Yaac oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien daix wuov dauh ngongh gouv.

¹⁶Longc youh orn zoux sai mienh wuov dauh ziouc dorh deix ngongh gouv nyei nziaamv bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh,

¹⁷ziouc longc buoz-ndoqv coqv nziaamv tiu mingh Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, mbaeqc gaengh ndie nza'hmien maengx, siec nzunc.

¹⁸Ninh oix zuqc aengx zorqv deix nziaamv zaix yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh gu'nyuoz nyei buov hung dieh bie norm gorqv nyei jorng. Zengc njiec nyei ngongh nziaamv dox oix zuqc jienv yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngh nyei gorn.

¹⁹Ninh yaac oix zuqc zorqv ngongh nyei hmei yietc zungv cuotv daaih an ziec-dorngh buov.

²⁰Naaiv dauh ngongh ninh oix zuqc caux ziec fiqv zuiz wuov dauh fih hngangv nyei zoux. Hngangv naaiv zoux liuz, sai mienh tengx ninh mbuo fiqv zuiz. Ninh mbuo nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc mi'aqv.

²¹Nqa'haav sai mienh oix zuqc dorh naaiv dauh ngongh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv buov hngangv zinh ndaangc wuov dauh ngongh gouv nor. Naaiv se weic tengx zuangx baeqc fingx ziec fiqv zuiz.

²²“ + ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh bieiv zeiv caqv-bouc baamz dongh Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc maiv dungx zoux nyei haaix diuh leiz, ninh dornge mi'aqv.

²³Ninh yietv hiuv duqv ninh baamz nyei zuiz, ninh oix zuqc dorh dauh maiv waaic fangx nyei yungh gouv zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁴Oix zuqc dorh buoz maan jienv yungh nyei m'nqorngv, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, se yiem daix buov ziec saeng-kuv nyei dorngh daix. Naaiv se ziec fiqv zuiz nyei saeng-kuv.

²⁵Sai mienh oix zuqc longc buoz-ndoqv coqv deix ziec fiqv zuiz naaiv dauh yungh nyei nziaamv zaix buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngh biei norm gorqv nyei jorng. Zengc njiec nyei nziaamv dox njiec ziec-dorngh nyei gorn.

²⁶Sai mienh ziouc buov yietc zungv hmei hnavg buov ziec weic jiu tong wuov dauh saeng-kuv nyei hmei nor. Sai mienh hnavg naaiv zoux weic tengx ninh fiqv zuiz. Ninh nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc liuz aqv.

²⁷“ + ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh baeqc fingx caqv-bouc baamz dongh Ziouvhatc maiv dungx zoux nyei haaix diuh leiz, ninh dorngc mi'aqv.

²⁸Ninh yietv hiuv duqv ninh baamz nyei zuiz, oix zuqc dorh dauh maiv waaic fangx nyei yungh nyeiz daaih ziec fiqv ninh baamz liuz nyei zuiz.

²⁹Oix zuqc dorh buoz maan jienv ziec fiqv zuiz naaiv dauh yungh nyeiz nyei m'nqorngv, yiem daix buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv nyei dorngx daix.

³⁰Sai mienh oix zuqc longc buoz-ndoqv coqv deix ziec fiqv zuiz naaiv dauh yungh nyei nziaamv zaix buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngh biei norm gorqv nyei jorng. Zengc njiec nyei nziaamv dox njiec ziec-dorngh nyei gorn.

³¹Ninh oix zuqc zorqv cuotv nzengc yungh nyei hmei, hnavg zorqv ziec weic jiu tong wuov dauh saeng-kuv nyei hmei nor. Sai mienh ziouc an ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic buov, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. Sai mienh hnavg naaiv zoux weic tengx ninh fiqv zuiz. Ninh nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc liuz aqv.

³²“ + ‘Se gorngv mienh dorh ba'gi yungh dorn daaih ziec fiqv zuiz, oix zuqc dorh dauh maiv waaic fangx nyei ba'gi yungh zeic.

³³Oix zuqc dorh buoz maan jienv ziec fiqv zuiz naaiv dauh saeng-kuv nyei m'nqorngv, yiem daix buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv nyei dorngx daix.

³⁴Sai mienh oix zuqc longc buoz-ndoqv coqv deix ziec fiqv zuiz naaiv dauh ba'gi yungh dorn nyei nziaamv, zaix buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngh biei norm gorqv nyei jorng. Zengc njiec nyei nziaamv dox njiec ziec-dorngh nyei gorn.

³⁵Ninh oix zuqc aengx zorqv cuotv nzengc ba'gi yungh dorn nyei hmei, hngangv zorqv ziec weic jiu tong wuov dauh saeng-kuv nyei hmei nor. Sai mienh ziouc an ziec-dorng, buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv gu'nguaaic, yietc njiec buov. Sai mienh hngangv naaiv zoux weic tengx fiqv zoux dorngc wuov laanh mienh nyei zuiz. Ninh nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc liuz aqv.

Lewi 5

Fiqv Zuiz Nyei Gorn-Baengx

¹“+ ‘Se gorngv mienh heuc dauh mienh mingh zoux zorng-zengx ziux ninh buatec nyei hiuv nyei mv baac ninh maiv kangv zoux zorng-zengx, ninh maaih zuiz aqv. Ninh ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng.

²“+ ‘Fai se gorngv maaih mienh caqv-bouc muoqv zuqc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv hngangv hieh zoih nyei sei, saeng-kuv nyei sei, fai nyorng ndau maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv-daic, yaac maiv gorqc jaang, ninh maaih uix ziouc maaih zuiz aqv.

³“+ ‘Fai se gorngv caqv-bouc muoqv zuqc mienh nyei uix, maiv gunv bun mienh maaih uix nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv, yaac maiv gorqc jaang, ninh yietv hiuv duqv, ninh maaih zuiz mi'aqv.

⁴“+ ‘Fai se gorngv mienh jangx maiv zaaic ziouc houv oix zoux yietc nyungc, maiv gunv longx fai ciouv, se la'guaih houv taux haaix nyungc yaac maiv gorqc jaang, ninh yietv hiuv duqv ninh zoux nyei, ninh ziouc maaih zuiz mi'aqv.

⁵“+ ‘Dongh gorngv liuz naaiv deix nyungc-nyungc, haaix dauh zoux dorngc yietc nyungc, wuov dauh oix zuqc nyiemc ninh zoux dorngc nyei zuiz.

⁶Laaix ninh zoux dorngc zuqc dingc nyei zuiz, oix zuqc dorh dauh yiem yungh guan daaih nyei yungh zeic fai ba'gi yungh zeic taux Ziouvnyei nza'hmien zoux ziec fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv. Sai mienh ziouc weic ninh baamz nyei zuiz tengx ninh fiqv sung nzengc.

⁷“+ ‘Se gorngv mienh cuotv maiv jiez yietc dauh ba'gi yungh dorn, oix zuqc weic ninh baamz nyei zuiz dorh i norm norqc nqo fai i norm lunx nyei baeqc

gopv daaih taux Ziouv nyei nza'hmien. Oix zuqc longc norm fiqv zuiz, aengx longc norm zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

⁸Ninh oix zuqc dorh naaiv deix i norm norqc taux sai mienh wuov. Sai mienh ziouc longc norm fiqv zuiz. Ninh oix zuqc niouv norqc nyei jaang nauv mv baac maiv dungx bun m'nqorngv ndutv.

⁹Zorqv deix longc fiqv zuiz naaiv norm norqc nyei nziaamv fuqv ziec-dorngx ga'hlen. Zengc njiec nyei nziaamv oix zuqc liouc njiec ziec-dorngx nyei gorn. Naaiv se ziec fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁰Sai mienh oix zuqc aengx zorqv da'nyeic norm norqc ziux ziec nyei leiz-nyeic longc zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Hnangv naaic, sai mienh weic naaiv laanh mienh baamz nyei zuiz fiqv liuz, ninh nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc mi'aqv.

¹¹“ + ‘Mv baac se gorngv mienh cuotv maiv jiez i norm norqc nqo fai i norm baeqc gopv lunx, ninh oix zuqc weic ninh nyei zuiz dorh i morqv mbuonv-muonc longc zoux ziec fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv. Maiv dungx dox ga'lanv youh fai an hung, weic zuqc naaiv se fongc horc fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv.

¹²Oix zuqc dorh naaiv deix mbuonv-muonc daaih jiu bun sai mienh. Sai mienh ziouc zorqv yietc nyau mbuonv-muonc weic bun Ziouvjangx fongc horc nyei mienh. Sai mienh ziouc an jienv ziec-dorngx, longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv gu'nguaaic buov. Naaiv se ziec fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv.

¹³Hnangv naaiv zoux liuz, sai mienh weic naaiv dauh mienh fiqv dongh ninh zoux dorngc naaiv deix nyei haaix nyungc zuiz. Ninh nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc mi'aqv. Zengc njiec nyei mbuonv-muonc benx sai mienh nyei, hnangv fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc wuov nor.' + ”

Zoux Dorngc Zuiz Fiqv Nyei Leiz

¹⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹⁵“Se gorngv haaix dauh caqv-bouc baamz zuiz zoux dorngc leiz ziouc dorngc Ziouv nyei haaix nyungc cing-nzengc ga'naaiv, wuov dauh oix zuqc

weic ninh zoux nyei zuiz dorh dauh yiem ba'gi yungh guan, maiv waaic fangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv, bun Ziouv. Oix zuqc funx naaiv dauh yungh nyei jaax-zinh puix singx dinc nyei nyaanh nyei hniev-daaub. Naaiv se zoux dorngc zuiz ziec fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁶Wuov dauh yaac oix zuqc jaaub sung dongh ninh qiemx jienv, maiv gaengh cuotv nyei buonc cing-nzengc ga'naaiv, aengx buih biao gouv nyei yietc gouv bun sai mienh. Sai mienh ziouc longc yungh gouv tengx ninh fiqv zuiz. Ninh nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc mi'aqv.

¹⁷“Se gorngv mienh baamz zuiz, zoux dongh Ziouv hatc maiv dungx zoux nyei haaix diuh leiz, maiv gunv ninh maiv hiuv duqv ninh zoux nyei, ninh dorngc mi'aqv. Oix zuqc ndaam zuiz aqv.

¹⁸Ninh oix zuqc dorh dauh yiem yungh guan, maiv waaic fangx nyei yungh gouv. Oix zuqc funx naaiv dauh yungh gouv nyei jaax-zinh puix horpc weic zoux dorngc zuiz ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Hnangv naaic, sai mienh ziouc weic ninh caqv-bouc zoux dorngc nyei sic fiqv zuiz. Ninh nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc liuz aqv.

¹⁹Naaiv se fiqv zoux dorngc zuiz nyei ga'naaiv, weic zuqc ninh baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv. ”

Lewi 6

¹Ziouv Gorngv Mbuox Mose,

²“Se gorngv maaih mienh baamz zuiz, maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun Ziouv, se ninh nduov juangc laangz nyei gorx-youz yiem mienh nyei dingc-zinh, fai mienh juix bun ninh siou nyei ga'naaiv, fai ninh nimc mienh nyei ga'naaiv, fai zoux bun mienh zuqc kuei,

³fai zuotc duqv ga'naaiv yaac maiv nyiemc, fai gorngv jaav waac ndouv zioux, fai zoux haaix nyungc mienh haih zoux dorngc nyei zuiz,

⁴wuov dauh ziouc zoux dorngc, maaih zuiz aqv. Ninh oix zuqc tuix nzuonx ninh nimc nyei, fai bun mienh zuqc kuei nyei, fai mienh juix bun ninh nyei ga'naaiv, fai zuotc daaih nyei ga'naaiv,

⁵fai ninh weic haaix nyungc ga'naaiv ndouv zioux jaav nyei. Dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec weic zoux dornge zuiz wuov hnoi, ninh oix zuqc tuix nzengc aengx buih biao gouv nyei yietc gouv bun wuov deix ga'naaiv nyei ziouv.

⁶Ninh oix zuqc weic ninh zoux dornge nyei zuiz dorh dauh maiv waaic fangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv taux sai mienh wuov bun Ziouv. Meih ganh oix zuqc funx ba'gi yungh nyei jaax-zinh puix horpc weic zoux dornge zuiz ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

⁷Sai mienh ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien tengx ninh fiqv zuiz. Hnangv naaic, maiv gunv ninh zoux haaix nyungc dornge zuiz, ninh duqv guangc mi'aqv.”

Buov Ziec Nyei Leiz

⁸Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

⁹“Oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor paaiv Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo, ‘Buov ziec nyei leiz-nyeic se hnangv naaiv. Buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc yiem ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic ziangh muonz buov taux lungh njang. Ziec-dorngh nyei douz yaac oix zuqc zanc-zanc zieqc jienv.

¹⁰Sai mienh oix zuqc zuqv la'maah ndie nyei lui-ndaauv caux la'maah ndie nyei houx, zorqv yiem ziec-dorngh buov liuz ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei saaiv, an jienv ziec-dorngh ga'hlen.

¹¹Nqa'haav oix zuqc yienc nqoi lui-houx aengx zuqv ganh deix, ziouc dorh saaiv cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv taux norm maiv maaih uix nyei dorngh.

¹²Yiem ziec-dorngh nyei douz oix zuqc zanc-zanc zieqc jienv, maiv dungx bun daic. Sai mienh ndorm-ndorm oix zuqc jaa zaangh aengx zorqv buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei an douz gu'nguaaic. Aengx zorqv ziec weic jiu tong nyei saeng-kuv hmei jaa gu'nguaaic.

¹³Ziec-dorngh nyei douz oix zuqc zanc-zanc zieqc jienv. Cin-maanc maiv dungx bun daic.

Fongc Horc Ziec Nyei Laangh Ziqc

¹⁴“ + ‘Fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc nyei leiz-nyeic se hnavg naaiv. Aalon nyei dorn mbuo oix zuqc yiem ziec-dorngh nza'hmien zorqv fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc ziec bun Ziouv.

¹⁵Sai mienh oix zuqc zorqv yietc nyau mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh, caux hietv jienv laangh ziqc nyei yietc zungv hung, an ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic buov ziec weic bun Ziouvjangx fongc horc nyei mienh, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

¹⁶Zengc njiec nyei buonc, Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo nyanc. Maiv dungx an bingv. Yaac oix zuqc yiem norm cing-nzengc nyei dorngh, se yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei laate gu'nyuoz maengx nyanc.

¹⁷Maiv dungx an bingv ziqv. Naaiv se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun yie nyei ga'naaiv, dongh yie jiu bun sai mienh benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc. Se cing-nzengc jiex nyei, hnavg ziec fiqv zuiz caux zoux dorngh zuiz ziec nyei ga'naaiv cing-nzengc.

¹⁸Aalon nyei zeiv-fun, mouz dauh m'jangc dorn, nyanc duqv nyei. Naaiv se longc douz buov fongc horc bun Ziouv, doic jiex doic yietc liuz duqv nyei buonc. Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc naaiv deix ga'naaiv ziouc cing-nzengc.’ + ”

¹⁹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²⁰“Naaiv se longc youh orn Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo zoux sai mienh wuov hnoi oix zuqc fongc horc bun Ziouv. Oix zuqc dorh i morqv mbuonv-muonc weih hnoi-hnoi ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Lugh ndorm fongc horc yietc buonc, lugh hmuangx yietc buonc.

²¹Zorqv ga'lanv youh dox jienv mbuonv, qouv longx, an caeng naatv. Aengx maeqv daaih fongc horc zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

²²Longc youh orn Aalon nyei haaix dauh zeiv-fun nzipc jienv zoux sai mienh, oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc yietc zungv buov nzengc ziec bun Ziouv. Naaiv se yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.

²³Da'faanh sai mienh fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc, nzunc-nzunc oix zuqc buov nzengc. Maiv dungx nyanc.”

Ziec Weic Fiqv Zuiz Nyei Leiz
(Beiv mangc Lewi 4:1-35)

²⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²⁵“Oix zuqc mbuox Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo, ‘Ziec fiqv zuiz nyei leiz-nyeic se hngangv naaiv. Ziec fiqv zuiz nyei saeng-kuv oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien daix, se yiem daix buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv nyei dorngx daix. Naaiv se gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁶Bun tengx ziec fiqv zuiz wuov dauh sai mienh nyanc naaiv dauh saeng-kuv. Yaac oix zuqc yiem cing-nzengc nyei dorngx, se yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei laate gu'nyuoz maengx nyanc.

²⁷Da'faanh haaix nyungc muoqv zuqc naaiv deix orv, wuov nyungc ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv. Se gorngv wuov dauh saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv guoqv zuqc lui, oix zuqc yiem norm cing-nzengc nyei dorngx nzox nzengc.

²⁸Zouv naaiv deix orv nyei nie-mor oix zuqc mborqv huv. Mv baac se gorngv longc dongh siqv caeng zouv nor, oix zuqc nzaatv, aengx longc wuom nzaaux.

²⁹Da'faanh sai mienh nyei hmuangv doic, m'jancg dorn wuov deix, nyanc duqv nyei. Se cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv.

³⁰Mv baac se gorngv sai mienh dorh haaix dauh ziec fiqv zuiz nyei saeng-kuv nziaamv bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh, yiem Cing-Nzengc wuov Qongx fiqv zuiz, maiv dungx nyanc wuov dauh saeng-kuv nyei orv. Oix zuqc buov nzengc.

Lewi 7

Zoux Dorngc Zuiz Fiqv Nyei Leiz

¹“+ ‘Fiqv zoux dorngc zuiz nyei leiz-nyeic se hngangv naaiv. Se gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv.

²Ziec fiqv zoux dornge zuiz nyei saeng-kuv oix zuqc yiem daix buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv nyei dornge daix. Zorqv nziaamv pietv huing gormx ziec-dorngh.

³Yietc zungv hmei oix zuqc fongc horc, se zorqv junc nyei dueiv caux yietc zungv yiem hnyouv nyei hmei, liemh caeqv-jaangh hmei,

⁴caux i norm nyutc zeiv, caux beu nyutc zeiv nitv jaaiv nyei banv youh. Buang jienv hlan nyei orv-mbiorngz yaac oix zuqc caux nyutc zeiv zorqv cuotv.

⁵Sai mienh ziouc an ziec-dorngh, longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv. Se weic fiqv zoux dornge zuiz nyei ga'naaiv.

⁶Da'faanh sai mienh nyei hmuangv doic, m'janc dorn wuov deix, nyanc naaiv deix orv duqv nyei, mv baac oix zuqc yiem cing-nzengc nyei dornge nyanc weic zuqc naaiv se gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv.

⁷“ + ‘Ziec fiqv zuiz caux ziec fiqv zoux dornge zuiz se fih hngangv nyei. Maaih nduqc nyungc leiz hngangv. Tengx fiqv zuiz wuov dauh sai mienh duqv naaiv deix ziec nyei ga'naaiv aqv.

⁸Haaix dauh sai mienh tengx haaix dauh buov ziec fongc horc nyei saeng-kuv, wuov dauh sai mienh ziouc duqv saeng-kuv nyei ndopv.

⁹Haaix nyungc fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc, maiv gunv yiem ziqv njuov nyei nzox ziqv, fai yiem caeng zin, fai yiem caeng naatv, yietc zungv benx tengx fongc horc wuov dauh sai mienh nyei mi'aqv.

¹⁰Fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc yietc zungv, maiv gunv zorpc jienv youh fai maiv zorpc, se Aalon nyei dorn mbuo bun nqoi longc.

Fongc Horc Ziec Weic Jiu Tong Nyei Leiz

¹¹“ + ‘Naaiv se mienh dorh ga'naaiv fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv weic jiu tong nyei leiz-nyeic.

¹²“ + ‘Se gorngv mienh dorh ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc weic laengz zinghZiouv nor, oix zuqc longc maiv an bingv, zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh nyei njuov, maiv an bingv nyei njuov-bieqc nzaatv jienv ga'lanv youh, caux

mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh zoux daaih nyei njuov caux jienv ziec weic laengz zingh nyei saeng-kuv.

¹³Dorh fongc horc ziec weic jiu tong laengz zingh Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc dorh an bingv nyei njuov caux jienv.

¹⁴Naaiv deix njuov oix zuqc dorh yietc nyungc yietc norm zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc bun Ziouv. Naaiv se benx sai mienh nyei buonc, dongh zorqv ziec weic jiu tong wuov dauh saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv pietv ziec-dorngh wuov dauh sai mienh.

¹⁵Ziec weic jiu tong laengz zingh nyei orv oix zuqc yiem ziec wuov hnoi nyanc taux nzengc. Maiv dungx liouh taux da'nyeic ndorm.

¹⁶“ + ‘Se gorngv fongc horc ziec weic jaaub sung laengz nyei ngaengc waac fai cuotv fim ziec, ziec nyei orv oix zuqc wuov hnoi nyanc. Zengc njiec nyei taux da'nyeic hnoi nyanc duqv nyei.

¹⁷Taux da'faam hnoi corc maaih zengc nyei nor, oix zuqc buov guangc.

¹⁸Se gorngv da'faam hnoi nyanc naaiv deix ziec nyei orv nor, Ziouv ziouc maiv zipv ninh fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Se maiv horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. Zungv funx naaiv deix ga'naaiv maaih uix. Haaix dauh nyanc ziouc zuqc ndaam ganh nyei zuiz aqv.

¹⁹“ + ‘Se gorngv naaiv deix orv zuqc haaix nyungc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv, maiv dungx nyanc. Oix zuqc buov douz nzengc. Haaix dauh maiv maaih uix, nyanc naaiv deix orv duqv nyei.

²⁰Mv baac haaix dauh maaih uix aengx nyanc fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv weic jiu tong nyei orv nor, wuov dauh oix zuqc yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc.

²¹Se gorngv haaix dauh muoqv zuqc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv, maiv gunv se mienh nyei uix fai saeng-kuv nyei, fai haaix nyungc gamh nziev nyei, maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv, aengx nyanc fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv weic jiu tong nyei orv nor, wuov dauh oix zuqc yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc.’ + ”

Oix Zuqc Gec Hmei Caux Nziaamv

²²Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²³“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh, ‘Meih mbuo maiv dungx nyanc ngongh hmei, ba'gi yungh fai yungh nyei hmei.

²⁴Saeng-kuv ganh daic fai zuqc hieh ga'naaiv ngaatc daic, ninh nyei hmei longc zoux ganh nyungc duqv nyei, mv baac cin-maanc maiv dungx nyanc.

²⁵Haaix dauh nyanc longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bunZiouv nyei saeng-kuv hmei, wuov dauh oix zuqc yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc.

²⁶Maiv gunv meih mbuo yiem haaix, maiv dungx nyanc haaix nyungc norqc fai haaix nyungc saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv.

²⁷Haaix dauh nyanc haaix nyungc nziaamv, wuov dauh oix zuqc yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc.’ +”

Sai Mienh Horpc Zuqc Duqv Nyei Buonc

²⁸Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²⁹“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Haaix dauh fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv, oix zuqc yiem ninh fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv zorqv cuotv deix lengc jeiv fongc horc bun Ziouv.

³⁰Longc douz ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv, fongc horc nyei mienh ganh oix zuqc dorh daaih. Oix zuqc dorh saeng-kuv nyei hmei caux lorqc huiang orv. Lorqc huiang orv oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cunv ging weic zoux cunv ging fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv.

³¹Sai mienh ziouc zorqv hmei an ziec-dorng gu'nguaaic buov, mv baac lorqc huiang orv benx Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo nyei buonc mi'aqv.

³²Yiem meih mbuo ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv, oix zuqc zorqv mbiaauc bung zaux-zuih fungx bun sai mienh.

³³Aalon nyei dorn, dongh zorqv ziec weic jiu tong nyei saeng-kuv nziaamv caux hmei fongc horc wuov dauh, oix zuqc duqv mbiaauc bung zaux-zuih weic zoux ninh nyei buonc.

³⁴Yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh ziec weic jiu tong nyei gaˆnaaiv, yie zorqv cunv ging nyei lorqc hiuang orv caux fongc horc bun nyei zuih bun Aalon sai mienh caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo weic zoux ninh mbuo yietc liuz oix zuqc duqv nyei buonc.’ +”

³⁵Naaiv se zorqv Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo fungx zoux sai mienh fu-sux Ziouv wuov hnoi dingc bun ninh mbuo nyei buonc. Se yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei gaˆnaaiv zorqv cuotv nyei buonc.

³⁶Dongh longc youh orn Aalon mbuo zoux sai mienh wuov hnoi, Ziouv paaiv Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh zorqv naaiv deix jiu bun ninh mbuo weic zoux ninh mbuo doic jiex doic yietc liuz oix zuqc duqv nyei buonc.

³⁷Naaiv deix yietc zungv se fongc horc ziec nyei leiz-nyeic. Maaih buov ziec nyei, ziec nyei laangh ziqc, ziec fiqv zuiz, ziec fiqv zoux dorngc zuiz nyei, ziec weic orn zoux sai mienh, caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei leiz-nyeic.

³⁸Se Ziouv yiem Sinaai Mbong paaiv Mose, dongh Mose yiem Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang paaiv Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh dorh gaˆnaaiv daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv wuov hnoi.

Lewi 8

Orn Aalon Dorn-Diex Doic Zoux Sai Mienh

(Beiv mangc Cuotv Iˆyipv 29:1-37)

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Dorh Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo daaih souv jienv Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc. Aengx dorh zoux sai nyei lui-houx caux orn mienh nyei youh caux dauh ngongh gouv ziec fiqv zuiz caux i dauh ba'gi yungh gouv, caux ndaan maiv an bingv nyei njuov daaih.

³Aengx heuc zuangx baeqc fingx daaih gapv zunv yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc.”

⁴Mose ziux Ziouvmbuox nyei waac zoux nzengc. Zuangx mienh ziouc daaih gapv zunv yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc.

⁵Mose mbuox zuangx mienh, “Ziouv paaiv ziangx oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor zoux.”

⁶Mose ziouc dorh Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo daaih, longc wuom tengx ninh mbuo nzaaux sin.

⁷Ninh zorqv gu'nyuoz wuov yienc lui-ndaauv tengx Aalon zuqv jienv, sai jienv jiex jaaiv ndie. Zorqv domh lui-guaax tengx ninh zuqv jienv. Aengx zorqv efotv bun ninh zuqv jienv, yaac longc buoz-dauh longx, ndatv daaih nzueic nyei efotv hlaang, sai jienv sin longx nyei.

⁸Mose aengx zorqv buang la'kuotv wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv buang jienv Aalon nyei la'kuotv, yaac zorqv Ulim caux Tummim dapv jienv gu'nyuoz,

⁹zorqv m'nqorngv-beu beu jienv ninh nyei m'nqorngv. Aengx zorqv zoux jangx-hoc biux mengh fungx bun Ziouv wuov kuaaiv jiem-baaiah naetv jienv m'nqorngv-beu nza'hmien maengx.

¹⁰Mose ziouc longc orn mienh nyei youh dox zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh caux yiem ndopv-liuh nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, zorqv yietc zungv fungx benx Ziouv nyei.

¹¹Ninh aengx longc wuov deix youh fuqv ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic siec nzunc, yaac guoqv ziec dorngh caux ziec-dorngh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic caux bunh caux bunh nyei taapv weic saax cing-nzengc daaih.

¹²Ninh aengx longc orn mienh nyei youh dox Aalon nyei m'nqorngv weic orn ninh yaac saax ninh cing-nzengc.

¹³Mose aengx dorh Aalon nyei dorn mbuo daaih tengx ninh mbuo zuqv lui-ndaauv, sai jienv jiex jaaiv ndie, zorqv muoc bun ninh ndongx jienv, ziux Ziouv mbuox Mose nor.

- ¹⁴Mose zorqv ziec weic fiqv zuiz wuov dauh ngongh gouv daaih. Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo ziouc dorh buoz maan jienv ngongh nyei m'nqorngv.
- ¹⁵Mose ziouc daix wuov dauh ngongh, longc buoz-ndoqv coqv ngongh nyei nziaamv zaix ziec-dorngh biei norm gorqv nyei jorng weic bun ziec-dorngh cing-nzengc. Ninh zorqv nziaamv dox njiec ziec-dorngh nyei gorn weic saax ziec-dorngh nyei uix, zorqv ziec-dorngh fungx bun Ziouv.
- ¹⁶Mose zorqv yietc zungv yiem hnyouv nyei hmei, buang jienv hlan nyei orv-mbiorngz, i norm nyutc zeiv caux naetv nyutc zeiv nyei hmei, an jienv ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic buov.
- ¹⁷Mv baac ngongh nyei ndopv caux orv caux jaangh dorh cuotv ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv longc douz buov guangc, ziuxZiouv mbuox Mose nyei waac zoux.
- ¹⁸Ninh aengx zorqv weic buov ziec nyei ba'gi yungh gouv daaih. Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo dorh buoz maan jienv naaiv dauh ba'gi yungh nyei m'nqorngv.
- ¹⁹Mose ziouc daix daaih, zorqv ba'gi yungh nyei nziaamv pietv huing gormx ziec-dorngh biei bung.
- ²⁰Hngaqv ba'gi yungh benx yietc nqanx yietc nqanx liuz, Mose zorqv m'nqorngv caux orv, liemh hmei buov nzengc.
- ²¹Longc wuom nzaaux liuz gu'nyuoz hnyouv nyei ga'naaiv caux zuih, Mose ziouc zorqv naaiv dauh ba'gi yungh nyei nyungc-nyungc an ziec-dorngh buov ziec, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. Se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv, ziux Ziouv mbuox Mose zoux wuov nor.
- ²²Mose aengx zorqv da'nyeic dauh ba'gi yungh gouv, dongh longc orn mienh zoux sai mienh wuov dauh. Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo dorh buoz maan jienv wuov dauh ba'gi yungh gouv nyei m'nqorngv.
- ²³Mose ziouc daix daaih aengx zorqv deix ba'gi yungh nyei nziaamv guoqv Aalon nyei mbiaauc bung m'normh biouv caux mbiaauc jieqv buoz-ndoqv-nyeiz caux mbiaauc jieqv zaux-ndoqv-nyeiz.

²⁴Zoux liuz, ziouc dorh Aalon nyei dorn mbuo daaih aengx zorqv deix naaiv dauh yungh nyei nziaamv guoqv ninh mbuo nyei mbiaauc bung m'normh biouv, mbiaauc jieqv buoz-ndoqv-nyeiz caux mbiaauc jieqv zaux-ndoqv-nyeiz. Zengc njiec nyei nziaamv Mose pietv ziec-dorngh bieie bung.

²⁵Ninh aengx zorqv hmei caux junc nyei dueiv, liemh yietc zungv yiem hnyouv nyei hmei, caux buang jienv hlan nyei orv-mbiorngz, i norm nyutc zeiv caux banv youh caux mbiaauc bung zaux-zuih.

²⁶Yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien wuov ndaan maiv an bingv nyei njuov Mose zorqv norm maiv an bingv zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh nyei njuov, caux yietc norm nzaatv jienv ga'lanv youh nyei njuov caux yietc norm njuov-bieqc hietv jienv hmei caux mbiaauc bung zaux-zuih gu'nguaaic.

²⁷Naaiv deix ga'naaiv yietc zungv ninh hietv jienv Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo nyei buoz. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cunv ging weic zoux cunv ging fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁸Mose aengx zorqv yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz wuov deix ga'naaiv daaih an jienv ziec-dorngh, buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv gu'nguaaic, yietc njiec buov. Se ziec weic orn mienh zoux sai mienh nyei ga'naaiv, longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv,weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

²⁹Mose yaac zorqv lorqc hiuang orv yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cunv ging weic zoux cunv ging fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv se Mose nyei buonc longc orn mienh zoux sai mienh nyei yungh gouv orv, ziux Ziouv paaiv Mose nyei waac.

³⁰Mose aengx zorqv deix orn mienh nyei youh caux yiem ziec-dorngh nyei nziaamv fuqv Aalon caux ninh nyei lui-houx. Yaac fuqv Aalon nyei dorn mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx. Hnangv naaic ninh zorqv Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo caux ninh mbuo zoux sai nyei lui-houx fungx bun Ziouv.

³¹Mose mbuox Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo, “Zorqv orv yiem wuov Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc zouv, yaac yiem wuov nyanc, caux

jienv fongc horc weic orn zoux sai mienh wuov norm ndaan nyei njuov hnavg yie paaiv ziangx gorngv, 'Naaiv se Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo oix zuqc nyanc.'

³²Zengc njiec nyei orv caux njuov oix zuqc longc douz buov guangc.

³³Oix zuqc yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc siec hnoi yaac maiv dungx cuotv mingh haaix ndau. Zuov taux orn zoux sai mienh nyei leiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc buangv, weic zuqc orn mienh nyei leiz se longc siec hnoi cingx dunh yunh.

³⁴Ih hnoi zoux nyei se ziux Ziouv mbuox nyei waac weic tengx meih mbuo fiqv zuiz.

³⁵Oix zuqc yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc buangv siec hnoi siec muonz, ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zoux. Maiv ze aeqv, nziex meih mbuo zuqc daic weic zuqc Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor hatc yie."

³⁶Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo ziouc ei jienv Ziouv longc Mose paaiv nyei waac zoux nzengc.

Lewi 9

Aalon Mbuo Jiez Gorn Zoux Sai Mienh Nyei Gong

¹Taux da'betv hnoi, Mose heuc Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx mienh gox daaih zunv.

²Ninh gorngv mbuox Aalon, "Meih oix zuqc dorh dauh ngongh gouv dorn daaih ziec fiqv zuiz yaac dorh dauh ba'gi yungh gouv zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv. I dauh zungv maiv waaic fangx nyei, yaac oix zuqc fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv.

³Yaac oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, 'Dorh dauh yungh gouv daaih ziec fiqv zuiz. Aengx dorh dauh ngongh dorn caux dauh ba'gi yungh dorn, i dauh zungv doix hnyangx nyei, maiv waaic fangx nyei, zoux buov ziec nyei saengkuv.

⁴Oix zuqc aengx dorh dauh ngongh caux dauh ba'gi yungh gouv daaih ziec bun Ziouv, zoux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv. Yaac oix zuqc dorh qouv

jienv ga'lanv youh fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc, weic zuqc ih hnoi Ziouv oix hinc cuotv bun meih mbuo.' + ”

⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv Mose mbuox nyei yietc zungv dorh taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc. Zuangx mienh gapv zunv daaih fatv nyei, souv jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien.

⁶Mose gorngv, “Naaiv se Ziouvmbuox meih mbuo zoux nyei jauv, Ziouv nyei njang-laangc ziouc hinc cuotv bun meih mbuo.”

⁷Mose mbuox Aalon, “Daaih fatv deix taux ziec-dorngh nyei nza'hmien, zorqv meih ziec fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv caux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv ziec fiqv ganh nyei zuiz caux baeqc fingx nyei zuiz. Aengx zorqv dongh baeqc fingx dorh daaih fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv tengx fiqv ninh mbuo nyei zuiz ziux Ziouv mbuox nyei waac.”

⁸Aalon ziouc daaih taux ziec-dorngh daix weic fiqv ganh nyei zuiz wuov dauh ngongh dorn.

⁹Ninh nyei dorn dorh ngongh nyei nziaamv daaih bun ninh, ninh ziouc longc buoz-ndoqv coqv nziaamv zaix jienv ziec-dorngh nyei biei norm jorng. Zengc njiec nyei nziaamv ninh dox ziec-dorngh nyei gorn.

¹⁰Ninh aengx zorqv ziec fiqv zuiz wuov dauh saeng-kuv nyei hmei, caux nyutc zeiv, caux buang jienv hlan nyei orv-mbiorngz an ziec-dorngh buov, ziux Ziouv mbuox Mose nor.

¹¹Ninh zorqv ngongh ndopv caux orv dorh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ciangv buov guangc.

¹²Aalon yaac daix buov ziec wuov dauh saeng-kuv. Ninh nyei dorn dorh saeng-kuv nziaamv bun Aalon, ninh ziouc pietv ziec-dorngh biei bung.

¹³Ninh mbuo aengx zorqv buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv yietc nqanx yietc nqanx, liemh m'nqorngv, cunv bun Aalon. Aalon ziouc an ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic buov.

¹⁴Ninh nzaaux yiem hnyouv nyei ga'naaiv caux zuih an ziec-dorngh caux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec buov.

¹⁵Aalon aengx zorqv baeqc fingx fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv daaih ziec. Ninh zorqv weic fiqv baeqc fingx nyei zuiz wuov dauh yungh gouv daix daaih ziec fiqv zuiz hnavg daauh nzunc ziec fiqv zuiz wuov nor.

¹⁶Ninh yaac zorqv buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv daaih ei jienv leiz ziec.

¹⁷Aengx zorqv yietc nyau fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc an ziec-dorngh buov. Naaiv yaac maiv funx bieqc ndorm-ndorm buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁸Aalon daix ziec weic tengx baeqc fingx jiu tong wuov dauh ngongh caux ba'gi yungh gouv. Ninh nyei dorn mbuo aengx dorh nziaamv daaih bun ninh, ninh ziouc pietv ziec-dorngh biei bung.

¹⁹Ngongh nyei hmei caux yungh nyei hmei, junc nyei dueiv, caeqv-jaangh hmei, nyutc zeiv caux buang hlan nyei orv-mbiorngz,

²⁰ninh mbuo hietv jienv lorqc hiuang orv gu'nguaaic. Aalon ziouc zorqv hmei an ziec-dorngh buov.

²¹Mv baac lorqc hiuang orv caux mbiaauc bung zaux-zuih Aalon yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cunv ging weic zoux cunv ging fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv, ziux Mose mbuox nyei waac.

²²Aalon ziouc huin jienv baeqc fingx wuov bung, sung buoz buang waac ninh mbuo. Ziec liuz fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv caux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv, Aalon yiem ziec-dorngh njiec daaih.

²³Mose caux Aalon bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh. Cuotv daaih wuov zanc, ninh mbuo buang waac bun baeqc fingx. Ziouv nyei njang-laangc ziouc hinc bun zuangx mienh buatc.

²⁴Maaih douz yiem Ziouv cuotv daaih buov yiem ziec-dorngh buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux yietc zungv hmei. Zuangx mienh buatc, ninh mbuo njien-youh nyei heuc aengx mbaapv njiec taux ndau.

Lewi 10

Naa^ndapc Caux Aa^mbi^hu Nyei Zuiz

¹Aalon nyei dorn, Naa^ndapc caux Aa^mbi^hu, gorqv-mienh zorqv gorqv-mienh nyei hung-louh daaih, zorqv douz dapv jienv, zorqv hung hietv jienv. Ninh mbuo longc maiv maaih leiz longc nyei douz fongc horc Ziouv,se maiv ziux Ziouv hatc nyei waac zoux.

²Ziouv ziouc bun douz cuotv daaih buov ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien daic mi'aqv.

³Mose mbuox Aalon, "Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, "+ 'Yiem daaih fatv yie wuov deix mbu'ndongx, yie oix biux mengh yie cing-nzengc. Yiem zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien, zungv oix bun ninh mbuo taaih yie.' + " Aalon yaac maiv ko lo.

⁴Mose heuc Aalon nyei youz-diex, Utc^si^en, nyei dorn, Mi^saa^en caux En^saa^faan daaih, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Daaih naaiv maah! Daaih gaeng meih mbuo nyei baeqv-muoz-doic cuotv ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv, leih nqoi zaangc Ziouv nyei Dorngx."

⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc daaih gaeng sei, liemh zuqv jienv nyei lui-ndaauv, dorh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv ziux Mose mbuox nyei waac.

⁶Mose yaac mbuox Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn, E^le^aa^saa caux I^taa^maa, "Maiv dungx bun meih mbuo nyei mba'biei forqv, yaac maiv dungx betv meih mbuo nyei lui-houx. Maiv ze aeqv, nziex meih mbuo zuqc daic yaac nziex zuangx baeqc fingx zuqc Ziouv nouz. Mv baac meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz, se meih mbuo juangc I^saa^laa^en Fingx nyei zuangx mienh, nzauh nyiemv Ziouv longc douz buov daic wuov deix duqv nyei.

⁷Meih mbuo yaac maiv dungx leih Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc. Maiv ze aeqv, meih mbuo zuqc daic, weic zuqc Ziouv nyei orn mienh youh yiem jienv meih mbuo mi'aqv." Ninh mbuo ziouc ei jienv Mose nyei waac zoux.

Sai Mienh Zoux Nyei Leiz-Nyeic

⁸Ziouv gorngv mbuox Aalon,

⁹“Meih caux meih nyei dorn mbuo bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh, maiv dungx hopv a'ngunc diuv fai haaix nyungc diuv. Nziex meih mbuo zuqc daic. Naaiv se zoux meih mbuo doic jiex doic yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.

¹⁰Meih mbuo horpc zuqc haih samx duqv cuotv haaix nyungc se cing-nzengc nyei fai pou-tong nyei ga'naaiv, maaih uix nyei fai maiv maaih uix.

¹¹Yaac oix zuqc njaaux I^saa^laa^en Mienh hiuv nzengc yie longc Mose jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv leiz-latc.”

¹²Mose gorngv mbuox Aalon caux ninh zengc njiec nyei dorn, E^le^aa^saa caux I^taa^maa, “Zorqv fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc, dongh longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv. Zengc njiec wuov deix, maiv dungx an bingv yaac oix zuqc yiem ziec-dorngx ga'hlen nyanc weic zuqc se gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv.

¹³Oix zuqc yiem cing-nzengc nyei dorngx nyanc weic zuqc benx meih caux meih nyei dorn mbuo horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc, yiem longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv zorqv cuotv daaih. Naaiv se Ziouv paaiv yie nyei waac.

¹⁴Mv baac cunv ging nyei lorqc hiuang orv caux fongc horc nyei zuih, meih caux meih nyei naamh nyouz juangc jienv nyanc duqv nyei. Yaac oix zuqc yiem cing-nzengc nyei dorngx nyanc. Naaiv se meih caux meih nyei naamh nyouz horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh fongc horc ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv zorqv cuotv daaih.

¹⁵Fongc horc nyei zaux-zuih caux cunv ging nyei lorqc hiuang orv, oix zuqc caux longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei hmei yietc njiec dorh daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cunv ging weic zoux cunv ging fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv se meih caux meih nyei naamh nyouz yietc liuz oix zuqc duqv nyei buonc, ziux Ziouv paaiv nyei nor.”

¹⁶Mose zaah naaic taux ziec fiqv zuiz wuov dauh yungh ziouc hiuv duqv buov nzengc mi'aqv. Ninh qiex jiez Aalon zengc njiec nyei dorn, E^le^aa^saa caux I^taa^maa, ziouc qaqv naaic ninh mbuo,

¹⁷“Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei dorngx nyanc? Se gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv se jiu bun meih mbuo weic bun meih mbuo ndaam zuangx mienh zoux dorngc nyei sic, tengx ninh mbuo fiqv zuiz.

¹⁸Weic zuqc maiv dorh saeng-kuv nziaamv bieqc Cing-Nzengc Jiex wuov Qongx gu'nyuoz, meih mbuo horpc zuqc yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei Dorngx nyanc naaiv dauh yungh nyei orv, ziux yie mbuox nyei waac.”

¹⁹Aalon dau Mose, “Ih hnoi baeqc fingx dorh fongc horc ziec fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv caux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien ziec. Mv baac ih hnoi yie buangh ndongc naaiv nyei naanc zingh, se gorngv yie nyanc ziec fiqv zuiz naaiv deix orv, Ziouv haiz horpc hnyouv nyei fai?”

²⁰Mose haiz liuz naaiv deix waac ninh buangv eix aqv.

Lewi 11

Maaih Uix Caux Maiv Maaih Uix Nyei Saeng-Kuv

¹Ziouv Gorngv Mbuox Mose caux Aalon,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, ‘Yiem ndau-beih nyei saeng-kuv yietc zungv, se dongh naaiv deix meih mbuo nyanc duqv nyei.

³Da'faanh deih mbaaix benx i hlangx yaac faan cov nyei saeng-kuv, nyanc duqv nyei.

⁴+ ‘Maaih deix deih mbaaix mv baac maiv faan cov, ziouc maiv dungx nyanc. Lorh torh faan cov mv baac deix maiv mbaaix ziouc weic meih mbuo maaih uix mi'aqv.

⁵Yiem la'bieiv nyei domh naauz faan cov nyei mv baac maiv maaih deix mbaaix ziouc weic meih mbuo maaih uix.

⁶Toux faan cov nyei mv baac maiv maaih deix mbaaix, ziouc weic meih mbuo maaih uix.

⁷Maiv gunv dungz maaih deix mbaaix zoux i hlangx mv baac maiv faan cov ziouc weic meih mbuo maaih uix.

- ⁸Naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv nyei orv maiv dungx nyanc. Liemh daic nyei yaac maiv dungx muoqv zuqc. Naaiv se weic meih mbuo maaih uix aqv.
- ⁹“ + ‘Yiem wuom maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv, maiv gunv yiem koiv fai ndoqv, da'faanh maaih ndaatv maaih jiex nyei, nyanc duqv nyei.
- ¹⁰Maiv gunv yiem koiv yiem ndoqv, nyungc-nyungc yiem wuom maaih maengc nyei, dongz nyei ga'naaiv, da'faanh maiv maaih ndaatv maiv maaih jiex nyei, meih mbuo oix zuqc gamh nziev aqv.
- ¹¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc gamh nziev naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv, ziouc maiv dungx nyanc ninh mbuo nyei orv. Liemh daic nyei yaac oix zuqc gamh nziev.
- ¹²Da'faanh yiem wuom maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv maiv maaih ndaatv, maiv maaih jiex, se weic meih mbuo benx gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv.
- ¹³“ + ‘Naaiv se meih mbuo oix zuqc gamh nziev nyei norqc. Maiv dungx nyanc weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziev nyei. Maaih domh jaangv, domh jaangv-ngongh, domh jaangv-mbuov,
- ¹⁴domh jaangv-dueiv-ndaauv, nyungc-nyungc domh jaangv-jieqv,
- ¹⁵nyungc-nyungc norqc aa,
- ¹⁶norqc lorh torh, norqc guv long ben, norqc nqo wuom, nyungc-nyungc domh jaangv-norqc nqo,
- ¹⁷norqc m'lomh, norqc aapv, saeng-guac,
- ¹⁸norqc guv long baeqc, norqc baeqc horqc, domh jaangv-yangh,
- ¹⁹norqc nyieh, ziex nyungc norqc ga'saax, norqc faam-cing, caux mba'mbui.
- ²⁰“ + ‘Da'faanh maaih ndaatv, maaih biei jieqv zaux nyorng nyei gaeng se weic meih mbuo benx gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv.
- ²¹Mv baac maaih deix maaih ndaatv yaac maaih biei jieqv zaux nyorng, meih mbuo nyanc duqv nyei. Se nyuotv jienv zaux, haih tiux nyei wuov deix.

²²Naaiv buoqv gaeng meih mbuo nyanc duqv nyei. Maaih nyungc-nyungc domh jopv-nyeic, gaeng-tiux, jopv-nyeic maeng, caux nyungc-nyungc jopv-dorn.

²³Mv baac ganh nyungc maaih ndaatv, maaih bieie jieqv zaux nyei gaeng, meih mbuo oix zuqc gamh nziev nyei.

²⁴“ + ‘Naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv haih bun meih mbuo maaih uix. Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc naaiv deix ga'naaiv-daic maaih uix taux hmuangx.

²⁵Haaix dauh zorqv norm fai dauh naaiv deix ga'naaiv-daic, oix zuqc nzox ninh nyei lui-houx yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

²⁶“ + ‘Nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv deih mbaaix mv baac maiv benx i hlengx yaac maiv faan cov se weic meih mbuo maaih uix. Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc naaiv buoqv saeng-kuv-daic ziouc maaih uix aqv.

²⁷Yietc zungv maaih bieie jieqv buoz-zaux yangh jauv nyei saeng-kuv, se longc buoz-zaangv caux zaux-benv caaiv ndau wuov deix, weic meih mbuo maaih uix. Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc naaiv deix saeng-kuv-daic ziouc maaih uix taux hmuangx.

²⁸Haaix dauh zorqv naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv-daic oix zuqc nzox ninh nyei lui-houx yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx. Naaiv deix se weic meih mbuo maaih uix aqv.

²⁹“ + ‘Da'faanh nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv se dongh naaiv deix weic meih mbuo maaih uix. Maaih fanh mbiaah, naauz, douh taanh wuom,

³⁰naang-da'dingx, douh taanh, douh taanh fun, naang-guh laangc, caux ga'seih jorngx.

³¹Da'faanh nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv, dongh naaiv deix weic meih mbuo maaih uix. Se gorngv naaiv deix ga'naaiv daic mingh, haaix dauh muoqv zuqc ziouc maaih uix taux hmuangx.

³²Maaih dauh naaiv deix ga'naaiv daic mingh, ndortv zuqc haaix nyungc, maiv gunv longc ndiangx zoux nyei, fai longc ndie zoux nyei, fai ndopv zoux

nyei, fai la'maah ndie-cou, yaac maiv gunv wuov nyungc ga'naaiv longc zoux haaix nyungc, se maaih uix. Oix zuqc zorqv wuov nyungc ga'naaiv ziemx jienv wuom. Se maaih uix taux hmuangx ziouc cing-nzengc aqv.

³³Se gorngv maaih naaiv deix ga'naaiv daic mingh, ndortv zuqc nie-mor gu'nyuoz, yietc zungv yiem gu'nyuoz nyei ga'naaiv ziouc maaih uix. Oix zuqc zorqv nie-mor mborqv guangc.

³⁴Maaih haaix nyungc nyanc duqv nyei ga'naaiv mv baac wuov norm nie-mor nyei wuom ndiepv zuqc, ziouc maaih uix. Maaih haaix nyungc hopv duqv nyei ga'naaiv yiem wuov norm nie-mor yaac maaih uix aqv.

³⁵Maaih dauh naaiv nyungc ga'naaiv daic mingh, ndortv zuqc haaix nyungc yaac zeiz, wuov nyungc ziouc maaih uix aqv. Maiv gunv nzox fai caeng, oix zuqc mborqv guangc. Se maaih uix, yaac weic meih mbuo maaih uix aqv.

³⁶Wuom-zingv fai siou wuom nyei kuotv maaih naaiv nyungc ga'naaiv-daic ndortv bieqc nor, corc cing-nzengc nyei. Mv baac haaix dauh muoqv zuqc naaiv dauh ga'naaiv-daic, ninh ziouc maaih uix.

³⁷Se gorngv maaih nqanx naaiv deix ga'naaiv-daic ndortv zuqc oix zuangx nyei nyim, nyim corc cing-nzengc nyei.

³⁸Mv baac se gorngv nyim ziemx zuqc wuom yaac maaih dauh naaiv deix ga'naaiv daic mingh ndortv bieqc, nyim ziouc weic meih mbuo maaih uix.

³⁹“ + ‘Se gorngv dongh meih mbuo nyanc duqv nyei saeng-kuv mv baac ninh ganh daic mingh, haaix dauh muoqv zuqc ziouc maaih uix taux hmuangx.

⁴⁰Haaix dauh nyanc naaiv dauh saeng-kuv-daic oix zuqc nzox ninh nyei lui-houx yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx. Haaix dauh zorqv naaiv dauh ga'naaiv-daic oix zuqc nzox ninh nyei lui-houx yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

⁴¹“ + ‘Da'faanh nyorng gan ndau nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv se gamh nziev nyei. Maiv dungx nyanc.

⁴²Longc ga'sie luih ndau nyei, fai longc bieqj jieqv buoz-zaux nyei, fai maaih buoz-zaux camv nyei nyorng ndau, naaiv deix yietc zungv nyorng gan ndau

mingh nyei ga'naaiv maiv dungx nyanc. Se weic meih mbuo benx gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv.

⁴³Maiv dungx laaix naaiv deix nyornng ndau nyei ga'naaiv bun meih mbuo ganh benx gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv. Yaac maiv dungx weic naaiv deix ga'naaiv bun ganh maaih uix.

⁴⁴Yie zoux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo oix zuqc saax ganh cing-nzengc daaih weic zuqc yie se cing-nzengc. Maiv dungx laaix nyornng ndau nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv bun ganh maaih uix.

⁴⁵Yie zoux Ziouv, dongh dorh meih mbuo yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih weic zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc cing-nzengc weic zuqc yie se cing-nzengc nyei.

⁴⁶“ + ‘Naaiv se saeng-kuv, norqc, nyungc-nyungc yiem wuom dongz nyei, maaih maengc nyei, caux nyornng ndau nyei ga'naaiv nyei leiz-nyeic.

⁴⁷Meih mbuo oix zuqc zieqv duqv maaih uix nyei caux maiv maaih uix nyei, maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv, haaix nyungc nyanc duqv, haaix nyungc nyanc maiv duqv.’ + ”

Lewi 12

M'sieqv Dorn Yungz Gu'nguaaz Saax Uix Nyei Leiz

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh m'sieqv dorn maaih gu'nguaaz, yungz duqv dauh dorn, wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn maaih uix siec hnoi hngangv sin-yienc nyei hnoi-nyieqc maaih uix wuov nor.

³Taux da'betv wuov hnoi, oix zuqc tengx wuov dauh gu'nguaaz-dorn jiex gaatv nyei leiz.

⁴m'sieqv dorn corc oix zuqc aengx zuov faah ziepc faam hnoi cingx daaih haih saax nzengc yungz gu'nguaaz cuotv nziaamv nyei uix. Ninh yaac maiv dungx muoqv zuqc haaix nyungc cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv. Yaac maiv dungx bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei Ndopv-Liuh. Zuov taux yungz gu'nguaaz cuotv nziaamv maaih uix nyei hnoi-nyieqc buangv.

⁵Mv baac yungz duqv gu'nguaaz-sieqv nor, ziouc maaih uix i norm leiz-baaix, hnavg sin-yienc nyei hnoi-nyieqc maaih uix wuov nor. Oix zuqc aengx zuov luoqc ziepc luoqc hnoi taux yungz gu'nguaaz cuotv nziaamv maaih uix nyei hnoi-nyieqc buangv.

⁶+ “Taux saax uix nyei hnoi-nyieqc buangv, maiv gunv yungz duqv dorn fai sieqv, ninh oix zuqc dorh dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh dorn zoux buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Yaac oix zuqc dorh norm baeqc gopv lunx fai yietc norm norqc nqo ziec weic fiqv zuiz. Oix zuqc dorh taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc jiu bun sai mienh.

⁷Sai mienh ziouc dorh naaiv deix ga'naaiv yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien ziec tengx ninh saax nzengc yungz gu'nguaaz cuotv nziaamv nyei uix. Naaiv se m'sieqv dorn yungz gu'nguaaz nyei leiz maiv gunv yungz dorn fai sieqv.

⁸Se gorngv ninh maiv maaih nyaanh maaiz yietc dauh ba'gi yungh dorn, ninh oix zuqc dorh i norm norqc nqo fai i norm baeqc gopv lunx. Longc norm zoux buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Aengx longc norm fiqv zuiz, bun sai mienh tengx ninh saax uix. Ninh ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.’ + ”

Lewi 13

Gomh Huv Baengc Nyei Leiz

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon,

²“Se gorngv haaix dauh buate ndopv omx, fai ndopv huv, fai hnavg douz buov laauz nor, nziex benxgomh huv baengc. Oix zuqc dorh mingh taux Aalon sai mienh fai Aalon nyei zeiv-fun yietc dauh sai mienh.

³Sai mienh ziouc zaah mangc ndopv benx baengc wuov norm dorngx. Buate wuov norm dorngx nyei bieci baeqc mi'aqv, yaac buate baengc maiv daan yiem ndopv hnavg, se bieqc ndo nyei, ziouc funx benx gomh huv baengc. Sai mienh ziouc dingc ninh maaih uix aqv.

⁴Mv baac buate wuov norm dorngx baeqc yaac hnavg kungx yiem ndopv benx hnavg, wuov norm dorngx nyei bieci yaac maiv baeqc nor, sai mienh ziouc kuonx jienv butv baengc wuov dauh ganh yiem norm dorngx siec hnoi.

⁵Taux da'cietv hnoi, sai mienh aengx zaah ninh. Se gorngv ziux sai mienh buatc, ndopv maiv ganh nyungc, maiv jaa butv nor, sai mienh ziouc aengx kuonx jienv siec hnoi.

⁶Taux da'cietv hnoi, sai mienh aengx zaah nzunc. Buatc wuov norm dorngx mitc deix, maiv jaa butv nor, sai mienh ziouc dingc ninh cing-nzengc, kungx cuotv deix baav ga'naaiv hnavg. Ninh oix zuqc nzox lui-houx ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

⁷Ninh duqv sai mienh dingc ninh cing-nzengc nyei mv baac se gorngv nqa'haav buatc ndopv aengx jaa huv jienv mingh, oix zuqc aengx mingh bun sai mienh mangc.

⁸Sai mienh zaah liuz, buatc jaa butv jangv jienv mingh, sai mienh ziouc dingc ndopv huv wuov dauh mienh maaih uix. Se gomh huv baengc aqv.

⁹“Se gorngv maaih haaix dauh butv gomh huv baengc, oix zuqc dorh mingh sai mienh wuov.

¹⁰Sai mienh ziouc zaah mangc. Buatc ndopv baeqc yaac omx, bun wuov norm dorngx nyei biei baeqc, omx nyei dorngx yaac tong, cuotv orv-siqv,

¹¹bun cing maiv haih longx, benx yiem ndopv nyei gomh huv baengc. Sai mienh ziouc dingc ninh maaih uix aqv. Maiv dungx kuonx ninh aqv, weic zuqc ninh zungv maaih uix mi'aqv.

¹²“Se gorngv ndopv nyei baengc butv gormx sin, ziux sai mienh buatc se yiem m'nqorngv njiec taux zaux,

¹³sai mienh oix zuqc zaah mangc. Buatc baengc buangv nzengc ziangh sin, yiem m'nqorngv taux zaux, ziouc dingc ninh cing-nzengc mi'aqv. Weic zuqc ziangh sin baeqc nzengc ninh ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁴Mv baac se gorngv maaih orv-lunx siqv butv cuotv haaix norm dorngx, ninh maaih uix aqv.

¹⁵Sai mienh zaah mangc, buatc orv-lunx siqv butv cuotv, ziouc dingc ninh maaih uix. Wuov deix orv-lunx maaih uix. Se gomh huv baengc aqv.

¹⁶Se gorngv naaiv deix orv-lunx tuix setv baeqc nzengc, ninh oix zuqc aengx mingh lorz sai mienh.

¹⁷Sai mienh oix zuqc zaah mangc. Buatc wuov deix dorngx tuix setv baeqc, sai mienh ziouc dingc wuov laanh mienh se cing-nzengc nyei. Ninh ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁸“Se gorngv maaih mienh ziangh zueih longx mingh,

¹⁹nqa'haav yiem ziangh jiex zueih nyei dorngx omx daaih baeqc nyei fai maaih deix dorngx baeqc siqv, ninh oix zuqc mingh bun sai mienh mangc.

²⁰Sai mienh zaah mangc buatc butv wuov norm dorngx maiv daan yiem ndopv hngv, se bieqc ndo nyei, wuov norm dorngx nyei bie yaac tuix setv baeqc nzengc mi'aqv, sai mienh ziouc dingc wuov laanh mienh maaih uix. Se benx gomh huv baengc yiem ziangh jiex zueih nyei dorngx cuotv.

²¹Mv baac se gorngv sai mienh zaah mangc nyei ziangh hoc buatc wuov norm dorngx nyei bie maiv baeqc, kungx ndopv benx hngv, maiv bieqc ndo, yaac buatc mitc deix aqv, sai mienh ziouc kuonx jienv wuov laanh mienh, bun ninh ganh yiem norm dorngx siec hnoi.

²²Buatc ndopv aengx butv jangv jienv mingh nor, sai mienh ziouc dingc ninh maaih uix. Se haih jiex mienh nyei baengc.

²³Mv baac se gorngv buatc wuov norm dorngx hngv loz nor, maiv butv jangv jienv mingh, se zueih nyei naanx hngv. Sai mienh ziouc dingc ninh maiv maaih uix.

²⁴“Haaix dauh zuqc douz buov, yiem zuqc buov wuov norm dorngx buatc orv-lunx cuotv baeqc siqv fai baeqc,

²⁵sai mienh oix zuqc zaah mangc. Buatc wuov norm dorngx nyei bie tuix setv baeqc nzengc, yaac buatc maiv daan yiem ndopv hngv, se bieqc ndo nyei, se gomh huv baengc yiem douz buov nyei dorngx cuotv. Sai mienh ziouc dingc ninh maaih uix. Benx gomh huv baengc aqv.

²⁶Mv baac se gorngv sai mienh zaah mangc, buate wuov norm dorngx nyei biei maiv baeqc, buate maiv ndo, kungx ndopv benx hnavg, yaac buate mitc deix, sai mienh ziouc kuonx jienv bun baengc mienh ganh yiem norm dorngx siec hnoi.

²⁷Taux da'cietv hnoi, sai mienh oix zuqc aengx zaah nzunc ninh. Se gorngv buate huv jienv gan ndopv mingh, sai mienh ziouc dingc ninh maaih uix, se gomh huv baengc.

²⁸Mv baac se gorngv buate wuov norm dorngx m'daaih hnavg loz wuov nor, yaac maiv huv jienv gan ndopv mingh, yaac mitc deix nyei, se omx laaix zuqc douz buov hnavg, sai mienh ziouc dingc ninh maiv maaih uix. Se kungx douz buov nyei naanx hnavg.

²⁹“Maiv gunv m'jancg fai m'sieqv, haaix dauh butv faang yiem m'nqorngv fai haah baah,

³⁰sai mienh oix zuqc zaah mangc naaiv deix faang. Buate maiv daan yiem ndopv hnavg, se bieqc ndo nyei, buate wuov norm dorngx nyei mba'biei fai siaam tuix setv yangh nyei, muonc nyei, sai mienh ziouc dingc ninh maaih uix. Se yiem m'nqorngv fai yiem haah baah butv faang sietv nyei gomh huv baengc.

³¹Se gorngv sai mienh zaah mangc buate butv faang sietv nyei dorngx maiv ndo, kungx yiem ndopv hnavg, yaac maiv maaih mba'biei fai siaam jieqv yiem wuov norm dorngx, sai mienh ziouc kuonx jienv wuov laanh mienh bun ninh ganh yiem norm dorngx siec hnoi.

³²Taux da'cietv hnoi, sai mienh aengx mangc butv faang nyei dorngx. Buate sietv nyei dorngx maiv jaa huv mingh, yiem faang gu'nyuoz maiv maaih mba'biei yangh, yaac buate hnavg kungx yiem ndopv benx hnavg, maiv bieqc ndo,

³³naaiv dauh mienh oix zuqc teix mba'biei fai siaam. Mv baac butv faang nyei dorngx maiv dungx teix. Sai mienh ziouc aengx kuonx jienv siec hnoi.

³⁴Da'cietv hnoi sai mienh oix zuqc zaah mange butv faang sietv nyei dorngx. Se gorngv buatc ndopv maiv butv jangv jienv mingh nor, yaac kungx yiem ndopv hngv, maiv bieqc ndo, sai mienh ziouc dingc ninh maiv maaih uix. Ninh oix zuqc nzox lui-houx ziouc maiv maaih uix aqv.

³⁵Se gorngv ninh saax liuz uix mv baac nqa'haav butv faang sietv nyei dorngx butv jangv jienv mingh,

³⁶oix zuqc bun sai mienh zaah mange ninh. Se gorngv buatc butv faang sietv nyei dorngx yiem ndopv butv jangv jienv mingh, sai mienh maiv zuqc lorz biei yangh. Ninh zungv maaih uix aqv.

³⁷Mv baac ziux sai mienh mange buatc butv faang sietv nyei dorngx maiv jaa butv, yiem faang gu'nyuoz yaac cuotv biei jieqv nor, butv faang nyei dorngx se longx mi'aqv. Wuov dauh mienh yaac maiv maaih uix. Sai mienh ziouc dingc ninh cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

³⁸“Maiv gunv m'jangc m'sieqv, se gorngv sin zaangc nyei ndopv baeqc mingh yietc diemv yietc diemv nyei,

³⁹sai mienh oix zuqc zaah mangc. Se gorngv buatc wuov norm dorngx kungx baeqc hngv, maiv youc nor, wuov dauh mienh se cing-nzengc nyei, maiv maaih uix.

⁴⁰“Se gorngv haaix dauh m'jangc dorn nyei mba'biei bioh, ninh se m'nqorngv njang nyei mv baac cing-nzengc, maiv maaih uix.

⁴¹Haaix dauh nyei biorng h ceiv caux m'nqorngv nza'hmien maengx nyei mba'biei bioh, ninh nyei m'nqorngv njang nyei mv baac ninh cing-nzengc, maiv maaih uix.

⁴²Mv baac se gorngv m'nqorngv fai biorng njang cuotv deix baeqc siqv nyei dorngx, naaiv se yiem m'nqorngv njang fai biorng cuotv nyei gomh huv baengc.

⁴³Sai mienh oix zuqc zaah mangc. Se gorngv buatc yiem m'nqorngv fai biorng omx nyei dorngx baeqc siqv hngv gomh huv baengc nor,

⁴⁴wuov dauh mienh ziouc maaih gomh huv baengc. Ninh maaih uix aqv. Sai mienh ziouc dinge ninh maaih uix, weic zuqc baengc butv cuotv yiem ninh nyei m'nqorngv.

⁴⁵“Mienh butv gomh huv baengc oix zuqc zuqv betv huv nyei lui-houx, bungx mba'biei forqv, buang jienv gu'nguaaic wuov maengx nzuih meix, yaac heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Maaih uix, maaih uix aqv.’

⁴⁶Da'faanh butv jienv wuov nyungc baengc, ninh maaih uix aqv. Ninh oix zuqc mingh yiem ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv, yaac oix zuqc nduqc dauh ganh yiem hhangv.

Ga'naaiv Jiex Mbuov Nyei Leiz

⁴⁷“Se gorngv lui-houx jiex mbuov, maiv gunv ba'gi yungh bieie fai la'maah ndie nyei lui-houx,

⁴⁸se longc la'maah suix fai ba'gi suix ndatv daaih fai ciqv daaih nyei lui-houx, fai saeng-kuv ndopv fai longc saeng-kuv ndopv zoux daaih nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv,

⁴⁹yaac se gorngv naaiv deix lui-houx fai longc ndopv zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv jiex mbuov daaih maeng nyei fai siqv nyei, naaiv nyungc ga'naaiv-mbuov se haih butv jienv mingh. Zungv oix zuqc bun sai mienh zaah mangc.

⁵⁰Sai mienh mangc liuz ziouc ganh ca'lengc hietv jienv yietc norm dorngx siec hnoi.

⁵¹Taux da'cietv hnoi, sai mienh aengx zaah mangc. Buatc naaiv deix ga'naaiv-mbuov aengx butv jienv mingh, maiv gunv yiem lui-houx fai ndatv daaih fai ciqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv, fai haaix nyungc longc ndopv zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv, naaiv nyungc ga'naaiv-mbuov se doqc nyei. Naaiv deix jiex mbuov nyei ga'naaiv ziouc maaih uix.

⁵²Sai mienh oix zuqc buov guangc nzengc naaiv deix longc ba'gi suix fai la'maah ndie ndatv daaih nyei lui-houx fai longc ndopv zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv, weic zuqc naaiv nyungc ga'naaiv-mbuov se doqc nyei. Oix zuqc longc douz buov guangc.

⁵³“Mv baac sai mienh zaah mangc nyei ziangh hoc, se gorngv buatac yiem ndatv daaih fai ciqv daaih nyei lui-houx fai longc ndopv zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv, jiex naaiv nyungc mbuov maiv butv jangv jienv mingh,

⁵⁴sai mienh oix zuqc hatc nzox jiex mbuov nyei ga'naaiv. Nzox liuz, oix zuqc aengx an jienv wuov siec hnoi.

⁵⁵Nzox liuz, se gorngv buatac naaiv deix ga'naaiv maiv tuix setv, maiv gunv maiv butv jangv jienv mingh, corc maaih uix. Maiv gunv jiex mbuov gu'nyuoz fai ga'nyiec maengx, oix zuqc longc douz buov guangc.

⁵⁶Se gorngv nzox liuz, sai mienh aengx zaah mangc wuov zanc buatac jiex mbuov nyei dorngx nyei setv tuix nor, oix zuqc betv jiex mbuov nyei dorngx cuotv wuov deix lui-houx fai ndopv fai ndatv daaih, ciqv daaih nyei ndie.

⁵⁷Mv baac se gorngv nqa'haav naaiv deix lui-houx, fai ndatv daaih, ciqv daaih nyei ndie, fai longc ndopv zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv, corc aengx jiex mbuov, buatac butv camv jienv faaux, oix zuqc longc douz buov guangc.

⁵⁸Mv baac se gorngv nzox liuz naaiv deix lui-houx, fai ndatv daaih, ciqv daaih nyei ndie, fai longc ndopv zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv, yaac buatac jiex mbuov nyei dorngx nyei setv tuix nzengc nor, oix zuqc aengx nzox nzunc. Naaiv deix ga'naaiv ziouc cing-nzengc.”

⁵⁹Naaiv se ga'naaiv jiex mbuov nyei leiz weic dingc ga'naaiv se cing-nzengc fai maaih uix, maiv gunv se longc ba'gi suix fai la'maah ndie nyei lui-houx, ndatv daaih, ciqv daaih nyei ndie, fai longc saeng-kuv ndopv zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv.

Lewi 14

Gomh Huv Baengc Longx, Saax Uix Nyei Leiz

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Naaiv se mienh butv gomh huv baengclongx mingh saax uix wuov hnoi oix zuqc gan nyei leiz. Oix zuqc dorh ninh mingh lorz sai mienh.

³Sai mienh oix zuqc cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv, yaac oix zuqc zaah mangc ninh. Se gorngv buac butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh longx mi'aqv,

⁴sai mienh ziouc heuc zorqv i norm maiv maaih uix nyei norqc nangh caux si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, ba'gi suix-siqv caux husopc miev weic oix saax uix wuov dauh.

⁵Sai mienh heuc ninh zorqv norm norqc yiem zaangh jienv wuom-daaiah nyei nie-mor gu'nguaaic daix.

⁶Ninh aengx zorqv nangh wuov norm norqc caux si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, ba'gi suix-siqv caux husopc miev, yietc njiec ziemx zaangh jienv wuom-daaiah nyei nie-mor gu'nguaaic daix wuov norm norqc nyei nziaamv.

⁷Sai mienh oix zuqc fuqv butv liuz gomh huv baengc oix saax uix wuov laanh mienh siec nzunc, ziouc dingc ninh cing-nzengc mi'aqv. Sai mienh aengx zorqv nangh wuov norm norqc bungx wuov mboux.

⁸“Duqv saax uix wuov dauh oix zuqc nzox ninh nyei lui-houx, teix nzengc sin zaangc nyei biei caux mba'biei. Longc wuom nzaaux liuz sin ziouc maiv maaih uix aqv. Nqa'haav bieqc ndopv-liuh ciangv duqv nyei mv baac oix zuqc yiem ganh nyei ndopv-liuh ga'nyiec maengx siec hnoi.

⁹Taux da'cietv hnoi ninh oix zuqc aengx teix mba'biei, teix siaam caux mungh maih biei caux sin zaangc nyei yietc zungv biei. Ninh oix zuqc nzox lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin, ninh ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁰“Taux da'betv hnoi ninh oix zuqc dorh i dauh ba'gi yungh gouv dorn caux yietc dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh zeic, yietc zungv maiv waaic fangx nyei. Yaac oix zuqc dorh juqv morqv bienx mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh zoux fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Yaac oix zuqc dorh yietc gorngc ziepc gouv nyei buo gouv ga'lanv youh.

¹¹Tengx ninh saax uix wuov dauh sai mienh ziouc dorh saax uix nyei mienh caux ninh fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv taux Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc.

¹²“Sai mienh ziouc zorqv yietc dauh wuov deix ba'gi yungh gouv dorn caux yietc gorngc ziepc gouv nyei buo gouv ga'lanv youh ziec weic zoux dorngc nyei zuiz. Ninh oix zuqc zorqv daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cunv ging weic zoux cunv ging fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv.

¹³Sai mienh oix zuqc yiem daix ziec weic fiqv zuiz caux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv wuov norm cing-nzengc dorngx daix, weic zuqc ziec fiqv zoux dorngc zuiz nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv fih hnavg nyei benx sai mienh nyei nzengc. Se cing-nzengc jiej nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁴Sai mienh ziouc zorqv deix ziec weic zoux dorngc zuiz wuov dauh saeng-kuv nziaamv guoqv saax uix naaiv dauh mienh nyei mbiaauc bung m'normh biouv caux mbiaauc jieqv buoz-ndoqv-nyeiz caux mbiaauc jieqv zaux-ndoqv-nyeiz.

¹⁵Sai mienh yaac oix zuqc zorqv deix wuov gorngc ziepc gouv nyei buo gouv ga'lanv youh dox ganh nyei zaaix jieqv buoz-zaangv,

¹⁶yaac longc mbiaauc jieqv buoz-ndoqv-ziangv coqv yiem zaaix jieqv buoz-zaangv nyei youh, ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien tiu siec nzunc.

¹⁷Ninh oix zuqc aengx zorqv deix yiem zaaix jieqv buoz-zaangv zengc njiec nyei youh guoqv jienv oix saax uix wuov dauh mienh nyei mbiaauc bung m'normh biouv, caux mbiaauc jieqv buoz-ndoqv-nyeiz, caux mbiaauc jieqv zaux-ndoqv-nyeiz, se yiem guoqv liuz ziec weic fiqv zoux dorngc zuiz wuov dauh saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv gu'nguaaic.

¹⁸Sai mienh nyei buoz-zaangv zengc njiec nyei youh oix zuqc nzaatv saax uix wuov laanh mienh nyei m'nqorngv ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien tengx ninh fiqv zuiz.

¹⁹“Sai mienh aengx zorqv fongc horc weic fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv daaih ziec tengx saax uix wuov laanh mienh fiqv zuiz. Nqa'haav daix buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv.

²⁰Sai mienh ziouc zorqv daaih caux fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc an wuov ziec-dorngx tengx ninh fiqv zuiz. Ninh ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

²¹“Mv baac se gorngv mienh jomc haic, maaiz maiv jiez naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv, oix zuqc dorh yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv cunv ging weic fiqv zoux dorngc nyei zuiz. Yaac oix zuqc dorh i morqv mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh weic zoux buov ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Aengx dorh yietc gorngc ziepc gouv nyei buo gouv ga'lanv youh,

²²caux i norm norqc nqo fai i norm baeqc gopv lunx ziux ninh haih lorz duqv nyei. Longc norm ziec fiqv zuiz, aengx longc norm buov ziec.

²³“Taux da'betv hnoi oix saax uix wuov laanh mienh oix zuqc dorh naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv taux Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, jiu bun sai mienh weic tengx ninh saax uix.

²⁴Sai mienh ziouc zorqv ziec weic fiqv zoux dorngc zuiz nyei ba'gi yungh dorn, caux yietc gorngc ziepc gouv nyei buo gouv ga'lanv youh, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cunv ging weic zoux cunv ging fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁵Ninh ziouc daix ziec weic fiqv zoux dorngc zuiz naaiv dauh ba'gi yungh dorn, zorqv deix nziaamv guoqv oix saax uix naaiv dauh mienh nyei mbiaauc bung m'normh biouv, caux mbiaauc jieqv buoz-ndoqv-nyeiz, caux mbiaauc jieqv zaux-ndoqv-nyeiz.

²⁶Sai mienh oix zuqc aengx zorqv deix ga'lanv youh dox ganh nyei zaaix jieqv buoz-zaangv,

²⁷aengx longc mbiaauc jieqv buoz-ndoqv-ziangv coqv yiem zaaix jieqv buoz-zaangv nyei youh, ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien tiu siec nzunc.

²⁸Aengx longc deix yiem ninh nyei buoz-zaangv zengc njiec nyei youh guoqv jienv mbiaauc bung m'normh biouv caux mbiaauc jieqv buoz-ndoqv-nyeiz caux mbiaauc jieqv zaux-ndoqv-nyeiz, se yiem guoqv liuz ziec weic fiqv zuiz wuov dauh saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv gu'nguaaic.

²⁹Yiem sai mienh nyei buoz-zaangv zengc njiec nyei youh nzaatv saax uix wuov laanh mienh nyei m'nqorngv. Sai mienh ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien tengx ninh fiqv zuiz.

³⁰Sai mienh oix zuqc tengx ninh ziec. Ziux wuov laanh mienh lorz duqv nyei, norqc nqo fai baeqc gopv lunx,

³¹yietc norm ziec weic fiqv zuiz, yietc norm zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc yietc njiec buov. Hnangv naaiv zoux, sai mienh ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien tengx oix saax uix wuov laanh mienh fiqv zuiz.”

³²Naaiv se butv liuz gomh huv baengc oix saax uix mv baac maaiz maiv jiez hnangv yietc gau horpc zuqc maaiz daaih fongc horc ziec nyei leiz.

Saax BiauV Butv Jiex Mbuov Nyei Baengc Nyei Uix

³³Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon,

³⁴“Meih mbuo bieqc Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung, dongh yie oix jiu benx meih mbuo nzipc nyei buonc deic-bung, se gorngv yie bun haaix norm biauV jiex mbuov,

³⁵biauv-ziouv oix zuqc mingh mbuox sai mienh, ‘Yie buate hnangv yie nyei biauV cuotv nyungc baengc nor.’

³⁶Sai mienh ziouc heuc ninh mbuo bienh yiem biauV gu'nyuoz nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv cuotv nzengc ninh cingx daaih bieqc mingh zaah mangc biauV jiex mbuov nyei dorngx. Nzauh heix oix zuqc dingc naaiv deix ga'naaiv maaih uix. Nqa'haav sai mienh bieqc mingh zaah mangc biauV.

³⁷Ninh zaah mangc yiem njongc wuov deix jiex mbuov nyei dorngx, buate yietc diemv yietc diemv maeng nyei, siqv nyei, hnangv bieqc ndo deix nyei nor, maiv zeiz kungx yiem ga'nyiec liangv nyei hnangv.

³⁸Sai mienh ziouc cuotv ga'nyiec, yiem wuov gaengh ndaangc guon jienv gaengh, maiv bun mienh bieqc siec hnoi.

³⁹Taux da'cietv hnoi sai mienh aengx mingh zaah mangc. Buate jiex mbuov nyei dorngx yiem njongc butv jangv jienv mingh nor,

⁴⁰ninh ziouc heuc mienh caeqv cuotv jiex mbuov wuov deix la'bieiv dorh mingh guangc ga'nyiec ziqc zingh maaih uix nyei dorngx.

⁴¹Yaac oix zuqc heuc mienh guaaiah nzengc biauv gu'nyuoz nyei norm-norm dorngx. Guaaih ndutv nyei ga'naaiv-mbuonv oix zuqc dorh mingh guangc ga'nyiec ziqc zingh maaih uix nyei dorngx.

⁴²Ninh mbuo oix zuqc aengx zorqv siang-la'bieiv dorh mingh div caeqv cuotv wuov deix. Aengx longc siang-ba'naih nie naic jienv.

⁴³“Se gorngv caeqv cuotv wuov deix la'bieiv, guaaiah liuz biauv aengx naic jienv, nqa'haav buatc aengx jiex mbuov nor,

⁴⁴sai mienh oix zuqc mingh zaah mangc. Se gorngv buatc jiex mbuov jangv jienv mingh, se buatc doqc nyei nor, biauv yaac maaih uix aqv.

⁴⁵Yietc norm biauv oix zuqc caeqv nzengc. La'bieiv, ndiangx, nie, oix zuqc bienh mingh guangc ga'nyiec ziqc zingh maaih uix nyei dorngx.

⁴⁶“Dongh guon jienv biauv nyei ziangh hoc, haaix dauh bieqc, wuov dauh maaih uix taux hmuangx.

⁴⁷Haaix dauh yiem wuov norm biauv bueix fai nyanc ga'naaiv, wuov dauh oix zuqc nzox ganh nyei lui-houx.

⁴⁸“Mv baac se gorngv naic liuz biauv, nqa'haav sai mienh daaih zaah mangc, buatc maiv jaa jiex mbuov nor, ninh ziouc dingc biauv maiv maaih uix, weic zuqc jiex mbuov nyei jauv baac mi'aqv.

⁴⁹Weic saax naaiv norm biauv nyei uix oix zuqc longc i norm norqc caux si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, ba'gi suix-siqv caux husopc miev.

⁵⁰Ninh oix zuqc zorqv norm norqc yiem zaangh jienv wuom-daaih nyei niemor gu'nguaaic daix.

⁵¹Ninh oix zuqc aengx zorqv nangh wuov norm norqc caux si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, ba'gi suix-siqv caux husopc miev, yietc njiec ziemx yiem daix wuov norm norqc nyei nziaamv caux wuom-daaih, ziouc fuqv biauv siec nzunc.

⁵²Ninh ziouc longc norqc nziaamv, wuom-daaih, norqc nangh, si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, husopc miev caux ba'gi suix-siqv saax biauv nyei uix.

⁵³Nangh wuov norm norqc ninh zorqv daaih bungx cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc zingh gan mboux mingh. Hnangv naaiv zoux, ninh saax biau v nyei uix, biau v ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.”

⁵⁴Naaiv deix leiz se weic butv gomh huv baengc, weic butv faang sietv,

⁵⁵weic lui-houx fai biau v jiex mbuov nyei leiz,

⁵⁶weic ndopv omx, ndopv peux fai ndopv tuix setv hnangv laauz nor. Se weic bun cing haaix nyungc maaih uix, haaix nyungc maiv maaih uix.

⁵⁷Naaiv se gomh huv baengc caux biau v jiex mbuov nyei baengc oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.

Lewi 15

Sin Zaangc Cuotv Bun Mienh Maaih Uix Nyei Ga'naaiv

¹Ziouv Gorngv Mbuox Mose caux Aalon,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Haaix dauh m'jangc dorn lamh mbueiz dorngx cuotv maiv horpc zuqc cuotv nyei ga'naaiv, wuov deix ga'naaiv maaih uix.

³Maiv gunv naaiv deix ga'naaiv cuotv fai zaeqv jienv gu'nyuoz, corc bun wuov laanh mienh maaih uix. Naaiv se lamh mbueiz dorngx maaih ga'naaiv cuotv bun mienh maaih uix nyei leiz.

⁴+ ‘Haaix dauh m'jangc dorn lamh mbueiz dorngx maaih ga'naaiv cuotv aengx bueix haaix zung coux, wuov zung coux ziouc maaih uix. Zueiz haaix norm ga'naaiv, wuov norm ga'naaiv yaac maaih uix.

⁵Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc ninh nyei coux, wuov dauh oix zuqc nzox ganh nyei lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin, yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

⁶Haaix dauh zueiz zuqc ninh zueiz jiex nyei ga'naaiv, wuov dauh oix zuqc nzox ganh nyei lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin, yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

7“ + ‘Haaix dauh muoqv lamh mbueiz dorngx maaih ga'naaiv cuotv nyei m'jangc dorn oix zuqc nzox ganh nyei lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin, yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

8“ + ‘Haaix dauh lamh mbueiz dorngx maaih ga'naaiv cuotv nyei mienh tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv zuqc mienh, wuov dauh mienh oix zuqc nzox lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin, yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

9“ + ‘Lamh mbueiz dorngx maaih ga'naaiv cuotv nyei mienh zueiz jiex nyei maaz-orn fai haaix nyungc ga'naaiv, wuov nyungc ziouc maaih uix.

10 Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc naaiv deix geh jiex zueiz jiex nyei ga'naaiv, wuov dauh maaih uix taux hmuangx. Haaix dauh tengx zorqv naaiv deix zueiz jiex nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc nzox lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin, yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

11“ + ‘Haaix dauh mienh lamh mbueiz dorngx maaih ga'naaiv cuotv yaac maiv longc wuom nzaaux buoz ndaangc, ninh muoqv zuqc haaix dauh, wuov dauh oix zuqc nzox lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin, yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

12“ + ‘Haaix dauh mienh lamh mbueiz dorngx maaih ga'naaiv cuotv aengx muoqv zuqc nie-mor, oix zuqc mborqv nie-mor guangc. Se gorngv muoqv zuqc longc ndiangx zoux daaih nyei jaa-sic, oix zuqc longc wuom nzaaux.

13“ + ‘Lamh mbueiz dorngx maaih ga'naaiv cuotv nyei mienh longx mingh, corc oix zuqc zuov siec hnoi cingx duqv saax uix. Ninh oix zuqc nzox lui-houx, longc wuom-daaiah nzaaux sin, ninh ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

14 Taux da'betv hnoi oix zuqc dorh i norm norqc nqo fai i norm baeqc gopv lunx, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc jiu bun sai mienh.

15 Sai mienh ziouc tengx ninh ziec. Ninh longc norm ziec fiqv zuiz, aengx longc norm buov ziec. Ninh hnavg naaiv nor yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien tengx lamh mbueiz dorngx maaih ga'naaiv cuotv wuov laanh mienh fiqv zuiz.

16“ + ‘Haaix dauh m'jange dorn maaih jaix-nongc cuotv, wuov dauh oix zuqc longc wuom nzaaux nzengc ziangh sin. Ninh yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

17Lui-houx fai haaix nyungc longc ndopv zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv maaih jaix-nongc guoqv zuqc, oix zuqc longc wuom nzaaux yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

18M'jange m'sieqv caux liuz doic yaac maaih jaix-nongc cuotv, i dauh zungv oix zuqc longc wuom nzaaux sin yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

19“ + ‘M'sieqv dorn hlaax-hlaax maaih sin-yienc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh maaih uix siec hnoi. Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc ninh, wuov dauh ziouc maaih uix taux hmuangx.

20“ + ‘Ninh maaih sin-yienc nyei ziangh hoc bueix haaix norm dorngx, wuov norm dorngx maaih uix. Ninh zueiz haaix nyungc ga'naaiv, wuov nyungc ga'naaiv ziouc maaih uix.

21Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc ninh nyei coux, wuov dauh oix zuqc nzox ganh nyei lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin, yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

22Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc ninh zueiz nyei ga'naaiv, wuov dauh oix zuqc nzox ganh nyei lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin, yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

23Maiv gunv ninh zueiz coux fai haaix nyungc ga'naaiv, haaix dauh muoqv zuqc ziouc maaih uix taux hmuangx.

24“ + ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh m'jange dorn caux maaih sin-yienc nyei m'sieqv dorn nitv doic, m'jange dorn ziouc zuqc m'sieqv dorn nyei uix guoqv ninh, ninh ziouc maaih uix siec hnoi. Ninh bueix nyei haaix zung coux yaac maaih uix.

25“ + ‘Haaix dauh m'sieqv dorn maaih nziaamv cuotv camv-hnoi, maiv doix sin-yienc nyei ziangh hoc, fai gauh lauh sin-yienc nyei ziangh hoc, da'faanh corc maaih nziaamv cuotv nyei hnoi-nyieqc maaih uix, hnavg sin-yienc nyei ziangh hoc wuov nor.

²⁶Maaih nziaamv cuotv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh bueix nyei haaix zung coux fai zueiz nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv ziouc maaih uix, hnavgv sin-yienc nyei ziangh hoc maaih uix wuov nor.

²⁷Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc wuov deix ga'naaiv ziouc maaih uix. Oix zuqc nzox ganh nyei lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx.

²⁸“ + ‘Mv baac se gorngv ninh cuotv nyei nziaamv dingh nzengc, oix zuqc aengx zuov siec hnoi. Nqa'haav ninh maiv maaih uix.

²⁹Taux da'betv hnoi ninh oix zuqc dorh i norm norqc nqo fai i norm baeqc gopv lunx taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, jiu bun sai mienh.

³⁰Sai mienh ziouc longc norm ziec weic fiqv zuiz, longc norm buov ziec. Ninh hnavgv naaiv nor tengx maaih nziaamv cuotv wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn fiqv zuiz.

³¹“ + ‘Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavgv naaiv bun Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh simv nqoi ninh mbuo nyei uix. Nziex ninh mbuo dorh uix daaih guoqv zuqc yie nyei Ndopv-Liuh, dongh yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo ziouc laaix ninh mbuo ganh nyei uix zuqc daic.’ + ”

³²Naaiv deix leiz se weic m'jancg dorn lamh mbueiz dorngx maaih ga'naaiv fai jaix-nongc cuotv ziouc bun ninh maaih uix,

³³yaac weic m'sieqv dorn maaih sin-yienc nyei ziangh hoc ziouc maaih uix, yaac weic m'jancg dorn fai m'sieqv dorn lamh mbueiz dorngx maaih ga'naaiv cuotv, yaac weic m'jancg dorn caux maaih uix nyei m'sieqv dorn nitv doic.

Lewi 16

Fiqv Zuiz Hnoi

¹Aalon nyei i dauh dorn mingh fatv Ziouv ziouc daic mi'aqv. Nqa'haavZiouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox meih nyei gorx, Aalon, maiv dungx zanc-zanc bieqc mbaeqc gaengh ndie gu'nyuoz wuov qongx, se Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx, dongh Ziouv ceix en nyei weic yiem Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang

gu'nguaaic wuov norm dorngx. Nziex ninh zungv zuqc daic, weic zuqc yie oix yiem mbuonx hinc cuotv ceix en nyei weic gu'nguaaic.

³“Aalon oix bieqc Cing-Nzengc Jiex nyei Dorngx, ninh oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor zoux. Oix zuqc longc dauh ngongh gouv caan ziec weic fiqv zuiz yaac longc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv weic buov ziec.

⁴Oix zuqc zuqv jienv la'maah ndie nyei cing-nzengc lui-ndaauv yaac zuqv jienv la'maah ndie nyei houx, sai jienv jaaiv nyei la'maah ndie, aengx zorqv la'maah ndie nyei m'nqorngv-beu beu jienv m'nqorngv. Naaiv se cing-nzengc nyei lui-houx ziouc oix zuqc longc wuom nzaaux nzengc sin cingx zuqv jienv.

⁵Oix zuqc yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh gu'nyuoz zorqv cuotv i dauh yungh gouv ziec weic fiqv zuiz yaac zorqv dauh ba'gi yungh gouv weic buov ziec.

⁶“Aalon oix zuqc zorqv fiqv ganh nyei zuiz wuov dauh ngongh gouv ziec weic fiqv ganh nyei zuiz caux ganh nyei biau v zong mienh nyei zuiz.

⁷Ninh oix zuqc aengx zorqv wuov deix i dauh yungh gouv yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc fongc horc bun Ziouv.

⁸Aalon oix zuqc weic naaiv deix i dauh yungh gouv dingc maengc mangc. Yietc dauh ndortv benx Ziouv nyei, yietc dauh benx teix zuiz nyei yungh gouv.

⁹Aalon ziouc zorqv ndortv benx Ziouv nyei buonc wuov dauh yungh gouv ziec weic fiqv zuiz.

¹⁰Mv baac ndortv benx teix zuiz wuov dauh yungh oix zuqc liemh nangh fongc horc bun Ziouv weic fiqv zuiz, ziouc fungx guangc wuov deic-bung-huaang teix zuiz.

¹¹“Aalon oix zuqc zorqv fiqv ganh nyei zuiz wuov dauh ngongh gouv daix daaih ziec fiqv ganh nyei zuiz caux biau v zong mienh nyei zuiz.

¹²Ninh oix zuqc aengx zorqv hung-louh dapv buangv yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien nyei ziec-dorngh nyei douz-taanx-nangh caux i nyau zong muonc nyei hung, dorh jienv bieqc mbaeqc gaengh ndie gu'nyuoz.

¹³Oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien zorqv hung an jienv douz gu'nguaaic bun hung-sioux faaux om jienv ceix en nyei weic, Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang gu'nguaaic, weic bun ganh maiv zuqc daic.

¹⁴Ninh oix zuqc aengx zorqv deix ngongh gouv nyei nziaamv longc buoz-ndoqv tiu nziaamv mingh guoqv ceix en nyei weic nza'hmien, aengx longc buoz-ndoqv coqv nziaamv tiu mingh ceix en nyei weic nza'hmien maengx siec nzunc.

¹⁵“Aalon oix zuqc daix weic tengx zuangx baeqc fingx ziec fiqv zuiz wuov dauh yungh, zorqv deix yungh nziaamv dorh bieqc mbaeqc gaengh ndie gu'nyuoz. Ninh oix zuqc coqv yungh nziaamv tiu mingh guoqv ceix en nyei weic gu'nguaaic maengx caux nza'hmien maengx, hnavg longc ngongh gouv nyei nziaamv zoux wuov nor.

¹⁶Hnavg naaic, Aalon ziouc weic Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx fiqv zuiz, se laaix I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei uix caux ngaengc Ziouv nyei sic yaac laaix ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz. Aalon yaac oix zuqc hnavg naaiv zoux weic Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh, laaix yiem maaih uix nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx.

¹⁷Yiem Aalon bieqc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx fiqv zuiz nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx maaih mienh yiem Ndopv-Liuh gu'nyuoz. Zuov taux weic ganh, caux biau v zong mienh, caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh fiqv liuz zuiz cuotv daaih.

¹⁸“Aalon cuotv daaih oix zuqc aengx mingh taux yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien nyei ziec-dorngh wuov, weic ziec-dorngh fiqv zuiz. Ninh oix zuqc aengx zorqv deix ngongh gouv nyei nziaamv caux yungh nyei nziaamv zaix bie bung ziec-dorngh nyei jorng.

¹⁹Yaac longc buoz-ndoqv coqv nziaamv tiu mingh ziec-dorngh siec nzunc weic saax ziec-dorngh nyei uix, se yiem Îsaâlaâen Mienh zuqc daaih nyei uix. Hnangv naaiv zoux, ziec-dorngh ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

Teix Zuiz Nyei Yungh

²⁰“Aalon weic Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx caux Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh caux ziec-dorngh fiqv liuz zuiz, ninh oix zuqc zorqv nangh nyei wuov dauh yungh fungx bun Ziouv.

²¹Ninh ziouc longc sung-buoz maan jienv nangh wuov dauh yungh nyei m'nqorngv, nyiemc Îsaâlaâen nyei zuangx mienh zoux hnyouv ngaengc, zoux orqv, caux zoux nyei yietc zungv zuiz, an jienv yungh nyei m'nqorngv. Nqa'haav bun dauh paaiv ziangx nyei mienh daaih dorh yungh mingh bungx wuov deic-bung-huaang.

²²Wuov dauh yungh ziouc teix ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz taux norm lengh nyei dorngh, yiem naaic bungx yungh bieqc deic-bung-huaang mingh.

²³“Nqa'haav Aalon oix zuqc bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh gu'nyuoz yienc nqoi dongh ninh zuqv jienv bieqc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx wuov deix la'maah ndie nyei lui-houx, an jienv wuov.

²⁴Ninh oix zuqc yiem norm cing-nzengc dorngh longc wuom nzaaux sin aengx zuqv jienv yietc gau zuqv nyei sai mienh lui. Nqa'haav oix zuqc cuotv mingh weic ganh yaac weic baeqc fingx zorqv ga'naaiv buov ziec fiqv ganh nyei zuiz caux baeqc fingx nyei zuiz.

²⁵Oix zuqc aengx zorqv ziec weic fiqv zuiz wuov dauh saeng-kuv nyei hmei an wuov ziec-dorngh buov.

²⁶“Dorh teix zuiz nyei yungh mingh bungx wuov dauh mienh oix zuqc nzox lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin, ziouc bieqc ndopv-liuh ciangv duqv aqv.

²⁷Zoux ziec fiqv zuiz nyei ngongh gouv caux yungh gouv, dongh Aalon dorh nziaamv bieqc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx fiqv zuiz wuov deix saeng-kuv, oix zuqc bienh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv. Ndopv, orv caux nqaiv oix zuqc longc douz buov nzengc.

²⁸Buov naaiv deix ga'naaiv wuov dauh mienh oix zuqc nzox lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin, nqa'haav bieqc ndopv-liuh ciangv duqv aqv.

Nzipc Fiqv Zuiz Hnoi Nyei Leiz

(Beiv mangc Lewi 23:26-32; Saaub Mienh 29:7-11)

²⁹“Naaiv se meih mbuo oix zuqc yietc liuz gan nyei leiz, mouz hnyangx taux cietv hlaax saeng-ziepc, meih mbuo oix zuqc ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong, maiv gunv buonv-deic mienh fai yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh,

³⁰weic zuqc yiem naaiv norm hnoi oix zuqc weic meih mbuo fiqv zuiz, bun meih mbuo cing-nzengc daaih. Hnangv naaiv, meih mbuo ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cing-nzengc, leih ndutv meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz.

³¹Naaiv se Dingh Gong Hnoi, oix zuqc hitv kuonx. Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc hnyouv ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Se yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.

³²Duqv longc youh orn daaih nzipc ninh nyei die zoux sai mienh wuov dauh oix zuqc zuqv cing-nzengc nyei la'maah ndie lui-houx tengx fiqv zuiz.

³³Ninh oix zuqc weic Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx caux Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh caux ziec-dorngx fiqv zuiz. Yaac oix zuqc weic zuangx sai mienh caux zuangx baeqc fingx fiqv zuiz.

³⁴“Naaiv se meih mbuo yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz. Oix zuqc weic Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei yietc zungv zuiz yietc hnyangx fiqv yietc nzunc.” Mose ziouc ziux Ziouv paaiv nyei waac zoux ziangx.

Lewi 17

Kungx Maaih Nduqc Norm Dorngx Ziec Hnangv

¹Ziouv Gorngv Mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn caux Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zuangx mienh, ‘Ziouv hnangv naaiv nor paaiv meih mbuo.

³Haaix dauh Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh daix ngongh, ba'gi yungh dorn fai yungh, maiv gunv yiem ndopv-liuh ciangv gu'nyuoz daix fai yiem ga'nyiec,

⁴se gorngv maiv dorh taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, Ziouv nyei Ndopv-Liuh nza'hmien, fongc horc bun Ziouv, oix zuqc dingc wuov dauh mienh nyei zuiz weic zuqc ninh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv. Laaix bun nziaamv liouc cuotv, oix zuqc bun wuov dauh mienh yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc.

⁵Hnangv naaiv zoux se weic bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh dorh dongh ninh mbuo yiem wuov naah daix nyei saeng-kuv daaih fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv. Oix zuqc dorh daaih bun Ziouv,se oix zuqc yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc jiu bun sai mienh fongc horc ziec weic jiu tong.

⁶Sai mienh ziouc zorqv wuov dauh saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv fuqv yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, Ziouv nyei ziec-dorng h ga'hlen. Ninh aengx zorqv hmei buov, weih ndaangc nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

⁷Yiem naaiv mingh I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv dungx daix saeng-kuv ziec bun yungh mienv hnangv maaih hieh hnyouv nyei mienh nor. Naaiv se ninh mbuo doic jiex doic yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.'

⁸“Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Haaix dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh fai yiem ninh mbuo gu'nyuoz nyei ganh fingx mienh fongc horc ga'naaiv weic buov ziec fai ziec weic haaix nyungc,

⁹yaac maiv dorh taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc ziec bun Ziouv, oix zuqc bun wuov dauh mienh yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc.

Gec, Maiv Dungx Nyanc Nziaamv

¹⁰“ + ‘Da'faanh haaix dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh fai yiem ninh mbuo gu'nyuoz nyei ganh fingx mienh nyanc haaix nyungc nziaamv, yie ziouc maiv mangc wuov dauh mienh aqv, yaac bun ninh yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc.

¹¹Weic zuqc nangh nyei ga'naaiv nyei maengc se yiem nziaamv. Yie bun nziaamv meih mbuo weic yiem ziec-dorngh fiqv meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Weic zuqc maengc yiem nziaamv, nziaamv cingx daaih haih fiqv zuiz.

¹²Weic naaiv yie gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, “Meih mbuo haaix dauh maiv dungx nyanc nziaamv. Yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz nyei ganh fingx mienh yaac maiv dungx nyanc nziaamv.”

¹³“ + ‘Haaix dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh fai yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz nyei ganh fingx mienh, buonv maiv maaih uix, haih nyanc duqv nyei saeng-kuv orv fai norqc, oix zuqc bun orv nyei nziaamv cuotv nzengc aengx longc nie biopv jienv,

¹⁴weic zuqc nyungc-nyungc nangh nyei ga'naaiv nyei maengc se yiem ninh nyei nziaamv. Weic naaiv yie cingx mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, “Maiv dungx nyanc haaix nyungc ga'naaiv nyei nziaamv, weic zuqc nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv nyei maengc se yiem ninh nyei nziaamv. Haaix dauh nyanc, zungv oix zuqc pai guangc.”

¹⁵“ + ‘Maiv gunv buonv-fingx mienh fai ganh fingx mienh, se gorngv nyanc ninh ganh daic nyei saeng-kuv orv fai zuqc hieh ga'naaiv ngaatc daaih nyei orv, oix zuqc nzox lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin, ninh yaac maaih uix taux hmuangx ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁶Mv baac se gorngv ninh maiv nzox lui-houx, maiv nzaaux sin, ninh oix zuqc ndaam ganh nyei zuiz aqv.’ + ”

Lewi 18

Maiv Maaih Leiz Bueix Nyei Mienh

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

³Meih mbuo maiv dungx zoux hnavgv ninh mbuo yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung zoux wuov nor, dongh zinh ndaangc meih mbuo yiem wuov norm deic-bung. Yaac maiv dungx zoux hnavgv ninh mbuo yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung zoux nyei,

dongh yie ih zanc dorh jienv meih mbuo taux nyei deic-bung. Wuov deix mienh zoux nyei, meih mbuo maiv dungx zuotc jienv zoux.

⁴Meih mbuo oix zuqc gan yie nyei leiz, muangx longx yie nyei lingc yaac ei jienv zoux. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁵Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx longx yie nyei lingc, gan longx yie nyei leiz. Mienh ei jienv zoux ziouc duqv ziangh jienv. Yie se Ziouv.

⁶“ + ‘Haaix dauh maiv dungx mingh caux juangc nziaamv-fei nyei cien-ceqv nitv doic. Yie se Ziouv.

⁷“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix ganh nyei maa. Ninh zoux meih nyei maa, maiv dungx bueix. Hnangv naaiv baaic zuqc meih nyei die.

⁸“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix meih nyei die nyei auv. Hnangv naaiv ziouc baaic zuqc die.

⁹“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix ganh nyei dorc fai muoc, maiv gunv die nyei sieqv fai maa nyei sieqv, juangc biau v cuotv seix fai yiem ganh norm dorngx cuotv seix nyei.

¹⁰“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix meih nyei fun, maiv gunv dorn nyei sieqv fai sieqv nyei sieqv. Naaiv se baaic zuqc meih ganh.

¹¹“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix die nyei auv nyei sieqv, se juangc die maiv juangc maa nyei sieqv. Ninh zoux meih nyei dorc fai muoc.

¹²“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix meih nyei gou-maac fai muoc-maac. Ninh se caux meih nyei die juangc nziaamv-fei nyei cien-ceqv.

¹³“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix meih nyei dorc deih fai nziez-maac. Ninh se caux meih nyei maa juangc nziaamv-fei nyei cien-ceqv.

¹⁴“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix meih baeqv-diex nyei auv fai youz-diex nyei auv weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux meih nyei juoh caux meih nyei nziez-maac.

¹⁵“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix ganh nyei mbuangz. Ninh zoux meih nyei dorn nyei auv. Maiv dungx bueix ninh.

16“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix ganh nyei muoz-doic nyei auv. Hnangv naaiv zoux baaic zuqc meih nyei gorx fai youz.

17“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix haaix dauh m'sieqv dorn aengx liemh ninh nyei sieqv bueix. Yaac maiv dungx bueix ninh nyei dorn nyei sieqv fai sieqv nyei sieqv. Ninh mbuo se caux wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn juangc nziaamv-fei nyei cien-ceqv. Hnangv naaiv zoux se zoux waaic sic.

18“ + ‘Meih nyei auv corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx aengx longc ninh nyei dorc fai nziez zoux auv-nzaeng-buang yaac caux ninh bueix.

19“ + ‘M'sieqv dorn sin-yienc, maaih uix nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx bueix.

20“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix mienh nyei auv. Hnangv naaiv ziouc guoqv zuqc ganh maaih uix.

21“ + ‘Maiv dungx zorqv meih mbuo nyei haaix dauh fu'jueiv longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Molekv zienh. Naaiv se mangc piex, baaic zuqc meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox. Yie se Ziouv.

22“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix m'jancg dorn dorngx m'sieqv dorn. Se gamh nziev haic nyei sic.

23“ + ‘Maiv dungx hienx saeng-kuv, bun ganh maaih uix. M'sieqv dorn yaac maiv dungx dorh ganh bun saeng-kuv saeng. Naaiv se zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic.

24“ + ‘Meih mbuo maiv dungx zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv sic bun ganh maaih uix, weic zuqc yie oix zunc cuotv meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh zoux naaiv deix sic bun ganh maaih uix.

25Liemh deic-bung yaac maaih uix. Yie ziouc dingc deic-bung nyei zuiz. Deic-bung ziouc lov cuotv yiem jienv nyei baeqc fingx.

26Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc ei nzengc yie nyei lingc caux yie nyei leiz. Maiv gunv buonv-fingx mienh fai yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz nyei ganh fingx mienh, maiv dungx zoux naaiv deix haaix nyungc gamh nziev nyei sic.

²⁷Yiem wuov norm deic-bung ndaangc meih mbuo wuov deix mienh zoux naaiv deix sic, deic-bung ziouc maaih uix.

²⁸Se gorngv meih mbuo bun deic-bung maaih uix, deic-bung ziouc lov meih mbuo cuotv hnavg lov yiem ndaangc meih mbuo wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh nor.

²⁹“ + ‘Haaix dauh zoux naaiv deix haaix nyungc gamh nziev nyei sic, wuov dauh yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zungv zuqc pai guangc.

³⁰Oix zuqc ei jienv yie paaiv nyei waac zoux yaac maiv dungx zuotc yiem ndaangc meih mbuo wuov deix gamh nziev haic nyei leiz. Yaac maiv dungx bun ganh laaix naaiv deix sic maaih uix. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.’ + ”

Lewi 19

Cing-Nzengc Caux Baengh Fim Nyei Leiz

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh, ‘Meih mbuo oix zuqc cing-nzengc weic zuqc yie, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, se cing-nzengc.

³“ + ‘Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh oix zuqc tongx nimc ganh nyei diex maac. Yaac oix zuqc gan longx yie nyei norm-norm Dingh Gong Hnoi. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁴“ + ‘Maiv dungx guangc yie aengx zaangc miuc-fangx. Yaac maiv dungx dox miuc-fangx daaih weic ganh baaix. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁵“ + ‘Meih mbuo fongc horc ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv bun Ziouvnyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc zoux horpc weic bun Ziouv a'hneiv zipv.

⁶Ziec nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc yiem ziec wuov hnoi nyanc, fai da'nyeic hnoi. Taux da'faam hnoi maaih zengc nyei nor, oix zuqc buov guangc.

⁷Taux da'faam hnoi corc aengx nyanc, naaiv deix ga'naaiv maaih uix aqv. Ziouv yaac maiv zipv naaiv deix fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv.

⁸Haaix dauh nyanc naaiv deix ziec nyei ga'naaiv zungv oix zuqc ndaam ninh ganh nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh zoux bun Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv maaih uix. Wuov dauh yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx oix zuqc pai guangc.

⁹“ + ‘Meih mbuo gaatv mbiauh, maiv dungx gaatv taux jomc ndeic-hlen, yaac maiv dungx nzauz mbiauh ndortv.

¹⁰Maiv dungx gaeqv nzengc yiem a'ngunc huingx nyei biouv. Yaac maiv dungx nzauz a'ngunc biouv-ndortv. Oix zuqc liouh bun mienh jomc mienh aengx caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ganh fingx mienh. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹¹“ + ‘Maiv dungx zoux zaqc. ” + ‘Maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc. ” + ‘Maiv dungx laanh nduov laanh.

¹²“ + ‘Maiv dungx ziangv jienv yie nyei mbuox laengz waac mv baac jaav nyei, ziouc baaic zuqc meih nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox. Yie se Ziouv.

¹³“ + ‘Maiv dungx kuei mienh fai caangv mienh nyei ga'naaiv. ” + ‘Maiv dungx liouh cingv daaih zoux gong nyei mienh nyei gong-zinh jiex muonz.

¹⁴“ + ‘Maiv dungx zioux m'normh ndung nyei mienh. Yaac maiv dungx zorqv ga'naaiv an jauv bun m'zing maengh nyei mienh ndiqv zuqc ndorpc. Oix zuqc gamh nziex, taaih meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie se Ziouv.

¹⁵“ + ‘Oix zuqc baengh fim nyei siemv zuiz mbenc sic. Yaac maiv dungx kungx bouc mienh jomc mienh fai kungx tengx mienh maaih mienh. Oix zuqc baengh fim nyei siemv mienh.

¹⁶“ + ‘Maiv dungx yiem meih nyei mienh mbu'ndongx jiex naaiv jiex wuov gorngv waac-huv. ” + ‘Yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hoic mienh nyei maengc. Yie se Ziouv.

¹⁷“ + ‘Maiv dungx yiem hnyouv nzorng meih nyei gorx-youz. Zungv oix zuqc mingh kuinx ninh weic bun ganh maiv zuqc caux ninh ndaam zuiz.

18“ + ‘Maiv dungx jaauv siouh fai nipc win ganh nyei gorx-youz, zungv oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh nor. Yie se Ziouv.

19“ + ‘Meih mbuo oix zuqc ei nzengc yie nyei lingc. " + ‘Maiv dungx bun meih nyei yietc nyungc saeng-kuv zorpc da'nyeic nyungc nyei buonv. " + ‘Maiv dungx longc i nyungc nyim juangc nzong ndeic zuangx. " + ‘Maiv dungx zuqv longc i nyungc suix zorpc jienv zoux daaih nyei lui-houx.

20“ + ‘Se gorngv maaih dauh m'jangc dorn bueix dauh nouh beiz, wuov dauh nouh beiz yaac maaih mienh gorngv ziangh ninh mi'aqv, mv baac maiv gaengh duqv zuqc, maiv gaengh duqv bungx nqoi, oix zuqc zaah mangc ninh mbuo nyei sic. Yaac maiv dungx daix ninh mbuo, weic zuqc wuov dauh nouh beiz maiv gaengh duqv bungx nqoi.

21Mv baac wuov dauh m'jangc dorn oix zuqc dorh dauh ba'gi yungh gouv taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc weic zoux dorngc nyei zuiz ziec bunZiouv.

22Sai mienh ziouc longc wuov dauh ba'gi yungh gouv yiem Ziouvnyei nza'hmien ziec tengx ninh fiqv ninh zoux dorngc nyei zuiz. Ninh nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc liuz aqv.

23“ + ‘Meih mbuo bieqc Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung zuangx haaix nyungc biouv, oix zuqc gec buo hnyangx, maiv dungx nyanc.

24Da'feix hnyangx ziangh nyei biouv yietc zungv se cing-nzengc nyei, oix zuqc fongc horc weic ceng Ziouv.

25Mv baac da'hmz hnyangx meih mbuo nyanc naaiv deix ndiangx nyei biouv duqv aqv. Hnavg naaiv zoux, ndiangx ziouc ziangh biouv camv jienv faaux. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

26“ + ‘Maiv dungx nyanc corc maaih nziaamv yiem jienv nyei orv. " + ‘Maiv dungx mbouv guaax fai zoux haaix nyungc mienv.

27“ + ‘Maiv dungx japv meih mbuo nyei mba'biei baengh nyei huing gormx m'nqorngv.

²⁸Mienh daic yaac maiv dungx weic ninh mbuo gaatv ganh nyei sin fai nziepv biangh. Yie se Ziouv.

²⁹“ + ‘Maiv dungx baaic meih mbuo nyei sieqv, aapv zoux maaic buonv-sin nyei mienh. Nziex ziangh norm deic-bung nyei mienh haih benx maaic buonv-sin nyei jauv. Deic-bung ziouc maaih waaic sic buangv nzengc.

³⁰“ + ‘Oix zuqc gan longx yie nyei norm-norm Dingh Gong Hnoi. Yaac oix zuqc taaih yie nyei singx dinc. Yie se Ziouv.

³¹“ + ‘Maiv dungx mingh lorz mienh tengx gaanv hei fai mbouv guaax. Hnangv naaiv zoux meih mbuo ziouc laaix ninh mbuo maaih uix. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

³²“ + ‘Yiem mienh gox mienh nyei nza'hmien oix zuqc souv jiez sin. Oix zuqc taaih hnyangx-jeiv hlang nyei mienh, yaac oix zuqc gamh nziex meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie se Ziouv.

³³“ + ‘Se gorngv maaih ganh fingx mienh caux meih mbuo yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-bung, maiv dungx zoux doqc ninh.

³⁴Oix zuqc funx yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh caux buonv-deic mienh fih hnangv, yaac oix zuqc hnamv ninh hnangv hnamv ganh nor, weic zuqc zinh ndaangc meih mbuo yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung zoux ganh fingx mienh. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

³⁵“ + ‘Meih mbuo ndorqc fai nziang fai hlaau haaix nyunge, maiv dungx kuei haaix dauh.

³⁶Nziangx oix zuqc horpc, nziangx-dorh oix zuqc horpc, hlaau nyei ga'naaiv yaac oix zuqc horpc. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih wuov dauh.

³⁷“ + ‘Oix zuqc gan longx yie nyei yietc zungv lingc caux diuh diuh leiz. Oix zuqc ei jienv zoux nzengc. Yie se Ziouv. ’ + ”

Lewi 20

Zuqc Dingc Zuiz Nyei Leiz

¹Ziouv Gorngv Mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, ‘Da’faanh Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, fai yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Deic-Bung nyei ganh fingx mienh, haaix dauh zorqv ganh nyei fu’jueiv fungx bun Molekv zienh, zungv oix zuqc zorqv wuov dauh daix daic. Zuangx baeqc fingx oix zuqc zorqv la’bieiv zong daic ninh.

³Yie ganh yaac oix mbienv hmien bun wuov dauh yaac bun ninh yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu’ndongx zuqc pai guangc, weic zuqc ninh zorqv dauh ninh nyei fu’jueiv fungx bun Molekv zienh, ziouc zoux bun yie nyei singx dinc maaih uix yaac baaic yie nyei cing-nzengc mbuox.

⁴Wuov dauh mienh zorqv dauh ninh nyei fu’jueiv fungx bun Molekv zienh wuov zanc, se gorngv buonv-deic baeqc fingx hngangv njipv jienv m’zing maiv buatec nor, yaac maiv zong daic ninh,

⁵yie ganh oix mbienv hmien bun wuov dauh caux ninh nyei hmuangv doic yaac bun ninh yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu’ndongx zuqc pai guangc, liemh caux ninh maaih hieh hnyouv gan Molekv zienh wuov deix.

⁶+ ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh mingh lorz mienh tengx gaanv hei fai mbouv guaax, se hngangv maaih hieh hnyouv nyei mienh nor. Yie oix mbienv hmien bun wuov dauh, yaac bun ninh yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu’ndongx zuqc pai guangc.

⁷+ ‘Oix zuqc saax ganh cing-nzengc daaih, weic zuqc yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁸Oix zuqc gan longx yie nyei lingc, ei jienv zoux nzengc. Yie se Ziouv, dongh bun meih mbuo cing-nzengc wuov dauh.

⁹+ ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh zioux ninh nyei die fai maa, oix zuqc zorqv wuov dauh daix daic. Ninh zioux die fai maa, ninh ganh oix zuqc ndaam ganh nyei zuiz.

¹⁰+ ‘Se gorngv mienh hienx ganh dauh mienh nyei auv, zungv oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo i dauh zuqc daic.

11“ + ‘Se gorngv mienh bueix ganh nyei die nyei auv ziouc baaic ninh nyei die. Zungv oix zuqc zorqv ninh mbuo i dauh daix daic. Ninh mbuo ganh oix zuqc ndaam ganh nyei zuiz.

12“ + ‘Se gorngv mienh bueix ganh nyei mbuangz, zungv oix zuqc zorqv ninh mbuo i dauh daix daic. Ninh mbuo zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic. Ninh mbuo ganh oix zuqc ndaam ganh nyei zuiz.

13“ + ‘Se gorngv m'jangc dorn bueix m'jangc dorn dorngx m'sieqv dorn, ninh mbuo zoux nyei se gamh nziev nyei sic. Zungv oix zuqc zorqv ninh mbuo i dauh daix daic. Ninh mbuo ganh oix zuqc ndaam ganh nyei zuiz.

14“ + ‘Se gorngv mienh longc i sieqv-maac zoux auv se waaic haic nyei sic. Zungv oix zuqc zorqv ninh mbuo buo dauh longc douz buov daic weic maiv bun waaic sic yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx.

15“ + ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh m'jangc dorn hienx saeng-kuv, oix zuqc zorqv ninh daix daic. Yaac oix zuqc zorqv wuov dauh saeng-kuv daix.

16“ + ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh m'sieqv dorn dorh ganh bun saeng-kuv saeng, oix zuqc liemh m'sieqv dorn, liemh saeng-kuv daix daic. I dauh zungv oix zuqc daix guangc. Ninh mbuo ganh oix zuqc ndaam ganh nyei zuiz.

17“ + ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh longc ganh nyei dorc fai muoc, maiv gunv se die nyei sieqv fai maa nyei sieqv, dorng jaa, juangc dorngx bueix, se nyaiv haic nyei sic. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc dorng jienv ninh mbuo nyei mienh zuqc pai guangc. Wuov dauh m'jangc dorn baaic ganh nyei dorc fai muoc ziouc oix zuqc ndaam ganh nyei zuiz.

18“ + ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh m'jangc dorn bueix m'sieqv dorn doix maaih sin-yienc nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo i dauh yiem ganh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo dorngc cing-nzengc nyei leiz bun ganh maaih uix.

19“ + ‘Maiv dungx bueix meih nyei gou-maac fai muoz-maac fai dorc deih fai nziez-maac. Hnangv naaiv zoux se baaic zuqc juangc nziaamv-fei nyei cien-ceqv. Ninh mbuo i dauh zungv oix zuqc ndaam ganh nyei zuiz.

20“ + ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh m'jancg dorn bueix juoh maac fai nziez-maac fai domh miangh maac fai miangh maac ziouc baaic zuqc ninh nyei baeqv-diex fai youz-diex fai domh nauz-diex fai nauz-diex. Ninh mbuo i dauh oix zuqc ndaam ganh nyei zuiz. Taux daic ninh mbuo yaac maiv haih maaih fu'jueiv.

21“ + ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh m'jancg dorn longc muoz-doic nyei auv, naaiv se zoux maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, baaic zuqc ninh nyei muoz-doic. Ninh mbuo ziouc maiv haih maaih fu'jueiv.

22“ + ‘Oix zuqc gan longx yie nyei yietc zungv lingc caux diuh diuh leiz, yaac ei jienv zoux, weic bun dongh yie ih zanc dorh meih mbuo mingh yiem wuov norm deic-bung maiv lov meih mbuo cuotv.

23Yaac maiv dungx gan yiem wuov norm deic-bung nyei mienh nyei leiz, dongh yie oix zunc cuotv meih mbuo wuov ndaangc maengx nyei fingx-fingx mienh nyei leiz. Laaix ninh mbuo zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv sic yie youx! haic ninh mbuo.

24Mv baac yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo, “Yie oix zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo, zoux benx meih mbuo nzipc nyei deic-bung, se ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung.” Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, se yiem maanc fingx ginv meih mbuo cuotv daaih wuov dauh.

25“ + ‘Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc zorqv maaih uix caux maiv maaih uix nyei saeng-kuv bun nqoi, maaih uix caux maiv maaih uix nyei norqc. Yaac maiv dungx laaix yie ginv cuotv maaih uix nyei saeng-kuv fai norqc fai nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv bun ganh maaih uix.

26Meih mbuo oix zuqc weic yie cing-nzengc, weic zuqc yie, Ziouv, se cing-nzengc nyei, yaac yiem maanc fingx ginv meih mbuo cuotv daaih benx yie nyei baeqc fingx.

27“ + ‘Maiv gunv m'jancg m'sieqv, meih mbuo haaix dauh tengx mienh gaanv hei fai mbouv guaax, zungv oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo zuqc daic. Oix zuqc longc la'bieiv zong daic. Ninh mbuo ganh nyei zuiz ninh mbuo ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng.’ + ”

Lewi 21

Sai Mienh Cing-Nzengc Nyei Jauv-Louc

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Oix zuqc mbuox sai mienh, se mbuox Aalon nyei dorn mbuo, ‘Sai mienh maiv dungx laaix ganh nyei mienh daic bun ganh maaih uix,

²cuotv liuz weic gauh cien jiex wuov deix. Se weic ganh nyei diex maac, dorn fai sieqv, gorx fai youz,

³fai maiv cuotv gaengh nyei dorc fai muoc. Dorc fai muoc maiv maaih nqox ziouc weic ninh zuqc maaih uix duqv nyei.

⁴Yaac maiv dungx weic cing-jaa nyiemc cien wuov deix maaih uix.

⁵“ + ‘Sai mienh maiv dungx teix mba'biei fai japv siaam dueiv-mueiz fai gaatv ganh nyei sin.

⁶Ninh mbuo oix zuqc cing-nzengc weic ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac maiv dungx baaic ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc cing-nzengc weic zuqc ninh mbuo zorqv longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv bun Ziouv, se ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nyanc hopv.

⁷“ + ‘Sai mienh maiv dungx longc maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn, fai nziaauc jiex dorn nyei sieqv, fai auv-leih zoux auv. Sai mienh oix zuqc cing-nzengc nyei weic ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁸Oix zuqc funx ninh mbuo cing-nzengc weic zuqc ninh mbuo fongc horc meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nyanc hopv. Oix zuqc funx ninh mbuo cing-nzengc, weic zuqc yie,Ziouv, dongh bun meih mbuo cing-nzengc wuov dauh, se cing-nzengc.

⁹“ + ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh sai mienh nyei sieqv benx maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn bun ganh maaih uix ziouc baaic ninh nyei die, oix zuqc longc douz buov daic.

¹⁰“ + ‘Yiem ninh nyei gorx-youz mbu'ndongx orn zoux domh sai mienh,duqv youh dox ninh nyei m'nqorngv fungx bun Tin-Hungh ziouc maaih leiz zuqv

zoux sai nyei lui-houx wuov dauh, maiv dungx bun mba'biei forqv fai betv ganh nyei lui-houx.

¹¹Haaix norm dorngx maaih mienh daic, maiv dungx bieqc wuov norm dorngx. Liemh die fai maa daic, maiv dungx bun ganh maaih uix.

¹²Yaac maiv dungx cuotv ninh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc fai bun singx dinc maaih uix, weic zuqc ninh duqv ninh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei orn mienh youh hietv jienv ninh bun cing fungx bun Tin-Hungh mi'aqv. Yie se Ziouv.

¹³“ + ‘Domh sai mienh oix zuqc longc maiv bueix jiex dorn nyei sieqv zoux auv.

¹⁴Maiv dungx longc auv-guaav, auv-leih, fai nziaauc jiex dorn nyei sieqv fai maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn. Kungx longc ganh nyei baeqc fingx, maiv bueix jiex dorn nyei sieqv, zoux auv hnavg.

¹⁵Oix zuqc hnavg naaiv zoux weic maiv bun ganh nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv yiem ganh nyei baeqc fingx gu'nyuoz maaih uix. Yie se Ziouv, dongh bun ninh cing-nzengc wuov dauh.’ + ”

¹⁶Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹⁷“Mbuox Aalon, ‘Meih nyei doic jiex doic nyei zeiv-fun, haaix dauh nyei sin zaangc waaic fangx nyei, maiv haih daaih fatv fongc horc ninh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nyanc hopv.

¹⁸Da'faanh waaic fangx nyei mienh maiv duqv daaih fatv. Se m'zing maengh nyei, fai zaux mbai nyei, hmien waaic fangx nyei, sin zaangc waaic fangx nyei,

¹⁹buoz-zaux waaic nyei,

²⁰jaaiv mbouv nyei, nyanv nyei, m'zing waaic nyei, maaih ndopv huv, butv faang nyei baengc, fai jaix-nduih nganh waaic nyei.

²¹Aalon sai mienh nyei zeiv-fun, da'faanh haaix dauh waaic fangx nyei, maiv haih daaih fatv fongc horc longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bunZiouv nyei

ga'naaiv. Laaix ninh waaic fangx, maiv haih daaih fatv fongc horc ninh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nyanc hopv.

²²Ninh nyanc ninh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nyanc hopv duqv nyei, maiv gunv gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei fai cing-nzengc nyei nyanc hopv.

²³Mv baac laaix ninh nyei sin zaangc waaic, ninh maiv haih taux fatv singx dinc nyei mbaeqc gaengh ndie fai ziec-dorngh, bun yie nyei singx dinc maaih uix. Yie se Ziouv, dongh bun ninh mbuo cing-nzengc wuov dauh.' + ”

²⁴Mose ziouc gorngv nzengc naaiv deix jauv-louc mbuox Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh.

Lewi 22

Ziec Nyei Cing-Nzengc Ga'naaiv

¹Ziouv Gorngv Mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo, ‘Fiquv longx I^saa^laa^en Mienh fungx bun yie nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv, weic maiv baaic yie nyei cing-nzengc mbuox. Yie se Ziouv. ’

³“Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Doic jiex doic, se gorngv meih mbuo nyei haaix dauh zeiv-fun maaih uix nyei ziangh hoc daaih fatv I^saa^laa^en Mienh fungx bun Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv, wuov dauh oix zuqc pai guangc, maiv duqv yiem yie nyei nza'hmien. Yie se Ziouv.

⁴“ + ‘Da'faanh Aalon nyei haaix dauh zeiv-fun butv gomh huv baengc fai sin maaih ga'naaiv cuotv nyei, ninh maiv dungx nyanc cing-nzengc ga'naaiv. Zuov taux ninh cing-nzengc cingx nyanc duqv. Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv ziouc maaih uix. Se muoqv zuqc janx-daic, fai muoqv zuqc jaix-nongc cuotv nyei mienh,

⁵fai muoqv zuqc haaix nyungc nyorng ndau haih bun ninh maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv, fai muoqv zuqc haaix dauh maiv cing-nzengc nyei mienh maiv gunv wuov dauh maaih haaix nyungc uix.

⁶Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc naaiv deix haaix nyungc ga'naaiv ziouc maaih uix taux hmuangx. Ninh maiv dungx nyanc fongc horc nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv. Oix zuqc longc wuom nzaaux sin ndaangc.

⁷Taux mba'hnoi muotv nyei ziangh hoc ninh cing-nzengc mi'aqv. Nqa'haav nyanc naaiv deix ga'naaiv duqv nyei weic zuqc naaiv se ninh nyei nyanc hopv.

⁸Maiv dungx nyanc ninh ganh daic nyei ga'naaiv fai zuqc hieh zoih ngaatc daic nyei ga'naaiv ziouc zuqc maaih uix. Yie se Ziouv.

⁹“ + ‘Sai mienh oix zuqc ei jienv yie dingc daaih nyei leiz-nyeic zoux. Maiv ze aeqv, nziex ninh mbuo oix zuqc ndaam zuiz ziouc zuqc daic weic zuqc maiv ei jienv naaiv deix leiz. Yie se Ziouv, dongh bun ninh mbuo cing-nzengc wuov dauh.

¹⁰“ + ‘Kungx sai mienh nyei hmuangv doic haih nyanc fongc horc nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv. Ganh dauh maiv kuh nyanc. Dingh sai mienh nyei biauv nyei kaeqv mienh fai cingv daaih nyei gong-mienh maiv kuh nyanc.

¹¹Mv baac se gorngv sai mienh longc nyaanh maaiz nouh fai yiem ninh nyei biauv cuotv seix nyei mienh, nyanc naaiv deix ga'naaiv duqv nyei.

¹²Se gorngv sai mienh nyei sieqv dorng jaa, maiv zeiz longc zoux sai nyei mienh, ninh maiv kuh nyanc fongc horc nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv.

¹³Mv baac se gorngv sai mienh nyei sieqv gaaav mingh fai leih mingh yaac maiv maaih fu'jueiv, aengx nzuonx daaih yiem ninh nyei die nyei biauv hnavg lunx nyei ziangh hoc nor, ziouc nyanc ninh nyei die nyei nyanc hopv duqv nyei. Mv baac ga'nyiec nyei mienh maiv kuh nyanc.

¹⁴“ + ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh caqv-bouc nyanc fongc horc nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv, ninh oix zuqc jaauv sung ninh nyanc nyei aengx buih biao gouv nyei yietc gouv, yaac zorqv naaiv deix cing-nzengc ga'naaiv fungx bun sai mienh.

¹⁵Sai mienh maiv dungx bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv maaih uix.

¹⁶Laaix nyanc dorngec naaiv deix cing-nzengc ga'naaiv, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc ndaam-dorngec dinge zuiz. Yie se Ziouv, dongh bun ninh mbuo cing-nzengc wuov dauh.' + ”

Ziouv Maiv Zipv Nyei Ga'naaiv

¹⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹⁸“Oix zuqc mbuox Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh, ‘Da'faanh meih mbuo haaix dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh fai yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei ganh fingx mienh, dorh ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc buov ziec bun Ziouv, maiv gunv weic jaaub sung laengz nyei ngaengc waac fai cuotv fim fongc horc ziec,

¹⁹oix zuqc dorh dauh maiv waaic fangx nyei ngongh gouv fai ba'gi yungh gouv fai yungh gouv, Ziouv cingx daaih zipv.

²⁰Maiv dungx dorh haaix nyungc waaic fangx nyei, weic zuqc Ziouv maiv zipv meih mbuo nyei.

²¹Haaix dauh dorh yiem ngongh guanh, yungh guanh fai ba'gi yungh guanh nyei saeng-kuv daaih ziec bun Ziouv weic jiu tong, fai jaaub sung laengz nyei ngaengc waac, fai cuotv fim fongc horc, oix zuqc dorh maiv waaic fangx yaac maiv maaih dorngec nqemh nyei saeng-kuv, Ziouv cingx daaih zipv.

²²Maiv dungx dorh m'zing maengh nyei, zuqc mun siang nyei, buoz-zaux waaic nyei, maaih ga'naaiv liouc cuotv nyei, butv faang butv laaix nyei saeng-kuv fongc horc bun Ziouv. Maiv dungx zorqv naaiv deix haaix nyungc an ziec-dorngec longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv.

²³Se gorngv dorh ziangh daaih waaic deix fangx fai nyanv nyei ngongh fai ba'gi yungh dorn cuotv fim ziec duqv nyei. Mv baac se gorngv ziec weic jaaub sung laengz nyei ngaengc waac, Ziouv maiv zipv.

²⁴Maiv dungx longc jaix-nduih faaux nziaamv nyei, fai ndingh nyei, fai ga'naaiv betv zuqc nyei, fai paaix jaix-nduih nyei saeng-kuv fongc horc bun Ziouv. Yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-bung maiv dungx hnangv naaiv zoux.

²⁵Yaac maiv dungx longc yiem Janx duqv daaih nyei naaiv buoqv saeng-kuv fongc horc zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nyanc hopv. Naaiv nyungc saeng-kuv waaic fangx, maaih dorngx nqemh nyei, Ziouv ziouc maiv zipv.’ + ”

²⁶Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²⁷“Ngongh fai ba'gi yungh fai yungh haaix zanc njiec dorn daaih, dorn oix zuqc caux maa yiem siec hnoi. Yiem da'betv hnoi faaux maengx zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv duqv nyei, longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv, Ziouv a'hneiv zipv.

²⁸Maiv gunv ngongh nyeiz fai ba'gi yungh nyeiz, maiv dungx caux ninh nyei dorn dongh hnoi daix.

²⁹“Dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec weic laengz zingh Ziouv, oix zuqc zoux horpc leiz weic bun Ziouv a'hneiv.

³⁰Dongh wuov hnoi oix zuqc nyanc taux nzengc, maiv dungx liouh yietc deix taux da'nyeic ndorm. Yie se Ziouv.

³¹“Meih mbuo oix zuqc gan longx yie mbuox nyei waac yaac ei jienv zoux. Yie se Ziouv.

³²Maiv dungx baaic yie nyei cing-nzengc mbuox. Yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh mbu'ndongx oix zuqc taaih yie cing-nzengc. Yie se Ziouv, dongh bun meih mbuo cing-nzengc

³³yaac dorh meih mbuo yiem Iˆyipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih weic zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh wuov dauh. Yie se Ziouv. ”

Lewi 23

Zipv Nyei Leiz-Nyeic

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, ‘Naaiv se yie, Ziouv, dingc daaih nyei zipv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc zunh mbuox mienh se weic yie nyei zipv, oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix.

Dingh Gong Hnoi

³“ + ‘Maaih juqv hnoi zoux gong. Da'cietv hnoi se dingh gong hitv kuonx nyei hnoi. Oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong. Maiv gunv meih mbuo yiem haaix, se benx Ziouv nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi.

Siex Maengc Zipv Caux Maiv An Bingv Nyei Njuov Nyei Zipv
(Beiv mangc Saauv Mienh 28:16-25)

⁴“ + ‘Naaiv se Ziouv dingc daaih nyei zipv. Oix zuqc ziux naaiv deix zipv nyei hnoi-nyieqc zunh mbuox mienh gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix.

⁵Zih hlaax, ziepc feix wuov hnoi, nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc, bieqc Ziouv nyei Siex Maengc Zipv.

⁶Ziepc hmz wuov hnoi, bieqc Ziouv nyei Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv. Siec hnoi gu'nyuoz maiv dungx nyanc an bingv nyei njuov.

⁷Daauh hnoi oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix, yaac maiv dungx zoux hnoi-hnoi zoux nyei gong.

⁸Siec hnoi gu'nyuoz oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi dorh ga'naaiv mingh fongc horc, longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv. Da'cietv hnoi gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hnoi-hnoi zoux nyei gong.’ + ”

Daauh Torngx Cun-Gaeng Nyei Zipv

⁹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹⁰“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Meih mbuo taux yie oix jiu bun meih mbuo wuov norm deic-bung, siou mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc dorh yietc zeiv daauh torngx mbiauh daaih bun sai mienh.

¹¹Sai mienh oix zuqc zorqv naaiv zeiv mbiauh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cunv ging fongc horc, Ziouv ziouc zipv meih mbuo. Yiem Dingh Gong Hnoi nqa'haav wuov hnoi, sai mienh oix zuqc cunv ging Ziouv.

¹²Cunv naaiv zeiv mbiauh nyei hnoi oix zuqc dorh dauh doix hnyangx, maiv waaic fangx nyei ba'gi yungh dorn buov ziec bun Ziouv.

¹³Aengx zorqv bieï morqv bienx mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh, longc douc buov ziec weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. Yaac fongc horc yietc gorngc a'ngunc diuv caux jienv ciev ziec.

¹⁴Maiv dungx nyanc naaiv deix siang-mbiauh, maiv gunv nyanc nyiemz fai ziqv daaih fai zoux benx njuov. Zuov taux dorh fongc horc bun Tin-Hungh naaiv deix ga'naaiv wuov hnoi cingx nyanc. Maiv gunv meih mbuo yiem haaix, naaiv se meih mbuo doic jiex doic oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.

Siou Siang-Mbiauh Nyei Zipv
(Beiv mangc Saauv Mienh 28:26-31)

¹⁵“ + ‘Yiem Dingh Gong Hnoi nqa'haav wuov hnoi, dongh dorh mbiauh zeiv daaih cunv ging fongc horc wuov hnoi, oix zuqc saauv buangv siec norm leiz-baaix.

¹⁶Saauv buangv hmz ziepc hnoi taux da'cietv norm Dingh Gong Hnoi nqa'haav wuov hnoi, ziouc dorh siang-mbiauh zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc fongc horc bun Ziouv.

¹⁷Yiem meih mbuo yiem nyei dorngx oix zuqc zoux i norm njuov. Longc bieï morqv bienx mbuonv-muonc an jienv bingv. Oix zuqc ziqv ziangx dorh daaih zoux daauh torngx laangh ziqc cunv ging fongc horc bun Ziouv.

¹⁸Oix zuqc dorh siec dauh doix hnyangx maiv waaic fangx nyei ba'gi yungh dorn, yietc dauh ngongh gouv caan, caux i dauh yungh gouv, caux naaiv deix njuov yietc njiec fongc horc. Naaiv deix saeng-kuv oix zuqc caux jienv ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec buov ziec bun Ziouv, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

¹⁹Oix zuqc longc dauh yungh gouv ziec fiqv zuiz, caux i dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn ziec weic jiu tong.

²⁰Sai mienh oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix i dauh yungh dorn caux jienv daauh torngx laangh ziqc zoux daaih nyei njuov yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cunv ging zoux cunv ging fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv se fongc horc bun Ziouv weih cing-nzengc ga'naaiv, se benx sai mienh nyei.

²¹Dongh wuov hnoi oix zuqc zunh mbuox mienh gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hnoi-hnoi zoux nyei gong. Maiv gunv meih mbuo yiem haaix, naaiv se doic jiex doic meih mbuo oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.

²²“ + ‘Meih mbuo gaatv mbiauh, maiv dungx gaatv taux jomc ndeic-hlen, yaac maiv dungx nzauz mbiauh ndortv. Oix zuqc liouh bun mienh jomc mienh aengx caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ganh fingx mienh. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.’ + ”

Biomv Nzatc Nyei Zipv
(Beiv mangc Saauv Mienh 29:1-6)

²³Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²⁴“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Cietv hlaax saeng-yietv hnoi, oix zuqc dingh gong hitv kuonx, gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix. Oix zuqc biomv nzatc weic tengx mienh jangx.

²⁵Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hnoi-hnoi zoux nyei gong. Yaac oix zuqc dorh longc douz buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc bun Ziouv. ’ + ”

Fiqv Zuiz Hnoi
(Beiv mangc Saauv Mienh 29:7-11)

²⁶Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²⁷“Cietv hlaax saeng-ziepc se Fiqv Zuiz Hnoi. Oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix, ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc, yaac dorh longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc bun Ziouv.

²⁸Wuov hnoi maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong weic zuqc benx Fiqv Zuiz Hnoi, se yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, tengx meih mbuo fiqv zuiz nyei hnoi.

²⁹Yiem wuov norm hnoi, haaix dauh maiv ze zioc nyanc ga'naaiv nor, oix zuqc yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc.

³⁰Haaix dauh yiem wuov norm hnoi zoux haaix nyungc gong, yie zioc mietc wuov dauh. Ninh maiv duqv caux ninh nyei mienh yiem.

³¹Cin-maanc maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong. Maiv gunv meih mbuo yiem haaix, naaiv se doic jiex doic yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.

³²Naaiv weih meih mbuo benx norm dingh gong hitv kuonx nyei hnoi. Meih mbuo oix zuqc ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Cietv hlaax saeng-juov, nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc, taux da'nyeic hnoi nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc dingh gong hitv kuonx.”

Mbiorv Liuh Nyei Zipv

(Beiv mangc Saauv Mienh 29:12-40)

³³Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

³⁴“Oix zuqc mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, ‘Taux cietv hlaax ziepc hmz wuov hnoi, bieqc Ziouv nyei Mbiorv Liuh Zipv, yaac oix zuqc jiex buangv siec hnoi.

³⁵Daauh hnoi oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix. Yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hnoi-hnoi zoux nyei gong.

³⁶Siec hnoi gu'nyuoz oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi dorh longc douz buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc bun Ziouv. Da'betv hnoi oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix yaac dorh longc douz ziec nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc bun Ziouv. Naaiv se setv mueiz nyei wuic. Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hnoi-hnoi zoux nyei gong.

³⁷(“ + ‘Naaiv deix yietc zungv se Ziouv dingc daaih nyei zipv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc zunh mbuox mienh gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix, dorh longc douz buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc bun Ziouv. Se dorh buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, ziec nyei laangh ziqc, da'faanh ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ciev ziec nyei, ei jienv leiz yietc hnoi maaih yietc hnoi nyei ziec.

³⁸Naaiv se maiv funx bieqc Ziouv nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi ziec nyei ga'naaiv, caux fongc horc nyei zingh nyeic, caux jaaub sung laengz ngaengc waac nyei caux cuotv fim ziec bun Ziouv nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv.)

³⁹“ + ‘Meih mbuo siou baac cun-gaeng, yiem cietv hlaax ziepc hmz, oix zuqc jiex Ziouv nyei zipv buangv siec hnoi. Daauh hnoi se weih hitv kuonx hnoi. Da'betv hnoi yaac weih hitv kuonx hnoi.

⁴⁰Daauh hnoi oix zuqc dorh longx jiex nyei ndiangx nyei biouv caux daau-normh, caux maaih ndiangx-normh camv nyei nquaah, caux suiv-liemh ndiangx-nquaah ,yiem Ziouv,meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, njien-youh nauc nyitec siec hnoi.

⁴¹Mouz hnyangx taux cietv hlaax oix zuqc jiex Ziouv nyei zipv siec hnoi. Naaiv se doic jiex doic yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.

⁴²Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem liuh siec hnoi. Yietc zungv buonv-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix zuqc yiem liuh

⁴³weic bun meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun hiuv duqv, yie dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc yie bun ninh mbuo yiem liuh. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.’ + ”

⁴⁴Hnangv naaic Mose ziouc gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh hiuv duqvZiouv dingc daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc zipv.

Lewi 24

Goux Dang Nyei Leiz

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 27:20-21)

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc paaiv I^saa^laa^en Mienh dorh zaax daaih gauh longx jiex nyei ga'lanv youh weic buov dang, bun dang zanc-zanc zieqc jienv.

³Aalon oix zuqc yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh gu'nyuoz, Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang wuov qongx nyei mbaeqc gaengh ndie ga'nyiec, liuc leiz dang bun naaiv deix dang yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien ziangh muonz zieqc jienv taux lungh ndorm. Naaiv se doic jiex doic yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.

⁴Ninh oix zuqc zanc-zanc liuc leiz yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien wuov norm jiem-dang-jaax nyei dang.

Gengx Ziouv Nyei Njuov

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 25:30; 39:36)

⁵“Oix zuqc longc mbuonv-muonc zoux ziepc nyeic norm njuov, yietc norm longc bieie morqv bienx mbuonv, aengx ziqv daaih.

⁶Zorqv daaih an jienv yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien wuov norm jiem-dieh gu'nguaaic, mbaih jienv zoux i liouz, yietc liouz juqv norm.

⁷Aengx zorqv cing-nzengc hung an jienv naaiv deix i liouz njuov weic bun Ziouv jangx. Naaiv deix hung div njuov longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv.

⁸Mouz norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Aalon oix zuqc weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh dorh naaiv deix njuov mingh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien liuc leiz, se zoux yietc liuz nyei ngaengc waac.

⁹Naaiv deix njuov benx Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo yietc liuz duqv nyei buonc. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc yiem cing-nzengc nyei dorngx nyanc weic zuqc se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv.”

Baaic Ziouv Nyei Mbuox, Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹⁰Maaih dauh mienh, ninh nyei maa I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ninh nyei die I^yipv Mienh. Maaih hnoi nor, naaiv dauh mienh caux dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem wuov ciangv nzaeng jaax.

¹¹Naaiv dauh I^saa^laa^en m'sieqv dorn nyei dorn longc zioux nyei waac ki Ziouv nyei Mbuox. Mienh ziouc dorh ninh mingh taux Mose wuov. (Naaiv dauh mienh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Se^lo^mitv, se Ndaan Fingx, Ndipc^li nyei sieqv.)

¹²Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv naaiv dauh mienh kuonx jienv taux hiuv duqv Ziouv oix ninh mbuo hngangv haaix nor zoux.

¹³Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹⁴“Dorh ki Ziouv nyei Mbuox wuov dauh mienh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv. Muangx haiz ninh ki nyei waac wuov deix mienh oix zuqc dorh buoz maan jienv ninh nyei m'nqorngv. Zuangx mienh ziouc oix zuqc longc la'bieiv zong daic ninh.

¹⁵Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh zioux ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng.

¹⁶Haaix dauh ki Ziouvnyei Mbuox, zungv oix zuqc daix daic. Zuangx mienh oix zuqc zorqv la'bieiv zong daic ninh. Maiv gunv ganh fingx mienh fai buonv-fingx mienh, haaix dauh ki Ziouv nyei Mbuox, zungv oix zuqc daix daic.

¹⁷“ + ‘Haaix dauh daix mienh, wuov dauh oix zuqc dingc zuiz daix daic.

¹⁸Haaix dauh mborqv daic mienh nyei saeng-kuv, wuov dauh oix zuqc aengx buih saeng-kuv. Se maengc buih maengc.

¹⁹Haaix dauh zoux bun mienh mun, ninh hngangv haaix nor zoux yaac oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor zoux jaauv ninh.

²⁰Mbungv jaauv mbungv, m'zing jaauv m'zing, nyaah jaauv nyaah. Hngangv haaix nor zoux bun mienh mun yaac oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor zoux bun ninh.

²¹Haaix dauh mborqv daic saeng-kuv, oix zuqc buih saeng-kuv. Mv baac haaix dauh daix mienh daic, wuov dauh ganh oix zuqc dingc zuiz daix daic.

²²Maiv gunv ganh fingx mienh fai juangc fingx mienh, oix zuqc juangc naaiv diuh leiz longc. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.’ + ”

²³Mose hngangv naaiv nor mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ninh mbuo ziouc dorh ki Ziouv wuov dauh mienh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv longc la'bieiv zong daic ninh. Hngangv naaic, I^saa^laa^en Mienh ei jienvZiouv mbuox Mose nyei waac zoux.

Lewi 25

Dingh Gong Hnyangx

(Beiv mangc Nzamc Leiz-Latc 15:1-11)

¹Yiem Sinaai Mbong, Ziouv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Meih mbuo bieqc yie oix jiu bun meih mbuo wuov norm deic-bung nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc bun ndau hitv kuonx weic fungx bun Ziouv.

³Juqv hnyangx gu'nyuoz oix zuqc zuangx ga'naaiv meih mbuo nyei lingh deic yaac fioux longx a'ngunc huingx aengx siou naaiv deix gaeng-zuangx caux biouv.

⁴Mv baac da'cietv hnyangx se Dingh Gong Hnyangx weic fungx bun Ziouv. Oix zuqc bun ndau hitv kuonx. Maiv dungx zuangx ga'naaiv meih mbuo nyei lingh deic fai fioux meih mbuo nyei a'ngunc huingx.

⁵Maiv dungx mingh gaatv ninh ganh cuotv nyei gaeng-zuangx fai siou meih mbuo maiv fioux nyei a'ngunc huingx biouv. Oix zuqc bun ndau hitv kuonx yietc hnyangx.

⁶Dingh Gong Hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ndau ganh cuotv nyei ga'naaiv se weic meih mbuo nyei nyanc hopv. Se weic meih mbuo ganh yaac weic meih mbuo nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz, weic meih mbuo cingv daaih nyei gong-mienh, caux yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz nyei ganh fingx mienh.

⁷Naaiv deix ga'naaiv se weic meih mbuo nyei saeng-kuv nyanc caux yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-bung lomc zaangc nyei hieh zoih nyanc. Ndauganh cuotv nyei haaix nyungc nyanc duqv nyei.

Houc Nyei Hnyangx

⁸“ + ‘Meih mbuo oix zuqc saauv siec norm Dingh Gong Hnyangx, se saauv siec hnyangx siec nzunc. Yietc zungv se feix ziepc juov hnyangx.

⁹Dongh wuov hnyangx, cietv hlaax saeng-ziepc, oix zuqc biomv nzatec nyei qiex mbui buangv norm-norm dorngx. Se Fiqv Zuiz Hnoi oix zuqc maaih nzatec nyei qiex mbui gormx meih mbuo nyei deic-bung.

¹⁰Hnangv naaiv zoux se zorqv naaiv hmz ziepc hnyangx wuov hnyangx benx lengc jeiv nyei hnyangx yaac zunh mbuox yiem wuov norm deic-bung nyei zuangx baeqc fingx, ih hnyangx benx bungx nqoi nyei hnyangx. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc nzuonx gorqv-mienh ganh nyei buonv-fingx, ganh nyei buonv-deic dorngx.

¹¹Hmz ziepc wuov hnyangx se weic meih mbuo zoux Houc nyei Hnyangx. Maiv dungx zuangx haaix nyungc. Ndau ganh cuotv nyei maiv dungx mingh gaatv. Maiv fioux nyei a'ngunc huingx nyei biouv maiv dungx mingh siou.

¹²Weic zuqc wuov hnyangx se Houc nyei Hnyangx. Se weic meih mbuo benx cing-nzengc hnyangx. Meih mbuo kungx oix zuqc nyanc ndau ganh cuotv nyei ga'naaiv hnangv.

¹³“ + ‘Yiem Houc nyei Hnyangx, gorqv-mienh oix zuqc nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei buonv-deic dorngx.

¹⁴“ + ‘Se gorngv meih mbuo maaic ndau bun meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz fai tengx ninh maaiz, laanh maiv dungx kuei laanh.

¹⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc tengx ninh maaiz ziux Houc nyei Hnyangx nqa'haav nyei hnyangx-soux. Ninh oix zuqc ziux aengx maaih zuangx ga'naaiv nyei hnyangx-soux nyei soux mouc maaic.

¹⁶Hnyangx-soux camv, oix zuqc bun jaax-zinh faaux deix. Hnyangx-soux zoqc, bun jaax-zinh njiec deix. Weic zuqc ninh maaic nyei se zuangx duqv ga'naaiv nyei hnyangx-soux.

¹⁷Meih mbuo maiv dungx laanh kuei laanh, mv baac oix zuqc gamh nziex, taaih meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁸“ + ‘Meih mbuo oix zuqc gan yie nyei lingc, muangx longx yie nyei leiz, meih mbuo ziouc baengh orn nyei yiem wuov norm deic-bung.

¹⁹Ndau yaac oix cuotv gaeng-zuangx, meih mbuo ziouc duqv nyanc beuv. Meih mbuo yaac duqv baengh orn nyei yiem.

²⁰Nziex meih mbuo oix naaic, “Se gorngv da'cietv hnyangx yie mbuo maiv duqv zuangx yaac maiv duqv siou, oix zuqc nyanc haaix nyungc?”

²¹Da'luoqc hnyangx yie oix ceix fuqv camv nyei, bun ndau cuotv gaeng-zuangx gaux nyanc buo hnyangx.

²²Da'betv hnyangx meih mbuo zuangx nyei ziangh hoc, corc duqv nyanc loz nyei, yaac duqv nyanc jienv mingh taux da'juov hnyangx siou nyei ziangh hoc.

Zuoqc Ndaui Nyei Leiz

²³“ + ‘Meih mbuo maaic ndau maiv dungx maaic dangx, weic zuqc ndau se yie nyei. Meih mbuo se hnavg kaeqv mienh yaac hnavg ganh fingx mienh daaih caux yie yiem nor.

²⁴Yiem meih mbuo duqv nzipc nyei yietc zungv ndau, oix zuqc bun mienh haih zuoqc nzuonx.

²⁵“ + ‘Se gorngv maaih dauh meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz jomc njiec ziouc maaic deix ninh nyei ndau, ninh gauh cien jiex wuov dauh cien-ceqv oix zuqc daaih zuoqc ninh nyei gorx-youz maaic nyei ndau nzuonx.

²⁶Se gorngv wuov dauh mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh zuoqc ndau, ninh ganh manc-manc benx daaih ziouc maaih gauh zuoqc,

²⁷oix zuqc funx yiem ninh maaic mingh duqv mbu'ziex hnyangx, zorqv zengc njiec nyei hnyangx-soux nyei jaax-zinh tuix bun maaiz ndau wuov dauh. Ninh ziouc duqv nzuonx ganh nyei ndau aqv.

²⁸Mv baac se gorngv wuov dauh mienh maiv maaih nyaanh gauh zuoqc ninh maaic nyei ndau, ndau ziouc benx dongh maaiz wuov dauh mienh nyei taux Houc nyei Hnyangx. Taux wuov hnyangx oix zuqc fungx nzuonx bun maaic wuov dauh ziouv. Loz-ziouv ziouc duqv nzuonx mingh yiem ninh ganh nyei ndau.

²⁹“ + ‘Se gorngv mienh maaic biauv yiem maaih zingh laate nyei zingh, maaic liuz daauh hnyangx ninh zuoqc nzuonx duqv nyei. Yiem yietc hnyangx gu'nyuoz corc maaih leiz zuoqc nzuonx.

³⁰Se gorngv yietc hnyangx gu'nyuoz maiv duqv zuoqc nzuonx, yiem maaih zingh laate nyei zingh wuov norm biauv ziouc benx maaiz wuov laanh mienh caux ninh doic jiex doic nyei zeiv-fun nyei mi'aqv. Taux Houc nyei Hnyangx yaac maiv zuqc tuix nzuonx.

³¹Mv baac biau v yiem maiv maaih zingh laatec nyei laangz oix zuqc funx hnavg ndeic nor. Zuoqc nzuonx duqv nyei. Taux Houc nyei Hnyangx maaiz nyei mienh zungv oix zuqc tuix nzuonx.

³²“ + ‘Yiem Lewi Mienh duqv nzipc nyei zingh, ninh mbuo nyei biau v Lewi Mienh haaix zanc yaac maaih leiz zuoqc duqv nyei.

³³Mv baac se gorngv yiem Lewi Mienh nyei zingh maaih dauh Lewi Mienh maaic biau v yaac maiv zuoqc nzuonx, taux Houc nyei Hnyangx maaiz nyei mienh oix zuqc tuix nzuonx, weic zuqc yiem Lewi Mienh nyei zingh nyei biau v se yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx duqv nzipc nyei buonc.

³⁴Mv baac wuov deix zingh nyei miev-ciavg maiv dungx maaic, weic zuqc benx ninh mbuo yietc liuz duqv nzipc nyei buonc.

Nzie Mienh Jomc Mienh

³⁵“ + ‘Se gorngv maaih dauh meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz jomc njiec, yungz maiv duqv ganh, meih mbuo oix zuqc nzie ninh, bun ninh duqv caux meih mbuo yiem hnavg ganh fingx mienh fai haaix dauh daaih ziouc meih mbuo yiem nyei mienh wuov nor.

³⁶Maiv dungx longc haaix nyungc ndaauv-daaub. Oix zuqc gamh nziex, taaih meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic bun meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz duqv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx.

³⁷Bungx zaeqv bun ninh, maiv dungx longc ndaauv-daaub. Maaic nyanc hopv bun ninh yaac maiv dungx douh weic duqv leic zinh.

³⁸Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih weic zorqv Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung jiu bun meih mbuo yaac zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh wuov dauh.

Bungx Nough Nyei Leiz

³⁹“Se gorngv maaih dauh gorx-youz jomc njiec, zorqv ganh maaic tengx meih zoux nough, meih maiv dungx bun ninh zoux gong hnavg nough nor.

⁴⁰Ninh oix zuqc caux meih yiem hngv cingv daaih nyei gong-mienh fai ziouc meih yiem nyei mienh. Ninh oix zuqc tengx meih zoux gong taux Houc nyei Hnyangx.

⁴¹Taux wuov hnyangx ninh caux ninh nyei fu'jueiv duqv cuotv aengx nzuonx ganh nyei buonv-fingx mienh caux ninh nyei ong-taaix nyei buonv-deic dorngx.

⁴²Weic zuqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh se yie nyei bou, dongh yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung yie dorh cuotv daaih, maiv dungx maaic ninh mbuo zoux nouh.

⁴³Yaac maiv dungx gunv ba'laqc jienv, guatc doqc zeix ninh mbuo. Oix zuqc gamh nziex, taaih meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁴⁴“ + ‘Meih mbuo duqv nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz oix zuqc yiem weih gormx meih mbuo wuov deix ganh fingx mienh maaiz.

⁴⁵Meih mbuo yaac haih maaiz yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz nyei ganh fingx mienh caux yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-bung cuotv seix, dongh wuov deix mienh nyei bungh buonc. Ninh mbuo ziouc benx meih mbuo nyei jaa-dingh mi'aqv.

⁴⁶Meih mbuo haih liouh bun meih mbuo nyei naamh nyouz nzipc yaac bun ninh mbuo ziangh seix zoux nouh. Mv baac meih mbuo gunv I^saa^laa^en gorx-youz, maiv dungx gunv ba'laqc jienv, guatc doqc zeix ninh mbuo.

⁴⁷“ + ‘Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaiah dauh ganh fingx mienh fai daaih ziouc meih mbuo yiem nyei mienh butv zoih jiez daaih, aengx maaiah dauh meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz jomc njiec ziouc maaic ganh zoux nouh tengx wuov dauh ganh fingx mienh fai ziouc meih mbuo wuov dauh fai yietc dauh ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc mienh,

⁴⁸ninh corc oix zuqc maaiah leiz zuoqc ganh nzuonx. Maaiah dauh ninh nyei cien-ceqv zuoqc ninh nzuonx yaac duqv.

⁴⁹Ninh nyei baeqv fai baeqv-muoz doic fai haaix dauh juangc fingx juangc nziaamv-fei nyei cien-ceqv zuoqc ninh duqv nyei. Fai se gorngv ninh ganh benx daaih, zuoqc ganh yaac duqv nyei.

⁵⁰Ninh oix zuqc caux maaiz ninh wuov dauh funx yiem maaiz nyei ziangh hoc taux Houc nyei Hnyangx nyei hnyangx-soux. Zuoqc ninh nyei jaax-zinh oix zuqc ziux cingv daaih nyei gong-mienh zoux gong nyei hnyangx-soux nyei gong-zinh.

⁵¹Se gorngv corc maaih zengc njiec nyei hnyangx-soux camv ziouc oix zuqc ziux camv nyei hnyangx-soux tuix nzuonx zoux zuoqc nyei jaax-zinh.

⁵²Se gorngv taux Houc nyei Hnyangx zengc njiec nyei hnyangx zoqc, oix zuqc caux maaiz ninh wuov dauh ziux hnyangx-soux funx zuoqc nyei jaax-zinh tuix nzuonx.

⁵³Maaiz ninh wuov dauh ziouv oix zuqc funx ninh hngv hnyangx jiex hnyangx cingv daaih nyei gong-mienh. Yaac maiv dungx bun ninh nyei ziouv gunv ba'laqc jienv, guatc doqc zeix ninh.

⁵⁴“+ ‘Se gorngv ninh maiv duqv ziux naaiv deix haaix diuc jauv zuoqc nzuonx, taux Houc nyei Hnyangx oix zuqc bungx ninh caux ninh nyei dorn-jueiv cuotv,

⁵⁵weic zuqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh benx yie nyei bou. Ninh mbuo zoux yie nyei bou, dongh yie yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung dorh cuotv daaih. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

Lewi 26

Muangx Waac Ziouc Duqv Fuqv (Beiv mangc Nzamc Leiz-Latc 7:12-24; 28:1-14)

¹“+ ‘Yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-bung maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc miuc-fangx fai liepc haaix nyungc nyei fangx zeiv fai la'bieiv-ndiounh fai zuqc daaih nyei la'bieiv weic ganh gueic njiec baaix. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²“+ ‘Oix zuqc gan longx yie nyei norm-norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, yaac oix zuqc taaih yie nyei singx dinc. Yie se Ziouv.

³“+ ‘Se gorngv meih mbuo gan longx yie nyei lingc, muangx longx yie nyei leiz, yaac ei jienv zoux,

⁴yie oix ziux cun-ciou bun lungh duih mbiungc. Ndau ziouc cuotv gaeng-zuangx. Biouv-ndeic nyei ndiangx yaac oix ziangh biouv.

⁵Mborqv mbiauh ziouc duqv mborqv taux gaeqv a'ngunc biouv nyei ziangh hoc. Gaeqv a'ngunc biouv yaac duqv gaeqv taux aengx zuangx ga'naaiv nyei ziangh hoc. Meih mbuo ziouc maaih nyanc maaih hopv beuv. Meih mbuo yaac duqv baengh orn nyei yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-bung.

⁶+ 'Yie oix bun wuov norm deic-bung taaix-baengh. Meih mbuo oix duqv bueix njiec yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh bun meih mbuo gamh nziex. Yie oix bun wuov norm deic-bung ciouv nyei hieh zoih zutc nzengc. Meih mbuo nyei deic-bung yaac maiv maaih mborqv jaax nyei sic.

⁷Meih mbuo oix zunc meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, ninh mbuo ziouc yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix.

⁸Meih mbuo biao dauh oix zunc yietc baeqv dauh. Yietc baeqv dauh oix zunc yietc waanc dauh. Meih mbuo nyei win-wangv ziouc yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix.

⁹+ 'Yie oix jangx meih mbuo, ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo maaih zeiv-fun hiaangx jienv faaux, yaac oix ei jienv yie caux meih mbuo liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac.

¹⁰Meih mbuo corc nyanc jienv loz-mbiauh, zungv oix zuqc zorqv cuotv loz nyei weic bun maaih dorngx dapv siang nyei.

¹¹Yie oix liepc yie yiem nyei dorngx yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx. Yie yaac maiv nzorng meih mbuo.

¹²Yie oix yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx yaac zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo yaac oix zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx.

¹³Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung daaih weic bun meih mbuo maiv zuqc zoux I'yipv Mienh nyei nouh. Yie wuotv nauv meih mbuo nyei ndiangx-gaaz bun meih mbuo duqv souv zaqc daaih yangh jauv.

Maiv Muangx Waac, Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

(Beiv mangc Nzamc Leiz-Latc 28:15-68)

14“ + ‘Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo maiv muangx yie, yaac maiv ei yie nyei diuh diuh leiz-latc zoux,

15yaac se gorngv meih mbuo ngaengc jienv yie nyei lingc, youx yie hatc nyei waac, maiv gan yie nyei yietc zungv leiz, ziouc bun yie nyei ngaengc waac ndortv,

16yie oix hnavg naaiv nor zoux bun meih mbuo. Yie oix bun meih mbuo liemh zeih zuqc domh heiv sic, butv baengc-ngaaiz, butv sin jorm baengc, m'zing gunv zoux gunv mbuov, maengc manc-manc kou nqaai nzengc. Meih mbuo yaac baeqc baeqc zuangx ga'naaiv weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei win-wangv oix daaih nyanc nzengc.

17Yie oix mbienv hmien bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo ziouc suei meih mbuo nyei win-wangv. Nzorng meih mbuo wuov deix oix duqv gunv meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix biaux maiv gunv maiv maaih haaix dauh zunc nqaang.

18“ + ‘Se gorngv meih mbuo buangh liuz ndongc naaic nyei sic corc maiv muangx yie, yie ziouc ziux meih mbuo zoux nyei dingc zuiz taux siec gouv.

19Yie oix mietc nzengc meih mbuo hnyouv ngaengc, zoux maux nyei qaqv. Yie oix bun lungv haanz, bun ndau mbang ngaengc nyei.

20Meih mbuo ziouc baeqc baeqc ndortv qaqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei ndau maiv cuotv gaeng-zuangx. Wuov norm deic-bung nyei ndiangx yaac maiv ziangh biouv.

21“ + ‘Se gorngv meih mbuo corc ngaengc jienv maiv kangv muangx yie, yie ziouc bun zeqc naanc hoic meih mbuo ziux meih mbuo zoux nyei jaa dingc zuiz taux siec gouv.

22Yie oix bun hieh zoih bieqc meih mbuo mbu'ndongx. Ninh mbuo oix betv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, naqv meih mbuo nyei saeng-kuv, bun meih mbuo nyei mienh zoqc nzengc, meih mbuo nyei javv zungv zuqc benx javv-huaang.

23“ + ‘Se gorngv hnavg naaiv nor mborqv njaaux mv baac meih mbuo corc maiv muangx yie, corc ngaengc jienv yie,

²⁴yie ganh oix ngaengc jienv meih mbuo, weic meih mbuo zoux nyei zuiz bun meih mbuo zuqc kouv taux siec nzunc.

²⁵Laaix meih mbuo bungx ndortv caux yie laengz nyei ngaengc waac, yie oix bun meih mbuo zuqc mborqv jaax nyei sic jaaub win. Se gorngv meih mbuo gapv zunv yiem zingh gu'nyuoz, yie oix bun meih mbuo butv domh wuon-baengc. Meih mbuo zungv oix zuqc jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev.

²⁶Yie zoux bun meih mbuo nyei laangh ziqc dangx wuov zanc, ziepc dauh m'sieqv dorn oix juangc yietc norm nzox ziqv njuov. Njuov yaac oix zuqc ziux hniev-daaub nziang bun nqoi. Meih mbuo duqv nyanc yaac nyanc maiv beuv.

²⁷“+ ‘Se gorngv zuqc ndongc naaic meih mbuo corc maiv muangx yie, ngaengc jienv yie,

²⁸yie ziouc qiex jiez! haic, ngaengc jienv meih mbuo, weic meih mbuo zoux nyei dingc zuiz taux siec nzunc.

²⁹Meih mbuo ziouc nyanc meih mbuo nyei dorn nyei orv, nyanc meih mbuo nyei sieqv nyei orv.

³⁰Yie yaac oix mietc meih mbuo yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx, zoux baaic meih mbuo nyei buov hung dieh yaac zorqv meih mbuo nyei sei zoi an jienv mbaang wuov deix miuc-fangx gu'nguaaic. Yie nyei hnyouv yaac oix nzorng haic meih mbuo.

³¹Yie oix bun meih mbuo nyei zingh benx zingh huaang, zoux waaic baaix zienh nyei dorngx. Meih mbuo dorh ga'naaiv daaih ziec zoux ndaang nyei qiex yie yaac maiv a'hneiv.

³²Yie oix bun deic-bung benx deic-bung-huaang, liemh daaih yiem jienv nyei win-wangv oix mbuoqc horng hhaic.

³³Yie oix zoux bun meih mbuo nzaanx mingh yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx, yaac oix baeng nzuqc ndaauv cuotv paiv zunc meih mbuo. Meih mbuo nyei ndau ziouc benx ndau-huaang. Meih mbuo nyei zingh yaac benx zingh huaang.

³⁴Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo yiem win-wangv nyei deic-bung, meih mbuo nyei deic-bung benx ndau-huaang nyei ziangh hoc, ndau ziouc duqv jiex ninh nyei Dingh Gong Hnyangx. Taux wuov zanc, ndau ziouc duqv hitv kuonx, njien-youth nyei jiex ninh nyei Dingh Gong Hnyangx.

³⁵Deic-bung benx ndau-huaang ndongc haaix lauh ziouc duqv hitv ndongc wuov. Se ndau duqv hitv kuonx hnangv meih mbuo yiem jienv jiex Dingh Gong Hnyangx, ndau maiv duqv hitv kuonx nor.

³⁶“ + ‘Meih mbuo zengc njiec nyei mienh, yie oix bun yiem win-wangv nyei deic-bung, hnyouv gamh nziex jienv yiem. Haiz nziaaux buonc yietc kuaaiv ndiangx-normh mbui ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo biaux. Ninh mbuo oix tiux hnangv biaux nzuqc ndaauv. Ninh mbuo yaac oix ndorpc, maiv gunv maiv maaih haaix dauh zunc nqaang.

³⁷Laanh oix ndiqv zuqc laanh ndorpc hnangv biaux nzuqc ndaauv nor, maiv gunv maiv maaih haaix dauh zunc. Ninh mbuo zungv maiv maaih qaqv caux meih mbuo nyei win-wangv mborqv jaax.

³⁸Meih mbuo oix yiem fingx-fingx mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc mietc. Meih mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei deic-bung yaac oix naqv meih mbuo.

³⁹Meih mbuo zengc njiec nyei mienh, laaix ganh zoux nyei zuiz caux ong-taaix nyei zuiz, oix yiem win-wangv nyei deic-bung manc-manc zutc nzengc mi'aqv.

⁴⁰“ + ‘Mv baac se gorngv ninh mbuo nyiemc ganh nyei zuiz caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei zuiz, se ninh mbuo baamz yie, ngaengc jienv yie,

⁴¹yie cingx ngaengc jienv ninh mbuo, dorh ninh mbuo bieqc win-wangv nyei deic-bung wuov zanc, se gorngv ninh mbuo hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh, zatv ganh njiec yaac ziux ninh mbuo baamz nyei zuqc dingc liuz zuiz,

⁴²yie ziouc jangx taux yie caux Yaakopv liepc nyei ngaengc waac, caux I^sake liepc nyei ngaengc waac, yaac caux Apc^laa^ham liepc nyei ngaengc waac. Yie yaac jangx taux wuov norm deic-bung aqv.

⁴³Mv baac ninh mbuo oix zuqc guangc ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung. Maiv maaih ninh mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc, ndau ziouc henh, njien-youh nyei hitv kuonx. Laaix ninh mbuo nqemh yie nyei leiz-latc, nzornng yie nyei lingc, ninh mbuo oix zuqc ziux ninh mbuo baamz nyei zuiz zuqc dingc zuiz.

⁴⁴Maiv gunv hnavgv naaic, ninh mbuo yiem win-wangv nyei deic-bung, yie maiv youx ninh mbuo, fai nzornng ninh mbuo weic zorqv ninh mbuo mietc nzengc. Se gorngv hnavgv naaiv zoux, yie caux ninh mbuo liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac ziouc baac mi'aqv. Yie se Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁴⁵Yie oix weic ninh mbuo nyei gorn jangx yie caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix liepc nyei ngaengc waac, dongh yie dornng jienv fingx-fingx mienh dorh cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung weic zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie se Ziouv. ' + ”

⁴⁶Naaiv deix lingc caux leiz-latc caux diuh diuh leiz se Ziouv yiem Sinaai Mbong, longc Mose weic I'saa^laa^en Mienh liepc daaih.

Lewi 27

Laengz Ngaengc Waac Nyei Leiz-Nyeic

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox I'saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh zorqv mienh lengc jeiv nyei houv bun Ziouv, oix zuqc puix wuov laanh mienh nyei jaax-zinh bun.

³Oix zuqc ziux hnyangx-jeiv yiem nyic ziepc hnyangx taux luoqc ziepc hnyangx nyei m'jangc dorn, ziux singx dinc dingc daaih nyei nyaanh bun ziepc hmz lungz.

⁴Se gorngv m'sieqv dorn, oix zuqc dingc betv lungz.

⁵Se gorngv biao hnyangx taux nyic ziepc hnyangx nyei dorn, oix zuqc dingc luoqc lungz. M'sieqv dorn, faam-lungz.

⁶Se gorngv yietc hlaax taux biao hnyangx nyei dorn dingc yietc lungz faam-zinh, sieqv, betv zinh.

⁷Luoqc ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx nyei m'jange dorn oix zuqc dingc feix lungz, m'sieqv dorn, faam-lungz.

⁸Se gorngv haaix dauh laengz jiez ngaengc waac mv baac jomc haic, cuotv maiv jiez ziux dingc daaih nyei jaax-zinh, ninh oix zuqc dorh wuov laanh mienh mingh taux sai mienh wuov. Sai mienh ziouc ziux laengz ngaengc waac wuov laanh mienh haih cuotv duqv jiez nyei jaax-zinh dingc.

⁹“ + ‘Se gorngv houv bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv se saeng-kuv, naaiv deix jiu bun Ziouv nyei saeng-kuv ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁰Yaac maiv dungx tiuv. Maiv dungx zorqv dauh longx nyei div maiv benx nyei, fai zorqv dauh waaic nyei tiuv longx nyei. Se gorngv tiuv saeng-kuv, liemh dorh daaih tiuv caux laengz bun wuov dauh cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

¹¹Se gorngv houv nyei se maaih uix nyei saeng-kuv, dongh maiv haih fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv, oix zuqc dorh wuov dauh saeng-kuv mingh jiu bun sai mienh.

¹²Sai mienh ziouc mborqv jaax-zinh ziux longx nyei fai waaic nyei. Sai mienh mborqv jaax-zinh hngangv haaix nor ziouc oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor mi'aqv.

¹³Se gorngv saeng-kuv ziouv oix zuoqc saeng-kuv nzuonx, oix zuqc bun buonv-zinh aengx jaa tipv biao gouv nyei yietc gouv.

¹⁴“ + ‘Se gorngv mienh zorqv ganh nyei biao uv fungx bun Ziouv weic zoux cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv, sai mienh ziouc mborqv jaax-zinh ziux biao uv benx fai maiv benx. Sai mienh mborqv jaax-zinh mbu'ziex ziouc oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor mi'aqv.

¹⁵Se gorngv fungx biao uv wuov laanh mienh oix zuoqc biao uv nzuonx, oix zuqc bun buonv-zinh aengx jaa tipv biao gouv nyei yietc gouv. Biao uv ziouc aengx benx ninh nyei mi'aqv.

¹⁶“ + ‘Se gorngv mienh zorqv deix ninh ganh nzipc nyei ndau fungx bun Ziouv, oix zuqc ziux naaiv deix ndau zuangx duqv nyim mbu'ziex mborqv jaax-zinh. Zuangx duqv ziepc yietv tongv mbiauh mbaali nyim oix zuqc mborqv jaax-zinh ziepc hmz lungz nyaanh.

¹⁷Se gorngv Houc nyei Hnyangx wuov hnyangx fungx nor, oix zuqc ziux dingc daaih nyei jaax-zinh bun buangv.

¹⁸Se gorngv jiex liuz Houc nyei Hnyangx, nqa'haav cingx fungx bun Ziouv, sai mienh oix zuqc funx corc maaih mbu'ziex hnyangx cingx taux Houc nyei Hnyangx ziouc ziux dingc daaih nyei jaax-zinh bun zoqc njiec.

¹⁹Se gorngv fungx nyei mienh ganh oix zuoqc ndau nzuonx, ninh oix zuqc bun buonv-zinh aengx jaa tipv biao gouv nyei yietc gouv. Ndaou ziouc aengx benx ninh ganh nyei mi'aqv.

²⁰Mv baac se gorngv ninh maiv zuoqc ninh nyei ndau fai zorqv ninh nyei ndau maaic bun ganh dauh, ninh yietc liuz maiv haih zuoqc nzuonx.

²¹Taux Houc nyei Hnyangx fungx ndau nzuonx nyei ziangh hoc, ndau ziouc cing-nzengc weic zuqc fungx bun Ziouv mi'aqv. Ndaou ziouc benx sai mienh nyei buonc.

²²“ + ‘Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh maaiz nzong ndau daaih, maiv zeiz ninh nzipc daaih nyei ndau, ninh yaac fungx bun Ziouv,

²³sai mienh ziouc mborqv jaax-zinh funx taux Houc nyei Hnyangx. Dongh wuov hnoi ninh oix zuqc cuotv mborqv daaih nyei jaax-zinh nyei nyaanh benx cing-nzengc ga'naaiv fungx bun Ziouv.

²⁴Taux Houc nyei Hnyangx, ndau ziouc nzuonx benx ninh tengx maaiz wuov dauh loz-ziouv nyei mi'aqv, dongh zinh ndaangc nzipc daaih wuov dauh ziouv.

²⁵Nyungc-nyungc nyei jaax-zinh oix zuqc mborqv ziux singx dinc nyei nyaanh.

²⁶“ + ‘Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zorqv daauh toi saeng-kuv fungx bun Ziouv weic zuqc zungv benx Ziouv nyei mi'aqv. Maiv gunv ngongh fai yungh, benx Ziouv nyei mi'aqv.

²⁷Se gorngv maaih uix nyei saeng-kuv, oix zuqc ziux mborqv daaih nyei jaax-zinh zuoqc aengx jaa tipv biao gouv nyei yietc gouv. Maiv zuoqc nor, oix zuqc ziux mborqv daaih nyei jaax-zinh maaic.

²⁸“+ ‘Haaix dauh zorqv haaix nyungc ninh ganh nyei ga'naaiv fungx dangx bun Ziouv, maiv gunv mienh, saeng-kuv, fai nzipc daaih nyei ndau, maiv haih maaic yaac maiv haih zuoqc nzuonx. Fungx dangx bun Ziouvnyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv se gauh cing-nzengc jiex.

²⁹“+ ‘Liemh mienh se gorngv fungx dangx bun Ziouv liuz, maiv haih zuoqc nzuonx. Oix zuqc daix daic.

³⁰“+ ‘Yiem ndau cuotv nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, liemh laangh ziqc liemh ndiangx nyei biouv, ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv benx Ziouv nyei mi'aqv.

³¹Se gorngv haaix dauh oix zuoqc haaix deix ninh nyei ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv, oix zuqc bun buonv-zinh aengx jaa tipv biao gouv nyei yietc gouv.

³²Da'faanh ngongh guan, ba'gi yungh fai yungh guan, ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv, se ziepc dauh nyei yietc dauh ziouc cing-nzengc weic fungx bun Ziouv.

³³Maiv dungx ginv cuotv benx fai maiv benx yaac maiv dungx tiuv. Se gorngv ninh gengh oix tiuv nor, liemh dorh daaih wuov dauh caux oix tiuv wuov dauh se cing-nzengc mi'aqv. Maiv haih zuoqc aqv.’+”

³⁴Naaiv deix hatc nyei waac se Ziouv yiem Sinaai Mbong jiu bun Mose weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

Saauv Mienh

Saaub Mienh 1

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Faux Da'yietv Nzunc Mienh Houz

¹I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei da'nyeic hnyangx, nyeic hlaax, saeng-yietv wuov hnoi, yiem Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang, Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh wuov, Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc tengx I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh faaux mienh houz ziux yietc fingx yietc fingx, yietc buonc yietc buonc. Yaac oix zuqc faaux yietc dauh yietc dauh m'jangc dorn nyei mbuox.

³Meih caux Aalon oix zuqc ziux guanh guanh I^saa^laa^en Mienh faaux mbuox, yiem hnyangx-jeiv nyic ziepc hnyangx gu'nguaaic, haih zoux duqv baeng nyei dauh dauh m'jangc dorn nyei mbuox.

⁴Fingx-fingx oix zuqc maaih dauh zoux ninh mbuo nyei buonv-fingx mienh nyei bieiv zeiv daaih tengx meih mbuo.”

⁵Tengx meih wuov deix mienh nyei mbuox maaih hngv naaiv.

<i>Fingx nyei Mbuox</i>	<i>Fingx nyei Bieiv Zeiv</i>
Lu^mben Fingx	Se^nde^e nyei dorn, E^li^su
⁶ Si^me^on Fingx	Sux^li^satv^ndai nyei dorn, Se^lu^mi^en
⁷ Yu^ndaa Fingx	Am^mi^naa^ndapc nyei dorn, Naason
⁸ Itc^saax^kaa Fingx	Zu^aa nyei dorn, Ne^tan^en
⁹ Se^mbu^lun Fingx	Helon nyei dorn, E^li^apc
¹⁰ Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun, E^faa^im Fingx	Am^mi^hutv nyei dorn, E^li^saa^maa
Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun, Maa^natv^se Fingx	Be^ndaa^su nyei dorn, Gaa^maa^li^en
¹¹ Mben^yaa^min Fingx	Gi^nde^o^ni nyei dorn, Aa^mbi^ndan
¹² Ndaan Fingx	Am^mi^qatv^ndai nyei dorn, Aa^hi^ye^se
¹³ Aa^se Fingx	Okaan nyei dorn, Baa^gi^en

14	Gaatc Fingx	Nde ^u en nyei dorn, E ^{li} yaa ^{saapc}
15	Nap ^v taa ^{li} Fingx	Enan nyei dorn, Aa ^{hi} laa

16 Naaiv deix mienh se zuangx mienh ginv daaih zoux fingx-fingx I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv, se dongh loz-hnoi ong-taaix liepc daaih nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv.

17 Mose caux Aalon ziouc dornh jienv dongh maaih mbuox naaiv deix mienh,

18 taux nyeic hlaax, saeng-yietv wuov hnoi, ninh mbuo heuc zuangx mienh gapv zunv ziouc ziux ong-taaix nyei bunggh buonc caux mienh buonc faaux mienh houz, yaac ziux dauh dauh duqv nyic ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx nyei m'jangc dorn, yietc dauh yietc dauh nyei faaux mbuox.

19 Ziux Ziouv mbuox Mose zoux, ninh yiem Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang saauv mienh.

20-43 Yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei dorn-hlo, Lu^{mben}, nyei zeiv-fun ziux bunggh buonc, ziux mienh buonc, ziux mbuox, ninh mbuo faaux dauh dauh nyic ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx, haih zoux duqv baeng nyei m'jangc dorn nyei soux mouc. Yietc zungv maaih hhangv naaiv.

<i>Fingx</i>	<i>Mbu'ziex Dauh</i>
Lu ^{mben} Fingx	maaih 46,500 dauh
Si ^{me} on Fingx	maaih 59,300 dauh
Gaatc Fingx	maaih 45,650 dauh
Yu ^{ndaa} Fingx	maaih 74,600 dauh
Itc ^{saax} kaa Fingx	maaih 54,400 dauh
Se ^{mbu} lun Fingx	maaih 57,400 dauh
Yosepv nyei dorn, E ^{faa} im Fingx	maaih 40,500 dauh
Yosepv nyei dorn, Maa ^{natv} se Fingx	maaih 32,200 dauh
Mben ^{yaa} min Fingx	maaih 35,400 dauh

Ndaan Fingx	maaih 62,700 dauh
Aa^se Fingx	maaih 41,500 dauh
Napv^taa^li Fingx	maaih 53,400 dauh
Yietc zungv	maaih 603,550 dauh

⁴⁴Naaiv se Mose caux Aalon aengx caux ziepc nyeic fingx nyei ziepc nyeic dauh bieiv zeiv saauv nyei m'jange dorn.

⁴⁵Da'faanh duqv nyic ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx, dauh dauh haih cuotv mingh mborqv jaax nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziux bungv buonc saauv daaih.

⁴⁶Yietc zungv maaih juqv sinx buo cin hmz baeqv hmz ziepc dauh.

Orn Lewi Fingx Goux Laengz Ngaengc Waac Nyei Ndopv-Liuh

⁴⁷Mv baac Lewi Fingx nyei mienh buonc maiv duqv caux wuov deix fingx saauv,

⁴⁸weic zuqc Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

⁴⁹“Maiv dungx saauv Lewi Fingx. Maiv dungx bun Lewi Fingx caux wuov deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh faaux mienh houz.

⁵⁰Oix zuqc paaiv Lewi Mienh goux Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh, caux ndopv-liuh nyei jaa-sic, aengx caux naaiv norm ndopv-liuh longc nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc bienh ndopv-liuh caux ndopv-liuh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic. Yaac oix zuqc goux naaiv norm ndopv-liuh aengx corng ganh nyei ndopv-liuh huing gormx.

⁵¹Haaix zanc suiv Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh, se Lewi Mienh oix zuqc caeqv. Haaix zanc corng, Lewi Mienh oix zuqc corng. Se gorngv ga'nyiec nyei mienh mingh fatv, oix zuqc bun ninh zuqc daic aqv.

⁵²I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix zuqc corng ganh nyei ndopv-liuh benx yietc guanh yietc guanh nyei, gorqv-mienh yiem gorqv-mienh nyei guanh, yiem ganh nyei fingx nyei geh ga'ndiev.

⁵³Mv baac Lewi Mienh oix zuqc corng ganh nyei ndopv-liuh huing jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh weic maiv bun I^saa^laa^en nyei

zuangx mienh zuqc yie nouz. Se Lewi Mienh oix zuqc goux Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh.”

⁵⁴I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc ei Ziouv mbuox Mose nyei waac hnangv naaiv nor zoux nzengc.

Saauv Mienh 2

Fingx-Fingx Mienh Nyei Ndopv-Liuh Ciangv

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon,

²“I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix zuqc corng ganh nyei ndopv-liuh huing gormx yaac huin mingh Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh wuov bung, gorqv-mienh yiem gorqv-mienh nyei buonv-fingx geh caux bung buonc geh ga'ndiev.”

³Yiem dong bung maengx, mba'hnoi cuotv wuov bung, Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei guanh guanh oix zuqc corng ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh yiem ganh nyei geh ga'ndiev. Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Am^mi^naa^ndapc nyei dorn, Naason.

⁴Ninh nyei guanh maaih siec waanc bieiv cin luoqc baeqv dauh.

⁵Itc^saax^kaa Fingx oix zuqc corng ndopv-liuh nitv jienv Yu^ndaa Fingx. Itc^saax^kaa Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Zu^aa nyei dorn, Ne^tan^en.

⁶Ninh nyei guanh maaih biao waanc bieiv cin feix baeqv dauh.

⁷Jiex mingh, Se^mbu^lun Fingx oix zuqc corng ndopv-liuh nitv jienv. Se^mbu^lun Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Helon nyei dorn, E^li^apc.

⁸Ninh nyei guanh maaih biao waanc siec cin feix baeqv dauh.

⁹Bieqc Yu^ndaa wuov bung nyei guanh guanh yietc zungv maaih yietc sinx hietc waanc juqv cin feix baeqv dauh. Cuotv jauv nyei ziangh hoc naaiv deix oix zuqc mingh ndaangc.

¹⁰Yiem naamh bung maengx, Lu^mben Fingx nyei guanh guanh oix zuqc corng ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh yiem ganh nyei geh ga'ndiev. Lu^mben Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Se^nde^e nyei dorn, E^li^su.

¹¹Ninh nyei guanh maaih bieiv waanc juqv cin hmz baeqv dauh.

- ¹²Si^{me}on Fingx oix zuqc corng ndopv-liuh nitv jienv Lu^{mben} Fingx. Si^{me}on Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Sux^{li}satv^{ndai} nyei dorn, Se^{lu}mi^{en}.
- ¹³Ninh nyei guanh maaih biao waanc nduoh cin faam-baeqv dauh.
- ¹⁴Jiex mingh, Gaatc Fingx oix zuqc corng ndopv-liuh nitv jienv. Gaatc Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Nde^uen nyei dorn, E^{li} yaa^{saapc}.
- ¹⁵Ninh nyei guanh maaih bieiv waanc biao cin luoqc baeqv hmz ziepc dauh.
- ¹⁶Bieqc Lu^{mben} wuov bung nyei guanh guanh yietc zungv maaih yietc sinx biao waanc yietc cin feix baeqv hmz ziepc dauh. Cuotv jauv nyei ziangh hoc naaiv deix zoux da'nyeic guanh.
- ¹⁷Cuotv jauv nyei ziangh hoc, mingh ndaangc wuov deix i guanh caux nqa'haav mingh wuov deix i guanh mbu'ndongx, oix zuqc maaih Lewi Mienh dorh jienv Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh mingh. Oix zuqc zueih yietv zueih nyeic cuotv jauv ziu guanh guanh corng ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh. Guanh guanh oix zuqc yiem ganh nyei dorngx yaac yiem ganh nyei geh ga'ndiev.
- ¹⁸Yiem fai bung maengx, E^{faa}im Fingx nyei guanh guanh oix zuqc corng ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh yiem ganh nyei geh ga'ndiev. E^{faa}im Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Am^{mi}hutv nyei dorn, E^{li}saa^{maa}.
- ¹⁹Ninh nyei guanh maaih bieiv waanc hmz baeqv dauh.
- ²⁰Maa^{natv}se Fingx oix zuqc corng ndopv-liuh nitv jienv E^{faa}im Fingx. Maa^{natv}se Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Be^{ndaa}su nyei dorn, Gaa^{maa}li^{en}.
- ²¹Ninh nyei guanh maaih buo waanc i cin nyic baeqv dauh.
- ²²Jiex mingh, Mben^{yaa}min Fingx oix zuqc corng ndopv-liuh nitv jienv. Mben^{yaa}min Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Gi^{nde}oⁿⁱ nyei dorn, Aa^{mbi}ndan.
- ²³Ninh nyei guanh maaih buo waanc biao cin feix baeqv dauh.

²⁴Bieqc E^{faa}im wuov bung nyei guanh guanh yietc zungv maaih yietc sinx hietc cin yietc baeqv dauh. Cuotv jauv nyei ziangh hoc naaiv guanh zoux da'faam guanh.

²⁵Yiem baqv bung maengx, Ndaan Fingx nyei guanh guanh oix zuqc corng ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh yiem ganh nyei geh ga'ndiev. Ndaan Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Am^{mi}qatv^{ndai} nyei dorn, Aa^{hi}ye^{se}.

²⁶Ninh nyei guanh maaih juqv waanc i cin cietv baeqv dauh.

²⁷Aa^{se} Fingx oix zuqc corng ndopv-liuh nitv jienv Ndaan Fingx. Aa^{se} Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Okaan nyei dorn, Baa^{gi}en.

²⁸Ninh nyei guanh maaih bieiv waanc yietc cin hmz baeqv dauh.

²⁹Jiex mingh, Napv^{taa}li Fingx oix zuqc corng ndopv-liuh nitv jienv. Napv^{taa}li Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Enan nyei dorn, Aa^{hi}laa.

³⁰Ninh nyei guanh maaih biao waanc buo cin feix baeqv dauh.

³¹Bieqc Ndaan Fingx wuov bung yietc zungv maaih yietc sinx biao waanc siec cin luoqc baeqv dauh. Cuotv jauv nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo zoux nqa'haav laai wuov guanh yaac yiem ganh nyei geh ga'ndiev.

³²Naaiv se I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei mienh houz saauv. Yiem ndopv-liuh ciangv ziux ninh mbuo nyei guanh saauv daaih yietc zungv maaih juqv sinx buo cin hmz baeqv hmz ziepc dauh mienh.

³³Mv baac Lewi Mienh maiv duqv saauv bieqc wuov deix I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh hngv Ziouv paaiv Mose nor.

³⁴I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh ziouc zoux nzengc ziux Ziouv paaiv Mose nyei waac. Ninh mbuo hngv naaiv nor yiem ninh mbuo nyei geh ga'ndiev corng ndopv-liuh. Gorqv-mienh yaac ziux gorqv-mienh nyei fingx hngv wuov nor cuotv jauv.

Saauv Mienh 3

Aalon Nyei Dorn

¹Naaiv se Aalon caux Mose nyei zix doic mienh, doix Mose yiem Sinaai Mbong, Ziouv caux ninh gorngv waac nyei ziangh hoc.

²Aalon nyei dorn nyei mbuox maaih hngv naaiv. Dorn-hlo heuc Naa^ndapc yaac maaih Aa^mbi^hu, E^le^aa^saa, caux I^taa^maa.

³Naaiv se Aalon nyei dorn nyei mbuox, dongh Mose longc youh orn daaih zoux sai mienh, paaiv zoux sai mienh nyei gong.

⁴Mv baac yiem Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang wuov zanc, Naa^ndapc caux Aa^mbi^hu longc maiv maaih leiz longc nyei douz ziec bun Ziouv ziouc zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien daic mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo maiv maaih dorn-jueiv. Hngv naaic, Aalon ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, kungx maaih E^le^aa^saa caux I^taa^maa zoux sai mienh nyei gong hngv.

Paaiv Lewi Mienh Tengx Sai Mienh

⁵Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose,

⁶“Oix zuqc dorh Lewi Fingx daaih jiu bun Aalon sai mienh weic tengx ninh.

⁷Ninh mbuo oix zuqc yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh weic Aalon yaac weic zuangx baeqc fingx zoux ndopv-liuh nyei gong.

⁸Ninh mbuo oix zuqc goux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic yaac weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh zoux ndopv-liuh nyei gong.

⁹Oix zuqc zorqv Lewi Mienh jiu bun Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo. Yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx se dongh naaiv deix oix zuqc jiu nzengc bun Aalon.

¹⁰Oix zuqc orn Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo zoux sai mienh nyei gong. Cuotv liuz naaiv deix, maaih haaix dauh mingh fatv singx dinc, wuov dauh oix zuqc daix daic.”

¹¹Ziouv yaac gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹²“Yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh gu'nyuoz yie ginv cuotv Lewi Mienh weic div I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv m'sieqv dorn yungz nyei daauh dauh dorn. Lewi Mienh benx yie nyei,

¹³weic zuqc dauh dauh dorn-la'gauv benx yie nyei. Yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung yie daix mouz dauh dorn-la'gauv wuov zanc, yie ginv cuotv liemh mienh liemh saeng-kuv nyei daauh dauh dorn benx nzengc yie nyei. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc benx yie nyei. Yie se Ziouv. ”

Faux Lewi Mienh Nyei Mienh Houz

¹⁴Yiem Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang, Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹⁵“Oix zuqc saauv Lewi Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bugh buonc, ziux ninh mbuo nyei mienh buonc. Da'faanh buangv hlaax faaux maengx nyei m'janc dorn, oix zuqc saauv nzengc.”

¹⁶Mose ziouc ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac saauv ninh mbuo, hngv Ziouv paaiv ninh zoux nor.

¹⁷Naaiv se Lewi nyei dorn nyei mbuox. Maaih Geson, Ko^haatv caux Me^laa^li.

¹⁸Geson nyei dorn ziux ninh mbuo nyei bugh buonc maaih Lipv^ni caux Si^me^i Mienh.

¹⁹Ko^haatv nyei dorn ziux ninh mbuo nyei bugh buonc maaih Amlaam, Itc^haa, He^mbo^lon caux Utc^si^en Mienh.

²⁰Me^laa^li nyei dorn ziux ninh mbuo nyei bugh buonc benx Maali caux Musi Mienh. Naaiv se Lewi Fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei bugh buonc.

²¹Geson nyei bugh buonc se Lipv^ni caux Si^me^i Mienh. Naaiv se Geson Mienh nyei bugh buonc.

²²Yiem yietc hlaax faaux maengx nyei m'janc dorn yietc zungv maaih siec cin hmz baeqv dauh.

²³Geson Mienh nyei bugh buonc oix zuqc corng ganh nyei ndopv-liuh yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh nqa'haav maengx, fai bung wuov.

²⁴Laa^en nyei dorn, E^li^yaa^saapc, zoux Geson Mienh nyei bugh buonc bieiv zeiv.

²⁵Yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh, Geson Mienh oix zuqc goux gomv ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz wuov yienc caux ga'nyiec wuov yienc, aengx goux gomv gu'nguaaic nyei ndopv, bieqc Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei mbaeqc gaengh ndie,

²⁶weih gormx ndopv-liuh caux ziec-dorngh mbaeqc laate caux mbaeqc laate gaengh nyei ndie. Liemh hlaang aengx caux naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv yietc zungv se ninh mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz.

²⁷Ko^haatv nyei bunggh buonc maaih Amlaam, Itc^haa, He^mbo^lon caux Utc^si^en Mienh. Naaiv se Ko^haatv Mienh nyei bunggh buonc.

²⁸Yiem yietc hlaax faaux maengx nyei yietc zungv m'janc dorn maaih hietc cin luoqc baeqv dauh. Ko^haatv Mienh nyei gong se oix zuqc goux singx dinc.

²⁹Ko^haatv Mienh nyei bunggh buonc oix zuqc corng ganh nyei ndopv-liuh yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei naamh bung maengx.

³⁰Utc^si^en nyei dorn, E^li^saa^faan, zoux Ko^haatv Mienh nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv.

³¹Ninh mbuo oix zuqc goux Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang, dieh, dang-jaax, ziec-dorngh caux buov hung dieh, aengx caux yietc zungv yiem singx dinc longc nyei jaa-sic, liemh mbaeqc gaengh ndie. Da'faanh naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv qiemx longc nyei yietc zungv se yiem ninh mbuo liuc leiz nzengc.

³²Maaih Aalon sai mienh nyei dorn, E^le^aa^saa, zoux Lewi Mienh gauh hlo jiex nyei bieiv zeiv yaac gunv goux singx dinc wuov deix mienh.

³³Me^laa^li nyei bunggh buonc maaih Maali caux Musi Mienh. Naaiv se Me^laa^li Mienh nyei bunggh buonc.

³⁴Yiem yietc hlaax faaux maengx nyei m'janc dorn yietc zungv maaih juqv cin nyic baeqv dauh.

³⁵Aa^mbi^haa^in nyei dorn, Sux^li^en, zoux Me^laa^li Mienh nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc corng ganh nyei ndopv-liuh yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei baqv bung maengx.

³⁶Paaiv bun Me^ˆlaa^ˆli Mienh zoux nyei gong se oix zuqc goux ndopv-liuh nyei qorng, gungh gangc ndiangx, dongc, taapv, caux yietc zungv zoux qorng nyei ga'naaiv. Da'faanh naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv qiemx longc nyei nyungc-nyungc se yiem ninh mbuo liuc leiz.

³⁷Liemh laatec dongc, dongc nyei taapv, mborng ndau corng laatec ndie nyei dongc caux hlaang yaac oix zuqc goux.

³⁸Mose caux Aalon caux Aalon nyei dorn mbuo oix zuqc corng ganh nyei ndopv-liuh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh nyei dong bung maengx, mba'hnoi cuotv wuov bung, se yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh nza'hmien. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc weic I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh goux singx dinc. Cuotv liuz naaiv deix, haaix dauh mingh fatv singx dinc, oix zuqc daix daic.

³⁹Mose caux Aalon ei Ziouv paaiv nyei waac saauv Lewi Mienh. Ziux bung buonc dauh dauh buangv hlaax faaux maengx nyei m'jangc dorn yietc zungv maaih i waanc i cin dauh.

Lewi Mienh Div I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh Nyei Dorn-La'gauv

⁴⁰Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Oix zuqc saauv nzengc I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh yungz daaih buangv hlaax faaux maengx nyei daauh dauh dorn. Oix zuqc fiev jienv mouz dauh nyei mbuox.

⁴¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc ginv Lewi Mienh bun yie weic div I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh yungz nyei yietc zungv daauh dauh dorn. Lewi Mienh nyei saeng-kuv yaac oix zuqc longc div I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh nyei yietc zungv saeng-kuv njiec nyei daauh toi dorn. Yie se Ziouv. ”

⁴²Mose ziouc ziux Ziouv paaiv nyei waac saauv nzengc I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen nyei zuangx mienh yungz nyei daauh dauh dorn.

⁴³Ziux faaux mbuox nyei soux mouc, maaih i waanc i cin nyic baeqv cietv ziepc faam dauh yietc hlaax faaux maengx nyei daauh dauh dorn.

⁴⁴Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose,

⁴⁵“Oix zuqc zorqv Lewi Mienh fungx bun yie div I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh yungz nyei yietc zungv dorn-la'gauv, yaac longc Lewi Mienh nyei saeng-kuv div

Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei saeng-kuv. Lewi Mienh oix zuqc benx yie nyei. Yie se Ziouv.

⁴⁶Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei dorn-la'gauv gauh camv Lewi Mienh nyei nyic baeqv cietv ziepc faam dauh. Zengc njiec naaiv deix, oix zuqc zuoqc.

⁴⁷Yietc dauh oix zuqc cuotv yietc lungz faam-zinh nyaanh ziux singx dinc dingc daaih nyei hniev-daauh.

⁴⁸Zuoqc zengc njiec naaiv deix mienh nyei nyaanh oix zuqc jiu bun Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo.”

⁴⁹Mose ziouc siou dongh Lewi Mienh div liuz zengc njiec wuov deix Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei zuoqc mienh nyaanh.

⁵⁰Yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei dorn-la'gauv ninh duqv nduoh joih nyic ziepc hmz lungz nyaanh ziux singx dinc dingc daaih nyei hniev-daauh.

⁵¹Mose ziouc ziux Ziouv paaiv nyei waac zorqv naaiv deix zuoqc mienh nyei nyaanh fungx bun Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo.

Saaub Mienh 4

Koˆhaatv Mienh Nyei Gong

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon,

²“Oix zuqc saaub nzengc Lewi Mienh bun njiec nyei Koˆhaatv Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc caux ninh mbuo nyei mienh buonc,

³yiem faah ziepc hnyangx taux hmz ziepc hnyangx nyei m'jangc dorn, dongh haih yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh fu-sux zoux gong wuov deix.

⁴“Naaiv se Koˆhaatv Mienh oix zuqc yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh zoux nyei gong. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc goux gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv.

⁵Oix suiv dorngx nyei ziangh hoc, Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn oix zuqc bieqc mingh caeqv mbaeqc gaengh ndie njiec, longc gomv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang.

⁶Yaac oix zuqc zorqv fuoqv daaih longx nyei saeng-kuv ndopv gomv gu'nguaaic, aengx longc kuaaiv ndie, setv zeiv mbuov nzengc, gomv gu'nguaaic jiex. Aengx zorqv gaeng faang nyei ndiangx cunx jienv.

⁷“Oix zuqc zorqv kuaaiv ndie-mbuov dimc gengx Tin-Hungh nyei njuov wuov norm dieh. Aengx zorqv bienh, ba'gen, nzormc caux ciev ziec a'ngunc diuv nyei nguaah baengh an jienv. Dieh gu'nguaaic yaac oix zuqc maaih zanc-zanc gengx nyei njuov.

⁸Oix zuqc longc kuaaiv ndie-siqv gomv nzengc naaiv deix yietc zungv. Aengx longc kuaaiv fuoqv daaih longx nyei saeng-kuv ndopv gomv gu'nguaaic jiex yaac zorqv gaeng dieh nyei ndiangx cunx jienv.

⁹“Ninh mbuo oix zuqc zorqv kuaaiv ndie-mbuov gomv jienv ziux njang nyei dang-jaax, dang nyei zaanv, japv dang-cov nyei njiuv, an njiuv nyei bienh, aengx caux yietc zungv dapv youh weic dinh dang nyei baengh.

¹⁰Zorqv dang-jaax caux dang nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic, longc fuoqv daaih longx nyei saeng-kuv ndopv beu jienv, an gaeng ga'naaiv nyei jaax gu'nguaaic.

¹¹“Ninh mbuo oix zuqc longc kuaaiv ndie-mbuov gomv jienv buov hung nyei jiem-dieh, aengx longc fuoqv daaih longx nyei saeng-kuv ndopv gomv jienv, zorqv gaeng dieh nyei ndiangx cunx jienv.

¹²“Ninh mbuo oix zuqc zorqv yiem singx dinc longc nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic longc ndie-mbuov beu jienv. Aengx longc fuoqv daaih longx nyei saeng-kuv ndopv gomv jienv an gaeng ga'naaiv nyei jaax.

¹³“Ninh mbuo oix zuqc guaaiah cuotv dongh siqv ziec-dorngh nyei saaiv, aengx longc kuaaiv ndie-luoqc gomv jienv ziec-dorngh.

¹⁴Zorqv weic ziec-dorngh longc nyei jaa-sic, liemh siou douz nyei jei, nyaapv, ga'naaiv-cenv, caux bunh, an ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic. Aengx longc fuoqv daaih longx nyei saeng-kuv ndopv gomv jienv, zorqv gaeng ziec-dorngh nyei ndiangx cunx jienv.

¹⁵“Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo zorqv singx dinc caux singx dinc nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic gomv liuz, taux suiv ndopv-liuh ciangv nyei ziangh hoc, Ko^haatv Mienh oix zuqc daaih gaeng. Mv baac ninh mbuo cin-maanc maiv dungx muoqv naaiv deix cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv. Muoqv nor, oix zuqc daic aqv. Se dongh Ko^haatv Mienh oix zuqc gaeng naaiv deix Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁶“Aalon sai mienh nyei dorn, E^le^aa^saa, oix zuqc goux buov dang nyei youh caux hung, ziec nyei laangh ziqc, caux orn mienh nyei cing-nzengc youh. Ninh oix zuqc goux Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh caux yiem ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, se goux nzengc singx dinc caux singx dinc nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic.”

¹⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon,

¹⁸“Maiv dungx bun Ko^haatv nyei bungbun buonc mienh yiem Lewi Mienh gu'nyuoz zuqc pai guangc.

¹⁹Weic bun naaiv deix mienh haih mingh nitv fatv naaiv deix cing-nzengc jiaex nyei ga'naaiv yaac maiv zuqc daic, maaih maengc ziangh jienv nyei, oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor tengx ninh mbuo. Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo oix zuqc bieqc singx dinc paaiv ziangx haaix dauh oix zuqc zoux haaix nyungc gong, haaix dauh oix zuqc gaeng haaix nyungc.

²⁰Mv baac Ko^haatv Mienh cin-maanc maiv dungx bieqc mingh mangc naaiv deix cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv, yietc dangh yaac maiv dungx mangc. Maiv zei aeqv, oix zuqc daic aqv.”

Geson Mienh Nyei Gong

²¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²²“Oix zuqc saauv nzengc Geson Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungbun buonc caux ninh mbuo nyei mienh buonc.

²³Saaubv nzengc faah ziepc hnyangx taux hmz ziepc hnyangx nyei m'jangc dorn, dongh haih yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh fu-sux zoux gong nyei yietc zungv.

²⁴“Naaiv se Geson Mienh nyei bunggh buonc oix zuqc zoux gong fu-sux yaac oix zuqc bienh ga'naaiv.

²⁵Ninh mbuo oix bienh corng zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh nyei ndie, se corng Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei ndie, dongh gomv nyei ga'naaiv caux gomv gu'nguaaic fuoqv daaih longx nyei saeng-kuv ndopv, caux bieqc Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei mbaeqc gaengh ndie,

²⁶weih ndopv-liuh caux ziec-dorngh mbaeqc laate caux mbaeqc laate gaengh nyei ndie, hlaang, caux yietc zungv qiemx longc nyei jaa-sic. Ndortv zuqc Geson Mienh oix zuqc liuc leiz naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv.

²⁷Ninh mbuo fu-sux zoux nyei yietc zungv gong, maiv gunv gaeng ndopv-liuh nyei ga'naaiv fai zoux haaix nyungc gong, se yiem Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Meih ganh oix zuqc paaiv ziangx ninh mbuo oix zuqc bienh nyei nyungc-nyungc.

²⁸Naaiv se Geson Mienh nyei bunggh buonc yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh zoux nyei gong. Ninh mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc se yiem Aalon sai mienh nyei dorn, I^taa^maa, nyei buoz-ndiev.

Me^laa^li Mienh Zoux Nyei Gong

²⁹“Oix zuqc saauv Me^laa^li Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc caux ninh mbuo nyei mienh buonc.

³⁰Saauv nzengc yiem faah ziepc hnyangx taux hmz ziepc hnyangx nyei m'jangc dorn, dongh haih bieqc daaih fu-sux, yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh zoux gong nyei dauh dauh.

³¹Ninh mbuo yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh oix zuqc fu-sux nyei maaih hnangv naaiv. Oix zuqc bienh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei Ndopv-Liuh nyei qorong, gungh gangc ndiangx, dongc, caux topv dongc nyei taapv,

³²aengx caux weih gormx Ndopv-Liuh nyei laate dongc caux topv dongc nyei taapv, mborng ndau corng laate ndie nyei dongc, hlaang, yietc zungv zoux qorong nyei ga'naaiv aengx caux naaiv buoqv qiemx longc nyei yietc zungv

ga'naaiv caux nyungc-nyungc jaa-sic. Oix zuqc ziux mbuox paaiv ziangx haaix dauh oix zuqc bienh nyei haaix nyungc.

³³Naaiv se Me^ˆlaa^ˆli Mienh nyei bunggh buonc oix zuqc yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh zoux nyei gong, yaac yiem Aalon sai mienh nyei dorn, I^ˆtaa^ˆmaa, nyei buoz-ndiev.”

Lewi Mienh Nyei Soux Mouc

³⁴Mose, Aalon caux zuangx mienh nyei bieiv zeiv saauv nzengc Ko^ˆhaatv Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc caux ninh mbuo nyei mienh buonc.

³⁵Yiem faah ziepc hnyangx taux hmz ziepc hnyangx, haih yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh fu-sux, zoux gong nyei yietc zungv m'jangc dorn

³⁶ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc maaih i cin cietv baeqv hmz ziepc dauh.

³⁷Naaiv se Ko^ˆhaatv Mienh nyei bunggh buonc, se yietc zungv yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh fu-sux nyei mienh. Mose caux Aalon saauv nzengc ninh mbuo ziux Ziouv longc Mose paaiv nyei waac.

³⁸Ninh mbuo yaac saauv nzengc Geson Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc caux mienh buonc.

³⁹Yiem faah ziepc hnyangx taux hmz ziepc hnyangx, haih yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh fu-sux, zoux gong nyei yietc zungv m'jangc dorn,

⁴⁰ziux bunggh buonc caux mienh buonc maaih i cin luoqc baeqv faah ziepc dauh.

⁴¹Naaiv se Geson Mienh nyei bunggh buonc, se yietc zungv yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh fu-sux nyei mienh. Mose caux Aalon saauv nzengc ninh mbuo ziux Ziouv paaiv nyei waac.

⁴²Ninh mbuo yaac saauv nzengc Me^ˆlaa^ˆli Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc caux mienh buonc.

⁴³Yiem faah ziepc hnyangx taux hmz ziepc hnyangx, haih yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh fu-sux, zoux gong nyei yietc zungv m'jangc dorn,

⁴⁴ziux ninh mbuo nyei mienh buonc maaih buo cin nyic baeqv dauh.

⁴⁵Naaiv se Me^ˆlaa^ˆli Mienh nyei bunggh buonc. Mose caux Aalon saauv nzengc ninh mbuo ziux Ziouv longc Mose paaiv nyei waac.

⁴⁶Mose, Aalon caux I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv ziouc ziux bunggh buonc, ziux mienh buonc, saauv nzengc Lewi Mienh.

⁴⁷Yiem faah ziepc hnyangx taux hmz ziepc hnyangx, haih yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh zoux gong fu-sux yaac tengx bienh Ndopv-Liuh wuov deix yietc zungv m'jangc dorn,

⁴⁸maaih hietc cin hmz baeqv betv ziepc dauh.

⁴⁹Ziux Ziouvmbuox Mose, ninh mbuo paaiv ziangx gorqv-mienh nyei gong, gorqv-mienh oix zuqc bienh haaix nyungc. Hnangv naaiv nor, ziux Ziouv paaiv nyei waac, Mose saauv nzengc ninh mbuo.

Saaub Mienh 5

Hatc Maaih Uix Nyei Mienh Cuotv Ndopv-Liuh Ciangv

¹Ziouv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh hatc butvgomh huv baengc nyei mienh caux sin zaangc cuotv maiv horpc zuqc cuotv nyei haaix nyungc wuom, aengx caux laaix muoqv zuqc janx-daic maaih uix nyei mienh, cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv.

³Maiv gunv m'jangc m'sieqv, oix zuqc hatc cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv weic maiv bun ninh mbuo nyei ciangv, dongh yie yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei dorngx, maaih uix.”

⁴I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh ziouc hnangv naaiv nor zoux, hatc ninh mbuo cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv. Ziouv hnangv haaix nor mbuox Mose, I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh ziouc hnangv wuov nor zoux.

Zoux Dorngc Oix Zuqc Buih

(Beiv mangc Lewi 6:1-7)

⁵Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

⁶“Oix zuqc mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, maiv gunv m'jange m'sieqv, haaix dauh zoux haaix nyungc dorngc haaix dauh, wuov dauh maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun Ziouv, ninh ziouc dorngc mi'aqv.

⁷Ninh oix zuqc nyiemc ninh zoux dorngc nyei zuiz, yaac oix zuqc zorqv ninh zoux dorngc nyei yietc zungv tuix nzuonx bun ninh dorngc wuov dauh, aengx buih biao gouv nyei yietc gouv.

⁸Mv baac se gorngv zuqc mienh zoux dorngc wuov dauh daic yaac maiv maaih cien-ceqv laengz wuov deix buih nyei ga'naaiv, oix zuqc bun sai mienh weih fungx bunZiouv. Liemh weic fiqv ninh nyei zuiz wuov dauh ba'gi yungh gouv oix zuqc bun.

⁹Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh dorh daaih fungx bun sai mienh nyei yietc zungv cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv ziouc benx sai mienh nyei.

¹⁰Gorqv-mienh nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv se gorqv-mienh ganh nyei, mv baac ninh fungx haaix nyungc bun sai mienh, wuov nyungc ziouc benx sai mienh nyei.”

Laaic Auv Hienx Nqox

¹¹Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹²“Oix zuqc mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh mienh nyei auv yangh pien zaux-mbiec, maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun ninh nyei nqox,

¹³ziouc caux ganh dauh m'jange dorn bueix beic ninh nyei nqox, maiv gunv ninh zoux maiv cing-nzengc, maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux zornzengx, (weic zuqc bueix nyei ziangh hoc mienh zorqv maiv duqv),

¹⁴yaac se gorngv nqox nzaeng-buang, laaic ninh nyei auv maaih jauv, auv yaac za'gengh zoux maiv cing-nzengc, oix zuqc dorh ninh nyei auv mingh sai mienh wuov. Fai se gorngv nqox nzaeng-buang ninh nyei auv, laaic ninh nyei auv maaih jauv, maiv gunv ninh nyei auv maiv maaih, ninh cing-nzengc nyei,

¹⁵nqox oix zuqc dorh ninh nyei auv mingh sai mienh wuov. Yaac oix zuqc weic ninh nyei auv dorh jienv i morqv mbaali mbiauh mbuonv. Yaac maiv dungx dox ga'lanv youh, maiv dungx zorqv hung an gu'nguaaic, weic zuqc

naaiv deix ziec nyei ga'naaiv se weic nzaeng-buang nyei jauv, weic jangx mienh zoux dorngc nyei sic.

¹⁶“+ ‘Sai mienh ziouc dorh naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn daaih souv jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien,

¹⁷ziouc zorqv deix cing-nzengc nyei wuom daaih dapv nie-baengh, aengx nyau deix zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh nyei ndau nyei nie-mbung dapv jienv.

¹⁸Sai mienh ziouc bun wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn souv jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien yaac jaiv nqoi ninh nyei mba'biei, aengx zorqv weic nzaeng-buang nyei jauv, weic jangx mienh zoux dorngc nyei sic wuov deix ziec nyei mbuonv, bun ninh bouh jienv. Sai mienh ganh bouh jienv houv mienh nyei wuom-im,

¹⁹ziouc heuc wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn laengz jiez ngaengc waac. Sai mienh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Se gorngv maiv maaih ganh dauh m'jangc dorn caux meih bueix, meih yaac maiv yangh pien zaux-mbiec, yiem jienv nqox nyei buoz-ndiev maiv zoux maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, tov bun naaiv deix houv nyei wuom hoic maiv zuqc meih.

²⁰Mv baac se gorngv meih yiem nqox nyei buoz-ndiev aengx yangh pien zaux-mbiec ziouc zoux maiv cing-nzengc, caux ganh dauh m'jangc dorn bueix, maiv zeiz ganh nyei nqox,”

²¹(taux naaiv norm dorngx, sai mienh bun naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn ziux ninh laengz ngaengc waac zuqc houv. Sai mienh aengx gorngv), “tov Ziouv bun meih nyei ga'sie omx, camh zuih jaic, nyaux nzengc, ziouc yiem meih nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zoux zuqc mienh houv, zuqc mienh zioux nyei mienh.

²²Tov bun naaiv deix houv mienh nyei wuom-im bieqc meih nyei ga'sie, bun meih nyei ga'sie omx, camh zuih jaic, nyaux nzengc.” ”+ ‘Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc dau, “Aamen. Aamen.”

²³“+ ‘Sai mienh ziouc fiev naaiv deix houv nyei waac yiem sou-njunc, aengx nzaaux naaiv deix nzaangc bieqc wuov deix wuom-im.

²⁴Ninh ziouc bun wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn hopv naaiv houv nyei wuom-im. Wuom ziouc bieqc ninh nyei sin hoic ninh diev kouv.

²⁵Sai mienh aengx zorqv yiem m'sieqv dorn nyei buoz weic nzaeng-buang nyei sic fongc horc nyei mbuonv, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien bouh jienv cunv ging fongc horc liuz, ziouc dorh mingh taux ziec-dorngh.

²⁶Ninh aengx zorqv yietc nyau weic jangx mienh zoux dorngec nyei sic ziec nyei mbuonv hietv ziec-dorngh buov. Buov liuz, ziouc heuc wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn hopv naaiv deix wuom.

²⁷Se gorngv ninh zoux maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, maiv ziepc zuoqv zoux bun ninh nyei nqox, yangh pien zaux-mbiec, ninh hopv liuz naaiv deix wuom bieqc mingh, ninh ziouc zuqc diev kouv. Ninh nyei ga'sie omx, camh zuih jaic, nyaux nzengc. Ninh yaac yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc mienh zioux, zuqc mienh houv.

²⁸Mv baac se gorngv wuov dauh mienh cing-nzengc nyei, maiv yangh pien zaux-mbiec, ziouc bun cing ninh maiv dorngec, yaac haih maaih gu'nguaaz nyei.

²⁹“ + ‘Naaiv se nzaeng-buang nyei leiz-latc, dongh m'sieqv dorn yangh pien zaux-mbiec, yiem nqox nyei buoz-ndiev mingh zoux maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic.

³⁰Fai mienh laaic ninh nyei auv maaih jauv ziouc hanc ninh nyei auv. Sai mienh oix zuqc bun wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien yaac ei jienv naaiv nyungc leiz-latc nyei diuh diuh leiz zoux.

³¹Nqox yaac maiv maaih zuiz aqv. Mv baac wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziux ninh zoux nyei, oix zuqc dingc zuiz.’ + ”

Saauv Mienh 6

Naasi Mienh Nyei Leiz-Latc

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Maiv gunv m'jangc m'sieqv, haaix dauh oix lengc jeiv nyei laengz jiez ngaengc waac, zorqv ganh fungx bun Ziouv weic zoux Naasi Mienh,

³wuov dauh oix zuqc gec, maiv dungx hopv a'ngunc diuv fai haaix nyungc diuv. Yaac maiv dungx hopv longc a'ngunc diuv fai haaix nyungc diuv zoux daaih nyei wuom-sui. Maiv dungx hopv a'ngunc biouv nyei wuom fai nyanc a'ngunc biouv, maiv gunv biouv-nyiemz fai biouv-nqaai.

⁴Yiem zoux jienv Naasi Mienh nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx nyanc yiem a'ngunc hmei cuotv daaih nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv. Maiv gunv a'ngunc nyim fai a'ngunc biouv nyei ndopv, maiv dungx nyanc.

⁵“ + ‘Yiem laengz jienv zoux Naasi Mienh nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx teix m'nqorngv. Oix zuqc zuov taux dingc daaih nyei hnoi-nyieqc buangv. Ninh oix zuqc cing-nzengc, zuov taux fungx ganh bun Ziouv nyei hnoi-nyieqc buangv. Oix zuqc liouh mba'biei caux siaam ndaaub.

⁶Yiem ninh fungx ganh bun Ziouv nyei ziangh hoc maiv kuh mingh fatv janxdaic nyei sei.

⁷Liemh ganh nyei die fai maa, gorx fai youz, dorc fai muoc daic, maiv dungx laaix ninh mbuo bun ganh maaih uix, weic zuqc zorqv ganh fungx bun Tin-Hungh nyei jangx-hoc se yiem ninh nyei m'nqorngv.

⁸Da'faanh yiem fungx ganh bun Ziouv nyei hnoi-nyieqc, ninh benx Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc mienh.

⁹“ + ‘Se gorngv yiem ninh nyei ga'hlen maaih mienh liemh zeih daic, ninh fungx bun Ziouv nyei m'nqorngv ziouc maaih uix. Taux saax uix nyei hnoi, se da'cietv hnoi wuov hnoi, oix zuqc teix nzengc m'nqorngv.

¹⁰Taux da'betv hnoi wuov hnoi, ninh oix zuqc dorh i norm norqc nqo fai i norm baeqc gopv lunx taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc jiu bun sai mienh.

¹¹Sai mienh ziouc zorqv norm ziec weic fiqv zuiz, aengx zorqv norm buov ziec weic wuov laanh mienh nitv zuqc janx-daic ziouc maaih nyei uix. Dongh wuov hnoi ninh yaac oix zuqc saax m'nqorngv nyei uix.

¹²Oix zuqc weic dingc daaih nyei hnoi-nyieqc aengx zorqv ganh fungx bun Ziouv. Yaac oix zuqc dorh dauh yietc hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv daaih ziec weic ninh zoux dorngc nyei sic. Zinh ndaangc nyei hnoi-nyieqc maiv funx aqv, weic zuqc fungx ganh bun Ziouv nyei ziangh hoc zuqc maaih uix mi'aqv.

¹³“ + ‘Naasi Mienh nyei leiz, dongh ninh zorqv ganh fungx bun Ziouv nyei hnoi-nyieqc buangv, se hngangv naaiv. Oix zuqc dorh ninh mingh taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc.

¹⁴Yiem naaic ninh oix zuqc zorqv ga'naaiv weic fongc horc bun Ziouv. Longc dauh doix hnyangx, maiv waaic fangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv weic buov ziec, caux dauh doix hnyangx, maiv waaic fangx nyei ba'gi yungh zeic ziec weic fiqv zuiz, caux dauh maiv waaic fangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv ziec weic jiu tong.

¹⁵Yaac maaih ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec ziec. Aengx maaih yietc ndaan maiv an bingv nyei njuov, mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh nyei njuov, caux maiv an bingv nyei njuov-bieqc nzaatv jienv ga'lanv youh.

¹⁶“ + ‘Sai mienh ziouc zorqv naaiv deix ga'naaiv daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien ziec fiqv zuiz caux buov ziec.

¹⁷Ninh aengx zorqv wuov dauh ba'gi yungh gouv caux wuov ndaan maiv an bingv nyei njuov fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv weic jiu tong, yaac maaih ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec ziec.

¹⁸“ + ‘Naasi Mienh oix zuqc yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc teix nzengc dongh zoux jangx-hoc bun cing ninh zorqv ganh fungx bun Ziouv nyei mba'biei caux siaam. Oix zuqc zorqv wuov deix mba'biei daaih dapv ziec weic jiu tong wuov deix ga'naaiv ga'ndiev maengx nyei douz.

¹⁹“ + ‘Naasi Mienh teix liuz fungx bun Ziouv nyei mba'biei, sai mienh ziouc zorqv norm wuonh zuoqc nyei ba'gi yungh gouv nyei buoz-zuih, aengx zorqv norm yiem ndaan gu'nyuoz maiv an bingv nyei njuov, caux norm maiv an bingv nyei njuov-bieqc, an jienv naaiv dauh Naasi Mienh nyei buoz gu'nyuoz.

²⁰Naaiv deix ga'naaiv sai mienh ziouc zorqv daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cunv ging weic zoux fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv deix ga'naaiv se cing-nzengc nyei, yaac benx sai mienh nyei mi'aqv, liemh cunv ging fongc horc liuz nyei lorqc hiuang orv caux fongc horc liuz nyei zuih. Yiem naaic mingh, Naasi Mienh hopv duqv a'ngunc diuv aqv.

²¹“ + ‘Naaiv se Naasi Mienh nyei leiz, dongh ninh zorqv ganh fungx bun Ziouv wuov zanc laengz jiez ngaengc waac oix fongc horc haaix nyungc bun Ziouv. Se gorngv haih laengz bun gauh camv naaic, ninh oix zuqc ei ninh laengz nyei waac zoux nzengc.’ + ”

Sai Mienh Buang Nyei Waac

²²Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²³“Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn, ‘Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor buang waac I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Oix zuqc gorngv,

²⁴“ + ‘ + “Tov Ziouv ceix fuqv bun meih, ziux goux meih.

²⁵Tov Ziouv zoux longx bun meih, ceix en bun meih.

²⁶Tov Ziouv huin hmien mangc meih, bun meih maaih baengh orn.” + ’

²⁷“Hnangv naaic, se gorngv ninh mbuo dengv yie nyei mbuox buang waac I^saa^laa^en Mienh, yie ziouc ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo.”

Saaub Mienh 7

Houc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Ndopv-Liuh Fongc Horc Ga'naaiv

¹Mose liepc ziangx zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh wuov hnoi, ninh longc cing-nzengc youh guoqv jienv bun ndopv-liuh caux ndopv-liuh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic cing-nzengc. Ninh aengx longc wuov nyungc youh guoqv jienv bun ziec-dorngh caux ziec-dorngh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic cing-nzengc.

²Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv, dongh liuc leiz saauv mienh wuov deix bieiv zeiv, ziouc dorh ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc.

³Ninh mbuo dorh daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei zingh nyeic maaih juqv jaax ngongh cie gomv jienv liuh nyei, caux ziepc nyeic dauh yangh ngongh gouv. I dauh bieiv zeiv fongc horc yietc jaax ngongh cie. Yietc dauh bieiv zeiv fongc horc yietc dauh ngongh. Naaiv deix ga'naaiv ninh mbuo dorh taux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh daaih fongc horc.

⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

⁵“Oix zuqc zipv ninh mbuo fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv longc zoux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gong. Oix zuqc jiu bunLewi Mienh ziux gorqv-mienh nyei gong qiemx longc.”

⁶Mose ziouc zorqv ngongh cie caux ngongh jiu bun Lewi Mienh.

⁷Ninh zorqv i jaax cie caux bie i dauh ngongh bun Geson Mienh ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong qiemx longc nyei.

⁸Aengx zorqv bie i jaax cie caux hietc dauh ngongh bun Meˆlaaˆli Mienh ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong qiemx longc nyei. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv yiem Aalon sai mienh nyei dorn, Iˆtaaˆmaa, nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁹Mv baac cie caux ngongh Mose maiv bun Koˆhaatv Mienh weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong se oix zuqc longc mba'dauh gaeng cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁰Longc cing-nzengc youh nzaatv ziec-dorngh bun ziec-dorngh cing-nzengc wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, bieiv zeiv dorh ga'naaiv daaih yiem wuov ziec-dorngh fongc horc.

¹¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Wuov deix bieiv zeiv oix zuqc yietc hnoi daaih dauh weic fongc horc ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv houc ziec-dorngh.”

¹²⁻⁸³Ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor yietc fingx yietc fingx nyei dorh ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc.

Hnoi

Fingx

Bieiv Zeiv

Da'yietv hnoi	Yu^ndaa Fingx	Am^mi^naa^ndapc Naason	neyi	dorn,
Da'nyeic hnoi	Itc^saax^kaa Fingx	Zu^aa	neyi	dorn, Ne^tan^en
Da'faam hnoi	Se^mbu^lun Fingx	Helon	neyi	dorn, E^li^apc
Da'feix hnoi	Lu^mben Fingx	Se^nde^e	neyi	dorn, E^li^su
Da'hmz hnoi	Si^me^on Fingx	Sux^li^satv^ndai	neyi	dorn, Se^lu^mi^en
Da'luoqc hnoi	Gaatc Fingx	Nde^u^en	neyi	dorn, E^li^yaa^saapc
Da'cietv hnoi	E^faa^im Fingx	Am^mi^hutv	neyi	dorn, E^li^saa^maa
Da'betv hnoi	Maa^natv^se Fingx	Be^ndaa^su	neyi	dorn, Gaa^maa^li^en
Da'juov hnoi	Mben^yaa^min Fingx	Gi^nde^o^ni	neyi	dorn, Aa^mbi^ndan
Da'ziepc hnoi	Ndaan Fingx	Am^mi^qatv^ndai	neyi	dorn, Aa^hi^ye^se
Ziepc hnoi	Yietv wuov Aa^se Fingx	Okaan	neyi	dorn, Baa^gi^en
Ziepc hnoi	Nyeic wuov Napv^taa^li Fingx	Enan	neyi	dorn, Aa^hi^laa

Dauh dauh dorh daaih fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv fih hnavg nzengc. Yietc dauh yietc dauh nyei maaih hnavg naaiv. Maaih yietc norm nyaanh bienh, hniev-daaub faah ziepc betv lungz, maaih yietc norm nyaanh nzormc, hniev-daaub nyic ziepc yietv lungz, ziux singx dinc dinge daaih nyei hniev-daaub. I norm zungv zaangh buangv zorpc jienv youh nyei mbuonv-muonc weic zoux fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Aengx maaih norm jiem-hung h louh, hniev-daaub faam-lungz, zaangh buangv hung. Aengx maaih yietc dauh ngongh gouv caan, yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv, caux yietc dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh dorn weic zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Maaih dauh yungh gouv weic ziec fiqv zuiz, maaih i dauh ngongh gouv, biao dauh ba'gi yungh gouv,

biaa dauh yungh gouv caux biao dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv ziec weic jiu tong.

⁸⁴Longc youh dox ziec-dorngh weic fungx bun Ziouv nyei hnoi-nyieqc, naaiv se I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv dorh daaih fongc horc houc ziec-dorngh nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo dorh ziepc nyeic norm nyaanh bienh, ziepc nyeic norm nyaanh nzormc, ziepc nyeic norm jiem-ba'gen.

⁸⁵Yietc norm nyaanh bienh maaih faah ziepc feix lungz, yietc norm nzormc maaih ziepc betv lungz. Naaiv deix nyaanh jaa-dorngh yietc zungv maaih ziepc cietv joih ziepc feix lungz ziux singx dinc dingc daaih nyei hniev-daaub.

⁸⁶Maaih ziepc nyeic norm jiem-ba'gen, yietc norm maaih faam-lungz ziux singx dinc dingc daaih nyei hniev-daaub. Yaac zaangh buangv hung. Jiem-ba'gen yietc zungv maaih faah ziepc luoqc lungz.

⁸⁷Buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv yietc zungv maaih ziepc nyeic dauh ngongh gouv, ziepc nyeic dauh ba'gi yungh gouv, ziepc nyeic dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv, caux jienv laangh ziqc yietc njiec ziec. Maaih ziepc nyeic dauh yungh gouv ziec fiqv zuiz.

⁸⁸Longc ziec weic jiu tong nyei saeng-kuv yietc zungv maaih nyic ziepc feix dauh ngongh gouv, luoqc ziepc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv, luoqc ziepc dauh yungh gouv, luoqc ziepc dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn. Naaiv se longc youh dox ziec-dorngh fungx bun Ziouv liuz, fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

⁸⁹Mose bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh caux Ziouv gorngv waac wuov zanc, ninh haiz qiex yiem Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei faang-nqaaix, wuov deix i dauh ke^lu^mbim mbu'ndongx, caux ninh gorngv waac.

Saauv Mienh 8

Aalon Liuc Leiz Dang

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox Aalon, ‘Zorqv wuov deix siec norm dang-zaanv an jienv dang-jaax nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc bun dang ziux njang dang-jaax nyei nza'hmien maengx.’ +”

³Aalon ziouc hnavg naaiv nor zoux. Ninh zorqv dang-zaanv an jienv dang-jaax bun ziux nza'hmien maengx, hnavg Ziouv paaiv Mose nor.

⁴Naaiv norm dang hnavg naaiv nor zoux daaih. Ziangh norm dang longc jiem daav daaih yiem ga'ndiev dang-torqv taux gu'nguaaic nyei biangh. Ziux Ziouv mbuox Mose nyei nyungc zeiv zoux ziangx nzengc.

Saax Lewi Mienh Cing-Nzengc Aengx Fungx Bun Ziouv

⁵Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

⁶“Oix zuqc bun nqoi Lewi Mienh yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv daaih yaac tengx ninh mbuo saax uix.

⁷Oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor tengx saax uix. Oix zuqc longc saax uix nyei wuom fuqv ninh mbuo, aengx bun ninh mbuo teix nzengc ziangh sin, nzox nzengc ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx, ziouc bun ninh mbuo ganh cing-nzengc.

⁸Oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo dorh dauh ngongh gouv dorn caux ziec nyei laangh ziqc yietc njiec ziec, se longc mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv youh. Meih oix zuqc aengx ganh longc dauh ngongh gouv dorn ziec fiqv zuiz.

⁹Oix zuqc dorh Lewi Mienh daaih yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei nza'hmien maengx, aengx heuc I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv mienh daaih zunv.

¹⁰Dorh Lewi Mienh daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien wuov zanc, I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix zuqc longc buoz maan jienv ninh mbuo.

¹¹Aalon yaac oix zuqc zorqv Lewi Mienh fungx bun Ziouv weic zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh cunv ging fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Hnavg naaiv zoux liuz, ninh mbuo ziouc haih zoux gong fu-sux Ziouv.

¹²“Lewi Mienh dorh buoz maan jienv naaiv deix i dauh ngongh gouv dorn nyei m'nqorngv liuz, oix zuqc longc dauh ziec bun Ziouv weic fiqv zuiz. Aengx longc dauh buov ziec weic saax Lewi Mienh nyei uix.

¹³Oix zuqc bun Lewi Mienh souv jienv Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn nyei nza'hmien, ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo fungx bun Ziouv, hngangv zoux cunv ging fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv nor.

¹⁴Hngangv naaiv nor zoux liuz, meih bun Lewi Mienh yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih ziouc benx yie nyei mi'aqv.

¹⁵“Meih tengx Lewi Mienh saax uix aengx zorqv ninh mbuo cunv ging fongc horc liuz, ninh mbuo oix zuqc daaih yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh zoux ninh mbuo nyei gong aqv.

¹⁶Naaiv deix mienh yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih fungx bun yie, benx nzengc yie nyei mienh div dorn-la'gauv, dongh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei yietc zungv m'sieqv dorn yungz nyei daauh dauh dorn.

¹⁷I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx dorn-la'gauv, liemh yietc zungv saeng-kuv nyei daauh dauh dorn, yie ginv daaih benx yie nyei mi'aqv. Yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung yie daix yietc zungv dorn-la'gauv wuov hnoi, yie ginv cuotv benx yie nyei mi'aqv.

¹⁸Yie yaac ginv Lewi Mienh div I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx dorn-la'gauv.

¹⁹Yie yaac zorqv Lewi Mienh yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih fungx bun Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo dorngx I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh zoux gong. Ninh mbuo yaac tengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh saax uix weic bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh nitv fatv singx dinc wuov zanc maiv zuqc domh zeqc naanc hoic.”

²⁰Mose, Aalon caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh ziouc ziux Ziouvpaav Mose nyei waac dorh Lewi Mienh ei jienv zoux nzengc.

²¹Lewi Mienh ziouc saax ganh cing-nzengc, aengx nzox nzengc lui-houx. Aalon ziouc fungx bun Ziouv hngangv benx cunv ging fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Aalon yaac tengx ninh mbuo fiqv zuiz, saax uix.

²²Nqa'haav Lewi Mienh yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh zoux ninh mbuo nyei gong yiem Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn nyei buoz-ndiev. Ziux Ziouv paav Mose, ninh mbuo dorh Lewi Mienh ei jienv zoux nzengc.

Lewi Mienh Zoux Gong Nyei Hnyangx-Jeiv

²³Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²⁴“Naaiv deix jauv gorngv Lewi Mienh. Yiem nyic ziepc hmz hnyangx faaux maengx nyei m'janc dorn oix zuqc yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh zoux gong.

²⁵Hnyangx-jeiv buangv hmz ziepc hnyangx wuov deix, oix zuqc dingh ninh mbuo nyei buonc gong, maiv zoux aqv.

²⁶Ninh mbuo haih tengx ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh zoux gong mv baac maiv zeiz ninh mbuo ganh zoux nzengc. Meih oix zuqc hngv naaiv nor paaiv Lewi Mienh zoux gong.”

Saaub Mienh 9

Siex Maengc Zipv

¹I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung liuz, da'nyeic hnyangx zih hlaax, yiem Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang, Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Taux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh jiex Siex Maengc Zipv.

³Naaiv norm hlaax, ziepc feix wuov hnoi, mba'hnoi ndortv nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc ziux dingc daaih nyei hnoi-nyieqc ei jienv zipv nyei leiz-nyeic caux diuh diuh leiz-latc jiex zipv.”

⁴Mose ziouc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh jiex Siex Maengc Zipv.

⁵Zih hlaax, ziepc feix wuov hnoi, nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo yiem Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang jiex zipv. Ziux Ziouv paaiv Mose, I^saa^laa^en Mienh ei jienv zoux nzengc.

⁶Mv baac maaih deix mienh laaix muoqv zuqc janx-daic maaih uix. Doix wuov norm hnoi maiv haih jiex Siex Maengc Zipv. Dongh wuov hnoi ninh mbuo daaih taux Mose caux Aalon mbuo wuov,

⁷gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yie mbuo laaix muoqv zuqc janx-daic maaih uix, mv baac weic haaix diuc maiv bun yie mbuo taux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc duqv caux wuov deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh dorh ga'naaiv fongc horc Ziouv?”

⁸Mose dau, “Zuov muangx gaax Ziouv oix hnavg haaix nor paaiv meih mbuo nyei sic.”

⁹Ziouv mbuox Mose,

¹⁰“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh fai meih mbuo nyei fun-faqv laaix muoqv zuqc janx-daic maaih uix, fai maaih mienh cuotv jauv mingh go nyei dorngx, ninh mbuo corc haih jiex Ziouv nyei Siex Maengc Zipv.

¹¹Taux nyeic hlaax, ziepc feix wuov hnoi, mba'hnoi ndortv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo oix zuqc jiex zipv. Oix zuqc nyanc jiex zipv nyei ba'gi yungh dorn caux maiv an bingv nyei njuov caux im nyei ga'naaiv-ndaang.

¹²Ninh mbuo maiv dungx liouh yietc deix taux njang hnoi ndorm. Yaac maiv dungx bun yungh nyei mbungv nauv yietc diuh. Jiex Siex Maengc Zipv ninh mbuo oix zuqc gan nzengc diuh diuh leiz.

¹³Mv baac se gorngv maaih mienh cing-nzengc nyei, maiv maaih uix, yaac maiv cuotv jauv mingh go nyei dorngx, youc maiv jiex Siex Maengc Zipv nor, wuov dauh yiem ninh nyei mienh gu'nyuoz oix zuqc pai guangc, weic zuqc dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc ninh maiv dorh ga'naaiv fongc horc Ziouv. Ninh zoux nyei zuiz ninh ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng.

¹⁴“+ ‘Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz maaih ganh fingx mienh oix jiex Ziouv nyei Siex Maengc Zipv, ninh oix zuqc ziux zipv nyei leiz-nyeic caux diuh diuh leiz-late zoux. Maiv gunv Janx fai buonv-fingx mienh, oix zuqc maaih nduqc nyungc leiz hnavg.’ +”

Mbuonx Yiem Ndopv-Liuh Gu'nguaaic

¹⁵Liepc jiez zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh wuov hnoi, se Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh, maaih dorv mbuonx daaih om jienv. Lungh maanz-hmuangx taux lungh njang buatc mbuonx hnavg douz nor.

¹⁶Yaac zanc-zanc hnavg naaiv nor. Wuov dorv mbuonx om jienv, lung h muonz zanc buac hnavg douz.

¹⁷Mbuonx haax zanc yiem Ndopv-Liuh gu'nguaaic faaux, I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc cuotv jauv. Mbuonx dingh njiec haax, I^saa^laa^en Mienh aengx corng ndopv-liuh ciangv yiem wuov.

¹⁸Ziux Ziouv mbuox nyei waac, I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv jauv. Yaac ziuxZiouv mbuox nyei waac, ninh mbuo corng ndopv-liuh ciangv. Da'faanh mbuonx corc yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei Ndopv-Liuh gu'nguaaic, ninh mbuo corc corng jienv yiem wuov nyei.

¹⁹Mbuonx haax zanc yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh gu'nguaaic lauh nyei, I^saa^laa^en Mienh muangx Ziouv mbuox nyei waac, maiv cuotv jauv aqv.

²⁰Maaih ziangh hoc mbuonx yiem wuov norm ndopv-liuh gu'nguaaic i ziox hnoi hnavg. ZiuxZiouv paaiv nyei waac, ninh mbuo corng ndopv-liuh ciangv. Yaac ziuxZiouv paaiv nyei waac, ninh mbuo cuotv jauv.

²¹Maaih deix ziangh hoc mbuonx yiem lung hmuangx taux lung ndorm hnavg. Lung ndorm mbuonx faaux nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv jauv aqv. Maiv gunv lung hnoi fai lung muonz zanc, da'faanh mbuonx faaux, ninh mbuo cuotv jauv aqv.

²²Maiv gunv mbuonx yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh gu'nguaaic i hnoi, fai yietc hlaax, fai yietc hnyangx, ninh mbuo corc corng jienv ndopv-liuh ciangv yiem wuov nyei, maiv cuotv jauv. Mv baac mbuonx haax zanc faaux, ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv jauv aqv.

²³Ziux Ziouv mbuox nyei waac, ninh mbuo corng ndopv-liuh ciangv. Yaac ziux Ziouv mbuox nyei waac, ninh mbuo cuotv jauv. Ninh mbuo ei nzengc Ziouv nyei waac ziux Ziouv longc Mose mbuox ninh mbuo.

Saav Mienh 10

Nyaanh Nzac

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc longc nyaanh daav i norm nzatc. Biomv wuov deix i norm nzatc heuc zuangx mienh gapv zunv, yaac biomv heuc suiv ndopv-liuh ciangv.

³Biomv i norm nzatc nyei ziangh hoc, zuangx mienh oix zuqc daaih caux meih gapv zunv yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc.

⁴Se gorngv kungx biomv yietc norm nzatc hhangv, fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv oix zuqc daaih zunv meih naaiv.

⁵Haiz biomv nzatc nyei qiex mbui, beqv nyei, corng ndopv-liuh yiem dong bung maengx wuov deix oix zuqc cuotv jauv.

⁶Haiz biomv da'nyeic nzunc, corng ndopv-liuh yiem naamh bung maengx wuov deix yaac oix zuqc cuotv jauv. Biomv nzatc nyei qiex mbui, beqv nyei, ziouc zoux jangx-hoc bun hiuv duqv oix zuqc cuotv jauv.

⁷Weic heuc zuangx mienh daaih zunv oix zuqc biomv nzatc, mv baac maiv dungx biomv mbui nyei, beqv nyei, wuov nyungc qiex.

⁸“Se dongh Aalon nyei dorn mbuo wuov deix sai mienh oix zuqc biomv nzatc. Naaiv se meih mbuo doic jiex doic, yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.

⁹Meih mbuo yiem ganh nyei deic-bung yaac maaih win-wangv daaih hoic ziouc cuotv mingh caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax, oix zuqc longc wuov deix nzatc biomv qiex mbui nyei, beqv nyei. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziouc jangx meih mbuo, njoux meih mbuo leih ndutv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv.

¹⁰Aengx taux njien-youh nyei ziangh hoc, jiex meih mbuo nyei zipv caux Siang-Hlaax nyei Zipv, dorh ga'naaiv mingh buov ziec, yaac ziec weic jiu tong wuov zanc, oix zuqc biomv naaiv deix nzatc. Naaiv se weic bun meih mbuo nyei Ziouv jangx zuqc meih mbuo. Yie zoux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.”

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Suiv Cuotv Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang

¹¹Taux da'nyeic hnyangx, nyeic hlaax, nyic ziepc wuov hnoi, yiem Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh gu'nguaaic wuov dorv mbuonx faaux.

¹²I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh ziouc cuotv Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang, kang jiex kang mingh taux mbuonx dingh njiec Baalaan Deic-Bung-Huaang.

¹³Ninh mbuo cuotv naaiv da'yietv nzunc jauv ziux Ziouv longc Mose mbuox nyei waac.

¹⁴Yiem Yu^ˆndaa Mienh nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv nyei guanh guanh cuotv jauv mingh ndaangc. Ninh mbuo yaac yiem ninh mbuo nyei geh ga'ndiev. Maaih Am^ˆmi^ˆnaa^ˆndapc nyei dorn, Naason, gunv ninh mbuo.

¹⁵Zu^ˆaa nyei dorn, Ne^ˆtan^ˆen, gunv Itc^ˆsaax^ˆkaa Fingx wuov guanh.

¹⁶Aengx maaih Helon nyei dorn, E^ˆli^ˆapc, gunv Se^ˆmbu^ˆlun Fingx wuov guanh.

¹⁷Caeqv liuz zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh, Geson Mienh caux Me^ˆlaa^ˆli Mienh, dongh bienh Ndopv-Liuh wuov deix, ziouc cuotv jauv.

¹⁸Jiex daaih, yiem Lu^ˆmbe Mienh nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv nyei guanh guanh cuotv jauv, yaac yiem ninh mbuo nyei geh ga'ndiev. Maaih Se^ˆnde^ˆe nyei dorn, E^ˆli^ˆsu, gunv ninh mbuo.

¹⁹Sux^ˆli^ˆsatv^ˆndai nyei dorn, Se^ˆlu^ˆmi^ˆen, gunv Si^ˆme^ˆon Fingx wuov guanh.

²⁰Yaac maaih Nde^ˆu^ˆen nyei dorn, E^ˆli^ˆyaa^ˆsaapc, gunv Gaatc Fingx wuov guanh.

²¹Jiex daaih, Ko^ˆhaatv Mienh cuotv jauv yaac gaeng jienv cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv mingh. Ninh mbuo taux dorngx, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh zungv corng ziangx aqv.

²²Jiex daaih, aengx maaih yiem E^ˆfaa^ˆim Mienh nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv nyei guanh guanh cuotv jauv, yaac yiem ninh mbuo nyei geh ga'ndiev. Maaih Am^ˆmi^ˆhutv nyei dorn, E^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆmaa, gunv ninh mbuo.

²³Maaih Be^ˆndaa^ˆsu nyei dorn, Gaa^ˆmaa^ˆli^ˆen, gunv Maa^ˆnatv^ˆse Fingx wuov guanh.

²⁴Yaac maaih Gi^ˆnde^ˆo^ˆni nyei dorn, Aa^ˆmbi^ˆndan, gunv Mben^ˆyaa^ˆmin Fingx wuov guanh.

²⁵Nqa'haav laai, weic tengx guanh guanh mbungh jienv nqa'haav maengx, maaih yiem Ndaan Mienh nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv nyei guanh guanh cuotv jauv, yaac yiem ninh mbuo nyei geh ga'ndiev. Maaih Am[^]mi[^]qatv[^]ndai nyei dorn, Aa[^]hi[^]ye[^]se, gunv.

²⁶Maaih Okaan nyei dorn, Baa[^]gi[^]en, gunv Aa[^]se Fingx wuov guanh.

²⁷Yaac maaih Enan nyei dorn, Aa[^]hi[^]laa, gunv Napv[^]taa[^]li Fingx wuov guanh.

²⁸Guanh guanh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh cuotv jauv nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor ziux ninh mbuo nyei yietc nyeic mingh.

²⁹Mose caux ninh nyei ong-daa, Mi[^]ndien Mienh, Le[^]u[^]en nyei dorn, Ho[^]mbapc, gorngv, “Yie mbuo oix cuotv jauv mingh taux Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie oix jiu bun meih mbuo’ wuov norm dorngx. Tov caux yie mbuo mingh oc. Yie mbuo ziouc zoux longx bun meih weic zuqc Ziouv laengz ceix longx nyei ga'naaiv bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.”

³⁰Ho[^]mbapc dau, “Yie maiv mingh aqv. Yie oix nzuonx yie ganh nyei deic-bung, yie ganh nyei mienh wuov.”

³¹Mose aengx gorngv, “Tov meih maiv dungx guangc yie mbuo oc. Meih hiuv duqv yiem naaiv deic-bung-huaang yie mbuo oix zuqc corng ndopv-liuh ciangv yiem haaix. Meih haih tengx yie mbuo zoux m'zing.

³²Se gorngv meih caux yie mbuo mingh nor, Ziouv ceix haaix nyungc longx nyei bun yie mbuo, yie mbuo yaac bun meih caux jienv maaih buonc.”

³³I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc cuotv Ziouv nyei mbong mingh buo hnoi nyei jauv. Wuov deix buo hnoi gu'nyuoz Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang mingh ndaangc tengx ninh mbuo lorz dorngx hitv.

³⁴Haaix zanc cuotv jauv, lung hnoi zanc Ziouv nyei mbuonx yiem ninh mbuo gu'nguaaic.

³⁵Gaeng Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang cuotv jauv nyei ziangh hoc, Mose gorngv, "O Ziouv aah! Jiez daaih maah! Tov bun meih nyei win-wangv faatv

nzaanx nzengc. Tov bun nzornq meih wuov deix mienh yiem meih nyei nza'hmien biaux nqoi.”

³⁶Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang haaix zanc dingh njiec, Mose aengx gorngv, "O Ziouv aac, tov meih nzuonx daaih, caux cin-cin waanc-waanc I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem.”

Saaub Mienh 11

Ziouv Bun Njiec Nyei Douz

¹Zuangx baeqc fingx ngopv ninh mbuo zuqc diev nyei kouv naanc. Ziouvyaac haiz mi'aqv, ziouc qiex jiez haic, bungx douz njiec daaih yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx zieqc jienv. Ndopv-liuh ciangv ga'hlen maaih deix dorngx zungv buov qui nzengc.

²Baeqc fingx qaqv heuc Mose tengx. Mose daux gaux tov Ziouv, douz ziouc daic mi'aqv.

³Wuov norm dorngx ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Taa^mbe^laa, weic zuqc yiem wuov Ziouv nyei douz zieqc jienv ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx.

Mienh Ceuv Orv Nyanc

⁴Maaih deix Janx zorpc jienv I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh yaac jiez gorn cei oix nyanc ganh nyungc ga'naaiv. Liemh I^saa^laa^en Mienh aengx nyiemv jienv gorngv, “Feix duqv yie mbuo maaih orv nyanc.

⁵Jangx zuqc yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc duqv nyanc nyei mbiauz yaac maiv zuqc ndortv nyaanh. Yaac jangx zuqc guaa-wuom, guaa-domx, Janx-Kaeqv funx, cong caux funx.

⁶Ih zanc haiz sin zaangc mau nzengc, maiv maaih qaqv aqv. Cuotv liuz naaiv maa^naa, maiv maaih ganh nyungc mangc.”

⁷Maa^naa se hnavg yienh si nyim, setv zeiv hnavg ndiangx-zung.

⁸Baeqc fingx cuotv mingh jiex naaiv jiex wuov siou daaih morc fai zong, aengx dapv caeng zouv fai zoux benx njuov yietc norm, yietc norm nyei. Mueix se hnavg yietc nyungc ga'naaiv zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh nor.

⁹Lungh muonz zanc mbiungc-suiv njiec ndopv-liuh ciangv nyei ziangh hoc, maa^naa yaac njiec aqv.

¹⁰Mose haiz buonc-buonc mienh, gorqv-mienh yiem gorqv-mienh nyei ndopv-liuh gaengh ndaangc nyiemv. Ziouv ziouc qiex jiez! haic aqv. Mose yaac maiv a'hneiv ninh mbuo.

¹¹Mose gorngv mbuox Ziouv, “Ziouv weic haaix diuc bun yie, meih nyei bou, zuqc ndongc naaiv kouv? Yie zoux haaix nyungc maiv horpc meih nyei hnyouv meih cingx daaih zorqv naaiv deix mienh bun yie ndaam ndongc naaiv hniev?

¹²Naaiv deix zuangx mienh yie ganh maaih daaih fai? Se yie ganh yungz daaih fai? Ziouv weic haaix diuc heuc yie hlorpv jienv ninh mbuo hngv maa hlorpv jienv hopv nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz nor, dorh mingh taux meih laengz jiez ngaengc waac oix bun ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix wuov norm deic-bung?

¹³Yie oix zuqc mingh haaix duqv orv gaux bun naaiv deix zuangx mienh nyanc? Ninh mbuo dorng jienv yie nyiemv jienv gorngv, ‘Bun orv yie mbuo nyanc maah!’

¹⁴Yie ganh nduqc laanh mienh hngv, ndaam maiv dongz naaiv deix mienh camv. Yie haiz ba'laqc hniev haic.

¹⁵Se gorngv Ziouv oix hngv naaiv nor zoux bun yie, yaac se gorngv Ziouv buangv eix yie, tov bun yie ih zanc zuqc daic, yie ziouc maiv zuqc buatac yie ganh nyei kouv-zingh.”

Mose Ginv Cietv Ziepc Dauh Mienh Gox

¹⁶Ziouv mbuox Mose, “Oix zuqc heuc cietv ziepc dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mienh gox, dongh meih hiuv duqv yiem baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx zoux mienh gox yaac zoux jien wuov deix. Dorh ninh mbuo daaih taux Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh bun ninh mbuo caux meih souv jienv naaic.

¹⁷Yie ziouc njiec daaih caux meih yiem naaic gorngv waac. Yie oix zorqv deix yiem meih wuov dauh Singx Lingh bun yiem ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc

tengx meih ndaam naaiv deix mienh weic bun meih ganh nduqc dauh hhangv maiv zuqc ndaam hniev.

¹⁸“Oix zuqc mbuox baeqc fingx, ‘Meih mbuo oix zuqc saax nzengc uix, liuc leiz ziangx weic njang hnoi, meih mbuo ziouc duqv orv nyanc aqv. Weic zuqc meih mbuo nyiemv, Ziouv yaac haiz mi'aqv. Meih mbuo gorngv, “Feix duqv yie mbuo maaih orv nyanc. Yiem I’yipv Deic-Bung yie mbuo zungv duqv gauh longx.” Weic naaiv Ziouv oix bun orv meih mbuo nyanc, meih mbuo ziouc duqv nyanc aqv.

¹⁹Maiv daan nyanc yietc hnoi hhangv, fai i hnoi, fai biao hnoi, fai ziepc hnoi, fai nyic ziepc hnoi.

²⁰Nyanc taux buangv yietc hlaax nyieqc, taux orv zungv yangh meih mbuo nyei mba'zorong-kuotv baetv cuotv, meih mbuo yaac youx nzengc aqv. Weic zuqc meih mbuo nqemh Ziouv, dongh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx wuov dauh, yaac doring jienv Ziouv nyiemv jienv gorngv, “Yie mbuo weic haaix diuc cuotv I’yipv Deic-Bung?” + ’ + ”

²¹Mose gorngv, “Caux yie yangh jauv nyei m'janc dorn maaih juqv sinx dauh. Ziouv yaac gorngv yie oix bun orv ninh mbuo nyanc gaux yietc hlaax nyieqc.

²²Zorqv yungh guan, ngongh guan, daix bun ninh mbuo maaih gaux nyei fai? Zorqv nzengc yietc zungv koiv nyei mbiauz maaih gaux ninh mbuo nyanc fai?”

²³Ziouv dau Mose, “Ziouv nyei buoz nangv haic fai? Ih zanc meih oix duqv buatec yie caux meih gorngv nyei waac weic meih cuotv daaih zien fai maiv zien.”

Mienh Gox Douc Ziouv Nyei Waac

²⁴Mose ziouc cuotv mingh ziang Ziouv nyei waac mbuox baeqc fingx. Ninh dorh cietv ziepc dauh ninh mbuo nyei mienh gox daaih gapv zunv bun ninh mbuo souv jienv huing gormx Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh.

²⁵Ziouv ziouc yiem wuov dorv mbuonx njiec daaih caux Mose gorngv waac yaac zorqv deix yiem Mose wuov dauh Singx Lingh, bun Singx Lingh yiem wuov deix cietv ziepc dauh mienh gox. Singx Lingh daaih zepv ninh mbuo nyei sin nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo douc Ziouv nyei waac. Nqa'haav maiv douc aqv.

²⁶Mv baac maaih i dauh mienh, mbuox heuc En^ndaatc caux Me^ndaatc, corc yiem wuov ndopv-liuh ciangv. Ninh mbuo m'daaih caux wuov deix mienh gox faaux mbuox, mv baac maiv cuotv mingh yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh. Singx Lingh corc daaih zepv jienv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo yaac yiem wuov ciangv gu'nyuoz douc Ziouv nyei waac.

²⁷Maaih dauh mienh lunx mienh tiux jienv mingh mbuox Mose, “En^ndaatc caux Me^ndaatc yiem wuov ciangv douc Ziouv nyei waac aex!”

²⁸Nun nyei dorn, Yo^su^waa, yiem ninh lunx nyei ziangh hoc zoux Mose nyei borng-buoz mienh. Yo^su^waa gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv, Mose aah! Dangv jienv ninh mbuo maah!”

²⁹Mv baac Mose dau, “Meih weic yie mueic jieqv fai? Feix duqv Ziouvnyei mienh yietc zungv haih zoux douc waac mienh. Yaac feix duqv Ziouv bun ninh nyei Singx Lingh yiem ninh mbuo yietc zungv.”

³⁰Mose caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mienh gox ziouc nzuonx ndopv-liuh ciangv mi'aqv.

Ziouv Bun Norqc Mbunh

³¹Ziouv bun nziaaux buonc norqc mbunh yiem koiv wuov bung daaih njiec huing gormx ndopv-liuh ciangv, zungv taux bung-bung cuotv mingh yietc hnoi nyei jauv. Norqc ndaix jienv ndau-beih gu'nguaaic i ndorqc hlang.

³²Wuov hnoi mienh cuotv mingh ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz zorqv norqc mbunh, aengx zorqv taux da'nyeic hnoi hmuangx. Zoix zoqc yietc dauh mienh duqv yietc baeqv tongv. Siou daaih ninh mbuo yaac pui buangv ndopv-liuh ciangv.

³³Norqc orv corc yiem ninh mbuo nyei nyaah mbu'ndongx, maiv gaengh duqv nziuc, Ziouv za'gengh! qiex jiez haic zuangx mienh, ziouc bun butv domh wuon-baengc daix ninh mbuo.

³⁴Wuov norm dorngx ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Kipc^lotv Hatc^daa^aa^waa, weic zuqc wuov norm dorngx ninh mbuo biopv cei ganh nyunge ga'naaiv wuov deix yietc zungv mienh.

³⁵Baeqc fingx yiem Kipc^lotv Hatc^daa^aa^waa cuotv jauv mingh taux Haa^se^lotv ziouc yiem naaic aqv.

Saaub Mienh 12

Miliem Caux Aalon Daanh Mose

¹Mose longc Kutv Mienh sieqv zoux auv. Laaix ninh longc naaiv dauh Kutv Mienh zoux auv, Miliem caux Aalon daanh Mose.

²Ninh mbuo i dauh gorngv, “Ziouv kungx longc Mose douc ninh nyei waac hngangv fai? Ninh maiv zeiz longc yie mbuo douc?” Ziouv yaac haiz mi'aqv.

³Mose nyiemc ganh zoux faix. Beiv lungv ndiev zuangx mienh, maiv maaih haaix dauh ndongc ninh nyiemc ganh zoux faix.

⁴Ziouv liemh zeh gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon caux Miliem, “Meih mbuo buo dauh cuotv mingh taux Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh wuov.” Ninh mbuo buo dauh ziouc mingh aqv.

⁵Ziouv ziouc yiem mbuonx-ndiuh njiec daaih souv jienv Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc heuc Aalon caux Miliem. Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc cuotv daaih.

⁶Ziouv gorngv, “Muangx yie nyei waac maah! Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih dauh douc waac mienh, yie, Ziouv, yiem hinc yaangh nyei sic hinc cuotv bun ninh buac yie. Yie longc mbeix caux ninh gorngv waac.

⁷Mv baac yie nyei bou, Mose, maiv zeiz hngangv naaiv nor. Yiem yie nyei zuangx baeqc fingx ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei.

⁸Yie caux ninh hmien doix hmien gorngv waac, yaac gorngv mengh nyei, maiv gorngv waac-meiv. Liemh yie nyei mou zeiv ninh yaac duqv buatc. Wuov nyungc meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv gamh nziex daanh yie nyei bou, Mose?”

⁹Ziouv qiex jiez! haic ninh mbuo, ziang naaic leih nqoi ninh mbuo mi'aqv.

¹⁰Mbuonx yiem Ndopv-Liuh faaux wuov zanc, buatc Miliem souv jienv wuov butv gomh huv baengc. Ndopv mbopv baeqc nyei, hnavg sorng nor. Aalon huin mangc Miliem, buatc ninh butv gomh huv baengc,

¹¹ziouc gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yie nyei ziouv, Mose aah! Tov maiv dungx dingc yie mbuo zoux hngongx nyei sic, baamz nyei zuiz.

¹²Maiv dungx bun Miliem hnavg gu'nguaaz yiem ga'sie daic mingh, yungz cuotv daaih orv yuqc yietc buonc wuov nor.”

¹³Mose ziouc qaqv tov Ziouv, “O Tin-Hungh aac, tov zorc ninh oc.”

¹⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Se gorngv ninh nyei die tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv ninh nyei hmien, ninh zungv oix zuqc diev nyaiv siec hnoi maiv zeiz? Bun ninh zuqc yiem ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv buangv siec hnoi. Nqa'haav aengx dorh ninh bieqc daaih duqv nyei.”

¹⁵Miliem ziouc zuqc yiem ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv buangv siec hnoi. Zuangx mienh yaac maiv suiv mingh haaix, zuov taux dorh ninh aengx bieqc daaih.

¹⁶Nqa'haav zuangx mienh cuotv Haa^se^lotv mingh yiem Baalaan Deic-Bung-Huaang liepc ciangv.

Saauv Mienh 13

Paaiv Mienh Mingh Zaah Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Paaiv deix mienh mingh zaah Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung, dongh yie oix ceix bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei deic-bung. Ziux ong-taax liepc daaih nyei fingx, oix zuqc yietc fingx paaiv dauh wuov fingx nyei bieiv zeiv.”

³Mose ziux Ziouv nyei waac paaiv ninh mbuo cuotv Baalaan Deic-Bung-Huaang. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv.

⁴Naaiv se ninh mbuo nyei mbuox.

<i>Fingx</i>	<i>Bieiv Zeiv</i>
Lu^mben Fingx	Sak^ge nyei dorn, Sam^mu^waa
⁵ Si^me^on Fingx	Holi nyei dorn, Saafatv
⁶ Yu^ndaa Fingx	Ye^fun^ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv
⁷ Itc^saax^kaa Fingx	Yosepv nyei dorn, I^gaan
⁸ E^faa^im Fingx	Nun nyei dorn, Ho^se^yaa
⁹ Mben^yaa^min Fingx	Laafu nyei dorn, Banti
¹⁰ Se^mbu^lun Fingx	So^ndi nyei dorn, Gatc^ndien
¹¹ Maa^natv^se Fingx	Susi nyei dorn, Gatc^ndi
(Maa^natv^se se Yosepv bun njiec nyei fingx.)	
¹² Ndaan Fingx	Ge^man^li nyei dorn, Am^mi^en
¹³ Aa^se Fingx	Mi^kaa^en nyei dorn, Setu
¹⁴ Napv^taa^li Fingx	Wopv^si nyei dorn, Naa^mbi
¹⁵ Gaatc Fingx	Maaki nyei dorn, Ge^u^en

¹⁶Naaiv se Mose paaiv mingh zaah deic-bung wuov deix mienh nyei mbuox. (Mose tiuv Nun nyei dorn, Ho^se^yaa, nyei mbuox benx Yo^su^waa.)

¹⁷Mose ziouc paaiv ninh mbuo mingh zaah Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung, mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc yangh baqv bung mingh bieqc Negepc, gan mbong-aiv nyei dorngx mingh.

¹⁸Zaah mangc gaax, wuov norm deic-bung hngv haaix nor. Mangc gaax, yiem naaic nyei mienh henv fai maiv henv, camv fai zoqc.

¹⁹Mangc gaax, ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx yaauc fai maiv yaauc. Ninh mbuo yiem nyei zingh hngv haaix nor? Maaih zingh laatc fai maiv maaih?

²⁰Mangc gaax, wuov deix ndau hngangv haaix nor? Jaic fai junc? Maaih ndiangx fai maiv maaih? Yaac oix zuqc zoux daamv hlo nyei, dorh deix wuov norm deic-bung nyei biouv nzuonx.” (Wuov zanc doix zuqc daauh torngx a'ngunc biouv zuoqc.)

²¹Wuov deix mienh ziouc yangh baqv bung maengx, yiem Sin Deic-Bung-Huaang naamh bung, zaah toux taux Le^hopc, nitv bieqc Haamatv Zingh wuov diuh jauv.

²²Ninh mbuo yangh Negepc, mingh taux He^mbo^lon, dongh Aanaakv nyei zeiv-fun, Aa^hi^maan, Sesai caux Tanmai yiem nyei dorngx. (He^mbo^lon Zingh liepc ndaangc yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei So^an Zingh siec hnyangx.)

²³Taux Etc^ko Horngz, ninh mbuo hngaqv diuh a'ngunc hmei nyei nquaah, maaih yietc joih biouv. I dauh mienh longc ndiangx cunx jienv ndaam. Ninh mbuo aengx gaeqv deix ziqc liouh biouv caux ngongh nyorx biouv dorh nzuonx.

²⁴Wuov norm dorngx ninh mbuo cuotv mbuox heuc Etc^ko, weic zuqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem naaic hngaqv wuov joih a'ngunc biouv.

Gorngv Zaah Deic-Bung Nyei Jauv-Louc

²⁵Jiex liuz feix ziepc hnoi, zaah deic-bung nyei mienh ziouc nzuonx daaih.

²⁶Nzuonx taux Mose caux Aalon caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh yiem Baalaan Deic-Bung-Huaang, Kaa^ndetc wuov, ninh mbuo gorngv nzengc ninh mbuo zaah deic-bung nyei jauv-louc bun zuangx mienh muangx, yaac bun ninh mbuo mangc ninh mbuo gaeqv daaih nyei biouv.

²⁷Ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yie mbuo mingh taux meih paaiv yie mbuo mingh nyei deic-bung, ndau-touv za'gengh! longx haic, nyiemz haic. Naaiv se wuov norm deic-bung nyei biouv.

²⁸Mv baac yiem naaic nyei mienh henv haic. Ninh mbuo nyei zingh hlo haic, maaih zingh laatc Weih jienv. Yiem naaic yie mbuo zungv duqv buatc Aanaakv nyei zeiv-fun.

²⁹Aa^ˆmaa^ˆlekv Mienh yiem Negepc, Hitv^ˆtaï Mienh, Ye^ˆmbutc Mienh caux Aa^ˆmo^ˆlai Mienh yiem mbong zaangc. Kaa^ˆnaa^ˆan Mienh yiem nitv koiv yaac yiem Jor^ˆndaen Ndaaih hlen.”

³⁰Kaalepv heuc yiem Mose nyei nza^ˆhmien nyei zuangx mienh sekv nzengc ziouc gorngv, “Mbuo horpc zuqc ih zanc mingh caangv wuov norm deic-bung aqv. Mbuo za^ˆgengh haih mborqv duqv hingh ninh mbuo nyei.”

³¹Mv baac caux ninh mingh zaah deic-bung nyei mienh gorngv, “Mbuo maiv maaih banh zeic mborqv wuov deix mienh weic zuqc ninh mbuo gauh henv mbuo.”

³²Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv doqc ninh mbuo zaah liuz wuov norm deic-bung nyei jauv-louc, bun naaiv deix waac sing buangv I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen nyei zuangx mienh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo zaah wuov norm deic-bung haih nyanc mienh nyei. Yiem naaic nyei zuangx mienh yaac hlo haic, hlang haic.

³³Yiem naaic yie mbuo duqv buatc Nefin Mienh. (Aanaakv Mienh se Nefin Mienh nyei zeiv-fun.) Mangc mbuo ganh nor, se lomh jopv-nyaic hnangv. Ei ninh mbuo nyei m^ˆzing mangc mbuo, daaix buatc mbuo lomh jopv-nyaic fih hnangv nyei.”

Saaub Mienh 14

Zuangx Mienh Guaix Mose Mbuo

¹Wuov muonz zuangx mienh qaqv nyiemv mbui nyei.

²I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen nyei zuangx mienh ngopv Mose caux Aalon. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Feix duqv yie mbuo yiem I^ˆyipv Deic-Bung daic, fai yiem naaiv deic-bung-huaang daic maiv zeï!

³Ziouv weic haaix diuc dorh yie mbuo taux naaiv norm deic-bung zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix? Liemh yie mbuo nyei auv-jueiv yaac oix zuqc caangv mingh. Yie mbuo nzuonx I^ˆyipv Deic-Bung zungv gauh longx maiv zeiz?”

⁴Laanh yaac mbuox laanh, “Mbuo ginv dauh zoux bieiv zeiv dorh mbuo nzuonx I^ˆyipv Deic-Bung orqc?”

⁵Mose caux Aalon ziouc mbaapv njiec Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen zuangx mienh gapv zunv nyei dorngx nza'hmien.

⁶Nun nyei dorn, Yoˆsuˆwaa, caux Yeˆfunˆne nyei dorn, Kaalepv, dongh mingh zaah deic-bung nyei i dauh, nzauh haic ziouc betv ganh nyei lui,

⁷yaac gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Yie mbuo mingh youh zaah gormx wuov norm deic-bung, buatc deic-bung za'gengh! longx haic.

⁸Se gorngv Ziouv horpc hnyouv mbuo nor, ninh haih dorh mbuo bieqc wuov norm deic-bung, yaac zorqv wuov norm deic-bung bun mbuo. Se ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung.

⁹Mv baac maiv dungx ngaengcZiouv, yaac maiv dungx gamh nziex yiem wuov norm deic-bung nyei mienh. Mbuo hung h hec mborqv hingh ninh mbuo. Nzie ninh mbuo wuov nyungc qaqv zite mi'aqv. Ziouv yaac caux mbuo yiem. Maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh mbuo maah!”

¹⁰Zuangx mienh ziouc gorngv oix zorqv la'bieiv zong daic ninh mbuo. Wuov zanc, Ziouv nyei njang-laangc hinc cuotv daaih yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh, bun Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zuangx mienh buatc.

Mose Weic Zuangx Mienh Tov Ziouv

¹¹Ziouv mbuox Mose, “Naaiv deix mienh oix mangc piex yie taux haaix zanc? Maiv gunv yie yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc ndongc naaic camv, ninh mbuo corc oix ngaengc jienv maiv sienx yie taux haaix zanc?”

¹²Yie oix bun ninh mbuo butv domh wuon-baengc mietc ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo maiv duqv nzipc wuov norm deic-bung. Mv baac yie oix bun meih zoux yietc fingx nyei ong-taaix. Wuov fingx oix zoux gauh hlo, gauh henv ninh mbuo nyei fingx.”

¹³Mose gorngv mbuox Ziouv, “Meih longc meih nyei domh qaqv dorh naaiv deix mienh yiem Iˆyipv Mienh mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih. Iˆyipv Mienh haiz meih daix meih nyei mienh,

¹⁴ninh mbuo ziouc mbuox yiem jienv naaiv norm deic-bung nyei mienh. O Ziouv aac, naaiv norm deic-bung nyei mienh zungv haiz gorngv meih caux naaiv deix mienh yiem. Meih hmien doix hmien bun mienh buatc jiex. Meih nyei mbuonx yiem jienv ninh mbuo gu'nguaaic. Lugh hnoi zanc Ziouv yiem mbuonx-ndiouh dorh ninh mbuo. Lugh muonz zanc yiem douz-ndiouh.

¹⁵Se gorngv Ziouv zoux yietc nzunc daix nzengc naaiv deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh, beiv daix yietc dauh mienh, fingx-fingx haiz meih hnangv naaiv nor zoux ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv,

¹⁶'Ziouv maiv maaih banh zeic dorh naaiv deix mienh bieqc ninh houv bun ninh mbuo wuov norm deic-bung, ziouc yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang daix nzengc ninh mbuo.'

¹⁷"Ziouv aac, ih zanc tov bun meih nyei domh qaqv biux mengh cuotv daaih ziux meih gorngv jiex nyei waac.

¹⁸Meih gorngv, 'Ziouv maiv qiex jiez siepv, ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh, guangc mienh nyei zuiz caux mienh ngaengc Ziouv nyei sic. Mv baac maiv zeiz maiv bun zuqc dingc zuiz, zungv dingc diex maac nyei zuiz njiec taux buo biei doic fun-faqv.'

¹⁹Ziouv aac, ziux meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv haic mienh, tov guangc nqoi naaiv deix mienh nyei zuiz, hnangv ninh mbuo yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih taux ih zanc meih guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz wuov nor."

Ziouv Dingc I^saa^laa^en Mienh Nyei Zuiz

²⁰Ziouv dau, "Ziux meih tov nyei waac yie guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.

²¹Mv baac yie za'gengh ziangh jienv, yie nyei njang-laangc yaac oix buangv nzengc lugh ndiev. Naaiv i nyungc se zien haic. Ndongc naaiv deix zien

²²se yie houv jienv naaiv deix mienh, maiv maaih yietc dauh duqv ziangh jienv taux bieqc wuov norm deic-bung. Ninh mbuo buatc jiex yie nyei njang-laangc, yaac buatc jiex yie yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung caux deic-bung-huaang zoux mbuoqc hornggh nyei jangx-hoc, mv baac ninh mbuo seix yie ziepc nzunc, yaac maiv muangx yie nyei waac.

²³Ninh mbuo ziouc yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc yie laengz bun ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei deic-bung. Mangc piex yie wuov deix maiv maaih yietc dauh duqv buatc.

²⁴Mv baac yie nyei bou, Kaalepv, nyei hnyouv caux wuov deix maiv fih hnavg. Ninh yaac gan nzengc yie. Yie ziouc oix dorh ninh bieqc ninh zaah liuz wuov norm deic-bung. Ninh nyei zeiv-fun yaac oix duqv nzipc.

²⁵Weic zuqc Aa[^]maa[^]lekv Mienh caux Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh yiem wuov deix horngc zaangc nyei dorngx, njang hnoi meih mbuo oix zuqc daaux sin cuotv jauv hungx jienv deic-bung-huaang, gan Koiv-Siqv wuov diuh jauv mingh.”

Baeqc Fingx Guaix Ziouv Ziouc Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

²⁶Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon,

²⁷“Naaiv deix orqv haic nyei zuangx mienh oix ngopv yie taux haaix zanc? Yie haiz naaiv deix I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ngopv yie, guaix yie.

²⁸Weic naaiv oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv gorngv, “Yie ziangh jienv yie ganh nyei maengc gorngv, ziux haiz meih mbuo gorngv nyei waac yie zungv oix zoux bun meih mbuo aqv.

²⁹Ei saauv mienh wuov zanc, yiem nyic ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx nyei mienh, dongh ngopv yie wuov deix, zungv oix zuqc yiem naaiv deic-bung-huaang ndortv nzengc.

³⁰Cuotv liuz Ye[^]fun[^]ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv, caux Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, maiv maaih yietc dauh haih duqv bieqc yie houv bun ninh mbuo yiem wuov norm deic-bung.

³¹Mv baac meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, dongh meih mbuo gorngv oix zuqc caangv mingh, yie oix dorh bieqc meih mbuo nqemh wuov norm deic-bung. Wuov norm deic-bung ziouc benx ninh mbuo nyei mi'aqv.

³²Mv baac meih mbuo aeqv, oix zuqc yiem naaiv deic-bung-huaang ndortv nzengc.

³³Meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv oix zuqc yiem naaiv zoux mangc yungh nyei mienh. Se laaix meih mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv, ninh mbuo cingx zuqc siouc

kouv buangv feix ziepc hnyangx, zuov taux meih mbuo dauh dauh daic nzengc.

³⁴Meih mbuo oix zuqc siouc meih mbuo ganh nyei zuiz buangv feix ziepc hnyangx. Ziux mingh zaah deic-bung wuov deix feix ziepc hnoi, oix zuqc yietc hnyangx div yietc hnoi. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie maiv horpc hnyouv meih mbuo se hngangv haaix nor.” +’

³⁵Yie, Ziouv, gorngv liuz aqv. Yie ndongc haaix zungv oix hngangv naaiv nor zoux bun naaiv deix waaic haic nyei zuangx mienh, dongh gapv hnyouv caux yie doix-dekc nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc yiem naaiv deic-bung-huang buangh zuqc ninh mbuo nyei setv mueiz hnoi. Oix zuqc yiem naaiv daic nzengc aqv.”

Nduov Mienh Guaix Ziouv Wuov Deix Ziepc Dauh Zuqc Daic

³⁶Mose paaiv mingh zaah deic-bung nyei mienh nzuonx daaih gorngv doqc deic-bung nyei jauv-louc nduov zuangx mienh guaix ninh,

³⁷se nzuonx daaih zunh waaic nyei fieng gorngv doqc wuov norm deic-bung wuov deix, zuqc Ziouv bun ninh mbuo butv domh wuon-baengc daic nzengc mi'aqv.

³⁸Mingh zaah deic-bung nyei mienh kungx maaih Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, caux Ye[^]fun[^]ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv, maaih maengc ziangh hngangv.

I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh Yiem Homaa Zuqc Suei

³⁹Mose gorngv naaiv deix jauv-louc bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh muangx. Baeqc fingx ziouc nzauh haic, qaqv nyiemv.

⁴⁰Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, ninh mbuo faaux mbong hlang deix nyei dorngx mingh gorngv, “Yie mbuo ih zanc oix mingh bieqc Ziouv laengz bun nyei dorngx. Yie mbuo baamz zuiz mi'aqv.”

⁴¹Mv baac Mose gorngv, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc ngaengc Ziouv nyei lingc? Meih mbuo maiv haih zoux maiv ziangh sic.

⁴²Maiv dungx mingh weic zuqc Ziouv maiv caux meih mbuo yiem. Meih mbuo ziouc zuqc win-wangv daix meih mbuo,

⁴³weic zuqc Aa^maa^lekv Mienh caux Kaa^naa^an Mienh yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx. Meih mbuo oix zuqc ninh mbuo nyei nzuqc ndaauv daix. Ziouv maiv caux meih mbuo yiem weic zuqc meih mbuo huin nqaang, maiv gan jienv Ziouv. ”

⁴⁴Mv baac zuangx mienh gaamv faaux mbong hlang deix nyei dornngx mingh maiv gunv Mose caux Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang maiv cuotv ndopv-liuh ciangv.

⁴⁵Yiem wuov mbong nyei Aa^maa^lekv Mienh caux Kaa^naa^an Mienh ziouc njiec daaih mborqv hingh, zunc ninh mbuo taux Homaa Deic.

Saaub Mienh 15

Fongc Horc Ziec Ga'naaiv Nyei Leiz

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Meih mbuo duqv bieqc yie oix bun meih mbuo yiem wuov norm deic-bung, oix zuqc ziux naaiv deix leiz zoux.

³Haaix zanc dorh ngongh, yungh, ba'gi yungh daaih fongc horc longc douz buov ziec, maiv gunv se buov ziec nyei, fai ziec zoux sung laengz ngaengc waac nyei jauv, fai weic cuotv fim ziec nyei, fai jiex zipv horpc zuqc ziec nyei, naaiv se zoux ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

⁴Dorh saeng-kuv daaih nyei mienh, oix zuqc dorh i morqv mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv yietc gorngc ga'lanv youh zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc.

⁵Dorh mouz dauh yungh dorn, ba'gi yungh dorn daaih buov ziec fai weic ganh nyungc jauv ziec, oix zuqc weic yietc dauh yungh liuc leiz yietc gorngc a'ngunc diuv caux jienv ciev ziec.

⁶+ ‘Dorh yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv, oix zuqc liuc leiz bieci morqv bienx mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv yietc gorngc lengh ga'lanv youh weic zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc.

⁷Yaac longc yietc gorngc lengh a'ngunc diuv caux jienv ciev ziec, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

⁸“ + ‘Meih mbuo liuc leiz dauh ngongh gouv weic buov ziec fai weic ganh nyungc jauv ziec, se weic zoux sung laengz nyei ngaengc waac fai ziec bunZiouv weic jiu tong.

⁹Oix zuqc longc juqv morqv bienx mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv i gorngc ga'lanv youh zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux jienv wuov dauh ngongh gouv dorh daaih.

¹⁰Yaac oix zuqc dorh i gorngc a'ngunc diuv zoux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Oix zuqc longc douz buov ziec fongc horc, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

¹¹Ziec ngongh gouv, ba'gi yungh gouv, ba'gi yungh dorn, yungh dorn, mouz dauh oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor liuc leiz.

¹²Ziux meih mbuo liuc leiz daaih nyei soux mouc, mouz dauh oix zuqc hngangv naaiv liuc leiz.

¹³“ + ‘Mouz dauh buonv-fingx Îsaâlaâen Mienh dorh ga'naaiv daaih longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc hngangv naaiv zoux, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

¹⁴Doic jiex doic, se gorngv maaih Janx fai ganh fingx mienh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, ninh mbuo yaac oix dorh ga'naaiv daaih longc douz buov ziec fongc horc, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv, ninh mbuo oix zuqc zoux hngangv meih mbuo zoux wuov nor.

¹⁵Îsaâlaâen Mienh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx oix zuqc weic ganh yaac weic yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei Janx juangc naaiv deix leiz longc. Naaiv deix leiz oix zuqc doic jiex doic yietc liuz nzipc. Yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien meih mbuo caux Janx ziouc fih hngangv.

¹⁶Meih mbuo caux yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei Janx oix zuqc juangc nyungc leiz-latc, juangc nyungc leiz longc.’ + ”

¹⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹⁸“Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Meih mbuo bieqc dongh yie oix dorh meih mbuo bieqc wuov norm deic-bung,

¹⁹nyanc wuov norm deic-bung nyei laangh ziqc, meih mbuo oix zuqc zorqv deix fongc horc bun Ziouv.

²⁰Meih mbuo morc daauh nzunc siang-laangh ziqc, oix zuqc zoux norm njuov dorh daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv weic zoux fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc yiem mborqv mbiauh ciangv zorqv cuotv daaih.

²¹Doic jiex doic meih mbuo oix zuqc hngv naaiv zorqv morc daaih nyei siang-laangh ziqc fongc horc bun Ziouv.

Caqv-Bouc Zoux Dorngc Oix Zuqc Ei Jienv Leiz Ziec

²²“ + ‘Se gorngv meih mbuo caqv-bouc zoux dorngc, maiv ei jienv Ziouvjiu bun Mose nyei diuh diuh leiz,

²³dongh Ziouv longc Mose jiu bun meih mbuo nyei haaix diuh leiz, yiem Ziouv bun daaih wuov hnoi taux nqa'haav hingv doic jiex doic,

²⁴yaac se gorngv zuangx baeqc fingx caqv-bouc zoux dorngc, zuangx mienh yaac maiv hiuv, zuangx baeqc fingx oix zuqc longc dauh ngongh gouv dorn buov ziec, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. Yaac oix zuqc ziux leiz-latc dorh ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec ziec. Aengx longc dauh yungh gouv ziec fiqv zuiz.

²⁵Sai mienh oix zuqc tengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx fiqv zuiz, baeqc fingx nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc liuz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo caqv-bouc zoux dorngc. Ninh mbuo yaac weic ganh zoux dorngc nyei sic dorh ga'naaiv longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv yaac ziec fiqv zuiz.

²⁶Hngv naaic I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx caux yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei Janx nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc mi'aqv, weic zuqc zuangx mienh caqv-bouc zoux dorngc.

²⁷“ + ‘Se gorngv kungx maaih nduqc dauh mienh caqv-bouc zoux dorngc, ninh oix zuqc dorh dauh doix hnyangx nyei yungh zeic daaih ziec weic fiqv zuiz.

²⁸Sai mienh oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien weic caqv-bouc zoux dornge wuov laanh mienh fiqv zuiz. Fiqv liuz, wuov laanh mienh nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc liuz aqv.

²⁹Maiv gunv buonv-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh fai Janx, oix zuqc juangc naaiv nduqc nyungc leiz longc hngangv.

³⁰“ + ‘Mv baac haaix dauh baac-baac baamz zuiz, maiv gunv buonv-fingx mienh fai Janx, wuov dauh ki Ziouv ziouc yiem ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zungv zuqc pai guangc.

³¹Laaix ninh mangc piex Ziouv nyei waac, baamz Ziouv nyei lingc, ninh ndongc haaix zungv zuqc pai guangc. Ninh ganh nyei zuiz ninh ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dornge.’ + ”

Mienh Baamz Dingh Gong Hnoi

³²I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem deic-bung-huaang wuov zanc, buatec laanh mienh doix Dingh Gong Hnoi mingh gaeqv zaangh.

³³Buatec ninh wuov deix mienh ziouc dorh ninh mingh taux Mose caux Aalon caux zuangx baeqc fingx wuov.

³⁴Ninh mbuo wuonx jienv weic zuqc mienh maiv gaengh hiuv cing oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor zoux bun ninh.

³⁵Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Naaiv laanh mienh zungv oix zuqc daic. Zuangx baeqc fingx oix zuqc dorh ninh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv, zorqv la'bieiv zong daic ninh.”

³⁶Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc dorh ninh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv, zorqv la'bieiv zong daic ninh, hngangv Ziouv mbuox Mose wuov nor.

Lui-Juoqv Nyei Nqingh Nqou

³⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

³⁸“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Yiem naaiv mingh, doic jiex doic oix zuqc zoux nqingh nqou dingx jienv norm-norm lui-gorqv. Norm-norm nqingh nqou yaac oix zuqc longc diuh hlaang, setv baeqc mbuov, bangc lui dingx jienv.

³⁹Meih mbuo ziouc maaih naaiv deix nqingh nqou mangc weic bun meih mbuo jangx jienv Ziouv bun meih mbuo nyei diuh diuh leiz-ladc ziouc ei jienv zoux. Maiv ei ganh nyei hnyouv oix caux m'zing buate ziouc dorh meih mbuo mingh dorngc jauv.

⁴⁰Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo ziouc jangx jienv, ei nzengc yie nyei diuh diuh leiz-ladc yaac benx nzengc meih mbuo nyei Ziouv nyei mienh.

⁴¹Yie seZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung weic zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.' + ”

Saaub Mienh 16

Kolaa, Ndaataan Caux Aa^mbi^lam Nzaeng Zoux Hlo

¹Kolaa, Ndaataan, Aa^mbi^lam caux On jiez gorn doix-dekc ngaengc jienv Mose. Kolaa se Itc^haa nyei dorn, Itc^haa se Ko^haatv nyei dorn, Ko^haatv se Lewi nyei dorn. Ndaataan caux Aa^mbi^lam zoux E^li^apc nyei dorn, On zoux Beletec nyei dorn. Naaiv deix buo dauh se Lu^mben Fingx.

²Aengx maaih nyic baeqv hmz ziepc dauh, dongh zuangx baeqc fingx ginv daaih, maaih mengh dauh nyei bieiv zeiv.

³Ninh mbuo gapv zunv daaih yiem Mose caux Aalon nyei nza'hmien nzaeng gorngv, “Meih mbuo zoux jiex jaax mi'aqv. Zuangx baeqc fingx dauh dauh zungv cing-nzengc nyei. Ziouv yaac caux ninh mbuo yiem. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc taaih ganh zoux gauh hlo jiex zuangx baeqc fingx?”

⁴Mose haiz naaiv deix waac ninh mbaapv njiec ndau

⁵yaac gorngv mbuox Kolaa caux gan Kolaa daaih wuov deix, “Njang ndorm Ziouv oix biux mengh haaix dauh benx ninh nyei mienh, haaix dauh cing-nzengc, yaac oix bun wuov dauh daaih nitv fatv ninh. Ninh oix ginv haaix dauh ziouc bun wuov dauh daaih nitv fatv ninh.

⁶Kolaa aah! Oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor zoux. Meih caux gan meih nyei mienh oix zuqc dorh hung-louh daaih.

⁷Njang hnoi oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien zorqv douz caux hung an jienv hung-louh. Ziouv ginv haaix dauh, dongh wuov dauh cing-nzengc. Lewi Mienh aah! Meih mbuo zoux jiex jaax mi'aqv.”

⁸Mose aengx gorngv mbuox Kolaa, “Meih mbuo Lewi Mienh muangx maah!

⁹I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh ginv meih mbuo yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih, dorh meih mbuo daaih nitv fatv ninh, bun meih mbuo yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh zoux gong fu-sux, yaac yiem zuangx baeqc fingx nyei nza'hmien fu-sux ninh mbuo. Naaiv meih mbuo haiz se faix-fiuv sic fai?

¹⁰Ninh dorh meih caux meih nyei zuangx gorx-youz, Lewi Mienh, daaih nitv fatv ninh. Mv baac meih mbuo corc oix nzaeng zoux sai mienh?

¹¹Hnangv naaiv, meih caux gan meih nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv daaih caux Ziouv doix-dekc. Aalon hnangv haaix nor meih mbuo cingx ngopv ninh?”

¹²Mose paaiv mienh mingh heuc E^li^apc nyei dorn, Ndaataan caux Aa^mbi^lam daaih. Mv baac ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo maiv mingh aqv.

¹³Meih dorh yie mbuo yiem ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung cuotv daaih yiem deic-bung-huaang daix yie mbuo. Naaiv corc maiv gaengh gaux? Meih zungv oix zoux hlo gunv yie mbuo?

¹⁴Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv! Meih zungv maiv dorh yie mbuo bieqc norm ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung, yaac maiv bun yie mbuo duqv nzipc lings deic caux a'ngunc biouv nyei huingx. Meih corc oix gueix naaiv deix mienh nyei m'zing cuotv fai? Yie mbuo za'gengh maiv mingh aqv.”

¹⁵Mose qiex jiez! haic ziouc gorngv mbuox Ziouv, “Tov maiv dungx zipv ninh mbuo fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Yie zungv maiv zorqv jiex ninh mbuo nyei yietc dauh lorh. Yaac maiv hoic jiex ninh mbuo nyei haaix dauh mienh.”

¹⁶Mose mbuox Kolaa, “Njang hnoi meih caux gan meih wuov deix mienh oix zuqc daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien. Meih ganh caux wuov deix mienh aengx caux Aalon oix zuqc daaih.

¹⁷Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc dorh gorqv-mienh nyei hung-louh, aengx zorqv hung hietv jienv gu'nyuoz fungx bun Ziouv. Yietc zungv maaih nyic baeqv hmz ziepc norm hung-louh. Meih caux Aalon yaac oix zuqc dorh ganh nyei hung-louh daaih.”

¹⁸Gorqv-mienh ziouc dorh gorqv-mienh nyei hung-louh, zorqv douz caux hung hietv jienv gu'nyuoz, mingh caux Mose caux Aalon souv jienv Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc.

¹⁹Kolaa caux gan ninh nyei mienh ziouc gapv zunv caux Mose caux Aalon souv jienv hmien doix hmien yiem Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc. Ziouv nyei njang-laangc ziouc hinc cuotv bun zuangx baeqc fingx buatc.

²⁰Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon,

²¹“Meih mbuo oix zuqc simv nqoi naaiv deix zuangx mienh. Ndongc nziepv dangh m'zing yie ziouc mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.”

²²Mose caux Aalon ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau gorngv, “O Tin-Hungh aac, maanc mienh nyei lingh wuonh nyei Tin-Hungh! Nduqc dauh mienh baamz zuiz, meih oix nouz zuangx baeqc fingx fai?”

²³Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²⁴“Mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx simv nqoi Kolaa, Ndaataan caux Aa^mbi^lam nyei ndopv-liuh maah!”

²⁵Mose ziouc mingh taux Ndaataan caux Aa^mbi^lam wuov. I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mienh gox yaac gan jienv ninh mingh.

²⁶Ninh kuinx zuangx mienh, “Simv nqoi naaiv deix mienh waaic mienh nyei ndopv-liuh. Maiv dungx muoqv ninh mbuo nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv. Nziex meih mbuo laaix ninh mbuo nyei zuiz zuqc gaaatv mingh.”

²⁷Mienh ziouc simv nqoi Kolaa, Ndaataan caux Aa^mbi^lam nyei ndopv-liuh. Ndaataan caux Aa^mbi^lam cuotv daaih caux auv-jueiv caux fu^jueiv-faix souv jienv ganh nyei ndopv-liuh gaengh ndaangc.

²⁸Mose gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix hnavgv naaiv nor hiuv duqv Ziouv paaiv yie daaih zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, maiv zeiz yie ei ganh nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv daaih zoux.

²⁹Se gorngv naaiv deix mienh daic hnavgv pou-tong nyei mienh daic, fai zuqc sic hnavgv pou-tong mienh haih zuqc nyei sic nor, se bun cing maiv zeiz Ziouv paaiv yie daaih.

³⁰Mv baac se gorngv Ziouv zoux siang-sic, ndau nqoi, naqv nzengc naaiv deix mienh caux ninh mbuo maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, bun ninh mbuo liemh nangh ndortv njiec taux yiemh gen, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv naaiv deix mienh mangc piex Ziouv. ”

³¹Mose gorngv setv naaiv deix waac, yiem Aa^mbi^lam mbuo nyei zaux-ndiev nyei ndau mbaaix.

³²Ndau nqoi hnavgv morngx nqoi nzuih, naqv ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei jaa-dingh, caux Kolaa nyei yietc zungv mienh, aengx caux ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv.

³³Ninh mbuo liemh nangh caux jienv ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv ziouc ndortv njiec yiemh gen. Ndau ziouc gapv jienv ndipc, ngatv jienv ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo zuqc mietc, maiv duqv caux zuangx mienh yiem aqv.

³⁴Yiem weih gormx nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh yietc zungv haiz ninh mbuo heuc ziouc gaanv biaux, heuc jienv gorngv, “Nziex ndau oix liemh yie mbuo naqv aav loh!”

³⁵Aengx maaih douz yiem Ziouv cuotv daaih buov qui nzengc dorh hung mingh fongc horc wuov deix nyic baeqv hmz ziepc dauh mienh.

Hung-Louh

³⁶Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

³⁷“Oix zuqc mbuox Aalon sai mienh nyei dorn, E^le^aa^saa, mingh zorqv yiem wuov douz gu'nyuoz wuov deix hung-louh. Aengx dorh yiem hung-louh nyei douz-taanx mingh guangc go deix nyei dorngx weic zuqc naaiv deix hung-louh cing-nzengc nyei.

³⁸Se dongh baamz zuiz ziouc zuqc guangc maengc wuov deix mienh nyei hung-louh. Oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix hung-louh daav daaih benx yietc kuaaiv yietc kuaaiv buang jienv ziec-dorngh, weic zuqc naaiv deix hung-louh fongc horc jiex bun Ziouv ziouc cing-nzengc nyei. Hnangv naaiv se zoux jangx-hoc bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh.”

³⁹E^le^aa^saa sai mienh ziouc zorqv nzengc zuqc douz buov wuov deix mienh dorh daaih fongc horc nyei dongh siqv hung-louh, yaac bun mienh daav daaih buang jienv ziec-dorngh,

⁴⁰hnangv Ziouv longc Mose mbuox E^le^aa^saa zoux nor. Naaiv se weic tengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh jangx zuqc, cuotv liuz Aalon nyei zeiv-fun, maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv yiem Ziouvnyei nza'hmien buov hung. Nziex haih zuqc hnangv Kolaa caux gan Kolaa wuov deix mienh.

Aalon Njoux Baeqc Fingx

⁴¹Da'nyeic hnoi zuangx baeqc fingx ngopv Mose caux Aalon. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih mbuo daix Ziouv nyei mienh mi'aqv.”

⁴²Zuangx mienh gapv zunv doix Mose caux Aalon wuov zanc, ninh mbuo huin mingh Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh wuov. Liemh zeh maaih mouc daaih om jienv Ndopv-Liuh. Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yaac hinc cuotv daaih.

⁴³Mose caux Aalon ziouc mingh taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei nza'hmien.

⁴⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

⁴⁵“Simv nqoi naaiv deix zuangx mienh aqv. Ndongc nziepv dangh m'zing yie oix mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.” Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau.

⁴⁶Mose gorngv mbuox Aalon, “Zorqv meih nyei hung-louh daaih, zorqv ziec-dorngh nyei douz caux jienv hung dapv jienv, gaanv mingh zuangx mienh wuov tengx ninh mbuo fiqv zuiz. Ziouv nouz haic mienh ziouc bun domh wuon-baengc jiez gorn butv cuotv aqv.”

⁴⁷Aalon ziouc ei Mose nyei waac zoux, tiux bieqc zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx. Mienh jiez gorn zuqc domh wuon-baengc, mv baac Aalon zorqv hung tengx baeqc fingx fiqv zuiz.

⁴⁸Ninh souv jienv ziangh nyei caux daic mingh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx, domh wuon-baengc ziouc dingh mi'aqv.

⁴⁹Zuqc wuon-baengc daic nyei mienh maaih yietc waanc biei cin cietv baeqv dauh, maiv funx laaix Kolaa nyei jauv zuqc daic wuov deix.

⁵⁰Wuon-baengc dingh nzengc, Aalon ziouc nzuonx Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, Mose wuov.

Saauv Mienh 17

Aalon Nyei Biaav-Mbiaac

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh ziux ong-taaix mbuo liepc daaih nyei fingx, yietc fingx nyei bieiv zeiv oix zuqc dorh yietc diuh biaav-mbiaac daaih, yietc zungv maaih ziepc nyeic diuh. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc fiev gorqv-mienh nyei mbuox yiem gorqv-mienh nyei biaav-mbiaac.

³Yiem Lewi Fingx nyei biaav-mbiaac oix zuqc fiev Aalon nyei mbuox. Fingx-fingx oix zuqc weic ong-taaix liepc wuov fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maaih yietc diuh biaav-mbiaac.

⁴Dorh naaiv deix biaav-mbiaac bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh gu'nyuoz, an jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nza'hmien maengx, dongh yie caux meih mbuo gapv zunv nyei dorngx.

⁵Yie ginv daaih wuov laanh mienh nyei biaav- mbiaac ziouc cuotv cunx. Hnangv naaic yie ziouc bun Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh ngopv meih mbuo nyei waac sekv mi'aqv, maiv taux yie nyei m'normh.”

⁶Mose ziouc mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh. Ninh mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv ziouc zorqv biaav-mbiaac, ziux ong-taaix mbuo liepc nyei fingx, mouz fingx, yietc fingx yietc diuh. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc nyeic diuh. Aalon nyei biaav-mbiaac yaac dongh wuov deix nyei yietc diuh.

⁷Mose dorh yietc zungv biaav-mbiaac hietv jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh gu'nyuoz.

⁸Da'nyeic hnoi Mose bieqc Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh gu'nyuoz, buatc Aalon nyei biaav-mbiaac, dongh biux mengh Lewi Fingx wuov diuh biaav-mbiaac, cuotv cunx, zungv cuotv biangh nyueiz, nqoi biangh yaac ziangh an^man biouv zuoqc nyei.

⁹Mose dorh yietc zungv biaav-mbiaac yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cuotv bun I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh mangc. Ninh mbuo mangc liuz, gorqv-mienh ziouc dorh gorqv-mienh nyei mingh mi'aqv.

¹⁰Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Dorh Aalon nyei biaav-mbiaac nzuonx, an jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei nza'hmien zoux jangx-hoc bun wuov deix ngaengc yie nyei mienh. Hnangv naaiv ziouc bun ninh mbuo dingh njiec, maiv ngopv yie, ninh mbuo cingx daaih maiv zuqc daic.”

¹¹Mose ziouc ziux Ziouv nyei waac zoux nzengc.

¹²I^saa^laa^en Mienh gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yie mbuo zungv oix zuqc daic aqv. Yie mbuo zuqc mietc nzengc, oix zuqc mietc nzengc aav loh!

¹³Haaix dauh liemh mingh nitv fatv Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh zungv oix zuqc daic aqv. Yie mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc daic nzengc fai?”

Saaub Mienh 18

Sai Mienh Caux Lewi Mienh Nyei Gong

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Aalon, “Meih caux meih nyei dorn mbuo, aengx caux meih mbuo juangc Lewi Fingx nyei mienh yietc zungv oix zuqc ndaam baamz singx dinc nyei zuiz. Meih ganh caux meih nyei dorn mbuo oix zuqc ndaam baamz sai mienh nyei gong nyei zuiz.

²Oix zuqc dorh meih nyei gorx-youz mbuo, se meih nyei ong-taaix nyei fingx, Lewi Mienh, daaih caux meih gapv jienv. Meih caux meih nyei dorn mbuo yiem Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh nza'hmien fu-sux nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo oix zuqc tengx meih mbuo.

³Ninh mbuo oix zuqc ei jienv meih mbuo paaiv nyei waac zoux, yaac zoux Ndopv-Liuh nyei nyungc-nyungc gong. Mv baac ninh mbuo cin-maanc maiv dungx nitv fatv singx dinc nyei jaa-sic fai ziec-dorngh. Nziex ninh mbuo caux jienv meih mbuo zuqc daic.

⁴Ninh mbuo oix zuqc caux meih mbuo gapv jienv liuc leiz Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh, zoux Ndopv-Liuh nyei yietc zungv gong. Yaac maiv dungx bun ga'hlen mienh daaih nitv fatv meih mbuo yiem nyei dorngh.

⁵“Meih caux meih nyei dorn mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz singx dinc caux ziec-dorngh. Hnangv naaic I^saa^laa^en Mienh cingx maiv zuqc yie aengx nouz aqv.

⁶Yie ganh ginv meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Lewi Mienh, yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv daaih zoux zingh nyeic bun meih mbuo, yaac fungx bun Ziouv weic zoux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gong.

⁷Mv baac kungx meih caux meih nyei dorn mbuo haih zoux ziec-dorngh caux mbaeqc gaengh ndie gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv gong. Yie zorqv sai mienh nyei gong zoux zingh nyeic fungx bun meih mbuo. Cuotv liuz meih mbuo, haaix dauh daaih fatv, oix zuqc daic.”

Sai Mienh Duqv Nyei Buonc Ga'naaiv

⁸Ziouv gorngv mbuox Aalon, “Yie ganh bun meih goux fongc horc bun yie nyei ga'naaiv. I^saa^laa^en Mienh fongc horc bun yie nyei nyungc-nyungc cing-nzengc ga'naaiv yie jiu bun meih caux meih nyei zeiv-fun weic zoux meih mbuo yietc liuz duqv nyei buonc.

⁹Dorh daaih fongc horc gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv, dongh maiv buov ziec wuov deix, oix zuqc benx meih mbuo nyei buonc. Dorh daaih fongc horc bun yie nyei yietc zungv cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv, maiv gunv ziec nyei laangh ziqc, fai ziec weic fiqv zuiz, fai ziec weic fiqv zoux dornghc nyei zuiz, naaiv deix ga'naaiv se benx meih caux meih nyei dorn mbuo nyei buonc.

¹⁰Oix zuqc yiem norm cing-nzengc jiex nyei dorngh nyanc. Kungx m'jancg dorn maaih leiz nyanc hnangv. Oix zuqc funx benx cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv.

11“Naaiv deix yaac benx meih mbuo nyei. I^saa^laa^en Mienh cunv ging fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv benx meih mbuo nyei. Yie jiu bun meih caux meih nyei dorn mbuo, meih nyei sieqv mbuo yietc liuz duqv nyei buonc. Yiem meih mbuo nyei biauuv zong mienh, da'faanh cing-nzengc, maiv maaih uix nyei mienh, nyanc duqv nyei.

12“Dorh daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei yietc zungv daauh torngx laangh ziqc, dongh gauh longx jiex nyei ga'lanv youh caux gauh longx jiex nyei siang-a'ngunc diuv caux laangh ziqc, yie jiu bun meih mbuo.

13Da'faanh wuov norm deic-bung nyei ndau cuotv nyei daauh torngx ga'naaiv, mienh dorh daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv ziouc benx meih nyei. Yiem meih nyei biauuv zong, da'faanh cing-nzengc, maiv maaih uix nyei mienh nor, nyanc duqv nyei.

14“Yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung fungx dangx bun Ziouv nyei buonc yietc zungv benx meih nyei mi'aqv.

15“Dorh daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv, liemh mienh, liemh saeng-kuv, da'faanh daauh toi benx meih nyei mi'aqv. Mv baac zuangx mienh nyei daauh dauh dorn zungv oix zuqc zuoqc. Maaih uix nyei saeng-kuv nyei daauh dauh dorn yaac oix zuqc zuoqc.

16Buangv hlaax oix zuqc zuoqc. Oix zuqc weic yietc dauh cuotv yietc lungz faam-zinh nyaanh ziux singx dinc dinge daaih nyei hniev-daauh.

17“Mv baac daauh toi ngongh fai ba'gi yungh fai yungh maiv dungx zuoqc weic zuqc benx cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv. Oix zuqc zorqv ninh mbuo nyei nziaamv fuqv ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic, zorqv saeng-kuv nyei hmei longc douz buov ziec fongc horc, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

18Naaiv deix saeng-kuv nyei orv benx meih nyei, hnavg cunv ging fongc horc liuz nyei lorqc hiuang orv caux mbiaauc maengx zaux-zuih benx meih nyei.

19“I^saa^laa^en Mienh fongc horc bun yie nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv yie jiu bun meih caux meih nyei naamh nyouz zoux yietc liuz duqv nyei buonc. Se

hnavgv longc nzaav yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien liepc jiez yietc liuz longc nyei ngaengc waac weic meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun.”

²⁰Ziouv gorngv mbuox Aalon, “Meih yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung maiv maaih meih nzipc nyei buonc. Yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx yaac maiv maaih meih bun nqoi nyei buonc. Yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx yie ganh zoux meih bun nqoi nyei buonc yaac benx meih nzipc nyei buonc.

Lewi Mienh Duqv Nyei Buonc Ga'naaiv

²¹“I^saa^laa^en Mienh fongc horc ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv ga'naaiv yie jiu bun Lewi Mienh zoux ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc, winh ninh mbuo yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh fu-sux, zoux nyei gong.

²²Yangh naaiv jiex, I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv kuh mingh fatv Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh. Mingh fatv nor, ziouc zuqc ndaam ganh nyei zuiz zuqc daic.

²³Yangh naaiv mingh, kungx Lewi Mienh oix zuqc zoux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gong yaac ndaam zoux dorngc Ndopv-Liuh nyei zuiz. Naaiv se zoux meih mbuo doic jiex doic yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz. Yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx yaac maiv maaih ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

²⁴Daaux nzuonx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh fongc horc bun Ziouv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv ga'naaiv yie jiu bun Lewi Mienh zoux ninh mbuo nyei buonc. Weic naaiv yie cingx daaih gorngv, yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx maiv maaih ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.”

²⁵Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²⁶“Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Lewi Mienh, ‘I^saa^laa^en Mienh fongc horc ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv ga'naaiv yie jiu bun meih mbuo weih meih mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. Meih mbuo zipv daaih meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc yiem naaiv deix ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv zorqv cuotv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv fongc horc bun Ziouv.

²⁷Hnavgv naaiv fongc horc se funx hnavgv yiem mborqv mbiauh ciangv nyei laangh ziqc, yaac hnavgv yiem nyueih a'ngunc biouv nyei zorngh nyei wuom fongc horc nyei buonc.

²⁸Hnangv naaic, yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh zipv daaih ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv, meih mbuo oix zuqc aengx zorqv cuotv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv bun Ziouv. Ziouv nyei buonc oix zuqc jiu bun Aalon sai mienh.

²⁹Yiem jiu bun meih mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc oix zuqc zorqv cuotv gauh longx jiex, gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei, weic zoux Ziouv nyei buonc.’

³⁰“Oix zuqc mbuox Lewi Mienh, ‘Meih mbuo zorqv gauh longx jiex nyei buonc daaih fongc horc ziouc funx hnangv yiem mborqv mbiauh nyei ciangv fai nyueih a'ngunc biouv nyei zorngh cuotv daaih nyei nor.

³¹Zengc njiec wuov deix, meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei biau v zong mienh yiem haaix nyanc yaac duqv nyei. Se meih mbuo nyei fin-kouv weic meih mbuo yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh zoux nyei gong.

³²Meih mbuo zorqv gauh longx jiex nyei buonc fongc horc meih ziouc maiv zuqc weic naaiv deix ga'naaiv ndaam haaix nyungc zuiz. Maiv dungx zoux bun Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh fongc horc naaiv deix cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv maaih uix, meih mbuo ziouc maiv zuqc daic aqv.’ +”

Saaub Mienh 19

Saax Uix Wuom

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon,

²“Ziux Ziouv njiec nyei lingc oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor zoux. Oix zuqc mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh dorh dauh ngongh nyeiz-siqv daaih bun meih, se maiv waaic fangx, maiv maaih dorngx nqemh, yaac maiv gaaz jiex ndiangx-gaaz nyei ngongh.

³Oix zuqc jiu bun Eˆleˆaaˆsaa sai mienh. Yaac oix zuqc dorh cuotv ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv bun mienh dorng jienv Eˆleˆaaˆsaa sai mienh nyei nza'hmien daix.

⁴Eˆleˆaaˆsaa ziouc longc buoz-ndoqv coqv ngongh nyeiz nziaamv aengx hungx mingh Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh nza'hmien maengx tiu siec nzunc.

⁵Oix zuqc maaih dauh mienh yiem sai mienh nyei nza'hmien buov naaiv dauh ngongh. Liemh ndopv, orv, nziaamv caux jaangh oix zuqc buov nzengc.

⁶Sai mienh oix zuqc aengx zorqv deix si^ndaa zongh ndiangx cauxhusopc miev, aengx caux diuh ba'gi suix-siqv, zoi bieqc buov ngongh nyei douz gu'nyuoz.

⁷Nqa'haav sai mienh oix zuqc nzox lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux liuz ganh nyei sin cingx daaih bieqc ndopv-liuh ciangv. Mv baac ninh corc maaih uix taux lungx hmuangx.

⁸Buov ngongh nyeiz nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc nzox lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux ganh nyei sin yaac fih hngangv nyei maaih uix taux hmuangx.

⁹“Oix zuqc maaih dauh maiv maaih uix nyei mienh siou naaiv dauh ngongh nyei saaiv, an jienv ga'nyiec ndopv-liuh ciangv, cing-nzengc, maiv maaih uix nyei dorngx. Oix zuqc weic I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh liouh jienv zoux saax uix nyei wuom nzaaux zuiz.

¹⁰Siou ngongh nyeiz nyei saaiv wuov laanh mienh yaac oix zuqc nzox ninh nyei lui-houx. Ninh fih hngangv nyei maaih uix taux lungx hmuangx. Naaiv se weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh yietc liuz oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.

Muoqv Zuqc Sei Maaih Uix

¹¹“Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc janx-daic nyei sei ziouc maaih uix buangv siec hnoi.

¹²Wuov dauh mienh taux da'faam hnoi caux da'cietv hnoi, oix zuqc longc naaiv deix saax uix nyei wuom saax uix. Ninh ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv. Taux da'faam hnoi caux da'cietv hnoi, ninh maiv saax uix nor, ninh maiv cing-nzengc.

¹³Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc janx-daic nyei sei yaac maiv saax ganh nyei uix nor, wuov dauh zoux bun zaangc Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh maaih uix. Naaiv dauh yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx oix zuqc pai guangc. Laaix maiv duqv saax uix nyei wuom fuqv ninh, ninh maaih uix aqv. Ninh corc maaih uix zangx yiem ninh nyei sin.

¹⁴“Naaiv se mienh yiem ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz daic nyei leiz. Mienh daic yiem ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz, haaix dauh bieqc ndopv-liuh caux yiem ndopv-liuh nyei mienh ziouc maaih uix siec hnoi.

¹⁵Ndopv-liuh nyei haaix nyungc jaa-dorngx maiv maaih nqaaix gomv ndipc yaac maaih uix.

¹⁶“Haaix dauh yiem wuov naah haaix ndau yaac muoqv zuqc janx-daic nyei sei, dongh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix nyei, fai mienh ganh daic, fai janx-daic nyei mbungv, fai janx-daic zouv, wuov dauh ziouc maaih uix siec hnoi.

¹⁷“Weic maaih uix nyei mienh, oix zuqc zorqv deix buov weic nzaaux zuiz wuov dauh ngongh nyeiz nyei saaiv, dapv jienv baengh, aengx zaangh wuom-daaih dapv jienv.

¹⁸Oix zuqc maaih dauh maiv maaih uix nyei mienh longc husopc miev ziemx wuov norm baengh nyei wuom fuqv ndopv-liuh caux ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz nyei jaa-dorngx caux yiem wuov nyei mienh. Ninh yaac oix zuqc fuqv muoqv zuqc janx-daic nyei mbungv, fai janx-daic zouv, fai zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix nyei, fai mienh ganh daic nyei wuov deix mienh.

¹⁹Taux da'faam hnoi caux da'cietv hnoi, maiv maaih uix nyei mienh oix zuqc longc naaiv deix wuom fuqv maaih uix nyei mienh. Da'cietv hnoi oix zuqc tengx ninh saax uix. Wuov laanh mienh yaac oix zuqc nzox lui-houx, longc wuom nzaaux sin. Taux hmuangx ninh ziouc cing-nzengc, maiv maaih uix aqv.

²⁰“Haaix dauh maiv saax ganh nyei uix, wuov dauh yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx oix zuqc pai guangc, weic zuqc ninh bun Ziouv nyei singx dinc maaih uix. Ninh maiv duqv saax uix nyei wuom fuqv ninh, ninh ziouc maaih uix aqv.

²¹Naaiv se ninh mbuo oix zuqc yietc liuz gan nyei leiz. "Tengx mienh fuqv saax uix nyei wuom wuov laanh mienh yaac oix zuqc nzox ganh nyei lui-houx. Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc saax uix nyei wuom, wuov dauh ziouc maaih uix taux hmuangx.

²²Maaih uix nyei mienh muoqv zuqc haaix nyungc, wuov nyungc yaac maaih uix aqv. Haaix dauh muoqv zuqc wuov nyungc ziouc maaih uix taux lungx hmuangx.”

Saauv Mienh 20

Wuom Yiem La'bieiv Cuotv (Beiv mangc Cuotv I'yipv 17:1-7)

¹Yiem zih hlaax, I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh mingh taux Sin Deic-Bung-Huaang, dingh jienv yiem Kaa^ndetc. Miliem yiem naaic guei seix yaac zangx jienv wuov.

²Yiem wuov norm dorngx maiv maaih wuom bun zuangx baeqc fingx hopv. Ninh mbuo ziouc gapv zunv daaih guaix Mose caux Aalon.

³Ninh mbuo caux Mose nzaeng jaax gorngv, “Yie mbuo nyei gorx-youz yiem Ziouvnyei nza'hmien daic wuov zanc, feix duqv yie mbuo duqv caux jienv daic gauh longx.

⁴Meih weic haaix diuc dorh Ziouv nyei zuangx mienh daaih naaiv deic-bung-huaang weic bun yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei saeng-kuv daic nzengc?

⁵Meih weic haaix diuc dorh yie mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung taux naaiv norm waaic haic nyei deic-bung? Yiem naaiv maiv maaih mbiauh, maiv maaih ngongh nyorx biouv, maiv maaih a'ngunc hmei, maiv maaih ziqc liouh biouv. Liemh wuom yaac maiv maaih hopv!”

⁶Mose caux Aalon leih nqoi zuangx mienh mingh taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, mbaapv njiec ndau. Ziouv nyei njang-laangc hinc cuotv daaih bun ninh mbuo buatc.

⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

⁸“Zorqv biaav-mbiaac daaih. Meih caux meih nyei gorx, Aalon, oix zuqc heuc zuangx mienh gapv zunv, dorng jienv ninh mbuo mbuox wuov norm la'bieiv cuotv wuom daaih. Wuom ziouc yiem la'bieiv liouc cuotv daaih. Hnangv naaiv meih ziouc bun wuom yiem la'bieiv cuotv daaih bun zuangx mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei saeng-kuv duqv hopv.”

⁹Mose ziouc mingh zorqv yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien wuov diuh biaav-mbiaac daaih hnangvZiouv mbuox ninh zoux nor.

¹⁰Mose caux Aalon heuc zuangx baeqc fingx daaih zunv yiem wuov norm la'bieiv nyei nza'hmien. Mose ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh muangx maah! Yie mbuo oix zuqc bun naaiv norm la'bieiv cuotv wuom weic meih mbuo fai?”

¹¹Mose ziouc sung buoz, longc ninh nyei biaav-mbiaac mborqv i biaav la'bieiv. Wuom baetv cuotv camv haic. Zuangx mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei saeng-kuv ziouc duqv hopv wuom aqv.

¹²Mv baac Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon, “Weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx yie maiv taux daauh cingx maiv dorng jienv I^saa^laa^en Mienh taaih yie weih cing-nzengc, meih mbuo ziouc maiv duqv dorh naaiv deix zuangx mienh bieqc yie laengz ceix bun nyei deic-bung.”

¹³Naaiv deix wuom ninh mbuo heuc Me^li^mbaa weic zuqc yiem naaic I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux Ziouv nzaeng jaax. Yiem wuov norm dorngx, Ziouvyaac yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx biux mengh ninh cing-nzengc.

E^ndom HungH Maiv Kangv Bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh Jiex Deic-Bung

¹⁴Mose paaiv deix mienh yiem Kaa^ndetc Zingh mingh lorz E^ndom Deic-Bung nyei hungH diex gorngv, "Meih nyei youz, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, hnangv naaiv gorngv. Meih hiuv duqv yie mbuo buangH jiex nyei kouv naanc.

¹⁵Yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung yaac yiem wuov lauh nyei. I^yipv Mienh zoux doqc yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix.

¹⁶Mv baac yie mbuo qaqv heuc Ziouv, tov ninh tengx. Ninh yaac haiz mi'aqv, ziouc paaiv dauh fin-mienh dorh yie mbuo cuotv I^yipv daaih. "Th zanc yie mbuo yiem naaiv meih nyei gapv-jaaix ga'hlen, Kaa^ndetc Zingh.

¹⁷Tov bun yie mbuo jiex meih nyei deic-bung. Yie mbuo maiv yangh ndeic, maiv yangh a'ngunc huingx jiex, yaac maiv hopv haaix norm wuom-kuotv nyei wuom. Yie mbuo kungx yangh hungH diex nyei domh jauv mingh

hnavg, maiv mingh zaaix yaac maiv mingh mbiaauc taux jiex jomc meih nyei gapv-jaaix.”

¹⁸Mv baac E^ndom Hung h dau, "Yie mbuo maiv bun meih mbuo yangh yie mbuo nyei deic-bung jiex. Se gorngv meih mbuo ngaengc jienv jiex nor, yie mbuo ziouc cuotv mingh longc nzuqc ndaauv caux meih mbuo mborqv jaax.”

¹⁹I^saa^laa^en Mienh dau, "Yie mbuo kungx gan domh jauv mingh. Se gorngv yie mbuo fai yie mbuo nyei saeng-kuv hopv meih mbuo nyei wuom, yie mbuo ziouc cuotv nyaanh maaiz bun. Yie mbuo kungx tov yangh jauv jiex hnavg. Ganh nyungc maiv tov aqv.”

²⁰Hung h diex aengx dau, "Yie mbuo hnavg haaix yaac maiv bun meih mbuo jiex.” E^ndom Mienh nyei jun-baeng camv! nyei ziouc cuotv daaih oix mborqv ninh mbuo.

²¹Laaix E^ndom Mienh maiv bun ninh mbuo yangh deic-bung jiex, I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc daaux sin yangh ganh diuh jauv mingh aqv.

Aalon Guei Seix

²²Zuangx I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem Kaa^ndetc Zingh cuotv jauv mingh taux Ho^aa Mbong.

²³Yiem nitv E^ndom Deic-Bung, Ho^aa Mbong wuov, Ziouvmbuox Mose caux Aalon,

²⁴“Aalon oix zuqc guei seix. Ninh maiv duqv bieqc yie jiu bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh wuov norm deic-bung, weic zuqc yiem Me^li^mbaa Wuom meih mbuo i dauh ngaengc jienv yie mbuox nyei waac.

²⁵Oix zuqc dorh Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn, E^le^aa^saa, faaux Ho^aa Mbong.

²⁶Aengx jaiv Aalon nyei zoux sai lui daaih tengx ninh nyei dorn, E^le^aa^saa, zuqv jienv. Aalon ziouc yiem wuov daic, guei seix mi'aqv.”

²⁷Mose ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zoux. Ninh mbuo buo dauh dorn g jienv zuangx mienh faaux Ho^aa Mbong.

²⁸Mose jaiv Aalon nyei zoux sai lui bun Aalon nyei dorn, E^{le}aa^{saa}, zuqv jienv. Aalon ziouc yiem wuov mbong-ningv guei seix mi'aqv. Mose caux E^{le}aa^{saa} ziouc yiem mbong njiec daaih.

²⁹Zuangx mienh hiuv duqv Aalon daic mi'aqv, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc weic ninh nzauh nyiemv faah ziepc hnoi.

Saaub Mienh 21

Mborqv Hingh Kaa^{naa}an Mienh

¹Kaa^{naa}an Mienh, Aalaatv Zingh nyei hung, dongh yiem Negepc haiz gorngv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh gan Aa^{taa}lim wuov diuh javu daaih, ninh ziouc cuotv mingh caux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh mborqv jaax, caangv duqv deix ninh mbuo nyei mienh.

²I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh ziouc caux Ziouv laengz jiez ngaengc waac. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Se gorngv Ziouv zorqv naaiv deix mienh jiu bun yiem yie mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev, yie mbuo ziouc mietc nzengc ninh mbuo nyei zingh aqv.”

³Ziouv haiz I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh tov nyei waac ziouc zorqv Kaa^{naa}an Mienh jiu bun ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc mietc nzengc Kaa^{naa}an Mienh caux wuov norm deic-bung nyei zingh yietc zungv. Wuov norm horngc ninh mbuo yaac cuotv mbuox heuc “Homaa.”

Dongh Siqv Naang

⁴I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh yiem Ho^{aa} Mbong cuotv javu yangh mingh Koiv-Siqv wuov diuh javu weic wingc E^{ndom} Deic-Bung. Yiem javu zaangc zuangx mienh haiz maiv noic faanh.

⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc ngopv Tin-Hung caux Mose, “Meih mbuo weic haax diuc dorh yie mbuo cuotv I^{yipv} Deic-Bung bun yie mbuo yiem naaiv deic-bung-huaang daic? Yiem naaiv maiv maaih nyanc nyei ga'naaiv. Maiv maaih wuom hopv. Yie mbuo youx! haic ih zanc nyanc jienv naaiv deix maiv benx nyanc nyei ga'naaiv.”

⁶Ziouv ziouc bun naang-doqc yiem zuangx baeqc fingx nyei mbu'ndongx. Naang nyorqv mienh ziouc maaih I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh daic camv haic.

⁷Baeqc fingx daaih lorz Mose yaac gorngv, “Yie mbuo baamz zuiz weic zuqc yie mbuo ngopv Ziouv yaac ngopv meih. Ih zanc tov tengx daux gaux tov Ziouv dorh naaiv deix naang cuotv yie mbuo mbu'ndongx mingh.” Mose ziouc weic ninh mbuo daux gaux.

⁸Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Oix zuqc zoux diuh naang-doqc an wuov dongc gu'nguaaic. Da'faanh zuqc naang nyorqv nyei mienh mangc yiem dongc wuov diuh dongh siqv naang, wuov dauh ziouc duqv ziangh jienv.”

⁹Mose ziouc longc dongh siqv zoux diuh naang an jienv dongc gu'nguaaic. Haaix dauh zuqc naang-doqc nyorqv yaac mangc naaiv diuh dongh siqv naang, wuov dauh ziouc duqv maengc cuotv.

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Wingc Mo^apc Deic-Bung

¹⁰I^saa^laa^en Mienh aengx suiv mingh corng ndopv-liuh ciangv yiem O^mbotc.

¹¹Yiem O^mbotc ninh mbuo cuotv jauv mingh liepc ndopv-liuh ciangv yiem I^ye Aa^mbaa^lim, se yiem deic-bung-huaang, Mo^apc doix-ngaanc, huin mba'hnoi cuotv wuov bung.

¹²Yiem naaic ninh mbuo aengx suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Zeletv Horngz.

¹³Ninh mbuo aengx cuotv jauv yiem Aannon Ndaaih hlen baqv bung maengx. Aannon Ndaaih yiem deic-bung-huaang caengx bieqc Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei deic, yaac zoux Mo^apc Deic-Bung caux Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei gapv-jaaix.

¹⁴Weic naaiv yiem Ziouv nyei *Mborqv Jaax Sou* gorngv, “...Sufaa Deic nyei Waa^hepv Zingh, caux Aannon Ndaaih nyei yietc zungv horngz,

¹⁵caux caengx faaux taux Aan Zingh wuov deix horngz nyei mbaiv, yaac nzomz mingh Mo^apc Deic-Bung nyei gapv-jaaix.”

¹⁶I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem naaic aengx mingh douc taux Mbe^e. Yiem Mbe^e maaih norm wuom-kuotv, dongh zinh ndaangc Ziouv mbuox Mose, “Heuc zuangx baeqc fingx daaih zunv, yie ziouc bun wuom ninh mbuo hopv,” wuov norm dorngx.

¹⁷Wuov zanc I^saa^laa^en Mienh baax naaiv diuh nzung, "Wuom-kuotv aac, bun wuom baetv cuotv daaih, yie mbuo lomh nzoih baax nzung houc.

¹⁸Se bieiv zeiv wetv nyei wuom-kuotv, baeqc fingx nyei jien long cuotv daaih nyei, longc hung h biaav caux biaav-mbiaac long." Ninh mbuo aengx cuotv deic-bung-huaang mingh taux Matv^taa^naa,

¹⁹Yiem Matv^taa^naa mingh taux Naa^haa^li^en Horngc. Yiem Naa^haa^li^en aengx suiv mingh taux Mbaamotv.

²⁰Cuotv Mbaamotv ninh mbuo aengx mingh Mo^apc Deic nyei horngz, se mangc njiec deic-bung-huaang nyei Bitc^gaa Mbong-ningv ga'hlen.

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Mborqv Hingh Si^honx Caux Okc Hung

²¹I^saa^laa^en Mienh paaiv mienh mingh mbuox Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei hung, Si^honx.

²²"Tov bun yie mbuo jiex meih nyei deic-bung oc. Yie mbuo maiv yangh pien bieqc ndeic fai a'ngunc huingx, yaac maiv hopv haaix norm wuom-kuotv nyei wuom. Yie mbuo kungx gan hung diex nyei domh jauv taux jiex jomc meih nyei deic-bung hngv."

²³Mv baac Si^honx Hung maiv kangv bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh jiex ninh nyei deic. Ninh heuc ninh nyei zuangx baeng daaih zunv aengx cuotv mingh deic-bung-huaang mborqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh taux Yaa^haatv ziouc caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax.

²⁴Mv baac I^saa^laa^en Mienh longc nzuqc ndaauv daix ninh, aengx caangv ninh nyei deic-bung yiem Aannon Ndaaih taux Yapv^mborkc Ndaaih, mv baac kungx caangv taux Ammon Mienh nyei gapv-jaaix hlen, weic zuqc Ammon Mienh nyei gapv-jaaix se wuonv haic.

²⁵I^saa^laa^en Mienh caangv nzengc Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei norm-norm zingh, liemh Hetv^mbon Zingh caux weih gormx nyei fiuv-laangz, ziouc bieqc mingh yiem jienv.

²⁶Hetv^mbon zoux Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei Si^honx Hung nyei domh zingh. Si^honx Hung caux zinh ndaangc wuov dauh Mo^apc Mienh nyei hung

mborqv jaax caangv nzengc yiem Mo[^]apc Hung h nyei buoz-ndiev nyei yietc zungv deic-bung taux Aannon Ndaaih.

²⁷Weic naaiv zoc nzung nyei mienh gorngv, "Daaih taux Hetv[^]mbon Zing h, bun naaiv norm zing h aengx duqv liepc jiez, bun Si[^]honx Hung h nyei domh zing h aengx ceix jiez daaih.

²⁸Maaiah douz yiem Hetv[^]mbon Zing h cuotv, douz-mbietc yiem Si[^]honx nyei zing h njopc daaih buov qui Mo[^]apc Deic-Bung nyei Aan Zing h, caux huing Aannon Ndaaih geh zorn g nyei baeqc fingx.

²⁹O Mo[^]apc Mienh aac, meih zuqc kouv aqv. O zaangc Kemotv nyei mienh aac, meih mbuo zuqc mietc aav loh! Kemotv zienh bun ninh nyei dorn zuqc benx biaux sic nyei mienh, yaac bun ninh nyei sieqv zuqc caangv ming h jiu bun Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh nyei Si[^]honx Hung h caangv.

³⁰Mv baac yie mbuo bun ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun zuqc mietc, yiem Hetv[^]mbon Zing h zuqc mietc taux Ndi[^]mbon. Yie mbuo baaic nzengc ninh mbuo taux Nofaa, se taux Me[^]nde[^]mbaa wuov norm dorngx."

³¹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc yiem njiec Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh nyei deic-bung.

³²Mose paaiv mienh ming h zaah liuz Yaase Zing h, nqa'haav I[^]saa[^]laa[^] en Mienh ming h mborqv, aengx zorqv Yaase Zing h caux huing nzuonx nyei fiuv-laangz yaac zunc Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh cuotv nzengc.

³³Jiex daaih, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh hui n ming h hung x jienv Mbaasaan Deic-Bung ming h. Mbaasaan nyei Okc Hung h caux ninh nyei zuangx baeng ziouc cuotv daaih taux E[^]nden[^]i Zing h caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax.

³⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, "Maiv dung x gamh nziex ninh, weic zuqc yie zorqv ninh caux ninh nyei zuangx baeng, caux ninh nyei deic-bung, jiu yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev. Oix zuqc zoux bun ninh h n angv meih mbuo zoux bun yiem Hetv[^]mbon Zing h, wuov dauh Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh nyei Si[^]honx Hung h wuov nor."

³⁵Hnangv naaic, Îsaâlaâen Mienh daix Okc Hungh, caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo caux ninh nyei zuangx baeng. Yietc dauh yaac maiv liouh. Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv ninh nyei deic-bung benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc.

Saauv Mienh 22

Mbaalaakv Heuc Mbaâlaâam Daaih

¹Nqa'haav Îsaâlaâen Mienh cuotv jauv mingh taux Môapc nyei ndau-baengh, Jor̂ndaen Ndaaih dong bung, Yêlîko Zingh doix-ngaanc.

²Môapc Deic-Bung nyei hungh, Sipĉbo nyei dorn, Mbaalaakv, buatc Îsaâlaâen Mienh zoux bun Aâmôlai Mienh nyei yietc zungv sic.

³Môapc Mienh gengh! gamh nziex haic weic zuqc Îsaâlaâen Mienh camv! haic. Môapc Mienh gamh nziex gau Îsaâlaâen Mienh, ninh mbuo zungv hnyouv waaic nzengc.

⁴Môapc Mienh ziouc mbuox Mîndien Mienh nyei mienh gox, "Naaiv guanh ndongc naaic camv nyei mienh oix naqv mbiec nzengc huing nzuonx nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, hnangv ngongh gouv hlaix njang nzengc ciangv nyei miev nor." Wuov zanc Sipĉbo nyei dorn, Mbaalaakv, zoux Môapc Mienh nyei hungh.

⁵Ninh ziouc paaiv mienh mingh mbuox Mbêo nyei dorn, Mbaâlaâam, daaih. Mbaâlaâam yiem ninh nyei buonv-guoqv, nitv fatv Yûfêditc Ndaaih, Beto wuov. Mbaalaakv gorngv, "Maaih yietc fingx mienh yiem Îyipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih yiem buangv lungn ndiev nyei ndau-beih. Ih zanc ninh mbuo zungv daaih yiem jienv yie nyei doix-ngaanc.

⁶Tov meih ih zanc daaih tengx yie zioux ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gengh! gauh henv yie. Hnangv naaic, nziex yie haih mborqv hingh ninh mbuo, zunc ninh mbuo cuotv deic-bung mv bei. Weic zuqc yie hiuv duqv meih buang waac haaix dauh, wuov dauh ziouc duqv fuqv. Meih zioux haaix dauh, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv."

⁷Mo[^]apc caux Mi[^]ndien Mienh nyei mienh gox ziouc cuotv jauv aengx dorh jienv cingv zioux nyei nyaanh mingh. Taux Mbaa[^]laa[^]am wuov, ninh mbuo ziang Mbaalaakv nyei waac mbuox ninh.

⁸Mbaa[^]laa[^]am mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo bueix muonz naaiv oc. Ziux Ziouv mbuox yie, yie ziouc mbuox meih mbuo.” Wuov deix Mo[^]apc Mienh nyei jien ziouc hitv Mbaa[^]laa[^]am wuov.

⁹Tin-Hungh daaih taux Mbaa[^]laa[^]am wuov naaic gaax ninh, “Caux meih yiem naaiv deix mienh se haaix dauh?”

¹⁰Mbaa[^]laa[^]am dau Tin-Hungh, “Mo[^]apc Deic-Bung nyei hungh, Sipc[^]bo nyei dorn, Mbaalaakv, paaiv mienh daaih mbuox yie,

¹¹‘Maaih fingx mienh yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih yiem buangv lunggh ndiev nyei ndau-beih. Ih zanc tov meih daaih zioux ninh mbuo. Hnangv naaic nziex yie haih caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax aengx zunc ninh mbuo biaux norh.’ +”

¹²Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox Mbaa[^]laa[^]am, “Maiv dungx caux naaiv deix mienh mingh, yaac maiv dungx zioux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, weic zuqc yie ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo mi'aqv.”

¹³Da'nyeic ndorm, Mbaa[^]laa[^]am jiez sin daaih mbuox yiem Mbaalaakv daaih wuov deix zoux hlo nyei mienh, “Meih mbuo nzuonx meih mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung aqv, weic zuqc Ziouv maiv bun yie caux meih mbuo mingh.”

¹⁴Wuov deix Mo[^]apc Mienh nyei jien ziouc nzuonx Mbaalaakv wuov gorngv, “Mbaa[^]laa[^]am maiv kangv caux yie mbuo daaih.”

¹⁵Mbaalaakv aengx paaiv deix zoux hlo nyei mienh mingh, gauh camv yaac maaih mengh dauh gauh hlo zinh ndaangc wuov deix.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo mingh taux Mbaa[^]laa[^]am wuov gorngv, "Sipc[^]bo nyei dorn, Mbaalaakv, hnangv naaiv nor gorngv. ‘Tov maiv dungx bun haaix nyungc laanh jienv bun meih maiv duqv taux yie naaiv.

¹⁷Yie oix bun meih duqv domh zingh nyeic. Meih oix yie zoux haaix nyungc yie yaac ei jienv zoux. Tov! daaih tengx yie zioux naaiv deix mienh.’ +”

¹⁸Mv baac Mbaa^laa^am dau Mbaalaakv paaiv daaih nyei mienh, “Maiv gunv Mbaalaakv zorqv nzengc buangv hungh dinc nyei jiem nyaanh bun yie, yie yaac maiv haih zoux jiex ndaangc Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, mbuox nyei. Domh sic fai fiuv-sic maiv haih zoux.

¹⁹Ih zanc tov meih mbuo yiem muonz naaiv hnavg zinh ndaangc wuov deix nor, weic bun yie hiuv duqv Ziouv aengx oix jaa mbuox haaix nyungc yie.”

²⁰Wuov muonz Tin-Hungh daaih gorngv mbuox Mbaa^laa^am, “Weic zuqc naaiv deix mienh daaih lorz meih, meih gunv caux ninh mbuo mingh aqv. Mv baac kungx ziux yie mbuox nyei waac zoux hnavg.”

Fin-Mienh Dangv Jienv Mbaa^laa^am Caux Ninh Nyei Lorh

²¹Da'nyeic ndorm, Mbaa^laa^am jiez sin daaih, zorqv geh orn buic jienv ninh nyei lorh, gan jienv wuov deix Mo^apc Mienh nyei jien mingh.

²²Mv baac Tin-Hungh qiex jiez haic weic zuqc Mbaa^laa^am mingh. Ziouv nyei fin-mienh ziouc daaih souv jienv jauv dangv jienv ninh. Wuov zanc Mbaa^laa^am geh jienv lorh, aengx maaih i dauh bou gan ninh mingh.

²³Lorh buate Ziouv nyei fin-mienh souv jienv wuov jauv nanv jienv nzuqc ndaauv. Lorh ziouc simv cuotv jauv-hlen bieqc ndeic mingh. Mbaa^laa^am ziouc mborqv lorh, aapv lorh aengx faaux wuov jauv.

²⁴Ziouv nyei fin-mienh aengx mingh souv jienv i norm a'ngunc huinx mbu'ndongx, jauv hepc nyei dorngx. I bung jauv-hlen yaac maaih la'bieiv-laate.

²⁵Lorh buate Ziouv nyei fin-mienh ziouc mbengx jienv laate jiex, njaapc zuqc Mbaa^laa^am nyei zaux. Mbaa^laa^am ziouc aengx mborqv ninh nyei lorh.

²⁶Ziouv nyei fin-mienh aengx jiex mingh souv jienv gauh hepc jiex nyei yietc norm dorngx. Zaaix maengx, mbiaauc maengx, maiv maaih dorngx mingh aqv.

²⁷Lorh buatc Ziouv nyei fin-mienh ninh ziouc mbaapv njiec. Mbaa^laa^am corc geh jienv nyei. Mbaa^laa^am qiex jiez! haic, longc biaav-mbiaac mborqv.

²⁸Ziouv bun lorh haih gorngv waac mbuox Mbaa^laa^am, “Yie zoux haaix nyungc bun meih, meih cingx daaih mborqv yie naaiv deix buo nzunc?”

²⁹Mbaa^laa^am dau lorh, “Meih zoux bun yie baaic hmien. Se gorngv yie nyei buoz nanv jienv nzuqc ndaaub nor, yie ih zanc zungv daix meih aqv.”

³⁰Lorh aengx gorngv mbuox Mbaa^laa^am, “Yie maiv zeiz meih ganh nyei lorh, dongh meih yietc seix geh taux ih zanc fai? Yie hngangv naaiv nor zoux jiex bun meih nyei fai?” Mbaa^laa^am gorngv, “Maiv zoux jiex.”

³¹Wuov zanc Ziouv bun Mbaa^laa^am nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buatcZiouv nyei fin-mienh nanv jienv nzuqc ndaaub souv jienv wuov jauv. Mbaa^laa^am ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau.

³²Ziouv nyei fin-mienh naaic ninh, “Meih weic haaix diuc mborqv meih nyei lorh taux buo nzunc? Yie daaih naaiv dangv meih nyei jauv weic zuqc meih zoux nyei se ngaengc jienv yie zoux.

³³Lorh buatc yie yaac simv pien naaiv deix buo nzunc. Se gorngv ninh maiv simv nor, yie zungv daix meih aqv. Mv baac liouh meih nyei lorh.”

³⁴Mbaa^laa^am gorngv mbuox Ziouv nyei fin-mienh, “Yie baamz zuiz aqv. Yie maiv hiuv duqv meih yiem wuov jauv dangv jienv yie. Se gorngv meih maiv a'hneiv yie mingh nor, yie ziouc nzuonx aqv.”

³⁵Ziouv nyei fin-mienh gorngv mbuox Mbaa^laa^am, “Gunv caux naaiv deix mienh mingh aqv, mv baac kungx ei yie mbuox nyei waac gorngv hngangv.” Mbaa^laa^am ziouc gan jienv Mbaalaakv paaiv daaih wuov deix jien mingh mi'aqv.

Mbaalaakv Zipv Mbaa^laa^am

³⁶Mbaalaakv haiz gorngv Mbaa^laa^am daaih, ninh ziouc mingh taux Mo^apc Deic-Bung nyei gapv-jaaix gauh go jiex nyei yietc norm zingh, Aannon Ndaaih hlen wuov zipv.

³⁷Mbaalaakv gorngv mbuox Mbaa^laa^am, “Yie paaiv mienh mingh heuc meih gaanv daaih, meih zoux haaix nyungc maiv daaih? Meih laaic yie maiv bun zingh nyeic gaux fai?”

³⁸Mbaa^laa^am dau, “Ih zanc yie se taux meih naaiv aqv. Mv baac yie fungc haih la'guaih gorngv haaix nyungc? Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor mbuox yie, yie kungx haih hnavg wuov nor gorngv hnavg.”

³⁹Mbaa^laa^am ziouc caux jienv Mbaalaakv mingh Ki^li^yaatv Husotv Zingh.

⁴⁰Mbaalaakv daix ngongh caux ba'gi yungh ziec yaac zorqv deix orv bun Mbaa^laa^am caux gan jienv mingh wuov deix jien.

⁴¹Da'nyeic ndorm, Mbaalaakv dorh Mbaa^laa^am faaux taux Mbaamotv Mbaa^an. Yiem naaic ninh mangc duqv buatc deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

Saauv Mienh 23

Mbaa^laa^am Douc Daauh Nzunc Waac

¹Mbaa^laa^am gorngv mbuox Mbaalaakv, “Oix zuqc ceix siec norm ziec-dorng h weic yie, aengx liuc leiz siec dauh ngongh gouv, siec dauh ba'gi yungh gouv bun yie.”

²Mbaalaakv ziouc ei jienv Mbaa^laa^am nyei waac zoux. Ninh mbuo i dauh yiem mouz norm ziec-dorng h, yietc norm ziec-dorng h ziec yietc dauh ngongh gouv caux yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv.

³Mbaa^laa^am gorngv mbuox Mbaalaakv, “Meih souv jienv naaiv meih buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv ga'hlen, yie ganh mingh pien deix. Nziex Ziouvdaaih buangh yie. Ninh mbuox haaix nyungc yie, yie zungv mbuox meih.” Mbaa^laa^am ziouc faaux norm dorngx hlang nyei, njang nyei.

⁴Tin-Hungh buangh Mbaa^laa^am, Mbaa^laa^am ziouc gorngv, “Yie liuc leiz ziangx siec norm ziec-dorng h. Mouz norm ziec-dorng h yie ziec dauh ngongh gouv caux dauh ba'gi yungh gouv.”

⁵Ziouv mbuox Mbaa^laa^am hnavg haaix nor gorngv, yaac heuc ninh, “Nzuonx Mbaalaakv wuov zorqv naaiv deix waac mbuox ninh.”

⁶Mbaa^laa^am ziouc nzuonx, buatc Mbaalaakv caux Mo^apc wuov deix yietc zungv jien corc souv jienv ninh ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ga'hlen.

⁷Mbaa^laa^am ziouc gorngv cuotv ninh douc nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, "Mo^apc Hungv, Mbaalaakv, dorh yie cuotv Aalam, se dorh yie yiem dong bung maengx nyei mbong daaih. Ninh gorngv, 'Daaih maah! Tengx yie zioux Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun. Daaih maah! Tengx yie zengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh.'

⁸Tin-Hungv maiv zioux wuov deix, yie hnavg haaix nor haih zioux? Ziouv maiv zengx nyei, yie hnavg haaix nor haih zengx?

⁹Yie yiem mbaengx-ningv buatc ninh mbuo. Yie yiem hlang nyei dorngx mangc jienv ninh mbuo, se yietc fingx maiv zorpc ganh fingx nyei mienh, beiv zuangx guoqv nyei baeqc fingx, ninh mbuo funx ganh lengc jeiv nyei mienh.

¹⁰Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun ndongc nie-mbung camv, haaix dauh haih saauv duqv zienz? Haaix dauh haih funx I^saa^laa^en Mienh biei gouv nyei yietc gouv? Tov bun yie guei seix hnavg kuv mienh, yaac bun yie nyei setv mueiz hnoi hnavg ninh nyei nor."

¹¹Mbaalaakv gorngv mbuox Mbaa^laa^am, "Meih zoux haaix nyungc bun yie? Yie dorh meih daaih naaiv weic zioux yie nyei win-wangv, mv baac meih kungx buang waac bun ninh mbuo hnavg."

¹²Mbaa^laa^am dau, "Yie oix zuqc gorngv Ziouv bun yie gorngv wuov deix waac maiv zeiz?"

Mbaa^laa^am Douc Da'nyeic Nzunc Waac

¹³Mbaalaakv aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, "Caux yie mingh ganh norm dorngx oc. Yiem wuov meih haih mangc duqv buatc deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh mv baac buatc maiv nzengc. Meih yiem wuov norm dorngx tengx yie zioux ninh mbuo."

¹⁴Mbaalaakv ziouc dorh Mbaa^laa^am taux Sofim nyei ndeic, yiem Bitc^gaa Mbong-ningv. Yiem wuov ninh aengx ceix siec norm ziec-dorngv, mouz norm ziec-dorngv ziec dauh ngongv gouv caux dauh ba'gi yungv gouv.

¹⁵Mbaa^ˆlaa^ˆam gorngv mbuox Mbaalaakv, “Meih souv jienv naaiv meih ziec nyei ga'naaiv ga'hlen, zuov yie mingh wuov maengx buangh Ziouv. ”

¹⁶Ziouv daaih buangh Mbaa^ˆlaa^ˆam, mbuox ninh horpc zuqc hnavg haaix nor gorngv, yaac heuc ninh, “Nzuonx Mbaalaakv wuov douc naaiv deix waac mbuox ninh.”

¹⁷Mbaa^ˆlaa^ˆam nzuonx mingh, buate Mbaalaakv caux Mo^ˆapc Mienh nyei jien souv jienv ninh ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ga'hlen. Mbaalaakv naaic ninh, “Ziouv hnavg haaix nor gorngv?”

¹⁸Mbaa^ˆlaa^ˆam aengx gorngv cuotv ninh douc nyei waac, "Sipc^ˆbo nyei dorn, Mbaalaakv, daaih muangx maah! Muangx yie oix gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁹Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz mienh, ninh maiv gorngv-baeqc. Ninh yaac maiv zeiz baamh mienh, ziouc maiv zuqc goiv za'eix. Gorngv liuz nyei waac, ninh maiv zeiz oix ei jienv zoux fai? Ninh laengz nyei waac, ninh maiv zeiz oix zoux ziangx?

²⁰Yie zipv lingc buang waac, Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo, yie yaac maiv haih goiv nzuonx.

²¹“Maiv buate Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun oix maaih haaix nyungc nzauh kouv. Maiv buate I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh maaih haaix nyungc kuonx naanh. Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, caux ninh mbuo yiem, houc hungh nyei qiex yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx.

²²Tin-Hungh dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I^ˆyipv Deic-Bung, ninh mbuo maaih qaqv hnavg hieh ngongh nor.

²³Maiv haih bungx haaix nyungc faatv hoic Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun. Maiv haih bungx ding bungx jiemx hoic I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh. Ih zanc mienh oix gorngv taux Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun, I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh, 'Mangc gaax Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor zoux!’

²⁴Naaiv fingx mienh jiez sin hnavg dauh sienh nyeiz nor, souv jienv hnavg dauh sienh gouv. Ninh maiv bueix taux nyanc nzengc ninh zorqv nyei orv, aengx hopv nzengc ninh daix daaih nyei nziaamv.”

²⁵Mbaalaakv gorngv mbuox Mbaa^laa^am, “Meih maiv zioux yietc deix ninh mbuo, yaac maiv dungx buang waac ninh mbuo maah!”

²⁶Mbaa^laa^am dau, “Yie mbuox jiex meih, Ziouv gorngv haaix nyungc, yie oix zuqc ei jienv zoux maiv zeiz?”

Mbaa^laa^am Douc Da'faam Nzunc Waac

²⁷Mbaalaakv gorngv mbuox Mbaa^laa^am, “Daaih maah! Yie dorh meih mingh ganh norm dorngx. Nziex Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv bun meih yiem wuov norm dorngx tengx yie zioux ninh mbuo.”

²⁸Mbaalaakv ziouc dorh Mbaa^laa^am taux Be^o Mbong-ningv. Yiem naaic haih mangc njiec buatac deic-bung-huaang.

²⁹Mbaa^laa^am gorngv mbuox Mbaalaakv, “Yiem naaiv oix zuqc ceix siec norm ziec-dorngx weic yie, aengx liuc leiz siec dauh ngongh gouv, siec dauh ba'gi yungh gouv.”

³⁰Mbaalaakv ziouc ei jienv Mbaa^laa^am nyei waac zoux. Yiem mouz norm ziec-dorngx ziec dauh ngongh gouv caux dauh ba'gi yungh gouv.

Saauv Mienh 24

¹Mbaa^laa^am hiuv duqv Ziouv a'hneiv ceix fuqv bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ninh ziouc maiv zoux haaix nyungc faatv hnangv da'hnaav nzunc nor. Ninh huin mingh mangc deic-bung-huaang,

²buatac I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziux yietc fingx yietc fingx corng ndopv-liuh yiem ninh mbuo nyei ciangv. Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem jienv ninh,

³ninh ziouc douc naaiv deix waac, "Naaiv se Mbe^o nyei dorn, Mbaa^laa^am, douc nyei waac. Se m'zing tong nyei mienh douc waac gorngv,

⁴dongh haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov dauh douc nyei waac. Yie nyei m'zing tong, haih mangc duqv buatac Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh hinc yaangh nyei sic.

⁵“O Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun aac, meih mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh nzueic haic. O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, meih mbuo nyei ciangv za'gengh kuh mangc.

⁶“Meih mbuo hnavg horngz cuotv mingh jangv nyei nor, hnavg yiem ndaaih hlen nyei huingx. Hnavg Ziouv zuangx nyei aa^lo miev-ndaang, hnavg yiem wuom-hlen nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx.

⁷Wuom oix liouc cuotv ninh mbuo nyei tongv, ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun oix yiem maaih wuom camv nyei dorngx. "Ninh mbuo nyei hungv oix gauh hlo jiex Aagakc Hungv, ninh mbuo nyei guoqv yaac oix duqv njang-laangc.

⁸“Tin-Hungv dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, ninh mbuo maaih qaqv hnavg hieh ngongh nor. Ninh mbuo naqv nzengc win-wangv nyei guoqv, wuotv win-wangv nyei mbungv nauv nzengc, longc forng-cang buonv tong ninh mbuo.

⁹Ninh mbuo mbaapv njiec bueix jienv hnavg sienh gouv, yaac hnavg sienh nyeiz, haaix dauh gaamv mingh heuc ninh mbuo jiez sin? "Haaix dauh buang waac meih mbuo, tov bun wuov dauh duqv fuqv. Haaix dauh zioux meih mbuo, tov bun wuov dauh zuqc zioux.”

¹⁰Mbaalaakv qiex jiez! haic Mbaa^laa^am, ninh ziouc mbaix buoz-zaangv-taatv, doix Mbaa^laa^am gorngv, “Yie heuc meih daaih tengx yie zioux win-wangv. Daaux nzuonx meih buang waac bun ninh mbuo buo nzunc.

¹¹Ih zanc meih biaux nzuonx meih nyei dorngx aqv. Yie gorngv oix bun zingh nyeic hlo nyei, mv baac Ziouv dangv jienv bun meih maiv duqv zipv.”

¹²Mbaa^laa^am dau Mbaalaakv, “Yie m'daaih mbuox jiex meih paaiv daaih nyei mienh,

¹³‘Maiv gunv Mbaalaakv zorqv nzengc buangv hungv dinc nyei jiem nyaanh bun yie, yie yaac maiv haih zoux jiex ndaangc Ziouvmbuox nyei waac, ei yie ganv nyei za'eix zoux longx fai zoux waaic. Ziouvhnangv haaix nor gorngv, yie yaac oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor gorngv.’

14Ih zanc yie nzuonx yie nyei buonv-fingx mienh wuov mv baac daaih maah! Yie mbuox meih nqa'haav hingv naaiv fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix hngangv haaix nor zoux bun meih nyei baeqc fingx.”

Mbaa^laa^am Douc Da'feix Nzunc Waac

15Mbaa^laa^am ziouc douc naaiv deix waac, "Naaiv se Mbe^o nyei dorn, Mbaa^laa^am, douc nyei waac. Se m'zing tong nyei mienh douc waac gorngv,

16dongh haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov dauh douc nyei waac, se Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh bun hiuv nyei jauv. Yie nyei m'zing tong haih mangc duqv buatc nernh jiex nyei Tin-Hungh hinc yaangh nyei sic.

17“Yie buatc ninh mv baac maiv zeiz ih zanc. Yie mangc ninh mv baac maiv zeiz fatv nyei. Oix maaih norm hleix yiem Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun cuotv daaih, maaih hungh nyei ndaangh ngau yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv. Ninh oix mborqv huv Mo^apc Mienh nyei biorngv, yaac baaic nzengc Setv nyei zeiv-fun.

18E^ndom oix zuqc suei benx ganh dauh nyei. Ninh nyei win-wangv, Se^i, yaac oix zuqc mienh hingv. Mv baac I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix henv jienv faaux.

19Maaih dauh Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun oix cuotv daaih gunv. Ninh oix mietc nzengc yiem zingv mborqv liuz jaax zengc njiec nyei mienh.”

Mbaa^laa^am Douc Nqa'haav Laai Nyei Waac

20Yiem Mbaa^laa^am buatc hinc yaangh nyei sic ninh buatc Aa^maa^lekv Mienh ziouc douc naaiv deix waac, "Yiem maanc guoqv Aa^maa^lekv zoux da'yietv, mv baac setv mueiz ninh zungv zuqc baaic nzengc.”

21Ninh aengx buatc Kenai Mienh ziouc douc waac gorngv, "Meih yiem nyei dorngx se wuonv haic, meih nyei lauz yiem mbaengx-ngaamh gu'nyuoz.

22Maiv gunv hngangv naaic meih mbuo Kenai Mienh oix zuqc mietc. Atc^su Mienh oix caangv meih mbuo mingh ndongc haaix lauh?”

23Mbaa^laa^am aengx douc waac gorngv, "Kouv aav loh! Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv zoux, haaix dauh haih maaih maengc ziangh?”

²⁴Maaih mienh nzaeng nzangv yiem Kitv[^]tim Guoqv daaih zoux bun Atc[^]su caux E[^]mbe zuqc baaic, mv baac ninh mbuo ganh yaac oix zuqc mietc.”

²⁵Gorngv liuz, Mbaa[^]laa[^]am jiez sin nzuonx aqv. Mbaalaakv yaac ziux ninh ganh nyei jauv nzuonx mi'aqv.

Saauv Mienh 25

I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh Yiem Be[^]o Zaangc Mbaa[^]an

¹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yiem Sitv[^]tim Deic wuov zanc, maaih deix baeqc fingx jiez gorn hienx Mo[^]apc Mienh nyei sieqv.

²Ziec ninh mbuo nyei zienh nyei ziangh hoc, naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn yuoqc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh caux jienv mingh. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc nyanc ziec jiej nyei ga'naaiv, yaac gueic njiec baaix wuov deix zienh.

³Hnangv naaic, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yaac caux jienv ninh mbuo zaangc yiem Be[^]o nyei Mbaa[^]an zienh. Ziouv ziouc qiex jiez! haic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

⁴Ziouv mbuox Mose, “Zorqv naaiv deix mienh nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv lungh hnoi zanc, njang nyei ziangh hoc, yiem nqaengc nyei dorngx dorng jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien daix, weic bun Ziouv maiv qiex jiez, nouz haic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.”

⁵Mose ziouc mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei siemv zuiz jien, “Da'faanh meih mbuo nyei haaix dauh mienh zaangc yiem Be[^]o nyei Mbaa[^]an zienh, meih mbuo mouz dauh oix zuqc zorqv ninh mbuo daix nzengc.”

⁶I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc nyiemv wuov zanc, maaih dauh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh dorng jienv Mose caux zuangx mienh dorh dauh Mi[^]ndien sieqv daaih bieqc ninh nyei ndopv-liuh.

⁷Aalon sai mienh nyei fun, E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa nyei dorn, Fi[^]ne[^]hatc, buac, ninh ziouc yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih, nanv diuh cang

⁸gan jienv wuov dauh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh bieqc ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx. Ninh longc cang nzopv ninh mbuo i dauh, nzopv tong wuov dauh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en m'jancg dorn bieqc wuov dauh Mi[^]ndien sieqv nyei sin. Hnangv

naaic, yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh mbu'ndongx nyei domh wuon-baengc ziouc dingh mi'aqv.

⁹Mv baac laaix butv naaiv nyungc wuon-baengc daic nyei mienh, zungv maaih i waanc biei cin dauh.

¹⁰Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹¹“Aalon sai mienh nyei fun, Eˆleˆaaˆsaa nyei dorn, Fiˆneˆhatc, bun yie maiv qiex jiez Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh weic zuqc ninh tengx yie nzaeng ninh mbuo, hnangv yie yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx nzaeng ninh mbuo wuov nor. Yie ziouc maiv mietc ninh mbuo.

¹²Oix zuqc mbuox ninh, yie caux ninh liepc jiez baengh orn nyei ngaengc waac,

¹³se laengz bun ninh caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz duqv zoux sai mienh weic zuqc ninh tengx ninh nyei Tin-Hungh nzaeng Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh yaac tengx Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh fiqv zuiz.”

¹⁴Caux Miˆndien sieqv zuqc daix wuov dauh Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei mbuox heuc Simxˆli, se Saaxˆlu nyei dorn. Saaxˆlu se Siˆmeˆon Fingx nyei yietc bung h mienh nyei bieiv zeiv.

¹⁵Zuqc daix wuov dauh Miˆndien sieqv heuc Kotvˆmbi. Ninh nyei die heuc Suxˆaa, se yietc bung h Miˆndien Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv.

¹⁶Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹⁷“Oix zuqc zoux bun Miˆndien Mienh benx win-wangv aqv, yaac daix ninh mbuo,

¹⁸weic zuqc ninh mbuo yiem Beˆo nduov meih mbuo, zoux bun meih mbuo benx win-wangv. Laaix yiem Beˆo cuotv nyei sic Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh butv domh wuon-baengc. Yaac doix wuov zanc Miˆndien Mienh nyei yietc dauh bieiv zeiv nyei sieqv, Kotvˆmbi, zuqc daix daic.”

Saauv Mienh 26

Faux Da'nyeic Nzunc Mienh Houz

¹Domh wuon-baengc jiex liuz, nqa'haav Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose caux Aalon sai mienh nyei dorn, E^{le}aa^{saa},

²“Oix zuqc saauv nzengc I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh, ziux mienh buonc yiem nyic ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx, haih zoux duqv baeng nyei m'jangc dorn saauv nzengc.”

³Mose caux E^{le}aa^{saa} sai mienh ziouc yiem Mo^{apc} ndau-baengh, Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih hlen, Ye^{li}ko Zingh doix-ngaanc, doix I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh gorngv,

⁴“Oix zuqc saauv nzengc yiem nyic ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx nyei m'jangc dorn ziux Ziouv mbuox Mose.” Yiem I^{yipv} Deic-Bung cuotv daaih nyei I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh maaih hhangv naaiv.

⁵I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei dorn-hlo, Lu^{mben}, nyei fun-fa^{qv} maaih Haanokv nyei bugh buonc, Haanokv Mienh, Banlu nyei bugh buonc, Banlu Mienh,

⁶Hetv^{lon} nyei bugh buonc, Hetv^{lon} Mienh, Kaanmi nyei bugh buonc, Kaanmi Mienh.

⁷Naaiv se Lu^{mben} Fingx bun njiec nyei bugh buonc. Yietc zungv maaih bieⁱ waanc buo cin cietv baeqv faah ziepc dauh.

⁸Banlu nyei dorn se E^{li}apc.

⁹E^{li}apc nyei dorn, Ne^{mu}en, Ndaataan caux Aa^{mbi}lam. Se dongh naaiv deix Ndaataan caux Aa^{mbi}lam, zuangx mienh ginv daaih nyei. Ninh mbuo ngaengc Mose caux Aalon ziouc caux jienv gan Kolaa wuov deix ngaengc Ziouv.

¹⁰Ndau ziouc nqoi hhangv morngx nqoi nzuih, naqv ninh mbuo caux Kolaa. Wuov zanc gan Kolaa nyei mienh yaac zuqc douz buov mietc nyic baeqv hmz ziepc dauh. Naaiv se zoux jangx-hoc donv mienh.

¹¹Mv baac Kolaa nyei dorn mbuo maiv zuqc daic.

¹²Si^{me}on nyei fun-fa^{qv} ziux ninh mbuo nyei bugh buonc maaih Ne^{mu}en nyei bugh buonc, Ne^{mu}en Mienh, Yaamin nyei bugh buonc, Yaamin Mienh, Yaakin nyei bugh buonc, Yaakin Mienh,

¹³Zelaa nyei bunggh buonc, Zelaa Mienh, Saa^un nyei bunggh buonc, Saa^un Mienh.

¹⁴Naaiv se Si^me^on nyei bunggh buonc. Yietc zungv maaih i waanc i cin nyic baeqv dauh.

¹⁵Gaatc nyei fun-faqv ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc maaih Sefon nyei bunggh buonc, Sefon Mienh, Haktv^gi nyei bunggh buonc, Haktv^gi Mienh, Suni nyei bunggh buonc, Suni Mienh,

¹⁶Otc^ni nyei bunggh buonc, Otc^ni Mienh, E^le^i nyei bunggh buonc, E^le^i mienh,

¹⁷Aalotv nyei bunggh buonc, Aalotv Mienh, Aa^le^li nyei bunggh buonc, Aa^le^li Mienh.

¹⁸Naaiv se Gaatc nyei bunggh buonc. Yietc zungv maaih bieci waanc hmz baeqv dauh.

¹⁹E^aa caux Onan zoux Yu^ndaa nyei dorn mv baac ninh mbuo yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung daic mi'aqv.

²⁰Yu^ndaa nyei fun-faqv ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc maaih Qelaa nyei bunggh buonc, Qelaa Mienh, Beletv nyei bunggh buonc, Beletv Mienh, Zelaa nyei bunggh buonc, Zelaa Mienh.

²¹Beletv nyei fun-faqv maaih Hetv^lon nyei bunggh buonc, Hetv^lon Mienh, Haamun nyei bunggh buonc, Haamun Mienh.

²²Naaiv se Yu^ndaa nyei bunggh buonc. Yietc zungv maaih siec waanc juqv cin hmz baeqv dauh.

²³Itc^saax^kaa nyei fun-faqv ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc maaih Tolaa nyei bunggh buonc, Tolaa Mienh, Pu^aa nyei bunggh buonc, Pu^aa Mienh,

²⁴Yaasupv nyei bunggh buonc, Yaasupv Mienh, Simlon nyei bunggh buonc, Simlon Mienh.

²⁵Naaiv se Itc^saax^kaa nyei bunggh buonc. Yietc zungv maaih juqv waanc bieci cin faam-baeqv dauh.

²⁶Se^mbu^lun nyei fun-faqv ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc maaih Seletv nyei bungh buonc, Seletv Mienh, Elon nyei bungh buonc, Elon Mienh, Yaa^le^en nyei bungh buonc, Yaa^le^en Mienh.

²⁷Naaiv se Se^mbu^lun nyei bungh buonc. Yietc zungv maaih juqv waanc hmz baeqv dauh.

²⁸Yosepv nyei fun-faqv, ziux Maa^natv^se caux E^faa^im nyei bungh buonc, maaih hngv naaiv.

²⁹Maa^natv^se nyei fun-faqv maaih Maa^ki^le nyei bungh buonc, Maa^ki^le Mienh, (Maa^ki^le zoux Gi^le^aatc nyei die.) Gi^le^aatc nyei bungh buonc, Gi^le^aatc Mienh.

³⁰Naaiv se Gi^le^aatc nyei fun-faqv. Maaih I^ye^se nyei bungh buonc, I^ye^se Mienh, Helekv nyei bungh buonc, Helekv Mienh,

³¹Atc^li^en nyei bungh buonc, Atc^li^en Mienh. Sekem nyei bungh buonc, Sekem Mienh,

³²Se^mi^ndaa nyei bungh buonc, Se^mi^ndaa Mienh, Hefe nyei bungh buonc, Hefe Mienh.

³³(Hefe nyei dorn, Se^lo^fe^hatc, maiv maaih dorn, kungx maaih sieqv hngv. Ninh nyei sieqv nyei mbuox maaih Maa^haa^laa, Noyaa, Hokv^laa, Minkaa caux Ti^laa^saa.)

³⁴Naaiv se Maa^natv^se nyei bungh buonc. Yietc zungv maaih biao waanc i cin cietv baeqv dauh.

³⁵E^faa^im nyei fun-faqv ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc maaih Su^te^laa nyei bungh buonc, Su^te^laa Mienh, Mbeke nyei bungh buonc, Mbeke Mienh, Taa^han nyei bungh buonc, Taa^han Mienh.

³⁶Su^te^laa nyei fun-faqv maaih Elaan nyei bungh buonc, Elaan Mienh.

³⁷Naaiv se E^faa^im nyei bungh buonc. Yietc zungv maaih buo waanc i cin hmz baeqv dauh. Naaiv se Yosepv nyei fun-faqv ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc.

³⁸Mben[^]yaa[^]min nyei fun-faqv ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc maaih Mbela[^] nyei bunggh buonc, Mbela[^] Mienh, Atc[^]mben nyei bunggh buonc, Atc[^]mben Mienh, Aa[^]hi[^]lam nyei bunggh buonc, Aa[^]hi[^]lam Mienh,

³⁹Se[^]fu[^]faam nyei bunggh buonc, Se[^]fu[^]faam Mienh, Hufaam nyei bunggh buonc, Hufaam Mienh.

⁴⁰Mbela[^] nyei fun-faqv ziux Aatc caux Naa[^]aa[^]maan nyei bunggh buonc maaih Aatc nyei bunggh buonc, Aatc Mienh, Naa[^]aa[^]maan nyei bunggh buonc, Naa[^]aa[^]maan Mienh.

⁴¹Naaiv se Mben[^]yaa[^]min nyei bunggh buonc. Yietc zungv maaih biei waanc biao cin luoqc baeqv dauh.

⁴²Ndaan nyei fun-faqv ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc maaih Su[^]ham nyei bunggh buonc, Su[^]ham Mienh. Naaiv se Ndaan nyei bunggh buonc.

⁴³Yietc zungv zoux Su[^]ham Mienh yaac maaih juqv waanc biei cin feix baeqv dauh.

⁴⁴Aa[^]se nyei fun-faqv ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc maaih Imnaa nyei bunggh buonc, Imnaa Mienh, Itc[^]wi nyei bunggh buonc, Itc[^]wi Mienh, Mbe[^]li[^]yaa nyei bunggh buonc, Mbe[^]li[^]yaa Mienh.

⁴⁵Mbe[^]li[^]yaa nyei fun-faqv maaih He[^]mbe nyei bunggh buonc, He[^]mbe Mienh. Man[^]ki[^]en nyei bunggh buonc, Man[^]ki[^]en Mienh.

⁴⁶(Aa[^]se maaih dauh sieqv mbuox heuc Se[^]laa[^]aa.)

⁴⁷Naaiv se Aa[^]se nyei bunggh buonc. Yietc zungv maaih biao waanc buo cin feix baeqv dauh.

⁴⁸Napv[^]taa[^]li nyei fun-faqv ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc maaih Yaa[^]se[^]en nyei bunggh buonc, Yaa[^]se[^]en Mienh, Guni nyei bunggh buonc, Guni Mienh,

⁴⁹Yese nyei bunggh buonc, Yese Mienh, Sinlem nyei bunggh buonc, Sinlem Mienh.

⁵⁰Naaiv se Napv^taa^li nyei bung h buonc. Yietc zungv maaih bie i waanc biaa cin feix baeqv dauh.

⁵¹I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei m'jangc dorn yietc zungv maaih juqv sinx yietc cin cietv baeqv faah ziepc dauh.

⁵²Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

⁵³“Oix zuqc ziux mienh nyei soux mouc zorqv ndau paaiv bun nqoi ninh mbuo nzipc.

⁵⁴Haaix fingx mienh camv oix zuqc paaiv bun ninh mbuo nzipc jangv. Haaix fingx zoqc bun ninh mbuo nzipc gauh hepc. Fingx-fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei soux mouc oix zuqc nzipc ninh mbuo nyei buonc.

⁵⁵Yaac oix zuqc ziux ong-taaix mbuo nyei fingx nyei mbuox dingc maengc mangc haaix dauh duqv haaix bung ndau.

⁵⁶Oix zuqc ziux haaix fingx mienh camv fai zoqc dingc maengc mangc weic paaiv ndau bun nqoi ninh mbuo nzipc.”

⁵⁷Lewi Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung h buonc maaih Geson nyei bung h buonc, Geson Mienh, Ko^haatv nyei bung h buonc, Ko^haatv Mienh, Me^laa^li nyei bung h buonc, Me^laa^li Mienh.

⁵⁸Aengx maaih naaiv deix Lewi Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung h buonc. Maaih Lipv^ni nyei bung h buonc, Lipv^ni Mienh, He^mbo^lon nyei bung h buonc, He^mbo^lon Mienh, Maali nyei bung h buonc, Maali Mienh, Musi nyei bung h buonc, Musi Mienh, Kolaa nyei bung h buonc, Kolaa Mienh. (Ko^haatv zoux Amlaam nyei die.

⁵⁹Amlaam nyei auv nyei mbuox heuc Yo^ke^mbetc, se Lewi Mienh, dongh Lewi nyei zeiv-fun, cuotv seix yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung. Yo^ke^mbetc yungz i dauh dorn, Aalon caux Mose, aengx yungz ninh mbuo nyei dorc, Miliem, bun Amlaam.

⁶⁰Aalon zoux Naa^ndapc caux Aa^mbi^hu, E^le^aa^saa caux I^taa^maa nyei die.

⁶¹Mv baac Naa^ndape caux Aa^mbi^hu dorn maiv maaih leiz longc nyei douz yiem Ziouvnyei nza'hmien ziec, ziouc daic mi'aqv.)

⁶²Lewi Mienh nyei soux mouc, buangv hlaax faaux maengx nyei m'jancg dorn, maaih i waanc buo cin dauh. Ninh mbuo maiv duqv funx bieqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh, weic zuqc yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx maiv maaih ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

⁶³Naaiv se Mose caux E^le^aa^saa sai mienh yiem Mo^apc ndau-baengh, Jor^ndaen Ndaaih hlen, Ye^li^ko Zingh doix-ngaanc saauv nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

⁶⁴Ih zanc saauv nyei mienh, maiv maaih yietc dauh dongh zinh ndaangc Mose caux Aalon sai mienh yiem Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang saauv nyei aqv.

⁶⁵Weic zuqc Ziouv mbuox wuov deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh ninh mbuo zungv oix zuqc yiem deic-bung-huaang daic nzengc. Cuotv liuz Ye^fun^ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv, caux Nun nyei dorn, Yo^su^waa, ninh mbuo maiv zengc yietc dauh aqv.

Saauv Mienh 27

Se^lo^fe^hatc Nyei Sieqv

¹Se^lo^fe^hatc nyei biao dauh sieqv nyei mbuox maaih hngangv naaiv, Maa^haa^laa, Noyaa, Hokv^laa, Minkaa caux Ti^laa^saa. Se^lo^fe^hatc se Hefe nyei dorn, Hefe se Gi^le^aatc nyei dorn, Gi^le^aatc se Maa^ki^le nyei dorn, Maa^ki^le se Maa^natv^se nyei dorn, zoux Maa^natv^se Fingx. Maa^natv^se zoux Yosepv nyei dorn.

²Naaiv deix biao muoz-sieqv mingh taux Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, souv jienv Mose caux E^le^aa^saa sai mienh caux zuangx bieiv zeiv caux gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien gorngv,

³“Yie mbuo nyei die yiem wuov deix deic-bung-huaang daic mi'aqv. Ninh yaac maiv maaih dorn. Ninh maiv caux gan Kolaa wuov deix gapv zunv ngaengc Ziouv. Ninh daic se weic ninh ganh nyei zuiz.

⁴Laaix yie mbuo nyei die maiv maaih dorn, weic haaix diuc bun ninh nyei mbuox yiem ninh nyei fingx ndortv mingh? Tov bun yie mbuo yiem yie mbuo nyei cien-ceqv mbu'ndongx maaih yie mbuo nzipc nyei buonc maah!”

⁵Mose ziouc dorh ninh mbuo nyei jauv-louc mbuox Ziouv.

⁶Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh,

⁷“Se^lo^fe^hatc nyei sieqv gorngv duqv horpc nyei. Meih zungv oix zuqc yiem ninh mbuo nyei die nyei muoz-doic mbu'ndongx paaiv ndau bun ninh mbuo nzipc. Zorqv ninh mbuo nyei die nzipc nyei buonc jiu bun ninh mbuo.

⁸“Mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh ‘Se gorngv maaih dauh m'jangc dorn daic mi'aqv, ninh yaac maiv maaih dorn, oix zuqc zorqv ninh nzipc nyei buonc jiu bun ninh nyei sieqv nzipc.

⁹Se gorngv ninh maiv maaih sieqv, oix zuqc zorqv ninh nzipc nyei buonc jiu bun ninh nyei gorx fai youz nzipc.

¹⁰Se gorngv maiv maaih gorx, maiv maaih youz, oix zuqc jiu bun ninh nyei baeqv fai die nyei youz nzipc.

¹¹Se gorngv ninh nyei die maiv maaih gorx, maiv maaih youz, oix zuqc zorqv ninh nzipc nyei buonc jiu bun caux ninh juangc fingx gauh cien jiex wuov dauh, benx wuov dauh nzipc nyei buonc. Naaiv se I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei leiz-latc caux leiz ziux Ziouv paaiv Mose nor.’ + ”

Orn Yo^su^waa Div Mose

¹²Ziouv mbuox Mose, “Oix zuqc faaux naaiv Aa^mbaa^lim Geh Zorng mangc yie jiu bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei deic-bung.

¹³Mangc liuz, nqa'haav oix zuqc guei seix aqv, hngv meih nyei gorx Aalon wuov nor.

¹⁴Weic zuqc yiem Sin Deic-Bung-Huaang, wuom cuotv nyei dorngx, zuangx mienh ngaengc yie wuov zanc, meih mbuo i dauh maiv ei jienv yie mbuox nyei waac dorng zuangx bun mienh taaih yie cing-nzengc.” (Naaiv norm wuom cuotv nyei dorngx se Me^li^mbaa Wuom, yiem Sin Deic-Bung-Huaang, Kaa^ndetc Deic.)

¹⁵Mose gorngv mbuox Ziouv,

¹⁶“Ziouv, maanc mienh nyei lingh wuonh nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov orn dauh mienh gunv naaiv deix zuangx mienh,

¹⁷bun ninh haih yiem ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv, yaac haih dorh ninh mbuo bieqc cuotv, weic bun Ziouv nyei baeqc fingx maiv hngangv maiv maaih ziouv goux nyei ba'gi yungh guanh nor.”

¹⁸Ziouvgorngv mbuox Mose, “Dorh Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, daaih. Ninh maaih Singx Lingh yiem hnyouv nyei. Meih oix zuqc dorh buoz maan jienv ninh.

¹⁹Yaac bun ninh souv jienv E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa sai mienh caux gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien, dorng jienv ninh mbuo paaiv ninh.

²⁰Oix zuqc jiu deix meih nyei hatc maaz bun ninh weic bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh muangx ninh nyei waac.

²¹Ninh oix zuqc souv jienv E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa sai mienh nyei nza'hmien, sai mienh ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien longc Ulim naaic weic tengx dingc hngangv haaix nor zoux. Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh oix zuqc ei jienv E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa sai mienh nyei waac bieqc cuotv.”

²²Mose ei jienv Ziouv mbuox nyei waac zoux. Ninh dorh Yo[^]su[^]waa daaih bun ninh souv jienv E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa sai mienh caux gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien.

²³Ziux Ziouv mbuox nyei waac, Mose yaac dorh buoz maan jienv Yo[^]su[^]waa paaiv ninh.

Saauv Mienh 28

Hnoi-Hnoi Ziec Nyei Ga'naaiv

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I[^]yipv 29:38-46)

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor paaiv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Oix zuqc ziux dingc nyei ziangh hoc dorh nyanc hopv daaih ziec, longc douz buov ziec fongc horc, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.’

³Yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Naaiv se meih mbuo oix zuqc longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouvnyei ga'naaiv. Oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi longc i dauh maiv waaic fangx, doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn.

⁴Lungh ndorm ziec dauh, nziemx-yaangh ziec dauh.

⁵Mouz dauh oix zuqc longc i morqv mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv yietc gorngc ga'lanv biouv njaapc daaih nyei youh caux jienv buov ziec.

⁶Yiem Sinaai Mbong wuov zanc hngangv naaiv liepc daaih, zanc-zanc longc douz buov ziec fongc horc, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouvnyei hnyouv.

⁷Ziec nyei mouz dauh yungh dorn oix zuqc yietc dauh maaih gorngc a'ngunc diuv caux jienv ziec, yiem singx dinc ciev ziec bun Ziouv.

⁸Nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc liuc leiz da'nyeic dauh yungh dorn caux jienv hngangv lungh ndorm fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

Dingh Gong Hnoi Ziec Nyei Ga'naaiv

⁹“ + ‘Dingh Gong Hnoi oix zuqc longc i dauh maiv waaic fangx, doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh dorn caux biei morqv bienx mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec ziec.

¹⁰Naaiv se norm-norm Dingh Gong Hnoi buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Corc aengx maaih hnoi-hnoi buov ziec caux jienv yietc njiec ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

Hlaax-Gorn Ziec Nyei Ga'naaiv

¹¹“ + ‘Mouz hlaax, saeng-yietv hnoi, oix zuqc longc i dauh ngongh gouv caan, yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv, caux siec dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv. Yietc zungv maiv waaic fangx nyei.

¹²Yietc dauh ngongh gouv caan oix zuqc maaih juqv morqv bienx mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Weic wuov dauh ba'gi yungh gouv yaac oix zuqc maaih i morqv mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc.

¹³Mouz dauh ba'gi yungh dorn yaac oix zuqc longc yietc morqv mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Naaiv se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

¹⁴Dauh dauh ngongh gouv caan oix zuqc maaih i gorngc a'ngunc diuv caux jienv ciev ziec. Yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv oix zuqc maaih yietc gorngc lengh. Mouz dauh ba'gi yungh dorn oix zuqc maaih yietc gorngc. Naaiv se hnyangx-hnyangx hlaax-hlaax saeng-yietv hnoi oix zuqc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁵Yaac oix zuqc ei hnoi-hnoi ziec nyei ziec. Lengc jeiv aengx longc dauh yungh gouv ziec bun Ziouv weic fiqv zuiz.

Maiv An Bingv Nyei Njuov Nyei Zipv Ziec Nyei Ga'naaiv
(Beiv mangc Lewi 23:5-8)

¹⁶“ + ‘Zih hlaax ziepc feix wuov hnoi oix zuqc jiex Siex Maengc Zipv.

¹⁷Ziepc hmz wuov hnoi, oix zuqc jiez gorn jiex siec hnoi nyei zipv. Naaiv deix siec hnoi gu'nyuoz oix zuqc nyanc maiv an bingv nyei njuov.

¹⁸Daauh hnoi oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hnoi-hnoi zoux nyei gong.

¹⁹“ + ‘Yaac oix zuqc longc i dauh ngongh gouv caan, yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv caux siec dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh dorn, yietc zungv se maiv waaic fangx nyei, longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bunZiouv.

²⁰Yietc dauh ngongh gouv oix zuqc maaih juqv morqv bienx mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Weic wuov dauh ba'gi yungh gouv yaac oix zuqc maaih i morqv mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc.

²¹Mouz dauh ba'gi yungh dorn yaac oix zuqc maaih yietc morqv mbuonv-muonc zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc.

²²Yaac oix zuqc longc dauh yungh gouv ziec weic fiqv meih mbuo nyei zuiz.

²³Oix zuqc liuc leiz naaiv deix tipv jienv ndorm-ndorm buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁴Siec hnoi gu'nyuoz oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi liuc leiz naaiv deix nyanc hopv longc douz buov ziec fongc horc, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. Corc oix zuqc aengx maaih hnoi-hnoi buov ziec nyei caux ciev ziec nyei yietc njiec ziec.

²⁵Taux da'cietv hnoi, aengx gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hnoi-hnoi zoux nyei gong.

Siou Siang-Mbiauh Nyei Zipv

(Beiv mangc Lewi 23:15-22)

²⁶“ + ‘Fongc horc daauh torngx laangh ziqc wuov hnoi doix jiex Siou Siang-Mbiauh nyei Zipv daauh hnoi, meih mbuo dorh siang-mbiauh daaih fongc horc Ziouv wuov zanc, oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix. Yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hnoi-hnoi zoux nyei gong.

²⁷Oix zuqc dorh i dauh ngongh gouv caan, yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv, caux siec dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn ziec, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

²⁸Yietc dauh ngongh gouv caan oix zuqc maaih juqv morqv bienx mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Weic yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv oix zuqc maaih i morqv.

²⁹Mouz dauh ba'gi yungh gouv dorn, yietc dauh yietc morqv.

³⁰Yaac oix zuqc longc yietc dauh yungh gouv ziec weic fiqv zuiz.

³¹Cuotv liuz naaiv deix buov nyei caux jienv yietc njiec ciev ziec nyei, corc aengx maaih hnoi-hnoi buov ziec caux jienv yietc njiec ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Naaiv deix ziec nyei saeng-kuv yietc zungv oix zuqc maiv waaic fangx nyei.

Saauv Mienh 29

Biomv Nzatc Nyei Zipv

(Beiv mangc Lewi 23:23-25)

¹“ + ‘Cietv hlaax, saeng-yietv, oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix, yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hnoi-hnoi zoux nyei gong. Naaiv se meih mbuo biomv nzatc nyei hnoi.

²Oix zuqc dorh ga'naaiv buov ziec fongc horc, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. Se dorh yietc dauh ngongh gouv caan, yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv, siec dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn, yietc zungv maiv waaic fangx nyei.

³Ngongh gouv caan oix zuqc maaih juqv morqv bienx mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Ba'gi yungh gouv oix zuqc maaih bieie morqv bienx.

⁴mouz dauh ba'gi yungh dorn, yietc dauh i morqv.

⁵yaac oix zuqc longc dauh yungh gouv ziec weic fiqv meih mbuo nyei zuiz.

⁶Corc oix zuqc aengx maaih mouz hlaax bieqc siang-hlaax fongc horc buov ziec nyei caux jienv yietc njiec ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Yaac maaih ziux leiz-nyeic hnoi-hnoi buov ziec nyei caux jienv yietc njiec fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

Fiqv Zuiz Hnoi

(Beiv mangc Lewi 23:26-32)

⁷“ + ‘Cietv hlaax saeng-ziepc wuov hnoi, oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix, zeie maiv nyanc haaix nyungc, yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong.

⁸Oix zuqc dorh ga'naaiv mingh buov ziec bun Ziouv weic zoux ndaang nyei qiex. Oix zuqc dorh dauh ngongh gouv caan, yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv caux siec dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn, yietc zungv maiv waaic fangx nyei.

⁹Ngongh gouv oix zuqc maaih juqv morqv bienx mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Ba'gi yungh gouv oix zuqc maaih bieie morqv bienx.

¹⁰Siec dauh yungh dorn, yietc dauh yietc morqv.

11Aengx ganh longc dauh yungh gouv ziec fiqv zuiz. Naaiv se tipv dauh ziec fiqv zuiz nyei yungh gouv. Corc aengx maaih hnoi-hnoi buov ziec nyei caux jienv yietc njiec ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei a'ngunc diuv.

Mbiorv Liuh Nyei Zipv
(Beiv mangc Lewi 23:33-44)

12“ + ‘Cietv hlaax, ziepc hmz wuov hnoi, oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hnoi-hnoi zoux nyei gong. Oix zuqc jiex zipv houc Ziouv buangv siec hnoi.

13Yaac oix zuqc dorh ga'naaiv longc douz buov ziec fongc horc, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. Oix zuqc dorh ziepc faam dauh ngongh gouv caan, i dauh ba'gi yungh gouv, ziepc feix dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn, yietc zungv maiv waaic fangx nyei.

14Ziepc faam dauh ngongh gouv, mouz dauh oix zuqc maaih juqv morqv bienx mbuonv-muonc zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh zoux ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Yietc dauh yungh gouv oix zuqc maaih bieci morqv bienx.

15Wuov deix ziepc feix dauh ba'gi yungh dorn, mouz dauh oix zuqc maaih yietc morqv.

16Aengx longc dauh yungh gouv ziec weic fiqv zuiz. Corc maaih hnoi-hnoi buov nyei caux jienv yietc njiec ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei a'ngunc diuv.

17“ + ‘Zipv nyei da'nyeic hnoi, oix zuqc dorh ziepc nyeic dauh ngongh gouv caan, i dauh ba'gi yungh gouv caux ziepc feix dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn daaih ziec, yietc zungv maiv waaic fangx nyei.

18Ngongh gouv, ba'gi yungh gouv caux ba'gi yungh dorn ziux leiz dingc daaih nyei soux mouc, oix zuqc maaih ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec ziec.

19Aengx longc dauh yungh gouv ziec fiqv zuiz. Corc maaih hnoi-hnoi buov ziec nyei caux jienv ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei a'ngunc diuv.

²⁰“ + ‘Zipv nyei da'faam hnoi, oix zuqc dorh ziepc yietv dauh ngongh gouv caan, i dauh ba'gi yungh gouv caux ziepc feix dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn daaih ziec, yietc zungv maiv waaic fangx nyei.

²¹Ngongh gouv, ba'gi yungh gouv caux ba'gi yungh dorn ziux leiz dingc daaih nyei soux mouc oix zuqc maaih ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec ziec.

²²Aengx longc dauh yungh gouv ziec fiqv zuiz. Corc maaih hnoi-hnoi buov ziec nyei caux jienv ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei a'ngunc diuv.

²³“ + ‘Zipv nyei da'feix hnoi, oix zuqc dorh ziepc dauh ngongh gouv caan, i dauh ba'gi yungh gouv caux ziepc feix dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn daaih ziec, yietc zungv maiv waaic fangx nyei.

²⁴Ngongh gouv, ba'gi yungh gouv caux ba'gi yungh dorn, ziux leiz dingc daaih nyei soux mouc, oix zuqc maaih ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec ziec.

²⁵Aengx longc dauh yungh gouv ziec fiqv zuiz. Corc maaih hnoi-hnoi buov ziec nyei caux jienv ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei a'ngunc diuv.

²⁶“ + ‘Zipv nyei da'hmz hnoi, oix zuqc dorh nduoh dauh ngongh gouv caan, i dauh ba'gi yungh gouv caux ziepc feix dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn daaih ziec, yietc zungv maiv waaic fangx nyei.

²⁷Ngongh gouv, ba'gi yungh gouv caux ba'gi yungh dorn, ziux leiz dingc daaih nyei soux mouc oix zuqc maaih ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec ziec.

²⁸Aengx longc dauh yungh gouv ziec fiqv zuiz. Corc maaih hnoi-hnoi buov ziec nyei caux jienv ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei a'ngunc diuv.

²⁹“ + ‘Zipv nyei da'luoqc hnoi, oix zuqc dorh hietc dauh ngongh gouv caan, i dauh ba'gi yungh gouv caux ziepc feix dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn daaih ziec, yietc zungv maiv waaic fangx nyei.

³⁰Ngongh gouv, ba'gi yungh gouv caux ba'gi yungh dorn ziux leiz dingc daaih nyei soux mouc oix zuqc maaih ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec ziec.

³¹Aengx longc dauh yungh gouv ziec fiqv zuiz. Corc maaih hnoi-hnoi buov ziec nyei caux jienv ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei a'ngunc diuv.

³²“ + ‘Zipv nyei da'cietv hnoi, oix zuqc dorh siec dauh ngongh gouv caan, i dauh ba'gi yungh gouv caux ziepc feix dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn daaih ziec, yietc zungv maiv waaic fangx nyei.

³³Ngongh gouv, ba'gi yungh gouv caux ba'gi yungh dorn ziux leiz dingc daaih nyei soux mouc, oix zuqc maaih ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec ziec.

³⁴Aengx longc dauh yungh gouv ziec fiqv zuiz. Corc maaih hnoi-hnoi buov ziec nyei caux jienv ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei a'ngunc diuv.

³⁵“ + ‘Zipv nyei da'betv hnoi, oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hnoi-hnoi zoux nyei gong.

³⁶Oix zuqc fongc horc longc douz buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, weih ndaang nyei qiex horpcZiouv nyei hnyouv. Se oix zuqc dorh yietc dauh ngongh gouv, yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv caux siec dauh doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh gouv dorn, yietc zungv maiv waaic fangx nyei.

³⁷Ngongh gouv, ba'gi yungh gouv caux ba'gi yungh dorn ziux leiz dingc daaih nyei soux mouc oix zuqc maaih ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc njiec ziec.

³⁸Aengx longc dauh yungh gouv ziec fiqv zuiz. Corc maaih hnoi-hnoi buov ziec nyei caux jienv yietc njiec ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei a'ngunc diuv.

³⁹“ + ‘Ziux dingc daaih nyei zipv oix zuqc longc naaiv deix ga'naaiv ziec bun Ziouv. Maaih buov ziec nyei, ziec nyei laangh ziqc, ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv aengx caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv. Corc aengx maaih jaauv sung laengz nyei ngaengc waac caux cuotv fim fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv.’ + ”

⁴⁰Mose ziux Ziouv paaiv ninh nyei yietc zungv waac mbuox nzengc I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

Saaub Mienh 30

Laengz Ngaengc Waac Nyei Leiz

¹Mose gorngv mbuox fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv, “Naaiv se Ziouv paaiv nyei waac.

²Se gorngv haaix dauh laengz ngaengc waac bun Ziouv fai houv ganh zoux yietc nyungc, ninh yaac maiv dungx bun ninh nyei waac ndortv. Oix zuqc ei nzengc ninh laengz nyei joux-joux waac zoux.

³“Se gorngv haaix dauh sieqv corc yiem jienv ninh nyei die nyei biauv wuov zanc laengz ngaengc waac bun Ziouv fai houv ganh zoux yietc nyungc,

⁴ninh nyei die yietv haiz taux ninh laengz nyei fai houv nyei waac yaac maiv gorngv haaix nyungc, ninh laengz nyei caux houv nyei joux-joux waac ziouc yiem jienv aqv.

⁵Mv baac se gorngv ninh nyei die yietv haiz wuov zanc laanh jienv, maiv bun ninh zoux, ninh laengz nyei caux houv nyei waac yietc zungv ziouc baac mi'aqv. Ziouv ziouc guangc bun ninh aqv, weic zuqc ninh nyei die maiv kangv bun ninh ei jienv zoux.

⁶“Se gorngv sieqv maiv gaengh dornj jaa nyei ziangh hoc laengz ngaengc waac, maiv gunv za'gengh laengz fai la'guaih laengz, fai ninh houv ganh zoux yietc nyungc, nqa'haav ninh dornj jaa,

⁷ninh nyei nqox haiz ninh hngangv naaiv laengz yaac maiv gorngv haaix nyungc nor, ninh laengz nyei fai houv nyei waac corc yiem nyei.

⁸Mv baac se gorngv ninh nyei nqox haiz nyei ziangh hoc laanh jienv, maiv bun ninh zoux, ninh laengz nyei fai houv nyei, maiv gunv za'gengh laengz fai la'guaih laengz nyei waac, yietc zungv ziouc baac mi'aqv. Ziouv yaac oix guangc bun ninh.

⁹“Haaix dauh auv-guaav fai auv-leih laengz ngaengc waac fai houv ganh zoux yietc nyungc, ninh oix zuqc ei jienv wuov deix waac zoux nzengc.

¹⁰“Se gorngv maaih jaa nyei m'sieqv dorn laengz ngaengc waac fai houv ganh zoux yietc nyungc,

¹¹ninh nyei nqox haiz yaac maiv gorngv haaix nyungc, maiv laanh ninh, ninh laengz nyei caux houv nyei yietc zungv ziouc yiem nyei.

¹²Mv baac se gorngv nqox yietv haiz ninh hnangv wuov nor laengz yaac laanh jienv, maiv bun ninh ei jienv zoux, ninh laengz nyei caux houv nyei ziouc baac mi'aqv. Weic zuqc ninh nyei nqox laanh jienv maiv bun ninh zoux, Ziouv ziouc guangc bun ninh mi'aqv.

¹³Maiv gunv auv laengz haaix nyungc fai houv ganh zoux yietc nyungc yaac zeiz, ninh nyei nqox maaih leiz dingc bun ninh ei jienv zoux fai maiv bun ninh zoux.

¹⁴Mv baac se gorngv hnoi jiex hnoi nqox maiv gorngv haaix nyungc, se funx dingc bun ninh ei ninh laengz nyei waac zoux. Weic zuqc nqox haiz wuov hnoi yaac maiv gorngv haaix nyungc cingx funx ninh dingc bun ninh nyei auv ei jienv zoux.

¹⁵Se gorngv nqox haiz liuz mv baac nqa'haav cingx daaih laanh jienv, maiv bun auv ei ninh laengz nyei waac zoux, nqox ganh oix zuqc ndaam auv nyei zuiz.”

¹⁶Naaiv se Ziouv jiu bun Mose nyei leiz gorngv maiv maaih jaa nyei sieqv corc yiem die nyei biauvi fai maaih jaa nyei m'sieqv dorn laengz ngaengc waac nyei jauv.

Saauv Mienh 31

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Caux Mi^ndien Mienh Mborqv Jaax

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh jaauv win bun Mi^ndien Mienh, nqa'haav meih ziouc guei seix aqv.”

³Mose ziouc gorngv mbuox baeqc fingx, “Oix zuqc ginv deix meih mbuo nyei mienh, yaac liuc leiz wuoqc ginc bun ninh mbuo dorh mingh caux Mi^ndien Mienh mborqv jaax weic tengx Ziouv jaauv win.

- ⁴Fingx-fingx Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, yietc fingx oix zuqc paaiv yietc cin dauh.”
- ⁵Hnangv naaic, mouz fingx Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh ginv cuotv yietc cin dauh. Yietc zungv maaih yietc waanc i cin dauh dorh jienv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc.
- ⁶Mose ziouc paaiv ninh mbuo cuotv mingh mborqv jaax, yietc fingx yietc cin dauh. Aengx maaih Eˆleˆaaˆsaa sai mienh nyei dorn, Fiˆneˆhatc, dorh jienv singx dinc nyei jaa-sic yaac nanv jienv nzatc biomv weic zoux jangx-hoc.
- ⁷Ninh mbuo ziux Ziouv mbuox Mose nyei waac mborqv Miˆndien Mienh, yaac daix nzengc ninh mbuo nyei dauh dauh m'jangc dorn.
- ⁸Yiem ninh mbuo daix nyei naaiv deix mienh, maaih Miˆndien Mienh nyei biao dauh hung, Ewi, Lekem, Suxˆaa, Huˆaa caux Leˆmbaa. Ninh mbuo yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv daix Mbeˆo nyei dorn, Mbaaˆlaaˆam.
- ⁹Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh zorqv Miˆndien m'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv yaac gaaatv nzengc Miˆndien Mienh nyei saeng-kuv, ngongh guanh yungh guanh, yaac luv nzengc ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv.
- ¹⁰Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh yaac buov nzengc Miˆndien Mienh nyei zingh caux yietc zungv ndopv-liuh ciangv.
- ¹¹Ninh mbuo zorqv nzengc ninh mbuo caangv daaih luv daaih nyei ga'naaiv, liemh mienh, liemh saeng-kuv,
- ¹²dorh taux Mose caux Eˆleˆaaˆsaa sai mienh caux Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen zuangx mienh nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv wuov, yiem Moˆapc ndau-baengh, Jorˆndaen Ndaaih hlen, Yeˆliˆko Zingh doix-ngaanc.
- ¹³Mose caux Eˆleˆaaˆsaa sai mienh caux zuangx mienh nyei bieiv zeiv cuotv ndopv-liuh ciangv mingh buangh ninh mbuo.
- ¹⁴Mose qiex jiez haic naaiv deix mborqv jaax nzuonx daaih nyei baeng-bieiv, dongh gunv yietc cin dauh baeng caux yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv.

¹⁵Mose naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc liouh jienv naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn nyei maengc?

¹⁶Se dongh naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn muangx Mbaa^laa^am nyei waac, yiem Be^o wuov zanc dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh leih Tin-Hungh ziouc maaih domh wuon-baengc hoic Ziouv nyei mienh.

¹⁷Weic naaiv oix zuqc daix nzengc naaiv deix yietc zungv dorn caux bueix jiex m'jancg dorn nyei m'sieqv dorn.

¹⁸Mv baac maiv bueix jiex m'jancg dorn wuov deix sieqv se liouh jienv weic meih mbuo ganh.

¹⁹“Da'faanh daix mienh fai muoqv zuqc janx-daic wuov deix, oix zuqc yiem ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv buangv siec hnoi. Da'faam hnoi caux da'cietv hnoi oix zuqc saax nzengc ganh nyei uix caux caangv daaih wuov deix mienh nyei uix.

²⁰Yaac oix zuqc saax deix-deix lui-houx caux yietc zungv longc ndopv, yungh biei fai ndiangx zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv.”

²¹E^le^aa^saa sai mienh yaac mbuox mingh mborqv jaax nzuonx daaih nyei baeng, “Naaiv se ziux Ziouv jiu bun Mose nyei leiz.

²²Jiem, nyaanh, dongh siqv, hlieqv, yangh tiec, caux jungz,

²³da'faanh haih zuqc duqv douz nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc jiex douz, ziouc cing-nzengc aqv. Mv baac corc oix zuqc longc saax uix nyei wuom saax. Zuqc maiv duqv douz nyei, oix zuqc jiex wuom.

²⁴Taux da'cietv hnoi wuov hnoi oix zuqc nzox nzengc lui-houx, meih mbuo ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv. Bieqc ndopv-liuh ciangv duqv aqv.”

Bun Nqoi Mborqv Jaax Caangv Daaih Nyei Ga'naaiv.

²⁵Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²⁶“Meih caux E^le^aa^saa sai mienh caux baeqc fingx nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv oix zuqc saauv nzengc caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv, liemh mienh liemh saeng-kuv.

²⁷Oix zuqc bun nqoi zoux i gouv. Bun yietc gouv mingh mborqv jaax nyei baeng. Bun yietc gouv zuangx mienh.

²⁸Mingh mborqv jaax nyei baeng duqv nyei buonc, maiv gunv mienh, ngongh, lorh, ba'gi yungh fai yungh, hmz baeqv dauh oix zuqc maeqv cuotv dauh weic fungx bun Ziouv.

²⁹Yiem baeng nyei buonc maeqv cuotv naaiv deix, oix zuqc jiu bun E^{le}aa^{saa} sai mienh benx Ziouv nyei buonc.

³⁰Yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei buonc, liemh mienh, ngongh, lorh, ba'gi yungh, yungh caux nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv, hmz ziepc dauh oix zuqc maeqv cuotv yietc dauh bun Lewi Mienh, dongh goux Ziouv nyei Ndopv-Liuh nyei mienh.”

³¹Mose caux E^{le}aa^{saa} sai mienh ziouc ei jienvZiouv mbuox Mose nyei waac zoux.

³²Cih cuotv baeng ganh longc nyei, caangv daaih zengc njiec nyei ba'gi yungh maaih juqv sinx siec waanc biao cin dauh,

³³ngongh, siec waanc i cin dauh,

³⁴lorh, juqv waanc yietc cin dauh,

³⁵maiv bueix jiex m'jangc dorn nyei sieqv, buo waanc i cin dauh.

³⁶Mingh mborqv jaax nyei baeng duqv nyei buonc se hnavg naaiv. Ba'gi yungh, duqv buo sinx buo waanc siec cin hmz baeqv dauh.

³⁷Fungx bun benx Ziouv nyei buonc maaih luoqc baeqv cietv ziepc hmz dauh.

³⁸Ngongh, duqv buo waanc juqv cin dauh. Fungx bun benx Ziouvnyeic buonc maaih cietv ziepc nyeic dauh.

³⁹Lorh, duqv buo waanc hmz baeqv dauh. Fungx bun benx Ziouvnyeic buonc maaih luoqc ziepc yietv dauh.

⁴⁰Mienh, duqv yietc waanc juqv cin dauh. Fungx bun benx Ziouvnyeic buonc maaih faah ziepc nyeic dauh.

- ⁴¹Mose zorqv maeqv daaih fungx bun Ziouv nyei buonc jiu bun E^{le}aa^{saa} sai mienh ziux Ziouv mbuox Mose nyei waac.
- ⁴²Mose zorqv mingh mborqv jaax caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv maeqv daaih bun yietc buonc I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh.
- ⁴³Zuangx baeqc fingx duqv nyei buonc, ba'gi yungh maaih buo sinx buo waanc siec cin hmz baeqv dauh,
- ⁴⁴ngongh, buo waanc juqv cin dauh,
- ⁴⁵lorh, buo waanc hmz baeqv dauh,
- ⁴⁶mienh, yietc waanc juqv cin dauh.
- ⁴⁷Ziux Ziouv nyei waac, yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei buonc, liemh mienh, liemh saeng-kuv, hmz ziepc dauh maeqv cuotv dauh jiu bun Lewi Mienh, dongh goux zaangc Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh nyei mienh.
- ⁴⁸Gunv baeng-guanh nyei zuangx baeng-bieiv, dongh gunv yietc cin dauh nyei bieiv caux yietc baeqv dauh nyei bieiv, mingh taux Mose wuov
- ⁴⁹gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, saauv nzengc yiem yie mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev nyei baeng, yaac maiv zitc yietc dauh.
- ⁵⁰Yie mbuo gorqv-mienh ziouc dorh yie mbuo duqv daaih nyei jiem-siou-setv, se kou buoz nyei kou, jiemh, maaih yienx nyei buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng, m'normh hiun, caux limc, fongc horc bun Ziouv weic yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien fiqv yie mbuo nyei zuiz.”
- ⁵¹Mose caux E^{le}aa^{saa} sai mienh ziouc zipv ninh mbuo jiu bun nyei jiem, se daav daaih nyei siou-setv.
- ⁵²Gunv yietc cin dauh baeng caux yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv jiu bun Mose caux E^{le}aa^{saa} weih fongc horc bun Ziouv, nyei yietc zungv jiem, nziang daaih maaih yietc baeqv ziepc juov joih.
- ⁵³(Naaiv deix mborqv jaax nyei baeng, gorqv-mienh caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv gorqv-mienh ganh longc.)

⁵⁴Mose caux E^{le}aa^{saa} sai mienh ziouc zipv gunv yietc cin dauh baeng caux yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei bieiv jiu bun nyei jiem, dorh bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh an jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien weic bun Ziouv jangx I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh.

Saauv Mienh 32

Yiem Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih Dong Bung Maengx Nyei Fingx

(Beiv mangc Nzamc Leiz-Latc 3:12-22)

¹Lu^{mben} Fingx caux Gaatc Fingx maaih ngongh, maaih ba'gi yungh camv haic. Ninh mbuo buatac Yaase caux Gi^{le}aatc Deic kuh yungz saeng-kuv haic,

²ziouc mingh mbuox Mose caux E^{le}aa^{saa} sai mienh caux baeqc fingx nyei bieiv zeiv,

³⁻⁴“Ziouv tengx I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh caangv daaih nyei deic-bung maaih Aa^{taa}lotv Zingh, Ndi^{mbon}, Yaase, Nimlaa, Hetv^{mbon}, E^{le}aa^{le}, Se^{mbaam}, Ne^{mbo}, caux Mbe^{on} Zingh. Se kuh yungz saeng-kuv haic. Yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, yaac maaih ngongh maaih ba'gi yungh camv haic.”

⁵Ninh mbuo aengx gorngv, “Se gorngv yie mbuo horpc meih nyei hnyouv, tov bun naaiv norm deic-bung benx yie mbuo nyei buonc. Tov maiv dungx dorh yie mbuo jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih yiem.”

⁶Mose dau Gaatc Fingx caux Lu^{mben} Fingx, “Oix bun meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz cuotv mingh mborqv jaax mv baac meih mbuo ganh kungx zueiz jienv naaiv?

⁷Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc oix bun I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh hnyouv mau ziouc maiv jiex wuov ngaanc bieqc Ziouv ceix bun meih mbuo wuov norm deic-bung?

⁸Zinh ndaangc yiem Kaa^{ndetc} Mbaanie wuov zanc, yie paaiv meih mbuo nyei die mingh zaah wuov norm deic-bung nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor zoux.

⁹Mingh taux Etc[^]ko Horngz, zaah liuz wuov norm deic-bung nzuonx daaih wuov zanc, ninh mbuo zoux bun zuangx baeqc fingx hnyouv mau, maiv bieqc Ziouv ceix bun nyei deic-bung.

¹⁰Dongh wuov hnoi Ziouv qiex jiez haic ziouc hou v jienv gorngv,

¹¹‘Da’faanh yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung cuotv nyei mienh, hnyangx-jeiv nyic ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx nyei m’jangc dorn, laaix ninh mbuo maiv longc nzengc hnyouv gan yie, hngangv haaix zungv maiv maaih yietc dauh duqv buate yie laengz ngaengc waac bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham, I[^]sakc caux Yaakopv wuov norm deic-bung.

¹²Kungx maaih Kenatv Mienh, Ye[^]fun[^]ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv, caux Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, duqv buate, weic zuqc ninh mbuo i dauh longc nzengc hnyouv gan yie.’

¹³Ziouv ziouc qiex jiez haic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, bun ninh mbuo youh mingh youh daaih yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang feix ziepc hnyangx, zuov yiem ninh nyei nza’hmien zoux waac wuov doic mienh yietc zungv daic nzengc.

¹⁴“Ih zanc mangc gaax! Meih mbuo nzipc jienv meih mbuo nyei die benx ganh baan zuiz-mienh, oix zoux bun Ziouv gauh fatv qiex jiez I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

¹⁵Se gorngv meih mbuo huin nqaang, maiv gan ninh, ninh oix bun naaiv deix zuangx mienh aengx zuqc yiem deic-bung-huaang, yaac laaix meih mbuo bun ninh mbuo zuqc mietc nzengc.”

¹⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh fatv deix Mose yaac gorngv, “Yie mbuo oix yiem naaiv zoux laate Weih yungh caux ba’gi yungh, yaac ceix zingh laate weic beu jienv yie mbuo nyei auv-jueiv.

¹⁷Yie mbuo ganh aeqv, oix dorh mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc mingh ndaangc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, zuov ninh mbuo yietc zungv taux ninh mbuo nyei dorngx. Mv baac yie mbuo nyei auv-jueiv oix zuqc yiem naaiv Weih wuonv nyei zingh weic mbungh naaiv norm deic-bung nyei mienh.

¹⁸Yie mbuo maiv nzuonx biauv, zuov taux mouz dauh Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh duqv zipv ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

¹⁹Yie mbuo maiv caux ninh mbuo yiem wuov bung Jorˆndaen Ndaaih nzipc haaix nyungc weic zuqc yie mbuo duqv nzipc nyei buonc se yiem naaiv bung Jorˆndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx.”

²⁰Mose ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh ei meih mbuo nyei waac zoux, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien dorh jienv wuoqc ginc cuotv mingh mborqv jaax,

²¹meih mbuo yietc zungv dorh wuoqc ginc nyei mienh yaac yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien jiex Jorˆndaen Ndaaih zuov Ziouv zunc ninh nyei win-wangv tuix cuotv,

²²wuov norm deic-bung yaac guei nzengc Ziouv, nqa'haav meih mbuo haih nzuonx daaih. Laengz bun Ziouv caux Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei waac yaac sung mi'aqv. Naaiv norm deic-bung yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien benx meih mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

²³“Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo maiv ei jienv meih mbuo laengz nyei waac zoux, meih mbuo ziouc baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv, yaac weic ganh zoux nyei ndongc haaix zungv zuqc dingc zuiz.

²⁴Gunv ceix zingh weic meih mbuo nyei auv-jueiv yaac zoux laatc wuonx jienv meih mbuo nyei yungh caux ba'gi yungh. Mv baac oix zuqc ei jienv meih mbuo laengz liuz nyei waac zoux.”

²⁵Gaatc Fingx caux Luˆmben Fingx nyei mienh gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, oix ei jienv meih, yie mbuo nyei ziouv, mbuox nyei waac zoux.

²⁶Yie mbuo nyei auv-jueiv, ngongh, yungh caux ba'gi yungh, oix zuqc yiem naaiv Giˆleˆaatc Deic nyei norm-norm zingh.

²⁷Mv baac yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, dauh dauh m'jangc dorn, oix dorh jienv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien jiex ndaaih mborqv jaax, hnavg meih, yie mbuo nyei ziouv, gorngv nor.”

²⁸Mose weic naaiv deix mienh paaiv waac mbuox E^{le}aa^{saa} sai mienh caux Nun nyei dorn, Yo^{su}waa, caux fingx-fingx I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv.

²⁹Ninh gorngv, “Se gorngv Gaatc Fingx caux Lu^mben Fingx, yietc zungv m'jangc dorn, dorh jienv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc, caux jienv meih mbuo yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih, wuov norm deic-bung yaac guei nzengc meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc zorqv Gi^{le}aatc Deic zoux ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

³⁰Mv baac se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv dorh wuoqc ginc caux jienv meih mbuo jiex wuov ngaanc, ninh mbuo duqv nzipc nyei buonc oix zuqc caux meih mbuo yiem Kaa^{naa}an Deic.”

³¹Gaatc caux Lu^mben Mienh dau, “Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv haaix nor mbuox yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, yie mbuo ziouc hngangv wuov nor zoux.

³²Yie mbuo oix dorh wuoqc ginc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien bieqc Kaa^{naa}an Deic-Bung, mv baac yie mbuo duqv nzipc nyei buonc se yiem naaiv bung Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih.”

³³Mose ziouc jiu naaiv deix deic-bung bun Gaatc Fingx caux Lu^mben Fingx aengx caux Yosepv nyei dorn, Maa^{natv}se, nyei ndaamv-fingx. Ninh zorqv Aa^{mo}lai Mienh nyei Si^{honx} Hungh nyei guoqv, caux Mbaasaan nyei hungh, Okc, nyei guoqv, liemh wuov norm deic-bung nyei norm-norm zingh caux weih gormx nyei deic jiu bun ninh mbuo.

³⁴Gaatc Fingx aengx ceix Ndi^mbon Zingh, Aa^{taa}lotv, Aa^{lo}e,

³⁵Atc^{lotv} Sofaan, Yaase, Yokv^mbe^{haa},

³⁶Mbetc Nimlaa caux Mbetc Haalaan, zoux zingh laatc wuonv nyei weih gormx zingh. Ninh mbuo aengx zoux yungh caux ba'gi yungh nyei laanh.

³⁷Lu^mben Fingx aengx ganh ceix jiez Hetv^mbon Zingh, E^{le}aa^{le} caux Ki^{li}yaa^{taa}im,

³⁸yaac ganh ceix jiez Ne^mbo caux Mbaa^an Me^on, (naaiv deix mbuox nqa'haav tiuv mi'aqv), caux Sipc^maa. Ninh mbuo aengx weic ninh mbuo liepc daaih nyei zingh cuotv mbuox.

³⁹Maa^natv^se nyei dorn, Maa^ki^le, nyei fun-faqq mingh caangv Gi^le^aatc Deic-Bung, aengx zunc cuotv yiem wuov nyei Aa^mo^lai Mienh.

⁴⁰Mose ziouc zorqv Gi^le^aatc Deic bun Maa^natv^se nyei zeiv-fun, Maa^ki^le Mienh. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem wuov norm deic-bung aqv.

⁴¹Maa^natv^se nyei zeiv-fun, Jaa^i, aengx caangv Gi^le^aatc nyei fiuv-laangz yaac weic naaiv deix fiuv-laangz cuotv mbuox heuc Haau^wotv Jaa^i.

⁴²No^mbaa caangv Kenaatv caux weih gormx nyei laangz, aengx tengx wuov norm dornngx cuotv mbuox nitv ninh ganh nyei mbuox, No^mbaa.

Saaub Mienh 33

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Kang Jiex Kang Nyei Jauv-Louc

¹Naaiv se I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei guanh yiem Mose caux Aalon nyei buoz-ndiev cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, yietc kang jiex yietc kang nyei jauv-louc.

²Ziux Ziouv paaiv nyei waac, Mose fiev jienv yietc kang jiex yietc kang hnangv naaiv.

³Zih hlaax, ziepc hmz wuov hnoi, dongh Siex Maengc Zipv nqa'haav wuov hnoi, I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem Laa^maa^setc dorn ngx jienv I^yipv Mienh bungx laangc nyei cuotv jauv mingh.

⁴Wuov zanc I^yipv Mienh deng jienv biopv ninh mbuo nyei zuangx dorn-la'gauv. Naaiv se Ziouv yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx daix wuov deix, weic zuqcZiouv dingc ninh mbuo nyei zienh nyei zuiz.

⁵I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv Laa^maa^setc suiv mingh corng ndopv-liuh ciangv yiem Sukc^kotv.

⁶Ninh mbuo cuotv Sukc^kotv aengx suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem deic-bung-huaang nyei ga'hlen, Etaam wuov.

- ⁷Ninh mbuo cuotv Etaam, daaux sin nzuonx taux Bi Haa^{hi}lotv, yiem Mbaa^{an} Sefon dong bung maengx, aengx liepc ciangv yiem Mikv^{ndon} wuov.
- ⁸Ninh mbuo cuotv Bi Haa^{hi}lotv yangh koiv mbu'ndongx jiex taux deic-bung-huaang, yangh Etaam Deic-Bung-Huaang buo hnoi nyei jauv, aengx liepc ciangv yiem Maalaa.
- ⁹Ninh mbuo cuotv Maalaa suiv mingh taux Elim liepc ciangv. Yiem naaic maaih ziepc nyeic norm wuom-zingv caux cietv ziepc zungh daau.
- ¹⁰Yiem Elim suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Koiv-Siqv hlen.
- ¹¹Yiem Koiv-Siqv hlen suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Sinx Deic-Bung-Huaang.
- ¹²Yiem Sinx Deic-Bung-Huaang suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Ndo^{faa}kaa.
- ¹³Yiem Ndo^{faa}kaa suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Aalutv.
- ¹⁴Yiem Aalutv suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Le^{fi}ndim. Yiem wuov maiv maaih wuom bun baeqc fingx hopv.
- ¹⁵Yiem Le^{fi}ndim suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang.
- ¹⁶Yiem Sinaai Deic-Bung-Huaang suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Kipc^{lotv} Hatc^{daa}aa^{waa}.
- ¹⁷Yiem Kipc^{lotv} Hatc^{daa}aa^{waa} suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Haa^{se}lotv.
- ¹⁸Yiem Haa^{se}lotv suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Litv^{maa}.
- ¹⁹Yiem Litv^{maa} suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Limmon Beletv.
- ²⁰Yiem Limmon Beletv suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Lipv^{naa}.
- ²¹Yiem Lipv^{naa} suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Litv^{saax}.
- ²²Yiem Litv^{saax} suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Ke^{he}laa^{taa}.
- ²³Yiem Ke^{he}laa^{taa} suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Sefe Mbong.
- ²⁴Yiem Sefe Mbong suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Haa^{laa}ndaa.
- ²⁵Yiem Haa^{laa}ndaa suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Makv^{he}lotv.

- 26Yiem Makv^{he}lotv suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Taa^{hatc}.
- 27Yiem Taa^{hatc} suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Telaa.
- 28Yiem Telaa suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Mitv^{kaa}.
- 29Yiem Mitv^{kaa} suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Hatv^{mo}naa.
- 30Yiem Hatv^{mo}naa suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Mo^{se}lotv.
- 31Yiem Mo^{se}lotv suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Mbe^{ne} Yaa^{aa}kan.
- 32Yiem Mbe^{ne} Yaa^{aa}kan suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Ho Hkv^{gite}gaatc.
- 33Yiem Ho Hkv^{gite}gaatc suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Yotv^{mbaa}taa.
- 34Yiem Yotv^{mbaa}taa suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Apc^{lo}naa.
- 35Yiem Apc^{lo}naa suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem E^{si}on Ge^{mbe}.
- 36Yiem E^{si}on Ge^{mbe} suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Sin Deic-Bung-Huaang, se Kaa^{ndetc} wuov.
- 37Yiem Kaa^{ndetc} suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Ho^{aa} Mbong, E^{ndom} Deic nyei gapv-jaaix.
- 38Aalon sai mienh ziux Ziouv nyei waac faaux Ho^{aa} Mbong, yiem wuov guei seix mi'aqv. Naaiv se doix I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh cuotv I^{yipv} Deic-Bung nqa'haav feix ziepc hnyangx wuov hnyangx, hmz hlaax, saeng-yietv.
- 39Aalon yiem Ho^{aa} Mbong guei seix wuov zanc, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv yietc baeqv nyic ziepc faam hnyangx.
- 40Kaa^{naa}an Mienh, Aalaatv Zingh nyei hungh, dongh yiem Negepc wuov norm dorngx, haiz gorngv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh taux aqv.
- 41I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh yiem Ho^{aa} Mbong suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Sanx^{mo}naa.
- 42Yiem Sanx^{mo}naa suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Bunon.
- 43Yiem Bunon suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem O^{mbotc}.

⁴⁴Yiem O^mbotc suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem I^ye Aa^mbaa^lim, Mo^apc nyei gapv-jaaix.

⁴⁵Yiem I^ye Aa^mbaa^lim suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Ndi^mbon Gaatc.

⁴⁶Yiem Ndi^mbon Gaatc suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Anmon Ndipc^laa^taa^im.

⁴⁷Yiem Anmon Ndipc^laa^taa^im suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Aa^mbaa^lim Mbong, nitv Ne^mbo Mbong.

⁴⁸Yiem Aa^mbaa^lim Mbong suiv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Mo^apc ndau-baengh, Jor^ndaen Ndaaih hlen, Ye^li^ko Zingh doix-ngaanc.

⁴⁹Ninh mbuo corng ndopv-liuh zueih Jor^ndaen Ndaaih hlen yiem Mbetc Ye^si^motv mingh taux Aa^mben Sitv^tim.

Maiv Gaengh Jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih Paaiv Nyei Waac

⁵⁰Yiem Mo^apc ndau-baengh, Jor^ndaen Ndaaih hlen, Ye^li^ko Zingh doix-ngaanc, Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

⁵¹oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, "Meih mbuo jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih bieqc Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung wuov zanc,

⁵²oix zuqc zunc yiem wuov nyei buonv-deic mienh cuotv nzengc, mietc ninh mbuo zuqc daaih nyei la'bieiv-fangx caux longc zorngh dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx. Yietc zungv yiem hlang baaix zienh nyei dorngx yaac oix zuqc mietc nzengc.

⁵³Gunv bieqc mingh longc naaiv norm deic-bung liepc meih mbuo nyei nguaz-gorn, weic zuqc yie jiu bun meih mbuo nzipc mi'aqv.

⁵⁴Oix zuqc ziux meih mbuo nyei fingx dingc maengc mangc, zorqv ndau paaiv bun nqoi. Haaix fingx camv, oix zuqc paaiv bun ninh mbuo nzipc jangv. Haaix fingx zoqc, bun ninh mbuo nzipc gauh hepc. Haaix dauh ndortv zuqc haaix deix ndau, wuov dauh oix zuqc longc wuov deix. Oix zuqc ziux meih mbuo ong-taax nyei fingx paaiv.

⁵⁵“Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv zunc buonv-deic mienh cuotv, meih mbuo corc liouh jienv wuov deix ziouc zoux njimv yiem meih mbuo nyei m'zing yaac zoux ceix yiem meih mbuo nyei la'nyaapv. Meih mbuo bieqc mingh yiem wuov norm deic-bung nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo oix zanc-zanc la'nyauv meih mbuo.

⁵⁶Yie ziouc zoux bun meih mbuo hngangv yie dingc zoux bun ninh mbuo nor.”

Saaub Mienh 34

Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung Nyei Gapv-Jaaix

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Meih mbuo bieqc Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung, dongh yie bun weic zoux meih mbuo nzipc nyei buonc wuov norm deic-bung nyei gapv-jaaix, ziouc maaih hngangv naaiv.

³+ ‘Naamh bung nyei gapv-jaaix se yangh Sin Deic-Bung-Huaang, gan E^ndom nyei gapv-jaaix mingh. Yiem dong bung se yiem Koiv-Daic jomc nyei dorngx jiez gorn,

⁴aengx huing mingh naamh bung taux Aakc^lapv^mbim Zorng, jiex Sin Deic-Bung-Huaang, aengx hungx jienv naamh bung taux Kaa^ndetc Mbaanie. Aengx jiex mingh taux Haasaa Latv^ndaa, aengx jiex taux Atc^mon.

⁵Yiem Atc^mon ziouc huing mingh taux I^yipv Ndoqv aengx cuotv mingh taux Me^ndi^de^le^nien Koiv.

⁶+ ‘Fai bung nyei gapv-jaaix se Me^ndi^de^le^nien Koiv. Naaiv se meih mbuo fai bung nyei gapv-jaaix.

⁷+ ‘Baqv bung nyei gapv-jaaix oix zuqc yiem Me^ndi^de^le^nien Koiv baeng zaqc nyei mingh Ho^aa Mbong.

⁸Yiem Ho^aa Mbong mingh taux bieqc Haamatv nyei jauv. Aengx jiex taux Se^ndatc,

⁹mingh taux Sifon, aengx mingh jomc Haasaa Enan. Naaiv oix zoux meih mbuo baqv bung nyei gapv-jaaix.

¹⁰“ + ‘Dong bung nyei gapv-jaaix oix zuqc yiem Haa^saa^le^nan, baeng zaqc nyei mingh taux Sefaam.

¹¹Yiem Sefaam gapv-jaaix ziouc njiec taux Lipv^laa Zingh, yiem Aayin dong bung maengx, aengx gan Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn dong bung maengx nyei mbaiv njiec.

¹²Gapv-jaaix ziouc yiem naaic gan Jor^ndaen Ndaaih njiec, mingh taux jomc Koiv-Daic. " + ‘Naaiv ziouc benx meih mbuo nyei deic-bung ziux bung-bung nyei gapv-jaaix huing jienv.’ + ”

¹³Mose mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, “Naaiv se meih mbuo oix zuqc dingc maengc mangc, paaiv bun nqoi nyei ndau weic zoux meih mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. Se Ziouv paaiv bun nduoh fingx caux ndaamv-fingx nyei ndau,

¹⁴weic zuqc Lu^mben Fingx caux Gaatc Fingx caux Maa^natv^se nyei ndaamv-fingx, ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc, duqv ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc mi'aqv.

¹⁵Naaiv deix i fingx caux ndaamv-fingx duqv nzipc nyei buonc yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx, mba'hnoi cuotv wuov bung, Ye^li^ko Zingh doix-ngaanc.”

Paaiv Ndaou Nyei Bieiv Zeiv

¹⁶Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹⁷“Tengx meih paaiv ndau bun baeqc fingx nzipc wuov deix mienh nyei mbuox maaih hngangv naaiv. Maaih E^le^aa^saa sai mienh, caux Nun nyei dorn, Yo^su^waa.

¹⁸Yaac oix zuqc paaiv yietc fingx yietc dauh bieiv zeiv tengx jienv.

¹⁹Naaiv deix bieiv zeiv nyei mbuox maaih hngangv naaiv.

<i>Fingx nyei mbuox</i>	<i>Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv</i>
Yu^ndaa Fingx	Ye^fun^ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv
²⁰ Si^me^on Fingx	Am^mi^hutv nyei dorn, Se^mu^en
²¹ Mben^yaa^min Fingx	Qitv^lon nyei dorn, E^li^ndaatc

²² Ndaan Fingx	Yokv ^{li} nyei dorn, Mbukc ^{ki}
²³ Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun,	
Maa ^{natv} ^{se} Fingx	Efotv nyei dorn, Han ⁿⁱ ^{en}
²⁴ Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun,	
E ^{faa} ^{im} Fingx	Sipv ^{taan} nyei dorn, Ke ^{mu} ^{en}
²⁵ Se ^{mbu} ^{lun} Fingx	Baanaakv nyei dorn, E ^{li} ^{saa} ^{faan}
²⁶ Itc ^{saax} ^{kaa} Fingx	Atc ^{saan} nyei dorn, Ban ^{ti} ^{en}
²⁷ Aa ^{se} Fingx	Se ^{lo} ^{mi} nyei dorn, Aa ^{hi} ^{hutv}
²⁸ Napv ^{taa} ^{li} Fingx	Am ^{mi} ^{hutv} nyei dorn, Be ^{ndaa} ^{hen} ”

²⁹Naaiv se Ziouv paaiv tengx I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} Mienh yiem Kaa^{naa}^{an} Deic-Bung bun nqoi ninh mbuo nzipc nyei ndau.

Saaub Mienh 35

Paaiv Bun Lewi Mienh Nyei Zingh

(Beiv mangc Yo^{su}^{waa} 21:1-42)

¹Yiem Mo^{apc} ndau-baengh, Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih hlen, Ye^{li}^{ko} Zingh doix-ngaanc, Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

²“Oix zuqc paaiv I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} Mienh yiem ninh mbuo duqv nzipc nyei ndau zorqv deix zingh jiu bun Lewi Mienhyiem. Yaac oix zuqc bun deix huing gormx zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

³Hnangv naaiv Lewi Mienh ziouc maaih zingh yiem yaac maaih miev-ciangv yungz ninh mbuo nyei ngongh, yungh caux nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv.

⁴“Jiu bun Lewi Mienh wuov deix zingh oix zuqc maaih miev-ciangv yiem bung-bung zingh laate cuotv mingh yietc cin ndorqc go.

⁵Zingh ga'nyiec oix zuqc ndorqc dong bung i cin ndorqc, naamh bung i cin ndorqc, fai bung i cin ndorqc, baqv bung i cin ndorqc, bun zingh yiem ziangx mbu'ndongx. Ninh mbuo ziouc maaih naaiv deix ndau zoux zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

⁶“Meih mbuo bun Lewi Mienh nyei zingh oix zuqc ganh ca'lengc bun juqv norm weic zoux siex maengc zingh, bun daix mienh nyei mienh biaux mingh yiem. Oix zuqc aengx camv feix ziepc nyeic norm zingh jiu bun ninh mbuo.

⁷Jiu bun Lewi Mienh nyei zingh yietc zungv maaih feix ziepc betv norm, liemh zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

⁸Ziux fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nzipc nyei buonc oix zuqc maeqv deix bun Lewi Mienh. Haaix fingx duqv camv oix zuqc bun camv. Haaix fingx duqv zoqc oix zuqc bun zoqc.”

Siex Maengc Zingh

(Beiv mangc Nzamc Leiz-Latc 19:1-13; Yo^su^waa 20:1-9)

⁹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

¹⁰“Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Meih mbuo jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih bieqc Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung,

¹¹oix zuqc ginv deix zingh zoux meih mbuo siex maengc zingh weic bun caqv-bouc daix mienh nyei mienh biaux mingh yiem wuov.

¹²Naaiv deix zingh se zoux siex maengc nyei dorngx bun daix mienh nyei mienh biaux jaauv mienh maengc win nyei mienh, ziouc maiv zuqc daic ndaangc duqv yiem gapv zunv nyei mienh nyei nza'hmien zuqc siemv.

¹³Meih mbuo bun nyei naaiv deix juqv norm zingh oix zuqc zoux siex maengc zingh.

¹⁴Yiem naaiv Jor^ndaen Ndaaih dong bung oix zuqc zorqv cuotv buo norm. Yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung aengx zorqv cuotv buo norm.

¹⁵Naaiv deix juqv norm zingh ziouc zoux siex maengc nyei dorngx weic bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh fai ganh fingx mienh, maiv gunv yietc liuz caux ninh mbuo yiem fai yiem douc baav hngv, da'faanh haaix dauh caqv-bouc daix mienh haih biaux mingh yiem wuov.

¹⁶“ + ‘Se gorngv maaih haaix dauh longc hlieqv zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv mborqv mienh, mienh ziouc daic, wuov dauh se zoux daix mienh nyei mienh. Oix zuqc daix ninh aqv.

¹⁷Fai se gorngv haaix dauh longc haih mborqv mienh daic nyei la'bieiv zong mienh, mienh ziouc daic, wuov dauh se zoux daix mienh nyei mienh. Oix zuqc daix ninh aqv.

¹⁸Fai se gorngv haaix dauh longc haih mborqv mienh daic nyei ndiangx-jaa-sic mborqv mienh, mienh ziouc daic, wuov dauh se zoux daix mienh nyei mienh. Oix zuqc daix ninh aqv.

¹⁹Jaauv mienh maengc win wuov dauh ganh oix zuqc daix dongh daix mienh wuov dauh. Haaix zanc buate ziouc daix ninh aqv.

²⁰Haaix dauh hanc mienh ziouc fongv ninh fai baac-baac longc ga'naaiv zoi ninh, ninh ziouc daic,

²¹fai laaix maaih win longc buoz-juonh mborqv mienh, mienh ziouc daic, daix mienh wuov dauh ziouc oix zuqc daic aqv, weic zuqc ninh se daix mienh nyei mienh. Jaauv mienh maengc win wuov dauh haaix zanc buate oix zuqc daix ninh aqv.

²²“ + ‘Haaix dauh maiv hanc mienh mv baac caqv-bouc fongv zuqc fai zoi ga'naaiv zong zuqc mienh,

²³fai mange maiv buate mienh ziouc bungx haih mborqv duqv mienh daic nyei la'bieiv aengx mborqv zuqc mienh, mienh ziouc daic, weic zuqc caux zuqc daic wuov dauh maiv maaih win yaac maiv maaih hnyouv hoic ninh,

²⁴gapv zunv nyei mienh oix zuqc yiem daix mienh daic wuov dauh caux jaauv mienh maengc win wuov dauh mbu'ndongx ziux naaiv deix leiz siemv.

²⁵Gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh oix zuqc njoux daix mienh wuov dauh biaux ndutv jaauv mienh maengc win wuov dauh nyei buoz-ndiev, aengx fungx ninh nzuonx ninh biaux mingh yiem wuov norm siex maengc zingh. Ninh oix zuqc yiem wuov taux dongh longc cing-nzengc youh orn daaih wuov dauh domh sai mienh guei seix.

²⁶“ + ‘Mv baac se gorngv daix mienh wuov dauh, maiv gunv haaix zanc, da'faanh cuotv ninh biaux mingh yiem wuov norm siex maengc zingh ga'nyiec,

²⁷jaauv mienh maengc win wuov dauh buatec ninh yiem zingh ga'nyiec ziouc daix, jaauv mienh maengc win wuov dauh yaac maiv maaih zuiz.

²⁸Daix mienh nyei mienh oix zuqc yiem ninh nyei siex maengc zingh zuov domh sai mienh guei seix, nqa'haav nzuonx ninh ganh nyei biauuv duqv aqv.

Zoux Zorng-Zengx Caux Zuoqc Mienh Nyei Leiz

²⁹“ + ‘Maiv gunv yiem haaix, naaiv se meih mbuo doic jiex doic oix zuqc gan nyei leiz.

³⁰“ + ‘Haaix dauh daix mienh oix zuqc maaih i ziex dauh zoux zorng-zengx cingx daix duqv wuov dauh daix mienh nyei mienh. Kungx maaih nduqc dauh zoux zorng-zengx hngv, maiv dungx daix.

³¹“ + ‘Laaix daix mienh dorngc zuiz zic duqv daic nyei mienh, zungv oix zuqc daic. Maiv dungx zipv ninh oix maaiz maengc nyei ga'naaiv.

³²“ + ‘Yaac maiv dungx zipv biaux mingh yiem siex maengc zingh nyei mienh oix zuoqc maengc nyei nyaanh weic bun ninh duqv nzuonx ganh nyei biauuv, maiv zuov domh sai mienh guei seix ndaangc.

³³“ + ‘Maiv dungx bun meih mbuo yiem nyei deic-bung maaih uix. Laaix daix mienh, nziaamv liouc njiec ndau, se bun deic-bung maaih uix. Yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih saax duqv nzengc liouc cuotv nyei nziaamv nyei uix, cuotv liuz bun nziaamv liouc cuotv wuov dauh nyei nziaamv.

³⁴Maiv dungx bun meih mbuo yiem jienv nyei deic-bung maaih uix. Se yie yiem nyei dorngx, weic zuqc yie, Ziouv, yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx.’ + ”

Saaub Mienh 36

Nzipc Ndau Nyei Sieqv Dorng Jaa Nyei Leiz

¹Gi^le^aatc se Maa^ki^le nyei dorn, Maa^ki^le se Maa^natv^se nyei dorn, Maa^natv^se se Yosepv nyei dorn. Gi^le^aatc nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv daaih lorz Mose caux zuangx bieiv zeiv, dongh fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv.

²Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ziouv paaiv meih, yie mbuo nyei ziouv, dinge maengc mangc bun nqoi ndau I^saa^laa^en Mienh nzipc wuov zanc, ninh heuc meih zorqv yie mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Se^lo^fe^hatc, nyei buonc bun ninh nyei zuangx sieqv nzipc.

³Se gorngv naaiv deix sieqv caux ganh fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh dorng jaa, ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc ziouc yiem yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix nzipc nyei buonc zorqv cuotv mi'aqv, tim bieqc ninh mbuo nyei nqox wuov bung. Yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix nzipc nyei buonc ziouc zoqc njiec aqv.

⁴Taux I^saa^laa^en Mienh Houc nyei Hnyangx wuov hnyangx, sieqv nzipc nyei buonc ziouc tim bieqc ninh dorng jaa wuov fingx mi'aqv. Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo duqv nyei buonc ziouc yiem yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix nzipc nyei buonc zorqv cuotv mingh.”

⁵Mose ziouc ziux Ziouv nyei waac mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, “Yosepv nyei bungh buonc gorngv duqv horpc aqv.

⁶Ziouv hnangv naaiv nor paaiv Se^lo^fe^hatc nyei zuangx sieqv. Ninh mbuo sueih binc caux haaix dauh dorng jaa yaac duqv, mv baac kungx oix zuqc longc die wuov fingx mienh hnangv.

⁷Hnangv naaic, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nzipc nyei buonc maiv zuqc yiem yietc fingx suiv mingh yiem ganh fingx, weic zuqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh dauh dauh oix zuqc gorqv-mienh goux jienv gorqv-mienh yiem ong-taaix duqv nzipc nyei buonc ndau.

⁸Maiv gunv haaix fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh, haaix dauh sieqv duqv nzipc ndau, oix zuqc longc die wuov fingx mienh dorng jaa weic bun mouz dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh duqv siouc yiem ong-taaix nzipc nyei buonc.

⁹Hnangv naaiv, meih mbuo nzipc nyei maiv maaih yiem naaiv fingx suiv bieqc ganh fingx, weic zuqc fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix zuqc goux ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.”

¹⁰Ziouv hnangv haaix nor mbuox Mose, Se^lo^fe^hatc nyei sieqv ziouc hnangv wuov nor zoux.

¹¹Se^{lo}fe^{hatc} nyei sieqv, Maa^{haa}laa, Ti^{laa}saa, Hokv^{laa}, Minkaa caux Noyaa, yietc zungv caux ninh mbuo nyei baeqv-muoz doic dornng jaa.

¹²Ninh mbuo longc Yosepv nyei dorn, Maa^{natv}se nyei fun-faqv wuov fingx nyei mienh. Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo duqv nzipc nyei buonc corc yiem ninh mbuo nyei die wuov fingx gu'nyuoz.

¹³Naaiv se Ziouv yiem Mo^{apc} ndau-baengh, Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih hlen, Ye^{li}ko Zingh doix-ngaanc longc Mose hatc nyei lingc caux leiz-latc.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 1

Mose Nzamc Yiem Holepv, Tin-Hungh Caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh Laengz Nyei Ngaengc Waac

¹Mose gorngv naaiv deix waac mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh wuov zanc, ninh mbuo yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx nyei deic-bung-huaang, se yiem Aa^laa^mbaa, Supc^aa nyei doix-ngaanc, yiem Baalaan caux Tofen, Laa^mbaan, Haa^se^lotv, Ndi^saa^hac naaiv deix fiuv-mungv mbu'ndongx.

²Yiem Holepv Mbong gan Se^i Mbong mingh Kaa^ndetc Mbaanie se ziepc yietv hnoi nyei jauv-dingh.

³Yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, nqa^haav feix ziepc hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ziepc yietv hlaax saeng-yietv, Mose ziux Ziouvlongc ninh paaiv bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei yietc zungv waac zunh mbuox ninh mbuo.

⁴Wuov zanc ninh mborqv hingh yiem Hetv^mbon Zingh, Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei Si^honx Hungh, yaac yiem E^nden^i mborqv hingh yiem Atc^taa^lotv Zingh, Mbaasaan Deic nyei Okc Hungh.

⁵Mose yiem Mo^apc Deic, Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx jiez gorn gorngv naaiv deix leiz-latc. Ninh gorngv,

⁶Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem Holepv Mbong mbuox mbuo, “Meih mbuo yiem naaiv norm mbong lauh aqv, gaux aqv.

⁷Oix zuqc caeqv ciangv hungx jienv Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei mbong-aiv dornx caux huin nzuonx Aa^laa^mbaa Deic wuov deix mienh nyei norm-norm dornx, mingh wuov jiex mbong-hlang, caux fai bung nyei mbong-aiv dornx, caux Negepc, yaac gan Me^ndi^de^le^nen Koiv-hlen, taux Kaa^naa^an Mienh nyei deic-bung, yaac taux Le^mbaa^norn Geh, aengx taux Yu^fe^ditc domh ndaaih.

⁸Mangc maah! Yie zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo gunv bieqc mingh yiem aqv. Se yie, Ziouv, houv jienv laengz bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, I[^]sakc caux Yaakopv caux ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun nyei deic-bung.”

Mose Orn Mbenc Sic Mienh
(Beiv mangc Cuotv I[^]yipv 18:13-27)

⁹Mbuo corc yiem Holepv Mbong wuov zanc yie mbuox meih mbuo, “Yie ganh nduqc laanh mienh hnavg ndaam maiv dongz meih mbuo.

¹⁰Ih zancZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun meih mbuo hiaangx ndongc lungh nyei hleix camv.

¹¹Tov Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, bun meih mbuo hiaangx camv jienv faaux yietc cin gouv, yaac ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo hnavg ninh laengz bun meih mbuo wuov nor.

¹²Meih mbuo maaih la'nyauv nyei sic, maaih kuonx hnyouv nyei sic, maaih nzaeng nyinh nzaeng nyouz nyei sic, kungx yie ganh hnavg haaix nor haih ndaam duqv dongz?

¹³Oix zuqc yiem meih mbuo nyei fingx-fingx ginv cuotv maaih cong-mengh, maaih hnyouv-zoih, yaac maaih banh zeic nyei mienh, dongh mienh taaih nyei mienh. Yie ziouc orn ninh mbuo zoux meih mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv.”

¹⁴Meih mbuo dau yie, “Meih heuc yie mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux se horpc nyei.”

¹⁵Yie ziouc zorqv yiem fingx-fingx zoux hlo nyei mienh, dongh maaih cong-mengh, zuangx mienh taaih nyei mienh, orn ninh mbuo zoux bieiv zeiv. Maaih deix gunv yietc cin dauh, maaih deix gunv yietc baeqv dauh, maaih deix gunv hmz ziepc dauh, maaih deix gunv ziepc dauh. Yie aengx orn deix zoux yietc fingx yietc fingx nyei jien.

¹⁶Wuov zanc yie aengx kuinx meih mbuo nyei mbenc sic jien, gorx-youz maaih sic oix zuqc zaah longx, baengh fim nyei dunx sic, maiv gunv juangc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Fingx nyei gorx-youz fai I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh caux ganh fingx mienh maaih sic.

¹⁷Siemv nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien. Oix zuqc zaah zoux hlo zoux faix nyei fih hhangv nzengc. Yaac maiv dungx gamh nziex haaix dauh mienh weic zuqc siemv mienh se guei Tin-Hungh. Haaix deix sic meih mbuo haiz aqc duqv dunx, gunv dorh daaih yie naaiv, yie ziouc dunx aqv.

¹⁸Wuov zanc yie yaac zorqv meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic mbuox meih mbuo.

Yiem Kaa^ndetc Mbaanie Paaiv Mienh Mingh Zaah Deic-Bung
(Beiv mangc Saaub Mienh 13:1-33)

¹⁹Mbuo ziouc ziux Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, paaiv nyei waac cuotv Holepv, mingh tong meih mbuo buate jiex wuov norm gamh nziex haic nyei domh deic-bung-huaang hungx jienv Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei mbong zaangc dorngx daaih taux Kaa^ndetc Mbaanie.

²⁰Yie aengx mbuox meih mbuo, “Meih mbuo daaih taux Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei mbong-aiv dorngx, seZiouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun mbuo nyei dorngx.

²¹Mangc maah!Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo mi'aqv. Gunv bieqc mingh zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung hhangvZiouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, mbuox meih mbuo wuov nor. Maiv dungx gamh nziex yaac maiv dungx hnyouv huaang.”

²²Meih mbuo yietc zungv ziouc daaih mbuox yie, “Mbuo oix zuqc bun mienh mingh ndaangc tengx mbuo zaah wuov norm deic-bung, ziouc nzuonx daaih gorngv mbuo oix zuqc yangh haaix diuh jauv bieqc yaac oix taux haaix norm caux haaix norm zingh.”

²³Hhangv naaiv zoux yie haiz horpc nyei, ziouc gin v ziepc nyeic dauh meih mbuo nyei mienh, yietc fingx yietc dauh.

²⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv jauv yangh mbong mingh taux Etc^ko Horngz zaah wuov deix ndau.

²⁵Ninh mbuo dorh deix wuov norm deic-bung nyei biouv daaih bun mbuo yaac mbuox mbuo, “Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix bun mbuo nyei deic-bung se longx haic.”

Baeqc Fingx Ngaengc Ziouv
(Beiv mangc Saaub Mienh 13:28-14:10)

²⁶Mv baac meih mbuo ngaengc jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, paaiv nyei waac, maiv kangv bieqc wuov norm deic-bung.

²⁷Yiem meih mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh meih mbuo ngopv jienv gorngv, “Ziouv nzorng mbuo ziouc dorh mbuo yiem I’yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih jiu bun Aa^mo^lai Mienh mietc nzengc mbuo.

²⁸Mbuo maiv haih mingh haaix. Mbuo nyei gorx-youz zungv bun mbuo nyei mba'nziu yuqc nzengc mi'aqv. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Wuov deix mienh gauh henv mbuo, youc hlo youc hlang. Ninh mbuo nyei zingh youc hlo youc wuonv, zingh laate mbaengc lung hlang. Yie mbuo zungv buatc Aanaakv Mienh yiem naaic.’ +”

²⁹Yie ziouc mbuox meih mbuo, “Maiv dungx haeqv ganh, maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh mbuo.

³⁰Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, mingh ndaangc dorh meih mbuo, oix weic meih mbuo mborqv jaax, hnavgv yiem I’yipv Deic-Bung dorng jienv meih mbuo zoux nor.

³¹Yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang meih mbuo buatc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziangh diuh javv dorh meih mbuo gan javv zaangc baengh orn nyei taux naaiv norm dorngx, hnavgv die hlorpv ganh nyei dorn nor.”

³²Mv baac maiv gunv yie hnavgv naaiv nor gorngv, meih mbuo zungv maiv sienx kaux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh,

³³dongh yiem javv zaangc mingh ndaangc meih mbuo wuov dauh. Lung hmuonz zanc ninh yiem douz gu'nyuoz, lung hnoi zanc yiem dorv mbuonx, mingh ndaangc lorz dorngx bun meih mbuo liepc ciangv yaac bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv oix zuqc yangh haaix mingh.

Ziouv Dingc I^saa^laa^en Mienh Nyei Zuiz

(Beiv mangc Saauv Mienh 14:20-45; 32:8-13)

34Ziouv muangx haiz meih mbuo ngopv nyei waac ziouc qiex jiez! haic, houv jienv gorngv,

35“Naaiv doic waaic haic nyei mienh liemh yietc dauh maiv duqv buatec yie laengz bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix wuov norm longx haic nyei deic-bung.

36Kungx maaih Ye[^]fun[^]ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv, duqv buatec hnavg. Yie oix zorqv ninh daapc jiex nyei deic-bung jiu bun ninh caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun, weic zuqc ninh longc nzengc hnyouv ganZiouv. ”

37Laaix meih mbuo, Ziouv yaac qiex jiez yie. Ninh gorngv, “Mose aah! Liemh meih yaac maiv duqv bieqc wuov norm deic-bung aqv.

38Mv baac meih nyei borng-buoz mienh, Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, duqv bieqc. Meih oix zuqc tengx ninh zungx qaqv, weic zuqc ninh oix zuqc dorh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh bieqc mingh nzipc wuov norm deic-bung.

39Liemh meih mbuo nyei fu[^]jueiv[^]-faix, dongh meih mbuo gorngv oix zuqc caangv mingh wuov deix, se taux ih hnoi maiv hiuv duqv longx, maiv hiuv duqv ciouv nyei fu[^]jueiv[^], zungv duqv bieqc wuov norm deic-bung. Yie oix zorqv wuov norm deic-bung jiu bun ninh mbuo ziouc benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

40Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc daaux sin hungx jienv deic-bung-huaang, gan Koiv-Siqv wuov diuh javv nzuonx.”

Yiem Homaa Zuqc Suei

(Beiv mangc Saauv Mienh 14:39-45)

41Wuov zanc meih mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv. Yie mbuo oix cuotv mingh mborqv jaax hnavg Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, mbuox yie mbuo zoux nor.” Meih mbuo yietc zungv ziouc buix jienv wuoqc ginc, hnamv daaih faaux mbong-aiv nyei dorngx se hungh hec nyei.

42Mv baac Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Maiv dungx mingh mborqv jaax weic zuqc yie maiv caux meih mbuo yiem. Nziex meih mbuo zuqc suei meih mbuo nyei win-wangv.’ + ”

⁴³Yie ziouc mbuox meih mbuo mv baac meih mbuo maiv kangv muangx. Meih mbuo ngaengc jienv Ziouv hatc nyei waac, zoux maux, cuotv mingh faaux mbong zaangc nyei dorngx mi'aqv.

⁴⁴Yiem wuov mbong nyei Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh cuotv daaih mborqv meih mbuo, hngangv yietc bung h mueiz nor, zunc meih mbuo yiem Se[^]i Mbong daix jienv mingh taux Homaa.

⁴⁵Meih mbuo ziouc nzuonx daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien nyiemv. Ziouv yaac hngangv maiv haiz nor, maiv muangx meih mbuo nyiemv.

⁴⁶Meih mbuo ziouc aengx yiem Kaa[^]ndetc camv-hnoi nyei, ziux meih mbuo duqv yiem naaic nyei hnoi-nyieqc.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 2

Yiem Deic-Bung-Huaang Nyei Hnyangx-Daauh

¹Yiem gau, mbuo ziouc daaux sin nzuonx deic-bung-huaang, yangh mingh Koiv-Siqv wuov diuh jauv hngangv Ziouv mbuox yie zoux nor. Mbuo longc ziangh hoc ndaauv nyei youh jienv gan Se[^]i Mbong mingh.

²Zoux gau, Ziouv mbuox yie,

³“Meih mbuo youh mingh youh daaih yiem naaiv mbong zaangc nyei dorngx lauh aqv, gaux aqv. Daux sin yangh baqv bung maengx mingh aqv.

⁴Oix zuqc mbuox baeqc fingx, ‘Meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Esau nyei zeiv-fun, yiem Se[^]i Deic. Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc yangh ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix jiex. Ninh mbuo oix gamh nziex meih mbuo, mv baac meih mbuo zungv oix zuqc faix fim.

⁵Maiv dungx caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax. Ninh mbuo nyei ndau, liemh yietc norm zaux-benv caaiv nyei dorngx, yie yaac maiv bun meih mbuo, weic zuqc yie zorqv Se[^]i Mbong jiu bun Esau mi'aqv.

⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc nyaanh tengx ninh mbuo maaiz ga'naaiv nyanc, yaac longc nyaanh tengx ninh mbuo maaiz wuom hopv.’ + ”

⁷Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix fuqv meih mbuo longc buoz zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc gong. Meih mbuo jiex domh deic-bung-huaang ninh yaac goux jienv meih mbuo. Naaiv deix feix ziepc hnyangx gu'nyuoz, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, caux meih mbuo yiem. Meih mbuo yaac maiv caa haaix nyungc.

⁸Mbuo ziouc jiex mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Esau nyei zeiv-fun, yiem nyei dorngx, yiem Seⁱ Mbong wuov, aengx cuotv Aa^laa^mbaa Deic-Bung-Huaang nyei jauv, dongh yiem Elatv caux E^si^on Ge^mbe faaux wuov diuh jauv, hungx jienv Mo^apc Deic-Bung-Huaang mingh.

⁹Ziouv aengx mbuox yie, “Maiv dungx cuoqv Mo^apc Mienh yaac maiv dungx caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax weic zuqc yie maiv bun yietc deix ninh mbuo nyei ndau meih mbuo. Yie zorqv Aan Zingh bun Lotv nyei zeiv-fun, benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc mi'aqv.”

¹⁰(Zinh ndaangc maaih Emim Mienh yiem wuov norm dorngx, se yietc fingx camv nyei mienh, youc hlo youc hlang hnavg Aanaakv Mienh.

¹¹Naaiv deix Emim Mienh yaac hnavg Aanaakv Mienh nor. Mienh funx ninh mbuo zoux Le^faaⁱm Mienh, mv baac Mo^apc Mienh heuc ninh mbuo zoux Emim Mienh.

¹²Zinh ndaangc Holi Mienh yiem Seⁱ Deic mv baac Esau nyei zeiv-fun zunc ninh mbuo cuotv, mietc jienv ninh mbuo mingh ziouc yiem jienv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung hnavg I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem Ziouv jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung wuov nor.)

¹³Ziouv gorngv, “Oix zuqc cuotv jauv jiex Zeletv Horngz.” Yie mbuo ziouc jiex Zeletv Horngz mi'aqv.

¹⁴Yiem mbuo cuotv Kaaⁿdetc Mbaanie taux jiex liuz Zeletv Horngz longc ziangh hoc faah ziepc betv hnyangx, zuov yiem ciangv haih zoux duqv baeng mborqv jaax wuov doic mienh daic nzengc ziux Ziouv houv nyei waac.

¹⁵Se Ziouv ganh zoux bun naaiv deix yiem ciangv nyei mienh taux ninh mbuo zuqc mietc nzengc.

¹⁶Hnangv naaic, zuov yiem zuangx mienh gu'nyuoz haih zoux duqv baeng naaiv deix mienh daic nzengc,

¹⁷nqa'haav Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie,

¹⁸“Ih hnoi meih mbuo oix zuqc yangh Aan Zingh jiex Mo[^]apc nyei gapv-jaaix.

¹⁹Meih mbuo jiex taux Ammon Mienh nyei deic maiv dungx cuoqv ninh mbuo yaac maiv dungx caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax weic zuqc yie maiv zorqv yietc deix Ammon Mienh nyei ndau bun meih mbuo. Naaiv norm deic-bung yie jiu bun Lotv nyei zeiv-fun benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc mi'aqv.”

²⁰(Naaiv norm deic-bung se funx benx Le[^]faa[^]im Mienh nyei deic-bung weic zuqc zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo yiem jiex, mv baac Ammon Mienh heuc ninh mbuo zoux Samx[^]sum[^]mim Mienh.

²¹Ninh mbuo zoux yietc fingx camv nyei, youc hlo youc hlang hnangv Aanaakv Mienh nor. Mv baacZiouv yiem Ammon Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx mietc naaiv deix Samx[^]sum[^]mim Mienh. Ammon Mienh ziouc nzaeng ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung aengx yiem njiec.

²²Ziouv yaac fih hnangv nyei yiem Esau nyei zeiv-fun nyei wuov ndaangc maengx mietc Holi Mienh. Esau nyei zeiv-fun ziouc nzaeng duqv wuov norm deic-bung yiem njiec taux ih jaax hnoi.

²³Ap[^]c[^]wim Mienh yiem naamh bung njiec taux Gaasaa Zingh mbu'ndongx nyei fiuv-laangz. Aengx maaih yiem Kelitv Koiv-Nzou daaih nyei mienh mietc nzengc ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc mingh yiem jienv.)

²⁴Ziouv aengx mbuox mbuo, “Oix zuqc cuotv jauv jiex Aannon Horngz. Yie zorqv Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh, Hetv[^]mbon Zingh nyei Si[^]honx Hung, caux ninh nyei deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix zuqc jiez gorn caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax, caangv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung.

²⁵Yiem ih hnoi mingh yie oix bun lung, ndiev maanc fingx gamh nziex haic meih mbuo, zungv haiz hnyouv waaic nzengc. Mienh yietv haiz gorngv taux meih mbuo nyei jauv-louc nor, ninh mbuo gamh nziex, sin zinx, nzauh duqv kouv haic.”

I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh Mborqv Hingh Si[^]honx Hungh

(Beiv mangc Saauv Mienh 21:21-30)

26Yiem Ke[^]nde[^]motv Deic-Bung-Huaang yie paaiv mienh mingh Hetv[^]mbon Zingh nyei Si[^]honx Hungh, caux ninh gorngv baengh orn nyei waac,

27“Tov bun yie mbuo jiex meih nyei deic-bung. Yie mbuo kungx yangh domh jauv jiex hnangv, maiv mingh zaaix, maiv mingh mbiaauc.

28Tov maaic ga[^]naaiv bun yie mbuo nyanc, maaic wuom bun yie mbuo hopv, longc yie mbuo nyei nyaanh. Yie mbuo kungx tov meih bun yie mbuo yangh jauv jiex hnangv,

29hnangv yiem Se[^]i Deic, Esauv nyei zeiv-fun caux yiem Aan Zingh nyei Mo[^]apc Mienh bun yie mbuo jiex wuov nor, taux yie jiex Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih bieqc Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hung, jiu bun yie mbuo nyei deic-bung.”

30Mv baac Hetv[^]mbon Zingh nyei Si[^]honx Hungh maiv kangv bun mbuo yangh ninh nyei deic-bung jiex, weic zuqc Ziouv,meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hung, zoux bun Si[^]honx Hungh nyei hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv muangx, weic zorqv ninh jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev hnangv ih jaax hnoi nor.

31Wuov zanc Ziouv mbuox yie, “Mangc maah! Yie zorqv Si[^]honx Hungh caux ninh nyei deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo. Oix zuqc bieqc mingh gunv aengx yiem njiec benx meih mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.”

32Si[^]honx Hungh caux ninh nyei zuangx baeng cuotv daaih yiem Yaa[^]haatv Zingh caux mbuo mborqv jaax.

33Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hung, zorqv ninh jiu bun yiem mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Mbuo ziouc mborqv hingh Si[^]honx Hungh caux ninh nyei zuangx baeng.

34Wuov zanc mbuo caangv nzengc ninh mbuo nyei norm-norm zingh mietc nzengc, liemh ninh mbuo nyei m[^]jangc m[^]sieqv caux fu[^]jueiv. Maiv liouh yietc dauh.

35Mv baac saeng-kuv caux yiem norm-norm zingh caangv daaih nyei ga[^]naaiv mbuo dorh mingh liouh jienv benx mbuo ganh nyei.

³⁶Yiem Aannon Horngz ga'hlen nyei Aa^{lo}e Zingh caux yiem Aannon Horngz gu'nyuoz wuov norm zingh mingh taux Gi^{le}aate, maiv maaih yietc norm zingh laate hlang jiex ndaangc mbuo mborqv maiv duqv. Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv zingh jiu bun mbuo.

³⁷Mv baac ziux Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc nyei waac, mbuo maiv mingh fatv Ammon Mienh nyei gapv-jaaix nyei haaix norm dorngx, se maiv gan Yapv^{mborkc} Ndaaih hlen nyei yietc zungv ndau caux mbong zaangc dorngx nyei zingh.

Nzamac Leiz-Latc 3

I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh Mborqv Hingh Okc Hungh

(Beiv mangc Saauv Mienh 21:31-35)

¹Nqa'haav mbuo huin hungx jienv Mbaasaan mingh. Mbaasaan Deic nyei Okc Hungh, caux ninh nyei zuangx baeng ziouc cuotv daaih taux E^{nden}i Zingh caux mbuo mborqv jaax.

²Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh, weic zuqc yie zorqv ninh caux ninh nyei zuangx baeng caux ninh nyei deic-bung jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv. Oix zuqc zoux bun ninh hnavg meih mbuo zoux bun yiem Hetv^{mbon} wuov dauh Aa^{mo}lai Mienh nyei hung, Si^{honx}, wuov nor.”

³Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac zorqv Mbaasaan nyei Okc Hungh, caux ninh nyei zuangx baeng jiu bun yiem mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Mbuo ziouc daix nzengc ninh mbuo. Maiv liouh yietc dauh.

⁴Wuov zanc mbuo zorqv nzengc ninh nyei yietc zungv zingh. Yiem Mbaasaan nyei Okc Hungh gunv nyei Aan^{gopc} Deic, mbuo zorqv nzengc luoqc ziepc norm zingh. Maiv maaih yietc norm zingh mbuo maiv duqv zorqv.

⁵Naaiv deix yietc zungv zingh maaih zingh laate hlang, maaih laate gaengh, yaac maaih gaengh sorn tengx zingh wuonv. Maiv maaih zingh laate nyei laangz yaac maaih camv nyei.

⁶Mbuo yaac mietc nzengc ninh mbuo hnavg mbuo zoux bun Hetv^mbon Zingh nyei Si^honx Hunggh wuov nor, se mietc nzengc norm-norm zingh, liemh m'jangc m'sieqv caux fu'jueiv.

⁷Mv baac yietc zungv saeng-kuv caux yiem zingh caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv mbuo dorh mingh liouh mbuo ganh longc.

⁸Wuov zanc mbuo caangv nzengc Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei i dauh hunggh nyei deic-bung yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx, Aannon Horngz, mingh taux Hemon Mbong.

⁹(Naaiv norm Hemon Mbong, Sai^ndorn Mienh heuc Si^li^orn. Aa^mo^lai Mienh heuc Seni.)

¹⁰Mbuo caangv duqv nzengc lamh hlang ndau-baengh nyei norm-norm zingh caux Gi^le^aatc Deic yietc zungv caux Mbaasaan Deic yietc zungv, mingh taux Saax^le^kaa caux E^nden^i Zingh. Naaiv se Mbaasaan Guoqv nyei Okc Hunggh nyei zingh.

¹¹(Zengc njiec nyei Le^faa^im Mienh kungx maaih Mbaasaan nyei Okc Hunggh hnavg. Ninh nyei coux longc hlieqv zoux daaih, ndaauv nduoh ndorqc, jangv biei ndorqc, ziux pou-tong nyei ndorqc. Naaiv zung coux ih jaax hnoi corc yiem Ammon Mienh nyei Lapv^mbaa Zingh.)

Yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih Nyei Dong Bung Bun Nqoi Ndau

(Beiv mangc Saaub Mienh 32:1-42)

¹²Wuov zanc mbuo caangv duqv daaih nyei deic-bung yiem Aannon Horngz ga'hlen nyei Aa^lo^e Zingh baqv bung, liemh Gi^le^aatc nyei yietc buonc mbong zaangc dorngx caux wuov deix deic-bung nyei zingh jiu bun Lu^mben Fingx caux Gaatc Fingx.

¹³Gi^le^aatc zengc njiec nyei ndau caux Okc Hunggh nyei guoqv, Mbaasaan, se Aan^gopc Deic yietc zungv, yie jiu bun Maa^natv^se ndaamv-fingx. (Mbaasaan Deic mienh heuc zoux Le^faa^im Mienh nyei deic.)

¹⁴Maaih dauh Maa^natv^se nyei zeiv-fun, Jaa^i, caangv duqv Aan^gopc Deic yietc zungv, se Mbaasaan Deic-Bung mingh taux Gesu Mienh caux Maa^aa^kaa Mienh nyei gapv-jaaix. Ninh cuotv wuov norm dorngx nyei

laangz nyei mbuox heuc nitv ninh ganh nyei mbuox. Mbaasaan Deic-Bung corc maaih mbuox heuc Haau^wotv Jaa^i hnavg ih jaax hnoi nor.)

¹⁵Yie zorqv Gi^le^aatc Deic bun dauh Maa^natv^se nyei zeiv-fun, Maa^ki^le.

¹⁶Yiem Aannon Horngz, longc horngz mbu'ndongx zoux gapv-jaaix, mingh taux Ammon Mienh nyei gapv-jaaix, Yapv^mborkc Ndaaih, yie bun nzengc Lu^mben Fingx caux Gaatc Fingx.

¹⁷Fai bung nyei gapv-jaaix yiem Aa^laa^mbaa nyei Jor^ndaen Ndaaih, se yiem Kin^ne^letv Koiv-Dorn mingh taux Aa^laa^mbaa Koiv, se Koiv-Nzauv, Bitc^gaa nyei mbong-juoqv.

¹⁸Wuov zanc yie paaiv meih mbuo, gorngv, “Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo, benx meih mbuo nyei buonc. Meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv mborqv jaax henv nyei mienh oix zuqc buix jienv wuoqc ginc yiem meih mbuo nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh gorx-youz nyei wuov ndaangc maengx jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih.

¹⁹Mv baac meih mbuo nyei auv-jueiv caux meih mbuo nyei saeng-kuv, (yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo maaih saeng-kuv camv haic), oix zuqc yiem yie jiu bun meih mbuo liuz wuov deix zingh,

²⁰zuov meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz duqv hitv kuonx hnavg meih mbuo nor. Se zuov ninh mbuo duqv yiem jienv wuov ngaanc bung Jor^ndaen Ndaaih, dongh Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung. Nqa'haav meih mbuo gorqv-mienh duqv nzuonx yie ceix bun gorqv-mienh nyei buonc ndau.”

²¹Wuov zanc yie mbuox Yo^su^waa, “Meih ganh nyei m'zing duqv buatcZiouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg haaix nor zoux bun naaiv deix i dauh hungh. Ziouv yaac oix hnavg wuov nor zoux bun dongh jiex wuov ngaanc meih mbuo oix mingh nyei norm-norm deic-bung.

²²Maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh mbuo weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh ganh, oix weic meih mbuo mborqv jaax.”

Mose Maiv Duqv Bieqc Kaa^naa^an

²³Wuov zanc yie qaqv tov Ziouv,

²⁴“O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, meih bun yie, meih nyei bou, jiez gorn buate meih henv haic nyei domh qaqv. Yiem lungh yiem ndau maaih haaix dauh zienh haih hnavg Ziouv zoux hlo haic, henv haic nyei sic?

²⁵Tov nqoi nzuih bun yie jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih mangc wuov norm longx haic nyei deic-bung, se wuov norm nzueic haic nyei geh zorn, caux Le^mbaa^norn Geh.”

²⁶Mv baac laaix meih mbuo, Ziouv qiex jiez yie, maiv muangx yie. Ziouvgorngv, “Gaux aqv! Maiv dungx aengx caux yie gorngv naaiv deix sic maah!

²⁷Meih faaux Bitc^gaa Mbong-ningv mingh mangc dong naamh fai baqv. Longc meih ganh nyei m'zing mangc wuov norm deic-bung weic zuqc meih zungv maiv duqv jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih.

²⁸Oix zuqc paaiv Yo^su^waa, kuinx ninh, tengx ninh zungx qaqv, weic zuqc ninh oix zuqc dorh naaiv deix mienh jiex ndaaih nzipc meih duqv buate nyei deic-bung.”

²⁹Hnavg naaic, mbuo yiem jienv Mbetc Be^o Zingh doix-ngaanc nyei horngz.

Nzanc Leiz-Latc 4

Mose Kuinx I^saa^laa^en Mienh Muangx Waac

¹O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, ih zanc yie njaaux meih mbuo naaiv deix leiz-latc caux leiz meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx longx yaac ei jienv zoux, weic bun meih mbuo duqv ziangh jienv yaac duqv bieqc mingh yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung.

²Naaiv deix hatc nyei waac maiv dungx tipv bieqc yaac maiv dungx zorqv cuotv yietc deix. Meih mbuo oix zuqc ei jienv yie mbuox meih mbuo naaiv deix leiz-latc, se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei leiz-latc.

³Meih mbuo ganh nyei m'zing buate jienv Ziouv yiem Mbaa^an Be^o zoux nyei sic. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zorqv yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz gan Be^o Mbong nyei Mbaa^an zienh wuov deix mienh mietc nzengc.

⁴Mv baac meih mbuo ziepc zuoqv nyei gan Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei mienh, duqv ziangh jienv taux ih hnoi.

⁵Mangc maah! Yie ziux Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, paaiv nyei waac zorqv leiz-late caux leiz njaaux meih mbuo. Meih mbuo bieqc mingh yiem jienvZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun nyei deic-bung, oix zuqc ei jienv zoux.

⁶Oix zuqc gan longx naaiv deix leiz. Hnangv naaiv zoux ziouc bun maanc fingx hiuv duqv meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh yaac maaih hnyouv-zoih. Ninh mbuo haiz gorngv taux naaiv deix leiz-late ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv fingx hlo nyei fingx se maaih cong-mengh, maaih wuonh zaang nyei mienh.”

⁷Maiv gunv ndongc haaix hlo nyei fingx, maiv maaih haaix fingx maaih ninh mbuo nyei zienh yiem nitv fatv ninh mbuo, hnangv mbuo tov Ziouv nyei ziangh hoc maaih Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem nitv fatv mbuo.

⁸Maiv maaih haaix guoqv mienh ndongc naaiv fingx hlo, maaih baengh fim nyei leiz-late caux leiz hnangv ih hnoi yie njaaux meih mbuo nyei nor.

Jangx Jienv Yiem Holepv Nyei Jauv-Louc

(Beiv mangc Cuotv l'yipv 19:1-21)

⁹Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim, mbungh longx ganh. Nzauh heix meih mbuo haih la'kuqv ganh nyei m'zing buate jiex nyei sic. Yietc seix oix zuqc jangx jienv yaac zunh mbuox meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv fun-faqv.

¹⁰Oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo yiem Holepv Mbong souv jienvZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei nza'hmien wuov hnoi, Ziouvgorngv mbuox yie, “Oix zuqc mbuox zuangx mienh gapv zunv yiem yie nyei nza'hmien. Yie oix ninh mbuo muangx haiz yie nyei waac weic bun ninh mbuo ziangh seix zaangc nyei hnoi-nyieqc haih hoqc hiuv taaih yie, yaac njaaux ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv hnangv naaiv nor zoux.”

¹¹Meih mbuo ziouc mingh fatv, souv jienv mbong-juoqv. Maaih douz yiem mbong cuotv faaux taux gu'nguaaic lung, maaih douz-sioux jieqv om jienv mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei.

¹²Ziouv yiem wuov douz gu'nyuoz caux meih mbuo gorngv waac. Meih mbuo haiz gorngv waac mv baac maiv buac haaix nyungc mou zeiv. Kungx haiz gorngv waac nyei qiex hngangv.

¹³Ziouvgorngv ninh caux meih mbuo liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac, dongh ninh oix meih mbuo gan nyei ngaengc waac, se wuov deix ziepc diuh leiz-latc. Ninh yaac fiev jienv yiem i kuaaiv la'bieiv benv.

¹⁴Wuov zanc Ziouv mbuox yie njaaux meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo jiex wuov ngaanc yiem jienv meih mbuo oix duqv nyei deic-bung oix zuqc gan nyei leiz-latc caux leiz.

Kuinx Mienh Maiv Dungx Baaix Miuc-Fangx

¹⁵Yiem Holepv Mbong, Ziouv yiem douz caux meih mbuo gorngv waac wuov zanc meih mbuo maiv duqv buac haaix nyungc mou zeiv. Weic naaiv oix zuqc faix fim, mbungh longx ganh.

¹⁶Nziex meih mbuo haih zoux waaic sic ziouc weic meih mbuo ganh zoux haaix nyungc nyei miuc-fangx, maiv gunv m'jangc fai m'sieqv nyei fangx,

¹⁷fai yiem ndau-beih nyei saeng-kuv, fai yiem ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc,

¹⁸fai nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv, fai yiem ndau-ndiev nyei wuom nyei mbiauz nyei fangx.

¹⁹Oix zuqc mbungh longx. Nziex meih mbuo cau hmien mangc lungh buac mba'hnoi caux hlaax caux hleix, caux yiem lungh nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, ziouc zuqc nduov mingh zaangc yaac fu-sux. Naaiv deix ga'naaiv, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun nqoi lungh ndiev maanc fingx.

²⁰Mv baac meih mbuo aeqv, Ziouv dorh meih mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung hngangv yiem hlieqv-louh nyei douz cuotv daaih. Ninh dorh meih mbuo cuotv weic benx ninh nyei baeqc fingx hngangv ih zanc nor.

²¹Laaix meih mbuo, Ziouv qiex jiez yie, ziouc houv jienv maiv bun yie jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih. Yie yaac maiv duqv bieqc wuov norm longx haic nyei deic-bung, dongh Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun benx meih mbuo nzipc nyei buonc deic-bung.

²²Yie oix zuqc yiem naaiv norm deic-bung daic, maiv duqv jiex Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih. Mv baac meih mbuo zungv oix jiex mingh nzipc wuov norm longx haic nyei deic-bung.

²³Oix zuqc mbungh longx, maiv dungx la'kuqv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, caux meih mbuo liepc jiex nyei ngaengc waac. Ziux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc meih mbuo, maiv dungx longc haaix nyungc nyei mou zeiv zoux miuc-fangx,

²⁴weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, se hnavg henv haic nyei douz, haih mietc nzengc yietc zungv, yaac nzaeng jienv meih mbuo.

²⁵Se gorngv meih mbuo yiem wuov norm deic-bung lauh, maaih fu'jueiv fun-faqv, nqa'haav meih mbuo baamz zuiz zoux haaix nyungc mou zeiv nyei miuc-fangx, ziux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh mangc, se benx waaic sic. Meih mbuo ziouc cuoqv ninh qiex jiez.

²⁶Ih hnoi yie heuc lungx caux ndau tengx meih mbuo zoux zorng-zengx. Se gorngv meih mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux, meih mbuo ziouc yiem jienv dongh meih mbuo ih zanc oix bieqc mingh yiem nyei deic-bung, siepv-siepv nyei zuqc mietc. Meih mbuo maiv duqv yiem wuov norm deic-bung lauh, zungv zuqc mietc nzengc.

²⁷Ziouv oix bun meih mbuo nzaanx mingh yiem maanc fingx gu'nyuoz. Zuqc Ziouv zunc mingh caux ganh fingx yiem duqv maengc cuotv nyei mienh yaac zoqc nyei.

²⁸Yiem wuov meih mbuo ziouc buoqc zaangc mienh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei zienh, se longc ndiangx, longc la'bieiv zoux daaih yaac mangc maiv buac, muangx maiv haiz, maiv haih nyanc, maiv haih hnomv nziaau nyei miuc-fangx.

²⁹Yiem wuov meih mbuo oix lorz Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Se gorngv longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix lorz ninh, ziouc lorz duqv buac aqv.

³⁰Meih mbuo zuqc kouv, zuqc buangh naaiv deix yietc zungv sic nyei ziangh hoc, nqa'haav hingv meih mbuo ziouc nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, muangx ninh nyei waac,

³¹weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, korv-lienh mienh. Ninh zungv maiv guangc meih mbuo, maiv mietc meih mbuo. Ninh yaac maiv la'kuqv ninh houv jienv caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac.

³²Ih zanc naaic gaax taux zinh ndaangc nyei hnoi-nyieqc, se meih mbuo maiv gaengh cuotv seix nyei hnoi-nyieqc, dongh Tin-Hungh zeix lunggh zeix ndau taux ih zanc nyei ziangh hoc. Yiem naaiv bung lunggh gorn taux wuov bung lunggh gorn oix zuqc naaic gaax, maaih haaix nyungc domh sic cuotv jiex ndongc naaiv deix sic hlo? Fai maaih haaix dauh haiz jiex naaiv deix sic fai?

³³Maaih haaix fingx mienh haiz Tin-Hungh yiem douz gu'nyuoz gorngv waac hnangv meih mbuo haiz nyei nor, corc duqv ziangh jienv?

³⁴Fai maaih haaix dauh zienh seix gaax haih zorqv yietc fingx mienh yiem ganh fingx mienh mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih benx ninh ganh nyei baeqc fingx hnangv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem I'yipv dorng jienv meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien zoux nor? Ninh longc seix hnyouv nyei sic, yaac longc jangx-hoc, longc mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, longc mborqv jaax nyei sic, sung cuotv henv haic nyei buoz, longc domh qaqv caux gamh nziex haic nyei sic.

³⁵Naaiv deix sic ninh bun meih mbuo buatc weic biux mengh Ziouv se Tin-Hungh. Cuotv liuz ninh maiv maaih ganh dauh.

³⁶Ninh yiem lunggh bun meih mbuo muangx haiz ninh nyei qiex weic oix mborqv njaaux meih mbuo. Yiem ndau-beih ninh bun meih mbuo mangc buatc ninh nyei domh douz yaac muangx haiz ninh yiem douz gu'nyuoz caux meih mbuo gorngv waac.

³⁷Weic ninh hnamv meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix yaac ginv ninh mbuo nqa'haav hingv nyei zeiv-fun, ninh ganh caux ninh nyei domh qaqv dorh meih mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung,

³⁸yaac zunc gauh hlo gauh henv meih mbuo wuov deix fingx cuotv meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx. Ninh dorh meih mbuo bieqc ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung, aengx zorqv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo nzipc benx meih mbuo nyei buonc, hnavg ih jaax hnoi nor.

³⁹Hnavg naaic, ih hnoi meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv yaac oix zuqc jangx jienv, yiem gu'nguaaic lungx yaac yiem ga'ndiev ndau, Ziouv se dongh Tin-Hungh. Cuotv liuz ninh, maiv maaih ganh dauh Tin-Hungh.

⁴⁰Oix zuqc muangx ninh nyei leiz-latc caux lingc, dongh ih hnoi yie mbuox meih mbuo nyei leiz, weic bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nqa'haav hingv nyei zeiv-fun haih duqv longx yaac yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo weic yietc liuz nyei deic-bung, duqv ziangh ndaav.

Jor^ndaen Ndaaih Dong Bung Maengx Nyei Siex Maengc Zingh

⁴¹Nqa'haav Mose dingc ziangx buo norm zingh yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx,

⁴²weic bun caqv-bouc daix mienh nyei mienh, maiv zeiz maaih win jiez hnyouv daix nyei mienh, haih biaux mingh bingx. Biaux mingh yiem naaiv deix zingh haaix norm yaac duqv, ziouc njoux ninh nyei maengc.

⁴³Naaiv deix zingh se, weic Lu^mben Mienh maaih yiem deic-bung-huaang lamh hlang dorngx nyei ndau-baengh nyei Mbese Zingh. Weic Gaatc Mienh maaih yiem Gi^le^aatc Deic nyei Laamotv Zingh. Weic Maa^natv^se Mienh maaih yiem Mbaasaan Deic nyei Golaan Zingh.

Mose Oix Gorngv Leiz-Latc Mbuox Zuangx Mienh

⁴⁴Mose zorqv naaiv deix leiz-latc jiu bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

⁴⁵I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, nqa'haav Mose zorqv naaiv deix njaaux nyei waac, caux leiz-latc caux leiz, jiu bun ninh mbuo.

⁴⁶Wuov zanc ninh mbuo yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx, Mbetc Be^o doix-ngaanc nyei horngz, se yiem Hetv^mbon Zingh, Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei Si^honx Hungh nyei deic-bung. Naaiv dauh Si^honx Hungh dongh Mose caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv nqa'haav mborqv hingh wuov dauh.

⁴⁷Ninh mbuo caangv ninh nyei deic-bung caux jienv Okc Hungh nyei deic-bung, Mbaasaan, se yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx, Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei i dauh hungh nyei deic-bung.

⁴⁸Ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung yiem Aannon Horngz ga'hlen nyei Aa^lo^e Zingh mingh taux Si^li^orn Mbong, se dongh Hemon Mbong,

⁴⁹liemh Jor^ndaen Ndaaih dong bung nyei Aa^laa^mbaa Deic taux Aa^laa^mbaa Koiv, aengx taux Bitc^gaa Mbong-juoqv.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 5

Ziepc Diuh Leiz-Latc

(Beiv mangc Cuotv l^yipv 20:1-17)

¹Mose heuc I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh daaih zunv ziouc gorngv, “O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, muangx longx yie ih hnoi oix gorngv mbuox meih mbuo nyei leiz-latc caux leiz. Oix zuqc hoqc linc yaac longc hnyouv ei jienv zoux.

²Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem Holepv Mbong caux mbuo liepc jiez ngaengc waac.

³Naaiv deix ngaengc waac Ziouv maiv daan caux mbuo nyei ong-taaix mbuo liepc hnavg, yaac caux mbuo, dongh ih hnoi ziangh jienv yiem naaiv nyei zuangx mienh liepc.

⁴Ziouv yiem mbong gu'nguaaic, douz gu'nyuoz, caux meih mbuo hmien doix hmien gorngv waac.

⁵Wuov zanc yie souv jienv Ziouv caux meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, zunh Ziouv nyei waac bun meih mbuo muangx, weic zuqc meih mbuo gamh nziex douz ziouc maiv faaux mbong. Ziouv gorngv,

⁶“Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung zoux nouh nyei dorngx.

⁷“Cuotv liuz yie, maiv dungx zaangc ganh dauh zienh.

⁸“Maiv dungx weic ganh zoux haaix nyungc miuc-fangx, maiv gunv yiem gu'nguaaic lungh, yiem ga'ndiev ndau fai yiem ndau-ndiev nyei wuom gu'nyuoz haaix nyungc nyei fangx.

⁹Maiv dungx gueic njiec baaix naaiv deix miuc-fangx yaac maiv dungx zaangc, weic zuqc yie,Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nzaeng jienv meih mbuo. Yie oix dingc nzorng yie wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz, dingc taux ninh mbuo nyei buo biei doic zeiv-fun.

¹⁰Haaix dauh hnamv yie, ei jienv yie nyei leiz-latec zoux, yie ziouc hnamv ninh jiex mingh taux yietc cin doic.

¹¹“Maiv dungx la'guaiah longc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox. Haaix dauh la'guaiah longc Ziouv nyei mbuox, Ziouv oix dingc wuov dauh nyei zuiz.

¹²“Oix zuqc ziux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc nyei waac siou Dingh Gong Hnoi benx cing-nzengc hnoi.

¹³Maaih juqv hnoi zoux meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv gong,

¹⁴mv baac da'cietv hnoi se Dingh Gong Hnoi weic fungx bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Wuov hnoi maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong. Meih mbuo ganh caux meih mbuo nyei naamh nyouz, meih mbuo nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz, meih mbuo nyei ngongh, meih mbuo nyei lorh, fai meih mbuo nyei haaix nyungc saeng-kuv, fai yiem meih mbuo nyei zingh nyei ganh fingx mienh, maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong, weic bun meih mbuo nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz duqv caux meih mbuo fih hnavg nyei hitv kuonx.

¹⁵Oix zuqc jangx jienv meih mbuo yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung zoux jiex nouh, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, sung henv haic nyei buoz, longc domh qaqv dorh meih mbuo cuotv daaih. Weic naaiv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc meih mbuo siou Dingh Gong Hnoi.

¹⁶“Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih mbuo nyei diex maac ziux Ziouv,meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc nyei waac, weic bun meih mbuo ziangh duqv siouc

nyuonh ndaauv yaac duqv longx yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung.

¹⁷“Maiv dungx daix mienh.

¹⁸“Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox.

¹⁹“Maiv dungx zoux zaqc.

²⁰“Maiv dungx zoux jaav zorng-zengx hoic mienh.

²¹“Maiv dungx mauv mienh nyei auv. Yaac maiv dungx mueic jieqv mienh nyei biauv fai lingh deic, ninh nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz, ninh nyei ngongh fai lorh, fai ninh maaih nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv.”

²²Naaiv deix leiz-latc se Ziouv yiem mbong gu'nguaaic, yiem douz caux mbuonx caux om jienv hmuangx nyei dorngx gu'nyuoz, longc qiex hlo nyei gorngv mbuox gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh. Ninh yaac maiv tipv haaix nyungc waac. Nqa'haav ninh zorqv naaiv deix leiz-latc fiev jienv i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv jiu bun yie.

Baeqc Fingx Gamh Nziex Haic

(Beiv mangc Cuotv l'yipv 20:18-21)

²³Meih mbuo haiz gorngv waac nyei qiex yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz cuotv, yaac buatc douz zieqc jienv mbong nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo fingx-fingx nyei bieiv zeiv caux mienh gox daaih lorz yie

²⁴ziouc gorngv, “Mangc maah! Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hinc ninh nyei njang-laangc bun mbuo duqv buatc yaac biux mengh ninh nyei njang-laangc caux qaqv. Mbuo haiz ninh nyei qiex yiem douz gu'nyuoz gorngv cuotv. Ih hnoi mbuo buatc Tin-Hungh caux mienh gorngv waac, mienh corc duqv ziangh jienv nyei.

²⁵Mv baac ih zanc mbuo weic haaix diuc oix zuqc daic? Naaiv guaax gamh nziex nyei douz oix buov mietc mbuo. Se gorngv mbuo aengx haiz Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei qiex gauh lauh, mbuo ziouc daic aqv.

²⁶Weic zuqc maaih haaix dauh baamh mienh haiz jiex ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei qiex yiem douz gorngv cuotv hhangv mbuo haiz nor, corc maaih maengc ziangh jienv nyei fai?

²⁷Mose aac, tov meih mingh fatv muangx Ziouv,mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac. Aengx dorh Ziouv,mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, caux meih gorngv wuov deix waac nzuonx daaih mbuox yie mbuo, yie mbuo ziouc muangx yaac ei jienv zoux.”

²⁸Meih mbuo caux yie gorngv waac wuov zanc Ziouv haiz mi'aqv. Ziouvgorngv mbuox yie, “Yie haiz naaiv deix mienh caux meih gorngv nyei waac. Ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac se horpc nyei.

²⁹O feix duqv ninh mbuo zanc-zanc maaih hnyouv hhangv naaic nor. Ninh mbuo ziouc taaih yie, ei jienv yie nyei yietc zungv leiz-latc, weic bun ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv fun-faqv yietc liuz duqv longx.

³⁰“Meih oix zuqc mingh mbuox ninh mbuo nzuonx ganh nyei ndopv-liuh aqv.

³¹Mv baac meih ganh caux yie yiem naaiv. Yie oix zorqv yietc zungv leiz-latc caux lingc caux leiz jiu bun meih. Meih oix zuqc njaaux ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo yiem yie oix jiu bun ninh mbuo nzipc nyei deic-bung ei jienv zoux.”

³²I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, meih mbuo oix zuqc longc hnyouv ei jienvZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc meih mbuo nyei waac. Yaac maiv dungx bungx ndortv yietc diuh.

³³Oix zuqc ei jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, mbuox nyei naaiv deix diuh diuh leiz zoux, meih mbuo ziouc duqv ziangh jienv, duqv longx, yaac duqv yiem meih mbuo oix nzipc nyei deic-bung lauh.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 6

Domh Leiz-Latc

¹Naaiv se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, mbuox yie njaaux meih mbuo nyei leiz-latc caux lingc caux leiz. Meih mbuo jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih mingh yiem meih mbuo oix duqv nzipc nyei deic-bung oix zuqc ei jienv zoux.

²Meih mbuo caux nqa'haav hingv nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc yietc seix ei jienv yie jiu bun meih mbuo naaiv deix leiz-latc caux leiz weic taaih Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac bun meih mbuo duqv ziangh siouc nyuonh ndaauv.

³O I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh aac, muangx oc. Oix zuqc longc hnyouv ei jienv naaiv deix leiz zoux, weic bun meih mbuo duqv longx yaac haih hiaangx duqv camv, yiem wuov norm ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung hnavg Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, laengz bun meih mbuo wuov nor.

⁴O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, muangx longx oc. Mbuo nyei Ziouv, Tin-Hungh, se nduqc dauh Ziouv hnavg.

⁵Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁶Yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo naaiv deix leiz oix zuqc longc hnyouv jangx jienv.

⁷Oix zuqc jienh njaaux meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix leiz. Maiv gunv yiem biauvi fai yiem jauv zaangc, bueix njiec fai jiez sin, zungv oix zuqc buih jienv yiem.

⁸Oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix leiz kou jienv meih mbuo nyei buoz yaac nyatv jienv meih mbuo nyei biorng h zoux jangx-hoc.

⁹Yaac oix zuqc fiev jienv meih mbuo nyei biauvi nyei gaengh zouc caux meih mbuo nyei laate gaengh.

Kuinx Mienh Oix Zuqc Muangx Waac

¹⁰Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix dorh meih mbuo bieqc ninh caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix, Apc^laa^ham, I^sac, caux Yaakopv houv bun meih mbuo wuov norm deic-bung. Yiem wuov maaih zingh youc hlo youc longx yaac maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh ceix daaih.

¹¹Maaih nyungc-nyungc longx nyei ga'naaiv buangv biauvi yaac maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh zorc daaih. Maaih wuom-kuotv yaac maiv zeiz meih mbuo

ganh wetv. Maaih a'ngunc huingx caux ga'lanv huingx yaac maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh zuangx daaih. Meih mbuo nyanc beuv nyei ziangh hoc,

¹²Oix zuqc faix fim, nziex meih mbuo haih la'kuqv Ziouv, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung, zoux nouh nyei dorngx, wuov dauh.

¹³Oix zuqc taaih Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, fu-sux ninh hngangv, yaac ziangv jienv ninh nyei mbuox laengz ngaengc waac.

¹⁴Maiv dungx zaangc ganh dauh zienh, se weih gormx meih mbuo wuov deix ganh fingx mienh nyei zienh,

¹⁵weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nzaeng jienv meih mbuo. Nziex ninh qiex jiez meih mbuo hngangv njopc douz nor, ziouc bun meih mbuo yiem ndau-beih zuqc mietc nzengc.

¹⁶Maiv dungx seix Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hngangv yiem Matv^saax meih mbuo seix ninh wuov nor.

¹⁷Oix zuqc zunv dingc hnyouv gan Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei leiz-late caux lingc caux leiz.

¹⁸Oix zuqc zoux ziux Ziouv buate horpc nyei, longx nyei sic, meih mbuo cingx duqv longx yaac duqv bieqc mingh yiem Ziouvhov jienv laengz bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taax wuov norm deic-bung.

¹⁹Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc zunc meih mbuo nyei win-wangv cuotv meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx ziux Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

²⁰Nqa'haav hingv meih mbuo nyei dorn naaic meih mbuo, “Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc meih mbuo naaiv deix leiz-late caux lingc caux leiz maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz?”

²¹Oix zuqc mbuox ninh, “Yie mbuo yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung, zoux Faalo Hungh nyei nouh, mv baac Ziouv longc domh qaqv dorh yie mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung daaih.

²²Yie mbuo ganh nyei m'zing duqv buac Ziouv zoux hlo haic, gamh nziex haic nyei jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic bun I'yipv Mienh caux Faalo Hung, liemh ninh nyei biau v zong mienh.

²³Mv baac ninh dorh yie mbuo cuotv daaih, oix dorh yie mbuo bieqc ninh hou v jiu bun yie mbuo nyei ong-taax wuov norm deic-bung.

²⁴Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hung, hatc mbuo ei jienv naaiv deix yietc zungv leiz yaac taaih ninh weic bun mbuo zanc-zanc duqv longx yaac duqv ziangh jienv hnangv ih hnoi nor.

²⁵Se gorngv mbuo faix fim, gan longx Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hung, hatc nyei yietc zungv leiz, ninh ziouc horpc hnyouv mbuo aqv.”

Nzanc Leiz-Latc 7

Tin-Hung Ganh Nyei Baeqc Fingx

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I'yipv 34:11-16)

¹Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hung, oix dorh meih mbuo bieqc, dongh oix benx meih mbuo nyei buonc wuov norm deic-bung. Ninh oix yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zunc cuotv camv-fingx mienh, se Hitv^tai Mienh, Ge^gaa^si Mienh, Aa^mo^lai Mienh, Kaa^naa^an Mienh, Be^litv^si Mienh, Hiwai Mienh caux Ye^mbutc Mienh. Naaiv deix siec fingx gauh hlo gauh henv meih mbuo.

²Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hung, zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev, meih mbuo yaac mborqv hingh ninh mbuo wuov zanc, oix zuqc mietc nzengc ninh mbuo. Maiv dungx caux ninh mbuo liepc haaix nyungc ngaengc waac, yaac maiv dungx korv-lienh ninh mbuo.

³Maiv dungx caux ninh mbuo jough cien, bungx meih mbuo nyei sieqv bun ninh mbuo nyei dorn longc fai lorz ninh mbuo nyei sieqv bun meih mbuo nyei dorn longc.

⁴Hnangv naaiv zoux haih bun meih mbuo nyei dorn leih Ziouv aengx zaangc ganh dauh zienh. Ziouv ziouc qiex jiez meih mbuo, siepv-siepv nyei mietc meih mbuo.

⁵Oix zuqc hnavg nnav zoux bun ninh mbuo. Oix zuqc caeqv ninh mbuo nyei ziec-dorngh, mborqv muonc ninh mbuo zaangc zienh nyei la'bieiv-dongc, goix Aa^{se}laazienh nyeiz nyei fangx, yaac longc douz buov ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx,

⁶weic zuqc meih mbuo benx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei cing-nzengc mienh. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem lungh ndiev nyei maanc fingx ginv meih mbuo cuotv daaih benx ninh ganh nyei baeqc fingx.

⁷Ziouv hnavv meih mbuo, ginv meih mbuo, maiv zeiz weic meih mbuo nyei mienh gauh camv ganh fingx. Beiv maanc fingx meih mbuo gauh zoqc jiex.

⁸Ziouv hnavv meih mbuo, ei jienv ninh caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taax hou vjiex nyei ngaengc waac, cingx longc ninh nyei domh qaqv dorh meih mbuo cuotv yaac zuoqc meih mbuo nzuonx, biaux ndutv zoux nouh nyei dorngh, I^yipv Deic-Bung, Faalo Hungh nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁹Weic nnavv meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, kungx ninh ganh benx Tin-Hungh hnavv. Ninh se ziepc zuoqv nyei Tin-Hungh, ei jienv ninh laengz nyei ngaengc waac zoux, ziouc hnavv dongh hnavv ninh, ei jienv ninh nyei leiz-latc zoux wuov deix, taux yietc cin doic.

¹⁰Mv baac, Nzorngh ninh wuov deix ninh oix winh bun ninh mbuo zuqc mietc. Ninh maiv ngaih, zungv oix winh bun nzorngh ninh wuov deix.

¹¹Weic nnavv meih mbuo oix zuqc gan longx yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo nnavv deix leiz-latc caux lingc caux leiz.

Muangx Waac Ziouc Duqv Longx

(Beiv mangc Lewi 26:3-13; Nzamc Leiz-Latc 28:1-14)

¹²Se gorngv meih mbuo zuangx mienh muangx nnavv deix leiz-latc yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv zoux, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziouc hnavv meih mbuo ziux ninh caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taax laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac.

¹³Ninh zungv oix hnavv meih mbuo, ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo, yaac bun meih mbuo hiaangx camv jienv faaux. Ninh oix ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo duqv ful'jueiv camv yaac bun meih mbuo nyei lingh deic gaeng-zuangx longx,

liemh mbiauh, siang-a'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh. Yiem Ziouv houv bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix oix jiu bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung, liemh ngongh dorn, yungh dorn, ba'gi yungh dorn oix hiaangx jienv faaux.

¹⁴Meih mbuo oix duqv fuqv gauh camv maanc fingx. Meih mbuo nyei m'jange m'sieqv maiv maaih haaix dauh maiv haih maaih saeng-yungz. Saeng-kuv yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh maiv haih njiec dorn.

¹⁵Ziouv zungv oix nqaeqv jienv, maiv bun meih mbuo butv baengc. Yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung meih mbuo hiuv nyei wuov deix ciouv haic nyei baengc ninh maiv bun meih mbuo butv. Kungx bun nzorng meih mbuo wuov deix butv hnavg.

¹⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc mietc nzengc dongh Ziouv jiu bun meih mbuo nyei fingx-fingx mienh. Maiv dungx korv-lienh ninh mbuo yaac maiv dungx zaangc ninh mbuo nyei zienh. Naaiv zungv zoux koux hlopv meih mbuo.

¹⁷Maiv dungx yiem hnyouv hnavv, “Naaiv deix mienh gauh camv yie mbuo. Yie mbuo fungc haih zunc ninh mbuo cuotv?”

¹⁸Maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh mbuo. Oix zuqc jangx jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg haaix nor zoux bun Faalo Hungh caux I'yipv nyei zuangx mienh.

¹⁹Meih mbuo ganh nyei m'zing buac jiex ninh mbuo zuqc hlo haic nyei sic seix ninh mbuo, se mbuoqc horngh nyei sic caux jangx-hoc, buac Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, sung ninh henv haic nyei buoz dorh meih mbuo cuotv daaih. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix hnavg wuov nor zoux bun meih mbuo ih zanc gamh nziex wuov deix mienh.

²⁰Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix bun ninh mbuo lunc taux zengc njiec nyei mienh caux bingx meih mbuo wuov deix zuqc mietc nzengc.

²¹Maiv dungx gamh nziex naaiv deix mienh weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx. Ninh se hlo haic, oix zuqc gamh nziex nyei Tin-Hungh.

²²Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix zorqv yiem jienv naaiv deix fingx-fingx mienh manc-manc zunc cuotv meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx. Meih mbuo maiv dungx liemh zeh mietc, bun ninh mbuo zutc nzengc. Nziex hieh zoih haih hiaangx jiex ndaangc, hoic meih mbuo.

²³Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun meih mbuo, yaac oix bun ninh mbuo lunc nzengc taux zuqc mietc mi'aqv.

²⁴Ninh aengx oix zorqv ninh mbuo nyei zuangx hungh jiu yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Oix zuqc mietc ninh mbuo, bun yiem naaiv lungx ndiev maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx duqv ninh mbuo. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih ngaengc duqv meih mbuo taux meih mbuo mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.

²⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc douz buov ninh mbuo nyei zienh nyei miuc-fangx. Yaac maiv dungx mueic jieqv buang miuc-fangx nyei jiem fai nyaanh. Maiv dungx zorqv daaih benx ganh nyei. Gamh nziex benx koux hlopv meih mbuo. Naaiv se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, youx! haic nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁶Maiv dungx dorh naaiv deix youx haic nyei ga'naaiv bieqc biauv. Nziex meih mbuo ziouc hngangv naaiv deix ga'naaiv zuqc zioux. Meih mbuo oix zuqc nzorng haic yaac youx taux ndiev weic zuqc benx Tin-Hungh zioux nyei ga'naaiv.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 8

Oix Duqv Benx Meih Mbuo Nyei Buonc Wuov Norm Longx Haic Nyei Deic-Bung

¹Oix zuqc faix fim, ei jienv yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv leiz-latc, weic bun meih mbuo duqv ziangh jienv yaac hiaangx daaih, duqv bieqc mingh yiem Ziouv houv jienv laengz bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix wuov norm deic-bung.

²Meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang naaiv deix feix ziepc hnyangx gu'nyuoz, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hngangv haaix nor dorh meih mbuo, weic bun meih mbuo nyiemc ganh zoux faix, weic seix mangc gaax meih mbuo nyei hnyouv hngangv haaix nor, meih mbuo za'gengh gan longx ninh nyei leiz-latc zeiz fai maiv zeiz.

³Ninh bun meih mbuo nyiemc ganh zoux faix, bun meih mbuo hnyouv sie, aengx zorqv maa^naa bun meih mbuo nyanc, dongh meih mbuo ganh fai meih mbuo nyei ong-taax maiv hiuv nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv se weic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv mienh maiv zeiz kungx kaux nyanc hopv yungz maengc hnangv. Yaac oix zuqc kaux Ziouv gorngv nyei joux-joux waac.

⁴Naaiv deix feix ziepc hnyangx gu'nyuoz meih mbuo nyei lui-houx maiv huv, zaux yaac maiv omx.

⁵Yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv oix zuqc hiuv duqv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, mborqv njaaux meih mbuo hnangv die mborqv njaaux ganh nyei dorn nor.

⁶Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc gan longx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-late, yaac yangh ninh nyei doz-leiz, taaih ninh.

⁷Weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix dorh meih mbuo bieqc norm longx haic nyei deic-bung. Wuov norm deic-bung maaih ndoqv, maaih wuom-zingv, wuom-mbeux yiem wuov horngz yaac yiem wuov mbong liouc cuotv.

⁸Wuov norm deic-bung yaac maaih mbiauh witv caux mbiauh mbaali, maaih a'ngunc hmei, ngongh nyorx ndiangx, ziqc liouh ndiangx, ga'lanv ndiangx caux mueiz-dorngh.

⁹Yiem wuov norm deic-bung meih mbuo yaac maiv ngorc, maiv caa haaix nyungc. Wuov deix ndau nyei la'bieiv maaih hlieqv. Yiem wuov mbong yaac haih wetv cuotv dongh siqv.

¹⁰Meih mbuo duqv nyanc beuv, oix zuqc ceng Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic ninh zorqv longx haic nyei deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo.

Kuinx Mienh Maiv Dungx La'kuqv Ziouv

¹¹Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx la'kuqv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Maiv dungx bungx ndortv yietc diuh ninh nyei leiz-late caux lingc caux leiz, dongh yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo nyei leiz.

¹²Maiv zeï aeqv, meih mbuo duqv nyanc beuv, zoux biauuv longx yiem jienv nyei ziangh hoc,

¹³meih mbuo nyei ngongh guan, ba'gi yungh caux yungh guan hiaangx jienv faaux, meih mbuo nyei jiem nyaanh caux maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv yaac camv jienv faaux wuov zanc,

¹⁴nziex meih mbuo nyei hnyouv zoux maux, la'kuqv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung, zoux nouh nyei dorngx.

¹⁵Ziouv dorh meih mbuo jiex gamh nziex haic nyei domh deic-bung-huaang. Yiem wuov maaih naang-doqc caux ziepc nyeic ndaangh, yaac benx deic-bung-haanz, maiv maaih wuom. Ninh bun wuom yiem la'bieiv-ngaengc cuotv daaih bun meih mbuo hopv.

¹⁶Yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang ninh bun maa^naa meih mbuo nyanc, se dongh meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix maiv hiuv nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv se weic bun meih mbuo nyiemc ganh zoux faix, weic seix meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo nqa'haav hingv duqv longx.

¹⁷Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Se yie ganh nyei qaqv, yie ganh nyei banh zeic bun yie hngangv naaiv nor butv zoih.”

¹⁸Oix zuqc jangx jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun meih mbuo maaih banh zeic hngangv naaiv nor butv zoih daaih, weic ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv ninh caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix houv jienv liepc nyei ngaengc waac hngangv ih hnoi nor.

¹⁹Ih hnoi yie oix hniev-hniev nyei kuinx meih mbuo. Se gorngv meih mbuo la'kuqv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, mingh buoqc zaangc baaix ganh dauh zienh nor, meih mbuo ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc mietc.

²⁰Hngangv Ziouv bun yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh zuqc mietc, meih mbuo yaac hngangv wuov nor zuqc mietc laaix maiv muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 9

Ziouv Oix Mietc Nzengc Fingx-Fingx Kaa^naa^an Mienh

¹I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, muangx longx oc. Meih mbuo ih hnoi oix jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih bieqc mingh zunc cuotv gauh hlo, gauh henv meih mbuo wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo nyei zingh youc hlo youc wuonv, zingh laate mbaengc lung hlang. .

²Yiem wuov nyei mienh youc hlo youc hlang, se Aanaakv Mienh nyei zeiv-fun. Meih mbuo hiuv duqv taux naaiv deix mienh yaac haiz mienh gorngv jiex, “Haaix dauh haih ngaengc duqv Aanaakv Mienh?”

³Mv baac ih hnoi meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv seZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx hngangv douz buov qui nzengc. Ziouv oix mietc ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo yiem meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien zuqc suei. Hngangv naaic, meih mbuo ziouc zunc ninh mbuo cuotv, siepv-siepv nyei mietc nzengc ninh mbuo, hngangv Ziouv caux meih mbuo laengz nyei waac.

⁴Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zunc cuotv wuov deix mienh, maiv dungx yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Ziouv dorh yie mbuo bieqc daaih duqv naaiv norm deic-bung weic zuqc yie mbuo zoux duqv horpc.” Zungv maiv zeiz! Se laaix wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh zoux waaic sic Ziouv cingx zunc ninh mbuo cuotv meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx.

⁵Se maiv zeiz weic meih mbuo zoux duqv horpc, fai meih mbuo hnyouv zingx, Ziouv cingx daaih bun meih mbuo nzaeng duqv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung benx meih mbuo nyei. Se laaix wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh zoux waaic sic, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, cingx zunc ninh mbuo cuotv meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx, yaac weic ei jienv ninh caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix, Apc^laa^ham, I^sakc, caux Yaakopv houv nyei ngaengc waac zoux.

Jangx Jienv Yiem Holepv Ngaengc Ziouv Nyei Sic

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 31:18-32:35)

⁶Hngangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zorqv naaiv norm longx nyei deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo, benx

meih mbuo nyei buonc, se maiv zeiz weic meih mbuo zoux duqv horpc, weic zuqc meih mbuo benx yietc fingx hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh.

⁷Oix zuqc jangx jienv, maiv dungx la'kuqv, yiem deic-bung-huaang meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor cuoqv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, qiex jiez. Yiem meih mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung wuov hnoi daaih taux naaiv norm dorngx, meih mbuo ngaengc Ziouv.

⁸Liemh yiem Holepv Mbong meih mbuo cuoqv Ziouv qiex jiez, ninh ziouc nouz haic meih mbuo, zungv oix mietc nzengc meih mbuo.

⁹Yie faaux mbong mingh zipv wuov deix la'bieiv-benv wuov zanc, se maaih Ziouv caux meih mbuo liepc nyei ngaengc waac nyei la'bieiv-benv, yie yiem wuov jiex mbong feix ziepc hnoi feix ziepc muonz, maiv nyanc hnaangx yaac maiv hopv wuom.

¹⁰Ziouv zorqv naaiv deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv bun yie, se longc ninh ganh nyei buoz-ndoqv fiev nyei waac. Naaiv deix la'bieiv-benv fiev nyei se meih mbuo gapv zunv wuov hnoi, Ziouv yiem mbong gu'nguaaic, douz gu'nyuoz, gorngv mbuox meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv leiz-latc.

¹¹Jiex liuz feix ziepc hnoi feix ziepc muonz, Ziouv zorqv naaiv deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv jiu bun yie, se fiev jienv ngaengc waac nyei la'bieiv-benv.

¹²Ziouv mbuox yie, “Gaanv njiec mbong mingh, weic zuqc meih nyei baeqc fingx, dongh meih dorh cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung nyei baeqc fingx, zoux waaic sic mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo siepv-siepv nyei guangc yie hatc nyei waac, weic ganh dox miuc-fangx.”

¹³Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Yie buatc naaiv deix mienh za'gengh! hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh.

¹⁴Maiv dungx laanh yie. Yie oix mietc ninh mbuo, bun yiem naaiv lungh ndiev maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx duqv ninh mbuo nyei mbuox. Yie ziouc bun meih zoux yietc fingx gauh hlo gauh henv ninh mbuo.”

¹⁵Yie ziouc daaux sin njiec mbong. Mbong corc maaih douz zieqc jienv nyei. Yie nyei i jieqv buoz nanv jienv fiev jienv ngaengc waac wuov deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv.

¹⁶Yie mangc buatac meih mbuo baamz zuiz dorngcZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo weic ganh dox ngongh dorn nyei miuc-fangx, siepv-siepv nyei guangc Ziouv hatc meih mbuo nyei waac.

¹⁷Yie ziouc zorqv yiem yie nyei i jieqv buoz wuov deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv maqc njiec meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien huv nzengc.

¹⁸Yie aengx mbaapv njiec Ziouv nyei nza'hmien hnanv zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc nor. Feix ziepc hnoi feix ziepc muonz yie maiv nyanc hnaangx, maiv hopv wuom, laaix meih mbuo baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz, se ziux Ziouv buatac meih mbuo zoux orqv haic nyei sic cuoqv ninh qiex jiez.

¹⁹Yie gamh nziex haicZiouv ndongc naaic nouz, qiex jiez haic meih mbuo, zungv oix mietc meih mbuo. Mv baac Ziouv aengx muangx nzunc yie tov nyei waac.

²⁰Ziouv yaac qiex jiez haic Aalon, oix mietc ninh, mv baac wuov zanc yie yaac weic ninh daux gau.

²¹Yie zorqv meih mbuo baamz zuiz dox daaih wuov dauh ngongh dorn longc douz buov. Buov liuz, yie aengx mborqv huv, morc benx mbuonv hnanv nie-mbung nor, ziouc haaz yiem mbong liouc njiec nyei ndoqv.

²²Yiem Taa[^]mbe[^]laa, Matv[^]saax caux Kip[^]lotv Hatc[^]daa[^]aa[^]waa meih mbuo yaac cuoqv Ziouv qiex jiez.

²³Ziouv heuc meih mbuo cuotv Kaa[^]ndetc Mbaanie wuov zanc ninh gorngv, “Bieqc mingh zorqv yie jiu bun benx meih mbuo nyei buonc wuov norm deic-bung.” Mv baac meih mbuo ngaengc jienv Ziouv hatc nyei waac, maiv sienx ninh, maiv muangx ninh nyei waac.

²⁴Yiem yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo wuov hnoi taux ih zanc meih mbuo kungx ngaengc Ziouv hnanv.

²⁵Wuov deix feix ziepc hnoi feix ziepc muonz yie mbaapv njiec yiemZiouv nyei nza'hmien weic zuqc Ziouv gorngv ninh oix mietc meih mbuo.

²⁶Yie daux gauv tov Ziouv, “O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Maiv dungx mietc meih nyei baeqc fingx, se meih ganh nyei baeqc fingx, dongh meih longc domh qaqv zuoqc ninh mbuo, dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I’yipv Deic-Bung daaih nyei mienh.

²⁷Tov jangx jienv meih nyei bou, Apc^laa^ham, I^sacv caux Yaakopv. Maiv dungx hietv hnyouv naaiv deix mienh hnyouv ngaengc, zoux waaic sic, baamz zuiz.

²⁸Maiv zeiv aeqv, meih dorh yie mbuo cuotv wuov norm deic-bung nyei mienh oix gorngv, ‘Ziouv maiv maaih banh zeic dorh naaiv deix baeqc fingx bieqc ninh laengz jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung. Ziouv yaac nzorng ninh mbuo cingx daaih dorh ninh mbuo cuotv mingh yiem deic-bung-huaang daix daic ninh mbuo.’

²⁹Mv baac ninh mbuo se meih nyei baeqc fingx, meih ganh nyei mienh, dongh meih longc meih nyei domh qaqv caux meih henv haic nyei buoz dorh cuotv daaih.”

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 10

Mose Aengx Zipv Da'nyeic Nzunc La'bieiv-Benv

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I’yipv 34:1-10)

¹Wuov zanc Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Oix zuqc aengx zuqc i kuaaiv la'bieiv hnavgv zinh ndaangc wuov deix i kuaaiv nor, ziouc faaux mbong daaih lorz yie. Yaac oix zuqc zoux norm ndiangx-faang weic dapv.

²Yie ziouc aengx fiev jienv waac hnavgv zinh ndaangc meih mborqv huv wuov deix i kuaaiv nyei waac nor. Fiev liuz, meih oix zuqc dapv jienv wuov norm faang.”

³Yie ziouc longc da'suqv ndiangx zoux norm faang aengx zuqc i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv hnavgv zinh ndaangc wuov deix i kuaaiv nor. Yie nyei buoz aengx nanv jienv wuov deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv faaux mbong.

⁴Ziouvaengx fiev wuov deix ziepc diuh leiz-latc hnavgv zinh ndaangc fiev wuov nzunc nor, se meih mbuo gapv zunv wuov hnoi ninh yiem mbong gu'nguaaic, douz gu'nyuoz, zunh bun meih mbuo nyei leiz-latc. Ziouv yaac jiu bun yie.

⁵Yie ziouc daaux sin njiec mbong, ziux Ziouv paaiv nyei waac zorqv wuov deix la'bieiv-benv dapv jienv yie zoux wuov norm faang gu'nyuoz. Taux ih jaax hnoi corc yiem wuov nyei.

⁶(I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem Yaa^aa^kan Mienh nyei wuom-kuotv mingh taux Mo^se^laa. Aalon ziouc yiem naaic guei seix yaac zangx jienv naaic. Ninh nyei dorn, E^le^aa^saa, nzipc jienv zoux sai mienh.

⁷I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem naaic cuotv jauv mingh taux Gutc^go^ndaa, aengx yiem Gutc^go^ndaa mingh taux Yotv^mbaa^taa, se maaih ndoqv camv nyei dorngx.

⁸Wuov zanc Ziouv ginv cuotv Lewi Fingx weic gaeng Ziouv nyeiLaengz Ngaengc Waac Faang, weic souv jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien fu-sux, yaac dengv ninh nyei mbuox buang waac bun mienh. Hnavgv naaic zoux jienv daaih taux ih jaax hnoi.

⁹Weic naaiv Lewi Mienh yiem ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz mbu'ndongx maiv maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc, maiv duqv nzipc haaix nyungc. Ziouv ganh zoux ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc hnavgvZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, mbuox ninh mbuo nor.)

¹⁰Yie hnavgv zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc nor, yiem wuov jiex mbong feix ziepc hnoi feix ziepc muonz. Naaiv nzunc Ziouv aengx muangx yie tov nyei waac yaac maiv mietc meih mbuo.

¹¹Ziouv mbuox yie, “Mingh aqv. Dorh naaiv deix baeqc fingx cuotv jauv weic bun ninh mbuo bieqc mingh duqv wuov norm deic-bung benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc, se yie houv jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei deic-bung.”

Mienh Oix Zuqc Hnavgv Haaix Nor Taaih Ziouv

¹²O Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh aah! Ih zanc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor zoux? Ninh oix meih mbuo taaih Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ei jienv ninh nyei eix, longc nzengc hnyouv longc nzengc za'eix hnavv ninh, fu-sux ninh.

¹³Oix zuqc gan longx Ziouvnyei leiz-latc caux leiz, se yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo nyei leiz weic bun meih mbuo duqv longx.

¹⁴Mangc maah! Lungh caux gauh hlang jiex nyei lungh, ndau-beih caux yiem ndau-beih nyei maanc muotc benx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei.

¹⁵Mv baac Ziouv a'hneiv meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix yaac hnavv ninh mbuo, ziouc yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx ginv ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun, se ginv meih mbuo hnavg ih jaax hnoi nor.

¹⁶Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc jamv hnyouv, maiv dungx aengx zoux hnyouv ngaengc.

¹⁷Weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, se maanc zienh nyei Zienh, maanc ziouv nyei Ziouv, hlo jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, henv haic, mbuoqc horngh haic. Ninh maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien yaac maiv zipv nyaanh hmuangx.

¹⁸Ninh tengx guh hanh fu'jueiv caux auv-guaav duqv baengh fim, yaac hnavv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh ziouc ceix nyanc hopv lui-houx bun ninh mbuo.

¹⁹Weic naaiv meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnavv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh weic zuqc yiem Iˆyipv Deic-Bung nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo yaac benx ganh fingx mienh.

²⁰Oix zuqc taaih Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, kungx fu-sux ninh hnavg. Oix zuqc kaux wuonv ninh yaac ziangv ninh nyei mbuox houv waac.

²¹Oix zuqc ceng ninh. Ninh se meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh meih mbuo ganh nyei m'zing duqv buatc ninh weic meih mbuo zoux wuov deix hlo haic, mbuoqc horngh haic nyei sic wuov dauh.

²²Meih mbuo nyei ong-taax mingh I'yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc ninh mbuo maaih cietv ziepc laanh mienh. Ih zanc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun meih mbuo ndongc lunggh nyei hleix camv.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 11

Ziouv Za'gengh Hlo Haic

¹Oix zuqc hnamv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zanc-zanc ei jienv ninh hatc nyei waac, ninh nyei leiz-latc caux lingc caux diuh diuh leiz.

²Meih mbuo ih hnoi oix zuqc jangx jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg haaix nor mborqv njaaux meih mbuo. Yie maiv zeiz caux meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv gorngv weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv hiuv yaac maiv duqv buate Ziouv ndongc haaix hlo, ndongc haaix henv, ndongc haaix maaih qaqv.

³Meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv Ziouv yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung zoux nyei jangx-hoc, dongh ninh zoux bun I'yipv Hungh, Faalo, caux ninh nyei deic-bung nyei yietc zungv sic.

⁴Oix zuqc jangx taux ninh hnavg haaix nor zoux bun I'yipv nyei baeng caux ninh mbuo nyei maaz caux mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, dongh ninh mbuo zunc meih mbuo wuov zanc, Ziouv bun Koiv-Siqv nyei wuom yiemx, mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.

⁵Oix zuqc jangx jienv yiem deic-bung-huaang ninh hnavg haaix nor tengx meih mbuo cingx duqv taux naaiv norm dorngx.

⁶Yaac oix zuqc jangx jienv ninh hnavg haaix nor zoux bun Lu'mben nyei fun, E'li'apc nyei dorn, Ndaataan caux Aa'mbi'lam. Yiem I'saa'laa'en nyei zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx ndau nqoi hnavg morngx nqoi nzuih, naqv ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei biau v zong mienh, liemh ndopv-liuh caux yietc zungv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv.

⁷Se meih mbuo ganh nyei m'zing duqv buate jienv Ziouv zoux nyei naaiv deix yietc zungv hlo haic nyei sic.

Yiem Ziouv Laengz Jiu Bun Nyei Deic-Bung Oix Duqv Nyei Fuqv

⁸Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc gan nzengc yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv leiz weic bun meih mbuo henv, bieqc mingh caangv dongh ih zanc meih mbuo oix jiex mingh zipv benx meih mbuo nyei buonc wuov norm deic-bung,

⁹yaac bun meih mbuo yiem Ziouv houv bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix caux ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun nyei deic-bung ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv. Se yietc norm ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung

¹⁰meih mbuo oix bieqc mingh nzipc nyei deic-bung se maiv hnavgv meih mbuo cuotv daaih nyei I'yipv Deic-Bung. Yiem I'yipv meih mbuo zuangx ga'naaiv-nyim yaac oix zuqc longc zaux ndamc cie-yienh cie wuom yungz lai hnavgv yungz lai-huingx nor.

¹¹Mv baac meih mbuo oix jiex mingh duqv bieqc wuov norm deic-bung maaih mbong, maaih horngz, yaac maaih mbiungc-wuom yungz.

¹²Se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziux goux nyei deic-bung. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei m'zing zanc-zanc mangc jienv yiem hnyangx-daaub taux hnyangx-mueiz.

¹³Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo nyei leiz, se hnamv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh yaac longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix fu-sux ninh.

¹⁴ninh ziouc ziux ziangh hoc bun lungv duih mbiungc yungz meih mbuo nyei ndau, bun ciou-gen mbiungc caux cun-gen mbiungc weic bun meih mbuo duqv siou laangh ziqc, siang-a'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh.

¹⁵Meih mbuo ganh duqv nyanc beuv. Ninh yaac bun miev cuotv weic meih mbuo nyei saeng-kuv nyanc.

¹⁶Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx zuqc nduov leih Ziouv, mingh fu-sux ganh dauh zienh.

¹⁷Se gorngv hnavgv naaic, Ziouv ziouc qiex jiez haic meih mbuo, bun lungv haanz, maiv duih mbiungc. Ndaub yaac maiv cuotv gaeng-zuangx. Maiv lauh

meih mbuo zuqc mietc, maiv duqv yiem Ziouv oix jiu bun meih mbuo wuov norm longx haic nyei deic-bung.

¹⁸Meih mbuo oix zuqc zorqv yie naaiv deix waac zaangh jienv hnyouv, fapv jienv meih mbuo nyei mba'nziu. Aengx zorqv naaiv deix waac kou jienv buoz yaac nyatv jienv biorngz zoux jangx-hoc.

¹⁹Oix zuqc njaaux meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix waac. Maiv gunv yiem biauv fai yiem jauv zaangc, bueix njiec fai jiez sin, zungv oix zuqc buih jienv yiem.

²⁰Yaac oix zuqc fiev jienv meih mbuo nyei biauv nyei gaengh zouc caux meih mbuo nyei laac gaengh,

²¹weic bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun nyei hnoi-nyieqc yiem Ziouv houv jienv laengz bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei deic-bung ziouc duqv nyutc zeiv ndaav ndongc lungz yiem ndau-beih gu'nguaaic lauh.

²²Se gorngv meih mbuo longx-longx nyei gan yie jiu bun meih mbuo naaiv deix yietc zungv leiz, se meih mbuo hnamv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungz, yangh ninh nyei doz-leiz yaac kaux wuonv ninh,

²³Ziouv ziouc yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zunc cuotv wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh. Meih mbuo yaac caangv duqv gauh hlo gauh henv meih mbuo wuov deix fingx nyei deic-bung.

²⁴Da'faanh meih mbuo nyei zaux caaiv taux haaix, wuov norm dorngz ziouc benx meih mbuo nyei nzengc aqv. Meih mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix yiem naamh bung nyei deic-bung-huaang mingz baqv bung taux Le^mbaa^'norn Geh, aengx yiem dong bung Yu^fe^'ditc Ndaaih mingz taux fai bung nyei Me^ndi^'de^'le^'nien Koiv.

²⁵Maiv maaih haaix dauh noic duqv meih mbuo. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungz, ziux ninh laengz nyei waac oix bun meih mbuo caaiv duqv taux nyei dorngz nyei mienh gamh nziex haic, mbuoqc horngh meih mbuo.

²⁶Mangc maah! Ih hnoi yie dorh buang nyei waac caux zioux nyei waac bun meih mbuo hnamv mangc gaax.

²⁷Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienvZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei leiz-latc, meih mbuo ziouc duqv ziux wuov deix buang nyei waac.

²⁸Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv ei Ziouv,meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei leiz-latc, guangc jienv yie ih hnoi hatc meih mbuo nyei leiz, mingh zaangc ganh dauh zienh, dongh meih mbuo maiv hiuv nyei zienh, meih mbuo ziouc zuqc siouc naaiv deix zioux nyei waac.

²⁹Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dorh meih mbuo bieqc oix benx meih mbuo nyei buonc wuov norm deic-bung wuov zanc, oix zuqc yiem Ge^{li}sim Mbong zunh wuov deix buang nyei waac, yaac yiem E^mbaan Mbong zunh wuov deix zioux nyei waac.

³⁰Meih mbuo hiuv duqv naaiv deix i norm mbong yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih, mingh fai bung, mba'hnoi ndortv maengx nyei jauv, yiem Kaa^{naa}an Mienh nyei Aa^{laa}mbaa Deic, Gin^{gaan} doix-ngaanc, nitv Mo^{le} nyei domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx-lomc.

³¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc jiex Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih bieqc mingh caangv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo weic benx meih mbuo nyei buonc deic-bung. Meih mbuo duqv daaih aengx yiem jienv nyei ziangh hoc,

³²oix zuqc mbungh jienv ei jienv yie ih hnoi yiem meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien jiu bun meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv leiz-latc caux leiz.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 12

Liepc Nduqc Norm Dorngx Zaangc Ziouv

¹Naaiv se meih mbuo bieqc mingh yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun benx meih mbuo nyei buonc deic-bung, da'faanh corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc gan longx nyei leiz-latc caux leiz.

²Meih mbuo oix zuqc mietc nzengc meih mbuo zunc cuotv wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh zaangc zienh nyei norm-norm dorngx, maiv gunv yiem mbong-hlang mbong-aiv fai diuh diuh ndiangx-nyiemz ga'ndiev.

³Oix zuqc caeqv ninh mbuo nyei ziec-dorngh, mborqv huv ninh mbuo nyei la'bieiv-dongc, longc douz buov mietc Aa[^]se[^]laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx. Hngaqv waaic nzengc ninh mbuo nyei zienh nyei miuc-fangx, bun yiem wuov deix dorngh zungv maiv maaih wuov deix zienh nyei mbuox.

⁴Meih mbuo zaangc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv dungx hngangv ninh mbuo zaangc ninh mbuo nyei zienh nor.

⁵Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix yiem meih mbuo fingx-fingx mbu'ndongx ginv norm dorngh weic liepc ninh nyei Mengh yaac benx ninh ganh yiem nyei dorngh. Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh wuov lorz ninh, zaangc ninh.

⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc dorh meih mbuo fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv mingh wuov. Se dorh meih mbuo buov ziec nyei caux fongc horc ziec nyei, meih mbuo ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv, caux lengc jeiv fongc horc nyei, jaaub sung laengz ngaengc waac ziec nyei, cuotv fim ziec nyei, caux meih mbuo nyei ngongh guanh ba'gi yungh guanh nyei daauh toi dorn.

⁷Meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei hmuangv doic oix zuqc yiem wuov norm dorngh, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, nyanc yaac njien-youh a'hneiv meih mbuo ganh nyei buoz zoux cuotv nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv. Se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo.

⁸Yiem wuov nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo maiv dungx zoux hngangv mbuo ih zanc yiem naaiv zoux nyei nor, se gorqv-mienh zoux ziux gorqv-mienh buac horpc zuqc zoux nyei,

⁹weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv gaengh taux hitv kuonx dorngh, se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun meih mbuo nzipc nyei dorngh.

¹⁰Mv baac meih mbuo jiex Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih, yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix bun meih mbuo nzipc nyei deic-bung wuov zanc, ninh oix bun meih mbuo duqv hitv kuonx, maiv zuqc weih gormx nyei win-wangv hoic, meih mbuo ziouc duqv taaix-baengh nyei yiem.

¹¹Oix zuqc mingh Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ginv daaih liepc ninh nyei Mengh wuov norm dorngx. Oix zuqc dorh yie mbuox meih mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, se buov ziec nyei caux fongc horc ziec nyei, meih mbuo ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv caux cuotv fim fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv, caux ziec weic jaauv sung laengz ngaengc waac nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv.

¹²Oix zuqc yiem wuov norm dorngx, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, njien-youh orn-lorqc. Liemh meih mbuo ganh caux meih mbuo nyei naamh nyouz, nouh gauv nouh beiz, caux yiem meih mbuo nyei zingh nyei Lewi Mienh, weic zuqc Lewi Mienh maiv duqv caux meih mbuo bun nqoi nyei buonc yaac maiv maaih ninh mbuo ganh nzipc nyei buonc.

¹³Oix zuqc mbungh longx, maiv dungx sueih ganh lorz dorngx buov ga'naaiv ziec bun Ziouv.

¹⁴Ziouv yiem meih mbuo nyei yietc fingx mbu'ndongx ginv wuov norm dorngx, meih mbuo kungx oix zuqc yiem wuov fongc horc ga'naaiv buov ziec bun ninh. Yiem wuov norm dorngx yaac oix zuqc ei yie mbuox meih mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc zoux nzengc.

¹⁵Mv baac yiem meih mbuo nyei haaix norm mungv sueih eix daix saeng-kuv nyanc yaac duqv, ziux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo. Maiv gunv mienh maaih uix fai maiv maaih uix, nyanc duqv nyei hngangv jung njaih nor.

¹⁶Mv baac maiv dungx nyanc saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv. Oix zuqc dox ga'ndiev ndau hngangv dox wuom nor.

¹⁷Meih mbuo fongc horc ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv laangh ziqc, siang-a'ngunc diuv fai ga'lanv youh fai meih mbuo nyei ngongh guanh yungh guanh nyei daauh toi dorn, fai meih mbuo ziec weic jaauv sung laengz nyei ngaengc waac, fai cuotv fim fongc horc nyei, fai lengc jeiv fongc horc nyei haaix nyungc, maiv dungx yiem ganh nyei mungv nyanc.

¹⁸Zungv oix zuqc yiemZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei nza'hmien nyanc, se yiem Ziouvoix ginv daaih nyei dorngx, liemh meih mbuo ganh, caux meih mbuo nyei naamh nyouz, meih mbuo nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz, caux yiem meih mbuo nyei mungv nyei Lewi Mienh. Oix zuqc yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei nza'hmien njien-youh a'hneiv meih mbuo nyei buoz zoux cuotv nyei nyungc-nyungc.

¹⁹Da'faanh meih mbuo yiem wuov norm deic-bung oix zuqc jangx longx, maiv dungx la'kuqv Lewi Mienh.

²⁰Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziux ninh caux meih mbuo laengz nyei waac capv meih mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix jangv jienv cuotv wuov zanc, meih mbuo haiz ngorc orv ziouc gorngv, “Yie haiz oix nyanc orv.” Meih mbuo haiz oix nyanc mbu'ziex gunv nyanc aqv.

²¹Se gorngv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ginv daaih liepc ninh nyei Mengh wuov norm dorngx leih meih mbuo go nyei, gunv ziux yie mbuox nyei waac zorqvZiouv ceix bun meih mbuo nyei ngongh guanh yungh guanh nyei saeng-kuv daaih daix, sueih binc yiem ganh nyei mungv nyanc.

²²Nyanc naaiv deix orv oix zuqc nyanc hngangv jung njaih nor. Maaih uix nyei mienh caux maiv maaih uix nyei nyanc duqv nyei.

²³Mv baac meih mbuo ndongc haaix zungv maiv dungx nyanc nziaamv weic zuqc nziaamv bun ninh maaih maengc. Maiv dungx zorqv nziaamv caux jienv orv nyanc.

²⁴Maiv dungx nyanc nziaamv. Oix zuqc dox ga'ndiev ndau hngangv dox wuom nor.

²⁵Maiv dungx nyanc nziaamv. Hngangv naaic meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun ziouc duqv longx, weic zuqc Ziouv buate meih mbuo zoux duqv horpc.

²⁶Mv baac meih mbuo fungx bun Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv caux jaauv sung laengz ngaengc waac ziec nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc dorh minghZiouv oix ginv daaih wuov norm dorngx.

²⁷Zorqv meih mbuo buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, liemh orv liemh nziaamv, an Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic. Meih mbuo ziec nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc dox nziaamv yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei ziec-dorngh ga'hlen. Mv baac orv meih mbuo ganh nyanc duqv nyei.

²⁸Oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei gan longx yie paaiv meih mbuo naaiv deix yietc zungv leiz, meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun cingx daaih yietc liuz duqv longx weic zuqc ei Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, mangc, meih mbuo zoux duqv longx yaac zoux duqv horpc.

Kuinx Maiv Dungx Baaix Miuc-Fangx

²⁹Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx pai guangc meih mbuo oix bieqc mingh zunc cuotv wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh. Meih mbuo zunc ninh mbuo cuotv liuz aengx yiem jienv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung wuov zanc,

³⁰oix zuqc faix fim. Maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc ziouc zuqc hnavg koux nor, hlopv jienv meih mbuo. Ninh mbuo yiem meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien zuqc mietc liuz, maiv dungx naaic taux ninh mbuo nyei zienh nyei jauv-louc ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv deix fingx-fingx mienh hnavg haaix nor zaangc ninh mbuo nyei zienh? Yie mbuo yaac oix hnavg wuov nor zoux.”

³¹Meih mbuo zaangc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv dungx hnavg ninh mbuo nor zoux, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zaangc ninh mbuo nyei zienh ninh mbuo zoux Ziouv nzorng nyei nyungc-nyungc youx haic, gamh nziev haic nyei sic. Ninh mbuo zungv zorqv ganh nyei naamh nyouz longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun ninh mbuo nyei zienh.

³²Da'faanh yie hatc meih mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc oix zuqc ei jienv zoux. Maiv dungx jaa tim yaac maiv dungx jamv cuotv.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 13

Maiv Dungx Zuqc Nduov Mingh Zaangc Ganh Dauh Zienh

¹Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih douc waac mienh fai maaih mbeix mbeix nyei mienh cuotv daaih dornj jienv meih mbuo gorngv norm jangx-hoc fai mbuoqc horngh nyei sic,

²wuov deix jangx-hoc fai mbuoqc horngh nyei sic yaac cuotv daaih zien, ninh ziouc gorngv, “Mbuo mingh gan ganh dauh zienh orqc?” (dongh meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv nyei zienh,) “Mbuo yaac mingh zaangc wuov deix zienh maah!”

³Maiv dungx muangx wuov dauh douc waac mienh fai mbeix mbeix nyei mienh nyei waac. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, seix meih mbuo nyei hnyouv mangc gaax, meih mbuo longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix hnamvZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zeiz fai maiv zeiz.

⁴Meih mbuo oix zuqc gan Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, taaih ninh, ei jienv ninh nyei leiz-latc, muangx ninh nyei waac, fu-sux ninh, kaux wuonv ninh.

⁵Mv baac oix zuqc zorqv wuov dauh douc waac mienh fai mbeix mbeix nyei mienh daix guangc weic zuqc ninh njaaux meih mbuo ngaengc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung yaac zuoqc meih mbuo leih ndutv zuqc zoux nouh nyei dornj, wuov dauh Tin-Hungh. Naaiv nyungc mienh se waaic haic, orqv haic, oix nduov meih mbuo guangc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc nyei jauv. Oix zuqc zorqv ninh daix guangc ziouc bun yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv maaih naaiv nyungc orqv sic.

⁶Se gorngv meih mbuo nyei gorx fai youz, dorn fai sieqv, fai hnamv haic nyei auv, fai gauh zuoqc jiex nyei loz-gaeng doic, beic ndiev yuoqc meih mbuo ziouc gorngv, “Mbuo mingh zaangc ganh dauh zienh orqc?” (se meih mbuo ganh caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taax maiv hiuv duqv nyei zienh,

⁷dongh yiem weih gormx meih mbuo wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh zaangc nyei, maiv gunv nitv meih mbuo fatv fai leih meih mbuo go, yiem naaiv bung lungh gorn taux wuov bung lungh gorn nyei zienh),

⁸maiv dungx ei ninh yaac maiv dungx muangx ninh nyei waac. Maiv dungx korv-lienh ninh. Maiv dungx liouh ninh nyei maengc yaac maiv dungx tengx ninh bingx.

⁹Meih mbuo zungv oix zuqc daix ninh. Meih mbuo ganh oix zuqc njiec buoz ndaangc, nqa'haav zuangx mienh yaac njiec buoz tengx jienv daix.

¹⁰Oix zuqc longc la'bieiv zong daic ninh weic zuqc ninh lorz qangx nduov meih mbuo guangc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung zuqc zoux nouh nyei dorngx.

¹¹Hnangv naaic, I'saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh muangx haiz naaiv deix sic ziouc gamh nziex. Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx yietc liuz maiv maaih haaix dauh gaamv zoux naaiv deix waaic sic.

¹²Se gorngv meih mbuo haiz gorngv yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix bun meih mbuo nyei haaix norm zingh,

¹³yiem ninh mbuo gu'nyuoz maaih deix mienh waaic mienh cuotv daaih yuoqc ganh nyei buonv-zingh mienh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Mbuo mingh zaangc ganh dauh zienh orqc?" (dongh meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv nyei zienh).

¹⁴Se gorngv meih mbuo haiz naaiv deix sic, meih mbuo oix zuqc longx-longx nyei zimh, zaah naaic, mangc gaax. Hiuv duqv zien maaih naaiv nyungc youx haic, gamh nziev haic nyei sic yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih,

¹⁵oix zuqc longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc wuov norm zingh nyei mienh. Liemh mienh liemh saeng-kuv oix zuqc mietc nzengc.

¹⁶Oix zuqc nzauz nzengc wuov norm zingh nyei ga'naaiv ndui jienv wuov norm zingh nyei domh zuangx zaamc longc douz buov. Liemh zingh liemh wuov deix ga'naaiv oix zuqc buov qui nzengc, zoux buov ziec bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei ga'naaiv. Oix zuqc guangc wuov norm zingh yietc liuz benx zingh huaang. Maiv dungx aengx siang-liepc jiez.

¹⁷Naaiv deix fungx dangx bun Tin-Hungh nyei ga'naaiv maiv dungx liouh yietc deix weic ganh longc. Ziouv ziouc goiv eix maiv qiex jiez, maiv nouz

meih mbuo, zungv korv-lienh meih mbuo. Ninh oix korv-lienh meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo hiaangx daaih, hhangv ninh caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix houv jiex nor,

¹⁸se gorngv meih mbuo muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac, ei jienv yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv leiz, yaac ziux ninh mangc, meih mbuo zoux duqv horpc.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 14

Gec, Maiv Dungx Weic Mienh Daic Gaatv Sin, Teix M'nqorngv

¹Meih mbuo benx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Meih mbuo nzauh nyiemv daic mingh nyei mienh nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx gaatv ganh nyei sin fai teix m'nqorngv nyei nza'hmien maengx,

²weic zuqc meih mbuo benx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx. Yiem ndau-beih nyei maanc fingx gu'nyuoz, Ziouv ginv meih mbuo daaih benx ninh ganh nyei baeqc fingx.

Maaih Uix Caux Maiv Maaih Uix Nyei Saeng-Kuv

(Beiv mangc Lewi 11:1-47)

³Da'faanh maaih uix nyei, gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv, meih mbuo maiv dungx nyanc.

⁴Meih mbuo nyanc duqv nyei saeng-kuv se hhangv naaiv. Maaih ngongh, ba'gi yungh, caux yungh,

⁵nyungc-nyungc jung njaih, hieh yungh, hieh ngongh, hieh ba'gi yungh.

⁶Da'faanh deih mbaaix zoux i hlangx yaac faan cov nyei saeng-kuv nyanc duqv nyei.

⁷Mv baac faan cov fai deih mbaaix zoux i hlangx, meih mbuo oix zuqc gec nyei se lorh torh, caux toux, caux yiem la'bieiv nyei domh naauz. Ninh mbuo faan cov mv baac maiv maaih deih mbaaix ziouc weic meih mbuo maaih uix.

⁸Dungz nyei deih mbaaix mv baac dungz maiv faan cov ziouc weic meih mbuo maaih uix. Maiv dungx nyanc naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv nyei orv. Daic mingh nyei yaac maiv dungx muoqv zuqc.

⁹Yiem wuom nyei ga'naaiv, da'faanh maaih ndaatv, maaih jiex nyei, nyanc duqv nyei.

¹⁰Mv baac maiv maaih ndaatv, maiv maaih jiex, maiv dungx nyanc. Se weic meih mbuo maaih uix.

¹¹Da'faanh maiv maaih uix nyei norqc meih mbuo nyanc duqv nyei.

¹²Mv baac naaiv buoqv norqc maiv dungx nyanc, se domh jaangv, domh jaangv-ngongh, domh jaangv-mbuov,

¹³domh jaangv-dueiv-ndaauv, domh jaangv-jieqv, nyungc-nyungc domh jaangv,

¹⁴nyungc-nyungc norqc aa,

¹⁵norqc lorh torh, norqc guv long ben, norqc nqo wuom, nyungc-nyungc domh jaangv-norqc nqo,

¹⁶norqc m'lomh miu, domh norqc guv long, norqc guv long baeqc,

¹⁷baeqc horqc, domh jaangv-yangh, norqc aapv,

¹⁸norqc nyieh, nyungc-nyungc norqc ga'saax, norqc faam-cing, caux mba'mbui.

¹⁹Nyungc-nyungc maaih ndaatv nyei gaeng se weic meih mbuo maaih uix, maiv dungx nyanc.

²⁰Mv baac da'faanh maaih ndaatv nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv, meih mbuo nyanc duqv nyei.

²¹Da'faanh ninh ganh daic nyei ga'naaiv, meih mbuo maiv dungx nyanc. Bun caux meih mbuo juangc mungv yiem nyei ganh fingx mienh nyanc yaac duqv, fai maaic bun Janx yaac duqv. Weic zuqc meih mbuo ganh benxZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei cing-nzengc mienh. Maiv dungx longc yungh maa nyei nyorx zouv yungh dorn nyei orv.

Ziepc Gouv Fongc Horc Yietc Gouv Nyei Leiz

²²Meih mbuo nyei liangx-ndeic hnyangx-hnyangx siou daaih nyei gaeng-zuangx oix zuqc fongc horc ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv.

²³Oix zuqc dorh meih mbuo nyei laangh ziqc, siang-a'ngunc diuv, ga'lanv youh ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv caux meih mbuo nyei ngongh guanh yungh guanh nyei daauh toi dorn mingh yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei nza'hmien nyanc. Se yiem ninh oix ginv daaih liepc ninh ganh nyei Mengh wuov norm dorngx weic bun meih mbuo hoqc linc zanc-zanc taaih Ziouv,meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²⁴Se gorngv wuov norm dorngx leih duqv meih mbuo go, ziouc dorh maiv duqv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv, (weic zuqc Ziouv,meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ginv liepc ninh nyei Mengh wuov norm dorngx leih meih mbuo go haic),

²⁵oix zuqc zorqv meih mbuo ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv maaic benx nyaanh, ziouc dorh jienv mingh Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ginv wuov norm dorngx.

²⁶Haiz oix nyanc haaix nyungc, gunv longc naaiv deix nyaanh maaiz. Maaiz ngongh, ba'gi yungh, a'ngunc diuv fai haaix nyungc diuv fai oix longc haaix nyungc yaac duqv. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei biau v zong mienh yiemZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, njien-youh nyei nyanc.

²⁷Yaac maiv dungx la'kuqv yiem meih mbuo nyei zingh gu'nyuoz nyei Lewi Mienh weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv duqv caux meih mbuo bun nqoi nyei buonc yaac maiv maaih ninh mbuo ganh nzipc nyei buonc.

²⁸Mouz nzunc buangv buo hnyangx wuov hnyangx siou daaih nyei gaeng-zuangx ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv oix zuqc dorh daaih siou jienv meih mbuo nyei mungv gu'nyuoz,

²⁹weic bun yiem meih mbuo nyei mungv nyei Lewi Mienh, (weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv duqv caux meih mbuo bun nqoi nyei buonc, yaac maiv maaih ninh mbuo ganh nzipc nyei buonc), caux yiem meih mbuo nyei mungv gu'nyuoz nyei ganh fingx mienh caux guh hanh fu'jueiv caux auv-guaav duqv nyanc beuv. Hnangv naaiv zoux, Ziouv,meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziouc ceix fuqv meih mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc gong.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 15

Guangc Zaeqv Nyei Hnyangx (Beiv mangc Lewi 25:1-7)

- ¹Mouz nzunc buangv siec hnyangx wuov hnyangx, meih mbuo oix zuqc guangc zaeqv.
- ²Oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor zoux. Dauh dauh zaeqv-ziouv oix zuqc guangc ninh nyei gorx-youz, se caux ninh juangc fingx nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh, qiemx ninh nyei zaeqv, weic zuqc Ziouv ganh gorngv guangc zaeqv nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv.
- ³Se gorngv gaav bun ganh fingx mienh, heuc ninh jaauv duqv nyei. Mv baac gaav haaix nyungc bun caux meih mbuo juangc fingx nyei gorx-youz, oix zuqc guangc bun ninh.
- ⁴⁻⁵Se gorngv meih mbuo ei nzengc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac, longx-longx nyei gan yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo naaiv deix yietc zungv lingc, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx ziouc maiv maaih mienh jomc mienh, weic zuqc yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nzipc benx meih mbuo nyei buonc deic-bung, Ziouv oix camv-camv nyei ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo.
- ⁶Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ziux ninh laengz nyei waac ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix gaav bun camv-guoqv nyei baeqc fingx, mv baac meih mbuo maiv zuqc gaav haaix norm guoqv nyei. Meih mbuo oix gunv camv-norm guoqv nyei baeqc fingx, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv duqv gunv meih mbuo.
- ⁷Se gorngv yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung, maiv gunv haaix norm mungv gu'nyuoz maaih dauh meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz jomc, meih mbuo maiv dungx zoux hnyouv ngaengc hnyouv njapv, maiv tengx ninh.
- ⁸Zungv oix zuqc zoux hnyouv jangv, bun ninh gaav gaux ninh qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv.

⁹Oix zuqc faix fim maiv dungx yiem hnyouv hnamv maiv benx nyei sic ziouc hnamv, “Aav lamh taux da'cietv hnyangx, guangc zaeqv nyei hnyangx aqv.” Meih mbuo nyei hmien yaac mienv-mienv nyei mangc meih mbuo jomc haic nyei gorx-youz, meih mbuo yaac maiv bun haaix nyungc ninh, ninh oix gox Ziouv, meih mbuo ziouc maaih zuiz aqv.

¹⁰Oix zuqc buangv hnyouv bun ninh yaac maiv dungx korv-fiqv. Hnangv naaiv zoux, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziouc ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc gong, maiv gunv meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc.

¹¹Yiem wuov norm deic-bung mienh jomc mienh yietc liuz maiv haih nzengc. Weic naaiv yie mbuox meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux hnyouv jangv tengx mienh jomc mienh caux dangx-donx nyei mienh.

Bungx Nough Nyei Leiz
(Beiv mangc Cuotv I'yipv 21:1-11)

¹²Se gorngv caux meih mbuo juangc fingx nyei Hipv[^]lu Mienh, maiv gunv m'jangc fai m'sieqv, zuqc maaic tengx meih mbuo zoux nough fu-sux meih mbuo juqv hnyangx, taux siec hnyangx wuov hnyangx oix zuqc bungx ninh cuotv.

¹³Bungx ninh cuotv nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx bun ninh kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei mingh.

¹⁴Oix zuqc zoux hnyouv jangv bun ga'naaiv ninh. Bun yungh, ba'gi yungh, mbiauh caux a'ngunc diuv. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv haaix nor ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor bun ninh.

¹⁵Oix zuqc jangx jienv meih mbuo yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung zoux jiex nouh. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac zuoqc meih mbuo cuotv daaih. Weic naaiv yie ih hnoi cingx hnangv naaiv hatc meih mbuo.

¹⁶Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo nyei nouh gauv gorngv, “Yie siev maiv duqv meih mingh,” weic zuqc ninh hnamv meih caux meih nyei hmuangv doic yaac duqv yiem longx,

¹⁷meih oix zuqc zorqv ninh nyei m'normh bange gaengh longc zuei zuei tong. Hnangv naaic ninh ziouc yietc seix benx meih nyei nouh aqv. Nouh beiz yaac fih hnangv nyei zoux.

¹⁸Bungx ninh cuotv wuov zanc yaac maiv dungx korv-fiqv. Ninh zungv fu-sux meih juqv hnyangx. Beiv cingv daaih nyei gong-mienh nyei gong-zinh gauh camv yietc buonc. Meih hnangv naaiv zoux, yiem meih zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ceix fuqv bun meih.

Daauh Toi Saeng-Kuv Nyei Leiz

¹⁹Meih mbuo nyei ngongh guan, yungh guan caux ba'gi yungh guan nyei daauh toi dorn, da'faanh gouv wuov deix, oix zuqc fungx bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Maiv dungx longc meih mbuo nyei daauh toi ngongh zoux gong, yaac maiv dungx japv daauh toi ba'gi yungh nyei bie.

²⁰Hnyangx-hnyangx meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei hmuangv doic oix zuqc yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ginv daaih nyei dorngx, yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien nyanc naaiv deix daauh toi saeng-kuv nyei orv.

²¹Se gorngv haaix dauh saeng-kuv maaih dorngx nqemh, se buoz-zaux waaic fai m'zing maengh fai waaic fangx camv, maiv dungx ziec bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²²Oix zuqc yiem ganh nyei mungv nyanc. Maaih uix caux maiv maaih uix nyei mienh nyanc duqv nyei, hnangv nyanc jung njaih wuov nor.

²³Mv baac maiv dungx nyanc nziaamv. Oix zuqc dox ga'ndiev ndau hnangv dox wuom nor.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 16

Ziouv Nyei Siex Maengc Zipv (Beiv mangc Cuotv I^yipv 12:1-20)

¹Taux Aa^mbipc hlaax oix zuqc jiex Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei Siex Maengc Zipv, weic zuqc yiem Aa^mbipc hlaax lungh muonz zanc, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dorh meih mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung.

²Oix zuqc yiem Ziouv, oix ginv daaih liepc ninh ganh nyei Mengh wuov norm dorngr, longc dauh meih mbuo nyei ngongh guanh, yungh guanh nyei saeng-kuv ziec bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic jiex Siex Maengc Zipv.

³Meih mbuo nyanc naaiv dauh saeng-kuv nyei orv, maiv dungx nyanc an bingv nyei njuov caux. Naaiv deix siec hnoi gu'nyuoz oix zuqc nyanc maiv an bingv nyei njuov, se heuc doh naanc njuov, weic zuqc meih mbuo gaanv jienv biaux cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung. Hnangv naaiv meih mbuo ziouc yietc seix jangx jienv meih mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung nyei ziangh hoc.

⁴Naaiv deix siec hnoi, yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-jaaix gu'nyuoz, maiv dungx bun haaix dauh maaih bingv. Daauh hnoi lungh maanz-hmuangx ziec nyei orv, maiv dungx liouh yietc deix taux lungh ndorm.

⁵Maiv dungx yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei haaix norm mungv ziec Siex Maengc Zipv nyei saeng-kuv.

⁶Kungx oix zuqc yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ginv daaih weic liepc ninh ganh nyei Mengh wuov norm dorngr ziec. Yiem wuov lungh maanz-hmuangx, mba'hnoi ndortv nyei ziangh hoc, se doix cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc ziec weic Siex Maengc Zipv nyei saeng-kuv.

⁷Oix zuqc yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ginv daaih wuov norm dorngr zorqv wuov deix orv zoux zuoqc daaih nyanc. Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei ndopv-liuh.

⁸Juqv hnoi gu'nyuoz oix zuqc nyanc maiv an bingv nyei njuov. Da'cietv hnoi oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix zaangc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong.

Siou Cun-Gaeng Zipv

(Beiv mangc Cuotv I'yipv 34:22; Lewi 23:15-21)

⁹Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem meih mbuo zorqv nzuqc limh njiec buoz gaatv mbiauh wuov hnoi funx buangv siec norm leiz-baaix,

¹⁰ziouc jiex Siou Cun-Gaeng nyei Zipv houc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Ziux Ziouv ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo, oix zuqc ziux wuov cuotv fim fongc horc.

¹¹Meih mbuo ganh caux meih mbuo nyei naamh nyouz, liemh meih mbuo nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz, caux yiem meih mbuo nyei zingh nyei Lewi Mienh, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh, guh hanh fu'jueiv caux auv-guaav oix zuqc yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ginv daaih weic liepc ninh ganh nyei Mengh wuov norm dorngx, yiem Ziouvnyei nza'hmien njien-youh orn-lorqc.

¹²Oix zuqc jangx jienv meih mbuo yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung zoux jiex nouh, yaac oix zuqc longx-longx nyei gan naaiv deix leiz-latc.

Mbiorv Liuh Zipv
(Beiv mangc Lewi 23:33-43)

¹³Siou baac mbiauh hmeiv, nyueih nzengc a'ngunc biouv, nqa'haav oix zuqc jiex Mbiorv Liuh Zipv siec hnoi.

¹⁴Jiex naaiv norm zipv oix zuqc njien-youh nauc nyitc, meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei naamh nyouz, meih mbuo nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz, caux yiem meih mbuo nyei zingh nyei Lewi Mienh, caux ganh fingx mienh, caux guh hanh fu'jueiv, caux auv-guaav.

¹⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem Ziouv oix ginv daaih wuov norm dorngx jiex naaiv deix siec hnoi nyei Zipv taaih Ziouv, weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo nyei gaeng-zuangx longx yaac ceix fuqv meih mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc gong. Meih mbuo ziouc njien-youh orn-lorqc aqv.

¹⁶Meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv m'jangc dorn yietc hnyangx buo nzunc oix zuqc mingh Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ginv daaih wuov norm dorngx, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien. Se mingh jiex Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv, Siou Cun-Gaeng Zipv caux Mbiorv Liuh Zipv. Haaix dauh mingh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien yaac maiv dungx kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei mingh.

¹⁷Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc ziux gorqv-mienh haih cuotv duqv nyei, se ziux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo nyei buonc, dorh ga'naaiv mingh fongc horc.

Oix Zuqc Longc Baengh Fim Nyei Leiz

¹⁸Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei norm-norm zingh, ziux meih mbuo nyei fingx-fingx mienh orn deix mienh zoux siemv zuiz jien caux gunv sic jien. Ninh mbuo ziouc haih baengh fim nyei siemv mienh.

¹⁹Maiv dungx zoux waaic baengh fim nyei leiz, yaac maiv dungx mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien. Maiv dungx nyanc nyaanh hmuangx weic zuqc nyaanh hmuangx bun bei leiz nyei mienh nyei m'zing maengh, yaac mbienv baengh fim mienh nyei waac.

²⁰Oix zuqc gan baengh fim nyei leiz, kungx zoux baengh fim nyei hngv, meih mbuo cingx daaih duqv maengc ziangh yaac duqv nzipc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung.

²¹Meih mbuo ceix Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei ziec-dorngh, yiem ziec-dorngh ga'hlen maiv dungx liepc Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx.

²²Yaac maiv dungx liepc zaangc zienh nyei la'bieiv-dongc. Se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nzorngh haic nyei ga'naaiv.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 17

¹Maiv dungx longc waaic fangx fai maaih dorngh nqemh nyei ngongh fai ba'gi yungh fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Hngv naaiv se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, youx haic, gamh nziev haic nyei sic.

²Yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix bun meih mbuo nyei haaix norm mungv, se gorngv maaih haaix dauh m'jangc fai m'sieqv ei Ziouv mangc, buac ninh zoux waaic sic dorngh ninh laengz nyei ngaengc waac,

³ngaengc yie hatc nyei waac, mingh zaangc nyiec nyei zienh ziouc baaix wuov deix zienh, fai baaix mba'hnoi fai hlaax fai gu'nguaaic lunggh nyei ga'naaiv,

⁴naaiv deix sic yaac maaih mienh mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac haiz mi'aqv, oix zuqc longx-longx nyei zaah mangc. Se gorngv hiuv duqv naaiv

deix sic za'gengh maaih nor, yaac hiuv dingc yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx maaih mienh zoux naaiv deix youx haic, gamh nziev haic nyei sic,

⁵Oix zuqc zorqv zoux naaiv nyungc orqv sic nyei mienh, maiv gunv m'jancg fai m'sieqv, dorh ninh mingh taux zingh laate gaengh ga'nyiec maengx longc la'bieiv zong daic.

⁶Oix zuqc maaih i buo dauh zorn-g-zengx mienh zoux zorn-g-zengx cingx dingc ninh nyei zuiz zuqc daic. Kungx maaih nduqc dauh zoux zorn-g-zengx hnavg, maiv dungx daix haaix dauh.

⁷Zoux zorn-g-zengx nyei mienh oix zuqc njiec buoz zong ninh ndaangc. Nqa'haav zuangx mienh tengx jienv zong. Hnavg naaic ziouc bun yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei orqv sic zutc nzengc.

Dunx Maiv Cing Nyei Sic

⁸Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo nyei mungv maaih aqc duqv dunx nyei sic, se mienh daix mienh ninh mbuo caqv-bouc daix fai baac-baac daix, nzaeng jaa-dingh ga'naaiv, fai zoux bun mienh zuqc mun nyei sic, oix zuqc dorh mingh Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ginv daaih nyei dorngx.

⁹Mingh lorz Lewi sai mienh caux doix wuov zanc zoux siemv zuiz jien wuov dauh, tov ninh mbuo tengx. Ninh mbuo ziouc tengx meih mbuo dunx sic.

¹⁰Yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ginv daaih nyei dorngx ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor mbuox meih mbuo, oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor zoux. Oix zuqc faix fim, ei jienv ninh mbuo paaiv ziangx nyei yietc zungv waac zoux.

¹¹Oix zuqc ziux ninh mbuo njaaux meih mbuo nyei leiz caux ninh mbuo dunx nyei waac. Oix zuqc ei nzengc, maiv dungx ngaengc haaix diuh.

¹²Se gorngv haaix dauh ngaengc jienv, maiv muangx yiem wuov fusux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei sai mienh fai siemv zuiz jien, wuov dauh zungv oix zuqc daix daic. Hnavg naaic ziouc bun yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx maiv maaih naaiv nyungc orqv sic.

¹³Zuangx mienh haiz naaiv deix sic ziouc gamh nziex, nqa'haav maiv maaih haaix dauh gaamv ngaengc.

Liepc Hungh Nyei Leiz

¹⁴Meih mbuo duqv bieqc mingh yiem jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nzipc nyei deic-bung wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc gorngv, “Mbuo oix zuqc liepc dauh hungh gunv mbuo hngangv weih gormx mbuo wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh nor.”

¹⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc liepc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ginv daaih nyei mienh hngangv. Oix zuqc liepc dauh meih mbuo ganh nyei gorx-youz. Maiv dungx liepc ganh fingx mienh, dongh maiv zeiz I^saa^laa^en Fingx nyei gorx-youz, zoux hungh gunv meih mbuo.

¹⁶Zoux hungh nyei mienh maiv dungx weic ganh maaih maaz camv, yaac maiv dungx bun baeqc fingx aengx nzuonx I^yipv Deic-Bung weic tipv maaz camv jienv faaux, weic zuqc Ziouv mbuox jix meih mbuo, “Maiv dungx aengx nzuonx I^yipv Deic-Bung.”

¹⁷Zoux hungh nyei mienh yaac maiv dungx maaih auv camv. Nziex haih zoux bun ninh leih Tin-Hungh. Yaac maiv dungx weic ninh ganh siou jiem nyaanh camv.

¹⁸Ninh faaux ninh nyei guoqv nyei weic zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc weic ganh ceu Lewi sai mienh goux jienv wuov njunc leiz-latc sou.

¹⁹Ceu daaih an ninh wuov bun ninh yietc seix zanc-zanc doqc, hoqc linc taaih Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh oix zuqc longx-longx nyei gan naaiv deix leiz-latc nyei joux-joux waac caux diuh diuh leiz,

²⁰weic bun ganh maiv ceng-hlo funx ganh gauh longx gorx-youz ziouc ngaengc naaiv deix haaix diuh leiz. Hngangv naaic ninh caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun duqv gunv I^saa^laa^en Guoqv lauh nyei.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 18

Sai Mienh Caux Lewi Mienh Duqv Nyei Buonc

¹Zoux sai nyei Lewi Mienh caux Lewi Fingx nyei yietc zungv mienh yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh gu'nyuoz maiv maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc yaac maiv duqv nzipc haaix nyungc. Ninh mbuo nyanc nyei, hopv nyei, se mienh fongc horc buov ziec bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv se ninh mbuo horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc.

²Ninh mbuo maiv duqv caux ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz maaih nzipc nyei buonc. Ziouv benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc hngangv ninh caux ninh mbuo laengz jiex nyei waac nor.

³Baeqc fingx fongc horc ziec nyei saeng-kuv maiv gunv ngongh gouv fai ba'gi yungh, oix zuqc zorqv buoz-zuih caux i bung kamx-bui caux ga'sie orv bun sai mienh.

⁴Oix zuqc dorh meih mbuo nyei daauh torngx laangh ziqc, siang-a'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh, caux meih mbuo nyei daauh baan ba'gi yungh biei jiu bun ninh mbuo,

⁵weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem meih mbuo fingx-fingx mbu'ndongx ginv ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun daaih souv jienv dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox yietc liuz fu-sux.

⁶Se gorngv haaix dauh Lewi Mienh yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei haaix norm zingh maaih hnyouv oix mingh Ziouv ginv wuov norm dorngx, sueih ninh mingh yaac duqv.

⁷Ninh ziouc dengv Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox fu-sux, hngangv caux ninh juangc fingx nyei Lewi Mienh yiem Ziouvnyeie nza'hmien fu-sux wuov nor.

⁸Maiv gunv ninh maaic ninh nyei jaa-dingh duqv nyaanh mv baac ninh nyanc nyei hopv nyei oix zuqc duqv caux wuov deix Lewi Mienh fih mbuoqc.

Kuinx Maiv Dungx Zoux Tin-Hungh Youx Haic, Gamh Nziev Haic Nyei Sic

⁹Meih mbuo duqv bieqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix bun nyei deic-bung, maiv dungx zuotc yiem wuov nyei fingx-fingx mienh zoux youx haic, gamh nziev haic nyei sic.

¹⁰Maiv dungx bun meih mbuo nyei haaix dauh mienh zorqv ninh mbuo nyei dorn fai sieqv zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz yaac maiv dungx bun haaix dauh jough cim, mangc maengc, zoux faatv,

¹¹bungx ding bungx jiemx, gaanv hei, mbouv guaax fai mbouv fin.

¹²Da'faanh zoux naaiv nyungc sic nyei mienh,Ziouv youx haic. Laaix zoux naaiv nyungc sic, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zunc ninh mbuo cuotv meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx.

¹³Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, zoux maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei mienh.

Ziouv Laengz Bun Dauh Douc Waac Mienh

¹⁴Meih mbuo oix zunc cuotv wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh se muangx jough cim caux mangc maengc nyei mienh. Mv baac meih mbuo aeqv, Ziouv,meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv bun meih mbuo hnavg wuov deix mienh nor zoux.

¹⁵Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix bun dauh douc waac mienh hnavg yie nor, yiem meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih. Meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx ninh nyei waac.

¹⁶Se hnavg yiem Holepv Mbong meih mbuo tov Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo gorngv, “Maiv dungx bun yie mbuo aengx haiz Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei qiex. Yaac maiv dungx bun yie mbuo aengx buatc naaiv guaax domh douz. Maiv zei aeqv, nziex yie mbuo zuqc daic.”

¹⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv gorngv se longx nyei.

¹⁸Yie oix bun dauh douc waac mienh hnavg meih nor, yiem ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih. Yie oix gorngv nyei waac yie jiu bun ninh. Ninh ziouc zueih yietv zueih nyeic douc yie mbuox ninh nyei yietc zungv waac bun ninh mbuo muangx.

¹⁹Haaix dauh maiv muangx naaiv dauh douc waac mienh dengv yie nyei mbuox douc nyei waac, yie ganh ziouc dingc wuov dauh nyei zuiz.

²⁰Mv baac se gorngv maaih haaix dauh douc waac mienh dengv yie nyei mbuox douc dongh yie maiv mbuox ninh nyei waac, fai dengv ganh dauh zienh nyei mbuox douc waac, wuov dauh zungv oix zuqc daic.”

²¹Nziex meih mbuo yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Yie mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih zieqv duqv mienh douc nyei waac se maiv zeiz Ziouv gorngv nyei waac?”

²²Se gorngv douc waac mienh dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox douc waac, cuotv daaih nyei sic yaac maiv doix ninh douc nyei waac, wuov deix waac maiv zeiz Ziouv gorngv nyei waac. Wuov dauh douc waac mienh ganh hnamv cuotv daaih gorngv hnavg. Maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh.

Nzamac Leiz-Latc 19

Siex Maengc Nyei Zingh

(Beiv mangc Saaub Mienh 35:9-28; Yo[^]su[^]waa 20:1-9)

¹Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zorqv ninh oix jiu bun meih mbuo wuov norm deic-bung wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh pai guangc wuov zanc, meih mbuo yaac duqv zunc ninh mbuo cuotv, bieqc mingh yiem jienv ninh mbuo nyei zingh caux ninh mbuo nyei biau,

²oix zuqc yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nzipc wuov norm deic-bung ganh ca'lengc ginv cuotv buo norm zingh.

³Oix zuqc koi jauv mingh taux wuov deix zingh, yaac zorqv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nzipc nyei deic-bung bun zoux buo gouv weic bun caqv-bouc daix mienh nyei mienh haih biaux mingh wuov deix zingh yiem.

⁴Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv mienh daix mienh biaux mingh yiem siex maengc zingh weic njoux maengc nyei jauv-louc, se mienh caqv-bouc daix zuqc mienh daic, maiv zeiz laanh hanc laanh daix.

⁵Hnavg mienh caux dauh juangc laangz nyei doic bieqc lomc goix ndiangx. Ninh fengx bouv goix ndiangx wuov zanc, bouv ndutv mingh mborqv zuqc ninh nyei doic daic. Ninh ziouc biaux mingh yietc norm naaiv deix zingh njoux ninh nyei maengc.

⁶Maiv zeï aeqv, oix jaauv mienh maengc win wuov dauh qiex jiezh! haic, zunc ninh. Se gorngv jauv ba'laqc go, zunc duqv zaaic yaac daix ninh maiv gunv maiv horpc zuqc daic, weic zuqc ninh maiv zeiz hanc ninh nyei doic cingx daix.

⁷Weic naaiv yie hatc meih mbuo oix zuqc ganh ca'lengc ginv cuotv buo norm zingh.

⁸Se gorngv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, capv meih mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix cuotv ziux ninh houv bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix, yaac zorqv ninh laengz bun ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung yietc zungv jiu bun meih mbuo,

⁹yaac da'faanh meih mbuo ei jienv yie ih hnoi hatc meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv leiz, se hnamv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zanc-zanc yangh ninh nyei jauv, meih mbuo oix zuqc aengx ganh ca'lengc tipv buo norm zingh.

¹⁰Oix zuqc tipv naaiv deix zingh weic bun maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nzipc nyei deic-bung maiv zuqc daix daic. Meih mbuo ganh yaac maiv zuqc weic naaiv deix sic zuqc ndaam-dorng.

¹¹Mv baac se gorngv maaih dauh mienh nzorng caux ninh juangc laangz mienh ziouc bingx jienv zuov mborqv daic ninh, wuov dauh ziouc biaux mingh taux yietc norm wuov deix siex maengc zingh,

¹²ninh ganh nyei buonv-zingh nyei mienh gox oix zuqc paaiv mienh mingh zorqv ninh nzuonx daaih jiu bun jaauv mienh maengc win wuov dauh daix ninh daic.

¹³Meih mbuo maiv dungx korv-lienh ninh. Yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx oix zuqc bun maiv maaih daix maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh nyei sic, weic bun meih mbuo duqv longx.

Maiv Dungx Suiv Gapv-Jaaix Nyei Dongc

¹⁴Meih mbuo yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh jiu bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung, maiv dungx suiv juangc laangz mienh nyei ndau-deic gapv-

nqenx zoux jangx-hoc nyei la'bieiv-dongc. Naaiv se zinh baan mienh dingc daaih nyei gapv-jaaix.

Zoux Zorng-Zengx Nyei Mienh

¹⁵Maiv gunv mienh baamz haaix nyungc zuiz fai zoux dorngc haaix nyungc sic, nduqc dauh mienh zoux zorng-zengx se maiv gaux dingc ninh nyei zuiz. Oix zuqc maaih i fai buo dauh zoux zorng-zengx cingx dingc.

¹⁶Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh zoux jaav zorng-zengx oix hoic mienh,

¹⁷naaiv deix i dauh maaih sic nyei mienh oix zuqc mingh yiemZiouv nyei nza'hmien, dorng jienv dongh wuov zanc zoux sai mienh nyei gong nyei sai mienh caux siemv zuiz jien.

¹⁸Siemv zuiz jien ziouc longx-longx nyei zaah muonc ninh mbuo nyei sic. Se gorngv zaah cuotv zorng-zengx mienh gorngv-baeqc, zoux jaav zorng-zengx hoic ninh nyei gorx-youz,

¹⁹oix zuqc zoux bun ninh hnavgv ninh jiez hnyouv zoux bun ninh nyei gorx-youz nor. Oix zuqc bun naaiv deix orqv sic yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zutc nzengc.

²⁰Zuangx mienh haiz naaiv deix sic ziouc gamh nziex haic. Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx yietc liuz maiv maaih mienh gaamv zoux naaiv nyungc orqv sic.

²¹Maiv dungx korv-lienh naaiv nyungc mienh. Oix zuqc maengc jaauv maengc, m'zing jaauv m'zing, nyaah jaauv nyaah, buoz jaauv buoz, zaux jaauv zaux.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 20

Mborqv Jaax Nyei Leiz

¹Meih mbuo cuotv mingh caux win-wangv mborqv jaax wuov zanc, buatec maaz caux mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux ninh mbuo nyei baeng gauh camv meih mbuo nyei, yaac maiv dungx gamh nziex weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung wuov dauh, caux meih mbuo yiem.

²Aav lamh cuotv mingh mborqv jaax wuov zanc, sai mienh ziouc yiem baeng nyei nza'hmien doix ninh mbuo gorngv,

³“O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, muangx longx oc. Ih hnoi meih mbuo oix zuqc cuotv mingh caux meih mbuo nyei win-wangv mborqv jaax. Maiv dungx hnyouv mau, maiv dungx gamh nziex, maiv dungx hnyouv lunc fai zuqc win-wangv haeqv meih mbuo,

⁴weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, caux meih mbuo mingh, oix weic meih mbuo mborqv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, bun meih mbuo duqv hingh.”

⁵Baeng-bieiv oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo nyei baeng, “Maaih haaix dauh gomv ziangx siang-biauv yaac maiv gaengh fungx bun Tin-Hungh? Maaih nor, gunv nzuonx biauv aqv. Nziex mborqv jaax zuqc daic, ganh dauh ziouc fungx ninh nyei biauv.

⁶Maaih haaix dauh zuangx a'ngunc biouv yaac maiv gaengh duqv nyanc? Maaih nor, gunv nzuonx biauv aqv. Nziex mborqv jaax zuqc daic, ganh dauh ziouc duqv nyanc.

⁷Maaih haaix dauh gorngv ziangh auv yaac maiv gaengh zoux cing-jaa? Maaih nor, gunv nzuonx biauv aqv. Nziex mborqv jaax zuqc daic, ganh dauh ziouc longc ninh nyei auv.”

⁸Baeng-bieiv oix zuqc aengx mbuox ninh mbuo nyei zuangx baeng, “Haaix dauh gamh nziex, hnyouv mau? Maaih nor, gunv nzuonx biauv aqv. Nziex haih zoux bun ninh nyei juangc zoux baeng nyei doic hnyouv mau hngangv ninh nor.”

⁹Baeng-bieiv caux baeng gorngv liuz, ninh mbuo oix zuqc paaiv deix mienh zoux bieiv gunv yietc guanh yietc guanh baeng.

¹⁰Meih mbuo mingh taux fatv deix dongh meih mbuo oix mborqv wuov norm zingh, oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo maaih qangx nyiemc mau.

¹¹Se gorngv ninh mbuo nyiemc mau, ninh mbuo yaac koi zingh gaengh, yiem wuov norm zingh nyei zuangx mienh oix zuqc tengx meih mbuo zoux nouh, mbuoqc meih mbuo gunv.

¹²Mv baac se gorngv wuov norm zingh nyei mienh maiv nyiemc mau, ngaengc jienv meih mbuo ziouc caux meih mbuo mborqv jaax, meih mbuo oix zuqc weih jienv mborqv wuov norm zingh.

¹³Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zorqv wuov norm zingh jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev wuov zanc, oix zuqc longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc naaiv norm zingh nyei m'jangc dorn.

¹⁴Mv baac m'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv, saeng-kuv caux yiem zingh gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv haih longc benx meih mbuo ganh luv daaih nyei ga'naaiv. Meih mbuo luv win-wangv nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv meih mbuo longc duqv nyei. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zorqv naaiv deix ga'naaiv jiu bun meih mbuo longc.

¹⁵Oix zuqc hngangv naaiv zoux bun leih meih mbuo go wuov deix norm-norm zingh, da'faanh maiv zeiz nitv fatv naaiv deix fingx-fingx mienh nyei zingh.

¹⁶Mv baac Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun meih mbuo nzipc wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh nyei zingh, da'faanh haih tauv qiex nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc daix nzengc, maiv dungx liouh yietc dauh.

¹⁷Oix zuqc mietc nzengc naaiv deix mienh, se Hitv[^]tai Mienh, Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh, Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh, Be[^]litv[^]si Mienh, Hiwai Mienh caux Ye[^]mbutc Mienh, ziux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc nyei waac.

¹⁸Maiv zeiz aeqv, ninh mbuo njaaux meih mbuo gan jienv ninh mbuo zaangc ninh mbuo nyei zienh, zoux wuov deix youx haic, gamh nziev haic nyei sic. Meih mbuo ziouc baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁹Meih mbuo oix mborqv haaix norm zingh ziouc weih jienv lauh nyei, maiv dungx longc bouv hngaqv waaic ndiangx, weic zuqc meih mbuo haih nyanc naaiv deix ndiangx nyei biouv. Maiv dungx goix. Ndeic nyei ndiangx maiv zeiz meih mbuo nyei win-wangv.

²⁰Da'faanh hiuv duqv maiv zeiz ziangh biouv nyei ndiangx goix duqv nyei, weic longc zoux jaa-sic mborqv meih mbuo weih gormx wuov norm zingh taux zingh mbaang.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 21

Buatc Mienh Zuqc Daix Daic Yaac Maiv Hiuv Haaix Dauh Daix

¹Yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo weic benx meih mbuo nyei buonc deic-bung, se gorngv meih mbuo buatc dauh mienh zuqc daix daic yiem wuov lomc-huaang, yaac maiv hiuv duqv haaix dauh daix,

²oix zuqc heuc meih mbuo nyei mienh gox caux siemv zuiz jien cuotv mingh ndorqc mangc gaax, naaiv dauh zuqc daix nyei mienh yiem ninh daic nyei dorngx nitv weih gormx nyei zingh haaix norm gauh fatv jiex.

³Yiem nitv janx-daic gauh fatv wuov norm zingh nyei mienh gox oix zuqc dorh dauh maiv gaengh zoux jiex gong yaac maiv gaaz jiex ndiangx-gaaznyei ngongh zeic,

⁴mingh taux norm horngz. Wuov norm horngz mienh maiv laih jiex ndau fai zuangx jiex ga'naaiv yaac maaih ndoqv, maaih wuom-daaih nyei. Yiem wuov oix zuqc mborqv ngongh nyei jaang nauv.

⁵Lewi nyei zeiv-fun wuov deix sai mienh oix zuqc cuotv mingh taux wuov norm dorngx. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ginv ninh mbuo daaih fu-sux ninh, dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox buang waac yaac dunx yietc zungv nzaeng jaax caux zoux bun mienh zuqc mun nyei sic.

⁶Yiem nitv janx-daic gauh fatv wuov norm zingh nyei mienh gox ziouc yiem wuov norm horngz, nzaaux ninh mbuo nyei buoz yiem mborqv jaang nauv wuov dauh ngongh zeic gu'nguaaic.

⁷Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux zorn-g-zengx gorngv, "Maiv zeiz yie mbuo nyei buoz daix naaiv dauh mienh. Yie mbuo ganh nyei m'zing yaac maiv buatc ninh zuqc daix daic.

⁸O Ziouv aac, tov meih guangc nqoi meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, nyei zuiz, se meih zuoqc daaih nyei baeqc fingx. Tov maiv dungx bun

meih nyei mienh weic naaiv dauh maiv zoux dornge nyei mienh zuqc daix daic nyei zuiz ndaam-dornge.”

⁹Hnangv naaiv ziux Ziouv buate, meih mbuo zoux duqv horpc ziouc maiv zuqc weic maiv zoux dornge nyei mienh zuqc daix daic ndaam-dornge.

Longc Mborqv Jaax Caangv Daaih Nyei M'sieqv Dorn Zoux Auv Nyei Leiz

¹⁰Meih mbuo cuotv mingh mborqv jaax wuov zanc, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu ninh mbuo zuqc yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev, meih mbuo ziouc caangv duqv ninh mbuo.

¹¹Yiem caangv daaih nyei mienh gu'nyuoz buate maaih sieqv nzueic, yaac haiz oix longc zoux auv,

¹²gunv dorh ninh mingh meih nyei biau. Bun ninh teix nzengc mba'biei aengx japv buoz-ndoqv-nquaiz,

¹³yienc nqoi zuqc caangv daaih wuov zanc zuqv jienv nyei lui-houx, yaac bun ninh yiem meih nyei biau nzauh nyiemv ninh nyei diex maac buangv yietc hlaax nyieqc. Nqa'haav longc ninh zoux auv duqv aqv. Meih yaac benx ninh nyei nqox.

¹⁴Hoz daaih se gorngv maiv buangv hnyouv ninh, bun ninh cuotv yaac sueih ninh mingh haaix yaac duqv. Maiv dungx bun ninh dornge nouh maaic nyaanh, weic zuqc meih baaic zuqc ninh mi'aqv.

Dorn-La'gauv Nzipc Nyei Leiz

¹⁵Se gorngv mienh maaih i dauh auv, maaih dauh ninh hnamv, maaih dauh ninh maiv hnamv. I dauh zungv yungz duqv dorn mv baac ninh nyei dorn-la'gauv se ninh maiv hnamv wuov dauh auv nyei dorn.

¹⁶Taux bun nqoi jaa-dingh ninh nyei dorn nzipc nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx zorqv zoux dorn-la'gauv duqv sung-gouv ga'naaiv bun ninh hnamv wuov dauh auv nyei dorn, kuei zuqc za'gengh zoux dorn-la'gauv wuov dauh, dongh ninh maiv hnamv wuov dauh auv nyei dorn.

¹⁷Ninh oix zuqc bun sung-gouv ga'naaiv dongh ninh maiv hnamv wuov dauh auv nyei dorn weic nyiemc ninh zoux dorn-la'gauv. Naaiv dauh zoux ninh

neyi daauh dauh dorn. Zoux dorn-la'gouv duqv sung-gouv neyi leiz benx ninh neyi.

Maiv Ziangh Horngh Nyei Dorn

¹⁸Haaix dauh maaih dorn, wuov dauh dorn maiv ziangh horngh, hnyouv ngaengc haic, diex maac mborqv njaaux yaac maiv muangx,

¹⁹ninh neyi diex maac oix zuqc zorqv ninh dorh mingh taux ganh neyi buonv-zingh gaengh ndaangc, mienh gox wuov.

²⁰Ninh mbuo oix zuqc gorngv mbuox wuov deix mienh gox, “Yie mbuo neyi naaiv dauh dorn hnyouv ngaengc haic, maiv muangx yie mbuo neyi waac. Kungx zoux pa'li pa'laaix neyi sic mauv nyanc hopv nquin hnavg.”

²¹Wuov norm zingh neyi zuangx m'jangc dorn ziouc longc la'bieiv zong daic ninh. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo ziouc bun yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv maaih naaiv nyungc orqv sic. I^saa^laa^en neyi zuangx mienh haiz naaiv deix sic ziouc gamh nziex haic.

Ziex Nyungc Leiz

²²Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh baamz zic duqv daix neyi zuiz, ninh zuqc daix daic aengx zorqv sei ndiux jienv ndiangx gu'nguaaic,

²³maiv dungx liouh ninh neyi sei yiem wuov ndiangx jiex muonz. Dongh wuov hnoi zungv oix zuqc biopv, weic zuqc haaix dauh zuqc ndiux jienv ndiangx gu'nguaaic, wuov dauh zuqc Tin-Hungh ziox. Maiv dungx zoux bun Ziouv,meih mbuo neyi Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nzipc neyi deic-bung maaih uix.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 22

¹Se gorngv buate meih mbuo neyi gorx-youz neyi ngongh fai ba'gi yungh dorngc jauv wuov naah, maiv dungx zoux hnavg maiv guen maiv sic neyi. Zungv oix zuqc ken nzuonx bun meih neyi gorx-youz.

²Se gorngv wuov dauh gorx-youz leih meih mbuo go, fai maiv hiuv duqv haaix dauh neyi saeng-kuv, oix zuqc ken nzuonx meih mbuo neyi biau an

jienv wuov, zuov meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz daaih lorz ziouc fungx nzuonx bun ninh.

³Gorx-youz nyei lorh fai ninh nyei lui fai ninh nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv oix zuqc fih hnavg nyei fungx nzuonx. Maiv dungx zoux hnavg maiv guen maiv sic nyei.

⁴Se gorngv buatec gorx-youz nyei lorh fai ngongh ndorpc wuov jauv, maiv dungx zoux hnavg maiv guen maiv sic nyei. Oix zuqc liepc jiez sin daaih.

⁵M'sieqv dorn maiv dungx zuqv m'jangc dorn nyei lui-houx. M'jangc dorn yaac maiv dungx zuqv m'sieqv dorn nyei lui-houx. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh youx haic zoux naaiv nyungc sic nyei mienh.

⁶Se gorngv buatec norqc lauz yiem wuov jauv-hlen, maiv gunv yiem ndiangx fai ga'ndiev ndau, buatec norqc maa buoc dorn fai buoc jaux, maiv dungx liemh maa caux norqc dorn zorqv.

⁷Zungv oix zuqc bungx norqc maa, mv baac zorqv norqc dorn duqv nyei. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo ziouc duqv longx, ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv.

⁸Meih mbuo haaix zanc zoux siang-biauv oix zuqc weih jienv biauv-ngorh nyei biei bung hlang deix. Se gorngv mienh ndortv daic, biauv zong mienh ziouc maiv zuqc ndaam-dorng.

⁹Maiv dungx zorqv ganh nyungc nyim zuangx meih mbuo nyei a'ngunc huingx. Se gorngv hnavg naaiv zoux, liemh zuangx nyei ga'naaiv caux a'ngunc biouv, ganh maiv duqv longc. Oix zuqc dorh mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv.

¹⁰Maiv dungx longc ngongh caux lorh juangc ndiangx-gaaz ndaam laih ndau.

¹¹Maiv dungx zuqv ba'gi yungh biei caux la'maah suix zorpc jienv ndatv daaih nyei lui.

¹²Meih mbuo zuqv nyei domh lui-ndaauv, lui-siaam-jieqv nyei biei norm gorqv oix zuqc dingx jienv nqingh nqou.

Longc Baengh Fim Nyei Leiz Dorng Jaa

¹³Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh longc auv yaac caux ninh bueix, nqa'haav nzorng ninh,

¹⁴ziouc lorz jauv gorngv doqc baaic auv nyei mengh dauh. Ninh gorngv, “Yie longc wuov zanc yie maiv buatec ninh maaih jangx-hoc bun cing ninh se maiv bueix jiex dorn nyei sieqv.”

¹⁵Sieqv nyei diex maac ziouc oix zuqc dorh nyungc jangx-hoc cuotv daaih mingh taux zingh gaengh ndaangc, mienh gox wuov, bun cing ninh mbuo nyei sieqv maiv bueix jiex dorn.

¹⁶Sieqv nyei die ziouc gorngv mbuox mienh gox, “Yie bun yie nyei sieqv naaiv dauh mienh longc zoux auv mv baac ih zanc ninh nzorng.

¹⁷Ninh zungv gorngv doqc yie nyei sieqv. Ninh gorngv, ‘Yie maiv buatec meih nyei sieqv maaih jangx-hoc bun cing ninh maiv bueix jiex dorn.’ Dongh naaiv aqv! Naaiv zoux jangx-hoc bun cing yie nyei sieqv maiv nziaauc jiex dorn.” Sieqv nyei diex maac ziouc zorqv zoux jangx-hoc wuov kuaaiv ndie taan jienv mienh gox nyei nza'hmien zoux zorng-zengx.

¹⁸Wuov norm zingh nyei mienh gox ziouc zorqv wuov dauh nqox daaih longc biaav-bin mborqv,

¹⁹aengx baatec ninh nyic ziepc luoqc lungz nyaanh jiu bun sieqv nyei die, weic zuqc ninh bun yietc dauh maiv bueix jiex nqox nyei I^saa^laa^en sieqv ndortv mengh dauh. Wuov dauh sieqv corc benx ninh nyei auv, ninh yietc liuz maiv haih leih guangc.

²⁰Mv baac se gorngv ninh gox nyei waac zien nyei, sieqv yaac lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc zoux zorng-zengx bun cing ninh maiv nziaauc jiex dorn,

²¹ninh mbuo ziouc dorh naaiv dauh sieqv cuotv daaih yiem ninh nyei die nyei biau v nyei gaengh ndaangc. Wuov norm zingh nyei zuangx m'jangc dorn ziouc zorqv la'bieiv zong daic, weic zuqc ninh yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx zoux nyaiv haic nyei sic. Ninh corc yiem ninh nyei die nyei biau v wuov zanc ninh zoux hngv maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn nor.

Hnangv naaiv zoux, ziouc bun yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv maaih naaiv nyungc orqv sic.

²²Se gorngv buate dauh mienh hienx ganh dauh mienh nyei auv, i dauh zungv oix zuqc dingc zuiz daix daic. Hnangv naaiv zoux ziouc bun yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx maiv maaih naaiv nyungc orqv sic.

²³Se gorngv maaih dauh maiv nziaauc jiex dorn nyei sieqv, mienh yaac gorngv ziangh ninh mi'aqv, maaih dauh m'jancg dorn buangh zuqc ninh yiem wuov zingh ziouc caux ninh bueix,

²⁴meih mbuo oix zuqc dorh ninh mbuo i dauh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc zingh gaengh ndaangc aengx longc la'bieiv zong daic ninh mbuo. Wuov dauh sieqv zuqc daix daic weic zuqc ninh yiem zingh gu'nyuoz yaac maiv heuc mbui tov mienh daaih tengx. Wuov dauh m'jancg dorn daic weic zuqc ninh hienx ganh dauh mienh nyei auv. Hnangv naaiv zoux ziouc bun yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv maaih naaiv nyungc orqv sic.

²⁵Mv baac se gorngv maaih dauh m'jancg dorn buangh zuqc dauh dongh mienh gorngv ziangh nyei sieqv yiem wuov naah ziouc zorqv jienv naaiv dauh sieqv caa, kungx oix zuqc zorqv naaiv dauh m'jancg dorn daix daic hnangv.

²⁶Maiv dungx zoux haax nyungc bun wuov dauh sieqv weic zuqc ninh maiv zoux haax nyungc zuiz zic duqv daic. Naaiv nyungc sic se hnangv mienh baac-baac mingh mborqv daic dauh ninh nyei laangz zaangc mienh,

²⁷weic zuqc naaiv dauh m'jancg dorn yiem wuov naah buangh zuqc naaiv dauh dongh mienh gorngv ziangh nyei sieqv ziouc caa ninh. Maiv gunv sieqv qaqv heuc yaac maiv maaih haax dauh daaih njoux ninh.

²⁸Se gorngv maaih dauh m'jancg dorn buangh dauh maiv nziaauc jiex dorn yaac maiv maaih mienh gorngv ziangh nyei sieqv ziouc zorqv jienv ninh caa yaac maaih mienh buate,

²⁹caa sieqv wuov dauh m'jangc dorn oix zuqc bun ziepc hmz lungz nyaanh sieqv nyei die weic zuqc ninh baaic wuov dauh sieqv. Sieqv ziouc benx ninh nyei auv mi'aqv. Ninh yietc liuz maiv haih leih guangc.

³⁰Mienh maiv dungx longc die nyei auv zoux ganh nyei auv. Hnangv naaiv zoux baaic zuqc ganh nyei die.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 23

Maiv Duqv Caux Ziouv Nyei Mienh Gapv Zunv Nyei Leiz

¹Da'faanh zuqc im dov nyei fai zuqc lamh mbueiz dorngx gaatv juotc nyei m'jangc dorn, maiv dungx bun bieqc Ziouv nyei mienh gapv zunv nyei wuic.

²Toi daaih nyei fu'jueiv, maiv dungx bun bieqc Ziouv nyei mienh gapv zunv nyei wuic. Liemh njiec taux ziepc doic zeiv-fun, maiv duqv bieqc Ziouv nyei mienh gapv zunv nyei wuic.

³Da'faanh Ammon Mienh fai Mo[^]apc Mienh, maiv dungx bun bieqc Ziouvnyeiy mienh gapv zunv nyei wuic. Liemh njiec taux ninh mbuo nyei ziepc doic zeiv-fun, yaac maiv duqv bieqc.

⁴Meih mbuo cuotv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc, naaiv deix i fingx mienh maiv dorh nyanc hopv, maiv dorh wuom daaih zipv meih mbuo. Ninh mbuo zungv cingv yiem Me[^]so[^]bo[^]de[^]mie nyei Beto Zingh, Mbe[^]o nyei dorn, Mbaa[^]laa[^]am, zioux meih mbuo.

⁵Mv baac Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv muangx Mbaa[^]laa[^]am nyei waac. Daaux nzuonx ninh bun wuov deix zioux nyei waac tiuv benx buang nyei waac, weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hnamv meih mbuo.

⁶Meih mbuo yietc liuz yietc seix maiv dungx tengx ninh mbuo duqv baengh orn fai duqv longx.

⁷Maiv dungx nzorng E[^]ndom Mienh weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz. Yaac maiv dungx nzorng I[^]yipv Mienh weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux ganh fingx mienh yiem jiex ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung.

⁸Naaiv deix mienh nyei da'faam doic zeiv-fun haih duqv bieqc Ziouv nyei mienh gapv zunv nyei wuic.

Goux Baeng-Ciangv Cing-Nzengc Nyei Leiz

⁹Meih mbuo cuotv mingh caux win-wangv mborqv jaax, yiem ciangv nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc simv nqoi nyungc-nyungc haih bun meih mbuo maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁰Se gorngv meih mbuo nyei haaix dauh mienh lunggh muonz zanc bueix m'njormh maaih jaix-nongc cuotv, ninh ziouc maaih uix. Ninh oix zuqc cuotv ga'nyiec ndopv-liuh ciangv yiem jienv wuov.

¹¹Mv baac taux lunggh maanz-hmuangx oix zuqc nzaaux nzengc sin. Taux mba'hnoi muotv, bieqc ndopv-liuh ciangv duqv aqv.

¹²Yiem meih mbuo nyei ciangv ga'nyiec maengx oix zuqc dingc norm dorngx zoux jaiv buoz nyei dorngx.

¹³Oix zuqc maaih diuh ciu caux jienv meih mbuo nyei jaa-sic an. Haaix zanc mingh jaiv buoz oix zuqc longc ciu wetv kuotv. Jaiv liuz buoz, nqa'haav aengx biopv jienv.

¹⁴Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, caux meih mbuo yiem ciangv gu'nyuoz weic beu jienv meih mbuo, tengx meih mbuo mborqv hingh meih mbuo nyei win-wangv. Weic naaiv meih mbuo nyei ciangv oix zuqc cing-nzengc weic bunZiouv maiv buate yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih haaix nyungc maaih uix, laih hlopv nyei ga'naaiv ziouc leih nqoi meih mbuo.

Ziex Nyungc Leiz

¹⁵Se gorngv maaih dauh nouh biaux ninh nyei ziouv ziouc daaih kaux meih mbuo, maiv dungx zorqv ninh jiu bun ninh nyei ziouv.

¹⁶Bun ninh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx. Oix yiem haaix norm mungv, haaix norm dorngx, sueih ninh ginv. Yaac maiv dungx zoux doqc hoic ninh.

¹⁷I^saa^laa^en Mienh m'jangc m'sieqv maiv dungx maaih haaix dauh yiem zaangc zienh nyei biau v zoux maaic buonv-sin nyei mienh.

¹⁸M'jangc fai m'sieqv maaic buonv-sin duqv daaih nyei nyaanh maiv dungx dorh bieqcZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei biau v weic jaauv sung

laengz nyei ngaengc waac, weic zuqc naaiv deix i nyungc mienh, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, youx! haic.

¹⁹Gaav haaix nyungc bun meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz, maiv dungx longc leic zinh, maiv gunv gaav nyaanh fai nyanc hopv fai haaix nyungc haih duqv leic zinh nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁰Gaav bun ganh fingx mienh weic longc leic duqv nyei. Mv baac gaav bun caux meih mbuo juangc fingx nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh gorx-youz maiv dungx gaav weic longc leic. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo bieqc oix benx meih mbuo nyei buonc wuov norm deic-bung, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziouc ceix fuqv meih mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc gong.

²¹Se gorngv meih mbuo laengz ngaengc waac bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv dungx ngaih, oix zuqc jaauv, weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ndongc haaix zungv oix aapv meih mbuo jaauv. Maiv jaauv nor, benx zuiz mi'aqv.

²²Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo simv jienv, maiv laengz haaix nyungc, meih mbuo ziouc maiv maaih zuiz.

²³Meih mbuo nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv laengz haaix nyungc, za'gengh oix zuqc ei jienv wuov nyungc zoux, weic zuqc se meih mbuo ganh maaih hnyouv laengz bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²⁴Se gorngv meih mbuo bieqc juangc laangz mienh nyei a'ngunc huingx, sueih binc nyanc a'ngunc biouv, mv baac maiv dungx gaeqv dapv ndaan dorh nzuonx.

²⁵Se gorngv bieqc ganh dauh mienh nyei mbiauh ndeic, longc buoz nietv mbiauh dorv hlatv nyanc duqv nyei, mv baac maiv dungx longc nzuqc limh gaatv.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 24

Leih Cai-Doix Nyei Leiz

¹Se gorngv mienh longc jienv auv, nqa'haav haiz maiv horpc hnyouv ninh nyei auv weic zuqc buatac ninh nyei auv zoux sic maiv ziangh horngh, nqox ziouc fiev leih cai sou bun jienv ninh yaac heuc ninh cuotv biau v mingh aqv.

²Se gorngv auv cuotv biau v mingh aengx longc ganh dauh nqox,

³da'nyeic dauh nqox yaac maiv hnamv ninh aengx fiev leih cai sou bun ninh ziouc heuc ninh mingh mi'aqv, fai da'nyeic dauh nqox daic mi'aqv,

⁴daauh dauh nqox, dongh zunc ninh biaux wuov dauh, aengx longc ninh zoux auv maiv duqv aqv, weic zuqc wuov dauh auv maaih uix. Ziux Ziouvmange, naaiv se gamh nziev haic, youx haic nyei sic. Maiv dungx bunZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nzipc nyei deic-bung zuqc maaih zuiz.

Ziex Nyungc Leiz

⁵Longc jienv siang-auv nyei mienh maiv dungx paaiv ninh mingh zoux baeng, yaac maiv dungx heuc ninh ndaam haaix nyungc domh zuangx nyei gong. Oix zuqc bun ninh duqv yiem biau v yietc hnyangx weic bun ninh nyei auv njien-youh.

⁶Maiv dungx zorqv mienh nyei morc fai gu'nguaaic wuov maengx morc zoux dorngx-daauh weic zuqc naaiv nyungc dorngx-daauh se mienh yungz maengc nyei ga'naaiv.

⁷Se gorngv zorqv duqv mienh nimc caux ninh juangc fingx nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh longc zoux nouh fai maaic ninh, wuov dauh nimc mienh nyei mienh oix zuqc dingc zuiz daix daic. Hnangv naaiv zoux ziouc bun yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv maaih naaiv nyungc orqv sic.

⁸Mienh butv gomh huv baengc, meih mbuo oix zuqc ei jienv Lewi sai mienh mbuox meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv waac zoux. Yie hnangv haaix nor hatc ninh mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor zoux.

⁹Oix zuqc jangx jienv, cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung gan jauv daaih wuov zanc, Ziouv,meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv haaix nor zoux bun Miliem.

- ¹⁰Meih mbuo gaav ga'naaiv bun mienh, maiv dungx bieqc ninh nyei biau v zorqv ninh oix longc zoux dorngx-daaub nyei ga'naaiv.
- ¹¹Oix zuqc yiem ga'nyiec maengx zuov gaav meih mbuo nyei ga'naaiv wuov dauh mienh ganh dorh zoux dorngx-daaub nyei ga'naaiv cuotv daaih bun meih mbuo.
- ¹²Se gorngv wuov dauh mienh jomc haic, maiv dungx siou ninh longc zoux dorngx-daaub nyei ga'naaiv jiex muonz.
- ¹³Mba'hnoi muotv nyei ziangh hoc zungv oix zuqc fungx longc zoux dorngx-daaub nyei domh lui nzuonx weic bun ninh homc jienv bueix yaac buang waac bun meih mbuo. Ziux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh mangc, meih mbuo zoux duqv horpc.
- ¹⁴Maiv dungx kuei cingv daaih nyei mienh jomc mienh caux dangx-donx nyei mienh, maiv gunv juangc I^saa^laa^en Fingx nyei gorx-youz fai yiem meih mbuo nyei zingh nyei ganh fingx mienh.
- ¹⁵Da'faanh zoux gong nyei hnoi, mba'hnoi maiv gaengh muotv nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc bun ninh nyei gong-zinh, weic zuqc ninh jomc haic, kaux gong-zinh yungz maengc. Se gorngv maiv bun nor, ninh oix gox Ziouv. Meih mbuo ziouc maaih zuiz aqv.
- ¹⁶Maiv dungx weic dorn-jueiv zoux nyei zuiz daix diex maac. Yaac maiv dungx weic diex maac zoux nyei zuiz daix dorn-jueiv. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc weic gorqv-mienh nyei zuiz zuqc daic.
- ¹⁷Maiv dungx kuei ganh fingx mienh fai guh hanh fu'jueiv bun ninh mbuo maiv duqv baengh fim nyei buonc. Yaac maiv dungx zorqv auv-guaav nyei domh lui zoux dorngx-daaub.
- ¹⁸Jangx jienv meih mbuo yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung zoux jiex nouh, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac zuoqc meih mbuo cuotv. Weic naaiv yie hatc meih mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux.
- ¹⁹Meih mbuo yiem ndeic gaatv mbiauh yaac la'kuqv mbiauh zeiv wuov ndeic, maiv dungx daaux sin mingh zorqv. Cinh ninh yiem wuov ndeic benx ganh

fingx mienh caux guh hanh fu'jueiv caux auv-guaav nyei buonc. Hnangv naaic Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ceix fuqv meih mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei yietc zungv gong.

²⁰Meih mbuo piuqv ga'lanv biouv, zengc njiec yiem nquaah nyei maiv dungx aengx mingh piuqv. Oix zuqc liouh bun ganh fingx mienh caux guh hanh fu'jueiv caux auv-guaav.

²¹Yiem a'ngunc huingx gaeqv liuz a'ngunc biouv, zengc njiec wuov deix maiv dungx aengx mingh gaeqv. Oix zuqc liouh jienv bun ganh fingx mienh caux guh hanh fu'jueiv caux auv-guaav.

²²Oix zuqc jangx jienv zinh ndaangc meih mbuo yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung zoux jiex nouh. Weic naaiv yie cingx hatc meih mbuo hnangv naaiv nor zoux.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 25

¹Se gorngv i dauh mienh maaih sic baeng taux sic dorng, siemv zuiz jien ziouc dingc haaix dauh dorngc, haaix dauh maiv dorngc.

²Se gorngv maaih zuiz wuov dauh zic duqv mborqv, siemv zuiz jien ziouc heuc ninh mbaapv njiec ndau, ziux ninh zoux nyei zuiz zic duqv mborqv nyei soux mouc dorng jienv siemv zuiz jien zuqc mborqv.

³Mv baac maiv dungx bun ninh zuqc mborqv gauh camv feix ziepc bin. Se gorngv mborqv jiex ndaangc soux mouc, nziex zoux bun meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz zaanc haic.

⁴Ngongh linc mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx dou ngongh nyei nzuih baengx.

Longc Nyaam-Guaav Nziez-Guaav Nyei Leiz-Nyeic

⁵Se gorngv maaih i muoz-dorn juangc biauiv yiem, maaih dauh daic mi'aqv, yaac maiv gaengh maaih dorn, daic wuov dauh nyei auv maiv duqv cuotv gaengh mingh longc ga'nyiec nyei mienh zoux nqox. Nqox nyei gorx fai youz oix zuqc ei jienv longc nyaam-guaav fai nziez-guaav nyei leiz-nyeic longc ninh zoux auv.

⁶Ninh yungz duqv daauh dauh dorn oix zuqc nzipc daic wuov dauh gorx fai youz nyei mbuox weic maiv bun ninh nyei mbuox yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx zutc nzengc.

⁷Se gorngv daic mingh wuov dauh nqox nyei muoz-doic maiv kangv bun nzipc ninh nyei gorx fai youz nyei mbuox, wuov dauh auv ziouc mingh zingh gaengh, mienh gox wuov gorngv, “Yie nyei nqox nyei muoz-doic maiv kangv bun ninh nyei gorx nyei mbuox yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx nzipc jienv mingh. Ninh maiv kangv ei jienv longc nyaam-guaav nyei leiz-nyeic longc yie zoux auv.”

⁸Wuov norm zingh nyei mienh gox ziouc heuc wuov dauh mienh daaih naaic ninh. Se gorngv ninh corc ngaengc jienv gorngv, “Yie maiv oix longc ninh zoux auv” nor,

⁹wuov dauh nyaam-guaav ziouc dorng jienv mienh gox mingh tutv ninh nyei youz nyei yietc jieqv heh, yaac tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv ninh nyei hmien gorngv, “Da'faanh maiv tengx ninh nyei gorx ceix hmuangv doic nyei mienh oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor zoux bun ninh.”

¹⁰Yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx wuov buonc mienh ziouc duqv mbuox heuc “zuqc Tutv Heh nyei Hmuangv Doic.”

¹¹Se gorngv maaih i dauh mienh mborqv jaax, maaih yietc dauh nyei auv oix mingh njoux ninh nyei nqox biaux ndutv mborqv ninh nyei nqox wuov dauh, ziouc sung buoz nyau jienv wuov dauh mienh nyei lamh mbueiz dorngx,

¹²meih mbuo oix zuqc hngaqv ndutv wuov dauh auv nyei buoz. Yaac maiv dungx korv-lienh ninh.

¹³Maiv dungx maaih i nyungc nziang-dorh, yietc norm hlo yietc norm faix, dapv jienv meih mbuo nyei mbuoqc.

¹⁴Yiem meih mbuo nyei biauv yaac maiv dungx maaih i nyungc hlaau nyei ga'naaiv, yietc norm hlo, yietc norm faix.

¹⁵Nziang nyei caux hlaau nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc horpc nyei, doix nyei. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo ziouc yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaaav,

¹⁶weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, youx haic zoux naaiv nyungc sic nyei mienh, se hnyouv njuotv, hnyouv pien nyei mienh.

Oix Zuqc Mietc Nzengc Aa^maa^lekv Mienh

¹⁷Oix zuqc jangx jienv meih mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung yiem jauv zaangc wuov zanc Aa^maa^lekv Mienh hnangv haaix nor zoux bun meih mbuo.

¹⁸Meih mbuo yiem jauv zaangc mau haic, kouv haic wuov zanc, ninh mbuo cuotv daaih dangv jienv gan nqa'haav daaih wuov deix. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh.

¹⁹Hnangv naaic, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun meih mbuo duqv yiem jienv ninh oix jiu bun meih mbuo nzipc nyei deic-bung hitv kuonx, maiv zuqc weih gormx nyei win-wangv hoic. Meih mbuo oix zuqc daix nzengc naaiv deix Aa^maa^lekv Mienh bun ninh mbuo zutc nzengc. Yiem lungh ndiev maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx duqv ninh mbuo nyei mbuox. Meih mbuo cin-maanc maiv dungx la'kuqv.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 26

Fongc Horc Daauh Torngx Cun-Gaeng

¹Meih mbuo duqv bieqc mingh yiem jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nzipc nyei deic-bung,

²yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix bun nyei ndau siou daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc daauh torngx cun-gaeng, yietc nyungc zorqv deix, dapv jienv ndaan. Oix zuqc mingh Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ginv daaih liepc ninh ganh nyei Mengh wuov norm dorngx,

³yaac oix zuqc mbuox doix wuov norm ziangh hoc zoux sai mienh wuov dauh, “Ih hnoi yie mbuox Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, yie daaih taux Ziouv caux mbuo nyei ong-taax-ngaeqv houv jienv laengz jiu bun mbuo nyei deic-bung aqv.”

⁴Sai mienh ziouc zipv meih mbuo bouh jienv nyei ndaan an jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei ziec dorngn nza'hmien maengx.

⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc aengx yiemZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei nza'hmien nyiemc gorngv, “Yie nyei ong-taax-ngaeqv se Aalam Mienh. Ninh youh jienv mingh njiec taux I'yipv Deic-Bung, yiem jienv wuov. Ninh nyei mienh zoqc nyei. Nqa'haav ninh mbuo hiaangx daaih benx yietc fingx hlo nyei, henv nyei, mienh camv nyei.

⁶Mv baac I'yipv Mienh zoux doqc bun yie mbuo, bun yie mbuo siouc kouv, yaac hoic zoux gong hniev.

⁷Yie mbuo qaqv tov Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh. Ziouv yaac haiz yie mbuo tov nyei waac, yaac buatec yie mbuo nyei naanc zingh, zoux gong kouv, zuqc ninh mbuo hoic.

⁸Ziouv ziouc longc henv haic nyei buoz, longc domh qaqv, longc gamh nziex nyei sic caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic caux jangx-hoc dorh yie mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung.

⁹Ninh dorh yie mbuo taux naaiv norm dorngx, zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung bun yie mbuo, se ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung.

¹⁰O Ziouv aac, ih zanc yie dorh meih ceix bun yie mbuo nyei ndau cuotv nyei daauh torngx cun-gaeng daaih fongc horc bun meih.” Gorngv liuz ziouc zorqv meih mbuo nyei ndaan an jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, aengx baaix ninh.

¹¹Meih mbuo caux Lewi Mienh caux yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh oix zuqc njien-youh orn-lorqc weic Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei biauv zong mienh nyei yietc zungv.

¹²Mouz nzunc buangv buo hnyangx wuov hnyangx, se siou ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv nyei hnyangx, oix zuqc zorqv cuotv meih mbuo siou ziangx yietc zungv cun-gaeng ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv, bun Lewi Mienh, ganh fingx

mienh, guh hanh fu'jueiv caux auv-guaav, weic bun ninh mbuo yiem meih mbuo nyei mungv duqv nyanc beuv.

¹³Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, “Yie yiem biauv zorqv cuotv cing-nzengc nyei buonc ga'naaiv bun Lewi Mienh caux ganh fingx mienh, guh hanh fu'jueiv caux auv-guaav ziux meih hatc nyei waac. Meih nyei yietc zungv leiz-latc yie maiv ngaengc yaac maiv la'kuqv.

¹⁴Weic mienh daic yie nzauh nyiemv nyei ziangh hoc yie maiv nyanc naaiv deix cing-nzengc ga'naaiv. Maaih uix nyei ziangh hoc yie maiv dorh naaiv nyungc cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv cuotv biauv yaac maiv fongc horc haaix nyungc bun daic mingh nyei mienh. Yie muangx Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac, ei jienv meih mbuox yie nyei yietc zungv.

¹⁵Tov Ziouv yiem gu'nguaaic lungv, meih nyei cing-nzengc dorngx, mangc njiec ceix fuqv bun meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, yaac ceix fuqv bun meih jiu bun yie mbuo nyei deic-bung, hngv meih houv jienv ceix bun yie mbuo nyei ong-taax wuov norm ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung.”

Ziouv Nyei Baeqc Fingx

¹⁶Ih hnoi Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc meih mbuo gan nzengc naaiv deix leiz-latc caux leiz. Weic naaiv oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix ei jienv zoux.

¹⁷Ih hnoi meih mbuo nyiemc Ziouv zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, laengz yangh ninh nyei doz, ei jienv ninh nyei leiz-latc, caux lingc, caux leiz yaac muangx ninh nyei waac.

¹⁸Ih hnoi Ziouv yaac nyiemc meih mbuo zoux ninh nyei mienh, ziux ninh caux meih mbuo laengz nyei waac bun meih mbuo benx ninh ganh nyei baeqc fingx. Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc ei nzengc ninh nyei yietc zungv lingc.

¹⁹Ziouv oix bun meih mbuo gauh hlo jiex ninh zeix daaih nyei maanc fingx yaac weic meih mbuo bun mienh ceng, bun mienh taaih ninh nyei mbuox. Meih mbuo ziouc benx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei cing-nzengc mienh hngv ninh laengz wuov nor.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 27

Yiem E^mbaan Mbong Fiev Nyei Leiz-Latc

- ¹Mose caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx mienh gox hatc baeqc fingx. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc ei nzengc ih hnoi yie mbuox meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv lingc.
- ²Meih mbuo jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih bieqcZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung wuov hnoi, oix zuqc liepc ziex norm domh la'bieiv don jienv, longc hui wuotc jienv.
- ³Meih mbuo jiex mingh bieqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo wuov norm ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung, hnangv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, laengz bun meih mbuo nor, oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix leiz-latc nyei yietc zungv waac fiev jienv wuov ndui la'bieiv.
- ⁴Meih mbuo jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih mingh wuov zanc, oix zuqc yiem E^mbaan Mbong ziux yie ih hnoi mbuox meih mbuo nyei waac liepc naaiv deix la'bieiv yaac zorqv hui wuotc jienv.
- ⁵Yiem wuov oix zuqc longc la'bieiv weic Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix norm ziec-dorngh. Maiv dungx longc hlieqv nyei jaa-sic zuqc naaiv deix la'bieiv.
- ⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc maiv zuqc jiex nyei la'bieiv ceix Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei ziec-dorngh, yaac zorqv fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv an wuov norm ziec-dorngh.
- ⁷Yaac oix zuqc yiem wuov fongc horc ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv, yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei nza'hmien njien-youh nyei nyanc.
- ⁸Oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix leiz-latc nyei joux-joux waac mengh mengh nyei fiev jienv yiem wuotc hui wuov deix la'bieiv.”
- ⁹Mose caux zoux sai nyei Lewi Mienh gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh, “O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, oix zuqc sekv-sekv nyei muangx longx. Ih hnoi meih mbuo benx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei baeqc fingx.

10Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac yaac ei jienv ninh nyei leiz-latc caux lingc, dongh yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo nyei leiz.”

Yiem E^mbaan Mbong Zioux Nyei Waac

11Dongh wuov hnoi Mose aengx gorngv mbuox baeqc fingx,

12“Meih mbuo jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih mingh wuov zanc, naaiv deix juqv fingx mienh, se Si^me^on, Lewi, Yu^ndaa, Itc^saax^kaa, Yosepv, caux Mben^yaa^min Fingx, oix zuqc souv jienv Ge^li^sim Mbong buang waac bun baeqc fingx.

13Aengx maaih naaiv deix juqv fingx, se Lu^mben, Gaatc, Aa^se, Se^mbu^lun, Ndaan caux Napv^taa^li, oix zuqc souv jienv E^mbaan Mbong zunh zioux nyei waac.

14Lewi Mienh ziouc qiex hlo nyei gorngv naaiv deix waac mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh. Ninh mbuo gorngv,

15“ + ‘Da’faanh zaangc mienh nyei buoz-dauh zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx, maiv gunv diu daaih fai dox daaih nyei fangx, se Ziouv youx haic nyei ga’naaiv. Haaix dauh liepc daaih bingx jienv mbueiz nyei dorngx, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.’ ”Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv, ‘Aamen.’

16“ + ‘Haaix dauh maiv tongx nimc ninh nyei diex maac, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.’ ”Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv, ‘Aamen.’

17“ + ‘Haaix dauh suiv juangc laangz mienh nyei ndau-deic gapv-nqenx zoux jangx-hoc nyei dongc, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.’ ”Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv, ‘Aamen.’

18“ + ‘Haaix dauh dorh m'zing maengh mienh yangh dorngc jauv, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.’ ”Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv, ‘Aamen.’

19“ + ‘Haaix dauh zoux bun ganh fingx mienh, fai guh hanh fu’jueiv fai auv-guaav maiv duqv baengh fim nyei leiz, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.’ ”Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv, ‘Aamen.’

20“Haaix dauh bueix die nyei auv, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv, weic zuqc ninh baaic zuqc ninh nyei die.” Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv, “Aamen.”

21“ + ‘Haaix dauh hienx haaix nyungc saeng-kuv, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.’
"Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv, ‘Aamen.’

22“ + ‘Haaix dauh bueix ninh nyei dorc fai muoc, maiv gunv ninh nyei die
nyei sieqv fai ninh nyei maa nyei sieqv, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.’ "Zuangx
baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv, ‘Aamen.’

23“ + ‘Haaix dauh bueix ninh nyei maa-diev, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.’
"Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv, ‘Aamen.’

24“ + ‘Haaix dauh bingx jienv daix mienh, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.’
"Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv, ‘Aamen.’

25“ + ‘Haaix dauh zipv nyaanh hmuangx daix maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh,
wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.’ "Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv, ‘Aamen.’

26“ + ‘Haaix dauh maiv goux longx Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc, se ninh maiv ei
jienv leiz-latc zoux, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.’ "Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc
gorngv, ‘Aamen.’

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 28

Muangx Waac Duqv Nyei Fuqv

(Beiv mangc Lewi 26:3-13; Nzamc Leiz-Latc 7:12-24)

1Se gorngv meih mbuo muangx longx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei
waac, ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo nyei yietc
zungv lingc, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziouc bun meih mbuo gauh
hlo jiex lungx ndiev nyei maanc fingx.

2Se gorngv meih mbuo muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei
waac, meih mbuo ziouc duqv nzengc naaiv deix fuqv.

3Yiem zingh gu'nyuoz meih mbuo oix duqv fuqv, yiem lingh deic yaac duqv
fuqv.

4Ziouv oix ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo duqv fu'jueiv camv, bun ndau cuotv
gaeng-zuangx longx, bun saeng-kuv hiaangx, bun ngongh caux ba'gi yungh
njiem dorn camv.

⁵Ziouv oix ceix fuqv meih mbuo nyei hmeiv-ndaan caux meih mbuo longc zoux nyanc zoux hopv nyei jaa-dorngx.

⁶Meih mbuo cuotv yaac duqv fuqv, bieqc yaac duqv loqc.

⁷Daaih mborqv meih mbuo wuov deix win-wangv, Ziouv oix bun yiem meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien zuqc suei. Ninh mbuo yangh yietc diuh jauv daaih mborqv meih mbuo, mv baac biaux cuotv siec diuh jauv.

⁸Ziouv oix ceix fuqv meih mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, yaac bun meih mbuo nyei lamz maaih laangh ziqc buangv. Yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung, ninh oix ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo.

⁹Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei lingc yaac yangh ninh nyei doz-leiz, Ziouv oix ziux ninh caux meih mbuo houv nyei waac liepc meih mbuo zoux ninh ganh nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx.

¹⁰Lungh ndiev maanc fingx mienh buate meih mbuo benx Ziouv nyei baeqc fingx, ninh mbuo ziouc gamh nziex meih mbuo.

¹¹Meih mbuo yiem Ziouv houv bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix oix bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung, Ziouv oix bun meih mbuo bungx-zuoqc, bun meih mbuo duqv fu'jueiv camv, bun saeng-kuv hiaangx, yaac bun meih mbuo nyei ndau cuotv gaeng-zuangx longx.

¹²Ziouv oix koi nqoi tin-fouv nyei koux, ziux cun-ciou bun lungh duih mbiungc njiec meih mbuo nyei deic-bung, yaac oix ceix fuqv meih mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc gong. Meih mbuo ziouc maaih gaav bun camv-fingx mienh, mv baac meih mbuo maiv zuqc tengx haaix fingx gaav haaix nyungc.

¹³Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc, dongh yie ih hnoi hatc meih mbuo nyei waac, meih mbuo duqv zoux hlo jiex maiv zeiz faix jiex. Meih mbuo yaac zoux hlang jienv faaux, maiv zeiz aiv jienv njiec.

14Maiv dungx ngaengc yie ih hnoi hatc meih mbuo nyei haaix joux waac, maiv dungx buoqc zaangc ganh dauh zienh.

Laaix Maiv Muangx Waac Zuqc Zioux
(Beiv mangc Lewi 26:14-46)

15Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo maiv muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac, maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv lingc caux leiz-late, meih mbuo ziouc zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv zioux nyei waac nyei zeqc naanc.

16Meih mbuo yiem zingh gu'nyuoz oix zuqc zioux, yiem lingh deic yaac oix zuqc zioux aqv.

17Meih mbuo nyei hmeiv-ndaan caux longc zoux nyanc hopv nyei jaa-dorngx oix zuqc zioux aqv.

18Meih mbuo oix zuqc zioux, ziouc bun meih mbuo maiv maaih fu'jueiv camv, bun ndau nyei gaeng-zuangx maiv benx, bun meih mbuo nyei ngongh dorn caux ba'gi yungh dorn yaac zoqc.

19Bun meih mbuo cuotv yaac zuqc zioux, bieqc yaac zuqc zioux.

20Se gorngv meih mbuo zoux waaic, zoux orqv, guangc Ziouv, meih mbuo zungv oix zuqc zioux yaac lunc nzengc. Meih mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei gong yaac zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc taux meih mbuo siepv-siepv nyei zuqc baaic, zuqc mietc nzengc.

21Ziouv oix bun meih mbuo zuqc domh wuon-baengc taux meih mbuo zuqc mietc nzengc, maiv duqv yiem meih mbuo bieqc mingh duqv benx meih mbuo nyei buonc deic-bung.

22Ziouvoix bun meih mbuo butv baengc-ngaaz, sin jorm, omx, bun lungh haanz, yuoqv, maaih nyutc douz buov, bun meih mbuo nyei ga'naaiv-zuangx maaih baengc, se jiex mbuov butv latv-douz. Naaiv deix nyungc-nyungc oix hoic taux meih mbuo zuqc mietc.

23Meih mbuo nyei m'nqorngv gu'nguaaic nyei lungh oix hnavg dongh yangh. Yiem meih mbuo nyei zaux ga'ndiev nyei ndau yaac hnavg hlieqv nor.

²⁴Ziouv oix bun duih meih mbuo nyei deic-bung wuov deix mbiungc benx nie-mbung caux saa-ziou mbung yiem wuov lungh njiec daaih hoic meih mbuo taux meih mbuo zuqc mietc nzengc.

²⁵Ziouv oix bun meih mbuo yiem win-wangv nyei nza'hmien zuqc suei. Meih mbuo yangh yietc diuh jauv mingh mborqv ninh mbuo, mv baac biaux cuotv siec diuh jauv. Lungh ndiev maanc guoqv mienh buatec meih mbuo buangh nyei sic ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic aqv.

²⁶Ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc caux ga'ndiev ndau nyei hieh zoih oix daaih nyanc meih mbuo nyei sei, liemh maiv maaih mienh haeqv biaux.

²⁷Ziouvoix bun meih mbuo ziangh zueih hnavgv zinh ndaangc I'yipv Mienh ziangh wuov nor. Ninh yaac oix bun meih mbuo ziangh ga'naaiv, butv faang, sin sietv, se zorc maiv longx nyei baengc.

²⁸Ziouv oix bun meih mbuo butv ndin, bun m'zing maengh, bun hnyouv huaang hnyouv lunc.

²⁹Lungh aanx zanc meih mbuo oix huaax jienv mingh hnavg m'zing maengh mienh yiem hmuangx nor. Meih mbuo zoux nyei diuh diuh jauv yaac maiv haih duqv longx. Meih mbuo zanc-zanc zuqc mienh hoic, zuqc mienh luv, maiv maaih haaix dauh njoux meih mbuo.

³⁰Meih mbuo gorngv ziangh auv mv baac ganh dauh mienh oix mingh bueix. Meih mbuo gomv siang-biauv mv baac maiv duqv yiem. Meih mbuo zoux huingx zuangx a'ngunc biouv yaac maiv duqv nyanc.

³¹Mienh oix zorqv meih mbuo nyei ngongh dorng jienv meih mbuo daix mv baac meih mbuo maiv duqv yietc deix ngongh nyei orv. Meih mbuo ganh nyei m'zing buatec jienv mienh caangv meih mbuo nyei lorh yaac maiv fungx nzuonx. Meih mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh zuqc fungx bun win-wangv yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx meih mbuo.

³²Meih mbuo nyei dorn, meih mbuo nyei sieqv, yaac oix zuqc jiu bun ganh fingx mienh. Hnoi-hnoi mangc jienv jauv-kuv oix buatec ninh mbuo nzuonx.

Mangc gau, m'zing zungv huaa nzengc, maiv buate ninh mbuo nzuonx, yaac maiv maaih banh zeic tengx aqv.

³³Dongh meih mbuo maiv hiuv nyei mienh oix daaih nyanc meih mbuo ganh nyei ndau nyei ga'naaiv caux meih mbuo ganh ndortv qaqv zuangx nyei yietc zungv gaeng-zuangx. Meih mbuo zanc-zanc oix zuqc mienh hoic, zuqc mienh zeix.

³⁴Meih mbuo nyei m'zing buate nyei nyungc-nyungc sic ziouc zoux bun meih mbuo maiv nzang.

³⁵Ziouv oix bun meih mbuo nyei cingh mborqc ziangh doqc haic, zorc maiv longx nyei zueih, yaac yiem zaux-ndiev ziangh taux m'nqorngv-baengh.

³⁶Ziouv oix dorh meih mbuo caux meih mbuo liepc daaih gunv meih mbuo nyei hunggh mingh taux dongh meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix maiv hiuv nyei guoqv. Yiem wuov meih mbuo ziouc zaangc ganh dauh zienh, se longc ndiangx, longc la'bieiv zoux daaih nyei zienh.

³⁷YiemZiouv dorh meih mbuo mingh yiem wuov deix norm-norm guoqv nyei mienh buate meih mbuo buangh nyei sic, ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex. Meih mbuo zuqc ninh mbuo dorh mingh zoux gouv gorngv yaac huotv meih mbuo.

³⁸Yiem wuov ndeic meih mbuo zuangx nyim camv, mv baac siou duqv zoqc, weic zuqc jopv-nyeic nyanc mi'aqv.

³⁹Meih mbuo oix zoux huingx zuangx a'ngunc biouv fioux longx, meih mbuo maiv duqv siou a'ngunc biouv yaac maiv duqv hopv a'ngunc diuv weic zuqc gaeng oix nyanc nzengc.

⁴⁰Yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-bung norm-norm dorngx maaih ga'lanv ndiangx mv baac meih mbuo maiv duqv ga'lanv youh longc weic zuqc ga'lanv biouv bioh nzengc mi'aqv.

⁴¹Meih mbuo yungz dorn yungz sieqv, ninh mbuo yaac maiv duqv funx benx meih mbuo nyei, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zuqc caangv mingh.

⁴²Yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-bung nyei ndiangx caux lingh deic nyei gaeng-zuangx zuqc jopv-nyeic nyanc nzengc.

⁴³Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh oix gunv zoux gunv faaux hlang. Meih mbuo ganh gunv zoux gunv ndortv njiec aiv.

⁴⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc maaih gaav bun meih mbuo longc, mv baac meih mbuo maiv maaih gaav bun ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo duqv zoux hlo jiex, meih mbuo zoux faix jiex.

⁴⁵Meih mbuo ziouc zuqc siouc naaiv deix yietc zungv zioux nyei waac taux meih mbuo zuqc mietc, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac, maiv ei ninh jiu bun meih mbuo nyei lingc caux leiz.

⁴⁶Naaiv deix zioux nyei waac yietc liuz zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc hornggh nyei sic weic meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv,

⁴⁷weic zuqc meih mbuo bungx-zuoqc nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo maiv njien-youh a'hneiv fu-sux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁴⁸Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc hnyouv sie jaang nqaatv, laengh gaengv nyei yiem, jomc taux ndoqv, maiv maaih haaix nyungc, corc zuqc fu-sux Ziouvpaav daaih mborqv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv. Ziouv oix hoic meih mbuo kouv taux meih mbuo zuqc mietc nzengc.

⁴⁹Ziouv oix bun yiem wuov lunggh gorn go nyei yietc fingx mienh daaih hngangv domh jaangv nor ndaix njiec siepv mborqv meih mbuo. Ninh mbuo nyei waac meih mbuo zungv maiv hiuv.

⁵⁰Naaiv fingx mienh nyei hmien-mueic ciouv, ninh mbuo maiv taaih mienh gox mienh yaac maiv korv-lienh mienh lunx mienh.

⁵¹Ninh mbuo oix nyanc meih mbuo nyei saeng-kuv njiec daaih nyei dorn caux meih mbuo nyei ndau nyei gaeng-zuangx taux meih mbuo zuqc mietc. Meih mbuo nyei laangh ziqc, siang-a'ngunc diuv, ga'lanv youh, liemh ngongh dorn, ba'gi yungh dorn zungv maiv liouh meih mbuo taux meih mbuo baac nzengc.

⁵²Ninh mbuo oix weih gormx mborqv meih mbuo nyei deic-bung nyei norm-norm zingh taux meih mbuo kaux wuov deix wuonv haic, hlang haic nyei zingh laate mbaang. Ninh mbuo ziouc weih jienv mborqv meih mbuo yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung nyei norm-norm zingh.

⁵³Win-wangv weih jienv meih mbuo wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ziouc hoic meih mbuo zuqc siouc kouv, zungv zuqc nyanc meih mbuo ganh yungz daaih nyei fu'jueiv, se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix bun meih mbuo nyei dorn caux sieqv.

⁵⁴Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, liemh hnyouv gauh suonc gauh mau jiex nyei m'jangc dorn, yaac maiv korv-lienh ninh nyei muoz-doic fai ninh nyei auv-hnamv fai ninh zengc njiec nyei fu'jueiv,

⁵⁵weic zuqc win-wangv daaih weih jienv meih mbuo nyei norm-norm zingh hoic meih mbuo zuqc siouc kouv, cuotv liuz ganh nyei fu'jueiv nyei orv, ninh maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc. Ninh ziouc nyanc ninh nyei fu'jueiv, zungv maiv bun yietc deix ninh nyei mienh.

⁵⁶Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, liemh hnyouv gauh suonc, gauh mau jiex nyei m'sieqv dorn, dongh maiv zuqc longc zaux yangh jauv mingh haaix ndau nyei zaangc horngh m'sieqv dorn, yaac maiv korv-lienh ninh nyei nqox-hnamv caux ninh ganh nyei naamh nyouz.

⁵⁷Ninh zungv nyanc ninh ganh koqv hoqc yungz cuotv nyei gu'nguaaz-siqv caux muih. Laaix win-wangv weih jienv mborqv meih mbuo nyei zingh hoic meih mbuo zuqc siouc kouv, ninh maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc ziouc bingx jienv nyanc ninh nyei gu'nguaaz.

⁵⁸Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei ei nzengc fiev jienv naaiv buonv sou nyei yietc zungv lingc, meih mbuo yaac maiv taaih Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei mbuox, se njang-laangc, mbuoqc horngh nyei mbuox nor,

⁵⁹Ziouv ziouc bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun zuqc kouv haic nyei zeqc naanc, se zuqc domh sic lauh nyei, caux butv hnief nyei, ndaav nyei baengc-ngaaiz.

⁶⁰Dongh zinh ndaangc yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung meih mbuo butv wuov deix baengc, se meih mbuo gamh nziex nyei baengc, ninh oix bun meih mbuo aengx butv nzunc. Naaiv nyungc baengc yaac zorc maiv haih longx.

⁶¹Ziouv oix bun meih mbuo zuqc liemh maiv fiev jienv naaiv buonv Leiz-Latc Sou nyei domh sic caux baengc taux meih mbuo zuqc mietc.

⁶²Maiv gunv meih mbuo maaih mienh ndongc lung h nyei hleix camv, laaix maiv muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac, duqv maengc cuotv nyei mienh maiv maaih mbu'ziex dauh.

⁶³Zinh ndaangc Ziouv hnavg haaix nor a'hneiv bun meih mbuo duqv longx yaac bun meih mbuo hiaangx, ninh oix hnavg wuov nor a'hneiv mietc meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo baaic nzengc. Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc Ziouv zorqv meih mbuo cuotv, maiv duqv yiem dongh meih mbuo ih zanc oix bieqc mingh yiem wuov norm deic-bung.

⁶⁴Ziouv oix zoux bun meih mbuo nzaanx nzengc yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx, yiem naaiv bung lung gorn mingh taux wuov bung lung gorn. Yiem wuov meih mbuo oix zuqc fu-sux nyiec nyei zienh, dongh meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix maiv hiuv nyei zienh, se longc ndiangx fai la'bieiv zoux daaih nyei zienh.

⁶⁵Yiem wuov deix fingx mbu'ndongx meih mbuo maiv duqv yiem longx yaac maiv maaih ganh nyei dorngx. Yiem wuov Ziouv oix bun meih mbuo hnyouv zanc-zanc gamh nziex, hnyouv nzauh, maiv lamh hnamv dorngx.

⁶⁶Meih mbuo zanc-zanc nzauh jienv meih mbuo nyei maengc, ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz gamh nziex jienv, maiv hiuv haaix hnoi nangh haaix hnoi daic.

⁶⁷Laaix meih mbuo nyei hnyouv gengh! gamh nziex yaac laaix meih mbuo nyei m'zing mange duqv buac nyei sic, lung ndorm meih mbuo ziouc

gorngv, “Feix duqv lungh gaanv hmuangx.” Taux hmuangx gorngv, “Feix duqv lungh gaanv njang aqv.”

⁶⁸Ziouv oix bun meih mbuo bieqc nzangv nzuonx I’yipv Deic-Bung, nzuonx yie laengz meih mbuo yietc liuz maiv zuqc nzuonx nyei deic-bung. Yiem wuov meih mbuo oix maaic ganh bun win-wangv zoux nouh gauv nouh beiz yaac maiv maaiah haaix dauh maaiz.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 29

Yiem Mo[^]apc, Ziouv Caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh Liepc Ngaengc Waac

¹Naaiv deix waac se yiem Mo[^]apc wuov zanc, Ziouv hatc Mose caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh liepc nyei ngaengc waac, tipv jienv yiem Holepv ninh caux ninh mbuo liepc nyei ngaengc waac.

²Mose heuc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, Meih mbuo ganh nyei m'zing duqv buatec yiem I’yipv Deic-Bung, Ziouvhnangv haaix nor zoux bun Faalo Hungh caux ninh nyei zuangx jien caux gormx ninh nyei deic-bung.

³Meih mbuo ganh nyei m'zing duqv buatec wuov deix domh zeqc naanc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic caux jangx-hoc.

⁴Mv baac taux ih hnoi Ziouv maiv bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv haih mengh baeqc, maiv bun meih mbuo nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buatec, yaac maiv bun meih mbuo nyei m'normh haih muangx duqv haiz.

⁵Yie dorh meih mbuo yiem deic-bung-huaang wuov deix feix ziepc hnyangx gu'nyuoz, meih mbuo zuqv nyei lui-houx yaac maiv huv. Meih mbuo daapc nyei heh yaac maiv waaic.

⁶Meih mbuo maiv duqv nyanc njuov yaac maiv duqv hopv a'ngunc diuv fai diuv-kuv. Yie hnavg naaiv zoux weic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁷Meih mbuo daaih taux naaiv norm deic-bung wuov zanc Hetv[^]mbon Zingh nyei Si[^]honx Hungh caux Mbaasaan nyei Okc Hungh, cuotv daaih caux mbuo mborqv jaax mv baac mbuo mborqv hingh ninh mbuo.

- ⁸Mbuo caangv nzengc ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung jiu bun Lu[^]m[^]ben Fingx, Gaatc Fingx, caux Maa[^]natv[^]se nyei ndaamv-fingx.
- ⁹Meih mbuo oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei gan longx naaiv deix ngaengc waac weic bun meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc duqv longx.
- ¹⁰Ih hnoi meih mbuo fingx-fingx nyei bieiv zeiv caux mienh gox, meih mbuo nyei jien, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei yietc zuangx m'jangc dorn,
- ¹¹meih mbuo nyei auv-jueiv, yiem meih mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv nyei ganh fingx mienh, caux tengx meih mbuo gaeqv zaangh ndaam wuom nyei mienh, daaih gapv zunv souv jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei nza'hmien.
- ¹²Meih mbuo daaih weic zipv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, houv jienv caux meih mbuo laengz jiez nyei ngaengc waac, se dongh ih hnoi Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, caux meih mbuo liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac.
- ¹³Ih hnoi Ziouv oix liepc meih mbuo benx ninh ganh nyei baeqc fingx. Ninh ziouc benx meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavgv ninh caux meih mbuo laengz, yaac hnavgv ninh caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, I[^]sakc, caux Yaakopv houv jienv laengz wuov nor.
- ¹⁴Yie maiv daan caux meih mbuo liepc naaiv deix ngaengc waac,
- ¹⁵se maiv zeiz kungx caux yie mbuo souv jienv naaiv yiem Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei nza'hmien wuov deix hnavg. Yie yaac caux nqa'haav hingv maiv gaengh cuotv seix nyei zeiv-fun liepc naaiv deix ngaengc waac.
- ¹⁶Meih mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc mbuo hnavg haaix nor yiem, yaac hiuv duqv mbuo jiex wuov deix camv-fingx mienh nyei guoqv hnavg haaix nor jiex.
- ¹⁷Meih mbuo duqv buatc yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx longc ndiangx, longc la'bieiv fai jiem nyaanh zoux daaih wuov deix youx haic, gamh nziev haic nyei miuc-fangx.

¹⁸Oix zuqc faix fim, nziex yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei haaix dauh m'jangc m'sieqv fai haaix buonc, haaix fingx mienh guangc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, mingh zaangc wuov deix guoqv nyei zienh. Nziex yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx haih hngangv maaih gorn cuotv im haic, haih laengc mienh nyei biouv.

¹⁹Se gorngv maaih dauh naaiv nyungc mienh haiz naaiv deix houv nyei ngaengc waac, ninh yiem hnyouv haiz hngangv buang waac ninh ganh ziouc laaic, “Maiv gunv sueih eix zoux, yie corc haih duqv longx nyei.” Hngangv naaic, maiv gunv kuv mienh fai orqv mienh, yietc zungv oix zuqc mietc nzengc.

²⁰Ziouv yietc liuz maiv guangc naaiv nyungc mienh nyei zuiz. Ziouv qiex jiez, hanc gau, ziouc bun naaiv laanh mienh siouc fiev jienv naaiv buonv sou yietc zungv zioux nyei waac taux zuqc mietc nzengc, maiv duqv yiem naaiv lungn ndiev.

²¹Ziouv oix yiem fingx-fingx Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh mbu'ndongx zorqv ninh nduqc laanh mienh cuotv, bun ninh zuqc kouv, ziux naaiv buonv Leiz-Latc Sou fiev jienv nyei ngaengc waac zuqc zioux.

²²Meih mbuo doic jiex doic nqa'haav hingv cuotv seix nyei zeiv-fun caux yiem go nyei deic-bung daaih nyei ganh fingx mienh ziouc buatac naaiv norm deic-bung zuqc buangh nyei domh sic caux Ziouv bun deic-bung zuqc nyei nyungc-nyungc baengc.

²³Naaiv norm deic-bung kungx maaih hungh, maaih nzauv, benx ndauhuaang, weic zuqc douz buov qui mi'aqv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh zuangx ga'naaiv yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc gaeng-zuangx cuotv. Liemh miev yaac maiv cuotv. Ziouv oix bun deic-bung zuqc baaic hngangv ninh qiex jiez! haic ziouc zoux bun Soˆndom, Goˆmoˆlaa, Atcˆmaa caux Seˆmboˆyim zuqc baaic wuov nor.

²⁴Maanc fingx mienh zungv oix naaic, “Ziouv weic haaix diuc hngangv naaiv nor zoux bun naaiv norm deic-bung? Ninh weic haaix diuc ndongc naaic qiex jiez?”

²⁵Mienh ziouc dau, “Se weic zuqc naaiv deix mienh guangc Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh, dorch ninh mbuo cuotv I’yipv Deic-Bung nyei ziangh hoc caux ninh mbuo liepc nyei ngaengc waac.

²⁶Ninh mbuo mingh fu-sux baaix dongh ninh mbuo maiv baaix jiex nyei zienh, se Ziouv maiv bun ninh mbuo zaangc nyei zienh.

²⁷Weic naaiv Ziouv qiex jiez! haic naaiv norm deic-bung, bun ninh mbuo zuqc zioux hngangv naaiv buonv sou fiev jienv nyei waac.

²⁸Ziouv nouz haic, qiex jiez jienv baeng ninh mbuo cuotv daaih guangc yiem ganh norm guoqv hngangv ih jaax hnoi nor.”

²⁹Gem jienv nyei sic se Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei. Laauc yaangh nyei sic yietc liuz benx mbuo nyei caux mbuo nyei zeiv-fun nyei, weic bun mbuo haih ei jienv naaiv deix leiz-latc nyei yietc zungv waac zoux.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 30

Hngangv Haaix Nor Nzuonx Daaih Caux Tin-Hungh Horpc Aengx Duqv Fuqv

¹Yie dorgng jienv meih mbuo gorngv naaiv deix waac, se yietc zungv buang nyei waac caux zioux nyei waac, cuotv daaih doix-diuc wuov zanc, meih mbuo yaac zuqc yiem nzaanx, yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun meih mbuo yiem wuov deix maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx, meih mbuo yaac hnamv-nzuonx jangx zuqc naaiv deix waac,

²meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun ziouc nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, muangx ih hnoi yie hatc meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv waac,

³Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziouc bun meih mbuo duqv longx hngangv loz wuov nor. Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix korv-lienh meih mbuo. Ninh oix siou meih mbuo, dongh ninh bun nzaanx yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx nyei mienh, nzuonx daaih gapv zunv.

⁴Maiv gunv meih mbuo zuqc nzaanx mingh yiem lungn ndiev gauh go jiex nyei dorgngx, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix yiem wuov siou zunv, dorch meih mbuo nzuonx daaih.

⁵Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix dorh meih mbuo bieqc mingh yiem zinh ndaangc benx meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei deic-bung, yaac oix bun meih mbuo duqv gauh longx gauh benx, bun meih mbuo gauh hiaangx meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix.

⁶Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix jamv meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun nyei hnyouv, bun meih mbuo longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix hnamv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic bun meih mbuo duqv ziangh jienv.

⁷Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix bun meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, dongh nzorng meih mbuo, zoux doqc meih mbuo wuov deix, zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv zioux nyei waac.

⁸Meih mbuo aengx oix nzuonx daaih muangx Ziouv, yaac ei nzengc yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv lingc.

⁹Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix bun meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc gong duqv longx, bun meih mbuo duqv fu'jueiv camv, duqv saengkuv camv, bun ndau cuotv gaeng-zuangx longx. Ziouv aengx oix a'hneiv meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo duqv longx, hnavg ninh a'hneiv meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nor.

¹⁰Ninh hnavg naaiv zoux se gorngv meih mbuo muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac, ei jienv naaiv buonv Leiz-Latc Sou fiev jienv nyei leiz-latc caux lingc, yaac longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹¹Yie ih hnoi hatc meih mbuo nyei leiz-latc se maiv zeiz weic meih mbuo aqc jiex ndaangc, yaac maiv zeiz leih meih mbuo go.

¹²Se maiv zeiz yiem gu'nguaaic lunggh meih mbuo ziouc gorngv, “Haaix dauh oix faaux lunggh tengx yie mbuo zorqv njiec aengx zunh bun yie mbuo muangx yaac ei jienv zoux?”

¹³Naaiv deix leiz-latc yaac maiv zeiz yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv ziouc oix zuqc naaic, “Haaix dauh oix jiex koiv mingh tengx yie mbuo zorqv daaih aengx zunh bun yie mbuo muangx yaac ei jienv zoux?”

¹⁴Wuov deix leiz-latc caux meih mbuo yiem naaiv, zungv yiem meih mbuo nyei nzuih yaac yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv weic bun meih mbuo ei jienv zoux.

¹⁵Mangc maah! Yie ih hnoi bun meih mbuo maaih qangx ginv oix maaih maengc ziangh fai daic, duqv longx fai duqv ciouv.

¹⁶Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac, dongh yie ih hnoi hatc meih mbuo nyei waac, hnamv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yangh ninh nyei doz, gan longx ninh nyei leiz-latc caux lingc caux leiz, meih mbuo ziouc duqv ziangh jienv yaac hiaangx jienv faaux. Meih mbuo duqv bieqc mingh yiem jienv oix benx meih mbuo nyei buonc wuov norm deic-bung wuov zanc, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo.

¹⁷Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv muangxZiouv, ziouc zuqc nduov mingh fu-sux zaangc nyiec nyei zienh,

¹⁸ih hnoi yie mengh mengh nyei zunh mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc mietc. Meih mbuo jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih bieqc oix benx meih mbuo nyei buonc wuov norm deic-bung meih mbuo maiv duqv ziangh lauh.

¹⁹Yie ih hnoi heuc lunglunh caux ndau tengx meih mbuo zoux zorong-zengx, yie bun meih mbuo maaih qangx ginv oix ziangh fai daic, oix duqv fuqv fai zuqc zioux. Ih zanc oix zuqc ginv meih mbuo oix duqv ziangh jienv weic bun meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun haih duqv ziangh jienv,

²⁰yaac hnamv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, muangx ninh nyei waac, kaux wuonv ninh. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun duqv ziangh siouc nyuonh ndaauv yiem Ziouv houv jienv oix bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taax, Apc^laa^ham, I^sac caux Yaakopv wuov norm deic-bung.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 31

Yo[^]su[^]waa Nzipc Jienv Zoux Mose Nyei Gong

¹Mose aengx gorngv naaiv deix yietc zungv waac mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh.

²Ninh gorngv, “Yie ih zanc buangv yietc baeqv nyic ziepc hnyangx aqv. Yie maiv haih dorh maiv duqv meih mbuo. Ziouv mbuox yie, ‘Meih maiv duqv jiex Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih.’

³Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh ganh, oix mingh ndaangc yienz meih mbuo, yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx mietc nzengc wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh. Meih mbuo ziouc duqv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung benx meih mbuo nyei buonc deic-bung. Yo[^]su[^]waa oix mingh ndaangc dorh meih mbuo hhangv Ziouvgorngv wuov nor.

⁴Ziouv oix zoux bun wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh hhangv ninh zoux bun Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh nyei hungh, Si[^]honx caux Okc, liemh ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung mietc nzengc.

⁵Ziouv oix zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix zuqc ziux yie hatc meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv waac zoux bun ninh mbuo.

⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc henv, zungx jienv daamv. Maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh mbuo ziouc haeqv ganh, weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, caux meih mbuo mingh. Ninh yietc liuz maiv bungx ndortv meih mbuo yaac maiv guangc meih mbuo.”

⁷Mose heuc Yo[^]su[^]waa daaih dorg jienv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih oix zuqc henv, daamv hlo nyei, weic zuqc meih oix zuqc caux naaiv deix baeqc fingx bieqc Ziouv caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix laengz jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung. Meih oix zuqc dorh ninh mbuo bieqc mingh duqv wuov norm deic-bung benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc.

⁸Ziouv ganh oix yiem meih nyei wuov ndaangc maengx. Ninh yietc liuz maiv bungx ndortv meih yaac maiv guangc meih. Maiv dungx gamh nziex yaac maiv dungx hnyouv huaang.”

Siec Hnyangx Oix Zuqc Doqc Nzunc Leiz-Latc Sou

⁹Mose ziouc fiev naaiv deix leiz-latc jiu bun Lewi sai mienh, dongh gaengZiouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei sai mienh, caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei zuangx mienh gox.

¹⁰Mose hatc ninh mbuo, “Mouz nzunc buangv siec hnyangx wuov hnyangx, se dongh guangc zaeqv nyei hnyangx, doix Mbiorv Liuh Zipv nyei ziangh hoc,

¹¹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei nza[^]hmien, se yiem ninh ginv daaih nyei dorngx wuov zanc, meih oix zuqc doqc naaiv deix leiz-latc bun ninh mbuo muangx.

¹²Oix zuqc heuc zuangx mienh, liemh m[^]jangc m[^]sieqv caux fu[^]jueiv, liemh yiem meih mbuo nyei zingh nyei ganh fingx mienh, daaih gapv zunv weic bun ninh mbuo duqv haiz yaac hoqc linc taaih Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac gan longx naaiv deix leiz-latc nyei yietc zungv waac.

¹³Ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun, dongh maiv haiz jiex naaiv deix leiz-latc wuov deix, ziouc duqv haiz yaac hoqc linc taaih Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, da[^]faanh meih mbuo duqv yiem jienv meih mbuo ih zanc oix jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih duqv benx meih mbuo nyei buonc wuov norm deic-bung.”

Ziouv Paaiv Bun Mose Nqa[^]haav Laai Nyei Waac

¹⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Meih guei seix nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux fatv aqv. Oix zuqc heuc Yo[^]su[^]waa caux meih mingh Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh, yie ziouc paaiv ninh.” Mose caux Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc bieqc Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh gu[^]nyuoz.

¹⁵Ziouv hinc daaih yiem mbuonx-ndioun gu[^]nyuoz, Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc gu[^]nguaaic.

¹⁶Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Mose, “Maiv lauh meih oix zuqc guei seix. Nqa[^]haav naaiv deix baeqc fingx ziouc maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei gan yie. Ninh mbuo oix mingh zaangc dongh ninh mbuo mingh yiem wuov norm deic-bung

neyi ganh fingx mienh neyi zienh. Ninh mbuo oix guangc yie yaac baamz yie caux ninh mbuo liepc jiezc neyi ngaengc waac.

¹⁷Taux wuov hnoi yie ziouc qiex jiezc haic ninh mbuo yaac guangc ninh mbuo. Yie oix buang jienv yie neyi hmien, maiv mangc ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc mietc, zuqc ciouv neyi sic caux domh zeqc naanc hoic ninh mbuo. Taux wuov hnoi ninh mbuo ziouc naaic, ‘Mbuo zuqc naaiv deix zeqc naanc laaix mbuo neyi Tin-Hungh maiv caux mbuo yiem maiv zeiz?’

¹⁸Taux wuov hnoi yie zungv oix buang jienv yie neyi hmien, maiv mangc ninh mbuo, laaix ninh mbuo zoux yietc zungv waaic sic, baaix nyiec neyi zienh.

¹⁹“Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc fiev naaiv diuh nzung njaaux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh hoqc taux zuoqc weic bun yie longc zoux zorn-g-zengx gox ninh mbuo.

²⁰Yie oix dorh ninh mbuo bieqc wuov norm ndau-touv longx neyi deic-bung, se dongh yie caux ninh mbuo neyi ong-taax houv jienv laengz bun neyi deic-bung. Yiem wuov norm deic-bung ninh mbuo duqv nyanc beuv yaac kuh yiem. Ninh mbuo ziouc huin mingh zaangc nyiec neyi zienh guangc yie, yaac baamz yie caux ninh mbuo laengz neyi ngaengc waac.

²¹Ninh mbuo zuqc ziex nyungc zeqc naanc caux ciouv neyi sic neyi ziangh hoc, naaiv diuh nzung ziouc zoux zorn-g-zengx gox ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo neyi zeiv-fun zanc-zanc buih naaiv diuh nzung, maiv la'kuqv. Maiv gunv yie maiv gaengh dorh ninh mbuo bieqc yie houv bun ninh mbuo neyi deic-bung, ninh mbuo neyi hnyouv oix hngv haaix nor zoux yie zungv hiuv mi'aqv.”

²²Dongh wuov hnoi Mose ziouc fiev naaiv diuh nzung daaih aengx njaaux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

²³Ziouv hngv naaiv nor paaiv Nun neyi dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Meih oix zuqc henv, daamv hlo neyi, weic zuqc meih zungv oix zuqc dorh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh bieqc yie houv bun ninh mbuo neyi deic-bung. Yie ganh oix caux meih yiem.”

²⁴Mose zorqv naaiv deix leiz-latc nyei waac yiem gorn taux setv mueiz fiev njiec sou nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁵Ninh ziouc paaiv gaeng Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei Lewi Mienh.

²⁶Ninh gorngv, “Zorqv naaiv njunc Leiz-Latc Sou an jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang ga'hlen. An jienv naaic weic zoux zorng-zengx gox meih mbuo I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

²⁷Yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo ndongc haaix hnyouv ngaengc, m'normh hoz. Yie corc ziangh jienv caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo ndongc naaic ngaengc Ziouv, yie daic mingh nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo oix ndongc haaix ngaengc maiv hiuv aqv.

²⁸Oix zuqc heuc meih mbuo fingx-fingx nyei zuangx mienh gox caux meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv jien daaih gapv zunv. Yie ziouc gorngv naaiv deix waac bun ninh mbuo muangx yaac heuc lungh caux ndau zoux zorng-zengx gox ninh mbuo.

²⁹Weic zuqc yie hiuv dingc, yie daic mingh, nqa'haav meih mbuo oix guangc yie hatc meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv waac, mingh zoux waaic sic. Ziouv buatac meih mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic caux meih mbuo nyei buoz zoux cuotv nyei ga'naaiv, ziouc cuoqv ninh qiex jiez haic cingx daaih nqa'haav hingv meih mbuo oix zuqc domh zeqc naanc.”

Mose Nyei Nzung

³⁰Mose ziouc doqc dorng naaiv diuh nzung nyei waac bun I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh muangx.

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 32

¹O lungh aac, baeng m'normh muangx longx. Yie oix gorngv waac. O baamh gen aac, tov muangx yiem yie nyei nzuih cuotv nyei nyinh nyouz.

²Bun yie njaaux nyei leiz hnavg duih mbiungc njiec nor, yie gorngv nyei waac njiec hnavg mbiungc-suiv njiec, hnavg mbiungc-mbuonv njiec miev-lunx, yaac hnavg mbiungc-gorng liemh miev-nyiemz.

³Yie oix zunh Ziouv nyei mengh, oix zuqc ceng mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh weih hlo.

⁴Ninh se beu mbuo wuov dauh Ziouv, ninh zoux nyei gong dunh yunh nzengc. Ninh zoux nyei jauv yietc zungv baengh fim nyei. Ninh se ziepc zuoqv nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv zoux dorngc haaix nyungc. Ninh baengh fim nyei, yaac zoux duqv horpc.

⁵Ninh mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun ninh, ninh mbuo maaih dorngx nqemh, maiv duqv zoux ninh nyei naamh nyouz aqv, benx yietc doic hnyouv ngau hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh.

⁶O meih mbuo hngongx haic, maiv maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo hngangv naaiv winh bun Ziouv? Ninh zoux meih mbuo nyei Die, zeix meih mbuo, liepc meih mbuo daaih yaac yungz meih mbuo maiv zeiz?

⁷Meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx taux loz-hnoi, hnamv taux jiex daaih ziex doic nyei hnyangx-daauh. Naaic meih mbuo nyei die, ninh ziouc bun meih mbuo hiuv. Naaic meih mbuo nyei mienh gox, ninh mbuo ziouc mbuox meih mbuo.

⁸Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh jiu bun maanc fingx nzipc ninh mbuo nyei buonc, zorqv baamh mienh bun nqoi nyei ziangh hoc, ziux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei soux mouc, ninh dingc maanc fingx nyei gapv-jaaix,

⁹weic zuqc Ziouv nyei buonc se ninh nyei baeqc fingx, ninh ganh nzipc nyei buonc se Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun.

¹⁰Ziouv buangh zuqc ninh mbuo yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang, yiem maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyei dorngx, kungx maaih nziaaux nyei qiex mbui hngangv. Ninh huing gormx, nzie jienv ninh mbuo, hngangv goux ganh nyei m'zing-mienh nor.

¹¹Hngangv domh jaangv njaaux dorn ndaix, longc ndaatv nzie jienv ninh nyei dorn. Ninh yang ndaatv njaaux ninh nyei dorn hoqc, taux dorn nyei ndaatv henv, haih ndaix faaux,

¹²Ziouv ganh nduqc dauh dorh ninh nyei baeqc fingx, maiv maaih ganh fingx nyei zienh caux ninh mbuo yiem.

¹³Ninh bun ninh mbuo gunv ndau-beih hlang nyei dorngx, duqv nyanc yiem ndeic cuotv nyei gaeng-zuangx, bun ninh mbuo duqv nyanc yiem la'bieiv gu'nyuoz nyei mueiz-dorngx, yaac nyanc yiem la'bieiv-ndau cuotv nyei ga'lanv youh.

¹⁴Ninh bun ngongh nyorx-hmei caux yungh nyorx, ba'gi yungh dorn caux yungh gouv junc, se Mbaasaan Deic gauh longx jiex nyei yungh. Ninh mbuo duqv nyanc zaangc horngx nyei mbiauh witv, duqv hopv a'ngunc biouv gauh longx jiex nyei diuv.

¹⁵Mv baac Ye[^]su[^]lun butv zoih daaih, nqa'haav ngaengc Ziouv, ninh mbuo junc, diqc daanz hoz, kuh yiem kuh nyanc, ziouc guangc zeix ninh mbuo daaih wuov dauh Tin-Hungh, mangc piex njoux ninh mbuo wuov dauh Ziouv.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo zaangc ganh fingx mienh nyei zienh bun Tin-Hungh hanc ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo zoux youx haic, gamh nziev haic nyei sic, cuoqv ninh qiex jiez.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo ziec mienv, dongh maiv zeiz zien zienh. Zaangc zinh ndaangc maiv hiuv duqv nyei zienh, zaangc coqv hoqc cuotv daaih siang nyei zienh. Zaangc meih mbuo nyei ong-taax maiv zaangc jiex nyei zienh.

¹⁸Meih mbuo maiv jangx bun meih mbuo cuotv seix wuov dauh, yaac la'kuqv yungz meih mbuo daaih wuov dauh Tin-Hungh.

¹⁹Ziouv mangc ziouc nqemh ninh mbuo, laaix ninh nyei naamh nyouz zoux bun ninh qiex jiez.

²⁰Ninh gorngv, “Yie oix buang jienv yie nyei hmien, maiv mangc ninh mbuo. Yie oix zuov jienv mangc gaax, taux setv mueiz ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor. Ninh mbuo se yietc doic duqv-eix maiv muangx waac nyei mienh, benx maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei naamh nyouz.

²¹Ninh mbuo zaangc dongh maiv zeiz zien zienh, bun yie hanc ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo baaix maiv lamh longc nyei miuc-fangx cuoqv yie qiex jiez. Yie ziouc longc maiv maaih guoqv nyei mienh bun ninh mbuo mueic jieqv, longc yietc fingx hngongx nyei mienh cuoqv ninh mbuo qiex jiez.

²²Yie qiex jiez hnavg douz zieqj jienv, zungv zieqj taux yiemh gen ndo jiex nyei dorngx, oix buov nzengc ndau-beih caux gaeng-zuangx ga'naaiv, zungv zieqj taux mbong nyei gorn-ndoqv.

²³“Yie oix zorqv ziex nyungc zeqj naanc ndui jienv ninh mbuo, bungx nzengc yie nyei forng-cang daaih buonv ninh mbuo.

²⁴Bun ninh mbuo buangh domh ngorc ziouc korng jaic nyei, zuqj doqj haic nyei baengc, sin hluqv jorm nyei, yaac butv ciouv haic nyei wuon-baengc mietc ninh mbuo. Yie oix bun hieh zoih nyei nyaah ngaatc ninh mbuo. Bun luih gan nie-mbung nyei naang-doqj nyorqv.

²⁵Yiem ga'nyiec maaih nzuqj ndaauv daix ninh mbuo. Yiem biau v gu'nyuoz yaac gamh nziex jienv. Dorn-lunx sieqv-lunx oix zuqj mietc, liemh hopv nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz caux ong-m'nqorngv-baeqj zuqj mietc nzengc.

²⁶Yie gorngv yie oix bun ninh mbuo faatv nzaanx, bun ninh mbuo nyei mbuox yiem maanc mienh mbu'ndongx zutc nzengc.

²⁷Mv baac yie gamh nziex win-wangv bungx waac-maux, nziex ninh mbuo bieqj hnyouv dorngc. Nzauh heix win-wangv gorngv, ‘Se yie mbuo ganh nyei qaqv duqv hingh, maiv zeiz Ziouv zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv sic.’ +”

²⁸I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv kangv ei jienv caangh laangh liuz nyei waac zoux, ninh mbuo maiv bieqj hnyouv haaix nyungc.

²⁹Feix duqv ninh mbuo maaih cong-mengh, haih bieqj hnyouv naaiv deix sic ziouc samx duqv cuotv ninh mbuo setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc.

³⁰Yietc laanh mienh hnavg haaix nor haih zunc duqv yietc cin laanh? I laanh hnavg haaix nor haih zunc yietc waanc laanh biaux? Cuotv liuz beu ninh mbuo wuov dauh Ziouv maaic ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv yaac leih guangc ninh mbuo.

³¹Yie mbuo nyei win-wangv hiuv duqv ganh nyei zienh maiv hnavg yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hung.

³²Win-wangv se hnavgv So^ndom nyei a'ngunc hmei, yaac hnavgv Go^mo^laa nyei ndeic nyei hmei ziangh nyei. Ninh mbuo nyei a'ngunc biouv maaih doqc qiex, ninh mbuo nyei a'ngunc biouv-joih yaac im.

³³Ninh mbuo nyei a'ngunc diuv se naang nyei ndie-doqc, naang-jieqv ciouv haic nyei doqc qiex.

³⁴“Yie siou jienv win-wangv zoux nyei naaiv deix sic, mborqv jienv yienx yie siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx maiv zeiz?”

³⁵Jaauv win se yiem yie. Yie za'gengh jaauv aqv. Zuov ninh mbuo nyei zaux caaiv piatv ndorpc mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux fatv aqv. Zuqc mietc nyei ziangh hoc oix siepv-siepv nyei taux.”

³⁶Ziouv buatec ninh nyei baeqc fingx nyei qaqv nzengc. Maiv zengc yietc dauh maiv gunv zoux nouh fai maiv zoux nouh nyei. Ninh ziouc njoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx, yaac korv-lienh ninh nyei bou.

³⁷Ninh ziouc gorngv, “Ninh mbuo nyei zienh yiem haaix? Ninh mbuo kaux wuov dauh ziouv ni?”

³⁸Dongh nyanc ninh mbuo ziec wuov deix orv-junc, yaac hopv ninh mbuo cieuv ziec nyei a'ngunc diuv. Bun wuov deix zienh daaih tengx meih mbuo, bun ninh mbuo beu jienv meih mbuo maah!

³⁹“Mangc maah! Se yie, yie ganh, zoux Tin-Hungh. Cuotv liuz yie, maiv maaih ganh dauh zienh. Yie bun mienh daic yaac bun mienh nangh, yie bun mienh zuqc mun yaac zorc mienh longx, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zorqv ninh mbuo cuotv yie nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁴⁰Yie sung buoz ziangv lungv houv jienv gorngv, hnavgv yie yietc liuz ziangh jienv, ndongc wuov zien,

⁴¹se gorngv yie nzioux laic nzioux baeqc yie nyei nzuqc ndaaub zaengh zaengh nyei, yie nyei buoz nanv jienv oix dingc zuiz, yie oix jaauv yie nyei win-wangv nyei siouh, oix winh bun nzorng yie wuov deix.

⁴²Yie oix bun yie nyei forng-cang hopv nziaamv nquin, bun yie nyei nzuqc ndaauv nyanc orv, dongh zuqc caangv daaih daix daic wuov deix mienh nyei nziaamv, caux win-wangv bieiv nyei m'nqorngv.”

⁴³O maanc guoqv mienh aac, oix zuqc caux Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx njien-youh, weic zuqc ninh oix weic ninh nyei bou nyei nziaamv jaauv win. Ninh oix jaauv ninh nyei win-wangv nyei siouh, oix fiqv ninh nyei deic-bung, guangc ninh nyei mienh nyei zuiz.

⁴⁴Mose caux Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, daaih gorngv nzengc naaiv diuh nzung nyei waac bun baeqc fingx muangx.

⁴⁵Gorngv liuz naaiv deix yietc zungv waac bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh muangx wuov zanc,

⁴⁶Mose gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc longc hnyouv jangx jienv yie ih hnoi gorngv bun meih mbuo muangx nyei yietc zungv waac. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo haih hatc meih mbuo nyei dorn-jueiv fun-fa[^]qv longx-longx nyei ei jienv naaiv deix leiz-latc nyei yietc zungv waac.

⁴⁷Naaiv deix waac maiv zeiz weic meih mbuo benx kungx-waac, se benx meih mbuo nyei maengc. Meih mbuo ei jienv naaiv deix waac zoux, meih mbuo ziouc ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv yiem meih mbuo oix jiex Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih duqv benx meih mbuo nyei buonc wuov norm deic-bung.”

Mose Yiem Ne[^]mbo Mbong Duqv Buatc Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung

⁴⁸Dongh wuov hnoi Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose,

⁴⁹“Meih oix zuqc faaux Aa[^]mbaa[^]lim Geh Zorng taux Mo[^]apc Deic-Bung nyei Ne[^]mbo Mbong, yiem Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh doix-ngaanc, mangc dongh yie oix jiu bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh weic benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc wuov norm Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung.

⁵⁰Meih zungv oix zuqc yiem meih faaux wuov norm mbong guei seix, hnangv meih nyei gorx, Aalon, yiem Ho[^]aa Mbong guei seix mi'aqv,

⁵¹weic zuqc meih mbuo i muoz yiem Sinx Deic-Bung-Huaang, Kaa^ndetc Deic nyei Me^li^mbaa Wuom zoux dorngc yie, dongh meih mbuo dorng jienv I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv taaih yie cing-nzengc.

⁵²Weic naaiv meih ziouc yiem go nyei mangc yie jiu bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei deic-bung mv baac meih maiv duqv bieqc.”

Nzamc Leiz-Latc 33

Mose Buang Waac Bun I^saa^laa^en Nyei Fingx-Fingx Mienh

¹Naaiv se Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, Mose, maiv gaengh guei seix wuov zanc buang waac bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

²Ninh gorngv, "Ziouv yiem Sinaai Mbong daaih, yaac hnavg mba'hnoi yiem Se^i faaux daaih aengv ninh mbuo. Ninh yiem Baalaan Mbong ziux njang cuotv daaih. Yiem cin-cin waanc-waanc cing-nzengc nyei wuov deix daaih, yiem ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz maaih zieqc jienv nyei douz.

³Ninh za'gengh hnamv ninh nyei baeqc fingx. Zuangx cing-nzengc mienh yiem ninh nyei buoz gu'nyuoz, ninh mbuo yietc zungv gueic njiec meih nyei zaux-hlen zipv meih paaiv nyei waac.

⁴Mose zorqv leiz-latc jiu bun mbuo, benx Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun nzipc nyei buonc.

⁵Baeqc fingx nyei bieiv zeiv gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc, fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac daaih nzoih, Ziouv zoux Ye^su^lun nyei hungh diex.

⁶Mose hnavg naaiv nor gorngv taux Lu^mben Fingx, "Tov bun Lu^mben Fingx duqv ziangh jienv maiv daic, yaac maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo nyei mienh zoqc.”

⁷Mose hnavg naaiv nor gorngv taux Yu^ndaa Fingx, "O Ziouv aac, tov muangx Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei qiex, tov dorh ninh mbuo bieqc daaih juangc wuov deix fingx. Ninh mbuo longc ganh nyei buoz weic ganh mborqv jaax. Tov tengx ninh mbuo mborqv hingh ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv.”

⁸Mose hnavg naaiv nor gorngv taux Lewi Fingx, "Ziouv aac, meih nyei Ulim caux Tummim caux gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yiem. Yiem Matv^saax

meih seix liuz ninh mbuo. Yiem Me^{li}mbaa Wuom meih duqv caux ninh mbuo doix-dekc.

⁹Lewi gorngv taux ganh nyei diex maac. Ninh gorngv, 'Yie maiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo aqv.' Ninh maiv jangx ninh nyei muoz-doic, yaac maiv nyiemc ninh ganh nyei naamh nyouz. Weic zuqc ninh gan longx meih nyei lingc, yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv meih caux ninh laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac.

¹⁰Lewi Fingx dorh meih nyei leiz njaaux Yaakopv, yaac dorh meih nyei leiz-latc njaaux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh. Ninh mbuo zorqv hung an meih nyei nza'hmien, yaac zorqv ziangh dauh buov nyei saeng-kuv an meih nyei ziec-dorngh.

¹¹O Ziouv aac, tov ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo maaih nyei ga'naaiv, yaac a'hneiv ninh mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei gong. Tov ngatv ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv, bun nzorngh ninh mbuo wuov deix maiv haih aengx henv jiez daaih."

¹²Mose hnavg naaiv gorngv taux Mben^{yaa}min Fingx, "Ziouv hnavg nyei mienh duqv kaux ninh baengh orn nyei yiem, weic zuqc ninh ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz nzie jienv ninh mbuo, yaac yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx."

¹³Ninh yaac hnavg naaiv nor gorngv taux Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun, "Tov Ziouv ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo nyei ndau, duqv lungx zaangc nyei mbiungc-suiv, yaac duqv ndau-ndiev nyei wuom saamx cuotv.

¹⁴Yaac duqv mba'hnoi nyei nyutc tengx ga'naaiv-zuangx longx, duqv hlaax-nyutc yungz gaeng-zuangx bungx-zuoqc.

¹⁵Duqv loz-hnoi nyei mbong cuotv gauh longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv, caux yietc liuz yiem nyei mbong-aiv ziangh gauh longx jiex nyei buonc.

¹⁶Duqv baamh gen maaih nyei yietc zungv gauh longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv. Yaac duqv yiem zieqc jienv nyei ndiangx-dorn-fomv wuov dauh a'hneiv ninh mbuo. Tov bun naaiv deix fuqv yietc zungv njiec taux Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun nyei m'nqorngv, se njiec taux yiem ninh nyei gorx-youz mbu'ndongx zoux bieiv zeiv wuov dauh nyei m'nqorngv-baengh.

¹⁷Yosepv henv hnavg dauh daauh toi ngongh gouv. Ninh nyei jorng hnavg hieh ngongh nyei jorng, ninh oix longc ninh nyei jorng ceux maanc fingx, zunc fingx-fingx taux jomc lung h ndiev. Ninh nyei jorng se E^{faa}im nyei waanc-waanc mienh, yaac zoux Maa^{natv}se nyei cin-cin.”

¹⁸Ninh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv taux Se^{mbu}lun Fingx, "Se^{mbu}lun Fingx aac, meih mbuo cuotv mingh oix zuqc njien-youh. Itc^{saax}kaa Fingx aac, yiem meih nyei ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz oix zuqc orn-lorqc.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo oix heuc fingx-fingx mienh daaih gapv zunv wuov mbong, yaac yiem wuov fongc horc horpc zuqc ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo oix bange koiv duqv kuh yiem kuh nyanc, yaac bange yiem saa-ziou gu'nyuoz duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv.”

²⁰Mose yaac hnavg naaiv nor gorngv taux Gaatc Fingx, "Ceng Ziouv, dongh tengx Gaatc Fingx nyei deic jangv wuov dauh. Gaatc mbaapv njiec hnavg sienh, zuov jienv betv ga'naaiv nyei buoz-zuih fai m'nqorngv-baengh.

²¹Ninh mbuo weic ganh ginv gauh longx jiex nyei ndau, se liouh bun bieiv zeiv horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc. I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo ziux Ziouv nyei eix zoux, yaac ei jienv ninh baengh fim nyei leiz.”

²²Mose hnavg naaiv nor gorngv taux Ndaan Fingx, "Ndaan Fingx se hnavg dauh sienh dorn, yiem Mbaasaan Deic biu cuotv daaih.”

²³Ninh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv taux Napv^{taa}li Fingx, "O Napv^{taa}li Fingx aac, meih mbuo duqv Ziouv camv-camv nyei ceix en, yaac duqv ninh nyei fuqv buangv nzengc. Ninh mbuo nzipc nyei deic-bung yiem fai bung caux naamh bung maengx.”

²⁴Ninh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv taux Aa^{se} Fingx, "Aa^{se} Fingx duqv fuqv gauh camv zuangx muoz-doic, yaac duqv ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz a'hneiv ninh gauh camv, yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung zuangx ga'lanv biouv gitv.

²⁵Meih mbuo nyei laate gaengh nyei sorn longc hlieqv caux dongh siqv zoux daaih. Meih mbuo nyei qaqv oix puix meih mbuo nyei hnoi-nyieqc.

²⁶“Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih beiv duqv taux Ye[^]su[^]lun nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh geh jienv mbuonx daaih tengx meih, ninh maaih haangh daauh nyei njang-laangc jiex lung h daaih.

²⁷Yietc liuz nyei Tin-Hungh se meih yiem nyei dorngx. Ninh yietc liuz nyei buoz bouh jienv meih. Ninh oix zunc meih nyei win-wangv cuotv meih nyei wuov ndaangc maengx, yaac gorngv, ‘Mietc ninh maah!’

²⁸Hnangv naaiv nor, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en ziouc baengh orn nyei yiem. Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun duqv ganh yiem hnangv, yiem norm maaih mbiauh hmeiv caux siang-a'ngunc diuv nyei deic-bung, maaih yiem lung njiec nyei mbiungc-suiv yungz ndau.

²⁹O I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aac, meih mbuo za'gengh orn-lorqc haic. Maaih haaix dauh hnangv meih mbuo benx yietc fingx duqv Ziouv njoux nyei mienh? Ninh zoux meih mbuo nyei torngv-baaiah tengx meih mbuo, yaac zoux meih mbuo nyei nzuqc ndaauv bun meih mbuo duqv hingh. Meih mbuo nyei win-wangv oix daaih qaqv tov meih mbuo korv-lienh, meih mbuo ziouc caaiv jienv ninh mbuo yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx.”

Nzame Leiz-Late 34

Mose Guei Seix

¹Mose ziouc yiem Mo[^]apc Ndaa-Baengh faaux Ne[^]mbo Mbong taux Bitc[^]gaa Mbong-ningv, yiem Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh nyei doix-ngaanc. Yiem wuov Ziouv bun ninh mangc gormx wuov norm deic-bung, se mangc yiem Gi[^]le[^]aate Deic taux Ndaan Zingh,

²Napv[^]taa[^]li Deic huing nzuonx nyei yietc zungv, mangc E[^]faa[^]im Deic caux Maa[^]natv[^]se Deic, mangc gormx Yu[^]ndaa Deic mingh fai bung taux Me[^]ndi[^]de[^]le[^]nien Koiv,

³aengx mangc Negepc caux Ye[^]li[^]ko horngc zaangc nyei ndaa-baengh, Daau-Lomc Zingh mingh taux So[^]aa Zingh.

⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Naaiv se yie houv bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham, Yaakopv caux I[^]sakc nyei deic-bung. Wuov zanc yie gorngv, ‘Yie oix jiu bun meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun.’ Ih zanc yie bun meih mangc yietc mueic mv baac meih maiv duqv bieqc.”

⁵Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, ziouc yiem Mo[^]apc Deic-Bung guei seix hnavgZiouv gorngv wuov nor.

⁶Ziouv ziouc zorqv Mose nyei sei zangx jienv wuov Mo[^]apc Deic, yiem Mbetc Be[^]o Zingh doix-ngaanc nyei horngz, mv baac taux ih jaax hnoi maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh nyei zouv yiem haaix.

⁷Mose guei seix wuov zanc, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv yietc baeqv nyic ziepc hnyangx. Ninh nyei m'zing maiv gaengh mbuov, ninh nyei qaqv yaac maiv gaengh tuix.

⁸I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yiem Mo[^]apc Ndau-Baengh weic Mose nzauh nyiemv faah ziepc hnoi, taux ninh mbuo nzauh nyiemv nyei ziangh hoc buangv.

⁹Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, maaih cong-mengh buangv hnyouv, weic zuqc Mose dorh buoz maan jienv ninh. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc muangx ninh yaac ei jienv Ziouv paaiv Mose nyei waac zoux.

¹⁰Yiem naaic daaih maiv maaih haaix dauh douc waac mienh hnavg Mose, se Ziouv caux ninh hmien doix hmien gorngv waac.

¹¹Maiv maaih ganh dauh douc waac mienh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic caux jangx-hoc hnavg Ziouv paaiv Mose doix I[^]yipv Deic-Bung nyei Faalo Hungh caux Faalo nyei jien caux ninh nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx zoux.

¹²Maiv maaih ganh dauh douc waac mienh hnavg Mose yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en yietc zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien maaih domh qaqv zoux yietc zungv mbuoqc horngh, gamh nziex haic nyei sic.

Yo^su^waa

Yo^su^waa 1

Ziouv Paaiv Yo^su^waa

¹Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, guei seix liuz, nqa'haav Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose nyei borng-buoz mienh, Nun nyei dorn, Yo^su^waa,

²“Yie nyei bou, Mose, guei seix mi'aqv. Ih zanc meih oix zuqc jiez daaih. Meih caux naaiv deix yietc zungv baeqc fingx oix zuqc jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih, bieqc yie oix jiu bun ninh mbuo, se bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh, wuov norm deic-bung.

³Da'faanh meih mbuo nyei zaux-benv caaiv nyei norm-norm dorngx, yie oix jiu bun meih mbuo nzengc, hngangv yie caux Mose laengz jiex wuov nor.

⁴Meih mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix ziouc yiem naamh bung nyei deic-bung-huaang mingh taux baqv bung Le^mbaa^norn Geh, yaac yiem dong bung Yu^fe^ditc Domh Ndaaih, se Hitv^tai Mienh nyei yietc zungv deic-bung, aengx mingh taux mba'hnoi ndortv maengx nyei Domh Koiv.

⁵Yiem meih nyei seix zeiv maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mborqv duqv hingh meih. Yie hngangv haaix nor caux Mose yiem, yie yaac oix hngangv wuov nor caux meih yiem. Yie zungv maiv leih nqoi meih, yaac maiv guangc meih.

⁶“Meih oix zuqc henv yaac zungx jienv daamv, weic zuqc meih zungv oix bun naaiv deix baeqc fingx duqv wuov norm deic-bung benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc, dongh yie caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix houv jienv oix jiu bun ninh mbuo wuov norm deic-bung.

⁷Meih oix zuqc henv yaac zungx jienv domh daamv. Oix zuqc faix fim ei jienv yie nyei bou, Mose, jiu bun nyei yietc zungv leiz-late, maiv dungx bungx ndortv yietc diuh, weic bun meih, maiv gunv mingh taux haaix, haih duqv longx.

⁸Maiv dungx la'kuqv zanc-zanc doqc naaiv buonv Leiz-Late Sou. Ndorm-ndorm muonz-muonz oix zuqc fei-fangv, weic bun meih faix fim ei jienv sou

fiev nyei yietc zungv waac. Hnangv naaic meih zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc ziouc zoux duqv longx yaac zoux duqv dunh yunh.

⁹Yie hatc liuz meih maiv zeiz? Meih oix zuqc henv yaac zungx jienv daamv. Maiv dungx gamh nziex yaac maiv dungx hnyouv namx, weic zuqc maiv gunv meih mingh taux haaix, Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, caux meih yiem.”

¹⁰Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc paaiv baeqc fingx nyei yietc zungv bieiv zeiv. Ninh gorngv,

¹¹“Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh gormx ndopv-liuh ciangv mbuox baeqc fingx, ‘Oix zuqc mbenc nzoih bienh fuix. Aengx maaih buo hnoi meih mbuo oix zuqc jiex naaiv Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih bieqc mingh yiem jienv donghZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun weic benx meih mbuo nzipc nyei deic-bung.’ +”

¹²Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv mbuox Lu[^]mbeⁿ Mienh, Gaatc Mienh caux Maa[^]natv[^]se ndaamv-fingx mienh,

¹³“Oix zuqc jangx jienv Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, mbuox meih mbuo nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, ‘Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, liuc leiz ziangx dorngx bun meih mbuo hitv kuonx yaac jiu naaiv norm deic-bung bun meih mbuo.’

¹⁴Meih mbuo nyei auv, meih mbuo nyei fu[^]jueiv caux saeng-kuv yiem jienv naaiv Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih dong bung, dongh Mose paaiv bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung duqv nyei. Mv baac yiem meih mbuo mbu[^]ndongx yietc zungv haih mborqv jaax nyei m[^]jangc dorn oix zuqc dorh jienv wuoqc ginc jiex ndaaih mingh ndaangc tengx meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz mborqv jaax,

¹⁵zuov Ziouv bun ninh mbuo hnangv meih mbuo nor, duqv hitv kuonx yaac duqv nzipc dongh Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun weic benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc deic-bung. Nqa[^]haav meih mbuo haih nzuonx daaih yiem meih mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung, dongh Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, jiu bun meih mbuo yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx, se yiem mba[^]hnoi cuotv maengx nyei deic-bung.”

¹⁶Ninh mbuo dau Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Meih heuc yie mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv, yie mbuo ziouc zoux aqv. Meih paaiv yie mbuo mingh haaix ndau, yie mbuo ziouc mingh aqv.

¹⁷Yie mbuo zinh ndaangc yiem maanc sic hhangv haaix nor muangx Mose nyei waac, ih zanc yaac hhangv wuov nor oix muangx meih nyei waac. Kungx tov Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, caux meih yiem hhangv ninh zinh ndaangc caux Mose yiem wuov nor.

¹⁸Haaix dauh ngaengc jienv meih hatc nyei waac, yaac maiv ei jienv meih nyei waac zoux, maiv gunv meih paaiv ninh zoux haaix nyungc, wuov dauh zungv oix zuqc daic aqv. Meih kungx oix zuqc henv yaac zungx jienv daamv.

Yo[^]su[^]waa 2

Yo[^]su[^]waa Paaiv Caaiv Juoqv Nyei Mienh Mingh Ye[^]li[^]ko

¹Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, ziouc paaiv i laanh mienh yiem Sitv[^]tim bingx jienv mingh caaiv juoqv. Ninh gorngv, “Oix zuqc mingh zaah mangc wuov norm deic-bung, lengc jeiv zaah Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh.” Naaiv deix i laanh mienh ziouc mingh aqv. Mingh taux, ninh mbuo bieqc dauh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn, mbuox heuc Laa[^]hac, nyei biau, hitv wuov.

²Maaih mienh mbuox Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh nyei hungh diex, “Mangc gaax! Ih muonz maaih deix I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei m'janc dorn daaih naaiv weic zaah deic-bung.”

³Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh nyei hungh ziouc paaiv mienh mingh mbuox Laa[^]hac, “Daaih meih naaiv aengx bieqc meih nyei biau wuov deix mienh, oix zuqc dorh cuotv daaih maah! Weic zuqc ninh mbuo daaih zaah gormx mbuo nyei deic-bung.”

⁴Mv baac Laa[^]hac dorh wuov deix i dauh m'janc dorn mingh bingx mi'aqv. Ninh gorngv, “Za'gengh maaih mienh daaih yie naaiv mv baac ninh mbuo yiem haaix daaih yie maiv hiuv.

⁵Aav lamh deix hmuangx, taux guon zingh gaengh nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo cuotv mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo mingh haaix bung yie yaac maiv hiuv. Gaanv jienv mingh zunc, daaix haih zunc duqv zaaic nyei.”

⁶(Mv baac Laa^hac zungv dorh wuov deix i laanh mienh faaux gu'nguaaic biauv-ngorh bun ninh mbuo bingx jienv ninh pui la'maah guaengv ga'ndiev maengx.)

⁷Zunc nyei mienh yietv cuotv zingh mingh, mienh ziouc guon jienv zingh gaengh aqv. Zunc nyei mienh ziouc gan mingh Jor^ndaen Ndaaih wuov diuh jauv zunc jienv ninh mbuo i laanh mingh taux jiex ndaaih nyei jauv-bouc.

⁸Wuov deix i laanh maiv gaengh bueix m'njormh, Laa^hac faaux gu'nguaaic biauv-ngorh lorz ninh mbuo.

⁹Laa^hac gorngv mbuox wuov deix mienh, “Yie hiuv duqv Ziouv zungv zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo. Yie mbuo yietc zungv gamh nziex haic meih mbuo. Naaiv norm guoqv nyei zuangx baeqc fingx gengh! gamh nziex gau meih mbuo, mba'nziu yuqc nzengc,

¹⁰weic zuqc yie mbuo haiz gorngv meih mbuo biaux cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc, Ziouv hnavg haaix nor yiem meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien bun Koiv-Siqv nqaai. Yie mbuo aengx haiz gorngv meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor zoux bun yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx wuov deix Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei i dauh hungh, Si^honx caux Okc, dongh meih mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo mietc nzengc.

¹¹Yie mbuo yietv haiz naaiv deix sic, yie mbuo gamh nziex haic, mba'nziu yuqc nzengc. Laaix meih mbuo zoux nyei sic maiv maaih yietc laanh mienh maiv gamh nziex, weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zoux gu'nguaaic lung h caux ga'ndiev ndau nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹²Ih zanc tov meih mbuo ziangv jienv Ziouvlaengz jienv weic zuqc yie zoux longx bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zoux longx bun yie nyei yietc biauv mienh. Yaac tov bun norm jangx-hoc, bun yie hiuv duqv dingc yie kaux duqv wuonv meih mbuo,

¹³weic bun cing meih mbuo oix siex cuotv yie nyei diex maac, muoz-doic, caux ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv mienh nyei maengc, bun yie mbuo maiv zuqc daic.”

¹⁴Wuov deix mienh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih nyei maengc se dorngx yie mbuo nyei maengc. Se gorngv meih maiv gorngv cuotv yie mbuo zoux nyei sic, zuov Ziouv zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung jiu bun yie mbuo wuov zanc, yie mbuo ziouc ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux longx bun meih.”

¹⁵Laa^hac ziouc longc hlaang bungx ninh mbuo i laanh yangh fong muonh cuotv njiec ga'ndiev, weic zuqc Laa^hac nyei biauv yietc bung se zingh laate. Ninh ziouc yiem zingh laate gu'nyuoz.

¹⁶Laa^hac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc faaux wuov jiex mbong-aiv nyei dorngx mingh. Nzauh heix zunc meih mbuo wuov deix mienh haih lorz buate meih mbuo. Oix zuqc bingx jienv wuov buo hnoi, zuov zunc meih mbuo wuov deix mienh nzuonx daaih, nqa'haav meih mbuo m'daaih cuotv jauv mingh.”

¹⁷Wuov deix m'jangc dorn gorngv mbuox Laa^hac, “Yie mbuo zungv maiv bungx ndortv dongh meih heuc yie mbuo houv nyei waac.

¹⁸Zuov yie mbuo bieqc naaiv norm deic-bung wuov zanc, meih oix zuqc zorqv naaiv diuh hlaang-siqv ndoh jienv dongh meih bungx yie mbuo njiec wuov norm fong muonh. Yaac oix zuqc dorh meih nyei diex maac, muoz-doic, caux meih nyei die nyei biauv zong mienh yietc zungv daaih gapv zunv yiem meih nyei biauv.

¹⁹Se gorngv haaix dauh cuotv meih nyei biauv nyei gaengh ka'ndau mingh wuov jauv-hlen, ninh zuqc daix daic nor, zuiz ndortv zuqc ninh ganh aqv, maiv ndortv zuqc yie mbuo. Mv baac se gorngv haaix dauh njiec buoz daix caux meih yiem biauv gu'nyuoz nyei mienh nor, yie mbuo ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng.

²⁰Mv baac se gorngv meih dorh yie mbuo zoux nyei sic mingh gorngv mbuox mienh nor, dongh meih heuc yie mbuo houv bun meih nyei waac ziouc baac mi'aqv.”

²¹Laa^hac gorngv, “Hnangv meih mbuo gorngv nyei waac nor, horpc nyei.” Ninh ziouc bun wuov deix i laanh mingh. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh mi'aqv. Laa^hac aengx zorqv wuov diuh hlaang-siqv ndoh jienv wuov fong muonh.

²²Ninh mbuo i laanh cuotv mingh ziouc faaux wuov jiex mbong-aiv yiem wuov buo hnoi, zuov taux zunc ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh nzuonx mingh. Zunc nyei mienh zueih jauv lorz nzengc yaac lorz maiv buatc ninh mbuo.

²³Wuov deix i laanh mienh ziouc yiem mbong njiec daaih. Ninh mbuo jiex ndaaih mingh taux Nun nyei dorn, Yo^su^waa wuov, yaac gorngv nzengc ninh mbuo buangh nyei sic bun Yo^su^waa muangx.

²⁴Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox Yo^su^waa, “Yie mbuo hiuv dingc Ziouv za'gengh zorqv wuov norm deic-bung jiu bun mbuo nzengc mi'aqv. Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Wuov norm deic-bung nyei zuangx mienh gamh nziex gau mbuo, mba'nziu yuqc nzengc.”

Yo^su^waa 3

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih

¹Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, Yo^su^waa caux I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv mienh yiem Sitv^tim cuotv jauv mingh Jor^ndaen Ndaaih hlen. Taux wuov, ninh mbuo corng ndopv-liuh zuov jienv jiex ndaaih.

²Jiex liuz buo hnoi, zoux bieiv nyei mienh mingh gormx ndopv-liuh ciangv,

³gorngv mbuox baeqc fingx, “Meih mbuo haaix zanc buatc Lewi sai mienh gaeng jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faangmingh nor, oix zuqc cuotv meih mbuo yiem nyei dorngx gan jienv faang mingh aqv.

⁴Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv oix zuqc yangh haaix diuh jauv mingh, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv gaengh yangh jiex naaiv diuh jauv. Meih mbuo oix

zuqc leih Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang i cin ndorqc nyei dorngx. Maiv dungx mingh fatv.”

⁵Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc saax ganh cing-nzengc daaih, weic zuqc njang hnoi Ziouv oix yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.”

⁶Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv mbuox sai mienh, “Oix zuqc gaeng jienv laengz ngaengc waac faang jiex baeqc fingx wuov ndaangc maengx.” Ninh mbuo ziouc gaeng jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang mingh ndaangc baeqc fingx.

⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Ih hnoi yie oix dorng jienv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh taaih meih zoux hlo, weic bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie hngv haaix nor caux Mose yiem, yie yaac hngv wuov nor caux meih yiem.

⁸Meih oix zuqc mbuox gaeng Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang wuov deix sai mienh, ‘Meih mbuo mingh taux Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih hlen oix zuqc bieqc mingh souv jienv ndaaih gu'nyuoz.’ + ”

⁹Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, “Daaih fatv deix maah! Daaih muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac.”

¹⁰Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv, “Meih mbuo hngv naaiv nor haih hiuv duqv ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx. Meih mbuo yaac haih hiuv duqv ninh ndongc haaix zungv oix yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zunc cuotv Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh, Hitv[^]tai Mienh, Hiwai Mienh, Be[^]litv[^]si Mienh, Ge[^]gaa[^]si Mienh, Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh caux Ye[^]mbutc Mienh.

¹¹Mangc maah! Lungh ndiev nyei Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang oix bieqc Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih ndaangc meih mbuo.

¹²Weic naaiv, ih zanc oix zuqc yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei fingx mbu'ndongx ginv ziepc nyeic laanh mienh, yietc fingx yietc laanh.

¹³Sai mienh gaeng jienv Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang, se lungh ndiev nyei Ziouv nyei faang, mingh wuov zanc, ninh mbuo nyei zaux yietv caaiv njiec Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih, Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih nyei wuom ziouc dingh, maiv liouc njiec aqv. Wuov jiex nyei wuom ziouc ndui jienv wuov.”

¹⁴Hnangv naaic zuangx baeqc fingx caeqv ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh oix jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih wuov zanc, gaeng Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei sai mienh ziouc mingh ndaangc baeqc fingx.

¹⁵Doix siou cun-gaeng nyei ziangh hoc, Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei wuom zanc-zanc yiemx buangv kamx mienz cuotv. Mv baac gaeng Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei sai mienh taux Jor^ndaen Ndaaih ninh mbuo nyei zaux yietv caaiv njiec wuom hnangv,

¹⁶wuov jiex liouc njiec nyei wuom ziouc dingh mingh ndui jienv benx yietc ndui yiem go nyei dorngx, nitv Saax^le^taan, Aa^ndam Zingh wuov. Liouc njiec Aa^laa^mbaa Koiv nyei wuom yaac dangx nzengc, maiv liouc njiec. Aa^laa^mbaa Koiv, se Koiv-Nzauv. I^saa^laa^en baeqc fingx ziouc jiex Ye^li^ko Zingh nyei doix-ngaanc.

¹⁷I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh jiex ndau-nqaai wuov zanc, gaeng Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei sai mienh souv jienv wuov Jor^ndaen Ndaaih mbu'ndongx nyei ndau-nqaai zuov taux zuangx baeqc fingx jiex nzengc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih.

Yo^su^waa 4

Ndui La'bieiv Zoux Jangx-Hoc

¹Zuangx I^saa^laa^en baeqc fingx jiex nzengc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih, Ziouvgorngv mbuox Yo^su^waa,

²“Oix zuqc yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx ginv ziepc nyeic laanh mienh, yietc fingx yietc laanh.

³Mbuox ninh mbuo mingh Jor^ndaen Ndaaih mbu'ndongx, dongh sai mienh souv jienv wuov norm dorngx, bouh ziepc nyeic norm la'bieiv faaux daaih an jienv dongh meih mbuo ih muonz hitv nyei dorngx.”

⁴Yo^su^waa ziouc heuc ninh ginv ziangx wuov deix ziepc nyeic laanh I^saa^laa^en Mienh, yietc fingx yietc laanh, daaih gapv zunv.

⁵Yo^su^waa ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo jiex Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang wuov ndaangc maengx, njiec

taux Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih mbu'ndongx. Ziux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Fingx nyei soux mouc, yietc laanh oix zuqc bouh norm la'bieiv, ndaam jienv cuotv mingh,

⁶Weic longc naaiv deix la'bieiv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux jangx-hoc. Nqa'haav hingv meih mbuo nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqqv oix naaic gaax, 'Naaiv deix la'bieiv weic meih mbuo maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz?'

⁷Meih mbuo oix zuqc dau ninh mbuo, Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih nyei wuom yiem Ziouvnyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nza'hmien dangx mi'aqv. Naaiv norm faang jiex Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih wuov zanc, wuom ziouc dangx nzengc. Naaiv deix la'bieiv se weic bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yietc liuz jangx."

⁸Wuov deix I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc ei Yo[^]su[^]waa paaiv nyei waac zoux. Ziux ninh mbuo nyei fingx ninh mbuo yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih mbu'ndongx bouh ziepc nyeic norm la'bieiv cuotv daaih hngangv Ziouv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa wuov nor zoux. Ninh mbuo ndaam jienv naaiv deix la'bieiv mingh taux ninh mbuo hitv nyei dorngx bungx njiec wuov.

⁹Yo[^]su[^]waa ganh ca'lengc zorqv ziepc nyeic norm la'bieiv ndui jienv Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih mbu'ndongx, dongh gaeng Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang wuov deix sai mienh nyei zaux souv nyei dorngx. Naaiv deix la'bieiv corc yiem wuov taux ih jaax hnoi.

¹⁰Gaeng Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang wuov deix sai mienh souv jienv Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih mbu'ndongx zuov taux Ziouv heuc Yo[^]su[^]waa paaiv baeqc fingx zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc zoux ziangx. Naaiv se ziux Mose paaiv Yo[^]su[^]waa nyei yietc zungv waac. Baeqc fingx ziouc gaanv jienv jiex ndaaih aqv.

¹¹Zuangx baeqc fingx yietv jiex nzengc, Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang caux sai mienh ziouc jiex baeqc fingx nyei wuov ndaangc maengx.

¹²Lu[^]m[^]ben Mienh, Gaatc Mienh caux Maa[^]natv[^]se ndaamv-fingx mienh, dorh mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc mingh ndaangc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh jiex ndaaih hngangv Mose paaiv ziangx ninh mbuo nor.

¹³Leih maiv go bieï waanc dauh mienh dorh jienv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien jiex ndaaih aengx mingh taux Ye'li'ko nyei ndau-baengh weic mborqv jaax.

¹⁴Dongh wuov hnoi Ziouv dornq jienv I'saa'laa'en nyei zuangx mienh taaih Yo'su'waa zoux hlo. Zuangx mienh ziouc yietc seix taaih Yo'su'waa, hngv ninh mbuo yietc seix taaih Mose wuov nor.

¹⁵Ziouv gorngv mbuox Yo'su'waa,

¹⁶“Heuc gaeng Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang wuov deix sai mienh yiem Jor'ndaen Ndaaih cuotv daaih.”

¹⁷Yo'su'waa ziouc heuc sai mienh, “Cuotv Jor'ndaen Ndaaih daaih maah!”

¹⁸Gaeng Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang wuov deix sai mienh ziouc yiem ndaaih mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih. Sai mienh nyei zaux-benv yietv cau faaux caaiv mbienx, Jor'ndaen Ndaaih nyei wuom ziouc nzuonx loz-dornq, yaac buangv kamx mienz cuotv hngv loz wuov nor.

¹⁹Zih hlaax saeng-ziepc wuov hnoi, baeqc fingx jiex Jor'ndaen Ndaaih mingh cornq ndopv-liuh yiem Ye'li'ko nyei dong bung, Gin'gaan wuov.

²⁰Yo'su'waa zorqv ninh mbuo yiem Jor'ndaen Ndaaih ndaam daaih wuov deix ziepc nyeic norm la'bieiv ndui jienv wuov Gin'gaan.

²¹Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox I'saa'laa'en Mienh, “Nqa'haav hingv meih mbuo nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv naaic ninh mbuo nyei die, ‘Naaiv deix la'bieiv maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz?’

²²Meih mbuo oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘I'saa'laa'en Mienh yangh Jor'ndaen Ndaaih nyei ndau-nqaaï jiex.’

²³Weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun Jor'ndaen Ndaaih nqaaï, zuov meih mbuo jiex mingh, hngv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zinh ndaangc bun Koiv-Siqv nqaaï mingh nor, zuov mbuo jiex nzengc.

²⁴Hnangv naaic lungv ndiev maanc mienh haih hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei buoz maaih domh qaqv, bun meih mbuo yietc liuz gamh nziex Ziouv, taaih Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.”

Yo[^]su[^]waa 5

Yiem Gin[^]gaan Jiex Gaatv Nyei Leiz

¹Yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih fai bung, Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh nyei zuangx hungh diex, caux yiem koiv-hlen Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh nyei zuangx hungh diex, haiz gorngv Ziouv weic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh bun Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih nqaai, zuov ninh mbuo jiex nzengc. Ninh mbuo ziouc weic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh za'gengh! gamh nziex gau, mba'nziu yuqc nzengc.

²Wuov zanc Ziouv gorngv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Oix zuqc longc douz-lau zoux nzuqc daaih tengx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh jiex gaatv nyei leiz da'nyeic baan.”

³Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc longc douz-lau zoux nzuqc daaih yiem Gi[^]mbe[^]atc Haa[^]laa[^]lotv tengx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh jiex gaatv nyei leiz.

⁴Se weic naaiv Yo[^]su[^]waa cingx daaih tengx ninh mbuo jiex gaatv nyei leiz. Yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih nyei zuangx m'jangc dorn, se yietc zungv zoux baeng nyei m'jangc dorn, cuotv I[^]yipv liuz, nqa'haav yiem deic-bung-huaang daic nzengc mi'aqv.

⁵Yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih nyei zuangx baeqc fingx jiex gaatv nyei leiz liuz, mv baac maaih cuotv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung gan jauv daaih yiem deic-bung-huaang cuotv seix wuov deix maiv gaengh duqv jiex gaatv nyei leiz.

⁶I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh youh mingh youh daaih wuov deic-bung-huaang feix ziepc hnyangx, zuov taux cuotv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung zoux baeng wuov baan mienh daic nzengc, laaix ninh mbuo maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac. Ziouv houv jienv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ninh maiv bun ninh mbuo buatac Ziouv caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv laengz jiex ngaengc waac oix jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung, se ndau-touv longx haic nyei deic-bung.

⁷Se naaiv deix mienh nyei dorn, Ziouv bun daaih div ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo maiv gaengh duqv jiex gaatv nyei leiz, Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc tengx ninh mbuo jiex gaatv nyei leiz, weic zuqc yiem jauv zaangc ninh mbuo maiv gaengh duqv jiex gaatv nyei leiz.

⁸Zuangx baeqc fingx jiex liuz gaatv nyei leiz, nqa'haav ninh mbuo yiem jienv ganh nyei dorngx, ndopv-liuh ciangv gu'nyuoz, zuov taux longx nzengc.

⁹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Yie ih hnoi zorqv meih mbuo yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung zuqc siouc nyaiv nyei sic guangc nzengc mi'aqv.” Wuov norm dorngx ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Gin[^]gaan taux ih jaax hnoi.

Yiem Gin[^]gaan Jiex Siex Maengc Zipv

¹⁰I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh liepc ciangv yiem Gin[^]gaan. Dongh naaiv norm hlaax ziepc feix wuov hnoi lungh maanz-hmuangx, ninh mbuo yiem Ye[^]li[^]ko nyei ndau-baengh jiex Siex Maengc Zipv.

¹¹Jiex liuz Siex Maengc Zipv da'nyeic hnoi, dongh wuov hnoi ninh mbuo duqv nyanc wuov norm deic-bung cuotv nyei laangh ziqc, se maiv an bingv nyei njuov caux caauv daaih nyei hmeiv.

¹²Ninh mbuo nyanc wuov norm deic-bung nyei laangh ziqc wuov hnoi, maa[^]naa ziouc dingh, maiv njiec aqv. Yiem naaic daaih I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh maiv maaih maa[^]naa nyanc mv baac wuov hnyangx ninh mbuo nyanc Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung nyei laangh ziqc.

Yo[^]su[^]waa Buatc Ziouv Nyei Domh Baeng-Bieiv

¹³Yo[^]su[^]waa yiem nitv Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh nyei ziangh hoc, ninh cau hmien mangc buatc dauh mienh baeng cuotv nzuqc ndaauv nanv jienv, souv jienv ninh nyei nza'hmien. Yo[^]su[^]waa mingh taux fatv deix ninh wuov naaic gaax, “Meih se tengx yie mbuo fai tengx yie mbuo nyei win-wangv?”

¹⁴Wuov dauh mienh dau, “Maiv zeiz. Yie daaih nyei se yie zoux Ziouvnyei domh baeng-bieiv.” Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc puoqv njiec ndau baaix, yaac naaic ninh, “Yie nyei Ziouv aah! Meih oix yie, meih nyei bou, zoux haaix nyungc?”

¹⁵Ziouv nyei domh baeng-bieiv gorngv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Meih oix zuqc tutv nqoi heh, weic zuqc meih souv jienv naaiv norm dorngx, se cing-nzengc nyei dorngx.” Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc ei jienv zoux aqv.

Yo[^]su[^]waa 6

Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh Mbaang

¹Laaix I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh nyei mienh guon jienv zingh gaengh. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bieqc cuotv.

²Ziouv gorngv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Mangc maah! Yie zungv zorqv Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh, liemh zingh nyei hungh diex caux henv haic nyei baeng, jiu bun meih mi'aqv.

³Meih mbuo nyei zuangx baeng oix zuqc huing wuov norm zingh, yietc hnoi yietc nzuonx. Oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor zoux buangv juqv hnoi.

⁴Bun siec dauh sai mienh nanv jienv siec norm ba'gi yungh jorng mingh ndaangc Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang taux siec hnoi wuov hnoi, meih mbuo oix zuqc huing Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh siec nzuonx, yaac bun sai mienh biomv jienv jorng mingh.

⁵Ninh mbuo biomv jorng nyei qiex ndaauv wuov zanc, meih mbuo yietv haiz nor, zuangx baeqc fingx oix zuqc njiec qaqv heuc mbui. Zingh laate ziouc mbaang njiec nzengc. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc yiem gorqv-mienh nyei dorngx baeng zaqc bieqc zingh.”

⁶Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, ziouc heuc sai mienh daaih gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Bouh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih gaeng jienv mingh. Yaac bun siec dauh sai mienh nanv jienv siec norm ba'gi yungh jorng mingh ndaangc Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang.”

⁷Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox baeqc fingx, “Oix zuqc mingh aqv. Oix zuqc huing wuov norm zingh. Bun baeng dorh jienv wuoqc ginc mingh ndaangc Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang.”

⁸Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv mbuox baeqc fingx liuz, wuov deix siec dauh sai mienh nanv jienv siec norm ba'gi yungh jorng ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien

biomv jienv mingh. Maaih Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang gan jienv ninh mbuo mingh.

⁹Dorh jienv wuoqc ginc wuov deix baeng mingh ndaangc biomv jorng nyei sai mienh. Mbungh nqa'haav nqaang nyei baeng yaac gan jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang mingh. Sai mienh yaac maiv dingh liouh nyei biomv jorng.

¹⁰Mv baac Yo[^]su[^]waa hatc baeqc fingx, “Meih mbuo maiv dungx gaengh heuc. Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh haiz meih mbuo nyei qiex. Yaac maiv dungx gorngv yietc joux waac. Oix zuqc zuov taux yie mbuox meih mbuo heuc wuov norm hnoi cingx daaih heuc.”

¹¹Ninh hngangv naaiv bun Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang huing Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh yietc nzuonx. Huing liuz, ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx ndopv-liuh ciangv jiex muonz.

¹²Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei Yo[^]su[^]waa jiez sin daaih. Sai mienh aengx bouh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang gaeng jienv.

¹³Siec dauh sai mienh nanv jienv siec norm ba'gi yungh jorng ziouc mingh ndaangc Ziouvnyeie Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang, yietc binc mingh yietc binc biomv jorng. Dorh mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc wuov deix baeng mingh ndaangc ninh mbuo. Mbungh nqa'haav nqaang nyei baeng yaac gan jienv Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang mingh. Sai mienh yaac maiv dingh liouh nyei biomv jorng.

¹⁴Da'nyeic hnoi ninh mbuo aengx huing zingh yietc nzuonx liuz, ziouc nzuonx wuov ciangv. Ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor linh jienv zoux buangv juqv hnoi.

¹⁵Da'cietv hnoi nziouv nyei, lung hmbiouz-mbiouz njang hngangv, ninh mbuo jiez sin daaih aengx hngangv jiex daaih wuov nor huing Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh siec nzuonx. Kungx wuov hnoi hngangv ninh mbuo huing siec nzuonx.

¹⁶Huing taux da'cietv nzuonx, sai mienh biomv ba'gi yungh jorng nyei ziangh hoc, Yo[^]su[^]waa mbuox baeqc fingx, “Heuc aqv! Weic zuqc Ziouvzorqv naaiv norm zingh jiu bun meih mbuo mi'aqv.

¹⁷Naaiv norm zingh caux yiem zingh gu'nyuoz nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv oix zuqc mietc nzengc weic fungx dangx bun Ziouv. Kungx siex cuotv maaic buonv-sin wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, Laa^hanc, caux yiem ninh nyei biauv gu'nyuoz nyei mienh nyei maengc hnangv, weic zuqc Laa^hanc tengx bingx mbuo paaiv mingh caaiv juoqv nyei mienh.

¹⁸Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc simv jienv, oix zuqc mietc weic fungx dangx bun Tin-Hungh nyei ga'naaiv. Nzauh heix meih mbuo zorqv deix wuov deix ga'naaiv ziouc zoux bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei ciangv haih zuqc mietc, yaac zuqc zeqc naanc hoic.

¹⁹Yietc zungv jiem nyaanh caux longc dongh siqv, longc hlieqv zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv se weih cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv fungx bun Ziouv. Oix zuqc dorh mingh an jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.”

²⁰Sai mienh ziouc biomv jorng, I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx baeqc fingx yaac heuc. Baeqc fingx yietv haiz jorng nyei qiex mbui, baeqc fingx njiec qaqv heuc wuov zanc, zingh laatc ziouc mbaang mbeih nzengc. I^saa^laa^en Mienh, gorqv-mienh yiem gorqv-mienh nyei dorngx, baeng zaqc bieqc mingh caangv duqv naaiv norm zingh.

²¹Ninh mbuo longc nzuqc ndaauv mietc nzengc yietc zungv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv, liemh m'jangc, m'sieqv, gox, lunx, ngongh, ba'gi yungh caux lorh.

²²Yo^su^waa ziouc gorngv mbuox dongh zinh ndaangc mingh caaiv juoqv zaah deic-bung wuov deix i laanh mienh, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc bieqc maaic buonv-sin wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei biauv mingh, dorh ninh caux yiem ninh nyei biauv gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv mienh cuotv daaih, zoux ei meih mbuo caux ninh houv nyei waac.”

²³Wuov deix i laanh caaiv juoqv nyei mienh lunx mienh ziouc bieqc mingh dorh Laa^hanc caux ninh nyei diex maac, muoz-doic caux ninh nyei biauv zong mienh yietc zungv cuotv daaih, yaac dorh ninh mbuo mingh yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv ga'nyiec maengx.

²⁴Ninh mbuo longc douz buov nzengc wuov norm zingh caux wuov norm zingh nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Kungx jiem nyaanh caux longc dongh siqv, longc hlieqv zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv ninh mbuo dorh mingh hietv jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh, siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorgx.

²⁵Mv baac Yo[^]su[^]waa siex cuotv maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn, Laa[^]hanc, caux Laa[^]hanc nyei die nyei biau v zong mienh caux Laa[^]hanc nyei yietc zungv mienh nyei maengc, weic zuqc Laa[^]hanc tengx bingx Yo[^]su[^]waa paaiv mingh Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh caaiv juoqv nyei mienh. (Laa[^]hanc nyei zeiv-fun yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en taux ih jaax hnoi.)

²⁶Dongh wuov zanc Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv cuotv hou v nyei waac mbuox zuangx mienh. Ninh gorngv, "Haaix dauh jiez gorn oix siang-ceix Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh jiez daaih, wuov dauh ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien zuqc zioux aqv. "Haaix dauh liepc naaiv norm zingh nyei gorn-ndoqv, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc guangc ninh nyei dorn-hlo. Haaix dauh liepc zingh gaengh, wuov dauh zuqc guangc ninh nyei dorn-faix."

²⁷Hnangv naaic, Ziouv caux Yo[^]su[^]waa yiem. Yo[^]su[^]waa nyei mengh dauh yaac sing buangv wuov norm deic-bung.

Yo[^]su[^]waa 7

Aakaan Nyei Zuiz

¹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux. Ninh mbuo nzepv cuotv horpc zuqc mietc weic fungx dangx bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv, weic zuqc Aakaan nzepv cuotv horpc zuqc fungx dangx bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv. Aakaan zoux Kaanmi nyei dorn. Kaanmi zoux Sapc[^]ndi nyei dorn. Sapc[^]ndi zoux Zelaa nyei dorn, Yu[^]ndaa Fingx. Laaix Aakaan zoux nyei sic, Ziouvqiex jiez! haic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

²Yo[^]su[^]waa paaiv mienh yiem Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh faaux taux Ai Zingh. Ai Zingh yiem nitv Mbetc Aawen, Mbetc[^]en Zingh nyei dong bung maengx. Yo[^]su[^]waa mbuox ninh mbuo, "Faux mingh caaiv juoqv zaah mange wuov norm deic-bung." Ninh mbuo ziouc faaux mingh zaah Ai Zingh.

³Ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih gorngv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Maiv zuqc bun yietc zungv baeqc fingx faaux mingh mborqv Ai Zingh. Bun i buo cin dauh mienh mingh mborqv gaux aqv. Maiv zuqc bun zuangx baeqc fingx mingh kou v weic zuqc wuov norm zingh nyei mienh maiv camv.”

⁴Hnangv naaic maaih leih maiv go buo cin dauh faaux mingh. Ninh mbuo yaac yiem Ai Zingh mienh nyei wuov ndaangc biaux.

⁵Ai Zingh nyei mienh daix ninh mbuo faah ziepc luoqc dauh nyei dorngx. Ai Zingh nyei mienh yiem zingh gaengh zunc ninh mbuo taux Qe[^]mbaa[^]lim, yiem njiec jiex nyei dorngx daix ninh mbuo. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en baeqc fingx gamh nziex gau, mba'nziu zungv yuqc nzengc hnangv wuom nor.

⁶Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei zuangx mienh gox nzauh haic, ziouc betv ninh mbuo nyei lui, puoqv njiec Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nza'hmien maengx yiem taux lungh maanz-hmuangx. Ninh mbuo aengx zorqv nie-mbung hiaamx jienv ganh nyei m'nqorngv.

⁷Yo[^]su[^]waa naaic Ziouv, “O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Weic haaix diuc dorh naaiv deix baeqc fingx jiex naaiv bung Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih daaih? Weic zorqv yie mbuo jiu bun yiem Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev zuqc mietc fai? Feix duqv yie mbuo buangv eix yiem wuov bung Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih.

⁸Ziouv aah! Yie oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor gorngv weic zuqc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ih zanc zuqc ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv zunc biaux.

⁹Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh caux naaiv norm deic-bung yietc zungv nyei baeqc fingx duqv haiz naaiv deix fiex, ninh mbuo oix daaih Weih jienv daix nzengc yie mbuo. Wuov zanc meih oix hnangv haaix nor zoux weic beu jienv meih hlo haic nyei mengh?”

¹⁰Ziouv gorngv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Souv jiez sin daaih maah! Meih weic haaix diuc puoqv njiec taux ndau mingh?”

¹¹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh baamz zuiz mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo ngaengc yie caux ninh mbuo laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac, dongh yie hatc ninh mbuo ei jienv zoux. Ninh mbuo nzepv cuotv oix zuqc fungx dangx bun yie nyei ga'naaiv.

Ninh mbuo nimc, ninh mbuo gorngv-baeqc yaac zorqv wuov deix ga'naaiv dorh mingh caux ninh mbuo ganh nyei ga'naaiv siou.

¹²Weic naaiv I^saa^laa^en Mienh cingx daaih maiv haih mborqv maiv hingh ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc daaux nqaang biaux weic ninh mbuo benx zuqc mietc nyei ga'naaiv mi'aqv. Yiem naaiv mingh yie maiv caux meih mbuo yiem aqv, cuotv liuz meih mbuo mietc nzengc dongh fungx dangx bun yie wuov deix ga'naaiv.

¹³“Mingh aqv! Mingh tengx baeqc fingx saax nzengc uix. Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Oix zuqc saax ganh nyei uix, liuc leiz ziangx weic njang hnoi. Weic zuqc Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh gorngv, “O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Yiem meih mbuo nyei mbu'ndongx maaih fungx dangx bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv. Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv zorqv naaiv deix ga'naaiv cuotv mingh, meih mbuo maiv haih mborqv maiv hingh meih mbuo nyei win-wangv aqv.”

¹⁴“ + ‘Njang ndorm meih mbuo oix zuqc yietc fingx yietc fingx nyei cuotv daaih. Ziouv ginv haaix fingx mienh, wuov fingx oix zuqc yietc bunggh yietc bunggh cuotv daaih. Ziouv ginv haaix bunggh mienh, wuov bunggh oix zuqc yietc buonc yietc buonc cuotv daaih. Ziouv ginv haaix buonc mienh, wuov buonc oix zuqc yietc dauh yietc dauh cuotv daaih.

¹⁵Zorqv zuqc haaix dauh maaih naaiv deix oix zuqc zorqv benx fungx dangx bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv, oix zuqc longc douz buov guangc, liemh ninh ganh caux ninh maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv weic zuqc ninh ngaengc Ziouv caux meih mbuo laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac. Ninh yaac yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx zoux nyaiv haic nyei sic.’ + ”

¹⁶Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei Yo^su^waa dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh yietc fingx yietc fingx nyei cuotv daaih, ziouc ndortv zuqc Yu^ndaa Fingx.

¹⁷Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei bunggh bunggh mienh cuotv daaih ziouc ndortv zuqc Zelaa Mienh. Zelaa Mienh yietc buonc yietc buonc cuotv daaih ziouc ndortv zuqc Sapc^ndi.

¹⁸Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc bun Sapc[^]ndi wuov buonc mienh yietc dauh yietc dauh cuotv daaih ziouc ndortv zuqc Aakaan. Aakaan zoux Kaanmi nyei dorn. Kaanmi zoux Sapc[^]ndi nyei dorn. Sapc[^]ndi zoux Zelaa nyei dorn, Yu[^]ndaa Fingx.

¹⁹Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv mbuox Aakaan, “Yie nyei dorn aah! Oix zuqc taaihZiouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac oix zuqc ceng ninh. Meih hngangv haaix nor zoux oix zuqc gorngv zaqc mbuox yie, maiv dungx bingx yie.”

²⁰Aakaan dau Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Zeiz nyei. Yie za'gengh baamz zuiz, zoux dorngc Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie hngangv naaiv nor zoux.

²¹Yiem caangv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv yie buatec yietc deix Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon Deic-Bung nyei domh lui nzueic haic caux yietc joih ziepc betv lungz nyaanh, aengx caux yietc diuh jiem, hniev-daaub ziepc hmz lungz. Yie ziouc mueic jieqv naaiv deix ga'naaiv aengx zorqv daaih. Naaiv deix ga'naaiv biopv jienv yie nyei ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz nyei ndau-ndiev. Nyaanh yiem kuotv-ndoqv.”

²²Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc paaiv deix mienh mingh. Ninh mbuo ziouc tiux jienv mingh Aakaan nyei ndopv-liuh, lorz buatec wuov deix ga'naaiv biopv jienv ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz. Nyaanh yiem kuotv-ndoqv.

²³Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz zorqv cuotv daaih dorh mingh taux Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh wuov, an jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien.

²⁴Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh ziouc dorh Zelaa nyei fun, Aakaan, caux domh lui, nyaanh, jiem-diuh, liemh Aakaan nyei dorn, sieqv, ngongh, lorh, yungh, ba'gi yungh, liemh ndopv-liuh caux ninh maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, faaux wuov jiex Aako Horngz mingh.

²⁵Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv, “Meih weic haaix diuc dorh zeqc naanc daaih bun yie mbuo? Ih hnoi Ziouv oix bun meih zuqc zeqc naanc aqv.” I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh ziouc longc la'bieiv zong ninh daic. Liemh ninh nyei biau v zong mienh caux ninh nyei jaa-dingh ga'naaiv yietc zungv ninh mbuo longc la'bieiv zong yaac longc douz buov nzengc.

²⁶Zuangx mienh aengx zorqv la'bieiv ndui jienv Aakaan nyei sei, benx yietc domh ndui la'bieiv taux ih jaax hnoi. Nqa'haav Ziouv nyei ga'qiex fiu. Weic naaiv deix sic, taux ih jaax hnoi mienh heuc wuov norm dorngx zoux Aako Horngz.

Yo^su^waa 8

Ai Zingh Zuqc Mborqv Baaic

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Yo^su^waa, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex, yaac maiv dungx hnyouv huaang. Gunv dorh yietc zungv baeng caux jienv meih faaux Ai Zingh mingh aqv. Mangc maah! Yie zungv zorqv Ai Zingh nyei hung h caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx, ninh nyei zing h caux ninh nyei deic-bung jiu bun meih.

²Meih oix zuqc zoux bun Ai Zingh caux wuov norm zing h nyei hung h hngv meih zoux bun Ye^li^ko Zing h caux zing h nyei hung h diex nor. Mv baac meih mbuo caangv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv caux saeng-kuv meih mbuo ganh gunv longc aqv. Meih mbuo liuc leiz mborqv jaax oix zuqc bingx jienv zing h nqa'haav maengx zuov.”

³Yo^su^waa caux yietc zungv mborqv jaax nyei baeng ziouc mingh Ai Zingh. Ninh ginv duqv buo waanc dauh mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng, bun ninh mbuo lung h muonz zanc cuotv jauv mingh.

⁴Yo^su^waa paaiv ninh mbuo, “Mangc maah! Meih mbuo ming h bingx jienv zing h nqa'haav maengx. Maiv dungx leih zing h go cung. Dauh dauh mienh oix zuqc mbenc ziangx zuov jienv.

⁵Yie ganh aengx caux yie yiem nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx ziouc hungx jienv zing h mingh. Wuov zanc zing h nyei mienh ziouc cuotv daaih caux yie mbuo mborqv jaax hngv zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc nor, yie mbuo ziouc tuix cuotv daaux nqaang biaux ninh mbuo.

⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv daaih zunc yie mbuo taux yie mbuo nduov ninh mbuo leih zing h go, weic zuqc ninh mbuo oix gorngv, ‘Naaiv deix zuangx mienh aengx biaux mbuo hngv zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc nor.’ Hngv naaic yie mbuo ziouc biaux jienv ninh mbuo mingh.

⁷Meih mbuo yiem bingx jienv nyei dorngx cuotv daaih caangv wuov norm zingh, weic zuqc Ziouv,meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh zungv zorqv naaiv norm zingh jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁸Meih mbuo caangv duqv zingh daaih wuov zanc, oix zuqc longc douz buov zingh ei Ziouv nyei waac zoux. Naaiv se yie paaiv meih mbuo mi'aqv.”

⁹Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc heuc ninh mbuo mingh aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh ninh mbuo oix zuqc bingx jienv zuov nyei dorngx, yiem Mbetc[^]en Zingh caux Ai Zingh nyei mbu'ndongx, Ai Zingh nyei fai bung maengx. Mv baac wuov muonz Yo[^]su[^]waa caux baeqc fingx yiem wuov ciangv.

¹⁰Lungh ndorm nziouv nyei Yo[^] su[^]waa jiez sin daaih ziouc dimv ninh nyei baeng. Ninh caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv mingh ndaangc dorh baeng faaux Ai Zingh.

¹¹Yo[^]su[^]waa dorh jienv caux ninh mingh wuov deix baeng hungx jienv Ai Zingh mingh taux fatv deix, yiem zingh nyei nza'hmien maengx, ziouc liepc ciangv yiem zingh nyei baqv bung. Maaih norm horngz nqaeqv jienv ninh mbuo caux Ai Zingh mbu'ndongx.

¹²Yo[^]su[^]waa aengx dorh leih maiv go biao cin dauh baeng, bun ninh mbuo mingh bingx jienv Mbetc[^]en caux Ai Zingh mbu'ndongx, yiem Ai Zingh nyei fai bung maengx.

¹³Ninh mbuo ziouc bun baeng yiem paaiv ziangx nyei dorngx. Dongh camv jiex wuov deix baeng yiem zingh nyei baqv bung. Aengx maaih bingx jienv zingh nyei fai bung wuov deix baeng. Dongh naaic muonz Yo[^]su[^]waa yiem wuov horngz.

¹⁴Ai Zingh nyei hungh diex buatac hnavg naaic, ninh lungh ndorm nziouv nyei gaanv jienv dorh zingh nyei yietc zungv baeng siepv-siepv nyei cuotv mingh taux Aa[^]laa[^]mbaa Horngz aengx yiem zinh ndaangc mborqv jaax nyei dorngx caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mborqv jaax. Mv baac ninh maiv hiuv duqv maaih baeng bingx jienv zingh nqa'haav maengx daaih mborqv ninh mbuo.

¹⁵Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei zuangx baeng ziouc duqv-eix zoux hhangv zuqc suei nor, biaux Ai Zingh nyei mienh yaac hungx jienv deic-bung-huaang mingh.

¹⁶Zingh gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv m'jancg dorn ziouc heuc nzoih cuotv daaih zunc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Ninh mbuo zunc Yo[^]su[^]waa wuov zanc, ninh mbuo gunv zunc gunv leih zingh go.

¹⁷Ai Zingh caux Mbetc[^]en Zingh maiv zengc yietc dauh m'jancg dorn maiv cuotv mingh zunc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Ninh mbuo koi nqoi zingh, guangc jienv mingh, zunc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

¹⁸Ziouv gorngv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Sung yiem meih nyei buoz wuov diuh cang cuotv hungx mingh Ai Zingh, weic zuqc yie oix zorqv wuov norm zingh jiu bun meih.” Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc sung yiem ninh nyei buoz wuov diuh cang cuotv hungx jienv Ai Zingh.

¹⁹Yo[^]su[^]waa yietv sung ninh nyei buoz, bingx jienv wuov deix baeng ziouc cuotv daaih baeng zaqc tiux bieqc zingh, caangv duqv wuov norm zingh mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc siepv-siepv nyei buov Ai Zingh.

²⁰Ai Zingh nyei mienh huih nzuonx mange, buate douz-sioux cutv-cutv nyei yiem zingh faaux gu'nguaaic lungx. Ninh mbuo ziouc lorz maiv duqv jauv biaux mingh naaiv bung fai wuov bung, weic zuqc dongh biaux mingh deic-bung-huaang wuov deix I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh daaux nqaang daaih caux zunc ninh mbuo wuov deix mborqv jaax.

²¹Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh buate bingx jienv wuov deix baeng caangv duqv zingh mi'aqv, yaac buate douz-sioux yiem zingh faaux, ninh mbuo ziouc daaux sin daaih daix Ai Zingh nyei mienh.

²²Dongh bingx jienv caangv zingh wuov deix baeng yaac cuotv zingh daaih caux Ai Zingh nyei mienh mborqv jaax. Ai Zingh nyei mienh ziouc zuqc yiem i bung I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en baeng mbu'ndongx. Naaiv bung yaac maaih, wuov bung yaac maaih. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en baeng daix ninh mbuo. Maiv maaih yietc dauh biaux duqv ndutv fai cuotv singx maengc.

²³Mv baac Ai Zingh nyei hungh ninh mbuo zorqv nangh dorh mingh bun Yo[^]su[^]waa.

²⁴I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en baeng yiem lomc-huaang caux deic-bung-huaang daix nzengc zunc ninh mbuo wuov deix Ai Zingh nyei m'jangc dorn. Maiv zengc yietc dauh maiv zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Nqa'haav I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aengx nzuonx Ai Zingh mingh longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh.

²⁵Dongh wuov hnoi zuqc daix daic nyei mienh, liemh m'jangc, m'sieqv, maaih yietc waanc i cin dauh. Se Ai Zingh nyei yietc zungv mienh.

²⁶Weic zuqc Yo[^]su[^]waa nyei buoz nanv jienv cang sung jienv, ninh maiv hluotv nzuonx. Zuov taux ninh daix nzengc Ai Zingh nyei yietc zungv mienh.

²⁷Mv baac I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh zorqv wuov norm zingh nyei saeng-kuv caux caangv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv benx ninh mbuo ganh nyei buonc, ziux Ziouv paaiv Yo[^]su[^]waa nyei waac.

²⁸Hnangv naaic, Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc buov qui Ai Zingh, zoux bun wuov norm zingh benx zingh huaang, yietc liuz ndui jienv taux ih jaax hnoi.

²⁹Ninh zorqv Ai Zingh nyei hungh diex ndiux jienv ndiangx taux hmuangx. Mba'hnoi muotv nyei ziangh hoc, Yo[^]su[^]waa paaiv baeng mingh zorqv hungh nyei sei yiem ndiangx njiec daaih dorh mingh guangc jienv zingh gaengh ndaangc. Ninh mbuo yaac zorqv la'bieiv ndui ndapv jienv sei benx yietc domh ndui. Naaiv ndui la'bieiv corc yiem taux ih jaax hnoi.

Yiem E[^]mbaan Mbong Ceu Leiz-Latc

³⁰Yo[^]su[^]waa yiem E[^]mbaan Mbong ceix norm ziec-dorngh weic Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh,

³¹ziux Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, paaiv ziangx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei waac. Ninh mbuo ceix daaih ziux Mose nyei Leiz-Latc Sou fiev jienv se, “Ceix ziec-dorngh oix zuqc longc maiv zorc jiex nyei la'bieiv, se maiv longc hlieqv-jaa-sic zuqc fai ndingh jiex nyei la'bieiv.” Ceix ziangx, ninh mbuo zorqv buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv.

³²Yo[^]su[^]waa yiem wuov dornj jienv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh zorqv Mose fiev nyei leiz-latc fiev jienv la'bieiv.

³³I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh, maiv gunv buonv-deic mienh fai yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh, caux mienh gox, caux zoux hlo nyei jien, caux siemv zuiz jien, souv jienv Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang i bung ga'hlen, yiem gaeng Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei Lewi sai mienh nyei nza'hmien. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yietc buonc souv jienv Ge[^]li[^]sim Mbong nza'hmien maengx, yietc buonc souv E[^]mbaan Mbong nza'hmien maengx, hnavg Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, zinh ndaangc paaiv ziangx ninh mbuo weic buang waac bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

³⁴Nqa'haav Yo[^]su[^]waa doqc leiz-latc nyei yietc zungv waac, liemh buang nyei waac caux zioux nyei waac, ziux fiev jienv Leiz-Latc Sou.

³⁵Mose hatc nyei yietc zungv waac maiv maaih yietc joux Yo[^]su[^]waa maiv dornj jienv doqc bun yietc zunv gapv zunv nyei I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, liemh m'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv aengx caux yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh muangx.

Yo[^]su[^]waa 9

Gi[^]mbe[^]on Mienh Nduov Yo[^]su[^]waa

¹Yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih fai bung maengx nyei zuangx hung h diex, se yiem mbong-aiv caux fai bung nyei mbong-juoqv caux yiem Domh Koiv hlen mingh taux Le[^]mbaa[^]norn Geh wuov deix Hitv[^]tai Mienh, Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh, Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh, Be[^]litv[^]si Mienh, Hiwai Mienh caux Ye[^]mbutc Mienh haiz gorngv taux naaiv deix sic.

²Ninh mbuo ziouc dongh hnyouv gapv qaqv oix mingh caux Yo[^]su[^]waa aengx caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mborqv jaax.

³Mv baac Gi[^]mbe[^]on Mienh haiz gorngv Yo[^]su[^]waa hnavg haaix nor zoux bun Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh caux Ai Zingh wuov zanc,

⁴ninh mbuo ziouc daav guv guaix nyei za'eix. Ninh mbuo bun mienh mingh yaac dorh la'maah mbuoqc huv caux mbiev jienv dapv a'ngunc diuv nyei loz-ndopv-mbuoqc huv bun lorh tor jienv mingh.

⁵Ninh mbuo daapc mbiev jienv nyei loz-heh yaac zuqv loz-lui-houx. Dorh mingh nyei bienh fuix youc nqaai youc jiex mbuov.

⁶Ninh mbuo mingh taux Gin^gaan nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv lorz Yo^su^waa, gorngv mbuox ninh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh, “Yie mbuo yiem go haic nyei deic-bung daaih. Tov caux yie mbuo liepc ngaengc waac.”

⁷I^saa^laa^en Mienh gorngv mbuox wuov deix Hiwai Mienh, “Nziex meih mbuo yiem leih yie mbuo maiv go saah? Wuov nyungc yie mbuo hhangv haaix nor haih caux meih mbuo liepc ngaengc waac?”

⁸Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox Yo^su^waa, “Yie mbuo zoux meih nyei bou.” Mv baac Yo^su^waa naaic, “Meih mbuo haaix nyungc mienh? Yiem haaix daaih?”

⁹Ninh mbuo dau Yo^su^waa, “Meih nyei bou mbuo yiem go haic nyei deic-bung daaih weic zuqc yie mbuo haiz Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, hlo haic nyei mengh hoc. Yie mbuo haiz gorngv Ziouv yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung zoux nyei yietc zungv sic,

¹⁰yaac haiz gorngv ninh hhangv haaix nor zoux bun yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx wuov deix i dauh Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei hungh. Se zoux bun Hetv^mbon Zingh nyei Si^honx Hungh caux yiem Atc^taa^lotv Zingh gunv Mbaasaan Deic wuov dauh Okc Hungh.

¹¹Weic naaiv yie mbuo nyei mienh gox caux yie mbuo nyei deic-bung nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx gorngv mbuox yie mbuo, ‘Dorh jienv yiem jauv zaangc nyanc nyei bienh fuix mingh lorz ninh mbuo, yaac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie mbuo zoux meih mbuo nyei bou. Tov caux yie mbuo liepc ngaengc waac.” +’

¹²Yie mbuo cuotv jauv daaih lorz meih mbuo wuov hnoi, naaiv deix njuov corc jorm nyei. Mangc maah! Ih zanc nqaai nzengc yaac jiex mbuov mi'aqv.

¹³Naaiv deix dapv diuv nyei ndopv-mbuoqc yie mbuo dapv a'ngunc diuv wuov zanc corc siang nyei, mv baac mangc maah! Ih zanc huv mi'aqv. Yie mbuo nyei lui-houx caux heh yaac loz nzengc mi'aqv, weic zuqc jauv za'gengh go haic.”

¹⁴I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc zipv wuov deix mienh nyei nyanc hopv daaih, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv naaic Ziouv horpc zuqc hngangv haaix nor zoux.

¹⁵Yo^su^waa ziouc caux ninh mbuo gorngv horpc yaac liepc ngaengc waac liouh ninh mbuo nyei maengc. I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei yietc zungv bieiv zeiv yaac houv jienv oix ei naaiv deix ngaengc waac.

¹⁶I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux Gi^mbe^on Mienh liepc liuz ngaengc waac nqa'haav buo hnoi, ziouc hiuv duqv naaiv deix mienh yiem leih ninh mbuo maiv go.

¹⁷I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc cuotv jauv. Buo hnoi wuov hnoi ninh mbuo taux wuov deix mienh nyei zingh. Wuov deix mienh nyei zingh heuc Gi^mbe^on, Ke^fi^laa, Mbe^e^lotv caux Ki^li^yaatv Ye^aa^lim.

¹⁸Mv baac I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv daix ninh mbuo, weic zuqc wuov deix bieiv zeiv ziangv jienv Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, caux ninh mbuo houv waac. Zuangx baeqc fingx ngopv wuov deix bieiv zeiv.

¹⁹Mv baac yietc zungv bieiv zeiv gorngv mbuox gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh, “Yie mbuo ziangv jienv Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, caux ninh mbuo houv jienv waac. Ih zanc yie mbuo maiv haih hoic ninh mbuo nyei maengc.

²⁰Mbuo oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor zoux bun ninh mbuo. Oix zuqc siex cuotv ninh mbuo nyei maengc. Maiv zeic aeqv, laaix yie mbuo maiv ei yie mbuo caux ninh mbuo houv nyei waac, nziex mbuo haih zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz.”

²¹Wuov deix bieiv zeiv aengx gorngv mbuox baeqc fingx, “Oix zuqc siex cuotv ninh mbuo nyei maengc, mv baac bun ninh mbuo tengx I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx baeqc fingx gaeqv zaangh, ndaam wuom.” Ninh mbuo ziouc ei jienv bieiv zeiv caux wuov deix mienh laengz jiex nyei waac zoux.

²²Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc heuc wuov deix Gi[^]mbe[^]on Mienh daaih, yaac gorngv ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc nduov yie mbuo? Meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo yiem leih meih mbuo go haic,’ mv baac meih mbuo za'gengh yiem nitv yie mbuo fatv nyei.

²³Ih zanc meih mbuo zuqc zioux aqv. Meih mbuo yietc liuz biaux maiv ndutv zoux nouh. Oix zuqc yietc liuz gaeqv zaangh, ndaam wuom weic yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau.

²⁴Ninh mbuo dau Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Yie mbuo meih nyei bou, haiz gorngv duqv mengh nyei. Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh paaiv ziangx ninh nyei bou, Mose, zorqv nzengc naaiv norm deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo, yaac mietc nzengc naaiv norm deic-bung yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx nyei yietc zungv mienh nyei maengc. Weic naaiv yie mbuo laaix meih mbuo za'gengh! gamh nziex haic, nzauh heix meih mbuo hoic yie mbuo nyei maengc, cingx daaih hngv naaiv nor zoux.

²⁵Ih zanc yie mbuo yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev. Ziux meih buac zoux duqv horpc, zoux duqv longx, gunv zoux bun yie mbuo aqv.”

²⁶Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc tengx ninh mbuo biaux ndutv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, maiv zuqc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh daix ninh mbuo.

²⁷Dongh wuov hnoi Yo[^]su[^]waa paaiv Gi[^]mbe[^]on Mienh weic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh yaac weic Ziouv oix ginv ziangx wuov norm dorngx nyei ziec-dorng hngv zaangh, ndaam wuom. Taux ih jaax hnoi ninh mbuo corc hngv naaiv nor zoux.

Yo[^]su[^]waa 10

Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh Zuqc Sui

¹Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh nyei hungh, Aa[^]ndo[^]ni Se[^]ndekc, haiz gorngv Yo[^]su[^]waa caangv duqv Ai Zingh yaac mietc nzengc mi'aqv. Yo[^]su[^]waa zoux bun Ai Zingh caux Ai Zingh nyei hungh hngv ninh zoux bun Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh caux Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh nyei hungh nor. Aa[^]ndo[^]ni Se[^]ndekc aengx haiz gorngv

Gi[^]mbe[^]on Zingh nyei mienh caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh gorngv horpc yaac yiem nitv ninh mbuo fatv nyei.

²Ninh caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx za'gengh gamh nziex haic, weic zuqc Gi[^]mbe[^]on Zingh benx domh zingh hnavg norm maaih hungh yiem nyei domh zingh hlo, yaac gauh hlo Ai Zingh. Wuov norm zingh nyei yietc zungv m'jangc dorn yaac mborqv jaax henv haic.

³Hnavg naaic Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh nyei hungh, Aa[^]ndo[^]ni Se[^]ndekc, ziouc paaiv mienh mingh lorz He[^]mbo[^]lon Zingh nyei hungh, Ho[^]ham, Yaanmutv Zingh nyei hungh, Bilaam, Laakitv Zingh nyei hungh, Yaafie, caux Ekc[^]lon Zingh nyei hungh, Nde[^]mbi, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo,

⁴“Tov meih mbuo daaih yie naaiv tengx yie mborqv Gi[^]mbe[^]on Zingh, weic zuqc wuov norm zingh nyei mienh caux Yo[^]su[^]waa aengx caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh gorngv horpc liepc ngaengc waac mi'aqv.”

⁵Wuov deix biao dauh Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh nyei hungh maaih Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh, He[^]mbo[^]lon Zingh, Yaanmutv Zingh, Laakitv Zingh caux Ekc[^]lon Zingh nyei hungh diex, caux yietc zungv mborqv jaax nyei baeng gapv qaqv faaux mingh liepc ciangv caux Gi[^]mbe[^]on Zingh nyei mienh mborqv jaax.

⁶Gi[^]mbe[^]on Mienh ziouc paaiv mienh mingh wuov Gin[^]gaan nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv lorz Yo[^]su[^]waa. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Tov meih maiv dungx guangc yie mbuo, meih nyei bou. Gaanv daaih tengx yie mbuo, yaac njoux yie mbuo nyei maengc, weic zuqc yiem mbong-aiv dorngx wuov deix Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh nyei zuangx hungh diex gapv qaqv daaih mborqv yie mbuo.”

⁷Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc dorh jienv yietc zungv baeng-maanh, liemh mborqv jaax gauh henv jiex nyei baeng yiem Gin[^]gaan cuotv jauv mingh.

⁸Ziouvgorngv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh mbuo, weic zuqc yie zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun meih mi'aqv. Yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv maaih yietc dauh haih mborqv duqv hingh meih.”

⁹Yo[^]su[^]waa yiem Gin[^]gaan ziangh muonz yangh jauv mingh. Taux wuov ziouc liemh zaih caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax.

¹⁰Ziouv zoux bun Aa^{mo}lai Mienh yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei nza'hmien maengx lunc nzengc mi'aqv. I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh yiem Gi^{mbe}on Zingh daix ninh mbuo camv haic, yaac zunc jienv daix jienv mingh Mbetc Holon nyei jauv faaux jiex nyei dorngx, zunc daix jienv ninh mbuo mingh taux Aa^{se}kaa Zingh caux Makv^{ke}ndaa Zingh.

¹¹Aa^{mo}lai Mienh biaux jienv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh yiem Mbetc Holon njiec jiex nyei dorngx wuov zanc, Ziouv bun domh borqc yiem lungh ndortv njiec mborqv jienv ninh mbuo mingh taux Aa^{se}kaa Zingh. Ninh mbuo ziouc daic mi'aqv. Zuqc borqc mborqv daic nyei mienh gauh camv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh longc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic nyei mienh.

¹²Dongh Ziouv jiu Aa^{mo}lai Mienh bun I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh wuov hnoi, Yo^{su}waa dorng jienv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh tov Ziouv. Ninh gorngv, "Mba'hnoi aah! Dingh jienv Gi^{mbe}on Zingh gu'nguaaic maah! Hlaax aah! Yiem jienv Ai^{yaa}lon Horngz gu'nguaaic maah!"

¹³Mba'hnoi ziouc dingh jienv, hlaax yaac maiv dongz aqv. Zuov taux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh mborqv hingh ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv. Naaiv deix sic fiev jienv yiem Yaasaa Sou. Mba'hnoi dingh jienv ziangx lungh gu'nguaaic, maiv ndortv njiec aav lamh buangv yietc hnoi nyei ziangh hoc.

¹⁴Zinh ndaangc nyei hnoi caux nqa'haav hingv nyei hnoi maiv maaih jiex yietc norm hnoi hnavg naaiv norm hnoi, dongh Ziouv muangx baamh mienh nyei waac. Se Ziouv weic I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh mborqv jaax.

¹⁵Yo^{su}waa caux I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh daaux nqaang nzuonx Gin^{gaan} ciangv mi'aqv.

Aa^{mo}lai Mienh Nyei Biao Dauh Hung Zuqc Daix Daic

¹⁶Wuov deix biao dauh hung biaux mingh bingx Makv^{ke}ndaa mbaengx-kuotv gu'nyuoz.

¹⁷Maaih mienh mbuox Yo^{su}waa, "Wuov deix biao dauh hung maaih mienh lorz buate bingx jienv Makv^{ke}ndaa mbaengx-kuotv gu'nyuoz."

¹⁸Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv, “Meih mbuo fongv ziex norm domh la'bieiv ndapv jienv mbaengx-kuotv-nzuih, yaac paaiv mienh zuov jienv maah!

¹⁹Mv baac meih mbuo ganh maiv dungx yiem naaic zuov. Oix zuqc zunc jienv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv mingh, yiem ninh mbuo nyei nqa'haav nqaang mborqv jienv mingh. Maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo biaux bieqc ninh mbuo nyei zingh, weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun meih mbuo mi'aqv.”

²⁰Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh daix wuov deix mienh daic nzengc. Kungx zengc dauh baav hnavg. Zengc wuov deix biaux bieqc weih wuonv nyei zingh mi'aqv.

²¹Zuangx baeng baengh orn nyei nzuonx taux Mak[^]ke[^]ndaa nyei ciangv, Yo[^]su[^]waa wuov. Yiem naaic daaih liemh maiv maaih haaix dauh gaamv gorngv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aqv.

²²Yo[^]su[^]waa aengx gorngv, “Koi nqoi mbaengx-kuotv dorh wuov deix biao dauh hungh cuotv daaih taux yie naaiv.”

²³Ninh mbuo ziouc koi nqoi mbaengx-kuotv dorh wuov deix biao dauh hungh cuotv. Maaih Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh nyei hungh, He[^]mbo[^]lon Zingh nyei hungh, Yaanmutv Zingh nyei hungh, Laakitv Zingh caux Ekc[^]lon Zingh nyei hungh.

²⁴Ninh mbuo dorh wuov deix hungh diex mingh taux Yo[^]su[^]waa wuov. Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc heuc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei zuangx m'jangc dorn daaih, yaac mbuox dongh caux ninh cuotv mingh mborqv jaax wuov deix baeng-bieiv, “Daaih fatv deix longc zaux caaiv jienv naaiv deix hungh nyei jaang.” Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh fatv deix longc ninh mbuo nyei zaux caaiv jienv wuov deix hungh nyei jaang.

²⁵Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex yaac maiv dungx daamv faix. Oix zuqc henv yaac zungx jienv daamv, weic zuqcZiouv oix hnavg naaiv nor zoux bun caux meih mbuo mborqv jaax wuov deix yietc zungv win-wangv.”

²⁶Nqa'haav Yo[^]su[^]waa zorqv naaiv deix biao dauh hung h daix daic, dorh mingh ndiux jienv biao diuh ndiangx. Ninh mbuo nyei sei ndiux jienv wuov ndiangx taux hmuangx.

²⁷Mba'hnoi muotv geh nyei ziangh hoc Yo[^]su[^]waa paaiv mienh mingh bungx ninh mbuo nyei sei yiem ndiangx njiec daaih, dorh mingh guangc zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo bungx wuov norm mbaengx-kuotv. Ninh mbuo yaac zorqv ziox norm domh la'bieiv daaih ndapv jienv kuotv-nzuih. Wuov deix la'bieiv corc yiem taux ih jaax hnoi.

²⁸Dongh wuov hnoi Yo[^]su[^]waa caangv duqv Makv[^]ke[^]ndaa Zingh. Ninh longc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic wuov norm zingh nyei mienh caux hung h diex, yaac mietc nzengc ninh mbuo, maiv liouh yietc dauh duqv cuotv singx maengc. Ninh zoux bun Makv[^]ke[^]ndaa Zingh nyei hung h hngangv zinh ndaangc zoux bun Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh nyei hung h nor.

²⁹Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh yiem Makv[^]ke[^]ndaa Zingh mingh taux Lipv[^]naa Zingh, ziouc mborqv Lipv[^]naa Zingh.

³⁰Ziouvyaac zorqv naaiv norm zingh caux naaiv norm zingh nyei hung h jiu bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mi'aqv. Yo[^]su[^]waa longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc wuov norm zingh nyei yietc zungv mienh, maiv liouh yietc dauh yiem naaic. Ninh zoux bun Lipv[^]naa Zingh nyei hung h hngangv zinh ndaangc zoux bun Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh nyei hung h nor.

³¹Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh cuotv Lipv[^]naa Zingh mingh Laakitv Zingh ziouc weih jienv mborqv wuov norm zingh.

³²Ziouvzorqv Laakitv Zingh jiu bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Da'nyeic hnoi Yo[^]su[^]waa caangv duqv wuov norm zingh, yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc wuov norm zingh nyei mienh, hngangv ninh mbuo zoux bun Lipv[^]naa Zingh wuov nor.

³³Wuov zanc Gese Mungv nyei hung h, Holaam, faaux daaih tengx Laakitv Zingh. Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc zorqv ninh caux ninh nyei mienh daix nzengc, maiv zengc yietc dauh duqv cuotv singx maengc.

34Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh cuotv Laakitv Zingh mingh Ekc[^]lon Zingh, ziouc weih jienv mborqv wuov norm zingh.

35Wuov hnoi ninh mbuo caangv duqv wuov norm zingh, yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc ninh mbuo. Wuov hnoi ninh mietc wuov norm zingh nyei yietc zungv mienh, hnavgv yiem Laakitv Zingh zoux nor.

36Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh cuotv Ekc[^]lon Zingh aengx faaux taux He[^]mbo[^]lon Zingh, mborqv wuov norm zingh.

37Ninh mbuo caangv duqv wuov norm zingh, yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv daix wuov norm zingh nyei hung hcaux baeqc fingx, liemh yiem weih gormx wuov norm zingh nyei fiuv-mungv nyei mienh, maiv liouh yietc dauh. Hnavgv zoux bun Ekc[^]lon Zingh nor, ninh mbuo mietc nzengc wuov norm zingh caux yiem wuov norm zingh nyei yietc zungv mienh.

38Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh aengx daaux nqaang daaih mborqv Nde[^]mbe[^]lon Zingh.

39Ninh mbuo caangv duqv wuov norm zingh caux wuov norm zingh nyei hung hcaux weih gormx wuov norm zingh nyei fiuv-mungv. Ninh mbuo yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc ninh mbuo, mietc wuov norm zingh nyei yietc zungv mienh, maiv liouh yietc dauh. Ninh mbuo zoux bun Nde[^]mbe[^]lon Zingh hnavgv ninh mbuo zoux bun He[^]mbo[^]lon Zingh, Lipv[^]naa Zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei hung hcaux diex nor.

40Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc mborqv hingh nzengc wuov norm deic-bung, liemh mbong-aiv dorngx, Negepc, caux fai bung nyei mbong-juoqv caux geh zorn, liemh wuov deix dorngx nyei yietc zungv hung hcaux diex. Maiv liouh yietc dauh, da'faanh haih tauv qiex nyei ga'naaiv yietc zungv mietc nzengc hnavgv Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hung hcaux hatc ziangx nyei waac nor.

41Yo[^]su[^]waa yiem Kaa[^]ndetc Mbaanie mborqv hingh nzengc ninh mbuo mingh taux Gaasaa Deic caux gormx Gosen Deic-Bung, aengx mingh taux Gi[^]mbe[^]lon Zingh.

⁴²Wuov nzunc Yo[^]su[^]waa cuotv mingh mborqv hingh yietc zungv hungv diex, yaac caangv duqv ninh mbuo nyei ndau-beih, weic zuqc Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungv, tengx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mborqv jaax.

⁴³Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh ziouc nzuonx taux Gin[^]gaan nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv mi'aqv.

Yo[^]su[^]waa 11

Yaa[^]mbin Mbuo Zuqc Suei

¹Haaso Zingh nyei hungv, Yaa[^]mbin, duqv haiz naaiv deix sic, ziouc paaiv mienh mingh lorz Maa[^]ndon Zingh nyei hungv, Yo[^]mbapc, caux Simlon Zingh nyei hungv caux Akc[^]saapv Zingh nyei hungv,

²caux yiem baqv bung maengx nyei mbong-aiv dorngx nyei hungv, caux yiem Kin[^]ne[^]letv nyei naamv bung maengx, Aa[^]laa[^]mbaa Deic, caux yiem la'aiv dorngx caux fai bung maengx nyei Naafotv Ndo[^]aa nyei hungv diex.

³Ninh aengx paaiv mienh mingh lorz dong bung caux fai bung nyei Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh, yiem mbong-aiv dorngx nyei Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh, Hitv[^]tai Mienh, Be[^]litv[^]si Mienh, Ye[^]mbutv Mienh caux yiem Mitv[^]baa Deic, Hemon Mbong-juoqv nyei Hiwai Mienh.

⁴Naaiv deix hungv diex caux ninh mbuo nyei zuangx baeng-maanv cuotv daaih ndongc yiem koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv. Yaac maaih maaz caux mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie camv haic.

⁵Naaiv deix zuangx hungv daaih gapv zunv doic liepc ciangv yiem Melom Wuom-hlen, oix caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mborqv jaax.

⁶Ziouv gorngv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh mbuo. Njang hnoi doix naaiv norm ziangv hoc, yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv yaac daic nzengc mi'aqv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc hngaqv dangx ninh mbuo nyei maaz nyei domh luangc jaan, yaac longc douz buov nzengc ninh mbuo nyei mborqv jaax cie.”

⁷Yo[^]su[^]waa dorh yietc zungv baeng-maanv yiem Melom Wuom-hlen liemv zeih buangv zuqc ziouc mborqv ninh mbuo.

⁸Ziouv zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh mi'aqv. I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc zunc jienv daix jienv ninh mbuo mingh taux Sai^ndorn Domh Zingh caux Mitv^le^fotv Maa^im yaac zunc hungx jienv dong bung maengx mingh taux Mitv^baa Horngz daix nzengc ninh mbuo. Maiv zengc yietc dauh duqv cuotv singx maengc.

⁹Yo^su^waa ei jienv Ziouv paaiv nyei waac zoux. Ninh hngaqv dangx maaz nyei domh luangc jaan, yaac longc douz buov ninh mbuo nyei mborqv jaax cie.

¹⁰Wuov zanc Yo^su^waa daaux nqaang daaih caangv duqv Haaso Domh Zingh, yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv daix Haaso Zingh nyei hungx diex. (Zinh ndaangc Haaso zoux wuov norm deic-bung nyei domh zingh.)

¹¹Ninh mbuo longc nzuqc ndaauv daix, mietc nzengc wuov norm zingh nyei mienh. Da'faanh haih tauv qiex nyei ga'naaiv maiv liouh yietc dauh cuotv singx maengc. Yo^su^waa aengx longc douz buov nzengc Haaso Zingh.

¹²Yo^su^waa caangv duqv wuov deix hungx diex nyei yietc zungv zingh yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc wuov deix hungx diex, yaac mietc ninh mbuo, hngang Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, hatc ziangx nor.

¹³Mv baac yiem mbong-aiv gu'nguaaic nyei zingh, I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv buov. Yo^su^waa kungx buov Haaso Zingh hngangv.

¹⁴Yiem wuov deix zingh caangv duqv daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv caux saeng-kuv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh ganh longc. Ninh mbuo longc nzuqc ndaauv daix wuov norm zingh nyei yietc zungv mienh, mietc nzengc ninh mbuo. Da'faanh haih tauv qiex nyei ga'naaiv maiv liouh yietc dauh.

¹⁵Ziouv hngangv haaix nor paaiv ninh nyei bou, Mose, Mose yaac hngangv wuov nor paaiv Yo^su^waa. Yo^su^waa ziouc ei jienv zoux, maiv bun caa yietc nyungc dongh Ziouv hatc ziangx Mose nyei waac.

Yo^su^waa Nzaeng Duqv Yietc Zungv Deic-Bung

¹⁶Yo^su^waa nzaeng duqv nzengc ziangh norm deic-bung, se mbong-aiv doringx, yietc zungv Negepc Deic, liemh yietc zungv Gosen Deic caux fai bung

neyi la'aiv dorngx, liemh Aa^laa^mbaa Deic caux I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung neyi mbong zaangc dorngx caux la'aiv dorngx.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo neyi gapv-jaaix yiem Haalakv Mbong faaux mingh taux Se^i Mbong, mingh taux Mbaa^an Gaatc yiem Le^mbaa^non Horngz, Hemon Mbong-juoqv. Ninh zorqv naaiv deix dorngx neyi yietc zungv hungv daix daic nzengc.

¹⁸Yo^su^waa longc ziangh hoc caux naaiv deix zingh neyi hungv mborqv jaax lauh neyi.

¹⁹Maiv maaih yietc norm zingh neyi mienh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh gorngv horpc, cuotv liuz yiem Gi^mbe^on Zingh neyi Hiwai Mienh. Wuov deix yietc zungv zingh I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax caangv duqv daaih hngv.

²⁰Se Ziouv ganh zoux bun wuov deix mienh neyi hnyouv ngaengc, cingv daaih caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax, weic bun ninh mbuo ganh zuqc mietc nzengc. Ninh maiv korv-lienh ninh mbuo, zungv bun ninh mbuo zutc nzengc mi'aqv, hngv Ziouv paaiv ziangx Mose wuov nor.

²¹Wuov zanc Yo^su^waa mingh mietc nzengc yiem mbong-aiv dorngx neyi Aanaakv Mienh, se yiem He^mbo^lon Zingh, Nde^mbi Zingh, Aanaapv Zingh, yaac yiem Yu^ndaa caux I^saa^laa^en neyi yietc zungv mbong-aiv dorngx. Yo^su^waa mietc nzengc naaiv deix mienh caux ninh mbuo neyi zingh.

²²Maiv zengc yietc dauh Aanaakv Mienh yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh neyi deic-bung. Kungx Gaasaa Zingh, Gatc Zingh caux Atc^ndotc Zingh maaih deix baav yiem hngv.

²³Hngv naaic Yo^su^waa caangv duqv yietc zungv deic-bung ziux Ziouv paaiv Mose neyi waac. Yo^su^waa yaac zorqv naaiv deix ndau ziux I^saa^laa^en Mienh neyi fingx paaiv bun nqoi benx ninh mbuo nzipc neyi buonc. Wuov norm deic-bung ziouc taaix-baengh, maiv mborqv jaax aqv.

Yo^su^waa 12

Mose Mborqv Hingh Nyei Hungv

¹Daaux naaiv mingh gorngv I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh yiem Jor^ˆndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx mborqv hingh aengx caangv duqv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung wuov deix hung, se yiem Aannon Horngz mingh taux Hemon Mbong, liemh yietc zungv Aa^ˆlaa^ˆmbaa Deic dong bung maengx.

²Aa^ˆmo^ˆlai Mienh nyei Si^ˆhonx Hung, yiem Hetv^ˆmbon Zingh. Ninh gunv nyei deic-bung yiem Aannon Horngz-hlen, Aa^ˆlo^ˆe Zingh, se yiem wuov norm horngz mbu'ndongx mingh taux Yapv^ˆmborkc Ndaaih, Ammon Mienh nyei gapv-jaaix, se yietc buonc Gi^ˆle^ˆaate Deic.

³Ninh yaac gunv Jor^ˆndaen Ndaaih dong bung nyei Aa^ˆlaa^ˆmbaa Deic yiem Kin^ˆne^ˆletv Koiv-Dorn njiec mingh taux Aa^ˆlaa^ˆmbaa Koiv, se Koiv-Nzauv, mingh taux Mbetc Ye^ˆsi^ˆmotv Zingh njiec naamh bung taux Bitc^ˆgaa Mbong-juoqv.

⁴Mbaasaan Deic nyei Okc Hung, se yietc dauh zengc njiec nyei Le^ˆfaa^ˆim Mienh. Ninh yiem Atc^ˆtaa^ˆlotv Zingh caux E^ˆnden^ˆi Zingh.

⁵Ninh gunv Hemon Mbong caux Saax^ˆle^ˆkaa Zingh, aengx gunv nzengc Mbaasaan Deic mingh taux Gesu Mienh caux Maa^ˆaa^ˆkaa Mienh nyei gapv-jaaix, se yietc buonc Gi^ˆle^ˆaate Deic taux Hetv^ˆmbon Zingh nyei hung, Si^ˆhonx, nyei gapv-jaaix.

⁶Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, caux I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh mborqv hingh ninh mbuo. Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, yaac zorqv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung jiu bun Lu^ˆmbe Mienh, Gaate Mienh caux ndaamv-fingx Maa^ˆnatv^ˆse Mienh, benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

Yo^ˆsu^ˆwaa Mborqv Hingh Nyei Hung

⁷Daaux naaiv mingh gorngv taux Yo^ˆsu^ˆwaa caux I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh yiem Jor^ˆndaen Ndaaih fai bung maengx mborqv hingh nyei hung diex. Ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung yiem Le^ˆmbaa^ˆnorn Horngz, Mbaa^ˆan Gaate Mungv, mingh taux Se^ˆi Deic, Haalav Mbong. Yo^ˆsu^ˆwaa zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung ziux I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh nyei fingx paav bun nqoi benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc,

⁸se mbong-aiv dorngr, la'aiv dorngr, Aa^laa^mbaa Deic, geh zorngr, deic-bung-huaang caux Negepc. Naaiv se Hitv^tai Mienh, Aa^mo^lai Mienh, Kaa^naa^an Mienh, Be^litv^si Mienh, Hiwai Mienh caux Ye^mbutc Mienh nyei deic-bung.

<i>Hungh Yiem Nyei Dorngr</i>	<i>Mbu'ziex Dauh</i>
⁹ Ye^li^ko Zingh	yietc dauh
Ai Zingh, (nitv Mbetc^en Zingh)	yietc dauh
¹⁰ Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh	yietc dauh
He^mbo^lon Zingh	yietc dauh
¹¹ Yaanmutv Zingh	yietc dauh
Laakitv Zingh	yietc dauh
¹² Ekc^lon Zingh	yietc dauh
Gese Zingh	yietc dauh
¹³ Nde^mbi Zingh	yietc dauh
Ge^nde Zingh	yietc dauh
¹⁴ Homaa Zingh	yietc dauh
Aalaatv Zingh	yietc dauh
¹⁵ Lipv^naa Zingh	yietc dauh
Aa^ndun^lam Zingh	yietc dauh
¹⁶ Makv^ke^ndaa Zingh	yietc dauh
Mbetc^en Zingh	yietc dauh
¹⁷ Tapv^bu^waa Mungv	yietc dauh
Hefe Mungv	yietc dauh
¹⁸ Aafekv Zingh	yietc dauh
Laa^saa^lon Zingh	yietc dauh
¹⁹ Maa^ndon Zingh	yietc dauh
Haaso Zingh	yietc dauh
²⁰ Simlon Melon Mungv	yietc dauh

Akc [^] saapv Zingh	yietc dauh
²¹ Taa [^] aa [^] naakv Zingh	yietc dauh
Me [^] gite [^] ndo Zingh	yietc dauh
²² Ke [^] ndetc Zingh	yietc dauh
Yiem Kaanmen nyei Yokv [^] ne [^] am Mungv	yietc dauh
²³ Yiem Naafotv Ndo [^] aa nyei Ndo [^] aa Zingh	yietc dauh
Yiem Gaa [^] li [^] li nyei Goyim Zingh	yietc dauh
²⁴ Ti [^] laa [^] saa Zingh	yietc dauh

Yietc zungv gapv jienv maaih faah ziepc yietv dauh hung.

Yo[^]su[^]waa 13

Maiv Gaengh Duqv Nzaeng Nyei Deic-Bung

¹Yo[^]su[^]waa nyei hnyangx-jeiv hlang, gox haic aqv. Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih nyei hnyangx-jeiv hlang, gox haic aqv. Oix zuqc nzaeng nyei deic-bung corc aengx maaih jangv nyei.

²“Corc oix zuqc nzaeng nyei deic-bung maaih Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh caux Gesu Mienh nyei yietc zungv deic-bung,

³yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung nyei dong bung maengx, Si[^]hox Ndaaih mingh baqv bung maengx taux E[^]ko[^]lon Zingh nyei gapv-jaaix. Yietc zungv funx benx Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh nyei deic-bung. Gunv Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh wuov deix biao dauh domh jien yiem Gaasaa Zingh, Atc[^]ndetc Zingh, Atc[^]ke[^]lon Zingh, Gatc Zingh, E[^]ko[^]lon Zingh, yaac maaih Apc[^]wim Mienh nyei deic-bung,

⁴se naamh bung maengx Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh nyei yietc zungv deic-bung, caux Sai[^]ndorn Mienh nyei deic-bung yiem Me[^]aa[^]laa mingh taux Aafekv Zingh, aengx mingh taux Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh nyei gapv-jaaix.

⁵Yaac maaih Ge[^]mgaan Mienh nyei deic-bung, caux mingh dong bung maengx yietc zungv Le[^]mbaa[^]norn Deic yiem Hemon Mbong-juoqv, Mbaa[^]an Gaatc Mungv, mingh taux bieqc Haamatv Zingh nyei dorngx.

⁶“Mbong-aiv dornx nyei yietc zungv mienh yiem Le[^]mbaa[^]norn Geh mingh taux Mitv[^]le[^]fotv Maa[^]im, se Sai[^]ndorn nyei yietc zungv mienh, yie ganh oix yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zunc ninh mbuo cuotv mingh. Gunv ziux yie paaiv ziangx meih zorqv naaiv deix ndau bun nqoi benx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nzipc nyei buonc.

⁷Ih zanc meih oix zuqc paaiv naaiv deix ndau bun nqoi naaiv deix nduoh fingx caux Maa[^]natv[^]se ndaamv-fingx benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.”

Paaiv Bun Maa[^]natv[^]se, Lu[^]mbe Caux Gaatc Fingx Nyei Buonc Nda

⁸Zengc wuov deix Maa[^]natv[^]se ndaamv-fingx caux Lu[^]mbe Fingx caux Gaatc Fingx nzipc nyei ndau yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx ziux Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, paaiv bun ninh mbuo nyei buonc.

⁹Maaih yiem Aannon Horngz-hlen nyei Aa[^]lo[^]e Zingh, caux horngz gu'nyuoz nyei zingh, liemh Me[^]nde[^]mbaa yietc zungv ndau-baengh mingh taux Ndi[^]mbe Zingh.

¹⁰Yaac maaih yiem Hetv[^]mbe Zingh gunv Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh wuov dauh Si[^]honx Hungh nyei norm-norm zingh mingh taux Ammon Mienh nyei gapv-jaaix.

¹¹Yaac maaih Gi[^]le[^]aatc Deic caux Gesu Mienh caux Maa[^]aa[^]kaa Mienh nyei deic, liemh Hemon Mbong yietc zungv caux Mbaasaan Deic yietc zungv mingh taux Saax[^]le[^]kaa Mungv.

¹²Aengx maaih Mbaasaan Deic nyei Okc Hungh gunv nyei ziangh norm guoqv. Ninh yiem Atc[^]taa[^]lotv Zingh caux E[^]nden[^]i Zingh gunv. Le[^]faa[^]im Mienh kungx zengc ninh ganh nduqc dauh hngv. Naaiv deix mienh yietc zungv Mose mborqv hingh aengx zunc ninh mbuo cuotv nzengc.

¹³Mv baac I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh maiv zunc Gesu Mienh caux Maa[^]aa[^]kaa Mienh cuotv. Gesu Mienh, Maa[^]aa[^]kaa Mienh ziouc yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mbu'ndongx taux ih jaax hnoi.

¹⁴Mv baac Mose maiv paaiv ndau bun Lewi Fingx zoux ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. Ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc se longc douz buov ziec fongc horc

bun Ziouv, I'saa'laa'en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei ga'naaiv, hnangvZiouv caux ninh mbuo laengz jiex nyei waac nor.

¹⁵Mose ziux Lu'mben Fingx nyei bungh buonc paaiv ndau benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix se yiem Aannon Horngz-hlen nyei Aa'lo'e Zingh caux yiem horngz gu'nyuoz nyei zingh caux weih gormx Me'nde'mbaa Zingh nyei ndau-baengh,

¹⁷liemh Hetv'mbon Zingh caux yiem Hetv'mbon ndau-baengh nyei norm-norm zingh, Ndi'mbon Zingh, Mbaamotv Mbaa'an Zingh caux Mbetc Mbaa'an Me'on Zingh,

¹⁸yaac maaih Yaa'haatv Zingh, Ke'nde'motv Zingh caux Me'faa'aatc Zingh,

¹⁹maaih Ki'li'yaa'taa'im, Sipc'maa, caux yiem wuov norm horngz nyei mbong-aiv, Ze'e'letv Saa'haax Zingh.

²⁰Aengx maaih Mbetc Be'o, Bitc'gaa Mbong faaux jiex nyei dorngx caux Mbetc Ye'si'motv Zingh,

²¹se yiem wuov norm dorngx nyei ndau-baengh nyei yietc zungv zingh, caux Aa'mo'lai Mienh nyei Si'honx Hungh yiem Hetv'mbon Zingh gunv nyei yietc zungv guoqv. Mose mborqv hingh ninh, liemh Mi'ndien Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv, Ewi, Lekem, Sux'aa, Hu'aa caux Le'mbaa. Naaiv deix bieiv zeiv zinh ndaangc yiem wuov norm deic-bung guei Si'honx Hungh gunv.

²²I'saa'laa'en Mienh longc nzuqc ndaauv daix mienh wuov zanc, liemh Mbe'o nyei dorn, wuov dauh mangc maengc mienh, Mbaa'laa'am, yaac zuqc caux jienv daix daic.

²³Lu'mben Fingx nyei deic-bung fai bung maengx nyei gapv-jaaix se Jor'ndaen Ndaaih. Naaiv deix zingh caux laangz benx Lu'mben Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc duqv nzipc nyei buonc.

²⁴Mose ziux Gaatc Fingx nyei bungh buonc paaiv ndau benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

²⁵Ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung yiem Yaase Mungv caux Gi'le^aatc Deic nyei norm-norm zingh, liemh Ammon Mienh nyei yietc buonc deic-bung, mingh taux Lapv^mbaa Zingh dong bung maengx, Aa^lo^e Zingh.

²⁶Ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix yaac yiem Hetv^mbon Zingh mingh taux Laamaatv Mitv^be Mungv caux Mbe^to^nim Mungv, yaac yiem Maa^haa^naa^im Zingh mingh taux Nde^mbi Zingh nyei gapv-jaaix.

²⁷Yaac maaih horngz gu'nyuoz nyei Mbetc Haalam Mungv, Mbetc Nimlaa Mungv, Sukc^kotv Mungv, Saax^fon caux Hetv^mbon Zingh nyei Si^honx Hungh nyei guoqv zengc njiec nyei deic-bung. Fai bung nyei gapv-jaaix se Jor^ndaen Ndaaih yaac gan jienv ndaaih mingh baqv bung taux Kin^ne^letv Koiv-Dorn wuov ndiev wuonc.

²⁸Naaiv deix zingh caux laangz benx Gaatc Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc duqv nzipc nyei buonc.

²⁹Mose yaac zorqv nzipc nyei buonc ndau bun Maa^natv^se ndaamv-fingx ziux Maa^natv^se ndaamv-fingx nyei bung buonc paaiv bun nqoi.

³⁰Ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix yiem Maa^haa^naa^im Zingh, weih gormx yietc zungv Mbaasaan Deic, se dongh Mbaasaan Deic nyei Okc Hungh nyei yietc zungv guoqv. Yiem Mbaasaan Deic yaac maaih Jaa^i nyei luoqc ziepc norm laangz.

³¹Aengx maaih yietc buonc Gi'le^aatc Deic caux Atc^taa^lotv caux E^nden^i, se guei Mbaasaan Deic nyei Okc Hungh nyei domh zingh. Naaiv deix zingh paaiv bun Maa^natv^se nyei dorn, Maaki nyei zeiv-fun, se bun yietc buonc Maaki Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc.

³²Naaiv se Mose yiem Mo^apc ndau-baengh Jor^ndaen Ndaaih caux Ye^li^ko Zingh nyei dong bung maengx paaiv bun mienh nzipc nyei buonc.

³³Mv baac Mose maiv paaiv nzipc nyei buonc bun Lewi Fingx. Ziouv,I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hung, se ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc ziuxZiouv mbuox jiex ninh mbuo nyei waac.

Yo^su^waa 14

Paaiv Jor^ndaen Ndaaih Fai Bung Maengx Nyei Ndaun Bun Nqoi

¹Naaiv se I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung duqv zipv benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. Se E^le^aa^saa sai mienh caux Nun nyei dorn, Yo^su^waa, caux fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv paaiv bun ninh mbuo nyei buonc.

²Ninh mbuo ziux Ziouv paaiv ziangx Mose dingc maengc mangc weic zorqv naaiv deix ndaun bun nqoi nduoh fingx-bienx mienh nzipc.

³Mose zungv zorqv yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx nyei ndaun bun nqoi benx wuov deix i fingx-bienx mienh nzipc nyei buonc mi'aqv. Mv baac ninh maiv bun Lewi Mienh yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc,

⁴weic zuqc Yosepv nyei dorn bun njiec zoux i fingx, se Maa^natv^se caux E^faa^im Fingx. Lewi Fingx maiv duqv bun nqoi nyei buonc. Kungx duqv zingh benx ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx caux zingh nyei miev-ciangv yungz ngongh yungz yungh hngv.

⁵I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziux Ziouv paaiv ziangx Mose nyei waac zorqv ndaun bun nqoi.

Paaiv He^mbo^lon Zingh Bun Kaalepv

⁶Maaih deix Yu^ndaa Mienh mingh Gin^gaan lorz Yo^su^waa. Kenatv Mienh nyei zeiv-fun, Ye^fun^ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv, gorngv mbuox Yo^su^waa, "Yiem Kaa^ndetc Mbaanie wuov zanc, Ziouv hngv haaix nor gorngv taux meih caux yie mbuox Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, Mose, meih hiuv mi'aqv.

⁷Yie nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv feix ziepc hnyangx wuov zanc, Ziouvnyei bou, Mose, paaiv yie yiem Kaa^ndetc Mbaanie mingh caaiv juoqv zaah mangc deic-bung. Ziux yie buatac nyei, yie nzuonx daaih gorngv mbuox ninh.

⁸Mv baac caux yie mingh nyei gorx-youz gorngv haeqv baeqc fingx, mba'nziu yuqc nzengc. Mv baac yie ganh aeqv, yie longc nzengc hnyouv gan Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁹Wuov hnoi Mose houv jienv gorngv, ‘Meih nyei zaux caaiv wuov deix ndau ndongc haaix zungv oix benx meih caux meih nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz nzipc nyei buonc, weic zuqc meih longc nzengc hnyouv gan Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh.’

¹⁰Mangc maah! Yiem Ziouv caux Mose gorngv naaiv deix waac wuov zanc, se doix I^saa^laa^en Mienh yangh deic-bung huaang nyei ziangh hoc, yie ziangh duqv jiex daaih naaiv deix feix ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ih zanc yie zungv duqv betv ziepc hmz hnyangx aqv.

¹¹Ih hnoi yie corc henv ndongc zinh ndaangc Mose paaiv yie mingh caaiv juoqv wuov hnoi. Yie corc maaih qaqv mingh mborqv jaax fai bieqc cuotv hnangv zinh ndaangc wuov nor.

¹²Weic naaiv, ziux Ziouv wuov hnoi laengz bun yie nyei, tov meih ih zanc zorqv naaiv deix mbong-aiv dorngx jiu bun yie. Wuov hnoi meih ganh haiz gorngv, Aanaakv Mienh yiem wuov deix dorngx. Ninh mbuo nyei zingh hlo haic yaac weih jienv wuonv nyei. Mv baac se gorngv Ziouv tengx yie nor, yie ziouc haih zunc ninh mbuo cuotv hnangv Ziouv gorngv wuov nor.”

¹³Yo^su^waa ziouc buang waac Ye^fun^ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv, yaac paaiv He^mbo^lon Zingh benx ninh nzipc nyei buonc.

¹⁴Hnangv naaic He^mbo^lon Zingh ziouc benx Kenatv Mienh, Ye^fun^ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv, nzipc nyei buonc taux ih jaax hnoi, weic zuqc ninh longc nzengc hnyouv gan Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁵He^mbo^lon Zingh zinh ndaangc heuc Ki^li^yaatv Aan^mbaa, gan zoux hlo jiex wuov dauh Aanaakv Mienh, Aan^mbaa, nyei mbuox heuc. Wuov norm deic-bung ziouc taaix-baengh, maiv mborqv jaax aqv.

Yo^su^waa 15

Paaiv Bun Yu^ndaa Fingx Nyei Buonc N dau

¹Paaiv bun Yu^ndaa Fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung bun buonc duqv nyei ndau njiec naamh bung daaux jienv E^ndom Deic-Bung nyei gapv-jaaix, se taux Sin Deic-Bung-Huaang naamh bung maengx, go jiex nyei dorngx.

²Wuov ndiev naamh bung maengx nyei gapv-jaaix yiem Koiv-Nzauv dueiv-mueiz, koiv-congx nyei dorngx,

³nzuiz njiec Aakc[^]lapv[^]mbim Mbong-qangx nyei naamh bung maengx, aengx jiex mingh taux Sin Deic-Bung-Huaang, Kaa[^]ndetc Mbaanie nyei naamh bung maengx. Gapv-jaaix aengx jiex Hetv[^]lon Zingh caengx faaux Atc[^]ndaa Mungv, aengx ngau mingh taux Kaankaa Laangz,

⁴daaux jienv mingh taux Atc[^]mon Mungv, cuotv mingh taux I[^]yipv Ndoqv aengx camx jienv wuov koiv. Naaiv se ninh mbuo naamh bung maengx nyei gapv-jaaix.

⁵Dong bung nyei gapv-jaaix yangh Koiv-Nzauv mingh taux Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih kuv. Baqv bung maengx nyei gapv-jaaix yiem koiv-congx, Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih kuv,

⁶nzuiz mingh taux Mbetc Hokv[^]laa Mungv, yangh Mbetc Aa[^]laa[^]mbaa Laangz nyei baqv bung mingh taux Lu[^]mbe nyei dorn, Mbo[^]han, nyei La[^]bieiv-Zorng.

⁷Gapv-jaaix aengx yiem Aako Horngz caengx faaux baqv bung taux Nde[^]mbi Zingh, aengx ngau mingh taux Gin[^]gaan. Gin[^]gaan yiem Aa[^]ndum[^]mim Mbong-qangx wuov norm horngz nyei naamh bung maengx doix-ngaanc. Gapv-jaaix daaux jienv mingh taux En Semetv Wuom-Zingv, mingh jomc En Logen.

⁸Gapv-jaaix aengx caengx faaux mingh yangh Mben Hinnom Horngz gan Ye[^]mbutc Mienh nyei zingh, Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem, nyei naamh bung maengx. Yiem naaic faaux Hinnom Horngz fai bung maengx nyei mbong-ningv, taux Le[^]faa[^]im Horngz baqv bung maengx jomc.

⁹Gapv-jaaix yangh mbong-ningv hungx jienv mingh taux Nepv[^]to[^]aa Wuom-Zingv, aengx cuotv nitv E[^]fo[^]lon Mbong wuov deix zingh. Yiem naaic gapv-jaaix aengx ngau mingh taux Mbaa[^]aa[^]laa Zingh, se Ki[^]li[^]yaatv Ye[^]aa[^]lim.

¹⁰Nqa'haav aengx yiem Mbaa^aa^laa Zingh ngau mingh fai bung maengx taux Se^i Mbong, yangh Ye^laa^lim Mbong-hlen baqv bung jiex, se Ke^saa^ lon Zingh, njiec taux Mbetc Semetv Zingh aengx jiex Tim^naa^haa Zingh.

¹¹Gapv-jaaix aengx mingh taux E^ko^lon Zingh baqv bung mbong-hlen, ngau mingh Sikv^ke^lon Mungv, jiex mingh taux Mbaa^aa^laa Mbong, aengx mingh taux Yapv^ne^en Mungv, mingh setv wuov koiv.

¹²Fai bung nyei gapv-jaaix se Domh Koiv nyei koiv-hlen. Naaiv se Yu^ndaa Mienh nyei gapv-jaaix ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc.

Kaalepv Mborqv Hingh He^mbo^lon Caux Nde^mbi Zingh

¹³Ziux Ziouv paaiv Yo^su^waa nyei waac, ninh zorqv gouv Yu^ndaa Mienh nyei ndau jiu bun Ye^fun^ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv. Ninh paaiv nyei se Ki^li^yaatv Aan^mbaa Zingh, dongh He^mbo^lon Zingh. Aan^mbaa se Aanaakv nyei die.

¹⁴Kaalepv ziouc yiem He^mbo^lon Zingh zunc Aanaakv Mienh, Sesai, Aa^hi^maan caux Tanmai cuotv, se Aanaakv nyei buo dauh zeiv-fun.

¹⁵Ninh yiem naaic cuotv mingh mborqv Nde^mbi Zingh nyei mienh. Nde^mbi Zingh zinh ndaangc heuc Ki^li^yaatv Sefe.

¹⁶Kaalepv gorngv, “Haaix dauh mborqv duqv Ki^li^yaatv Sefe, yaac caangv duqv wuov norm zingh nor, yie laengz bun yie nyei sieqv, Akc^saax, ninh zoux auv.”

¹⁷Kaalepv nyei youz, Kenatv nyei dorn, Otc^ni^en, mborqv duqv wuov norm zingh. Kaalepv ziouc zorqv ninh nyei sieqv, Akc^saax, bun Otc^ni^en longc zoux auv.

¹⁸Cuotv gaengh wuov zanc Akc^saax heuc ninh nyei nqox, Otc^ni^en, tengx ninh nyei die tov lingh deic. Akc^saax ziouc yiem lorh diqc daanz njiec daaih. Kaalepv naaic ninh nyei sieqv, “Meih oix longc haaix nyungc?”

¹⁹Ninh nyei sieqv dau, “Tov aa die bun zingh nyeic yie. Tov bun wuom-zingv yie, weic zuqc meih bun yie wuov deix ndau nqaai haic.” Kaalepv ziouc paaiv wuov jiex nyei wuom-zingv caux wuov ndiev nyei wuom-zingv bun ninh.

Yu^ndaa Fingx Nyei Zingh

- 20Daaux naaiv mingh gorngv Yu^ndaa Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung
buonc nzipc nyei buonc deic-bung.
- 21Yu^ndaa Mienh nyei zingh, dongh yiem wuov ndiev naamh bung maengx
jomc Negepc, se yiem nitv E^ndom Deic-Bung nyei gapv-jaaix, maaih
Kpc^se^en, E^nde, Yaagun,
- 22Kinaa, Ndi^mo^naa, Aa^ndaa^ndaa,
- 23Ke^ndetc, Haaso, Itc^naan,
- 24Sipc^aa, Telem, Mbe^aa^lotv,
- 25Haaso Haa^ndatc^taa, Ke^li^otc Hetv^lon, se Haaso Zingh,
- 26Aamam, Sema, Mo^laa^ndaa,
- 27Haasaan Gatc^ndaa, Hetv^mon, Mbetc Beletv,
- 28Haasaan Su^aan, Mbe^e^qe^mbaa, Mbi^si^o^ti^yaa,
- 29Mbaa^aa^laa, I^yim, Esem,
- 30En^to^latv, Kesinx, Honmaa,
- 31Sikc^laakv, Matv^man^naa, Sanx^sanx^naa,
- 32Le^mbaa^otc, Sin^him, Aayin caux Limmon Zingh. Yietc zungv maaih nyic
ziepc juov norm zingh caux jienv wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.
- 33Yiem fai bung maengx mbong-aiv dorngx maaih Etc^taa^on, Solaa, Atc^naa,
- 34Saax^no^aa, En Gannim, Tapv^bu^waa, Enaam,
- 35Yaanmutv, Aa^ndun^lam, Soko, Aa^se^kaa,
- 36Saa^aa^laa^im, Aa^ndi^taa^im, Ge^nde^laa, caux Ge^nde^lo^taa^im. Yietc
zungv maaih ziepc feix norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.
- 37Maaih Senan, Haa^ndaa^qaa, Mikv^ndan Gaatc,
- 38Ndi^le^an, Mitv^baa, Yotv^te^en,
- 39Laakitv, Mbotc^kaatv, Ekc^lon,

- 40Kapv^mbon, Laamam, Kitv^litv,
- 41Ge^nde^lotv, Mbetc Ndaagon, Naa^aa^maa, caux Makv^ke^ndaa. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc luoqc norm zingh caux jienv wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.
- 42Maaih Lipv^naa, E^te, Aaqan,
- 43Ipc^taa, Atc^naa, Nesipv,
- 44Ke^i^laa, Akc^sipv caux Maa^le^saa. Yietc zungv maaih nduoh norm zingh caux jienv wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.
- 45Maaih E^ko^lon Zingh caux wuov norm zingh nyei laangz caux fiuv-laangz,
- 46yiem E^ko^lon Zingh mingh taux koiv-hlen, caux yiem nitv Atc^ndotc Zingh nyei yietc zungv zingh caux jienv wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz,
- 47Atc^ndotc Zingh caux weih gormx nyei laangz caux fiuv-laangz, Gaasaa Zingh caux wuov norm zingh nyei laangz caux fiuv-laangz, mingh taux I^yipv Ndoqv, yaac jiex taux Domh Koiv, liemh Domh Koiv nyei koiv-hlen.
- 48Yiem mbong-aiv dorngx maaih Saami, Yaatv^ti, Soko,
- 49Ndaannaa, Ki^li^yaatv Sanx^naa, se Nde^mbi,
- 50Aanaapv, Etc^te^mo^aa, Aanim,
- 51Gosen, Holon caux Gilon. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc yietv norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.
- 52Maaih Aalapc, Ndumaa, Esaan,
- 53Yaanim, Mbetc Tapv^bu^waa, Aa^fe^kaa,
- 54Humtaa, Ki^li^yaatv Aan^mbaa, se He^mbo^lon, yaac maaih Siyo. Gapv jienv maaih nduoh norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.
- 55Maaih Maa^on, Kaanmen, Sipc^aa, Yutv^taa,
- 56Yitv^le^en, Yokv^nde^am, Saax^no^aa,
- 57Kaa^in, Gi^mbe^aa caux Tim^naa^haa. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

⁵⁸Maaih Han^hun, Mbetc Sux^aa, Ge^ndo,

⁵⁹Maa^aa^laativ, Mbetc Aanotv caux En^te^ko^lon. Yietc zungv maaih juqv norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

⁶⁰Ki^li^yaativ Mbaa^an, se Ki^li^yaativ Ye^aa^lim, caux Lapv^mbaa Zingh, benx i norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

⁶¹Yiem deic-bung-huaang nyei zingh maaih Mbetc Aa^laa^mbaa, Mitv^ndin, Se^kaa^kaa,

⁶²Nipv^saan, Zingh Nzauv caux En Ge^ndi Zingh. Gapv jienv maaih juqv norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

⁶³Mv baac Ye^mbutc Mienh corc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Yu^ndaa Mienh zunc ninh mbuo maiv cuotv. Weic naaiv Ye^mbutc Mienh cingx daaih caux Yu^ndaa Mienh yiem naaic taux ih jaax hnoi.

Yo^su^waa 16

Paaiv Bun E^faa^im Caux Maa^natv^se Ndaamv-Fingx Nyei Buonc Ndau

¹Paaiv bun Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun naamh bung nyei gapv-jaaix yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih, nitv fatv Ye^li^ko Zingh, Ye^li^ko nyei wuom-zingv dong bung maengx, aengx jiex deic-bung-huaang, yiem Ye^li^ko caengx faaux mingh taux Mbetc^en Zingh nyei mbong-aiv dorngx.

²Yiem Mbetc^en Zingh, se Lutv Zingh, aengx jiex mingh taux Aa^taa^lotv Mungv, se Aanki Mienh nyei deic-bung.

³Gapv-jaaix aengx njiec mingh fai bung maengx, mingh taux Yaa^fen^ti Mienh nyei deic, jiex mingh taux Wuov Ndiev nyei Mbetc Holon Zingh, yaac njiec mingh taux Gese Zingh, aengx donx jienv koiv.

⁴Yosepv nyei dorn, Maa^natv^se caux E^faa^im nyei zeiv-fun, ziouc duqv ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc ndau.

⁵Naaiv se E^faa^im Mienh nyei zeiv-fun nzipc nyei buonc ndau ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc. Ninh mbuo nzipc nyei ndau nyei gapv-jaaix yiem

dong bung maengx, Aa^taa^lotv Atc^ndaa Laangz, mingh taux Wuov Jiex nyei Mbetc Holon Zingh,

⁶aengx jiex mingh taux koiv. Yiem ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix baqv bung maengx, Mikv^me^tatv Mungv. Dong bung maengx nyei gapv-jaaix ngau mingh taux Taa^aa^natv Silo Mungv, yaac jiex ndaangc naaiv norm mungv mingh dong bung maengx taux Yaa^no^aa Mungv.

⁷Yiem Yaa^no^aa Mungv njiec naamh bung taux Aa^taa^lotv Mungv caux Naa^aa^laa Mungv, mingh daaux jienv Ye^li^ko Zingh, aengx mingh donx jienv Jor^ndaen Ndaaih.

⁸Gapv-jaaix yiem Tapv^bu^waa Mungv njiec fai bung maengx taux Kaanaa Ndoqv mingh donx jienv koiv. Naaiv se E^faa^im Fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei bugh buonc nzipc nyei buonc ndau.

⁹Yaac maaih yiem Maa^natv^se Mienh nzipc nyei buonc gu'nyuoz paaiv bun E^faa^im Mienh nyei norm-norm mungv caux wuov deix mungv nyei fiuv-laangz.

¹⁰Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv zunc yiem Gese Zingh nyei Kaa^naa^an Mienh cuotv. Kaa^naa^an Mienh ziouc yiem E^faa^im Mienh gu'nyuoz taux ih jaax hnoi, mv baac ninh mbuo zuqc zoux nouh, zoux gong kouh.

Yo^su^waa 17

Maa^natv^se Ndaamv-Fingx Yiem Ndaaih Fai Bung Maengx Nyei Gapv-Jaaix

¹Maa^natv^se se Yosepv nyei dorn-hlo. Maaki se Maa^natv^se nyei dorn-hlo yaac zoux Gi^le^aatc nyei die. Naaiv se paaiv bun Maa^natv^se Mienh nyei ndau. Maaki duqv Jor^ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx nyei Gi^le^aatc caux Mbaasaan Deic benx ninh nyei buonc weic zuqc ninh zoux mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng.

²Naaiv se paaiv bun zengc njiec nyei Maa^natv^se Mienh nyei ndau, ziux ninh mbuo nyei bugh buonc, se maaih Aa^mbi^ye^se, Helekv, Atc^li^en, Sekem, Hefe caux Se^mi^ndaa. Naaiv deix m'jangc dorn benx Yosepv nyei dorn, Maa^natv^se, nyei zeiv-fun ziux ninh mbuo nyei bugh buonc.

³Se^{lo}fe^{hatc} zoux Hefe nyei dorn, Hefe zoux Gi^{le}aatec nyei dorn, Gi^{le}aatec zoux Maa^{ki}le nyei dorn, Maa^{ki}le zoux Maa^{natv}se nyei dorn. Se^{lo}fe^{hatc} maiv maaih dorn, kungx maaih sieqv hnangv. Sieqv nyei mbuox heuc Maa^{haa}laa, Noyaa, Hokv^{laa}, Minkaa, Ti^{laa}saa.

⁴Ninh mbuo mingh lorz E^{le}aa^{saa} sai mienh caux Nun nyei dorn, Yo^{su}waa, caux zoux bieiv zeiv nyei mienh gorngv, “Ziouv paaiv ziangx Mose bun yie mbuo yiem yie mbuo nyei cien-ceqv mbu'ndongx maaih yie mbuo nyei buonc nzipc.” Yo^{su}waa ziouc bun ninh mbuo yiem ninh mbuo nyei die nyei gorx-youz mbu'ndongx duqv ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc ziux Ziouvpaav ziangx nyei waac.

⁵Hnangv naaic Maa^{natv}se Mienh duqv ziepc gouv ndau, maiv funx yiem Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih dong bung maengx, Gi^{le}aatec Deic caux Mbaasaan Deic,

⁶weic zuqc Maa^{natv}se Fingx nyei sieqv duqv caux jienv Maa^{natv}se Fingx nyei dorn maaih buonc nzipc. Maa^{natv}se zengc njiec nyei zeiv-fun duqv Gi^{le}aatec Deic benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc.

⁷Maa^{natv}se nyei gapv-jaaix yiem Aa^{se} nyei gapv-jaaix mingh taux Sekem Zingh dong bung maengx, Mikv^{me}tatv Mungv. Gapv-jaaix aengx njiec naamh bung maengx taux En Tapv^{bu}waa Mienh nyei dorngx.

⁸Weih gormx Tapv^{bu}waa Mungv nyei ndau benx Maa^{natv}se Mienh nyei buonc, mv baac Tapv^{bu}waa Mungv ganh yiem Maa^{natv}se nyei gapv-jaaix, yaac benx E^{faa}im nyei zeiv-fun nyei ndau.

⁹Gapv-jaaix aengx njiec taux Kaanaa Ndoqv. Yiem ndoqv nyei naamh bung maaih deix E^{faa}im Mienh nyei zingh zorpc jienv Maa^{natv}se Mienh nyei zingh . Maa^{natv}se nyei gapv-jaaix aengx gan ndoqv nyei baqv bung maengx jiex mingh donx jienv koiv.

¹⁰Naamh bung maengx benx E^{faa}im Mienh nyei deic-bung. Baqv bung maengx benx Maa^{natv}se nyei. Yaac maaih koiv zoux ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix. Baqv bung maengx daaux jienv Aa^{se} Deic. Dong bung maengx daaux Ite^{saax}kaa Deic.

11Yiem Itc[^]saax[^]kaa caux Aa[^]se nyei deic gu'nyuoz Maa[^]natv[^]se aengx maaih Mbetc Saan Zingh, Ipc[^]le[^]am Zingh, Ndo[^]aa Zingh, En[^]ndo Zingh, Taa[^]aa[^]naakv Zingh, Me[^]gitc[^]ndo Zingh, caux weih gormx naaiv deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz. (Da'faam wuov norm zingh se Naafotv.)

12Mv baac Maa[^]natv[^]se Mienh zunc wuov deix zingh nyei mienh maiv cuotv weic zuqc Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh corc ngaengc jienv yiem wuov norm deic-bung.

13Nqa'haav I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh henv daaih ziouc aapv Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh zuqc zoux gong kouv, mv baac maiv zunc ninh mbuo cuotv nzengc.

E[^]faa[^]im Caux Maa[^]natv[^]se Mienh Tov Ndau Gauh Camv

14Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun gorngv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Meih weic haaix diuc paaiv nduqc gouv ndau bun yie mbuo nzipc hngangv? Yie mbuo maaih mienh camv, weic zuqc Ziouv ceix fuqv bun yie mbuo taux ih zanc.”

15Yo[^]su[^]waa dau ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv meih mbuo maaih mienh camv haic, E[^]faa[^]im Mienh nyei mbong-aiv dorngx yaac weic meih mbuo hepc haic nor, gunv faaux Be[^]litv[^]si Mienh caux Le[^]faa[^]im Mienh nyei gemh zaqv daaih weic meih mbuo ganh maah!”

16Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun gorngv, “Naaiv deix mbong-aiv dorngx corc maiv gaux yie mbuo yiem. Da'faanh yiem wuov ndau-baengh nyei Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh yaac maaih mborqv jaax nyei hlieqv-cie, liemh yiem Mbetc Saan Mungv caux wuov norm mungv nyei fiuv-laangz caux yiem Yitv[^]le[^]en Horngz nyei mienh.”

17Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv mbuox Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun, E[^]faa[^]im caux Maa[^]natv[^]se Mienh, “Meih mbuo maaih mienh camv yaac za'gengh henv haic. Meih mbuo maiv daan oix duqv nduqc gouv ndau hngangv.

18Liemh naaiv deix mbong-aiv dorngx oix benx meih mbuo nyei. Maiv gunv benx gemh lomc, meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem naaiv bung zaqv tong taux wuov bung gapv-jaaix jomc. Yietc zungv ziouc benx meih mbuo nyei nzengc. Maiv gunv Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh maaih mborqv jaax nyei hlieqv-cie yaac maaih qaqv henv haic, meih mbuo zungv haih zunc ninh mbuo cuotv mingh.”

Yo[^]su[^]waa 18

Bun Nqoi Zengc Njiec Nyei Ndaou

¹Yietc zungv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en baeqc fingx ziouc gapv zunv yiem Silo Mungv yaac corngh Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh yiem wuov. Zuangx deic-bung yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv.

²Mv baac maaih siec fingx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh corc maiv gaengh duqv zipv ninh mbuo oix zuqc nzipc nyei buonc.

³Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc gorngv mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, “Meih mbuo corc oix zuov ndongc haaix lauh cingx daaih bieqc mingh nzaeng Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung?”

⁴Oix zuqc yietc fingx ginv buo laanh mienh daaih, yie ziouc paaiv ninh mbuo mingh youh gormx wuov norm deic-bung zaah mangc ziux fingx-fingx oix zuqc nzipc nyei buonc ndau yaac fiev mengh wuov deix ndau hhangv haaix nor. Fiev liuz aengx nzuonx yie naaiv.

⁵Ninh mbuo oix zuqc zorqv deic-bung bun nqoi benx siec gouv. Yu[^]ndaa Mienh oix zuqc yiem ih zanc ninh mbuo yiem jienv nyei deic-bung, naamh bung maengx wuov. Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun yaac oix zuqc yiem ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung baqv bung maengx wuov.

⁶Meih mbuo zorqv wuov deix siec gouv ndau fiev mengh nyei liuz, oix zuqc dorh daaih naaiv bun yie. Yie ziouc yiem Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, tengx meih mbuo dingc maengc mangc weic bun nqoi ndau.

⁷Mv baac Lewi Mienh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux Ziouv nyei sai mienh benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc mi'aqv. Gaatc Fingx, Lu[^]mbe Fingx caux Maa[^]natv[^]se ndaamv-fingx mienh duqv ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx. Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, paaiv bun ninh mbuo mi'aqv.”

⁸Wuov deix mienh cuotv jauv mingh wuov zanc, Yo[^]su[^]waa jaa ziangx waac ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo gunv mingh zaah mangc gormx wuov

deix ndau, yaac fiev jienv mingh nyei. Nqa'haav dorh nzuonx daaih bun yie. Yie ziouc yiem naaiv Silo Mungv, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, tengx meih mbuo dingc maengc mangc weic bun nqoi ndau.”

⁹Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo ziouc mingh zaah mangc toux wuov norm deic-bung, zorqv deic-bung bun nqoi benx siec gouv yaac ziux norm-norm mungv aengx fiev jienv daan dorh nzuonx Silo nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv, Yo[^]su[^]waa wuov.

¹⁰Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc yiem Silo, Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, tengx ninh mbuo dingc maengc mangc weic bun nqoi ndau, yaac yiem wuov paaiv ndau bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungb buonc.

Paaiv Bun Mben[^]yaa[^]min Fingx Nyei Buonc Nda

¹¹Mben[^]yaa[^]min Fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungb buonc dingc maengc mangc weic bun nqoi ndau wuov zanc ndortv zuqc yiem Yu[^]ndaa Fingx caux Yosepv Fingx mbu'ndongx-qangx.

¹²Ninh mbuo nyei baqv bung gapv-jaaix yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih aengx gan Ye[^]li[^]ko Zingh nyei mbong-hlen baqv bung jiex mingh fai bung maengx taux maaih mbong-aiv nyei dorngx, aengx mingh setv Mbetc Aawen Mungv nyei deic-bung-huaang.

¹³Yiem naaic ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix nzuiz mingh naamh bung taux Lutv Mungv, se Mbetc[^]en, jiex Lutv Mungv nyei mbong-hlen aengx jiex naamh bung mingh taux Aa[^]taa[^]lotv Atc[^]ndaa Laangz. Se yiem Wuov Ndiev wuov norm Mbetc Holon Zingh naamh bung maengx nyei mbong.

¹⁴Gapv-jaaix yiem Mbetc Holon doix-ngaanc naamh bung maengx nyei mbong, ngau mingh hungx jienv gan naamh bung njiec weic zoux fai bung maengx nyei gapv-jaaix, mingh setv Ki[^]li[^]yaatv Mbaa[^]an Zingh, se Ki[^]li[^]yaatv Ye[^]aa[^]lim Zingh, Yu[^]ndaa Mienh nyei zingh. Naaiv se fai bung maengx nyei gapv-jaaix.

¹⁵Naamh bung maengx nyei gapv-jaaix yiem Ki[^]li[^]yaatv Ye[^]aa[^]lim Zingh hlen mingh taux Nepv[^]to[^]aa Wuom-Zingv.

¹⁶Gapv-jaaix nzuiz njiec taux mbong-juoqv, dongh mangc njiec mangc duqv buatc Mben Hinnom Horngz wuov norm mbong-juoqv, yiem Le^faa^im Horngz nyei baqv bung. Gapv-jaaix gan Hinnom Horngz njiec Ye^mbutc Mienh nyei zingh nyei mbong-hlen naamh bung maengx, aengx njiec taux En Logen.

¹⁷Gapv-jaaix aengx ngau mingh baqv bung taux En Semetv Wuom-Zingv, aengx jiex mingh taux Ge^li^lotv Deic yiem Aa^ndum^mim Mbong-qangx doixngaanc ziouc njiec mingh taux Lu^mben nyei dorn, Mbo^han, nyei La'bieiv-Zorng,

¹⁸aengx jiex mingh taux Mbetc Aa^laa^mbaa Laangz nyei baqv bung mbong-hlen, aengx njiec taux Aa^laa^mbaa Horngz.

¹⁹Gapv-jaaix jiex mingh taux Mbetc Hokv^laa Mungv nyei mbong-hlen baqv bung maengx, ziouc mingh setv wuov Koiv-Nzauv nyei wuom-congx baqv bung, se Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei naamh bung maengx, ndaaih kuv wuov. Naaiv se naamh bung maengx nyei gapv-jaaix.

²⁰Maaih Jor^ndaen Ndaaih zoux dong bung maengx nyei gapv-jaaix. Naaiv se Mben^yaa^min Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc nzipc nyei buonc bieie bung nyei gapv-jaaix.

²¹Mben^yaa^min Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc duqv nyei zingh maaih Ye^li^ko, Mbetc Hokv^laa, Emekv Kesitv,

²²Mbetc Aa^laa^mbaa, Se^maa^laa^im, Mbetc^en,

²³Apc^wim, Baalaa, O^faa^laa,

²⁴Kefaan Am^mo^ni, Opc^ni, Ge^mbaa. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc nyeic norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

²⁵Maaih Gi^mbe^on, Laamaa, Mbe^e^lotv,

²⁶Mitv^baa, Ke^fi^laa, Mosaa,

²⁷Lekem, In^be^en, Taa^laa^laa,

²⁸Ze^elaa, Haa^elepv, Ye^mbutc Mienh nyei zingh, se Ye^lu^saa^lem, Gi^mbe^aa, caux Ki^li^yaatv Ye^aaa^lim. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc feix norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz. Naaiv se Mben^yaa^min Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc duqv nzipc nyei buonc.

Yo^su^waa 19

Paaiv Bun Si^me^on Fingx Nyei Buonc Ndau

¹Dingc da'nyeic nzunc weic bun nqoi ndau, ndortv zuqc Si^me^on Fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc. Ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc yiem Yuⁿdaa Fingx nyei deic gu'nyuoz.

²Ninh mbuo duqv nzipc nyei zingh maaih, Mbe^eqe^mbaa, (se Qe^mbaa) caux Mo^laaⁿdaa,

³Haasaan Su^aan, Mbaalaa, Esem,

⁴En^to^latv, Mbe^tu^en, Homaa,

⁵Sikc^laaqv, Mbetc Maan^kaa^mbotc, Haasaan Sux^saa,

⁶Mbetc Le^mbaa^otc caux Saa^lu^hen. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc faam norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

⁷Maaih Aayin, Limmon, E^te caux Aaqan. Yietc zungv maaih biei norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

⁸Liemh maaih weih gormx wuov deix zingh nyei yietc zungv fiuv-laangz cuotv mingh taux Mbaa^aaa^latv Mbe^e Zingh, se yiem Negepc Deic nyei Laamaa Zingh. Naaiv se Si^me^on Fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc duqv nzipc nyei buonc.

⁹Si^me^on Fingx nzipc nyei buonc yiem Yuⁿdaa Mienh nyei buonc paaiv daaih, weic zuqc Yuⁿdaa Fingx duqv nyei buonc gauh jangv ninh mbuo qiemx zuqc longc. Weic naaiv Si^me^on Fingx nzipc nyei buonc cingx daaih yiem Yuⁿdaa nyei deic gu'nyuoz.

Paaiv Bun Se^mbu^lun Fingx Nyei Buonc Ndau

¹⁰Dingc da'faam nzunc weic bun nqoi ndau, ndortv zuqc Se^mbu^lun Fingx nyei buonc ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc. Ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc ndau nyei gapv-jaaix nzuiz mingh taux Saax^litv Zingh.

¹¹Gapv-jaaix aengx mingh fai bung maengx, jiex taux Maa^le^an Zingh, aengx mingh daaux jienv Ndapc^mbe^setv Laangz, ziouc mingh taux Yokv^ne^am Zingh dong bung nyei ndoqv.

¹²Yiem Saax^litv Zingh, gapv-jaaix aengx mingh ganh bung, se dong bung, huin mingh mba'hnoi cuotv maengx taux Kitv^lotv Taa^mbo Zingh nyei gapv-jaaix. Yiem naaic, gapv-jaaix aengx jiex taux Ndaa^mbe^latv Zingh caengx faaux taux Yaafie Mungv.

¹³Gapv-jaaix yiem naaic aengx jiex dong bung huin mba'hnoi cuotv maengx mingh taux Gatc Hefe Laangz, jiex taux Etc Kaasin Zingh, mingh taux Limmon Mungv ziouc ngau hungx jienv Ne^aa Zingh mingh.

¹⁴Baqv bung maengx nyei gapv-jaaix ngau daaih taux Han^naa^ton Zingh ziouc setv wuov Ipc^taa En Horngz.

¹⁵Aengx maaih Katc^daatc Zingh, Naa^haa^laan Zingh, Simlon Zingh, I^ndaa^laa Zingh caux Mbetc^le^hem Zingh. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc nyeic norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

¹⁶Naaiv deix zingh caux naaiv deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz benx Se^mbu^lun Fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc nzipc nyei buonc ndau.

Paaiv Bun Itc^saax^kaa Fingx Nyei Buonc Ndau

¹⁷Dingc da'feix nzunc weic bun nqoi ndau, ndortv zuqc Itc^saax^kaa Fingx nyei buonc ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix maaih Yitv^le^en, Ke^sunx^lotv, Sunem,

¹⁹Haa^faa^laa^im, Siyon, Aa^naa^haa^laatv,

²⁰Lapv^mbitc, Ki^si^on, E^mbetc,

²¹Lemetv, En Ganim, En Hatc^ndaa caux Mbetc Batc^setv.

²²Gapv-jaaix mingh daaux jienv Taa^mbo, Saa^haa^su^maa caux Mbetc Semetv, aengx camx jienv Jor^ndaen Ndaaih. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc luoqc norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

²³Naaiv deix zingh caux zingh nyei fiuv-laangz se Itc^saax^kaa Fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc nzipc nyei buonc.

Paaiv Bun Aa^se Fingx Nyei Buonc Ndaui

²⁴Dingc da'hmz nzunc weic bun nqoi ndau, ndortv zuqc Aa^se Fingx nyei buonc ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc.

²⁵Ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix maaih Henkatc, Haali, Mbeten, Akc^saapv,

²⁶Aa^lam^me^lekv, Aamaatv, caux Misaan. Fai bung maengx nyei gapv-jaaix daaux jienv Kaanmen Mbong caux Si^hox Lipv^naatv.

²⁷Gapv-jaaix aengx ngau, hungx jienv dong bung mingh taux Mbetc Ndaagon Mungv, daaux jienv Se^mbu^lun caux Ipc^taa En Horngz, ziouc mingh baqv bung taux Mbetc Emekv Mungv caux Ne^i^en Mungv, aengx mingh baqv bung jiex taux Kaa^mbun Mungv.

²⁸Gapv-jaaix aengx jiex taux E^mbon Zingh, Le^hopc Zingh, Hammon Zingh caux Kaanaa Zingh, aengx jiex mingh taux Sai^ndorn Domh Zingh.

²⁹Gapv-jaaix aengx ngau nzuonx hungx jienv Laamaa Zingh, aengx mingh taux weih wuonv nyei zingh, Tailaqv. Gapv-jaaix aengx ngau mingh hungx jienv Hosaax Zingh, mingh donx wuov koiv. Aengx maaih Maa^haa^laapv, Akc^sipv,

³⁰Ummaa, Aafekv caux Le^hopc. Yietc zungv maaih nyic ziepc nyeic norm zingh caux wuov deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

³¹Naaiv deix zingh caux naaiv deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz benx Aa^se Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc nzipc nyei buonc.

Paaiv Bun Napv^taa^li Fingx Nyei Buonc Ndaui

³²Dingc da'luoqc nzunc weic bun nqoi ndau, ndortv zuqc Napv^taa^li Fingx nyei buonc ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc.

³³Ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix yiem He^{lepv}pe Mungv, yaac yiem Saax^{nan}nim Mungv nyei mba'ong zuei ndiangx, jiex Aa^{ndaa}mi^{ne}gepc Mungv caux Yapv^{ne}en Mungv mingh taux Lakv^{kum} Mungv, mingh setv wuov Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih.

³⁴Gapv-jaaix ngau mingh fai bung taux Atc^{notv} Taa^{mbo}, yiem naaic jiex mingh taux Hukc^{gorkc} Mungv. Naamh bung nyei gapv-jaaix caux Se^{mbu}lun nyei gapv-jaaix gapv jienv. Fai bung nyei gapv-jaaix caux Aa^{se} nyei gapv-jaaix gapv jienv. Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih yiem dong bung.

³⁵Maaih zingh laatc weih wuonv nyei zingh se Sitc^{ndim}, Ze^{aa}, Hammatv, Lakv^{katv}, Kin^{ne}letv,

³⁶Aa^{ndaa}maa, Laamaa, Haaso,

³⁷Ke^{ndetc}, E^{nden}i, En Haaso,

³⁸Yilon, Mikv^{ndan} En, Holem, Mbetc Aanaatv caux Mbetc Semetv. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc juov norm zingh caux naaiv deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

³⁹Naaiv deix zingh caux naaiv deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz se Napv^{taa}li Fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung^h buonc nzipc nyei buonc.

Paaiv Bun Ndaan Fingx Nyei Buonc Ndau

⁴⁰Dingc da'cietv nzunc weic bun nqoi ndau, ndortv zuqc Ndaan Fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung^h buonc.

⁴¹Ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc ndau maaih, Solaa, Etc^{taa}on, In Semetv,

⁴²Saa^{an}mbin, Ai^{yaa}lon, Itc^{laa},

⁴³Elon, Tim^{naa}haa, E^{ko}lon,

⁴⁴En^{te}ke, Gipc^{mbe}ton, Mbaa^{aa}latv,

⁴⁵Ye^{hutv}, Mbe^{ne} Mbelaakv, Gatc Limmon,

⁴⁶Me Yaankon, Lakv^{kon} caux yiem Yapv^{faa} Zingh doix-ngaanc wuov deix ndau.

⁴⁷Mv baac Ndaan nyei deic-bung zuqc mienh nzaeng mi'aqv. Ndaan Mienh ziouc mingh mborqv Lesem Mungv, caangv duqv daaih, aengx longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc wuov norm zingh nyei mienh yaac bieqc mingh yiem jienv. Ninh mbuo ziouc liepc nguaaz-gorn yiem wuov norm zingh, yaac gan ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei mbuox heuc Ndaan.

⁴⁸Naaiv deix zingh caux naaiv deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz se Ndaan Fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungbun buonc nzipc nyei buonc.

Paaiv Bun Yo[^]su[^]waa Nyei Buonc Ndau

⁴⁹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh zorqv ndau paaiv bun nqoi liuz, nqa'haav ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv deix ndau bun Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, yiem ninh mbuo nyei buonc gu'nyuoz.

⁵⁰Ziux Ziouv paaiv nyei waac, ninh mbuo zorqv Yo[^]su[^]waa tov yiem E[^]faa[^]im Mienh nyei mbong-aiv dornngx wuov norm zingh, Timnaatv Selaa Zingh jiu bun ninh. Yo[^]su[^]waa aengx siang-ceix jiez wuov norm zingh ziouc bieqc mingh yiem jienv.

⁵¹E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa sai mienh caux Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, caux fingx-fingx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv yiem Silo Mungv, Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc, yaac yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien dingc maengc mangc weic paaiv ndau bun nqoi. Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv ndau bun nqoi nzengc mi'aqv.

Yo[^]su[^]waa 20

Dingc Ziangx Siex Maengc Zingh

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa,

²“Oix zuqc mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ginv deix zingh weic zoux siex maengc zingh ziux yie longc Mose mbuox meih mbuo nyei waac,

³weic bun caqv-bouc daix mienh fai maiv jiez hnyouv daix mienh nyei mienh haih biaux mingh wuov. Naaiv deix zingh benx meih mbuo ndaauh kaux nyei dornngx weic biaux jaauv mienh maengc win wuov dauh.

⁴“Caqv-bouc daix mienh nyei mienh biaux mingh taux yietc norm naaiv deix zingh, ninh oix zuqc souv jienv zingh gaengh ndaangc yaac gorngv mengh ninh nyei sic bun wuov norm zingh nyei mienh gox hiuv. Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh ninh bieqc zingh gu'nyuoz bun dorngx ninh yiem, ninh ziouc caux ninh mbuo yiem wuov.

⁵Se gorngv jaaub mienh maengc win wuov dauh zunc jienv ninh daaih, wuov norm zingh nyei mienh gox maiv dungx zorqv daix mienh nyei mienh jiu bun ninh, weic zuqc caqv-bouc daix mienh wuov dauh, maiv zeiz nipc win fai jiez hnyouv daix.

⁶Ninh oix zuqc yiem wuov norm zingh taux souv jienv gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien zuqc siemv zuiz, yaac zuov taux dongh wuov zanc zoux domh sai mienh wuov dauh guei seix. Nqa'haav caqv-bouc daix mienh wuov laanh mienh haih nzuonx ninh ganh nyei biau, nzuonx ninh biaux cuotv wuov norm mungv.”

⁷Hnangv naaiv ninh mbuo dingc ziangx yiem Napv^taa^li nyei mbong-aiv dorngx, Gaa^li^li Deic nyei Ke^ndetc Zingh, caux E^faa^im mbong-aiv dorngx, Sekem Zingh, caux yiem Yu^ndaa nyei mbong-aiv dorngx, Ki^li^yaatv Aan^mbaa, se He^mbo^lon Zingh.

⁸Yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx, Ye^li^ko Zingh dong bung nyei deic-bung-huaang nyei ndau-baengh, ninh mbuo dingc ziangx Lu^mben Fingx nyei Mbese Mungv. Gaatc Fingx gu'nyuoz ninh mbuo dingc Gi^le^aatc Deic nyei Laamotv Zingh, yiem Maa^natv^se Fingx nyei Mbaasaan Deic, Golaan Mungv.

⁹Naaiv deix zingh se weic I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh yaac weic yiem ninh mbuo gu'nyuoz nyei ganh fingx mienh dingc daaih bun caqv-bouc daix mienh nyei mienh haih biaux mingh yiem naaiv deix zingh ziouc maiv zuqc jaaub mienh maengc win wuov dauh daix. Zuov taux duqv souv jienv gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien zuqc siemv zuiz.

Yo^su^waa 21

Lewi Mienh Nyei Zingh

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 6:54-81)

- ¹Wuov zanc Lewi Mienh nyei bungbhuon bueiv zeiv daaih lorz E^{le}aa^{saa} sai mienh caux Nun nyei dorn, Yo^{su}waa, caux mouz fingx I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei bungbhuon bueiv zeiv.
- ²Ninh mbuo yiem Kaa^{naa}an Deic-Bung, Silo Mungv, gorngv mbuox naaiv deix mienh, “Ziouv longc Mose heuc meih mbuo paaiv deix zingbhuon yie mbuo yiem, liemh wuov deix zingbhuon nyei miev-ciangv bun yie mbuo yungz saeng-kuv.”
- ³Hnangv naaic, ziux Ziouv paaiv nyei waac, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh zorqv ninh mbuo ganh nzipc nyei buonc zingbhuon caux miev-ciangv jiu bun Lewi Mienh. Maaih hnangv naaiv.
- ⁴Dingc daauh nzunc ndortv zuqc Lewi Mienh nyei bungbhuon, Ko^{haatv} Mienh. Aalon sai mienh nyei zeiv-fun ziouc duqv Yu^{ndaa} Fingx, Si^{me}on Fingx caux Mben^{yaa}min Fingx nyei ziepc faam norm zingbhuon.
- ⁵Dingc bun zengc njiec nyei Ko^{haatv} Mienh nyei zeiv-fun duqv E^{faa}im Fingx, Ndaan Fingx caux Maa^{natv}se ndaamv-fingx mienh nyei bungbhuon nyei ziepc norm zingbhuon.
- ⁶Dingc bun Geson Mienh nyei zeiv-fun duqv I^{tsaa}kaa Fingx, Aa^{se} Fingx, Napv^{taa}li Fingx caux yiem Mbaasaan Deic nyei Maa^{natv}se ndaamv-fingx mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungbhuon nyei ziepc faam norm zingbhuon.
- ⁷Me^{laa}li Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungbhuon duqv Lu^mben Fingx, Gaatc Fingx caux Se^{mbu}lun Fingx nyei ziepc nyeic norm zingbhuon.
- ⁸Naaiv deix zingbhuon caux zingbhuon nyei miev-ciangv, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh ziux dingc maengc mangc, zorqv bun Lewi Mienh, hnangv Ziouv longc Mose paaiv nyei waac.
- ⁹Yiem Yu^{ndaa} caux Si^{me}on Fingx zorqv cuotv nyei zingbhuon ziux zingbhuon nyei mbuox maaih hnangv naaiv.

¹⁰Naaiv deix zingh zorqv bun Lewi Fingx, Ko^haatv Mienh, Aalon nyei zeiv-fun, ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc, weic zuqc dingc maengc mangc ndortv zuqc ninh mbuo nyei buonc ndaangc.

¹¹Ninh mbuo zorqv yiem Yu^ndaa mbong-aiv dorngx, Ki^li^yaatv Aan^mbaa, se He^mbo^lon Zingh, liemh weih gormx naaiv norm zingh nyei miev-ciangv bun Lewi Mienh. (Aan^mbaa zoux Anaakv nyei die.)

¹²Mv baac naaiv norm zingh nyei lings deic caux weih gormx nyei laangz jiu bun Ye^fun^ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv, zoux ninh nyei buonc mi'aqv.

¹³Ninh mbuo zorqv He^mbo^lon Zingh caux naaiv norm zingh nyei miev-ciangv bun Aalon sai mienh nyei zeiv-fun, se caqv-bouc daix mienh nyei yietc norm siex maengc zingh. Ninh mbuo aengx bun Lipv^naa Zingh caux naaiv norm zingh nyei miev-ciangv,

¹⁴Yaatv^ti caux Etc^te^mo^aa caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv,

¹⁵Holon caux Nde^mbi caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv,

¹⁶Aayin, Yutv^taa caux Mbetc Semetv caux jienv naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv. Yiem naaiv deix i fingx paaiv cuotv daaih nyei maaih nduoh norm zingh.

¹⁷Yiem Mben^yaa^min Fingx bun daaih nyei zingh maaih Gi^mbe^on caux Ge^mbaa caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv,

¹⁸Aa^naa^totv caux Anmon caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv. Yietc zungv maaih bieie norm zingh.

¹⁹Aalon nyei zeiv-fun, zoux sai mienh wuov deix, duqv nyei zingh yietc zungv maaih ziepc faam norm, liemh wuov deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

²⁰Paaiv bun Lewi Fingx, zengc njiec wuov deix Ko^haatv Mienh nyei zeiv-fun ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc duqv nyei zingh yiem E^faa^im Fingx nyei zingh bun daaih.

- ²¹Ninh mbuo paaiv yiem E^{faa}im mbong-aiv dorngx, Sekem Zingh, se weic caqv-bouc daix mienh nyei mienh caux zingh nyei miev-ciangv nyei siex maengc zingh, caux Gese Zingh, liemh zingh nyei miev-ciangv,
- ²²Kipc^{saa}im caux Mbetc Holon caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv. Yietc zungv maaih biei norm zingh.
- ²³Yiem Ndaan Fingx bun daaih nyei zingh maaih En^{te}ke, Gipc^{mbe}ton caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv,
- ²⁴Ai^{yaa}lon caux Gatc Limmon caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv. Yietc zungv maaih biei norm zingh.
- ²⁵Yiem Maa^{natv}se ndaamv-fingx mienh bun daaih nyei zingh maaih Taa^{aa}naakv caux Gatc Limmon caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv. Yietc zungv maaih i norm zingh.
- ²⁶Zengc njiec nyei Ko^{haatv} Mienh nyei zingh yietc zungv maaih ziepc norm caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv.
- ²⁷Paaiv bun Lewi Fingx, Geson Mienh nyei zeiv-fun duqv nyei zingh yiem Maa^{natv}se ndaamv-fingx mienh nyei zingh bun daaih. Ninh mbuo bun nyei se yiem Mbaasaan Deic nyei Golaan, se weic caqv-bouc daix mienh nyei mienh nyei siex maengc zingh, caux Mbe Etc^{te}laa caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv. Yietc zungv maaih i norm zingh.
- ²⁸Yiem Itc^{saax}kaa Fingx bun daaih nyei zingh maaih Ki^{si}on, Ndaa^{mbe}latv caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv,
- ²⁹Yaanmutv caux En Gannim caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv. Yietc zungv maaih biei norm zingh.
- ³⁰Yiem Aa^{se} Fingx bun daaih nyei zingh maaih Misaan, Apc^{ndon} caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv,
- ³¹Henkatc, Le^{hopc} caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv. Yietc zungv maaih biei norm zingh.

³²Yiem Napv^taa^li Fingx bun nyei zingh maaih yiem Gaa^li^li nyei Kaa^ndetc Zingh, se weic caqv-bouc daix mienh nyei mienh nyei siex maengc zingh, caux Hammotv Ndo^aa caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv yaac maaih Kaantaan caux zingh nyei miev-ciangv. Yietc zungv maaih buo norm zingh.

³³Geson Mienh nyei bunggh buonc duqv nyei zingh yietc zungv maaih ziepc faam norm caux jienv naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

³⁴Paaiv bun zengc njiec nyei Lewi Fingx, Me^laa^li Mienh nyei zeiv-fun, duqv nyei zingh maaih yiem Se^mbu^lun Fingx bun daaih, Yokv^ne^am, Kaantaa,

³⁵Ndimnaa, Naa^haa^laan caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv. Yietc zungv maaih bieie norm zingh.

³⁶Yiem Lu^mben Fingx bun daaih maaih Mbese, Yaa^haatv caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv,

³⁷Ke^nde^motv caux Me^faa^aatc caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv. Yietc zungv maaih bieie norm zingh.

³⁸Yiem Gaatc Fingx bun daaih maaih yiem Gi^le^aatc Deic nyei Laamotv Zingh, se weic caqv-bouc daix mienh nyei mienh nyei siex maengc zingh, aengx maaih Maa^haa^naa^im,

³⁹Hetv^mbon caux Yaase caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv. Yietc zungv maaih bieie norm zingh.

⁴⁰Paaiv bun zengc njiec nyei Lewi Fingx, Me^laa^li Mienh nyei zeiv-fun ziux nyei bunggh buonc, yietc zungv maaih ziepc nyeie norm zingh.

⁴¹Yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh nzipc nyei deic-bung, Lewi Mienh duqv nyei zingh yietc zungv maaih feix ziepc betv norm, liemh zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

⁴²Naaiv deix norm-norm zingh maaih miev-ciangv weih gormx. Mouz norm zingh yaac fih hhangv nyei.

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Nzaeng Duqv Nyei Deic-Bung

⁴³Hhangv naaic, Ziouv ceix naaiv norm deic-bung yietc zungv jiu bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ziux Ziouv caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax-ngaeqv hou

jienv laengz nyei waac. Ninh mbuo nzaeng duqv daaih ziouc bieqc mingh liepc nguaaz-gorn yiem wuov.

⁴⁴Ziouv bun ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv deic-bung taaix-baengh nyei yiem, hnangv Ziouv caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix houv jienv laengz jiex nyei waac. Ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv maiv maaih yietc dauh haih mborqv duqv hingh ninh mbuo. Ziouv zorqv ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv win-wangv jiu bun yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv.

⁴⁵Ziouv laengz bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh yietc zungv longx nyei waac ninh zoux ziangx nzengc, maiv bungx ndortv yietc joux.

Yo^su^waa 22

Jor^ndaen Ndaaih Dong Bung Maengx Nyei Fingx Nzuonx Ganh Nyei Dorngx

¹Wuov zanc Yo^su^waa heuc Lu^mben Mienh, Gaatc Mienh caux Maa^natv^se ndaamv-fingx mienh daaih,

²gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, paaiv meih mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv meih mbuo ei jienv zoux. Yie paaiv nyei yietc zungv meih mbuo yaac muangx nzengc.

³Ndongc naaiv lauh taux ih zanc meih mbuo maiv guangc yietc nzunc meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz. Meih mbuo yaac longx-longx nyei ei jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, paaiv nyei waac.

⁴Ih zanc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziux ninh laengz nyei waac bun meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz duqv taaix-baengh. Weic naaiv meih mbuo gunv nzuonx meih mbuo ganh nyei biau, dongh Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, paaiv bun meih mbuo nzipc nyei buonc deic-bung, yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx.

⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim, ei jienv Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei leiz-latc caux leiz. Se oix zuqc hnamv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ei nzengc ninh nyei za'eix, gan ninh nyei leiz-latc, kaux wuonv ninh, yaac oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix fu-sux ninh.”

⁶Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc buang waac ninh mbuo yaac heuc ninh mbuo nzuonx. Ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh nyei biauuv mi'aqv.

⁷Mose jiu Mbaasaan Deic bun Maa[^]natv[^]se ndaamv-fingx mienh weic benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc, mv baac maaih Maa[^]natv[^]se ndaamv-fingx Yo[^]su[^]waa jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei buonc yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih fai bung maengx, nitv jienv wuov deix ganh fingx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Yo[^]su[^]waa heuc ninh mbuo nzuonx biauuv wuov zanc, ninh buang waac bun ninh mbuo.

⁸Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo butv zoih aqv, maaih ga'naaiv camv. Maaih saeng-kuv camv haic, maaih jiem nyaanh, dongh siqv, hlieqv caux lui-houx camv haic. Guv dorh jienv nzuonx. Meih mbuo caangv duqv win-wangv nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv oix zuqc bun nqoi meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz.”

⁹Hnangv naaic, Lu[^]mbe Mienh, Gaatc Mienh caux Maa[^]natv[^]se ndaamv-fingx mienh yiem Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung, Silo Mungv, leih nqoi I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Ninh mbuo nzuonx Gi[^]le[^]aatc Deic, dongh Ziouv longc Mose paaiv benx ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung.

Yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih Hlen Ceix Ziec-Dorngh

¹⁰Ninh mbuo nzuonx taux Ge[^]li[^]lotv, yiem Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung gu'nyuoz nitv Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih, Lu[^]mbe Mienh, Gaatc Mienh caux Maa[^]natv[^]se ndaamv-fingx mienh yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih hlen ceix norm ziec-dorngh, youc hlo youc hlang.

¹¹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh haiz gorngv, “Lu[^]mbe Mienh, Gaatc Mienh caux Maa[^]natv[^]se ndaamv-fingx mienh ceix norm ziec-dorngh yiem Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung nyei gapv-jaaix gu'nyuoz, yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh naaiv bung, nitv Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih, Ge[^]li[^]lotv wuov.”

¹²I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh haiz gorngv hnangv naaic, zuangx mienh ziouc gapv zunv yiem Silo Mungv, oix mingh caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax.

¹³Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh paaiv Eˆleˆaaˆsaa sai mienh nyei dorn, Fiˆneˆhatc, mingh Giˆleˆaatc Deic lorz Luˆmben Mienh, Gaatc Mienh caux Maaˆnatvˆse ndaamv-fingx mienh.

¹⁴Aengx maaih ziepc dauh Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv caux jienv ninh mingh. Mouz dauh yaac zoux Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei bunggh buonc nyei yietc dauh bieiv zeiv.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo mingh taux Giˆleˆaatc Deic, Luˆmben Mienh, Gaatc Mienh caux Maaˆnatvˆse ndaamv-fingx mienh wuov ziouc gorngv,

¹⁶“Ziouv nyei mienh yietc zungv gapv zunv gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc zoux naaiv deix waaic sic baamz Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh? Ih hnoi meih mbuo weic haaix diuc guangc Ziouv, weic ganh ceix norm ziec-dorngh ngaengc jienv Ziouv?

¹⁷Mbuo yiem Beˆo baamz nyei zuiz, weic mbuo corc maiv gaengh gaux fai? Taux ih zanc mbuo corc saax ganh maiv gaengh cing-nzengc, maiv gunv Ziouv nyei zuangx mienh zuqc zeqc naanc hoic.

¹⁸Ih hnoi meih mbuo oix guangc Ziouv maiv gan ninh fai? ” + ‘Se gorngv ih hnoi meih mbuo ngaengc jienv Ziouv, njang hnoi Ziouvza'gengh qiex jiez haic Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zuangx mienh aqv.

¹⁹Se gorngv meih mbuo nyei deic-bung maaih uix nor, gunv jiex daaih yiem Ziouv nyei deic-bung, se liepc zaangc Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh nyei deic-bung, yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongx nzipc meih mbuo nyei buonc maah! Mv baac tov meih mbuo maiv dungx ngaengc Ziouv, yaac maiv dungx ngaengc yie mbuo, ziouc weic meih mbuo ganh ceix ziec-dorngh, cuotv liuz Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei ziec-dorngh.

²⁰Zelaa nyei fun, Aakaan, maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei fongc horc horpc zuqc fungx dangx bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv wuov zanc, Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zuangx mienh zuqc Ziouv nouz. Laaix ninh baamz nyei zuiz maiv daan ninh ganh nduqc dauh zuqc mietc hnavg.’ + ”

²¹Wuov zanc Lu[^]m[^]ben Mienh, Gaatc Mienh caux Maa[^]natv[^]se ndaamv-fingx mienh dau I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei bung^h buonc bieiv zeiv gorngv,

²²“Tin-Hungh se Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh. Ninh se Ziouv. Tin-Hungh se Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh. Ninh se Ziouv. Ninh hiuv aqv. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yaac oix zuqc hiuv. Se gorngv yie mbuo ngaengc Ziouv fai zoux hnyouv maiv zingx bun Ziouv nor, ih hnoi maiv dungx liouh yie mbuo nyei maengc aqv.

²³Se gorngv yie mbuo ceix yie mbuo ganh nyei ziec-dorng^h weic guangc maiv gan Ziouv, fai yie mbuo zorqv buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, fai fongc horc nyei laang^h ziqc, fai ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv, an ziec-dorng^h buov ziec nor, tov Ziouv ganh dingc yie mbuo nyei zuiz.

²⁴“Zungv maiv zeiz! Yie mbuo h[^]angv naaiv nor zoux weic zuqc yie mbuo nza^h heix nqa'haav hingv meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun haih mbuox yie mbuo nyei zeiv-fun, ‘Meih mbuo caux Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, maaih haaix nyungc guen zuqc?’

²⁵Ziouv dingc ziangx Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih zoux yie mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix mi'aqv. Meih mbuo Lu[^]m[^]ben Mienh, Gaatc Mienh aac, meih mbuo caux Ziouv maiv maaih meih mbuo nyei buonc.’ H[^]angv naaic meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun haih zoux bun yie mbuo nyei zeiv-fun guangc, maiv zaangc Ziouv.

²⁶“Weic naaiv yie mbuo cingx daaih gorngv, ‘Mbuo oix zuqc ceix norm ziec-dorng^h, maiv zeiz weic buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv fai fongc horc ziec haaix nyungc ga'naaiv.’

²⁷Naaiv se weic yiem yie mbuo caux meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux zorng-zengx, yaac weic mbuo hoz baan mienh zoux zorng-zengx, bun cing yie mbuo fu-sux Ziouv, yiem ninh nyei nza'h[^]mien dorh fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, nyungc-nyungc ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv mingh ziec bun Ziouv. H[^]angv naaic, nqa'haav hingv meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun maiv haih gorngv mbuox yie mbuo nyei zeiv-fun, ‘Meih mbuo maiv maaih meih mbuo nyei buonc zaangc Ziouv.’

²⁸“Yie mbuo hnamv daaih, se gorngv nqa'haav hingv maaih haaix dauh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv mbuox yie mbuo fai yie mbuo nyei zeiv-fun nor, yie mbuo ziouc haih gorngv, ‘Mangc maah! Naaiv se Ziouv nyei ziec-dorngh nyei nyungc zeiv hnavg. Yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix ceix daaih maiv zeiz weic fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv fai dorh haaix nyungc mingh ziec, se weic yiem yie mbuo caux meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux zorn-g-zengx.’

²⁹“Yie mbuo ndongc haaix zungv maiv maaih hnyouv ngaengc Ziouv fai ih hnoi guangc ninh cingx ceix ganh norm ziec-dorngh weic fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv fai ziec nyei laangh ziqc fai haaix nyungc ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Cuotv liuz yiem Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei ziec-dorngh nor, se yiem ninh nyei ndopv-liuh nza'hmien nyei ziec-dorngh, yie mbuo maiv ceix ganh norm aqv.”

³⁰Fi^{ne}hatc sai mienh caux zuangx baeqc fingx nyei bieiv zeiv, dongh caux ninh yiem wuov deix I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei bung buonc bieiv zeiv, haiz liuz Lu^{mben} Mienh, Gaatc Mienh caux Maa^{natv}se Mienh nyei waac, ninh mbuo haiz horpc hnyouv haic.

³¹E^{le}aa^{saa} sai mienh nyei dorn, Fi^{ne}hatc, gorngv mbuox Lu^{mben} Mienh, Gaatc Mienh caux Maa^{natv}se Mienh, “Ih hnoi yie mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv yiem mbuo mbu'ndongx, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv ngaengc Ziouv. Ih zanc meih mbuo njoux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh biaux ndutv, maiv zuqc Ziouv dingc zuiz aqv.”

³²E^{le}aa^{saa} sai mienh nyei dorn, Fi^{ne}hatc, caux wuov deix bieiv zeiv yiem Gi^{le}aatc Deic leih nqoi Lu^{mben} Mienh caux Gaatc Mienh nzuonx Kaa^{naa}an Deic-Bung gorngv naaiv deix jauv-louc bun I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh muangx.

³³I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh haiz ninh mbuo gorngv naaiv deix jauv-louc ninh mbuo horpc hnyouv nyei ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh. Nqa'haav ninh mbuo maiv gorngv taux oix mingh caux wuov deix mienh mborqv jaax zoux waaic Lu^{mben} Mienh caux Gaatc Mienh yiem nyei deic-bung aqv.

³⁴Lu[^]mben Mienh caux Gaatc Mienh tengx wuov norm ziec-dorngh cuotv mbuox heuc, *'Zornq-Zengx nyei Ziec-Dorngh.* ' Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Naaiv norm ziec-dorngh yiem mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux zornq-zengx, Ziouv se Tin-Hungh."

Yo[^]su[^]waa 23

Yo[^]su[^]waa Gorngv Setv Mueiz Waac

¹Jiex daaih lauh nyei, Ziouv bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh taaix-baengh nyei yiem, maiv zuqc weih gormx nyei yietc zungv win-wangv mborqv jaax. Yo[^]su[^]waa nyei hnyangx-jeiv hlang, gox haic wuov zanc,

²Yo[^]su[^]waa heuc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh, liemh ninh mbuo nyei mienh gox, bieiv zeiv, siemv zuiz jien, caux ninh mbuo nyei jien daaih zunv, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Yie nyei hnyangx-jeiv hlang, gox haic aqv.

³Meih mbuo duqv buatac Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic meih mbuo zoux bun naaiv deix maanc guoqv nyei yietc zungv sic. Se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic meih mbuo mborqv jaax.

⁴Mangc maah! Yie paaiv ziangx zengc njiec wuov deix norm-norm guoqv, liemh yie mborqv hingh wuov deix guoqv, bun nqoi benx meih mbuo fingx-fingx mienh nzipc nyei buonc. Se yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih mingh taux fai bung maengx Domh Koiv.

⁵Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix zunc ninh mbuo yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx cuotv mingh bun ninh mbuo biaux nqoi meih mbuo. Meih mbuo ziouc duqv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung hnavg Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, laengz bun meih mbuo mi'aqv.

⁶"Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc daamv hlo nyei ei jienv zoux ziux fiev jienv Mose nyei Leiz-Latc Sou yietc zungv waac. Maiv dungx bungx ndortv yietc joux.

⁷Hnavg naaic meih mbuo ziouc maiv caux yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zengc njiec naaiv deix ziex fingx mienh jiu tong, maiv dungx gorngv cuotv ninh mbuo nyei zienh nyei mbuox, maiv dungx ziangv jienv ninh mbuo nyei zienh laengz waac, yaac maiv dungx fu-sux, baaix ninh mbuo nyei zienh.

⁸Meih mbuo oix zuqc kaux wuonv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavgv meih mbuo zoux jienv taux ih zanc nor.

⁹“Weic zuqc Ziouv zorqv youc hlo youc henv nyei fingx-fingx yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zunc cuotv mingh. Taux ih zanc maiv maaih haaix dauh mborqv duqv hingh meih mbuo.

¹⁰Meih mbuo yietc laanh mienh haih zunc duqv yietc cin laanh mienh biaux, weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic meih mbuo mborqv jaax hnavgv ninh laengz jiex nyei waac nor.

¹¹Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim, hnavv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹²“Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux aengx mingh caux yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zengc njiec nyei ganh fingx mienh jiu tong, caux ninh mbuo dorng jaa, meih mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei sieqv dorng jaa, fai ninh mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei sieqv dorng jaa nor,

¹³meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv dingc, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziouc maiv zunc naaiv deix fingx-fingx mienh cuotv meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx. Daaux nzuonx ninh mbuo ziouc hnavgv koux fai hlaang hlopv meih mbuo, fai hnavgv biaav-bin mborqv meih mbuo nyei diqc daanz, fai hnavgv njimv baqv meih mbuo nyei m'zing nor, zuov taux meih mbuo zuqc mietc nzengc, maiv zengc yietc dauh yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix bun meih mbuo naaiv norm longx haic nyei deic-bung.

¹⁴“Ih zanc yie guei seix nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Meih mbuo dauh dauh yiem hnyouv hiuv duqv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, laengz bun meih mbuo yietc zungv longx nyei waac, ninh maiv bungx ndortv yietc joux. Nyungc-nyungc zoux ziangx nzengc, maiv bungx ndortv yietc nyungc.

¹⁵Mv baac hnavgv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziux ninh laengz bun meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv longx nyei waac, ninh weic meih mbuo zoux ziangx nzengc, Ziouv yaac oix hnavgv wuov nor bun meih mbuo zuqc

nyungc-nyungc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc mietc nzenge meih mbuo taux maiv duqv yiem ninh ceix bun meih mbuo naaiv norm longx haic nyei deic-bung.

¹⁶Se gorngv meih mbuo ngaengc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc meih mbuo nyei ngaengc waac, mingh fu-sux, baaix nyiec nyei zienh nor, Ziouv ziouc qiex jiez, nouz haic meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo siepv-siepv nyei zuqc mietc, maiv duqv yiem Ziouv ceix bun meih mbuo wuov norm longx haic nyei deic-bung aqv.”

Yo^su^waa 24

Yo^su^waa Yiem Sekem Kuinx Mienh

¹Yo^su^waa heuc fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh daaih gapv zunv yiem Sekem Zingh, yaac heuc I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mienh gox, bieiv zeiv, siemv zuiz jien, caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx jien. Ninh mbuo ziouc daaih yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien.

²Yo^su^waa ziouc gorngv mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx, “Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Loz-hnoi meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv yiem Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih dong bung maengx, se Apc^laa^ham caux Naa^ho nyei die, Telaa. Ninh mbuo yaac zaangc nyiec nyei zienh.

³Yie dorh meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Apc^laa^ham, yiem wuov bung ndaaih mingh youh gormx Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung, yaac bun ninh maaih zeiv-fun camv. Yie ceix I^sack bun ninh.

⁴Yie yaac ceix Yaakopv caux Esau bun I^sack. Yie bun Se^i nyei mbong-aiv dornx Esau weic benx ninh nyei buonc, mv baac Yaakopv caux ninh nyei dorn-jueiv njiec mingh yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung.

⁵“ + ‘Yie paaiv Mose caux Aalon mingh yaac bun I^yipv Mienh zuqc domh zeqc naanc. Nqa'haav yie dorh meih mbuo cuotv daaih.

⁶Yie dorh meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, meih mbuo ziouc mingh taux koiv. I^yipv Mienh longc mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux geh maaz baeng zunc jienv meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix taux Koiv-Siqv.

⁷Wuov zanc ninh mbuo qaqv tov Ziouv tengx, ninh ziouc bun ninh mbuo caux I'yipv Mienh nyei mbu'ndongx-qangx mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei, aengx bun koiv nyei wuom yiemx jienv ninh mbuo. Meih mbuo ganh nyei m'zing duqv buate yie hnavgv haaix nor zoux bun I'yipv Mienh. Meih mbuo yaac yiem deic-bung-huaang lauh nyei.

⁸“ + ‘Yie yaac dorn meih mbuo daaih taux Aa^mo^lai Mienh yiem nyei deic-bung, yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx. Ninh mbuo caux meih mbuo mborqv jaax. Yie yaac zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Meih mbuo ziouc caangv duqv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung. Yie yaac yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.

⁹Wuov zanc Sipc^bo nyei dorn, Mbaalaakv, Mo^apc Deic-Bung nyei hungh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax. Ninh paaiv mienh mingh heuc Mbe^o nyei dorn, Mbaa^laa^am, daaih zioux meih mbuo.

¹⁰Mv baac yie maiv muangx Mbaa^laa^am nyei waac. Weic naaiv ninh cingx daaih buang waac meih mbuo. Yie ziouc njoux meih mbuo biaux ndutv Mbaalaakv nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹¹“ + ‘Meih mbuo jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih daaih taux Ye^li^ko Zingh. Ye^li^ko Zingh nyei mienh caux meih mbuo mborqv jaax. Aengx maaih Aa^mo^lai Mienh, Be^litv^si Mienh, Kaa^naa^an Mienh, Hitv^tai Mienh, Ge^gaa^si Mienh, Hiwai Mienh caux Ye^mbute Mienh, yaac caux meih mbuo mborqv jaax. Yie zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹²Yie bun mueiz-njeiv mingh ndaangc meih mbuo, zunc wuov deix Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei i dauh hungh cuotv meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx. Maiv zeiz meih mbuo nyei nzuqc ndaauv fai meih mbuo nyei juang-zinx zoux.

¹³Yie ceix bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung se meih mbuo maiv ndortv qaqv zoux haaix nyungc nyei deic-bung. Yie ceix bun meih mbuo nyei zingh maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh ceix mv baac meih mbuo duqv bieqc mingh yiem. Meih

mbuo duqv nyanc dongh maiv zeiz meih mbuo zuangx nyei a'ngunc huingx caux ga'lanv huingx nyei biouv.

Kuinx Mienh Fu-Sux Ziouv

¹⁴“Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih Ziouv, yaac longc nzengc hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei fu-sux ninh. Oix zuqc zorqv zinh ndaangc meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv yiem Yu[^]fe[^]ditc Ndaaih dong bung maengx yaac yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung zaangc wuov deix zienh guangc nzengc fu-suxZiouv.

¹⁵Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv buangv hnyouv fu-sux Ziouv, ih hnoi meih mbuo oix zuqc ginv meih mbuo oix fu-sux haaix dauh. Oix fu-sux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv yiem Yu[^]fe[^]ditc Ndaaih dong bung maengx wuov deix zienh fai Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh nyei zienh, dongh meih mbuo ih zanc yiem jienv naaiv norm deic-bung nyei zienh fai? Mv baac yie ganh caux yie nyei biau v zong mienh aeqv, yie mbuo oix fu-sux Ziouv. ”

¹⁶Zuangx baeqc fingx dau, “Yie mbuo zungv maiv maaih hnyouv guangcZiouv mingh fu-sux nyiec nyei zienh,

¹⁷weic zuqc Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dorh yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung zuqc zoux nouh nyei dorngx cuotv daaih. Yie mbuo nyei m'zing yaac duqv buac ninh zoux wuov deix mbuoqc horngx nyei jangx-hoc. Gan jauv zaangc maiv gunv taux haaix ninh beu jienv yie mbuo, yaac beu jienv yie mbuo yangh jiex wuov deix ziex norm guoqv mbu'ndongx.

¹⁸Ziouv zunc fingx-fingx mienh yiem yie mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx cuotv, liemh zinh ndaangc yiem naaiv norm deic-bung nyei Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh. Weic naaiv, yie mbuo yaac oix fu-sux Ziouv, weic zuqc ninh zoux yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.”

¹⁹Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv mbuox baeqc fingx, “Meih mbuo maiv haih fu-suxZiouv, weic zuqc ninh se cing-nzengc nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh se nzaeng jienv mienh wuov dauh Tin-Hungh. Ninh zungv maiv guangc meih mbuo ngaengc jienv ninh nyei sic caux baamz nyei zuiz.

²⁰Se gorngv meih mbuo guangc Ziouv, mingh fu-sux ganh fingx nyei zienh nor, ninh ziouc daaux nzuonx daaih bun zeqc naanc hoic meih mbuo, yaac mietc nzengc meih mbuo, maiv gunv ninh zinh ndaangc zoux longx bun meih mbuo mi'aqv.”

²¹Baeqc fingx dau Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Maiv zeiz hnavg nnaic. Yie mbuo oix fu-sux Ziouv. ”

²²Yo[^]su[^]waa aengx gorngv mbuox baeqc fingx, “Meih mbuo tengx meih mbuo ganh zoux zorn-g-zengx meih mbuo ginv oix fu-sux Ziouv. ” Ninh mbuo dau, “Zeiz nyei. Yie mbuo zoux zorn-g-zengx mienh.”

²³Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc gorngv, “Hnavg nnaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc zorqv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh nyei zienh guangc. Meih mbuo oix zuqc wuotv hnyouv nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh.”

²⁴Baeqc fingx gorngv mbuox Yo[^]su[^]waa, “Yie mbuo oix fu-sux Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac muangx ninh nyei waac.”

²⁵Wuov hnoi Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc caux baeqc fingx liepc ngaengc waac. Yiem Sekem Zingh ninh liepc leiz-latc caux leiz bun ninh mbuo.

²⁶Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc fiev naaiv deix waac yiem Tin-Hungh nyei Leiz-Latc Sou. Ninh yaac zorqv norm domh la'bieiv liepc daaih an jienv domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx-gorn ndiev, Ziouv nyei singx dinc ga'hlen.

²⁷Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx, “Mangc maah! Naaiv norm la'bieiv tengx mbuo zoux zorn-g-zengx, weic zuqc naaiv norm la'bieiv haiz liuz Ziouv caux mbuo gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac. Naaiv norm la'bieiv ziouc haih zoux zorn-g-zengx gox meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo maiv ngaengc meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.”

Yo[^]su[^]waa Caux E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa Guei Seix

(Beiv mangc Domh Jien 2:6-10)

²⁸Yo[^]su[^]waa ziouc heuc baeqc fingx gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nzipc nyei buonc dorngx mi'aqv.

²⁹Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, nqa'haav Ziouv nyei bou, Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv yietc baeqv ziepc hnyangx ninh guei seix mi'aqv.

³⁰I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh dorh ninh nyei sei mingh zangx jienv ninh ganh nzipc nyei buonc ndau, yiem Timnaatv Sela Mungv, E[^]faa[^]im Mienh nyei mbong-aiv dorngx, Gaa[^]atc Mbong baqv bung maengx.

³¹Yiem Yo[^]su[^]waa nyei seix zeiv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh fu-sux Ziouv. Yo[^]su[^]waa guei seix liuz, nqa'haav hiuv duqv Ziouv weic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic wuov deix mienh gox corc ziangh jienv nyei seix zeiv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yaac fu-sux Ziouv.

³²I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh cuotv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc ninh mbuo dorh jienv Yosepv nyei mbungv cuotv. Ninh mbuo zangx jienv yiem Sekem, se dongh Yaakopv tengx Sekem nyei die, Haamo, maaiz daaih nyei ndau, jaax-zinh yietc baeqv kuaaiv nyaanh. Naaiv deix ndau benx Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun nzipc nyei buonc.

³³Aalon nyei dorn, E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa, yaac guei seix mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo dorh mingh zangx jienv Gi[^]mbe[^]aa, se yiem E[^]faa[^]im Mienh nyei mbong-aiv dorngx paaiv bun E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa nyei dorn, Fi[^]ne[^]hatc nyei mungv.

Domh Jien

Domh Jien 1

Yu^ndaa Mienh Caux Si^me^on Mienh Zorqv Aa^ndo^ni Mbesekv

¹Yo^su^waa guei seix mi'aqv, nqa'haav I^saa^laa^en Mienh naaic Ziouv, “Yie mbuo nyei haaix fingx mienh oix zuqc mingh ndaangc caux Kaa^naa^an Mienh mborqv jaax?”

²Ziouv gorngv, “Yu^ndaa Fingx oix zuqc mingh ndaangc. Mange maah! Yie zungv zorqv wuov norm deic-bung jiu bun yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev.”

³Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei mienh ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Si^me^on Fingx nyei mienh, “Tov caux yie mbuo mingh bieqc dingc ziangx bun yie mbuo nyei deic-bung, tengx yie mbuo caux Kaa^naa^an Mienh mborqv jaax. Nqa'haav yie mbuo caux meih mbuo mingh dingc ziangx bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung.” Si^me^on Mienh ziouc caux jienv ninh mbuo mingh aqv.

⁴Yu^ndaa Mienh ziouc mingh mborqv jaax. Ziouv zorqv Kaa^naa^an Mienh caux Be^litv^si Mienh jiu bun yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem Mbesekv Mungv daix yietc waanc dauh mienh.

⁵Yiem wuov ninh mbuo buangh Aa^ndo^ni Mbesekv ziouc caux ninh mborqv jaax yaac mborqv hingh Kaa^naa^an caux Be^litv^si Mienh.

⁶Aa^ndo^ni Mbesekv biaux mv baac ninh mbuo zunc zaaic, zorqv daaih hngaqv ninh nyei zaux-ndoqv-nyeiz caux buoz-ndoqv-nyeiz ndutv mingh.

⁷Aa^ndo^ni Mbesekv gorngv, “Maaih jiex cietv ziepc dauh hungx diex zuqc yie hngaqv ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndoqv-nyeiz caux zaux-ndoqv-nyeiz ndutv yaac yiem yie nyei dieh ndiev nzauz hnaangx-hmeiv-ndortv nyanc. Mv baac ih zanc ziux yie zoux nyei sic, Tin-Hungx winh bun yie.” Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh Aa^ndo^ni Mbesekv taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Ninh ziouc yiem naaic daic mi'aqv.

Yu^ndaa Mienh Mborqv Hingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Caux He^mbo^lon

⁸Yu^ndaa Mienh yaac mborqv Ye^lu^saa^lem, caangv duqv wuov norm zingh mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo longc nzuqc ndaauv daix zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh yaac bungx douz buov zingh.

⁹Nqa'haav Yu^ndaa Mienh mingh mborqv yiem mbong-aiv dornx, yiemNegepc, caux yiem mbong-juoqv nyei Kaa^naa^an Mienh.

¹⁰Yu^ndaa Mienh aengx mingh mborqv yiem He^mbo^lon Zingh nyei Kaa^naa^an Mienh. Zinh ndaangc He^mbo^lon Zingh nyei mbuox heuc Ki^li^yaatv Aan^mbaa. Ninh mbuo mborqv hingh Sesai, Aa^hi^maan caux Tanmai.

Otc^ni^en Mborqv Hingh Nde^mbi Zingh Yaac Duqv Akc^saax Longc Zoux Auv
(Beiv mangc Yo^su^waa 15:13-19)

¹¹Yu^ndaa Mienh yiem naaic cuotv mingh mborqv Nde^mbi Zingh nyei mienh. Nde^mbi Zingh zinh ndaangc heuc Ki^li^yaatv Sefe.

¹²Kaalepv gorngv, “Haaix dauh mborqv duqv Ki^li^yaatv Sefe Zingh yaac caangv duqv wuov norm zingh nor, yie laengz bun yie nyei sieqv, Akc^saax, ninh longc zoux auv.”

¹³Kaalepv nyei youz, Kenatv nyei dorn, Otc^ni^en, mborqv duqv wuov norm zingh. Kaalepv ziouc zorqv ninh nyei sieqv, Akc^saax, bun Otc^ni^en longc zoux auv.

¹⁴Cuotv gaengh wuov zanc Akc^saax heuc ninh nyei nqox, Otc^ni^en, tengx ninh nyei die tov lings deic. Akc^saax yietv njiec lorh, Kaalepv naaic ninh nyei sieqv, “Meih oix longc haaix nyungc?”

¹⁵Ninh nyei sieqv dau, “Tov aa die bun zingh nyeic yie. Tov bun wuom-zingv yie, weic zuqc meih bun yie yiem Negepc. Wuov deix ndau nqaai haic.” Kaalepv ziouc paaiv wuov jix nyei wuom-zingv caux wuov ndiev nyei wuom-zingv bun ninh.

Yu^ndaa Caux Mben^yaa^min Fingx Caangv Duqv Nyei Deic-Bung

¹⁶Mose nyei ong-daa, Kenai Mienh nyei zeiv-fun, caux Yu^ndaa Mienh cuotv Daau-Lomc Zingh, mingh yiem Yu^ndaa nyei deic-bung-huaang, se yiem Negepc, nitv Aalaatv. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem wuov deix mienh mbu'ndongx.

¹⁷Yu^ndaa Mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Si^me^on Mienh, mingh mborqv yiem Sefatv nyei Kaa^naa^an Mienh, yaac mietc nzengc wuov norm zingh. Weic naaiv wuov norm zingh nyei mbuox heuc Homaa.

¹⁸Yu^ndaa Mienh yaac caangv duqv Gaasaa Zingh, Atc^ke^lon Zingh caux E^ko^lon Zingh, liemh wuov deix norm-norm zingh weih gormx nyei deic.

¹⁹Ziouv caux Yu^ndaa Mienh yiem. Ninh mbuo ziouc zunc yiem mbong-aiv dornngx nyei mienh cuotv mv baac yiem ndau-baengh nyei mienh ninh mbuo zunc maiv cuotv, weic zuqc wuov deix mienh maaih mborqv jaax nyei hlieqv-maaz-cie.

²⁰Yu^ndaa Mienh ziux Mose paaiv nyei waac zorqv He^mbo^lon Zingh jiu bun Kaalepv. Kaalepv ziouc zunc cuotv Aanaakv nyei buo dauh zeiv-fun.

²¹Mv baac Mben^yaa^min Mienh maiv zunc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei Ye^mbutc Mienh cuotv. Weic naaiv Ye^mbutc Mienh cingx daaih caux Mben^yaa^min Mienh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh taux ih jaax hnoi.

E^faa^im Caux Maa^natv^se Fingx Mborqv Hingh Mbetc^en Zingh

²²Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun yaac mingh mborqv Mbetc^en Zingh. Ziouv yaac caux ninh mbuo yiem.

²³Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun paaiv mienh mingh Mbetc^en Zingh caaiv juoqv. Zinh ndaangc naaiv norm zingh nyei mbuox heuc Lutv.

²⁴Caaiv juoqv mienh buatac dauh m'jancg dorn yiem wuov norm zingh cuotv daaih ziouc caux ninh gorngv, "Tov mbuox yie mbuo bieqc naaiv norm zingh nyei jauv, yie mbuo ziouc korv-lienh meih."

²⁵Wuov dauh mienh ziouc mbuox bieqc zingh nyei jauv ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh, mv baac ninh mbuo siex cuotv wuov dauh m'jancg dorn caux jienv ninh nyei yietc biau v mienh nyei maengc.

²⁶Wuov dauh mienh ziouc mingh Hitv^tai Mienh nyei deic-bung, yiem wuov ceix norm zingh yaac cuotv mbuox heuc Lutv. Naaiv norm zingh corc hngangv wuov nor heuc taux ih jaax hnoi.

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Zunc Maiv Cuotv Nyei Fingx

27Maa^natv^se Mienh maiv duqv zunc cuotv Mbetc Saan caux wuov norm zingh nyei fiuv-laangz nyei mienh, Taa^aa^naakv caux wuov norm zingh nyei fiuv-laangz nyei mienh, Ndo^aa, Ipc^le^am, Me^gitc^ndo caux wuov norm zingh nyei fiuv-laangz nyei mienh, weic zuqc Kaa^naa^an Mienh ngaengc jienv yiem wuov norm deic-bung.

28Nqa'haav I^saa^laa^ en Mienh henv jiez daaih, ninh mbuo aapv Kaa^naa^an Mienh zoux gong hniev nyei mv baac maiv zunc ninh mbuo cuotv nzengc.

29E^faa^im Mienh maiv zunc yiem Gese Mungv nyei Kaa^naa^an Mienh cuotv. Hnangv naaic Kaa^naa^an Mienh corc yiem jienv ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx.

30Se^mbu^lun Mienh yaac maiv zunc Kitv^lon caux Naa^haa^lon Zingh nyei Kaa^naa^an Mienh cuotv. Kaa^naa^an Mienh corc yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx mv baac Se^mbu^lun Mienh aapv Kaa^naa^an Mienh zoux gong kouv nyei.

31Aa^se Mienh yaac maiv zunc Akc^ko Zingh nyei mienh fai Sai^ndorn Zingh fai Akc^laapv Zingh fai Akc^sipv Zingh fai Hen^mbaa Zingh fai Aafekv Zingh fai Le^hopc Zingh nyei mienh cuotv.

32Mv baac Aa^se Fingx yiem buonv-deic nyei Kaa^naa^an Mienh mbu'ndongx, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv zunc Kaa^naa^an Mienh cuotv.

33Napv^taa^li Mienh yaac maiv zunc Mbetc Semetv caux Mbetc Aanaatv Zingh nyei mienh cuotv, mv baac Napv^taa^li Mienh yiem wuov norm deic-bung nyei buonv-deic, Kaa^naa^an Mienh mbu'ndongx. Yiem Mbetc Semetv caux Mbetc Aanaatv Zingh nyei mienh yaac zuqc Napv^taa^li Mienh aapv ninh mbuo zoux gong kouv.

34Aa^mo^lai Mienh aapv Ndaan Mienh yiem mbong, maiv bun ninh mbuo njiec ndau-baengh.

35Yiem Heletv Mbong, Ai^yaa^lon caux Saa^an^mbin Zingh nyei Aa^mo^lai Mienh dingc hnyouv yiem naaic, mv baac Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun henv jiez daaih ziouc aapv ninh mbuo zoux gong hniev.

³⁶Aa^ˆmo^ˆlai Mienh nyei gapv-jaaix se yangh Aakc^ˆlapv^ˆmbim Zorng jiex nyei dorngx, yiem Se^ˆe^ˆlaa faaux wuov jiex bung.

Domh Jien 2

Ziouv Nyei Fin-Mienh Yiem Mbokim

¹Ziouv nyei fin-mienh yiem Gin^ˆgaan mingh taux Mbokim. Ninh gorngv mbuox I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh, “Yie dorh meih mbuo yiem I^ˆyipv cuotv daaih, yaac dorh meih mbuo bieqc dongh yie caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix hou v jienv laengz nyei deic-bung. Yie gorngv, ‘Yie zungv maiv guangc dongh yie caux meih mbuo liepc jiex nyei ngaengc waac.

²Meih mbuo maiv dungx caux naaiv norm deic-bung nyei mienh liepc ngaengc waac. Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc caeqv guangc ninh mbuo nyei ziec-dorng. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv muangx yie hatc nyei waac. Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hnangv naaiv nor zoux?

³Weic naaiv, yie maiv zunc ninh mbuo yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx cuotv. Yie liouh ninh mbuo zoux meih mbuo nyei win-wangv hoic meih mbuo. Ninh mbuo nyei zienh yaac oix benx koux hlopv meih mbuo.”

⁴Ziouv nyei fin-mienh gorngv naaiv deix waac mbuox liuz I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen nyei zuangx mienh, baeqc fingx ziouc mbiouh mbiouh nyei nyiemv.

⁵Ninh mbuo yaac cuotv wuov norm dorngx nyei mbuox heuc Mbokim. Ninh mbuo yiem wuov zorqv ga'naaiv fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv.

Yo^ˆsu^ˆwaa Guei Seix

(Beiv mangc Yo^ˆsu^ˆwaa 24:29-31)

⁶Yo^ˆsu^ˆwaa heuc I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen baeqc fingx bun nzaanx liuz, gorqv-mienh ziouc mingh yiem jienv gorqv-mienh nzaeng daaih benx ganh nzipc nyei buonc ndau.

⁷Yiem Yo^ˆsu^ˆwaa nyei seix zeiv baeqc fingx fu-sux Ziouv. Ziangh gauh lauh Yo^ˆsu^ˆwaa wuov deix mienh gox, dongh duqv buatac Ziouv weic I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh zoux hlo haic nyei sic wuov deix, corc yiem nyei ziangh hoc, baeqc fingx fu-sux Ziouv.

⁸Ziouv nyei bou, Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, duqv yietc baeqv lengh ziepc hnyangx wuov zanc, ninh guei seix mi'aqv.

⁹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh dorh ninh mingh zangx jienv ninh ganh nzipc nyei buonc ndau, Timnaatv Heletv Zingh, E[^]faa[^]im nyei mbong-aiv dorngx, se yiem Gaa[^]atc Mbong nyei baqv bung maengx.

¹⁰Naaiv doic mienh guei seix nzengc mi'aqv. Nqa'haav aengx maaih doic mienh cuotv daaih. Ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Ziouv, yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh weic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en zoux nyei sic.

I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh Guangc Ziouv

¹¹Hoz daaih ziux Ziouv mangc, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh zoux waaic sic fu-suxMbaa[^]an zienh.

¹²Ninh mbuo guangc Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh ninh mbuo yiem I[^]yipv cuotv daaih wuov dauh. Ninh mbuo mingh gan nyiec nyei zienh, dongh yiem weih gormx ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh nyei zienh. Ninh mbuo yaac baaix wuov deix zienh ziouc cuoqv Ziouv qiex jiez haic.

¹³Ninh mbuo guangc Ziouv, mingh fu-suxMbaa[^]an zienh caux Atc[^]taa[^]lotv zienh.

¹⁴Weic naaiv Ziouv nouz haic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Ninh ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem luv mienh wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, zuqc ninh mbuo luv. Ninh aengx zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem weih gormx wuov deix win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev, ninh mbuo ziouc maiv haih noic maiv duqv naaiv deix win-wangv.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo haaix zanc cuotv mingh mborqv jaax, Ziouv nyei buoz zatv jienv bun ninh mbuo zuqc ciouv, hngangv Ziouv caux ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac yaac hngangv Ziouv houvi jienv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo nor. Ninh mbuo za'gengh zuqc kouv aqv.

¹⁶Ziouv liepc domh jien daaih weic njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv luv ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹⁷Mv baac Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh maiv kangv muangx ninh mbuo nyei domh jien nyei waac. Ninh mbuo maaih hieh hnyouv mingh zaangc, mingh baaix nyiec nyei zienh. Ninh mbuo siepv-siepv nyei leih nqoi ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix yangh nyei jauv. Ninh mbuo maiv hnavgv ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix muangx Ziouvnyei waac.

¹⁸Ziouv haaix zanc weic ninh mbuo liepc domh jien, ninh yaac caux domh jien yiem. Da'faanh domh jien corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, Ziouv njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zuqc zeix, siouc kouv, njunh nyei qiex, bun Ziouv korv-lienh ninh mbuo.

¹⁹Mv baac domh jien guei seix liuz, baeqc fingx aengx daaux nqaang mingh zoux waaic sic zungv gauh camv jiex ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix. Ninh mbuo mingh gan yaac fu-sux, baaix nyiec nyei zienh. Ninh mbuo maiv guangc ninh mbuo zoux jiex orqv sic fai hnyouv ngaengc nyei jauv.

²⁰Hnavgv naaic Ziouv qiex jiez haic Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh. Ninh gorngv, “Naaiv fingx mienh ngaengc jienv yie caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix laengz nyei ngaengc waac, yaac maiv muangx yie nyei waac.

²¹Weic naaiv, Yoˆsuˆwaa guei seix nyei ziangh hoc zengc njiec nyei fingx yie zungv maiv zunc cuotv ninh mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx.

²²Weic zuqc yie oix longc wuov deix fingx seix Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, mangc gaax ninh mbuo ei jienv Ziouv nyei jauv yangh yaac gan jienv mingh hnavgv ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix yangh nyei fai?”

²³Hnavgv naaic Ziouv liouh njiec naaiv deix fingx-fingx mienh yiem naaiv norm deic-bung, maiv siepv-siepv nyei zunc ninh mbuo cuotv, yaac maiv jiu bun yiem Yoˆsuˆwaa nyei buoz-ndiev.

Domh Jien 3

Liouh Njiec Yiem Deic-Bung Nyei Fingx

¹Naaiv se Ziouv liouh njiec nyei fingx weic kauv dongh maiv caux Kaaˆnaaˆan Mienh mborqv jiex jaax nyei Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh.

²Ninh kungx oix njaaux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hoz doic, dongh maiv mborqv jiex jaax nyei zeiv-fun, hiuv duqv mborqv jaax nyei jauv.

³Zengc njiec nyei fingx maaih Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei biao dauh bieiv zeiv, caux Kaa^naa^an nyei yietc zungv mienh, caux Sai^ndorn Mienh. Aengx maaih yiem Le^mbaa^norm Geh nyei Hiwai Mienh, yiem Mbaa^an Hemon Mbong mingh taux bieqc Haamatv Zingh nyei jauv-kuv.

⁴Liouh njiec naaiv deix ziex fingx se weic seix I^saa^laa^en Mienh, mangc gaax ninh mbuo muangx Ziouv hatc ninh mbuo nyei waac, se ninh longc Mose jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei leiz-latc.

⁵Weic naaiv I^saa^laa^en Mienh cingx daaih yiem Kaa^naa^an Mienh, Hitv^tai Mienh, Aa^mo^lai Mienh, Be^litv^si Mienh, Hiwai Mienh caux Ye^mbutc Mienh mbu^ndongx.

⁶I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh gorngv wuov deix mienh nyei sieqv daaih zoux auv, yaac bungx ninh mbuo ganh nyei sieqv bun wuov deix mienh nyei dorn, aengx fu-sux ninh mbuo nyei zienh.

Otc^ni^en

⁷Ziux Ziouv mangc, I^saa^laa^en Mienh zoux waaic sic. Ninh mbuo la^kuqvZiouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziouc mingh fu-sux wuov deix Mbaa^ancaux Atc^taa^lotv zienh.

⁸Weic naaiv Ziouv za'gengh qiex jiez, nouz haic I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem Me^so^bo^de^mie nyei hungh, Kuqan Li^taa^im, nyei buoz-ndiev. I^saa^laa^en Mienh fu-sux Kuqan Li^taa^im hietc hnyangx.

⁹Mv baac I^saa^laa^en Mienh heuc jienv tov Ziouv. Ziouv ziouc liepc dauh mienh daaih njoux ninh mbuo. Se Kaalepv nyei youz, Kenatv nyei dorn, Otc^ni^en, njoux ninh mbuo.

¹⁰Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem Otc^ni^en. Ninh ziouc zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei domh jien, cuotv mingh mborqv jaax. Ziouv zorqv

Me^{so}bo^{de}mie nyei hungh diex, Kuqan Li^{taa}im, jiu bun yiem Otcⁿⁱen nyei buoz-ndiev. Otcⁿⁱen ziouc hingh ninh mi'aqv.

¹¹Deic-bung ziouc taaix-baengh feix ziepc hnyangx. Kenatv nyei dorn, Otcⁿⁱen, yaac guei seix mi'aqv.

E^{hutv}

¹²Ziux Ziouv mangc, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh aengx zoux waaic sic. Ziouvbuatc ninh mbuo zoux waaic sic, ninh ziouc bun Mo^{apc} Deic-Bung nyei hungh diex, Ekc^{lon}, maaih qaqv mborqv hingh I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh.

¹³Ekc^{lon} heuc Ammon Mienh caux Aa^{maa}lekv Mienh daaih gapv zunv doic mingh mborqv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh yaac caangv duqv Daau-Lomc Zingh.

¹⁴I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh ziouc fu-sux Mo^{apc} nyei hungh diex, Ekc^{lon}, ziepc betv hnyangx.

¹⁵Yiem gau, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh aengx heuc Ziouv tengx. Ziouv ziouc liepc dauh mienh daaih njoux ninh mbuo, se Mben^{yaa}min Fingx, Gelaa nyei dorn, E^{hutv}. E^{hutv} mbienc buoz-kuang. I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh heuc ninh fungx nzou-zinh mingh bun Mo^{apc} nyei Ekc^{lon} Hungh.

¹⁶E^{hutv} daav duqv zung nzuqc ndaaav, i maengx laic nyei, ndaaav yietc ndorqc, yaac nyatv jienv mbiaauc bung camh zuih, lui-ndaaav gu'nyuoz maengx.

¹⁷E^{hutv} ziouc dorh nzou-zinh mingh bun Mo^{apc} nyei hungh, Ekc^{lon}. Ekc^{lon} ziangh duqv junc haic.

¹⁸E^{hutv} zorqv nzou-zinh bun liuz, ninh ziouc heuc dorh nzou-zinh nyei mienh nzuonx.

¹⁹Taux nitv fatv Gin^{gaan} nyei miuc-fangx ninh aengx daaux sin nzuonx daaih gorngv mbuox hungh diex, “Hunggh diex aac, yie maaih deix bingx jienv nyei sic oix gorngv mbuox meih.” Hunggh diex gorngv, “Sekv maah!” Ninh nyei sin-hlen mienh yietc zungv ziouc yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien cuotv nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁰E^hutv mingh lorz hung h diex. Hung h diex ganh zueiz jienv gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh biau v, laangh nyei wuov qongx. E^hutv gorngv, “Yie maaih yiem Tin-Hung h daaih nyei fiex oix mbuox meih.” Hung h diex yiem ninh nyei weic souv jie z daaih wuov zanc,

²¹E^hutv sung zaaix jieqv buoz, yiem ninh nyei mbiaauc bung camh zuih baeng cuotv nzuqc ndaauv daaih nzopv bieqc hung h diex nyei ga'sie.

²²Liemh nzuqc jouv yaac bieqc muotv nzengc, zungv nzopv tong nqa'haav nqaang mingh. Orv-junc beu jienv nzuqc ndaauv, E^hutv yaac maiv baeng nzuqc cuotv.

²³E^hutv cuotv ga'nyiec daaih guon gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh biau v nyei gaengh aengx forv jienv.

²⁴E^hutv ziouc mingh mi'aqv. Nqa'haav hung h diex nyei sin-hlen mienh daaih mangc buac gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh biau v nyei gaengh forv jienv. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Nziex hung h diex yiem gu'nyuoz wuov qongx biau v jaiv buoz mv bei.”

²⁵Zuov lauh haic, haiz hnyouv maiv hen h aqv, mv baac maiv buac hung h diex koi gaengh. Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv forv-zeih daaih koi mangc ziouc buac ninh mbuo nyei ziouv bueix wuov ndau daic mi'aqv.

²⁶Ninh mbuo yiem wuov zuov nyei ziangh hoc, E^hutv biau x ndutv mi'aqv. Ninh zungv jiex ndaangc wuov deix miuc-fangx nyei dorngx mingh taux Se^i^laa.

²⁷Mingh taux, ninh ziouc yiem E^faa^im mbong-aiv dorngx biomv jorng. I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc yiem mbong-aiv dorngx njiec daaih. E^hutv ziouc dorh jauv ninh mbuo mingh.

²⁸Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Gan jienv yie mingh aqv, weic zuqc Ziouv zorqv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, Mo^apc Mienh, jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv.” Ninh mbuo ziouc gan jienv E^hutv njiec mingh caangv duqv jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei jauv-bouc, yaac dangv jienv maiv bun yietc dauh Mo^apc Mienh jiex.

²⁹Dongh wuov zanc ninh mbuo daix Mo[^]apc Mienh leih maiv go yietc waanc dauh. Yietc zungv ziangh duqv longx, maaih qaqv henv nyei mienh. Maiv maaih yietc dauh duqv cuotv singx maengc.

³⁰Wuov hnoi Mo[^]apc Mienh suei, zuqc yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Deic-Bung ziouc taaix-baengh buangv betv ziepc hnyangx.

Samгаа

³¹Yiem E[^]hutv jiex mingh maaih Aanaatv nyei dorn, Samгаа. Ninh longc zunc ngongh biaav mborqv daic luoqc baeqv dauh Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh. Ninh yaac fih hngangv nyei njoux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

Domh Jien 4

Nde[^]mbo[^]laa Caux Mbaalaakv

¹E[^]hutv guei seix liuz, nqa[^]haav ziux Ziouv mangc, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aengx zoux waaic sic.

²Weic naaiv Ziouv zorqv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh jiu bun yiem Kaa[^]naa[^]an nyei hungh, Yaa[^]mbin nyei buoz-ndiev. Yaa[^]mbin yiem Haaso Zingh gunv. Ninh nyei domh baeng-bieiv nyei mbuox heuc Si[^]se[^]laa. Si[^]se[^]laa yiem Haa[^]lo[^]setv Haa[^]go[^]yim.

³Weic zuqc Yaa[^]mbin Hungh maaih juov baeqv jaax mborqv jaax nyei hlieqv-maaz-cie yaac qaqv zeix I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyic ziepc hnyangx, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc heuc jienv tov Ziouv tengx.

⁴Wuov zanc Lapv[^]bi[^]ndotc nyei auv, mbuox heuc Nde[^]mbo[^]laa, zoux douc waac mienh, dorh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

⁵Ninh yiem E[^]faa[^]im mbong-aiv dorngx, Laamaa caux Mbetc[^]en Zingh mbu'ndongx, zueiz jienv Nde[^]mbo[^]laa nyei daau-ndiangx ga'ndiev. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mingh wuov lorz ninh weic bun ninh dunix sic.

⁶Nde[^]mbo[^]laa paaiv mienh mingh Napv[^]taa[^]li Deic, Ke[^]ndetc Zingh, heuc Aa[^]mbi[^]no[^]am nyei dorn, Mbaalaakv, daaih ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, paaiv meih, ‘Mingh aqv. Dorh yietc

waanc dauh Napv^taa^li Fingx caux Se^mbu^lun Fingx nyei mienh mingh Taa^mbo Mbong.

⁷Yie zungv oix bun Yaa^mbin Hungh nyei baeng-bieiv, Si^se^laa, liemh ninh mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux ninh nyei jun-baeng, mingh taux Kison Ndaaih, yaac zorqv ninh jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev.' + ”

⁸Mbaalaakv gorngv mbuox Nde^mbo^laa, “Se gorngv meih caux yie mingh, yie mingh nyei. Meih maiv caux yie mingh nor, yie maiv mingh aqv.”

⁹Nde^mbo^laa gorngv, “Duqv nyei. Yie caux meih mingh. Mv baac meih mingh nyei jauv, meih maiv duqv mengh dauh, weic zuqc Ziouv oix zorqv Si^se^laa jiu bun yiem dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei buoz-ndiev.” Nde^mbo^laa ziouc jiez sin caux jienv Mbaalaakv mingh taux Ke^ndetc Zingh.

¹⁰Mbaalaakv ziouc heuc Se^mbu^lun caux Napv^taa^li Mienh mingh Ke^ndetc. Maaih yietc waanc dauh mienh gan ninh mingh. Nde^mbo^laa yaac caux jienv mingh.

¹¹Kenai Mienh, He^mbe, leih nqoi Mose nyei nauz, Ho^mbapc, nyei zeiv-fun, Kenai Mienh, aengx corng ninh nyei ndopv-liuh yiem Saax^nan^nim Deic, nitv Ke^ndetc Zingh, yietc diuh domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx ga'hlen.

¹²Maaih mienh mingh mbuox Si^se^laa, “Aa^mbi^no^am nyei dorn, Mbaalaakv, taux Taa^mbo Mbong mi'aqv.”

¹³Si^se^laa ziouc heuc nzoih ninh nyei juov baeqv jaax mborqv jaax nyei hlieqv-maaz-cie, caux gan ninh nyei yietc zungv jun-baeng daaih zunv, ziouc yiem Haa^lo^setv Haa^go^yim mingh taux Kison Ndaaih.

¹⁴Nde^mbo^laa ziouc gorngv mbuox Mbaalaakv, “Mingh aqv, weic zuqc ih hnoi Ziouv zorqv Si^se^laa jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev. Ziouv mingh ndaangc meih.” Mbaalaakv ziouc njiec Taa^mbo Mbong yaac dorh jienv yietc waanc dauh mienh gan jienv ninh mingh.

¹⁵Ziouv zoux bun Si^se^laa caux ninh nyei yietc zungv mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux jun-baeng lunc nzenge ziouc zuqc Mbaalaakv nyei nzuqc

ndaauv daix. Si[^]se[^]laa ziouc njiec mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie tiux biaux mi'aqv.

¹⁶Mv baac Mbaalaakv zunc jienv mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux jun-baeng mingh taux Haa[^]lo[^]setv Haa[^]go[^]yim. Si[^]se[^]laa nyei jun-baeng zuqc nzuqc ndaaub daic nzengc, maiv zengc yietc dauh aqv.

¹⁷Kungx maaih Si[^]se[^]laa tiux biaux jienv mingh taux Kenai Mienh, He[^]mbe nyei auv, Yaa[^]en, nyei ndopv-liuh weic zuqc Haaso Zingh nyei hung, Yaa[^]mbin, caux Kenai Mienh nyei zeiv-fun, He[^]mbe, zoux doic horpc nyei.

¹⁸Yaa[^]en ziouc cuotv daaih zipv Si[^]se[^]laa. Ninh gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv aac, bieqc maah! Guvv bieqc daaih maah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc.” Si[^]se[^]laa ziouc bieqc Yaa[^]en nyei ndopv-liuh mingh. Yaa[^]en yaac zorqv suangx daaih tengx ninh homc jienv.

¹⁹Si[^]se[^]laa gorngv mbuox Yaa[^]en, “Yie jaang nqaatv haic. Tov bun deix wuom yie hopv.” Yaa[^]en ziouc koi nyorx-mbuoqc bun nyorx Si[^]se[^]laa hopv liuz, ziouc zorqv suangx homc jienv ninh.

²⁰Si[^]se[^]laa gorngv mbuox Yaa[^]en, “Tov meih souv jienv ndopv-liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc. Se gorngv maaih mienh daaih naaic meih, ‘Maaih haaix dauh daaih naaiv fai?’ Meih oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Maiv maaih.’ +”

²¹Mv baac Si[^]se[^]laa m'njormh duqv ndo haic, weic zuqc ninh kouv haic. He[^]mbe nyei auv, Yaa[^]en, zorqv norm corng ndopv-liuh nyei dongc caux zueih daaih heng-heng mingh taux Si[^]se[^]laa bueix nyei dorngx, mborng dongc bieqc Si[^]se[^]laa nyei mungh maih ga'hlen, mborng tong taux ga'ndiev ndau. Si[^]se[^]laa ziang naaic daic mi'aqv.

²²Mbaalaakv zunc jienv Si[^]se[^]laa daaih taux wuov, Yaa[^]en ziouc cuotv mingh zipv ninh yaac gorngv, “Bieqc maah! Yie nuqv dongh meih lorz wuov dauh mienh bun meih mangc.” Mbaalaakv ziouc bieqc ndopv-liuh, buac Si[^]se[^]laa daic mi'aqv, bueix jienv wuov ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz. Maaih corng ndopv-liuh nyei dongc mborng tong ninh nyei mungh maih ga'hlen.

²³Wuov hnoi, Tin-Hungh, bun Kaa^naa^an nyei hungh, Yaa^mbin, yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei nza'hmien suei.

²⁴I^saa^laa^en Mienh gunv zoux gunv henv, zoux bun Kaa^naa^an nyei hungh, Yaa^mbin, zungv zoux taux bun ninh zuqc mietc nzenge mi'aqv.

Domh Jien 5

Nde^mbo^laa Caux Mbaalaakv Nyei Nzung

¹Wuov hnoi Nde^mbo^laa caux Aa^mbi^no^am nyei dorn, Mbaalaakv, ziouc baaux naaiv diuh nzung.

²“Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv, weic zuangx bieiv zeiv dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh, baeqc fingx yaac nqoi eix tengx.

³“Zuangx hungh diex aah! Muangx maah! Zuangx bieiv zeiv aac, oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx. Yie oix baaux nzung ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁴“Ziouv aah! Meih yiem Se^i cuotv wuov zanc, meih yiem E^ndom Deic cuotv jauv mingh nyei ziangh hoc, ndau ziouc dongz, lungx dox mbiungc njiec, mbuonx duih mbiungc njiec daaih.

⁵Mbong yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien dongz, liemh Sinaai Mbong dornng jienv Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, dongz.

⁶“Yiem Aanaatv nyei dorn, Samгаа, nyei lungx ndiev, Yaa^en nyei seix, domh jauv maiv maaih mienh yangh. Yangx jauv nyei mienh kungx yangx jauv-dorn, jauv-njuotv.

⁷Zoux lingx zoux ndeic nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh dingx gong, ninh mbuo dingx jienv taux yie, Nde^mbo^laa, jiez daaih, se dingx njiec zuov taux yie jiez daaih zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei maa.

⁸I^saa^laa^en Mienh gin v siang-zienh wuov zanc, mborqv jaax nyei jauv ziouc taux zingx gaengx aqv. Maiv buate yietc norm torngv-baaih fai yietc diuh cang yiem bie i waanc dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mbu'ndongx.

⁹Yie nyei hnyouv jangx I^saa^laa^en nyei bieiv zeiv, yaac jangx haic nqoi eix tengx nyei baeqc fingx. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

¹⁰“Meih geh lorh baeqc nyei mienh aah! Dongh zueiz jienv dimc geh orn nyei suangx, caux yangh jauv mingh daaih nyei mienh, muangx maah!

¹¹Muangx yiem zaangh wuom dorngx baux nzung mienh nyei qiex. Ninh mbuo nzamc jienv gorngv Ziouv hingh jiex nyei sic, yaac gorngv I^saa^laa^en baeqc fingx duqv hingh jiex. Ziouv nyei baeqc fingx ziouc mingh wuov zingh gaengh.

¹²“Nde^mbo^laa aah! Dorh jauv, dorh jauv, dorh jauv, baux nzung dorh jauv maah! Mbaalaakv aah! Jiez daaih maah! O Aa^mbi^no^am nyei dorn aah! Dorh jienv meih caangv duqv daaih nyei mienh mingh aqv.

¹³“Wuov zanc zengc njiec nyei mienh, caux zoux hlo wuov deix njiec daaih, se Ziouv nyei baeqc fingx mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng mingh lorz ninh.

¹⁴Maaih gorn-buonv yiem Aa^maa^lekv nyei mienh yiem E^faa^im njiec daaih. Mben^yaa^min Mienh yiem meih nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx gan jienv meih. Maaih bieiv zeiv yiem Maaki njiec daaih, yaac maaih domh baeng-bieiv yiem Se^mbu^lun njiec.

¹⁵Itc^saax^kaa nyei bieiv zeiv caux Nde^mbo^laa daaih, Itc^saax^kaa caux jienv Mbaalaakv yaac daaih. Ninh mbuo gaanv gan jienv mingh bieqc horngz. Mv baac yiem Lu^mben nyei bunggh buonc mienh qaqv zaah mangc ganh nyei hnyouv.

¹⁶Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc yiem wuov ba'gi yungh laanh muangx biomv bun ba'gi yungh muangx nyei hlauv-ndongh nux nyei qiex? Lu^mben Mienh nyei bunggh buonc mienh qaqv zaah mangc ganh nyei hnyouv.

¹⁷Gi^le^aatc yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih. Ndaan Fingx weic haaix diuc yiem jienv wuov nzangv? Aa^se Fingx yiem jienv koiv-hlen maiv guen maiv sic nyei, zoux biau v yiem ganh nyei nzangv-bouc ga'hlen.

¹⁸Se^mbu^lun Fingx maiv longc maengc nyei bieqc mingh mborqv jaax. Napv^taa^li Mienh yaac fih hnavg nyei yiem hlang nyei mborqv jaax ciangv.

¹⁹“Yietc zungv hungh diex daaih taux ziouc mborqv jaax, Kaa^naa^an nyei zuangx hungh yiem Me^gitc^ndo nyei ndoqv-hlen, Taa^aa^naakv wuov mborqv jaax, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv duqv caangv nyaanh.

²⁰Hleix yiem lungh tengx mborqv jaax, ziux ninh mbuo yangh nyei jauv mborqv Si^se^laa.

²¹Kison Ndaaih guaatv ninh mbuo mingh, Kison Ndaaih, se loz-hnoi nyei ndaaih. Yie nyei hnyouv aac, gunv longc qaqv gan jienv mingh aqv.

²²Wuov zanc maaz-deih caaiv ndau mbui haic. Ninh nyei maaz-gouv lorpc lorpc nyei tiux mingh.

²³Ziouv nyei fin-mienh gorngv, ‘Zioux Melotv maah! Oix zuqc hniev-hniev nyei zioux Melotv Mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv cuotv daaih tengx Ziouv, maiv tengx Ziouv mborqv mienh henv mienh.’

²⁴“Puix duqv ceng camv jiex wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn se Kenai Mienh, He^mbe nyei auv, Yaa^en. Ninh se yiem ndopv-liuh gauh puix duqv ceng jiex nyei m'sieqv dorn.

²⁵Si^se^laa tov wuom, Yaa^en bun ngongh nyorx, longc jaaix nyei nzormc zaangh nyorx-njietc daaih cunv bun ninh.

²⁶Yaa^en sung buoz zorqv corng ndopv-liuh nyei dongc daaih. Mbiaauc jieqv buoz nanv jienv mba'mborng-ngaengv, ninh mborng Si^se^laa yietc nzunc, zungv mborqv ninh nyei m'nqorngv huv mi'aqv. Ninh mborng Si^se^laa nyei mungh maih ga'hlen tong mingh.

²⁷Si^se^laa king njiec ndau, king njiec Yaa^en nyei zaux-hlen. Ninh king njiec Yaa^en nyei zaux ga'hlen. Ninh king njiec haaix, ninh daic wuov mi'aqv.

²⁸“Si^se^laa nyei maa yiem fong muonh wuov mangc. Ninh yiem fong muonh nyei piaeng heuc jienv gorngv, 'Ninh nyei mborqv jaax cie zoux haaix nyungc ndongc naaic ngaih, maiv nzuonx? Ninh nyei mborqv jaax maaz-cie nyei cie-yienh taux ih zanc fungc maiv haiz mbui?’

²⁹Ninh gauh cong-mengh jiex nyei juang-nyouz dau ninh. Si[^]se[^]laa nyei maa zungv dau ninh ganh gorngv,

³⁰‘Ninh mbuo lorz jienv yaac bun nqoi mborqv jaax caangv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv maiv zeiz? Yietc dauh baeng duqv yietc dauh, i dauh sieqv, caangv duqv nyomc daaih nyei ga'naaiv weic Si[^]se[^]laa, nyomc daaih congx jienv biangh nyei lui, i kuaaiv nyomc daaih, congx daaih nyei ndie weic yie nyei jaang.’ Naaiv deix yietc zungv se mborqv jaax caangv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv.

³¹“O Ziouv aah! Tov bun meih nyei yietc zungv win-wangv hhangv naaiv nor zuqc mietc. Mv baac tov bun hnamv meih wuov deix hhangv mba'hnoi, cuotv daaih yuoqv jiex nyei ziangh hoc.” Deic-bung ziouc taaix-baengh feix ziepc hnyangx.

Domh Jien 6

Ziouv Ginv Gi[^]nde[^]on

¹Ziux Ziouv mangc, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aengx zoux waaic sic. Ziouv ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem Mi[^]ndien Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev siec hnyangx.

²Mi[^]ndien Mienh gauh henv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Laaix Mi[^]ndien Mienh zeix I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yiem mbong zoux dorngx bingx. Ninh mbuo yiem mbaengx-ngaamh, mbaengx-kuotv yaac zoux weih wuonv nyei dorngx.

³I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh haaix zanc zuangx ga'naaiv, Mi[^]ndien Mienh caux Aa[^]maa[^]lekv Mienh caux yiem dong bung nyei mienh caangv bieqc daaih mborqv ninh mbuo.

⁴Wuov deix mienh liepc ciangv wuov ndeic ziouc zoux waaic gaeng-zuangx mingh taux Gaasaa Zingh. Ninh mbuo maiv liouh yietc nyungc bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyanc. Ba'gi yungh, ngongh caux lorh zungv maiv liouh aqv.

⁵Naaiv deix mienh dorh jienv saeng-kuv caux ndopv-liuh daaih hhangv yietc guanh yietc guanh jopv-nyeic nor. Mienh caux lorh torh camv! haic, zungv

saauv maiv zienz. Ninh mbuo bieqc daaih hnavg naaiv nor zoux waac deic-bung.

⁶I^saa^laa^en Mienh laaix Mi^ndien Mienh zoux nyei jauv jomc duqv kouv haic. Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc jienv tov Ziouv tengx.

⁷I^saa^laa^en Mienh laaix Mi^ndien Mienh tov Ziouv tengx wuov zanc,

⁸Ziouv ziouc paaiv dauh douc waac mienh daaih lorz I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Douc waac mienh gorngv, “Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie dorh meih mbuo yiem I^yipv, dongh meih mbuo zuqc zoux nouh nyei deic-bung, cuotv daaih.

⁹Yie njoux meih mbuo biaux ndutv I^yipv Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev caux zeix meih mbuo yietc zungv mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Yie zunc ninh mbuo yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx cuotv naaiv norm deic-bung, yaac zorqv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung jiu bun meih mbuo.

¹⁰Yie gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, “Yie seZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo yiem jienv Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei deic-bung maiv dungx zaangc ninh mbuo nyei zienh.” Mv baac meih mbuo maiv muangx yie nyei waac.’ +”

¹¹Nqa'haav Ziouv nyei fin-mienh mingh O^faa^laa Laangz, zueiz jienv Aa^mbi^ye^se nyei zeiv-fun, Yo^aatc nyei mba'ong zuei ndiangx ga'ndiev. Wuov zanc Yo^aatc nyei dorn, Gi^nde^on, yiem nyueih a'ngunc biouv nyei zorngh mborqv mbiauh witv weic bingx, maiv bun Mi^ndien Mienh buatc.

¹²Ziouv nyei fin-mienh hinc cuotv daaih bun Gi^nde^on buatc wuov zanc, fin-mienh gorngv, “Daamv hlo nyei jun-zeiv mienh aah! Ziouv caux meih yiem.”

¹³Gi^nde^on dau ninh, “Domh Gorx aac, se gorngv Ziouv caux yie mbuo yiem, yie mbuo weic haaix diuc buangh zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv sic? Yie mbuo nyei ong-taax gorngv mbuox yie mbuo, ‘Ziouv dorh yie mbuo yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih.’ Wuov nyungc ninh zoux wuov deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic jiex haaix mi'aqv? Ih zanc Ziouv guangc yie mbuo, bun yie mbuo zuqc yiem Mi^ndien Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.”

14Ziouv hui nzuonx daaih mangc Gi^{nde}on aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Oix zuqc longc meih maaih nyei qaqv mingh njoux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh biaux ndutv Mi^{ndien} Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Yie paaiv meih mingh maiv zeiz?”

15Gi^{nde}on gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv aac, yie hngv haaix nor haih njoux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh? Yiem Maa^{natv}se Fingx yie nyei die nyei douh zong se gauh faix jiex. Yiem yie nyei biau v zong mienh, yie zoux faix jiex wuov dauh.”

16Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie zungv oix caux meih yiem. Meih ziouc mborqv hingh Mi^{ndien} Mienh ndongc mborqv nduqc laanh mienh hngv.”

17Gi^{nde}on dau ninh, “Se gorngv yie horpc meih nyei hnyouv nor, tov bun yie buate norm jangx-hoc, yie ziouc hiuv duqv se dongh Ziouv caux yie gorngv waac.

18Tov meih maiv dungx gaengh mingh haaix. Zuov yie aengx daaih lorz meih aengx dorh yie fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv daaih an meih nyei nza'hmien.” Ziouv nyei fin-mienh gorngv, “Yie laengz yiem naaiv zuov meih daaih taux.”

19Gi^{nde}on ziouc nzuonx biau v mingh liuc leiz dauh yungh dorn, yaac longc yietc tongv mbuonv zoux maiv an bingv nyei njuov. Ninh zorqv yungh orv an jienv jei, orv-torng dapv jienv caeng ziouc dorh mingh yiem mba'ong zuei ndiangx ga'ndiev an jienv, fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei fin-mienh.

20Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Zorqv orv caux maiv an bingv nyei njuov daaih an jienv naaiv norm la'bieiv gu'nguaaic. Zorqv orv-torng dox jienv.” Gi^{nde}on ziouc ei jienv zoux.

21Ziouv nyei fin-mienh ziouc longc dongh ninh nanv jienv wuov diuh biaav nyei dueiv-mueiz coqv zuqc wuov deix orv caux maiv an bingv nyei njuov, ziouc maaih douz yiem wuov la'bieiv njopc cuotv daaih buov wuov deix orv caux njuov qui nzengc. Ziang naaic maiv buate Ziouv nyei fin-mienh mi'aqv.

22Gi^{nde}on zieqv duqv za'gengh benx Ziouv nyei fin-mienh, ninh ziouc gorngv, “O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Kouv aqv loh! Yie hmien doix hmien duqv buate liuz Ziouvnyeiv fin-mienh mi'aqv.”

²³Mv baac Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Baengh orn aqv oc. Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih maiv zuqc daic.”

²⁴Gi^{nde}on ziouc yiem wuov weic Ziouv ceix norm ziec-dornggh yaac cuotv wuov norm dorngx nyei mbuox heuc, “Ziouv se baengh orn.” Wuov norm ziec-dornggh corc yiem Aa^{mbi}ye^{se} Mienh nyei O^{faa}laa Zingh taux ih jaax hnoi.

²⁵Dongh naaic muonz Ziouv gorngv mbuox Gi^{nde}on, “Zorqv meih nyei die nyei da'nyeic wuov dauh ngongh gouv, dongh duqv siec hnyangx wuov dauh. Oix zuqc caeqv nzengc meih nyei die weic Mbaa^{an} zienh ceix nyei ziec-dornggh, yaac goix ziec-dornggh ga'hlen nyei Aa^{se}laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx.

²⁶Meih oix zuqc yiem naaiv norm wuonv nyei dorngx gu'nguaaic weic Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, longc la'bieiv ceix norm ziec-dornggh sung nyei, yaac longc meih goix daaih nyei Aa^{se}laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx zoux zaangh. Zorqv wuov dauh da'nyeic dauh ngongh gouv zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.”

²⁷Gi^{nde}on ziouc dorh ziepc dauh ninh nyei bou ei Ziouv mbuox nyei waac zoux. Lungh hnoi zanc ninh maiv gaamv zoux, weic zuqc ninh gamh nziex biau v zong mienh caux wuov norm zingh nyei mienh. Ninh ziouc lungh muonz zanc zoux.

²⁸Da'nyeic ndorm, wuov norm zingh nyei mienh jiez sin daaih nziouv nyei, buatec Mbaa^{an} nyei ziec-dornggh zuqc caeqv njiec. Ziec-dornggh ga'hlen nyei Aa^{se}laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx yaac zuqc goix nzengc. Maaih da'nyeic wuov dauh ngongh gouv yiem siang-ceix daaih nyei ziec-dornggh gu'nguaaic ziec jienv aqv.

²⁹Ninh mbuo ziouc laanh naaic laanh, “Naaiv haaix dauh zoux?” Ninh mbuo zaah naaic ziouc zaah cuotv daaih gorngv, “Yo^{aate} nyei dorn, Gi^{nde}on, zoux.”

³⁰Zingh nyei mienh doix Yo[^]aate gorngv, “Zorqv meih nyei dorn cuotv daaih bun yie mbuo daix aqv, weic zuqc ninh caeqv Mbaa[^]an nyei ziec-dorngh yaac goix ziec-dorngh ga'hlen nyei Aa[^]se[^]laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx.”

³¹Mv baac Yo[^]aate dau daaih gox ninh nyei dorn wuov deix mienh, “Meih mbuo oix tengx Mbaa[^]an nzaeng fai? Oix zoux sic div ninh fai? Haaix dauh tengx Mbaa[^]an nzaeng nor, maiv gaengh taux lunggh ndorm, wuov dauh zungv zuqc daix daic. Se gorngv Mbaa[^]an za'gengh zoux zienh nor, maaih mienh caeqv ninh nyei ziec-dorngh, sueih ninh weic ninh ganh nzaeng.”

³²Weic naaiv, wuov hnoi ninh mbuo tengx Gi[^]nde[^]on cuotv mbuox heuc Yelupv Mbaa[^]an, eix leiz se, “Bun Mbaa[^]an weic ninh ganh nzaeng,” weic zuqc Gi[^]nde[^]on caeqv Mbaa[^]an nyei ziec-dorngh.

³³Wuov zanc Mi[^]ndien Mienh caux Aa[^]maa[^]lekv Mienh yietc zungv caux dong bung nyei mienh gapv zunv jiex Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih, liepc ciangv yiem Yitv[^]le[^]en Horngz.

³⁴Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh ziouc njiec daaih yiem Gi[^]nde[^]on. Gi[^]nde[^]on ziouc biomv jorng heuc Aa[^]mbi[^]ye[^]se Mienh daaih zunv gan ninh mingh.

³⁵Ninh paaiv douc fiex mienh mingh gormx Maa[^]natv[^]se, heuc ninh mbuo daaih gan ninh mingh. Ninh aengx bun mienh mingh mbuox Aa[^]se Mienh, Se[^]mbu[^]lun Mienh caux Napv[^]taa[^]li Mienh. Wuov deix yaac daaih caux Gi[^]nde[^]on mbuo gapv jienv doic.

³⁶Gi[^]nde[^]on gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh, “Se gorngv meih longc yie nyei buoz njoux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh hhangv meih gorngv nor,

³⁷wuov nyungc yie zorqv ba'gi yungh biei an jienv mborqv mbiauh ciangv. Se gorngv kungx bun mbiungc-suiv pinx ba'gi yungh biei ndorn hhangv, huing-gormx ba'gi yungh biei ga'hlen nyei ndau nqaai, yie ziouc hiuv duqv meih za'gengh oix longc yie nyei buoz njoux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh hhangv meih gorngv nor.”

³⁸Yaac za'gengh hhangv wuov nor. Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, Gi[^]nde[^]on zorqv ba'gi yungh biei daaih nanv, nanv duqv yietc nzormc mbiungc-suiv.

³⁹Gi^{nde}on ziouc gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh, “Tov maiv dungx qiex jiez yie, aengx bun yie seix yietc nzunc hnavgv. Tov bun yie longc naaiv deix ba'gi yungh bieie aengx seix nzunc. Naaiv nzunc tov bun ba'gi yungh bieie nqaai, mv baac huing gormx ga'hlen bun mbiungc-suiv pinx ndorn nzengc.”

⁴⁰Wuov muonz Tin-Hungh hnavgv naaiv nor zoux. Kungx ba'gi yungh bieie mborngx nqaai nyei, mv baac huing gormx nyei ndau mbiungc-suiv pinx ndorn nzengc.

Domh Jien 7

Gi^{nde}on Mborqv Hingh Mi^{ndien} Mienh

¹Yelupv Mbaa^{an}, se Gi^{nde}on, caux jienv gan ninh wuov deix mienh, jiez sin nziouv nyei mingh liepc ciangv yiem Haalotv wuom-zingv ga'hlen. Mi^{ndien} Mienh nyei ciangv yiem ninh mbuo nyei baqv bung, nitv fatv Mo^{le} Mbong.

²Ziouv gorngv mbuox Gi^{nde}on, “Gan meih nyei mienh ba'laqc camv haic. Yie ziouc maiv haih zorqv Mi^{ndien} Mienh jiu bun yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Nzauh heix I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh oix ceng-hlo doix yie gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo ganh nyei qavv njoux cuotv yie mbuo ganh.’

³Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc zunh bun zuangx mienh muangx, ‘Haaix dauh gamh nziex, sin zinx jienv yiem nor, wuov dauh gunv leih Gi^{le}aate Mbong nzuonx biau v aqv.’ +” Wuov zanc maaih i waanc i cin dauh mienh nzuonx biau v. Zengc njiec yietc waanc dauh yiem wuov hnavgv.

⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Gi^{nde}on, “Gan meih nyei mienh corc camv haic. Meih oix zuqc dorh ninh mbuo mingh taux wuom. Yiem wuov yie ziouc weic meih seix ninh mbuo. Yie gorngv mbuox meih, ‘Bun naaiv dauh caux meih mingh,’ wuov dauh oix zuqc caux meih mingh. Yie mbuox meih, ‘Maiv dungx bun naaiv dauh caux meih mingh,’ wuov dauh maiv duqv mingh aqv.”

⁵Gi^{nde}on ziouc dorh wuov deix mienh njiec taux wuom-hlen. Ziouvgorngv mbuox Gi^{nde}on, “Da'faanh longc mbietc mbiec wuom hnavgv juv wuov

deix, oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo ganh yiem norm dorngx. Gueic njiec hopv wuom wuov deix, yaac oix zuqc bun ganh yiem norm dorngx.”

⁶Longc buoz puangv wuom faaux daaih mbiec wuov deix maaih faam-baeqv dauh. Zengc njiec wuov deix yietc zungv gueic njiec hopv.

⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox Gi^{nde}on, “Yie oix longc mbiec wuom naaiv deix faam-baeqv dauh weic njoux meih mbuo, zorqv Mi^{ndien} Mienh jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev. Zengc njiec wuov deix, gunv bun gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biau v aqv.”

⁸Gi^{nde}on bun wuov deix nzengc njiec nyei mienh nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh nyei biau v, mv baac ninh liouh njiec wuov deix faam-baeqv dauh. Ninh mbuo yaac longc nzuonx biau v wuov deix mienh nyei bienh fuix caux jorng. Mi^{ndien} Mienh nyei ciangv yiem Gi^{nde}on wuov ndiev maengx nyei horngz.

⁹Dongh naaic muonz Ziouv gorngv mbuox Gi^{nde}on, “Jiez sin daaih njiec mingh mborqv Mi^{ndien} Mienh nyei ciangv, weic zuqc yie zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹⁰Mv baac se gorngv meih gamh nziex, maiv gaamv mingh nor, gunv dorh meih nyei bou, Bulaa, caux jienv meih mingh wuov norm ciangv.

¹¹Meih duqv muangx haiz ninh mbuo gorngv haaix nyungc, nqa'haav meih ziouc maaih qaqv henv jiez daaih, haih njiec mingh mborqv wuov norm ciangv.” Gi^{nde}on ziouc dorh jienv ninh nyei bou, Bulaa, njiec mingh taux win-wangv nyei ciangv ga'hlen, baeng zuov nyei dorngx.

¹²Mi^{ndien} Mienh, Aa^{maa}lekv Mienh caux dong bung nyei mienh yiem wuov norm horngz ndongc jopv-nyeic camv. Ninh mbuo nyei lorh torh camv gau, saauv zungv maiv zienz, ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv.

¹³Gi^{nde}on mingh taux wuov zanc, maaih dauh mienh gorngv ninh mbeix nyei mbeix bun ninh nyei doic muangx. Ninh gorngv, “Yie mbeix norm mbeix nor. Yie mbeix buate maaih norm mbaali njuov njangx bieqc Mi^{ndien} Mienh nyei ciangv zong zuqc ndopv-liuh mbaang, zungv mbienv nzuonx mbitv mbeih nyei yiem wuov ndau.”

14Ninh nyei doic dau, “Naaiv se I^saa^laa^en Mienh, Yo^aatc nyei dorn, Gi^nde^on, nyei nzuqc ndaauv. Tin-Hungh zorqv Mi^ndien Mienh caux yietc zungv jun-baeng jiu bun yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv.”

15Gi^nde^on haiz liuz naaiv norm mbeix caux porv mbeix nyei eix leiz, ninh ziouc baaix Tin-Hungh. Baaix liuz, ninh nzuonx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei ciangv mingh gorngv, “Jiez sin daaih maah! Ziouv zungv zorqv Mi^ndien Mienh nyei jun-baeng jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev.”

16Gi^nde^on ziouc zorqv wuov deix faam-baeqv dauh baeng bun nqoi zoux buo guanh. Ninh bun dauh dauh nanv jienv jorng caux nie-mor-kungx, dapv douz-baav gu'nyuoz.

17Gi^nde^on mbuox ziangx ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo mangc yie maah! Yie hnavg haaix nor zoux, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor zoux. Taux ciangv ga'hlen, baeng zuov nyei dorngx, yie zoux haaix nyungc meih mbuo yaac gan jienv zoux.

18Yie caux gan yie wuov deix biomv jorng nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo weih gormx Mi^ndien Mienh nyei ciangv nyei mienh oix zuqc biomv meih mbuo nyei jorng yaac heuc jienv gorngv, ‘WeicZiouv yaac weic Gi^nde^on.’ +”

19Gi^nde^on caux gan ninh wuov deix yietc baeqv dauh mienh ziouc mingh taux ciangv ga'hlen ndaamv muonz nyei dorngx, doix Mi^ndien Mienh coqv hoqc tiuv liuz siouv gaeng mienh nyei ziangh hoc. Gi^nde^on mbuo ziouc biomv ninh mbuo nyei jorng, yaac mborqv huv dongh ninh mbuo nanv jienv nyei nie-mor.

20Buo guanh baeng zungv biomv jorng yaac mborqv huv nie-mor. Zaaix jieqv buoz nanv jienv douz-baav, mbiaauc jieqv buoz nanv jienv ninh mbuo oix biomv nyei jorng. Ninh mbuo yaac heuc jienv gorngv, “Nzuqc ndaauv weic Ziouv yaac weic Gi^nde^on.”

21Gi^nde^on mbuo gorqv-mienh souv jienv gorqv-mienh nyei dorngx weih gormx ciangv. Mi^ndien nyei jun-baeng mbiouh mbiouh nyei heuc jienv tiux biaux.

²²Gi^{nde}on mbuo biomv faam-baeqv norm jorng wuov zanc, Ziouv bun gormx wuov norm ciangv nyei Mi^{ndien} Mienh longc nzuqc ndaauv, meih daix yie, yie daix meih. Jun-baeng biaux gan Se^{le}laa Mungv mingh taux Mbetc Qitv^{taa} Mungv, aengx mingh taux Aa^mben Me^{ho}laa Mungv, nitv Tapv^mbaatc Saengv nyei gapv-jaaix.

²³Gi^{nde}on heuc Napv^{taa}li, Aa^{se} caux yietc zungv Maa^{natv}se Deic nyei I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh cuotv daaih tengx zunc Mi^{ndien} Mienh mingh.

²⁴Gi^{nde}on bun douc fieng mienh cuotv mingh gormx E^{faa}im nyei mbong-aiv dorngx mbuox mienh, “Njiec daaih tengx jienv mborqv Mi^{ndien} Mienh, yaac yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx caangv jiex Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih nyei norm-norm jauv-bouc mingh taux Mbetc^mbaa^{laa}aa Saengv.” Wuov deix douc fieng mienh heuc E^{faa}im nyei zuangx mienh cuotv daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc caangv duqv Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih nyei wuom-bouc mingh taux Mbetc^mbaa^{laa}aa.

²⁵Ninh mbuo yaac zorqv duqv i dauh Mi^{ndien} Mienh nyei bieiv-zeiv, Olepv caux Se^{epc}. Ninh mbuo yiem Olepv nyei la^{bieiv}-mbaengx daix Olepv, yaac yiem Se^{epc} nyei nyueih a^{ngunc} biouv nyei zorngh daix Se^{epc}, aengx zunc jienv Mi^{ndien} Mienh mingh. Ninh mbuo yaac dorh Olepv caux Se^{epc} nyei m^{nqorngv} daaih taux Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih dong bung maengx bun Gi^{nde}on.

Domh Jien 8

Gi^{nde}on Zorqv Ze^mbaa Caux Sanx^mun^{naa}

¹E^{faa}im Mienh ziouc gorngv Gi^{nde}on. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih weic haaix diuc hnavg naaiv nor zoux bun yie mbuo? Meih cuotv mingh caux Mi^{ndien} Mienh mborqv jaax wuov zanc, meih weic haaix diuc maiv heuc yie mbuo caux jienv meih mingh mborqv?” Ninh mbuo ziouc qaqv gorngv Gi^{nde}on.

²Gi^{nde}on dau ninh mbuo, “Yie zoux nyei fungc haih beiv duqv taux meih mbuo zoux nyei sic? E^{faa}im Mienh nzauz zengc njiec nyei a^{ngunc} biouv zungv gauh longx Aa^mbi^{ye}se gaeqv daaih nyei yietc torngx a^{ngunc} biouv maiv zeiz?”

³Tin-Hungh zorqv Mi[^]ndien Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv, Olepv caux Se[^]epc, jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Yie zoux nyei sic fungc haih beiv duqv taux meih mbuo zoux nyei?” Gi[^]nde[^]on hnavg naaiv nor gorngv liuz, E[^]faa[^]im Mienh nyei ga[^]qiex cingx daaih fiu.

⁴Gi[^]nde[^]on caux gan ninh wuov deix faam-baeqv dauh baeng, maiv gunv ninh mbuo mau haic, ninh mbuo corc zunc jienv Mi[^]ndien Mienh mingh ziouc jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih mi[^]aqv.

⁵Gi[^]nde[^]on gorngv mbuox Suk[^]kotv Zingh nyei mienh, “Tov meih mbuo bun deix njuov gan yie daaih nyei baeng nyanc. Ninh mbuo kouv haic aqv. Yie corc zunc jienv Mi[^]ndien Mienh nyei hungh diex, Ze[^]mbaa caux Sanx[^]mun[^]naa.

⁶Mv baac Suk[^]kotv Zingh nyei jien gorngv, “Ze[^]mbaa caux Sanx[^]mun[^]naa zungv yiem jienv meih nyei buoz-ndiev yie mbuo cingx daaih oix zuqc bun njuov meih nyei jun-baeng fai?”

⁷Gi[^]nde[^]on ziouc gorngv, “Hnavg naaic, Ziouv zorqv Ze[^]mbaa caux Sanx[^]mun[^]naa jiu bun yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev, yie ziouc longc deic-bung-huaang nyei njimv-cou njimv-muonc daaih mborqv meih mbuo nyei sin.”

⁸Ninh yiem naaic faaux taux Be[^]nu[^]en Zingh yaac fih hnavg nyei gorngv mbuox Be[^]nu[^]en Mienh, mv baac Be[^]nu[^]en Mienh dau hnavg Suk[^]kotv Mienh dau nor.

⁹Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox Be[^]nu[^]en Mienh, “Zuov yie baengh orn nyei nzuonx taux naaiv nyei ziangh hoc, yie oix mborqv mbaang naaiv deix siouv zingh nyei laauh.”

¹⁰Wuov zanc Ze[^]mbaa caux Sanx[^]mun[^]naa caux ninh mbuo nyei yietc waanc biao cin dauh baeng yiem Kaanko Zingh. Ninh mbuo dong bung mienh zengc njiec nyei jun-baeng maaih mbuoqc naaiv weic zuqc yietc sinx i waanc dauh nanv nzuqc ndaauv nyei jun-baeng zuqc daix daic mi[^]aqv.

¹¹Gi[^]nde[^]on gan jienv deic-bung youh corng ndopv-liuh wuov deix mienh nyei jauv mingh No[^]mbaa caux Yokv[^]mbe[^]haa Zingh nyei dong bung maengx

bieqc mingh mborqv Mi^ndien Mienh nyei jun-baeng guanh, weic zuqc wuov deix baeng yaac maiv gorqc jaang.

¹²Mi^ndien Mienh nyei i dauh hungh, Ze^mbaa caux Sanx^mun^naa, biaux mv baac Gi^nde^on zunc jienv mingh zorqv ninh mbuo, zoux bun ninh mbuo nyei jun-baeng lunc nzengc.

¹³Yo^aatc nyei dorn, Gi^nde^on, mborqv liuz jaax ziouc yangh jiex Heletv Mbong wuov diuh jauv nzuonx.

¹⁴Ninh zorqv duqv dauh Sukc^kotv Zingh nyei houh saeng daaih zaah naaic ninh. Wuov dauh dorn ziouc fiev cietv ziepc cietv dauh Sukc^kotv Mienh nyei jien nyei mbuox, se wuov norm zingh nyei mienh gox.

¹⁵Gi^nde^on ziouc daaih lorz Sukc^kotv Zingh nyei mienh yaac gorngv, “Mangc Ze^mbaa caux Sanx^mun^naa maah! Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo huotv yie gorngv, ‘Ze^mbaa caux Sanx^mun^naa zungv yiem jienv meih nyei buoz-ndiev yie mbuo cingx daaih oix zuqc bun njuov gan meih mau kouv nyei mienh fai?’ + ”

¹⁶Gi^nde^on ziouc zorqv wuov norm zingh nyei mienh gox daaih longc deic-bung-huaang nyei njimv-cou njimv-muonc mborqv weic njaaux Sukc^kotv Zingh nyei mienh.

¹⁷Ninh yaac caeqv guangc siouv Be^nu^en Zingh nyei laauh yaac daix wuov norm zingh nyei mienh.

¹⁸Gi^nde^on naaic Ze^mbaa caux Sanx^mun^naa, “Meih mbuo yiem Taa^mbo Mbong daix wuov deix mienh nyei hmien-mueic ziangh daaih hngv haaix nor?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Ninh mbuo ziangh daaih hngv meih. Buatc ninh mbuo dauh dauh hngv hungh dorn nor.”

¹⁹Gi^nde^on ziouc gorngv, “Wuov deix mienh zoux yie nyei cien muoz-doic. Se yie nyei maa nyei dorn. Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv, se gorngv meih mbuo maiv daix ninh mbuo nor, yie yaac maiv daix meih mbuo aqv.”

²⁰Gi^{nde}on ziouc heuc ninh nyei dorn-la'gauv, Ye^{te}, “Daix ninh mbuo maah!” Mv baac ninh nyei dorn maiv gaamv baeng nzuqc ndaauv cuotv. Ninh gamh nziex haic, weic zuqc ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv corc lunx.

²¹Ze^{mbaa} caux Sanx^{mun}naa ziouc gorngv, “Meih ganh daix yie mbuo maah! Mienh hnavg haaix nor, ninh nyei qaqv yaac hnavg wuov nor.” Gi^{nde}on ziouc daix Ze^{mbaa} caux Sanx^{mun}naa daic. Gi^{nde}on yaac zorqv ninh mbuo nyei zornq lorh torh nyei jaang wuov deix ga'naaiv mi'aqv.

Gi^{nde}on Zoux Efovtv

²²I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh gorngv mbuox Gi^{nde}on, “Tov meih gunv yie mbuo, meih caux meih nyei dorn caux meih nyei fun, weic zuqc meih njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv Mi^{ndien} Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.”

²³Gi^{nde}on gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie maiv gunv meih mbuo. Yie nyei dorn yaac maiv gunv meih mbuo. Ziouv ganh oix gunv meih mbuo.”

²⁴Gi^{nde}on aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie maaih yietc nyungc yie oix tov meih mbuo. Tov meih mbuo gorqv-mienh zorqv dongh meih mbuo caangv daaih nyei m'normh hiun bun yie.” (Ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv dangh jiem-m'normh hiun weic zuqc ninh mbuo benx I^{saa}maa^{en} Mienh.)

²⁵Ninh mbuo dau Gi^{nde}on, “Yie mbuo a'hneiv bun meih.” Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv deix domh lui taan jienv ndau. Gorqv-mienh ziouc zorqv gorqv-mienh caangv daaih nyei jiem-m'normh hiun an jienv wuov deix lui gu'nyuoz.

²⁶Gi^{nde}on tov daaih nyei jiem-m'normh hiun maaih hniev-daauh leih maiv go ziepc nyeic joih jiem. Cuotv liuz naaiv aengx maaih Mi^{ndien} hung h zornq sin nyei siou-setv, caux dangh jaang nyei ga'naaiv caux lui-ndaauv-luoqc, liemh zornq lorh torh nyei jaang nyei limc.

²⁷Gi^{nde}on ziouc longc naaiv deix jiem zoux efovtv an jienv ninh ganh nyei buonv-zingh, O^{faa}laa. I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh ziouc maaih hieh hnyouv, mingh wuov baaix. Naaiv norm efovtv ziouc hnavg diuh hlaang hlopv Gi^{nde}on caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun.

Gi^{nde}on Guei Seix

²⁸Hnangv naaic Mi^ndien Mienh suei I^saa^laa^en Mienh, yietc liuz cau m'nqorngv maiv jiez aqv. Yiem Gi^nde^on nyei seix zeiv, deic-bung taaix-baengh feix ziepc hnyangx.

²⁹Yo^aatc nyei dorn, Yelupv Mbaa^an, nzuonx mingh yiem ninh ganh nyei biau.

³⁰Gi^nde^on maaih cietv ziepc dauh cien dorn, weic zuqc ninh maaih auv camv.

³¹Gi^nde^on nyei jaav-zeih auv yiem Sekem Zingh yaac yungz duqv dauh dorn bun ninh. Gi^nde^on tengx cuotv mbuox heuc Aa^mbi^me^lekv.

³²Yo^aatc nyei dorn, Gi^nde^on, hnyangx-jeiv gox guei seix mi'aqv. Zangx jienv Aa^mbi^ye^se Mienh nyei mungv, O^faa^laa, Gi^nde^on nyei die, Yo^aatc nyei zouv.

³³Gi^nde^on guei seix liuz, nqa'haav I^saa^laa^en Mienh aengx maaih hieh hnyouv mingh baaix Mbaa^an zienh. Ninh mbuo zaangc Mbaa^an Mbelitv zoux ninh mbuo nyei zienh.

³⁴I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv jangx Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv weih gormx ninh mbuo wuov deix yietc zungv win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev.

³⁵Ninh mbuo yaac bungx ndortv, maiv maaih en-zingh winh bun Yelupv Mbaa^an, se Gi^nde^on, nyei hmuangv doic, weic Gi^nde^on tengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv kuv sic.

Domh Jien 9

Aa^mbi^me^lekv

¹Yelupv Mbaa^an nyei dorn, Aa^mbi^me^lekv, mingh Sekem Zingh lorz ninh nyei maa nyei cien-ceqv, aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc mienh,

²“Tov naaic gaax Sekem Zingh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx, ‘Weic meih mbuo haaix nyungc gauh longx? Meih mbuo oix bun Yelupv Mbaa^an nyei cietv

ziepc dauh dorn gunv meih mbuo fai bun nduqc dauh gunv gauh longx?'
Jangx jienv oc. Yie se caux meih mbuo juangc nziaamv-fei."

³Ninh nyei maa nyei cien-ceqv ziouc douc naaiv deix waac bun Sekem Zingh nyei zuangx mienh muangx. Sekem Zingh nyei mienh nyei hnyouv ziouc bieqc Aa^mbi^me^lekv wuov bung mi'aqv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gorngv, "Ninh m'daaih zoux yie mbuo nyei gorx-youz."

⁴Ninh mbuo zorqv Mbaa^an Mbelitv miuc-biauv nyei cietv ziepc norm nyaanh bun Aa^mbi^me^lekv. Aa^mbi^me^lekv ziouc dorh wuov deix nyaanh mingh cingv deix maiv gunv maengc nyei mienh waaic mienh daaih gan ninh.

⁵Ninh ziouc mingh O^faa^laa Zingh, ninh nyei die nyei biauv, zorqv ninh nyei cien gorx cien youz, se Yelupv Mbaa^an nyei cietv ziepc dauh dorn, yiem yietc norm la'bieiv gu'nguaaic daix. Kungx zengc Yelupv Mbaa^an nyei dorn-laai, Yotaam, weic zuqc ninh bingx jienv.

⁶Sekem Zingh nyei mienh caux Mbetc Minlo nyei mienh yietc zungv ziouc gapv zunv yiem Sekem Zingh, nitv zienh nyei ndiouh, mba'ong zuei ndiangx ga'hlen, liepc Aa^mbi^me^lekv zoux hung.

⁷Maaih mienh zorqv naaiv deix sic mingh mbuox Yotaam. Ninh ziouc faaux Ge^li^sim Mbong-ningv heuc mbui nyei mbuox Sekem Mienh, "Sekem Zingh nyei mienh aah! Tov muangx yie weic bun Tin-Hung haih muangx meih mbuo.

⁸Maaih hnoi nor, yietc zungv ndiangx cuotv mingh oix liepc diuh ndiangx zoux ninh mbuo nyei hung. Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv mbuox diuh ga'lanv ndiangx, 'Tov meih zoux hung gunv yie mbuo.'

⁹"Mv baac ga'lanv ndiangx dau, 'Yie oix zuqc guangc jienv yie nyei youh, dongh longc weic taaih zienh yaac taaih baamh mienh, weic zoux hung gunv meih mbuo fai?

¹⁰"Wuov deix ndiangx ziouc mingh gorngv mbuox ngongh nyorx ndiangx, 'Tov meih zoux hung gunv yie mbuo.'

- 11“Ngongh nyorx ndiangx dau, ‘Yie oix zuqc guangc jienv gaam nyei, kuv nyei biouv weic zoux hungh gunv meih mbuo fai?’
- 12“Wuov deix ndiangx ziouc mingh gorngv mbuox a'ngunc hmei, ‘Tov meih zoux hungh gunv yie mbuo.’
- 13“Mv baac a'ngunc hmei dau, ‘Yie oix zuqc guangc jienv yie nyei a'ngunc diuv, dongh bun zienh caux baamh mienh a'hneiv nyei diuv, weic zoux hungh gunv meih mbuo fai?’
- 14“Zuangx ndiangx ziouc mingh gorngv mbuox maaih njimv nyei ndiangx-fomv, ‘Tov meih zoux hungh gunv yie mbuo.’
- 15“Maaih njimv nyei ndiangx-fomv dau wuov deix ndiangx, ‘Se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh oix liepc yie zoux meih mbuo nyei hungh nor, meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem yie ga'ndiev bingx laangh. Maiv ze aeqv, tov bun douz yiem maaih njimv nyei ndiangx-fomv cuotv daaih buov Le^mbaa^norm nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx qui nzengc.’ +”
- 16Yotaam aengx gorngv, “Meih mbuo ih zanc liepc Aa^mbi^me^lekv zoux hungh, meih mbuo ziepc zuoqv, hnyouv zingx nyei fai? Meih mbuo yaac zoux longx bun Yelupv Mbaa^an caux ninh nyei hmuangv doic, yaac zoux puix winh bun ninh weic ninh zoux jiex daaih nyei sic fai?
- 17Zinh ndaangc yie nyei die maiv longc maengc nyei mborqv jaax weic njoux meih mbuo biaux ndutv Mi^ndien Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.
- 18Mv baac ih hnoi meih mbuo ngaengc yie nyei die nyei hmuangv doic, yiem yietc norm la'bieiv gu'nguaaic daix ninh nyei cietv ziepc dauh dorn. Meih mbuo yaac liepc Yelupv Mbaa^an nyei nouh beiz nyei dorn, Aa^mbi^me^lekv, zoux hungh gunv Sekem Zingh nyei baeqc fingx, weic zuqc ninh zoux meih mbuo nyei muoz-doic.
- 19Se gorngv ih hnoi meih mbuo ziepc zuoqv, hnyouv zingx nyei zoux, yaac zoux baengh fim nyei sic bun Yelupv Mbaa^an caux ninh nyei hmuangv doic nor, gunv a'hneiv Aa^mbi^me^lekv maah! Yaac bun ninh a'hneiv meih mbuo.

²⁰Mv baac se gorngv maiv zeiz, tov bun douz yiem Aa^mbi^me^lekv cuotv daaih buov qui Sekem Zingh caux Mbetc Minlo nyei mienh, yaac bun douz yiem Sekem Zingh caux Mbetc Minlo cuotv daaih buov qui Aa^mbi^me^lekv.”

²¹Yotaam ziouc gaanv jienv biaux mingh yiem Mbe^e, weic zuqc ninh gamh nziex ninh nyei gorx, Aa^mbi^me^lekv.

²²Aa^mbi^me^lekv gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh duqv buo hnyangx.

²³Tin-Hungh bun dauh hieh guaiv mienv bieqc Aa^mbi^me^lekv caux Sekem Mienh nyei mbu'ndongx. Sekem Zingh nyei mienh ziouc mbienv hnyouv bun Aa^mbi^me^lekv.

²⁴Naaiv se weic jaauv win bun Aa^mbi^me^lekv caux Sekem Zingh nyei baeqc fingx, laaix ninh mbuo zoux doqc bun Yelupv Mbaa^an nyei cietv ziepc dauh dorn nyei orqv sic. Naaiv deix daix mienh liouc nziaamv cuotv nyei zuiz ndortv zuqc Aa^mbi^me^lekv caux Sekem Zingh nyei mienh, weic ninh mbuo tengx Aa^mbi^me^lekv daix ninh nyei muoz-dorn doic.

²⁵Sekem Zingh nyei mienh bun mienh bingx jienv mbong gu'nguaaic zuov zorqv Aa^mbi^me^lekv. Da'faanh jiex wuov diuh jauv nyei mienh, ninh mbuo yaac luv nzengc mi'aqv. Mv baac maaih deix mienh zorqv naaiv deix sic mingh mbuox Aa^mbi^me^lekv.

²⁶E^mbetc nyei dorn, Gaa^an, caux ninh nyei gorx-youz bieqc Sekem Zingh, Sekem Zingh nyei mienh ziouc bungx hnyouv ninh.

²⁷Ninh mbuo cuotv mingh taux a'ngunc huingx gaeqv a'ngunc biouv daaih nyueih, ziouc yiem ninh mbuo nyei zienh nyei miuc-biauv mbenc nyanc mbenc hopv, yaac zioux Aa^mbi^me^lekv.

²⁸E^mbetc nyei dorn, Gaa^an, ziouc gorngv, “Aa^mbi^me^lekv dongh haaix dauh? Mbuo Sekem Mienh yaac dongh haaix dauh cingx daaih oix zuqc fu-sux ninh? Aa^mbi^me^lekv zoux Yelupv Mbaa^an nyei dorn, Se^mbun zoux ninh nyei borng-buoz mienh maiv zeiz? Mbuo horpc zuqc fu-sux Sekem nyei die, Haamo. Mbuo fungc oix zuqc fu-sux Aa^mbi^me^lekv?”

²⁹Feix duqv naaiv deix baeqc fingx yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev, yie ziouc zorqv Aa[^]mbi[^]me[^]lekv tutv njiec. Yie zungv oix gorngv mbuox Aa[^]mbi[^]me[^]lekv, ‘Jaa meih nyei jun-baeng guanh camv jienv faaux yaac cuotv daaih maah!’ + ”

³⁰Gunv wuov norm zingh nyei jien, Se[^]mbun, haiz E[^]mbetc nyei dorn, Gaa[^]an, gorngv nyei waac, ninh za'gengh! qiex jiez haic.

³¹Ninh ziouc bun douc fiex mienh mingh Aa[^]lu[^]maa Mungv gorngv mbuox Aa[^]mbi[^]me[^]lekv, “Mangc maah! E[^]mbetc nyei dorn, Gaa[^]an, caux jienv ninh nyei gorx-youz daaih Sekem Zingh coqv naaiv norm zingh nyei mienh caux meih doix-dekc.

³²Weic naaiv meih caux gan meih nyei mienh lung h muonz zanc oix zuqc mingh bingx jienv wuov ndeic zuov.

³³Lung ndorm nziouv, mba'hnoi cuotv nyei ziangh hoc, gunv jiez sin daaih mingh mborqv naaiv norm zingh. Gaa[^]an caux ninh nyei mienh cuotv daaih caux meih mborqv jaax wuov zanc, buac horpc zuqc hngv haaix nor zoux bun ninh mbuo, gunv zoux aqv.”

³⁴Aa[^]mbi[^]me[^]lekv caux gan ninh wuov deix zuangx mienh ziouc lung h muonz zanc jiez sin daaih bun nqoi baeng zoux biei guanh, mingh bingx jienv Sekem Zingh ga'hlen zuov.

³⁵E[^]mbetc nyei dorn, Gaa[^]an, cuotv mingh souv jienv zingh nyei gaengh ndaangc doix Aa[^]mbi[^]me[^]lekv caux gan ninh nyei mienh yiem ninh mbuo bingx nyei dorngx cuotv daaih.

³⁶Gaa[^]an buac wuov deix mienh ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox Se[^]mbun, “Mangc maah! Maaih mienh yiem wuov jiex mbong gu'nguaaic njiec daaih.” Se[^]mbun dau ninh, “Meih buac mbong nyei dongh linh laaic zoux mienh saah?”

³⁷Gaa[^]an aengx gorngv, “Mangc maah! Maaih mienh yiem wuov jiex mbong-qangx njiec, aengx maaih guanh mienh yiem mba'ong zuei ndiangx jough zienh nyei dorngx cuotv daaih.”

³⁸Se[^]mbun ziouc gorngv Gaa[^]an, “Meih bungx nyei waac-maux yiem haaix laeh? Meih gorngv, ‘Aa[^]mbi[^]me[^]lekv dongh haaix dauh mienh yie mbuo cingx

oix zuqc fu-sux ninh?’ Naaiv se dongh meih mangc piex nyei mienh maiv zeiz? Ih zanc cuotv mingh caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax maah!”

³⁹Gaa’an ziouc mingh ndaangc dorh jienv Sekem Mienh cuotv mingh caux Aa^mbi^me^lekv mborqv jaax.

⁴⁰Aa^mbi^me^lekv ziouc zunc Gaa’an. Gaa’an yiem ninh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx biaux. Maaih mienh camv haic zuqc mun, king njiec ndau, zungv mingh taux wuov zingh gaengh ndaangc.

⁴¹Aa^mbi^me^lekv yiem jienv Aa^lu^maa. Se^mbun yaac zunc Gaa’an caux ninh nyei gorx-youz cuotv mingh, maiv bun ninh mbuo yiem Sekem Zingh aqv.

⁴²Da'nyeic hnoi Sekem Mienh cuotv zingh mingh wuov ndeic. Maaih mienh mbuox Aa^mbi^me^lekv.

⁴³Ninh ziouc dorh ninh nyei mienh bun nqoi zoux buo guanh mingh bingx jienv wuov ndeic zuov. Ninh buatec mienh yiem zingh cuotv daaih ninh ziouc jiez sin mingh daix ninh mbuo.

⁴⁴Aa^mbi^me^lekv caux gan ninh nyei yietc guanh mienh ziouc gaanv tiux mingh souv jienv zingh gaengh ndaangc. Wuov deix i guanh gaanv tiux mingh wuov ndeic daix nzengc ninh mbuo yietc zungv.

⁴⁵Aa^mbi^me^lekv ziangh hnoi mborqv wuov norm zingh taux caangv duqv mi'aqv, yaac daix nzengc wuov norm zingh nyei baeqc fingx. Ninh mborqv waaic wuov norm zingh, yaac zorqv nzaub haaz jienv.

⁴⁶Yiem Sekem Zingh nyei laauh nyei mienh haiz liuz naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo biaux bieqc En Mbelitv nyei miuc-biauv weih wuonv nyei dorngx.

⁴⁷Maaih mienh mingh mbuox Aa^mbi^me^lekv yiem Sekem Laauh nyei mienh mingh gapv zunv doic yiem wuov norm miuc-biauv.

⁴⁸Aa^mbi^me^lekv caux gan ninh wuov deix mienh ziouc faaux Sanx^mon Mbong. Aa^mbi^me^lekv dorh bouv mingh jamv ndiangx-nquaah an mba'dauh

ndaam jienv daaih. Ninh gorngv mbuox caux ninh yiem wuov deix mienh, “Meih mbuo buatac yie zoux haaix nyungc, gaanv ei jienv zoux.”

⁴⁹Zuangx mienh ziouc jamv ndiangx-nquaah ndaam gan jienv Aa^mbi^me^lekv mingh ndui gormx wuov norm weih wuonv nyei dorngx yaac bungx douz buov jienv. Yiem gu'nyuoz wuov deix Sekem Laauh nyei mienh ziouc zuqc douz buov daic nzengc. Liemh m'jangc m'sieqv, yietc zungv maaih leih maiv go yietc cin dauh mienh.

⁵⁰Aa^mbi^me^lekv mingh weih jienv Te^mbetc Zingh yaac caangv duqv wuov norm zingh mi'aqv.

⁵¹Mv baac zingh gu'nyuoz maaih norm wuonv nyei laauh. Zingh nyei baeqc fingx, m'jangc, m'sieqv biaux bieqc wuov norm laauh aengx guon jienv gaengh, yaac faaux gu'nguaaic mingh yiem laauh nyei ngorh.

⁵²Aa^mbi^me^lekv mborqv jienv mingh taux nitv wuov norm laauh nyei gaengh fatv nyei, oix buov wuov norm laauh.

⁵³Wuov zanc maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn bungx gu'nguaaic maengx morc njiec dopc zuqc Aa^mbi^me^lekv nyei m'nqorngv-korqv mbaaix mi'aqv.

⁵⁴Aa^mbi^me^lekv beqv jienv heuc tengx ninh dorh wuoc ginc wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh, “Longc nzuqc ndaauv daix yie maah! Weic zuqc maiv oix bun mienh gorngv, ‘Maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn daix ninh.’+” Ninh nyei bou ziouc nzopv ninh tong nqa'haav maengx, daic mi'aqv.

⁵⁵I^saa^laa^en Mienh buatac Aa^mbi^me^lekv daic mi'aqv. Gorqv-mienh ziouc nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei dorngx aqv.

⁵⁶Tin-Hungh hngv naaiv nor winh nzuonx bun Aa^mbi^me^lekv, laaix ninh zoux orqv bun ninh ganh nyei die, daix ninh ganh nyei cietv ziepc dauh cien gorx cien youz.

⁵⁷Sekem Mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv orqv sic Tin-Hungh yaac winh bun ndortv zuqc ninh mbuo ganh. Yelupv Mbaa^an nyei dorn, Yotaam, zioux nyei waac za'gengh zioux zuqc ninh mbuo mi'aqv.

Domh Jien 10

Tolaa

¹Aa^mbi^me^lekv guei seix liuz, nqa'haav maaih Itc^saax^kaa Fingx, Ndo^ndo nyei fun, Pu^aa nyei dorn, Tolaa, jiez daaih njoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh yiem E^faa^im mbong-aiv dorngx nyei Saami Zingh.

²Ninh zoux domh jien dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyic ziepc faam hnyangx liuz, ziouc guei seix mi'aqv, zangx jienv Saami Zingh.

Jaa^i

³Jiex daaih maaih Gi^le^aatc Mienh, Jaa^i, zoux domh jien dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyic ziepc nyeic hnyangx.

⁴Ninh maaih faah ziepc dauh dorn geh faah ziepc dauh lorh, yaac maaih faah ziepc norm zingh yiem Gi^le^aatc Deic. Zingh nyei mbuox heuc Haau^wotv Jaa^i taux ih jaax hnoi.

⁵Jaa^i guei seix mingh, zangx jienv yiem Kaamon Zingh.

Ammon Mienh Hoic I^saa^laa^en Mienh

⁶Ziux Ziouv mangc, I^saa^laa^en Mienh aengx zoux waaic sic. Ninh mbuo fu-sux Mbaa^an zienh caux Atc^taa^lotv zienh. Ninh mbuo yaac fu-sux Silie Mienh, Sai^ndorn Mienh, Mo^apc Mienh, Ammon Mienh caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei yietc zungv zienh. Ninh mbuo guangc Ziouv, maiv fu-sux ninh.

⁷Ziouv ziouc qiex jiez, nouz haic I^saa^laa^en Mienh, zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem Fi^li^saa^die Mienh caux Ammon Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁸Wuov hnyangx ninh mbuo zeix yaac hoic I^saa^laa^en Mienh kouv haic. Ziepc betv hnyangx gu'nyuoz ninh mbuo zeix yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx, Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei deic-bung, Gi^le^aatc Deic nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

⁹Ammon Mienh yaac jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih mingh mborqv Yu^ndaa Mienh, Mben^yaa^min Mienh, caux E^faa^im Fingx nyei zeiv-fun. Hnangv naaic I^saa^laa^en Mienh za'gengh zuqc kouv haic aqv.

¹⁰Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh ziouc heuc jienv jough Ziouv. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo baamz zuiz dorngc meih, weic zuqc yie mbuo guangc yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, mingh fu-sux Mbaaˆan zienh.”

¹¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, “Yie maiv zeiz njoux meih mbuo biaux ndutv Iˆyipv Mienh, Aaˆmoˆlai Mienh, Ammon Mienh caux Fiˆliˆsaaˆdie Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev fai?

¹²Saiˆndorn Mienh, Aaˆmaaˆlekv Mienh caux Maaˆon Mienh, zeix meih mbuo wuov zanc, meih mbuo heuc jienv tov yie tengx, yie yaac tengx meih mbuo biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev maiv zeiz?

¹³Mv baac meih mbuo corc guangc yie mingh fu-sux nyiec nyei zienh. Weic naaiv, yiem naaiv mingh yie ziouc maiv njoux meih mbuo aqv.

¹⁴Meih mbuo gunv mingh heuc dongh meih mbuo ganh ginv daaih wuov deix zienh aqv. Meih mbuo zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc, heuc ninh mbuo njoux meih mbuo maah!”

¹⁵Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh dau Ziouv, “Yie mbuo yietc zungv baamz zuiz. Ziux meih buatc horpc hnavg haaix nor zoux, gunv zoux bun yie mbuo aqv. Mv baac tov meih ih hnoi njoux yie mbuo.”

¹⁶Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh ziouc guangc yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx ganh fingx mienh nyei zienh aengx fu-suxZiouv. Ziouv buatc Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh ndongc naaiv kouv, Tin-Hungh haiz hnyouv mun, diev maiv duqv aqv.

¹⁷Zoux hlo nyei Ammon Mienh heuc ninh mbuo nyei baeng zorqv ninh mbuo mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc, ninh mbuo ziouc mingh liepc ciangv yiem Giˆleˆaatc Deic. Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh yaac gapv zunv mingh liepc ciangv yiem Mitvˆbaa.

¹⁸Giˆleˆaatc Mienh nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv, laanh caux laanh caangh laangh gorngv, “Haaix dauh mingh mborqv Ammon Mienh ndaangc, wuov dauh duqv zoux yiem Giˆleˆaatc Deic yietc zungv baeqc fingx nyei bieiv zeiv aqv.”

Domh Jien 11

Yepvˆtaa

- ¹Gi'le^aatc Mienh, Yepv^taa, zoux dauh henv haic nyei baeng, mv baac ninh nyei maa se maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn. Ninh nyei die se Gi'le^aatc.
- ²Gi'le^aatc nyei zien auv yaac yungz duqv camv-dauh dorn bun ninh. Nqa'haav wuov deix dorn hlo daaih, ninh mbuo zunc Yepv^taa biaux. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih maiv maaih buonc nzipc yie mbuo nyei die nyei jaa-dingh, weic zuqc meih benx ganh dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei dorn.”
- ³Yepv^taa ziouc biaux ninh nyei muoz-doic, mingh yiem Topv Deic-Bung. Maaih deix guangx-guonx mienh mingh caux Yepv^taa zoux doic, caux ninh bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv.
- ⁴Jiex daaih, nqa'haav Ammon Mienh daaih mborqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh.
- ⁵Wuov zanc Gi'le^aatc Mienh nyei mienh gox mingh Topv Deic-Bung oix dorh Yepv^taa nzuonx daaih.
- ⁶Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox Yepv^taa, “Tov daaih zoux yie mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv, weic bun yie mbuo haih mborqv Ammon Mienh.”
- ⁷Yepv^taa dau Gi'le^aatc nyei mienh gox, “Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maiv zeiz nzorng yie, zunc yie cuotv yie nyei die nyei biau v fai? Buangh zuqc kouv naanc nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo daaih lorz yie zoux haaix nyungc laeh?”
- ⁸Gi'le^aatc nyei mienh gox gorngv mbuox Yepv^taa, “Ih zanc yie mbuo daaih lorz meih, oix meih caux yie mbuo mingh mborqv Ammon Mienh, yaac zoux yie mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv, gunv yiem Gi'le^aatc Deic nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx.”
- ⁹Yepv^taa ziouc gorngv mbuox Gi'le^aatc nyei mienh gox, “Se gorngv yie nzuonx mingh dorh meih mbuo mingh caux Ammon Mienh mborqv jaax,Ziouv yaac zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev nor, yie za'gengh duqv zoux meih mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv fai?”
- ¹⁰Gi'le^aatc nyei mienh gox dau Yepv^taa, “Ziouv tengx mbuo zoux zorng-zengx, yie mbuo laengz ei jienv meih gorngv nyei waac zoux nzengc.”

11Yepv^ˆtaa ziouc caux jienv Gi^ˆle^ˆaatec nyei mienh gox nzuonx. Baeqc fingx orn Yepv^ˆtaa zoux bieiv zeiv, yaac zoux domh jien gunv ninh mbuo. Yepv^ˆtaa yiem wuov Mitv^ˆbaa Mungv dorng jienv Ziouv gorngv ninh laengz nyei yietc zungv waac.

12Yepv^ˆtaa ziouc paaiv douc fienv mienh mingh naaic Ammon Mienh nyei hungh diex, “Meih caux yie maaih jiex haaix nyungc sic meih cingx bieqc yie nyei deic-bung daaih oix caux yie mbuo mborqv jaax?”

13Ammon Mienh nyei hungh diex dau Yepv^ˆtaa nyei douc fienv mienh, “Weic zuqc I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh yiem I^ˆyipv Deic-Bung cuotv wuov zanc, ninh mbuo nzaeng yie mbuo nyei deic-bung yiem Aannon Ndaaih mingh taux Yapv^ˆmborkc Ndaaih, zungv mingh taux Jor^ˆndaen Ndaaih. Ih zanc tov meih mbuo baengh orn nyei tuix naaiv deix ndau nzuonx bun yie.”

14Yepv^ˆtaa aengx paaiv douc fienv mienh mingh lorz Ammon Mienh nyei hungh.

15Yepv^ˆtaa gorngv, "Yepv^ˆtaa hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh maiv duqv nzaeng Mo^ˆapc Mienh fai Ammon Mienh nyei deic-bung.

16Dongh I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh yiem I^ˆyipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih wuov zanc, Ninh Mbuo yangh deic-bung- huaang jiex mingh taux Koiv-Siqv, yaac daaih taux Kaa^ˆndetc.

17I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh ziouc paaiv douc fienv mienh mingh mbuox E^ˆndom nyei hungh diex, “Tov bun yie mbuo yangh meih nyei deic- bung jiex oc.” Mv baac E^ˆndom nyei hungh maiv muangx. Ninh mbuo aengx fih hnavg nyei bun mienh mingh tov Mo^ˆapc nyei hungh diex mv baac ninh yaac maiv nqoi nzuuh. Hnavg naaic I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh ziouc dingh njiec yiem Kaa^ˆndetc.

18“ + ‘Nqa’haav ninh mbuo yangh deic-bung-huaang, wingc E^ˆndom caux Mo^ˆapc Deic-Bung, yangh Mo^ˆapc nyei dong bung jiex, liepc ciangv yiem Aannon Ndaaih nyei baqv bung maengx. Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv bieqc Mo^ˆapc Deic, weic zuqc Aannon Ndaaih benx Mo^ˆapc nyei gapv-jaaix.

19“ + ‘I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc paaiv douc fiensex mienh mingh Hetv^mbon Zingh lorz Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei Si^honx Hunggh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Tov bun yie mbuo yangh meih nyei deic-bung jiex, weic mingh yie mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung.”

20Mv baac Si^honx maiv bungx hnyouv I^saa^laa^en Mienh yangh ninh nyei deic-bung jiex. Si^honx ziouc heuc ninh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx daaih gapv zunv liepc ciangv yiem Yaa^haatv caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax.

21“ + ‘Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hunggh, zorqv Si^honx caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx jiu bun yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Aa^mo^lai Mienh ziouc suei nzengc mi^aqv. I^saa^laa^en Mienh duqv nzengc yiem wuov norm deic-bung nyei Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei deic.

22Ninh mbuo caangv duqv Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei deic-bung yiem Aannon Ndaaih mingh taux Yapv^mborkc Ndaaih yaac yiem deic-bung-huaang mingh taux Jor^ndaen Ndaaih.

23“ + ‘Hnangv naaic Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hunggh, yiem ninh nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zunc cuotv Aa^mo^lai Mienh. Wuov nyungc meih oix zorqv benx meih nyei buonc deic-bung fai?

24Meih nyei zienh, Kematv, jiu haaix nyungc bun meih, meih maiv zeiz longc benx meih nyei buonc fai? Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hunggh, yiem yie mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zunc haaix dauh cuotv, yie mbuo m^daaih longc benx yie mbuo nyei buonc.

25Meih gauh longx Mo^apc nyei hunggh, Sipc^bo nyei dorn, Mbaalaakv fai? Ninh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nzaeng jiex nyei fai? Ninh caux ninh mbuo mborqv jiex jaax fai?

26I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem Hetv^mbon Zingh caux weih gormx nyei fiuv-laangz, yaac yiem Aa^lo^e Zingh caux weih gormx nyei fiuv-laangz, yaac yiem Aannon Ndaaih hlen nyei yietc zungv zingh duqv faam-baeqv hnyangx wuov

deix ziangh hoc gu'nyuoz, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv zorqv naaiv deix ndau nzuonx?

²⁷Hnangv naaiv, yie maiv zoux dorngc meih, meih zoux dorngc yie weic zuqc meih caux yie mborqv jaax. Tov Siemv Zuiz nyei Ziouv ih hnoi yiem Îsaâlaâen Mienh caux Ammon Mienh mbu'ndongx dux sic.' + ”

²⁸Mv baac Ammon Mienh nyei hungh maiv muangx Yepv̂taa paaiv mingh nyei mienh gorngv nyei waac.

²⁹Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh ziouc daaih yiem Yepv̂taa. Ninh ziouc jiex Gîlêaatc caux Maânatv̂se aengx jiex Gîlêaatc Deic nyei Mitv̂baa Zingh. Ninh yiem Gîlêaatc Deic nyei Mitv̂baa jiex mingh taux Ammon Mienh yiem nyei dorngx.

³⁰Yepv̂taa houv waac bun Ziouv. Ninh gorngv, “Se gorngv meih zorqv Ammon Mienh jiu bun yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev nor,

³¹yie mborqv hingh Ammon Mienh nzuonx taux yie nyei biau v wuov zanc, haaix dauh yiem yie nyei biau v nyei gaengh cuotv daaih zipv yie ndaangc jiex, yie laengz zorqv wuov dauh benx Ziouv nyei buonc. Yie yaac oix zorqv ninh fongc horc zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.”

³²Yepv̂taa ziouc jiex mingh caux Ammon Mienh mborqv jaax. Ziouv yaac zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev.

³³Yepv̂taa yiem Aâlôe Zingh daix jienv Ammon Mienh mingh taux Minnitv Mungv ga'hlen, zungv mingh taux Aâmben Kêlaâmim mborqv baaic nyic ziepc norm zingh. Mienh camv haic zuqc daix daic. Ammon Mienh ziouc sui Îsaâlaâen Mienh.

Yepv̂taa Nyei Sieqv

³⁴Yepv̂taa ziouc nzuonx ninh ganh nyei biau v, Mitv̂baa wuov. Ninh nyei sieqv nanv jienv lorh nzoz cangx jienv heix cuotv daaih zipv ninh. Ninh se Yepv̂taa nyei nduqc dauh sieqv hnangv. Cuotv liuz naaiv dauh sieqv, ninh maiv maaih dorn, yaac maiv maaih sieqv aqv.

³⁵Ninh buac ninh nyei sieqv wuov zanc, ninh ziouc betv ganh nyei lui-houx yaac gorngv, “O aa sieqv aah! Laaix meih, die nyei hnyouv mun haic aqv. Gengh bun die haiz aqc haic, weic zuqc die duqv caux Ziouv houv liuz waac yaac maiv haih tuix.”

³⁶Ninh nyei sieqv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Aa die aah! Se gorngv die dornng jienv Ziouv laengz waac nor, ziux die laengz nyei waac gunv zoux bun yie aqv. Weic zuqc Ziouv duqv weic die jaauv win bun die nyei win-wangv, Ammon Mienh.”

³⁷Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox ninh nyei die, “Yie oix tov yietc nyungc. Tov bun i hlaax nyieqc yie. Sueih yie caux yie nyei sieqv-dorn-doic faaux mbong-aiv-dornngx nzauh nyiemv yie yietc liuz maiv duqv dornng jaa.”

³⁸Yepv^taa gorngv, “Gunv mingh maah!” Ninh ziouc nqoi nzuih bun ninh nyei sieqv mingh i hlaax nyieqc. Yepv^taa nyei sieqv ziouc mingh mi'aqv. Ninh caux jienv ninh nyei sieqv-dorn-doic mingh wuov mbong nzauh nyiemv weic ninh yietc liuz maiv duqv dornng jaa.

³⁹Nqa'haav buangv i hlaax nyieqc, ninh nzuonx ninh nyei die nyei biauv. Yepv^taa ziouc zoux bun ninh nyei sieqv ziux ninh houv jienv laengz nyei waac. Wuov dauh sieqv maiv bueix jiex m'janc dorn.

⁴⁰Yiem naaic daaih I^saa^laa^en Mienh maaih naaiv nyungc leiz-fingx. Mouz hnyangx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei sieqv-dorn longc bie hnoi mingh weic Gi^le^aatc Mienh, Yepv^taa nyei sieqv, nzauh nyiemv.

Domh Jien 12

Yepv^taa Caux E^faa^im Mienh

¹E^faa^im Mienh liuc leiz mborqv jaax. Ninh mbuo jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih mingh taux Saax^fon, doix Yepv^taa gorngv, “Meih weic haaix diuc jiex mingh mborqv Ammon Mienh yaac maiv heuc yie mbuo caux jienv meih mingh? Yie mbuo oix longc douz buov meih nyei biauv, liemh meih buov.”

²Yepv^taa ziouc dau ninh mbuo, “Yie caux yie nyei baeqc fingx caux Ammon Mienh mborqv jienv domh jaax wuov zanc, maiv gunv yie heuc meih mbuo,

meih mbuo yaac maiv daaih njoux yie biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev.

³Yie buatec meih mbuo maiv daaih tengx yie. Yie ziouc maiv longc maengec nyei jiex mingh caux Ammon Mienh mborqv jaax. Ziouv yaac zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev. Ih hnoi meih mbuo weic haaix diuc daaih yie naaiv oix caux yie mborqv jaax?”

⁴Yepv^taa ziouc heuc Gi^le^aatc Deic nyei zuangx mienh daaih zunv caux E^faa^im Mienh mborqv jaax. Gi^le^aatc Mienh daix E^faa^im Mienh, weic zuqc E^faa^im Mienh gorngv “Meih mbuo Gi^le^aatc Mienh, se biaux cuotv E^faa^im Mienh nyei mienh yaac yiem E^faa^im Mienh caux Maa^natv^se Mienh nyei mbu'ndongx.”

⁵Gi^le^aatc Mienh ziouc mingh caangv duqv jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei ziex norm jauv-bouc yaac dangv jienv maiv bun E^faa^im Mienh jiex. Haaix dauh E^faa^im Mienh biaux taux wuov gorngv, “Tov bun yie jiex mingh,” Gi^le^aatc Mienh ziouc naaic, “Meih se E^faa^im Mienh zeiz fai maiv zeiz?” Se gorngv ninh gorngv, “Maiv zeiz,”

⁶ninh mbuo mbuox ninh, “Hnangv naaic gorngv gaax naaiv joux waac, ‘Qipv^mbo^letv.’+” Wuov dauh ziouc gorngv, “Sipc^mbo^letv.” Weic zuqc naaiv joux waac E^faa^im Mienh gorngv maiv junh. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei jauv-bouc zorqv ninh daix guangc. Wuov deix ziangh hoc E^faa^im Mienh zuqc daix daic bieie waanc i cin dauh.

⁷Yepv^taa zoux domh jien dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh juqv hnyangx ziouc guei seix, zangx jienv Gi^le^aatc Deic-Bung nyei zingh.

Ipc^saan, Elon Caux Apc^ndon

⁸Yepv^taa guei seix liuz, nqa'haav maaih Mbetc^le^hem Mungv nyei mienh, Ipc^saan, zoux domh jien dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

⁹Ninh maaih faah ziepc dauh dorn yaac maaih faah ziepc dauh sieqv. Sieqv ninh bungx cuotv bun ganh fingx mienh longc. Ninh yaac gorngv faah ziepc

dauh ganh fingx mienh nyei sieqv daaih zoux mbuangz. Ninh zoux domh jien dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh siec hnyangx.

¹⁰Ipc^saan ziouc guei seix mi'aqv, zangx jienv Mbetc^le^hem Mungv.

¹¹Ipc^saan guei seix liuz, nqa'haav maaih Se^mbu^lun Mienh, Elon, zoux domh jien dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziepc hnyangx.

¹²Se^mbu^lun Mienh, Elon, ziouc guei seix, zangx jienv Se^mbu^lun Mienh nyei deic-bung, Ai^yaa^lon Zingh.

¹³Elon guei seix liuz, nqa'haav Bi^laa^ton Mienh, Hinlen nyei dorn, Apc^ndon, zoux domh jien dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

¹⁴Ninh maaih feix ziepc dauh dorn, faah ziepc dauh dorn-fun, geh cietv ziepc dauh lorh. Apc^ndon zoux domh jien dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh hietc hnyangx.

¹⁵Bi^laa^ton Mienh, Hinlen nyei dorn, Apc^ndon, guei seix, zangx jienv E^faa^im Deic, Aa^maa^lekv Mienh nyei mbong-aiv dorngx, Bi^laa^ton Zingh.

Domh Jien 13

Saem^sanx Cuotv Seix

¹Ziux Ziouv mange, I^saa^laa^en Mienh aengx zoux waaic sic. Ziouv ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev feix ziepc hnyangx.

²Wuov zanc maaih dauh Ndaan Fingx nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Maa^no^aa, yiem Solaa Zingh. Ninh nyei auv maiv haih maaih gu'nguaaz.

³Ziouv nyei fin-mienh hinc cuotv daaih mbuox naaiv dauh auv, "Meih m'daaiah maiv haih maaih gu'nguaaz, yaac maiv haih maaih saeng-yungz. Mv baac meih zungv oix maaih norm sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn.

⁴Weic naaiv oix zuqc faix fim. Meih oix zuqc gec maiv dungx hopv a'ngunc diuv fai haaix nyunge diuv, yaac maiv dungx nyanc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv,

⁵weic zuqc meih oix maaih norm sin, oix yungz duqv dauh dorn. Yietc liuz maiv dungx teix ninh nyei m'nqorngv, weic zuqc naaiv dauh dorn cuotv seix

daaih guei Tin-Hungh zoux Naasi Mienh. Ninh oix jiez gorn njoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh biaux ndutv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.”

⁶Naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc mingh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei nqox, “Maaih dauh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh daaih lorz yie. Ninh nyei hmien-mueic hngangv Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh nor. Yie haiz gengh gamh nziex nyei. Yie maiv duqv naaic ninh yiem haaix daaih. Ninh yaac maiv mbuox yie ninh nyei mbuox heuc haaix nyungc.

⁷Mv baac ninh gorngv mbuox yie, ‘Meih oix maaih norm sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn. Hngangv naaic meih maiv dungx hopv a'ngunc diuv fai haaix nyungc diuv yaac maiv dungx nyanc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv, weic zuqc naaiv dauh dorn cuotv seix daaih taux daic, ninh oix zuqc guei Tin-Hungh zoux Naasi Mienh.’+”

⁸Maa^no^aa ziouc daux gaux tov Ziouv, “Ziouv aah! Tov meih aengx paaiv nzunc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh daaih hinc cuotv bun yie mbuo i hmuangv buac, yaac njaaux yie mbuo hiuv duqv, wuov dauh dorn cuotv seix daaih, yie mbuo horpc zuqc hngangv haaix nor dorh ninh.”

⁹Tin-Hungh muangx haiz Maa^no^aa daux gaux nyei waac. Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn zueiz wuov ndeic gu'nyuoz nyei ziangh hoc, Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh aengx daaih lorz ninh mv baac ninh nyei nqox, Maa^no^aa, maiv caux ninh yiem.

¹⁰Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn siepv-siepv nyei tiux mingh mbuox ninh nyei nqox, “Dongh wuov hnoi daaih lorz yie wuov dauh mienh aengx hinc cuotv bun yie buac.”

¹¹Maa^no^aa ziouc jiez sin gan jienv ninh nyei auv mingh taux wuov dauh mienh nyei nza'hmien naaic ninh, “Meih dongh zinh ndaangc caux naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv waac wuov dauh fai?” Wuov dauh dau, “Zeiz nyei. Yie se dongh wuov dauh aqv.”

¹²Maa^{no}aa ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv deix sic za'gengh cuotv daaih zien hngangv meih gorngv nyei waac, wuov dauh dorn nyei maengc oix hngangv haaix nor? Nqa'haav hingv ninh oix zuqc zoux haaix nyungc?”

¹³Ziouv nyei fin-mienh gorngv mbuox Maa^{no}aa, “Yie mbuox naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei yietc zungv waac ninh oix zuqc mbungh longx.

¹⁴Maiv dungx bun ninh nyanc yiem a'ngunc hmei duqv daaih nyei haaix nyungc. Maiv dungx hopv a'ngunc diuv fai haaix nyungc diuv. Maiv dungx nyanc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv. Yie hatc nyei haaix nyungc waac ninh oix zuqc ei jienv zoux nzengc.”

¹⁵Maa^{no}aa gorngv mbuox Ziouv nyei fin-mienh, “Tov meih maiv dungx gaengh mingh. Yie mbuo oix mbenc dauh yungh dorn dorh daaih bun meih.”

¹⁶Ziouv nyei fin-mienh gorngv mbuox Maa^{no}aa, “Maiv gunv meih heuc yie zuov, yie yaac maiv nyanc meih nyei ga'naaiv. Mv baac se gorngv meih liuc leiz buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, gunv fongc horc bun Ziouv.” (Weic zuqc Maa^{no}aa maiv hiuv duqv wuov dauh mienh benx Ziouv nyei fin-mienh.)

¹⁷Maa^{no}aa naaic Ziouv nyei fin-mienh, “Meih nyei mbuox heuc haaix nyungc tov mbuox yie, weic zuqc meih gorngv nyei waac cuotv daaih zien nyei ziangh hoc, yie mbuo oix taaih meih.”

¹⁸Ziouv nyei fin-mienh gorngv mbuox Maa^{no}aa, “Meih zoux haaix nyungc naaic yie nyei mbuox? Yie nyei mbuox se mbuoqc horngh nyei mbuox.”

¹⁹Maa^{no}aa ziouc zorqv dauh yungh dorn caux jienv fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc daaih an jienv ziec-dorngh, la'bieiv gu'nguaaic, fongc horc bun Ziouv, se zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic wuov dauh. Maa^{no}aa caux ninh nyei auv mangc jienv.

²⁰Ninh mbuo i hmuangv mangc jienv wuov zanc buac douz-mbietc yiem ziec-dorngh hiaangx faaux lungh. Ziouvnyeie fin-mienh yiem ziec-dorngh nyei douz-mbietc gu'nyuoz faaux lungh mi'aqv. Maa^{no}aa caux ninh nyei auv buac ziouc puoqv njiec ndau mingh.

²¹Yiem naaic daaih Ziouv nyei fin-mienh maiv hinc cuotv bun Maa^{no}aa caux ninh nyei auv buatac aqv. Maa^{no}aa ziouc hiuv duqv wuov dauh mienh se Ziouv nyei fin-mienh.

²²Maa^{no}aa gorngv mbuox ninh nyei auv, “Mbuo ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc daic weic zuqc mbuo duqv buatac liuz Tin-Hungh.”

²³Mv baac ninh nyei auv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Se gorngv Ziouv oix daix mbuo nor, ninh maiv zipv mbuo buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc. Ninh maiv hinc naaiv deix yietc zungv sic bun mbuo. Ih zanc yaac maiv gorngv naaiv deix waac mbuox mbuo.”

²⁴Nqa'haav wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn yungz duqv dauh dorn ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Saem^{sanx}. Wuov dauh dorn hlo jienv faaux, Ziouv yaac ceix fuqv bun ninh.

²⁵Ninh yiem Maa^{haa}ne Ndaan, Solaa Zingh caux Etc^{taa}on Zingh mbu'ndongx wuov zanc, Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh yiem ninh jiez gorn dorh ninh zoux gong.

Domh Jien 14

Saem^{sanx} Longc Auv

¹Saem^{sanx} mingh Tim^{naa}haa Zingh nyei ziangh hoc ninh buatac dauh Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei sieqv.

²Ninh nzuonx biau v gorngv mbuox ninh nyei die maa, “Yiem Tim^{naa}haa yie buatac dauh Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei sieqv. Tov mingh tengx gorngv daaih zoux yie nyei auv.”

³Ninh nyei die maa gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yiem mbuo ganh nyei cien-ceqv fai mbuo ganh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx lorz maiv duqv auv longc cingx daaih oix zuqc mingh lorz maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei sieqv daaih zoux meih nyei auv?” Mv baac Saem^{sanx} gorngv mbuox ninh nyei die, “Tov mingh gorngv wuov dauh sieqv maah! Weic zuqc ninh horpc yie nyei hnyouv haic.”

⁴Ninh nyei die maa maiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic yiem Ziouv daaih, weic zuqc Ziouv lorz qangx mborqv Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh. Wuov zanc Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh gunv jienv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh.

⁵Saem^{sanx} ziouc caux jienv ninh nyei die maa njiec Tim^{naa}haa Zingh. Taux Tim^{naa}haa nyei a'ngunc huingx, maaih dauh sienh lunx njunh ninh.

⁶Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh liemh zeih bun Saem^{sanx} henv haic. Ninh ziouc zorqv wuov dauh sienh daaih maeqv hnavg mienh maeqv yungh dorn nor, maiv gunv ninh nyei buoz maiv maaih yietc nyungc jaa-sic. Mv baac ninh maiv mbuox ninh nyei die maa, ninh zoux haaix nyungc.

⁷Saem^{sanx} ziouc njiec mingh caux wuov dauh sieqv gorngv waac. Saem^{sanx} yaac buangv hnyouv haic ninh.

⁸Jiex daaih, nqa'haav Saem^{sanx} aengx mingh weic dorh wuov dauh sieqv daaih. Ninh wingc mingh mangc ninh mborqv daic wuov dauh sienh, buatc maaih mueiz yiem sienh daic nyei mbungv-qorng zoux bungh yaac maaih dorngh nyei.

⁹Saem^{sanx} ziouc sung buoz daaih zorqv wuov deix mueiz-dorngh daaih nyanc jienv gan javv mingh taux ninh nyei die maa wuov. Ninh ziouc bun deix ninh nyei die maa nyanc. Mv baac ninh maiv mbuox ninh mbuo wuov deix mueiz-dorngh yiem sienh daic nyei qorng zorqv daaih.

¹⁰Ninh nyei die mingh taux wuov dauh sieqv nyei biau. Saem^{sanx} yiem wuov mbenc hnaangx hlo nyei ziux mienh lunx mienh nyei leiz-fingx.

¹¹Baeqc fingx buatc Saem^{sanx} taux, ninh mbuo ziouc dorh faah ziepc dauh doic daaih mbienz ninh yiem wuov.

¹²Saem^{sanx} gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv diuh waac-ormv bun meih mbuo muangx. Naaiv deix siec hnoi nyei yinh gu'nyuoz, se gorngv meih mbuo cai duqv cuotv nor, yie laengz bun faah ziepc deix la'maah ndie nyei lui-houx caux faah ziepc deix mingh yinh nyei lui-houx meih mbuo.

¹³Se gorngv meih mbuo cai maiv zuqc nor, meih mbuo oix zuqc bun faah ziepc deix la'maah ndie nyei lui-houx caux faah ziepc deix mingh yinh nyei

lui-houx yie.” Wuov deix mienh dau Saem[^]sanx, “Gunv ormv daaih maah! Yie mbuo oix muangx.”

¹⁴Saem[^]sanx ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Nyanc nyei ga'naaiv yiem nyanc ga'naaiv wuov dauh cuotv. Maaih gaam nyei ga'naaiv yiem henv wuov dauh cuotv daaih.” Buo hnoi gu'nyuoz ninh mbuo cai naaiv deix waac-ormv maiv cuotv.

¹⁵Taux da'feix hnoi ninh mbuo ziouc mingh lorz Saem[^]sanx nyei auv mbuox ninh, “Meih oix zuqc nduov meih nyei nqox jaiv naaiv deix waac-ormv bun yie mbuo muangx. Maiv zeiz nor, yie mbuo oix dorh douz daaih buov nzengc meih nyei biau caux jienv meih nyei domh mienh hmuangv doic. Meih cingv yie mbuo daaih hnamv oix zoux bun yie mbuo jomc fai?”

¹⁶Saem[^]sanx nyei auv ziouc mingh nyiemv jienv gorngv mbuox Saem[^]sanx, “Meih nzorng yie, meih maiv zeiz hnamv yie. Meih gorngv waac-ormv bun yie nyei buonv-guoqv mienh. Meih yaac maiv porv wuov deix waac-ormv mbuox yie.” Saem[^]sanx gorngv, “Yie zungv maiv mbuox yie nyei die fai yie nyei maa, yie fungc mbuox meih?”

¹⁷Wuov norm yinh nyei siec hnoi gu'nyuoz wuov dauh auv nyiemv bun Saem[^]sanx muangx. Taux da'cietv hnoi Saem[^]sanx ziouc porv wuov diuh waac-ormv bun ninh nyei auv muangx, weic zuqc ninh nyei auv la'nyauv ninh camv haic. Saem[^]sanx nyei auv ziouc mingh mbuox ninh nyei buonv-guoqv mienh muangx.

¹⁸Taux da'cietv hnoi, mba'hnoi maiv gaengh muotv nyei ziangh hoc, wuov norm zingh nyei mienh daaih gorngv mbuox Saem[^]sanx, "Maaih haaix nyungc gauh gaam jiex mueiz-dorng? Maaih haaix nyungc gauh henv jiex sienh?” Saem[^]sanx ziouc gorngv ninh mbuo, "Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv dorh yie nyei yangh ngongh nyeiz laih ndau nor, meih mbuo zungv maiv haih cai maiv cuotv yie nyei waac-ormv aqv.”

¹⁹Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh aengx bun Saem[^]sanx maaih qaqv camv haic. Ninh ziouc njiec Atc[^]ke[^]lon Mungv daix faah ziepc dauh mienh aengx luv ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv yaac zorqv ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx mingh bun cai waac-

ormv nyei mienh. Ninh qiex jiezh! haic ziouc nzuonx ninh nyei die nyei biau v mi'aqv.

²⁰Nqa'haav Saem^sanx nyei ong-daa zorqv Saem^sanx nyei auv jiu bun Saem^sanx nyei loz-gaeng doic, dongh zoux kaeqv lorng h wuov dauh, longc zoux auv mi'aqv.

Domh Jien 15

¹Jiex liuz yietc caamx, taux gaatv mbiauh witv nyei ziangh hoc, Saem^sanx dorh dauh yung h dorn mingh lorz ninh nyei auv. Ninh gorngv, “Yie oix bieqc gen mingh lorz yie nyei m'sieqv dorn.” Mv baac ninh nyei ong-daa maiv bun ninh bieqc.

²Ninh nyei ong-daa gorngv, “Yie hnamv daaih meih za'gengh! nzorng yie naaiv dauh sieqv, yie ziouc bungx ninh jiu bun meih nyei doic mi'aqv. Ninh nyei nziez gauh nzueic ninh maiv zeiz? Longc ninh nyei nziez div ninh nyei dorc maah!”

³Saem^sanx gorngv, “Naaiv nzunc yie za'gengh oix zoux bun Fi^li^saa^die Mienh. Ninh mbuo maiv lamh guaix dorngx aqv.”

⁴Saem^sanx ziouc mingh caa duqv faam-baeqv dauh hieh juv daaih, zorqv dueiv borqv jienv yietc doix yietc doix nyei, yaac zorqv douz-baav nyatv jienv doix-doix hieh juv nyei dueiv mbu'ndongx.

⁵Ninh yaac diemv zieqc wuov deix douz-baav, ziouc bungx hieh juv tiux bieqc Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei ndeic mingh. Wuov zanc Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei mbiauh witv corc ziangh jienv nyei. Douz ziouc buov nzengc ziangh jienv nyei caux gaatv daaih nyei mbiauh zeiv caux ga'lanv biouv nyei ndeic.

⁶Fi^li^saa^die Mienh ziouc naaic, “Haaix dauh hngangv naaiv nor zoux?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Tim^naa^haa Mienh nyei laangh, Saem^sanx, zoux, weic zuqc ninh nyei ong-daa zorqv Saem^sanx nyei auv jiu bun Saem^sanx nyei doic mi'aqv.” Fi^li^saa^die Mienh ziouc longc douz buov Saem^sanx nyei auv caux ninh nyei ong-daa daic nzengc.

⁷Saem^sanx ziouc gorngv mbuox wuov deix Fi^li^saa^die Mienh, “Meih mbuo hngv naaiv nor zoux, yie houv jienv waac, yie zungv oix jaaub win bun meih mbuo liuz cingx daaih guangc.”

⁸Saem^sanx hngaqv duqv wuov deix mienh doqc haic yaac daix daic camv nyei. Ninh ziouc mingh yiem wuov Edaam nyei mbaengx-kuotv.

Saem^sanx Yiem Le^hi Mborqv Baaic Fi^li^saa^die Mienh

⁹Fi^li^saa^die Mienh ziouc mingh liepc ciangv yiem Yu^ndaa Deic ziouc nzaanx mingh mborqv hingh Le^hi Zingh.

¹⁰Yu^ndaa Mienh ziouc naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc daaih mborqv yie mbuo?” Fi^li^saa^die Mienh dau, “Yie mbuo daaih ndoh Saem^sanx, oix zoux bun ninh hngv ninh zoux bun yie mbuo nor.”

¹¹Maaih buo cin dauh Yu^ndaa Mienh, mingh Edaam mbaengx-kuotv gorngv mbuox Saem^sanx, “Meih maiv hiuv fai? Fi^li^saa^die Mienh gunv jienv yie mbuo. Meih hngv haaix nor zoux bun yie mbuo?” Saem^sanx dau, “Ninh mbuo hngv haaix nor zoux bun yie, yie ziouc hngv wuov nor zoux bun ninh mbuo.”

¹²Wuov deix mienh gorngv mbuox Saem^sanx, “Yie mbuo daaih ndoh meih, oix zorqv meih jiu bun Fi^li^saa^die Mienh.” Saem^sanx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc houv jienv laengz meih mbuo ganh maiv daix yie.”

¹³Ninh mbuo dau Saem^sanx, “Yie mbuo maiv hoic meih. Yie mbuo oix ndoh jienv meih dorh mingh jiu bun Fi^li^saa^die Mienh hngv. Yie mbuo laengz maiv daix meih.” Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv i diuh siang-hlaang daaih ndoh jienv Saem^sanx, dorh ninh yiem mbaengx-kuotv cuotv daaih.

¹⁴Saem^sanx taux fatv deix Le^hi Zingh wuov zanc, Fi^li^saa^die Mienh mbiouh mbiouh nyei nauc, hungx jienv ninh daaih. Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh bun Saem^sanx maaih qaqv henv. Nдох jienv ninh nyei buoz nyei hlaang ziouc hngv douz buov nyei la'maah hlaang nor, dangx ndutv nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁵Ninh buatc maaih norm maiv gaengh nqaai nyei lorh haah baah mbungv, ziouc mbienc-buoz zorqv daaih mborqv daic yietc cin dauh Fi`li`saa`die Mienh.

¹⁶Saem`sanx gorngv, "Yie longc lorh nyei haah baah mbungv daix mienh daic ndui-ndui nyei. Yie longc lorh nyei haah baah mbungv daix yietc cin dauh mienh."

¹⁷Gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc guaengx lorh nyei haah baah mbungv guangc mi'aqv. Wuov norm dorngx mienh ziouc cuotv mbuox heuc Laamaatv Lehi.

¹⁸Saem`sanx haiz jaang za'gengh nqaatv haic, ziouc heuc jienv tov Ziouv.Ninh gorngv "Ziouv aah! Meih longc meih nyei bou nyei buoz zoux hlo nyei sic mborqv hingh win-wangv. Ih zanc yie oix zuqc jaang nqaatv daic ziouc ndortv njiec maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh nyei buoz-ndiev fai?"

¹⁹Tin-Hungh ziouc bun yiem Le`hi yietc norm njongz nyei dorngx mbaaix, wuom baetv cuotv daaih. Saem`sanx hopv liuz wuom, ninh nyei hnyouv ziouc fingv jiez daaih haiz kuh yiem nzengc. Weic naaiv, wuov norm dorngx mienh cuotv mbuox heuc En Hakc`ko. Wuov wuom-zingv corc yiem Le`hi taux ih jaax hnoi.

²⁰Doix Fi`li`saa`die Mienh gunv deic-bung nyei ziangh hoc. Saem`sanx zoux domh jien gunv I`saa`laa`en Mienh nyic ziepc hnyangx.

Domh Jien 16

Saem`sanx Yiem Gaasaa Zingh

¹Maaih hnoi Saem`sanx mingh Gaasaa Zingh. Yiem wuov ninh buatc dauh maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn ziouc bieqc mingh caux ninh bueix.

²Maaih mienh mbuox Gaasaa Zingh nyei mienh, "Saem`sanx daaih taux naaiv daaih aqv." Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh weih jienv wuov norm dorngx, ziangh muonz yaac yiem zingh gaengh zuov. Ninh mbuo ziangh muonz sekv-sekv nyei zuov, laanh mbuox laanh, "Mbuo zuov taux lungh njang ziouc daix ninh aqv."

³Mv baac Saem[^]sanx bueix taux ndaamv muonz, ziouc jiez sin daaih zorqv zingh gaengh caux i bung gaengh zouc, liemh gaengh sorn baeng cuotv daaih an jienv mba'dauh ndaam jienv mingh taux He[^]mbo[^]lon Zingh doix-ngaanc nyei mbong-ningv.

Saem[^]sanx Caux Nde[^]li[^]laa

⁴Nqa'haav Saem[^]sanx aengx hnamv dauh yiem Solekv Horngz nyei sieqv, mbuox heuc Nde[^]li[^]laa.

⁵Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh nyei jien mingh lorz wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv mbuox ninh, “Tov mangc gaax haih nduov duqv Saem[^]sanx bun meih hiuv duqv ninh nyei domh qaqv yiem haaix daaih. Yie mbuo oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc za'eix cingx daaih haih hingh ninh, haih ndoh duqv ninh jienv, bun ninh maiv henv. Yie mbuo laengz yietc dauh bun hietc joih nyaanh meih.”

⁶Nde[^]li[^]laa ziouc gorngv mbuox Saem[^]sanx, “Tov mbuox yie maah! Meih nyei qaqv ndongc naaic henv, hnavg haaix nor ndoh duqv meih jienv meih cingx maiv henv?”

⁷Saem[^]sanx dau, “Se gorngv mienh longc siec diuh maiv gaengh nqaai nyei juang-zinx hlaang ndoh jienv yie, yie ziouc mau njiec hnavg dauh dauh pou-tong nyei m'jangc dorn nor.”

⁸Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh nyei jien ziouc dorh siec diuh maiv gaengh nqaai nyei juang-zinx hlaang daaih bun wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn. Ninh yaac longc ndoh jienv Saem[^]sanx.

⁹Maaih mienh bingx jienv gu'nyuoz nyei yietc qongx biau. Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc gorngv, “Saem[^]sanx aah! Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh daaih zorqv meih aqv!” Saem[^]sanx ziouc cutv dangx juang-zinx hlaang ndongc cutv dangx douz buov jiex nyei hlaang nor. Ninh nyei qaqv yiem haaix daaih corc maiv gaengh maaih haaix dauh hiuv.

¹⁰Nde[^]li[^]laa ziouc gorngv mbuox Saem[^]sanx, “Meih kungx jatv yie, gorngv-baeqc nduov yie hnavg. Mbuox yie maah? Oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc za'eix cingx haih ndoh duqv meih jienv?”

¹¹Saem[^]sanx dau Nde[^]li[^]laa, “Se gorngv zorqv maiv gaengh longc jiex nyei siang-hlaang ndoh yie, yie ziouc mau hnavgv dauh dauh pou-tong nyei mienh nor.”

¹²Nde[^]li[^]laa ziouc longc siang-hlaang ndoh jienv ninh. Maaih mienh bingx jienv yiem gu'nyuoz nyei yietc qongx gen. Nde[^]li[^]laa gorngv, “Saem[^]sanx aah! Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh daaih zorqv meih aqv loh!” Saem[^]sanx ziouc cutv ndoh buoz nyei hlaang dangx, hnavgv cutv suix dangx nor.

¹³Nde[^]li[^]laa ziouc gorngv Saem[^]sanx, “Taux ih zanc meih kungx jatv yie, gorngv-baeqc nduov yie hnavgv. Mbuox yie maah! Oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc za'eix cingx daaih haih ndoh duqv meih jienv?” Saem[^]sanx ziouc gorngv mbuox Nde[^]li[^]laa, “Se gorngv meih zorqv siec gouv yie nyei mba'biei zorpc jienv suix ndatv aengx longc ding ding jienv zietc nyei, yie ziouc mau hnavgv dauh dauh pou-tong nyei m'jangc dorn.”

¹⁴Ninh m'njormh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, Nde[^]li[^]laa ziouc zorqv Saem[^]sanx nyei siec gouv mba'biei zorpc jienv suix ndatv daaih aengx longc ding ding jienv zietc nyei. Nde[^]li[^]laa aengx gorngv, “Saem[^]sanx aah! Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh daaih zorqv meih aqv loh!” Saem[^]sanx ziouc nyie daaih baeng cuotv ding, ndatv ndie nyei jaa-sic caux jienv suix mingh nzengc.

¹⁵Nde[^]li[^]laa ziouc gorngv Saem[^]sanx, “Meih fungc haih gorngv, ‘Meih hnavv yie.’ Meih zungv maiv bungx hnyouv gorngv zien mbuox yie. Meih nduov yie duqv buo nzunc aqv, maiv mbuox yie meih nyei domh qaqv yiem haaix daaih.”

¹⁶Nde[^]li[^]laa hnoi jiex hnoi ceuv-faanh jienv ninh yiem, taux Saem[^]sanx youx gau oix daic haic aqv.

¹⁷Saem[^]sanx ziouc zorqv yiem ninh nyei hnyouv nyei yietc zungv waac gorngv nzengc mbuox Nde[^]li[^]laa. Ninh gorngv, “Yie maiv gaengh teix jiex yie nyei m'nqorngv, weic zuqc yie yiem maa nyei ga'sie cuotv seix daaih yie benx Tin-Hungh nyei Naasi Mienh. Se gorngv teix yie nyei mba'biei, yie nyei qaqv ziouc nzengc. Yie aengx mau hnavgv dauh dauh pou-tong nyei m'jangc dorn.”

¹⁸Nde^{li}laa buate Saem^{sanx} zorqv nzengc yiem hnyouv bingx jienv nyei sic mbuox ninh mi'aqv. Ninh ziouc paaiv mienh mingh heuc Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei jien, "Tov meih mbuo aengx daaih nzunc, weic zuqc ninh zorqv nyungc-nyungc mbuox nzengc yie mi'aqv." Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh ziouc dorh jienv nyaanh daaih lorz Nde^{li}laa.

¹⁹Nde^{li}laa ziouc bun Saem^{sanx} nzomz jienv ninh nyei camh zuih m'njormh. Ninh ziouc heuc dauh mienh daaih teix Saem^{sanx} nyei siec gouv mba'biei. Nde^{li}laa ziouc jiez gorn nqamv Saem^{sanx}. Saem^{sanx} nyei qaqv yaac nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁰Nde^{li}laa ziouc gorngv, "Saem^{sanx} aah! Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh daaih zorqv meih aqv loh!" Saem^{sanx} nyie daaih ziouc yiem hnyouv hnamv, "Yie aengx hngangv da'hnaav nzunc nor zungx qaqv ziouc biaux ndutv mingh." Mv baac ninh maiv hiuv duqv Ziouv leih nqoi ninh mi'aqv.

²¹Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh ziouc zorqv jienv ninh aengx gueix cuotv ninh nyei m'zing ziouc dorh ninh njiec taux Gaasaa Zingh. Ninh mbuo longc dongh siqv limc kaux jienv ninh, bun ninh yiem loh gu'nyuoz morc mbuonv.

²²Mv baac yiem ninh nyei mba'biei zuqc teix liuz, ninh nyei mba'biei manc-manc ndaauv daaih.

Saem^{sanx} Guei Seix

²³Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei jien gapv zunv daaih oix domh ziec ninh mbuo nyei Ndaagon zienh, yaac oix njien-youh nyei zoux weic zuqc ninh mbuo gorngv, "Mbuo nyei zienh tengx zorqv mbuo nyei win-wangv, Saem^{sanx}, jiu bun yiem mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv."

²⁴Zuangx mienh yietv buate Saem^{sanx} ninh mbuo ceng ninh mbuo nyei zienh, gorngv, "Mbuo nyei zienh zorqv mbuo nyei win-wangv, dongh baaic waaic mbuo nyei deic-bung yaac daix daic mbuo nyei mienh camv haic wuov dauh, jiu bun yiem mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev."

²⁵Ninh mbuo zoux jorm, nauc nyitec nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo gorngv, "Mingh dorh Saem^{sanx} daaih zoux kuh mangc nyei sic bun yie mbuo mangc

maah!” Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc mienh mingh wuov loh dorh Saem[^]sanx cuotv daaih. Saem[^]sanx ziouc yiem ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien zoux kuh mangc nyei sic bun ninh mbuo mangc. Ninh mbuo bun ninh yiem i norm ndiouh mbu'ndongx.

²⁶Saem[^]sanx ziouc gorngv mbuox ken ninh wuov dauh dorn, “Tov dorh yie mingh yiem biau-v-dungz ndiouh weic bun yie buaic wuov ndiouh.”

²⁷Wuov norm biau-v gu'nyuoz maaih m'jangc m'sieqv buangv nzengc. Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh nyei jien yietc zungv yaac yiem wuov. Yiem biau-v-ngorh gu'nguaaic corc aengx maaih m'jangc, m'sieqv leih maiv go buo cin dauh mangc Saem[^]sanx zoux kuh mangc nyei sic.

²⁸Saem[^]sanx ziouc daux gaux tov Ziouv, “O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Tov jangx taux yie. O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov ceix naaiv nduqc nzunc qaqv bun yie, weic yie nyei i maengx m'zing zoux yietc nzunc jaauv win bun Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh.”

²⁹Saem[^]sanx ziouc sung buoz qam jienv biau-v mbu'ndongx gauh longc jienv jiex wuov deix i norm dungz-ndiouh, yaac maan jienv dungz-ndiouh. Mbiaauc jieqv buoz maan norm ndiouh, zaaix jieqv buoz maan norm.

³⁰Saem[^]sanx gorngv, “Tov! bun yie caux Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh yietc njiec daic aqv!” Ninh ziouc longc nzengc qaqv fongv wuov deix i norm biau-v-dungz ndiouh. Biau-v ziouc mbaang, ndapv daic yiem biau-v nyei yietc zungv jien caux zuangx mienh. Hnangv naaic Saem[^]sanx daic nyei ziangh hoc ninh daix daic nyei mienh gauh camv ninh ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc daix nyei.

³¹Saem[^]sanx nyei youz caux ninh nyei biau-v zong mienh yietc zungv ziouc mingh zorqv ninh nyei sei dorh nzuonx mingh zangx yiem Solaa caux Etc[^]taa[^]on mbu'ndongx, ninh nyei die, Maa[^]no[^]aa, nyei zouv. Saem[^]sanx zoux domh jien dorh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyic ziepc hnyangx.

Domh Jien 17

Mikaa Nyei Miuc-Fangx

¹Maaih dauh mienh yiem E^ˆfaa^ˆim nyei mbong-aiv dorngx. Ninh nyei mbuox heuc Mikaa.

²Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei maa, “Maaih mienh nimc maa nyei wuov deix hietc joih nyaanh. Maa zioux wuov dauh janx-zaqc, yie yaac haiz mi'aqv. Mangc gaax! Wuov deix nyaanh yiem yie naaiv. Se yie zorqv.” Ninh nyei maa ziouc gorngv, “Yie nyei dorn aac, tov Ziouv ceix fuqv bun maa nyei dorn oc.”

³Mikaa ziouc zorqv wuov deix hietc joih nyaanh daaih bun ninh nyei maa. Ninh nyei maa gorngv, “Naaiv deix nyaanh maa zorqv daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv weic bun aa dorn longc zoux norm ndingh daaih caux norm dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx. Maa ziouc aengx zorqv nyaanh jiu nzuonx bun aa dorn.”

⁴Mikaa zorqv wuov deix nyaanh fungx nzuonx bun ninh nyei maa liuz, ninh nyei maa ziouc zorqv yietc joih ziepc betv lungz nyaanh dorh mingh bun nyaanh zaangc tengx ndingh norm caux dox norm miuc-fangx. Naaiv deix miuc-fangx an jienv Mikaa nyei biau v gu'nyuoz.

⁵Naaiv dauh Mikaa maaih ninh ganh zaangc zienh nyei dorngx. Ninh zoux norm efotv caux deix miuc-fangx, yaac paaiv dauh ninh nyei dorn zoux ninh nyei sai mienh.

⁶Wuov jaax lung h ndiev maiv maaih hung h diex gunv I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh. Gorqv-mienh ziouc sueih eix ziux gorqv-mienh nyei hnyouv zoux.

⁷Maaih dauh mienh lunx mienh, se Yu^ˆndaa bung h buonc nyei Lewi Mienh, yiem Yu^ˆndaa Deic nyei Mbetc^ˆle^ˆhem Mungv.

⁸Ninh cuotv Yu^ˆndaa Deic, Mbetc^ˆle^ˆhem Mungv, oix lorz ganh norm dorngx yiem. Yang h jauv mingh wuov zanc ninh mingh taux E^ˆfaa^ˆim nyei mbong-aiv dorngx, Mikaa nyei biau v wuov.

⁹Mikaa naaic gaax ninh, “Meih yiem haaix daaih?” Ninh dau, “Yie se Lewi Mienh, yiem Yu^ˆndaa Deic, Mbetc^ˆle^ˆhem Mungv daaih. Yie oix lorz norm dorngx yiem.”

¹⁰Mikaa ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih gunv caux yie yiem naaiv maah! Meih ziouc zoux hngv yie nyei die caux yie nyei sai mienh. Yie laengz yietc hnyangx bun faam-lungz nyaanh caux yietc yiemc lui-houx caux jienv nyanc hopv.”

¹¹Naaiv dauh Lewi Mienh buangv hnyouv caux Mikaa yiem. Ninh yaac hngv benx Mikaa ganh nyei dorn.

¹²Mikaa ziouc orn naaiv dauh Lewi mienh lunx mienh daaih benx ninh nyei sai mienh, yiem jienv Mikaa nyei biau.

¹³Mikaa gorngv, “Ih zanc yie hiuv duqv Ziouvoix ceix fuqv bun yie duqv longx, weic zuqc yie maaih dauh Lewi Mienh tengx yie zoux sai mienh.”

Domh Jien 18

Mikaa Caux Ndaan Mienh

¹Wuov jaax lung h ndiev I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv maaih hung diex. Wuov deix hnyangx-dauh nyei hnoi-nyieqc Ndaan Fingx nyei mienh youh jienv mingh lorz dorngx yiem, oix benx ninh mbuo ganh nzipc nyei buonc ndau, weic zuqc taux wuov zanc yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx fingx mbu^ndongx, Ndaan Mienh maiv gaengh duqv ninh mbuo ganh nzipc nyei buonc ndau.

²Ndaan Mienh ziouc yiem ninh mbuo nyei fingx gu^nyuoz, Solaa caux Etc^taa^on Zingh, paaiv biao dauh henv nyei mienh mingh zaah mangc wuov norm deic-bung. Zuangx mienh mbuox ninh mbuo, “Mingh zaah mangc wuov norm deic-bung oc.” Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh taux E^faa^im nyei mbong-aiv dorngx, bieqc Mikaa nyei biau yaac hitv wuov.

³Ninh mbuo taux Mikaa nyei biau-hlen, ninh mbuo zieqv duqv wuov dauh Lewi mienh lunx mienh nyei qiex, ziouc bieqc mingh naaic ninh, “Haaix dauh dorh meih daaih naaiv? Meih yiem naaiv zoux haaix nyungc? Meih weic haaix diuc yiem naaiv?”

⁴Ninh dau wuov deix mienh, “Mikaa dorh yie zoux naaiv zoux wuov yaac cingv yie, yie ziouc duqv zoux ninh nyei sai mienh.”

⁵Wuov deix mienh ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh “Tov meih tengx yie mbuo naaic Tin-Hungh, yie mbuo oix hiuv duqv yie mbuo mingh nyei jauv haih zoux duqv cuotv nyei fai?”

⁶Sai mienh dau ninh mbuo, “Gunv baengh orn nyei mingh aqv. Meih mbuo mingh nyei jauv Ziouv horpc hnyouv nyei.”

⁷Wuov deix biao dauh mienh ziouc cuotv jauv mingh taux Laa[^]itc Zingh, buate wuov norm zingh nyei baeqc fingx baengh orn nyei yiem hngv Sai[^]ndorn Zingh nyei mienh nor, yiem duqv wuonv, maiv mbungh haaix nyungc. Yiem naaiv norm deic-bung nyei mienh maiv caa haaix nyungc, ninh mbuo ziouc kuh yiem nyei. Ninh mbuo leih Sai[^]ndorn Mienh go nyei, yaac maiv caux haaix dauh ga'nyiec nyei mienh jiu tong.

⁸Wuov deix biao dauh caaiv juoqv mienh nzuonx taux Solaa caux Etc[^]taa[^]on, ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz naaic gaax, “Meih mbuo maaih haaix nyungc gorngv?”

⁹Ninh mbuo dau, “Jiez daaih. Mbuo lomh nzoih mingh mborqv ninh mbuo maah! Weic zuqc yie mbuo buate wuov norm deic-bung za'gengh longx haic. Meih mbuo corc zueiz jienv naaic maiv dongz fai? Maiv dungx ngaih. Gaanv bieqc mingh nzaeng wuov norm deic-bung aqv.

¹⁰Meih mbuo mingh taux wuov ziouc buate wuov deix mienh maiv mbungh haaix nyungc. Deic-bung yaac jangv haic. Tin-Hungh zungv zorqv wuov norm deic-bung jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv. Naaiv norm deic-bung yaac maiv caa yietc nyungc yiem naaiv lung h ndiev nyei ga'naaiv.”

¹¹Ndaan Fingx nyei luoqc baeqv dauh mienh ziouc dorh jienv wuoqc ginc yiem Solaa caux Etc[^]taa[^]on cuotv mingh mborqv jaax.

¹²Mingh gau, ninh mbuo liepc ciangv yiem Yu[^]ndaa Deic nitv Ki[^]li[^]yaatv Ye[^]aa[^]lim. Weic naaiv yiem Ki[^]li[^]yaatv Ye[^]aa[^]lim nyei fai bung maengx wuov norm dorngx mienh cuotv mbuox heuc Maa[^]haa[^]ne Ndaan taux ih jaax hnoi.

¹³Ninh mbuo yiem naaic jiex mingh taux E[^]faa[^]im nyei mbong-aiv dorngx ziouc daaih taux Mikaa nyei biau.

¹⁴Dongh zinh ndaangc mingh Laa[^]itc Deic caaiv juoqv wuov deix biao dauh mienh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, “Meih mbuo hiuv nyei fai? Yiem naaiv deix biao maaih efotv caux biao zong mienh zaangc nyei miuc-fangx caux ndingh daaih, dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo hnamv mangc gaax, meih mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux.”

¹⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh taux Lewi mienh lunx mienh yiem wuov norm biao, se Mikaa nyei biao, naaic gaax Lewi Mienh ninh yiem longx nyei fai?

¹⁶Dorh jienv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc wuov deix luoqc baeqv dauh Ndaan Fingx mienh daaih souv jienv biao nyei laate gaengh ndaangc.

¹⁷Dongh zinh ndaangc mingh caaiv juoqv zaah deic-bung wuov deix biao dauh mienh ziouc bieqc biao mingh zorqv ndingh daaih nyei miuc-fangx caux efotv caux biao zong zaangc nyei miuc-fangx caux dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx dorh mingh. Sai mienh caux dorh jienv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc wuov deix luoqc baeqv dauh souv jienv laate gaengh ndaangc.

¹⁸Naaiv deix mienh bieqc Mikaa nyei biao zorqv ndingh daaih nyei miuc-fangx caux efotv, biao zong mienh zaangc nyei miuc-fangx caux dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx wuov zanc, sai mienh naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc laeh?”

¹⁹Wuov deix mienh ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Maiv dungx ko lo. Zorqv buoz buang jienv meih nyei nzuih. Gan jienv yie mbuo mingh maah! Daaih zoux yie mbuo nyei die, tengx yie mbuo zoux sai mienh. Meih yiem yietc dauh nyei biao zoux sai mienh gauh longx fai zoux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei yietc fingx yietc bung nyei sai mienh gauh longx?”

²⁰Wuov dauh sai mienh ziouc a'hneiv haic. Ninh zorqv efotv caux biao zong zaangc nyei miuc-fangx caux ndingh daaih nyei miuc-fangx gan jienv wuov deix mienh mingh aqv.

²¹Ninh mbuo daaux sin cuotv wuov norm dorngx wuov zanc, ninh mbuo bun fu'jueiv-faix, saeng-kuv caux ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv mingh ndaangc.

²²Ninh mbuo leih Mikaa nyei biau v go deix aqv. Nitv Mikaa nyei biau v nyei mienh gapv zunv daaih zunc yaac zunc zaac Ndaan Mienh,

²³ziouc longc qaqv heuc. Ndaan Mienh huin nzuonx naaic Mikaa, “Meih dorh mienh daaih ndongc naaic camv zoux haaix nyungc?”

²⁴Mikaa dau, “Meih mbuo zorqv yie zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx caux yie nyei sai mienh dorh mingh. Wuov nyungc yie corc zengc haaix nyungc? Hnangv naaic meih mbuo fungc naaic yie, ‘Meih zoux haaix nyungc?’ + ”

²⁵Ndaan Mienh gorngv mbuox Mikaa, “Maiv dungx bun yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongx muangx haiz meih nyei qiex. Nziex maaih deix ga'qiex beqv nyei mienh haih zoux ciouv bun meih mbuo. Meih caux meih nyei biau v zong mienh ziouc zuqc guangc maengc.”

²⁶Ndaan Mienh ziouc gan jienv ninh mbuo nyei jauv mingh. Mikaa buac wuov deix mienh gauh henv ninh, ninh ziouc daaux sin nzuonx ninh ganh nyei biau v mi'aqv.

²⁷Ndaan Mienh ziouc dorh Mikaa zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv caux ninh nyei sai mienh gan jauv mingh taux Laa^itc Zingh mborqv baengh orn, maiv mbungh haaix nyungc nyei mienh yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv daix ninh mbuo, aengx longc douz buov ninh mbuo nyei zingh.

²⁸Maiv maaih haaix dauh daaih njoux, weic zuqc ninh mbuo leih duqv Sai^ndorn Zingh go haic. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv caux haaix dauh jiu tong. Wuov norm zingh yiem horngz nitv fatv Mbetc Le^hopc. Ndaan Mienh ziouc aengx ceix jiez wuov norm zingh yaac yiem jienv wuov norm zingh aqv.

²⁹Ninh mbuo cuotv wuov norm zingh nyei mbuox gan ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix, I^saa^laa^en nyei dorn, Ndaan, nyei mbuox heuc Ndaan Zingh. Naaiv norm zingh zinh ndaangc heuc Laa^itc.

³⁰Ndaan Mienh yiem wuov weic ganh liepc wuov deix ndingh daaih nyei miuc-fangx. Mose nyei fun, Geson nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan, caux Yo^naa^taan nyei dorn mbuo zoux Ndaan Fingx nyei sai mienh taux naaiv norm deic-bung zuqc mienh caangv nyei ziangh hoc.

³¹Ndaan Mienh weic ganh liepc Mikaa ndingh daaih nyei miuc-fangx, ndongc Tin-Hungh nyei biauvi yiem Silo Zingh lauh.

Domh Jien 19

Lewi Mienh Caux Ninh Nyei Jaav-Zeih Auv

¹Wuov jaax lungh ndiev I^saa^laa^en Mienh corc maiv maaih hungh diex wuov zanc, maaih dauh Lewi Mienh yiem E^faa^im mbong-aiv, yiem norm go nyei dorngx. Ninh longc dauh Yu^ndaa Deic, Mbetc^le^hem Mungv nyei sieqv zoux jaav-zeih auv.

²Mv baac naaiv dauh jaav-zeih auv hienx nqox, ninh ziouc guangc jienv ninh nyei nqox biaux nzuonx Yu^ndie Saengv, Mbetc^le^hem Mungv, ninh nyei die nyei biauvi wuov, yiem bieih hlaax nyieqc nyei dorngx.

³Ninh nyei nqox ziouc jiez daaih dorh yietc dauh bou caux i dauh lorh mingh lorz ninh, oix longc waac longx nyei kuinx ninh nzuonx daaih. Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn dorh ninh bieqc ninh nyei die nyei biauvi. Ninh nyei die buatac naaiv dauh mienh ziouc a'hneiv zipv.

⁴Naaiv dauh mienh nyei ong-daa, se naaiv dauh sieqv nyei die, liouh ninh yiem, ninh ziouc yiem wuov buo hnoi. Ninh mbuo nyanc yaac hopv aengx hitv jienv wuov.

⁵Taux da'feix hnoi naaiv dauh Lewi Mienh jiez sin nziouv nyei, oix nzuonx biauvi aqv. Mv baac wuov dauh sieqv nyei die gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sieqv-laangh, "Nyanc dangh hnaangx bun hnyouv kuh yiem deix manc daaih mingh."

⁶Ninh mbuo i ong-daa laangh ziouc zueiz njiec nyanc yaac hopv. Sieqv nyei die gorngv mbuox ninh nyei laangh, "Tov aengx bueix muonz bun hnyouv kuh yiem deix."

⁷Naaiv dauh mienh jiez sin oix cuotv jauv wuov zanc, ninh nyei ong-daa aengx qaqv liouh njiec. Ninh ziouc aengx dingh njiec naaic.

⁸Taux da'hmz hnoi ninh jiez sin nziouv nyei oix cuotv jauv mingh aqv. Sieqv nyei die gorngv, "Tov nyanc dangh hnaangx bun hnyouv kuh yiem, da'nyeic

aanx manc daaih nzuonx.” Ninh mbuo i ong-daa laangh ziouc nyanc yaac hopv.

⁹Lewi Mienh caux ninh nyei jaav-zeih auv caux jienv ninh nyei bou jiez sin oix cuotv jauv mingh aqv. Ninh nyei ong-daa, se naaiv dauh sieqv nyei die, gorngv mbuox ninh nyei laangh, “Ih zanc lung h maanz, aav lamh hmuangx aqv. Aengx bueix muonz naaiv njien-youh nyei yiem maah! Naaiv norm hnoi aav lamh deix jiex aqv. Njang hnoi nziouv-nziouv nyei jiez sin daaih cuotv jauv nzuonx biau aqv.”

¹⁰Mv baac wuov dauh mienh maiv kangv aengx hitv muonz. Ninh ziouc jiez sin cuotv jauv mingh taux Ye^mbutc Zingh, se Ye^lu^saa^lem, nyei doix-ngaanc. Ninh dorh jienv i dauh buic jienv orn nyei lorh. Ninh nyei jaav-zeih auv yaac caux jienv mingh.

¹¹Ninh mbuo taux fatv deix Ye^mbutc Zingh wuov zanc aav lamh deix hmuangx aqv. Wuov dauh bou ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh nyei ziouv, “Mbuo bieqc Ye^mbutc Mienh nyei zingh hitv muonz orqc?”

¹²Ninh nyei ziouv dau, “Mbuo maiv bieqc ganh fingx mienh nyei zingh weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv zeiz I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Mbuo oix zuqc aengx jiex mingh taux Gi^mbe^aa Zingh.”

¹³Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Daaiah maah! Mbuo mangc gaax haih mingh duqv taux Gi^mbe^aa Zingh fai Laamaa hitv naaiv deix nyei yietc norm dorngx.”

¹⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc jiex mingh taux fatv deix Mben^yaa^min nyei Gi^mbe^aa Zingh wuov zanc mba'hnoi muotv mi'aqv.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo bieqc Gi^mbe^aa Zingh mingh oix yiem wuov hitv muonz. Ninh ziouc zueiz jienv wuov domh zuangx zaamc weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh zipv ninh mbuo bieqc biau bueix.

¹⁶Zoux gau aav lamh hmuangx aqv, maaih dauh mienh gox mienh mingh ndeic zoux gong nzuonx. Ninh se E^faa^im mbong-aiv dorngx nyei mienh

daaih yiem Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh nyei Gi[^]mbe[^]aa Zingh. Wuov norm mungv nyei mienh se Mben[^]yaa[^]min Fingx nyei mienh.

¹⁷Naaiv dauh mienh gox mienh buac jiex jauv nyei mienh zueiz jienv zingh nyei domh zuangx zaamc ziouc naaic ninh, “Meih yiem haaix daaih? Meih oix mingh haaix?”

¹⁸Wuov dauh Lewi Mienh dau, “Yie mbuo yiem Yu[^]ndaa Deic, Mbetc[^]le[^]hem Mungv daaih, oix nzuonx E[^]faa[^]im mbong-aiv go nyei dorngx. Yie m'daaih yiem wuov nyei mienh, mingh Yu[^]ndaa Deic, Mbetc[^]le[^]hem Mungv nzuonx, oix nzuonx ganh nyei biau. Daaih taux naaiv maiv maaih haaix dauh zipv yie mbuo bieqc ninh mbuo nyei biau.

¹⁹Yie mbuo maaih mbiauh nqaauv caux uix lorh nyei ga'naaiv, yaac maaih njuov caux a'ngunc diuv, se weic yie caux naaiv dauh sieqv yaac caux gan yie naaiv dauh mienh lunx mienh. Yie mbuo maiv caa yietc nyungc.”

²⁰Wuov dauh mienh gox mienh gorngv, “Tov bun meih baengh orn aqv. Meih mbuo qiemx longc nyei haaix nyungc tov bun yie liuc leiz bun. Mv baac tov maiv dungx bueix naaiv domh zuangx zaamc.”

²¹Ninh ziouc dorh wuov dauh m'jangc dorn bieqc biau mingh, yaac uix ninh nyei lorh. Ninh mbuo nzaaux liuz zaux ziouc nyanc yaac hopv.

²²Ninh mbuo a'hneiv nyei nziaauc wuov zanc, maaih deix wuov norm mungv nyei mienh waaic mienh daaih weih jienv wuov norm biau, qaqv ngaengv gaengh heuc biau-ziou, wuov dauh mienh gox mienh, “Dorh dongh bieqc meih nyei biau wuov dauh mienh cuotv daaih bun yie mbuo caa ninh maah!”

²³Wuov dauh biau-ziou cuotv daaih gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie nyei gorx-youz aah! Maiv dungx zoux naaiv deix waaic haic nyei orqv sic. Naaiv dauh mienh daaih yiem yie nyei biau zoux kaeqv mienh. Maiv dungx zoux naaiv deix waaic haic nyei sic bun ninh.

²⁴Mangc maah! Yie maaih dauh maiv gaengh bueix jiex dorn nyei sieqv caux naaiv dauh mienh nyei jaav-zeih auv. Yie ih zanc oix dorh ninh mbuo cuotv

daaih bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo gunv longc yaac sueih eix zoux bun ninh mbuo. Mv baac tov meih mbuo maiv dungx zoux laih hlopv nyei orqv sic bun naaiv dauh mienh.”

²⁵Mv baac wuov deix mienh maiv muangx biau-v-ziouv nyei waac. Wuov dauh Lewi Mienh ziouc zorqv ninh nyei jaav-zeih auv fongv cuotv mingh bun ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc ziangh muonz caa nyei caa, hoic nyei hoic, taux lungx aav lamh njang cingx daaih bungx ninh.

²⁶Lungh mbiouz-mbiouz njang nyei ziangh hoc, wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn nzuonx daaih taux ninh nyei ziouv yiem wuov norm biau-v, ziouc king njiec wuov gaengh ndaangc, yaac yiem naaic taux lungx njang longx.

²⁷Lungh ndorm-nziouv wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei ziouv jiez sin daaih koi gaengh, oix cuotv jauv mingh ziouc buate ninh nyei jaav-zeih auv bueix jienv wuov gaengh ndaangc, buoz lorngx jienv gaengh mbaev.

²⁸Ninh gorngv mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, “Jiez sin daaih maah! Mbuo mingh aqv.” Mv baac maiv haiz naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn dau. Ninh ziouc hlorpv ninh nyei jaav-zeih auv daapv jienv lorh diqc daanz, ziouc cuotv jauv nzuonx ninh ganh nyei biau-v aqv.

²⁹Nzuonx taux biau-v wuov zanc ninh zorqv nzuqc daaih nqen ninh nyei auv-dorn nyei sei benx ziepc nyeic deix, fungx mingh gormx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei norm-norm dorngx.

³⁰Da'faanh duqv buate nyei mienh gorngv, “Yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov hnoi taux ih zanc, maiv maaih jiex yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh buate jiex naaiv nyungc sic. Oix zuqc longx-longx hnamv, yaac caangh laangh mangc gaax, mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux.”

Domh Jien 20

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Mborqv Mben^yaa^min Mienh

¹I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh ziouc yiem Ndaan mingh taux Mbe^e^qe^mbaa, liemh yiem Gi^le^aatc Deic nyei zuangx mienh, cuotv daaih dongh diuc hnyouv gapv zunv yiem Mitv^baa dorng jienv Ziouv.

²Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Fingx nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv, se fingx-fingx nyei bieiv-zeiv, daaih yiem jienv Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx gapv zunv nyei wuic. Longc nzuqc ndaauv mborqv jaax nyei yangh jauv baeng maaih bie sinx dauh.

³(Wuov zanc Mbenˆyaaˆmin Mienh haiz gorngv Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh mingh taux Mitvˆbaa.) Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh gorngv, “Tov mbuox yie mbuo, naaiv nyungc waaic haic nyei sic hngangv haaix nor haih cuotv daaih?”

⁴Wuov dauh Lewi Mienh, se zuqc hoic daic wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei nqox, dau, “Yie caux yie nyei jaav-zeih auv daaih taux Mbenˆyaaˆmin Mienh nyei Giˆmbeˆaa Zingh, oix bueix muonz.

⁵Wuov muonz Giˆmbeˆaa Zingh nyei mienh daaih weih jienv yie hitv wuov norm biauv, hnamv oix daix yie. Ninh mbuo ziouc caa yie nyei jaav-zeih auv. Caa gau, taux ninh daic mi'aqv.

⁶Yie ziouc zorqv yie nyei jaav-zeih auv nyei sei nqen zoux ziex deix, fungx mingh gormx Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nzipc nyei deic-bung weic zuqc yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen gu'nyuoz maaih naaiv deix waaic haic, laih hlopv haic nyei sic cuotv daaih.

⁷Meih mbuo Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh aah! Oix zuqc tengx jienv caangh laangh mangc gaax, hngangv haaix nor zoux.”

⁸Zuangx mienh ziouc souv jiez sin daaih dongh diuc hnyouv gorngv, “Yie mbuo yietc dauh maiv nzuonx ganh nyei ndopv-liuh, fai ganh nyei biauv.

⁹Yie mbuo oix hngangv naaiv nor zoux bun Giˆmbeˆaa Mienh. Yie mbuo oix dingc maengc mangc haaix fingx oix zuqc mingh ndaangc caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax.

¹⁰Yie mbuo oix zuqc yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei fingx-fingx gu'nyuoz, yietc baeqv dauh ginv ziepc dauh, yietc cin ginv yietc baeqv dauh, yietc waanc ginv yietc cin dauh mienh, paaiv ninh mbuo mingh lorz bienh fuix bun zuangx jun-baeng. Taux Mbenˆyaaˆmin Deic nyei zingh wuov zanc, zoux Giˆmbeˆaa Mienh yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh gu'nyuoz zoux waaic, zoux laih hlopv nyei sic winh bun ninh mbuo.”

- ¹¹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh ziouc gapv zunv daaih dongh diuc hnyouv mingh mborqv wuov norm zingh.
- ¹²I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei fingx-fingx mienh ziouc paaiv mienh mingh naaic gormx Mben[^]yaa[^]min Fingx nyei mienh, “Naaiv deix waaic haic nyei sic hngangv haaix nor haih yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih?”
- ¹³Ih zanc zorqv yiem Gi[^]mbe[^]aa Zingh naaiv deix mienh waaic mienh jiu bun yie mbuo daix guangc, fioux nzengc yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mbu'ndongx nyei orqv sic.” Mv baac Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh maiv kangv muangx ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, nyei waac.
- ¹⁴Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh yiem ninh mbuo nyei norm-norm zingh gapv zunv daaih yiem Gi[^]mbe[^]aa, weic caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mborqv jaax.
- ¹⁵Wuov zanc Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh yiem ninh mbuo nyei norm-norm zingh diuc cuotv longc nzuqc ndaauv nyei baeng i waanc juqv cin dauh, aengx yiem Gi[^]mbe[^]aa Zingh ganh ca'lengc ginv cuotv cietv baeqv dauh.
- ¹⁶Yiem zuangx jun-baeng mbu'ndongx maaih cietv baeqv dauh ginv daaih nyei baeng longc buoz-kuang liouc nyei. Ninh mbuo longc ndopv-hlaang fengx la'bieiv-dorn bungx mingh mborqv duqv zuqc yietc diuh mba'biei yaac maiv pienx yietc deix.
- ¹⁷Cuotv liuz Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh diuc cuotv bieie sinx dauh longc nzuqc ndaauv nyei mienh, yietc zungv se mborqv jaax nyei baeng.
- ¹⁸I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc mingh Mbetc[^]en naaic Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo haaix dauh oix zuqc mingh ndaangc caux Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh mborqv jaax?” Ziouv gorngv, “Yu[^]ndaa oix zuqc mingh ndaangc.”
- ¹⁹Da'nyeic ndorm I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh jiez sin daaih mingh liepc ciangv nitv Gi[^]mbe[^]aa Zingh.
- ²⁰I[^]saa[^] laa[^]en Mienh ziouc cuotv mingh caux Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh mborqv jaax aengx ziux mborqv jaax nyei yietc nyeic mbaih jienv nitv Gi[^]mbe[^]aa oix mborqv.

²¹Wuov hnoi Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh yiem Gi[^]mbe[^]aa cuotv daaih daix daic i waanc i cin dauh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

²²Mv baac I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh laanh orn laanh nyei hnyouv, aengx hngangv daauh hnoi nor, ninh mbuo mbaih jienv yiem wuov norm dorngx.

²³I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yaac mingh dorng jienv Ziouv nyiemv taux lunggh maanz-hmuangx. Ninh mbuo naaic Ziouv, “Yie mbuo oix zuqc aengx mingh mborqv yie mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh, horpc fai maiv horpc?” Ziouv gorngv, “Gunv mingh mborqv ninh mbuo maah!”

²⁴Da'nyeic hnoi I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aengx mingh caux Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh mborqv jaax.

²⁵Dongh naaic hnoi Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh aengx yiem Gi[^]mbe[^]aa cuotv daaih daix daic yietc waanc hietc cin dauh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Yietc zungv se longc nzuqc ndaauv nyei baeng.

²⁶I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh, ziouc mingh Mbetc[^]en zueiz jienv Ziouvnyei nza'hmien nyiemv yaac ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc taux hmuangx. Ninh mbuo dorng jienv Ziouv fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁷I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc naaic Ziouv. (Wuov zanc Tin-Hunggh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem wuov.

²⁸Wuov deix ziangh hoc Aalon nyei fun, E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa nyei dorn, Fi[^]ne[^]hatc, yaac yiem Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei nza'hmien maengx fu-sux.) I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh naaic, “Yie mbuo horpc zuqc aengx mingh caux yie mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh, mborqv jaax fai horpc zuqc dingh njiec?” Ziouv gorngv, “Gunv mingh aqv. Njang hnoi yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev aqv.”

²⁹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc bun baeng bingx jienv weih gormx Gi[^]mbe[^]aa.

³⁰Da'faam hnoi I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aengx mingh caux Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh mborqv jaax, yaac hngangv zinh ndaangc wuov deix i nzunc ninh mbuo mbaih jienv mborqv Gi[^]mbe[^]aa.

³¹Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh ziouc cuotv daaih caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mborqv jaax, yaac zuqc nduov leih zingh go deix. Ninh mbuo yiem domh jauv jiez gorn daix I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh hngv zinh ndaangc wuov deix i nzunc nor. Se ninh mbuo yiem mingh Mbetc[^]en wuov diuh jauv caux mingh Gi[^]mbe[^]aa wuov diuh jauv yaac yiem lomc-huaang daix daic leih maiv go faah ziepc dauh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

³²Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh gorngv, “Ninh mbuo suei mbuo hngv zinh ndaangc nor.” Mv baac I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh gorngv, “Mbuo tuix ziouc nduov ninh mbuo leih zingh go, mingh taux domh jauv.”

³³I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh cuotv ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx mingh mbaih jienv yiem Mbaa[^]an Taamaa. Bingx jienv Gi[^]mbe[^]aa nyei fai bung maengx. Wuov deix I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc tiux cuotv daaih.

³⁴Yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mbu'ndongx ginv daaih nyei yietc waanc dauh baeng daaih mborqv Gi[^]mbe[^]aa. Mborqv jaax hniev nyei ziangh hoc, Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh maiv hiuv duqv domh zeqc naanc taux ninh mbuo fatv aqv.

³⁵Ziouv bun Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh suei I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Wuov hnoi I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh daix daic i waanc biao cin yietc baeqv dauh Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh. Yietc zungv se longc nzuqc ndaauv nyei baeng.

³⁶Hngv naaic, Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh buatec ninh mbuo zuqc suei aqv. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh duqv-eix zoux hngv suei Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo bungx hnyouv dongh ninh mbuo bun mingh bingx jienv yiem nitv Gi[^]mbe[^]aa wuov deix mienh.

³⁷Dongh bingx jienv wuov deix mienh liemh zeh tiux bieqc Gi[^]mbe[^]aa Zingh mingh, ziouc nzaanx mingh longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc wuov norm zingh nyei mienh.

³⁸I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh caux bingx jienv zingh ga'hlen wuov deix baeng jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx norm jangx-hoc. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Se gorngv buatec douz-sioux yiem zingh cutv-cutv nyei faaux gu'nguaaic lungn nor,

³⁹Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh oix zuqc daaux nqaang daaih mborqv jaax. Mbenˆyaaˆmin Mienh dongz buoz daix faah ziepc dauh Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv, “Ninh mbuo ndongc haaix suei yie mbuo hhangv zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc nor.”

⁴⁰Mv baac douz-sioux-don yiem zingh cutv-cutv nyei faaux wuov zanc, Mbenˆyaaˆmin Mienh huin nzuonx daaih mangc buate ziangh norm zingh kungx douz-sioux cutv-cutv nyei faaux lung hhangv.

⁴¹Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh aengx daaux sin daaih, Mbenˆyaaˆmin Mienh ziouc gamh nziex haic, weic zuqc hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zuqc domh zeqc naanc mi'aqv.

⁴²Ninh mbuo yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx daaux sin biaux, hungx jienv deic-bung-huaang mingh, mv baac ninh mbuo biaux maiv ndutv mborqv jaax nyei jauv. Yiem norm-norm mungv nyei Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh cuotv daaih daix nzengc ninh mbuo.

⁴³Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh weih jienv Mbenˆyaaˆmin Mienh yaac maiv dingh liouh nyei zunc jienv mingh taux Giˆmbeˆaa dong bung maengx ziouc zunc zaaic ninh mbuo.

⁴⁴Mbenˆyaaˆmin Mienh zuqc daix daic nyei maaih yietc waanc hietc cin dauh. Yietc zungv se mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng.

⁴⁵Zengc njiec wuov deix daaux sin biaux, hungx jienv deic-bung-huaang, Limmon nyei la'bieiv-mbaengx wuov. Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh zueih jauv daix jienv Mbenˆyaaˆmin Mienh mingh, daix daic biao cin dauh. Ninh mbuo zunc jienv mingh taux Giˆndom zunc zaaic aengx daix daic i cin dauh.

⁴⁶Dongh wuov hnoi Mbenˆyaaˆmin Mienh zuqc daix daic nyei maaih i waanc biao cin dauh. Yietc zungv se nanv nzuqc ndaauv, mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng.

⁴⁷Mv baac maaih luoqc baeqv dauh daaux sin biaux mingh taux deic-bung-huaang, Limmon nyei la'bieiv-mbaengx, ziouc yiem jienv naaiv norm dorngx bie hlaax nyieqc.

⁴⁸I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aengx daaux sin nzuonx mingh mborqv Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh. Ninh mbuo longc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic zingh nyei zuangx mienh, liemh saeng-kuv caux ninh mbuo buatec nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo lorz buatec haaix norm mungv, ninh mbuo ziouc longc douz buov nzengc aqv.

Domh Jien 21

Weic Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh Lorz Auv

¹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yiem Mitv[^]baa houv jienv waac gorngv, “Yie mbuo haaix dauh yaac maiv bungx yie mbuo nyei sieqv bun Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh longc zoux auv.”

²Zuangx mienh ziouc daaih taux Mbetc[^]en, zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien taux lungx maanz-hmuangx. Ninh mbuo nyiemv duqv hnyouv mun haic.

³Ninh mbuo gorngv, “O Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Naaiv nyungc sic weic haaix diuc haih yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en cuotv daaih? Ih hnoi I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh weic haaix diuc oix zuqc zoqc yietc fingx?”

⁴Da'nyeic hnoi zuangx baeqc fingx jiez sin nziouv nyei aengx yiem wuov ceix norm ziec-dorngx ziouc fongc horc buov ziec caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv.

⁵I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh laanh naaic laanh, “Yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei fingx-fingx mienh maaih haaix dauh maiv daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien?” Weic zuqc ninh mbuo houv jienv laengz jiex ngaengc waac gorngv, “Haaix dauh maiv daaih taux Mitv[^]baa yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien nor, wuov dauh ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc daix daic.”

⁶I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh korv-lienh ninh mbuo nyei youz, Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ih hnoi yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mbu'ndongx caa yietc fingx mi'aqv.

⁷Mbuo oix zuqc hngv haaix nor zoux lorz auv bun zengc njiec wuov deix Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh longc? Mbuo ziangv jienv Ziouv houv waac gorngv, ‘Yie

mbuo haaix dauh yaac maiv bungx yie mbuo nyei sieqv bun Mben^yaa^min Mienh longc zoux auv.' + ”

⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc laanh naaic laanh, “Maaih haaix fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv daaih Mitv^baa gapv zunv yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien? Mange maah! Maiv maaih yietc dauh Yaa^mbetc Gi^le^aatc nyei mienh daaih bieqc ciangv gapv zunv nyei wuic.”

⁹Weic zuqc saauv mienh nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo maiv maaih yietc dauh Yaa^mbetc Gi^le^aatc nyei mienh yiem naaic.

¹⁰Gapv zunv nyei wuic gu'nyuoz nyei mienh ziouc paaiv yietc waanc i cin dauh mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng yaac jaa waac ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc Yaa^mbetc Gi^le^aatc nyei mienh, liemh m'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv daix nzengc.

¹¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor zoux. Oix zuqc daix yietc zungv m'jangc dorn, yaac daix dauh dauh caux m'jangc dorn bueix jiex nyei m'sieqv dorn.”

¹²Yiem Yaa^mbetc Gi^le^aatc, ninh mbuo lorz buatc feix baeqv dauh maiv bueix jiex dorn nyei sieqv-lunx, ziouc dorh wuov deix sieqv taux Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung, Silo nyei ciangv wuov.

¹³Yiem wuic gapv zunv nyei mienh ziouc paaiv mienh mingh mbuox yiem Limmon nyei la'bieiv-mbaengx wuov deix Mben^yaa^min Mienh, I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix caux ninh mbuo zoux longx, gorngv horpc.

¹⁴Mben^yaa^min Mienh ziouc nzuonx daaih. I^saa^laa^en Mienh zorqv dongh ninh mbuo siex cuotv maengc wuov deix feix baeqv dauh Yaa^mbetc Gi^le^aatc nyei sieqv daaih bun Mben^yaa^min Mienh longc zoux auv, mv baac corc maiv gaux ninh mbuo dauh dauh longc.

¹⁵Baeqc fingx weic Mben^yaa^min Mienh haiz hnyouv mun weic zuqcZiouv zoux bun yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx zoqc yietc fingx mi'aqv.

¹⁶Wuic nyei zuangx mienh gox gorngv, “Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh nyei m'sieqv dorn zuqc mietc nzengc mi'aqv. Hnangv naaic, mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux weic lorz auv bun zengc njiec wuov deix Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh longc?”

¹⁷Ninh mbuo aengx gorngv, “Duqv cuotv singx maengc wuov deix Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh hnangv haaix zungv oix zuqc maaih mienh nzipc ninh mbuo nyei buonc, weic bun yietc fingx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh maiv zutc nzengc.

¹⁸Mv baac mbuo maiv haih bungx mbuo nyei sieqv bun ninh mbuo longc zoux auv, weic zuqc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh houv jiex waac gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh bungx sieqv bun Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh longc zoux auv nor, wuov dauh zungv zuqc zioux aqv.’ +”

¹⁹Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv, “Hnamv mangc gaax! Hnyangx-hnyangx yiem Silo maaih norm houc Ziouv nyei zipv, se yiem Mbetc[^]en nyei baqv bung, yiem Mbetc[^]en mingh Sekem wuov diuh domh jauv nyei dong bung maengx, Le[^]mbo[^]naa nyei naamh bung.”

²⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc njaaux ziangx Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh, “Gunv mingh bingx jienv a'ngunc huingx gu'nyuoz.

²¹Zuov mangc jienv, buate Silo Mienh nyei sieqv cuotv daaih caux jienv cangx heix nyei mienh cangx heix, gunv yiem a'ngunc huingx cuotv daaih. Meih mbuo yietc dauh caangv dauh Silo Mienh nyei sieqv mingh zoux auv ziouc nzuonx Mben[^]yaa[^]min Deic aqv.

²²Se gorngv wuov deix sieqv nyei die fai muoz-doic daaih gox yie mbuo, yie mbuo manc daaih tengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Tov mangc deix yie mbuo nyei hmien yaac nqoi eix bun ninh mbuo, weic zuqc mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc yie mbuo maiv duqv sieqv gaux ninh mbuo longc zoux auv. Yaac maiv zeiz meih mbuo bungx sieqv bun ninh mbuo. Se gorngv hnangv naaic, ih zanc oix zuqc funx meih mbuo maaih zuiz.’ +”

²³Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh ziouc ei jienv zoux. Ziux ninh mbuo nyei soux mouc dauh dauh duqv cangx heix nyei sieqv caangv daaih zoux auv. Ninh mbuo

aengx nzuonx mingh yiem ninh mbuo ganh nzipc nyei buonc ndau, aengx siang-ceix jiex zingh ziouc yiem naaic zingh gu'nyuoz.

²⁴Dongh wuov zanc I^saa^laa^en Mienh leih nqoi wuov norm dorngx, gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei fingx caux douh zong mienh. Gorqv-mienh yaac nzuonx gorqv-mienh nzipc nyei buonc ndau.

²⁵Wuov jaax lungn ndiev I^saa^laa^en maiv maaih hungn diex, gorqv-mienh ziux gorqv-mienh ganh nyei hnyouv sueih eix zoux.

Lu^{te}

Lu^{te} 1

E^{li}me^{lekv} Mbuo Suiv Mingh Yiem Mo^{apc} Deic-Bung

¹Doix domh jien gunv nyei ziangh hoc, wuov norm deic-bung buangh domh huaang domh ngorc. Maaih dauh mienh yiem Yu^{ndaa} Deic, Mbetc^{le}hem Mungv, dorn jienv ninh nyei auv caux i dauh dorn mingh yiem douc Mo^{apc} Deic-Bung.

²Naaiv dauh mienh nyei mbuox heuc E^{li}me^{lekv}. Ninh nyei auv heuc Naa^omi. Ninh nyei i dauh dorn heuc Maalon caux Ki^{li}on. Ninh mbuo se E^{faa}taa Mienh, yiem Yu^{ndaa} Deic, Mbetc^{le}hem Mungv. Ninh mbuo mingh taux Mo^{apc} Deic-Bung ziouc yiem wuov.

³Yiem gau wuov, Naa^omi nyei nqox, E^{li}me^{lekv}, daic mi'aqv, guangc jienv ninh nyei auv caux i dauh dorn.

⁴Naaiv deix i dauh dorn longc Mo^{apc} sieqv zoux auv. Maaih dauh heuc Ofaa, maaih dauh heuc Lu^{te}. Ninh mbuo yiem naaic leih maiv go ziepc hnyangx nyei dorngx,

⁵Maalon caux Ki^{li}on mbuo i muoz daic mi'aqv, guangc jienv Naa^omi maiv maaih nqox yaac maiv maaih ninh nyei i dauh dorn aqv.

⁶Naa^omi yiem Mo^{apc} Deic haiz gorngv Ziouv ceix fuqv bun ninh nyei mienh maaih nyanc hopv. Ninh ziouc caux ninh nyei i dauh mbuangz yiem Mo^{apc} liuc leiz cuotv jauv nzuonx.

⁷Ninh mbuo buo mbuangz-maac ziouc leih nqoi ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx cuotv jauv nzuonx Yu^{ndaa} Deic.

⁸Mv baac yiem jauv zaangc Naa^omi gorngv mbuox ninh nyei i dauh mbuangz, "Meih mbuo nzuonx aqv oc. Gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei maa nyei biau. Tov Ziouv zoux longx bun meih mbuo hnavg meih mbuo zoux longx bun daic mingh wuov deix caux maa.

⁹Tov Ziouv bun meih mbuo i dauh aengx duqv dornng siang-jaa, duqv kuh yiem kuh nyanc.” Naa^o^{mi} ziouc zom ninh mbuo i dauh. Ninh mbuo yaac nyiemv mbui nyei,

¹⁰gorngv mbuox Naa^o^{mi}, “Maiv zeiz! Yie mbuo zungv oix caux maa nzuonx maa nyei mienh wuov.”

¹¹Mv baac Naa^o^{mi} gorngv, “Yie nyei nyaam aah! Gunv nzuonx aqv. Meih mbuo fungc oix caux maa mingh? Maa aengx haih yungz duqv dorn bun meih mbuo longc zoux nqox fai?

¹²Yie nyei nyaam aah! Gunv nzuonx mingh maah! Maa gox haic, maiv haih aengx dornng jaa. Se gorngv yie corc haih maaih lamh hnamv dornngx, ih muonz yaac haih duqv longc nqox, aengx yungz duqv dorn,

¹³meih mbuo corc oix zuov ninh mbuo hlo daaih fai? Meih mbuo oix zuov jienv maiv mingh dornng jaa fai? Yie nyei nyaam aah! Hnangv naaic maiv duqv. Maa korv-lienh meih mbuo camv haic weic zuqc Ziouv nyei buoz bun yie zuqc ndongc naaiv kouv.”

¹⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc aengx nyiemv nzunc. Ofaa zom liuz ninh nyei maa-buoc, ziang naaic mingh mi'aqv. Mv baac Lu^{te} qam jienv, siev maiv duqv ninh nyei maa-buoc mingh.

Naa^o^{mi} Caux Lu^{te} Nzuonx Yu^{ndaa} Deic

¹⁵Naa^o^{mi} gorngv, “Mangc gaax, meih nyei juoh nzuonx mingh lorz ninh ganh nyei mienh muoz, ninh ganh nyei zienh. Meih gan jienv meih nyei juoh nzuonx aqv maah!”

¹⁶Mv baac Lu^{te} dau, “Maa maiv dungx aapv yie nzuonx, maiv gan maa. Maa mingh haaix yie yaac oix gan maa mingh. Maa yiem haaix yie yaac oix caux maa yiem wuov. Maa nyei cien-ceqv ziouc benx yie nyei cien-ceqv. Maa nyei Tin-Hungh yaac benx yie nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁷Maa yiem haaix daic, yie yaac oix yiem wuov daic, yaac biopv wuov. Se gorngv maaih haaix nyungc bun yie leih nqoi maa cuotv liuz daic, tov Ziouv hniev-hniev nyei dingc yie nyei zuiz.”

¹⁸Naa^omi buate Lu^{te} liepc dingc hnyouv caux ninh mingh, ninh ziouc dingh njiec, maiv kuinx ninh nzuonx.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo i dauh gan jauv mingh taux Mbetc^{le}hem Mungv. Taux Mbetc^{le}hem wuov zanc, mungv nyei zuangx mienh ndutc ndutc nyei daaih. M'sieqv dorn gorngv, “Naaiv za'gengh Naa^omi nyei fai?”

²⁰Naa^omi gorngv, “Maiv dungx heuc yie zoux Naa^omi. Oix zuqc heuc yie zoux Maalaa, weic zuqc Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh bun yie nyei maengc kouv haic.

²¹Yie cuotv nyei ziangh hoc, yie maaih nyungc-nyungc, mv baacZiouv dorh yie kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei nzuonx daaih. Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc heuc yie zoux Naa^omi? Weic zuqc Ziouv bun yie zuqc siouc kouv. Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh bun yie zuqc zeqc naanc.

²²Hnangv naaic Naa^omi caux ninh nyei Mo^{apc} Mienh mbuangz, Lu^{te}, yiem Mo^{apc} Deic-Bung nzuonx taux Mbetc^{le}hem doix zuqc mienh jiez gorn gaatv mbiauh mbaali nyei ziangh hoc.

Lu^{te} 2

Lu^{te} Yiem Mbo^{aatc} Nyei Ndeic Nzauz Mbiauh Ndortv

¹Naa^omi maaih dauh cien-ceqv, se yiem ninh nyei nqox wuov bung nyei mienh, yaac caux ninh nyei nqox, E^{li}me^{lekv}, juangc fingx. Ninh nyei mbuox heuc Mbo^{aatc}, se butv zoih, maaih mengh hoc nyei mienh.

²Wuov dauh Mo^{apc} Mienh m'sieqv dorn, Lu^{te}, gorngv mbuox Naa^omi, “Tov bun yie mingh wuov ndeic nzauz mbiauh ndortv. Yie lorz buate haaix dauh maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh, yie ziouc gan wuov dauh nyei nqa'haav nqaang mingh nzauz. Naa^omi gorngv mbuox ninh, “Nyaam aac, gunv mingh aqv.”

³Lu^{te} ziouc mingh aqv, mingh taux mienh nyei ndeic, gan gaatv mbiauh mienh nyei nqa'haav nqaang nzauz mbiauh ndortv. Nzauz gau mbiauh, hiuv duqv ninh bieqc zuqc caux E^{li}me^{lekv} juangc fingx mienh, Mbo^{aatc}, nyei ndeic.

⁴Doix zuqc wuov zanc, Mbo[^]aatec yiem Mbetc[^]le[^]hem daaih taux, caux gaatv mbiauh mienh gorngv, “Tov Ziouv caux meih mbuo yiem.” Ninh mbuo dau, “Tov Ziouv ceix fuqv bun meih.”

⁵Mbo[^]aatec naaic ninh nyei gunv gaatv mbiauh mienh wuov dauh bou, “Naaiv dauh sieqv haaix dauh mienh nyei sieqv?”

⁶Gunv gaatv mbiauh mienh wuov dauh bou dau, “Ninh se Mo[^]apc Mienh, caux Naa[^]o[^]mi yiem Mo[^]apc Deic-Bung nzuonx.

⁷Ninh gorngv, “Tov bun yie gan jienv gaatv mbiauh mienh nyei nqa'haav nqaang mingh nzauz mbiauh ndortv oc.’ Ninh lunggh ndorm nziouv nyei zoux gong taux ih zanc, cuotv liuz yiem liuh hitv dangh kuonx hhangv.”

⁸Mbo[^]aatec ziouc gorngv mbuox Lu[^]te, “Sieqv aac, muangx yie oc. Maiv dungx mingh ganh dauh mienh nyei ndeic, yaac maiv dungx guangc jienv naaiv nzong ndeic mingh. Oix zuqc caux yie nyei m'sieqv bou yiem naaiv.

⁹Meih mange gaax gaatv mbiauh mienh yiem haaix nzong ndeic gaatv mbiauh, oix zuqc gan jienv yie nyei m'sieqv bou yiem wuov. Yie yaac hatc yie nyei m'jangc bou maiv bun ninh mbuo la'nyauv meih. Meih jaang nqaatv, gunv mingh hopv m'jangc bou zaangh jienv ongx nyei wuom.”

¹⁰Lu[^]te puoqv njiec hmien taux ndau. Ninh gorngv, “Yie se ganh fingx mienh. Meih weic haaix diuc ndongc naaic korv-lienh yie?”

¹¹Mbo[^]aatec dau, “Yiem meih nyei nqox daic mingh, meih hhangv haaix nor tengx meih nyei maa-buoc nyei nyungc-nyungc sic maaih mienh mbuox yie. Ninh mbuo yaac gorngv meih guangc jienv meih nyei diex maac caux ganh nyei buonv-deic-bung daaih caux zinh ndaangc maiv gaengh hiuv nyei fingx yiem.

¹²Tov Ziouv ziux meih zoux nyei winh bun meih. Tov Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh meih daaih kaux wuov dauh, camv-camv nyei ceix zingh nyeic dunh yunh nzengc bun meih.

¹³Lu[^]te dau, “Domh Gorx aac, meih za'gengh maaih en-zingh korv-lienh yie, orn yie nyei hnyouv, yaac gorngv kuv waac bun yie, maiv gunv yie lienh maiv zeiz meih nyei bou.”

¹⁴Taux nyanc hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc Mbo[^]aate gorngv mbuox Lu[^]te, “Daaih naaiv nyanc deix njuov yaac guoqv jienv a'ngunc wuom-sui oc.” Lu[^]te ziouc zueiz njiec gaatv mbiauh mienh nyei ga'hlen. Mbo[^]aate yaac zorqv deix hmeiv-caauv bun ninh nyanc. Lu[^]te nyanc beuv corc maaih zengc nyei.

¹⁵Ninh jiez sin mingh nzauz mbiauh ndortv wuov zanc, Mbo[^]aate paaiv ziangx ninh nyei gong-mienh, “Sueih ninh mingh yiem mbiauh zeiv mbu'ndongx nzauz mbiauh, maiv dungx laanh ninh.

¹⁶Zungv oix zuqc baeng cuotv deix mbiauh zeiv nyei mbiauh guangc jienv wuov bun ninh nzauz, yaac maiv dungx gorngv ninh.

¹⁷Lu[^]te ziouc yiem wuov ndeic nzauz mbiauh ndortv taux lungh maanz-hmuangx. Nqa'haav ninh mborqv naaiv deix mbiauh mbaali duqv yietc tongv nyei dorngx.

¹⁸Ninh dorh ninh nyei mbiauh nzuonx mungv mingh bun ninh nyei maa-buoc mangc ninh siou duqv mbu'ziex. Ninh yaac zorqv ninh nyanc beuv zengc njiec nyei ga'naaiv bun ninh nyei maa-buoc.

¹⁹Ninh nyei maa-buoc naaic gaax ninh, “Nyaam ih hnoi yiem haaix nzauz mbiauh? Yiem haaix norm dorngx zoux gong? Tov Ziouv ceix fuqv bun korv-lienh meih wuov laanh mienh.” Lu[^]te gorngv mbuox ninh nyei maa-buoc ninh ih hnoi mingh haaix dauh mienh nyei ndeic zoux gong. Ninh gorngv, “Yie ih hnoi mingh yiem Mbo[^]aate nyei ndeic zoux gong.”

²⁰Naa[^]o[^]mi doix ninh nyei mbuangz gorngv, “Tov Ziouv ceix fuqv bun ninh. Ziouv maiv dingh liouh nyei zoux longx bun ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux daic mingh nyei mienh.” Naa[^]o[^]mi aengx jaa waac gorngv, “Naaiv dauh mienh benx dauh gauh nitv fatv jiex nyei cien-ceqv, benx dauh haih goux mbuo nyei mienh.

²¹Mo[^]apc Mienh m'sieqv dorn, Lu[^]te, gorngv, “Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Ninh yaac gorngv, “Meih caux yie nyei gong-mienh yiem taux ninh mbuo gaatv nzengc yie nyei mbiauh oc.”

²²Naa[^]o[^]mi gorngv mbuox ninh nyei mbuangz, Lu[^]te, “Nyaam aac, meih mingh gan ninh nyei m'sieqv bou mv baac longx nyei. Nziex mingh ganh dauh mienh nyei ndeic haih zuqc la'nyauv.”

²³Hnangv naaic Lu[^]te yiem nitv fatv Mbo[^]aatec nyei m'sieqv bou nzauz mbiauh taux siou baac mbiauh mbaali caux mbiauh witv. Ninh yaac caux ninh nyei maa-buoc yiem.

Lu[^]te 3

Lu[^]te Mingh Mborqv Mbiauh Ciangv Lorz Mbo[^]aatec

¹Maaih hnoi Naa[^]o[^]mi gorngv mbuox ninh nyei mbuangz, “Yie oix zuqc lorz jaa bun meih dorngeic bun meih duqv kuh yiem maiv zeiz fai?”

²Mbo[^]aatec, dongh meih gan ninh nyei m'sieqv bou wuov dauh, se zoux dauh mbuo nyei cien-ceqv maiv zeiz? Ih muonz ninh oix yiem mborqv mbiauh ciangv sinx mbiauh mbaali.

³Nyaam oix zuqc nzaaux sin, nzaatv deix youh ndaang aengx zuqv nyaam maaih gauh longx jiex nyei lui-houx. Nqa'haav mingh wuov mborqv mbiauh ciangv mv baac maiv dungx bun ninh hiuv duqv meih yiem naaic. Oix zuqc zuov ninh nyanc liuz hopv liuz.

⁴Taux ninh bueix nyei ziangh hoc mangc gaax ninh bueix haaix, ziouc mingh nzien nqoi homc jienv zaux nyei suangx bueix jienv naaic aqv. Ninh ziouc mbuox meih hnangv haaix nor zoux.

⁵Lu[^]te dau, “Da'faanh maa gorngv haaix nyungc yie ei jienv zoux nzengc.”

⁶Ninh ziouc njiec taux mborqv mbiauh ciangv ziux ninh nyei maa-buoc mbuox nyei yietc zungv waac zoux nzengc.

⁷Mbo[^]aatec nyanc liuz hopv liuz, hnyouv njien-youh ziouc mingh bueix jienv mbiauh mbaali ndui ga'hlen. Lu[^]te heng-heng nyei mingh taux, aengx nzien nqoi homc zaux nyei suangx bueix jienv naaic zaux-hlen.

⁸Taux ndaamv muonz Mbo[^]aatec liemh zeih nyie daaih, mbienv sin, buatc dauh m'sieqv dorn bueix jienv ninh nyei zaux-hlen.

⁹Ninh ziouc naaic, “Meih haaix dauh?” Lu[^]te gorngv, “Yie se meih nyei m'sieqv bou, Lu[^]te. Tov meih longc meih nyei lui-juoqv nzie jienv yie, weic zuqc meih zoux dauh gauh cien jiex nyei cien-ceqv.”

¹⁰Mbo[^]aatec gorngv, “Sieqv aac, tov Ziouv ceix fuqv bun meih. Meih ih zanc nyei en-zingh bun cing se gauh hlo zinh ndaangc nyei en-zingh weic zuqc meih maiv mingh lorz mienh lunx mienh maiv gunv maaih fai jomc.

¹¹Sieqv aac, maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih tov nyei nyungc-nyungc yie oix tengx meih zoux. Yie nyei buonv-mungv mienh yietc zungv hiuv duqv meih se ziangh horngh nyei m'sieqv dorn.

¹²Maiv gunv yie zoux dauh gauh cien jiex nyei cien-ceqv, aengx maaih dauh corc gauh cien yie.

¹³Ih muonz meih bueix naaiv. Njang hnoi mange gaax ninh oix ziux gauh cien jiex nyei cien-ceqv nyei leiz zoux fai? Se gorngv ninh oix nor, longx aqv. Maiv oix nor, yie ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh nyei Tin-Hungh laengz waac. Yie laengz ei jienv naaiv gauh cien jiex nyei cien-ceqv nyei leiz zoux. Gunv bueix naaiv taux lunggh ndorm.”

¹⁴Lu[^]te ziouc bueix jienv Mbo[^]aatec nyei zaux-hlen taux lunggh ndorm, mv baac ninh jiez sin nziouv nyei, corc zieqv maiv duqv mienh nyei ziangh hoc weic zuqc Mbo[^]aatec gorngv, “Maiv dungx bun mienh hiuv duqv maaih m'sieqv dorn daaih naaiv mborqv mbiauh ciangv.”

¹⁵Mbo[^]aatec aengx gorngv, “Zorqv meih buix jienv mba'dauh naaiv kuaaiv ndie zaeng jienv oc.” Lu[^]te zaeng jienv, Mbo[^]aatec ziouc hlaau yietc tongv mbiauh mbaali yaac tengx ninh bouh faaux mba'dauh. Lu[^]te ziouc bieqc zingh mi'aqv.

¹⁶Lu[^]te nzuonx taux ninh nyei maa-buoc wuov, Naa[^]o[^]mi naaic gaax, “Nyaam aac, hngangv haaix nor?” Lu[^]te gorngv nzengc Mbo[^]aatec hngangv haaix nor tengx ninh bun ninh nyei maa-buoc muangx.

¹⁷Ninh aengx gorngv, “Ninh yaac bun naaiv yietc tongv mbiauh yie yaac gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nzuonx meih nyei maa-buoc wuov.’ +”

¹⁸Naa^omi gorngv mbuox ninh, “Nyaam aac, zuov jienv muangx gaax naaiv deix sic oix cuotv daaih hnavg haaix nor. Ih hnoi wuov dauh mienh zungv maiv hitv kuonx taux mbenc sung naaiv deix sic.”

Lu^{te} 4

Mbo^{aatc} Caux Lu^{te} Dorng Jaa

¹Mbo^{aatc} mingh wuov zingh gaengh, mienh gapv zunv nyei dorngx, zueiz jienv. Dongh Mbo^{aatc} gorngv wuov dauh gauh cien jiex nyei cien-ceqv yaac jiex wuov. Mbo^{aatc} gorngv, “Loz-gaeng aac, daaih zueiz jienv naaiv oc.” Wuov dauh ziouc mingh zueiz jienv.

²Mbo^{aatc} ziouc heuc ziepc dauh wuov norm zingh nyei mienh gox daaih yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Tov daaih zueiz jienv naaiv oc.” Ninh mbuo ziouc zueiz njiec.

³Mbo^{aatc} mbuox gauh cien jiex wuov dauh cien-ceqv, “Naa^omi yiem Mo^{apc} Deic-Bung nzuonx daaih. Ninh oix maaic mbuo nyei cien-ceqv, E^{li}me^{lekv}, nyei wuov nzong ndau.

⁴Yie ziouc hnamv daaih oix zuqc bun meih hiuv duqv naaiv deix jauv-louc, yaac bun meih dorng jienv zueiz naaiv nyei mienh gox caux yie nyei buonv-mungv nyei mienh gox zuoqc naaiv nzong ndau. Se gorngv meih oix zuoqc nor, gunv zuoqc. Maiv oix nor, tov mbuox yie, yie ziouc hiuv. Cuotv liuz meih, maiv maaih haaix dauh maaih leiz zuoqc. Jiex mingh wuov dauh aeqv, se yie.” Wuov dauh mienh gorngv, “Yie oix zuoqc nyei.”

⁵Mbo^{aatc} gorngv, “Hnavg naaic, meih maaiz Naa^omi nyei ndau wuov hnoi, meih yaac duqv wuov dauh Mo^{apc} Mienh auv-guaav, Lu^{te}, zoux meih nyei auv, weic bun daic mingh nyei mienh nyei mbuox yiem ninh nzipc nyei ndau.”

⁶Wuov dauh mienh gorngv, “Hnangv naaic yie maiv maaiz aqv. Nziex haih la'nyauv zuqc yie ganh nzipc nyei buonc. Meih ganh gunv zuoqc aqv. Yie maiv haih.”

⁷Loz-hnoi yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Deic-Bung ziux ninh mbuo liepc daaih nyei leiz, maaih mienh zuoqc fai yienc haaix nyungc nor, maaih dauh oix zuqc tutv jieqv heh daaih cunv wuov dauh. Ninh mbuo hnangv naaic zoux zorng-zengx bun cing ei jienv leiz sung mi'aqv.

⁸Gauh cien jiex wuov dauh cien-ceqv gorngv, “Meih ganh maaiz maah!” wuov zanc, ninh ziouc tutv nqoi ninh ganh nyei heh bun Mboˆaatc.

⁹Mboˆaatc ziouc gorngv mbuox wuov deix mienh gox caux yiem wuov nyei zuangx mienh, “Meih mbuo ih hnoi zoux zorng-zengx mienh. Yie tengx Naaˆoˆmi maaiz Eˆliˆmeˆlekv caux Kiˆliˆon caux Maalon nyei yietc zungv jaa-dingh.

¹⁰Yie yaac duqv Maalon nyei auv-guaav, Moˆapc Mienh m'sieqv dorn, Luˆte, zoux yie nyei auv weic bun daic mingh nyei mienh nyei mbuox yiem ninh nzipc nyei ndau. Hnangv naaic ziouc bun ninh nyei mbuox yiem ninh nyei buonv-fingx buonv-mungv mbu'ndongx maiv zutc. Meih mbuo ih hnoi benx zorng-zengx mienh aqv.

¹¹Yiem zingh gaengh nyei mienh gox caux zuangx mienh gorngv, “Yie mbuo zoux zorng-zengx mienh. Tov Ziouv bun oix bieqc meih nyei biauiv naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn hnangv Laasen caux Leˆaa, dongh tengx jienv ceix jiez Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Fingx wuov deix i dauh. Tov Ziouv bun meih yiem Eˆfaaˆtaa butv zoih, yaac yiem Mbetcˆleˆhem maaih mengh hoc.

¹²TovZiouv bun meih yiem naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn duqv daaih nyei fu'jueiv fun-faqv hnangv Beletv, dongh Taamaa yungz bun Yuˆndaa wuov dauh fun-faqv.”

Ndaawitv Hungv Nyei Douh Zong

¹³Hnangv naaic Mboˆaatc ziouc dorh Luˆte mingh zoux auv. Longc jienv,Ziouv bun ninh haih maaih gu'nguaaz, yungz duqv dauh dorn.

¹⁴Mungv zaangc nyei m'sieqv dorn gorngv mbuox Naa^omi, “Ceng Ziouv weic zuqc ih hnoi ninh maiv guangc meih maiv maaih cien haic nyei cien-ceqv. TovZiouv bun naaiv dauh dorn yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh mbu'ndongx maaih mengh hoc.

¹⁵Naaiv dauh dorn haih bun meih nyei maengc aengx longx jiez daaih. Gox nyei ziangh hoc ninh yaac oix yungz meih, goux meih, weic zuqc meih nyei mbuangz yungz ninh daaih. Naaiv dauh mbuangz hnamv haic meih yaac weic meih zoux nyei se gauh longx siec dauh dorn.”

¹⁶Naa^omi ziouc hlorpv jienv naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz-fun, zueiz njiec an jienv camh zuih weic funx benx ninh nyei dorn, yaac dorh ninh.

¹⁷Yiem wuov norm mungv nyei m'sieqv dorn gorngv, “Naa^omi duqv dauh dorn-fun daaih aqv loh!” Ninh mbuo ziouc tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc O^{mbetc}. O^{mbetc} zoux Jetc^{si} nyei die. Jetc^{si} zoux Ndaawitv nyei die.

¹⁸Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv Beletv nyei zeiv-fun. Beletv zoux Hetv^{lon} nyei die, Hetv^{lon} zoux Laam nyei die,

¹⁹Laam zoux Am^{mi}naa^{ndapc} nyei die,

²⁰Am^{mi}naa^{ndapc} zoux Naason nyei die, Naason zoux Sanx^{mon} nyei die,

²¹Sanx^{mon} zoux Mbo^{aatc} nyei die, Mbo^{aatc} zoux O^{mbetc} nyei die,

²²O^{mbetc} zoux Jetc^{si} nyei die, Jetc^{si} zoux Ndaawitv nyei die.

1 Saa^mu^en

1 Saa^mu^en 1

Saa^mu^en Cuotv Seix

¹Yiem E^faa^im mbong-aiv dornngx nyei Laa^maa^taa^im Mungv, maaih dauh E^faa^im Mienh, mbuox heuc En^kaa^naa. Ninh zoux Ye^lo^ham nyei dorn, E^li^hu nyei fun, To^hu nyei faqv. To^hu zoux Supc nyei dorn.

²En^kaa^naa maaih i dauh auv. Maaih dauh heuc Hannaa, maaih dauh heuc Be^nin^naa. Be^nin^naa maaih fu'jueiv, mv baac Hannaa maiv maaih.

³En^kaa^naa hnyangx-hnyangx yiem ninh nyei buonv-zingh mingh Silo baaix yaac fongc horc ziec bun Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv. Yiem wuov maaih Eli nyei i dauh dorn, Hopv^ni caux Fi^ne^hatc, zoux Ziouv nyei sai mienh.

⁴En^kaa^naa fongc horc ziec wuov hnoi, ninh zorqv ziec nyei orv daaih bun yietc gouv ninh nyei auv, Be^nin^naa, caux Be^nin^naa yungz nyei dorn sieqv fih hnavg nyei.

⁵Mv baac ninh bun i gouv Hannaa, weic zuqc ninh hnamv haic Hannaa. Ziouv yaac bun Hannaa maiv haih maaih fu'jueiv.

⁶Be^nin^naa qaqv cuoqv Hannaa, bun ninh qiex jiez haic, weic zuqc Ziouv bun Hannaa maiv haih maaih saeng-yungz.

⁷Hnyangx jiex hnyangx maaih naaiv deix sic cuotv. Haaix zanc Hannaa mingh zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv, caux ninh zoux i huov-jeix wuov dauh Be^nin^naa ziouc gorngv cuoqv Hannaa. Hannaa ziouc nyiemv yaac maiv nyanc hnaangx.

⁸Hannaa nyei nqox, En^kaa^naa, naaic ninh, "Hannaa aac, meih weic haaix diuc nyiemv, maiv nyanc hnaangx? Meih nyei hnyouv weic haaix diuc nzauh? Maaih yie maiv zeiz gauh longx ziepc dauh dorn fai?"

⁹Ninh mbuo yiem Silo nyanc liuz hopv liuz, Hannaa ziouc jiez sin daaih, mingh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien. Wuov zanc Eli sai mienh zueiz jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh nyei gaengh zouc ga'hlen nyei eiv.

¹⁰Hannaa nzauh duqv kou, hnyouv mun haic, nyiemv jienv daux gaux jough Ziouv.

¹¹Ninh ziouc laengz jiez ngaengc waac gorngv, “Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv aah! Se gorngv meih mangc yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou nyei naanc zingh, yaac jangx yie, maiv la'kuqv yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou nor, meih yaac ceix dauh dorn bun yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, yie oix fungx ninh bun meih weic yietc seix. Yie yietc liuz yaac maiv teix ninh nyei m'nqorngv.”

¹²Hannaa yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien daux gaux jienv nyei ziangh hoc, Eli mangc Hannaa nyei nzuih.

¹³Hannaa kungx yiem hnyouv daux gaux, nzuih meix nyapv nyapv deix hngv. Muangx maiv haiz ninh nyei qiex. Eli ziouc laaic Hannaa diuv nquin mi'aqv.

¹⁴Eli gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih oix nquin taux haaix zanc? Guangc nqoi meih nyei a'ngunc diuv aqv maah!”

¹⁵Hannaa dau, “Domh Gorx aac, yie maiv zeiz hngv naaic. Yie se hnyouv nzauh haic nyei m'sieqv dorn. Yie maiv hopv a'ngunc diuv, yaac maiv hopv haaix nyungc diuv-kuv. Yie zorqv yiem hnyouv nyei nyungc-nyungc sic gorngv mbuox Ziouv.

¹⁶Tov meih maiv dungx laaic yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, benx maiv ziangh horngh nyei m'sieqv dorn. Dongh yie daux gaux gorngv wuov deix waac se laaix yie hnyouv mun, hnyouv nzauh jienv gorngv.”

¹⁷Eli gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, gunv baengh orn nyei nzuonx aqv. Tov Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei Tin-Hungh ziux meih daux gaux tov nyei waac ceix bun meih.”

¹⁸Hannaa ziouc dau, “Tov meih korv-lienh yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou.” Ninh ziouc mingh mi'aqv yaac nyanc hnaangx. Yiem naaic daaih ninh nyei hmien maiv nzauh aqv.

¹⁹Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei ninh mbuo jiez sin daaih baaix liuz Ziouvziouc nzuonx Laamaa Zingh, ninh mbuo nyei biauv wuov. En^kaa^naa caux ninh nyei auv bueix, Ziouv yaac jangx Hannaa daux gaux nyei waac.

²⁰Nqa'haav taux ziangh hoc, Hannaa ziouc maaih jienv sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn, tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Saa^mu^en, weic zuqc ninh gorngv, “Yie tov Ziouv bun daaih.”

Hannaa Zorqv Saa^mu^en Fungx Bun Ziouv

²¹En^kaa^naa caux ninh nyei yietc biauv mienh mingh Silo fongc horc hnyangx-hnyangx fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv bun Ziouv yaac mingh jaaub sung ziuix ninh laengz nyei ngaengc waac.

²²Mv baac Hannaa maiv mingh. Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei nqox, “Yie maiv gaengh mingh. Zuov taux naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz guangc liuz nyorx yie cingx dorh ninh mingh taux Ziouv nyei nza'hmien yaac bun ninh yietc liuz yiem wuov.”

²³Ninh nyei nqox, En^kaa^naa, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Gunv ziuix meih nyei hnyouv zoux maah! Zuov taux ninh guangc liuz nyorx manc daaih mingh. Kungx tov Ziouv ei ninh nyei waac zoux ziangx.” Hannaa ziouc yiem jienv biauv bun ganh nyei nyorx ninh nyei dorn hopv yaac zuov taux guangc nyorx.

²⁴Nqa'haav naaiv dauh dorn guangc liuz nyorx, Hannaa ziouc dorh jienv ninh caux yietc dauh buo hnyangx nyei ngongh gouv caux yietc tongv mbuonv caux yietc ndopv-mbuoqc a'ngunc diuv mingh. Hannaa dorh mingh Silo, taux zaangc Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh wuov zanc, wuov dauh dorn corc faix nyei.

²⁵Ninh mbuo daix wuov dauh ngongh gouv yaac dorh wuov dauh fu'jueiv taux Eli wuov.

²⁶Hannaa gorngv mbuox Eli, “Domh Gorx aac, zinh ndaangc yiem meih nyei nza'hmien souv jienv daux gaux tov Ziouv wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn se dongh yie aqv.

²⁷Yie daux gaux weic oix duqv naaiv dauh fu'jueiv. Ziouv yaac ziux yie tov nyei waac ceix bun yie.

²⁸Weic naaiv yie cingx daaih dorh ninh daaih fungx bun Ziouv. Ninh yietc seix benxZiouv nyei mi'aqv." Ninh ziouc yiem wuov baaix Ziouv.

1 Saa^mu^en 2

Hannaa Daux Gaux

¹Hannaa ziouc daux gaux gorngv, "Ziouv bun yie nyei hnyouv orn-lorqc haic. Yie kaux Ziouv, yie nyei qaqv ziouc henv. Yie nyei nzuih jatv yie nyei win-wangv, weic zuqc yie a'hneiv haic Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en.

²"Maiv maaih haaix dauh hnavg Ziouv cing-nzengc. Cih cuotv meih maiv maaih haaix dauh, yaac maiv maaih La'bieiv hnavg yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

³"Maiv dungx aengx bungx jienv waac-maux mingh aqv. Maiv dungx bun meih nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv ceng-hlo nyei waac, weic zuqc Ziouv se maaih wuonh zaang nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh yaac nziang mienh zoux nyei sic.

⁴"Henv nyei mienh nyei juang-zinx nauv mi'aqv, mv baac mau nyei mienh duqv qaqv henv.

⁵Duqv nyanc guenx beuv nyei mienh daaux nzuonx oix zuqc cuotv mingh maaic gong nyanc, mv baac hnyouv sie nyei mienh daaux nzuonx maiv zuqc ngorc aqv. Maiv maaih saeng-yungz nyei mienh yungz duqv siec dauh fu'jueiv, mv baac maaih fu'jueiv camv nyei m'sieqv dorn daaux nzuonx nzauh jienv yiem aqv.

⁶"Ziouv bun mienh daic yaac bun mienh nangh. Ninh bun mienh njiec taux yiemh gen yaac bun mienh cuotv daaih.

⁷Ziouv zoux bun mienh jomc, yaac bun mienh butv zoih. Ninh bun mienh ndortv njiec aiv yaac bouh mienh faaux hlang.

⁸Ziouv ken mienh jomc mienh yiem nie-mbung jiez daaih. Ninh liepc ga'naanv nyei mienh yiem la'fapv-ndui faaux. Ninh bun ninh mbuo duqv caux hungh dorn juangc dorngx zueiz, yaac duqv maaih mengh hoc nyei weic benx

ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. "Weic zuqc baamh gen nyei ndiouh se Ziouv nyei. Ninh yaac liepc baamh gen yiem wuov deix ndiouh gu'nguaaic.

⁹Ninh oix goux jienv ninh nyei cing-nzengc mienh, mv baac orqv mienh oix zuqc sekv-sekv nyei yiem hmuangx nyei dorngx. "Baamh mienh maiv haih kaux ganh nyei qaqv duqv hingh.

¹⁰Ziouv nyei win-wangv oix zuqc ninh mborqv muonc. Ninh oix yiem gu'nguaaic lunggh longc mba'ong piqv ninh mbuo. Ziouv zungv oix siemv taux jomc lunggh ndiev. "Ninh oix ceix qaqv bun ninh liepc daaih nyei hunggh diex, yaac tipv hatc maaz bun ninh longc youh orn daaih wuov dauh."

¹¹En^kaa^naa ziouc nzuonx Laamaa Zingh, ninh nyei biau v wuov, mv baac wuov dauh dorn yiem Eli sai mienh nyei nza'hmien fu-sux Ziouv.

Douc Waac Gorngv Eli Nyei Dorn Nyei Zuiz

¹²Eli nyei i dauh dorn benx mienh waaic mienh. Ninh mbuo maiv taaih Ziouv.

¹³Sai mienh caux baeqc fingx nyei leiz se hngangv naaiv. Haaix dauh mienh dorh saeng-kuv daaih fongc horc ziec, dongh zouv jienv orv wuov zanc, sai mienh nyei bou ziouc daaih. Ninh nyei buoz nanv jienv buo caax domh ba'gen-nyaapv.

¹⁴Ninh ziouc longc nzopv bieqc zouv jienv orv nyei caeng gu'nyuoz, se domh caeng fai caeng-lor fai domh caeng-mbeih fai pou-tong nyei caeng. Ba'gen-nyaapv baqv zuqc haaix deix orv faaux daaih, sai mienh ziouc dorh mingh benx ninh ganh nyei buonc. Ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor zoux bun da'faanh mingh Silo fongc horc ziec nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

¹⁵Mv baac liemh maiv gaengh duqv buov hmei, sai mienh nyei bou ziouc mingh fongc horc ziec nyei mienh wuov gorngv, "Zorqv deix orv bun sai mienh ziqv maah! Ninh maiv longc meih zouv daaih nyei orv. Ninh kungx longc orv-nyiemz hngangv."

¹⁶Se gorngv fongc horc ziec nyei mienh gorngv, "Tov bun ninh mbuo buov hmei ndaangc, nqa'haav oix longc mbu'ziex gunv zorqv aqv," sai mienh nyei

bou ziouc dau, “Maiv duqv. Meih oix zuqc ih zanc bun. Meih maiv bun nor, yie ziouc caangv dorh mingh aqv.”

¹⁷Weic naaiv, ziux Ziouv mangc, wuov deix i dauh mienh lunx mienh nyei zuiz za'gengh hlo haic, weic zuqc ninh mbuo mangc maiv faaux mueic fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁸Mv baac Saa^{mu}^{en} yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien fu-sux. Ninh corc benx fu'jueiv nyei ziangh hoc yaac zuqv jienv la'maah ndie nyei efotv.

¹⁹Hnyangx-hnyangx Saa^{mu}^{en} nyei maa lunh deix siang-lui-ndaauv faix nyei bun ninh. Ninh nyei maa caux jienv ninh nyei die taux yietc hnyangx fongc horc ziec nyei ziangh hoc dorh mingh bun ninh.

²⁰Wuov zanc Eli buang waac bun En^{kaa}^{naa} caux ninh nyei auv. Ninh gorngv, “Tov Ziouvbun naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn duqv fu'jueiv bun meih weic div ninh jough daaih fungx bun Ziouv wuov dauh dorn.” En^{kaa}^{naa} mbuo i hmuangv ziouc nzuonx biau v mi'aqv.

²¹Ziouv ceix fuqv bun Hannaa. Ninh ziouc aengx maaih fu'jueiv, yungz duqv buo dauh dorn caux i dauh sieqv. Wuov dauh dorn, Saa^{mu}^{en}, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien gunv zoux gunv hlo.

Eli Gorngv Ninh Nyei Dorn

²²Eli nyei hnyangx-jeiv gox haic aqv. Ninh yaac haiz gorngv ninh nyei i dauh dorn zoux bun I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} nyei zuangx mienh nyei nyungc-nyungc sic yaac haiz gorngv ninh mbuo mingh bueix yiem Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc fu-sux nyei m'sieqv dorn.

²³Eli ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh nyei i dauh dorn, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hnangv naaiv nor zoux? Yie haiz zuangx baeqc fingx gorngv meih mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic.

²⁴Yie nyei dorn aac, maiv dungx hnangv naaic. Yie haiz Ziouv nyei zuangx baeqc fingx zunh naaiv deix maiv benx nyei sic buangv norm-norm dorngx aqv.

²⁵Se gorngv mienh zoux dorngc bun mienh, Tin-Hungh haih tengx ninh mbenc, mv baac se gorngv baamh mienh zoux dorngc Ziouv, haaix dauh haih tengx ninh tov?” Mv baac Eli nyei dorn mbuo maiv muangx die gorngv nyei waac weic zuqc Ziouv zungv jie z hnyouv oix daix ninh mbuo.

²⁶Wuov dauh dorn-faix, Saa[^]mu[^]en, gunv zoux gunv hlo. Ziouv a'hneiv haic ninh. Zuangx mienh yaac a'hneiv haic ninh.

Gorngv Eli Nyei Douh Zong Nyei Zinh Hoz Waac

²⁷Maaiah dauh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh daaih lorz Eli yaac gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv hngv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv nyei zeiv-fun yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung, Faalo Hungh nyei zeiv-fun nyei buoz-ndiev wuov zanc, yie bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie mengh nyei.

²⁸Yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx fingx mbu'ndongx yie ginv ninh zoux yie nyei sai mienh, bun ninh yiem yie nyei ziec-dorngc fu-sux, bun ninh buov hung, yaac bun ninh yiem yie nyei nza'hmien zuqv efotv. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh longc douz buov ziec fongc horc nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, yie yaac jiu bun meih nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv nyei zeiv-fun.

²⁹Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc mauv dongh yie paaiv mienh fongc horc caux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv? Meih taaih meih nyei dorn gauh camv taaih yie ziouc zorqv yie nyei baeqc fingx, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, fongc horc nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv gauh longx jiex nyei buonc uix meih mbuo ganh junc.’

³⁰“Weic naaiv Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv, ‘Yie laengz jiex waac gorngv meih nyei zeiv-fun caux meih nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv nyei zeiv-fun oix duqv yietc liuz bieqc cuotv yiem yie nyei nza'hmien fu-sux yie.’ Mv baac ih zanc Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yiem naaiv mingh maiv bun hngv naaic aqv. Taaih yie wuov deix, yie oix taaih ninh mbuo. Mange piex yie wuov deix, ninh mbuo zungv zuqc mange piex.

³¹Mange maah! Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, yie oix daix meih nyei douh zong caux meih nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv nyei zeiv-fun nyei yietc zungv mienh lunx mienh. Yiem meih nyei zeiv-fun ziouc maiv maaiah yietc dauh ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv.

³²Meih ganh nyei m'zing ziouc duqv buate yie yiem nyei dorngx zuqc kouv. Maiv gunv yie zoux longx bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh, meih ganh nyei douh zong yietc liuz maiv maaih yietc dauh ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv.

³³Yiem yie nyei ziec-dorngx, dongh yie corc liouh yietc dauh meih nyei zeiv-fun, yie liouh jienv bun ninh hnyouv cietv nzauh betv yieqv nyei yiem, nyiemv jienv taux m'zing zungv mbuov mi'aqv. Meih nyei yietc zungv zeiv-fun doix zong nin nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc daic nzengc aqv.

³⁴“ + ‘Meih nyei i dauh dorn, Hopv^ni caux Fi^ne^hate, oix zuqc buangh nyei sic weic meih zoux jangx-hoc. Ninh mbuo i dauh oix juangc norm hnoi zuqc daic mi'aqv.

³⁵Yie oix weic ganh liepc dauh ziepc zuoqv nyei sai mienh. Ninh oix ziux yie nyei hnyouv eix nyei zoux. Yie oix liepc ninh nyei zeiv-fun wuonv jiez daaih. Ninh ziouc yietc liuz yiem yie longc youh orn daaih wuov dauh nyei nza'hmien bieqc cuotv.

³⁶Yiem meih nyei douh zong zengc njiec nyei mienh oix daaih baaix ninh yaac tov bun norm nyaanh caux norm njuov yaac oix gorngv, “Yie tov meih liepc yie maaih buonc zoux sai mienh weic bun yie haih duqv deix baav ga'naaiv nyanc.” + ’ + ”

1 Saa^mu^en 3

Ziouv Heuc Saa^mu^en

¹Naaiv dauh dorn, Saa^mu^en, yiem Eli nyei nza'hmien fu-sux Ziouv. Wuov jaax lungx ndiev maiv nange maaih waac yiem Ziouv daaih yaac maiv nange maaih hinc yaangh nyei jauv.

²Maaih muonz nor, Eli bueix jienv ninh ganh nyei dorngx. Ninh nyei m'zing mbuov, mangc maiv nange zien.

³Tin-Hungh nyei dang maiv gaengh daic. Saa^mu^en bueix jienv Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz, Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem wuov norm dorngx.

⁴Ziouvziouc heuc, “Saa^mu^en aac, Saa^mu^en!” Saa^mu^en dau, “Yie yiem naaiv.”

⁵Ninh ziouc tiux mingh taux Eli wuov yaac gorngv, “Meih heuc yie, yie yiem naaiv oc.” Mv baac Eli dau, “Yie maiv heuc meih. Gunv nzuonx mingh bueix aqv.” Ninh ziouc nzuonx mingh bueix jienv.

⁶Ziouv aengx heuc, “Saa^mu^en aac.” Saa^mu^en jiez sin daaih mingh Eli wuov aengx gorngv, “Yie yiem naaiv weic zuqc meih heuc yie.” Eli dau, “Yie nyei dorn aac, yie maiv duqv heuc meih. Aengx nzuonx mingh bueix aqv.”

⁷Wuov zanc Saa^mu^en maiv gaengh hiuv duqv Ziouv. Ninh yaac maiv gaengh duqv zipv jiex Ziouv nyei waac.

⁸Ziouv aengx heuc Saa^mu^en da'faam nzunc. Saa^mu^en aengx jiez sin daaih mingh Eli wuov yaac gorngv, “Yie yiem naaiv weic zuqc meih heuc yie.” Eli ziouc mengh baeqc se Ziouv heuc naaiv dauh dorn.

⁹Eli ziouc gorngv mbuox Saa^mu^en, “Gunv mingh bueix aqv. Se gorngv ninh aengx heuc meih, meih oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Ziouv aac, gunv gorngv aqv. Yie, meih nyei bou, muangx jienv nyei.’ +” Saa^mu^en ziouc nzuonx mingh bueix ninh nyei dorngx.

¹⁰Ziouv daaih souv jienv wuov aengx hngv zinh ndaangc wuov deix buo nzunc nor heuc, “Saa^mu^en aac, Saa^mu^en!” Saa^mu^en dau, “Gunv gorngv aqv. Yie, meih nyei bou, muangx jienv nyei.”

¹¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Saa^mu^en, “Yie oix yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mbu'ndongx zoux yietc nyungc. Da'faanh muangx haiz nyei mienh nyei i bung m'normh zungv oix nqingx nzengc.

¹²Taux wuov norm hnoi yie oix zoux ziangx bun dongh yie gorngv jiex Eli nyei zeiv-fun nyei yietc zungv waac yiem gorn taux setv mueiz.

¹³Yie zungv mbuox jiex ninh, yie oix yietc liuz dingc ninh nyei zeiv-fun nyei zuiz weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv ninh nyei dorn mbuo nyei zuiz. Ninh mbuo ki Tin-Hungh, Eli yaac maiv baav ninh mbuo.

¹⁴Weic naaiv yie houv waac bun Eli nyei zeiv-fun. Yie gorngv, ‘Eli nyei zeiv-fun zoux nyei zuiz yietc liuz maiv maaih haaix nyungc ziec nyei ga'naaiv fai fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv haih fiqv duqv ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.’ + ”

¹⁵Saa^mu^en aengx bueix taux lungh njang ziouc koi zaangc Ziouv nyei biauiv nyei gaengh. Saa^mu^en maiv gaamv gorngv wuov deix laauc yaangh nyei sic mbuox Eli.

¹⁶Eli ziouc heuc Saa^mu^en, “Yie nyei dorn, Saa^mu^en, aac.” Saa^mu^en dau, “Yie yiem naaiv oc.”

¹⁷Eli naaic, “Ziouv gorngv haaix nyungc mbuox meih? Maiv dungx bingx yie. Se gorngv meih bingx haaix nyungc maiv gorngv mbuox yie, dongh Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox meih nyei yietc zungv waac nor, tov Tin-Hungh zoux bun meih, zungv hniev-hniev nyei zoux.”

¹⁸Saa^mu^en ziouc gorngv nzengc yietc zungv waac mbuox Eli, yaac maiv bingx yietc nyungc. Eli gorngv, “Naaiv se Ziouv aqv. Tov bun ninh zoux ziux ninh buate horpc zuqc zoux nyei.”

¹⁹Saa^mu^en hlo jienv faaux, Ziouv yaac caux ninh yiem, bun ninh gorngv nyei joux-joux waac maiv bungx ndortv.

²⁰Yiem Ndaan mingh taux Mbe^e^qe^mbaa, I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh hiuv duqv Ziouv liepc Saa^mu^en zoux ninh nyei douc waac mienh.

²¹Ziouv aengx yiem Silo hinc cuotv weic zuqc Ziouv yiem Silo zorqv ganh nyei waac bun Saa^mu^en hiuv duqv ninh.

1 Saa^mu^en 4

¹Saa^mu^en nyei waac ziouc mingh gormx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung.

Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang Zuqc Caangv Mingh

I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv mingh caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh mborqv jaax. Ninh mbuo liepc ciangv yiem E^mben^e^se. Fi^li^saa^die Mienh liepc ciangv yiem Aafekv.

²Fi'li'saa'die Mienh bun ninh mbuo nyei baeng dornj jienv I'saa'laa'en Mienh mbaih jienv. Mborqv jaax gunv zoux gunv hlo nyei ziangh hoc, I'saa'laa'en Mienh sui Fi'li'saa'die Mienh. Fi'li'saa'die Mienh yiem wuov mborqv jaax ciangv daix daic leih maiv go biei cin dauh I'saa'laa'en Mienh.

³I'saa'laa'en Mienh nyei baeng nzuonx taux ciangv wuov zanc, I'saa'laa'en nyei mienh gox gorngv, “Ziouv ih hnoi weic haaix diuc bun mbuo sui Fi'li'saa'die Mienh? Oix zuqc mingh Silo dorh Ziouvnyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih weic bun Ziouv daaih yiem mbuo mbu'ndongx, tengx mbuo biaux ndutv win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev.”

⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv mienh mingh Silo wuov, dorh Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih, se maaih Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv yiem wuov deix i dauhke^lu^mbim mbu'ndongx nyei weic nyei faang. Eli nyei i dauh dorn, Hopv^ni caux Fi^ne^hatc, caux jienv Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih.

⁵Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang bieqc ciangv gu'nyuoz wuov zanc, I'saa'laa'en nyei zuangx mienh qaqv heuc qiex mbui nyei, zungv ndanc zuqc ndau dongz.

⁶Fi'li'saa'die Mienh muangx haiz heuc nyei qiex mbui, ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yiem Hipv^lu Mienh nyei ciangv fungc maaih heuc nyei qiex ndongc naaic mbui? Zoux haaix nyungc mv bei?” Nqa'haav ninh mbuo hiuv duqv I'saa'laa'en Mienh dorh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih taux ciangv mi'aqv.

⁷Fi'li'saa'die Mienh gamh nziex haic. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Maaih dauh zienh daaih taux ciangv mi'aqv.” Ninh mbuo aengx gorngv, “Mbuo oix zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc mbuo maiv buangh jiex naaiv nyungc sic.

⁸Mbuo oix zuqc kouv aqv. Haaix dauh haih tengx mbuo biaux ndutv naaiv deix henv haic nyei zienh? Dongh naaiv deix zienh zinh ndaangc yiem deic-bung-huaang longc nyungc-nyungc zeqc naanc daix daic I'yipv Mienh.

⁹O Fi`li`saa`die Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc zungx daamv yaac zoux jun-zeiv mienh. Maiv ze i aeqv, meih mbuo zuqc zoux Hipv`lu Mienh nyei nouh hnangv zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo zoux meih mbuo nyei nouh nor. Oix zuqc zoux jun-zeiv mienh cuotv mingh mborqv jaax.”

¹⁰Fi`li`saa`die Mienh ziouc caux I`saa`laa`en Mienh mborqv jaax. I`saa` laa`en Mienh suei ninh mbuo, gorqv-mienh biaux nzuonx gorqv-mienh ganh nyei ndopv-liuh mingh. Wuov nzunc za'gengh maaih baeng camv nyei zuqc daix daic, weic zuqc I`saa`laa`en nyei buo waanc dauh yangh ndau baeng zuqc daix daic mi'aqv.

¹¹Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yaac zuqc caangv mingh. Eli nyei i dauh dorn, Hopv`ni caux Fi`ne`hatc, yaac zuqc daix daic mi'aqv.

Eli Daic

¹²Dongh wuov hnoi maaih dauh Mben`yaa`min Fingx nyei mienh yiem mborqv jaax ciangv tiux mingh taux Silo. Ninh nyei lui-houx betv huv, m'nqorngv yaac maaih nie-mbung hiaamx jienv.

¹³Naaiv dauh mienh daaih taux wuov zanc, Eli yiem wuov jauv-hlen zueiz jienv ninh ganh nyei dorngx zuov mangc. Ninh weic Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang hnyouv huaang. Wuov dauh mienh bieqc zingh daaih mbuox fienv, yiem zingh nyei yietc zungv mienh nauc jiez daaih.

¹⁴Eli haiz mienh heuc nyei qiex mbui ziouc naaic, “Zoux haaix nyungc mbiouh mbiouh nyei heuc ndongc naaic mbui?” Dorh fienv wuov dauh mienh ziouc gaanv jienv daaih mbuox fienv Eli.

¹⁵Wuov zanc Eli nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv juov ziepc betv hnyangx. Ninh nyei m'zing dingc mi'aqv, mangc maiv buatc haaix nyungc.

¹⁶Wuov dauh mienh gorngv mbuox Eli, “Se dongh yie yiem mborqv jaax ciangv daaih. Ih hnoi yie yiem mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc biaux nzuonx.” Eli naaic, “Aa dorn aac, hnangv haaix nor?”

¹⁷Dorh fienv nyei mienh dau, “I`saa`laa`en Mienh yiem Fi`li`saa`die Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx biaux. Yiem baeqc fingx nyei mbu'ndongx mienh

zuqc daix daic camv haic. Meih nyei i dauh dorn, Hopvⁿⁱ caux Fi^{ne}hatc, yaac zuqc daic mi'aqv. Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yaac zuqc caangv mingh mi'aqv.”

¹⁸Wuov dauh mienh yietv gorngv taux Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang, Eli ziouc yiem zingh gaengh ga'hlen, ninh zueiz nyei dorngx wuov, da'nziaaux king nqa'haav maengx. Ninh nyei jaang nauv, ziouc daic mi'aqv, weic zuqc ninh gox haic, sin-sei yaac hniev. Eli zoux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei domh jien feix ziepc hnyangx.

¹⁹Wuov zanc Eli nyei mbuangz, Fi^{ne}hatc nyei auv, maaih jienv sin aav lamh taux ndutv sin nyei ziangh hoc. Ninh haiz fieng gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang zuqc caangv mingh, ninh nyei ong-buoc caux ninh nyei nqox yaac daic mi'aqv. Ninh ziouc liemh zeh mun gu'nguaaz, yungz duqv dauh dorn. Ninh za'gengh mun duqv kouv haic.

²⁰Dongh ninh aav lamh dangx qiex wuov zanc, tengx goux ninh wuov deix m'sieqv dorn gorngv mbuox ninh, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc, weic zuqc meih yungz duqv dauh dorn.” Mv baac ninh maiv dau, yaac hngangv muangx maiv haiz nor.

²¹Ninh tengx ninh nyei dorn cuotv mbuox heuc I^{kaa}mbotc yaac gorngv, “Njang-laangc leih nqoi I^{saa}laa^{en} mi'aqv.” Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang zuqc caangv mingh, ninh nyei ong-buoc caux ninh nyei nqox yaac daic mi'aqv.

²²Ninh aengx gorngv, “Njang-laangc leih nqoi I^{saa}laa^{en}, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang zuqc caangv mingh mi'aqv.”

1 Saa^{mu}en 5

Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang Yiem Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh Mbu'ndongx

¹Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh caangv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang, nqa'haav ninh mbuo yiem E^{mbe}n^ese dorh mingh taux Atc^{ndotc} Zingh.

²Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh ziouc dorh Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang bieqc Ndaagon zienh nyei miuc-biauv yaac an jienv Ndaagon nyei miuc-fangx ga'hlen.

³Da'nyeic ndorm Atc^{ndotc} Zingh nyei baeqc fingx jiez sin nziouv nyei mingh mangc, buatec Ndaagon miuc-fangx da'nqopv king njiec ndau Ziouv nyei faang nza'hmien maengx mingh. Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv Ndaagon miuc-fangx liepc jiez daaih an jienv ninh nyei loz-dorngx.

⁴Mv baac da'nyeic hnoi ninh mbuo jiez sin nziouv nyei mingh mangc, buatec Ndaagon miuc-fangx aengx da'nqopv king njiec ndau, yiemZiouv nyei faang nza'hmien maengx. Mv baac Ndaagon nyei m'nqorngv caux i jieqv buoz nauv ndutv daaih yiem jienv miuc-biauv nyei gaengh mbaeqv. Kungx zengc ninh nyei sin hngangv.

⁵Weic naaiv Ndaagon zienh nyei sai mienh caux yietc zungv bieqc Ndaagon miuc-biauv nyei mienh cingx daaih maiv caaiv Atc^{ndotc} Zingh, Ndaagon zienh nyei miuc-biauv nyei gaengh mbaeqv taux ih jaax hnoi.

⁶Ziouv hniev-hniev nyei dingc Atc^{ndotc} Zingh caux weih gormx wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz. Ninh bun ninh mbuo zuqc kouv yaac ziangh doqc haic nyei zueih.

⁷Atc^{ndotc} Mienh buatec naaiv deix sic cuotv, ninh mbuo gorngv, “Maiv dungx bun I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei faang caux mbuo yiem naaiv aqv, weic zuqc ninh hniev-hniev nyei dingc mbuo nyei zuiz, yaac dingc mbuo nyei Ndaagon zienh nyei zuiz.”

⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv mienh mingh heuc Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei yietc zungv bieiv zeiv gapv zunv caangh laangh. Ninh mbuo naaic, “Mbuo oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor zoux weic I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei Tin-Hungh nyei faang?” Bieiv zeiv mbuo dau, “Oix zuqc dorh I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei Tin-Hungh nyei faang mingh Gatc Zingh.” Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei Tin-Hungh nyei faang mingh an jienv wuov.

⁹Ninh mbuo dorh taux Gatc Zingh wuov, nqa'haav Ziouv yaac dinge wuov norm zingh nyei zuiz, zoux bun wuov norm zingh nyei mienh lunc nzengc. Ninh bun zingh nyei mienh maiv gunv gox lunx, yietc zungv ziangh ga'naaiv nzengc.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc fungx Tin-Hungh nyei faang mingh E^ko^lon Zingh. Mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei faang taux E^ko^lon Zingh wuov zanc, E^ko^lon nyei mienh heuc jienv gorngv, “Ninh mbuo dorh I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh nyei faang daaih oix daix yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei zuangx baeqc fingx.”

¹¹Weic naaiv ninh mbuo paaiv mienh mingh heuc Fi^li^saa^die nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv daaih gapv zunv ziouc gorngv, “Oix zuqc fungx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei faang nzuonx mingh an jienv ninh nyei loz-dorngx weic maiv bun wuov norm faang daix mbuo caux mbuo nyei baeqc fingx.” Weic zuqc gormx wuov norm zingh nyei mienh faanv lunc, gamh nziex daic. Yiem wuov Tin-Hungh hniev-hniev nyei dinge ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.

¹²Maiv daic wuov deix mienh ziangh zueih doqc. Wuov norm zingh nyei mienh heuc nyei qiex zungv faaux taux gu'nguaaic lungh.

1 Saa^mu^en 6

Fi^li^saa^die Mienh Fungx Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang Nzuonx

¹Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei guoqv siec hlaax nyieqc.

²Fi^li^saa^die Mienh ziouc heuc sai mienh caux mbouv gaaax mienh daaih naaic ninh mbuo, “Ziouv nyei faang hnavg haaix nor? Yie mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux? Tov mbuox yie mbuo, yie mbuo oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc za'eix fungx nzuonx taux ninh nyei loz-dorngx?”

³Ninh mbuo dau, “Se gorngv meih mbuo oix fungx I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh nyei faang nzuonx nor, maiv dungx baeqc baeqc fungx mingh. Oix zuqc fungx deix ga'naaiv weic fongc horc fiqv meih mbuo zoux dorngc nyei zuiz. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo nyei baengc ziouc longx. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh weic haaix diuc corc dinge meih mbuo nyei zuiz.”

⁴Ninh mbuo aengx naaic, “Yie mbuo oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc ga'naaiv bun ninh weic fongc horc fiqv zoux dorngc nyei zuiz?” Wuov deix mienh dau, “Oix zuqc longc jiem zoux biao norm jiem-zueih caux biao dauh jiem-naauz ziux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei biao dauh bieiv zeiv nyei soux mouc, weic zuqc meih mbuo zuangx mienh caux meih mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv fih hhangv nyei zuqc naaiv nyungc baengc.

⁵Hhangv naaiv meih mbuo zoux meih mbuo ziangh nyei zueih nyei fangx caux zoux waaic meih mbuo nyei deic-bung wuov deix naauz nyei fangx. Yaac oix zuqc taaih I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh. Nziex ninh haih guangc, maiv dingc meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei zienh caux meih mbuo nyei deic-bung nyei zuiz.

⁶Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc oix zoux hnyouv ngaengc hhangv I^yipv Mienh caux Faalo nor, zoux hnyouv ngaengc. Tin-Hungh zoux ziox nyungc hniev nyei sic bun I^yipv Mienh, ninh mbuo cingx bungx I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh maiv zeiz? Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh mi'aqv.

⁷“Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux jaax siang-ngongh cie aengx lorz yietc doix dorh jienv dorn nyei ngongh nyeiz, dongh maiv gaengh gaaz jixndiangx-gaaz nyei ngongh nyeiz. Oix zuqc zorqv cie gaaz jienv ngongh nyeiz, mv baac zorqv ninh mbuo nyei dorn nzuonx mingh wuonx jienv laanh.

⁸Oix zuqc zorqv Ziouv nyei faang an jienv ngongh cie gu'nguaaic, aengx zorqv zoux daaih weic fiqv zoux dorngc zuiz wuov deix jiem-ga'naaiv dapv norm hlapv an jienv Tin-Hungh nyei faang ga'hlen. Nqa'haav bungx ngongh nyeiz sueih ninh mbuo ganh tor jienv cie mingh aqv.

⁹Mv baac oix zuqc mangc jienv. Se gorngv ngongh hungx jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei deic, se gan mingh Mbetc Semetv Mungv wuov diuh jauv nor, za'gengh Tin-Hungh zoux bun mbuo zuqc naaiv deix domh zeqc naanc. Se gorngv maiv hhangv naaic, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv butv naaiv deix baengc maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh zoux bun mbuo butv, se mbuo la'guaih butv nyei baengc hhangv.”

¹⁰Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh ziouc hngv naaic zoux. Ninh mbuo zorqv yietc doix dorn jienv dorn nyei ngongh nyeiz gaaz jienv ngongh cie, aengx zorqv ngongh dorn wuonx jienv laanh.

¹¹Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang caux dapv jiem-naauz, jiem-zueih nyei hlapv an jienv ngongh cie gu'nguaaic.

¹²Ngongh ziouc baeng zaqc gan domh jauv hungx jienv Mbetc Semetv Mungv mingh, yietc binc mingh, yietc binc heuc, maiv mingh zaaix maengx yaac maiv mingh mbiaauc. Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv yaac gan jienv ngongh cie nqa'haav nqaang mingh taux Mbetc Semetv Mungv nyei gapv-jaaix.

¹³Mbetc Semetv Mungv nyei mienh jang-jang yiem wuov horngz gaatv mbiauh wiv. Ninh mbuo cau hmien mangc buac Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang, ziouc za'gengh a'hneiv haic.

¹⁴Ngongh cie bieqc Mbetc Semetv Mienh, Yo^{su}waa, nyei ndeic yaac dingh jienv wuov. Yiem wuov maaih norm domh la'bieiv. Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv wuov jaax ngongh cie piqv zoux zaangh aengx zorqv wuov doix ngongh nyeiz zoux fongc horc buov ziec bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁵Lewi Mienh ziouc zorqv Ziouv nyei faang caux yiem ga'hlen dapv jiem-fangx wuov norm hlapv don jienv domh la'bieiv gu'nguaaic. Dongh wuov hnoi Mbetc Semetv nyei mienh ziouc fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv yaac buov saeng-kuv ziec bun Ziouv.

¹⁶Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei baa dauh bieiv zeiv mangc buac liuz, dongh wuov hnoi ninh mbuo nzuonx E^{ko}lon Zingh mi'aqv.

¹⁷Naaiv deix jiem-zueih se Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh fungx nzuonx fongc horc bun Ziouv weic zoux fiqv zoux dorngc zuiz nyei ga'naaiv. Maaih norm jiem-zueih se weic Atc^{ndotc} Zingh, maaih norm weic Gaasaa Zingh, maaih norm weic Atc^{ke}lon Zingh, maaih norm weic Gatc Zingh, aengx maaih norm weic E^{ko}lon Zingh.

¹⁸Jiem-naauz nyei soux mouc se ziux Fi'li'saa'die Mienh nyei biaa dauh bieiv zeiv nyei zingh, liemh maaih zingh laate wuonv nyei zingh caux maiv maaih zingh laate nyei laangz. Dongh ninh mbuo an Ziouv nyei faang wuov norm domh la'bieiv corc yiem Mbetc Semetv Mienh, Yo'su'waa, nyei ndeic zoux zorn-g-zengx taux ih jaax hnoi.

¹⁹Ziouv daix Mbetc Semetv Mienh laaix ninh mbuo mangc Ziouv nyei faang gu'nyuoz. Ninh daix cietv ziepc dauh mienh. Baeqc fingx nzauh nyiemv weic zuqc yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx Ziouv daix ninh mbuo camv haic.

²⁰Mbetc Semetv Mienh gorngv, "Haaix dauh haih yiem Ziouv, se cing-nzengc Tin-Hungh, nyei nza'hmien? Faang yiem naaiv, oix zuqc dorh mingh bun haaix dauh?"

²¹Ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv fungx fienx mienh mingh mbuox Ki'li'yaatv Ye'aa'lim Mungv nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Fi'li'saa'die Mienh fungx Ziouv nyei faang nzuonx naaiv daaih aqv. Meih mbuo gunv daaih dorh faang mingh meih mbuo naaic."

1 Saa^mu^en 7

¹Ki'li'yaatv Ye'aa'lim Mienh ziouc daaih dorh Ziouv nyei faang mingh taux Aa^mbi^naa^ndapc nyei biauv. Ninh nyei biauv yiem norm mbong-aiv gu'nguaaic. Ninh mbuo yaac saax Aa^mbi^naa^ndapc nyei dorn, E'le^aa^saa, cing-nzengc daaih, bun ninh goux Ziouv nyei faang.

Saa^mu^en Yiem Mitv^baa Dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh

²Laengz ngaengc waac faang yiem Ki'li'yaatv Ye'aa'lim lauh haic, zungv buangv nyic ziepc hnyangx mi'aqv. I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv zeiv-fun ziouc hnamv-nzuonx lorz Ziouv.

³Saa^mu^en gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv zeiv-fun, "Se gorngv meih mbuo longc nzengc hnyouv oix nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv nor, oix zuqc guangc nqoi ganh fingx mienh nyei zienh. Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx yaac oix zuqc zorqv nqoi Atc^taa^lotv zienh, zunv dingc hnyouv lorz Ziouv, kungx

fu-sux ninh ganh hngv. Ninh ziouc tengx meih mbuo biaux ndutv Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.”

⁴I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh ziouc guangc Mbaa^{an} zienh caux Atc^{taa}lotv zienh, kungx fu-sux Ziouv hngv.

⁵Saa^{mu}en aengx gorngv, “Heuc I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv yiem Mitv^{baa} Mungv. Yie ziouc weic meih mbuo daux gaux tovZiouv. ”

⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc gapv zunv yiem Mitv^{baa}, yaac ndamv wuom daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien dox cuotv fungx bun Ziouv. Wuov hnoi ninh mbuo zeiv maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Yiem naaic ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv. ” Saa^{mu}en ziouc yiem Mitv^{baa} tengx I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh dunx sic.

⁷Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh haiz gorngv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh gapv zunv yiem Mitv^{baa}. Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv ziouc cuotv mingh mborqv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh. I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh muangx haiz hngv naaic ziouc gamh nziex haic Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh.

⁸I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh gorngv mbuox Saa^{mu}en, “Tov meih maiv dingh liouh nyei weic yie mbuo heuc jienv jous Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac tov ninh tengx yie mbuo biaux ndutv Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.”

⁹Saa^{mu}en ziouc zorqv dauh maiv gaengh guangc nyorx nyei ba'gi yungh dorn ziangh dauh buov ziec fongc horc bun Ziouv. Saa^{mu}en ziouc weic I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh heuc jienv tov Ziouv. Ziouv yaac dau ninh.

¹⁰Saa^{mu}en fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv wuov zanc, Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh daaih fatv, oix mborqv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh. Mv baac wuov hnoiZiouv bun borngz domh mba'ong mbui, haeqv Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh lunc nzengc ziouc suei I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh mi'aqv.

¹¹I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh yiem Mitv^{baa} cuotv mingh zunc Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh, daix jienv ninh mbuo mingh taux Mbetc^{kaa}.

¹²Saa^mu^en ziouc zorqv norm la'bieiv liepc jiez daaih yiem Mitv^baa Mungv caux Sen mbu'ndongx, yaac cuotv la'bieiv nyei mbuox heuc E^mben^e^se, weic zuqc ninh gorngv, “Ziouv tengx mbuo taux ih zanc.”

¹³Hnangv naaic Fi^li^saa^die Mienh zuqc suei ninh mbuo yaac maiv aengx bieqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei deic aqv. Yiem Saa^mu^en nyei seix zeiv Ziouv dangv jienv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh.

¹⁴Dongh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh caangv I^saa^laa^en Mienh wuov deix zingh yiem E^ko^lon mingh taux Gatc Zingh, I^saa^laa^en Mienh aengx duqv nzuonx nzengc daaih. Naaiv deix zingh weih gormx nyei deic, I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac njoux cuotv, maiv zuqc yiem Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Wuov zanc I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux Aa^mo^lai Mienh yaac taaix-baengh nyei yiem.

¹⁵Saa^mu^en ziangh seix tengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh dunx sic.

¹⁶Hnyangx-hnyangx ninh cuotv mingh youh jienv Mbetc^en, Gin^gaan caux Mitv^baa Mungv, yaac yiem naaiv deix norm-norm dorngx tengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh dunx sic.

¹⁷Nqa'haav ninh nzuonx Laamaa Zingh weic zuqc ninh nyei biau v yiem wuov. Yiem naaic ninh yaac tengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh dunx sic. Saa^mu^en yaac yiem wuov weic Ziouv ceix norm ziec-dorng.

1 Saa^mu^en 8

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Tov Liepc Dauh Hung

¹Saa^mu^en hnyangx-jeiv gox nyei ziangh hoc, ninh liepc ninh nyei dorn zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei domh jien.

²Ninh nyei dorn-hlo heuc Yo^en, dorn-faix heuc Aa^mbi^yaa. Ninh mbuo i dauh yiem Mbe^e^qe^mbaa zoux domh jien.

³Mv baac Saa^mu^en nyei dorn maiv zuotc ninh mbuo nyei die nyei nyungc zeiv zoux. Ninh mbuo kungx douh ganh duqv nyaanh hnangv, nyanc nyaanh hmuangx yaac mbienv baengh fim nyei leiz.

⁴I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx mienh gox ziouc gapv zunv daaih taux Laamaa Zingh lorz Saa^mu^en.

⁵Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih nyei hnyangx-jeiv gox aqv. Meih nyei dorn yaac maiv zuotc meih nyei nyungc zeiv zoux. Ih zanc tov meih liepc dauh hungh gunv yie mbuo hnavgv norm-norm guoqv maaih nor.”

⁶Mv baac ninh mbuo gorngv, “Tov bun dauh hungh gunv yie mbuo,” wuov deix waac, Saa^{mu}^{en} haiz maiv horpc hnyouv. Ninh ziouc dauh gaux mbuox Ziouv.

⁷Ziouv dau Saa^{mu}^{en}, “Oix zuqc muangx baeqc fingx caux meih gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv zeiz nqemh meih. Ninh mbuo nqemh yie, maiv longc yie zoux ninh mbuo nyei hungh.

⁸Yiem yie dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I^{yipv} Deic-Bung taux ih zanc ninh mbuo zanc-zanc guangc yie, fu-sux nyiec nyei zienh. Ninh mbuo yaac fih hnavgv nyei zoux bun meih.

⁹Wuov nyungc, meih gunv ei ninh mbuo nyei waac. Mv baac oix zuqc longx-longx nyei kuinx ninh mbuo, gorngv mengh bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv oix gunv ninh mbuo wuov dauh hungh diex nyei za'eix oix hnavgv haaix nor.”

¹⁰Saa^{mu}^{en} zorqv Ziouv gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac zunh mbuox dongh tov ninh tengx liepc hungh diex nyei baeqc fingx muangx.

¹¹Saa^{mu}^{en} gorngv, “Gunv meih mbuo wuov dauh hungh diex nyei za'eix oix hnavgv naaiv. Ninh oix zorqv meih nyei dorn zoux baeng. Maaih deix ninh oix paaiv zaangv ninh nyei mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, maaih deix paaiv zoux geh maaz baeng, maaih deix paaiv tiux mingh ndaangc mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie.

¹²Maaih deix ninh oix paaiv zoux yietc cin dauh baeng nyei bieiv, maaih deix zoux hmz ziepc dauh nyei bieiv. Maaih deix oix zuqc tengx ninh laih ndau, maaih deix tengx ninh siou gaeng-zuangx, maaih deix tengx ninh daav mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc, maaih deix zoux maaz-cie nyei jaa-sic.

¹³Ninh oix zorqv meih mbuo nyei sieqv tengx ninh zoux youh ndaang, zouv lai-hnaangx, zoux njuov.

¹⁴Ninh oix zorqv meih mbuo gauh longx jiex nyei lingh deic caux a'ngunc huingx caux ga'lanv huingx jiu bun ninh nyei jien.

¹⁵Ninh oix zorqv meih mbuo nyei mbiauh caux a'ngunc biouv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv bun ninh nyei jien caux bou.

¹⁶Ninh oix zorqv meih mbuo nyei m'jancg bou m'sieqv bou caux gauh longx jiex nyei mienh lunx mienh caux lorh tengx ninh zoux gong.

¹⁷Ninh oix zorqv meih mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh caux yungh guanh ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv. Meih mbuo yaac zuqc zoux ninh nyei nouh.

¹⁸Taux wuov hnoi meih mbuo oix laaix meih mbuo ganh ginv daaih nyei hungh diex zuqc kouv, heuc jienv tov Ziouv, mv baac wuov hnoi ninh maiv dau meih mbuo.”

¹⁹Mv baac baeqc fingx maiv kangv muangx Saa^{mu}^{en} gorngv nyei waac. Ninh mbuo ngaengc jienv gorngv, “Maiv zeiz! Yie mbuo ndongc haaix zungv oix longc dauh hungh gunv yie mbuo,

²⁰weic bun yie mbuo hnavg norm-norm guoqv nyei mienh maaih hungh diex gunv, yaac dorh yie mbuo cuotv mingh mborqv jaax.”

²¹Saa^{mu}^{en} haiz baeqc fingx gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac ninh ziouc dorh naaiv deix waac mingh mbuox Ziouv.

²²Ziouv gorngv mbuox Saa^{mu}^{en}, “Guv muangx ninh mbuo aengx liepc dauh hungh diex bun ninh mbuo.” Saa^{mu}^{en} ziouc mbuox I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} nyei zuangx mienh, “Gorqv-mienh gunv nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei buonv-mungv aqv.”

1 Saa^{mu}^{en} 9

Ginv Saulo Zoux I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} Mienh Nyei Hungh

¹Maaih dauh Mben^{yaa}^{min} Fingx nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Kitv. Kitv zoux Aa^{mbi}^{en} nyei dorn, Selo nyei fun, Mbe^{ko}^{latv} nyei faqv. Mbe^{ko}^{latv} zoux Mben^{yaa}^{min} Fingx, Aa^{fi}^{yaa} nyei dorn. Kitv se butv-zoih mienh.

²Ninh maaih dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Saulo, ziangh duqv longx, ziangh duqv nzueic. Yiem I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh mbu'ndongx maiv maaih yietc dauh m'jangc dorn ziangh duqv ndongc ninh nzueic. Yietc zungv baeqc fingx mbaengc ninh nyei mba'dauh hnangv.

³Saulo nyei die, Kitv, nyei zix dauh lorh nyeiz dingx laaih mingh. Kitv ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh nyei dorn, Saulo, “Dorh yietc dauh bou caux jienv meih mingh lorz wuov deix lorh maah!”

⁴Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc yangh E^ˆfaa^ˆim nyei mbong-aiv dorngx yaac jiex Saa^ˆli^ˆsaa Deic mv baac lorz maiv buatc. Ninh mbuo aengx jiex Saa^ˆaa^ˆlim Deic mv baac lorh maiv yiem naaic. Ninh mbuo aengx bieqc Mben^ˆyaa^ˆmin nyei deic yaac lorz maiv buatc wuov deix lorh.

⁵Ninh mbuo mingh taux Supc Deic wuov zanc, Saulo gorngv mbuox gan ninh nyei bou, “Mbuo oix zuqc nzuonx biauuv aqv. Nziex yie nyei die maiv nzauh lorh aqv, daaux nzuonx ninh nzauh mbuo.”

⁶Mv baac wuov dauh bou dau Saulo, “Yiem naaiv norm mungv maaih dauh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Mienh za'gengh taaih haic ninh. Da'faanh ninh gorngv nyei nyungc-nyungc zungv cuotv daaih doix nzengc. Mbuo mingh ninh wuov orqc? Nziex ninh haih mbuox mbuo yangh haaix diuh jauv mingh.”

⁷Saulo gorngv mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Se gorngv mingh lorz ninh, mbuo maaih haaix nyungc dorh mingh bun wuov laanh mienh? Weic zuqc yiem mbuo nyei mbuoqc nyei bienh fuix nzengc mi'aqv. Mbuo maiv maaih haaix nyungc zoux zingh nyeic bun Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Mbuo maaih deix haaix nyungc fai?”

⁸Ninh nyei bou dau Saulo, “Yie maaih norm nyaanh lengx yie oix bun Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, tov ninh mbuox jauv mbuo.”

⁹(Loz-hnoi yiem I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Deic-Bung se gorngv haaix dauh mienh oix mingh naaic Tin-Hungh nor, wuov dauh mienh gorngv, “Daaih maah! Mbuo mingh lorz hiuv duqv zinh hoz nyei sic wuov laanh mienh.” Dongh ih jaax

hnoi mbuo heuc douc waac mienh, loz-hnoi ninh mbuo heuc hiuv duqv zinh hoz nyei mienh.)

¹⁰Saulo ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Longx aqv. Daaih maah! Mbuo mingh aqv.” Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc mingh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yiem wuov norm zingh.

¹¹Ninh mbuo faaux mbong-aiv oix bieqc zingh wuov zanc, ninh mbuo buangh deix sieqv cuotv daaih zaangh wuom, ziouc naaic ninh mbuo, “Hiuv duqv zinh hoz wuov laanh mienh yiem naaiv fai?”

¹²Wuov deix sieqv dau, “Ninh yiem nyei. Ninh jang-jang bieqc mingh. Se gorngv meih mbuo mingh siepv deix zungv zunc zaaic ninh. Ninh coqv hoqc bieqc zingh weic zuqc ih hnoi baeqc fingx yiem wuov jiex nyei ziec-dorngh fongc horc ziec.

¹³Meih mbuo i dauh yietv bieqc zingh mingh, meih mbuo ziouc duqv buangh ninh ndaangc ninh faaux taux yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngh nyanc hnaangx, weic zuqc ninh maiv gaengh taux, baeqc fingx zungv maiv nyanc. Ninh oix zuqc mingh weic ziec nyei ga'naaiv tov fuqv ndaangc. Nqa'haav cingv daaih nyei kaeqv mienh cingx daaih nyanc. Ih zanc gunv faaux mingh aqv. Meih mbuo ziouc siepv-siepv nyei duqv buangh ninh.”

¹⁴Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc faaux mingh taux wuov norm zingh. Ninh mbuo yietv bieqc zingh wuov zanc, buate Saa^mu^en jang-jang yiem zingh cuotv, hungx jienv ninh mbuo daaih, oix faaux mingh wuov jiex nyei ziec-dorngh.

¹⁵Saulo maiv gaengh taux, zinh ndaangc wuov hnoi, Ziouv zungv bun Saa^mu^en hiuv mi'aqv. Ziouv gorngv,

¹⁶“Njang hnoi leih maiv go naaiv norm ziangh hoc, yie oix bun dauh Mben^yaa^min Deic nyei mienh daaih meih naaiv. Meih oix zuqc longc youh orn ninh zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, nyei bieiv zeiv. Ninh oix njoux yie nyei baeqc fingx biaux ndutv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Yie buate yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc siouc kouv weic zuqc ninh mbuo heuc jienv tov nyei waac taux yie nyei m'normh aqv.”

¹⁷Saa^{mu}^{en} buate Saulo wuov zanc, Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Naaiv se dongh yie gorngv mbuox meih wuov laanh mienh. Ninh se dongh oix gunv yie nyei baeqc fingx wuov dauh.”

¹⁸Saulo mingh taux Saa^{mu}^{en} nyei nza'hmien, zingh gaengh wuov, naaic ninh, “Tov mbuox yie, hiuv duqv zinh hoz nyei sic wuov laanh mienh nyei biauvi yiem haaix?”

¹⁹Saa^{mu}^{en} dau Saulo, “Yie se dongh hiuv duqv zinh hoz nyei mienh. Meih gunv mingh ndaangc yie aqv. Faauv mingh yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx, weic zuqc ih hnoi meih oix zuqc caux yie nyanc hnaangx. Njang ndorm yie bun meih nzuonx yaac zorqv meih yiem hnyouv hnamv taux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic mbuox meih aqv.

²⁰Meih nyei lorh, dongh dingx laaih duqv buo hnoi wuov deix, meih maiv zuqc guaax hnyouv aqv. Zungv lorz buate daaih aqv. I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} nyei zuangx mienh maaih hnyouv oix longc nyei se haaix dauh? Se dongh meih caux meih nyei die nyei douh zong maiv zeiz?”

²¹Saulo dau, “Yie Mben^{yaa}^{min} Fingx nyei mienh, yiem I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} nyei fingx gu'nyuoz gauh faix jiex nyei fingx maiv zeiz? Yiem Mben^{yaa}^{min} Fingx gu'nyuoz yie nyei bungch buonc gauh faix jiex maiv zeiz? Meih weic haaix diuc caux yie hhangv naaiv nor gorngv?”

²²Saa^{mu}^{en} ziouc dorh Saulo caux Saulo nyei bou bieqc yietc qongx biauvi hlo nyei yaac bun ninh mbuo zueiz jienv kaeqv mienh yiem wuov norm dorngx nyei dieh gorn. Maaih kaeqv mienh leih maiv go faah ziepc dauh.

²³Saa^{mu}^{en} gorngv mbuox zouch mienh, “Dongh yie gorngv, ‘Ganh ca'lengc liouh jienv’ wuov deix orv gunv dorh daaih aqv.”

²⁴Zouch mienh ziouc dorh zaux-zuih an jienv Saulo nyei nza'hmien. Saa^{mu}^{en} gorngv, “Naaiv se liouh daaih bun meih, yaac an jienv meih nyei nza'hmien. Gunv nyanc maah! Weic zuqc yie cingv kaeqv mienh daaih wuov zanc naaiv deix orv liouh jienv taux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc bun meih.” Wuov hnoi Saulo ziouc caux Saa^{mu}^{en} nyanc aqv.

²⁵Ninh mbuo yiem wuov jiex nyei ziec-dorngh njiec daaih bieqc zingh wuov zanc, Saa^mu^en caux Saulo yiem biau-ngorh gu'nguaaic gorngv waac.

²⁶Ninh mbuo i dauh nyie nziouv nyei. Lugh mbiouz-mbiouz njang, Saa^mu^en yiem biau-ngorh heuc Saulo, “Jiez sin daaih. Yie oix fungx meih mbuo cuotv jauv.” Saulo ziouc jiez sin. Ninh caux Saa^mu^en cuotv jauv aqv.

²⁷Ninh mbuo njiec taux zingh hlen wuov zanc, Saa^mu^en gorngv mbuox Saulo, “Gunv mbuox meih nyei bou mingh ndaangc mbuo. Zuov ninh jiex mingh, meih ganh dingh dangh naaiv zuov yie zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv mbuox meih.”

1 Saa^mu^en 10

Saa^mu^en Longc Youh Orn Saulo Zoux Hungh

¹Saa^mu^en ziouc zorqv baengh longc orn mienh nyei youh daaih dox njiec Saulo nyei m'nqorngv aengx zom ninh nyei hmien yaac gorngv, “Naaiv se Ziouv ih hnoi longc youh orn meih zoux bieiv zeiv gunv ninh nzipc nyei buonc maiv zeiz fai?”

²Meih ih hnoi caux yie leih nqoi doic wuov zanc, yiem Mben^yaa^min Deic gu'nyuoz nyei Senx^saa, nitv fatv Laasen nyei zouv, meih oix buangh i laanh mienh. Ninh mbuo oix gorngv mbuox meih, ‘Dongh meih mingh lorz wuov deix lorh zungv lorz buatac daaih aqv. Ih zanc meih nyei die maiv nzauh lorh. Daux nzuonx ninh nzauh meih. Ninh gorngv, “Yie nyei dorn ni? Yie oix zuqc hngv haaix nor zoux?” +’

³“Meih aengx jiex mingh deix taux Taa^mbo, domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx wuov. Yiem naaic meih ziouc buangh zuqc buo laanh mienh oix mingh Mbetc^en zaangc Tin-Hungh. Maaih laanh mienh hlorpv buo dauh yungh dorn, maaih laanh dorh buo norm njuov, aengx maaih laanh dorh yietc ndopv-mbuoqc a'ngunc diuv.

⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv wuic buangh waac aengx zorqv i norm njuov cunv bun meih. Meih yaac oix zuqc yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz zipv daaih.

⁵“Meih mbuo aengx jiex mingh taux Tin-Hungh nyei Mbong, Gi^ˆmbe^ˆaa. Yiem wuov maaih norm Fi^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆdie Mienh goux deic-bung baeng nyei zaamc. Meih mingh taux wuov norm zingh nyei ziangh hoc, meih ziouc buangh zuqc yietc guanh douc waac mienh yiem wuov jiex nyei ziec-dorngh njiec daaih. Maaih deix patv domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah, mborqv nzoz, biomv hlauv-ndongh nux yienz jauv daaih ndaangc. Ninh mbuo yaac douc jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac daaih.

⁶Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh oix camv-camv nyei yiem meih. Meih yaac oix caux jienv wuov deix douc waac mienh douc waac. Meih ziouc tiuv benx siang-mienh.

⁷Meih buatc naaiv deix jangx-hoc cuotv daaih wuov zanc, ziux meih buatc horpc zuqc zoux nyei gunv zoux aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh caux meih yiem.

⁸“Meih oix zuqc mingh Gin^ˆgaan ndaangc yie. Nqa'haav yie yaac mingh wuov buangh meih, weic fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv. Meih oix zuqc yiem naaic zuov siec hnoi, yie ziouc mingh meih wuov yaac bun meih hiuv duqv meih oix zuqc hngv haaix nor zoux.”

⁹Saulo guinh sin leih nqoi Saa^ˆmu^ˆen wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh goiv yienc Saulo nyei hnyouv. Wuov hnoi naaiv deix yietc zungv jangx-hoc cuotv daaih doix nzengc.

¹⁰Saulo caux ninh nyei bou mingh taux Gi^ˆmbe^ˆaa wuov zanc, maaih guanh douc waac mienh buangh zuqc ninh. Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh ziouc camv-camv nyei njiec daaih yiem jienv ninh. Ninh ziouc yiem wuov deix douc waac mienh mbu'ndongx douc waac.

¹¹Dongh zinh ndaangc hiuv duqv Saulo wuov deix mienh buatc ninh caux jienv douc waac mienh douc waac, laanh caux laanh gorngv, “Kitv nyei dorn fungc hngv naaiv nor orqv? Saulo yaac benx dauh douc waac mienh fai?”

¹²Yiem wuov maaih dauh mienh dau, “Ninh mbuo nyei die se haaix dauh?” Weic naaic, nqa'haav naaiv joux waac, “Saulo yaac benx dauh douc waac mienh fai?” benx waac-puix mi'aqv.

¹³Saulo douc liuz waac wuov zanc, ninh faaux taux wuov jiex nyei ziec-dorngh.

¹⁴Saulo nyei baeqv naaic Saulo caux ninh nyei bou, “Meih mbuo mingh haaix daaih?” Saulo dau, “Yie mbuo mingh lorz lorh. Lorz gau maiv buatc, yie mbuo ziouc mingh lorz Saa^mu^en.”

¹⁵Saulo nyei baeqv gorngv, “Saa^mu^en gorngv haaix nyungc mbuox meih? Gorngv mbuox yie gaax.”

¹⁶Saulo dau ninh nyei baeqv, “Saa^mu^en mengh mengh nyei gorngv mbuox yie mbuo, ‘Wuov deix lorh lorz buatc daaih aqv.’+” Mv baac dongh Saa^mu^en gorngv taux guoqv zaangc nyei jauv-louc, ninh maiv gorngv yietc deix bun ninh nyei baeqv muangx.

Saulo Duqv Zoux Hung

¹⁷Saa^mu^en ziouc heuc zuangx baeqc fingx gapv zunv daaih yiem Ziouvnyei nza'hmien, Mitv^baa wuov.

¹⁸Saa^mu^en gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, “Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hung, hngv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Yie yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv daaih, yaac njoux meih mbuo biaux ndutv I^yipv Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, aengx njoux meih mbuo biaux ndutv dongh hoic meih mbuo wuov deix norm-norm guoqv nyei mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.’

¹⁹Mv baac ih hnoi meih mbuo guangc meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hung, dongh njoux meih mbuo biaux ndutv yietc zungv kouv naanc caux kuonx hnyouv nyei sic wuov dauh. Meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo maiv kangv. Tov liepc dauh hung diex daaih gunv yie mbuo.’ Hngv naaic, ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc ziux meih mbuo nyei fingx yaac ziux meih mbuo nyei bung buonc daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien.”

²⁰Saa^mu^en dorh I^saa^laa^en nyei fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh daaih, ziouc dingc maengc mangc, ndortv zuqc Mben^yaa^min Fingx.

²¹Ninh ziouc dorh Mben^yaa^min Fingx daaih, ziux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc, aengx dingc maengc mangc, ndortv zuqc Maadi nyei douh zong. Setv

mueiz ndortv zuqc Kitv nyei dorn, Saulo, mv baac ninh mbuo lorz Saulo maiv buatc.

²²Ninh mbuo ziouc naaic Ziouv, “Wuov laanh mienh daaih naaiv fai?” Ziouv gorngv, “Ninh bingx jienv ga'naaiv-ndui gu'nyuoz.”

²³Zuangx mienh ziouc tiux mingh ken ninh daaih. Ninh souv jienv zuangx baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx, yietc zungv baeqc fingx mbaengc ninh nyei mba'dauh hngangv.

²⁴Saa^mu^en ziouc gorngv mbuox yietc zungv baeqc fingx, “Meih mbuo buatc dongh Ziouv ginv daaih nyei mienh aqv fai? Yietc zungv baeqc fingx maiv maaih haaix dauh hngangv ninh.” Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc heuc qiex mbui nyei gorngv, “Tov bun hunggh diex ziangh duqv maanc fuix aqv.”

²⁵Saa^mu^en ziouc gorngv mengh bun baeqc fingx hiuv duqv hunggh diex maaih leiz zoux haaix nyungc, hunggh diex nyei gong yaac oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor. Ninh ziouc fiev njiec sou an jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien. Nqa'haav Saa^mu^en heuc baeqc fingx, gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biauuv.

²⁶Saulo yaac nzuonx Gi^mbe^aa Zingh, ninh ganh nyei biauuv wuov. Maaih deix mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng, Tin-Hunggh bun ninh mbuo maaih hnyouv oix gan jienv Saulo mingh.

²⁷Mv baac maaih deix ceux lunc nyei mienh gorngv, “Naaiv dauh mienh hngangv haaix nor haih njoux duqv mbuo?” Ninh mbuo ziouc mangc piex Saulo, maiv fungx zingh nyeic bun ninh. Mv baac Saulo maiv ko lo.

1 Saa^mu^en 11

Saulo Mborqv Hingh Ammon Mienh

¹Ammon Mienh nyei hunggh, Naa^haatc, mingh liepc ciangv weih gormx oix mborqv Yaa^mbetc Gi^le^aatc. Yaa^mbetc Mungv nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx gorngv mbuox Naa^haatc, “Tov caux yie mbuo liepc jiez ngaengc waac, yie mbuo ziouc laengz fu-sux meih.”

²Mv baac Ammon Mienh, Naa^haatc, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie caux meih mbuo liepc jiez ngaengc waac duqv nyei, mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc

laengz yietc nyungc ndaangc. Yie oix gueix cuotv meih mbuo dauh dauh mienh nyei mbiaauc maengx m'zing, zoux bun I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh zuqc nyaiv.”

³Yaa^mbetc Mungv nyei mienh gox gorngv mbuox Naa^haatc, “Tov meih bun ziangh hoc yie mbuo siec hnoi. Zuov yie paaiv douc fiengx mienh mingh gormx I^saa^laa^en Deic. Se gorngv maiv maaih haaix dauh haih njoux duqv yie mbuo nor, yie mbuo ziouc laengz cuotv daaih nyiemc mau bun meih.”

⁴Douc fiengx mienh mingh taux Saulo yiem nyei Gi^mbe^aa Zingh, zorqv naaiv deix jauv-louc gorngv bun baeqc fingx muangx. Yietc zungv baeqc fingx ziouc bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyiemv duqv mbui haic.

⁵Wuov zanc Saulo jang-jang yiem ndeic horngh jienv ngongh nzuonx daaih. Saulo ziouc naaic ninh mbuo, “Baeqc fingx zoux haaix nyungc qaqv nyiemv?” Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv Yaa^mbetc Mienh nyei jauv-louc gorngv bun ninh muangx.

⁶Saulo haiz naaiv deix fiengx, Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh camv-camv nyei daaih yiem jienv ninh. Saulo za'gengh qiex jiez haic.

⁷Ninh ziouc zorqv yietc doix ngongh daaih hngaqv benx ziex deix bun douc fiengx mienh dorh mingh gormx I^saa^laa^en Deic yaac gorngv, “Haaix dauh maiv cuotv daaih gan Saulo caux Saa^mu^en nor, oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor zoux bun wuov dauh nyei ngongh.” Ziouv bun baeqc fingx gamh nziex haic. Ninh mbuo ziouc dongh diuc hnyouv cuotv daaih.

⁸Saulo yiem Mbesekv diuc nzoih baeng. I^saa^laa^en nyei baeng yietc zungv maaih faah ziepc waanc dauh, Yu^ndaa nyei baeng maaih buo waanc dauh.

⁹Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv mbuox wuov deix douc fiengx mienh, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor gorngv mbuox Yaa^mbetc Gi^le^aatc Mienh. Njang hnoi, nyutc doqc nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo ziouc duqv njoux aqv.” Douc fiengx mienh nzuonx mingh gorngv mbuox Yaa^mbetc Mienh wuov zanc, ninh mbuo za'gengh a'hneiv haic aqv.

¹⁰Yaa^mbetc Mienh ziouc gorngv mbuox Ammon Mienh, “Njang hnoi yie mbuo laengz cuotv daaih nyiemc mau bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo gunv sueih eix zoux bun yie mbuo ziux meih mbuo buatc horpc zuqc zoux.”

¹¹Da'nyeic hnoi Saulo zorqv baeqc fingx bun zoux buo guanh. Lungh mbiouz-mbiouz njang nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo bieqc Ammon Mienh nyei ciangv daix Ammon Mienh taux nyutc doqc nyei ziangh hoc. Zengc njiec duqv maengc cuotv wuov deix faatv nzaanx nzengc dong dauh fai dauh nyei biaux, maiv maaih benx yietc doix aqv.

¹²Baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv mbuox Saa^mu^en “Gorngv, ‘Saulo za'gengh oix gunv yie mbuo fai?’ wuov deix mienh se haaix dauh? Zorqv ninh mbuo cuotv daaih bun yie mbuo daix guangc mingh.”

¹³Mv baac Saulo gorngv, “Ih hnoi maiv dungx bun haaix dauh zuqc daix daic, weic zuqc ih hnoi Ziouv njoux mbuo I^saa^laa^en Mienh.”

¹⁴Saa^mu^en ziouc gorngv mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx, “Daaih maah! Mbuo lomh nzoih mingh Gin^gaan, yiem wuov siang-liepc jiez Saulo zoux mbuo nyei hungh.”

¹⁵Yietc zungv baeqc fingx ziouc mingh Gin^gaan mi'aqv. Yiem Gin^gaan ninh mbuo dornj gienv Ziouv liepc Saulo zoux hungh. Ninh mbuo yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien fongc horc ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv. Saulo caux zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc yiem wuov za'gengh njien-youh orn-lorqc haic.

1 Saa^mu^en 12

Saa^mu^en Caux Baeqc Fingx Gorngv

¹Saa^mu^en gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh, “Yie muangx meih mbuo gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac yaac liepc dauh hungh diex gunv meih mbuo.

²Ih zanc meih mbuo maaih hungh dorh meih mbuo. Yie ganh hnyangx-jeiv gox, mba'biei baeqc aqv. Yie nyei dorn mbuo yaac caux meih mbuo yiem naaiv. Yiem yie lunx nyei ziangh hoc taux ih hnoi yie dorh meih mbuo.

³Yie yiem naaiv. Tov meih mbuo yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien caux ninh longc youh orn daaih zoux hunggh wuov dauh nyei nza'hmien tengx yie zoux zorn-gzengx. Yie zorqv jiex haaix dauh nyei ngongh fai? Yie caangv jiex haaix dauh nyei lorh fai? Yie kuei jiex haaix dauh fai? Yie zeix jiex haaix dauh fai? Yie yiem haaix dauh nyei buoz zipv jiex nyaanh hmuangx ziouc zoux bun yie nyei m'zing maengh nyei fai? Gunv gorngv aqv. Yie ziouc tuix nzuonx bun meih mbuo.”

⁴Zuangx mienh gorngv, “Meih maiv kuei jiex yie mbuo, yaac maiv zeix jiex yie mbuo, yaac maiv yiem haaix dauh nyei buoz zipv jiex haaix nyungc.”

⁵Saa^{mu}^{en} ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ih hnoi Ziouv caux ninh longc youh orn daaih wuov dauh, dorng jienv meih mbuo zoux zorn-gzengx gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo maiv buac yie maaih haaix nyungc dorngc nyei dorngx.’+” Yietc zungv baeqc fingx gorngv, “Ziouv zoux zorn-gzengx mi'aqv.”

⁶Saa^{mu}^{en} gorngv mbuox baeqc fingx, “Zinh ndaangc Ziouv liepc Mose caux Aalon yaac dorh meih mbuo nyei ong-taax yiem I^{yipv} Deic-Bung cuotv daaih.

⁷Hnangv naaic, ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc souv jienv dingc nyei. Yie oix dorng jienv Ziouv gox meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo jangx Ziouv weic meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taax zoux nyei yietc zungv kuv sic.

⁸“Yaakopv bieqc I^{yipv} Deic-Bung wuov zanc, meih mbuo nyei ong-taax heuc jienv tov Ziouv. Ziouv ziouc paaiv Mose caux Aalon. Ninh mbuo dorh meih mbuo nyei ong-taax yiem I^{yipv} Deic-Bung cuotv daaih yiem naaiv norm deic-bung.

⁹“Mv baac ninh mbuo la'kuqv Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hunggh mi'aqv. Ninh ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem Haaso Zingh nyei hunggh, Yaa^{mbin}, nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Si^{se}^{laa} nyei buoz-ndiev, yaac jiu bun yiem Fi^{li}^{saa}^{die} Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, yaac jiu bun yiem Mo^{apc} nyei hunggh diex nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh mbuo ziouc caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taax mborqv jaax.

¹⁰Meih mbuo nyei ong-taax heuc jienv tov Ziouv yaac gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo baamz zuiz mi’aqv, weic zuqc yie mbuo guangc Ziouvmingh fu-sux Mbaa’an zienh caux Atc^taa^lotv zienh. Mv baac ih zanc tov njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv yie mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev. Yie mbuo ziouc fu-sux Ziouv.’

¹¹Ziouv paaiv Yelupv Mbaa’an, Mbaalaakv, Yepv^taa caux Saa^mu^en, yaac njoux meih mbuo biaux ndutv faam-bung feix louc wuov deix win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev. Meih mbuo ziouc duqv taax-baengh nyei yiem.

¹²“Meih mbuo buac Ammon Mienh nyei hungh, Naa^haac, daaih mborqv meih mbuo wuov zanc, maiv gunv maaih Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zoux meih mbuo nyei hungh diex, meih mbuo gorngv mbuox yie, ‘Maiv zeiz! Yie mbuo oix longc dauh mienh zoux hungh diex gunv yie mbuo.’

¹³Mangc maah! Ih zanc naaiv se meih mbuo ginv daaih nyei hungh diex, dongh meih mbuo tov daaih wuov dauh. Ziouv liepc dauh hungh daaih gunv meih mbuo.

¹⁴Se gorngv meih mbuo taaih Ziouv yaac fu-sux ninh, muangx ninh nyei waac, maiv ngaengc ninh nyei lingc, meih mbuo caux gunv meih mbuo nyei hungh diex yaac gan longx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ziouc longx aqv.

¹⁵Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac yaac ngaengc Ziouv nyei lingc, Ziouv nyei buoz ziouc caux meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei hungh diex doix-dekc.

¹⁶“Hnangv naaic, ih zanc meih mbuo souv dingc mange jienv Ziouv oix yiem meih mbuo nyei nza’hmien zoux hlo haic nyei sic.

¹⁷Ih hnoi maiv zeiz siou mbiauh witv nyei ziangh hoc fai? Yie oix tov Ziouv bun lungh borngz mba’ong, duih mbiungc, bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yaac samx duqv cuotv ziux Ziouv mangc, meih mbuo tov liepc hungh, meih mbuo zoux orqv sic ndongc haax hlo.”

¹⁸Saa^mu^en ziouc tov Ziouv. Wuov hnoi Ziouv bun lungh borngz mba'ong, duih mbiungc. Zuangx baeqc fingx za'gengh gamh nziex haicZiouv caux Saa^mu^en.

¹⁹Zuangx baeqc fingx gorngv mbuox Saa^mu^en, “Tov weic yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, daux gaux tov Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, bun yie mbuo maiv zuqc daic, weic zuqc yie mbuo tov liepc dauh hungh diex za'gengh benx orqv sic jaa jienv yie mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz.”

²⁰Saa^mu^en gorngv mbuox baeqc fingx, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Maiv gunv meih mbuo zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv orqv sic mv baac meih mbuo maiv dungx leih nqoi Ziouv. Oix zuqc longc nzengc meih mbuo nyei hnyouv fusux Ziouv.

²¹Maiv dungx huin mingh gan maiv lamh longc nyei zienh. Ninh mbuo maiv haih tengx meih mbuo duqv longx, yaac maiv haih njoux meih mbuo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv lamh longc.

²²Ziouv weic ninh ganh hlo haic nyei mengh maiv guangc ninh nyei mienh, weic zuqcZiouv a'hneiv bun meih mbuo benx ninh ganh nyei baeqc fingx.

²³Yie ganh oix zuqc weic meih mbuo maiv dingh liouh nyei daux gaux. Maiv zei aeqv, yie baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv. Yie yaac oix njaaux meih mbuo hiuv duqv haaix nyungc longx nyei, horpc zuqc zoux nyei jauv.

²⁴Meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih Ziouv, longc nzengc hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei fusux ninh. Oix zuqc jangx jienv ninh weic meih mbuo zoux hlo haic nyei sic.

²⁵Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo aengx zoux jienv orqv sic yiem nor, meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei hungh diex zungv oix zuqc mietc aqv.”

1 Saa^mu^en 13

Caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh Mborqv Jaax

¹Saulo faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv faah ziepc hnyangx. Ninh gunv I^saa^laa^en Guoqv feix ziepc nyeic hnyangx.

²Saulo yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx ginv buo cin dauh mienh. I cin dauh gan Saulo yiem Mikv^maatv caux Mbetc^en nyei mbong-aiv dorngx.

Maaih yietc cin dauh gan Yo^{naa}taan yiem Mben^{yaa}min Deic nyei Gi^{mbe}aa Zingh. Zengc njiec nyei mienh ninh heuc gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biauuv.

³Yo^{naa}taan mborqv hingh yiem Ge^mbaa Mungv nyei Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh goux deic-bung baeng nyei zaamc. Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh yaac hiuv duqv mi'aqv. Saulo ziouc paaiv mienh mingh gormx deic-bung biomv jorng heuc Hipv^{lu} Mienh daaih gapv zunv cuotv mingh mborqv jaax.”

⁴I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh muangx haiz gorngv, “Saulo mborqv Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh goux deic-bung baeng nyei zaamc mi'aqv. Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh yaac za'gengh nzorng haic I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh. Saulo ziouc heuc baeqc fingx daaih caux ninh gapv zunv yiem Gin^{gaan}.”

⁵Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh gapv zunv oix caux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh mborqv jaax. Ninh mbuo maaih mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie buo waanc jaax, geh maaz baeng juqv cin dauh, caux yangh ndau nyei baeng ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv. Ninh mbuo mingh liepc ciangv yiem Mbetc Aawen nyei dong bung maengx, Mikv^{maatv} wuov.

⁶I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh buatec ganh zuqc sic hniev haic aqv, baeng yaac zuqc kouv jiex ndaangc, baeqc fingx ziouc biaux mingh bingx mbaengx-kuotv, mbaengx-ngaamh, la'bieiv-qangx, ndau-kuotv caux wuom-kuotv.

⁷Maaih deix Hipv^{lu} Mienh zungv biaux jiex Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih mingh taux Gaate caux Gi^{le}aate Deic. Saulo corc yiem wuov Gin^{gaan}. Yietc zungv baeqc fingx sin zinx jienv gan ninh.

⁸Saulo yiem wuov zuov siec hnoi, ziux Saa^{mu}en dingc nyei ziangh hoc, mv baac Saa^{mu}en maiv gaengh daaih Gin^{gaan}. Baeqc fingx ziouc jiez gorn mingh nzaanx aqv.

⁹Hnangv naaic, Saulo gorngv, “Gunv dorh buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv daaih yie naaiv.” Saulo ziouc fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁰Saulo jang-jang fongc horc buov ziec liuz, Saa^mu^en ziouc taux daaih aqv. Saulo cuotv mingh zipv, caux ninh gorngv wuic buangh waac.

¹¹Saa^mu^en gorngv, “Meih zoux haaix nyungc sic laeh?” Saulo dau, “Yie buatc baeqc fingx guangc yie mingh nzaanx, meih yaac maiv ziux meih dingc nyei hnoi daaih. Fi^li^saa^die Mienh yaac gapv zunv yiem Mikv^maatv.

¹²Yie ziouc gorngv, ‘Ih zanc Fi^li^saa^die Mienh oix daaih Gin^gaan caux yie mborqv jaax. Yie maiv gaengh duqv tov Ziouvkorv-lienh.’ Yie ziouc haiz oix zuqc aapv ganh fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.”

¹³Saa^mu^en gorngv mbuox Saulo, “Meih zoux hngongx nyei sic aqv. Meih maiv ei jienv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih nyei lingc, dongh Ziouv hatc ziangx bun meih nyei lingc. Se gorngv meih ei nor, ninh zungv oix bun meih caux meih nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz gunv I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung.

¹⁴Mv baac ih zanc meih nyei hungh hoc maiv haih yiem lauh. Ziouv lorz buatc laanh mienh maaih hnyouv hngangv Ziouv ganh nyei hnyouv nor, yaac liepc ninh zoux bieiv zeiv gunv Ziouv nyei baeqc fingx, weic zuqc meih maiv ei jienv ninh hatc meih nyei waac.”

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Maiv Maaih Mborqv Jaax Nyei Wuoqc Ginc

¹⁵Saa^mu^en ziouc yiem Gin^gaan mingh taux Mben^yaa^min Deic nyei Gi^mbe^aa Zingh. Saulo saauv gan ninh nyei mienh, maaih leih maiv go luoqc baeqv dauh.

¹⁶Saulo caux ninh nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan, caux gan ninh nyei mienh yiem Mben^yaa^min Deic nyei Ge^mbaa Mungv. Mv baac Fi^li^saa^die Mienh liepc ciangv yiem Mikv^maatv.

¹⁷Maaih buo guanh zaqc baeng yiem Fi^li^saa^die nyei ciangv cuotv daaih. Maaih yietc guanh hungx jienv mingh Su^an Deic nyei O^faa^laa Mungv.

¹⁸Maaih guanh hungx jienv mingh Mbetc Holon. Aengx maaih guanh hungx jienv gapv-jaaix, dongh mangc njiec Se^mbo^im Horngz huih mingh deic-bung-huaang wuov norm dorngx.

¹⁹Wuov zanc gormx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung lorz maiv duqv yietc dauh hlieqv-zaangc weic zuqc Fi^li^saa^die Mienh gorngv, “Nzauh heix Hipv^lu Mienh haih weic ganh daav nzuqc ndaauv daav cang.”

²⁰Mv baac dauh dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix zuqc mingh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh wuov nzioux ninh mbuo nyei laih bieiv caux porng caux bouv caux nzuqc limh.

²¹Nzioux laih bieiv caux porng nyei jaax-zinh se nyic zinh nyaanh. Nzioux bouv caux zaengx zunc ngongh biaav dueiv-mueiz nyei hlieqv nyei jaax-zinh se yietc zinh nyaanh.

²²Weic naaiv, taux mborqv jaax nyei hnoi, gan Saulo caux Yo^naa^taan nyei mienh maiv maaih yietc dauh nyei buoz maaih nzuqc ndaauv caux cang. Kungx Saulo caux ninh nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan ganh, maaih hnangv.

²³Fi^li^saa^die Mienh goux deic-bung nyei baeng cuotv mingh taux jiex mbong-qangx, bieqc Mikv^maatv wuov norm dorngx.

1 Saa^mu^en 14

Yo^naa^taan Mborqv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh

¹Maaih hnoi Saulo nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan, gorngv mbuox tengx ninh dorh mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh, “Daaih maah! Mbuo jiex wuov ngaanc Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei ciangv.” Mv baac ninh maiv mbuox ninh nyei die.

²Wuov zanc Saulo yiem Gi^mbe^aa Zingh hlen, Migon Deic nyei yietc zungh ziqc liouh ndiangx ga'ndiev. Gan ninh nyei mienh maaih leih maiv go luoqc baeqv dauh.

³Yiem wuov deix mienh gu'nyuoz maaih Aa^hi^yaa zuqv jienv efotv. Aa^hi^yaa se I^kaa^mbotc nyei gorx, Aa^hi^tupv nyei dorn, Fi^ne^hatec nyei fun, Eli sai mienh nyei faqv. Zinh ndaangc Eli yiem Silo zoux Ziouv nyei sai mienh. Wuov deix mienh zungv maiv hiuv duqv Yo^naa^taan mingh mi'aqv.

⁴Yo^ˆnaa^ˆtaan oix yangh jiex mbong-qangx wuov diuh jauv mingh taux Fi^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆdie Mienh nyei baeng nyei ciangv. Wuov diuh jauv i bung jauv-hlen, yietc bung maaih norm domh mbaengx-citv. Maaih norm heuc Mbosetv, maaih norm heuc Sene.

⁵Yietc norm mbaengx-citv yiem baqv bung nitv Mikv^ˆmaatv. Maaih norm yiem naamh bung nitv Ge^ˆmbaa wuov bung.

⁶Yo^ˆnaa^ˆtaan gorngv mbuox tengx ninh dorh mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh, “Daaih maah! Mbuo jiex mingh lorz dongh maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz wuov deix baeng nyei ciangv. Nziex Ziouvoix tengx mbuo, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix nyunge haih dangv duqv jienv Ziouv. Maiv gunv mienh camv fai zoqc ninh zungv haih tengx mbuo hingh.”

⁷Tengx ninh dorh wuoqc ginc wuov dauh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziux meih nyei hnyouv buatac horpc zuqc zoux nyei, gunv zoux aqv. Yie gan meih. Meih nyei hnyouv hnavg haaix nor, yie yaac hnavg wuov nor.”

⁸Yo^ˆnaa^ˆtaan gorngv, “Mbuo jiex taux wuov deix mienh wuov yaac bun ninh mbuo duqv buatac mbuo.

⁹Se gorngv ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox mbuo, ‘Zuov yie mbuo mingh meih mbuo naaic,’ mbuo ziouc souv dingc mbuo yiem nyei dorngx, maiv mingh ninh mbuo wuov.

¹⁰Mv baac se gorngv ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Guv faaux daaih yie mbuo naaiv maah!’ Mbuo ziouc mingh wuov aqv, weic zuqc Ziouv zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv. Naaiv deix sic ziouc weic mbuo zoux jangx-hoc.”

¹¹Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc cuotv daaih bun Fi^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆdie baeng nyei ciangv wuov deix baeng buatac. Fi^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆdie mienh gorngv, “Mangc maah! Hipv^ˆlu Mienh yiem ninh mbuo bingx nyei kuotv cuotv daaih aqv.”

¹²Yiem zaamc nyei baeng ziouc heuc Yo^ˆnaa^ˆtaan caux tengx ninh dorh wuoqc ginc wuov dauh dorn. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Faux yie mbuo naaiv

daaih maah! Yie mbuo maaih waac oix mbuox meih mbuo.” Yo^naa^taan ziouc gorngv mbuox tengx ninh dorh wuoqc ginc wuov dauh dorn, “Meih gan yie faaux maah! Weic zuqc Ziouv zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv.”

¹³Yo^naa^taan ziouc nyorng jienv faaux mingh. Tengx ninh dorh wuoqc ginc wuov dauh yaac gan jienv ninh mingh. Yo^naa^taan daix Fi^li^saa^die Mienh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien king njiec. Tengx Yo^naa^taan dorh wuoqc ginc wuov dauh dorn yaac tengx jienv ninh daix.

¹⁴Yo^naa^taan caux tengx ninh dorh wuoqc ginc wuov dauh mienh daix daauh nzunc Fi^li^saa^die Mienh maaih leih maiv go nyic ziepc dauh mienh yiem ndongc yietc doix ngongh laih yietc aanx nyei ndau jangv gu'nyuoz.

¹⁵Yiem ciangv gu'nyuoz, yiem ndeic, yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx lunc nzengc. Yiem goux deic-bung baeng nyei zaamc, liemh zaqc baeng guanh sin zinx nzengc. Ndaou yaac dongz duqv seix haic. Haaix nyungc yaac za'gengh lunc nzengc.

Fi^li^saa^die Mienh Zuqc Suei

¹⁶Yiem Mben^yaa^min Deic nyei Gi^mbe^aa Zingh, Saulo nyei siouv gaeng mienh mangc buatc baeng faatv nzaanx nyei jiex mingh jiex daaih nyei.

¹⁷Saulo ziouc gorngv mbuox gan ninh wuov deix mienh, “Saaub mangc gaax, maaih haaix dauh yiem mbuo naaiv cuotv mingh?” Ninh mbuo saaub ziouc hiuv duqv Yo^naa^taan caux tengx ninh dorh wuoqc ginc wuov dauh dorn maiv yiem naaic.

¹⁸Saulo gorngv mbuox Aa^hi^yaa, “Dorh Tin-Hungh nyei faang daaih naaiv,” (Weic zuqc wuov zanc Tin-Hungh nyei faang caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem.)

¹⁹Saulo caux Aa^hi^yaa sai mienh gorngv waac wuov zanc, yiem Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei ciangv lunc nyei qiex gunv zoux gunv mbui. Saulo ziouc gorngv mbuox sai mienh, “Hluotv buoz njiec maah!”

²⁰Saulo caux gan ninh nyei baeng ziouc gapv zunv mingh wuov mborqv jaax ciangv. Mangc maah! Fi'li'saa'die Mienh ganh longc nzuqc ndaauv laanh daix laanh. Za'gengh lunc taux ndiev aqv.

²¹Dongh zinh ndaangc caux Fi'li'saa'die Mienh yiem yaac caux ninh mbuo bieqc ninh mbuo nyei ciangv, wuov deix Hipv'lu mienh, daaux nzuonx daaih bieqc dongh gan Saulo caux Yo'naa'taan nyei I'saa'laa'en Mienh.

²²Dongh bingx jienv E'faa'im mbong-aiv dorngx wuov deix I'saa'laa'en Mienh haiz fienv gorngv Fi'li'saa'die Mienh biaux, ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv daaih zunc jienv mborqv jienv ninh mbuo mingh.

²³Wuov hnoi Ziouv njoux I'saa'laa'en Mienh. Mborqv jaax nyei jauv zungv jiex ndaangc Mbetc Aawen Deic wuov bung.

Mborqv Liuz Jaax, Nqa'haav Cuotv Nyei Sic

²⁴Wuov hnoi I'saa'laa'en Mienh za'gengh kouv haic, weic zuqc Saulo heuc baeqc fingx houv waac gorngv, "Ih hnoi maiv gaengh hmuangx yaac maiv gaengh duqv jaauv win bun yie nyei win-wangv nor, da'faanh haaix dauh nyanc haaix nyungc ga'naaiv, wuov dauh oix zuqc zioux aqv." Weic naaiv ziangh hnoi maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv nyanc haaix nyungc.

²⁵Zuangx baeqc fingx bieqc gu'nyuoz lomc mingh, buatc maaih mueiz-dorngx yiem wuov ndau.

²⁶Ninh mbuo bieqc lomc wuov zanc, buatc maaih mueiz-dorngx liouc cuotv mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh longc buoz zorqv daaih nyanc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex wuov deix houv nyei waac.

²⁷Mv baac Yo'naa'taan maiv duqv haiz ninh nyei die heuc baeqc fingx houv waac, ninh ziouc sung ninh nanv nyei biaav baqv mueiz-pengx yaac longc buoz zorqv daaih dapv nzuih. Ninh nyei m'zing ziouc njang daaih aqv.

²⁸Yiem wuov nyei mienh maaih dauh gorngv mbuox Yo'naa'taan, "Meih nyei die hatc zuangx mienh houv jienv gorngv, 'Ih hnoi haaix dauh nyanc haaix nyungc, wuov dauh oix zuqc zioux aqv.'+" Weic naaiv zuangx mienh za'gengh mau haic.

²⁹Yo^ˆnaa^ˆtaan gorngv, “Yie nyei die zoux bun deic-bung zuqc kouv hnavg. Mangc gaax, yie seix liuz diqv dien naaiv deix mueiz-dorngh, yie nyei m'zing ziouc ndongc haaix njang.

³⁰Se gorngv ih hnoi baeqc fingx duqv sueih eix nyanc yiem win-wangv caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv nor, gauh longx duqv camv. Weic zuqc daix daic Fi^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆdie Mienh maiv duqv ndongc haaix camv aqv.”

³¹Wuov hnoi I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh daix Fi^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆdie Mienh yiem Mikv^ˆmaatv daix jienv mingh taux Ai^ˆyaa^ˆlon. Zuangx baeng za'gengh mau duqv kouv haic.

³²Zuangx mienh ziouc huaang-huaang zaang-zaang nyei tiux bieqc mingh lorz caangv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv ba'gi yungh, ngongh caux ngongh dorn yiem wuov ndau daix daaih ziouc nyanc orv zorpc jienv nziaamv.

³³Maaiah mienh mbuox Saulo, “Mangc maah! Zuangx baeqc fingx baamz zuiz dornge Ziouv weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyanc orv zorpc jienv nziaamv.” Saulo ziouc gorngv, “Meih mbuo zoux mbienv hnyouv nyei sic aqv. Zorqv norm domh la'bieiv njangx taux yie naaiv.”

³⁴Saulo aengx gorngv, “Gaanv mingh zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Gorqv-mienh dorh ganh nyei ngongh fai ba'gi yungh daaih yiem naaiv daix, yiem naaiv nyanc. Maiv dungx nyanc orv zorpc jienv nziaamv ziouc baamz zuiz dornge Ziouv.’+” Wuov muonz dauh dauh mienh ziouc dorh ninh mbuo nyei ngongh daaih yiem wuov daix.

³⁵Saulo weic Ziouv ceix norm ziec-dorngh. Naaiv se ninh weic Ziouv ceix nyei daauh norm ziec-dorngh.

³⁶Saulo gorngv, “Mbuo lungh muonz zanc njiec mingh zunc Fi^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆdie Mienh, caangv ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv taux lungh njang. Mbuo zungv maiv liouh ninh mbuo yietc dauh.” Baeqc fingx dau, “Ziux meih buate horpc zuqc zoux nyei gunv zoux aqv.” Mv baac sai mienh gorngv, “Mbuo oix zuqc yiem naaiv, naaic Ziouvndaangc.”

³⁷Saulo ziouc naaic Tin-Hungh, “Yie mingh zunc Fi’li’saa’die Mienh se horpc fai maiv horpc? Meih oix zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem I’saa’laa’en Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev nyei fai?” Mv baac wuov hnoi Tin-Hungh maiv dau ninh.

³⁸Saulo ziouc gorngv, “Baeqc fingx nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv daaih naaiv maah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv yaac oix zuqc buatc ih hnoi naaiv deix zuiz hngangv haaix nor cuotv daaih.

³⁹Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv, dongh njoux I’saa’laa’en Mienh wuov dauh, laengz waac, maiv gunv yie nyei dorn, Yo’naa’taan, zoux dorngc, ninh ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc daic.” Mv baac yiem wuov deix zuangx mienh mbu’ndongx maiv maaih yietc dauh dau ninh.

⁴⁰Hungh diex ziouc gorngv mbuox I’saa’laa’en nyei zuangx mienh, “Meih mbuo yietc zungv yiem yietc bung. Yie caux yie nyei dorn, Yo’naa’taan, ganh yiem yietc bung.” Baeqc fingx ziouc dau Saulo, “Ziux hungh diex buatc horpc zuqc zoux nyei gunv zoux aqv.”

⁴¹Hngangv naaiv Saulo ziouc daux gaux naaic Ziouv, I’saa’laa’en nyei Tin-Hungh, “Tov bun cing haaix bung horpc.” Ndortv zuqc Saulo caux Yo’naa’taan wuov bung, mv baac bun cing baeqc fingx maiv dorngc.

⁴²Saulo gorngv, “Aengx dingc nzunc mangc gaax yie fai yie nyei dorn, Yo’naa’taan.” Ziouc ndortv zuqc Yo’naa’taan.

⁴³Saulo ziouc naaic Yo’naa’taan, “Meih zoux haaix nyungc? Mbuox yie maah!” Yo’naa’taan dau, “Yie duqv seix diqv dien guoqv jienv yie nanv nyei biaav dueiv-mueiz nyei mueiz-dorng hngangv. Yie yiem naaiv, yie oix zuqc daic aqv.”

⁴⁴Saulo gorngv, “Yo’naa’taan aah! Meih ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc daic aqv. Se gorngv meih maiv daic tov Tin-Hungh hniev-hniev nyei zoux bun yie.”

⁴⁵Baeqc fingx naaic Saulo, “Yo’naa’taan za’gengh oix zuqc daic fai? Ninh yiem I’saa’laa’en Mienh mbu’ndongx tengx mbuo duqv hingh jiex. Yie mbuo ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv laengz waac, Yo’naa’taan nyei yietc diuh

mba'biei zungv maiv zuqc ndortv njiec ndau, weic zuqc ninh ih hnoi caux Tin-Hungh juangc jienv mborqv jaax.” Baeqc fingx siex cuotv Yo^naa^taan nyei maengc, ninh ziouc maiv zuqc daix daic.

⁴⁶Saulo ziouc dingh njiec, maiv zunc Fi^li^saa^die Mienh. Fi^li^saa^die Mienh ziouc nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung mi'aqv.

⁴⁷Saulo gunv I^saa^laa^en Guoqv wuov zanc, ninh duqv mborqv weih gormx ninh wuov deix win-wangv. Ninh mborqv Mo^apc Mienh, Ammon Mienh, E^ndom Mienh caux yiem So^mbaa nyei hungh diex caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh. Maiv gunv ninh huin mingh haaix bung, ninh ziouc mborqv duqv hingh win-wangv.

⁴⁸Hungh diex mborqv jaax henv, yaac mborqv Aa^maa^lekv Mienh, njoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh biaux ndutv luv ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

Saulo Nyei Hmuangv Doic

⁴⁹Saulo nyei dorn maaih Yo^naa^taan, Itc^wi caux Manki Suwaa. Ninh aengx maaih i dauh sieqv. Sieqv-hlo nyei mbuox heuc Melaapv, sieqv-faix heuc Mikaan.

⁵⁰Saulo nyei auv, mbuox heuc Aa^hi^no^am, se Aa^hi^maa^atc nyei sieqv. Saulo nyei domh baeng-bieiv nyei mbuox heuc Apc^ne, se Ne nyei dorn. Ne se Saulo nyei baeqv.

⁵¹Saulo nyei die, Kitv, caux Apc^ne nyei die, Ne, zoux Aa^mbi^en nyei dorn.

⁵²Yiem Saulo nyei seix zeiv zanc-zanc caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh maaih mborqv domh jaax nyei sic. Saulo buatac haaix dauh ziangh duqv henv, maaih qaqv, ziouc dorh daaih gan ninh.

1 Saa^mu^en 15

Caux Aa^maa^lekv Mienh Mborqv Jaax

¹Saa^mu^en gorngv mbuox Saulo, “Ziouv paaiv yie daaih longc youh orn meih zoux hungh gunv ninh nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Weic naaiv ih zanc tov muangx Ziouv nyei waac.

²Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie oix dingc Aa^maa^lekv Mienh nyei zuiz weic zuqc zinh ndaangc I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei ziangh hoc, Aa^maa^lekv Mienh dangv jienv I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei jauv.

³Ih zanc meih mingh mborqv Aa^maa^lekv Mienh, yaac mietc nzengc ninh mbuo maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Maiv dungx liouh yietc nyungc. Oix zuqc daix nzengc m'jangc, m'sieqv, fu'jueiv caux hopv jienv nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz. Liemh ngongh, ba'gi yungh, lorh torh caux lorh oix zuqc daix nzengc.’ +”

⁴Weic naaiv Saulo diuc nzoih baeng daaih yiem Te^laa^im. Ninh saauv yangh ndau nyei baeng, maaih nyic ziepc waanc dauh. Yu^ndaa Fingx maaih yietc waanc dauh.

⁵Saulo ziouc mingh taux Aa^maa^lekv Mienh nyei zingh, yiem wuov horngz bingx jienv.

⁶Saulo gorngv mbuox Kenai Mienh, “Mingh aqv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc simv nqoi Aa^maa^lekv Mienh. Nziex yie bun meih mbuo caux ninh mbuo yietc njiec zuqc mietc nzengc. Weic zuqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc meih mbuo korv-lienh ninh mbuo.” Kenai Mienh ziouc leih nqoi Aa^maa^lekv Mienh mi'aqv.

⁷Saulo ziouc mborqv hingh Aa^maa^lekv Mienh, yiem Haa^wi^laa mingh taux Suwaa, yiem I^yipv nyei dong bung maengx wuov.

⁸Ninh longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc Aa^maa^lekv baeqc fingx, yaac zorqv duqv Aa^maa^lekv Mienh nyei Hungh, Aagakc, maiv daix.

⁹Mv baac Saulo caux baeqc fingx liouh Aagakc nyei maengc, yaac liouh gauh longx jiex nyei ba'gi yungh, ngongh, ngongh dorn-junc caux ba'gi yungh dorn aengx caux yietc zungv longx nyei ga'naaiv, maiv kangv mietc. Kungx mietc mangc piex nyei, maiv zic zinh nyei ga'naaiv hnavg.

Ziouv Tutv Guangc Saulo, Maiv Duqv Zoux Hungh

¹⁰Ziouv mbuox Saa^mu^en,

¹¹“Yie liepc Saulo zoux hungh ih zanc yie hnamv-nzuonx aqv, weic zuqc ninh huin nqaang, maiv gan yie, maiv ei jienv yie nyei leiz-late zoux.” Saa^mu^en nzaub haic ziouc daux gaux ziangh muonz jough Ziouv taux lunggh njang.

¹²Da'nyeic ndorm Saa^mu^en jiez sin nziouv nyei oix mingh lorz Saulo. Mv baac maaih mienh mbuox Saa^mu^en, “Saulo mingh taux Kaanmen Laangz weic taaih ganh liepc norm jangx-hoc. Nqa'haav ninh daaux sin njiec Gin^gaan mi'aqv.”

¹³Saa^mu^en taux Saulo wuov zanc, Saulo gorngv mbuox ninh, “TovZiouv ceix fuqv bun meih oc. Yie ei jienv Ziouv hatc nyei waac zoux ziangx aqv.”

¹⁴Saa^mu^en gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, ba'gi yungh heuc nyei qiex bieqc yie nyei m'normh. Yie yaac haiz ngongh heuc nyei qiex. Maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz?”

¹⁵Saulo dau, “Ninh mbuo yiem Aa^maa^lekv Mienh wuov dorh daaih, weic zuqc baeqc fingx liouh njiec gauh longx jiej nyei ba'gi yungh caux ngongh weic ziec bun Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Zengc njiec nyei yietc zungv yie mbuo mietc nzengc mi'aqv.”

¹⁶Saa^mu^en ziouc gorngv mbuox Saulo, “Gaux aqv! Yie oix gorngv bun meih hiuv duqv a'hmuangx Ziouv mbuox yie nyei waac.” Saulo dau, “Gunv gorngv maah!”

¹⁷Saa^mu^en ziouc gorngv, “Maiv gunv meih buatec ganh benx faix-fiuv mienh, meih duqv zoux fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv maiv zeiz? Ziouv longc youh orn meih zoux hungh gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

¹⁸Ziouv paaiv meih cuotv mingh yaac hatc meih, ‘Mingh aqv! Oix zuqc mietc nzengc Aa^maa^lekv Mienh, se baamz zuiz nyei mienh. Oix zuqc mborqv taux ninh mbuo zute nzengc.’

¹⁹Meih weic haaix diuc maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac? Meih weic haaix diuc gaanv jienv caangv ga'naaiv, ziux Ziouv mangc zoux waaic sic?”

²⁰Saulo gorngv mbuox Saa^{mu}en, “Yie za'gengh muangx Ziouv nyei waac yaac ei jienv Ziouv paaiv yie mingh zoux nyei zoux. Yie zorqv duqv Aa^{maa}lekv Mienh nyei hungh, Aagakc, daaih yaac mietc nzengc Aa^{maa}lekv Mienh.

²¹Mv baac baeqc fingx zorqv caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv, se ba'gi yungh, ngongh caux oix zuqc mietc gauh longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv, dorh daaih weic yiem Gin^{gaan} longc ziec bun Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh.”

²²Saa^{mu}en gorngv, "Ziouv a'hneiv buov ziec caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv gauh camv a'hneiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac fai? Mienh muangx waac se gauh longx fongc horc buov ziec. Mienh ei jienv zoux se gauh longx yietc zungv ba'gi yungh gouv nyei hmei,

²³laaix mienh ngaengc Ziouv se hngangv mbouv guaax nyei zuiz. Zoux maux se orqv nyei zuiz hngangv baaix miuc-fangx. Laaix meih guangc Ziouv nyei waac, Ziouv cingx daaih tutv meih nyei hungh weic.”

²⁴Saulo gorngv mbuox Saa^{mu}en, “Yie baamz zuiz mi'aqv, weic zuqc yie ngaengc jienv Ziouv nyei lingc caux meih nyei waac. Yie gamh nziex baeqc fingx cingx daaih muangx ninh mbuo.

²⁵Ih zanc tov guangc nqoi yie nyei zuiz, yaac caux yie nzuonx weic bun yie zaangc Ziouv.

²⁶Mv baac Saa^{mu}en gorngv mbuox Saulo, “Yie maiv caux meih nzuonx, weic zuqc meih guangc Ziouv nyei waac. Ziouv tutv meih nyei hungh weic, bun meih maiv duqv gunv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh.”

²⁷Saa^{mu}en guinh sin oix mingh wuov zanc, Saulo baeng jienv Saa^{mu}en nyei lui-juoqv, yaac betv mi'aqv.

²⁸Saa^{mu}en gorngv mbuox Saulo, “Ih hnoi Ziouv betv I^{saa}laa^{en} Guoqv cuotv meih nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv, yaac jiu bun ganh dauh gauh longx meih.

²⁹I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei Qaqv Wuov Dauh, maiv gorngv-baeqc yaac maiv goiv za'eix, weic zuqc ninh maiv zeiz baamh mienh. Ninh maiv goiv za'eix.”

³⁰Saulo gorngv, “Yie baamz zuiz mi'aqv, mv baac ih zanc tov meih dorn gienv yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei mienh gox caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh taaih yie, ziouc caux yie nzuonx, weic bun yie baaix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh.”

³¹Saa^mu^en ziouc caux gienv Saulo nzuonx. Saulo yaac zaangc Ziouv.

³²Saa^mu^en gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc dorh Aa^maa^lekv Mienh nyei hungh, Aagakc, daaih yie naaiv.” Aagakc ziouc njang hmien njang mueic nyei daaih yiem Saa^mu^en nyei nza'hmien. Aagakc yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Yie biaux ndutv zuqc daic nyei kouv naanc mi'aqv.”

³³Saa^mu^en gorngv mbuox Aagakc, “Meih nyei nzuqc ndaauv hnavg haaix nor zoux bun m'sieqv dorn guangc fu'jueiv, meih nyei maa yiem zuangx m'sieqv dorn mbu'ndongx yaac fih hnavg nyei oix zuqc guangc fu'jueiv.” Saa^mu^en ziouc yiem Gin^gaan dorn gienv Ziouv hngaqv Aagakc benx ziex nqanx, ziex nqanx nyei.

³⁴Saa^mu^en ziouc mingh Laamaa Zingh mi'aqv. Saulo yaac nzuonx ninh ganh nyei biauv yiem Saulo nyei buonv-zingh, Gi^mbe^aa.

³⁵Saa^mu^en taux ninh guei seix nyei hnoi, maiv daaih buangh Saulo. Mv baac Saa^mu^en weic Saulo hnyouv mun haic. Ziouv yaac hnamv-nzuonx weic zuqc ninh liepc Saulo zoux hungh gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

1 Saa^mu^en 16

Orn Ndaawitv Zoux Hungh

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox Saa^mu^en, “Meih oix weic Saulo nzauh ndongc haaix lauh? Yie tutv guangc ninh, maiv bun ninh zoux hungh gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Meih oix zuqc zorqv youh dinh buangv meih nyei saeng-kuv jorng ziouc mingh aqv. Yie oix paaiv meih mingh lorz Mbetc^le^hem Mienh, Jetc^si, weic zuqc yiem ninh nyei yietc zungv dorn nyei mbu'ndongx yie weic ganh ginv dauh zoux hungh.”

²Saa^mu^en gorngv, “Yie hnavg haaix nor haih mingh? Se gorngv Saulo haiz nor, ninh zungv oix daix yie.” Ziouv gorngv, “Dorh dauh yangh ngongh nyeiz

caux jienv meih mingh yaac gorngv, ‘Yie daaih oix fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv.’

³Mbuox Jetc[^]si caux jienv daaih fongc horc ziec, yie ziouc mbuox meih, meih horpc zuqv hnavg haaix nor zoux. Yie mbuox meih hiuv duqv haaix dauh nyei mbuox, meih oix zuqc longc youh orn wuov dauh.”

⁴Saa[^]mu[^]en ziouc ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zoux. Ninh taux Mbetc[^]le[^]hem wuov zanc, wuov norm mungv nyei mienh gox ziouc sin zinx nyanh nyanh nyei cuotv daaih zipv ninh yaac naaic gaax ninh, “Meih daaih weic baengh orn nyei jauv fai?”

⁵Saa[^]mu[^]en dau, “Yie daaih weic baengh orn. Yie daaih fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc saax ganh cing-nzengc daaih caux yie mingh fongc horc ziec.” Saa[^]mu[^]en ziouc saax Jetc[^]si caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo cing-nzengc daaih yaac heuc ninh mbuo mingh caux jienv fongc horc ziec.

⁶Nqa'haav ninh mbuo daaih nyei ziangh hoc, Saa[^]mu[^]en mange buate E[^]li[^]apc ziouc yiem hnyouv hnavv, “Dongh Ziouv orn wuov dauh ndongc haaix zungv souv jienv naaiv, Ziouv nyei nza'hmien aqv.”

⁷Mv baac Ziouv gorngv mbuox Saa[^]mu[^]en, “Maiv dungx mange ninh nyei beih zaangc fai ninh nyei sin-pei ziangh duqv hlang. Yie maiv longc ninh, weic zuqc Ziouv mange maiv hnavv baamh mienh mange. Baamh mienh mange ga'nyiec beih zaangc, mv baac Ziouv mange gu'nyuoz hnyouv.”

⁸Jetc[^]si ziouc heuc Aa[^]mbi[^]naa[^]ndapc yangh jauv jiex Saa[^]mu[^]en nyei nza'hmien. Saa[^]mu[^]en gorngv, “Ziouv yaac maiv ginv naaiv dauh.”

⁹Jetc[^]si ziouc heuc Sammaa jiex mingh, mv baac Saa[^]mu[^]en gorngv, “Ziouv yaac maiv ginv naaiv dauh.”

¹⁰Jetc[^]si heuc ninh nyei siec dauh dorn yangh jauv jiex Saa[^]mu[^]en nyei nza'hmien. Saa[^]mu[^]en gorngv mbuox Jetc[^]si, “Ziouvmaiv ginv naaiv deix mienh.”

¹¹Saa[^]mu[^]en naaic Jetc[^]si, “Meih nyei dorn yietc zungv maaih mbuoqc naaiv dauh hnavv fai?” Jetc[^]si dau, “Aengx maaih dauh dorn-laai mv baac ninh

mingh bungx ba'gi yungh mi'aqv.” Saa^mu^en gorngv mbuox Jetc^si, “Oix zuqc paaiv mienh mingh heuc ninh nzuonx daaih. Ninh maiv gaengh taux, yie mbuo zungv maiv zueiz.”

¹²Jetc^si ziouc paaiv mienh mingh heuc wuov dauh dorn nzuonx daaih. Naaiv dauh dorn se hmien-setv njang, siqv nyei. Hmien-fangx ziangh duqv nzueic. Sin-pei yaac ziangh duqv longx. Ziouv gorngv, “Dongh naaiv dauh aqv. Gunv longc youh orn ninh maah!”

¹³Saa^mu^en ziouc zorqv dapv jienv jorng nyei youh yiem wuov dauh dorn nyei zuangx gorx mbu'ndongx orn ninh. Yiem wuov hnoi daaih Ziouvnyei Singx Lingh camv-camv nyei yiem jienv Ndaawitv. Saa^mu^en ziouc jiez sin nzuonx Laamaa mi'aqv.

Ndaawitv Weic Saulo Patv Daanh Baah

¹⁴Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh leih nqoi Saulo mi'aqv. Aengx maaih orqv nyei mienv yiem Ziouv daaih morh ninh.

¹⁵Saulo nyei bou mbuo ziouc gorngv mbuox Saulo, “Ih zanc maaih orqv nyei mienv yiem Tin-Hungh daaih morh jienv hungh diex yiem.

¹⁶Tov meih, yie mbuo nyei ziouv, paaiv yiem meih nyei nza'hmien nyei bou mingh lorz dauh dongh haih patv daanh baah liouc nyei mienh daaih. Yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei orqv mienv haaix zanc daaih yiem hungh diex nyei sin nor, heuc ninh patv daanh baah, hungh diex ziouc longx mi'aqv.”

¹⁷Saulo ziouc mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Meih mbuo gunv mingh weic yie lorz dauh haih patv daanh baah yaac nyei mienh yaac dorh ninh daaih yie naaiv.”

¹⁸Maaih dauh houh saeng gorngv, “Yie buac Mbetc^le^hem Mienh, Jetc^si, maaih dauh dorn patv daanh baah liouc haic. Ninh daamv hlo, mborqv jaax henv. Ninh gorngv waac mbiaangc nyei, hmien-fangx yaac ziangh duqv nzueic. Ziouv yaac caux ninh yiem.”

¹⁹Hnangv naaic Saulo ziouc fungx douc fiex mienh mingh mbuox Jetc[^]si, “Tov bun meih nyei dorn, Ndaawitv, dongh caux ba'gi yungh yiem wuov dauh dorn, daaih yie naaiv.”

²⁰Jetc[^]si ziouc paaiv ninh nyei dorn, Ndaawitv, mingh yaac zorqv njuov caux yietc ndopv-mbuoqc a'ngunc diuv caux dauh yungh dorn bun lorh tor jienv mingh fungx bun Saulo.

²¹Ndaawitv mingh taux Saulo wuov ziouc zoux hung h diex nyei gong. Saulo hnamv haic Ndaawitv. Ndaawitv yaac duqv zoux tengx Saulo dorh wuoqc ginc nyei mienh.

²²Saulo fungx fiex mingh mbuox Jetc[^]si, “Tov bun Ndaawitv yiem naaiv zoux yie nyei gong, weic zuqc ninh horpc yie nyei hnyouv haic.”

²³Yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei orqv mienv haaix zanc daaih morh Saulo, Ndaawitv ziouc zorqv daanh baah daaih patv bun Saulo muangx. Saulo ziouc haiz kuh yiem, longx aqv. Orqv nyei mienv yaac leih nqoi ninh mi'aqv.

1 Saa[^]mu[^]en 17

Ndaawitv Daix Go[^]li[^]atc Daic

¹Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh ziouc diuc nzoih ninh mbuo nyei jun-baeng yaac gapv zunv yiem Yu[^]ndaa Deic nyei Soko Mungv. Ninh mbuo liepc ciangv yiem Soko Mungv caux Aa[^]se[^]kaa Zingh mbu'ndongx, Efetv Ndamim wuov.

²Saulo caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh gapv zunv yiem Elaa Horngz liepc ciangv. Ninh mbuo ziux mborqv jaax nyei yietc nyeic mbaih jienv oix caux Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh mborqv jaax.

³Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh souv jienv wuov norm zorn, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh souv jienv naaiv norm zorn. Mbu'ndongx maaih norm horngz nqaeqv jienv.

⁴Maaih dauh mborqv jaax henv haic nyei mienh, se Gatc Mienh, mbuox heuc Go[^]li[^]atc, yiem Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh nyei ciangv cuotv daaih. Naaiv dauh mienh hlang juqv ndorqc caux yietc naamx.

⁵Ninh nyei m'nqorngv ndongx jienv dongh siqv muoc. Ninh yaac zuqv jienv dongh siqv nyei mborqv jaax lui, hniev-daaub leih maiv go faah ziepc hmz joih.

⁶Ninh yaac longc dongh siqv daav daaih buang jienv cingh zorong. Mba'daub buix jienv dongh siqv cang-nangv.

⁷Cang-baengx ndaaubv nyei hngangv ndatv ndie nyei ndiangx nor, longc hlieqv zaengx jienv dueiv-mueiz, hniev-daaub leih maiv go bie joih ziepc feix lungz. Tengx ninh nanv torngv-baaih wuov dauh baeng cuotv mingh ndaangc.

⁸Go`li`atc souv jienv huin mingh longc qaqv heuc qiex mbui nyei mbuox I`saa`laa`en nyei jun-baeng guanh, “Meih mbuo cuotv daaih mbaih jienv oix mborqv jaax zoux haaix nyungc laeh? Yie maiv zeiz Fi`li`saa`die Mienh fai? Meih mbuo zoux Saulo nyei bou maiv zeiz? Ginv dauh mienh div meih mbuo, bun ninh njiec daaih caux yie mborqv jaax maah!

⁹Se gorngv ninh mborqv duqv hingh yaac daix yie daic nor, yie mbuo ziouc zoux meih mbuo nyei nouh. Mv baac se gorngv yie hingh ninh, zorqv ninh daix daic, meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux yie mbuo nyei nouh fu-sux yie mbuo.”

¹⁰Wuov dauh Fi`li`saa`die Mienh aengx gorngv, “Ih hnoi yie ndouv I`saa`laa`en nyei jun-baeng bun dauh mienh cuotv daaih caux yie mborqv jaax maah!”

¹¹Saulo caux I`saa`laa`en nyei zuangx mienh haiz liuz wuov dauh Fi`li`saa`die Mienh nyei waac, ninh mbuo gamh nziex gau, mba'nziu oix yuqc nzengc aqv.

¹²Ndaawitv se Yu`ndaa Deic, Mbetc`le`hem Mungv, E`faa`taa Mienh, Jetc`si nyei dorn. Jetc`si maaih hietc dauh dorn. Saulo gunv guoqv nyei ziangh hoc, Jetc`si nyei hnyangx-jeiv hlang, gox haic aqv.

¹³Jetc`si nyei buo dauh dorn-hlo caux Saulo cuotv mingh mborqv jaax mi'aqv. Dongh mingh mborqv jaax wuov deix dorn nyei mbuox, dorn-hlo heuc E`li`apc, da'nyeic dauh Aa`mbi`naa`ndapc, da'faam dauh heuc Sammaa.

¹⁴Ndaawitv benx dorn-laai. Wuov deix buo dauh domh gorx gan Saulo mingh mi'aqv.

- ¹⁵Mv baac Ndaawitv mingh mingh nzuonx-nzuonx, yiem deix Saulo wuov, nzuonx deix Mbetc^{le}hem tengx ninh nyei die goux ba'gi yungh.
- ¹⁶Wuov dauh Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh ndorm-ndorm, muonz-muonz cuotv daaih hngangv naaiv souv jienv ndouv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh buangv feix ziepc hnoi.
- ¹⁷Maaih hnoi Jetc^{si} gorngv mbuox ninh nyei dorn, Ndaawitv, “Zorqv naaiv tongv caauv daaih nyei hmeiv caux ziepc norm njuov, siepv-siepv nyei dorh mingh wuov ciangv bun meih nyei gorx mbuo.
- ¹⁸Yaac zorqv naaiv deix ziepc ndunh nyorx-hmei ngaengc dorh mingh bun gunv yietc cin dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv. Mangc gaax meih nyei gorx mbuo yiem longx nyei fai? Yaac zorqv deix ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv dorh nzuonx daaih.
- ¹⁹Ninh mbuo caux Saulo caux I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh, yiem Elaa Horngz caux Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh mborqv jaax.”
- ²⁰Da'nyeic ndorm Ndaawitv jiez sin nziouv nyei zorqv ba'gi yungh jiu bun ganh dauh mienh goux. Ninh ziouc ziux ninh nyei die paaiv nyei waac dorh nyanc hopv mingh. Ninh daaih taux mborqv jaax ciangv ga'hlen, baeng jang-jang cuotv ziux mborqv jaax nyei yietc nyeic mbaih jienv ziouc qaqv heuc oix mborqv jaax.
- ²¹I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh caux Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh ziouc doix hmien mbaih jienv mborqv, guanh caux guanh mborqv jaax.
- ²²Ndaawitv ziouc zorqv ninh dorh daaih nyei nyanc hopv jiu bun goux ga'naaiv nyei mienh liuz, ziouc tiux jienv mingh mborqv jaax ciangv caux ninh nyei gorx mbuo gorngv wuic buangh waac.
- ²³Ninh mbuo gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, Gatc Mungv nyei Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh, dongh mborqv jaax henv nyei wuov dauh Go^{li}atc, yiem Fi^{li}saa^{die} nyei mborqv jaax ciangv cuotv daaih hngangv yietc gau gorngv nor. Ndaawitv yaac haiz mi'aqv.
- ²⁴I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh buate wuov dauh mienh, ninh mbuo gamh nziex gau, ziouc tiux biaux.

²⁵Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh gorngv, “Faux daaih wuov dauh mienh meih buatc nyei fai? Ninh zanc-zanc cuotv daaih ndouv Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh. Se gorngv haaix dauh daix duqv ninh daic nor, hunggh diex oix bun zinh nyaanh ninh camv haic. Ninh yaac oix zorqv ninh ganh nyei sieqv bun wuov dauh longc zoux auv, yaac bun wuov dauh nyei die nyei biau v zong mienh yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh mbu'ndongx maiv zuqc cuotv nzou-zinh.”

²⁶Ndaawitv naaic souv ninh nyei ga'hlen wuov deix mienh, “Se gorngv mienh daix naaiv dauh Fiˆliˆsaaˆdie Mienh, bun Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh maiv zuqc nyaiv, daix ninh wuov dauh haih duqv haaix nyungc? Naaiv dauh maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei Fiˆliˆsaaˆdie Mienh dongh haaix dauh laeh, ninh cingx daaih gaamv ndouv ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hunggh nyei jun-baeng?”

²⁷Baeqc fingx ziouc ziux zinh ndaangc gorngv nyei waac mbuox ninh, “Haaix dauh haih daix duqv ninh daic ziouc duqv zipv hhangv gorngv jiex nyei waac nor.”

²⁸Ndaawitv nyei domh gorx, Eˆliˆapc, haiz Ndaawitv caux wuov deix mienh gorngv waac. Eˆliˆapc qiex jiez haic Ndaawitv ziouc gorngv, “Meih daaih naaiv zoux haaix nyungc laeh? Meih guangc wuov deix i ziex dauh ba'gi yunggh wuov deic-bung-huaang bun haaix dauh tengx goux? Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux maux, yaac hiuv duqv meih nyei hnyouv ndongc haaix orqv. Meih daaih kungx oix mangc ninh mbuo mborqv jaax hhangv.”

²⁹Ndaawitv gorngv, “Yie zoux haaix nyungc laeh? Yie maiv horpc zuqc gorngv waac fai?”

³⁰Ndaawitv ziouc huin hmien mingh caux ganh dauh gorngv, yaac hhangv zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc naaic. Baeqc fingx yaac hhangv zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc nor dauh ninh.

³¹Maaih mienh haiz Ndaawitv gorngv nyei waac ziouc mingh mbuox Saulo. Saulo ziouc bun mienh mingh heuc Ndaawitv daaih.

³²Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Saulo, “Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh laaix Fi^{li}^saa^{die} Mienh daamv mapv. Yie, meih nyei bou, oix mingh caux ninh mborqv jaax.”

³³Saulo gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Meih maiv haih mingh caux wuov dauh Fi^{li}^saa^{die} Mienh mborqv jaax lorqc, weic zuqc meih corc benx dorn-lunx. Wuov dauh mienh yiem faix nyei ziangh hoc hoqc mborqv jaax daaih taux ih zanc aqv.”

³⁴Mv baac Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Saulo, “Yie, meih nyei bou, tengx yie nyei die goux yie nyei die nyei ba'gi yungh. Haaix zanc maaih sienh fai jiepv daaih ngaatc ba'gi yungh dorn tor mingh,

³⁵yie ziouc zunc zaaic mborqv ninh yaac zorqv yiem ninh nyei nzuih baengx nyei ba'gi yungh dorn nzuonx daaih. Se gorngv ninh jiez sin daaih caux yie borngz nor, yie ziouc nyau jienv ninh nyei jaang-ndiev mborqv ninh daic mi'aqv.

³⁶Yie, meih nyei bou, daix daic sienh caux jiepv mi'aqv. Naaiv dauh maiv jiepv gaatv nyei leiz nyei Fi^{li}^saa^{die} Mienh yaac oix zuqc hnangv dauh wuov deix hieh zoih nor, weic zuqc ninh ndouv ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei jun-baeng.”

³⁷Ndaawitv aengx gorngv, “Ziouv, dongh njoux yie biaux ndutv sienh nyei nyiuv caux jiepv nyei nyiuv wuov dauh, yaac oix njoux yie biaux ndutv naaiv dauh Fi^{li}^saa^{die} Mienh nyei buoz.” Saulo gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Gunv mingh aqv. Tov Ziouv caux meih yiem.”

³⁸Saulo ziouc zorqv ninh ganh nyei mborqv jaax lui-houx tengx Ndaawitv zuqv jienv, tengx ninh ndongx jienv dongh siqv muoc, yaac zuqv jienv mborqv jaax nyei hlieqv-lui.

³⁹Ndaawitv ziouc zorqv ninh nyei nzuqc ndaav buix jienv mborqv jaax lui-houx ga'nyiec maengx, yangh jauv seix mange gaax, weic zuqc ninh maiv guenx. Ndaawitv ziouc gorngv mbuox Saulo, “Yie zuqv maiv duqv naaiv deix

mborqv jaax nyei ga'naaiv, weic zuqc yie maiv guenx.” Ndaawitv ziouc jaiv nzengc wuov deix ga'naaiv mi'aqv.

⁴⁰Ninh ziouc nanv jienv ninh nyei biaav-mbiaac mingh wuov ndoqv-hlen ginv duqv biao norm hliouv njang nyei la'bieiv daaih dapv jienv ninh buix mingh goux ba'gi yungh nyei mbuoqc jorngx. Buoz nanv jienv fengx la'bieiv nyei ndopv-hlaang. Ninh ziouc mingh nitv fatv wuov dauh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh.

⁴¹Wuov dauh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh maaih nanv torngv-baaih nyei mienh yiem ninh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx gunv zoux gunv mingh nitv fatv Ndaawitv.

⁴²Wuov dauh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh mangc buate Ndaawitv ziouc mangc maiv faaux mueic ninh, weic zuqc Ndaawitv hnyangx-jeiv lunx, ndopv nzanc siqv nyei, hmien-fangx ziangh duqv nzueic haic.

⁴³Wuov dauh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh ziouc naaic Ndaawitv, “Yie zoux juv meih cingx daaih dorh jienv biaav-mbiaac daaih mborqv yie fai?” Wuov dauh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh ziouc dengv ninh nyei zienh nyei mbuox zioux Ndaawitv.

⁴⁴Wuov dauh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Daaih yie naaiv maah! Yie oix zorqv meih nyei orv bun lunggh zaangc nyei norqc caux lomc zaangc nyei hieh zoih nyanc.”

⁴⁵Ndaawitv yaac gorngv mbuox wuov dauh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh, “Meih nanv nzuqc ndaauv, nanv cang caux biu nyei cang daaih caux yie mborqv jaax, mv baac yie dengv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih, se I^saa^laa^en jun-baeng nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh meih ndouv wuov dauh.

⁴⁶Ih hnoi Ziouv oix zorqv meih jiu bun yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev. Yie oix daix meih, hngaqv ndutv meih nyei m'nqorngv. Ih hnoi yie oix zorqv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei jun-baeng nyei sei bun lunggh zaangc nyei norqc caux lomc zaangc nyei hieh zoih nyanc, weic bun lunggh ndiev mienh hiuv duqv yiem I^saa^laa^en gu'nyuoz maaih dauh Tin-Hungh.

⁴⁷Gapv zunv yiem naaiv nyei zuangx mienh ziouc hiuv duqv Ziouv maiv zeiz longc nzuqc ndaauv fai cang njoux mienh, weic zuqc mborqv naaiv nzunc

jaax se Ziouvnyei sic. Ninh zungv oix zorqv meih mbuo yietc zungv jiu bun yiem yie mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev.”

⁴⁸Wuov dauh Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh gunv zoux gunv daaih fatv Ndaawitv, Ndaawitv siepv-siepv nyei tiux mingh taux mborqv jaax nyei dorgx oix caux ninh mborqv jaax.

⁴⁹Ndaawitv longc ninh nyei buoz lom bieqc mbuoqc jorngx mingh, zorqv duqv norm la'bieiv cuotv daaih hietv jienv ndopv-hlaang fengx mingh mborqv wuov dauh Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei biorng. La'bieiv bieqc muotv gu'nyuoz mingh, ninh ziouc da'nqopv king njiec ndau.

⁵⁰Hnangv naaic Ndaawitv longc diuh ndopv-hlaang caux norm la'bieiv hingh jhex wuov dauh Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh, bun ninh da'nqopv king njiec ndau daic. Ndaawitv maiv maaih nzuqc ndaauv yiem ninh nyei buoz.

⁵¹Ndaawitv tiux mingh souv jienv wuov dauh Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei sinhlen, ziouc zorqv Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei nzuqc ndaauv yiem paiv baeng cuotv daaih daix daic ninh. Yaac longc wuov zung nzuqc ndaauv hngaqv wuov dauh nyei m'nqorngv ndutv. Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh buatec ninh mbuo mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng daic mi'aqv, ninh mbuo daaux sin tiux biaux.

⁵²I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh caux Yu^{ndaa} Mienh ziouc jiez daaih nauc jienv zunc jienv Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh mingh taux Gate Zingh caux E^{ko}lon nyei zingh gaengh. Hnangv naaic yiem Saa^{aa}laa^{im} mingh taux Gate caux E^{ko}lon wuov diuh jauv kungx maaih zuqc daix daic nyei Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh hnangv.

⁵³I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh zunc liuz Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh, ninh mbuo daaux nqaang daaih luv Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei ciangv.

⁵⁴Ndaawitv dorh jienv wuov dauh Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei m'nqorngv daaih taux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh. Mv baac wuov dauh nyei wuoqc ginc Ndaawitv an jienv ninh ganh nyei ndopv-liuh.

⁵⁵Saulo buatec Ndaawitv cuotv mingh caux wuov dauh Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh mborqv jaax wuov zanc, ninh naaic ninh nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Apc^{ne},

“Apc[^]ne aac, naaiv dauh mienh lunx mienh haaix dauh nyei dorn?” Apc[^]ne dau, “O hunggh diex aac, yie za'gengh! maiv hiuv duqv.”

⁵⁶Hunggh diex ziouc gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, mingh zaah naaic gaax wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh se haaix dauh nyei dorn.”

⁵⁷Ndaawitv mingh daix liuz Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh nzuonx daaih, Apc[^]ne ziouc dorh ninh mingh yiem Saulo nyei nza'hmien. Ndaawitv yaac dorh jienv Go[^]li[^]atc nyei m'nqorngv mingh.

⁵⁸Saulo naaic ninh, “Meih naaiv dauh mienh lunx mienh aah! Meih haaix dauh nyei dorn?” Ndaawitv dau, “Yie se meih nyei bou, Mbetc[^]le[^]hem Mienh, Jetc[^]si nyei dorn.”

1 Saa[^]mu[^]en 18

Yo[^]naa[^]taan Caux Ndaawitv Laengz Jiez Ngaengc Waac

¹Ndaawitv caux Saulo gorngv liuz waac, Yo[^]naa[^]taan za'gengh hnamv haic Ndaawitv, zungv hnamv ndongc hnamv ninh ganh nyei maengc.

²Wuov hnoi Saulo liouh jienv Ndaawitv caux ninh yiem, maiv bun nzuonx ninh nyei die nyei biau.

³Yo[^]naa[^]taan ziouc caux Ndaawitv laengz jiez ngaengc waac, weic zuqc ninh hnamv Ndaawitv ndongc hnamv ninh ganh nyei maengc.

⁴Yo[^]naa[^]taan ziouc jaiv ninh nyei lui-ndaauv caux mborqv jaax nyei lui, liemh ninh nyei nzuqc ndaauv caux juang-zinx caux houx-hlaang bun Ndaawitv.

⁵Maiv gunv Saulo paaiv Ndaawitv mingh zoux haaix nyungc, Ndaawitv yaac zoux duqv cuotv nyei. Saulo ziouc orn Ndaawitv zoux jun-baeng nyei bieiv. Hnangv naaiv zoux, zuangx baeqc fingx caux Saulo nyei jien yietc zungv a'hneiv nyei.

Saulo Mueic Jieqv Ndaawitv

⁶Ndaawitv daix liuz wuov dauh Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh, caux jienv zuangx mienh nzuonx wuov zanc, maaih deix m'sieqv dorn yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx zingh cuotv daaih cangx heix baux jienv nzung daaih zipv Saulo Hunggh.

Ninh mbuo njien-youh nyei baaux nzung mborqv lorh mborqv nzoz yaac patv daanh baah.

⁷Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn yietc binc cangx heix, yietc binc baaux nzung, dau jaax gorngv, "Saulo daix mienh benx cin-cin, Ndaawitv daix mienh benx waanc-waanc."

⁸Saulo za'gengh! qiex jiez haic. Naaiv deix waac maiv horpc ninh nyei hnyouv. Ninh gorngv, "Ninh mbuo ceng Ndaawitv daix mienh benx waanc-waanc, mv baac ninh mbuo gorngv yie daix mienh benx cin-cin hngangv. Cuotv liuz guoqv zaangc Ndaawitv aengx haih duqv haaix nyungc?"

⁹Yiem wuov hnoi daaih Saulo bungx m'zing mangc jienv Ndaawitv.

¹⁰Da'nyeic hnoi maaih dauh orqv nyei mienv yiem Tin-Hunggh daaih morh Saulo. Saulo yiem ganh nyei biau v qaqv gorngv maiv nzang nyei waac. Ndaawitv hngangv yietc gau patv daanh baah bun Saulo muangx. Saulo nyei buoz nanv jienv cang.

¹¹Saulo ziouc biu cang mingh. Ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, "Yie oix nzopv Ndaawitv bangc njongc ding jienv." Mv baac i nzunc Ndaawitv zungv simv ndutv mi'aqv.

¹²Saulo ziouc gamh nziex Ndaawitv, weic zuqc Ziouv caux Ndaawitv yiem mv baac leih nqoi Saulo mi'aqv.

¹³Hngangv naaic Saulo heuc suiv Ndaawitv mingh leih nqoi ninh, yaac orn ninh gunv yietc cin dauh baeng. Ndaawitv dorh baeng bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv nyei mborqv jaax.

¹⁴Maiv gunv Ndaawitv zoux haaix nyungc ninh yaac zoux duqv cuotv nyei, weic zuqc Ziouv caux ninh yiem.

¹⁵Saulo buate Ndaawitv zoux duqv cuotv nyungc-nyungc ninh ziouc gamh nziex haic Ndaawitv.

¹⁶Mv baac I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen nyei zuangx mienh caux Yu^ˆndaa Mienh hnamv Ndaawitv, weic zuqc Ndaawitv zanc-zanc dorh ninh mbuo bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv.

¹⁷Saulo gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Naaiv se yie nyei sieqv-hlo, mbuox heuc Melaapv. Yie oix bun meih longc zoux auv. Meih kungx oix zuqc weic yie zoux daamv hlo, tengx Ziouv mborqv jaax.” Weic zuqc Saulo yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Yie maiv longc yie nyei buoz hoic ninh. Yie bun Fi^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆdie Mienh hoic ninh hhangv.”

¹⁸Ndaawitv dau Saulo, “Yiem I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Guoqv yie dongh haaix dauh? Yie nyei cien-ceqv fai yie nyei die nyei douh zong yaac dongh haaix dauh? Yie fungc haih puix duqv zoux hungx diex nyei sieqv-laangh?”

¹⁹Nqa'haav taux ziangh hoc bungx Saulo nyei sieqv, Melaapv, jiu bun Ndaawitv, mv baac Saulo bungx bun Aatc^ˆli^ˆen Mienh, Me^ˆhox^ˆlaa, longc zoux auv mi'aqv.

²⁰Saulo nyei ganh dauh sieqv, Mikan, hnamv Ndaawitv. Maaih mienh mingh mbuox Saulo. Saulo yaac horpc hnyouv nyei.

²¹Saulo yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Yie bungx yie nyei sieqv bun ninh weic bun yie nyei sieqv hhangv hlaang hlopv jienv ninh, Fi^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆdie Mienh nyei buoz ziouc haih hoic ninh aqv.” Hhangv naaic, Saulo ziouc gorngv da'nyeic nzunc mbuox Ndaawitv, “Meih oix zuqc zoux yie nyei sieqv-laangh.”

²²Saulo gorngv mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Oix zuqc bingx jienv gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, ‘Hungx diex a'hneiv haic meih. Hungx diex nyei yietc zungv bou yaac hnamv meih. Hhangv naaic, meih gunv zoux hungx diex nyei sieqv-laangh aqv’ +”

²³Saulo nyei bou ziouc zorqv naaiv deix waac gorngv bun Ndaawitv muangx, mv baac Ndaawitv gorngv “Meih mbuo laaic zoux hungx diex nyei sieqv-laangh se faix-fiuv nyei sic fai? Yie benx mienh jomc mienh, maiv maaih haaix nyungc mengx hoc nyei mienh.”

²⁴Saulo nyei bou mbuox Saulo, “Ndaawitv hhangv naaiv gorngv.”

²⁵Saulo gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo gunv hnavg nnaiv gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, ‘Hung h diex maiv longc haax nyungc leiz-ging. Kungx oix longc Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei yietc baeqv norm jaix-zueiv ndopv weic jaauv siouh bun hung h diex nyei win-wangv.’ +” Saulo daav za'eix bun Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei buoz daix Ndaawitv.

²⁶Wuov deix bou ziouc gorngv nnaiv deix waac bun Ndaawitv muangx. Ndaawitv ziouc buangv hnyouv zoux hung h diex nyei sieqv-laangh. Dingc ziangx nyei ziang h oc maiv gaeng h taux,

²⁷Ndaawitv caux gan ninh nyei mienh ming h daix nyic baeqv dauh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh. Ndaawitv ziouc dorh wuov deix mienh nyei yietc zungv jaix-zueiv ndopv daaih zorqv buangv soux mouc bun hung h diex weic bun ninh duqv zoux hung h diex nyei sieqv-laangh. Saulo ziouc zorqv ninh nyei sieqv Mikan, bungx bun Ndaawitv longc zoux auv.

²⁸Saulo mange yaac hiuv duqv Ziouv caux Ndaawitv yiem. Saulo nyei sieqv Mikan yaac hnamv Ndaawitv.

²⁹Saulo ziouc gauh fatv gamh nziex Ndaawitv. Hnavg nnaic Saulo zanc-zanc zoux Ndaawitv nyei win-wangv.

³⁰Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei baeng-bieiv zanc-zanc cuotv daaih mborqv jaax. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo cuotv daaih mbu'ziex nzunc, Ndaawitv mborqv hing h gauh camv Saulo nyei zuangx baeng-bieiv. Ndaawitv ziouc duqv meng h dauh hlo haic.

1 Saa^mu^en 19

Saulo Lorz Qangx Oix Daix Ndaawitv

¹Saulo heuc ninh nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan, caux ninh nyei zuangx bou, daix Ndaawitv. Mv baac Saulo nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan, hnamv haic Ndaawitv.

²Yo^naa^taan ziouc gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Yie nyei die, Saulo, lorz qangx daix meih. Weic nnaiv, njang hnoi ndorm meih oix zuqc faix fim, oix zuqc lorz dorngx bingx jienv mbueiz nyei.

³Meih bingx haaix nzopv lomc-huaang, yie oix mingh wuov souv jienv yie nyei die nyei ga'hlen gorngv meih nyei jauv bun yie nyei die muangx. Yie hiuv duqv meih nyei jauv hnavg haaix nor, yie ziouc mbuox meih.”

⁴Yo^naa^taan ceng Ndaawitv bun ninh nyei die muangx. Ninh gorngv, “Tov aa die maiv dungx zoux zuiz hoic meih nyei bou, Ndaawitv, weic zuqc Ndaawitv maiv zoux haaix nyungc zuiz dorngc aa die. Ninh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc yaac tengx duqv die camv haic.

⁵Ninh maiv longc maengc nyei mingh daix wuov dauh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh. Ziouv tengx I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh duqv hingh jiex. Wuov zanc aa die buac yaac a'hneiv haic. Ih zanc weic haaix diuc oix zoux zuiz daix Ndaawitv bun maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx.”

⁶Saulo ziouc muangx Yo^naa^taan nyei waac. Saulo houv jienv waac gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv laengz waac, Ndaawitv zungv maiv zuqc daix daic aqv.”

⁷Yo^naa^taan ziouc heuc Ndaawitv, yaac zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv sic gorngv mbuox ninh. Yo^naa^taan yaac dorh Ndaawitv mingh Saulo wuov. Ndaawitv ziouc yiem Saulo nyei nza'hmien hnavg zinh ndaangc nor.

⁸Nqa'haav aengx maaih mborqv jaax nyei sic. Ndaawitv ziouc cuotv mingh caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh mborqv jaax, yaac daix Fi^li^saa^die Mienh daic camv! haic. Fi^li^saa^die Mienh ziouc yiem ninh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx biaux.

⁹Yiem Ziouv daaih nyei orqv mienv aengx daaih morh Saulo mi'aqv. Wuov zanc Saulo yiem ninh nyei dinc nanv jienv cang. Ndaawitv yaac patv daanh baah bun ninh muangx.

¹⁰Saulo biu cang mingh oix nzopv Ndaawitv bangc njongc ding jienv, mv baac Ndaawitv simv ndutv mi'aqv. Cang ziouc ding jienv wuov njongc. Wuov muonz Ndaawitv biaux ndutv mi'aqv.

¹¹Saulo paaiv mienh mingh Ndaawitv nyei biauvi cienh mangc, zuov taux lungh njang daix ninh aqv. Mv baac Ndaawitv nyei auv, Mikaan, gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Se gorngv ih muonz meih maiv biaux maengc nor, njang hnoi meih zungv oix zuqc daix daic aqv.”

¹²Mikään ziouc bungx Ndaawitv yangh fong muonh njiec. Ndaawitv ziouc biaux ndutv mi'aqv.

¹³Mikään aengx zorqv miuc-fangx an jienv coux, zorqv longc yungh bieiv zoux daaih nyei nzomz-dauh bun nzomz jienv, yaac zorqv lui homc jienv.

¹⁴Saulo paaiv mienh mingh zorqv Ndaawitv wuov zanc Mikään gorngv, “Ndaawitv maiv longx.”

¹⁵Saulo aengx paaiv mienh mingh mangc Ndaawitv, yaac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Liemh coux gaeng jienv ninh daaih yie naaiv, weic bun yie daix ninh aqv.”

¹⁶Paaiv mingh nyei mienh bieqc mingh, buate miuc-fangx yiem wuov coux, yaac maaih yungh bieiv nyei nzomz-dauh yiem m'nqorngv.

¹⁷Saulo gorngv Mikään, “Meih weic haaix diuc hngv naaiv nduov yie, bungx yie nyei win-wangv biaux mingh, ninh ziouc biaux ndutv mi'aqv.” Mikään dau Saulo, “Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, ‘Bungx yie mingh maah! Oix bun yie daix meih zoux haaix nyungc?’ + ”

¹⁸Ndaawitv ziouc biaux ndutv mi'aqv. Ninh mingh Laamaa Zingh lorz Saa^mu^en, yaac zorqv Saulo zoux bun ninh nyei yietc zungv jauv gorngv bun Saa^mu^en muangx. Ninh caux Saa^mu^en ziouc mingh yiem Naayotv.

¹⁹Maaih mienh mingh gorngv mbuox Saulo, “Ndaawitv mingh yiem Laamaa Zingh, Naayotv wuov norm dorngx.”

²⁰Saulo ziouc paaiv mienh mingh zorqv Ndaawitv. Mingh nyei mienh buate guanh douc waac mienh yiem wuov douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, Saa^mu^en zoux bieiv zeiv souv jienv dorh ninh mbuo. Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem jienv Saulo paaiv mingh nyei mienh, ninh mbuo ziouc caux jienv douc waac.

²¹Maaih mienh dorh naaiv deix sic mingh mbuox Saulo. Ninh ziouc aengx paaiv deix mienh mingh. Wuov deix mienh yaac caux jienv douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Saulo aengx paaiv da'faam nzunc mienh mingh. Wuov deix yaac fih hngangv nyei douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

²²Saulo ganh ziouc mingh Laamaa Zingh. Daaih taux Seku Mungv nyei domh wuom-kuotv ga'hlen ninh naaic mienh, “Saa^mu^en caux Ndaawitv yiem haaix?” Maaih mienh dau ninh, “Ninh mbuo i dauh yiem Laamaa Zingh gu'nyuoz, Naayotv wuov norm dorngx.”

²³Saulo ziouc mingh Laamaa Zingh, Naayotv wuov. Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem jienv Saulo. Ninh ziouc yietc binc mingh, yietc binc douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, taux Laamaa Zingh, Naayotv wuov.

²⁴Ninh yaac jaiv nqoi lui-houx dorng jienv Saa^mu^en douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, aengx laengh gaengv nyei bueix yietc hnoi, yietc muonz. Weic naaic mienh cingx daaih gorngv, “Saulo yaac benx dauh douc waac mienh fai?”

1 Saa^mu^en 20

Ndaawitv Caux Yo^naa^taan Liepc Ngaengc Waac

¹Ndaawitv yiem Laamaa Zingh, Naayotv wuov biaux mingh lorz Yo^naa^taan. Ndaawitv gorngv, “Yie zoux haaix nyungc fai? Yie dorngc haaix nyungc zuiz? Yie zoux haaix nyungc dorngc meih nyei die ninh cingx daaih oix zorqv yie nyei maengc?”

²Yo^naa^taan dau ninh, “Zungv maiv maaih! Meih maiv zuqc daic lorqc. Yie nyei die zoux haaix nyungc maiv gunv sic hlo fai faix, maiv maaih yietc nyungc ninh maiv bun yie hiuv. Yie nyei die fungc bingx naaiv deix sic maiv mbuox yie? Daaix maiv zeiz hngangv naaic saah?”

³Mv baac Ndaawitv aengx houv waac gorngv, “Meih nyei die za'gengh hiuv duqv yie horpc meih nyei hnyouv haic. Ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Maiv dungx bun Yo^naa^taan hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic. Nziex ninh hnyouv mun haic.’ Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv caux meih ganh nyei maengc zien-zien nyei gorngv, yie leih zuqc daic nyei jauv yietc mbiec hngangv.”

⁴Yo[^]naa[^]taan ziouc gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Meih hnavg haaix nor mbuox yie, yie ziouc weic meih hnavg wuov nor zoux.”

⁵Ndaawitv ziouc mbuox Yo[^]naa[^]taan, “Njang hnoi se saeng-yietv hnoi. Yie oix zuqc caux hung h diex juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx, mv baac tov bun yie mingh bingx jienv wuov lomc-huaang taux saeng-faam wuov hnoi lung h maanz-hmuangx.

⁶Se gorngv meih nyei die buac yie maiv yiem naaic dieh nor, tov meih tengx mbuox hung h diex, ‘Ndaawitv tov yie bun ninh gaanv nzuonx ninh ganh nyei buonv-mungv, Mbetc[^]le[^]hem Mungv, weic zuqc yiem wuov ninh nyei biauv zong mienh fongc horc hnyangx-hnyangx ziec nyei ga'naaiv.’

⁷Se gorngv hung h diex gorngv, ‘Longx aqv,’ yie, meih nyei bou, ziouc yiem longx. Mv baac se gorngv ninh qiex jiez nor, meih ziouc hiuv duqv ninh ndongc haaix zungv oix hoic yie.

⁸Weic naaiv tov meih zoux longx bun yie, meih nyei bou, weic zuqc meih caux yie dorg jienv Ziouv laengz jiez ngaengc waac mi'aqv. Mv baac se gorngv yie zoux dorgc zuiz nor, tov meih ganh daix yie. Weic haaix diuc dorh yie mingh bun meih nyei die daix?”

⁹Yo[^]naa[^]taan ziouc gorngv, “Maiv dungx bun maaih naaiv deix sic cuotv, se gorngv yie hiuv duqv yie nyei die jiez hnyouv hoic meih, yie fungc maiv gorngv mbuox meih?”

¹⁰Ndaawitv ziouc gorngv mbuox Yo[^]naa[^]taan, “Se gorngv meih nyei die gorngv ciouv bun meih nor, haaix dauh haih mbuox yie?”

¹¹Yo[^]naa[^]taan dau Ndaawitv, “Daaih maah! Mbuo mingh wuov lomc-huaang.” Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc mingh lomc-huaang aqv.

¹²Yo[^]naa[^]taan gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Tov Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hung h, tengx zoux zorn-gengx. Njang hnoi leih maiv go naaiv norm ziang h hoc, fai taux da'faam hnoi, yie oix seix yie nyei die nyei hnyouv. Se gorngv maaih hnyouv zoux longx bun Ndaawitv nor, yie ziouc paaiv mienh mingh mbuox meih.

¹³Mv baac se gorngv yie nyei die maaih hnyouv oix hoic meih nyei maengc, yie yaac maiv bun meih hiuv, maiv tengx meih baengh orn nyei biaux ndutv nor, tov Ziouv hniev-hniev nyei dingc yie, Yo[^]naa[^]taan, nyei zuiz. Tov Ziouv caux meih yiem, hnavg zinh ndaangc caux yie nyei die yiem nor.

¹⁴Se gorngv yie corc maaih maengc ziangh jienv, tov meih hnavg Ziouv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux longx bun yie maiv zuqc daic.

¹⁵Ziouv mietc nzengc yiem ndau-beih meih nyei yietc zungv win-wangv wuov zanc, tov meih yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux longx bun yie nyei zeiv-fun.”

¹⁶Yo[^]naa[^]taan ziouc caux Ndaawitv, liemh weic ninh nyei zeiv-fun, laengz jie z ngaengc waac, yaac gorngv “Tov Ziouv jaav win bun Ndaawitv nyei yietc zungv win-wangv.”

¹⁷Yo[^]naa[^]taan hnamv Ndaawitv ziouc bun Ndaawitv aengx laengz nzunc waac, weic zuqc ninh hnamv Ndaawitv, ndongc hnamv ganh nyei maengc.

¹⁸Yo[^]naa[^]taan aengx gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Njang hnoi se saeng-yietv hnoi, mienh ziouc buatc meih maiv yiem weic zuqc meih nyei eiv kungx.

¹⁹Hnaang hnoi oix zuqc siepv-siepv nyei njiec mingh taux meih zinh ndaangc bingx nyei dorngx, yiem Esen nyei la'bieiv ga'hlen zuov jienv.

²⁰Yie oix hungx jienv wuov norm la'bieiv ga'hlen buonv buo nzitv forng hnavg buonv mbaeqc nor.

²¹Buonv liuz, yie ziouc paaiv dauh dorn mingh yaac mbuox ninh, ‘Mingh nzauz forng daaih maah!’ Se gorngv yie mbuox wuov dauh dorn, ‘Mangc maah! Forng yiem naaiv bung. Nzauz daaih maah!’ gunv daaih aqv, weic zuqc yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouvlaengz meih haih yiem duqv longx. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc sic.

²²Se gorngv yie mbuox wuov dauh dorn, ‘Mangc maah! Forng yiem meih nyei wuov ndaangc maengx,’ nor, meih oix zuqc mingh aqv, weic zuqc Ziouvpaav meih mingh.

²³Hnangv naaic yie caux meih gorngv naaiv deix jauv-louc, tov Ziouv yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongx yietc liuz zoux zornz-zengx.”

²⁴Ndaawitv ziouc mingh bingx wuov lomc-huaang. Taux saeng-yietv hnoi, hungh diex ziouc zueiz jienv dieh nyanc hnaangx.

²⁵Hungh diex zueiz jienv ninh yietc gau zueiz nyei dornz nitv jienv njongc. Yo^naa^taan doix hmien zueiz, Apc^ne zueiz Saulo nyei ga'hlen, mv baac Ndaawitv nyei dornz kungx-kungx wuov.

²⁶Wuov hnoi Saulo maiv gorngv haaix nyungc weic zuqc ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Nziex Ndaawitv buangh zuqc sic. Daaix ninh maaih uix, ninh ndongc haaix zungv maiv cing-nzengc.”

²⁷Mv baac da'nyeic hnoi, se saeng-nyeic wuov hnoi, Ndaawitv nyei dornz corc kungx nyei. Saulo ziouc naaic ninh nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan, “Jetc^si nyei dorn a'hnoi caux ih hnoi weic haaix diuc maiv daaih nyanc hnaangx?”

²⁸Yo^naa^taan dau Saulo, “Ndaawitv qaqv tov yie bun ninh nzuonx Mbetc^le^hem.

²⁹Ninh gorngv, ‘Tov bun yie mingh, weic zuqc yie nyei biau zong mienh yiem wuov norm mungv fongc horc ziec. Yie nyei gorx mbuo heuc yie oix zuqc mingh. Se gorngv meih buate horpc nor, tov bun yie nzuonx mingh mangc yie nyei gorx mbuo.’ Weic naaiv ninh cingx daaih maiv duqv daaih caux hungh diex juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx.”

³⁰Saulo ziouc qiex jiez! haic Yo^naa^taan. Saulo gorngv, “Meih naaic dauh mbienv hnyouv, guv guaix m'sieqv dorn nyei fu'jueiv aah! Yie fungc maiv hiuv duqv meih ginv Jetc^si nyei dorn zoux bun meih ganh zuqc nyaiv, bun meih ganh nyei maa zuqc baaic hmien.

³¹Da'faanh Jetc^si nyei dorn corc maaih maengc ziangh naaiv norm lungh ndiev nor, meih ganh fai meih nyei guoqv maiv haih liepc duqv wuonv aqv. Ih zanc paaiv mienh mingh dorh ninh daaih yie naaiv. Ninh ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc daic aqv.”

³²Yo[^]naa[^]taan ziouc dau ninh nyei die, Saulo, “Ninh weic haaix diuc oix zuqc daix daic? Ninh zoux haaix nyungc?”

³³Saulo ziouc biu ninh nyei cang mingh oix nzopv Yo[^]naa[^]taan. Yo[^]naa[^]taan ziouc hiuv duqv ninh nyei die za'gengh jiez hnyouv oix daix Ndaawitv aqv.

³⁴Yo[^]naa[^]taan za'gengh qiex jiez haic, ziouc jiez sin daaih njiec dieh mi'aqv. Saeng-nyeic wuov hnoi maiv nyanc hnaangx aqv, weic zuqc ninh nzauh haic Ndaawitv, yaac weic zuqc ninh nyei die ndongc naaic baaic Ndaawitv nyei hmien.

³⁵Da'nyeic ndorm, Yo[^]naa[^]taan cuotv mingh wuov lomc-huaang, ziux ninh caux Ndaawitv dunx ziangx doic. Aengx maaih dauh dorn-faix caux jienv ninh mingh.

³⁶Yo[^]naa[^]taan mbuox wuov dauh dorn, “Tiux mingh nzauz yie buonv mingh nyei forng oc.” Wuov dauh dorn tiux mingh wuov zanc, Yo[^]naa[^]taan ziouc buonv nzitv forng mingh ndortv wuov dauh dorn nyei wuov ndaangc maengx.

³⁷Wuov dauh dorn mingh taux Yo[^]naa[^]taan nyei forng ndortv nyei dorngx, Yo[^]naa[^]taan heuc jienv gorngv, “Forng maiv zeiz yiem meih nyei wuov ndaangc fai?”

³⁸Yo[^]naa[^]taan aengx heuc jienv mbuox wuov dauh dorn, “Gaanv siepv-siepv nyei mingh. Maiv dungx ngaih.” Wuov dauh dorn ziouc nzauz forng daaih, nzuonx ninh nyei ziouv wuov.

³⁹Mv baac wuov dauh dorn maiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix jauv-louc. Kungx Yo[^]naa[^]taan caux Ndaawitv ganh hiuv hnavg.

⁴⁰Yo[^]naa[^]taan ziouc zorqv juang-zinx caux forng bun wuov dauh dorn, heuc ninh, “Nzuonx aqv. Dorh naaiv deix ga'naaiv nzuonx wuov zingh aqv.”

⁴¹Wuov dauh dorn yietv mingh liuz, Ndaawitv ziouc yiem wuov norm la'bieiv nyei naamh bung cuotv daaih yaac puoqv njiec hmien taux ndau baaix Yo[^]naa[^]taan buo baaix. Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc zom jaax yaac nyiemv mv baac Ndaawitv nyiemv gauh camv.

⁴²Yo[^]naa[^]taan gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Gunv baengh orn nyei mingh aqv, weic zuqc mbuo i dauh ziangv jienv Ziouv nyei mbuox laengz ngaengc waac gorngv, ‘Tov Ziouv yiem meih caux yie mbu'ndongx, yaac yiem meih nyei zeiv-fun caux yie nyei zeiv-fun mbu'ndongx, yietc liuz zoux zorng-zengx.’ +” Ndaawitv ziouc mingh mi'aqv. Yo[^]naa[^]taan yaac nzuonx wuov zingh aqv.

1 Saa[^]mu[^]en 21

Ndaawitv Biaux Saulo

¹Ndaawitv ziouc mingh taux Nopv Mungv, Aa[^]hi[^]me[^]lekv sai mienh wuov. Aa[^]hi[^]me[^]lekv sin zinx jienv cuotv daaih zipv Ndaawitv. Ninh gorngv, “Weic haaix diuc meih ganh daaih hngangv, maiv maaih haaix dauh caux meih daaih fai?”

²Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Aa[^]hi[^]me[^]lekv sai mienh, “Hung h diex paaiv yie zoux yietc nyungc jauv yaac gorngv mbuox yie, ‘Yie paaiv nyei waac yaac jiu bun meih zoux nyei maiv dungx mbuox haaix dauh.’ Yie caux guanh mienh lunx mienh dunx ziangx doic oix buangh yietc norm dorngx.

³Meih maaih deix haaix nyungc nyanc yiem meih naaiv fai? Tov bun biao norm njuov yie fai yiem meih naaiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc hopv yaac duqv.”

⁴Sai mienh dau Ndaawitv, “Yie maiv maaih pou-tong nyei njuov. Kungx maaih deix cing-nzengc nyei njuov hngangv. Da'faanh tov bun wuov deix mienh lunx mienh maiv duqv bueix m'sieqv dorn, ninh mbuo nyanc duqv nyei.”

⁵Ndaawitv dau sai mienh, “Za'gengh nor, yie mbuo haaix zanc cuotv jauv, yie mbuo gec jienv m'sieqv dorn, maiv bun daaih nitv fatv yie mbuo. Cuotv mingh weic pou-tong nyei jauv naaiv deix mienh lunx mienh nyei sin m'daaih cing-nzengc nyei. Hngangv naaic, cuotv mingh weic lengc jeiv nyei jauv, ninh mbuo nyei sin gauh fatv cing-nzengc.”

⁶Hngangv naaic sai mienh ziouc zorqv cing-nzengc njuov bun Ndaawitv, weic zuqc yiem wuov maiv maaih ganh nyungc njuov. Kungx maaih gengx liuz

Tin-Hungh zorqv njiec daaih nyei njuov. Se yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien gengx liuz zorqv njiec daaih wuov hnoi tiuv siang-njuov-jorm wuov deix loz-njuov.

⁷Wuov hnoi maaih dauh mienh yiem wuov. Ninh zoux Saulo nyei bou, se E^ndom Mienh, mbuox heuc Ndo^ekc. Ninh corc yiem jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien wuov. Ninh zoux goux Saulo nyei saeng-kuv bou nyei bieiv zeiv.

⁸Ndaawitv naaic Aa^hi^me^lekv, “Yiem naaiv meih maiv maaih yietc diuh cang fai yietc zung nzuqc ndaauv fai? Yie maiv duqv dorh nzuqc ndaauv fai wuoqc ginc daaih, weic zuqc hungh diex paaiv nyei jauv oix zuqc gaanv jienv daaih.”

⁹Sai mienh gorngv, “Dongh meih yiem Elaa Horngz daix wuov dauh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh, Go^li^atc, nyei nzuqc ndaauv corc beu jienv ndie an jienv efotv nyei nqa'haav maengx. Se gorngv meih oix longc nor, gunv zorqv dorh mingh aqv. Cuotv liuz wuov zung maiv maaih ganh zung aqv.” Ndaawitv gorngv, “Maiv maaih haaix zung nzuqc ndaauv ndongc wuov zung yaauc. Tov bun yie oc,”

Ndaawitv Yiem Gatc Zingh

¹⁰Wuov hnoi Ndaawitv biaux Saulo yaac mingh lorz Gatc Zingh nyei hungh, Aakitv.

¹¹Aakitv nyei bou gorngv mbuox Aakitv, “Naaiv dauh Ndaawitv benx ninh nyei deic-bung nyei hungh maiv zeiz? Se naaiv dauh yiem wuov nyei m'sieqv dorn cangx heix baux nzung gorngv, " + ‘Saulo daix mienh benx cin-cin. Ndaawitv daix mienh benx waanc-waanc’ maiv zeiz?”

¹²Ndaawitv ziouc yiem hnyouv jangx jienv naaiv deix waac, yaac haiz gamh nziex haic Gatc Zingh nyei hungh, Aakitv.

¹³Ndaawitv ziouc tiuv ninh nyei eix leiz daaih duqv-eix zoux benx butv-ndin mienh, la'guaih guetv zingh gaengh, wuom-nzuih yaac liouc njiec guoqv jienv ninh nyei siaam.

¹⁴Aakitv ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Mange gaax, meih mbuo buatc naaiv dauh butv-ndin mienh. Meih mbuo dorh ninh daaih lorz yie zoux haaix nyungc?”

¹⁵Yie qiemx zuqc butv-ndin mienh meih mbuo cingx daaih dorh naaiv dauh lov daaih yiem yie nyei nza'hmien zoux butv-ndin sic bun yie mangc fai? Naaiv nyungc mienh puix duqv bieqc yie nyei biauvi fai?”

1 Saa^mu^en 22

Ndaawitv Yiem Aa^ndun^lam Caux Mitv^baa

¹Ndaawitv cuotv Gatc Zingh biaux mingh yiem Aa^ndun^lam Mbaengx-Kuotv. Ninh nyei gorx mbuo caux ninh nyei die nyei biauvi zong mienh muangx haiz, ninh mbuo ziouc mingh wuov lorz ninh.

²Da'faanh zuqc kouv nyei mienh caux qiemx zaeqv nyei mienh caux maiv buangv hnyouv nyei mienh daaih lorz ninh. Ndaawitv zoux wuov deix zuangx mienh nyei bieiv zeiv. Daaih gan ninh nyei mienh maaih leih maiv go feix baeqv dauh.

³Ndaawitv ziouc cuotv wuov norm dorngx mingh Mo^apc Guoqv, Mitv^baa wuov norm dorngx. Ninh gorngv mbuox Mo^apc nyei hungh diex, “Tov bun yie nyei die maa daaih caux meih yiem naaiv, zuov taux yie hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh oix weic yie zoux haaix nyungc.”

⁴Ndaawitv ziouc dorh ninh nyei die maa daaih caux Mo^apc nyei hungh yiem. Da'faanh Ndaawitv corc bingx jienv yiem nyei ziangh hoc, ninh nyei die maa caux Mo^apc nyei hungh yiem.

⁵Douc waac mienh, Gaatc, gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Meih maiv dungx yiem naaiv aqv. Gaanv mingh Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung yiem.” Ndaawitv ziouc leih nqoi wuov norm dorngx mingh yiem He^letv^ti Lomc.

Saulo Daix Nopv Mungv Nyei Sai Mienh

⁶Saulo haiz gorngv maaih mienh duqv buatc Ndaawitv caux gan ninh nyei mienh. Wuov zanc Saulo yiem Gi^mbe^aa Deic, zueiz jienv zornng gu'nguaaic

neyi linh liouz ndiangx ga'ndiev nanv jienv cang. Ninh neyi bou souv jienv weih gormx ninh.

⁷Saulo ziouc gorngv mbuox souv weih gormx ninh wuov deix bou, “Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh aah! Muangx maah! Jetc[^]si neyi dorn oix zorqv lingh deic caux a'ngunc huingx jiu bun meih mbuo gorqv-mienh fai? Ninh oix liepc meih mbuo gorqv-mienh zoux baeng-bieiv gunv yietc cin dauh baeng fai yietc baeqv dauh baeng fai?”

⁸Se weic naaiv meih mbuo cingx daaih beic ndiev caangh laangh oix hoic yie? Yie neyi dorn caux Jetc[^]si neyi dorn daav loz-gaeng neyi ziangh hoc maiv maaih haaix dauh mbuox yie, tengx yie nzauh. Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh bun yie hiuv duqv yie neyi dorn coqv yie neyi bou hoic yie, zuov jienv zorqv yie hnavg ih hnoi nor.”

⁹E[^]ndom Mienh, Ndo[^]ekc souv nitv jienv Saulo neyi bou. Ninh gorngv, “Yie buatec Jetc[^]si neyi dorn yiem Nopv wuov, lorz Aa[^]hi[^]tupv neyi dorn, Aa[^]hi[^]me[^]lekv.

¹⁰Aa[^]hi[^]me[^]lekv tengx Ndaawitv naaic Ziouv yaac bun nyanc hopv caux Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh, Go[^]li[^]atc, neyi nzuqc ndaauv ninh.”

¹¹Saulo ziouc paaiv mienh mingh heuc Aa[^]hi[^]tupv neyi dorn, Aa[^]hi[^]me[^]lekv sai mienh caux Aa[^]hi[^]me[^]lekv neyi die neyi douh zong mienh, dongh yiem Nopv zoux sai mienh wuov deix. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv ziouc daaih hung h diex wuov.

¹²Saulo ziouc gorngv, “Aa[^]hi[^]tupv neyi dorn aah! Muangx maah!” Aa[^]hi[^]me[^]lekv dau Saulo, “Yie neyi ziouv aah! Yie yiem naaiv oc.”

¹³Saulo gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih weic haaix diuc caux Jetc[^]si neyi dorn gapv zunv doic caangh laangh hoic yie? Meih bun njuov caux nzuqc ndaauv ninh, yaac tengx ninh naaic Tin-Hung h, ninh ziouc ngaengc yie, zuov jienv oix zorqv yie hnavg ih hnoi nor.”

¹⁴Aa[^]hi[^]me[^]lekv dau hung h diex, “Yiem hung h diex neyi zuangx bou mbu'ndongx wuov deix zoux jien neyi mienh maaih haaix dauh haih ndongc

hungh diex nyei sieqv-laangh, Ndaawitv, hnyouv zingx? Ninh zoux goux hungh diex wuov deix baeng nyei bieiv. Yiem meih nyei biauv zong gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv mienh yaac taaih ninh.

¹⁵Wuov hnoi yie tengx ninh naaic Tin-Hungh daauh nzunc fai? Zungv maiv zeiz? Tov hungh diex maiv dungx dingc yie, meih nyei bou fai meih nyei bou nyei die nyei douh zong haaix dauh maaih nyei zuiz, weic zuqc yie, meih nyei bou, maiv hiuv haaix nyungc taux naaiv deix sic.”

¹⁶Hungh diex gorngv, “Aa^{hi}me^{lekv} aah! Meih ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc daic aqv, liemh meih caux meih nyei die nyei douh zong mienh.”

¹⁷Hungh diex ziouc paaiv souv jienv ninh nyei ga'hlen wuov deix sin-hlen mienh, “Huin mingh daix nzengc Ziouv nyei naaiv deix sai mienh maah! Weic zuqc ninh mbuo tengx Ndaawitv wuov bung. Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Ndaawitv biaux, yaac maiv mingh mbuox yie.” Mv baac hungh diex nyei sin-hlen mienh maiv kangv njiec buoz daixZiouv nyei sai mienh.

¹⁸Hungh diex ziouc gorngv mbuox Ndo^{ekc}, “Meih mingh daix wuov deix sai mienh maah!” E^{ndom} Mienh, Ndo^{ekc}, ziouc mingh daix wuov deix sai mienh. Wuov hnoi ninh longc nzuqc ndaauv daix zuqv la'maah ndie efotvnyei mienh betv ziepc hmz dauh.

¹⁹Ninh longc nzuqc ndaauv aengx daix sai mienh nyei mungv, Nopv, nyei m'jangc m'sieqv, fu'jueiv caux gu'nguaaz, liemh ngongh, lorh caux ba'gi yungh.

²⁰Mv baac maaih dauh Aa^{hi}tupv nyei fun, Aa^{hi}me^{lekv} nyei dorn, mbuox heuc Aa^{mbi}yaa^{taa}, biaux ndutv ziouc mingh taux Ndaawitv wuov.

²¹Aa^{mbi}yaa^{taa} yaac gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, Saulo daix Ziouv nyei sai mienh mi'aqv.

²²Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Aa^{mbi}yaa^{taa}, “Wuov hnoi yie buatc E^{ndom} Mienh, Ndo^{ekc}, yiem wuov, yie hiuv duqv ninh ndongc haaix zungv oix mbuox Saulo. Se laaix yie meih nyei die nyei douh zong mienh cingx zuqc daix daic nzengc.

²³Meih gunv caux yie yiem naaiv aqv. Maiv dungx gamh nziex weic zuqc oix zorqv meih nyei maengc wuov dauh yaac oix zorqv yie. Meih caux yie yiem naaiv nor meih ziouc biaux ndutv maengc aqv.”

1 Saa^mu^en 23

Ndaawitv Njoux Ke^i^'laa

¹Maaih mienh mbuox Ndaawitv, “Fi^li^'saa^die Mienh mingh mborqv jienv Ke^i^'laa Mungv, yaac luv ninh mbuo mborqv mbiauh nyei ciangv.”

²Ndaawitv ziouc naaic Ziouv, “Yie oix zuqc mingh mborqv Fi^li^'saa^die Mienh horpc fai maiv horpc?” Ziouv gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Gunv mingh mborqv Fi^li^'saa^die Mienh yaac njoux Ke^i^'laa Mungv maah!”

³Mv baac Ndaawitv nyei mienh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie mbuo yiem naaiv Yu^ndaa, yie mbuo zungv haiz gamh nziex nyei. Se gorngv yie mbuo mingh Ke^i^'laa Mungv mborqv Fi^li^'saa^die Mienh, yie mbuo gauh fatv gamh nziex”

⁴Ndaawitv aengx naaic nzunc Ziouv. Ziouv dau ninh, “Meih gunv mingh Ke^i^'laa, weic zuqc yie oix zorqv Fi^li^'saa^die Mienh jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev.”

⁵Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei mienh ziouc mingh Ke^i^'laa mborqv Fi^li^'saa^die Mienh, caangv ninh mbuo nyei saeng-kuv yaac daix Fi^li^'saa^die Mienh daic camv haic. Ninh yaac njoux Ke^i^'laa Mungv nyei mienh.

⁶Nqa'haav Aa^hi^'me^lekv nyei dorn, Aa^mbi^'yaa^taa, biaux mingh Ke^i^'laa Mungv lorz Ndaawitv wuov zanc ninh dorh jienv efotv mingh.

Saulo Zunc Ndaawitv

⁷Maaih mienh mbuox Saulo, Ndaawitv mingh taux Ke^i^'laa Mungv. Saulo ziouc gorngv, “Tin-Hungh zorqv ninh jiu bun yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv, weic zuqc ninh bieqc wuov norm mungv maaih gaengh maaih gaengh sorn, ninh ziouc wuonx jienv ninh ganh aqv.”

⁸Saulo heuc ninh nyei yietc zungv baeng cuotv mingh mborqv jaax, oix mingh Ke^i^'laa Mungv Weih jienv Ndaawitv caux gan ninh nyei mienh.

⁹Ndaawitv hiuv duqv Saulo daav za'eix hoic ninh, ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa[^]taa sai mienh, “Dorh efotv daaih naaiv maah!”

¹⁰Ndaawitv ziouc naaic, “O Ziouv I[^]saa[^] laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Yie, meih nyei bou, haiz gorngv Saulo za'gengh daav za'eix daaih naaiv Ke[^]i[^]laa yaac laaix yie, ninh oix mietc nzengc naaiv norm mungv.

¹¹Ke[^]i[^]laa nyei baeqc fingx oix zorqv yie caux gan yie nyei mienh jiu bun yiem Saulo nyei buoz-ndiev nyei fai? Saulo za'gengh oix daaih daix yie, meih nyei bou, hngv yie haiz nor fai? Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov mbuox yie, meih nyei bou, maah!” Ziouv gorngv, “Ninh oix daaih nyei.”

¹²Ndaawitv aengx naaic, “Ke[^]i[^]laa nyei baeqc fingx oix zorqv yie caux gan yie nyei mienh jiu bun yiem Saulo nyei buoz-ndiev fai?” Ziouv dau, “Ninh mbuo oix zorqv meih mbuo jiu bun aqv.”

¹³Ndaawitv caux gan ninh nyei mienh, leih maiv go luoqc baeqv dauh, ziouc cuotv Ke[^]i[^]laa mi'aqv, aengx mingh dongh ninh mbuo haih mingh duqv nyei dorngx. Maaih mienh mbuox Saulo, Ndaawitv biaux cuotv wuov norm mungv mi'aqv. Saulo ziouc maiv zunc aqv.

¹⁴Ndaawitv mingh yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang wuonv nyei dorngx, se yiem wuov Sipc[^]aa Deic-Bung-Huaang nyei mbong-aiv. Saulo hnoi-hnoi zimh lorz ninh, mv baac Tin-Hungh maiv zorqv ninh jiu bun yiem Saulo nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹⁵Ndaawitv hiuv duqv Saulo cuotv daaih oix zorqv ninh nyei maengc. Wuov zanc Ndaawitv yiem Sipc[^]aa Deic-Bung-Huaang, Holetv wuov.

¹⁶Saulo nyei dorn, Yo[^]naa[^]taan, ziouc mingh Holetv lorz Ndaawitv, yaac tengx Ndaawitv kaux Tin-Hungh henv jienv faaux.

¹⁷Yo[^]naa[^]taan gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Yie nyei die, Saulo, zungv maiv haih hoic meih. Meih oix duqv zoux hungh gunv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Yie zoux da'nyeic wuov dauh. Yie nyei die, Saulo, yaac hiuv duqv nzengc naaiv deix sic aqv.”

¹⁸Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc dornj jienj Ziouv laengz ngaengc waac. Ndaawitv corc yiem jienj wuov Holetv, Yo[^]naa[^]taan nzuonx hung h dinc mi'aqv.

¹⁹Sipc[^]aa Mienh mingh Gi[^]mbe[^]aa Zingh lorj Saulo mbuox ninh, “Ndaawitv bingx jienj yiem yie mbuo nyei deic-bung, Holetv wuov, se yiem Haa[^]ki[^]laa Mbong, Ye[^]si[^]mon Deic nyei naamh bung maiv zeiz fai?

²⁰O hung h diex aah! Gunv ziux meih ganh nyei hnyouv daaih, yie mbuo laengz zorqv ninh jiu bun hung h diex.”

²¹Saulo dau, “Tov Ziouv ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo, weic zuqc meih mbuo korv-lienh yie.

²²Tov meih mbuo longx-longx nyei zaah mangc ninh bingx nyei norm-norm dornjx, yaac mangc gaax haaix dauh buac ninh yiem naaic, weic zuqc yie haiz mienh gorngv ninh guv guaix haic.

²³Hnangv naaic, mingh samx mangc ninh bingx nyei norm-norm dornjx, dorh zien waac nzuonx daaih gorngv mbuox yie, yie ziouc caux jienj meih mbuo mingh. Se gorngv ninh corc yiem Yu[^]ndaa Deic nor, yie ziouc yiem cin-cin waanc-waanc dauh Yu[^]ndaa Mienh mbu'ndongx lorj buac ninh.”

²⁴Wuov deix mienh ziouc mingh Sipc[^]aa Mungv ndaangc Saulo. Wuov zanc Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei mienh yiem Maa[^]on Deic-Bung-Huaang, Aa[^]laa[^]mbaa gu'nyuoz, Ye[^]si[^]mon nyei naamh bung maengx.

²⁵Saulo caux ninh nyei mienh ziouc mingh lorj Ndaawitv. Maaih mienh mingh gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv. Ninh ziouc njiec taux norm la'bieiv-mbaengx Maa[^]on Deic-Bung-Huaang gu'nyuoz. Saulo haiz gorngv Ndaawitv yiem Maa[^]on Deic-Bung-Huaang, ninh ziouc mingh wuov zunc Ndaawitv.

²⁶Saulo gan yietc bung mbong mingh. Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei mienh ganh yiem bung mbong gaanv biaux jienj mingh oix biaux Saulo, weic zuqc Saulo caux ninh nyei mienh zunc aav lamh zaaic, oix zorqv Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei mienh aqv.

²⁷Mv baac maaih dauh douc fiex mienh daaih gorngv mbuox Saulo, “Hung h diex aah! Fi^li^saa^die Mienh dorh baeng daaih caangv deic-bung aav loh! Tov hung h diex siepv-siepv nyei nzuonx.”

²⁸Saulo ziouc dingh, maiv zunc Ndaawitv. Ninh daaux nqaang nzuonx mingh caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh mborqv jaax. Weic naaiv mienh cuotv wuov norm dorngx nyei mbuox heuc, Selaa Ham^maa^le^kotv.

²⁹Ndaawitv ziouc yiem naaic cuotv mingh yiem En Ge^ndi weih wuonv nyei dorngx.

1 Saa^mu^en 24

Ndaawitv Maiv Hoic Saulo Nyei Maengc

¹Saulo mingh zunc Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nzuonx daaih, maaih mienh mbuox ninh, “Ndaawitv yiem En Ge^ndi nyei Deic-Bung-Huaang.”

²Saulo ziouc dorh ninh yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx ginv daaih nyei buo cin dauh henv nyei baeng mingh taux Hieh Yungh Mbaengx lorz Ndaawitv caux gan Ndaawitv nyei mienh.

³Saulo daaih taux yiem jauv-hlen wuov deix ba'gi yungh laanh. Yiem wuov norm dorngx maaih norm mbaengx-kuotv. Saulo ziouc bieqc mbaengx-kuotv mingh jaiv buoz. Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei mienh yaac zueiz jienv mbaengx-kuotv gu'nyuoz ndo jiex nyei dorngx.

⁴Ndaawitv nyei mienh gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Ih hnoi se dongh Ziouv gorngv mbuox meih, ‘Yie oix zorqv meih nyei win-wangv jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev. Meih gunv sueih eix zoux bun ninh aqv.’+” Ndaawitv ziouc jiez sin daaih heng-heng nyei mingh taux Saulo nyei nqa'haav nqaang ziouc gaatv norm Saulo nyei lui-siaam-jieqv nyei gorqv ndutv mingh. Saulo yaac maiv hiuv duqv.

⁵Nqa'haav Ndaawitv haiz hnyouv maiv longx, weic zuqc ninh gaatv Saulo nyei lui-siaam-jieqv nyei gorqv.

⁶Ninh gorngv mbuox caux ninh yiem wuov deix mienh, “Tov Ziouv baav jienv maiv dungx bun yie aengx hnavg naaiv nor zoux bun yie nyei ziouv,

dongh Ziouv longc youh orn daaih nyei mienh. Maiv dungx bun yie zoux haaix nyungc hoic ninh, weic zuqc ninh se Ziouv orn daaih nyei mienh.”

⁷Ndaawitv yaac longc naaiv deix waac laanh jienv gan ninh nyei mienh, yaac maiv bun haaix dauh mienh zoux haaix nyungc hoic Saulo. Saulo ziouc jiez sin cuotv mbaengx-kuotv gan ninh nyei jauv mingh mi'aqv.

⁸Nqa'haav Ndaawitv cuotv mbaengx-kuotv mingh heuc Saulo, “Yie nyei ziouv, hunggh diex aah!” Saulo huin-nzuonx mangc. Ndaawitv ziouc puoqv njiec ndau baaix Saulo.

⁹Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Saulo, “Hunggh diex weic haaix diuc muangx mienh gorngv, Ndaawitv oix hoic hunggh diex nyei maengc?”

¹⁰Ih hnoi hunggh diex ganh nyei m'zing duqv buate liuz yiem mbaengx-kuotv Ziouv zungv zorqv hunggh diex jiu bun yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv. Maaih mienh heuc yie daix hunggh diex, mv baac yie corc liouh meih nyei maengc. Yie gorngv, ‘Yie maiv sung buoz hoic yie nyei hunggh diex weic zuqc hunggh diex se Ziouv orn daaih nyei mienh.’

¹¹Yie nyei die aah! Mangc maah! Meih nyei lui-siaam-jieqv nyei gorqv yiem yie nyei buoz, weic zuqc yie gaatv meih nyei lui-siaam-jieqv mv baac maiv daix meih. Ih zanc meih mengh baeqc yaac hiuv duqv. Yie maiv zoux dorngc, yaac maiv ngaengc hunggh diex. Yie maiv zoux haaix nyungc dorngc hunggh diex, mv baac meih zunc yie oix zorqv yie nyei maengc.

¹²Tov Ziouv yiem hunggh diex caux yie mbu'ndongx dunx sic. Tov Ziouv weic yie winh bun meih, mv baac yie ganh nyei buoz maiv zoux haaix nyungc hoic hunggh diex.

¹³Hnangv loz-hnoi mienh maaih waac-puix gorngv, ‘Orqv sic m'daaih yiem orqv mienh cuotv daaih.’ Mv baac yie nyei buoz maiv zoux haaix nyungc bun hunggh diex.

¹⁴“I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hunggh diex cuotv daaih lorz haaix dauh? Zunc haaix dauh? Kungx zunc dauh juv-daic, zunc norm juv-muo saah?”

¹⁵Weic naaiv tov Ziouv yiem yie caux hungx diex mbu'ndongx zoux siemv zuiz jien tengx yie mbuo dunx sic. Tov ninh zaah yaac tengx yie ziouc njoux yie biaux ndutv meih nyei buoz-ndiev.”

¹⁶Ndaawitv gorngv naaiv deix waac bun Saulo muangx liuz, Saulo gorngv, “Yie nyei dorn, Ndaawitv aac, naaiv se meih nyei qiex fai?” Saulo ziouc nyiemv duqv mbui haic.

¹⁷Ninh gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Meih gauh longx yie, weic zuqc meih zoux longx bun yie, mv baac yie zoux orqv bun meih.

¹⁸Ih hnoi meih bun cing meih hngv haaix nor zoux longx bun yie, weic zuqc Ziouv zorqv yie jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev mv baac meih maiv hoic yie.

¹⁹Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh buangh ninh nyei win-wangv corc aengx bungx ninh baengh orn nyei mingh. Hngv naaic tov Ziouv zoux longx winh bun meih hngv meih ih hnoi zoux longx bun yie.

²⁰Ih zanc yie hiuv duqv, meih ndongc haaix zungv duqv zoux hungx. I^saa^laa^en Guoqv oix zuqc yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev liepc jiez.

²¹Weic naaiv tov meih ziangv jienv Ziouv laengz waac mbuox yie, meih maiv pai guangc yie nyei zeiv-fun yaac maiv yiem yie nyei die nyei douh zong sortv yie nyei mbuox guangc.”

²²Ndaawitv ziouc houv jienv laengz waac bun Saulo. Saulo ziouc nzuonx biau mi'aqv. Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei mienh faaux mingh yiem norm weih wuonv nyei dorngx.

1 Saa^mu^en 25

Saa^mu^en Guei Seix

¹Saa^mu^en guei seix liuz, I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv daaih weic ninh nzauh nyiemv. Ninh mbuo yaac dorh ninh mingh zangx jienv wuov Laamaa, Saa^mu^en ganh nyei biau Ndaawitv yaac suiv njiec mingh yiem Baalaan Deic-Bung-Huaang.

²Maaih dauh mienh yiem Maa[^]on Mungv. Ninh maaih ndau yiem nitv Kaanmen. Naaiv dauh mienh za'gengh butv zoih haic, maaih buo cin dauh ba'gi yungh caux yietc cin dauh yungh. Ninh yiem Kaanmen japv ba'gi yungh biei.

³Naaiv dauh mienh nyei mbuox heuc Naa[^]mbaan, se Kaalepv Mienh. Ninh nyei auv heuc Aa[^]mbi[^]gaa[^]yin, se guai haic, nzueic haic nyei m'sieqv dorn. Mv baac ninh nyei nqox hnyouv doqc yaac ciouv haic.

⁴Ndaawitv yiem deic-bung-huaang wuov zanc, ninh hiuv duqv Naa[^]mbaan japv ba'gi yungh biei.

⁵Ndaawitv ziouc paaiv ziepc dauh mienh mingh lorz Naa[^]mbaan yaac paaiv ziangx waac gorngv, “Mingh Kaanmen lorz Naa[^]mbaan, yaac longc yie nyei mbuox gorngv wuic buangh waac.

⁶Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Tov bun meih caux meih nyei biau v zong caux meih maaih nyei yietc zungv duqv baengh orn aqv.

⁷“ + ‘Ih zanc yie haiz gorngv meih maaih mienh tengx meih japv ba'gi yungh biei. Meih nyei goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh caux yie mbuo yiem Kaanmen nyei ziangh hoc, yie mbuo maiv zoux doqc bun ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv caa yietc nyungc.

⁸Gunv naaic meih ganh nyei mienh, ninh mbuo zungv oix mbuox meih. Weic naaiv, tov meih korv-lienh yie nyei mienh, weic zuqc yie mbuo daaih doix meih mbuo zoux jorm nyei hnoi. Meih haih bun deix haaix nyungc meih nyei bou mbuo caux meih nyei dorn, Ndaawitv, tov bun aqv.’ + ”

⁹Ndaawitv nyei mienh mingh taux wuov, ninh mbuo ziouc longc Ndaawitv nyei mbuox gorngv wuov deix waac mbuox Naa[^]mbaan. Gorngv liuz, ninh mbuo zuov jienv aqv.

¹⁰Naa[^]mbaan dau Ndaawitv nyei bou, “Ndaawitv dongh haaix dauh? Jetc[^]si nyei dorn dongh haaix dauh? Ih jaax hnoi maaih bou camv haic biaux ninh mbuo nyei ziouv.

¹¹Yie fungc oix zuqc zorqv yie nyei njuov caux yie nyei wuom caux yie weic yie nyei japv ba'gi yungh biei nyei gong-mienh daix daaih nyei orv bun yie maiv hiuv duqv yiem haaix daaih nyei mienh?”

¹²Ndaawitv nyei mienh ziouc daaux sin nzuonx mingh aengx gorngv nzengc naaiv deix waac mbuox Ndaawitv.

¹³Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox ninh nyei mienh, “Meih mbuo dauh dauh zorqv meih mbuo nyei nzuqc ndaauv sai jienv.” Dauh dauh mienh ziouc zorqv nzuqc ndaauv sai jienv aqv. Ndaawitv ganh yaac sai jienv nzuqc ndaauv. Gan Ndaawitv mingh nyei mienh maaih leih maiv go feix baeqv dauh. Maaih nyic baeqv dauh liouh njiec wuov zuov ga'naaiv.

¹⁴Maaih dauh Naa^mbaan nyei bou mingh mbuox Naa^mbaan nyei auv, Aa^mbi^gaa^yin, “Ndaawitv yiem deic-bung-huaang paaiv douc fieng mienh daaih wuic buangh yie mbuo nyei ziouv. Ninh yaac gorngv ciouv bun ninh mbuo.

¹⁵Mv baac wuov deix mienh za'gengh zoux longx bun yie mbuo. Yie mbuo yaac maiv zuqc haaix dauh zoux doqc bun yie mbuo. Da'faanh yie mbuo caux ninh mbuo yiem wuov lomc-huaang nyei ziangh hoc, yie mbuo maiv caa haaix nyungc aqv.

¹⁶Lungh muonz yie mbuo caux ninh mbuo yiem bungx ba'gi yungh nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo zoux hngv laac beu jienv yie mbuo.

¹⁷Ih zanc yie tov bun meih hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic yaac hnamv mangc gaax horpc zuqc hngv haaix nor zoux. Nziex ninh mbuo oix hoic yie mbuo nyei ziouv caux ninh nyei biau v zong mienh. Ninh nyei fiem-fingx ciouv, doqc haic. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih caux ninh gorngv waac.”

¹⁸Aa^mbi^gaa^yin ziouc siepv-siepv nyei liuc leiz nyic baeqc norm njuov, i ndopv-mbuoqc a'ngunc diuv, biao dauh ziqv ziangx nyei ba'gi yungh, yietc tongv ziepc hmz morqv caauv zuoqc nyei hmeiv, caux yietc baeqv ndunh a'ngunc biouv-nqaai, caux nyic baeqv ndunh ngongh nyorx biouv-nqaai, bun lorh tor jienv.

¹⁹Aa[^]mbi[^]gaa[^]yin ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Meih mbuo gunv mingh ndaangc, yie nqa'haav gan jienv meih mbuo mingh.” Mv baac ninh maiv mbuox ninh nyei nqox, Naa[^]mbaan.

²⁰Aa[^]mbi[^]gaa[^]yin geh jienv lorh njiec zornq wuov zanc, buac Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei mienh yiem ninh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx njiec, hungx jienv ninh daaih. Aa[^]mbi[^]gaa[^]yin ziouc buangh ninh mbuo.

²¹Ndaawitv coqv hoqc gorngv liuz, “Yie yiem deic-bung-huaang baeqc baeqc tengx goux wuov dauh mienh maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv hngangv. Ninh nyei ga'naaiv maiv maaih yietc nyungc dingx laaih. Yie zoux longx bun ninh, mv baac ninh winh orqv bun yie.

²²Se gorngv taux njang ndorm yie corc liouh njiec wuov dauh mienh nyei yietc dauh m'jangc dorn nor, tov Tin-Hungh hniev-hniev nyei dingc yie, Ndaawitv, nyei zuiz.”

²³Aa[^]mbi[^]gaa[^]yin yietv buac Ndaawitv, ninh siepv-siepv nyei njiec lorh daaih puoqv njiec taux ndau baaix Ndaawitv.

²⁴Aa[^]mbi[^]gaa[^]yin mbaapv njiec Ndaawitv nyei zaux ga'hlen gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv aah! Zoux dorngc nyei zuiz ndortv zuqc yie ganh hngangv. Tov bun meih nyei m'sieqv bou gorngv bun meih muangx. Tov muangx meih nyei m'sieqv bou gorngv nyei waac.

²⁵Tov yie nyei ziouv maiv dungx dingc wuov dauh ciouv haic nyei mienh, Naa[^]mbaan, nyei zuiz. Ninh se hngangv ninh nyei mbuox. Ninh nyei mbuox heuc Naa[^]mbaan, eix leiz se Hngongx. Ninh benx zoux sic hngongx nyei mienh. Mv baac yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, maiv duqv buac meih, yie nyei ziouv, paaiv daaih nyei mienh.

²⁶“Ziouv dangv jienv meih, yie nyei ziouv, maiv bun meih ganh nyei buoz jaaub win, liouc nziaamv cuotv. Weic naaiv yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv houv waac yaac dorng jienv meih nyei nza'hmien houv jienv gorngv, tov bun meih nyei win-wangv caux yietc zungv oix hoic meih, wuov deix mienh hngangv Naa[^]mbaan nor.

²⁷Yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, dorh daaih naaiv deix ga'naaiv bun meih, yie nyei ziouv. Tov jiu bun gan meih nyei yietc zungv mienh.

²⁸Tov guangc nqoi meih nyei m'sieqv bou zoux dorngc nyei zuiz. Ziouv ndongc haaix zungv oix bun meih zoux hungv yaac liepc wuonv meih nyei hungv douh, weic zuqc meih tengx Ziouvmborqv jaax. Da'faanh meih maaih maengc ziangh jienv nyei hnoi-nyieqc, tov bun yiem meih gu'nyuoz maiv maaih haaix nyungc orqv sic.

²⁹Maiv gunv maaih mienh zunc jienv oix zorqv meih nyei maengc, Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungv, oix beu jienv meih hnangv beu jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nor, mv baac meih nyei win-wangv nyei maengc Ziouv oix longc ndopv-hlaang fengx guangc hnangv fengx la'bieiv guangc nor.

³⁰Taux Ziouv ziux ninh laengz nyei waac zoux longx bun meih aengx liepc meih zoux hungv gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh wuov zanc,

³¹meih maiv bun mienh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv yaac maiv tengx ganh jaauv win, meih nyei hnyouv ziouc maiv zuqc guaix ganh. Ziouv bun meih duqv longx nyei ziangh hoc, tov meih jangx meih nyei m'sieqv bou.”

³²Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Aa^mbi^gaa^yin, “Ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungv, dongh ih hnoi paaiv meih daaih buangh yie wuov dauh.

³³Laengz zingh Tin-Hungv weic meih maaih cong-mengh. Yaac tov Tin-Hungv ceix fuqv bun meih, weic zuqc ih hnoi meih laanh jienv yie, maiv bun yie longc yie ganh nyei buoz jaauv win, bun mienh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv.

³⁴Ziouv dangv jienv maiv bun yie hoic meih. Mv baac yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv gorngv, se gorngv meih maiv siepv-siepv nyei daaih buangh yie nor, taux njang hnoi ndorm, da'faanh Naa^mbaan nyei biau v zong yietc zungv m'jangc dorn maiv zengc yietc dauh.”

³⁵Ndaawitv ziouc zipv Aa^mbi^gaa^yin dorh daaih bun ninh nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Ndaawitv aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Gunv baengh orn nyei nzuonx biau v aqv. Yie muangx meih gorngv liuz yaac ei jienv meih tov nyei waac zoux.”

³⁶Aa^mbi^gaa^yin nzuonx mingh lorz Naa^mbaan. Wuov zanc ninh yiem biau v mbenc hnaangx hlo nyei hnavg hung h diex mbenc nor. Naa^mbaan hopv diuv nquin duqv longx haic, hnyouv za'gengh orn-lorqc aqv. Aa^mbi^gaa^yin ziouc maiv gorngv haaix nyungc mbuox ninh, zuov taux da'nyeic ndorm cingx daaih gorngv.

³⁷Da'nyeic ndorm Naa^mbaan nzang daaih, ninh nyei auv gorngv naaiv deix jauv bun ninh muangx. Naa^mbaan ziouc butv baengc hniev, ziangh sin mbai mi'aqv.

³⁸Nqa'haav leih maiv go ziepc hnoi Ziouv ziouc daix Naa^mbaan. Ninh ziouc daic mi'aqv.

³⁹Ndaawitv haiz gorngv Naa^mbaan daic mi'aqv, ninh ziouc gorngv, “Ceng Ziouv, ninh tengx yie jaauv win bun Naa^mbaan weic Naa^mbaan mangc piex yie nyei sic. Ziouv yaac laanh jienv maiv bun yie zoux dorngc, yaac bun Naa^mbaan zoux dorngc nyei sic ndortv zuqc Naa^mbaan ganh.” Ndaawitv ziouc paaiv mienh mingh tov Aa^mbi^gaa^yin daaih zoux ninh nyei auv.

⁴⁰Ndaawitv nyei bou mingh taux Kaanmen wuov, ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox Aa^mbi^gaa^yin, “Ndaawitv paaiv yie mbuo daaih oix meih mingh zoux ninh nyei auv.”

⁴¹Aa^mbi^gaa^yin ziouc puoqv njiec hmien taux ndau yaac gorngv, “Yie se meih nyei m'sieqv bou. Yie a'hneiv nzaaux meih nyei bou nyei zaux.”

⁴²Aa^mbi^gaa^yin ziouc siepv-siepv nyei jiez sin daaih geh jienv lorh aengx caux biao dauh fu-sux ninh nyei nouh beiz gan jienv Ndaawitv nyei douc waac mienh mingh. Ninh ziouc benx Ndaawitv nyei auv mi'aqv.

⁴³Ndaawitv longc ndaangc Yitv^le^en Mienh, Aa^hi^no^am. Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc benx Ndaawitv nyei auv.

⁴⁴Mv baac Saulo zorqv ninh nyei sieqv, Mikan, se Ndaawitv nyei auv-hlo, jiu bun Ganlim Mienh, Laa^itc nyei dorn, Banti, longc zoux auv mi'aqv.

1 Saa^mu^en 26

Ndaawitv Aengx Liouh Nzunc Saulo Nyei Maengc

- ¹Sipc[^]aa Mienh mingh Gi[^]mbe[^]aa Zingh lorz Saulo, mbuox ninh, “Ndaawitv bingx jienv yiem Haa[^]ki[^]laa Mbong, Ye[^]si[^]mon nyei doix-ngaanc.”
- ²Saulo ziouc dorh jienv ninh ginv daaih nyei buo cin dauh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en baeng, njiec Sipc[^]aa Deic-Bung-Huaang mingh lorz Ndaawitv.
- ³Saulo liepc ciangv yiem Haa[^]ki[^]laa Mbong, nitv jauv-hlen, Ye[^]si[^]mon nyei doix-ngaanc, mv baac Ndaawitv corc yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang. Ninh buatc Saulo daaih deic-bung-huaang lorz ninh,
- ⁴Ndaawitv ziouc paaiv caaiv juoqv mienh mingh zaah mangc, ziouc hiuv duqv Saulo za'gengh yiem naaic aqv.
- ⁵Ndaawitv ziouc mingh Saulo liepc ciangv nyei dorngx, buatc Saulo caux ninh nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Ne nyei dorn, Apc[^]ne, bueix nyei dorngx. Saulo bueix ciangv mbu'ndongx. Zuangx baeng liepc ciangv weih gormx ninh.
- ⁶Ndaawitv naaic Hitv[^]tai Mienh, Aa[^]hi[^]me[^]lekv, caux Se[^]lu[^]yaa nyei dorn, Yo[^]aapc nyei youz, Aa[^]mbi[^]qai, “Haaix dauh oix caux yie mingh Saulo nyei ciangv?” Aa[^]mbi[^]qai dau, “Yie caux meih mingh.”
- ⁷Ndaawitv caux Aa[^]mbi[^]qai lungx muonz zanc njiec mingh taux Saulo nyei ciangv, buatc Saulo bueix jienv ciangv mbu'ndongx m'njormh. Ninh nyei cang nzopv jienv ndau nitv ninh nyei m'nqorngv. Apc[^]ne caux zuangx baeng bueix huing gormx hungx diex.
- ⁸Aa[^]mbi[^]qai gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Ih hnoi Tin-Hungx zorqv meih nyei win-wangv jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz mi'aqv. Ih zanc tov meih bun yie longc cang nzopv ninh bangc ga'ndiev ndau ding jienv maah! Nzopv yietc nzunc hngangv, maiv zuqc nzopv da'nyeic nzunc.”
- ⁹Mv baac Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Aa[^]mbi[^]qai, “Maiv dungx daix ninh daic. Maaih haaix dauh njiec buoz hoic Ziouv orn daaih nyei mienh, wuov dauh zungv maaih zuiz.”
- ¹⁰Ndaawitv gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv laengz waac, Ziouv ganh oix daix Saulo, fai zuov ninh ganh nyei maengc taux bouc

ninh ziouc daic, fai zuov taux ninh cuotv mingh mborqv jaax ninh ziouc zuqc hoic daic.

¹¹Tov Ziouv baav jienv yie, maiv dungx bun yie njiec buoz hoic dongh Ziouv longc youh orn daaih nyei mienh. Ih zanc mbuo zorqv yiem hungh diex nyei m'nqorngv ga'hlen nyei cang caux zaangh wuom nyei baengh daaih, mbuo ziouc mingh aqv.”

¹²Ndaawitv ziouc zorqv yiem Saulo nyei m'nqorngv ga'hlen nyei cang caux zaangh wuom nyei baengh ziang naaic mingh mi'aqv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh buatc, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv, maiv maaih haaix dauh nyie. Yietc zungv m'njormh nzengc mi'aqv, weic zuqc Ziouv bun ninh mbuo m'njormh duqv ndo.

¹³Ndaawitv ziouc jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc horngz mingh souv jienv mbong-ningv gu'nguaaic. Yiem ninh mbuo i bung mbu'ndongx maaih dorngx jangv nyei.

¹⁴Ndaawitv ziouc nauc jienv heuc wuov deix jun-baeng caux Ne nyei dorn, Apc[^]ne, “Apc[^]ne aah! Meih maiv dau fai?” Apc[^]ne dau, “Meih se haaix dauh gaamv heuc hungh diex?”

¹⁵Ndaawitv dau Apc[^]ne, “Meih maiv zeiz yietc dauh jun-zeiv mienh fai? Yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Guoqv maaih haaix dauh hnavg meih? Zoux haaix nyungc maiv goux longx meih nyei ziouv, hungh diex, weic zuqc maaih dauh mienh bieqc mingh oix hoic meih nyei ziouv, hungh diex, nyei maengc.

¹⁶Meih hnavg naaiv nor zoux za'gengh maiv benx. Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv laengz waac gorngv, ‘Meih zungv horpc zuqc daic weic zuqc meih maiv goux longx meih nyei ziouv, dongh Tin-Hungh longc youh orn daaih nyei hungh diex.’ Ih zanc zaah mangc gaax hungh diex nyei cang jiex haaix mi'aqv? Don hungh diex nyei m'nqorngv ga'hlen nyei zaangh wuom baengh yiem haaix?”

¹⁷Saulo zieqv duqv Ndaawitv nyei qiex ziouc gorngv, “Yie nyei dorn, Ndaawitv aah! Naaiv meih nyei qiex fai?” Ndaawitv dau, “Hung h diex aah! Zeiz nyei. Yie nyei qiex.”

¹⁸Ndaawitv aengx gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv weic haaix diuc zunc meih nyei bou? Yie zoux haaix nyungc? Yie nyei buoz zoux dorngc haaix nyungc?”

¹⁹Ih zanc tov yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex, muangx meih nyei bou nyei waac. Se gorngv Ziouv coqv meih zoux bun yie nor, tov Ziouv zipv fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Mv baac se gorngv mienh coqv meih nor, tov bun ninh mbuo yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien zuqc zioux. Weic zuqc ih hnoi ninh mbuo zunc yie cuotv mingh, maiv bun yie nzipc Ziouv ceix bun yie nzipc nyei buonc. Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Mingh aqv. Mingh fu-sux nyiec nyei zienh maah!’

²⁰Weic naaiv, ih zanc maiv dungx bun yie leih Ziouv go, zuqc nziaamv liouc njiec ndau, weic zuqc I^saa^laa^en nyei hung h cuotv daaih oix zorqv yie nyei maengc, hngangv yietc dauh mienh yiem mbong zunc norm norqc jie h nor.”

²¹Saulo gorngv, “Yie zoux dorngc aqv. Yie nyei dorn, Ndaawitv aah! Gunv nzuonx daaih weic zuqc ih hnoi meih funx yie nyei maengc jaaix. Yiem naaiv mingh yie maiv aengx jiez hnyouv hoic meih aqv. Yie zoux hngongx nyei jauv yaac zoux dorngc hlo haic.”

²²Ndaawitv dau, “O hung h diex aah! Meih nyei cang yiem naaiv. Gunv paaiv dauh meih nyei mienh lunx mienh daaih naaiv zorqv mingh.

²³Ziouv ceix zingh nyeic bun dauh dauh mienh ziux ninh mbuo zoux duqv horpc yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux. Weic zuqc ih hnoi Ziouv zorqv meih jiu bun yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev. Yie maiv njiec buoz hoic Ziouv longc youh orn daaih nyei mienh.

²⁴Ih hnoi yie buac hung h diex nyei maengc jaaix. Tov Ziouv yaac buac yie nyei maengc jaaix yaac njoux yie biaux ndutv yietc zungv kouv naanc nyei jauv.”

²⁵Saulo gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Yie nyei dorn, Ndaawitv aah! Tov Tin-Hung h ceix fuqv bun meih. Meih zungv oix zoux zix zix nyungc sic yaac

zoux duqv ziangx.” Ndaawitv ziouc gan ninh nyei jauv mingh aqv. Saulo yaac nzuonx ninh nyei hung h dinc mi'aqv.

1 Saa^mu^en 27

Ndaawitv Mingh Caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh Yiem

¹Ndaawitv yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Maaih norm hnoi yie zungv oix zuqc Saulo daix yie aqv. Yie biaux mingh yiem Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei deic-bung gauh longx jiex. Saulo ziouc maiv yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung gu'nyuoz zunc yie, yie ziouc haih biaux ndutv Saulo nyei buoz-ndiev.”

²Ndaawitv caux jienv gan ninh wuov deix luocq baeqv dauh mienh ziouc mingh lorz Gatc Mungv nyei hung h diex, Maa^okc nyei dorn, Aakitv.

³Ndaawitv caux gan ninh nyei yietc zungv mienh mingh yiem Gatc Zingh, Aakitv Hung h wuov. Gorqv-mienh dorh jienv gorqv-mienh nyei hmuangv doic mingh. Ndaawitv yaac dorh ninh nyei i dauh auv, se Yitv^le^en Mienh, Aa^hi^no^am, caux Naa^mbaan nyei auv-guaav, Kaanmen Mienh, Aa^mbi^gaa^yin.

⁴Maaih mienh mingh gorngv mbuox Saulo, Ndaawitv biaux mingh yiem Gatc Mungv mi'aqv. Saulo ziouc guangc maiv lorz Ndaawitv.

⁵Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Aakitv, “Se gorngv yie horpc hung h diex nyei hnyouv nor, tov paaiv norm mungv bun yie yiem wuov. Yie, meih nyei bou, weic haaix diuc oix zuqc caux hung h diex yiem domh zingh gu'nyuoz?”

⁶Wuov hnoi Aakitv ziouc zorqv Sikk^laakv Zingh jiu bun Ndaawitv. Sikk^laakv Zingh ziouc guei Yu^ndaa Hung h taux ih jaax hnoi.

⁷Ndaawitv bieqc mingh yiem Fi^li^saa^die Deic-Bung yietc hnyangx caux bie hlaax nyieqc.

⁸Ndaawitv caux gan ninh nyei mienh faaux mingh luv Gesu Mienh, Gese Mienh caux Aa^maa^lekv Mienh, weic zuqc yiem loz-hnoi daaih naaiv deix mienh m'daaiah yiem wuov norm deic-bung, se yiem go taux Suwaa Mungv aengx mingh taux I^yipv Deic-Bung.

⁹Ndaawitv mborqv wuov norm deic-bung, maiv gunv m'jancg m'sieqv, ninh maiv liouh yietc dauh. Ninh mbuo luv nzengc ba'gi yungh, ngongh, lorh, lorh torh, caux lui-houx, nqa'haav nzuonx Aakitv wuov.

¹⁰Aakitv haaix zanc naaic, “Ih hnoi meih mingh luv haaix norm deic-bung daaih?” Ndaawitv dau, “Mingh luv Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung nyei naamh bung,” fai “Mingh luv Ye^laa^me^en Mienh nyei naamh bung,” fai “Mingh luv Kenai Mienh nyei naamh bung.”

¹¹Ndaawitv maiv liouh yietc dauh m'jancg m'sieqv duqv cuotv singx maengc, haih dorh fienx mingh wuov Gacg Zingh. Ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Nziex ninh mbuo haih zorqv yie mbuo zoux nyei sic gorngv mbuox mienh aengx gorngv Ndaawitv hnavg naaiv hnavg wuov zoux.” Naaiv se Ndaawitv yiem Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei deic-bung nyei ziangh hoc zoux nyei sic.

¹²Aakitv bungx hnyouv Ndaawitv. Ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Ninh zoux bun ninh juangc fingx nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh nzorng haic ninh. Hnavg naaic ninh ziouc yietc liuz zoux yie nyei bou aqv.”

1 Saa^mu^en 28

¹Wuov deix ziangh hoc. Fi^li^saa^die Mienh gapv zunv oix mingh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax. Aakitv gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Meih oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv, meih caux gan meih nyei mienh oix zuqc caux jienv yie cuotv mingh mborqv jaax.”

²Ndaawitv dau Aakitv, “Longx aqv. Meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie meih nyei bou, haih zoux duqv haaix nyungc.” Aakitv gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Longx nyei. Yie oix orn meih yietc liuz zoux yie nyei sin-hlen mienh.”

Saulo Mingh Naaic Gaanv Hei Nyei M'sieqv Dorn

³Saa^mu^en guei seix mi'aqv. I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh weic ninh nzauh nyiemv yaac dorh ninh mingh zangx jienv ninh ganh nyei buonv-mungv, Laamaa. Saulo zunc cuotv nzengc gaanv hei mienh caux mbouv guaax nyei mienh, maiv bun yiem deic-bung.

⁴Fi^{li}^saa^{die} Mienh gapv zunv daaih liepc ciangv yiem Sunem. Saulo yaac heuc I^{saa}^laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv daaih ziouc liepc ciangv yiem Gin^{mbo}^aa Mbong.

⁵Saulo mangc buatec Fi^{li}^saa^{die} Mienh nyei jun-baeng guanv ziouc haeqv ninh gamh nziex haic. Ninh nyei hnyouv yaac lunc nzengc.

⁶Saulo naaic Ziouv mv baac Ziouv maiv dau ninh, maiv box mbeix bun ninh, yaac maiv longc Ulim fai douc waac mienh dau.

⁷Saulo gorngv mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Tov lorz dauh gaanv hei nyei m'sieqv dorn, weic bun yie duqv mingh naaic ninh.” Saulo nyei bou dau, “Yiem En^{ndo} Laangz maaih dauh gaanv hei nyei m'sieqv dorn.”

⁸Saulo yienc ninh nyei lui-houx zornv ganv dauh ziouc caux i dauh m'jangc dorn lungv muonz zanc mingh lorz wuov dauh gaanv hei nyei m'sieqv dorn. Hungv diex gorngv, “Tov tengx yie naaic dauh daic mingh nyei mienh nyei wuonv. Yie gorngv haaix dauh nyei mbuox, meih heuc wuov dauh cuotv daaih oc.”

⁹Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv mbuox hungv diex, “Meih zungv hiuv duqv Saulo hnangv haaix nor zoux. Ninh pai guangc yiem deic-bung nyei gaanv hei nyei mienh caux mbouv guaax nyei mienh, maiv bun ninh mbuo yiem deic-bung. Wuov nyungc meih weic haaix diuc daaih nduov yie, hnangv zaeng koux hlopv oix zorqv yie nyei maengc?”

¹⁰Saulo ziangv jienv Ziouv houv waac gorngv mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, “Yie ziangv jienv ziangv jienv nyei Ziouv laengz meih zungv maiv zuqc weic naaiv deix sic dingc zuiz.”

¹¹Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn naaic, “Meih oix yie heuc haaix dauh cuotv daaih?” Saulo dau, “Tengx yie heuc Saa^{mu}^en cuotv daaih.”

¹²Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn yietv buatec Saa^{mu}^en, ninh ziouc heuc qiex mbui! nyei. Ninh gorngv Saulo, “Meih weic haaix diuc nduov yie? Meih se Saulo Hungv.”

¹³Saulo gorngv mbuox ninh, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Meih buatc haaix nyungc?” Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn dau Saulo, “Yie buatc dauh zienh yiem ndau-ndiev cuotv daaih.”

¹⁴Saulo naaic wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, “Buatc ninh nyei fangx zeiv hngangv haaix nor?” Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn dau, “Maaih dauh mienh gox mienh zuqv jienv domh lui-ndaauv cuotv daaih” Saulo ziouc hiuv duqv se Saa^mu^en. Saulo ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau baaix.

¹⁵Saa^mu^en naaic Saulo, “Meih la'nyauv yie, heuc yie cuotv daaih zoux haaix nyungc?” Saulo dau, “Yie maaih kuonx hnyouv nyei sic hniv haic, weic zuqc Fi^li^saa^die Mienh daaih oix caux yie mborqv jaax. Tin-Hungh yaac guangc maiv mangc yie, maiv dau yie daux gaux nyei waac. Ninh maiv longc douc waac mienh fai mbeix nyei mbeix dau yie. Weic naaiv yie cingx daaih heuc meih cuotv daaih mbuox yie, yie yaac oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor zoux?”

¹⁶Saa^mu^en dau, “Meih weic haaix diuc naaic yie? Weic zuqc Ziouvguangc, maiv mangc meih yaac benx meih nyei win-wangv mi'aqv.

¹⁷Ziouvzoux bun meih hngangv ninh longc yie gorngv mbuox meih nor. Ziouv zungv caangv meih nyei guoqv mingh jiu bun Ndaawitv mi'aqv,

¹⁸weic zuqc meih maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac. Ninh qiex jiez! haic Aa^maa^lekv Mienh. Meih yaac maiv ei ninh hatc nyei waac mietc ninh mbuo. Weic naaiv ih hnoi Ziouv cingx daaih hngangv naaiv nor zoux bun meih.

¹⁹Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Ziouv oix zorqv I^saa^laa^en caux jienv meih jiu bun yiem Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Njang hnoi meih ganh caux meih nyei dorn mbuo ziouc caux yie yiem naaiv. Ziouv yaac oix zorqv I^saa^laa^en nyei jun-baeng jiu bun yiem Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.”

²⁰Saulo haiz Saa^mu^en hngangv naaiv nor gorngv, ziouc liemh zeh haeqv ninh gamh nziex haic, king njiec ndau mingh. Ninh mau haic, maiv maaih yietc deix qaqv, weic zuqc duqv yietc hnoi caux yietc muonz ninh maiv nyanc haaix nyungc.

²¹Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn mingh taux Saulo wuov, buatc ninh za'gengh! gamh nziex haic. Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc gorngv, “Yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, maiv longc maengc nyei ei jienv meih nyei waac zoux.

²²Ih zanc tov meih muangx yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, nyei waac. Tov bun yie mbenc diqv dien ga'naaiv bun meih nyanc. Weic bun meih haih maaih qaqv cuotv jauv.”

²³Saulo maiv kangv. Ninh gorngv, “Yie maiv nyanc.” Mv baac ninh nyei bou caux wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn kuinx ninh. Ninh ziouc muangx ninh mbuo nyei waac, yiem ga'ndiev ndau jiez sin daaih zueiz jienv coux.

²⁴Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn maaih dauh ngongh dorn junc yiem wuov biauvi ziouc siepv-siepv nyei daix daaih. Ninh yaac zorqv mbuonv caix daaih zoux maiv an bingv nyei njuov ziqv ziangx.

²⁵Ninh ziouc dorh daaih mbenc bun Saulo caux ninh nyei bou mbuo nyanc. Ninh mbuo nyanc liuz, dongh naaic muonz ninh mbuo ziouc mingh mi'aqv.

1 Saa^mu^en 29

Fi^li^saa^die Mienh Maiv Bungx Hnyouv Ndaawitv

¹Fi^li^saa^die Mienh diuc nzoih ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv baeng yiem Aafekv. I^saa^laa^en Mienh liepc ciangv yiem Yitv^le^en Wuom-Zingv ga'hlen.

²Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv cuotv mingh. Ninh mbuo nyei jun-baeng gan jienv mingh benx yietc guanh yietc guanh nyei. Maaih deix yietc baeqv dauh, maaih deix yietc cin dauh. Ndaawitv caux gan ninh nyei mienh caux Aakitv gan jienv ninh mbuo nyei nqa'haav nqaang mingh.

³Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei domh baeng-bieiv gorngv, “Naaiv deix Hipv^lu Mienh daaih naaiv zoux haaix nyungc?” Aakitv dau Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei domh baeng-bieiv, “Naaiv dauh se I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hung h diex, Saulo, nyei jien, Ndaawitv, maiv zeiz? Ninh daaih caux mbuo yiem duqv camv-hnoi camv-hnyangx aqv. Yiem ninh biaux daaih lorz yie taux ih hnoi, yie maiv buatc ninh zoux dorngc jiex haaix nyungc.”

⁴Mv baac Fi^{li}saa^{die} nyei baeng-bieiv qiex jiez haic Aakitv ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Tov meih heuc naaiv dauh mienh nzuonx mingh, bun ninh nzuonx dongh meih dinge ziangx bun ninh yiem nyei dorngx. Maiv dungx bun ninh caux yie mbuo cuotv mingh mborqv jaax. Nzauh heix mbuo mborqv jienv jaax nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbienv hnyouv benx mbuo nyei win-wangv. Naaiv dauh mienh haih longc haaix nyungc za'eix caux ninh nyei ziouv horpc daaih? Ninh maiv zeiz zorqv yiem naaiv nyei mienh nyei m'nqorngv fai?”

⁵Ninh mbuo cangx heix baux nzung gorngv, 'Saulo daix mienh benx cin-cin, Ndaawitv daix mienh benx waanc-waanc' se maiv zeiz naaiv dauh Ndaawitv fai?”

⁶Aakitv ziouc heuc Ndaawitv daaih gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv laengz waac. Meih zoux hnyouv zingx nyei mienh. Yie ganh nor, a'hneiv bun meih caux jienv yie mingh mborqv jaax. Yiem meih daaih caux yie yiem wuov hnoi taux ih zanc, yie maiv buate meih dorngc jiex haaix nyungc. Mv baac zuangx bieiv zeiv maiv a'hneiv meih.

⁷Weic naaiv tov meih nzuonx aqv, baengh orn nyei mingh maah! Hnangv naaic meih ziouc maiv zuqc Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh maiv a'hneiv meih.”

⁸Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Aakitv, “Yie zoux dorngc haaix nyungc? Yiem yie daaih lorz meih taux ih zanc meih buate yie dorngc jiex haaix nyungc fai? Yie weic haaix diuc maiv duqv mingh mborqv yie nyei ziouv, hung diex, nyei win-wangv?”

⁹Aakitv dau Ndaawitv, “Yie hiuv duqv ei yie ganh nyei m'zing mangc nor, meih horpc yie nyei hnyouv haic hnangv Tin-Hung nyei fin-mienh nor. Mv baac Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei domh baeng-bieiv gorngv, 'Maiv dungx bun ninh caux yie mbuo mingh mborqv jaax.’

¹⁰Hnangv naaic, meih caux meih nyei ziouv nyei bou, dongh gan meih nyei mienh, njang ndorm jiez sin nziouv nyei, zuov jienv lung yietv njang ziouc cuotv jauv mingh aqv.”

¹¹Ndaawitv caux gan ninh nyei mienh ziouc lung h ndorm nziouv nyei jiez sin daaih nzuonx Fi'li'saa'die Deic-Bung. Mv baac Fi'li'saa'die Mienh mingh Yitv'le'en mi'aqv.

1 Saa^mu^en 30

Ndaawitv Mborqv Hingh Aa^maa^lekv Mienh

¹Nqa'haav taux da'faam hnoi, Ndaawitv caux jienv ninh nyei mienh daaih taux Sikk^laakv Zingh, Aa^maa^lekv Mienh zungv daaih luv Negepc yaac luv Sikk^laakv mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo mborqv hingh Sikk^laakv, yaac longc douz buov qui nzengc.

²Ninh mbuo zorqv yiem wuov norm mungv nyei yietc zungv m'sieqv dorn, liemh fu'jueiv caux domh mienh, maiv daix haaix dauh, yaac zorqv ninh mbuo dorh jienv mingh nzengc.

³Wuov zanc Ndaawitv caux jienv ninh nyei mienh daaih taux Sikk^laakv Zingh, ziouc buatac wuov norm zingh zuqc douz buov nzengc. Ninh mbuo nyei auv caux dorn sieqv zuqc Aa^maa^lekv Mienh dorh mingh nzengc.

⁴Ndaawitv caux jienv ninh nyei baeqc fingx nyiemv qiex mbui haic. Ninh mbuo nyiemv gau liemh maiv maaih qaqv aqv.

⁵Ndaawitv nyei i dauh auv se Yitv'le'en Mienh, Aa^hi^no^am, caux Kaanmen Mienh, Naa^mbaan nyei auv-guaav, mbuox heuc Aa^mbi^gaa^yin, yaac zuqc zorqv dorh jienv mingh mi'aqv.

⁶Ndaawitv kuonx hnyouv camv haic, weic zuqc baeqc fingx gorngv oix longc la'bieiv zong daic ninh aqv. Yietc zungv baeqc fingx weic ganh nyei dorn sieqv nzauh kouv haic. Mv baac Ndaawitv kaux Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, duqv qaqv faaux daaih.

⁷Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Aa^hi^me^lekv nyei dorn, Aa^mbi^yaa^taa sai mienh, "Tov meih dorh efotv daaih bun yie." Aa^mbi^yaa^taa ziouc dorh daaih bun Ndaawitv.

⁸Ndaawitv naaic Ziouv, "Yie horpc zuqc mingh zunc naaiv guanh zaqc baeng nyei fai? Yie mbuo haih zunc duqv zaaic ninh mbuo nyei fai?" Tin-Hungh dau

ninh, “Gunv mingh zunc maah! Meih ndongc haaix zungv zunc duqv zaaic ninh mbuo yaac tengx duqv meih nyei mienh.”

⁹Ndaawitv ziouc caux jienv ninh nyei luoqc baeqv dauh mienh zunc jienv Aa^maa^lekv Mienh mingh. Ninh mbuo daaih taux Mbeso Ndoqv. Nqa'haav laai wuov deix baeng ziouc dingh jienv wuov.

¹⁰Mv baac Ndaawitv ganh caux feix baeqv dauh mienh zunc jienv Aa^maa^lekv Mienh mingh. Maaih nyic baeqv dauh mienh mau haic, jiex maiv duqv Mbeso Ndoqv, ziouc dingh jienv wuov.

¹¹Ninh mbuo buangh zuqc dauh I^yipv Mienh yiem wuov ndau-njang ziouc dorh ninh daaih buangh Ndaawitv. Ninh mbuo bun njuov ninh nyanc, bun wuom ninh hopv,

¹²bun kuaaiv ngongh nyorx biouv nyei njuov ninh nyanc caux i ndunh a'ngunc biouv-nqaai. Ninh nyanc liuz ziouc henv jiez daaih, weic zuqc ninh maiv duqv nyanc hnaangx, maiv duqv hopv wuom duqv buo hnoi buo muonz aqv.

¹³Ndaawitv naaic ninh, “Meih haaix dauh nyei mienh yaac yiem haaix ndau daaih?” Ninh dau, “Yie I^yipv Mienh, zoux Aa^maa^lekv Mienh nyei nouh, dongh buo hnoi jiex daaih naaiv yie maiv longx. Yie nyei ziouv guangc jienv yie mingh mi'aqv.

¹⁴Yie mbuo daaih luv Ke^le^ti Mienh nyei Negepc, yaac luv Yu^ndaa Deic caux Kaalepv Deic nyei Negepc. Yie mbuo longc douz buov nzengc Sikk^laakv Zingh.”

¹⁵Ndaawitv naaic ninh, “Meih haih dorh yie mbuo njiec taux wuov guanb baeng nyei fai?” Ninh dau, “Meih oix zuqc ziangv jienv Tin-Hungh laengz waac gorgv meih maiv daix yie yaac maiv zorqv yie jiu bun yie nyei ziouv, yie ziouc dorh meih mingh taux wuov guanb zaqc baeng.”

¹⁶Ninh dorh Ndaawitv mbuo njiec taux wuov, mangc maah! Buangh wuov deix mienh yiem buangv nzengc wuov buoqv ndau. Ninh mbuo nyanc yaac

hopv yaac cangx heix, weic zuqc ninh mbuo luv Fi'li'saa'die Deic-Bung caux Yu'ndaa Deic-Bung nyei nyanc hopv camv haic.

¹⁷Yiem da'nyeic ndorm lungx mbiouz-mbiouz njang nyei ziangh hoc, Ndaawitv daix jienv Aa'maa'lekv Mienh mingh taux lungx maanz-hmuangx. Maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv cuotv singx maengc cuotv liuz feix baeqv dauh mienh lunx mienh geh jienv lorh torh biaux.

¹⁸Aa'maa'lekv Mienh luv mingh nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv Ndaawitv zorqv nzuonx nzengc daaih, liemh ninh nyei i dauh auv.

¹⁹Ninh maiv caa yietc nyungc, maiv gunv ga'naaiv cou fai ga'naaiv muonc, dorn fai sieqv, dongh ninh mbuo caangv mingh nyei ga'naaiv fai luv dorh mingh nyei ga'naaiv, Ndaawitv zorqv nzuonx nzengc.

²⁰Ndaawitv aengx zorqv Aa'maa'lekv Mienh nyei yietc zungv ngongh guanh yungh guanh. Ninh nyei mienh ziouc zunc jienv yietc zungv saeng-kuv guanh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx yaac gorngv, "Naaiv se Ndaawitv caangv duqv daaih nyei buonc."

Bun Nqoi Caangv Daaih Nyei Ga'naaiv

²¹Ndaawitv nzuonx taux mau kouv, maiv maaih qaqv gan Ndaawitv mingh ziouc liouh jienv yiem Mbeso Ndoqv wuov deix nyic baeqv dauh. Ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv daaih zipv Ndaawitv caux gan Ndaawitv mingh nyei mienh. Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei mienh taux fatv deix, ninh ziouc zorqv yieqv gorngv wuic buangh waac bun ninh mbuo.

²²Gan Ndaawitv mingh nyei mienh maaih deix orqv mienh caux mienh waaic mienh gorngv, "Naaiv deix mienh maiv gan mbuo mingh. Mbuo caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv mbuo maiv bun ninh mbuo. Kungx bun gorqv-mienh dorh gorqv-mienh nyei auv-jueiv mingh aqv."

²³Mv baac Ndaawitv gorngv, "Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo maiv dungx hngangv naaic nor zoux bun dongh Ziouv jiu bun mbuo caangv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh beu jienv mbuo yaac zorqv dongh daaih luv mbuo wuov guanh zaqc baeng jiu bun yiem mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev.

²⁴Naaiv deix sic maaih haaix dauh haih muangx meih mbuo? Mingh mborqv jaax nyei mienh duqv caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv mbu'ziex, zuov ga'naaiv nyei mienh yaac horpc duqv mbuoqc wuov. Duqv camv zoqc, ninh mbuo oix zuqc duqv fih mbuoqc nzengc.”

²⁵Yiem naaic daaih, Ndaawitv ziouc liepc naaiv diuc leiz-fingx benx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei leiz-late taux ih jaax hnoi.

²⁶Ndaawitv nzuonx taux Sikk^laakv Zingh, ninh zorqv deix caangv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv fungx bun ninh nyei doic, se dongh Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung nyei mienh gox. Ninh gorngv, “Yie zorqv naaiv deix zingh nyeic fungx bun meih mbuo, se yiem Ziouv nyei win-wangv caangv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv.”

²⁷Ndaawitv fungx zingh nyeic bun yiem Mbetc^en Zingh nyei mienh, Negepc, Laamotv Zingh caux Yaatv^ti Mungv nyei mienh,

²⁸yiem Aa^lo^e Zingh, Sipc^motv, Etc^te^mo^aa nyei mienh,

²⁹yiem Laakaan Zingh nyei mienh caux yiem Ye^laa^me^en caux Kenai Mienh nyei zingh nyei mienh,

³⁰yiem Homaa Zingh, Mbo^laa^qaan Mungv caux Aataakv Mungv nyei mienh,

³¹caux yiem He^mbo^lon Zingh nyei mienh. Ninh fungx ga'naaiv bun norm-norm dorngx nyei mienh, dongh Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei mienh jiex mingh jiex daaih nyei dorngx.

1 Saa^mu^en 31

Saulo Caux Ninh Nyei Dorn Zuqc Daic

(1 Zunh Doic Douh 10:1-12)

¹Fi^li^saa^die Mienh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax. I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx biaux, yiem Gin^mbo^aa Mbong zuqc daix daic.

²Fi^li^saa^die Mienh zunc zaaic Saulo caux ninh nyei dorn ziouc daix Saulo nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan, Aa^mbi^naa^ndapc caux Manki Suwaa.

³Mborqv jaax nyei jauv gunv zoux gunv hlo yaac gunv zoux gunv nitv Saulo. Buonv juang-zinx nyei mienh zunc zaaic buonv ninh mun duqv siang haic.

⁴Saulo gorngv mbuox tengx ninh dorh mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc wuov dauh, “Baeng meih nyei nzuqc ndaauv nzopv yie maah! Nziex naaiv deix maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh daaih nzopv yie, yaac huotv yie.” Mv baac tengx Saulo dorh wuoqc ginc nyei mienh ba'laqc gamh nziex haic, maiv kangv zoux. Saulo ziouc zorqv ninh ganh nyei nzuqc ndaauv daaih orpv njiec nzuqc ndaauv gu'nguaaic.

⁵Dorh wuoqc ginc wuov dauh buate Saulo daic mi'aqv, ninh fih hngangv nyei orpv njiec ninh ganh nyei nzuqc ndaauv gu'nguaaic daic mi'aqv.

⁶Hngangv naaic, Saulo caux ninh nyei buo dauh dorn, caux tengx ninh dorh wuoqc ginc nyei mienh, caux gan ninh nyei yietc zungv mienh, dongh wuov hnoi yietc njiec daic nzengc.

⁷Yiem wuov norm horngz caux yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh buate I^saa^laa^en nyei baeng-guanh tiux biaux yaac buate Saulo caux ninh nyei dorn daic mi'aqv, ninh mbuo ziouc guangc jienv ninh mbuo nyei zingh biaux nzengc. Fi^li^saa^die Mienh ziouc bieqc daaih yiem jienv aqv.

⁸Da'nyeic hnoi Fi^li^saa^die Mienh daaih tutv nzengc zuqc daix daic nyei mienh nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv ziouc buate Saulo caux ninh nyei buo dauh dorn nyei sei yiem Gin^mbo^aa Mbong.

⁹Ninh mbuo ziouc tutv nzengc Saulo maaih nyei ga'naaiv, hngaqv ninh nyei m'nqorngv ndutv yaac jaiv ndutv ninh nyei wuoqc ginc. Ninh mbuo bun douc fienv mienh mingh gormx Fi^li^saa^die Deic-Bung dorh naaiv kuv fienv mingh mbuox ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx caux zuangx baeqc fingx.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo zorqv Saulo nyei wuoqc ginc an jienv Atc^taa^lotv zienh nyei miuc-biauv gu'nyuoz, yaac zorqv Saulo nyei sei mingh ding jienv Mbetc Saan Zingh nyei zingh laate gu'nguaaic.

¹¹Yaa^mbetc Gi^le^aatc Mienh muangx haiz Fi^li^saa^die Mienh hngangv naaiv nor zoux bun Saulo,

¹²yietc zungv mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng ziouc ziangh muonz mingh taux Mbetc Saan nyei zingh laate zorqv Saulo caux ninh nyei dorn nyei sei njiec, aengx dorh daaih taux Yaa^mbetc ziouc yiem naaic huaax sei.

¹³Ninh mbuo dorh mbungv mingh zangx jienv yiem Yaa^mbetc, linh liouz ndiangx ga'ndiev, yaac ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc buangv siec hnoi.

2 Saa^mu^en

2 Saa^mu^en 1

Saulo Guei Seix

¹Saulo guei seix mi'aqv. Nqa'haav Ndaawitv mingh daix Aa^maa^lekv Mienh nzuonx daaih, ninh yiem Sikk^laakv hitv i hnoi.

²Taux da'faam hnoi, maaih dauh mienh yiem Saulo nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv daaih. Ninh zuqv jienv lui-houx-huv. M'nqorngv yaac hiaamx jienv nie-mbung. Ninh daaih taux Ndaawitv nyei nza'hmien puoqv njiec ndau baaix.

³Ndaawitv naaic ninh, “Meih yiem haaix daaih?” Ninh dau “Yie yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei ciangv biaux cuotv daaih.”

⁴Ndaawitv aengx naaic ninh, “Tov meih mbuox yie, sic hngangv haaix nor?” Ninh dau gorngv, “Baeqc fingx yiem mborqv jaax gu'nyuoz biaux, yaac maaih mienh zuqc daix daic camv. Saulo caux ninh nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan, yaac daic mi'aqv.”

⁵Ndaawitv naaic douc fiengx nyei mienh lunx mienh, “Meih hngangv haaix nor hiuv duqv Saulo caux ninh nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan, daic?”

⁶Douc fiengx nyei mienh lunx mienh gorngv, “Yie jang-jang taux Gin^mbo^aa Mbong, buate Saulo mbaapv jienv ninh nyei cang. Mborqv jaax cie caux geh maaz baeng zunc jienv ninh daaih fatv aqv.

⁷Ninh hui nzuonx mangc buate yie ziouc qaqv heuc yie. Yie gorngv, ‘Yie yiem naaiv oc.’

⁸“Ninh naaic yie, ‘Meih haaix dauh?’ ”Yie dau, ‘Yie se Aa^maa^lekv Mienh.’

⁹“Ninh gorngv, ‘Tov meih daaih souv yie ga'hlen daix yie daic, weic zuqc yie zuqc siang, mun haic, mv baac yie corc maiv daic.’

¹⁰“Yie ziouc mingh souv jienv ninh nyei ga'hlen daix daic ninh weic zuqc yie hiuv dingc ninh king njiec nor, maiv haih nangh aqv. Yie ziouc muonx ninh nyei hungv ningv yaac zorqv buoz nyei jiemh dorh daaih jiu bun meih, yie nyei ziouv.”

¹¹Ndaawitv ziouc betv ninh nyei lui. Gan ninh wuov deix mienh yaac fih hngangv nyei zoux.

¹²Ninh mbuo nzauh nyiemv, zeï maiv nyanc haaix nyungc taux lungh maanz-hmuangx. Ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor zoux weic Saulo caux ninh nyei dorn, Yo[^]naa[^]taan, yaac weic Ziouv nyei baeqc fingx caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei zeiv-fun zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic.

¹³Ndaawitv naaic douc fiengx wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh, “Meih yiem haaix daaih?” Ninh dau, “Yie se yiem deic-bung, ganh fingx mienh nyei dorn, se Aa[^]maa[^]lekv Mienh.”

¹⁴Ndaawitv gorngv, “Meih weic haaix diuc maiv gamh nziex sung buoz daix Ziouv longc youh orn daaih nyei mienh?”

¹⁵Ndaawitv ziouc heuc yietc dauh yiem wuov nyei mienh lunx mienh daaih, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih mingh daix ninh maah!” Ninh ziouc daix daic wuov dauh mienh.

¹⁶Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih daix mienh nyei zuiz meih ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng, weic zuqc meih ganh nyei nzuih zoux zorng-zengx gorngv, ‘Yie daix Ziouv longc youh orn daaih nyei mienh.’ + ”

Ndaawitv Weic Saulo Caux Yo[^]naa[^]taan Baux Nzauh Nyiemv Nyei Nzung

¹⁷Ndaawitv weic Saulo caux Saulo nyei dorn, Yo[^]naa[^]taan, baux naaiv diuh nzauh nyiemv nyei nzung.

¹⁸Ndaawitv heuc zorqv naaiv diuh nzung njaaux Yu[^]ndaa Mienh. Nzung fiev jienv Yaasaa nyei Sou. Nzung gorngv,

¹⁹“O I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aac, meih nyei bieiv zeiv yiem meih nyei dorngx zuqc daix daic mi'aqv. Meih nyei mienh henv mienh daic mi'aqv.

²⁰“Yiem Gatc maiv dungx gorngv naaiv deix sic, yaac maiv dungx yiem Atc[^]ke[^]lon nyei hei-horngc zunh. Nziex Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh nyei sieqv njien-youh, nzauh heix maiv jiax gaatv nyei leiz wuov deix mienh nyei sieqv orn-lorqc.

²¹“Gin[^]mbo[^]aa Mbong-Aiv aac, tov maiv dungx maaih mbiungc fai maaih mbiungc-suiv njoux meih. Tov maiv dungx bun meih nyei lingh deic cuotv gaeng-zuangx zoux fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv, weic zuqc mienh henv mienh nyei torngv-baaih yiem wuov zuqc maaih uix. Saulo nyei torngv-baaih maiv duqv aengx nzaatv youh.

²²Yiem zuqc daix daic nyei mienh nyei nziaamv, yiem mienh henv mienh nyei hmei, Yo[^]naa[^]taan nyei juang-zinx nyei forng-cang maiv daaux nqaang, Saulo nyei nzuqc ndaauv yaac maiv zeiz baeqc baeqc nzuonx.

²³“Saulo caux Yo[^]naa[^]taan aah! Mienh hnamv yaac oix nyei. Maiv gunv ziangh fai daic, ninh mbuo maiv leih nqoi doic. Ninh mbuo i dauh gauh siepv domh jaangv, yaac gauh henv jiex sienh.

²⁴“I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei sieqv aah! Oix zuqc weic Saulo nzauh nyiemv. Ninh bun meih mbuo zuqv setv siqv nyiemz nyei ciouh dunc, bun meih mbuo nyei luihoux maaih jiem nyei siou-setv zornv.

²⁵“Mienh henv mienh yiem mborqv jaax ciangv king njiec daic mi'aqv. Yo[^]naa[^]taan yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en hlang nyei dorngx zuqc daix daic.

²⁶Yie nyei gorx, Yo[^]naa[^]taan aac, yie weic meih hnyouv mun. Yie gengh hnamv haic, jangx haic meih. Meih hnamv yie nyei jauv za'gengh mbuoqc horngh haic, zungv jiex ndaangc m'sieqv dorn hnamv nyei.

²⁷“Mienh henv mienh king njiec daic mi'aqv. Mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc yaac zuqc mietc mi'aqv.”

2 Saa[^]mu[^]en 2

Ndaawitv Zoux Yu[^]ndaa Nyei Hungh

¹Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, nqa'haav Ndaawitv naaic Ziouv, “Yie horpc zuqc mingh Yu[^]ndaa nyei yietc norm zingh fai?” Ziouv gorngv, “Gunv mingh aqv.” Ndaawitv aengx naaic, “Oix zuqc mingh haaix norm zingh?” Ziouv dau, “He[^]mbo[^]lon Zingh.”

²Ndaawitv ziouc dorh jienv ninh nyei i dauh auv, se Yitv^{le}en Mienh, Aa^{hi}no^{am}, caux Kaanmen Mienh, Naa^{mbaan} nyei auv-guaav, Aa^{mbi}gaa^{yin}.

³Ndaawitv yaac dorh jienv gan ninh wuov deix mienh, caux ninh mbuo gorqv-mienh nyei hmuangv doic mingh. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem He^{mbo}lon Zingh caux weih gormx nyei mungv.

⁴Yu^{ndaa} Mienh ziouc daaih taux He^{mbo}lon longc youh orn Ndaawitv zoux Yu^{ndaa} nyei zeiv-fun nyei hunggh. Maaih mienh daaih gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Se Yaa^{mbetc} Gi^{le}aate Mienh zangx Saulo.”

⁵Ndaawitv ziouc paaiv douc fienx mienh mingh lorz Yaa^{mbetc} Gi^{le}aate Mienh, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Tov Ziouv ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hnangv naaiv nor zoux longx bun meih mbuo nyei ziouv, Saulo, dorh ninh zangx jienv.

⁶Ih zanc tovZiouv ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yaac baengh fim nyei dorh meih mbuo. Yie yaac oix zoux longx bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hnangv naaiv nor zoux.

⁷Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc henv, daamv hlo nyei, weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei ziouv, Saulo, daic mi'aqv. Yu^{ndaa} Fingx nyei mienh zungv orn yie zoux ninh mbuo nyei hunggh gunv ninh mbuo.”

Orn Itc^{mbo}setv Zoux Hunggh Gunv I^{saa}laa^{en}

⁸Saulo nyei jun-baeng nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Ne nyei dorn, Apc^{ne}, dorh Saulo nyei dorn, Itc^{mbo}setv, biaux jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih taux Maa^{haa}naa^{im} mi'aqv.

⁹Yiem naaic Apc^{ne} liepc Itc^{mbo}setv zoux hunggh gunv Gi^{le}aate Deic caux Aa^{se} Mienh, Yitv^{le}en Mienh, E^{faa}im Mienh, Mben^{yaa}min Mienh caux I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh.

¹⁰Saulo nyei dorn, Itc^{mbo}setv, faaux weic zoux hunggh gunv I^{saa}laa^{en} wuov zanc ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv feix ziepc hnyangx. Ninh yaac gunv duqv i hnyangx. Mv baac Yu^{ndaa} nyei zeiv-fun gan Ndaawitv.

¹¹Ndaawitv yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon zoux hungv Yu[^]ndaa nyei zeiv-fun siec hnyangx caux juqv hlaax nyieqc.

I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh Caux Yu[^]ndaa Mienh Mborqv Jaax

¹²Ne nyei dorn, Apc[^]ne, caux jienv Saulo nyei dorn, Itc[^]mbo[^]setv, nyei baeng yiem Maa[^]haa[^]naa[^]im cuotv daaih mingh taux Gi[^]mbe[^]on Zingh.

¹³Se[^]lu[^]yaa nyei dorn, Yo[^]aapc, caux jienv Ndaawitv nyei baeng cuotv mingh taux Gi[^]mbe[^]on siou wuom nyei kuotv ga'hlen buangh Apc[^]ne mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc zueiz jienv, yietc guanh zueiz naaiv bung njaangh hlen, yietc guanh zueiz wuov bung njaangh hlen.

¹⁴Apc[^]ne gorngv mbuox Yo[^]aapc, “Bun mienh lunx mienh jiez sin daaih dornj jienv yie mbuo saaix maah!” Yo[^]aapc dau, “Gunv bun ninh mbuo saaix aqv.”

¹⁵Ziux ninh mbuo dingc ziangx nyei soux mouc ninh mbuo jiez sin daaih. Weic Mben[^]yaa[^]min caux Saulo nyei dorn, Itc[^]mbo[^]setv, maaih ziepc nyeic dauh. Weic Ndaawitv yaac maaih ziepc nyeic dauh.

¹⁶Yietc dauh doix yietc dauh nyau jienv m'nqorngv, longc nzuqc ndaauv, laanh nzopv laanh nyei la'nyaapv, yietc zungv king njiec daic nzengc mi'aqv. Weic naaiv yiem Gi[^]mbe[^]on naaiv norm dorngx maaih mbuox heuc Henkatc Hatv[^]su[^]lim.

¹⁷Wuov hnoi mborqv nyei jaax za'gengh hniev haic. Apc[^]ne caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh zuqc suei Ndaawitv nyei baeng.

¹⁸Se[^]lu[^]yaa nyei buo dauh dorn, Yo[^]aapc, Aa[^]mbi[^]qai caux Aa[^]saax[^]hen yiem naaic. Aa[^]saax[^]hen nyei zaux tiux duqv siepv hhangv hieh njaih nor.

¹⁹Aa[^]saax[^]hen zunc jienv Apc[^]ne mingh, yaac maiv mingh zaaix, maiv mingh mbiaauc.

²⁰Apc[^]ne huin nzuonx mangc yaac naaic, “Meih Aa[^]saax[^]hen fai?” Aa[^]saax[^]hen dau, “Zeiz nyei.”

²¹Apc[^]ne gorngv mbuox ninh, “Gunv mingh zaaix fai mingh mbiaauc maah! Zorqv dauh mienh lunx mienh aengx luv ninh mborqv jaax nyei ga'naaiv.” Mv baac Aa[^]saax[^]hen zunc jienv ninh mingh, maiv dingh.

²²Apc^{ne} aengx kuinx nzunc Aa^{saax}hen, “Dingh njiec, maiv dungx zunc yie maah! Yie fungc oix zuqc daix meih? Yie daix meih, hngv haaix nor haih mangc meih nyei gorx, Yo^{aapc}, nyei hmien?”

²³Mv baac Aa^{saax}hen maiv kangv dingh, corc zunc jienv mingh. Apc^{ne} ziouc longc cang-baengx nzopv Aa^{saax}hen nyei ga'sie. Cang zungv nzopv tong cuotv nqa'haav maengx. Aa^{saax}hen yiem naaic king njiec ndau daic mi'aqv. Haaix dauh daaih taux ninh king njiec daic nyei dorngx ziouc dingh souv jienv wuov.

²⁴Mv baac Yo^{aapc} caux Aa^{mbi}qai zunc jienv Apc^{ne} mingh. Mba'hnoi ndortv nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo taux Ammaa Mbong-aiv, yiem Gi^{mbe}on Deic-Bung-Huaang nyei wuov norm Giyaa nyei nza'hmien maengx.

²⁵Mben^{yaa}min Mienh gapv zunv caux Apc^{ne} benx yietc guanh souv jienv yietc norm mbong-ningv gu'nguaaic.

²⁶Apc^{ne} heuc jienv Yo^{aapc}, “Nzuqc ndaav oix zuqc yietc liuz daix mienh fai? Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv taux setv mueiz kungx haih cuotv kouv nyei jauv? Meih zuov taux haaix zanc cingx hatc meih nyei mienh dingh njiec, maiv zunc ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz?”

²⁷Yo^{aapc} gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh nyei Tin-Hungh gorngv, se gorngv meih maiv gorngv wuov joux waac, naaiv deix mienh oix zunc jienv taux njang ndorm.”

²⁸Yo^{aapc} ziouc biomv jorng. Zuangx mienh ziouc dingh, maiv aengx zunc I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh aqv, yaac maiv aengx mborqv jaax.

²⁹Apc^{ne} caux ninh nyei mienh ziangh muonz yangh jauv jiex Aa^{laa}mbaa, aengx jiex Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih. Ninh mbuo aengx jiex nzengc Mbitv^{lon} Horngz mingh taux Maa^{haa}naa^{im}.

³⁰Yo^{aapc} zunc gau Apc^{ne}, aengx daaux sin nzuonx daaih. Ninh bun ninh nyei mienh gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc, cih cuotv Aa^{saax}hen, Ndaawitv nyei baeng caa ziepc juov dauh.

³¹Mv baac Ndaawitv nyei mienh daix faam-baeqv luocq ziepc dauh gan Apc[^]ne nyei Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh.

³²Yo[^]aapc aengx caux gan ninh nyei mienh ziouc dorh Aa[^]saax[^]hen nyei sei mingh taux Mbetc[^]le[^]hem zangx jienv ninh nyei die nyei zouv. Nqa'haav ninh mbuo ziangh muonz yangh jauv. Lugh mbiouz-mbiouz njang nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo taux He[^]mbo[^]lon mi'aqv.

2 Saa[^]mu[^]en 3

¹Saulo nyei douh zong nyei jun-baeng caux Ndaawitv nyei douh zong nyei jun-baeng mborqv jaax lauh haic aqv. Ndaawitv gunv zoux gunv henv jienv faaux mv baac Saulo nyei zeiv-fun gunv zoux gunv hei jienv njiec.

Ndaawitv Yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon Duqv Daaih Nyei Dorn

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 3:1-4)

²Ndaawitv yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon duqv ziex dauh dorn. Ninh nyei daauh dauh dorn nyei mbuox heuc Amnon, se Yitv[^]le[^]en Mienh, Aa[^]hi[^]no[^]am, yungz daaih.

³Da'nyeic dauh dorn nyei mbuox heuc Ki[^]le[^]aapc, se Kaanmen Mienh, Naa[^]mbaan nyei auv-guaav, Aa[^]mbi[^]gaa[^]yin, yungz daaih. Da'faam dauh nyei mbuox heuc Apc[^]saa[^]lom, se Gesu nyei hunggh, Tanmai, nyei sieqv, Maa[^]aa[^]kaa, yungz daaih.

⁴Da'feix dauh nyei mbuox heuc Aa[^]ndo[^]ni[^]yaa, se Hakv[^]gite yungz daaih. Da'hmz dauh nyei mbuox heuc Se[^]faa[^]ti[^]yaa, se Aa[^]mbi[^]tan yungz daaih.

⁵Da'luocq dauh nyei mbuox heuc Itc[^]le[^]am, se Ndaawitv nyei auv, Ekc[^]laa, yungz daaih. Naaiv deix dorn se Ndaawitv yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon duqv daaih.

Apc[^]ne Dingc Bieqc Ndaawitv Wuov Bung

⁶Saulo nyei douh zong caux Ndaawitv nyei douh zong mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc, Apc[^]ne yiem Saulo nyei douh zong gu'nyuoz tengx ninh ganh gunv zoux gunv henv.

⁷Saulo maaih dauh jaav-zeih auv se Ai^{aa} nyei sieqv, mbuox heuc Litv^{baa}. Itc^{mbo}setv gorngv mbuox Apc^{ne}, “Meih weic haaix diuc bueix yie nyei die nyei jaav-zeih auv?”

⁸Laaix Itc^{mbo}setv gorngv naaiv deix waac Apc^{ne} qiex jiez haic. Ninh ziouc gorngv, “Yie zoux Yu^{ndaa} nyei juv-m'nqorngv fai? Yiem gorn taux ih zanc yie zoux longx bun meih nyei die, Saulo, nyei douh zong caux ninh nyei gorx-youz caux loz-gaeng doic. Yie maiv zorqv meih mbuo jiu bun yiem Ndaawitv nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁹Mv baac ih zanc meih laaix naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn lorz sic gox yie. Se gorngv yie maiv tengx Ndaawitv zoux cuotv Ziouv houv jienv laengz bun nyei waac, tov Tin-Hungh maiv guangc yie, Apc^{ne}, nyei zuiz, zungv hniev-hniev nyei dingc.

¹⁰Yie oix tuix Saulo nyei douh zong nyei guoqv jiu bun Ndaawitv yaac liepc Ndaawitv nyei weic gunv I^{saa}laa^{en} caux Yu^{ndaa}, yiem Ndaan mingh taux Mbe^eqe^{mbaa}.”

¹¹Itc^{mbo}setv maiv gaamv dau yietc joux Apc^{ne}, weic zuqc ninh gamh nziex Apc^{ne}.

¹²Apc^{ne} ziouc paaiv mienh mingh He^{mbo}lon div ninh buangh Ndaawitv naaic gaax, “Naaiv haaix dauh nyei guoqv? Se gorngv meih caux yie liepc ngaengc waac, yie ziouc tengx meih dorh I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh daaih bun meih gunv.”

¹³Ndaawitv gorngv, “Longx nyei. Yie caux meih liepc ngaengc waac. Mv baac maaih diuc yie tov meih. Meih daaih nyei ziangh hoc yie oix meih dorh jienv Saulo nyei sieqv, Mikaan. Meih maiv dorh nor, meih maiv duqv buac yie nyei hmien.”

¹⁴Ndaawitv paaiv douc fiex mienh mingh mbuox Saulo nyei dorn, Itc^{mbo}setv, “Tov fungx yie nyei auv, Mikaan, daaih bun yie. Yie longc yietc baeqv norm Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei jaix-zueiv ndopv dingc ziangx ninh mi'aqv.”

¹⁵Itc^mbo^setv ziouc paaiv mienh mingh dorh Mikaan yiem ninh nyei nqox, Laa^itc nyei dorn, Ban^ti^en wuov dauh daaih.

¹⁶Mv baac ninh nyei nqox gan jienv mingh, yietc binc mingh yietc binc nyiemv taux Mbaa^hu^lim Deic. Apc^ne mbuox ninh, “Meih nzuonx aqv.” Ninh ziouc nzuonx mi'aqv.

¹⁷Apc^ne ziouc caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mienh goxcaangh laangh gorngv, “Jiex daaih lauh aqv, meih mbuo gorngv oix bun Ndaawitv zoux meih mbuo nyei hungv.

¹⁸Ih zanc gunv hnavg naaic zoux aqv. Weic zuqc Ziouv laengz jiex waac mbuox Ndaawitv, ‘Yie oix longc yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, nyei buoz njoux yie nyei baeqc fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh biaux ndutv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev yaac njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev.’ +”

¹⁹Apc^ne yaac caux Mben^yaa^min Mienh gorngv. Nqa'haav aengx mingh taux He^mbo^lon zorqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux Mben^yaa^min Mienh nyei yietc zungv zeiv-fun buate horpc zuqc zoux nyei sic bun Ndaawitv muangx.

²⁰Apc^ne maaih nyic ziepc dauh mienh caux ninh mingh He^mbo^lon buangh Ndaawitv. Taux wuov Ndaawitv ziouc weic Apc^ne caux gan ninh wuov deix mienh mbenc donx hnaangx hlo nyei.

²¹Apc^ne gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Yie oix nzuonx mingh heuc I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv daaih caux meih, yie nyei ziouv, hungv diex, liepc ngaengc waac weic bun meih zoux hungv sueih eix gunv taux haaix.” Ndaawitv ziouc fungx Apc^ne cuotv javv. Ninh mbuo ziouc baengh orn nyei mingh aqv.

Yo^aapc Daix Apc^ne

²²Wuov zanc Ndaawitv nyei mienh caux Yo^aapc mingh luv mienh nzuonx daaih yaac dorh jienv luv daaih nyei ga'naaiv camv nyei. Mv baac wuov zanc Apc^ne maiv yiem He^mbo^lon, Ndaawitv wuov aqv. Ndaawitv fungx ninh cuotv javv nzuonx, ninh ziouc baengh orn nyei mingh mi'aqv.

²³Yo[^]aapc caux gan ninh daaih nyei jun-baeng daaih taux, maaih mienh mbuox Yo[^]aapc, “Ne nyei dorn, Apc[^]ne, daaih lorz hung h diex. Hung h diex yaac fungx ninh nzuonx. Ninh yaac baengh orn nyei mingh mi'aqv.”

²⁴Yo[^]aapc ziouc mingh lorz hung h diex. Ninh gorngv, “Meih fungc h nangv naaic nor zoux? Ne nyei dorn, Apc[^]ne, daaih lorz hung h diex. Meih zoux haaix nyungc fungx ninh nzuonx? Ninh ziouc duqv biaux ndutv mi'aqv.

²⁵Meih hiuv duqv Ne nyei dorn, Apc[^]ne, daaih nduov meih, oix hiuv duqv meih bieqc cuotv nyei jauv caux meih zoux nyei yietc zungv sic.”

²⁶Yo[^]aapc yiem Ndaawitv wuov cuotv daaih, ninh paaiv mienh mingh zunc zaaic Apc[^]ne. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem Si[^]laa[^]aa Wuom-Kuotv dorh ninh nzuonx daaih mv baac Ndaawitv maiv hiuv naaiv deix sic.

²⁷Apc[^]ne nzuonx taux He[^]mbo[^]lon wuov zanc, Yo[^]aapc dorh ninh bieqc zingh gaengh mbu'ndongx nyei dorngx bingx jienv gorngv deix waac. Yiem wuov Yo[^]aapc ziouc nzopv Apc[^]ne nyei ga'sie. Apc[^]ne ziouc daic mi'aqv. H nangv naaic se weic Yo[^]aapc jaauv ninh nyei youz, Aa[^]saax[^]hen, zuqc daix nyei win.

²⁸Nqa'haav Ndaawitv haiz gorngv taux naaiv deix sic ninh gorngv, “Yie caux yie nyei guoqv dorng jienv Ziouv weic Ne nyei dorn, Apc[^]ne, zuqc daix daic liouc nziaamv cuotv nyei zuiz yietc liuz maiv zuqc ndaam-dorng.

²⁹Tov bun naaiv deix daix mienh nyei zuiz ndortv zuqc Yo[^]aapc caux ninh nyei die nyei douh zong. Tov bun ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz maaih sic, maiv horpc zuqc liouc cuotv nyei ga'naaiv nyei baengc mienh, caux butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh, caux mbiaac jienv biaav nyei mienh, caux zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix nyei mienh, caux maiv maaih hnaangx nyanc nyei mienh.”

³⁰Yo[^]aapc caux ninh nyei youz, Aa[^]mbi[^]qai, daix Apc[^]ne, weic yiem Gi[^]mbe[^]on mborqv jaax wuov zanc Apc[^]ne daix ninh mbuo nyei youz, Aa[^]saax[^]hen.

³¹Ndaawitv ziouc mbuox Yo[^]aapc caux gan ninh wuov deix zuangx baeqc fingx, “Betv meih mbuo nyei lui-houx aengx zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou,

yiem Apc[^]ne nyei benv wuov ndaangc maengx nzauh nyiemv.” Ndaawitv Hungh yaac gan jienv benv nqa'haav nqaang mingh.

³²Ninh mbuo ziouc zangx Apc[^]ne yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv baeqc fingx yaac nyiemv. Hungh Diex yiem Apc[^]ne nyei zouv bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv Apc[^]ne. Zuangx baeqc fingx caux jienv nyiemv.

³³Hungh diex weic Apc[^]ne baaux naaiv diuh naanc zingh nzung, "Apc[^]ne horpc zuqc daic hngangv mienh hngongx mienh daic fai?

³⁴Meih nyei buoz maiv zuqc ndoh, meih nyei zaux yaac maiv zuqc limc kaux, meih daic hngangv yiem orqv mienh nyei nza'hmien daic nor.” Zuangx baeqc fingx weic Apc[^]ne aengx nyiemv.

³⁵Mba'hnoi maiv gaengh ndortv nyei ziangh hoc, zuangx mienh kuinx Ndaawitv nyanc hnaangx mv baac Ndaawitv houv jienv waac gorngv, “Se gorngv mba'hnoi maiv gaengh muotv nyei ziangh hoc yie nyanc hnaangx fai ganh nyungc ga'naaiv, tov Tin-Hungh hniev-hniev nyei dingc yie nyei zuiz.”

³⁶Zuangx baeqc fingx buatec hungh diex hngangv naaiv nor zoux ninh mbuo buangv hnyouv. Ninh mbuo buangv hnyouv hungh diex nyei nyungc-nyungc sic.

³⁷Wuov hnoi I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh hiuv duqv Ne nyei dorn, Apc[^]ne, zuqc daix daic se maiv zeiz ei hungh diex nyei za'eix.

³⁸Hungh diex gorngv mbuox ninh nyei jien, “Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Ih hnoi yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en mbu'ndongx maaih dauh zoux hlo nyei domh bieiv zeiv zuqc daic mi'aqv.

³⁹Maiv gunv yie se orn daaih zoux hungh, ih hnoi yie haiz mau mi'aqv. Se[^]lu[^]yaa naaiv deix i dauh dorn gauh henv jiex yie, tov Ziouv ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic winh bun ninh mbuo.”

2 Saa[^]mu[^]en 4

Itc[^]mbo[^]setv Zuqc Daix Daic

¹Saulo nyei dorn, Itc[^]mbo[^]setv, haiz gorngv Apc[^]ne yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon daic, ninh daamv faix mi'aqv. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh yaac gamh nziex haic.

²Saulo nyei dorn, Itc[^]mbo[^]setv, maaih i dauh zoux luv mienh nyei baeng-guanh nyei bieiv zeiv. Yietc dauh nyei mbuox heuc Mbaa[^]aa[^]naa, maaih dauh heuc Lekaapv. Ninh mbuo se Mbe[^]e[^]lotv Mienh, Mben[^]yaa[^]min Fingx, Limmon nyei dorn weic zuqc Mbe[^]e[^]lotv funx benx Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh nyei deic.

³Zinh ndaangc Mbe[^]e[^]lotv Mienh biaux daaih yiem Gitc[^]taa[^]im ziouc yiem jienv naaic taux ih jaax hnoi.

⁴Saulo nyei dorn, Yo[^]naa[^]taan, maaih dauh dorn zaux mbai nyei. Ninh duqv biao hnyangx wuov zanc, maaih fienx yiem Yitv[^]le[^]en daaih gorngv Saulo caux Yo[^]naa[^]taan zuqc daix daic mi'aqv. Gu'nguaaz-bou ziouc hlorpv jienv ninh tiux biaux. Gaanv jienv biaux wuov zanc, naaiv dauh dorn ndortv njiec ndau, zaux mbai mi'aqv. Naaiv dauh dorn nyei mbuox heuc Me[^]fi[^]mbo[^]setv.

⁵Maaih hnoi nor Mbe[^]e[^]lotv Mienh, Limmon, nyei i dauh dorn, Lekaapv caux Mbaa[^]aa[^]naa, cuotv jauv mingh Itc[^]mbo[^]setv nyei biau. Taux daaih wuov zanc se lungh ziangx aanx nyutc doqc nyei ziangh hoc. Itc[^]mbo[^]setv bueix hitv kuonx.

⁶Ninh mbuo bieqc biau gu'nyuoz nyei dorngx zoux hngangv oix zorqv mbiauh wiv, ziouc nzopv Itc[^]mbo[^]setv nyei ga'sie. Lekaapv caux ninh nyei gorx, Mbaa[^]aa[^]naa, ziouc biaux.

⁷Ninh mbuo bieqc biau wuov zanc, ninh mbuo bieqc ninh nyei gen, buac ninh bueix jienv wuov coux hitv kuonx. Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh daix daic, hngaqv ninh nyei m'nqorngv dorh jienv mingh, ziangh muonz yangh jauv jiex Aa[^]laa[^]mbaa.

⁸Ninh mbuo dorh Itc[^]mbo[^]setv nyei m'nqorngv taux He[^]mbo[^]lon fungx bun Ndaawitv aengx gorngv, "Naaiv se meih nyei win-wangv dongh mauv meih nyei maengc wuov dauh Saulo nyei dorn, Itc[^]mbo[^]setv, nyei m'nqorngv. Ih

hnoi Ziouv tengx yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, jaaub win bun Saulo caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun.”

⁹Mv baac Ndaawitv dau Mbe^elotv Mienh, Limmon nyei dorn, Lekaapv, caux ninh nyei gorx, Mbe^elotv, “Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouvhouv waac, dongh njoux yie biaux ndutv nyungc-nyungc kouv naanc nyeiZiouv,

¹⁰maaih dauh mienh daaih mbuox yie wuov zanc, ‘Saulo daic mi'aqv,’ ninh laaic ninh dorh kuv fiex mbuox yie. Yie ziouc zorqv jienv ninh yiem wuov Sikk^llaakv daix. Naaiv se weic ninh nyei kuv fiex yie jaaub nyei zingh nyeic.

¹¹Wuov nyungc, kuv mienh yiem ganh nyei biau, ganh nyei coux zuqc orqv mienh daix, yie maiv zeiz gauh fatv oix dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz daix meih mbuo guangc, maiv liouh meih mbuo yiem lungh ndiev fai?”

¹²Ndaawitv ziouc paaiv ninh nyei mienh lunx mienh. Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh ninh mbuo i dauh mingh daix daic, hngaqv ninh mbuo nyei buoz-zaux ndutv, dorh ninh mbuo mingh ndiux He^mbo^lon nyei njaangh ga'hlen. Mv baac ninh mbuo dorh Itc^mbo^setv nyei m'nqorngv mingh zangx jienv Apcⁿe nyei zouv gu'nyuoz, He^mbo^lon wuov.

2 Saa^{mu}en 5

Ndaawitv Duqv Zoux Yu^{ndaa} Caux I^{saa}laa^{en} Nyei Hungh

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 11:1-3)

¹Fingx-fingx I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh mingh He^mbo^lon, Ndaawitv wuov. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo m'daaih juangc meih nyei nziaamv-fei.

²Zinh ndaangc, Saulo zoux hungh gunv yie mbuo nyei ziangh hoc, se meih dorh I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh bieqc cuotv mborqv jaax. Ziouv gorngv mbuox meih, ‘Meih oix goux yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh, hnavg goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh nor. Meih yaac oix duqv zoux hlo, gunv ninh mbuo.’ + ”

³I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei zuangx mienh gox daaih taux He^mbo^lon, Ndaawitv Hungh wuov. Ndaawitv ziouc caux ninh mbuo liepc jiez ngaengc waac. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem He^mbo^lon longc youh orn Ndaawitv zoux hungh gunv I^{saa}laa^{en}.

⁴Ndaawitv zoux hungv wuov zanc ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv faah ziepc hnyangx. Ninh zueiz weic gunv feix ziepc hnyangx.

⁵Ninh yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon gunv Yu[^]ndaa siec hnyangx-bienx. Ninh yaac yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem gunv gormx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en caux Yu[^]ndaa faah ziepc faam hnyangx.

Ndaawitv Mborqv Hingv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 11:4-9)

⁶Hungv Diex caux ninh nyei mienh cuotv mingv taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem mborqv Ye[^]mbutc Mienh. Yiem wuov nyei Ye[^]mbutc Mienh gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Meih mbuo zungv maiv duqv bieqc naaiv. Liemv m'zing maengv nyei mienh caux zaux mbai nyei mienh haih bun meih mbuo zuqc tuix.” Ninh mbuo hnamv daaih, “Ndaawitv bieqc maiv duqv naaiv norm dorngx.”

⁷Mv baac Ndaawitv mborqv hingv Si[^]on weih wuonv nyei dorngx, se Ndaawitv nyei Zingv.

⁸Wuov hnoi Ndaawitv gorngv, “Haaix dauv oix mborqv Ye[^]mbutc Mienh, oix zuqc yangv wuom-zuonv mingv mborqv wuov deix zaux mbai caux m'zing maengv nyei mienh, dongv Ndaawitv nzorng wuov deix mienh.” Weic naaiv maaih gouv waac gorngv, “M'zing maengv caux zaux mbai nyei mienh maiv duqv bieqc hungv dinc.”

⁹Ndaawitv ziouc mingv yiem jienv wuov norm weih wuonv nyei dorngx, aengv cuotv mbuox heuc Ndaawitv nyei Zingv. Ninh ceix zingv weih gormv nyei dorngx yiem Minlo jiez gorn zoux.

¹⁰Ndaawitv yietc hnoi beiv yietc hnoi henv jienv faaux, weic zuqc Nernv Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungv caux ninh yiem.

Hilaam Laengz Ndaawitv Zoux Hungv

¹¹Tailaqv nyei hungv, Hilaam, paaiv deix douc fienv mienh mingv Ndaawitv wuov, yaac fungv si[^]ndaa zongv ndiangv caux la'bieiv-zaangv caux ndiangv-zaangv. Ninh mbuo yaac ceix norm hungv dinc bun ninh.

¹²Ndaawitv ziouc hiuv duqv Ziouv liepc ninh zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh. Tin-Hungh aengx weic ninh nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, bun mienh taaih Ndaawitv nyei guoqv.

Ndaawitv Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Duqv Nyei Naamh Nyouz

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 14:3-7)

¹³Ndaawitv cuotv He^mbo^lon mingh, nqa'haav ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem aengx lorz auv caux jaav-zeih auv yaac duqv naamh nyouz.

¹⁴Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem duqv daaih nyei fu'jueiv. Maaih Sam^mu^waa, So^mbapc, Naatan, Saa^lo^morn,

¹⁵Ipc^haa, E^li^su^waa, Nefekv, Yaafie,

¹⁶E^li^saa^maa, E^li^yaa^ndaa caux E^li^fe^letv.

Ndaawitv Mborqv Hingh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 14:8-17)

¹⁷Fi^li^saa^die Mienh haiz gorngv mienh longc youh orn Ndaawitv zoux hungh gunv I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung. Fi^li^saa^die nyei zuangx mienh ziouc cuotv daaih lorz Ndaawitv, mv baac Ndaawitv muangx haiz ziouc njiec taux weih wuonv nyei dorngx.

¹⁸Fi^li^saa^die Mienh daaih bun nzaanx yiem buangv Le^faa^im Horngz.

¹⁹Ndaawitv ziouc naaic Ziouv, “Yie oix zuqc mingh mborqv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh fai? Meih oix zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yie fai?” Ziouv dau ninh, “Gunv mingh aqv. Weic zuqc yie ndongc haaix zungv oix zorqv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev.”

²⁰Ndaawitv ziouc mingh Mbaa^an Be^laa^sim. Yiem naaic ninh mborqv hingh ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Ziouv mborqv baaic yie nyei win-wangv hngangv wuom congx tong nor.” Weic naaiv wuov norm dorngx cuotv mbuox heuc Mbaa^an Be^laa^sim.

²¹Fi^li^saa^die Mienh guangc jienv ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx wuov. Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei mienh ziouc bienh mingh nzengc mi'aqv.

²²Fi^li^saa^die Mienh aengx daaih bun nzaanx yiem buangv Le^faa^im Horngz.

²³Ndaawitv ziouc naaic Ziouv,Ziouv yaac dau gorngv, “Maiv dungx baeng zaqc faaux. Oix zuqc huing mingh taux ninh mbuo nyei nqa'haav nqaang yiem yienh zouc lomc doix-ngaanc mborqv ninh mbuo.

²⁴Meih mbuo yietv haiz baeng-guanh yangh jauv nyei qiex mbui yiem yienh zouc lomc gu'nguaaic, oix zuqc gaanv mingh, weic zuqc naaiv bun cing Ziouv yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx mborqv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei baeng-guanh.”

²⁵Ndaawitv ziouc ei jienv Ziouvpaav nyei waac zoux. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem Ge^mbaa mborqv jienv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh mingh taux Gese.

2 Saa^mu^en 6

Ndaawitv Dorh Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang Nzuonx

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 13:1-14; 15:25-16:6,43)

¹Ndaawitv aengx heuc yiem I^saa^laa^en ginv daaih nyei mienh gapv zunv. Yietc zungv maaih buo waanc dauh.

²Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei zuangx mienh ziouc yiem Yu^ndaa nyei Mbaa^aa^laa cuotv mingh weic dorh Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem wuov daaih. Naaiv norm faang gan Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei Mbuox heuc, dongh yiem wuov deix i dauh ke^lu^mbim mbu'ndongx nyei weic.

³Ninh mbuo zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem mbong gu'nguaaic, Aa^mbi^naa^ndapc nyei biauuv, cuotv daaih an norm siang-ngongh cie. Aa^mbi^naa^ndapc nyei i dauh dorn, Utc^saa caux Aa^hi^yo, yienz siang-cie nyei jauv.

⁴Ninh mbuo zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem mbong gu'nguaaic, Aa^mbi^naa^ndapc nyei biauuv, cuotv daaih wuov zanc, Aa^hi^yo mingh ndaangc, faang nqa'haav.

⁵Ndaawitv caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien longc nzengc qaqv zoux nauc nyitc. Ninh mbuo baaux nzung, patv domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah, mborqv lorh mborqv nzoz, nqaapv caauh zeiv.

⁶Ninh mbuo daaih taux Naakon nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv, yangh ngongh ndiqv zuqc kaav deix ndorpc. Utc^saa ziouc sung buoz baav jienv Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang.

⁷Ziouv qiex jiez haic Utc^saa weic zuqc ninh sung buoz baav Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang. Tin-Hungh ziouc yiem naaic daix ninh. Ninh ziouc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang ga'hlen daic mi'aqv.

⁸Ndaawitv qiex jiez weic zuqc Ziouv nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv daix Utc^saa. Wuov norm dorngx ziouc maaih mbuox heuc Beletv Utc^saa taux ih jaax hnoi.

⁹Wuov hnoi Ndaawitv gamh nziex Ziouv. Ninh gorngv, “Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yie fungc haih gaamv dorh mingh yie nyei dorngx?”

¹⁰Ndaawitv ziouc maiv kangv dorh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang mingh bieqc Ndaawitv nyei Zingh. Ninh ziouc wingc ganh diuh jauv dorh mingh an Gatc Mienh, O^mbetc E^ndom, nyei biauv.

¹¹Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem O^mbetc E^ndom nyei biauv buo hlaax nyieqc. Ziouv ceix fuqv bun ninh yaac ceix fuqv bun ninh nyei yietc biauv mienh.

¹²Maaih mienh gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv Hungh, “Weic Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang Ziouv ceix fuqv bun O^mbetc E^ndom nyei yietc biauv mienh caux ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv.” Ndaawitv ziouc mingh njien-njien youh youh nyei dorh Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem O^mbetc E^ndom nyei biauv daaih taux Ndaawitv nyei Zingh.

¹³Gaeng Ziouv nyei laengz ngaengc waac faang wuov deix laamx juqv mbiec, Ndaawitv longc dauh ngongh gouv caux dauh ngongh dorn-junc fongc horc ziec.

¹⁴Ndaawitv zuqv jienv longc la'maah ndie zoux daaih nyei efotv. Ninh dorng jienv Ziouv longc nzengc qaqv cangx heix.

¹⁵Ndaawitv caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx zeiv-fun heuc jienv yaac maaih biomv jorng nyei qiex mbui, dorh jienv Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.

¹⁶Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang bieqc Ndaawitv nyei Zingh wuov zanc, Saulo nyei sieqv, Mikan, mangc cuotv fong muonh buatc Ndaawitv Hungh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien biu mingh biu daaih nyei cangx heix. Mikan ziouc yiem hnyouv mangc piex ninh aqv.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo dorh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang bieqc daaih an jienv liuc leiz ziangx nyei dorngx yiem Ndaawitv corng daaih weic faang wuov norm ndopv-liuh. Ndaawitv yaac yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁸Fongc horc ziec liuz buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv, Ndaawitv dengv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei mbuox buang waac bun baeqc fingx.

¹⁹Nqa'haav Ndaawitv aengx bun dauh dauh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, maiv gunv m'jangc m'sieqv, yietc dauh bun yietc norm njuov, yietc ndunh orv-ziqv caux deix a'ngunc biouv-nqai. Gorqv-mienh ziouc nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biau.

²⁰Ndaawitv nzuonx biau oix buang waac bun ninh nyei biau zong mienh, Saulo nyei sieqv, Mikan, cuotv daaih zipv Ndaawitv yaac gorngv, "I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hung hoi hnoi za'gengh bun ninh ganh duqv mengh dauh haic, dorng jienv ninh nyei bou nyei nouh beiz jaiv lui-houx hnavg dauh zaanc haic nyei mienh jaiv lui-houx, maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv."

²¹Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Mikan, "Yie yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien. Ninh gin v yie div meih nyei die caux die nyei yietc zungv douh zong, liepc yie zoux Ziouv nyei baeqc fingx, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, nyei hung. Yie yaac oix dorng jienv Ziouv zoux nauc nyitc.

²²Yie zungv oix zatv ganh njiec aiv taux yie ganh nyei m'zing mange buatc yie se haac horngh mienh. Mv baac meih gorngv wuov deix nouh beiz, ninh mbuo zungv oix taaih yie.”

²³Saulo nyei sieqv, Mikan, taux daic nyei ziangh hoc ninh maiv yungz fu'jueiv.

2 Saa^mu^en 7

Ziouv Caux Ndaawitv Liepc Ngaengc Waac

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 17:1-15)

¹Hungh diex duqv yiem ninh ganh nyei dinc, Ziouv bun ninh duqv hitv kuonx, maiv zuqc weih gormx nyei win-wangv daaih hoic.

²Wuov zanc hungh diex gorngv mbuox douc waac mienh, Naatan, “Mange maah! Yie yiem si^ndaa zongh ndiangx zoux daaih nyei dinc mv baac Tin-Hungh nyeiLaengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem ndopv-liuh.”

³Naatan gorngv mbuox hungh diex, “Meih gunv ziux meih nyei hnyouv oix zoux nyei mingh zoux, weic zuqc Ziouv caux meih yiem.”

⁴Mv baac dongh wuov muonz Naatan zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁵“Mingh mbuox yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, ‘Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih za'gengh oix ceix norm biauv bun yie yiem fai?’

⁶Yiem yie dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv taux ih hnoi yie maiv yiem jiex yietc norm biauv. Yie yiem nyei dorngx se ndopv-liuh, suiv jiex mingh jiex daaih.

⁷Da'faanh yie caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh suiv jiex nyei dorngx, yie maiv duqv mbuox jiex I^saa^laa^en nyei domh jien, dongh yie paaiv ziangx goux yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en, nyei haaix dauh, ‘Meih weic haaix diuc maiv longc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx ceix norm dinc bun yie?’ + ”

⁸+ ‘Th zanc mbuox yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, “Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouvhnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Yie zorqv meih yiem yungh ciangv bungx ba'gi yungh nyei ziangh hoc cuotv daaih liepc meih zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, nyei hungh.

⁹Maiv gunv meih mingh haaix, yie caux meih yiem. Meih nyei yietc zungv win-wangv yiem meih nyei wuov ndaangc maengx yie pai guangc mi'aqv. Yie oix bun meih duqv mengh dauh hlo, ndongc lungn ndiev maaih mengh dauh hlo jiex nyei mienh.

¹⁰Yie oix bun norm dorngx yie nyei baeqc fingx, Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, yiem, yaac liepc ninh mbuo yiem wuov weic benx ninh mbuo ganh nyei dorngx, maiv zuqc aengx nyauv hnyouv. Mienh orqv mienh yaac maiv duqv aengx daaih hoic ninh mbuo hngv zinh ndaangc wuov nor,

¹¹yaac maiv hngv yie paaiv domh jien gunv Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei ziangh hoc. Yie yaac oix bun meih duqv taaix-baengh, maiv zuqc meih nyei yietc zungv win-wangv hoic. " + ' + "Ziouv yaac gorngv mbuox meih, Ziouv oix ceix hoz doic zeiv-fun bun meih.

¹²Meih nyei hnoi-nyieqc buangv, meih ziouc guei seix mi'aqv. Yie oix bun meih nyei dorn, se meih ganh nyei cien dorn, duqv nzipc jienv meih zoux hungn. Yie yaac oix liepc ninh nyei guoqv wuonv.

¹³Ninh zungv oix weic yie nyei Mengh ceix norm biauv. Yie yaac oix liepc ninh nyei guoqv nyei hungn weic taux yietc liuz.

¹⁴Yie oix zoux ninh nyei die. Ninh yaac oix zoux yie nyei dorn. Se gorngv ninh baamz zuiz, yie zungv longc baamh mienh nyei biaav mborqv njaaux ninh, se longc baamh mienh nyei biaav-bin mborqv.

¹⁵Mv baac yie oix yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv ninh, maiv hngv yie zorqv nzuonx maiv hnamv dongh yie tuix nqoi yiem ndaangc meih wuov dauh Saulo.

¹⁶Yie bun meih nyei douh zong caux meih nyei guoqv duqv yiem yie nyei nza'hmien yietc liuz wuonv. Meih nyei hungn weic yaac oix liepc wuonv taux yietc liuz." + ' + "

¹⁷Naatan ziux naaiv deix yietc zungv waac caux yietc zungv laauc yaangh nyei sic gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv.

Ndaawitv Daux Gaux Nyei Waac
(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 17:16-27)

¹⁸Ndaawitv Hunggh ziouc bieqc mingh zueiz jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien gorngv, "O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, yie se dongh haaix dauh, yie nyei hmuangv doic yaac funx benx haaix nyungc, meih cingx daaih zoux ndongc naaiv longx bun yie?

¹⁹O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, ziux meih mangc naaiv se faix-fiuv sic. Meih yaac gorngv taux meih nyei bou nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun. O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, meih yietc gau hhangv naaiv nor tengx mienh fai?

²⁰"O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, meih ndongc naaiv taaih meih nyei bou, yie, Ndaawitv, haih jaa gorngv haaix nyungc? Weic zuqc meih hiuv duqv yie, meih nyei bou.

²¹Meih zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv hlo nyei sic, yaac bun meih nyei bou hiuv se weic meih laengz nyei waac, yaac ziux meih ganh nyei eix.

²²"O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, ziux yie mbuo ganh nyei m'normh haiz, meih se hlo haic. Maiv maaih haaix dauh hhangv meih. Cuotv liuz meih, maiv maaih ganh dauh Tin-Hungh.

²³Aengx maaih haaix fingx hhangv meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh? Yiem lungh ndiev se dongh naaiv nduqc fingx hhangv, dongh Tin-Hungh cuotv mingh weic ninh ganh zuoqc nzuonx zoux ganh nyei baeqc fingx, yaac weic ganh duqv mengh dauh hlo. Meih zuoqc ninh mbuo yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung cuotv yaac zoux domh mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, yiem meih nyei baeqc fingx nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zunc cuotv ganh fingx mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei zienh.

²⁴Meih weic ganh liepc I^saa^laa^en Mienh yietc liuz zoux meih nyei baeqc fingx. O Ziouv aac, meih duqv zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²⁵"O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, tov zorqv meih weic yie, meih nyei bou, caux yie nyei zeiv-fun laengz nyei waac liepc wuonv taux yietc liuz. Tov meih ei jienv meih gorngv nyei waac zoux.

²⁶Tov bun mienh yietc liuz ceng meih nyei mengh weih hlo. Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv, 'Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv se gunv I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh.' Meih

neyi bou, Ndaawitv, neyi douch zong yaac duqv yiem meih neyi nza'hmien liepc wuonv.

²⁷“O Nernh Jiex neyi Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en neyi Tin-Hungh aac, meih laauc yaangh bun yie, meih neyi bou. Meih gorngv, ‘Yie oix liepc meih neyi hoz doic zeiv-fun.’ Weic naaiv yie, meih neyi bou, bungx laangc neyi yiem meih neyi nza'hmien hhangv naaiv nor daux gaux.

²⁸O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, meih se Tin-Hungh. Meih neyi waac se zien neyi. Meih yaac laengz naaiv deix longx neyi sic bun yie, meih neyi bou.

²⁹Weic naaiv tov meih a'hneiv ceix fuqv bun yie, meih neyi bou neyi zeiv-fun, weic bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz duqv yiem meih neyi nza'hmien. O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, meih zungv gorngv cuotv waac ceix fuqv bun yie, meih neyi bou, neyi zeiv-fun yaac oix ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo taux yietc liuz.”

2 Saa^mu^en 8

Ndaawitv Mborqv Jaax Duqv Deic-Bung Jangv Jienv Mingh

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 18:1-13)

¹Hoz daaih Ndaawitv mingh mborqv hingh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh, zorqv ninh mbuo yiem ninh neyi buoz-ndiev. Ninh yaac caangv duqv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh neyi Metekv Ammaa Mungv.

²Ndaawitv yaac mborqv hingh Mo^apc Mienh. Ninh aapv ninh mbuo bueix ga'ndiev ndau mbaih jienv ziouc longc hlaang ndorqc. Buo gouv neyi i gouv daix guangc, liouh yietc gouv duqv maengc cuotv. Mo^apc Mienh ziouc yiem ninh neyi buoz-ndiev yaac oix zuqc cuotv nzou bun ninh.

³Ndaawitv aengx mingh mborqv So^mbaa neyi hungh, Le^hopc neyi dorn, Haa^ndatc^e^se, doix Haa^ndatc^e^se cuotv mingh weic aengx oix liepc wuonv ninh neyi guoqv yiem Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih hlen neyi dorngx.

⁴Ndaawitv caangv duqv ninh neyi geh maaz baeng yietc cin cietv baeqv dauh caux yangh ndau neyi baeng i waanc dauh. Ninh hngaqv tor mborqv jaax maaz-cie neyi maaz neyi domh luangc jaan dangx, kungx liouh mborqv jaax cie neyi yietc baeqv dauh maaz hhangv.

⁵Ndaa[^]matv[^]gac nyei Silie Mienh cuotv daaih tengx So[^]mbaa nyei hungh, Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se, wuov zanc, Ndaawitv daix ninh mbuo nyei baeng i waanc i cin dauh.

⁶Nqa'haav Ndaawitv yiem Ndaa[^]matv[^]gac Zingh nyei Aalam Deic liepc baeng-ciangv. Aalam Mienh ziouc zuqc yiem Ndaawitv nyei buoz-ndiev yaac cuotv nzou-zinh bun ninh. Maiv gunv Ndaawitv mingh haaix, Ziouv bun ninh hingh jiex.

⁷Ndaawitv yaac caangv Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se nyei jien nanv jienv nyei jiem-torngv-baaih dorh mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.

⁸Ndaawitv aengx mingh Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se nyei i norm zingh, Mbe[^]taa caux Mbe[^]lo[^]tai, caangv duqv dongh siqv camv haic.

⁹Haamatv hungh, To[^]i, haiz gorngv Ndaawitv mborqv hingh So[^]mbaa nyei hungh, Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se nyei yietc zungv jun-baeng,

¹⁰To[^]i ziouc paaiv ninh nyei dorn, Yolam, mingh wuic buangh Ndaawitv Hungh, gorngv waac tengx ninh a'hneiv weic ninh duqv mborqv hingh Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se, weic zuqc Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se zanc-zanc mingh caux To[^]i mborqv jaax. Yolam yaac dorh jienv longc jiem nyaanh caux dongh siqv zoux daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc jaa-sic daaih fungx Ndaawitv.

¹¹Ndaawitv Hungh yaac zorqv naaiv deix jaa-sic caux jienv ninh mborqv hingh fingx-fingx mienh caangv daaih nyei jiem nyaanh,

¹²se ninh zorqv yiem E[^]ndom, Mo[^]apc, Ammon Mienh, Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh caux Aa[^]maa[^]lekv Mienh caux So[^]mbaa Hungh, Le[^]hopc nyei dorn, Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv fungx bun Ziouv.

¹³Ndaawitv yiem Nzauv-Horngz daix E[^]ndom Mienh yietc waanc hietc cin dauh. Nzuonx daaih ninh duqv mengh dauh hlo haic.

¹⁴Ninh liepc baeng-ciangv yiem E[^]ndom. Ninh liepc baeng-ciangv yiem gormx E[^]ndom Deic. E[^]ndom Mienh ziouc zuqc yiem Ndaawitv nyei buoz-ndiev. Maiv gunv ninh mingh haaix, Ziouv bun Ndaawitv hingh jiex.

Ndaawitv Nyei Jien

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 18:14-17)

¹⁵Hnangv naaic Ndaawitv gunv gormx nzengc I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung yaac weic ninh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx zoux horpc, zoux baengh fim.

¹⁶Se^lu^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^aapc, zoux gauh hlo jiex nyei domh baeng-bieiv. Aa^hi^lutv nyei dorn, Ye^ho^saa^fatv, zoux fiev sou-daan nyei jien.

¹⁷Aa^hi^tupv nyei dorn, Saax^ndokc, caux Aa^mbi^yaa^taa nyei dorn, Aa^hi^me^lekv, zoux sai mienh. Se^lai^aa zoux sou-biuv.

¹⁸Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^nai^yaa, gunv Ke^le^ti Mienh caux Peletv Mienh. Ndaawitv nyei dorn mbuo duqv zoux beiv zeiv.

2 Saa^mu^en 9

Ndaawitv Caux Me^fi^mbo^setv

¹Ndaawitv naaic gaax, “Saulo nyei douh zong maaih mienh zengc fai maiv maaih? Yie oix weic Yo^naa^taan winh zingh en bun ninh.”

²Yiem Saulo nyei biau v maaih dauh bou, mbuox heuc Si^mbaa. Ninh mbuo heuc ninh daaih Ndaawitv wuov. Hung h diex ziouc naaic ninh, “Meih se Si^mbaa fai?” Si^mbaa dau, “Zeiz nyei. Yie se Si^mbaa.”

³Hung h diex naaic gaax, “Saulo nyei douh zong corc maaih mienh zengc fai maiv maaih, weic bun yie haih ziux Tin-Hung h nyei en zoux longx bun ninh mbuo fai?” Si^mbaa gorngv mbuox hung h diex, “Corc maaih dauh Yo^naa^taan nyei dorn. Ninh nyei zaux mbai nyei.”

⁴Hung h diex naaic ninh, “Ninh yiem haaix?” Si^mbaa gorngv, “Ninh yiem Lo Nde^mbaa, yiem Am^mi^en nyei dorn, Maa^ki^le, nyei biau v.”

⁵Hung h diex ziouc paaiv mienh ming h taux Lo Nde^mbaa, Am^mi^en nyei dorn, Maa^ki^le, nyei biau v.

⁶Saulo nyei fun, Yo^naa^taan nyei dorn, Me^fi^mbo^setv, daaih lorz Ndaawitv ziouc puoqv njiec ndau baaix. Ndaawitv gorngv, “Me^fi^mbo^setv aah!” Me^fi^mbo^setv dau, “Yie se meih nyei bou aqv.”

⁷Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Yie zungv oix weic meih nyei die, Yo^naa^taan, zoux longx bun meih. Yie oix zorqv meih nyei

ong, Saulo, nyei yietc zungv ndau fungx nzuonx bun meih. Meih yaac duqv zanc-zanc juangc yie nyei dieh nyanc hnaangx.”

⁸Me^{fi}mbo^{setv} aengx baaix hungv diex gorngv, “Yie, meih nyei bou, dorngx hngangv yietc dauh juv-daic. Hungv diex fungc ndongc naaic korv-lienh yie?”

⁹Hungv diex aengx heuc Saulo nyei bou, Si^{mbaa}, daaih gorngv mbuox ninh, “Da'faanh Saulo caux ninh nyei douh zong nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv yie jiu bun meih nyei ziouv nyei fun.

¹⁰Meih caux meih nyei dorn, meih nyei bou, oix zuqc tengx meih nyei ziouv nyei fun zoux lings deic, siou gaeng-zuangx daaih weic bun meih nyei ziouv nyei fun maaih nyanc hopv. Mv baac meih nyei ziouv nyei fun, Me^{fi}mbo^{setv}, oix zuqc zanc-zanc zueiz yie nyei dieh nyanc hnaangx.” Si^{mbaa} maaih ziepc hmz dauh dorn caux nyic ziepc dauh bou.

¹¹Si^{mbaa} gorngv mbuox hungv diex, “Da'faanh yie nyei ziouv, hungv diex, paaiv yie, meih nyei bou, yie, meih nyei bou, ziouc ei jienv zoux.” Me^{fi}mbo^{setv} ziouc yiem hungv diex nyei dieh nyanc hngangv hungv diex nyei yietc dauh dorn nor.

¹²Me^{fi}mbo^{setv} maaih dauh dorn-faix heuc Mikaa. Yiem Si^{mbaa} nyei biauiv nyei dauh dauh mienh yietc zungv zoux Me^{fi}mbo^{setv} nyei bou.

¹³Hngangv naaic Me^{fi}mbo^{setv} yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}, weic zuqc ninh zanc-zanc yiem hungv diex nyei dieh nyanc hnaangx. Ninh nyei i jieqv zaux zungv mbai nyei.

2 Saa^{mu}en 10

Ndaawitv Mborqv Hingv Ammon Mienh Caux Silie Mienh

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 19:1-19)

¹Jiex daaih nqa'haav, Ammon Mienh nyei hungv, daic mi'aqv. Ninh nyei dorn, Haanun, nzipc jienv zoux hungv.

²Ndaawitv gorngv, “Yie oix caux Naa^{haatc} nyei dorn, Haanun, zoux longx, weic zuqc ninh nyei die zoux longx bun yie.” Ndaawitv ziouc paaiv deix douc

fiensex mienh mingh tengx ninh jaiv nzauh weic zuqc ninh nyei die daic. Ndaawitv nyei douc fiensex mienh mingh taux Ammon Deic wuov zanc,

³zoux hlo nyei Ammon Mienh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo nyei ziouv, Haanun, “Meih hnamv daaih Ndaawitv paaiv mienh daaih tengx meih jaiv nzauh se weic taaih meih nyei die fai? Ninh nyei mienh maiv zeiz daaih caaiv juoqv, zaah deic-bung oix mbienv naaiv norm zingh fai?”

⁴Haanun ziouc zorqv Ndaawitv nyei mienh daaih, teix yietc buonc ninh mbuo nyei siaam yaac japv ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx nangv taux ndaamv-guh kuotv-norm aengx bungx ninh mbuo nzuonx.

⁵Maaih mienh zorqv naaiv deix mienh nyei sic mingh mbuox Ndaawitv wuov zanc, Ndaawitv paaiv mienh mingh zipv ninh mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo za'gengh! nyaiv haic aqv. Hunggh diex gorngv, “Gunv yiem Ye[^]li[^]ko zuov siaam aengx ndaauv cingx nzuonx.”

⁶Ammon Mienh hiuv duqv Ndaawitv qiex jiez ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc cingv yiem Mbetc Le[^]hopc caux So[^]mbaa nyei Silie baeng, se i waanc dauh yangh ndau baeng, yaac cingv Maa[^]aa[^]kaa Hunggh caux yietc cin dauh baeng, aengx caux yiem Topv Deic-Bung daaih nyei yietc waanc i cin dauh.

⁷Ndaawitv muangx haiz naaiv deix sic, ninh paaiv Yo[^]aapc caux ninh nyei yietc zungv mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng cuotv mingh.

⁸Ammon Mienh cuotv daaih yiem ninh mbuo nyei zingh gaengh ndaangc ziux mborqv jaax nyei yietc nyeic mbaih jienv. Yiem So[^]mbaa caux Le[^]hopc nyei Silie Mienh caux Topv Mienh, Maa[^]aa[^]kaa Mienh aengx ganh yiem norm dorngx njang nyei, se yiem norm dorngx nyei ndau-huaang.

⁹Yo[^]aapc buate mborqv jaax nyei mienh mbaih jienv yiem ninh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx caux ninh nyei nqa'haav nqaang, ninh ziouc ginv ziangx yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en gauh henv jiex nyei baeng bun ninh mbuo doix Silie Mienh mbaih jienv mborqv Silie nyei baeng.

¹⁰Zengc njiec nyei baeng ninh jiu bun ninh nyei youz, Aa[^]mbi[^]qai, gunv yaac paaiv ninh mbuo mingh mborqv Ammon Mienh.

11Yo[^]aapc gorngv, “Se gorngv Silie Mienh nyei qaqv gauh henv jiex yie, meih oix zuqc daaih tengx yie. Mv baac se gorngv Ammon Mienh nyei qaqv gauh henv jiex meih, yie ziouc mingh tengx meih.

12Oix zuqc henv yaac oix zuqc weic mbuo nyei mienh caux mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei zingh zoux jun-zeiv mienh. Tov Ziouv zoux ziux ninh buatc horpc zuqc zoux nyei.”

13Yo[^]aapc caux gan ninh wuov deix baeng cuotv mingh mborqv Silie Mienh. Silie Mienh ziouc yiem Yo[^]aapc nyei wuov ndaangc maengx tiux biaux.

14Ammon Mienh buatc Silie Mienh tiux biaux, ninh mbuo yaac yiem Yo[^]aapc nyei youz, Aa[^]mbi[^]qai nyei wuov ndaangc maengx biaux bieqc zingh gu[^]nyuoz. Yo[^]aapc ziouc guangc maiv mborqv Ammon Mienh. Ninh nzuonx Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem mi[^]aqv.

15Silie Mienh buatc ninh mbuo ganh suei I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, ninh mbuo ziouc aengx gapv zunv daaih.

16Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se Hungh paaiv douc fiex mienh mingh lorz Yu[^]fe[^]ditc Ndaaih dong bung maengx nyei Silie Mienh daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc daaih taux Helaam yaac maaih Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se nyei jun-baeng nyei domh baeng-bieiv, So[^]mbakc, dorh ninh mbuo.

17Maaih mienh gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, Ndaawitv ziouc heuc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih mingh caux Silie Mienh doix hmien ziux mborqv jaax nyei yietc nyeic mbaih jienv. Ndaawitv mbaih ziangx baeng ziouc mingh mborqv Silie Mienh. Silie Mienh aengx caux ninh mbuo mborqv.

18Mv baac Silie Mienh yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx tiux biaux. Ndaawitv yaac daix Silie Mienh zaangv mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie nyei baeng cietv baeqv dauh, caux geh maaz baeng bieiv waanc dauh, aengx bun Silie Mienh nyei jun-baeng-bieiv, So[^]mbakc, zuqc mun. Ninh ziouc yiem naaic mborqv jaax ciangv daic mi[^]aqv.

¹⁹Yiem Haa^ndatc^e^se nyei buoz-ndiev wuov deix yietc zungv hungh buatec ninh mbuo zuqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv baaic, ninh mbuo ziouc caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh gorngv horpc, aengx yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Weic naaiv, nqa'haav Silie Mienh maiv gaamv tengx Ammon Mienh aqv.

2 Saa^mu^en 11

Ndaawitv Caux Mbatc^qe^mbaa

¹Taux cun-gen hnoi, doix zuqc zuangx hungh diex yietc gau cuotv mingh mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc, Ndaawitv paaiv Yo^aapc caux jienv ninh nyei zuangx jien caux I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv baeng cuotv mingh mborqv jaax. Ninh mbuo mborqv baaic Ammon Mienh yaac Weih Jienv Oix mborqv Lapv^mbaa Zingh. Mv baac Ndaawitv yiem jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²Maaih hnoi lung maanz-hmuangx, Ndaawitv yiem coux jiez sin daaih faaux hungh dinc nyei biau-ngorh gu'nguaaic saau a'nziaauc. Yiem biau-ngorh mangc njiec, ninh buatec dauh m'sieqv dorn nzaaux jienv sin. Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziangh duqv nzueic haic.

³Ndaawitv ziouc paaiv mienh mingh muangx gaax naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn hngv haaix nor. Maaih dauh mienh gorngv, "Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn se E^li^am nyei sieqv, Mbatc^qe^mbaa, Hitv^tai Mienh, U^li^aa nyei auv."

⁴Ndaawitv paaiv mienh mingh dorh wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn daaih. Ninh ziouc daaih lorz Ndaawitv. Ndaawitv yaac caux ninh bueix. (Wuov zanc Mbatc^qe^mbaa nyei sin-yienc jang-jang nzengc, ninh aengx saax liuz uix.) Bueix liuz, Mbatc^qe^mbaa nzuonx ninh ganh nyei biau mi'aqv.

⁵Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc maaih jienv sin aqv. Ninh paaiv mienh mingh mbuox Ndaawitv, "Yie maaih sin aqv."

⁶Ndaawitv ziouc paaiv mienh mingh Yo^aapc wuov mbuox ninh, "Fungx Hitv^tai Mienh, U^li^aa, daaih yie naaiv oc." Yo^aapc ziouc fungx U^li^aa mingh Ndaawitv wuov.

⁷U^li^aa daaih lorz ninh wuov zanc, Ndaawitv naaic gaax, Yo^aapc hngv haaix nor, baeng hngv haaix nor, mborqv jaax nyei sic hngv haaix nor.

⁸Nqa'haav Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox U^{li}aa, “Gunv nzuonx meih nyei biau v hitv dangh kuonx maah!” U^{li}aa ziouc cuotv hung h dinc. Hung h diex yaac bun mienh dorh zing h nyeic ming h fung x bun ninh.

⁹Mv baac U^{li}aa caux ninh nyei ziouv nyei zuang x jien bueix hung h dinc nyei gaeng h ndaangc. Ninh maiv nzuonx ninh gan h nyei biau v.

¹⁰Maaih mienh mbuox Ndaawitv, “U^{li}aa maiv nzuonx biau v.” Ndaawitv ziouc naaic U^{li}aa, “Meih yiem go nyei daaih maiv zeiz? Meih weic haaix diuc maiv nzuonx biau v?”

¹¹U^{li}aa gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang caux Yu^{nda} Mienh caux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh yiem ndopv-liuh. Yie nyei ziouv, Yo^{aapc}, caux yie nyei ziouv nyei mienh yaac liepc ciangv yiem lomc-huaang. Yie fungc haih nzuonx biau v nyanc, hopv aeng x caux yie nyei auv bueix? Yie ziangv jienv hung h diex nyei maengc laengz yie ndongc haaix zungv maiv hnangv naaic zoux.”

¹²Ndaawitv ziouc gorngv mbuox U^{li}aa, “Ih hnoi aeng x yiem hnoi naaiv, njang hnoi yie bun meih nzuonx.” Wuov hnoi caux da'nyeic hnoi, U^{li}aa yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zing h.

¹³Ndaawitv heuc U^{li}aa daaih caux ninh nyanc yaac hopv, bun ninh hopv diuv nquin. Mv baac wuov muonz U^{li}aa cuotv ming h yiem ninh nyei ziouv nyei jien mbu'ndong x bueix ninh gan h nyei ziqc, mv baac ninh maiv nzuonx biau v.

¹⁴Da'nyeic ndorm Ndaawitv fie v fieng bun Yo^{aapc} aeng x bun U^{li}aa dor h ming h.

¹⁵Fienx fie v jienv gorngv, “Bun U^{li}aa yiem mborqv jaax gau h hniev jix nyei dorng x wuov ndaangc maeng x liuz, meih mbuo gunv tuix cuotv aqv, bun ninh zuqc daix daic aqv.”

¹⁶Hnangv naaic Yo^{aapc} weih jienv zing h nyei ziang h hoc ninh bun U^{li}aa yiem maaih win-wangv gau h henv nyei baeng yiem nyei dorng x.

¹⁷Zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh cuotv daaih caux Yo^aapc mborqv jaax. Maaih deix Ndaawitv nyei jien zuqc daic. Hitv^tai Mienh, U^li^aa, yaac zuqc daix daic.

¹⁸Yo^aapc paaiv mienh mingh zorqv mborqv jaax nyei yietc zungv sic mingh mbuox Ndaawitv.

¹⁹Ninh jaa waac douc fiensex mienh, “Meih zorqv naaiv deix mborqv jaax nyei yietc zungv sic mbuox liuz hung diex.

²⁰Se gorngv hung diex qiex! jiez haic, naaic meih, ‘Meih mbuo mborqv jaax fungc mingh nitv zingh laate ndongc naaic fatv? Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo oix yiem zingh laate buonv forng fai?

²¹Haaix dauh daix Yelupv Mbesetv nyei dorn, Aa^mbi^me^lekv? Maiv zeiz maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn yiem zingh laate gu'nguaaic zoi gu'nguaaic wuov maengx morec njiec mborqv ninh, ninh cingx yiem Te^mbetc daic fai? Meih mbuo fungc mingh nitv zingh laate ndongc naaic fatv?’ Se gorngv hung diex hnangv naaiv nor naaic, meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh, ‘Meih nyei bou, Hitv^tai Mienh, U^li^aa, yaac daic mi'aqv.’ + ”

²²Douc fiensex mienh ziouc mingh aqv. Mingh taux Ndaawitv wuov ninh ziux Yo^aapc mbuox ninh nyei waac zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei gorngv mbuox hung diex.

²³Douc fiensex mienh gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Win-wangv gauh henv jiex yie mbuo yaac cuotv daaih yiem wuov ndau-njang caux yie mbuo mborqv jaax, mv baac yie mbuo zunc ninh mbuo taux zingh gaengh ndaangc.

²⁴Buonv forng nyei mienh yiem zingh laate gu'nguaaic buonv hung nyei jien. Maaih deix hung diex nyei jien daic mi'aqv. Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Meih nyei bou, Hitv^tai Mienh, U^li^aa, yaac daic mi'aqv.”

²⁵Ndaawitv mbuox douc fiensex mienh, “Meih oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor mbuox Yo^aapc, ‘Maiv dungx bun naaiv deix sic kuonx meih nyei hnyouv, weic zuqc nzuqc ndaauv maiv ginv naaiv dauh caux wuov dauh. Meih mbuo

oix zuqc qaqv mborqv wuov norm zingh taux mborqv baaic.' Oix zuqc hngv naaiv nor gorngv weic orn Yo^aapc nyei hnyouv."

²⁶U^li^aa nyei auv haiz gorngv ninh nyei nqox daic mi'aqv, ninh weic ninh nyei nqox nzauh nyiemv.

²⁷Nzauh nyiemv nyei ziangh hoc jiex liuz, Ndaawitv paaiv mienh mingh dorh ninh daaih yiem hung dinc. Ninh ziouc zoux Ndaawitv nyei auv yaac yungz dauh dorn bun Ndaawitv. Mv baac Ndaawitv zoux naaiv deix sic Ziouv maiv horpc hnyouv.

2 Saa^mu^en 12

Naatan Gorngv Ndaawitv

¹Ziouv paaiv Naatan mingh lorz Ndaawitv. Mingh taux Ndaawitv wuov Naatan gorngv, "Maaih norm mungv maaih i dauh mienh. Maaih dauh butv zoih, maaih dauh jomc.

²Butv-zoih mienh maaih ba'gi yungh caux ngongh guanh camv nyei.

³Mv baac wuov dauh mienh jomc mienh maiv maaih haaix nyungc. Kungx maaih dongh ninh maaz daaih nyei yietc dauh ba'gi yungh zeic dorn hngv. Ninh dorh hlo daaih caux ninh yiem yaac caux ninh nyei fu'jueiv hlo daaih. Wuov dauh ba'gi yungh dorn caux ninh mbuo juangc nyanc juangc hopv. Ninh yaac hlorpv jienv bueix ninh nyei la'kuotv, hngv benx ganh nyei sieqv nor.

⁴"Maaih dauh kaeqv mienh daaih taux butv-zoih mienh nyei biau, mv baac butv-zoih mienh siev maiv duqv zorqv dauh ninh ganh nyei ba'gi yungh fai ngongh mbenc bun wuov dauh kaeqv mienh nyanc. Daaux nzuonx, ninh zorqv wuov dauh mienh jomc mienh nyei ba'gi yungh zeic mbenc bun kaeqv mienh nyanc."

⁵Ndaawitv qiex! jiez haic wuov dauh butv-zoih mienh ziouc gorngv mbuox Naatan, "Yie ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh nyei Ziouv gorngv, hngv naaiv nor zoux, wuov dauh mienh zic duqv daic.

⁶Ninh oix zuqc weic ba'gi yungh dorn buih biei gouv weic zuqc ninh hngv naaiv nor zoux yaac maiv maaih korv-lienh mienh nyei hnyouv.”

⁷Naatan ziouc gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Meih se dongh wuov dauh mienh aqv. Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hngv naaiv nor gorngv. ‘Yie longc youh orn meih zoux hungh gunv I^saa^laa^en, yaac njoux meih biaux ndutv Saulo nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁸Yie zorqv meih nyei ziouv nyei jaa-dingh jiu bun meih, yaac zorqv meih nyei ziouv nyei auv bun meih longc. Yie aengx zorqv I^saa^laa^en caux Yu^ndaa Mienh nyei zeiv-fun bun meih. Se gorngv mbuoqc naaiv se zoqc haic, yie aengx jaa tipv mbuoqc naaiv bun meih.

⁹Meih weic haaix diuc mangc piex Ziouv nyei waac, ziux ninh mangc, zoux waaic sic. Meih longc nzuqc ndaauv daix Hitv^tai Mienh, U^li^aa, se meih bun Ammon Mienh nyei nzuqc ndaauv daix ninh ziouc longc ninh nyei auv zoux meih ganh nyei auv.

¹⁰Hngv naaic meih nyei douh zong yietc liuz oix zuqc maaih nzuqc ndaauv daix nyei sic, laaix meih mangc piex yie, zorqv Hitv^tai Mienh, U^li^aa, nyei auv zoux meih ganh nyei auv.

¹¹“Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie zungv oix bun meih zuqc zeqc naanc yiem meih ganh nyei biau v zong mienh cuotv. Yie oix dorng jienv meih zorqv meih nyei auv bun ganh dauh mienh lungh hnoi zanc njang nyei ziangh hoc caux ninh mbuo bueix.

¹²Meih bingx jienv zoux naaiv deix sic mv baac yie oix yiem lungh hnoi zanc njang nyei ziangh hoc dorng jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh zoux.’ +”

¹³Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Naatan, “Yie baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv. ” Naatan gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Ziouv guangc meih nyei zuiz, meih ziouc maiv zuqc daic.

¹⁴Mv baac laaix meih zoux naaiv deix sic mangc piex Ziouv taux ndoqv, meih oix duqv daaih nyei dorn zungv oix zuqc daic.”

¹⁵Gorngv liuz, Naatan ziouc nzuonx biau v mi'aqv. Ziouv bun U^{li}aa nyei auv yungz bun Ndaawitv wuov dauh dorn butv baengc hniev.

¹⁶Ndaawitv weic wuov dauh dorn jough Tin-Hungh. Ninh ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc, bieqc ninh nyei biau v ziangh muonz bueix ga'ndiev ndau.

¹⁷Yiem ninh nyei biau v nyei mienh gox daaih souv ninh nyei ga'hlen, oix ken ninh jiez sin, mv baac ninh maiv kangv jiez sin, yaac maiv caux ninh mbuo nyanc hnaangx.

¹⁸Taux da'cietv hnoi wuov hnoi, wuov dauh gu'nguaaz daic mi'aqv. Ndaawitv nyei jien maiv gaamv mbuox Ndaawitv gu'nguaaz daic mi'aqv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hnamv, “Gu'nguaaz maiv gaengh daic nyei ziangh hoc yie mbuo caux ninh gorngv mv baac ninh maiv muangx yie mbuo. Yie mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih mbuox ninh gu'nguaaz daic mi'aqv? Nziex ninh haih zoux haaix nyungc hoic ninh ganh mv bei.”

¹⁹Ndaawitv buate ninh nyei jien mbuo gorngv waac-sapv ziouc hiuv duqv gu'nguaaz daic mi'aqv. Ndaawitv ziouc naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Gu'nguaaz daic mi'aqv?” Ninh nyei jien gorngv, “Zeiz nyei, ninh daic mi'aqv.”

²⁰Ndaawitv ziouc yiem ndau jiez sin daaih nzaaux liuz sin, nzaatv youh, yienc lui-houx, bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v baaix. Nqa'haav ninh nzuonx ninh ganh nyei hungh dinc aengx mbuox ninh nyei bou mbenc hnaangx bun ninh nyanc. Mbenc liuz, ninh ziouc nyanc aqv.

²¹Ninh nyei jien naaic ninh, “Meih hnavg naaic zoux eix leiz hnavg haaix nor? Meih nyei gu'nguaaz yiem nyei ziangh hoc meih ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc yaac nyiemv. Mv baac gu'nguaaz daic mingh meih jiez sin daaih nyanc hnaangx.”

²²Ndaawitv gorngv, “Gu'nguaaz corc yiem nyei ziangh hoc yie ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Yie hnamv, ‘Haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv? Nziex Ziouvhaih korv-lienh yie, bun gu'nguaaz maiv daic.’

²³Gu'nguaaz daic yie fungc oix zuqc ze? Yie aengx haih dorh ninh nangh daaih fai? Yie haih mingh ninh wuov mv baac ninh maiv haih nzuonx yie naaiv.”

Saa^lo^morn Cuotv Seix

²⁴Ndaawitv ziouc orn ninh nyei auv, Mbatc^qe^mbaa, nyei hnyouv aengx caux ninh bueix. Ninh ziouc yungz dauh dorn. Ndaawitv tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Saa^lo^morn. Ziouv yaac hnamv ninh.

²⁵Weic zuqc Ziouvhnammv ninh, ninh longc douc waac mienh, Naatan, tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc, Ye^ndi^ndi^yaa.

Ndaawitv Mborqv Hingh Lapv^mbaa Zingh

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 20:1-3)

²⁶Yo^aapc mborqv Ammon Mienh nyei Lapv^mbaa Zingh yaac zorqv duqv hungx diex nyei ging-zingh mi'aqv.

²⁷Yo^aapc paaiv douc fiex mienh mingh mbuox Ndaawitv, “Yie mborqv Lapv^mbaa Zingh, zorqv duqv zingh nyei wuom-zingv aqv.

²⁸Ih zanc tov meih diuc nzoih zengc njiec nyei baeng daaih liepc ciangv weih jienv aengx caangv naaiv norm zingh. Nziex yie caangv duqv nor, wuov norm zingh ziouc oix zuqc gan yie nyei mbuox heuc.”

²⁹Ndaawitv ziouc diuc nzoih yietc zungv baeng cuotv mingh Lapv^mbaa, mborqv yaac caangv duqv wuov norm zingh.

³⁰Ninh muonx ninh mbuo nyei hungx diex nyei jiem-ningv. Naaiv norm jiem-ningv se nyic ziepc yietv joih jiem yaac dingx jienv la'bieiv-jaaix. Mienh zorqv naaiv norm ningv daaih ndongx jienv Ndaawitv nyei m'nqorngv. Ndaawitv yaac caangv duqv yiem zingh nyei ga'naaiv za'gengh camv! haic.

³¹Ninh yaac dorh yiem zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh cuotv daaih, aapv ninh mbuo longc njoux caux hlieqv-nyorqv caux bouv, yaac aapv ninh mbuo zoux nie-zun. Yiem Ammon Mienh nyei norm-norm zingh ninh hhangv naaiv zoux. Nqa'haav Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei yietc zungv baeng nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mi'aqv.

2 Saa^mu^en 13

Amnon Caux Taamaa

¹Ndaawitv nyei dorn, Apc^saa^lom, maaih dauh muoc ziangh duqv nzueic haic. Ninh nyei mbuox heuc Taamaa. Ndaawitv nyei ganh dauh dorn, Amnon, hnamv Taamaa.

²Amnon ba'laqc hnamv gau, hnyouv nzauh duqv kouv, zungv benx baengc mi'aqv. Weic zuqc Taamaa se maiv bueix jiex dorn nyei sieqv, Amnon haiz maiv noic duqv Taamaa.

³Amnon maaih dauh loz-gaeng doic, mbuox heuc Yo^naa^ndapc, se Ndaawitv nyei gorx, Si^me^haa, nyei dorn. Naaiv dauh mienh guai haic.

⁴Ninh gorngv mbuox Amnon, “Hunggh nyei dorn aah! Meih weic haaix diuc yietc ndorm beiv yietc ndorm nzauh? Meih maiv mbuox yie fai?” Amnon dau, “Yie hnamv yie nyei youz, Apc^saa^lom, nyei muoc, Taamaa.”

⁵Yo^naa^ndapc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih oix zuqc bueix jienv coux zaax laaic butv baengc. Meih nyei die daaih mangc meih nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Tov mbuox yie nyei muoc, Taamaa, dorh nyanc hopv daaih bun yie nyanc. Ninh oix zuqc daaih yiem yie nyei nza'hmien liuc leiz bun yie duqv buatc ninh. Nqa'haav ninh ganh nyei buoz oix zuqc dorh daaih bun yie nyanc.’ +”

⁶Amnon ziouc bueix jienv coux zaax laaic butv baengc. Hunggh diex daaih mangc ninh nyei ziangh hoc ninh gorngv mbuox hunggh diex, “Tov bun yie nyei muoc, Taamaa, daaih yiem yie nyei nza'hmien zoux i norm njuov, bun ninh ganh dorh daaih bun yie nyanc.”

⁷Ndaawitv ziouc paaiv mienh mingh mbuox Taamaa, “Mingh meih nyei gorx, Amnon, nyei biau v liuc leiz ga'naaiv bun ninh nyanc.”

⁸Taamaa ziouc mingh ninh nyei gorx, Amnon, nyei biau v, taux Amnon bueix jienv nyei dorngx. Ninh ziouc yiem Amnon nyei nza'hmien zorqv qouv ziangx nyei mbuonv caix daaih zaang.

⁹Ninh yaac yiem Amnon nyei nza'hmien zorqv njuov cuotv daaih mv baac Amnon maiv nyanc. Ninh gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Cuotv nzengc mingh!” Ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁰Amnon gorngv mbuox Taamaa, “Dorh njuov bieqc yie nyei gen weic bun yie duqv nyanc meih nyei buoz dorh daaih nyei ga'naaiv.” Taamaa ziouc dorh ninh zoux daaih nyei njuov bieqc gen mingh bun ninh nyei gorx, Amnon, nyanc.

¹¹Mv baac dorh njuov mingh bun ninh nyei gorx nyanc wuov zanc, ninh nyei gorx zorqv jienv ninh aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie nyei muoc aah! Daaih caux yie bueix maah!”

¹²Taamaa gorngv, “Yie nyei gorx aah! Maiv duqv lorqc. Maiv dungx aapv yie. Yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx maiv zoux naaiv deix sic. Maiv dungx zoux naaiv deix orqv sic maah!

¹³Yie ganh aeqv, hnavg nnaic zuqc nyaiv, yie nyei hmien maiv lamh an dorngx aqv. Meih ganh yaac zuqc yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx benx ga'naaiv-hngongx. Weic naaiv meih horpc zuqc tov hung h diex, hnamv daaih ninh maiv ngaengc bungx yie bun meih.”

¹⁴Mv baac Amnon maiv muangx. Ninh nyei qaqv gauh henv, ninh ziouc caa ninh nyei muoc, Taamaa.

¹⁵Nqa'haav Amnon gengh! nzorng haic Taamaa, zungv nzorng gauh camv ninh zinh ndaangc hnamv wuov zanc. Amnon gorngv, “Jiez sin daaih, mingh aqv.”

¹⁶Taamaa gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie nyei gorx aah! Maiv dungx hnavg nnaiv zoux. Zunc yie cuotv se dorngc gauh hniev meih zoux bun yie nyei.” Mv baac Amnon maiv muangx.

¹⁷Ninh ziouc heuc ninh ganh nyei bou daaih mbuox ninh, “Zunc naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn cuotv naaiv mingh, guon jienv gaengh, sorn jienv.”

¹⁸Amnon nyei bou ziouc zunc Taamaa cuotv mingh aengx sorn jienv gaengh. Wuov zanc Taamaa zuqv jienv lui-ndaauv. Lui-mueiz yaac ndaauv nyei hnavg maiv gaengh dornj jaa nyei hung h sieqv zuqv nor.

¹⁹Taamaa zorqv saaiv hiaamx jienv m'nqornqv yaac betv ninh zuqv jienv maaih lui-mueiz ndaauv nyei lui, longc buoz buang jienv m'nqornqv yietc binc mingh yietc binc nyiemv mbui nyei.

²⁰Taamaa nyei gorx, Apc^saa^lom, naaic ninh, “Meih nyei gorx, Amnon, caux liuz meih fai? Yie nyei muoc aac, maiv dungx gorngv aqv. Ninh zoux meih nyei gorx. Maiv dungx hnamv camv.” Taamaa ziouc nzauh nzauh ndoqc ndoqc nyei yiem ninh nyei gorx, Apc^saa^lom, nyei biauv.

²¹Ndaawitv Hung h haiz naaiv deix yietc zungv sic ninh qiex jiez! haic.

²²Mv baac Apc^saa^lom maiv caux Amnon gorngv haaix nyungc waac, maiv gunv longx fai ciouv, weic zuqc Apc^saa^lom nzornj Amnon laaix Amnon caa ninh nyei muoc.

Apc^saa^lom Jaauv Win

²³Jiex liuz i hnyangx, Apc^saa^lom yiem Mbaa^an Haaso, nitv E^faa^im, japv ba'gi yungh nyei biei. Apc^saa^lom cingv hung h diex nyei yietc zungv dorn caux jienv ninh mingh.

²⁴Ninh mingh lorz hung h diex yaac gorngv, “Yie, meih nyei bou, maaih mienh japv ba'gi yungh nyei biei. Tov hung h diex caux hung h nyei zuangx jien caux yie, meih nyei bou, mingh.”

²⁵Mv baac hung h diex gorngv mbuox Apc^saa^lom, “Yie nyei dorn aah! Mbuo maiv zuqc mingh nzengc. Nziex kungx la'nyauv meih hnavg.” Apc^saa^lom qaqv tov, hung h diex corc maiv laengz mingh, mv baac ninh buang waac bun Apc^saa^lom.

²⁶Apc^saa^lom ziouc gorngv, “Maiv mingh nor, tov nqoi nzuih bun yie nyei gorx, Amnon, caux jienv yie mbuo mingh.” Hung h diex naaic, “Ninh weic haaix diuc oix zuqc caux meih mingh?”

²⁷Mv baac Apc[^]saa[^]lom qaqv tov, hungh diex ziouc nqoi nzuih bun Amnon caux hungh nyei yietc zungv dorn mingh.

²⁸Apc[^]saa[^]lom paaiv ninh nyei bou, “Zuov jienv mangc Amnon hopv diuv camv njien-youh aqv, yie haaix zanc gorngv, ‘Daix Amnon aqv,’ gunv daix ninh daic. Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Se yie paaiv meih mbuo zoux maiv zeiz? Oix zuqc daamv hlo yaac henv.”

²⁹Apc[^]saa[^]lom nyei bou ziouc ei jienv ninh paaiv nyei waac zoux bun Amnon. Hungh diex zengc njiec nyei yietc zungv dorn jiez sin daaih, gorqv-mienh faaux gorqv-mienh nyei lorh geh jienv biaux.

³⁰Ninh mbuo corc yiem ndaamv-jauv wuov zanc maaih waac taux Ndaawitv wuov gorngv, “Apc[^]saa[^]lom daix nzengc hungh nyei dorn, maiv zengc yietc dauh.”

³¹Hungh diex souv jiez daaih betv ninh nyei lui-houxyaac bueix ga'ndiev ndau. Souv jienv hungh nyei ga'hlen wuov deix jien yaac betv ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx.

³²Mv baac Ndaawitv nyei gorx, Si[^]me[^]haa nyei dorn, Yo[^]naa[^]ndapc, gorngv, “Tov yie nyei ziouv maiv dungx laaic ninh mbuo daix nzengc wuov deix mienh lunx mienh, se hungh diex nyei yietc zungv dorn, weic zuqc kungx Amnon ganh daic hnavg. Yiem Amnon caa Apc[^]saa[^]lom nyei muoc, Taamaa, wuov hnoi, Apc[^]saa[^]lom jiez hnyouv daix Amnon.

³³Hnavg naaiv, tov yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, maiv dungx hnyouv huaang laaic hungh diex nyei yietc zungv dorn zuqc daic nzengc. Kungx Amnon ganh nduqc dauh zuqc daix daic hnavg.”

³⁴Mv baac Apc[^]saa[^]lom biaux. Siouv gaeng wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh cau hmien mangc buate mienh camv gan jienv Ho[^]lo[^]naa[^]im, mbong ga'hlen wuov diuh jauv daaih.

³⁵Yo[^]naa[^]ndapc gorngv mbuox hungh diex, “Mangc maah! Hungh diex nyei dorn mbuo daaih aqv. Hnavg yie, meih nyei bou, gorngv nor, za'gengh hnavg wuov nor.”

³⁶Ninh yietv gorngv setv waac hnavg, hungv diex nyei dorn bieqc daaih yaac qaqv nyiemv. Hungv diex caux ninh nyei zuangx bou yaac bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv.

³⁷Apc[^]saa[^]lom biaux mingh taux Gesu nyei hungv, Am[^]mi[^]huv, nyei dorn, Tanmai, wuov. Mv baac Ndaawitv Hungv hnoi-hnoi weic ninh nyei dorn nzauh.

³⁸Apc[^]saa[^]lom biaux mingh Gesu, yiem wuov buo hnyangx.

³⁹Hungv diex jangx haic, oix buac Apc[^]saa[^]lom, weic zuqc ninh nzauh Amnon zuqc daic nyei jauv zoqc jienv njiec.

2 Saa[^]mu[^]en 14

Yo[^]aapc Daav Za'eix Bun Apc[^]saa[^]lom Nzuonx

¹Se[^]lu[^]yaa nyei dorn, Yo[^]aapc, hiuv duqv hungv diex nyei hnyouv jangx haic Apc[^]saa[^]lom.

²Yo[^]aapc ziouc paav mienh mingh Te[^]ko[^]aa lorz dauh cong-mengh nyei m'sieqv dorn, gorngv mbuox ninh, "Tov meih zoux eix leiz hnavg nzauh nyiemv nyei mienh. Zuqv jienv mienh nzauh nyiemv nyei ziangh hoc zuqv nyei lui-houx yaac maiv dungx nzaatv youh. Oix zuqc zoux eix leiz hnavg weic daic mingh nyei mienh nzauh nyiemv lauh nyei m'sieqv dorn.

³Oix zuqc bieqc mingh lorz hungv diex hnavg naav nor gorngv mbuox ninh." Yo[^]aapc ziouc njaaux ziangx naav dauh m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc hnavg haav nor gorngv.

⁴Naav dauh Te[^]ko[^]aa Mienh nyei m'sieqv dorn mingh lorz hungv diex wuov zanc, ninh puoqv njiec ndau baav yaac gorngv, "O hungv diex aah! Tov tengx yie."

⁵Hungv diex naavc ninh, "Meih maav haav nyungc sic?" Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, "Yie se av-guaav. Nqox daic mi'avq.

⁶Yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, maav i dauh dorn. Maav hnoi ninh mbuo yiem ndeic nzaeng jaav yaac maav maav mienh baav ninh mbuo. Yietc dauh ziouc daiv wuov dauh daic.

⁷Ih zanc yie nyei zuangx cien-ceqv daaih lorz yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, yaac gorngv, 'Zorqv dongh daix ninh nyei gorx wuov dauh jiu bun yie mbuo daix weic jaauv gorx zuqc daix daic nyei mienh maengc win. Ninh mbuo liemh oix zorqv duqv nzipc jaa-dingh wuov dauh daix.' Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo oix zorqv yie zengc njiec nyei dorn mietc. Yie nyei nqox ziouc maiv maaih mbuox yaac maiv maaih hoz doic yiem naaiv lung h ndiev."

⁸Hungh diex gorngv mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, "Gunv nzuonx meih nyei biauv maah! Yie ziouc paaiv waac liuc leiz meih nyei sic."

⁹Te^ko^aa Mienh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, "Yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex aah! Yie caux yie nyei die nyei douh zong oix zuqc weic naaiv deix sic ndaam-dorng mv baac hungh diex caux hungh weic maiv zuqc ndaam-dorng."

¹⁰Hungh diex gorngv, "Se gorngv maaih haaix dauh gorngv haaix nyungc bun meih, meih gunv dorh ninh daaih yie naaiv, ninh ziouc maiv mingh aengx la'nyauv meih aqv."

¹¹Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn aengx gorngv, "Tov ziangv jienv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, laengz maiv bun jaauv mienh maengc win wuov dauh aengx daix mienh, yie nyei dorn ziouc maiv zuqc daic aqv." Hungh diex gorngv, "Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv laengz waac gorngv, meih nyei dorn nyei yietc diuh mba'biei maiv zuqc ndortv njiec ndau."

¹²Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, "Tov bun yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, aengx gorngv joux waac mbuox yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex." Hungh diex dau, "Gunv gorngv maah!"

¹³Naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, "Wuov nyungc hungh diex weic haaix diuc hnangv naaiv nor daav za'eix hoic Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx? Hungh diex hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, hungh diex zungv dingc ganh zoux dorngc weic zuqc hungh diex maiv bun ganh nyei dorn, dongh biaux mingh wuov dauh, nzuonx.

¹⁴Yie mbuo dauh dauh zungv zuqc daic, hnangv wuom kung njiec ndau, maiv haih siou maiv nzuonx aqv. Tin-Hungh maiv zorqv mienh nyei maengc.

Daaux nzuonx ninh daav za'eix bun zuqc leih nqoi ninh nyei mienh nzuonx daaih.

¹⁵“Yie daaih gorngv naaiv deix waac mbuox yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex, weic zuqc baeqc fingx haeqv yie gamh nziex. Yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, hnamv daaih, ‘Yie oix tov hung h diex. Nziex hung h diex oix ei jienv yie tov nyei waac zoux.

¹⁶Yie hnamv daaih hung h diex oix muangx yie, njoux yie, meih nyei bou, caux yie nyei dorn, biaux ndutv jiez hnyouv oix mietc yie mbuo caux yie mbuo yiem Tin-Hung h nzipc daaih nyei buonc.’

¹⁷“Yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, aengx hnamv daaih, ‘Tov yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex, nyei waac bun yie baengh orn, weic zuqc yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex, se hnavg Tin-Hung h nyei fin-mienh, hiuv duqv longx, hiuv duqv ciouv. Tov Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hung h, caux meih yiem.’ + ”

¹⁸Hung h diex gorngv mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, “Yie oix naaic joux waac meih. Dongh yie oix naaic nyei meih maiv dungx bingx.” Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, “Tov yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex, gunv gorngv aqv.”

¹⁹Ndaawitv naaic, “Meih zoux nyei naaiv deix yietc zungv sic se Yo^aapc maaih buonc caux jienv zoux fai?” Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex, nyei maengc laengz waac, yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex, gorngv nyei waac maiv pien mingh zaaix, mingh mbiaauc. Se hung h diex nyei bou, Yo^aapc, heuc yie zoux. Se ninh njaaux yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, gorngv naaiv deix yietc zungv waac.

²⁰Meih nyei bou, Yo^aapc, oix hnavg naaiv zoux weic mbienv naaiv deix sic. Mv baac yie nyei ziouv maaih cong-mengh hnavg Tin-Hung h nyei fin-mienh, haih hiuv duqv lung h ndiev nyei yietc zungv sic.”

²¹Hung h diex gorngv mbuox Yo^aapc, “Wuov nyungc, yie nqoi nzuih bun meih zoux aqv. Gunv mingh dorh wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh, Apc^saa^lom, nzuonx daaih.”

²²Yo^aapc ziouc puoqv njiec ndau baaix yaac buang waac bun hungh diex. Yo^aapc gorngv, “Ih hnoi meih nyei bou, hiuv duqv ziux yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, mangc yie zoux duqv horpc hungh diex nyei hnyouv, weic zuqc hungh diex nqoi nzuih zoux ei meih nyei bou tov nyei waac.”

²³Yo^aapc ziouc jiez sin daaih mingh Gesu, dorh Apc^saa^lom nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²⁴Hungh diex gorngv, “Bun ninh mingh yiem ninh ganh nyei dinc, maiv dungx bun ninh daaih yiem yie nyei nza'hmien.” Apc^saa^lom ziouc yiem ninh ganh nyei biauv, maiv duqv aengx daaih yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien.

²⁵Yiem gormx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung maiv maaih yietc dauh mienh ndongc Apc^saa^lom nzueic, duqv mienh ceng. Yiem ninh nyei m'nqorngv-baengh taux zaux-ndoqv-nyeiz bieiv maiv maaih dorngx nqemh.

²⁶Ninh nyei mba'biei hniev haic, oix zuqc yietc hnyangx japv nzunc. Japv daaih wuov zanc ninh ziux hungh diex nziang ga'naaiv nyei hniev-daauh nziang duqv yietc joih ziepc betv lungz.

²⁷Apc^saa^lom duqv buo dauh dorn caux yietc dauh sieqv, mbuox heuc Taamaa. Ninh se yietc dauh nzueic haic nyei sieqv.

²⁸Apc^saa^lom yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem buangv i hnyangx yaac maiv duqv mingh yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien.

²⁹Apc^saa^lom paaiv mienh mingh heuc Yo^aapc daaih, oix bun ninh mingh lorz hungh diex. Mv baac Yo^aapc ngaengc jienv maiv daaih. Apc^saa^lom aengx bun mienh mingh heuc Yo^aapc da'nyeic nzunc mv baac ninh corc maiv daaih.

³⁰Apc^saa^lom ziouc mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Mangc maah! Yo^aapc nyei ndeic caux yie nyei ndeic yiem nitv jienv nyei. Ndeic gu'nyuoz maaih mbiauh mbaali. Meih mbuo mingh bungx douz buov maah!” Apc^saa^lom nyei bou ziouc mingh buov aqv.

³¹Yo^aapc ziouc mingh Apc^saa^lom nyei biau v naaic ninh, “Meih nyei bou fungc mingh buov yie nyei ndeic?”

³²Apc^saa^lom dau Yo^aapc, “Yie paaiv mienh mingh lorz meih daaih, oix meih mingh lorz hung h diex tengx yie gorngv, ‘Yie weic haaix diuc yiem Gesu nzuonx? Yie corc yiem naaic gauh longx. Ih zanc tov bun yie mingh yiem hung h diex nyei nza^hmien. Se gorngv buac yie maaih dorngc nyei dorngx, gunv bun hung h diex daix yie daic.’ +”

³³Yo^aapc ziouc mingh mbuox hung h diex. Hung h diex heuc Apc^saa^lom daaih. Ninh ziouc daaih taux hung h diex nyei nza^hmien puoqv njiec ndau. Hung h diex yaac zom Apc^saa^lom.

2 Saa^mu^en 15

Apc^saa^lom Daav Za'eix Ngaengc Ndaawitv

¹Nqa^haav Apc^saa^lom weic ganh liuc leiz maaz-cie caux maaz, aengx maaih hmz ziepc dauh mienh tiux mingh ndaangc.

²Apc^saa^lom ndorm-ndorm jiez sin nziouv nyei mingh souv jienv zingh gaengh ndaangc nyei jauv-hlen. Da^faanh haaix dauh mienh maaih sic oix tov hung h diex dunx, Apc^saa^lom ziouc heuc wuov dauh yaac naaic ninh, “Meih yiem haaix norm mungv daaih?” Wuov dauh ziouc dau, “Yie se yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei yietc fingx mienh.”

³Apc^saa^lom aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih gorngv nyei se horpc nyei, longx nyei, mv baac hung h diex maiv duqv paaiv haaix dauh muangx meih nyei sic.”

⁴Apc^saa^lom aengx jaa joux waac gorngv, “Feix duqv yie yiem I^saa^laa^en duqv zoux dunx sic jien. Haaix dauh maaih sic fai gox nyei jauv yie ziouc baengh fim nyei tengx ninh dunx.”

⁵Se gorngv maaih haaix dauh mienh daaih fatv, baaix Apc^saa^lom, Apc^saa^lom ziouc sung buoz baeng jienv ninh, zom ninh nyei hmien.

⁶Apc[^]saa[^]lom hngv naaiv nor zoux bun daaih lorz hung h diex dunx sic nyei dauh dauh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Apc[^]saa[^]lom ziouc nduov duqv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei hnyouv gan ninh.

⁷Jiex liuz biei hnyangx, Apc[^]saa[^]lom gorngv mbuox hung h diex, “Tov bun yie mingh He[^]mbo[^]lon jaauv sung yie laengz bun Ziouv nyei ngaengc waac.

⁸Weic zuqc yie, meih nyei bou, yiem Silie Deic-Bung, Gesu Mungv, wuov zanc yie laengz ngaengc waac gorngv, ‘Se gorngv Ziouv dorh yie yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nzuonx, yie zungv oix yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon baaix ninh.’ + ”

⁹Hung h diex gorngv, “Meih gunv baengh orn nyei mingh aqv.” Ninh ziouc mingh He[^]mbo[^]lon mi'aqv.

¹⁰Mv baac Apc[^]saa[^]lom paaiv douc fiex mienh bingx jienv mingh gormx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Deic-Bung nyei fingx-fingx mienh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih mbuo yietv haiz jorng nyei qiex mbui, oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Apc[^]saa[^]lom yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon zoux hung h aav loh!’ + ”

¹¹Maaih nyic baeqv dauh yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei mienh gan jienv ninh mingh. Mienh cingv ninh mbuo mingh mv baac ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix jauv.

¹²Apc[^]saa[^]lom fongc horc ziec nyei ziangh hoc, ninh paaiv mienh mingh mbuox tengx Ndaawitv caangh laangh wuov dauh Gilon Mienh, Aa[^]hi[^]to[^]fen, yiem ninh nyei buonv-zingh, Gilon, daaih. Faanv nyei jauv gunv zoux gunv hlo. Gan Apc[^]saa[^]lom nyei mienh gunv zoux gunv camv.

Ndaawitv Biaux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem

¹³Maaih dauh douc fiex mienh daaih mbuox Ndaawitv, “I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei hnyouv bieqc Apc[^]saa[^]lom mi'aqv.”

¹⁴Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox caux ninh yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei yietc zungv jien, “Mbuo oix zuqc biaux. Maiv ze aeqv, mbuo maiv haih biaux maiv ndutv Apc[^]saa[^]lom. Oix zuqc gaanv jienv mingh, nziex ninh haih siepv-siepv nyei zunc zaac hoic mbuo, yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv daix yiem zingh nyei mienh.”

- ¹⁵Hungh diex nyei jien gorngv mbuox hungh diex, “Yie mbuo nyei ziouv, hungh diex, dinge zoux haaix nyungc yie mbuo ziouc ei jienv zoux.”
- ¹⁶Hungh diex caux ninh nyei yietc biau v mienh ziouc cuotv jauv aqv. Kungx liouh ziepc dauh jaav-zeih auv goux hungh dinc hhangv.
- ¹⁷Hungh diex ziouc cuotv jauv, zuangx mienh yaac gan jienv mingh. Taux nqa'haav laai wuov norm biau v ninh mbuo dingh njiec.
- ¹⁸Hungh nyei zuangx jien mingh ndaangc hungh diex. Ke^{le}ti Mienh caux Peletv Mienh yietc zungv aengx caux gan ninh wuov deix luoqc baeqv dauh Gatc Mienh jiex ndaangc hungh diex.
- ¹⁹Hungh diex gorngv mbuox Gatc Mienh, Itc^{ai}, “Meih weic haaix diuc gan yie mbuo daaih? Gunv nzuonx mingh caux siang-hungh yiem. Meih se ganh fingx mienh, leih nqoi meih ganh nyei deic-bung.
- ²⁰Meih daaih taux maiv gaengh lauh. Yie ih hnoi oix zuqc bun meih gan yie jiex naaiv jiex wuov. Yie ganh zungv maiv hiuv duqv oix mingh haaix. Gunv nzuonx aqv, yaac dorh jienv meih nyei juangc fingx mienh. Tov Ziouv bun cing ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv meih yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun meih.”
- ²¹Mv baac Itc^{ai} dau hungh diex, “Yie ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv yaac yiem yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, nyei nza'hmien laengz waac gorngv, yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, yiem haaix, maiv gunv nangh fai daic, yie, meih nyei bou, zungv yiem wuov aqv.”
- ²²Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Itc^{ai}, “Wuov nyungc, meih gunv mingh ndaangc aqv.” Gatc Mienh, Itc^{ai}, ziouc dorh jienv gan ninh wuov deix mienh, liemh domh mienh caux ful'jueiv, mingh aqv.
- ²³Zuangx mienh jiex nyei ziangh hoc, buonv-deic mienh yietc zungv bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv mbui. Hungh diex jiex Kitc^{lon} Ndoqv. Zuangx mienh jiex mingh yaac hungx jienv deic-bung-huaang nyei jauv mingh.
- ²⁴Saax^{ndokc} yaac yiem wuov, caux gaeng Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei Lewi Mienh yietc zungv. Ninh mbuo zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei

Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang an njiec. Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa[^]taa faaux daaih zuov zuangx baeqc fingx yiem zingh cuotv daaih jiex nzengc.

²⁵Hungh diex yaac gorngv mbuox Saax[^]ndokc, “Oix zuqc gaeng Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nzuonx zingh mingh. Se gorngv ziux Ziouv mangc yie zoux duqv horpc nor, ninh oix dorh yie nzuonx daaih duqv buate laengz ngaengc waac faang caux Ziouv yiem nyei dorngx.

²⁶Mv baac se gorngv Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie maiv horpc hnyouv meih,’ yie yiem naaiv, sueih ninh zoux ziux ninh buate horpc nyei.”

²⁷Hungh diex aengx gorngv mbuox Saax[^]ndokc sai mienh, “Meih se douc waac mienh maiv zeiz? Gunv baengh orn nyei nzuonx zingh, meih caux Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa[^]taa dorh meih nyei dorn, Aa[^]hi[^]maa[^]atc, caux Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa[^]taa nyei dorn, Yo[^]naa[^]taan.

²⁸Yie yiem deic-bung-huaang jiex ndaaih nyei jauv-bouc zuov meih fungx fieng daaih bun yie hiuv.”

²⁹Saax[^]ndokc caux Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa[^]taa ziouc gaeng Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nzuonx Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem. Ninh mbuo yaac yiem jienv wuov.

³⁰Mv baac Ndaawitv faaux Ga[^]lanv Mbong, yietc binc faaux, yietc binc nyiemv. Ninh maiv daapc heh, yaac buang jienv m[^]nqorngv. Gan ninh wuov deix zuangx mienh yaac buang jienv m[^]nqorngv, yietc binc faaux, yietc binc nyiemv jienv mingh.

³¹Maaih mienh daaih mbuox Ndaawitv, “Aa[^]hi[^]to[^]fen yiem jienv tengx Apc[^]saa[^]lom mbienv sic wuov guanh mienh.” Ndaawitv ziouc daux gaux gorngv, “O Ziouv aac, tov bun Aa[^]hi[^]to[^]fen tengx caangh laangh nyei waac tiuv benx hngongx nyei sic.”

³²Ndaawitv taux mbong-ningv, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei dorngx, maaih dauh Aanki Mienh, Husai, daaih yiem ninh nyei nza[^]hmien. Husai nyei lui-houx betv huv yaac maaih nie-mbung yiem ninh nyei m[^]nqorngv.

³³Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Se gorngv meih gan yie mingh, meih tengx maiv duqv yie.

³⁴Mv baac se gorngv meih nzuonx zingh mingh mbuox Apc[^]saa[^]lom, ‘O hungh diex aac, yie oix zoux meih nyei bou. Zinh ndaangc yie zoux meih nyei die nyei bou. Ih zanc yie oix hngangv wuov nor zoux meih nyei bou.’ Hngangv naaic meih haih bun Aa[^]hi[^]to[^]fen caangh laangh nyei waac ndortv.

³⁵Saax[^]ndokc sai mienh caux Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa[^]taa sai mienh caux meih yiem naaic maiv zeiz? Meih yiem hungh dinc gu'nyuoz muangx haiz haaix nyungc oix zuqc mbuox Saax[^]ndokc caux Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa[^]taa.

³⁶Ninh mbuo nyei i dauh dorn yiem naaic. Maaih Saax[^]ndokc nyei dorn, Aa[^]hi[^]maa[^]atc, caux Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa[^]taa nyei dorn, Yo[^]naa[^]taan. Hngangv naaic, da'faanh meih mbuo muangx haiz haaix nyungc, oix zuqc paaiv naaiv deix i dauh daaih mbuox yie.”

³⁷Ndaawitv nyei loz-gaeng doic, Husai, ziouc bieqc zingh mingh. Wuov zanc Apc[^]saa[^]lom jang-jang bieqc Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.

2 Saa[^]mu[^]en 16

Ndaawitv Caux Si[^]mbaa

¹Ndaawitv jiex ziqc mbong-ningv maiv go, Me[^]fi[^]mbo[^]setv nyei bou, Si[^]mbaa, ken jienv i dauh buic jienv orn nyei lorh daaih buangh ninh. Lorh tor jienv nyic baeqv norm njuov, yietc baeqv ndunh a'ngunc biouv-nqaai, yietc baeqv norm nqaai gorng nyei biouv, caux yietc ndopv-mbuoqc a'ngunc diuv daaih.

²Hungh diex naaic Si[^]mbaa, “Meih dorh naaiv deix ga'naaiv daaih zoux haaix nyungc?” Si[^]mbaa dau, “Lorh se weic bun hungh diex nyei biauv zong mienh geh. Njuov caux nqaai gorng biouv se weic gan nyei mienh nyanc, a'ngunc diuv se weic bun yiem deic-bung-huaang mau kouv nyei mienh hopv.”

³Hungh diex aengx naaic, “Meih nyei ziouv nyei fun yiem haaix?” Si[^]mbaa dau, “Ninh yiem jienv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem weic zuqc ninh gorngv, ‘Ih hnoi I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh zungv oix zorqv yie nyei ong nyei guoqv tuix nzuonx guei yie.’ +”

⁴Hungh diex gorngv mbuox Si[^]mbaa, “Ih zanc Me[^]fi[^]mbo[^]setv maaih nyei yietc zungv benx meih nyei mi[^]aqv.” Si[^]mbaa gorngv, “Yie zorqv yieqv baaix hungh diex. Yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex aah! Tov bun yie yiem hungh nyei nza[^]hmien bun hungh diex a[^]hneiv.”

Ndaawitv Zuqc Si[^]me[^]i Zioux

⁵Ndaawitv Hungh taux Mbaa[^]hu[^]lim wuov zanc, maaih dauh Saulo nyei cien-ceqv, se Gelaa nyei dorn, Si[^]me[^]i, cuotv daaih yietc binc yangh, yietc binc zioux jienv mingh.

⁶Ninh zorqv la[^]bieiv zoi Ndaawitv caux hungh diex nyei zuangx jien, maiv gunv baeqc fingx caux mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng yiem ninh nyei mbiaauc maengx zaaix maengx.

⁷Si[^]me[^]i zioux waac gorngv, “Meih naaiv dauh ga[^]naaiv-waaic daix mienh nyei mienh aah! Mingh nqoi aqv. Mingh nqoi aqv.

⁸Ih zanc Ziouv jaauv win bun meih weic meih yiem Saulo nyei biau v zong mienh liouc cuotv nyei yietc zungv nziaamv, div ninh zoux hungh. Ziouv yaac zorqv meih nyei guoqv jiu bun meih nyei dorn, Apc[^]saa[^]lom, mi[^]aqv. Mangc maah! Meih zuqc baaic mi[^]aqv, weic zuqc meih se daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei mienh.”

⁹Se[^]lu[^]yaa nyei dorn, Aa[^]mbi[^]qai, gorngv mbuox hungh diex, “Fungc bun naaiv dauh juv-daic zioux yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex? Tov bun yie jiex mingh hngaqv ninh nyei m[^]nqorngv ndutv.”

¹⁰Mv baac hungh diex gorngv, “Se[^]lu[^]yaa nyei i dauh dorn aah! Yie caux meih mbuo maaih haaix nyungc guen zuqc? Se gorngv ninh zioux weic zuqc Ziouv mbuox ninh ‘Oix zuqc zioux Ndaawitv maah!’ wuov nyungc haaix dauh haih gorngv, ‘Meih weic haaix diuc hhangv naaiv zoux?’ +”

¹¹Ndaawitv aengx gorngv mbuox Aa[^]mbi[^]qai caux ninh nyei zuangx jien, “Mangc maah! Yie nyei cien dorn oix zorqv yie nyei maengc. Hhangv naaic, naaiv dauh Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh sueih ninh zioux weic zuqc Ziouv heuc ninh zoux.

¹²Nziex Ziouv haih buac yie nyei kouv naanc, Ziouv yaac weic yie ih hnoi zuqc naaiv deix zioux nyei waac haih winh bun yie duqv longx.”

¹³Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei mienh ziouc gan jienv jauv mingh. Si[^]me[^]i yiem Ndaawitv nyei doix-ngaanc gan zornng yietc binc mingh yietc binc zioux. Ninh zorqv la'bieiv zoi ninh mbuo yaac nyau nie-mbung faatv ninh mbuo.

¹⁴Hungh diex caux gan ninh wuov deix zuangx mienh ziouc taux Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih kouv nzengc. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem naaic hitv kuonx.

Apc[^]saa[^]lom Yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem

¹⁵Apc[^]saa[^]lom caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh ziouc daaih taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem. Aa[^]hi[^]to[^]fen yaac caux jienv daaih.

¹⁶Ndaawitv nyei loz-gaeng doic, Aanki Mienh, Husai, mingh lorz Apc[^]saa[^]lom. Husai gorngv, “Tov bun hungh diex ziangh duqv maanc fuix. Tov bun hungh diex ziangh duqv maanc fuix.”

¹⁷Apc[^]saa[^]lom naaic Husai, “Meih hnavg naaiv nor ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun meih nyei loz-gaeng doic? Meih weic haaix diuc maiv gan ninh mingh?”

¹⁸Husai gorngv mbuox Apc[^]saa[^]lom, “Maiv zeiz. Ziouv caux naaiv deix baeqc fingx caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh ginv haaix dauh, yie ziouc gan wuov dauh yaac caux ninh yiem.

¹⁹Aengx maaih diuc. Yie horpc zuqc fu-sux haaix dauh? Yie maiv zeiz oix fu-sux wuov dauh nyei dorn fai? Yie hnavg haaix nor fu-sux meih nyei die, yie oix hnavg wuov nor fu-sux meih.”

²⁰Apc[^]saa[^]lom gorngv mbuox Aa[^]hi[^]to[^]fen “Tengx hnamv mangc gaax, yie mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux?”

²¹Aa[^]hi[^]to[^]fen gorngv mbuox Apc[^]saa[^]lom, “Oix zuqc mingh bueix dongh meih nyei die liouh jienv zuov hungh dinc wuov deix jaav-zeih auv. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei yietc zungv mienh ziouc hiuv duqv meih bun meih nyei die nzornng meih. Da'faanh gan meih nyei mienh ziouc henv jienv faaux.”

²²Ninh mbuo ziouc corng ndopv-liuh yiem hungh dinc nyei biau-ngorh gu'nguaaic. Apc^saa^lom ziouc dorng jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh bieqc mingh bueix ninh nyei die nyei jaav-zeih auv.

²³Yiem wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, Aa^hi^to^fen caangh laangh daav nyei za'eix se hngv mienh duqv Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Liemh Ndaawitv caux Apc^saa^lom taaih ninh caangh laangh nyei za'eix.

2 Saa^mu^en 17

Aa^hi^to^fen Suei Husai

¹Aa^hi^to^fen aengx gorngv mbuox Apc^saa^lom, “Tov bun yie ginv yietc waanc i cin dauh baeng. Ih muonz yie ziouc mingh zunc Ndaawitv.

²Ninh kuonx yaac kouv nyei ziangh hoc yie ziouc zunc zaaic, haeqv ninh gamh nziex. Gan ninh wuov deix zuangx mienh ziouc biaux nzengc. Yie ziouc daix hungh diex ganh hngv,

³aengx dorh baeqc fingx nzuonx daaih guei meih hngv siang-mbuangz nzuonx daaih lorz siang-laangh nor. Se gorngv meih lorz wuov dauh mienh zuqc daic, meih ziouc duqv yietc zungv baeqc fingx nzuonx. Zengc njiec nyei mienh ziouc baengh orn nyei yiem.”

⁴Naaiv nyungc za'eix horpc Apc^saa^lom caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh goxnyei hnyouv.

⁵Mv baac Apc^saa^lom gorngv, “Mingh heuc Aanki Mienh, Husai, daaih, bun mbuo muangx gaax ninh hngv haaix nor gorngv.”

⁶Husai daaih lorz Apc^saa^lom wuov zanc, Apc^saa^lom mbuox ninh, “Aa^hi^to^fen hngv naaiv nor gorngv. Yie mbuo ei ninh nyei za'eix zoux horpc fai maiv horpc? Maiv horpc nor, meih gorngv maah!”

⁷Husai gorngv mbuox Apc^saa^lom, “Naaiv nzunc Aa^hi^to^fen daav za'eix maiv yaauc.”

⁸Husai aengx gorngv, “Meih hiuv duqv meih nyei die caux ninh nyei mienh se mborqv jaax henv nyei mienh. Ih zanc ninh mbuo qiex jiez hngv yiem lomc-huaang nyei jiepv-nyeiz, ninh nyei dorn zuqc caangv mingh nor. Maiv

daan mbuoqc naaiv. Meih nyei die se yietc dauh mborqv jaax henv nyei mienh. Lugh muonz zanc ninh maiv caux ninh nyei baeng-guanh bueix.

⁹Daaix ih zanc ninh zungv bingx jienv yietc norm kuotv fai ganh norm dorngx. Nziex ninh nyei baeng haih mborqv meih nyei baeng ndaangc. Muangx haiz nyei mienh ziouc gorngv, ‘Gan Apc[^]saa[^]lom wuov deix baeng zuqc daix daic mi'aqv.’

¹⁰Maiv gunv maaih mienh daamv hlo, se maaih hnyouv hnavg sienh nyei hnyouv nor, ninh mbuo zungv gamh nziex gau, mba'nziu yuqc nzengc, weic zuqc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh hiuv duqv meih nyei die se mborqv jaax henv nyei mienh. Gan ninh wuov deix yaac zoux mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng.

¹¹“Ziux yie nyei za'eix, meih oix zuqc heuc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh, yiem Ndaan taux Mbe[^]e[^]qe[^]mbaa ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv, daaih zunv meih naaiv. Meih ganh oix zuqc dorh ninh mbuo mingh mborqv jaax.

¹²Hnavg naaic, yie mbuo yiem haaix ndau buangh zuqc ninh, yie mbuo ziouc njiec hnavg mbiungc-suiv njiec ndau. Liemh ninh caux gan ninh nyei mienh ziouc maiv liouh yietc dauh aqv.

¹³Se gorngv ninh tuix bieqc norm zingh gu'nyuoz, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh ziouc dorh hlaang mingh tor wuov norm zingh njiec horngz, taux liemh yietc norm la'bieiv-dorn maiv buac yiem wuov.”

¹⁴Apc[^]saa[^]lom caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh gorngv, “Aanki Mienh, Husai, nyei za'eix se gauh longx Aa[^]hi[^]to[^]fen nyei.” Weic zuqc Ziouvdingc bun Aa[^]hi[^]to[^]fen longx nyei za'eix ndortv weic bun Apc[^]saa[^]lom zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc.

Husai Donv Nyei Waac Njoux Ndaawitv

¹⁵Husai gorngv mbuox Saax[^]ndokc sai mienh caux Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa[^]taa sai mienh, “Aa[^]hi[^]to[^]fen caangh laangh mbuox Apc[^]saa[^]lom caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei mienh gox nyei waac se hnavg naaiv hnavg wuov. Yie ganh gorngv nyei za'eix se hnavg naaiv hnavg wuov.

16Ih zanc gaanv paaiv mienh mingh mbuox Ndaawitv ‘Ih muonz maiv dungx hitv bieqc deic-bung-huaang nyei jauv-bouc. Ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih. Nziex hung h diex caux gan ninh nyei yietc zungv mienh zuqc naqv nzengc.’ +”

17Wuov zanc Yo^naa^taan caux Aa^hi^maa^atc yiem En Logen zuov. Maaih dauh m'sieqv bou aah loc dorh waac mingh mbuox ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc mingh mbuox Ndaawitv Hung h, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex maiv bun mienh buate ninh mbuo bieqc zingh.

18Mv baac maaih dauh mienh lunx mienh buate ninh mbuo ziouc mingh mbuox Apc^saa^lom. Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc gaanv jienv biaux taux Mbaa^hu^lim, yietc dauh mienh nyei biau v. Wuov dauh mienh nyei laate gu'nyuoz maaih norm wuom-kuotv. Ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc gu'nyuoz mingh.

19Wuov dauh mienh nyei auv lorz kuaaiv ga'naaiv gomv jienv kuotv-nzuih aengx zorqv cuqv pui jienv gu'nguaaic, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv.

20Apc^saa^lom nyei jien daaih taux wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei biau v naaic, “Aa^hi^maa^atc caux Yo^naa^taan yiem haaix?” Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn dau, “Ninh mbuo jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc ndaaih.” Wuov deix mienh lorz mv baac lorz maiv buate haaix dauh. Ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mi'aqv.

21Apc^saa^lom nyei jien nzuonx mingh, Aa^hi^maa^atc caux Yo^naa^taan yiem wuom-kuotv cuotv daaih mingh mbuox Ndaawitv. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Siepv-siepv nyei jiez sin daaih gaanv jienv jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc ndaaih weic zuqc Aa^hi^to^fen hngangv naaiv hngangv wuov caangh laangh hoic meih.”

22Ndaawitv caux gan ninh nyei zuangx mienh ziouc jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih. Taux lung h njang yietc zungv jiex nzengc, maiv zengc yietc dauh.

23Aa^hi^to^fen buate mienh maiv ei ninh nyei za'eix, ninh ziouc zorqv geh orn buic jienv lorh, geh jienv nzuonx ninh nyei biau v yiem gan h nyei buonv-

mungv. Ninh liuc leiz nyungc-nyungc sung ziouc ndiux jaang daic mi'aqv. Mienh dorh ninh mingh zangx ninh nyei die nyei zouv.

Ndaawitv Yiem Maa^haa^naa^im

²⁴Ndaawitv mingh taux Maa^haa^naa^im. Apc^saa^lom caux gan ninh nyei zuangx mienh yaac jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih.

²⁵Apc^saa^lom liepc Aa^maa^saax zoux domh baeng-bieiv div Yo^aapc. Aa^maa^saax se I^saa^maa^en Mienh, mbuox heuc Itc^taa^laa, nyei dorn. Itc^taa^laa, longc Yo^aapc nyei maa, Se^lu^yaa, nyei nziez, se Naa^haatc nyei sieqv, Aa^mbi^gaa^yin.

²⁶Apc^saa^lom caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh liepc ciangv yiem Gi^le^aatc Deic.

²⁷Ndaawitv taux Maa^haa^naa^im nyei ziangh hoc, maaih Ammon Fingx, Lapv^mbaa Mienh, Naa^haatc nyei dorn, So^mbi, caux Lo Nde^mbaa Mienh, Am^mi^en, nyei dorn, Maa^ki^le, caux Gi^le^aatc Deic nyei Lo^ge^lim Mungv nyei mienh, Mbaa^sin^lai,

²⁸dorh jienv suangx-dimc, bunh, longc nie zoux daaih nyei jaa-dorngx, mbiauh witv caux mbiauh mbaali, caux mbuonv, caauv daaih nyei mbiauh, dopc, dopc siqv,

²⁹mueiz-dorngx, nyorx-hmei, ba'gi yungh caux yiem ninh mbuo nyei saeng-kuv guanh zoux daaih nyei nyorx-hmei-ngaengc bun Ndaawitv caux gan ninh daaih nyei mienh nyanc. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo gorngv, "Naaiv deix mienh yiem deic-bung-huaang hnyouv yaac sie, jaang yaac nqaatv, ninh mbuo kouv haic aqv."

2 Saa^mu^en 18

Apc^saa^lom Zuqc Daix Daic

¹Ndaawitv dimv mangc gan ninh nyei mienh aengx paaiv gunv yietc cin dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv caux gunv yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv.

²Ndaawitv yaac paaiv jun-baeng cuotv mingh, bun zoux buo guanh. Yo^aapc gunv yietc guanh, Se^lu^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^aapc nyei youz, Aa^mbi^qai, gunv

yietc guanh, Gatc Mienh, Itc[^]tai, yaac gunv yietc guanh. Ndaawitv mbuox ninh nyei baeng, “Yie ganh zungv caux meih mbuo mingh.”

³Mv baac ninh nyei baeng gorngv, “Meih maiv dungx mingh. Se gorngv yie mbuo oix zuqc biaux, ninh mbuo funx yie mbuo maiv longc jienv. Maiv gunv yie mbuo zuqc daic yietc buonc, ninh mbuo yaac maiv funx yie mbuo ndongc haaix longc jienv. Mv baac hungh diex gauh jaaix yie mbuo yietc waanc dauh. Meih yiem jienv zingh gu'nyuoz liuc leiz tengx yie mbuo se gauh longx.”

⁴Hungh diex gorngv, “Meih mbuo buatc haaix nyungc horpc, yie ziouc hnangv wuov nor zoux.” Hungh diex ziouc souv jienv zingh gaengh ndaangc. Zuangx jun-baeng cuotv mingh benx yietc guanh, yietc guanh. Yietc guanh maaih yietc baeqv dauh fai yietc cin dauh.

⁵Hungh diex paaiv Yo[^]aapc, Aa[^]mbi[^]qai caux Itc[^]tai, “Weic yie nor, tov heng-heng zoux bun wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh, se Apc[^]saa[^]lom.” Hungh diex jaa waac gorngv Apc[^]saa[^]lom nyei jauv mbuox ninh nyei baeng-bieiv wuov zanc, zuangx mienh yaac haiz mi'aqv.

⁶Ndaawitv nyei jun-baeng cuotv mingh caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei baeng mborqv jaax. Ninh mbuo yiem E[^]faa[^]im nyei lomc mborqv.

⁷Yiem naaic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh suei Ndaawitv nyei jien. Wuov hnoi zuqc daix daic nyei mienh camv! haic, zungv maaih i waanc dauh.

⁸Wuov hnoi mborqv jaax nyei sic nzaanx mingh buangv wuov deix dorngx nyei ndau. Daic wuov lomc nyei mienh gauh camv zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix wuov deix.

⁹Zoux gau, Apc[^]saa[^]lom liemh zaih buangh zuqc Ndaawitv nyei jien. Wuov zanc Apc[^]saa[^]lom geh jienv lorh. Lorh yangh domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx ga'ndiev jiex, Apc[^]saa[^]lom nyei m'nqorngv fapv zuqc ndiangx-nquaah. Lorh mingh mi'aqv. Ninh ganh ndiux jienv maiv taux lungh, maiv taux ndau nyei.

¹⁰Maaih dauh mienh buatc ziouc mbuox Yo[^]aapc, “Yie buatc Apc[^]saa[^]lom ndiux jienv domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx.”

¹¹Yo[^]aapc mbuox dongh dorh fiensex daaih mbuox ninh wuov dauh, “Meih buatec ninh? Wuov nyungc meih weic haaix diuc maiv hngaqv ninh ndortv njiec ndau daaih? Yie a'hneiv zorqv ziepc norm zinh caux diuh houx-hlaang zoux zingh nyeic bun meih.”

¹²Mv baac wuov dauh mienh dau Yo[^]aapc, “Maiv gunv yie nyei buoz nanv yietc cin norm zinh, yie yaac maiv sung buoz hoic hunggh diex nyei dorn, weic zuqc yie mbuo duqv haiz hunggh diex hatc meih caux Aa[^]mbi[^]qai caux Itc[^]tai. Ninh gorngv, ‘Weic yie tov goux wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh, Apc[^]saa[^]lom.’

¹³Mv baac se gorngv yie hoic ninh nyei maengc, (yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc bingx duqv hunggh diex jienv) meih ganh yaac maiv haih beu maiv duqv yie.”

¹⁴Yo[^]aapc gorngv, “Yie maiv oix caux meih guangc ziangh hoc.” Yo[^]aapc ziouc nanv jienv buo diuh cang-nangv nzopv bieqc Apc[^]saa[^]lom nyei mba'nziu, dongh Apc[^]saa[^]lom yiem mba'ong zuei ndiangx corc maaih maengc nyei ziangh hoc.

¹⁵Maaih ziepc dauh mienh lunx mienh, dongh dorh Yo[^]aapc mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc, weih jienv Apc[^]saa[^]lom daix ninh daic aqv.

¹⁶Yo[^]aapc ziouc biomv jorng zoux jangx-hoc bun baeng nzuonx daaih, maiv zunc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aqv.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo zorqv Apc[^]saa[^]lom nyei sei dapv norm yiem wuov lomc nyei domh! kuotv yaac zorqv la'bieiv ndui jienv benx yietc domh! ndui la'bieiv. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh, gorqv-mienh biaux nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biau.

¹⁸Apc[^]saa[^]lom corc yiem seix zaangc wuov zanc, ninh yiem Hunggh Horngz weic ninh ganh liepc norm la'bieiv-dongc zoux jangx-hoc, weic zuqc ninh gorngv, “Yie maiv maaih dorn nzipc yie nyei mbuox.” Ninh cuotv la'bieiv-dongc nyei mbuox heuc Apc[^]saa[^]lom ei ninh ganh nyei mbuox. Mienh yaac heuc Apc[^]saa[^]lom Nyei Jangx-Hoc taux ih jaax hnoi.

Ndaawitv Hiuv Duqv Apc^saa^lom Daic

19Saax^ndokc nyei dorn, Aa^hi^maa^atc gorngv, “Tov bun yie tiux mingh dorh fiensex mingh mbuox hung h diex, Ziouv njoux hung h diex biax ndutv ninh nyei win-wangv mi'aqv.”

20Yo^aapc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ih hnoi meih maiv dungx dorh haaix nyungc fiensex mingh mbuox. Ganh norm hnoi meih dorh mingh duqv nyei, mv baac ih hnoi maiv dungx dorh weic zuqc hung h diex nyei dorn daic mi'aqv.”

21Yo^aapc ziouc gorngv mbuox dauh Kutv Mienh, “Mingh aqv. Ziux meih buatec nyei mingh mbuox hung h diex.” Kutv Mienh yiem Yo^aapc nyei nza'hmien ndoqv njiec liuz, ziouc tiux mingh mi'aqv.

22Saax^ndokc nyei dorn, Aa^hi^maa^atc, aengx gorngv mbuox Yo^aapc, “Hnangv haaix yaac baac, tov bun yie gan Kutv Mienh mingh.” Yo^aapc gorngv, “Yie nyei dorn aac, meih oix tiux mingh zoux haaix nyungc? Weic zuqc meih mbuox naaiv deix fiensex maiv maaih zingh nyeic bun meih.”

23Aa^hi^maa^atc gorngv, “Hnangv haaix yaac baac, yie oix tiux mingh!” Yo^aapc gorngv, “Wuov nyungc meih tiux mingh aqv maah!” Aa^hi^maa^atc ziouc gan ndau-baengh nyei jauv tiux jiex ndaangc Kutv Mienh.

24Wuov zanc Ndaawitv zueiz jienv gu'nyuoz caux ga'nyiec nyei zingh gaengh mbu'ndongx. Siouv gaeng mienh faaux zuov gaengh nyei laauh gu'nguaaic. Cau hmien mangc ninh buatec maaih yietc dauh mienh ganh tiux jienv daaih hnangv.

25Siouv gaeng mienh ziouc heuc jienv mbuox hung h diex. Hung h diex gorngv, “Se gorngv nduqc dauh mienh daaih hnangv, daaix ninh dorh fiensex daaih mbuox.” Wuov dauh mienh gunv zoux gunv daaih fatv.

26Siouv gaeng mienh aengx buatec yietc dauh mienh tiux jienv daaih. Siouv gaeng mienh ziouc heuc zuov gaengh mienh mbuox ninh, “Mangc maah! Aengx ganh maaih dauh mienh tiux jienv daaih.” Hung h diex gorngv, “Daaix ninh yaac dorh fiensex daaih.”

²⁷Siouv gaeng mienh gorngv, “Yie buac tiux daaih ndaangc wuov dauh tiux hnavg Saax^ndokc nyei dorn, Aa^hi^maa^atc.” Hung h diex gorngv, “Ninh se kuv mienh yaac dorch kuv fiex daaih.”

²⁸Aa^hi^maa^atc heuc jienv mbuox hung h diex, “Baeng orn aqv oc.” Ninh ziouc yiem hung h diex nyei nza^hmien puoqv njiec hmien taux ndau gorngv, “Ceng Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hung h, weic zuqc ninh zorqv dongh sung buoz hoic yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex, wuov deix mienh jiu bun hung h diex mi^aqv.”

²⁹Hung h diex naaic, “Wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh, Apc^saa^lom, yiem longx nyei fai?” Aa^hi^maa^atc dau, “Meih nyei bou, Yo^aapc, paaiv yie daaih wuov zanc, yie buac mienh camv ndutc daax ndutc nyei, mv baac maiv hiuv duqv maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv.”

³⁰Hung h diex gorngv, “Ming h souv jienv wuov ga^hlen.” Ninh ziouc tuix ming h ga^hlen souv dingc nyei.

³¹Wuov zanc Kutv Mienh daaih taux aqv. Kutv Mienh gorngv, “Maaih kuv fiex mbuox yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex, weic zuqc ih hnoi Ziouv njoux hung h diex biaux ndutv yietc zungv oix hoic hung h diex wuov deix.”

³²Hung h diex naaic Kutv Mienh “Wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh, Apc^saa^lom, longx nyei fai?” Kutv Mienh dau, “Tov bun yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex, nyei win-wangv caux yietc zungv jiez daaih oix hoic hung h diex wuov deix, hnavg wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh.”

³³Hung h diex hnyouv mun duqv ndo haic. Ninh faaux zing h gaeng h gu^nguaaic nyei yietc qongx nyiemv. Ninh yietc binc ming h yietc binc gorngv, “O yie nyei dorn, Apc^saa^lom aac, yie nyei dorn, yie nyei dorn, Apc^saa^lom. Feix duqv yie duqv daic div meih. Yie nyei dorn, yie nyei dorn, Apc^saa^lom aah!”

2 Saa^mu^en 19

Yo^aapc Gorngv Ndaawitv

¹Maaih mienh mbuox Yo^aapc, “Hunggh diex nyiemv yaac nzauh Apc^saa^lom.”

²Wuov hnoi zuangx baeqc fingx duqv hingh nyei njien-youh tiuv benx nzauh nyiemv nyei jauv weic zuqc wuov hnoi baeqc fingx haiz gorngv, “Hunggh diex hnyouv mun, nzauh haic ninh nyei dorn.”

³Wuov hnoi zuangx mienh sekv-sekv nyei nzuonx daaih bieqc zingh hngangv mborqv jaax bingx jienv biaux, nyaiv haic nyei mienh nor.

⁴Hunggh diex buang jienv hmien nyiemv mbui nyei gorngv, “O yie nyei dorn, Apc^saa^lom aah! Apc^saa^lom, yie nyei dorn, yie nyei dorn aah!”

⁵Yo^aapc bieqc hunggh dinc gorngv mbuox hunggh diex, “Meih ih hnoi zoux bun meih nyei yietc zungv jien zuqc nyaiv. Ninh mbuo ih hnoi njoux meih nyei maengc, caux meih nyei dorn sieqv, meih nyei auv caux meih nyei jaav-zeih auv mbuo nyei maengc,

⁶weic zuqc meih hnamv nzorng meih wuov deix mienh. Hnamv meih wuov deix, meih yaac nzorng. Meih ih hnoi zoux duqv mengh nyei. Meih maiv funx meih nyei baeng-bieiv caux meih nyei jien longc jienv. Ih hnoi yie buate duqv mengh nyei. Se gorngv Apc^saa^lom ih hnoi corc ziangh jienv, yie mbuo yietc zungv zuqc daic, meih a'hneiv nyei.

⁷Ih zanc tov meih cuotv mingh caux meih nyei jien gorngv waac longx. Yie ziangv jienv Ziouv gorngv, se gorngv meih maiv hngangv naaic zoux, ih muonz maiv maaih yietc dauh mienh caux meih yiem naaiv. Naaiv deix sic ziouc weic meih gauh kouv meih zoux mienh lunx mienh taux ih zanc buangh nyei zeqc naanc.”

⁸Hunggh diex ziouc jiez sin daaih cuotv mingh zueiz jienv zingh gaengh. Wuov deix mienh haiz gorngv, “Hunggh diex zueiz jienv zingh gaengh.” Zuangx mienh ziouc daaih yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien.

Ndaawitv Nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem

I^saa^laa^en Mienh, gorqv-mienh biaux jienv nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biau.

⁹Gormx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei fingx-fingx mienh, zuangx baeqc fingx laanh caux laanh nzaeng gorngv, “Hunggh diex njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv yie mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev, yaac njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Mv baac ih zanc ninh biaux Apc^saa^lom cuotv deic-bung aqv.

¹⁰Yie mbuo longc youh orn Apc^saa^lom zoux hunggh gunv yie mbuo mv baac ninh yiem mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc daic mi'aqv. Wuov nyungc meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv gorngv yietc joux taux oix dorh hunggh diex nzuonx?”

¹¹Ndaawitv Hunggh paaiv mienh mingh mbuox Saax^ndokc sai mienh caux Aa^mbi^yaa^taa sai mienh gorngv, “Oix zuqc mingh mbuox Yu^ndaa nyei mienh gox, ‘Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc taux nqa'haav laai cingx tov hunggh diex nzuonx ninh ganh nyei hunggh dinc? I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh zungv maaih waac tov hunggh diex nzuonx.

¹²Meih mbuo zoux yie nyei gorx-youz, juangc nziaamv-fei nyei mienh. Wuov nyungc meih mbuo weic haaix diuc zoux nqa'haav laai nyei mienh dorh hunggh diex nzuonx?”

¹³Aengx gorngv mbuox Aa^maa^saax, ‘Meih caux yie juangc nziaamv-fei maiv zeiz? Se gorngv yiem naaiv mingh meih maiv duqv div Yo^aapc zoux yie nyei jun-baeng nyei baeng-bieiv, tov Tin-Hunggh hniev-hniev nyei dingc yie nyei zuiz.’ +”

¹⁴Ndaawitv nyei waac baeng duqv Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx mienh dongh diuc hnyouv. Ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv mienh mingh mbuox hunggh diex, “Tov hunggh diex caux hunggh diex nyei yietc zungv jien nzuonx daaih.”

¹⁵Hunggh Diex ziouc nzuonx taux Jor^ndaen Ndaaih.

Si^me^i Mingh Zipv Ndaawitv

Yu^ndaa Mienh mingh taux Gin^gaan, zipv hunggh diex jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih.

¹⁶Yiem Mbaa^hu^lim nyei Mben^yaa^min Mienh, Gelaa nyei dorn, Si^me^i, caux jienv Yu^ndaa Mienh siepv-siepv nyei njiec daaih zipv Ndaawitv Hunggh.

¹⁷Aengx maaih yietc cin dauh Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh caux jienv ninh daaih. Aengx maaih Saulo nyei biauv nyei bou, Si[^]m[^]baa, caux ninh nyei ziepc hmz dauh dorn, nyic ziepc dauh bou. Ninh mbuo ziouc siepv-siepv nyei mingh taux Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih doix hung[^]h diex yiem nyei dorngx.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem jauv-bouc jiex mingh zipv hung[^]h diex yaac ei jienv hung[^]h diex nyei hnyouv zoux. Hung[^]h diex jang-jang oix jiex ndaaih nyei ziangh hoc, Gela[^]a nyei dorn, Si[^]me[^]i, puoqv njiec hung[^]h diex nyei nza[^]hmien

¹⁹gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv aac, tov maiv dungx longc yie nyei zuiz. Yie nyei ziouv, hung[^]h diex, cuotv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem wuov hnoi yie zoux nyei zuiz, tov maiv dungx jangx. Tov hung[^]h diex maiv dungx hietv hnyouv.

²⁰Weic zuqc yie, meih nyei bou, hiuv duqv yie zoux dorngc zuiz. Weic naaiv yiem Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun yie ih hnoi zoux da[^]yietv dauh daaih zipv yie nyei ziouv, hung[^]h diex.”

²¹Wuov zanc Se[^]lu[^]yaa nyei dorn, Aa[^]m[^]bi[^]qai, gorngv, “Si[^]me[^]i ziouvZiouv longc youh orn daaih nyei mienh. Maiv horpc zuqc daix daic fai?”

²²Ndaawitv dau, “Se[^]lu[^]yaa nyei i dauh dorn aah! Yie caux meih mbuo maaih haaix nyungc guen zuqc fai? Ih hnoi meih mbuo duqv zoux yie nyei win-wangv. Ih hnoi yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en horpc zuqc maaih haaix dauh zuqc daix daic fai? Yie ih hnoi maiv hiuv duqv yie zoux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hung[^]h fai?”

²³Hung[^]h diex gorngv mbuox Si[^]me[^]i, “Meih maiv zuqc daic.” Hung[^]h diex ziouc caux ninh hou[^]v waac laengz.

Me[^]fi[^]mbo[^]setv Daaih Zipv Ndaawitv

²⁴Saulo nyei fun, Me[^]fi[^]mbo[^]setv, yaac daaih zipv hung[^]h diex. Yiem hung[^]h diex cuotv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem taux baengh orn nyei nzuonx daaih wuov hnoi, Me[^]fi[^]mbo[^]setv maiv nzaaux zaux, maiv teix siaam, maiv nzox lui-houx.

²⁵Me[^]fi[^]mbo[^]setv daaih taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem zipv hung[^]h diex wuov zanc, hung[^]h diex naaic ninh, “Me[^]fi[^]mbo[^]setv aac, meih weic haaix diuc maiv caux yie mingh?”

²⁶Me^{fi}mbo^{setv} gorngv, “O yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex aac, yie nyei bou nduov yie. Yie, meih nyei bou, mbuox ninh, ‘Buic lorh bun yie geh, weic bun yie geh jienv caux hungh diex mingh,’ weic zuqc yie, meih nyei bou, zaux mbai nyei.

²⁷Yie nyei bou gorngv jaav mbuox hungh diex. Mv baac yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, se hnavg Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh. Hungh diex buac haaix nyungc horpc hnyouv, hungh diex gunv hnavg naaic zoux bun yie.

²⁸Yie nyei ong nyei zeiv-fun zic duqv yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, daix hnavg. Mv baac meih bun yie, meih nyei bou, juangc meih nyei dieh nyanc hnaangx. Yie maiv maaih haaix nyungc leiz aengx tengx hungh diex tov haaix nyungc.”

²⁹Hungh diex gorngv, “Meih gorngv mbuoqc naaiv gaux aqv. Yie dingc bun meih caux Si^{mbaa} bun nqoi Saulo nyei ndau aqv.”

³⁰Me^{fi}mbo^{setv} gorngv mbuox hungh diex, “Sueih Si^{mbaa} longc nzengc aqv. Yie duqv yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, baengh orn nyei nzuonx taux hungh dinc weic yie se gaux aqv.”

Mbaa^{sin}lai Fungx Hungh Jiex Ndaaih

³¹Gi^{le}aac Mienh, Mbaa^{sin}lai, yiem Lo^{ge}lim njiec daaih caux hungh diex mingh taux Jor^{ndaen}, oix fungx hungh diex njiec ndaaih.

³²Mbaa^{sin}lai gox haic, hnyangx-jeiv duqv betv ziepc hnyangx. Hungh diex yiem Maa^{haa}naa^{im} wuov zanc, Mbaa^{sin}lai dorh nyanc hopv daaih bun hungh diex weic zuqc Mbaa^{sin}lai butv zoih haic.

³³Hungh diex gorngv mbuox Mbaa^{sin}lai, “Caux yie jiex mingh aengx caux yie yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} yie ziouc ziux goux meih.”

³⁴Mv baac Mbaa^{sin}lai mbuox hungh diex, “Yie corc haih ziangh duqv mbu'ziex hnyangx weic bun yie haih duqv caux hungh diex yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} fai?”

³⁵Yie ih zanc duqv betv ziepc hnyangx aqv. Yie haih bun duqv nqoi haaix nyungc se yaauc fai maiv yaauc? Yie haih seix cuotv haaix nyungc nyanc

hopv kuv fai maiv kuv? Yie corc haih muangx duqv haiz m'jancg m'sieqv baux nzung nyei fai? Hnangv naaic yie, meih nyei bou, weic haaix diuc oix zuqc bun yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, jaa la'nyauv?

³⁶Yie, meih nyei bou, kungx fungx hungh diex jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih mingh douc jauv maiv go. Hungh diex weic haaix diuc oix bun zingh nyeic yie ndongc naaiv hlo?

³⁷Tov bun yie, meih nyei bou, nzuonx yiem ganh nyei zingh guei seix, zangx jienv yie nyei diex maac nyei zouv ga'hlen. Mv baac naaiv maaih hungh nyei bou, Kim^haam. Guv bun ninh caux yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, jiex mingh. Ziux hungh diex buatec haaix nyungc horpc, gunv hnangv wuov nor tengx ninh.”

³⁸Hungh diex gorngv, “Guv bun Kim^haam caux yie jiex. Ziux meih buatec horpc, yie ziouc hnangv wuov nor tengx ninh. Meih oix yie hnangv haaix nor zoux weic meih, yie ziouc hnangv wuov nor zoux.”

³⁹Zuangx mienh ziouc jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih. Hungh diex yaac caux jienv jiex. Hungh diex zom Mbaa^sin^lai yaac buang waac bun ninh. Nqa'haav Mbaa^sin^lai nzuonx ninh ganh nyei biau v mi'aqv.

⁴⁰Hungh diex aengx jiex mingh taux Gin^gaan. Kim^haam yaac gan ninh jiex. Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx mienh caux yietc buonc I^saa^laa^en Mienh fungx hungh diex jiex.

Yu^ndaa Caux I^saa^laa^en Nzaeng

⁴¹Nqa'haav I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh daaih buang hungh diex, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Yu^ndaa Mienh, weic haaix diuc bingx jienv dorh hungh diex caux hungh diex nyei biau v zong mienh caux gan hungh diex nyei yietc zungv mienh jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih?”

⁴²Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx mienh dau I^saa^laa^en Mienh, “Weic zuqc hungh diex se caux yie mbuo cien. Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc laaix naaiv deix sic qiex jiez? Yie mbuo duqv bangc hungh diex nyanc fai? Hungh diex bun haaix nyungc zingh nyeic yie mbuo nyei fai?”

⁴³I^saa^laa^en Mienh dau Yu^ndaa Mienh, “Yie mbuo caux hung h diex maaih ziepc gouv nyei buonc. Yie mbuo maaih leiz duqv Ndaawitv gauh camv meih mbuo. Wuov nyungc meih mbuo weic haaix diuc mangc piex yie mbuo? Yie mbuo gorngv ndaangc oix dorh yie mbuo nyei hung h diex nzuonx maiv zeiz?” Mv baac Yu^ndaa Mienh nyei waac gauh ngaengc I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei.

2 Saa^mu^en 20

Qe^mbaa Ngaengc Ndaawitv Hung h

¹Yiem wuov maaih dauh cuoqv sic nyei mienh, se Mben^yaa^min Mienh, Mbikc^li nyei dorn, Qe^mbaa. Ninh biomv jorng heuc jienv gorngv, "Yie mbuo caux Ndaawitv maiv maaih yie mbuo nyei buonc. Yiem Jetc^si nyei dorn yaac maiv maaih yie mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biau v maah!"

²I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh ziouc guangc Ndaawitv ming h gan Mbikc^li nyei dorn, Qe^mbaa. Mv baac Yu^ndaa Mienh ziepc zuoqv nyei gan Ndaawitv, yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih ming h taux Ye^lu^saa^lem.

³Ndaawitv nzuonx taux Ye^lu^saa^lem, ninh ganh nyei hung h dinc wuov. Dongh ninh zinh ndaangc guangc jienv goux hung h dinc wuov deix ziepc dauh jaav-zeih auv, ninh bun ninh mbuo ganh yiem norm biau v yaac bun mienh zuov jienv. Ninh bun ninh mbuo qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv mv baac maiv caux ninh mbuo bueix. Ninh mbuo yietc seix zuqc wuonx jienv ziouc yiem hngv auv-guaav nor.

⁴Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Aa^maa^saax, “Ming h heuc Yu^ndaa Mienh buo hnoi gu'nyuoz daaih gapv zunv yiem naaiv. Meih ganh yaac caux jienv daaih.”

⁵Aa^maa^saax ziouc ming h heuc Yu^ndaa Mienh, mv baac ninh zaih jiex ndaangc hung h diex dingc daaih nyei hnoi-nyieqc.

⁶Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Aa^mbi^qai, “Ih zanc Mbikc^li nyei dorn, Qe^mbaa, oix hoic yie mbuo gauh camv Apc^saa^lom hoic. Dorh meih nyei ziouv nyei

bou mingh zunc ninh. Nziex ninh haih lorz duqv weih wuonv nyei zingh ziouc biaux ndutv yie mbuo.”

⁷Yo^aapc caux ninh nyei mienh, caux Ke^le^ti Mienh caux Peletv Mienh caux henv haic nyei jun-baeng gan jienv Aa^mbi^qai yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem cuotv mingh zunc Mbikc^li nyei dorn, Qe^mbaa.

⁸Ninh mbuo taux Gi^mbe^on nyei domh la'bieiv wuov, Aa^maa^saax daaih buangh ninh mbuo. Wuov zanc Yo^aapc zuqv jienv mborqv jaax nyei lui-houx. Ninh sai jienv houx-hlaang, nzuqc ndaauv tapv jienv paiv cipv jienv houx-hlaang. Yo^aapc yangh jauv wuov zanc nzuqc yiem paiv cuotv ndortv ndau.

⁹Yo^aapc gorngv mbuox Aa^maa^saax, “Yie nyei gorx aac, meih longx nyei saah?” Yo^aapc ziouc longc ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz nanv Aa^maa^saax nyei siaam oix zom ninh.

¹⁰Aa^maa^saax maiv jangx mangc Yo^aapc nyei buoz nanv nyei nzuqc ndaauv. Yo^aapc nzopv Aa^maa^saax nyei ga'sie, jaangh baetv cuotv njiec ndau. Zungv maiv zuqc nzopv da'nyeic nzunc. Aa^maa^saax daic mi'aqv. Yo^aapc caux ninh nyei youz, Aa^mbi^qai ziouc zunc jienv Mbikc^li nyei dorn, Qe^mbaa.

¹¹Maaih yietc dauh Yo^aapc nyei mienh souv jienv Aa^maa^saax nyei sei ga'hlen gorngv, “Haaix dauh a'hneiv Yo^aapc caux haaix dauh bieqc Ndaawitv, oix zuqc gan Yo^aapc mingh aqv.”

¹²Aa^maa^saax nyei sei yiem domh jauv bueix jienv nziaamv-ndorngh gu'nyuoz. Haaix dauh jiej jauv buatc ziouc souv jienv wuov. Wuov dauh mienh buatc mienh hnangv naaiv nor dingh, ninh ziouc tor sei mingh guangc wuov lomc-huaang, longc lui gomv jienv.

¹³Zorqv nqoi sei, nqa'haav zuangx mienh gan jienv Yo^aapc mingh zunc Mbikc^li nyei dorn, Qe^mbaa.

¹⁴Qe^mbaa jiej fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei dorngx, ninh mingh taux Aa^mben Mbetc Maa^aa^kaa yaac mingh gormx Mbe^le^yaa Mienh nyei deic. Mbe^le^yaa Mienh gapv zunv daaih gan Qe^mbaa mingh.

15Yo[^]aapc caux ninh nyei jun-baeng ziouc daaih weih jienv oix mborqv Aa[^]m[^]ben Mbetc Maa[^]aa[^]kaa, dongh Qe[^]m[^]baa yiem nyei zingh. Ninh mbuo yiem zingh ga[^]nyiec dinh nie faaux zingh laate ga[^]hlen aengx longc mborqv jaax nyei jaa-sic zong zingh laate, oix zong taux mbaang.

16Maaih dauh yiem zingh maaih cong-mengh nyei m[^]sieqv dorn heuc jienv gorngv, “Muangx maah! Muangx maah! Tov bun Yo[^]aapc daaih naaiv. Yie oix caux ninh gorngv waac.”

17Yo[^]aapc ziouc mingh fatv. Wuov dauh m[^]sieqv dorn naaic, “Meih se Yo[^]aapc saah?” Yo[^]aapc dau, “Zeiz nyei.” Wuov dauh m[^]sieqv dorn gorngv, “Tov muangx meih nyei m[^]sieqv bou nyei waac.”

18Yo[^]aapc gorngv, “Yie muangx nyei.” Wuov dauh m[^]sieqv dorn gorngv, “Loz-hnoi mienh maaih joux waac gorngv, ‘Oix hiuv haaix nyungc oix zuqc mingh Aa[^]m[^]ben naaic.’ Ninh mbuo ziouc haih caangh laangh duqv horpc nyei.

19Yie mbuo naaiv norm zingh nyei mienh se hnamv baengh orn caux ziepc zuoqv nyei jauv. Meih daav za[^]eix mietc norm zingh, naaiv se yietc norm yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei domh zingh. Meih weic haaix diuc oix naqv Ziouv nyei buonc?”

20Yo[^]aapc dau, “Yie maiv hnamv taux, za[^]gengh maiv hnamv taux. Yie zungv maiv mietc, maiv baaic waaic meih mbuo nyei zingh.

21Naaiv maiv zeiz yie mbuo nyei za[^]eix. Mv baac maaih dauh E[^]faa[^]im Mbong-aiv dorngx nyei mienh, se Mbikc[^]li nyei dorn, Qe[^]m[^]baa. Ninh sung buoz ngaengc Ndaawitv Hung. Se gorngv meih zorqv ninh nduqc dauh mienh bun yie, yie ziouc leih nqoi naaiv norm zingh aqv.” Wuov dauh m[^]sieqv dorn gorngv mbuox Yo[^]aapc, “Yie mbuo zorqv naaiv dauh mienh nyei m[^]nqorngv zoi bun meih.”

22Wuov dauh m[^]sieqv dorn longc ninh nyei cong-mengh mingh caux zuangx mienh caangh laangh. Ninh mbuo ziouc hngaqv Mbikc[^]li nyei dorn, Qe[^]m[^]baa, nyei m[^]nqorngv ndutv aengx zoi yangh zingh laate gu[^]nguaaic bun Yo[^]aapc. Yo[^]aapc ziouc biomv jorng. Zuangx baeng ziouc nzaanx mingh, gorqv-mienh

nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biauv. Yo^aapc yaac nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem, hung h diex wuov.

Ndaawitv Nyei Jien

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^mu^en 8:15-18; 1 Zunh Doic Douh 18:14-17)

²³Yo^aapc zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx jun-baeng nyei domh baeng-bieiv. Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^nai^yaa gunv Ke^le^ti caux Peletv Mienh.

²⁴Aa^ndo^ni^lam gunv zoux gong kouv nyei mienh. Aa^hi^lutv nyei dorn, Ye^ho^saa^fatv, zoux fiev sou-daan nyei mienh.

²⁵Qewaa zoux sou-biuv, Saax^ndokc caux Aa^mbi^yaa^taa zoux sai mienh.

²⁶Jaa^i Mienh, I^laa, yaac zoux Ndaawitv nyei sai mienh.

2 Saa^mu^en 21

Gi^mbe^on Mienh Duqv Jaauv Win

¹Ndaawitv zoux hung h gunv nyei ziangh hoc buangh zuqc linh jienv buo hnyangx nyei domh ngorc. Ndaawitv ziouc mingh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien naaic Ziouv. Ziouv gorngv, “Se laaix Saulo daix Gi^mbe^on Mienh cingx maaih daix mienh daic nyei nziaamv guoqv jienv Saulo caux ninh nyei douh zong.”

²Hung h diex ziouc heuc Gi^mbe^on Mienh daaih. (Gi^mbe^on Mienh se maiv zeiz I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh mbuo se zengc njiec nyei Aa^mo^lai Mienh. I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux ninh mbuo laengz ngaengc waac liouh ninh mbuo nyei maengc, mv baac Saulo lorz jauv daix ninh mbuo weic zuqc ninh jorm hnyouv oix tengx I^saa^laa^en caux Yu^ndaa Mienh.)

³Ndaawitv naaic Gi^mbe^on Mienh, “Yie oix zuqc weic meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc? Yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux cingx fiqv duqv nzengc zuiz weic bun meih mbuo buang waac bun Ziouv nzipc nyei buonc?”

⁴Gi^mbe^on Mienh dau hung h diex, “Yie mbuo caux Saulo caux ninh nyei douh zong nyei sic maiv haih longc jiem nyaanh mbenc sung. Yie mbuo yaac maiv maaih leiz daix haaix dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh daic.” Ndaawitv gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix yie weic meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc?”

⁵Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox hungh diex, “Zinh ndaangc Saulo daav za'eix hoic yie mbuo, oix mietc nzengc yie mbuo, maiv liouh yie mbuo duqv yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Deic-Bung nyei haaix norm dorngx.

⁶Tov zorqv siec dauh ninh nyei zeiv-fun, dongh m'jancg dorn wuov deix, bun yie mbuo yiem Ziouvnyei nza'hmien, dongh Ziouv ginv daaih wuov dauh Saulo nyei buonv-deic mungv, Giˆmbeˆaa, ndiux ninh mbuo daic.” Hunggh diex gorngv, “Yie zungv zorqv ninh mbuo daaih jiu bun meih mbuo.”

⁷Mv baac Ndaawitv liouh Saulo nyei fun, Yoˆnaaˆtaan nyei dorn, Meˆfiˆmboˆsetv, weic zuqc Ndaawitv caux Saulo nyei dorn, Yoˆnaaˆtaan,laengz jhex ngaengc waac.

⁸Ninh zorqv Aiˆaa nyei sieqv, Litvˆbaa, yungz bun Saulo nyei i dauh dorn, Aanˆmoˆni caux Meˆfiˆmboˆsetv. Ninh aengx zorqv Saulo nyei sieqv, Melaapv, yungz bun Meˆhoxˆlaa Mienh, Mbaaˆsinˆlai nyei dorn, Aatcˆliˆen, nyei biao dauh dorn.

⁹Ndaawitv jiu bun Giˆmbeˆon Mienh. Giˆmbeˆon Mienh ziouc yiem norm mbong gu'nguaaic, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien ndiux ninh mbuo siec dauh daic. Naaiv deix siec dauh ziouc yietc njiec daic. Ninh mbuo zuqc daix daic nyei ziangh hoc se doix zuqc gaatv mbiauh nyei hnoi-nyieqc, se jiez gorn gaatv mbiauh mbaali nyei ziangh hoc.

¹⁰Aiˆaa nyei sieqv, Litvˆbaa, longc la'maah ndie-cou corng la'bieiv-zorng gu'nguaaic. Yiem jiez gorn gaatv mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc taux lungh duih mbiungc, lungh hnoi zanc ninh maiv bun ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc daaih nzopc ninh mbuo nyei sei, lungh muonz zanc yaac maiv bun lomc-huaang nyei hieh zoih daaih nitv fatv.

¹¹Maaih mienh mbuox Ndaawitv, Saulo nyei jaav-zeih auv, Aiˆaa nyei sieqv, Litvˆbaa, hnavg haaix nor zoux.

¹²Ndaawitv ziouc mingh Yaaˆmbetc Giˆleˆaatc zorqv Saulo caux ninh nyei dorn, Yoˆnaaˆtaan nyei mbungv nzuonx daaih. (Zinh ndaangc Fiˆliˆsaaˆdie Mienh yiem Ginˆmboˆaa daix Saulo mbuo, aengx dorh ninh mbuo nyei sei

mingh ndiux jienv yiem Mbetc Saan nyei domh zuangx zaamc. Yaa^mbetc Gi^le^aatc nyei mienh mingh nimc ninh mbuo daaih.)

¹³Ndaawitv dorh Saulo caux ninh nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan, nyei mbungv nzuonx daaih aengx siou zunv zuqc ndiux daic wuov deix siec dauh nyei mbungv.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo zangx Saulo caux ninh nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan, nyei mbungv yiem Saulo nyei die, Kitv, nyei zouv, Mben^yaa^min Deic, Ze^e^laa wuov. Zuangx mienh ziouc ziux hunggh diex paaiv nyei waac zoux ziangx nzengc. Nqa'haav Tin-Hunggh muangx weic wuov norm deic-bung jough nyei waac.

Caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh Mborqv Jaax

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 20:4-8)

¹⁵Fi^li^saa^die Mienh aengx daaih caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax. Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei jun-baeng njiec mingh mborqv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh. Mborqv gau jaax, Ndaawitv haiz kouv haic.

¹⁶Maaih dauh ziangh duqv hlo hlang nyei mienh nyei zeiv-fun, mbuox heuc Itc^mbi Mbenopv. Ninh maaih dongh siqv cang, hniev-daaub i joih cienv lungz. Ninh aengx sai jienv siang-nzuqc ndaav. Ninh hnamv oix daix Ndaawitv.

¹⁷Mv baac Se^lu^yaa nyei dorn, Aa^mbi^qai, daaih tengx Ndaawitv. Ninh mborqv wuov dauh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh aengx daix ninh aqv. Nqa'haav gan Ndaawitv nyei mienh houv jienv gorngv, “Yangh naaiv mingh yie mbuo maiv bun meih cuotv mingh caux yie mbuo mborqv jaax. Nziex I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hunggh douh haih zutc.”

¹⁸Hoz daaih I^saa^laa^en Mienh aengx caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh mborqv jaax yiem Gopc. Wuov nzunc Husaa Mienh, Sipc^mbe^kai, daix dauh naaiv deix hlo hlang mienh nyei zeiv-fun, mbuox heuc Sapc^be.

¹⁹Yiem Gopc aengx maaih caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh mborqv nzunc jaax. Mbetc^le^hem Mienh, Yaa^aa^le O^le^gim, nyei dorn, En^haa^nan, daix Gatc Mienh, Go^li^atc, naaiv dauh mienh nyei cang-baengx lomh nzenc suix ndatv ndie nyei biaav hlo.

²⁰Nqa'haav yiem Gatc aengx maaih nzunc mborqv jaax. Yiem wuov norm dornngx maaih dauh mienh ziangh duqv hlo hlang nyei. Ninh nyei buoz yietc jieqv maaih juqv norm buoz-ndoqv. Ninh nyei zaux yietc jieqv yaac maaih juqv norm zaux-ndoqv. Yietc zungv maaih nyic ziepc feix norm. Ninh yaac zoux hlo hlang wuov deix mienh nyei zeiv-fun.

²¹Ninh ndouv I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux ninh mborqv jaax. Ndaawitv nyei gorx, Si^me^haa nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan, ziouc daix ninh aqv.

²²Naaiv deix biei dauh se yiem Gatc Zingh hlo hlang mienh nyei zeiv-fun. Ninh mbuo zuqc Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei jien nyei buoz daix nzengc.

2 Saa^mu^en 22

Ndaawitv Ceng Nyei Nzung

(Beiv mangc Singx Nzung 18:1-50)

¹Ndaawitv baux naaiv diuh nzung nyei waac bun Ziouv doix Ziouvnojoux ninh biaux ndutv ninh nyei yietc zungv win-wangv caux Saulo nyei buoz-ndiev wuov hnoi.

²Ninh gorngv, "Ziouv zoux yie nyei la'bieiv, yie kaux wuonv nyei dornngx caux njoux yie wuov dauh.

³Yie nyei Tin-Hungh se yie nyei la'bieiv, dongh yie ndaauh kaux wuov dauh. Ninh zoux yie nyei torngv-baaih, zoux qaqv tengx yie hingh jiex. Ninh zoux wuonv nyei dornngx beu yie, zoux yie ndaauh kaux nyei dornngx, yie nyei njoux ziouv. Meih njoux yie biaux ndutv ciouv nyei sic.

⁴Yie heuc Ziouv, dongh puix duqv mienh ceng wuov dauh. Ninh yaac njoux yie biaux ndutv yie nyei win-wangv.

⁵"Maaih zuqc daic nyei qaqv hngangv wuom-laangc weih jienv yie, zuqc mietc nyei jauv hngangv wuom-laangc beqv yiemx jienv yie.

⁶Yiemh gen nyei hlaang nzenc jienv yie, haih daic nyei qaqv mbiorngz jienv yie hngangv mungz nor.

⁷Zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc yie heuc jienv tov Ziouv. Yie jough yie nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh yiem ninh nyei singx dinc gu'nyuoz muangx haiz yie nyei qiex. Yie heuc jienv ninh nyei qiex bieqc taux ninh nyei m'normh.

⁸“Wuov zanc ndau-beih zuqc mbungh mbungh mbienv-mbienv nyei, lungh nyei gorn-ndoqv yaac zuqc ndanc dongz nyanh nyanh nyei, weic zuqc ninh qiex jiez.

⁹Douz-sioux yangh ninh nyei mba'zornq cuotv. Ninh nyei nzuih cuotv haih buov qui nyei douz, caux maaih douz-mbietc nyei douz-taanx.

¹⁰Ninh bun lungh nqoi ziouc njiec daaih, maaih mbuonx-jieqv yiem ninh nyei zaux-ndiev.

¹¹Ninh geh ke^lu^mbim ndaix mingh, buate ninh bange nziaaux nyei qaqv daaih.

¹²Ninh bun hmuangx om ninh nyei sin, gapv zunv nyei wuom benx mbuonx-jieqv torngv jienv ninh.

¹³Yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien njang haic nyei njang hnanv maaih jienv douz nyei taanx njapc njapc nyei cuotv hnanv mba'lingc nor.

¹⁴Ziouv yiem gu'nguaaic lungh gorngv cuotv hnanv mba'ong mbui, Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh mbui.

¹⁵Ninh buonv cuotv forng-cang zoux bun win-wangv nzaanx. Ninh borngz mba'lingc, haeqv win-wangv biaux lunc nzengc.

¹⁶Ziouv hatc hniev nyei, ninh biomv qiex yangh ninh nyei mba'zornq cuotv. Koiv nyei ndoqv ziouc hinc cuotv daaih, ndau nyei gorn-ndoqv yaac cuotv daaih nqaengc nyei.

¹⁷“Ninh yiem gu'nguaaic hlang nyei dorngx sung buoz zorqv yie, yiem wuom-ndo nyei dorngx baeng cuotv daaih.

¹⁸Ninh njoux yie biaux ndutv yie henv haic nyei win-wangv caux nzornq yie wuov deix mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gauh henv jiex yie.

¹⁹Yie zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc ninh mbuo daaih hoic yie, mv baac Ziouv zoux yie kaux nyei dorngx.

²⁰Ninh dorh yie cuotv daaih taux norm jangv nyei dorngx. Ninh njoux yie weic zuqc ninh a'hneiv yie.

²¹“Ziux yie zoux duqv horpc, Ziouv bun zingh nyeic yie. Ziux yie maiv zoux dorngc, ninh winh bun yie.

²²Weic zuqc yie gan nzengc Ziouv nyei doz, yie maiv zoux waaic ngaengc yie nyei Tin-Hungh.

²³Ninh nyei yietc zungv leiz yiem yie nyei nza'hmien, yie yaac maiv leih nqoi ninh nyei leiz-latc.

²⁴Yie yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien maiv maaih dorngc nyei dorngx. Yie yaac goux longx ganh, maiv zoux dorngc zuiz.

²⁵Weic naaiv, ziux yie zoux duqv horpc, yaac ziux ninh mangc buatac yie cing-nzengc, Ziouv winh bun yie.

²⁶“Weic ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh meih bun cing meih ziepc zuoqv, weic maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei mienh, meih bun cing meih ganh maiv maaih dorngx nqemh.

²⁷Weic cing-nzengc wuov deix, meih bun cing meih ganh cing-nzengc. Weic hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh, meih yaac bun cing meih ngaengc ninh mbuo.

²⁸Meih njoux nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh, mv baac meih nyei m'zing mangc jienv ceng-hlo wuov deix weic bun ninh mbuo ndortv njiec.

²⁹O Ziouv aac, meih zoux yie nyei dang. Yie nyei Tin-Hungh, ziux yie hmuangx nyei dorngx njang daaih.

³⁰Yie bangc meih ziouc haih mborqv duqv jun-baeng. Yie kaux yie nyei Tin-Hungh haih biu jiex zingh laatc.

³¹“Tin-Hungh aeqv, ninh nyei doz dunh yunh nyei. Ziouv laengz nyei waac, buatac za'gengh zien nyei. Ninh zoux torngv-baaih weic yietc zungv ndaauh kaux ninh nyei mienh.

³²Cuotv liuz Ziouv, haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh? Cuotv liuz mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, haaix dauh benx wuov norm La'bieiv?

³³Tin-Hungh se yie kaux duqv wuonv nyei dorngx. Ninh yaac bun yie nyei jauv baengh orn.

³⁴Ninh bun yie nyei zaux hnavg njaih nyeiz nyei deih nor, caaiv duqv jienv, yaac bun yie haih yiem hlang nyei dorngx souv duqv wuonv.

³⁵Ninh njaaux yie hoqc linc mborqv jaax, yie nyei buoz cingx daaih haih baeng dongh siqv juang-zinx.

³⁶Meih bun meih nyei njoux en weic zoux yie nyei torngv-baaih. Zativ ganh njiec bun yie duqv zoux hlo.

³⁷Meih bun yie nyei zaux caaiv nyei dorngx jangv, yie nyei zaux ziouc maiv piatv.

³⁸“Yie zunc yie nyei win-wangv yaac mietc ninh mbuo. Yie maiv daaux sin nzuonx taux ninh mbuo zuqc baaic nzengc.

³⁹Yie baaic nzengc ninh mbuo, mborqv ninh mbuo taux ninh mbuo maiv haih jie z sin. Ninh mbuo king njiec yie nyei zaux-hlen.

⁴⁰Weic zuqc meih bun yie maaih qaqv mborqv jaax, daaih mborqv yie wuov deix, meih bun zuqc yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁴¹Meih yaac bun yie nyei win-wangv hui nqaang biaux. Yie yaac duqv mietc nzengc nzorng yie wuov deix.

⁴²Ninh mbuo mangc mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh njoux ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo heuc Ziouv, mv baac ninh maiv dau ninh mbuo.

⁴³Yie mborqv ninh mbuo muonc hnavg ndau-beih nyei nie-mbung, yie caaiv ninh mbuo yaac ndamc ninh mbuo hnavg jauv zaangc nyei wuom-bamc ndorng nor.

⁴⁴“Meih njoux yie biaux ndutv, maiv zuqc baeqc fingx ngaengc nyei sic. Meih beu jienv yie zoux maanc guoqv nyei bieiv zeiv. Dongh zinh ndaangc yie maiv hiuv nyei baeqc fingx fu-sux yie.

⁴⁵Ninh mbuo yietv muangx haiz yie nyei mengh dauh ninh mbuo muangx yie, Janx gamh nziex jienv nyei daaih mbaapv njiec yie nyei nza'hmien.

⁴⁶Janx hnyouv mau nzengc, sin zinx nyanh nyanh nyei cuotv ninh mbuo weih wuonv nyei dorngx.

⁴⁷“Ziouv ziangh jienv. Oix zuqc ceng beu yie nyei La'bieiv. Oix zuqc taaih yie nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh yie nyei njoux en nyei La'bieiv.

⁴⁸Se naaiv dauh Tin-Hungh tengx yie jaauv win, yaac bun maanc fingx zuqc yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁴⁹Ninh dorh yie biaux ndutv yie nyei win-wangv, yaac bouh yie faaux gauh hlang jiex yie nyei win-jaa. Meih njoux yie biaux ndutv mienh doqc mienh.

⁵⁰O Ziouv aac, weic naaiv yie ziouc yiem maanc guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx ceng meih, yaac baux nzung ceng meih nyei mengh.

⁵¹Ninh ceix hlo haic nyei njoux en bun ninh nyei hungh diex, yaac bun cing ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv ninh longc youh orn daaih wuov dauh, se bun Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei hoz doic taux yietc liuz.”

2 Saa^mu^en 23

Ndaawitv Nyei Setv Mueiz Waac

¹Naaiv se Ndaawitv nyei setv mueiz waac. "Se Jetc^si nyei dorn, Ndaawitv, dongh duqv liepc faaux hlang wuov dauh gorngv. Se Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh longc youh orn ninh daaih, ninh weic I^saa^laa^en zoc kuh muangx nyei nzung gorngv,

²“Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh longc yie gorngv, ninh nyei waac yiem yie nyei nzuih.

³I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh gorngv, se beu I^saa^laa^en wuov dauh gorngv mbuox yie, 'Haaix dauh longc baengh fim nyei jauv gunv mienh, se ninh taaih Tin-Hungh nyei waac gunv,

⁴ninh gunv mienh hnavgv lungv ndorm mba'hnoi cuotv nyei njang, hnavgv lungv ndorm nziouv, maiv maaih mbuonx, hnavgv duih baac mbiungc nyei njang, hnavgv mbiungc bun miev yiem ndau cuotv.'

⁵"Yie nyei zeiv-fun caux Tin-Hungh horpc maiv zeiz? Weic zuqc ninh caux yie liepc yietc liuz nyei ngaengc waac, yietc zungv maaih yietc nyeic yaac wuonv nyei. Yie nyei njoux en caux yietc zungv maaih lamh hnavmv nyei, ninh zungv oix zoux ziangx maiv zeiz?"

⁶Mv baac yietc zungv maiv lamh longc nyei mienh hnavgv njimv nor, zuqc zoi guangc, maiv haih longc buoz zorqv.

⁷Mv baac haaix dauh mienh muoqv, oix zuqc dorh jienv hlieqv-jaa-sic caux cang-baengx, yaac longc douz buov qui nzengc."

Ndaawitv Henv Haic Nyei Jun-Zeiv Mienh

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 11:10-41)

⁸Naaiv se Ndaawitv henv haic nyei jun-zeiv mienh nyei mbuox. Maaih Takv^mo^ni Mienh, Yoqepv Mbatc^qe^mbetc. Ninh zoux wuov deix "Buo Dauh" nyei bieiv zeiv. Ninh mborqv yietc nzunc jaax, ninh longc cang nzopv daic betv baeqv dauh mienh.

⁹Naaiv deix "Buo Dauh" nyei da'nyeic dauh se Aa^hox^hai Mienh, Ndo^ndo nyei dorn, E^le^aa^saa. Maaih nzunc ninh caux Ndaawitv ndouv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh, dongh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh gapv zunv daaih mborqv jaax wuov zanc. I^saa^laa^en nyei baeng ziouc tuix nzengc.

¹⁰Mv baac E^le^aa^saa souv jienv wuov daix Fi^li^saa^die Mienh taux ninh nyei buoz nyuix, zungv naetv jienv nzuqc ndaauv jouv. Wuov hnoi Ziouv bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh hingh jiex nzengc. Mborqv baac jaax, baeng nzuonx E^le^aa^saa wuov, mv baac kungx weic nzauz zuqc daix daic wuov deix mienh nyei ga'naaiv hnavgv.

¹¹Wuov deix "Buo Dauh" nyei da'faam dauh se Haalaa Mienh, Aa^ge nyei dorn, Sammaa. Fi^li^saa^die Mienh gapv zunv yiem nzong ndeic maaih dopc siqv buangv nzengc. I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei baeng tiux biaux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh.

¹²Mv baac Sammaa souv jienv wuov nzong ndeic gu'nyuoz nzaeng wuov nzong ndeic yaac daix Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh. Ziouv tengx I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh za'gengh! hingh jiex.

¹³Maaih “Faah Ziepc Dauh” wuov deix henv haic nyei jun-zeiv mienh nyei buo dauh njiec taux Aa^{ndun}lam nyei mbaengx-kuotv lorz Ndaawitv. Aengx maaih guanx Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh liepc ciangv yiem Le^{faa}im Horngz.

¹⁴Wuov zanc Ndaawitv yiem norm weih wuonv nyei dorngx, Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh liepc ciangv yiem Mbetc^{le}hem.

¹⁵Ndaawitv haiz ngorc wuom ziouc gorngv cuotv nzuih, “Feix duqv maaih mienh mingh ndamv deix yiem Mbetc^{le}hem zingh gaengh ga'hlen nyei wuom-kuotv nyei wuom daaih bun yie hopv.”

¹⁶Naaiv deix buo dauh henv haic nyei jun-baeng ziouc nimc bieqc Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh nyei ciangv, ndamv deix yiem Mbetc^{le}hem zingh gaengh ga'hlen nyei wuom-kuotv nyei wuom dorh nzuonx bun Ndaawitv. Mv baac ninh maiv kangv hopv. Daaux nzuonx ninh dox cuotv yiem Ziouvnyei nza'hmien.

¹⁷Ninh gorngv, “O Ziouv aac, yie fungc haih hopv naaiv deix wuom? Se hngangv hopv naaiv deix mienh nyei nziaamv weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv longc maengc nyei mingh ndamv daaih.” Weic naaiv Ndaawitv maiv hopv. Naaiv se wuov deix buo dauh henv haic nyei jun-baeng zoux nyei sic.

¹⁸Se^{lu}yaa nyei dorn, Yo^{aapc} nyei youz, Aa^{mbi}qai, zoux wuov deix “Faah Ziepc Dauh” nyei bieiv zeiv. Ninh longc cang daix nzengc faam-baeqv dauh mienh ziouc duqv mengh dauh hngangv wuov deix “Buo Dauh” hlo.

¹⁹Yiem wuov deix “Faah Ziepc Dauh” gu'nyuoz ninh duqv mienh taaih gauh camv. Ninh duqv zoux ninh mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv maiv gunv ninh maiv zeiz wuov deix “Buo Dauh” nyei yietc dauh. Mv baac beiv maiv taux wuov deix “Buo Dauh.”

²⁰Ye^{ho}yaa^{ndaa} nyei dorn, Mbe^{nai}yaa, se yietc dauh yiem Kapc^{se}en daaih mborqv jaax henv nyei jun-zeiv mienh. Ninh zoux zix nyungc hlo nyei

sic. Ninh daix i dauh Mo^apc Mienh mborqv jaax henv haic nyei baeng. Aengx maaih nzunc doix duih sorng nyei ziangh hoc ninh njiec norm kuotv daix dauh sienh daic.

²¹Ninh aengx daix dauh hlo hlang nyei I^yipv Mienh. Wuov dauh I^yipv Mienh nanv jienv cang mv baac Mbe^nai^yaa longc ndiangx-ndonx njiec mingh lorz. Ninh caangv I^yipv Mienh nyei cang daaih, longc wuov diuh cang daix ninh aqv.

²²Naaiv se Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^nai^yaa, zoux nyei sic. Ninh yaac duqv mengh dauh hnavg wuov deix buo dauh henv haic nyei jun-zeiv mienh hlo.

²³Ninh duqv mengh dauh gauh hlo wuov deix “Faah Ziepc Dauh” mv baac maiv ndongc wuov deix “Buo Dauh.” Ndaawitv yaac paaiv ninh zoux ninh nyei sin-hlen mienh nyei bieiv zeiv.

²⁴Yiem wuov deix “Faah Ziepc Dauh” gu'nyuoz maaih Yo^aapc nyei youz, Aa^saax^hen, Mbetc^le^hem Mienh, Ndo^ndo nyei dorn, En^haa^nan,

²⁵Haalotv Mienh, Sammaa, Haalotv Mienh, E^li^kaa,

²⁶Peletv Mienh, He^letv^te, Te^ko^aa Mienh, Ikc^ketc nyei dorn, I^laa,

²⁷Aa^naa^totv Mienh, Aa^mbi^ye^se, Husaa Mienh, Me^mbun^nai,

²⁸Aa^hox^hai Mienh, Sanx^mon, Ne^to^faa Mienh, Maa^haa^lai,

²⁹Ne^to^faa Mienh, Mbaa^aa^naa nyei dorn, Heletv, Mben^yaa^min Fingx, Gi^mbe^aa Mienh, Li^mbai nyei dorn, Itc^tai,

³⁰Bi^laa^ton Mienh, Mbe^nai^yaa, Gaa^atc Horngz nyei mienh, Hitv^ndai,

³¹Aa^laa^mbaa Mienh, Aa^mbi^yan^mbon, Mbaa^hu^lim Mienh, Atc^maa^wetv,

³²Saa^an^mbon Mienh, E^li^yaa^mbaa, Gimso Mienh, Haasem, nyei zeiv-fun, Yaasen nyei dorn mbuo, Yo^naa^taan,

³³Haalaan Mienh, Saamaa nyei dorn, Haalaa Mienh, Qaalaa, nyei dorn, Aa^hi^yam,

³⁴Maa[^]aa[^]kaa Mienh, Aa[^]hatc[^]mbai nyei dorn, E[^]li[^]fe[^]letv, Gilon Mienh, Aa[^]hi[^]to[^]fen nyei dorn, E[^]li[^]am,

³⁵Kaanmen Mienh, Hetv[^]lo, Aalaapv Mienh, Baalai,

³⁶So[^]mbaa Mienh, Naatan nyei dorn, I[^]gaan, Gatc Mienh, Mbaani,

³⁷Ammon Mienh, Selekv, Mbe[^]e[^]lotv Mienh, Naa[^]haa[^]lai, se tengx Se[^]lu[^]yaa nyei dorn, Yo[^]aapc, dorh mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc wuov dauh.

³⁸Itc[^]lai Mienh, I[^]laa, Itc[^]lai Mienh, Gaalepv,

³⁹Hitv[^]tai Mienh, U[^]li[^]yaa, Yietc zungv maaih faah ziepc cietv dauh.

2 Saa[^]mu[^]en 24

Ndaawitv Saa[^]v I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Caux Yu[^]ndaa Mienh

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 21:1-27)

¹Ziouv aengx qiex! jiez haic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc coqv Ndaawitv hoic ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuox Ndaawitv, “Mingh saauv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en caux Yu[^]ndaa Mienh maah!”

²Ndaawitv ziouc gorngv mbuox Yo[^]aapc aengx caux ninh yiem nyei domh baeng-bieiv, “Mingh gormx fingx-fingx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, yiem Ndaan taux Mbe[^]e[^]q[^]mbaa, saauv mienh weic bun yie hiuv duqv baeqc fingx nyei soux mouc.”

³Mv baac Yo[^]aapc gorngv mbuox hung h diex, “Tov Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hung, bun baeqc fingx jaa hiaangx gauh camv ih zanc maaih nyei yietc baeqv gouv, bun yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex, nyei m'zing duqv buatac. Mv baac yie nyei ziouv hung h diex weic haaix diuc zoux naaiv deix sic?”

⁴Mv baac Yo[^]aapc caux domh baeng-bieiv ngaengc maiv duqv hung h diex nyei waac. Yo[^]aapc caux jun-baeng nyei domh baeng-bieiv ziouc yiem hung h diex nyei nza[^]hmien cuotv mingh saauv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei baeqc fingx.

⁵Ninh mbuo jiex liuz Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih ziouc liepc ciangv yiem Aa[^]lo[^]e Zingh, dongh yiem horngz gu[^]nyuoz nyei naamh bung zingh. Ninh mbuo aengx hungx jienv Gaatac aengx jiex mingh taux Yaase.

⁶Ninh mbuo daaih taux Gi^le^aatc aengx mingh taux Daatim Hotc^qi. Ninh mbuo aengx mingh taux Ndan^yaa^an, wingc mingh taux Saiⁿdorn.

⁷Ninh mbuo aengx taux weih wuonv nyei zingh, Tailaqv, aengx mingh taux Hiwai Mienh caux Kaaⁿaa^an Mienh nyei norm-norm zingh. Nqa'haav laai ninh mbuo taux Yuⁿdaa nyei Negepc Deic, Mbe^eq^embaa wuov norm dorngx.

⁸Ninh mbuo mingh gormx deic-bung liuz, ziouc nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem. Ninh mbuo longc nduoh hlaax caux nyic ziepc hnoi.

⁹Yo^aapc ziouc mingh mbuox Ndaawitv ninh saauv baeqc fingx nyei soux mouc. Yiem I^saa^laa^en haih longc nzuqc ndaauv yaac zoux henv nyei baeng maaih betv ziepc waanc dauh. Yuⁿdaa maaih hmz ziepc waanc.

Ziouv Dingc Ndaawitv Nyei Zuiz
(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 21:7-17)

¹⁰Ndaawitv saauv liuz mienh, ninh haiz hnyouv maiv longx. Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox Ziouv, “Yie hngangv naaiv nor zoux yie baamz zuiz hlo haic. Mv baac Ziouv aac, tov meih guangc yie, meih nyei bou nyei zuiz, weic zuqc yie zoux naaiv deix sic za'gengh hngongx haic.”

¹¹Da'nyeic ndorm Ndaawitv jiez sin daaih, Ndaawitv nyei douc waac mienh, Gaatc, duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac mi'aqv.

¹²Ninh gorngv, “Mingh mbuox Ndaawitv, ‘Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv. Yie maaih buo nyungc bun meih ginv. Meih ginv haaix nyungc, yie ziouc zoux wuov nyungc bun meih.’ +”

¹³Gaatc ziouc mingh lorz Ndaawitv, mbuox ninh, “Ziouv hngangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih oix bun meih nyei deic-bung zuqc buo hnyangx nyei domh ngorc fai? Fai oix zuqc meih nyei win-wangv zunc biaux buo hlaax nyieqc? Fai meih nyei deic-bung oix zuqc maaih buo hnoi nyei domh wuon-baeng?’ Ih zanc hnamv mangc gaax, yie oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor dau paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh?’ +”

¹⁴Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Gaatc, “Yie gengh haiz aqc haic. Yie tov yiemZiouv nyei buoz weic zuqc ninh za'gengh korv-lienh haic mienh, mv baac tov maiv dungx bun yie zuqc yiem baamh mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.”

¹⁵Hnangv naaic, yiem lungh ndorm taux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc,Ziouv bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh butv domh wuon-baengc. Yiem Ndaan taux Mbe^e^qe^mbaa maaih siec waanc dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh daic.

¹⁶Fin-mienh sung buoz oix mietc Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov zanc, Ziouv ziouc goiv za'eix mi'aqv. Ninh gorngv mbuox mietc mienh wuov dauh fin-mienh, “Gaux aqv. Hluotv meih nyei buoz maah!” Wuov zanc Ziouv nyei fin-mienh souv jienv yiem Ye^mbutc Mienh, Aa^laau^naa, nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv.

¹⁷Ndaawitv buatc daix mienh wuov dauh fin-mienh ninh gorngv mbuoxZiouv, “Se dongh yie baamz zuiz. Se dongh yie zoux dorngc. Naaiv deix ba'gi yungh maiv zoux haaix nyungc. Tov bun meih nyei buoz zuqc yie caux yie nyei hmuangv doic hnangv.”

Ndaawitv Ceix Ziec-Dorng

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 21:18-22:1)

¹⁸Dongh wuov hnoi Gaatc mingh lorz Ndaawitv yaac gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih oix zuqc mingh Ye^mbutc Mienh, Aa^laau^naa, nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv weic Ziouv ceix norm ziec-dorng.”

¹⁹Ndaawitv ziouc ei jienv Ziouvlongc Gaatc hatc nyei waac mingh aqv.

²⁰Aa^laau^naa mangc buatc hungh diex caux ninh nyei jien hungx jienv ninh daaih, ninh cuotv mingh yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien mbaapv njiec, hmien taux ndau.

²¹Aa^laau^naa gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, weic haaix diuc daaih lorz yie, meih nyei bou?” Ndaawitv dau, “Yie daaih maaiz meih nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv weicZiouv ceix norm ziec-dorng bun baeqc fingx butv nyei domh wuon-baengc haih dingh.”

²²Aa^laau^naa gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, buatc haaix nyungc a'hneiv longc, gunv zorqv daaih longc ziec. Mangc maah! Naaiv

maaih ngongh weic zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Aengx maaih ngongh nyei ndiangx-gaaz caux mborqv mbiauh nyei ga'naaiv weic zoux zaangh.

²³O hunggh diex aah! Naaiv yietc zungv yie, Aa^laau^naa, fungx bun meih aqv.” Aa^laau^naa aengx jaa waac gorngv, “Tov Ziouv,meih nyei Tin-Hunggh, horpc hnyouv hunggh diex.”

²⁴Mv baac hunggh diex gorngv mbuox Aa^laau^naa, “Maiv zeiz lorqc. Yie oix ziux jaax-zinh tengx meih maaiz. Yie maiv oix longc baeqc baeqc duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc buov ziec bun Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hunggh.” Ndaawitv ziouc longc ziepc hmz lungz nyaanh maaiz mborqv mbiauh ciangv caux ngongh.

²⁵Ndaawitv yiem wuov weic Ziouv ceix norm ziec-dornggh, aengx fongc horc buov ziec caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv. Weic naaiv, Ziouv muangx weic wuov norm deic-bung tov nyei waac. Yiem I^saa^laa^en butv nyei domh wuon-baengc ziouc dingh mi'aqv.

1 Hungh Douh

1 Hungh Douh 1

Ndaawitv Hungh Hnyangx-Jeiv Gox Nyei Ziangh Hoc

¹Ndaawitv Hungh hnyangx-jeiv hlang, za'gengh gox haic aqv. Maiv gunv bun ninh homc suangx camv, ninh maiv haih siouv.

²Ninh nyei zuangx jien ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Hung h diex aac, bun yie mbuo tengx meih lorz dauh maiv bueix jiex dorn nyei sieqv-dorn yaang daaih fu-sux goux hung h diex. Ninh haih bueix hung h diex nyei sin-hlen tengx yie mbuo nyei ziouv, yie mbuo nyei hung h, siouv.”

³Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh gormx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung lorz sieqv-nzueic ziouc lorz duqv dauh Sunem Mienh nyei sieqv, mbuox heuc Aa^mbi^qaakv, dorh daaih bun hung h diex.

⁴Naaiv dauh sieqv za'gengh nzueic haic. Ninh fu-sux goux hung h diex mv baac hung h diex maiv caux ninh.

⁵Hakv^gitc zoux Aa^ndo^ni^yaa nyei maa. Aa^ndo^ni^yaa taaih ninh ganh zoux hlo ziouc gorngv, “Yie zungv oix duqv zoux hung h.” Ninh ziouc liuc leiz mborqv jaax cie caux maaz yaac maaih hmz ziepc dauh mienh tiux mingh ndaangc.

⁶(Ninh nyei die maiv gorngv jiex yietc nzunc ninh, naaic gaax ninh, “Meih fungc zoux naaiv zoux wuov?” Aa^ndo^ni^yaa ziangh duqv nzueic haic. Ninh yaac zoux Apc^saa^lom nyei youz.)

⁷Ninh caux Se^lu^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^aapc, caux Aa^mbi^yaa^taa sai mienh caangh laangh. Wuov deix i dauh ziouc ei jienv ninh, tengx ninh.

⁸Mv baac Saax^ndokc sai mienh caux Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^nai^yaa, caux douc waac mienh, Naatan, caux Si^me^i caux Le^i, caux Ndaawitv henv haic nyei baeng maiv tengx Aa^ndo^ni^yaa wuov bung.

⁹Aa^ndo^ni^yaa yiem So^he^letv nyei La'bieiv-Zorng nitv En Logen longc ba'gi yungh, ngongh caux ngongh dorn-junc ziec. Ninh yaac cingv hung h diex nyei

dorn mbuo, se ninh nyei yietc zungv youz mbuo, caux yiem Yu^ndaa zoux hung h nyei jien wuov deix yietc zungv.

¹⁰Mv baac ninh maiv cingv douc waac mienh, Naatan, fai Mbe^nai^yaa, fai henv haic nyei baeng, fai ninh nyei youz, Saa^lo^morn.

¹¹Naatan ziouc gorngv mbuox Saa^lo^morn nyei maa, Mbatc^qe^mbaa, “Meih maiv haiz fai? Hakv^gitec nyei dorn, Aa^ndo^ni^yaa, benx hung h mi'aqv. Mbuo nyei ziouv, Ndaawitv, zungv maiv hiuv.

¹²Weic naaiv, tov bun yie tengx meih caangh laangh h nangv haaix nor haih njoux meih ganh caux meih nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, nyei maengc.

¹³Meih oix zuqc bieqc mingh lorz Ndaawitv Hung h, gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex aah! Meih houv waac bun yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, gorngv, “Yie nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, zungv oix duqv nzipc meih zoux hung h, zueiz meih nyei weic” maiv zeiz? Wuov nyungc, Aa^ndo^ni^yaa weic haaix diuc duqv zoux hung h mi'aqv?’

¹⁴Meih caux hung h diex corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, yie ziouc bieqc mingh tengx meih dongh joux waac gorngv.”

¹⁵Mbatc^qe^mbaa ziouc bieqc hung h diex nyei gen buangh hung h diex. Hung h diex gox haic aqv. Maaih Sunem Mienh nyei sieqv, Aa^mbi^qaakv, yiem wuov goux ninh.

¹⁶Mbatc^qe^mbaa guei njiec baaix hung h diex. Hung h diex ziouc naaic ninh, “Meih oix longc haaix nyungc?”

¹⁷Mbatc^qe^mbaa gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie nyei ziouv aac, meih ziangv jienv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hung h, laengz waac bun yie. Meih laengz, ‘Meih nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, oix duqv nzipc jienv meih zoux hung h zueiz jienv meih nyei weic.’

¹⁸Mv baac ih zanc Aa^ndo^ni^yaa duqv zoux hung h mi'aqv. Yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex, yaac maiv hiuv.

¹⁹Ninh longc ngongh caux ngongh dorn-junc caux ba'gi yungh camv nyei ziec yaac cingv hungh diex nyei yietc zungv dorn caux Aa^mbi^yaa^taa sai mienh caux domh baeng-bieiv, Yo^aapc, mv baac ninh maiv cingv meih nyei bou, Saa^lo^morn.

²⁰Yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex aac, ih zanc I^saa^laa^en zuangx mienh nyei m'zing mangc jienv meih, oix meih mbuox ninh mbuo haaix dauh duqv nzipc jienv yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, zoux hungh zueiz weic.

²¹Maiv ze aeqv, yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, guei seix mi'aqv. Nqa'haav yie caux yie nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, zuqc funx benx zuiz-mienh mi'aqv.”

²²Mbatc^qe^mbaa caux hungh diex corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, douc waac mienh, Naatan, daaih taux aqv.

²³Maaih mienh mbuox hungh diex, “Douc waac mienh, Naatan, daaih taux.” Naatan ziouc yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien puoqv njiec taux ndau.

²⁴Naatan gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex aac, meih za'gengh gorngv Aa^ndo^ni^yaa duqv nzipc zoux hungh, duqv zueiz meih nyei weic fai?

²⁵Ih hnoi ninh mingh longc ngongh caux ngongh dorn-junc caux ba'gi yungh camv nyei ziec. Ninh yaac cingv hungh diex nyei yietc zungv dorn caux yietc zungv domh baeng-bieiv caux Aa^mbi^yaa^taa sai mienh. Ih zanc ninh mbuo caux ninh yiem wuov nyanc, yiem wuov hopv yaac gorngv, ‘Aa^ndo^ni^yaa Hungh aah! Ziangh duqv maanc fuix aav loh!’

²⁶Mv baac yie, meih nyei bou, caux Saax^ndokc sai mienh caux Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^nai^yaa, caux meih nyei bou, Saa^lo^morn, ninh maiv cingv.

²⁷Naaiv deix sic cuotv se yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, hngangv naaiv nor zoux yaac maiv mbuox meih nyei bou mbuo haaix dauh duqv nzipc zoux hungh, zueiz yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex nyei weic fai?”

Ndaawitv Liepc Saa^lo^morn Zoux Hungh

²⁸Ndaawitv Hungh gorngv, “Heuc Mbatc^qe^mbaa daaih.” Mbatc^qe^mbaa ziouc bieqc daaih souv jienv hungh diex nyei nza'hmien.

²⁹Hungh diex ziouc laengz waac gorngv, “Ziouv, dongh tengx yie leih ndutv nyungc-nyungc kouv naanc wuov dauh, za'gengh ziangh jienv.

³⁰Ndongc naaiv zien, yie ih hnoi oix ziux yie ziangv jienv Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, houv bun meih wuov deix waac zoux. Meih nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, duqv nzipc yie zoux hungh yaac duqv zueiz jienv yie nyei weic.”

³¹Mbatc^qe^mbaa ziouc puoqv njiec hmien taux ndau baaix hungh diex yaac gorngv, “Tov bun yie nyei ziouv, Ndaawitv Hungh, ziangh duqv maanc fuix.”

³²Ndaawitv Hungh gorngv, “Heuc Saax^ndokc sai mienh caux douc waac mienh, Naatan, caux Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^nai^yaa, bieqc daaih.” Ninh mbuo ziouc daaih yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien.

³³Hungh diex gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Dorh meih mbuo nyei ziouv nyei bou caux jienv meih mbuo mingh yaac bun yie nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, geh jienv yie ganh nyei lorh fungx ninh mingh taux Gi^hon Wuom-Zingv.

³⁴Yiem wuov bun Saax^ndokc sai mienh caux douc waac mienh, Naatan, dox youh orn ninh zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hungh. Oix zuqc biomv jorng yaac heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Tov bun Saa^lo^morn Hungh ziangh duqv maanc fuix.’

³⁵Nqa'haav oix zuqc gan jienv ninh faaux daaih. Ninh ziouc zueiz jienv yie nyei weic div yie zoux hungh. Yie yaac paaiv ninh gunv I^saa^laa^en caux Yu^ndaa.”

³⁶Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^nai^yaa, dau hungh diex, “Aamen. TovZiouv, yie mbuo nyei ziouv, hungh diex, nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac dingc hngv naaic.

³⁷Zinh ndaangc Ziouv hngv haaix nor caux yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, yiem, tov Ziouv yaac hngv wuov nor caux Saa^lo^morn yiem, yaac bun ninh nyei hungh hoc gauh hlo yie nyei ziouv, Ndaawitv Hungh.”

³⁸Saax^ndokc sai mienh caux douc waac mienh, Naatan, caux Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^nai^yaa, caux Ke^le^ti Mienh, caux Peletv Mienh, ziouc bun

Saa^{lo}morn geh jienv Ndaawitv Hungh nyei lorh aengx fungx ninh mingh taux Gi^{hon} Wuom-Zingv.

³⁹Yiem wuov Saax^{ndokc} sai mienh ziouc zorqv yiem zaangc Tin-HungH nyei ndopv-liuh dapv jienv orn mienh nyei youh wuov norm jorng daaih, longc youh orn Saa^{lo}morn. Ninh mbuo yaac biomv jorng. Zuangx baeqc fingx heuc jienv gorngv, “Tov bun Saa^{lo}morn HungH ziangh duqv maanc fuix.”

⁴⁰Zuangx baeqc fingx yaac gan jienv ninh nzuonx, biomv jienv hlauv-ndongh nux, za'gengh! njien-njien youh youh nyei heuc, qiex zungv ndanc ndau dongz.

⁴¹Aa^{ndo}ni^{yaa} aengx caux ninh yiem nyei zuangx kaeqv mienh coqv hoqc nyanc baac houc ninh wuov donx hnaangx wuov zanc, ninh mbuo haiz wuov deix qiex mbui. Yo^{aapc} haiz jorng nyei qiex mbui ninh ziouc naaic gaax, “Yiem wuov zingh gu'nyuoz nyei qiex ndongc naaic mbui maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz?”

⁴²Ninh mbuo corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, maaih Aa^{mbi}yaa^{taa} sai mienh nyei dorn, Yo^{naa}taan, daaih taux. Aa^{ndo}ni^{yaa} gorngv, “Bieqc maah! Meih zoux kuv mienh. Daaix meih yaac dorh kuv fienx daaih.”

⁴³Yo^{naa}taan dau, “Maiv zeiz sic aqv loh! Mbuo nyei ziouv, Ndaawitv HungH, liepc Saa^{lo}morn zoux hungH mi'aqv.

⁴⁴HungH diex paaiv Saax^{ndokc} sai mienh caux douc waac mienh, Naatan, caux Ye^{ho}yaa^{ndaa} nyei dorn, Mbe^{nai}yaa caux Ke^{le}ti Mienh caux Peletv Mienh gan ninh mingh. Ninh mbuo yaac bun ninh geh jienv hungH diex nyei lorh.

⁴⁵Saax^{ndokc} sai mienh caux douc waac mienh, Naatan, yiem Gi^{hon} Wuom-Zingv longc youh orn ninh zoux hungH. Ninh mbuo yiem naaic njien-njien youh youh nyei nzuonx, qiex ziouc aengv buangv yietc norm zingh. Naaiv se meih mbuo muangx haiz nyei qiex.

⁴⁶Saa^{lo}morn zungv zueiz jienv hungH weic aqv.

⁴⁷Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Hungh nyei jien yaac daaih buang waac bun mbuo nyei ziouv, Ndaawitv Hungh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Tov meih nyei Tin-Hungh bun Saa^lo^morn nyei mengh gauh hlo meih nyei, yaac bun ninh nyei hungh hoc gauh hlo meih nyei.’ Hungh diex ziouc yiem ninh nyeioux ndoqv njiec baaix

⁴⁸aengx gorngv, ‘Ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc ninh ih hnoi bun yie nyei m'zing duqv buatc nzipc yie wuov dauh zueiz yie nyei weic.’ + ”

⁴⁹Aa^ndo^ni^yaa nyei zuangx kaeqv haiz liuz naaiv deix waac, ninh mbuo hnyouv waaic nzengc, ziang naaic jiez sin biaux nzaanx nzengc mi'aqv.

⁵⁰Aa^ndo^ni^yaa gamh nziex Saa^lo^morn ziouc mingh nanv jienv ziec-dorng h nyei jorng.

⁵¹Maaih mienh mbuox Saa^lo^morn, “Aa^ndo^ni^yaa gamh nziex Saa^lo^morn Hung h ziouc nanv jienv ziec-dorng h nyei jorng. Ninh gorngv, ‘Tov Saa^lo^morn Hung h ih hnoi houv waac ninh maiv longc nzuqc ndaauv daix yie, ninh nyei bou.’ + ”

⁵²Saa^lo^morn gorngv, “Se gorngv buatc ninh zoux kuv mienh, yietc diuh ninh nyei mba'biei maiv zuqc ndortv njiec ndau. Mv baac se gorngv buatc ninh zoux orqv sic, ninh zungv oix zuqc daic.”

⁵³Saa^lo^morn Hung h ziouc paaiv mienh mingh wuov ziec-dorng h dorh ninh daaih. Aa^ndo^ni^yaa ziouc daaih puoqv njiec Saa^lo^morn Hung h nyei nza'hmien. Saa^lo^morn gorngv, “Nzuonx meih ganh nyei biau v aqv.”

1 Hung h Douh 2

Ndaawitv Paaiv Waac Bun Saa^lo^morn

¹Ndaawitv guei seix nyei ziang h hoc taux fatv aqv. Ninh ziouc paaiv waac bun ninh nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn.

²Ninh gorngv, “Ih zanc yie oix zuqc yang h baamh mienh yietc zungv oix zuqc yang h nyei jauv. Meih oix zuqc henv, bun cing meih zoux jun-zeiv mienh.

³Oix zuqc ei jienv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, paaiv nyei waac. Oix zuqc yangh ninh nyei jauv yaac ei fiev jienv Mose nyei Leiz-Latc Sou nyei yietc zungv leiz-latc caux lingc caux leiz. Hnangv naaic, maiv gunv meih zoux haaix nyungc fai mingh taux haaix norm dorngx, meih ziouc duqv longx.

⁴Ziouv yaac oix ei jienv ninh laengz bun yie nyei waac zoux. Ziouv gorngv, ‘Se gorngv meih nyei zeiv-fun faix fim ninh mbuo yangh nyei jauv, oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix ziepc zuoqv nyei yiem yie nyei nza'hmien, meih nyei zeiv-fun ziouc nzipc jienv I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hungh weic, maiv dangx.’

⁵“Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Meih hiuv duqv Se^lu^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^aapc, hnangv haaix nor zoux bun yie. Ninh daix I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei i dauh baeng-bieiv, Ne nyei dorn, Apc^ne, caux Ye^te nyei dorn, Aa^maa^saax. Yiem taaix-baengh nyei ziangh hoc ninh daix ninh mbuo hnangv yiem mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc daix ninh mbuo nor. Naaiv deix nziaamv yaac guoqv zuqc ninh sai jienv nyei houx-hlaang caux daapc jienv nyei heh.

⁶Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc ziux meih nyei cong-mengh zoux. Maiv dungx bun ninh yiem taux mba'biei baeqc, duqv baengh orn nyei mingh yiemh gen.

⁷“Mv baac oix zuqc zoux longx bun Gi^le^aatc Mienh, Mbaa^sin^lai, nyei dorn mbuo, bun ninh mbuo juangc meih nyei dieh nyanc hnaangx, weic zuqc yie biaux meih nyei gorx, Apc^saa^lom, wuov zanc, ninh mbuo yaac zipv yie longx nyei

⁸“Yiem meih naaiv yaac maaih yiem Mbaa^hu^lim daaih nyei Mben^yaa^min Mienh, Gelaa nyei dorn, Si^me^i, dongh yie mingh Maa^haa^naa^im wuov hnoi ninh zioux yie doqc haic. Mv baac nqa'haav ninh njiec taux Jor^ndaen Ndaaih zipv yie, yie ziouc ziangv jienv Ziouvhov waac bun ninh. Yie gorngv, ‘Yie zungv maiv longc nzuqc ndaauv daix meih aqv.’

⁹Mv baac ih zanc meih maiv dungx funx ninh maiv maaih zuiz. Meih se cong-mengh mienh. Meih ziouc haih hiuv duqv oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux bun ninh. Meih oix zuqc daix naaiv dauh ong-m'nqorngv-baeqc, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv, njiec taux yiemh gen.”

Ndaawitv Guei Seix

- 10**Ndaawitv ziouc guei seix mi'aqv. Ninh nyei sei zangx jienv Ndaawitv Zingh.
- 11**Ndaawitv zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hungh feix ziepc hnyangx, yiem He^mbo^lon gunv siec hnyangx, aengx yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv faah ziepc faam hnyangx.
- 12**Saa^lo^morn ziouc nzipc jienv ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, zueiz hungh weic. Ninh nyei guoqv yaac liepc duqv wuonv nyei.

Aa^ndo^ni^yaa Zuqc Daix

- 13**Hakv^gitec nyei dorn, Aa^ndo^ni^yaa, daaih lorz Saa^lo^morn nyei maa, Mbatc^qe^mbaa. Mbatc^qe^mbaa naaic gaax, “Meih daaih weic baengh orn nyei jauv fai?” Aa^ndo^ni^yaa dau, “Zeiz nyei. Yie daaih weic baengh orn.”
- 14**Ninh yaac nzipc jienv gorngv, “Yie maaih deix waac oix gorngv mbuox meih.” Mbatc^qe^mbaa gorngv, “Gunv gorngv maah!”
- 15**Aa^ndo^ni^yaa gorngv, “Meih hiuv duqv naaiv norm guoqv m'daaih benx yie nyei. I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh yaac hnamv jienv yie duqv zoux hungh. Mv baac sic goiv yienc. Guoqv benx yie nyei youz nyei, weic zuqc Ziouv bun ninh mi'aqv.
- 16**Ih zanc yie maaih yietc nyungc oix tov meih. Tov maiv dungx ngaengc yie.” Mbatc^qe^mbaa gorngv, “Gunv gorngv maah!”
- 17**Aa^ndo^ni^yaa ziouc gorngv, “Tengx yie tov Saa^lo^morn Hungh, weic zuqc hnamv daaih ninh maiv haih ngaengc meih. Tov ninh bun Sunem Mienh nyei sieqv, Aa^mbi^qaakv, yie longc zoux auv.”
- 18**Mbatc^qe^mbaa gorngv, “Longx aqv. Yie tengx meih tov hungh diex.”
- 19**Mbatc^qe^mbaa ziouc mingh lorz Saa^lo^morn Hungh weic tengx Aa^ndo^ni^yaa tov. Hungh diex ziouc souv jiez sin mingh zipv ninh nyei maa yaac ndoqv m'nqorngv bun ninh nyei maa, ziouc mingh zueiz jienv ninh nyei hungh weic. Ninh yaac paaiv mienh dorh norm weic daaih bun ninh nyei maa zueiz. Ninh nyei maa ziouc zueiz jienv ninh nyei mbiaauc maengx bung.

²⁰Mbatc^qe^mbaa gorngv, “Yie maaih diqv dien faix-fiuv waac oix tov meih. Tov maiv dungx ngaengc yie.” Hungh diex dau, “Yie nyei maa aac, gunv gorngv aqv. Yie yaac maiv ngaengc maa.”

²¹Mbatc^qe^mbaa gorngv, “Tov zorqv Sunem Mienh nyei sieqv, Aa^mbi^qaakv, bun meih nyei gorx, Aaⁿdoⁿi^yaa, longc zoux auv.”

²²Saa^lo^morn Hungh dau ninh nyei maa, “Maa weic haaix diuc tov zorqv Sunem Mienh nyei sieqv, Aa^mbi^qaakv, bun Aaⁿdoⁿi^yaa longc zoux auv? Liemh guoqv tov bun ninh maah! Ninh zoux yie nyei gorx. Meih tengx ninh tov yaac tengx Aa^mbi^yaa^taa sai mienh caux Se^lu^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^aapc, tov guoqv.”

²³Saa^lo^morn Hungh ziouc ziangv jienv Ziouv houv waac gorngv, “Laaix Aaⁿdoⁿi^yaa gorngv naaiv deix waac ninh oix zuqc guangc maengc aqv. Se gorngv maiv hngv naaiv nor, tov Tin-Hunggh dingc yie nyei zuiz, zungv hniev-hniev nyei dingc.

²⁴Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv, dongh liepc yie, bun yie zueiz yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, nyei hunggh weic yaac ziux ninh laengz nyei waac longc yie liepc hunggh douh wuov dauh Ziouv, laengz ih hnoi Aaⁿdoⁿi^yaa zungv oix zuqc daix daic.”

²⁵Saa^lo^morn ziouc paaiv Ye^ho^yaaⁿdaa nyei dorn, Mbeⁿai^yaa, mingh zorqv Aaⁿdoⁿi^yaa daix daic.

Aa^mbi^yaa^taa Zuqc Zunc Cuotv

²⁶Hunggh diex gorngv mbuox Aa^mbi^yaa^taa sai mienh, “Nzuonx Aaⁿaa^totv, meih ganh nyei lingh deic wuov. Meih zic duqv daic, mv baac ih zanc yie maiv daix meih weic zuqc meih yiem yie nyei die nyei wuov ndaangc maengx gaeng jiex Ziouv Tin-Hunggh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang. Meih yaac zuqc caux ninh juangc siouc ziex nyungc kouv naanc.”

²⁷Saa^lo^morn ziouc zunc Aa^mbi^yaa^taa cuotv, maiv duqv zoux Ziouvnyeie sai mienh. Hngv naaic ziouc bun Ziouv yiem Silo gorngv Eli nyei biauv zong mienh wuov deix waac cuotv daaih zien.

Yo^aapc Zuqc Daix

28Yo^aapc muangx haiz naaiv deix sic cuotv, ninh ziouc biaux mingh tauxZiouv nyei ndopv-liuh nanv jienv ziec-dorngh nyei jorng. (Yo^aapc maiv tengx Apc^saa^lom mv baac ninh tengx Aa^ndo^ni^yaa.)

29Maaiah mienh mbuox Saa^lo^morn Hungh, “Yo^aapc biaux mingh Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh, yiem ziec-dorngh ga'hlen.” Saa^lo^morn ziouc paaiv Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^nai^yaa, mingh. Ninh gorngv, “Mingh aqv! Mingh daix ninh aqv.”

30Mbe^nai^yaa ziouc bieqc Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh gorngv, “Hung h diex gorngv, ‘Cuotv daaih maah!’ +” Yo^aapc dau, “Yie maiv cuotv aqv. Yie yiem naaiv daic.” Mbe^nai^yaa mingh mbuox hung h diex, “Yo^aapc hngangv naaiv nor gorngv, hngangv naaiv nor dau yie.”

31Hung h diex mbuox Mbe^nai^yaa, “Ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux aqv. Zorqv daix daic, biopv jienv. Yo^aapc daix maiv zoux dornge wuov deix mienh, bun ninh mbuo nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv. Hngangv naaiv nor daix Yo^aapc ziouc bun naaiv deix sic sung. Yie caux yie nyei biau v zong mienh ziouc maiv zuqc ndaam-dorngh.

32Ziouv oix bun Yo^aapc ganh ndaam ninh daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei zuiz, weic zuqc yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, maiv hiuv nyei ziangh hoc Yo^aapc longc nzuqc ndaauv daix i dauh mienh gauh longx jiex ninh ganh, se I^saa^laa^en nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Ne nyei dorn, Apc^ne, caux Yu^ndaa nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Ye^te nyei dorn, Aa^maa^saax.

33Yo^aapc daix wuov deix i dauh mienh nyei zuiz, Yo^aapc caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc yietc liuz ndaam-dorngh, mv baac Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun caux ninh nyei biau v zong mienh caux nzipc jienv zueiz ninh nyei weic wuov deix duqv Ziouv nyei baengh orn taux maanc gouv maanc doic.”

34Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^nai^yaa ziouc mingh zorqv Yo^aapc daix daic, zangx jienv Yo^aapc ganh nyei ndau yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang.

³⁵Hungh diex ziouc orn Ye^ho^hya^anda^a nyei dorn, Mbeⁿai^yaa, zoux domh baeng-bieiv div Yo^aapc. Ninh yaac orn Saaxⁿdokc sai mienh div Aa^mbi^yaa^taa.

Si^hmeⁱ Zuqc Daix

³⁶Jiex daaih, Hungh Diex paaiv mienh mingh heuc Si^hmeⁱ daaih ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih oix zuqc gomv biau^v yiem naaiv Ye^hlu^hsaa^hlem Zingh. Yaac oix zuqc yiem naaic, maiv dungx cuotv mingh ganh norm dorngx.

³⁷Meih oix zuqc hiuv duqv, da^ffaanh haaix norm hnoi meih cuotv zingh jiex wuov ngaanc Kitc^hlon Horngz, meih ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc daic. Meih ganh yaac oix zuqc ndaam-dorng.”

³⁸Si^hmeⁱ dau hungh diex, “Meih hⁿangv naaiv nor gorngv se longx nyei. Meih nyei bou oix ei jienv yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, gorngv nyei waac.” Si^hmeⁱ ziouc yiem jienv Ye^hlu^hsaa^hlem lauh nyei.

³⁹Jiex liuz buo hnyangx, maaih i dauh Si^hmeⁱ nyei nouh biaux mingh taux Gatc Zingh nyei hungh, Maa^haa^hkaa nyei dorn, Aakitv. Maaih mienh mbuox Si^hmeⁱ, “Meih nyei nouh yiem Gatc Zingh.”

⁴⁰Si^hmeⁱ yietv haiz, ninh zorqv geh orn buic jienv lorh, geh jienv mingh taux Gatc Zingh, Aakitv Hungh wuov, dorh ninh nyei nouh nzuonx daaih.

⁴¹Maaih mienh mbuox Saa^hlo^hmorn, Si^hmeⁱ cuotv Ye^hlu^hsaa^hlem mingh taux Gatc Zingh aengx nzuonx daaih aqv.

⁴²Hungh diex ziouc paaiv mienh mingh heuc Si^hmeⁱ daaih, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie heuc meih ziangv jienv Ziouv laengz waac yaac kuinx meih maiv zeiz? Yie gorngv, ‘Da^ffaanh meih cuotv mingh ganh norm dorngx wuov hnoi, meih ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc daic.’ Wuov zanc meih dau yie, ‘Meih hⁿangv naaic gorngv se longx nyei. Yie yaac oix ei jienv meih nyei waac zoux.’

⁴³Wuov nyungc, meih weic haaix diuc maiv ei jienv meih ziangv jienv Ziouv laengz nyei waac yaac maiv ei yie hatc nyei waac?”

⁴⁴Hungh diex yaac gorngv mbuox Si[^]me[^]i, “Yiem meih nyei hnyouv meih yaac hiuv duqv meih zoux bun yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, nyei yietc zungv waaic sic. Ih zanc Ziouv oix ziux meih zoux nyei waaic sic winh bun meih.

⁴⁵Mv baac Ziouv oix ceix fuqv bun Saa[^]lo[^]morn Hungh. Ndaawitv nyei hungh weic ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza[^]hmien liepc wuonv taux maanc gouv maanc doic.”

⁴⁶Hungh diex ziouc paaiv Ye[^]ho[^]yaa[^]ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe[^]nai[^]yaa. Mbe[^]nai[^]yaa ziouc cuotv mingh zorqv Si[^]me[^]i daix daic. Hnangv naaic, Saa[^]lo[^]morn gunv nyei guoqv liepc wuonv yiem Saa[^]lo[^]morn nyei buoz-ndiev.

1 Hungh Douh 3

Saa[^]lo[^]morn Longc Faalo Nyei Sieqv Zoux Auv

¹Weic Saa[^]lo[^]morn Hungh longc I[^]yipv Deic-Bung nyei hungh, Faalo, nyei sieqv zoux auv, Saa[^]lo[^]morn caux Faalo ziouc maaih jiu tong. Saa[^]lo[^]morn dorh naaiv dauh sieqv daaih yiem jienv Ndaawitv nyei Zingh zuov ninh zoux ziangx ninh ganh nyei hungh dinc caux zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv, yaac zoux ziangx Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei zingh laatc.

²Wuov zanc baeqc fingx corc yiem hlang nyei dorngx fongc horc ziec weic zuqc maiv gaengh zoux biauv weic Ziouv nyei Mengh.

Saa[^]lo[^]morn Tov Cong-Mengh (Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 1:3-12)

³Saa[^]lo[^]morn hnamv Ziouv yaac ei jienv ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, nyei lingc zoux, cuotv liuz ninh yiem hlang nyei dorngx fongc horc ziec yaac buov hung.

⁴Hungh diex mingh Gi[^]mbe[^]on, oix yiem wuov fongc horc ziec weic zuqc wuov norm hlang nyei dorngx maaih mengh dauh gauh hlo jiex. Saa[^]lo[^]morn ziouc fongc horc yietc cin dauh saeng-kuv an wuov norm ziec-dorngx buov ziec.

⁵Yiem Gi[^]mbe[^]on maaih muonz Saa[^]lo[^]morn mbeix buac Ziouv daaih caux ninh gorngv waac. Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Meih oix yie ceix haaix nyungc bun meih, gunv tov aqv.”

⁶Saa^{lo}morn gorngv, “Meih bun cing meih za'gengh hnamv haic meih nyei bou, yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, weic zuqc ninh yiem meih nyei nza'hmien ziepc zuoqv nyei, hnyouv zingx nyei, maaih hnyouv zoux horpc bun meih. Meih corc hnamv haic ninh yaac zanc-zanc hnamv cingx daaih bun ninh maaih dorn ih hnoi zueiz jienv ninh nyei weic.

⁷“O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, ih zanc meih bun meih nyei bou zoux hungh div yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, maiv gunv yie zoux fu'jueiv yaac maiv hiuv duqv hnavg haaix nor bieqc cuotv.

⁸Meih nyei bou yiem meih ginv daaih nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx, se yietc fingx hlo nyei, zungv maiv haih funx, maiv haih saav maiv nzengc.

⁹Weic naav tov ceix bun meih nyei bou maaih cong-mengh haih hiuv duqv longx, haih hiuv duqv ciouv, weic bun yie haih gunv duqv meih ndongc naav camv nyei baeqc fingx.”

¹⁰Saa^{lo}morn hnavg naav nor tov se horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

¹¹Tin-Hungh ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Weic zuqc meih hnavg naav nor tov, maiv zeiz weic ganh tov maengc ndaav fai butv zoih fai oix mietc win-wangv nyei maengc, mv baac meih tov cong-mengh weic bun meih haih samx duqv cuotv haaix nyungc horpc nyei, baengh fim nyei,

¹²yie ziouc ei meih tov nyei zoux. Yie ceix cong-mengh bun meih maaih banh zeic hiuv duqv horpc. Jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc maiv maaih haaix dauh hnavg meih. Nqa'haav hingv yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh hnavg meih.

¹³Liemh meih maiv tov nyei, yie yaac oix ceix bun meih. Yie bun meih butv zoih, bun mienh taaih weic yiem meih nyei seix zeiv maiv maaih ganh dauh hungh diex ndongc meih.

¹⁴Se gorngv meih gan longx yie, muangx yie nyei leiz-latc caux lingc hnavg meih nyei die, Ndaawitv nor, yie ziouc bun meih ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaav.”

¹⁵Saa^{lo}morn nyie daaih ziouc hiuv duqv ninh mbeix buatc. Ninh nzuonx Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} mingh souv jienv Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac

Faangza'hmien maengx fongc horc buov ziec caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv, aengx weic ninh nyei zuangx jien mbenc hnaangx hlo nyei.

Saa^lo^morn Longc Cong-Mengh Siemv

16Maaih hnoi maaih i dauh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn daaih lorz hungh diex yaac souv jienv ninh nyei nza'hmien.

17Maaih dauh gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv aac, naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn caux yie juangc norm biau v yiem. Ninh caux yie yiem biau v wuov zanc yie yungz duqv dauh gu'nguaaz.

18Yie yungz liuz, nqa'haav buo hnoi ninh yaac yungz duqv dauh. Yie mbuo ganh yiem hnavg. Cuotv liuz yie mbuo i dauh, maiv maaih haaix dauh caux yie mbuo yiem biau v.

19Lungh muonz zanc naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei gu'nguaaz daic, weic zuqc ninh ngatv zuqc daic mi'aqv.

20Ndaamv muonz yie, meih nyei bou, bueix m'njormh wuov zanc, ninh jiez sin daaih. Ninh yiem yie nyei sin-hlen hlorpv jienv yie nyei dorn mingh an jienv ninh nyei ga'hlen, aengx zorqv ninh nyei gu'nguaaz-daic an jienv yie nyei ga'hlen.

21Da'nyeic ndorm yie nyie daaih oix bun gu'nguaaz hopv nyorx, buatc gu'nguaaz daic mi'aqv. Lungh za'gengh njang, yie longx-longx nyei mangc, buatc maiv zeiz yie yungz nyei dorn.”

22Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, “Maiv zeiz lorqc. Nangh wuov dauh se yie nyei dorn. Daic wuov dauh se meih nyei.” Mv baac da'yietv dauh gorngv, “Maiv zeiz! Daic wuov dauh se meih nyei. Nangh wuov dauh se yie nyei.” Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien hnavg naaiv nor nzaeng.

23Hungh diex gorngv, “Yietc dauh gorngv, ‘Nangh naaiv dauh dorn se yie nyei. Daic wuov dauh se meih nyei.’ Wuov dauh gorngv, ‘Maiv zeiz! Daic wuov dauh se meih nyei. Nangh wuov dauh se yie nyei.’ + ”

24Hungh diex ziouc gorngv, “Zorqv zung nzuqc ndaauv daaih bun yie.” Mienh ziouc dorh nzuqc ndaauv daaih bun hungh diex.

²⁵Hungh diex ziouc paaiv mienh, “Zorqv nangh naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz piqv zoux i maengx. Zorqv maengx bun naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn, aengx zorqv maengx bun wuov dauh.”

²⁶Nangh wuov dauh gu'nguaaz nyei maa weic ninh nyei gu'nguaaz hnyouv mun haic ziouc gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv aah! Tov zorqv gu'nguaaz-nangh bun wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn maah! Maiv dungx daix ninh aqv!” Mv baac wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, “Maiv dungx bun yie yaac maiv dungx bun ninh. Zorqv daaih piqv zoux i maengx.”

²⁷Hungh diex gorngv, “Zorqv gu'nguaaz-nangh bun da'yietv dauh m'sieqv dorn. Maiv dungx daix. Dongh naaiv dauh zoux cien maa.”

²⁸I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh haiz hungh diex hnavg naaiv nor dunx sic, ninh mbuo ziouc mbuoqc horngh haic, weic zuqc ninh mbuo buatec ninh maaih Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei cong-mengh baengh fim nyei dunx sic.

1 Hungh Douh 4

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Jien

¹Saa^lo^morn Hungh ziouc gunv I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh.

²Daaux naaiv mingh se ninh nyei domh jien. Saax^ndokc nyei dorn, Aa^saa^li^yaa, zoux sai mienh.

³Qiqaa nyei i dauh dorn, E^li^ho^lepv caux Aa^hi^yaa, zoux sou-biuv. Aa^hi^lutv nyei dorn, Ye^ho^saa^fatv, zoux fiev sou-daan nyei jien.

⁴Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^nai^yaa, zoux domh baeng-bieiv. Saax^ndokc caux Aa^mbi^yaa^taa zoux sai mienh.

⁵Naatan nyei dorn, Aa^saa^li^yaa, zoux zuangx saengv-ziouv nyei bieiv zeiv. Naatan nyei dorn, Saax^mbutc, zoux sai mienh yaac zoux hungh nyei caangh laangh mienh.

⁶Aa^hi^qaa ziux goux hungh dinc, Apc^ndaa nyei dorn, Aa^ndo^ni^lam, gunv zuqc aapv zoux gong nyei gong-mienh.

⁷Saa^{lo}morn yaac orn ziepc nyeic dauh mienh zoux saengv-ziouv gunv I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh. Naaiv deix saengv-ziouv oix zuqc lorz nyanc hopv daaih juang hung h diex caux hung h diex nyei mienh. Yietc dauh saengv-ziouv, yietc hnyangx oix zuqc juang yietc hlaax nyieqc.

⁸Naaiv deix saengv-ziouv nyei mbuox se hhangv naaiv. Mben He yiem E^{faa}im nyei mbong-aiv dorngx.

⁹Mben Nde^{ke} yiem Maakaatv caux Saa^{an}mbim, Mbetc Semetv caux Elon Mbetc^{haa}nan.

¹⁰Mben Hesetc yiem Aa^{lupv}mbotc. (Soko caux Hefe Deic yietc zungv benx ninh nyei.)

¹¹Mben Aa^{mbi}naa^{ndapc} yiem Naafotv Ndo^{aa} nyei yietc zungv deic. (Ninh longc Saa^{lo}morn nyei sieqv, Taafatv, zoux auv.)

¹²Aa^{hi}lutv nyei dorn, Mbaa^{aa}naa, yiem Taa^{aa}naakv caux Me^{gitc}ndo, yiem Mbetc Saan yietc zungv nyei dorngx, nitv Saax^{le}taan, Yitv^{le}en nyei naamh bung maengx, Mbetc Saan taux Aa^{mben} Me^{ho}laa jiex mingh taux Yokv^{me}am.

¹³Mben Ge^{mbe} yiem Laamotv Gi^{le}aatc. (Maa^{natv}se nyei dorn, Jaaⁱ yiem Gi^{le}aatc liepc nyei fiuv-laangz benx ninh nyei, caux jienv yiem Mbaasaan nyei Aan^{gopc} Deic liemh wuov norm dorngx nyei luoqc ziepc norm zingh, dongh maaih zingh laatc yaac maaih dongh siqv gaengh sorn nyei domh zingh.)

¹⁴Itc^{ndo} nyei dorn, Aa^{hi}naa^{ndapc}, yiem Maa^{haa}naa^{im}.

¹⁵Aa^{hi}maa^{atc} yiem Napv^{taa}li. (Ninh longc Saa^{lo}morn nyei sieqv, Mbaa^{se}matv, zoux auv.)

¹⁶Husai nyei dorn, Mbaa^{aa}naa, yiem Aa^{se} caux Mbe^{aa}lotv.

¹⁷Paa^{lu}aa nyei dorn, Ye^{ho}saa^{fatv}, yiem Itc^{saax}kaa.

¹⁸Elaa nyei dorn, Si^{me}i, yiem Mben^{yaa}min.

¹⁹Uli nyei dorn, Ge^mbe yiem Gi^le^aatc, se zinh ndaangc benx Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei Si^honx Hung^h caux Mbaasaan nyei Okc Hung^h nyei yietc zungv deic-bung. Aengx maaih nduqc dauh zoux zungx gunv gormx Yuⁿdaa Deic.

Saa^lo^morn Hnoi-Hnoi Qiemx Longc Nyei Soux Mouc

²⁰Yuⁿdaa Mienh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh camv haic, ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv. Ninh mbuo nyanc yaac hopv, za'gengh orn-lorqc haic.

²¹Saa^lo^morn gunv yietc zungv nyei guoqv yiem Yu^fe^dite Domh Ndaaih mingh taux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei guoqv, aengx mingh taux I^yipv nyei gapv-jaaix. Yiem Saa^lo^morn nyei seix zeiv naaiv deix guoqv oix zuqc cuotv korx-zinh yaac fu-sux ninh.

²²Saa^lo^morn hnoi-hnoi qiemx longc nyei nyanc hopv maaih faam-baeqv faah ziepc tongv mbuonv-muonc, luoqc baeqv tongv mbuonv,

²³ziepc dauh ngongh junc, nyic ziepc dauh yiem wuov ciangv yungz nyei ngongh, yietc baeqv dauh ba'gi yung^h caux yung^h, aengx maaih buo nyungc jung njaih nyei orv caux junc nyei jai.

²⁴Weic zuqc ninh gunv nzengc Yu^fe^dite Ndaaih fai bung maengx nyei guoqv yiem Tipv^saa^x taux Gaasaa, yaac gunv nzengc wuov deix yietc zungv hung^h diex. Weih gormx nyei feix bung yaac taaix-baengh nyei.

²⁵Yiem Saa^lo^morn nyei seix zeiv, Yuⁿdaa Mienh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem Ndaan taux Mbe^eq^embaa taaix-baengh nyei yiem. Gorqv-mienh yiem ganh nyei a'ngunc huingx caux ngongh nyorx biouv nyei huingx.

²⁶Saa^lo^morn nyei maaz-laanh maaih biei waanc qongx bun mborqv jaax maaz-cie nyei maaz yiem, yaac maaih yietc waanc i cin dauh geh maaz baeng.

²⁷Dauh dauh saengv-ziouv, ziux ninh horpc zuqc juang nyei hlaax, fungx nyanc hopv mingh juang Saa^lo^morn Hung^h caux yietc zungv juangc hung^h diex nyei dieh nyanc hnaangx nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv bun caa haaix nyungc.

²⁸Gorqv-mienh ziux gorqv-mienh nyei gong dorh mbiauh mbaali caux mbiauh nqaauv daaih uix mborqv jaax nyei maaz caux maaz-siepv yaac fungx taux horpc zuqc fungx nyei dorngx.

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Cong-Mengh

²⁹Tin-Hungh ceix bun hlo haic nyei cong-mengh Saa^lo^morn, bun ninh maaih wuonh zaang za'gengh guai, haih hnamv duqv jangv haic, ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou jangv.

³⁰Saa^lo^morn nyei cong-mengh gauh guai jiex Dong Bung nyei yietc zungv mienh nyei cong-mengh yaac gauh guai jiex I'yipv Mienh nyei yietc zungv cong-mengh.

³¹Ninh nyei cong-mengh gauh hlang jiex zuangx mienh, liemh Etc^laa Mienh, Etaan, liemh Maa^ho nyei dorn, Hemaan, Kaanko, caux Ndaan^ndaa nyei cong-mengh. Ninh nyei mengh dauh sing buangv weih gormx nyei maanc guoqv.

³²Ninh gorngv buo cin joux waac-beiv yaac benx cuotv yietc cin lengh biao diuh nzung.

³³Ninh haih gorngv taux miev-ndiangx, yiem Le^mbaa^norn Mbong nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx gorngv mingh taux cuotv zingh laate nyei husopc miev. Ninh haih gorngv taux saeng-kuv, norqc, haih nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv caux mbiauz.

³⁴Lungh ndiev nyei hungh diex haiz gorngv taux Saa^lo^morn nyei cong-mengh ziouc yiem norm-norm guoqv paaiv mienh mingh muangx ninh nyei cong-mengh waac.

1 Hungh Douh 5

Saa^lo^morn Liuc Leiz Ceix Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 2:1-18)

¹Tailaqv Zingh nyei hungh, Hilaam, muangx haiz I^saa^laa^en Mienh orn Saa^lo^morn nzipc jienv ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, zoux hungh, ninh ziouc paaiv deix ninh nyei jien mingh buangh Saa^lo^morn, weic zuqc zinh ndaangc Hilaam zanc-zanc caux Ndaawitv jiu zuoqc.

- ²Saa^lo^morn aengx wuih waac nzuonx bun Hilaam. Ninh gorngv,
- ³“Meih hiuv duqv laaix caux bung-bung weih gormx nyei win-wangv mborqv jaax, yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, maiv duqv ceix biau v weic Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei Mengh. Zuov taux Ziouv bun ninh nyei win-wangv yiem ninh nyei zaux-ndiev.
- ⁴Mv baac ih zancZiouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, bun yie yiem bung-bung taaix-baengh, maiv maaih win-wangv yaac maiv maaih sic.
- ⁵Yie ziouc jiez hnyouv oix ceix norm biau v weic Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei Mengh, hnavg Ziouv mbuox yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, nyei waac. Ziouvgorngv, ‘Meih nyei dorn, dongh yie oix bun div meih nzipc jienv zueiz meih nyei weic wuov dauh, oix ceix norm biau v weic yie nyei Mengh.’
- ⁶“Hnavg naaic, tov paaiv meih nyei mienh weic yie goix siⁿdaa zongh ndiangx. Yie nyei mienh yaac caux meih nyei mienh haih lomh nzoih zoux. Ziux meih dingc daaih nyei gong-zinh yie m'daaih bun meih weic cingv meih nyei mienh, weic zuqc meih hiuv duqv yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv maaih haaix dauh haih goix ndiangx ndongc Saiⁿdorn Mienh.”
- ⁷Hilaam muangx haiz Saa^lo^morn nyei waac, ninh gengh a'hneiv haic. Ninh gorngv, “Ih hnoi oix zuqc ceng Ziouv weic zuqc ninh bun Ndaawitv duqv dauh cong-mengh nyei dorn gunv naaiv hlo haic nyei fingx.”
- ⁸Hilaam aengx wuih waac bun Saa^lo^morn. Ninh gorngv, "Meih fungx bun yie nyei waac yie duqv zipv mi'aqv. Yie ziouc ziux meih tov wuov deix siⁿdaa zongh ndiangx caux zongh ndiangx bun meih.
- ⁹Yie nyei gong-mienh oix yiem Le^mbaaⁿorn Geh wuonc ndiangx njiec taux koiv. Taux koiv ziouc gitv benx mbaih, nzaeng mingh taux meih dingc ziangx nyei dorngx. Yiem naaic jaiv nqoi ndiangx, meih ziouc haih dorh jienv mingh aqv. Meih yaac oix zuqc ziux yie tov nyei waac liuc leiz nyanc hopv bun yie nyei biau v zong mienh.”
- ¹⁰Hilaam ziouc liuc leiz siⁿdaa zongh ndiangx caux zongh ndiangx bun Saa^lo^morn ziux Saa^lo^morn oix longc nyei.

¹¹Saa^{lo}morn yaac fungx i sinx i waanc tongv mbiauh witv caux i waanc i cin tongv zien ga'lanv youh mingh bun Hilaam weic ninh nyei biau v zong mienh nyei nyanc hopv. Saa^{lo}morn hnyangx-hnyangx hnavg naaiv nor fungx bun Hilaam.

¹²Ziouv ceix cong-mengh bun Saa^{lo}morn ziux ninh laengz nyei waac. Hilaam caux Saa^{lo}morn jiu tong maaih baengh orn, laanh caux laanh liepc jie z ngaengc waac.

¹³Saa^{lo}morn Hung h yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh ginv cuotv buo waanc dauh gong-mienh aapv tengx zoux gong.

¹⁴Ninh paaiv naaiv deix mienh zoux buo guanh tiuv jienv mingh Le^{mbaa}norn, yietc hlaax yietc waanc dauh. Hnavg naaic ninh mbuo ziouc yiem Le^{mbaa}norn yietc hlaax nyieqc, aengx yiem biau v i hlaax nyieqc. Aa^{ndo}ni^{lam} gunv naaiv deix zuqc aapv daaih zoux gong nyei mienh.

¹⁵Saa^{lo}morn yaac maaih siec waanc dauh bienh ga'naaiv nyei mienh yaac maaih hietc waanc yiem mbong-aiv dorngx zuqc la'bieiv.

¹⁶Ganh ca'lengc aengx maaih buo cin faam-baeqv dauh zoux hlo nyei mienh gunv gong, yaac gunv zoux gong nyei mienh.

¹⁷Ziux hung h diex paaiv nyei waac, mienh zuqc ziangx jaaix haic, hlo haic nyei domh la'bieiv weic longc zuqc ziangx nyei la'bieiv liepc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gorn-ndoqv.

¹⁸Saa^{lo}morn zoux biau v nyei zaangc mienh caux Hilaam zoux biau v nyei zaangc mienh caux Ge^{mbaan} Mienh, zuqc la'bieiv yaac liuc leiz ziangx ndiangx weic zoux zaangc Tin-Hung h nyei biau v.

1 Hung Douh 6

Saa^{lo}morn Ceix Zaangc Tin-Hung h Nyei Biau v

¹I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh cuotv I^{yipv} Deic-Bung nqa'haav feix baeqv betv ziepc hnyangx, dongh Saa^{lo}morn zoux hung h gunv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh da'feix hnyangx wuov hnyangx, yiem nyeic hlaax, se Sipv hlaax, ninh jie z gorn ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v aqv.

²Saa^{lo}morn weic Ziouv ceix nyei biauv ndaauv luoqc ziepc ndorqc, jangv nyic ziepc ndorqc, hlang faah ziepc ndorqc.

³Bieqc biauv nza'hmien maengx wuov qongx caux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv fih ndongc jangv nyic ziepc ndorqc, yaac cuotv biauv nza'hmien maengx ziepc ndorqc.

⁴Ninh mbuo zoux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei fong muonh gu'nyuoz maengx jangv, ga'nyiec maengx hepc.

⁵Ninh aengx capv biauv ga'nyiec maengx weih gormx, liemh singx dinc caux gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx. Ninh yaac nqenx jienv benx yietc qongx yietc qongx.

⁶Ga'ndiev wuov nzangh jangv biao ndorqc, mbu'ndongx wuov nzangh juqv ndorqc, gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh siec ndorqc. Biauv nyei njongc ga'nyiec maengx ninh mbuo zoux dorngx lorngx ndiangx, bun ndiangx maiv zuqc topv bieqc njongc gu'nyuoz.

⁷Ceix biauv nyei ziangh hoc kungx longc yiem la'bieiv-lomc zuqc ziangx nyei la'bieiv. Hnangv naaic, ceix nyei ziangh hoc yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv maiv maaih hlieqv-zueih fai bouv fai haaix nyungc hlieqv-jaa-sic nyei qiex mbui.

⁸Bieqc ga'ndiev wuov nzangh nyei gaengh yiem naamh bung maengx. Aengx maaih tei faaux taux da'nyeic nzangh, aengx yiem naaic faaux taux da'faam nzangh.

⁹Saa^{lo}morn ziouc ceix ziangx zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv. Ninh yaac longc si^{ndaa} zongh ndiangx zoux haengh yaac zoux ndiangx-benv gomv gu'nguaaic.

¹⁰Huing jienv biauv ga'nyiec wuov deix dorngx ninh zoux yietc nzangh biao ndorqc hlang, longc si^{ndaa} zongh ndiangx bangc biauv ga'hlen.

¹¹Ziouv caux Saa^{lo}morn gorngv waac. Ninh gorngv,

¹²“Gorngv taux meih ih zanc ceix naaiv norm zaangc Ziouv nyei biau, se gorngv meih ei jienv yie nyei leiz-latc, gan longx yie nyei diuh diuh leiz, muangx yie nyei yietc zungv lingc, yie ziouc ei jienv yie laengz nyei waac zoux ziangx bun meih ziux yie laengz bun meih nyei die, Ndaawitv.

¹³Yie yaac oix yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx, yaac maiv guangc yie nyei baeqc fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh.”

Zorng Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau Gu'nyuoz Maengx

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 3:8-14)

¹⁴Saa^lo^morn ziouc ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biau yaac ceix ziangx aqv.

¹⁵Biau gu'nyuoz maengx ninh longc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx-benv weih yiem ga'ndiev ndau taux gu'nguaaic nyei haengh. Ninh yaac longc zongh ndiangx-benv dimc ga'ndiev ndau.

¹⁶Biau gu'nyuoz nqa'haav maengx nqenx jienv yietc qongx nyic ziepc ndorqc ndaauv, se singx dinc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx, yaac longc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx-benv yiem ga'ndiev ndau taux gu'nguaaic haengh.

¹⁷Singx dinc gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx nyei nza'hmien maengx aengx maaih qongx feix ziepc ndorqc ndaauv.

¹⁸Biau gu'nyuoz yietc zungv buang jienv si^ndaa zongh ndiangx yaac diu jienv ha'louh caux nqoi daaih nyei biangh. Yietc zungv benx si^ndaa zongh ndiangx nzengc, mangc maiv buatc yietc deix la'bieiv.

¹⁹Singx dinc gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx, ninh liuc leiz ziangx an Ziouvnyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang.

²⁰Singx dinc gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx nyic ziepc ndorqc ndaauv, nyic ziepc ndorqc jangv, nyic ziepc ndorqc hlang. Gu'nyuoz maengx njongc buang jienv jiem. Ninh yaac longc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx zoux buov hung dieh aengx buang jienv jiem.

²¹Saa^lo^morn longc jiem buang jienv singx dinc gu'nyuoz nzengc, aengx longc jiem-limc kuangx jienv singx dinc gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx nyei nza'hmien maengx yaac buang jienv jiem.

²²Ziangh norm biauv gu'nyuoz ninh longc jiem buang gormx nzengc. Singx dinc gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx nyei buov hung dieh yaac longc jiem buang jienv.

²³Ninh longc ga'lanv ndiangx zoux i dauh ke^lu^mbim, yietc dauh ziepc ndorqc hlang, an jienv singx dinc gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx.

²⁴Yietc dauh ke^lu^mbim nyei yietc bung ndaatv biao ndorqc ndaauv. Wuov bung yaac biao ndorqc. Yiem naaiv bung ndaatv dueiv-mueiz taux wuov bung ndaatv dueiv-mueiz ziepc ndorqc.

²⁵Da'nyeic dauh ke^lu^mbim yaac fih hngv nyei. I bung ndaatv maaih ziepc ndorqc, weic zuqc i dauh ke^lu^mbim fih lomh fih hngv nzengc.

²⁶Yietc dauh ke^lu^mbim ziepc ndorqc hlang, wuov dauh yaac fih mbaengc.

²⁷Ninh zorqv ke^lu^mbim an jienv biauv gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx. Ke^lu^mbim nyei ndaatv yang jienv. Yietc dauh nyei yietc bung ndaatv yang donx jienv yietc bung njongc. Da'nyeic dauh ke^lu^mbim nyei wuov bung ndaatv yaac donx jienv wuov bung njongc. I dauh nyei yietc bung ndaatv yang camx jienv jaax wuov qongx mbu'ndongx.

²⁸Ninh yaac longc jiem buang jienv ke^lu^mbim.

²⁹Biauv gu'nyuoz caux ga'nyiec maengx weih gormx nyei njongc diu jienv ke^lu^mbim nyei fangx caux daau nyei ndiangx caux nqoi daaih nyei biangh.

³⁰Biauv gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx caux ga'nyiec wuov qongx ninh longc jiem dimc jienv damc ga'ndiev nyei ndiangx-benv.

³¹Bieqc singx dinc gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx nyei gaengh ninh longc ga'lanv ndiangx zoux. Gaengh zouc yaac maaih biao diuh lorng.

³²Ninh longc ga'lanv ndiangx zoux i dauh gaengh yaac diu jienv ke^lu^mbim nyei fangx caux daau nyei ndiangx caux nqoi daaih nyei biangh, aengx longc jiem buang jienv ke^lu^mbim caux daau nyei fangx.

³³Weic bieqc ga'nyiec wuov qongx nyei gaengh zouc longc ga'lanv ndiangx zoux daaih yaac maaih bie diuh lorng.

³⁴Ninh yaac longc zongh ndiangx zoux i dauh gaengh, yietc dauh gaengh maaih i kuaaiv haih nzipv nyei. Wuov bung gaengh yaac maaih i kuaaiv haih nzipv nyei.

³⁵Gaengh, ninh yaac diu jienv ke^lu^mbim nyei fangx caux daau nyei ndiangx caux nqoi daaih nyei biangh yaac longc jiem buang jienv yuonh nyei.

³⁶Ninh zoux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nza'hmien maengx gu'nyuoz wuov kang laatc benx buo yienc zuqc daaih nyei la'bieiv caux yietc yienc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx.

³⁷Saa^lo^morn zoux hung h da'feix hnyangx, Sipv hlaax, ninh mbuo liepc ziangx zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gorn-ndoqv.

³⁸Taux ziepc yietv wuov hnyangx, Mbun hlaax, se betv hlaax, zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v caux biau v nyei nyungc-nyungc zoux ziangx ziux dingc daaih nyei yietc nyeic. Saa^lo^morn longc siec hnyangx zoux ziangx mi'aqv.

1 Hung Douh 7

Ceix Saa^lo^morn Nyei Hung Dinc

¹Saa^lo^morn longc ziepc faam hnyangx ceix ninh nyei hung dinc yaac ceix ziangx nzengc.

²Maaih mbuox heuc Le^mbaa^norn Gemh wuov norm biau v ninh ceix yietc baeqv ndorqc ndaauv, hmz ziepc ndorqc jangv, faah ziepc ndorqc hlang. Maaih bie liouz si^ndaa zongh ndiangx nyei ndiouh. Ndiouh dueiv-mueiz aengx maaih si^ndaa zongh ndiangx nyei haengh.

³Haengh gu'nguaaic maengx yaac longc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx gomv. Maaih feix ziepc hmz diuh haengh, yietc liouz maaih ziepc hmz diuh.

⁴Maaih buo liouz fong muonh nyei qorng. Naaiv bung nyei fong muonh doix wuov bung nyei fong muonh.

⁵Norm-norm gaengh qorng caux fong muonh nyei qorng maaih bie gorqv fih hngangv nzengc. Naaiv bung nyei buo liouz fong muonh yaac doix ziangx wuov bung nyei buo liouz fong muonh.

⁶Ninh aengx zoux 'Maaih Domh Ndiouh nyei Biau,' ndaauv hmx ziepc ndorqc, jangv faah ziepc ndorqc. Yiem nza'hmien maengx gomv jienv aengx maaih ndiouh caengx jienv. Gu'nguaaic yaac gomv jienv nzie cuotv daaih.

⁷Ninh aengx zoux qongx an ninh nyei weic, benx Siemv Zuiz Dorngx. Ninh longc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx weih gu'nyuoz maengx gormx nzengc yiem ga'ndiev ndau taux gu'nguaaic haengh.

⁸Yiem naaiv qongx nqa'haav maengx, ganh norm laate gu'nyuoz, ninh ceix ninh ganh yiem nyei hung h dinc yaac caux wuov norm zoux fih hngangv. Saa^lo^morn yaac weic ninh nyei auv, Faalo nyei sieqv, ceix norm biau fih hngangv nyei.

⁹Naaiv deix biau yiem ga'ndiev ndau taux njongc-dueiv, yiem ga'nyiec maengx aengx mingh taux domh laate, yietc zungv longc jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv zuqc daaih ziux ninh mbuo nyei ciqv-cunx, aengx longc njoux njoux la'bieiv gu'nyuoz caux ga'nyiec maengx.

¹⁰Gorn-ndoqv longc jaaix haic nyei domh la'bieiv hietc ndorqc taux ziepc ndorqc ndaauv zoux daaih.

¹¹Gorn-ndoqv gu'nguaaic longc jaaix haic nyei domh la'bieiv, se ziux ciqv-cunx zuqc daaih nyei la'bieiv yaac longc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx.

¹²Weih gormx nyei domh laate longc buo yiemc zuqc daaih nyei la'bieiv caux yietc yiemc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx. Weih zaangc Ziouv nyei biau nyei laate caux bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau wuov qongx fih hngangv nyei.

Hilaam Nyei Buoz-Dauh

¹³Saa^lo^morn Hung paav mienh mingh Tailaqv Zingh dorh Hilaam daaih.

¹⁴Hilaam nyei maa benx Napv^taa^li Fingx nyei yietc dauh auv-guaav. Hilaam nyei die zoux dongh siqv zaangc. Hilaam za'gengh! maaih cong-mengh haic, maaih banh zeic, maaih buoz-dauh longc dongh siqv zoux nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv. Ninh daaih taux Saa^lo^morn Hung wuov yaac tengx ninh zoux ninh nyei yietc zungv gong.

Zoux Dongh Siqv Ndiouh

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 3:15-17)

¹⁵Hilaam dox i norm domh ndiouh, i norm zungv hlang ziepc betv ndorqc, kou gormx ziepc nyeic ndorqc.

¹⁶Ninh aengx dox dongh siqv borqv ndiouh dueiv-mueiz biao ndorqc hlang. Da'nyeic norm fih hngangv nyei, biao ndorqc.

¹⁷Ndiouh dueiv-mueiz longc limc ciqv daaih hngangv mungz nor, naetv jienv. Yietc norm ndiouh dueiv-mueiz maaih siec norm.

¹⁸Naaiv deix dongh siqv limc maaih i liouz ziqc liouh biouv huing gormx weic zornq ndiouh gu'nguaaic. I norm ndiouh zoux fih hngangv nyei.

¹⁹Gaengh nza'hmien maengx naaiv deix i norm ndiouh dueiv-mueiz zoux daaih benx baeqc horqc biangh nyei fangx, bieie ndorqc hlang.

²⁰Ndiouh dueiv-mueiz zoux hngangv bienh wuov norm dorngx gu'nguaaic, nitv maaih limc zoux daaih nyei mungz. Maaih nyic baeqv norm ziqc liouh biouv huing gormx zoux i liouz. Wuov norm ndiouh fih hngangv nyei.

²¹Hilaam zorqv naaiv deix i norm ndiouh liepc jienv zaangc Tin-Hung h nyei biauv nyei gaengh ndaangc. Naamh bung nyei ndiouh ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Yaakin. baqv bung wuov norm ndiouh ninh heuc Mbo[^]aatc.

²²Ndiouh dueiv-mueiz benx baeqc horqc biangh nyei fangx. Hngangv naaic, zoux domh ndiouh nyei gong zoux ziangx nzengc aqv.

Domh Dongh Siqv Bunh

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 4:2-5)

²³Hilaam aengx longc dongh siqv dox norm domh bunh junh nyei. Bunh nzuih gu'nguaaic naaiv bung taux wuov bung jangv ziepc ndorqc. Bunh yaac hlang biao ndorqc. Ndorqc huing gormx faah ziepc ndorqc.

²⁴Yiem bunh nzuih ga'ndiev maaih ha'louh nyei fangx, yietc ndorqc maaih ziepc norm. Dox wuov zanc, dox benx i liouz yaac caux domh bunh benx yietc ndunh.

²⁵Domh bunh don jienv ziepc nyeic dauh ngongh gouv. Buo dauh ngongh gouv huin baqv bung, buo dauh huin fai bung, buo dauh huin naamh bung,

buo dauh huin dong bung. Domh bunh don ngongh gu'nguaaic. Ngongh nyei guh kuotv yietc zungv yiem gu'nyuoz maengx.

²⁶Domh bunh yietc buoz-zaangv hoz. Bunh nzuih yaac hnavg zaanv nyei nzuih nor, fangx zeiv yaac hnavg baeqc horqc biangh yaac haih zaangh duqv i cin nyic baeqv tongv wuom.

Zoux Dongh Siqv Dieh Longz

²⁷Hilaam aengx longc dongh siqv zoux ziepc norm don bunh nyei dieh longz. Norm-norm dieh longz jangv bieie ndorqc, ndaauv bieie ndorqc, hlang buo ndorqc.

²⁸Ninh hnavg naaiv nor zoux naaiv deix dieh longz ga'hlen benx yietc kuaaiv yietc kuaaiv, bangc zungv zaqc nyei qorng naetv jienv.

²⁹Naaiv deix yietc kuaaiv, yietc kuaaiv, liemh zungv zaqc nyei qorng, maaih sienh caux ngongh gouv caux ke^lu^mbim nyei fangx. Yiem naaiv deix sienh caux ngongh gouv gu'nguaaic caux ga'ndiev maaih ndingh daaih nyei biangh weih gormx.

³⁰Mouz norm dieh longz maaih bieie norm dongh siqv yienh caux zaengx yienh nyei guaengv. Norm-norm gorqv maaih dorngx sengh bunh. Naaiv deix dorngx yaac maaih biangh ndingh ga'hlen.

³¹Dieh longz gu'nguaaic maengx zoux norm kuotv-nzuih junh nyei yaac maaih yietc ndorqc ndo. Naaiv norm kuotv junh nyei, yietc ndorqc bienx ndo. Kuotv ziouc ndorqc bienx ndo. Weih kuotv-nzuih ga'hlen yaac ndingh jienv biangh nyei. Dieh longz ga'hlen nyei yietc kuaaiv, yietc kuaaiv maaih bieie gorqv, maiv junh.

³²Bieie norm yienh yiem wuov deix yietc kuaaiv, yietc kuaaiv ga'ndiev maengx. Zaengx yienh nyei guaengv ziangh jienv dieh longz. Norm-norm yienh hlang ndorqc bienx.

³³Yienh yaac zoux daaih hnavg mborqv jaax nyei cie-yienh. Zaengx yienh nyei guaengv caux yienh nyei kuing, caux caengx yienh nyei diuh diuh ga'naaiv caux yienh nyei fim yietc zungv dox daaih.

³⁴Mouz norm dieh longz maaih bieï norm sengh dieh nyeï ga'naaiv, yietc norm gorqv maaih norm yaac ziangh jienv dieh longz.

³⁵Yiem dieh longz gu'nguaaic maaih norm kuing ndaamv-ndorqc hlang. Zungh zaqc nyeï qorng caux ga'hlen nyeï yietc kuaaiv yietc kuaaiv naetv jienv dieh gu'nguaaic.

³⁶Dieh qorng caux ga'hlen nyeï wuov deix yietc kuaaiv yietc kuaaiv ndingh jienv ke^lu^mbim caux sienh caux daau nyeï ndiangx ziux maaih dorngx ndingh nyeï, yaac ndingh jienv biangh weih gormx.

³⁷Hilaam hnavg naaiv nor zoux naaiv deix ziepc norm dieh longz. Norm-norm ninh mbuo dox daaih fih hnavg nzengc, fih lomh, fih ndongc.

³⁸Ninh aengx longc dongh siqv zoux ziepc norm dongh siqv bunh, norm-norm dapv duqv feix ziepc feix tongv wuom. Bunh naaiv bung taux wuov bung bieï ndorqc. Ninh zoux ziepc norm bunh weic wuov deix ziepc norm dieh longz, yietc norm an norm bunh.

³⁹Naaiv deix dieh longz ninh zorqv bïaa norm an jienv zaangc Ziouv nyeï bïaiv naamh bung maengx, bïaa norm an baqv bung maengx. Wuov norm domh bunh ninh an naamh bung maengx, zaangc Ziouv nyeï bïaiv dong bung caux naamh bung mbu'ndongx nyeï gorqv.

Zaangc Ziouv Nyeï Bïaiv Nyeï Jaa-Sic

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 4:11-5:1)

⁴⁰Hilaam yaac zoux caeng caux ga'naaiv-cenv caux nzormc yienv. Hnavg naaic Hilaam tengx Saa^lo^morn Hunggh weic zaangc Ziouv nyeï bïaiv zoux ziangx ninh nyeï yietc zungv gong. Ninh zoux

⁴¹i norm domh ndiouv, domh ndiouv dueiv-mueiz, fangx zeiv hnavg nzormc wuov deix i norm ga'naaiv, i kuaaiv dongh siqv mungz weic zorngh yiem domh ndiouv dueiv-mueiz hnavg nzormc nyeï fangx wuov deix ga'naaiv,

⁴²feix baeqv norm ziqc liouh biouv weic zorngh wuov deix i kuaaiv mungz, (yietc kuaaiv mungz longc i liouz ziqc liouh biouv zorngh yiem domh ndiouv dueiv-mueiz hnavg nzormc nyeï fangx wuov deix i norm ga'naaiv),

⁴³ziepc norm dieh longz caux dieh longz nyei ziepc norm bunh,

⁴⁴domh bunh caux yiem domh bunh ga'ndiev wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh ngongh gouv,

⁴⁵caeng caux ga'naaiv-cenv caux nzormc. Naaiv deix yietc zungv ga'naaiv Hilaam longc nzaatv daaih njang nyei dongh siqv tengx Saa'lo'morn Hungh weic zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v zoux daaih.

⁴⁶Hungh diex paaiv mienh yiem Jor'ndaen Ndaaih nyei ndau-baengh, se yiem Sukc'kotv caux Saax'le'taan mbu'ndongx maaih ba'naih nie nyei dorngx, dox naaiv deix ga'naaiv.

⁴⁷Saa'lo'morn maiv heuc mienh nziang naaiv deix haaix nyungc ga'naaiv weic zuqc maaih camv haic. Hnangv naaic ziouc maiv funx dongh siqv nyei hniev-daauh aqv.

⁴⁸Saa'lo'morn aengx zoux yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv jaa-dorngx. Ninh zoux buov hung nyei jiem-dieh, an njuov gengx Tin-Hungh nyei jiem-dieh,

⁴⁹aengx longc zien jiem zoux dang-jaax, (dang-jaax yiem singx dinc gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx nyei nza'hmien. Maaih biao norm yiem mbiaauc maengx, biao norm yiem zaaix maengx), yaac longc jiem zoux biangh caux dang-jaax caux ga'naaiv-njapv,

⁵⁰jiem-bienh, japv dang-cov nyei njiuv, nzormc, domh ba'gen caux hung-louh, yaac zoux wuov ndaangc maengx wuov qongx, se Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx nyei jiem-gaengh sorn. Bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gaengh sorn yaac longc jiem zoux daaih.

⁵¹Saa'lo'morn Hungh zoux ziangx zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei yietc zungv gong, ninh ziouc dorh ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, fungx bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv bieqc daaih, se jiem, nyaanh caux jaa-dorngx. Ninh yaac an jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.

1 Hungh Douh 8

Dorh Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang Bieqc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau v

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 5:2-6:2)

¹Saa'lo'morn Hung h heuc I'saa'laa'en Mienh nyei mienh gox caux fingx-fingx nyei bieiv zeiv caux I'saa'laa'en Mienh nyei bung h buonc bieiv zeiv daaih taux Ye'lu'saa'lem Zing h, gapv zunv yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien, weic dorh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem Ndaawitv nyei Zing h, Si'on, faaux daaih.

²Cietv hlaax, se E'taa'nim hlaax, doix Mbiorv Liuh Zipvnyei ziang h hoc, I'saa'laa'en nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv yiem Saa'lo'morn Hung nyei nza'hmien.

³I'saa'laa'en Mienh nyei zuangx mienh gox daaih taux, sai mienh ziouc bouh Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang.

⁴Ninh mbuo dorh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang caux Wuic Buang h nyei Ndopv-Liuh caux yietc zungv jaa-dorngx. Sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh gaeng faaux.

⁵Saa'lo'morn Hung caux yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien gapv zunv nyei I'saa'laa'en Mienh yietc zungv yiem Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nza'hmien fongc horc ba'gi yung h caux ngong h weic zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv camv! haic, zungv funx maiv cing, saauv maiv hing h.

⁶Sai mienh ziouc dorh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang bieqc zaangc Tin-Hung h nyei biau v an faang nyei dorngx, singx dinc gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx, se Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx, yaac an jienvke'lu'mbim nyei ndaatv ga'ndiev maengx.

⁷Ke'lu'mbim yang ndaatv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei dorngx gu'nguaaic yaac nzie jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang caux gaeng faang nyei ndiangx.

⁸Gaeng faang nyei ndiangx ndaauv nyei. Yiem singx dinc gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx nyei nza'hmien maengx, se yiem Cing-Nzengc Dorngx wuov qongx, zungv mangc duqv buatc naaiv deix ndiangx. Mv baac yiem Cing-Nzengc Dorngx ga'nyiec maengx mangc maiv buatc aqv. Naaiv deix ndiangx corc yiem naaic taux ih jaax hnoi.

⁹Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang kungx maaih dongh Mose yiem Holepv Mbong an wuov deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv. Cuotv liuz naaic maiv maaih haaix nyungc. Naaiv deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv se I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, nqa'haav Ziouv caux ninh mbuo liepc nyei ngaengc waac

¹⁰Sai mienh yiem Cing-Nzengc nyei Dorngx cuotv daaih ziouc maaih mbuonx yiem buangv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau.

¹¹Laaix mbuonx, sai mienh maiv haih zoux gong fu-sux, weic zuqc Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yiem buangv Ziouv nyei biau.

Zorqv Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau Fungx Bun Ziouv

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 6:3-11)

¹²Wuov zanc Saa^lo^morn daux gaux gorngv, "O Ziouv aac, meih bun mba'hnoi yiem wuov lungh, mv baac Ziouv gorngv Ziouv oix yiem hmuangx haic nyei mbuonx gu'nyuoz.

¹³Yie weic meih ceix ziangx yietc norm nzueic haic nyei biau, se zoux norm dorngx weic bun meih yietc liuz yiem."

¹⁴I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh corc gapv zunv souv jienv wuov, Saa^lo^morn Hungh huin nzuonx daaih buang waac bun ninh mbuo.

¹⁵Ninh gorngv, "Ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh ziux ninh ganh nyei nzuih caux yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, laengz nyei waac longc ninh ganh nyei buoz zoux ziangx. Weic zuqc ninh gorngv,

¹⁶'Yiem yie dorh yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, cuotv I^yipv daaih, yie maiv ginv haaix fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei haaix norm zingh weic yie nyei Mengh liepc norm biau. Mv baac yie ginv Ndaawitv daaih gunv yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh.'

¹⁷"Yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, jiez hnyouv oix weic Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei Mengh, liepc norm biau.

¹⁸Mv baac Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, 'Meih jiez hnyouv weic yie nyei Mengh liepc norm biau se longx haic aqv, weic zuqc meih maaih naaiv nyungc za'eix yiem meih nyei hnyouv.

¹⁹Mv baac meih ganh maiv duqv ceix. Se meih nyei cien dorn oix weic yie nyei Mengh ceix norm biauv.'

²⁰"Ih zanc Ziouv ei ninh laengz nyei waac zoux. Yie nzipc jienv yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, zueiz jienv I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hungh weic, hnavg Ziouv laengz nor. Yie yaac duqv weic Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Mengh, ceix ziangx biauv.

²¹Yie liuc leiz ziangx dorngx an Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang. Faang gu'nyuoz maaih dongh Ziouvдорh mbuo nyei ong-taax cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc ninh caux ninh mbuo laengz jiez nyei ngaengc waac."

Saa^lo^morn Daux Gaux

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 6:12-42)

²²Saa^lo^morn ziouc souv jienv Ziouv nyei ziec-dorng nza'hmien maengx, dorng jienv yietc zuangx gapv zunv nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh sung buoz hungx jienv lungx.

²³Ninh gorngv, "O Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yiem gu'nguaaic lungx fai ga'ndiev ndau maiv maaih Tin-Hungh hnavg meih nor. Meih ei jienv meih laengz nyei ngaengc waac yaac bun cing meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv meih nyei bou, dongh longc nzengc hnyouv gan longx meih wuov deix.

²⁴Meih ei jienv meih caux meih nyei bou, yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, laengz nyei waac zoux. Meih ganh nyei nzuih laengz, meih ganh nyei buoz ih hnoi yaac zoux ziangx aqv.

²⁵"Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov ih zanc ei jienv meih caux meih nyei bou, yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, laengz nyei waac zoux. Wuov zanc meih gorngv, 'Se gorngv meih nyei zeiv-fun faix fim, gan longx yie hnavg meih gan nor, meih ziouc yietc liuz maaih zeiv-fun zueiz I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hungh weic.'

²⁶O I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih ih zanc zoux ziangx ziux meih caux meih nyei bou, yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, laengz nyei waac.

²⁷“Tin-Hungh za'gengh oix yiem baamh gen fai? Lungh caux gauh hlang jiex nyei lungh, meih yiem maiv njiec. Wuov nyungc, yie ceix naaiv norm biau v meih gauh yiem maiv njiec aqv.

²⁸O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov muangx meih nyei bou dau x gau x jouh nyei waac. Tov muangx ih hnoi meih nyei bou yiem meih nyei nza'hmien dau x gau x tov naaiv deix waac.

²⁹Tov meih hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz mangc jienv naaiv norm biau v, se dongh meih gorngv naaiv norm dorngx, ‘Yie oix liepc yie nyei Mengh yiem naaiv norm dorngx.’ Meih ziouc muangx haiz meih nyei bou huin naaiv norm dorngx dau x gau x nyei waac.

³⁰Meih nyei bou caux meih nyei baeqc fingx, Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, huin naaiv norm dorngx dau x gau x nyei ziangh hoc, tov Ziouv yiem wuov lungh, meih yiem nyei dorngx, muangx yie mbuo jouh nyei waac. Muangx haiz liuz yaac tov guangc yie mbuo nyei zuiz.

³¹“Se gorngv maaih dau h juangc laangz mienh zoux dorngc ganh dau h mienh, ziouc zuqc mienh heuc ndouv zioux, oix zuqc dorh ninh taux naaiv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, bun ninh yiem meih nyei ziec-dorng h nza'hmien maengx ndouv zioux.

³²Tov meih yiem gu'nguaaic lungh muangx yaac ei jienv zoux. Tov sienv meih nyei bou mbuo yaac dingc zoux dorngc wuov dau h nyei zuiz, bun ninh ziux ninh zoux nyei zuqc ndaam-dorng, aengx dingc maiv zoux dorngc wuov dau h maiv maaih zuiz, bun ninh ziux ninh zoux nyei duqv longx.

³³“Meih nyei baeqc fingx, Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, haaix zanc baamz zuiz ziouc zuqc win-wangv hingh ninh mbuo, nqa'haav ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih lorz meih yiem naaiv meih nyei biau v nyiemc meih nyei mbuox, dau x gau x jouh meih,

³⁴tov meih yiem gu'nguaaic lungh muangx yaac guangc meih nyei baeqc fingx nyei zuiz, dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih yiem meih ceix bun ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei deic-bung.

35“Meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, haaix zanc baamz zuiz, meih dingc zuiz bun lunggh haanz, maiv duih mbiungc njiec, ninh mbuo ziouc huin naaiv norm dorngx daux gaux, nyiemc meih nyei mbuox yaac guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz,

36tov meih yiem gu'nguaaic lunggh muangx haiz yaac guangc meih nyei bou mbuo, meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, nyei zuiz. Tov njaaux ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor yiem cingx horpc, yaac bun mbiungc njiec meih bun meih nyei baeqc fingx nzipc nyei ndau.

37“Se gorngv yiem naaiv norm deic-bung buangh domh ngorc, fai butv domh wuon-baengc, fai mbiauh jiex mbuov, butv latc douz, fai jopv-nyeic faanv, fai gaeng-mau faanv, fai maaih win-wangv weih gormx oix mborqv meih mbuo nyei haaix norm zingh, fai maiv gunv buangh zuqc haaix nyungc zeqc naanc, haaix nyungc baengc,

38tov muangx ninh mbuo daux gaux nyei waac. Se gorngv haaix dauh mienh fai meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh, jough meih, gorqv-mienh yaac hnyouv mun taux gorqv-mienh nyei zuiz yaac sung buoz hungx jienv naaiv norm zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv,

39tov yiem gu'nguaaic lunggh, meih yiem nyei dorngx, muangx haiz. Tov guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz yaac tengx ninh mbuo. Ziux gorqv-mienh zoux nyei jauv tengx ninh mbuo, (weic zuqc kungx maaih meih ganh hnavg hiuv duqv zuangx baamh mienh nyei hnyouv).

40Hnavg naaic weic bun ninh mbuo yiem meih ceix bun yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei deic-bung yietc liuz gamh nziex meih, taaih meih.

41“Gorngv taux ganh fingx mienh, se maiv zeiz meih nyei I^saa^laa^en baeqc fingx, mv baac weic meih nyei mengh yiem go nyei deic-bung daaih,

42(weic zuqc maaih mienh duqv haiz taux meih hlo haic nyei mengh caux meih nyei buoz nyei domh qaqv caux meih sung buoz cuotv zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic), ninh yaac daaih hungx naaiv norm biauv daux gaux.

⁴³Tov yiem gu'nguaaic lungx, meih yiem nyei dorngx, muangx haiz yaac ei jienv naaiv dauh ganh fingx mienh tov nyei waac zoux, weic bun maanc fingx mienh hiuv duqv meih nyei Mengh yaac gamh nziex meih, taaih meih, hnangv meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, gamh nziex meih, taaih meih nor. Ninh mbuo yaac haih hiuv duqv yie ceix naaiv norm biau, mienh gan meih nyei Mbuox heuc.

⁴⁴“Meih nyei baeqc fingx cuotv mingh caux ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv mborqv jaax, maiv gunv meih paaiv ninh mbuo mingh haaix norm dorngx, ninh mbuo yaac hungx jienv Ziouv ginv daaih nyei zingh caux yie weic meih nyei Mengh liepc daaih nyei biau,

⁴⁵tov meih yiem gu'nguaaic lungx muangx ninh mbuo dauh gaux jouh nyei waac, bun ninh mbuo duqv hingh.

⁴⁶“Meih nyei baeqc fingx haaix zanc baamz zuiz dorngc meih, (weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh baamh mienh maiv baamz zuiz), meih ziouc qiex jiez ninh mbuo, zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun win-wangv caangv ninh mbuo mingh taux win-wangv nyei deic-bung, maiv gunv go fai fatv,

⁴⁷se gorngv yiem ninh mbuo zuqc caangv mingh wuov norm deic-bung ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, yaac yiem zuqc caangv mingh wuov deix mienh nyei dorngx jouh meih, yaac gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo baamz zuiz, zoux dorngc, zoux waaic sic,’

⁴⁸se gorngv ninh mbuo yiem caangv ninh mbuo wuov deix win-wangv nyei deic-bung buangv hnyouv buangv eix nzuonx daaih lorz meih, aengx hungx jienv meih jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei deic-bung caux meih ginv daaih nyei zingh caux yie weic meih nyei Mengh ceix daaih nyei biau,

⁴⁹tov meih yiem gu'nguaaic lungx, meih yiem nyei dorngx, muangx ninh mbuo dauh gaux jouh nyei waac, yaac korv-lienh ninh mbuo.

⁵⁰Tov guangc meih nyei mienh nyei zuiz, dongh baamz zuiz dorngc meih wuov deix baeqc fingx. Tov guangc nqoi ninh mbuo zoux dorngc meih nyei

yietc zungv sic yaac bun mborqv hingh ninh mbuo wuov deix win-wangv korv-lienh ninh mbuo,

⁵¹weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux meih nyei baeqc fingx, meih nzipc nyei buonc, dongh meih dorh cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung, hnavgv yiem sinx hlieqv nyei douz-louh dorh cuotv daaih.

⁵²“Tov Ziouv nungx m'zing mangc jienv meih nyei bou, meih nyei baeqc fingx, I'saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh mbuo haaix zanc heuc meih tengx, tov muangx ninh mbuo jough meih nyei waac.

⁵³O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, meih yiem lunggh ndiev nyei maanc fingx ginv ninh mbuo daaih zoux meih ganh nzipc nyei buonc, hnavgv meih longc Mose gorngv doix meih dorh yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung.”

Saa^lo^morn Buang Waac Bun Baeqc Fingx

⁵⁴Saa^lo^morn gueic njiec Ziouv nyei ziec-dornggh nza'hmien sung buoz hungx jienv lunggh daux gaux, jough Ziouv naaiv deix yietc zungv waac liuz, ninh jiez sin daaih

⁵⁵souv jienv longc qiex hlo nyei buang waac bun gapv zunv nyei yietc zuangx I'saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh gorngv,

⁵⁶“Ceng Ziouv, dongh bun I'saa^laa^en Mienh hitv kuonx hnavgv ninh laengz nyei waac nor. Ninh ei jienv ninh longc ninh nyei bou, Mose, laengz nyei yietc zungv longx nyei waac, maiv bungx ndortv yietc joux.

⁵⁷Tov Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh caux yie mbuo yiem hnavgv ninh caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix mbuo yiem wuov nor. Tov ninh maiv dungx leih nqoi yie mbuo fai guangc yie mbuo.

⁵⁸Tov bun yie mbuo nyei hnyouv guei ninh, gan ninh nyei yietc zungv doz-leiz, yaac ei jienv ninh jiu bun mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei leiz-latc caux lingc caux leiz.

⁵⁹Tov bun yie daux gaux jough Ziouvnaaiv deix waac hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz yiem nitv Ziouv fatv. Yaac tov ninh korv-lienh ninh nyei baeqc fingx, I'saa^laa^en Mienh, ziux ninh mbuo mouz hnoi qiemx longc nyei,

⁶⁰weic bun lungh ndiev maanc fingx haih hiuv duqv Ziouv se Tin-Hungh. Maiv maaih ganh dauh aqv.

⁶¹Hnangv naaic meih mbuo horpc zuqc ziepc zuoqv hnyouv gan Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Oix zuqc ei jienv ninh nyei lingc, gan longx ninh nyei leizlatc hnangv ih hnoi nor.”

Zorqv Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauvsungx Bun Ziouv

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 7:4-10)

⁶²Hungh diex caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx yiemZiouv nyei nza'hmien fongc horc ziec.

⁶³Saa^lo^morn fongc horc ziec bunZiouv weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv maaih i waanc i cin dauh ngongh caux ziepc nyeic waanc dauh yungh caux ba'gi yungh. Hungh diex caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh ziouc zorqv zaangc Ziouv nyei biauvsungx bun Ziouv.

⁶⁴Dongh wuov hnoi hungh diex zorqv laate gu'nyuoz, mbu'ndongx nyei dorngx, zaangc Ziouv nyei biauvsungx nza'hmien maengx, saax cing-nzengc. Ninh yiem wuov fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei saeng-kuv nyei hmei, weic zuqc yiem zaangc Ziouvnyeiyiem biauvsungx nza'hmien maengx nyei dongh siqv ziec-dorngx faix haic, an maiv njiec buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei saeng-kuv hmei.

⁶⁵Wuov zanc Saa^lo^morn caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh yiem wuov jiex zipv. Gapv zunv nyei mienh camv! haic aqv. Maaih yiem Le^mbo Haamatv taux I^yipv Ndoqv daaih nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo yiem Ziouv,mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei nza'hmien zoux jorm houc siec hnoi, aengx caux siec hnoi. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc feix hnoi.

⁶⁶Nqa'haav wuov hnoi hungh diex mbuox baeqc fingx nzuonx. Ninh mbuo buang waac bun hungh diex ziouc nzuonx biauvsungx, za'gengh njien-youh a'hneiv haic weic Ziouv bun ninh nyei bou, Ndaawitv, caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, duqv longx nyei yietc zungv sic.

1 Hungh Douh 9

Ziouv Hinc Cuotv Bun Saa^lo^morn Da'nyeic Nzunc

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 7:11-22)

- ¹Saa^lo^morn ceix ziangx zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v caux hungh dinc, yaac zoux ziangx ninh maaih hnyouv zoux nyei yietc zungv.
- ²Nqa'haav Ziouvaengx hinc bun ninh buatc da'nyeic nzunc, hngangv zinh ndaangc yiem Gi^mbe^on hinc cuotv bun ninh buatc nor.
- ³Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, "Yie haiz meih dau x gau x jouh yie nyei waac mi'aqv. Yie zorqv meih ceix naaiv norm biau v benx cing-nzengc nyei dorngx, yaac bun yie nyei Mengh yietc liuz yiem naaic. Yie nyei m'zing mangc jienv, yie nyei hnyouv yaac yiem naaic tau x maanc gou v maanc doic.
- ⁴"Meih gan h aeqv, se gorngv meih hnyouv zingx, ziepc zuoqv nyei gan longx yie, hngangv meih nyei die, Ndaawitv nor, meih yaac ei nzengc yie paaiv nyei yietc zungv waac, yaac gan longx yie nyei lingc caux leiz-latc,
- ⁵yie ziouc liepc wuonv meih nyei hungh weic bun meih nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh, hngangv yie laengz bun meih nyei die, Ndaawitv nor. Wuov zanc yie gorngv, 'Meih nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz duqv nzipc meih nyei hungh weic, maiv dangx.'
- ⁶"Mv baac se gorngv meih fai meih nyei zeiv-fun guangc, maiv gan yie yaac maiv ei yie paaiv bun meih mbuo nyei lingc caux leiz-latc, mingh fu-sux zaangc gan h dau h zienh nor,
- ⁷yie ziouc zorqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh pai guangc, maiv bun yiem yie jiu bun ninh mbuo wuov norm deic-bung. Liemh Weih yie nyei Mengh yie bun cing-nzengc naaiv norm biau v, yie oix guangc maiv mangc. Yie yaac oix bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx zuqc mienh zoux gou v gorngv, zuqc mienh jatv, zuqc mienh huotv.
- ⁸Naaiv norm biau v oix mbaang njiec benx ga'naaiv-ndui. Jiex jau v nyei mienh ziouc mbuoqc horng h haic yaac jatv jienv gorngv, 'Ziouv weic haaix diuc hngangv naaiv nor zoux bun naaiv norm biau v caux naaiv norm deic-bung?'

⁹Mienh ziouc dau, ‘Weic zuqc ninh mbuo guangc Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax cuotv I’yipv Deic-Bung wuov dauh Ziouv, mingh buoqc zaangc, fu-sux baaix nyiec nyei zienh, Ziouv cingx bun ninh mbuo zuqc naaiv deix zeqc naanc.’ +”

Saa^lo^morn Zoux Nyei Nyungc-Nyungc Gong

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 8:1-18)

¹⁰Saa^lo^morn longc nyic ziepc hnyangx ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v caux hungh dinc,

¹¹ninh ziouc zorqv nyic ziepc norm Gaa^li^li nyei zingh bun Taila qv nyei hungh, Hilaam, weic zuqc Hilaam bun si^ndaa zongh ndiangx caux zongh ndiangx caux jiem ziux Saa^lo^morn Hungh qiemx longc nyei.

¹²Mv baac Hilaam yiem Taila qv cuotv mingh mangc Saa^lo^morn bun ninh wuov deix zingh, ninh maiv buangv hnyouv wuov deix zingh aqv.

¹³Ninh ziouc gorngv, “Youz aac, meih bun yie naaiv deix zingh benx haaix nyungc zingh laeh?” Ninh ziouc cuotv naaiv deix zingh nyei mbuox heuc Kaa^mbun Deic. Naaiv deix zingh yaac hhangv wuov nor heuc taux ih jaax hnoi.

¹⁴Hilaam fungx bun Saa^lo^morn nyei jiem yietc zungv maaih i cin feix baeqv cietv ziepc luoqc joih.

¹⁵Daax naaiv mingh gorngv Saa^lo^morn Hungh aapv mienh zoux gong nyei jauv. Ninh aapv mienh ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v caux hungh dinc caux Minlo caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zingh laatc caux Haaso caux Me^gitc^ndo caux Gese.

¹⁶(I’yipv nyei Faalo Hungh daaih mborqv yaac caangv duqv Gese Zingh. Ninh longc douz buov yaac daix nzengc yiem zingh gu'nyuoz nyei Kaa^naa^an Mienh. Nqa'haav bungx ninh nyei sieqv bun Saa^lo^morn longc zoux auv wuov zanc, ninh zorqv naaiv norm zingh zoux zingh nyeic bun ninh nyei sieqv.

¹⁷Saa^lo^morn ziouc siang-ceix jiez Gese.) Ninh yaac ceix wuov ndiev wuov norm Mbetc Holon,

¹⁸liemh Mbaa^{aa}latv caux yiem Yu^{nda} Deic-Bung-Huaang nyei Taamaa Zingh.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo yaac ceix ninh siou ga'naaiv nyei zingh caux siou mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie nyei zingh yaac weic ninh nyei maaz, caux ninh maaih hnyouv yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} caux Le^{mbaa}norn caux ninh gunv gormx nyei guoqv ceix nyei nyungc-nyungc.

²⁰Zengc njiec nyei Aa^{mo}lai Mienh, Hitv^{tai} Mienh, Be^{litv}si Mienh, Hiwai Mienh caux Ye^mbutc Mienh, dongh maiv zeiz I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh,

²¹se dongh I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh maiv haih mietc maiv nzengc wuov deix mienh nyei zeiv-fun, Saa^{lo}morn aapv zoux nouh hnavg ih jaax hnoi.

²²Mv baac Saa^{lo}morn maiv bun I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh zuqc zoux nouh. Ninh mbuo zoux ninh nyei baeng, ninh nyei jien caux baeng-bieiv caux zaangv maaz-cie nyei domh baeng-bieiv caux geh maaz baeng.

²³Maaih hmz baeqv hmz ziepc dauh domh jien gunv gong-mienh zoux Saa^{lo}morn nyei nyungc-nyungc gong.

²⁴Faalo nyei sieqv yiem Ndaawitv nyei Zingh faaux daaih yiem Saa^{lo}morn weic ninh ceix wuov norm hungdinc. Nqa'haav Saa^{lo}morn ceix Minlo.

²⁵Saa^{lo}morn yietc hnyangx buo nzunc yiem ninh ceix wuov norm ziecdorngh fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh yaac yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien buov hung. Hnavg naaic ninh ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biauiv nyei gong zoux ziangx nzengc.

²⁶Saa^{lo}morn Hungdinc yaac yiem E^{si}on Ge^mbe, E^{ndom} Deic, Koiv-Siqv ga'hlen, nitv Elatv gapv nzangv.

²⁷Hilaam paaiv deix ninh ganh nyei nzangv-nouh, dongh guenx koiv nyei mienh, mingh caux Saa^{lo}morn nyei nzangv-nouh zoux gong.

²⁸Ninh mbuo nzaeng nzangv mingh taux Ofi, dorh hietc cin juov baeqv cietv ziepc luoqc joih jiem nzuonx Saa^{lo}morn Hungdinc wuov.

1 Hungdinc Douh 10

Qe^mbaa Deic Nyei Hungh Maac Daaih Lorz Saa^lo^morn

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 9:1-12)

¹Qe^mbaa Deic nyei hung h maac haiz gorngv Saa^lo^morn weic Ziouvduqv nyei mengh dauh, ninh ziouc daaih longc ziex nyungc aqc nyei jauv kauv Saa^lo^morn.

²Hung h maac caux yietc domh guanh ninh nyei mienh daaih taux Ye^lu^saa^lem, aengx maaih lorh torh tor jienv ndaang nyei ga'naaiv, jiem camv nyei, caux jaaix nyei la'bieiv. Daaih buangh Saa^lo^morn wuov zanc, hung h maac zorqv yiem hnyouv hnamv taux nyei nyungc-nyungc mbuox Saa^lo^morn.

³Saa^lo^morn dau ninh nyei yietc zungv waac. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc aqc jiex ndaangc hung h diex maiv haih gorngv meng h bun ninh muangx.

⁴Qe^mbaa Deic nyei hung h maac buatc Saa^lo^morn maaih nyei yietc zungv cong-meng h caux ninh ceix nyei hung h dinc,

⁵yaac buatc yiem ninh nyei hnaangx-dieh nyei nyanc hopv, buatc ninh nyei jien zueiz jienv wuov, buatc fu-sux hung h diex nyei bou caux bou nyei zorng-zuqv, buatc bouh diuv-zaanv nyei bou, yaac buatc hung h diex yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, hung h maac ziouc za'gengh! peix fuc haic, zungv maiv maaih waac gorngv aqv.

⁶Ninh gorngv mbuox hung h diex, “Yie yiem yie nyei guoqv haiz gorngv taux meih zoux liuz nyei jauv-louc se zien haic aqv.

⁷Mv baac yie maiv sienx wuov deix waac taux yie daaih, yie ganh nyei m'zing yaac duqv buatc mi'aqv. Mienh gorngv mbuox yie nyei, zungv maiv taux yietc buonc. Meih nyei cong-meng h caux zinh zoih maaih gauh camv jiex ndaangc mienh gorngv nyei.

⁸Meih nyei yietc zungv mienh duqv orn-lorqc. Zanc-zanc souv jienv meih nyei nza'hmien muangx meih nyei cong-meng h waac wuov deix jien yaac duqv orn-lorqc.

⁹Ceng Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hung h. Ninh a'hneiv meih yaac orn meih zoux hung h bun meih zueiz weic gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Weic zuqc Ziouv yietc

liuz hnamv I^saa^laa^en Mienh ninh cingx liepc meih zoux hung, bun meih longc baengh fim caux horpc nyei leiz gunv ninh mbuo.”

¹⁰Qe^mbaa Deic nyei hung maac zorqv i cin feix baeqv cietv ziepc luoqc joih jiem caux ndaang nyei ga'naaiv camv caux jaaix nyei la'bieiv-nzueic jiu bun Saa^lo^morn Hung. Fungx bun hung diex naaiv deix ndaang nyei ga'naaiv nqa'haav hingv maiv maaih haaix dauh fungx ndongc naaiv dauh hung maac fungx nyei camv.

¹¹Cuotv liuz naaiv deix, Hilaam nyei nzangv yiem Ofi tor jiem daaih yaac tor hung ndiangx caux jaaix nyei la'bieiv-nzueic.

¹²Hung diex longc hung ndiangx zoux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau caux hung dinc nyei gungh gangc ndiangx yaac weic baux nzung nyei mienh zoux i nyungc daanh baah. Taux ih jaax hnoi maiv maaih haaix dauh dorh hung ndiangx ndongc naaiv camv bieqc guoqv fai buac hung ndiangx ndongc naaiv camv.

¹³Qe^mbaa Deic nyei hung maac oix nyei caux tov nyei yietc zungv Saa^lo^morn jiu bun ninh, yaac ziux ninh zoux hung maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv zorqv deix jiu bun ninh, hngv naaic, hung maac caux ninh nyei yietc zungv mienh nzuonx ganh nyei deic-bung.

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Zinh Zoih
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 9:13-28)

¹⁴Mouz hnyangx Saa^lo^morn Hung duqv nyei jiem yietc zungv maaih yietc waanc bieci cin nyic baeqv faah ziepc betv joih.

¹⁵Naaiv maiv funx loz-benv caux maaiz maaic nyei mienh fungx bieqc nyei nzou-zinh fai Aa^laa^mbie Deic-Bung nyei yietc zungv hung diex caux I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei saengv-ziouv fungx bieqc nyei jiem.

¹⁶Saa^lo^morn Hung daav nyic baeqv norm domh torngv-baaih. Mouz norm longc i joih cietv lungz jiem.

¹⁷Ninh aengx daav faam-baeqv norm torngv-baaih gauh faix, mouz norm maaih yietc joih nyic lungz nyei dorngx. Ninh yaac dorh naaiv deix torngv-

baaih mingh hietv jienv maaih mbuox heuc Le^mbaa^morn Gemh wuov norm biau.

¹⁸Ninh longc zaangz-nyaah zoux norm domh weic yaac longc zien jiex nyei jiem buang jienv.

¹⁹Naaiv norm weic maaih juqv kang tei. Weic nyei nqa'haav maengx gu'nguaaic junh nyei. Weic nyei ga'hlen maaih i bung lorngx buoz nyei dorngx. Lorngx buoz nyei dorngx yietc bung maaih dauh sienh souv ga'hlen.

²⁰Naaiv deix juqv kang tei, kang-kang i bung ga'hlen yaac maaih dauh sienh souv jienv. Maiv maaih haaix norm guoqv hnavg naaiv nor zoux jiex,

²¹Saa^lo^morn Hungh nyei yietc zungv zaanv longc jiem zoux daaih. Le^mbaa^morn Gemh wuov norm biau nyei jaa-dorngx yaac longc jiem zoux daaih. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc longc nyaanh zoux, weic zuqc Saa^lo^morn nyei lungh ndiev maiv funx nyaanh jaaix.

²²Hungh diex maaih guanv nzangv caux Hilaam nyei nzangv yietc hnyangx buo nzunc tor jienv jiem, nyaanh, zaangz-nyaah caux mbing caux mbing-jieqv daaih.

²³Beiv lungh ndiev nyei hungh diex, Saa^lo^morn Hungh gauh benx jiex, gauh maaih cong-mengh jiex.

²⁴Lungh ndiev nyei zuangx mienh oix daaih lorz Saa^lo^morn, oix muangx Tin-Hungh ceix bun ninh yiem hnyouv nyei cong-mengh waac.

²⁵Daaih nyei mienh yietc zungv dorh jienv zingh nyeic daaih, se jiem nyaanh zoux daaih nyei jaa-sic, zong-zuqv nyei ga'naaiv, mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc, ndaang nyei ga'naaiv caux lorh maaz. Hnyangx jiex hnyangx ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux.

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Mborqv Jaax Cie Caux Maaz

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 1:14-17; 9:25-28)

²⁶Saa^lo^morn siou mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux maaz. Ninh maaih yietc cin feix baeqv norm mborqv jaax maaz-cie yaac maaih yietc waanc i cin dauh

maaz. Maaz caux maaz-cie ninh an jienv siou mborqv jaax cie nyei zingh. Yaac maaih deix caux ninh yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.

²⁷Hungh diex yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem bun nyaanh camv, benx pou-tong nyei ga'naaiv hnavg la'bieiv nor. Si[^]ndaa zongh ndiangx yaac ndongc mbong-aiv dorgx nyei ngongh nyorx ndiangx camv.

²⁸Saa[^]lo[^]morn nyei maaz se yiem I[^]yipv caux Ku[^]e dorh daaih. Hungh diex nyei saeng-eix mienh ziux dingc nyei jaax-zinh maaiz Ku[^]e nyei maaz.

²⁹Yiem I[^]yipv maaiz daaih nyei mborqv jaax cie yietc norm bieie joih ziepc feix lungz nyaanh. Yietc dauh maaz yietc joih nyic lungz. Ninh mbuo yaac maaic mingh bun Hitv[^]tai Mienh caux Silie nyei zuangx hungh diex.

1 Hungh Douh 11

Saa[^]lo[^]morn Leih Tin-Hungh

¹Saa[^]lo[^]morn hnamv haic ganh fingx mienh nyei sieqv camv haic. Cuotv liuz Faalo Hungh nyei sieqv ninh longc Mo[^]apc Mienh, Ammon Mienh, E[^]ndom Mienh, Sai[^]ndorn Mienh caux Hitv[^]tai Mienh nyei sieqv.

²Naaiv seZiouv gorngv mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, “Maiv dungx caux naaiv deix Janx dorng jaa, yaac maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo caux meih mbuo dorng jaa, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zungv oix baeng meih mbuo mingh gan ninh mbuo nyei zienh.” Mv baac Saa[^]lo[^]morn za'gengh hnamv duqv nyouh haic naaiv deix sieqv.

³Ninh longc cietv baeqv dauh hungh sieqv zoux auv, yaac maaih faam-baeqv dauh jaav-zeih auv. Ninh nyei auv yaac baeng ninh nyei hnyouv mingh ganh bung.

⁴Saa[^]lo[^]morn hnyangx-jeiv gox nyei ziangh hoc, ninh nyei auv mbuo baeng ninh nyei hnyouv mingh gan nyiec nyei zienh. Ninh maiv longc nzengc hnyouv gan Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, longc nzengc hnyouv gan nor.

⁵Saa[^]lo[^]morn gan Sai[^]ndorn Mienh nyei Atc[^]taa[^]lotv zienh nyeiz, yaac gan Ammon Mienh gamh nziev haic nyei Molekv zienh.

⁶Hnangv naaic, ziux Ziouv buac, Saa^lo^morn zoux orqv haic nyei sic. Ninh maiv longc nzengc hnyouv ganZiouv hnangv ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, gan nor.

⁷Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem dong bung maengx nyei mbong gu'nguaaic, Saa^lo^morn zoux norm hlang nyei dorngx zaangc Mo^apc Mienh nyei gamh nziev haic nyei Kemotv zienh caux Ammon Mienh nyei gamh nziev haic nyei Molekv zienh.

⁸Ninh aengx fih hnangv nyei zoux weic bun ninh nyei yietc zungv ganh fingx auv haih buov hung fongc horc ga'naaiv ziec ninh mbuo nyei zienh.

⁹Ziouv qiex jiez haic Saa^lo^morn, weic zuqc Saa^lo^morn nyei hnyouv leih Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh hinc cuotv bun ninh buac i nzunc nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁰Maiv gunv Ziouv hatc Saa^lo^morn maiv dungx gan nyiec nyei zienh, ninh maiv ei Ziouv hatc nyei waac zoux.

¹¹Weic naaiv Ziouv gorngv mbuox Saa^lo^morn. "Laaix meih hnangv naaiv nor hnamv, meih yaac maiv ei jienv yie laengz nyei ngaengc waac caux yie hatc nyei leiz-lac, yie zungv oix zorqv meih nyei guoqv betv mingh jiu bun dauh meih nyei jien.

¹²Mv baac weic meih nyei die, Ndaawitv, yiem meih ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, yie maiv gaengh zoux. Zuov meih nyei dorn zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc yie cingx betv cuotv.

¹³Mv baac yie maiv zorqv ziangh norm guoqv betv cuotv. Weic yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, yaac weic yie ginv daaih nyei zingh, Ye^lu^saa^lem, yie ziouc liouh yietc fingx bun meih nyei dorn."

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Win-Wangv

¹⁴Ziouv bun dauh E^ndom Mienh, se E^ndom Hungh nyei yietc dauh fun-faqv, mbuox heuc Haa^ndatc, zoux Saa^lo^morn nyei win-wangv.

¹⁵Zinh ndaangc Ndaawitv yiem E^ndom mborqv jaax, domh baeng-bieiv, Yo^aapc, faaux mingh biopv zuqc daix daic nyei mienh wuov zanc, ninh yaac daix nzengc E^ndom nyei yietc zungv m'jangc dorn.

¹⁶Yo^aapc caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh yiem naaic juqv hlaax nyieqc zuov taux ninh mbuo daix nzengc E^ndom Mienh nyei yietc zungv m'jangc dorn.

¹⁷Wuov zanc Haa^ndatc corc faix nyei. Ninh caux deix E^ndom Mienh, se ninh nyei die nyei jien, biaux mingh yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo yiem Mi^ndien cuotv jauv mingh taux Baalaan. Yiem Baalaan ninh mbuo aengx dorh deix mienh mingh taux I^yipv, mingh lorz I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei Faalo Hung. Hung diex bun biau v caux lings deic aengx juang nyanc hopv bun Haa^ndatc.

¹⁹Haa^ndatc horpc Faalo nyei hnyouv haic, Faalo ziouc zorqv ninh ganh nyei auv nyei nziez, se Taa^be^netv Hung Maac nyei nziez, bun Haa^ndatc longc zoux auv.

²⁰Taa^be^netv nyei nziez yungz dauh dorn bun Haa^ndatc. Naaiv dauh dorn nyei mbuox heuc Ge^nu^mbatc. Taa^be^netv bun Ge^nu^mbatc yiem Faalo nyei hung dinc guangc nyorx. Ninh ziouc caux Faalo ganh nyei dorn yiem wuov.

²¹Yiem gau I^yipv Deic-Bung, Haa^ndatc haiz gorngv Ndaawitv guei seix mi'aqv, domh baeng-bieiv, Yo^aapc, yaac daic mi'aqv. Haa^ndatc ziouc gorngv mbuox Faalo, "Tov bun yie mingh aqv, bun yie duqv nzuonx yie ganh nyei guoqv."

²²Faalo naaic gaax, "Meih caux yie yiem naaiv meih caa haaix nyungc cingx daaih ih zanc oix nzuonx meih ganh nyei deic-bung?" Haa^ndatc dau, "Maiv caa haaix nyungc. Mv baac tov meih bun yie nzuonx."

²³Tin-Hung aengx bun dauh mienh, se E^li^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Leson, zoux Saa^lo^morn nyei win-wangv. Zinh ndaangc Leson biaux ninh nyei ziouv, So^mbaa nyei hung, Haa^ndatc^e^se.

²⁴Ndaawitv mborqv baaic, daix nzengc So[^]m[^]baa Mienh wuov zanc, Leson ziouc yuoqc duqv guanh mienh faanv deic-bung. Ninh ganh zoux bieiv. Naaiv guanh mienh mingh Ndaa[^]matv[^]gatc Zingh, yiem naaic liepc ninh zoux hungh.

²⁵Yiem Saa[^]lo[^]morn ziangh jienv nyei hnoi-nyieqc, Leson zoux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei win-wangv, ceux lunc deic-bung hnavg Haa[^]ndatc nor. Leson zoux hungh gunv Silie Deic-Bung yaac nzorng I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

Ziouv Caux Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am Laengz Waac

²⁶Aengx maaih Ne[^]mbatc nyei dorn, Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am, ngaengc Saa[^]lo[^]morn. Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am zoux Saa[^]lo[^]morn nyei jien, se yiem Se[^]le[^]ndaa daaih nyei E[^]faa[^]im Mienh. Ninh nyei maa se auv-guaav, mbuox heuc Se[^]lu[^]waa.

²⁷Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am hnavg haaix nor ngaengc hungh diex nyei jauv-louc. Saa[^]lo[^]morn zorc Minlo yaac zorc ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, nyei zingh, se zorc zingh laatc tong nyei dorngx.

²⁸Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am se maaih banh zeic nyei mienh. Saa[^]lo[^]morn buate naaiv dauh hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei m[^]jancg dorn, Saa[^]lo[^]morn ziouc paaiv ninh gunv aapv zoux gong, Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun nyei yietc zungv gong-mienh.

²⁹Maaih hnoi Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem cuotv mingh. Yiem Silo nyei douc waac mienh, Aa[^]hi[^]yaa, yiem jauv zaangc buangh zuqc ninh. Aa[^]hi[^]yaa zuqv jienv siang-lui. Ninh mbuo i dauh yiem wuov naah, lengh nyei dorngx.

³⁰Aa[^]hi[^]yaa zorqv ninh ganh zuqv jienv nyei siang-lui betv zoux ziepc nyeic kuaaiv.

³¹Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am, “Gunv zorqv ziepc kuaaiv mingh weic zuqc Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv, ‘Yie oix zorqv yiem Saa[^]lo[^]morn nyei buoz-ndiev nyei guoqv betv cuotv mingh yaac bun ziepc fingx meih.

³²Mv baac weic yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, yaac weic yie yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx fingx ginv naaiv norm Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh, yie liouh yietc fingx bun Saa[^]lo[^]morn gunv.

³³Yie hnavgv naaiv zoux weic zuqc ninh guangc yie mingh zaangc Sai^ndorn Mienh nyei Atc^taa^lotv zienh nyeiz, caux Mo^apc Mienh nyei Kemotv zienh, caux Ammon Mienh nyei Molekv zienh. Ninh maiv yangh yie nyei doz-leiz. Ei yie mangc ninh yaac zoux maiv horpc, maiv gan yie nyei lingc caux leiz-latc hnavgv ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, nor.

³⁴“ + ‘Mv baac yie maiv zorqv zuangx guoqv yiem Saa^lo^morn nyei buoz-ndiev cuotv. Yie weic yie ginv daaih nyei bou, Ndaawitv, gan longx yie nyei lingc caux leiz-latc, bun Saa^lo^morn ziangh seix duqv gunv.

³⁵Yie oix zorqv guoqv yiem ninh nyei dorn nyei buoz-ndiev cuotv yaac zorqv ziepc fingx jiu bun meih.

³⁶Yie oix jiu yietc fingx bun ninh nyei dorn weic bun yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, zanc-zanc maaih zeiv-fun yiem yie ginv daaih weic liepc yie nyei Mengh naaiv norm Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh.

³⁷Ye^lo^mbo^am aac, yie bun meih sueih eix gunv taux haaix yaac liepc meih zoux hungv gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

³⁸Se gorngv meih muangx yie hatc meih nyei yietc zungv waac yaac yangh yie nyei doz-leiz, gan yie nyei lingc caux leiz-latc, ziouc ei yie mangc zoux duqv horpc hnavgv yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, zoux nor, yie oix caux meih yiem. Yie ziouc liepc wuonv meih nyei hungv douh hnavgv yie liepc Ndaawitv nyei nor, yaac zorqv I^saa^laa^en jiu bun meih.

³⁹Laaix Saa^lo^morn nyei zuiz, yie oix bun Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun zuqc dingc zuiz, mv baac maiv zeiz yietc liuz.’ + ”

⁴⁰Saa^lo^morn lorz qangx daix Ye^lo^mbo^am, mv baac Ye^lo^mbo^am biaux mingh I^yipv, taux I^yipv nyei Sisakv Hungv, yiem naaic taux Saa^lo^morn daic mingh.

Saa^lo^morn Guei Seix
(2 Zunh Doic Douh 9:29-31)

⁴¹Cuotv liuz naaiv deix sic, Saa^lo^morn zoux nyei yietc zungv caux ninh nyei cong-mengh waac fiev jienv Saa^lo^morn nyei hungv douh daan.

⁴²Saaˆloˆmorn yiem Yeˆluˆsaaˆlem gunv Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh feix ziepc hnyangx.

⁴³Saaˆloˆmorn guei seix mi'aqv, yaac zangx jienv ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei dorn, Leˆhoxˆmboˆam, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hunggh.

1 Hunggh Douh 12

Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh Ngaengc Leˆhoxˆmboˆam

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 10:1-19)

¹Leˆhoxˆmboˆam mingh Sekem Zingh weic zuqc Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zuangx mienh mingh Sekem liepc ninh zoux hunggh.

²(Wuov zanc Neˆmbatc nyei dorn, Yeˆloˆmboˆam, corc yiem Iˆyipv Deic-Bung weic zuqc ninh biaux Saaˆloˆmorn Hunggh mingh yiem Iˆyipv.) Yeˆloˆmboˆam yietv haiz ninh mbuo oix liepc Leˆhoxˆmboˆam zoux hunggh, ninh yiem Iˆyipv nzuonx.

³Zuangx mienh ziouc bun mienh mingh heuc Yeˆloˆmboˆam daaih. Yeˆloˆmboˆam caux yietc zuangx gapv zunv nyei Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh mingh lorz Leˆhoxˆmboˆam. Ninh mbuo gorngv,

⁴“Meih nyei die, Saaˆloˆmorn, hoic yie mbuo kouv, hnavg gaaz ndiangx-gaaz hniev nor. Ih zanc tov meih zavn njiec yie mbuo zuqc kouv nyei jauv yaac bun yie mbuo gaaz nyei ndiangx-gaaz gauh heng, yie mbuo yietc zungv ziouc fu-sux meih.”

⁵Leˆhoxˆmboˆam gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo nzuonx aqv. Jiex liuz buo hnoi aengx daaih lorz yie.” Zuangx mienh ziouc nzuonx aqv.

⁶Leˆhoxˆmboˆam ziouc caux zinh ndaangc ninh nyei die, Saaˆloˆmorn, yiem seix zaangc wuov zanc tengx ninh nyei die zoux gong nyei mienh gox mienh caangh laangh. Ninh gorngv,

⁷“Meih mbuo tengx yie hnavv gaax, yie oix zuqc hnavv haaix nor dau naaiv deix mienh?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Se gorngv ih hnoi hunggh diex oix zoux bou fu-sux naaiv deix baeqc fingx nor, dau longx ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo yietc liuz oix zoux meih nyei bou aqv.”

⁸Mv baac Le^{hox}mbo^{am} maiv longc naaiv deix mienh gox mienh caangh laangh daaih nyei waac. Ninh mingh lorz caux ninh hlo daaih wuov baan mienh, dongh ih zanc fu-sux ninh wuov deix mienh lunx mienh.

⁹Le^{hox}mbo^{am} naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo tengx yie hnamv mangc gaax, yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor dau naaiv deix mienh? Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Meih nyei die bun yie mbuo gaaz ndiangx-gaaz hniev nyei, tov meih guangc heng deix.’ +”

¹⁰Caux ninh hlo daaih naaiv deix mienh lunx mienh gorngv, “Naaiv deix baeqc fingx gorngv mbuox hung h diex, ‘Meih nyei die bun yie mbuo gaaz ndiangx-gaaz hniev, tov meih bun yie mbuo heng deix.’ Hung h diex oix zuqc mbuox naaiv deix mienh, ‘Yie nyei buoz-ndoqv-dorn gauh hoz yie nyei die nyei jaaiv.

¹¹Yie nyei die bun meih mbuo gaaz ndiangx-gaaz hniev. Yie zungv oix bun meih mbuo gauh hniev. Yie nyei die longc biaav-bin mborqv meih mbuo. Yie oix longc ziepc nyeic ndaangh bin mborqv meih mbuo.’ +”

¹²Jiex liuz buo hnoi, Ye^{lo}mbo^{am} caux zuangx baeqc fingx aengx daaih lorz Le^{hox}mbo^{am} hnavg hung h diex gorngv nor. Ninh gorngv, “Jiex liuz buo hnoi aengx daaih lorz yie.”

¹³Hung h diex longc waac ciouv nyei dau baeqc fingx. Ninh maiv longc wuov deix mienh gox mienh caangh laangh nyei waac.

¹⁴Ninh longc mienh lunx mienh caangh laangh nyei za'eix. Ninh gorngv, “Yie nyei die bun meih mbuo gaaz ndiangx-gaaz hniev. Yie zungv oix bun meih mbuo gaaz gauh hniev. Yie nyei die longc biaav-bin mborqv meih mbuo. Yie oix longc ziepc nyeic ndaangh bin mborqv meih mbuo.”

¹⁵Hung h diex ziouc maiv muangx baeqc fingx tov nyei waac, weic zuqc naaiv se Ziouv nyei za'eix bun sic cuotv doix Ziouv longc Silo Mienh, Aa^{hi}yaa, douc bun Ne^{mbatc} nyei dorn, Ye^{lo}mbo^{am}, nyei waac.

¹⁶I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh buatc hung h diex maiv muangx ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox hung h diex, "Yie mbuo caux Ndaawitv maaih haaix

nyungc buonc? Yie mbuo caux Jetc^{si} maiv maaih yie mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. O I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh aac, gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biau v aqv. O Ndaawitv aac, goux meih ganh nyei hungh douh maah!” I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh ziouc nzuonx biau v mi' aqv.

¹⁷Mv baac Le^{hox}mbo^{am} corc gunv yiem Yu^{ndaa} Deic nyei zingh nyei I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh.

¹⁸Le^{hox}mbo^{am} Hungh paaiv gunv aapv zoux gong nyei mienh wuov dauh Aa^{ndo}ni^{lam} mingh I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh wuov, mv baac I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh zoi la'bieiv zong daic ninh. Le^{hox}mbo^{am} ziouc siepv-siepv nyei faaux ninh nyei mborqv jaax maaz-cie biaux nzuonx Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}.

¹⁹Hnangv naaic, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh ngaengc jienv Ndaawitv nyei hungh douh taux ih jaax hnoi.

²⁰I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh haiz gorngv Ye^{lo}mbo^{am} yiem I^{yipv} nzuonx daaih, ninh mbuo paaiv mienh mingh heuc ninh daaih taux. Gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh ziouc liepc ninh zoux hungh gunv I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei yietc zungv mienh. Maiv maaih haaix fingx gan Ndaawitv nyei douh zong cuotv liuz Yu^{ndaa} Fingx hnangv.

Se^{mai}aa Douc Tin-Hungh Nyei Waac

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 11:1-4)

²¹Le^{hox}mbo^{am} yietv nzuonx taux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}, ninh heuc Yu^{ndaa} nyei zeiv-fun yietc zungv caux Mben^{yaa}min Fingx gapv zunv daaih. Yietc zungv maaih yietc sinx hietc waanc dauh ginv daaih nyei mborqv jaax baeng, weic mingh caux I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zeiv-fun mborqv jaax, nzaeng guoqv nzuonx bun Saa^{lo}morn nyei dorn, Le^{hox}mbo^{am}.

²²Mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, Se^{mai}aa, duqv zipv Tin-Hungh nyei waac hnangv naaiv gorngv,

²³“Oix zuqc mbuox Yu^{ndaa} nyei hungh, Saa^{lo}morn nyei dorn, Le^{hox}mbo^{am}, caux Yu^{ndaa} nyei yietc zungv zeiv-fun, caux Mben^{yaa}min nyei zeiv-fun, caux zengc njiec nyei mienh,

²⁴Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv. ‘Maiv dungx mingh caux meih nyei gorx-youz, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, mborqv jaax. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biauv weic zuqc naaiv se yie zoux nyei sic.’+” Ninh mbuo ziouc muangx Ziouv nyei waac aengx nzuonx biauv hnavg Ziouvhatc ninh mbuo nor.

Ye^lo^mbo^am Dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh Baamz Zuiz

²⁵Ye^lo^mbo^am yiem E^faa^im nyei mbong-aiv dorngx ceix Sekem Zingh yaac yiem jienv wuov. Ninh aengx cuotv wuov norm dorngx mingh ceix Be^ni^en.

²⁶Ye^lo^mbo^am yiem hnyouv hnav, “Nziex naaiv norm guoqv haih goiv nzuonx benx Ndaawitv nyei fun-faqv nyei.

²⁷Se gorngv naaiv deix mienh mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv fongc horc ziec, ninh mbuo aengx tiuv hnyouv mingh gan ninh mbuo nyei loz-ziov, Yu^ndaa nyei hung, Le^hox^mbo^am, ninh mbuo ziouc daix yie aengx nzuonx Yu^ndaa nyei hung, Le^hox^mbo^am.”

²⁸Hung diex ziouc caangh laangh dingc. Ninh zoux i dauh jiem-ngongh dorn aengx gorngv mbuox baeqc fingx, “Meih mbuo mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem lauh haic. Gaux aqv. I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, mangc gaax naaiv! Naaiv se dorh meih mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei zienh.”

²⁹Ye^lo^mbo^am ziouc zorqv dauh jiem-ngongh dorn an Mbetc^en Zingh, aengx zorqv dauh an Ndaan Zingh.

³⁰Naaiv yaac benx zuiz mi'aqv, weic zuqc baeqc fingx mingh Mbetc^en baaix wuov dauh, aengx mingh go nyei taux Ndaan Zingh baaix wuov dauh.

³¹Ye^lo^mbo^am yaac yiem ziex norm hlang nyei dorngx ceix zaangc zienh nyei biauv. Yiem zuangx mienh mbu^ndongx ninh orn ziex nyungc mienh zoux sai mienh, maiv gunv ninh mbuo maiv zeiz Lewi Mienh.

³²Ye^lo^mbo^am aengx dingc betv hlaax ziepc hmz weic benx zipv hnavg yiem Yu^ndaa jiex nyei zipv nor. Ninh yaac fongc horc ga'naaiv yiem ziec-dorngz ziec. Ninh yiem Mbetc^en hnavg naaiv nor zoux, dorh ga'naaiv ziec

ninh zoux daaih nyei ngongh gouv dorn. Ninh yaac orn sai mienh yiem Mbetc^{en}, dongh ninh ceix daaih wuov deix hlang nyei dorngx.

³³Betv hlaax ziepc hmz wuov hnoi, se ninh ganh dingc daaih nyei hnoi, ninh mingh Mbetc^{en}, ninh ceix daaih nyei ziec-dorngx wuov. Ninh liepc benx I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei zipv yaac yiem wuov norm ziec-dorngx buov hung.

1 Hung Douh 13

Tin-Hungh Nyei Douc Waac Mienh Donv Ye^{lo}mbo^{am}

¹Maaih dauh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh ziux Ziouv nyei waac cuotv mingh taux Mbetc^{en}. Wuov zanc Ye^{lo}mbo^{am} souv jienv wuov ziec-dorngx weic buov hung.

²Tin-Hungh nyei mienh longc Ziouv nyei waac heuc jienv gorngv ziec-dorngx. Ninh gorngv, “Ziec-dorngx aac, ziec-dorngc! Ziouvhnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Ndaawitv nyei douh zong oix duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Yo^{si}yaa. Ninh oix yiem meih gu'nguaaic daix yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx nyei sai mienh, dongh ih zanc yiem naaiv fongc horc ziec nyei sai mienh. Ninh yaac oix yiem meih gu'nguaaic buov mienh nyei mbungv.’+”

³Dongh naaic hnoi Tin-Hungh nyei mienh bun norm jangx-hoc. Ninh gorngv, “Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei jangx-hoc. Naaiv norm ziec-dorngx oix mbaaix. Ziec-dorngx nyei saaiv ziouc zuqc dox guangc.”

⁴Ye^{lo}mbo^{am} Hungh haiz Tin-Hungh nyei mienh heuc jienv gorngv Mbetc^{en} nyei ziec-dorngx wuov deix waac, ninh ziouc hluotv buoz cuotv ziec-dorngx, sung jienv gorngv, “Zorqv ninh maah!” Mv baac ninh sung cuotv ziangv wuov dauh mienh wuov jieqv buoz nqaai mi'aqv. Zungv maiv haih hluotv nzuonx.

⁵Ziec-dorngx yaac mbaaix mi'aqv. Ziec-dorngx nyei saaiv yaac zuqc dox cuotv hnangv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh ziux Ziouv nyei waac gorngv nyei jangx-hoc.

⁶Hungh diex gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, “Tov weic yie daux gaux jough Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, zorc yie nyei buoz hnangv loz nor.” Tin-

Hungh nyei mienh tengx ninh tov Ziouv, hungh diex nyei buoz ziouc longx hnavg loz wuov nor.

⁷Hungh diex gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, “Caux yie nzuonx biau nyanc hnaangx. Yie yaac oix bun zingh nyeic meih.”

⁸Mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei mienh dau hungh diex, “Maiv gunv meih zorqv yietc buonc meih nyei jaa-dingh bun yie, yie maiv caux meih mingh. Yie yaac maiv yiem naaiv norm dorngx nyanc hnaangx, hopv wuom,

⁹weic zuqc maaih Ziouv nyei waac hate yie, ‘Maiv dungx nyanc hnaangx, maiv dungx hopv wuom, yaac maiv dungx gan meih mingh wuov diuh jauv nzuonx.’ + ”

¹⁰Hnavg naaic Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yangh ganh diuh jauv nzuonx. Maiv yangh ninh daaih Mbetc^{en} wuov diuh jauv nzuonx.

¹¹Wuov zanc maaih dauh hnyangx-jeiv gox nyei douc waac mienh yiem Mbetc^{en}. Ninh nyei dorn zorqv dongh wuov hnoi wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yiem Mbetc^{en} zoux nyei caux gorngv nyei yietc zungv sic. Ninh caux hungh diex gorngv nyei waac ninh mbuo yaac gorngv nzengc mbuox ninh mbuo nyei die.

¹²Ninh mbuo nyei die naaic gaax, “Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yangh haaix diuh jauv mingh?” Ninh nyei dorn nuqv yiem Yu^{ndaa} daaih wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh mingh nyei jauv.

¹³Ninh ziouc mbuox ninh nyei dorn, “Tengx yie zorqv geh orn buic jienv lorh.” Ninh mbuo buic ziangx lorh, ninh ziouc geh jienv aqv,

¹⁴ziouc geh jienv mingh zunc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Zunc zaaic, buatc ninh zueiz jienv mba'ong zuei ndiangx-gorn-ndiev. Ninh ziouc naaic, “Meih se yiem Yu^{ndaa} daaih, Tin-Hungh nyei mienh fai?” Wuov dauh dau, “Zeiz nyei.”

¹⁵Gox wuov dauh douc waac mienh mbuox ninh, “Caux yie nzuonx biau nyanc hnaangx oc.”

¹⁶Tin-Hungh nyei mienh dau, “Yie maiv haih caux meih nzuonx mingh, maiv haih bieqc meih nyei biauv. Yie maiv haih caux meih yiem naaiv nyanc hnaangx, hopv wuom.

¹⁷Weic zuqc maaih Ziouv nyei waac mbuox yie, ‘Meih maiv dungx yiem naaiv nyanc hnaangx, hopv wuom, yaac maiv dungx yangh meih daaih wuov diuh jauv nzuonx.’ + ”

¹⁸Gox wuov dauh douc waac mienh gorngv, “Yie mv baac douc waac mienh hnavg meih nor. Maaih dauh fin-mienh ziux Ziouv nyei waac daaih mbuox yie, ‘Meih dorh ninh nzuonx taux meih nyei biauv weic bun ninh nyanc hnaangx, hopv wuom.’ + ” (Mv baac naaiv dauh gorngv-baeqc nduov ninh.)

¹⁹Naaiv dauh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh ziouc caux ninh nzuonx biauv nyanc hnaangx, hopv wuom.

²⁰Ninh mbuo zueiz jienv hnaangx-dieh nyei ziangh hoc, Ziouv nyei waac daaih taux gox wuov dauh douc waac mienh, dongh dorh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nzuonx wuov dauh.

²¹Ninh ziouc heuc jienv gorngv mbuox yiem Yu^ndaa daaih wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, “ Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih ngaengc jienv Ziouv nyei waac, maiv ei jienv Ziouv,meih nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc meih nyei waac.

²²Meih nzuonx daaih nyanc hnaangx, hopv wuom yiem Ziouv mbuox meih maiv dungx nyanc, maiv dungx hopv nyei dorngx. Weic naaiv meih nyei sei maiv duqv zangx yiem meih nyei ong-taax mbuo nyei zouv.’ + ”

²³Nyanc liuz hopv liuz, dorh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nzuonx wuov dauh douc waac mienh zorqv geh orn buic jienv lorh bun ninh geh jienv.

²⁴Gan jauv mingh wuov zanc, maaih dauh sienh cuotv daaih ngaatc ninh daic. Sei yaac guangc jienv wuov jauv. Lorh caux sienh souv jienv sei nyei ga'hlen.

²⁵Maaih deix mienh jiex wuov, buatc sei guangc jienv jauv, sienh yaac souv jienv sei nyei ga'hlen. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh taux gox wuov dauh douc waac mienh yiem nyei zingh gorngv mbuox mienh.

²⁶Dorh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nzuonx wuov dauh douc waac mienh haiz naaiv deix sic ninh gorngv, “Naaiv se Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, dongh ngaengc Ziouv wuov dauh. Weic naaiv Ziouv zorqv ninh jiu bun sienh ngaatc yaac daix ninh, hngangv Ziouv gorngv jiex mbuox ninh.”

²⁷Douc waac mienh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei dorn, “Tengx yie zorqv geh orn buic jienv lorh.” Ninh mbuo ziouc buic ziangx aqv.

²⁸Ninh ziouc mingh, buatc sei guangc jienv wuov jauv. Lorh caux sienh souv jienv sei ga'hlen. Sienh maiv nyanc sei yaac maiv ngaatc lorh.

²⁹Douc waac mienh ziouc zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei sei daapv jienv lorh, dorh nzuonx ganh nyei zingh weic ninh nzauh nyiemv yaac zangx jienv wuov.

³⁰Ninh zangx jienv ninh ganh nyei zouv. Ninh mbuo nzauh nyiemv ninh, yaac gorngv, “O yie nyei youz aac.”

³¹Zangx liuz, ninh aengx mbuox ninh nyei dorn mbuo, “Yie daic nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo oix zuqc zorqv yie caux naaiv dauh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zangx. Zorqv yie nyei mbungv an jienv ninh nyei mbungv ga'hlen.

³²Weic zuqc ninh longc Ziouv nyei waac heuc jienv gorngv Mbetc^{en} nyei ziec-dorng^h caux Saa^{maa}lie nyei norm-norm zingh yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx, za'gengh oix cuotv daaih zien nyei.”

³³Naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz mv baac Ye^{lo}mbo^{am} maiv guangc ninh zoux nyei waaic sic. Yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx ninh orn mienh yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx zoux sai mienh. Haaix dauh maaih hnyouv zoux sai mienh, ninh ziouc orn zoux sai mienh, bun ninh mbuo yiem wuov deix zaangc zienh nyei dorngx.

³⁴Hngangv naaiv zoux benx zuiz hoic Ye^{lo}mbo^{am} nyei douh zong zuqc mietc, yiem naaiv lungh ndiev zutc mi'aqv.

1 Hungh Douh 14

Aa^hi^yaa Douc Waac Gorngv Ye^lo^mbo^am

- ¹Wuov zanc Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei dorn, Aa^mbi^yaa butv baengc.
- ²Ye^lo^mbo^am gorngv mbuox ninh nyei auv, “Oix zuqc zornq meih ganh benx ganh dauh mienh, bun mienh zieqv maiv duqv meih zoux Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei auv, ziouc mingh Silo. Yiem wuov maaih douc waac mienh, Aa^hi^yaa. Dongh naaiv dauh gorngv yie oix zuqc zoux naaiv deix baeqc fingx nyei hung.
- ³Dorh ziepc norm njuov caux deix njuov-gaam caux baengh mueiz-dorngh mingh bun ninh, ninh ziouc mbuox meih naaiv dauh fu'jueiv oix hngangv haaix nor.”
- ⁴Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei auv ziouc hngangv naaiv nor zoux. Ninh mingh Silo Zingh, taux Aa^hi^yaa nyei biau. Aa^hi^yaa nyei hnyangx-jeiv gox, m'zing mbuov, mangc maiv buac.
- ⁵Ziouv jaa-ndaangc mbuox Aa^hi^yaa, “Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei auv oix daaih naaic meih weic zuqc ninh nyei dorn butv baengc. Meih oix zuqc hngangv naaiv gorngv mbuox ninh.” Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei auv daaih taux wuov zanc, ninh zoux hngangv benx ganh dauh m'sieqv dorn.”
- ⁶Mv baac taux gaengh ndaangc wuov zanc, Aa^hi^yaa haiz ninh nyei zaux-caaiv nyei qiex mbui ziouc gorngv, “Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei m'sieqv dorn aac, gunv bieqc daaih maah! Meih weic haaix diuc zornq benx ganh dauh m'sieqv dorn? Weic zuqc yie maaih ciouv nyei fieng gorngv mbuox meih.
- ⁷Meih nzuonx mingh mbuox Ye^lo^mbo^am, Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hung, hngangv naaiv nor gorngv. ‘Yie yiem zuangx baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx liepc meih zoux hlo gunv yie nyei mienh.
- ⁸Yie betv Ndaawitv nyei douh zong gunv nyei guoqv cuotv jiu bun meih. Mv baac meih maiv hngangv yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv. Ninh ei jienv yie nyei leiz-lac, yaac longc nzengc hnyouv gan yie. Ninh kungx zoux ziux yie nyei m'zing buac horpc nyei sic hngangv.

⁹Meih zoux gauh waaic jiex yiem ndaangc meih wuov deix yietc zungv. Meih weic meih ganh liepc nyiec nyei zienh nyei miuc-fangx, yaac dox miuc-fangx. Meih cuoqv yie qiex jiez yaac zorqv yie zoi guangc meih nyei nqa'haav nqaang.

¹⁰“ + ‘Weic naaiv yie oix bun Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei douh zong zuqc zeqc naanc yaac zorqv Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei dauh dauh m'jangc dorn, maiv gunv zoux nouh fai maiv zoux nouh nyei, yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx pai guangc. Yie oix bun Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei douh zong zutc nzengc, hngangv mienh zorqv nqaiv buov qui nzengc nor.

¹¹Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei mienh, da'faanh yiem zingh daic wuov deix, oix zuqc juv nyanc. Daic wuov naah nyei, oix zuqc ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc nyanc. Yie, Ziouv, gorngv naaiv deix waac.’

¹²“Meih ganh gunv nzuonx aqv. Meih nyei zaux yietv caaiv bieqc zingh, meih nyei dorn ziouc daic aqv.

¹³I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh ziouc weic ninh nzauh nyiemv yaac dorh ninh mingh zangx. Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei yietc zungv mienh, kungx naaiv dauh dorn ganh hngangv duqv zangx jienv, weic zuqc Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, buatec yiem Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei douh zong kungx naaiv dauh hngangv maaih deix longx nyei dorngx.

¹⁴“Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Ziouv oix weic ninh ganh liepc dauh hungh gunv I^saa^laa^en. Ih hnoi naaiv dauh hungh ziouc pai guangc Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei douh zong. Wuov hnoi za'gengh taux aqv.

¹⁵Ziouv oix mborqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh, bun ninh mbuo hngangv luoqc diqc zuqc wuom torngx hiou mingh hiou daaih. Ninh aengx oix zorqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv ninh ceix bun ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax naaiv norm longx haic nyei deic-bung, hngangv baeng nzungh cuotv nor. Ninh yaac oix zorqv ninh mbuo bun nzaanx yiem Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih dong bung maengx, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei ndiangx-fangx ziouc cuoqv Ziouv qiex jiez.

¹⁶Laaix Ye^lo^mbo^am baamz zuiz yaac dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux jienv baamz zuiz, Ziouv zorqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh jiu bun win-wangv.”

¹⁷Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei auv ziouc jiez sin nzuonx taux Ti^laa^saa Zingh. Yietv laamx bieqc gaengh, ninh nyei dorn ziouc daic mi'aqv.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo yaac dorh mingh zangx. I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh weic ninh nzauh nyiemv hnavgv Ziouv longc ninh nyei bou wuov dauh douc waac mienh gorngv nor.

¹⁹Ye^lo^mbo^am Hunggh zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic, ninh hnavgv haaix nor mborqv jaax, hnavgv haaix nor gunv baeqc fingx, fiev jienv yiem I^saa^laa^en Hunggh nyei hunggh douh daan.

²⁰Ye^lo^mbo^am zoux hunggh nyic ziepc nyeic hnyangx, ziouc guei seix mi'aqv, ninh nyei dorn, Naa^ndapc, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hunggh.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hunggh, Le^hox^mbo^am

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 11:5-12:16)

²¹Saa^lo^morn nyei dorn, Le^hox^mbo^am, yiem Yu^ndaa zoux hunggh. Ninh faaux weic zoux hunggh wuov zanc ninh duqv feix ziepc yietv hnyangx, yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv ziepc cietv hnyangx. Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh se Ziouv yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx fingx mbu^ndongx ginv daaih weic liepc ninh ganh nyei Mengh. Le^hox^mbo^am nyei maa se Ammon Mienh, mbuox heuc Naa^aa^maa.

²²Ei Ziouv mangc, Yu^ndaa zoux waaic sic. Ninh mbuo baamz nyei zuiz cuoqv ninh qiex jiez, hanc ninh mbuo, gauh camv ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix mbuo zoux nyei sic.

²³Ninh mbuo yiem norm-norm mbong gu'nguaaic caux diuh diuh domh ndiangx ga'ndiev, liepc zaangc zienh nyei dorngx caux la'bieiv-dongc caux zaangc Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei ndiangx-fangx.

²⁴Deic-bung gu'nyuoz yaac maaih m'jangc dorn yiem zaangc zienh nyei dorngx zoux maaic buonv-sin nyei mienh. Baeqc fingx zoux zinh ndaangc Ziouv zunc cuotv I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh zoux yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic.

²⁵Ye^lo^mbo^am zoux hungx da'hmz hnyangx wuov hnyangx, I^yipv nyei hungx, Sisakv, daaih mborqv Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²⁶Ninh zorqv yiem zaangcZiouv nyei biauv gu'nyuoz caux hungx dinc gu'nyuoz yietc zungv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh zorqv nyungc-nyungc, liemh Saa^lo^morn zoux daaih nyei jiem-torngv-baaiah.

²⁷Le^hox^mbo^am Hungx ziouc longc dongh siqv zoux torngv-baaiah div yaac jiu bun goux hungx dinc zuov gaengh nyei baeng-bieiv.

²⁸Hungx diex haaix zanc bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv, goux hungx dinc nyei baeng dorh naaiv deix torngv-baaiah mingh. Nqa'haav ninh mbuo aengx dorh nzuonx an jienv baeng zuov hungx dinc nyei dorngx.

²⁹Le^hox^mbo^am gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic, ninh zoux cuotv nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv Yu^ndaa Hungx nyei hungx douh daan.

³⁰Le^hox^mbo^am caux Ye^lo^mbo^am zanc-zanc mborqv jaax.

³¹Le^hox^mbo^am guei seix mi'aqv, yaac caux ninh nyei ong-taaix mbuo zangx jienv yiem Ndaawitv nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei maa zoux Ammon Mienh, mbuox heuc Naa^aa^maa. Le^hox^mbo^am nyei dorn, Aa^mbi^yam, yaac nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungx.

1 Hungx Douh 15

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungx, Aa^mbi^yam

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 13:1-14:1)

¹Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am zoux hungx ziepc betv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Aa^mbi^yam faaux weic zoux hungx gunv Yu^ndaa.

²Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv buo hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Maa^aa^kaa, se Aa^mbi^qaa^lom nyei sieqv.

³Aa^mbi^yam baamz zuiz hngv ninh nyei die baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz. Ninh maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungx, hngv ninh nyei ong-taaix, Ndaawitv, nor.

⁴Mv baac weic Ndaawitv, Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, bun ninh maaih zeiv-fun yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Ziouv oix bun ninh maaih dauh dorn nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh yaac liepc wuonv Ye^lu^saa^lem,

⁵weic zuqc ziux Ziouv mangc, Ndaawitv zoux duqv horpc. Ziangh seix ninh yaac maiv bungx ndortv Ziouv nyei yietc diuh leiz-latc, cuotv liuz Hitv^tai Mienh, U^li^yaa, wuov deix sic.

⁶Ye^lo^mb^oa^m caux Le^hox^mb^oa^m mborqv jaax nyei sic, yiem Aa^mbi^yam nyei seix zeiv yaac nzipc jienv mborqv.

⁷Aa^mbi^yam zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei yietc zungv sic caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv Yuⁿdaa Hungh nyei hungh douh daan. Aa^mbi^yam caux Ye^lo^mb^oa^m zanc-zanc mborqv jaax.

⁸Aa^mbi^yam guei seix mi^aqv, yaac zangx jienv Ndaawitv nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei dorn, Aasaax, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

Yuⁿdaa Nyei Hungh, Aasaax
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 15:16-16:6)

⁹Ye^lo^mb^oa^m zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh nyic ziepc hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Aasaax faaux weic zoux Yuⁿdaa nyei hungh.

¹⁰Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv feix ziepc yietv hnyangx. Ninh nyei gux nyei mbuox heuc Maa^aaa^kaa, se Aa^mbi^qaa^lom nyei sieqv.

¹¹Ziux Ziouv buatac, Aasaax zoux duqv horpc hnangv ninh nyei ong-taaix, Ndaawitv, zoux nor.

¹²Yiem deic-bung zaangc zienh nyei dorngx maaic buonv-sin nyei m'jancg dorn ninh zunc cuotv mi^aqv. Ninh yaac zorqv ninh nyei die zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx guangc nzengc.

¹³Ninh yaac tuix ninh nyei gux nyei mengh hoc, maiv duqv zoux hungh gux, weic zuqc ninh zoux norm aqc mangc, gamh nziev haic nyei Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx. Aasaax yaac goix wuov dauh miuc-fangx dorh mingh taux Kite^lon Ndoqv buov.

¹⁴Mv baac yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dornngx ninh maiv zorqv nqoi. Maiv gunv hngv naaiv, Aasaax yietc seix longc nzengc hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei gan Ziouv.

¹⁵Ninh zorqv ninh nyei die weic jaauv sung laengz ngaengc waac nyei ga'naaiv caux ninh ganh jaauv sung laengz ngaengc waac nyei ga'naaiv caux jiem nyaanh caux jaa-dornngx, dorn mingh Ziouv nyei biauv.

Aasaax Caux Mbaa^aa^qaa Mborqv Jaax

¹⁶Yiem Aasaax caux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Mbaa^aa^qaa zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo zanc-zanc mborqv jaax.

¹⁷I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Mbaa^aa^qaa, cuotv mingh caux Yu^ndaa mborqv jaax. Ninh ceix Laamaa Zingh daaih wuonv nyei weic dangv jienv maiv bun haaix dauh bieqc cuotv Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Aasaax, nyei deic.

¹⁸Aasaax ziouc zorqv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv caux hungh dinc zengc njiec nyei jiem nyaanh yaac paaiv ninh nyei jien mingh taux Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh, Tapv^lim^mon nyei dorn, He^si^on nyei fun, Silie Deic-Bung nyei hungh, Mben Haa^ndatc.

¹⁹Ninh gorngv, “Tov meih caux yie liepc ngaengc waac hngv meih nyei die caux yie nyei die liepc ngaengc waac nor. Yie fungx naaiv deix jiem nyaanh mingh bun meih. Tov mingh tuix meih caux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Mbaa^aa^qaa liepc nyei ngaengc waac weic bun ninh leih nqoi yie.”

²⁰Mben Haa^ndatc muangx Aasaax Hungh nyei waac, ziouc paaiv ninh nyei baeng-bieiv mingh mborqv I^saa^laa^en nyei zingh. Ninh mborqv hingh I^yon, Ndaan, Aa^mben Mbetc Maa^aa^kaa caux Kin^ne^letv Deic yietc zungv caux Napv^taa^li Deic yietc zungv.

²¹Mbaa^aa^qaa haiz naaiv deix sic cuotv, ninh dingh, maiv ceix Laamaa, aengx tuix mingh yiem Ti^laa^saa Zingh.

²²Aasaax ziouc njiec lingc hatc Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung nyei zuangx mienh mingh bienh Mbaa^aa^qaa longc ceix Laamaa wuov deix la'bieiv caux ndiangx mingh. Maiv maaih haaix dauh maiv zuqc tengx zoux. Aasaax Hungh longc

naaiv deix la'bieiv caux ndiangx ceix yiem Mben^yaa^min nyei Ge^mbaa caux Mitv^baa Zingh.

²³Aasaax gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic, ninh nyei qaqv zoux cuotv nyei yietc zungv sic caux ninh ceix nyei zingh, fiev jienv Yu^ndaa Hunggh nyei hunggh douh daan. Mv baac gox daaih nyei ziangh hoc Aasaax nyei zaux maaih baengc.

²⁴Aasaax ziouc guei seix mi'aqv, yaac caux ninh nyei ong-taaix mbuo zangx jienv yiem ninh nyei ong-taaix, Ndaawitv, nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei dorn, Ye^ho^saa^fatv, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hunggh.

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hunggh, Naa^ndapc

²⁵Aasaax zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hunggh da'nyeic hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei dorn, Naa^ndapc, faaux weic zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hunggh. Ninh zoux hunggh gunv I^saa^laa^en i hnyangx.

²⁶Ziux Ziouv mangc, ninh zoux waaic sic. Ninh ei jienv ninh nyei die nyei za'eix yaac baamz zuiz hngangv ninh nyei die nor, ziouc bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux jienv baamz zuiz.

²⁷Ic^saax^kaa Mienh, Aa^hi^yaa nyei dorn, Mbaa^aa^qaa, daav za'eix hoic Naa^ndapc ziouc yiem norm Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei zingh, Gipc^mbe^ton, daix ninh. Wuov zanc Naa^ndapc caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh weih jienv Gipc^mbe^ton, oix mborqv wuov norm zingh.

²⁸Aasaax zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hunggh da'faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Mbaa^aa^qaa daix Naa^ndapc yaac div ninh zoux hunggh.

²⁹Mbaa^aa^qaa yietv faaux weic zoux hunggh, ninh daix nzengc Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei douh zong nyei yietc zungv mienh. Da'faanh haih tauv qiex nyei, maiv liouh yietc dauh cuotv singx maengc, ziux Ziouv longc ninh nyei bou, Silo Mienh, Aa^hi^yaa, gorngv nyei waac,

³⁰weic zuqc Ye^lo^mbo^am baamz zuiz aengx bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux jienv baamz zuiz ziouc cuoqv Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hunggh, qiex jiez.

³¹Naa^ndapc gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic, caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv I^saa^laa^en Hunggh nyei hunggh douh daan.

³²Yiem Aasaax caux I^saa^laa^en nyei hunggh, Mbaa^aa^qaa, zoux hunggh nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo zanc-zanc mborqv jaax.

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hunggh, Mbaa^aa^qaa

³³Yiem Aasaax zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hunggh da'faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Aa^hi^yaa nyei dorn, Mbaa^aa^qaa, yiem Ti^laa^saa Zinggh faaux weic zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hunggh, yaac gunv nyic ziepc feix hnyangx.

³⁴Ziux Ziouv mangc, ninh zoux waaic sic. Ninh ei jienv Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei za'eix zoux yaac baamz zuiz hngangv ninh nor, bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux jienv baamz zuiz.

1 Hunggh Douh 16

¹Ziouv nyei waac daaih taux Haa^naa^ni nyei dorn, Ye^hu, gorngv Mbaa^aa^qaa,

²“Meih zinh ndaangc maiv zoux haaix nyungc mienh mv baac yie bouh meih faaux bun meih zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv. Meih ei jienv Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei za'eix zoux yaac bun yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, baamz zuiz. Ninh mbuo baamz nyei zuiz ziouc cuoqv yie qiex jiez haic.

³Yie oix mietc meih caux meih nyei douh zong hngangv yie zoux bun Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, nyei douh zong zutc nzengc.

⁴Mbaa^aa^qaa nyei mienh, da'faanh yiem zinggh daic wuov deix, oix zuqc juv nyanc. Daic wuov naah nyei, zuqc ndaamv-lunggh nyei norqc nyanc.”

⁵Mbaa^aa^qaa gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic, caux ninh nyei qaqv zoux cuotv nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv I^saa^laa^en Hunggh nyei hunggh douh daan.

⁶Mbaa^aa^qaa guei seix mi'aqv, yaac zangx jienv yiem Ti^laa^saa Zinggh. Ninh nyei dorn, Elaa, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hunggh.

⁷Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Ziouv longc Haa^naa^ni nyei dorn, Ye^hu, gorngv Mbaa^aa^qaa caux ninh nyei douh zong, laaix ninh dornj jienv Ziouv zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic zuqc dingc zuiz. Naaiv deix sic cuoqv Ziouv qiex jiez haic, weic zuqc Mbaa^aa^qaa zoux waaic hnavg Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei douh zong, yaac weic ninh daix nzengc Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei yietc biau v mienh.

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hung h, Elaa

⁸Aasaax zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hung h nyic ziepc luoqc hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Mbaa^aa^qaa nyei dorn, Elaa, faaux weic zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hung h, yaac yiem Ti^laa^saa Zing h gunv i hnyangx.

⁹Maaih dau h Elaa nyei jien, mbuox heuc Simx^li, gunv yietc buonc hung h diex nyei mborqv jaax maaz-cie. Simx^li daav za'eix oix daix Elaa. Yiem Ti^laa^saa wuov zanc, Elaa yiem gou x Ti^laa^saa nyei hung h dinc wuov dau h jien, Aasaa, nyei biau v hopv diuv nquin mingh.

¹⁰Simx^li bieqc mingh zorqv ninh daix daic. Wuov zanc Aasaax zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hung h nyic ziepc cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx. Nqa'haav Simx^li faaux weic zoux hung h div Elaa.

¹¹Simx^li yietv zueiz weic gunv wuov zanc, ninh daix nzengc Mbaa^aa^qaa nyei douh zong. Ninh maiv liou h yietc dau h m'jangc dorn maiv gunv zoux cien-ceqv fai loz-gaeng doic.

¹²Simx^li ziouc mietc nzengc Mbaa^aa^qaa nyei douh zong ziux Ziouv longc douc waac mienh, Ye^hu, gorngv Mbaa^aa^qaa wuov deix waac.

¹³Naaiv se laaix Mbaa^aa^qaa caux ninh nyei dorn, Elaa, baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz yaac bun I^saa^laa^en baamz zuiz ziouc cuoqv Ziouv Tin-Hung h qiex jiez haic weic zuqc ninh mbuo zaangc maiv lamh longc nyei miuc-fangx.

¹⁴Yiem Elaa gunv nyei ziang h hoc zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic, caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, fie v jienv I^saa^laa^en Hung h nyei hung h douh daan.

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hung h, Simx^li

¹⁵Yiem Aasaax zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh nyic ziepc cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Simx^li yiem Ti^laa^saa gunv siec hnoi. Zuangx baeng liepc ciangv nitv norm Fi^li^saa^die nyei zingh, Gipc^mbe^ton.

¹⁶Yiem ciangv nyei mienh haiz gorngv Simx^li daav za'eix ngaengc hungh diex yaac daix ninh mi'aqv. Dongh wuov hnoi yiem wuov ciangv nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh yietc zungv ziouc orn domh baeng-bieiv, Omli, zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh.

¹⁷Omli caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh ziouc cuotv Gipc^mbe^ton mingh weih jienv oix mborqv Ti^laa^saa.

¹⁸Simx^li buatec zingh zuqc caangv mi'aqv, ninh ziouc bieqc hungh dinc gu'nyuoz wuonv nyei dorngx buov hungh dinc. Liemh ninh ganh yaac zuqc buov daic mi'aqv,

¹⁹laaix ninh baamz nyei zuiz. Ziux Ziouv mangc ninh zoux waaic sic, ei jienv Ye^lo^mbo^am zoux nyei sic. Ninh baamz zuiz yaac bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux jienv baamz zuiz.

²⁰Yiem Simx^li gunv nyei ziangh hoc, zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic caux ninh ngaengc hungh diex zoux cuotv nyei sic, fiev jienv I^saa^laa^en Hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hungh, Omli

²¹I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc bun nqoi zoux i guanh. Yietc guanh oix longc Ginatv nyei dorn, Tipv^ni, zoux hungh. Aengx maaih guanh oix longc Omli.

²²Mv baac gan jienv Omli wuov guanh hingh jiex gan Ginatv nyei dorn, Tipv^ni. Tipv^ni ziouc daic mi'aqv. Omli duqv zoux hungh.

²³Yiem Aasaax zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh faah ziepc yietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Omli faaux weic zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hungh. Ninh gunv ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ti^laa^saa Zingh gunv juqv hnyangx.

²⁴Ninh longc feix ziepc faam joih ziepc feix lungz nyaanh tengx Qeme maaiz Saa^maa^lie Mbong, yaac yiem wuov norm mbong ceix norm zingh. Ninh gan loz-ziouv, Qeme, cuotv mbuox heuc Saa^maa^lie.

²⁵Ziux Ziouv mangc, Omli zoux waaic sic gauh camv zinh ndaangc wuov deix dauh dauh hunggh zoux nyei.

²⁶Ninh ei jienv Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, nyei za'eix zoux yietc zungv waaic sic. Ninh baamz zuiz yaac bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux jienv baamz zuiz, zaangc maiv lamh longc nyei miuc-fangx cuoqv Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hunggh, qiex jiez.

²⁷Yiem Omli gunv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh zoux zengc njiec nyei sic caux ninh nyei qaqv zoux cuotv nyei, fiev jienv I^saa^laa^en Hunggh nyei hunggh douh daan.

²⁸Omli guei seix mi'aqv, yaac zangx jienv Saa^maa^lie. Ninh nyei dorn, Aa^hanc, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hunggh.

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hunggh, Aa^hanc

²⁹Yiem Aasaax zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hunggh faah ziepc betv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Omli nyei dorn, Aa^hanc, duqv faaux weic zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hunggh yaac yiem Saa^maa^lie gunv nyic ziepc nyeic hnyangx.

³⁰Ziux Ziouv mangc, Omli nyei dorn, Aa^hanc, zoux waaic sic gauh camv zinh ndaangc wuov deix yietc zungv hunggh.

³¹Aa^hanc baamz zuiz hnavg Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, baamz nyei zuiz, ninh corc funx benx faix-fiuv sic, aengx longc Sai^ndorn Mienh nyei hunggh, Etc Mbaa^an, nyei sieqv, Ye^se^mben, zoux auv yaac jiez gorn fu-sux zaangc Mbaa^an zienh.

³²Ninh yiem Saa^maa^lie ceix Mbaa^an nyei miuc-biauv yaac weic Mbaa^an ceix norm ziec-dorngh yiem wuov norm biauv.

³³Aa^hanc yaac zoux normAa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx yaac zoux waaic sic gauh camv zinh ndaangc wuov deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hunggh, cuoqv Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hunggh, qiex jiez haic.

³⁴Yiem Aa^hanc zoux hunggh nyei lunggh ndiev, Mbetc^en Mienh, Hi^en, aengx siang-ceix jiez Ye^li^ko Zingh. Liepc gorn-ndoqv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh zuqc guangc ninh nyei dorn-hlo, Aa^mbi^lam. Liepc zingh gaengh nyei ziangh hoc,

ninh zuqc guangc ninh nyei dorn-faix, Segupc, hnavg Ziouvlongc Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa gorngv nyei waac.

1 Hungh Douh 17

E[^]li[^]yaa Gorngv Lungv Oix Haanz

¹Maaih dauh Titv[^]mbi Mienh, mbuox heuc E[^]li[^]yaa, yiem Gi[^]le[^]aate Deic, Titv[^]mbi wuov norm dorngx daaih gorngv mbuox Aa[^]hac Hungv, “Yie ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh nyei Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungv, dongh yie fu-sux wuov dauh, laengz waac. Naaiv deix i zix hnyangx lungv maiv duih mbiungc yaac maiv maaih mbiungc-suiv, cuotv liuz yie gorngv.”

²Ziouv gorngv mbuox E[^]li[^]yaa,

³“Cuotv naaiv norm dorngx hungx jienv dong bung maengx mingh Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx bingx jienv Ke[^]litv[^]taa Ndoqv-hlen.

⁴Meih ziouc duqv hopv ndoqv nyei wuom. Yie yaac paaiv norqc aa yiem naaic uix meih.”

⁵E[^]li[^]yaa ziouc ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zoux. Ninh mingh yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih dong bung maengx, Ke[^]litv[^]taa Ndoqv-hlen.

⁶Lungv ndorm caux lungv maanz-hmuangx norqc aa dorh njuov caux orv daaih bun ninh nyanc. Ninh yaac hopv ndoqv nyei wuom.

⁷Yiem gau, ndoqv nyei wuom nqaai mi'aqv, weic zuqc yiem wuov norm deic-bung lungv maiv duih mbiungc.

E[^]li[^]yaa Tengx Saax[^]le[^]fatv Mungv Nyei Auv-Guaav

⁸Ziouv ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh,

⁹“Ih zanc mingh Sai[^]ndorn nyei Saax[^]le[^]fatv Mungv yiem jienv wuov. Yie paaiv ziangx yiem wuov nyei yietc dauh auv-guaav juang meih.”

¹⁰E[^]li[^]yaa ziouc mingh Saax[^]le[^]fatv. Taux mungv nyei laate gaengh, ninh buate dauh auv-guaav yiem wuov nzauz zaangh. Ninh ziouc heuc naaiv dauh auv-guaav, “Tov zaangh deix wuom daaih bun yie hopv oc.”

11Auv-guaav mingh zaangh wuom wuov zanc, E^{li}yaa heuc jienv gorngv, “Tov meih yaac dorh diqv dien njuov daaih bun yie nyanc oc.”

12Naaiv dauh auv-guaav dau, “Yie ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh nyei Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, mbuox meih, yie maiv maaih njuov. Yie kungx maaih nduqc nyau mbuonv yiem wuov ongx, yaac maaih diqv dien ga'lanv youh yiem wuov baengh hnavg. Yie nzauz zaangh dorh nzuonx mingh zoux njuov weic yie caux yie nyei dorn. Yie mbuo nyanc liuz ziouc zuov jienv daic aqv.”

13E^{li}yaa gorngv mbuox ninh, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Gunv nzuonx mingh ei meih gorngv nyei waac zoux. Longc meih maaih nyei zoux norm njuov-dorn aengx dorh daaih bun yie ndaangc. Nqa'haav zoux weic meih caux meih nyei dorn.

14Weic zuqc Ziouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Yiem ongx nyei mbuonv maiv haih nzengc, baengh nyei youh yaac maiv dangx, taux Ziouv bun lungx duih mbiungc njiec naaiv norm deic-bung.’ +”

15Ninh ziouc mingh ei jienv E^{li}yaa nyei waac zoux. E^{li}yaa caux wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn caux ninh nyei hmuangv doic ziouc maaih gaux nyanc zix zix hnoi nyei.

16Ongx nyei mbuonv maiv nzengc. Baengh nyei youh yaac maiv dangx, ziux Ziouv longc E^{li}yaa gorngv nyei waac.

17Yiem gau, nqa'haav biauv-ziouv nyei dorn, se naaiv dauh auv-guaav nyei dorn, butv baengc. Baengc yaac hniev haic, gunv zoux gunv kouv, taux ninh nyei qiex dangx mi'aqv.

18Auv-guaav gorngv mbuox E^{li}yaa, “Tin-Hungh nyei mienh aah! Meih buatac yie zoux haaix nyungc dorngc meih fai? Meih daaih naaiv bun yie jangx zuqc yie nyei zuiz yaac bun yie nyei dorn daic?”

¹⁹E^{li}yaa dau, “Zorqv meih nyei dorn bun yie maah!” E^{li}yaa ziouc zorqv wuov dauh dorn yiem auv-guaav nyei buoz hlorpv daaih dorh faaux gu'nguaaic taux ninh yiem wuov qongx, an jienvoux.

²⁰Ninh ziouc longc qiex mbui nyei heuc Ziouv, “O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yie yiem naaiv dauh auv-guaav nyei biau, meih yaac bun ninh zuqc zeqc naanc, bun ninh nyei dorn daic?”

²¹E^{li}yaa ziouc mbaapv njiec wuov dauh dorn nyei sin buo nzunc yaac heuc Ziouv, “O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov bun naaiv dauh dorn nyei maengc nzuonx daaih yiem ninh nyei sin.”

²²Ziouv muangx E^{li}yaa nyei qiex. Naaiv dauh dorn nyei maengc ziouc nzuonx daaih yiem ninh nyei sin, ninh ziouc nangh daaih aqv.

²³E^{li}yaa yiem gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh biau hlorpv naaiv dauh dorn njiec daaih bieqc biau mingh, jiu naaiv dauh dorn bun ninh nyei maa yaac gorngv, “Mangc maah! Meih nyei dorn nangh daaih aqv.”

²⁴Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv mbuox E^{li}yaa, “Ih zanc yie hiuv duqv meih se Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Ziouv longc meih nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac yaac za'gengh zien nyei.”

1 Hungh Douh 18

E^{li}yaa Mingh Buangh Aa^hapc

¹Jiex daaih lauh nyei, taux lungh haanz nyei da'faam hnyangx, Ziouvgorngv mbuox E^{li}yaa, “Mingh buangh Aa^hapc Hungh aqv. Yie ziouc bun lungh duih mbiungc njiec ndau-beih.”

²E^{li}yaa ziouc mingh buangh Aa^hapc. Wuov zanc Saa^{ma}lie zuqc domh huaang domh ngorc.

³Aa^hapc heuc goux ninh nyei hungh dinc wuov dauh O^{mbaa}ndi daaih. (O^{mbaa}ndi za'gengh taaih Ziouv,

⁴Ye^{se}mben daix Ziouv nyei douc waac mienh wuov zanc, O^{mbaa}ndi dorh yietc baeqv dauh douc waac mienh bingx jienv i norm mbaengx-kuotv, yietc

norm mbaengx-kuotv hmz ziepc dauh. Ninh yaac dorh njuov caux wuom mingh juang ninh mbuo.)

⁵Aa^hac gorngv mbuox O^mbaa^ndi, “Oix zuqc saau gormx naaiv norm deic-bung maaih wuom-zingv nyei dorngx caux norm-norm horngz mangc gaax. Nziex haih lorz duqv deix miev yungz lorh maaz, njoux lorh maaz nyei maengc, bun maiv zuqc daic.”

⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc bun nqoi yietc dauh mingh yietc bung ndau. Aa^hac ganh mingh bung, O^mbaa^ndi mingh bung.

⁷O^mbaa^ndi yangh jauv mingh wuov zanc, E^li^yaa buangh zuqc ninh. O^mbaa^ndi zieqv duqv ninh ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv, E^li^yaa aah! Za'gengh dongh meih fai?”

⁸E^li^yaa dau, “Zeiz nyei, dongh yie. Mingh mbuox meih nyei ziouv, ‘E^li^yaa yiem naaiv.’ +”

⁹O^mbaa^ndi gorngv, “Yie zoux dorngc haaix nyungc meih cingx zorqv yie, meih nyei bou, jiu bun Aa^hac Hunggh daix yie?”

¹⁰Yie ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh nyei Ziouv, maiv maaih haaix fingx mienh fai haaix norm guoqv yie nyei ziouv maiv paaiv mienh mingh lorz meih. Haaix fingx mienh fai haaix norm guoqv nyei mienh gorngv meih maiv yiem naaic, hunggh diex bun ninh mbuo houv waac gorngv ninh mbuo za'gengh lorz maiv buatc meih.

¹¹Ih zanc meih heuc yie mingh lorz yie nyei ziouv gorngv, ‘E^li^yaa yiem naaiv.’

¹²Yie yietv leih nqoi meih, Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh oix dorh meih mingh haaix norm dorngx yie maiv hiuv. Se gorngv yie mingh mbuox Aa^hac, ninh yaac lorz maiv buatc meih, ninh ziouc daix yie aqv, maiv gunv yiem yie, meih nyei bou, lunn nyei ziangh hoc taux ih zanc yie taaih Ziouv.

¹³Yie nyei ziouv aac, maiv maaih haaix dauh mbuox meih, Ye^se^mben daix Ziouv nyei douc waac mienh wuov zanc yie hngangv haaix nor zoux? Yie dorh yietc baeqv dauh Ziouv nyei douc waac mienh bingx i norm mbaengx-

kuotv. Yietc norm kuotv hmz ziepc dauh. Yie yaac dorh njuov caux wuom mingh juang ninh mbuo.

¹⁴Ih zanc meih mbuox yie mingh lorz yie nyei ziouv, gorngv, ‘E^li^yaa yiem naaiv.’ Ninh zungv oix daix yie.”

¹⁵E^li^yaa gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh nyei Ziouv, se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, dongh yie fu-sux wuov dauh, laengz waac, ih hnoi yie ndongc haaix zungv oix mingh buangh Aa^hac.”

E^li^yaa Buangh Aa^hac

¹⁶O^mbaa^ndi ziouc mingh buangh Aa^hac yaac mbuox ninh. Aa^hac ziouc mingh buangh E^li^yaa.

¹⁷Ninh buatc E^li^yaa wuov zanc ninh gorngv, “Se dongh meih, dongh bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh zuqc kouv wuov dauh fai?”

¹⁸E^li^yaa dau, “Se maiv zeiz yie bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh zuqc kouv. Se meih caux meih nyei die nyei douh zong, weic zuqc meih guangc Ziouvnyei leiz-latc mingh zaangc Mbaa^an zienh.

¹⁹Ih zanc meih oix zuqc heuc I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv yiem Kaanmen Mbong buangh yie. Yaac oix zuqc dorh Mbaa^an zienh nyei feix baeqv hmz ziepc dauh douc waac mienh caux Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei feix baeqv dauh, dongh juangc Ye^se^mben Hunggh Maac nyei dieh nyanc wuov deix douc waac mienh.”

E^li^yaa Yiem Kaanmen Mbong

²⁰Aa^hac bun waac mingh taux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh yaac bun yietc zungv douc waac mienh gapv zunv yiem Kaanmen Mbong.

²¹E^li^yaa mingh nitv fatv zuangx mienh, dorng jienv ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv oix mbungh mbienv naaiv deix i diuc jauv taux haaix zanc? Se gorngv Ziouv se Tin-Hunggh, gan ninh maah! Mv baac se gorngv Mbaa^an se Tin-Hunggh, gunv gan ninh aqv.” Zuangx baeqc fingx maiv dau yietc joux.

²²E^{li}yaa gorngv mbuox mienh, “Zoux Ziouv nyei douc waac mienh kungx zengc yie ganh nduqc dauh hnangv. Mv baac maaih Mbaa^{an} nyei douc waac mienh feix baeqv hmz ziepc dauh.

²³Tov dorh i dauh ngongh gouv daaih bun yie mbuo. Bun Mbaa^{an} nyei douc waac mienh ginv dauh yaac hngaqv benx yietc nqanx yietc nqanx, an jienv zaangh gu'nguaaic mv baac maiv dungx diemv douz. Yie yaac liuc leiz yietc dauh an jienv zaangh gu'nguaaic mv baac maiv diemv douz.

²⁴Meih mbuo heuc meih mbuo nyei zienh nyei mbuox, yie yaac heuc Ziouv nyei mbuox. Haaix dauh longc douz dau, wuov dauh se Tin-Hungh aqv.” Zuangx baeqc fingx dau, “Hnangv naaiv gorngv se longx nyei.”

²⁵E^{li}yaa gorngv mbuox Mbaa^{an} nyei douc waac mienh, “Meih mbuo ginv dauh ngongh liuc leiz ziangx ndaangc weic zuqc meih mbuo mienh camv. Gunv heuc meih mbuo nyei zienh nyei mbuox, mv baac maiv dungx diemv douz.”

²⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv yietc dauh, dongh dorh daaih bun ninh mbuo nyei ngongh gouv, liuc leiz ziangx nzengc. Yiem lungh ndorm ninh mbuo heuc Mbaa^{an} nyei mbuox taux lungh aanx. Ninh mbuo heuc, “O Mbaa^{an} aah! Dau yie mbuo maah!” Mv baac maiv maaih haaix nyungc qiex. Maiv maaih haaix dauh dau. Ninh mbuo yaac huing jienv ninh mbuo nyei ziec-dorngh cangx heix.

²⁷Ziangx lungh aanx, E^{li}yaa jiez gorn huotv ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Aengx heuc gauh hlo deix maah! Ninh benx yietc dauh zienh, nziex ninh nyei hnyouv hnamv jienv ganh diuc jauv fai la'nyauv haaix nyungc, fai cuotv jauv mingh haaix ndau. Nziex ninh bueix m'njormh, oix zuqc heuc ninh nyie.”

²⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc gauh mbui deix. Ninh mbuo yaac ei jienv ninh mbuo nyei leiz longc nzuqc caux cang-nangv guetv ninh mbuo nyei sin bun nziaamv liouc cuotv.

²⁹Njiec aanx ninh mbuo njoh njoh njaaiz-njaaiz nyei heuc jienv mingh taux lungh maanz-hmuangx, ziec nyei ziangh hoc. Mv baac maiv maaih haaix nyungc qiex mbui, maiv maaih haaix dauh dau, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh muangx.

³⁰E`li`yaa gorngv mbuox baeqc fingx, “Daaih yie naaiv maah!” Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh ninh wuov. E`li`yaa ziouc zorc Ziouv nyei ziec-dorngh weic zuqc ziec-dorngh mbaang mi'aqv.

³¹E`li`yaa zorqv ziepc nyeic norm la'bieiv ziux Yaakopv nyei dorn bun njiec nyei fingx. Se dongh Ziouvgorngv mbuox naaiv dauh Yaakopv, “Meih nyei mbuox oix zuqc heuc I`saa`laa`en.”

³²E`li`yaa longc naaiv deix la'bieiv weic Ziouv nyei mengh ceix norm ziec-dorngh. Ninh aengx wetv zuonx huing gormx ziec-dorngh gaux an ziepc hmz gorngc wuom.

³³Ninh zorqv zaangh an jienv ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic, zorqv ngongh hngaqv benx yietc nqanx yietc nqanx, an jienv zaangh gu'nguaaic. Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox mienh, “Zaangh bieie tongv wuom daaih dox ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux zaangh gu'nguaaic.”

³⁴Ninh yaac gorngv, “Aengx dox nzunc.” Ninh aengx gorngv, “Aengx dox da'faam nzunc.”

³⁵Wuom ziouc liouc njiec ziec-dorngh. Liemh zuonx maaih wuom buangv nzengc.

³⁶Taux lungh maanz-hmuangx ziec nyei ziangh hoc, douc waac mienh, E`li`yaa, mingh nitv ziec-dorngh fatv dauh gaux gorngv, “O Ziouv, Apc`laa`ham, I`sakc, caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih biux mengh meih se I`saa`laa`en nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac biux mengh yie zoux meih nyei bou yaac ei jienv meih paaiv nyei waac zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv sic.

³⁷Tov meih dau yie. O Ziouv aah! Tov dau yie weic bun naaiv deix mienh hiuv duqv meih, Ziouv, se Tin-Hungh. Meih yaac bun ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih.”

³⁸Ziouv ziouc bun douz njiec daaih buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux zaangh caux la'bieiv caux nie qui nzengc, yaac buov yiem zuonx nyei wuom nqaai.

³⁹Zuangx baeqc fingx buate liuz naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo puoqv njiec ndau gorngv, “Ziouv se Tin-Hungh. Ziouv se Tin-Hungh.”

⁴⁰E^{li}yaa mbuox ninh mbuo, “Zorqv Mbaa^{an} nyei douc waac mienh aqv. Maiv dungx bun yietc dauh biaux ndutv.” Zuangx mienh ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo. E^{li}yaa dorh ninh mbuo mingh taux Kison Ndoqv, yiem wuov daix nzengc ninh mbuo.

E^{li}yaa Daux Gaux Tov Mbiungc

⁴¹E^{li}yaa gorngv mbuox Aa^hapc, “Gunv mingh nyanc mingh hopv aqv, weic zuqc ih zanc maaih domh mbiungc nyei qiex.”

⁴²Aa^hapc ziouc mingh nyanc, mingh hopv. Mv baac E^{li}yaa faaux wuov jiex Kaanmen Mbong-ningv mingh gueic njiec ndau, hmien yiem i bung cingh mborqc mbu'ndongx.

⁴³Ninh mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Meih mingh hungx jienv koiv wuov bung mangc.” Ninh nyei bou mingh mangc yaac nzuonx daaih gorngv, “Maiv maaih haaix nyungc.” E^{li}yaa aengx gorngv siec nzunc, “Aengx mingh mangc maah!”

⁴⁴Da'cietv nzunc wuov nzunc ninh nyei bou gorngv, “Maaih dorv mbuonx faix nyei, lomh mienh nyei buoz-zaangv yiem koiv faaux.” E^{li}yaa ziouc gorngv, “Mingh mbuox Aa^hapc, ‘Liuc leiz maaz-cie njiec mingh aqv. Nziex mbiungc haih dangv jienv meih.’ +”

⁴⁵Aav deix dangh hnavg lungx hmuangx, maaih mbuonx-jieqv, maaih domh mbiungc-nziaaux. Aa^hapc ziouc zueiz cie mingh Yitv^{le}en.

⁴⁶Ziouv nyei qaqv njiec E^{li}yaa. Ninh ziouc baeng domh lui faaux fapv jienv houh-hlaang, tiux njiec ndaangc Aa^hapc taux Yitv^{le}en.

1 Hungh Douh 19

E^li^yaa Biaux Mingh Holepv Mbong

¹Aa^hpc zorqv E^li^yaa zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, caux ninh hnangv haaix nor longc nzuqc ndaauv daix Mbaa^an zienh nyei zuangx sai mienh, gorngv mbuox Ye^se^mben.

²Ye^se^mben ziouc paaiv douc fienx mienh mingh mbuox E^li^yaa, “Se gorngv njang hnoi taux naaiv norm ziangh hoc yie maiv duqv zoux bun meih nyei maengc hnangv meih zoux bun wuov deix mienh nyei maengc, tov bun zuangx zienh zoux bun yie zungv gauh hniev.”

³E^li^yaa gamh nziex haic ziouc cuotv jauv biaux maengc. Ninh mingh taux Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung nyei Mbe^e^qe^mbaa, yaac guangc jienv ninh nyei bou yiem naaic.

⁴Mv baac ninh ganh bieqc deic-bung-huaang yangh yietc hnoi nyei jauv ziouc zueiz njiec yietc diuh ndiangx-gorn tov Tin-Hungbun ninh daic. Ninh daux gaux gorngv, “O Ziouv aah! Mbuoqc naaiv gaux aqv. Tov zorqv yie nyei maengc, weic zuqc yie maiv gauh longx yie nyei ong-taax.”

⁵Ninh ziouc bueix njiec ndiangx ga'ndiev m'njormh aqv. Liemh zeih maaih dauh fin-mienh daaih maan jienv ninh gorngv, “Jiez sin daaih nyanc maah!”

⁶Ninh mangc ziouc buate yiem ninh nyei m'nqorngv ga'hlen maaih norm njuov ziqv jienv la'bieiv-jorm gu'nguaaic, yaac maaih baengh wuom. Ninh nyanc liuz hopv liuz aengx bueix njiec mi'aqv.

⁷Ziouv nyei fin-mienh aengx daaih da'nyeic nzunc ziouc maan jienv ninh yaac gorngv, “Jiez sin daaih nyanc maah! Weic zuqc meih oix zuqc yangh nyei jauv jiex ndaangc meih nyei qaqv.”

⁸E^li^yaa ziouc jiez sin nyanc yaac hopv. Naaiv deix nyanc hopv bun ninh maaih qaqv yangh feix ziepc hnoi feix ziepc muonz taux Holepv, Tin-Hungbun nyei mbong wuov.

Ziouv Hinc Cuotv Bun E^li^yaa Buatc

⁹Yiem Holepv ninh bieqc norm mbaengx-kuotv jiex muonz. Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “E^{li}yaa aac, meih zoux haaix nyungc yiem naaiv?”

¹⁰E^{li}yaa dau, “Yie weic Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, jorm hnyouv nyei zoux weic zuqc I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh guangc meih nyei ngaengc waac, caeqv waaic meih nyei ziec-dorng, longc nzuqc ndaauv daix meih nyei douc waac mienh. Ih zanc kungx zengc yie nduqc dauh mienh hngv, ninh mbuo yaac oix zorqv yie nyei maengc.”

¹¹Ziouv gorngv, “Cuotv mingh yiem mbong gu^{nguaa}ic souv jienv yie nyei nza^{hmien}.” Ziouv ziouc jiex ninh nyei nza^{hmien}. Maaih henv haic nyei domh nziaaux buonc daaih bun mbong yiem Ziouv nyei nza^{hmien} mbaang, la^{bieiv} yaac mbaaix. Mv baac Ziouv maiv yiem nziaaux. Nziaaux baac, ndau ziouc dongz, mv baac Ziouv maiv yiem ndau-dongz gu^{nyuoz}.

¹²Ndau dongz baac, aengx maaih douz, mv baac Ziouv maiv yiem douz. Douz jiex liuz, maaih qiex faix nyei, suonc nyei.

¹³E^{li}yaa muangx haiz naaiv deix qiex ziouc zorqv ninh nyei lui-ndaauv buang jienv hmien, cuotv daaih souv jienv kuotv-ndaangc. Maaih qiex caux ninh gorngv, “E^{li}yaa aac, meih zoux haaix nyungc yiem naaiv?”

¹⁴Ninh gorngv, “Yie weic Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, jorm hnyouv nyei zoux, weic zuqc I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh guangc meih nyei ngaengc waac, caeqv waaic meih nyei ziec-dorng, longc nzuqc ndaauv daix meih nyei douc waac mienh. Ih zanc kungx zengc yie nduqc dauh mienh hngv. Ninh mbuo yaac oix zorqv yie nyei maengc.”

¹⁵Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih mingh aqv. Gan meih nyei jauv nzuonx taux Ndaa^{matv}gate nyei deic-bung-huaang. Taux wuov meih oix zuqc longc youh orn Haa^{saa}en zoux Silie nyei hungh.

¹⁶Yaac oix zuqc longc youh orn Nimsi nyei dorn, Ye^{hu}, zoux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei hungh. Yaac orn yiem Aa^{mben} Me^{ho}laa wuov dauh Saafatv nyei dorn, E^{li}saa, zoux douc waac mienh div meih.

¹⁷Haaix dauh biaux ndutv Haa^saa^en nyei nzuqc ndaauv, Ye^hu ziouc daix. Haaix dauh biaux ndutv Ye^hu nyei nzuqc ndaauv, E^li^saa ziouc daix.

¹⁸Mv baac yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung yie oix liouh njiec siec cin dauh mienh, se ninh mbuo nyei cingh mborqc maiv gueic njiec baaix fai nzuih yaac maiv zom jiex Mbaa^an zienh nyei miuc-fangx.”

Ziouv Heuc E^li^saa

¹⁹E^li^yaa ziouc cuotv wuov norm dorngx, lorz buate Saafatv nyei dorn, E^li^saa. Wuov zanc E^li^saa longc ziepc nyeic doix ngongh laih ndau. Ninh longc ziepc nyeic wuov doix. E^li^yaa jiex taux wuov ziouc zorqv ninh ganh nyei domh lui, guaax jienv E^li^saa.

²⁰E^li^saa ziouc guangc jienv ngongh tiux zunc jienv E^li^yaa mingh. Ninh gorngv, “Tov bun yie zom yie nyei diex maac ndaangc, nqa'haav yie ziouc gan meih mingh.” E^li^yaa gorngv mbuox ninh, “Gunv nzuonx mingh maah! Yie maiv zoux haaix nyungc laanh meih.”

²¹E^li^saa ziouc leih E^li^yaa nzuonx mingh zorqv ninh wuov doix ngongh daix daaih, longc laih bieiv zoux zaangh zouv orv bun zuangx mienh. Ninh mbuo ziouc nyanc aqv. Nqa'haav ninh gan jienv E^li^yaa mingh fu-sux ninh.

1 Hungh Douh 20

Mben Haa^ndatc Mborqv Saa^maa^lie

¹Silie Guoqv nyei hunggh, Mben Haa^ndatc, diuc nzoih ninh nyei baeng-guanh. Maaih faah ziepc nyeic dauh hunggh caux ninh mbuo nyei maaz caux mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie. Ninh ziouc faaux mingh weih jienv mborqv Saa^maa^lie Zingh.

²Ninh paaiv douc fiex mienh bieqc zingh mingh mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei hunggh, Aa^hapc, “Mben Haa^ndatc hngv naaiv nor gorngv,

³Meih nyei jiem nyaanh benx yie nyei. Meih nyei gauh longx jiex nyei auv caux fu'jueiv yaac benx yie nyei.’ + ”

⁴I^saa^laa^en nyei hunggh dau, “Yie nyei ziouv, hunggh diex, aah! Hngv meih gorngv nor. Yie caux yie maaih nyei yietc zungv benx meih nyei.”

⁵Douc fiensex mienh aengx daaih nzunc gorngv, “Mben Haa^ndatc hnanv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Yie bun waac mingh heuc meih zorqv meih nyei jiem nyaanh caux meih nyei auv, meih nyei fu’jueiv jiu bun yie.

⁶Mv baac njang hnoi leih maiv go naaiv norm ziangh hoc, yie bun yie nyei jien mingh meih wuov sou meih nyei biau v caux meih nyei jien nyei biau v. Ninh mbuo buate haaix nyungc horpc ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv, ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv dorh mingh aqv.’ +”

⁷I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hung h heuc wuov norm deic-bung nyei zuangx mienh gox daaih zunv, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Mangc maah! Naaiv dau h mienh za’gengh oix cuoqv sic aqv, weic zuqc ninh bun waac daaih heuc yie zorqv yie nyei auv, yie nyei fu’jueiv caux yie nyei jiem nyaanh fungx mingh bun ninh. Yie yaac maiv ngaengc ninh.”

⁸Zuangx mienh gox caux zuangx baeqc fingx gorngv, “Maiv dungx muangx, maiv dungx laengz.”

⁹Aa^hapc Hung h ziouc dau Mben Haa^ndatc nyei douc fiensex mienh, “Yie nyei ziouv, hung h diex aah! Daauh nzunc meih heuc yie zoux nyei yietc zungv yie oix ei jien v zoux. Mv baac naaiv nzunc tov nyei yie maiv haih zoux.” Douc fiensex mienh ziouc nzuonx mingh mbuox Mben Haa^ndatc.

¹⁰Mben Haa^ndatc aengx bun waac mingh mbuox Aa^hapc, “Yie oix dorh mienh camv! nyei mingh mietc meih mbuo. Saa^maa^lie nyei nie-mbung zungv maiv gau x ninh mbuo yietc dau h yietc nyau. Se gorngv yie maiv zoux, tov zuangx zien h hniev-hniev nyei zoux bun yie.”

¹¹I^saa^laa^en nyei hung h dau, “Oix zuqc mbuox ninh, ‘Maiv gaengh zuqv mborqv jaax nyei zorn g-zuqv mingh mborqv jaax nyei mienh maiv horpc zuqc bungx waac-maux hnanv mborqv liuz jaax jaiv nqoi mborqv jaax nyei zorn g-zuqv nor.’ +”

¹²Mben Haa^ndatc caux zuangx hung h diex yiem ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh hopv diuv wuov zanc, Mben Haa^ndatc haiz naaiv deix fiensex. Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh nyei baeng, “Gorqv-mienh yiem gorqv-mienh nyei dorngx

liuc leiz ziangx mborqv jaax aqv.” Gorqv-mienh ziouc mingh yiem gorqv-mienh nyei dorngh liuc leiz ziangx mborqv wuov norm zingh.

Aa^hanc Mborqv Hingh Mben Haa^ndatc

13Maaih dauh douc waac mienh daaih lorz I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hunggh, Aa^hanc. Ninh gorngv, “Ziouv hngangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih buac naaiv deix domh baeng-guanh fai? Ih hnoi yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun meih. Meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv ’+”

14Aa^hanc naaic, “Bangc haaix dauh zoux?” Douc waac mienh gorngv, “Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Bangc zuangx saengv-ziouv nyei baeng-bieiv lunx.’+” Aa^hanc naaic, “Haaix dauh oix zuqc jiez gorn mborqv?” Douc waac mienh dau, “Meih oix zuqc jiez gorn mborqv.”

15Hunggh diex ziouc diuc nzoih dauh dauh saengv-ziouv nyei mienh lunx mienh. Yietc zungv maaih nyic baeqv faah ziepc nyeic dauh. Nqa'haav aengx diuc nzoih I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx baeng, yietc zungv maaih siec cin dauh.

16Ziangx lunggh aanx ninh mbuo cuotv zingh mingh mborqv jaax doix Mben Haa^ndatc caux tengx ninh wuov deix faah ziepc nyeic dauh hunggh diex yiem ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh hopv gau diuv oix nquin aqv.

17Saengv-ziouv nyei mienh lunx mienh cuotv zingh ndaangc. Mben Haa^ndatc paaiv mienh cuotv mingh zaah deic-bung. Ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih gorngv, “Maaih mienh yiem Saa^maa^lie hunggh jienv daaih aqv.”

18Mben Haa^ndatc gorngv, “Se gorngv ninh mbuo daaih weic oix gorngv horpc, liemh nangh zorqv ninh mbuo. Se gorngv ninh mbuo daaih mborqv jaax, liemh nangh nyei zorqv ninh mbuo maah!”

19Naaiv deix mienh ziouc cuotv zingh mingh, se zuangx saengv-ziouv nyei mienh lunx mienh. Baeng-guanh yaac gan jienv ninh mbuo mingh.

20Gorqv-mienh daix caux gorqv-mienh mborqv jaax wuov deix win-wangv. Silie Mienh biaux, I^saa^laa^en Mienh zunc jienv gan ninh mbuo nyei nqa'haav nqaang, mv baac Silie nyei hunggh, Mben Haa^ndatc, geh jienv maaz caux geh maaz nyei baeng tiux biaux.

²¹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh cuotv zingh mingh caangv maaz caux mborqv jaax nyei cie yaac daix Silie Mienh camv haic.

²²Nqa'haav wuov dauh douc waac mienh daaih lorz I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei hungh gorngv, “Meih oix zuqc henv jiez daaih weic zuqc taux cun-gen hnoi Silie nyei hungh zungv oix daaih mborqv meih aqv.”

²³Silie nyei hungh, Mben Haa[^]ndatc, nyei jien gorngv mbuox ninh, “I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei zienh se yiem mbong nyei zienh ninh mbuo cingx daaih gauh henv mbuo. Mv baac bun mbuo yiem ndau-baengh mborqv nor, mbuo ndongc haaix zungv gauh henv ninh mbuo.

²⁴Oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor zoux. Tov zorqv yietc zungv hungh diex cuotv, maiv dungx bun gunv mborqv jaax nyei jauv. Aengx liepc baeng-bieiv div ninh mbuo.

²⁵Meih oix zuqc liepc baeng-guanh ndongc zinh ndaangc daic wuov deix camv, yaac lorz maaz div maaz, lorz mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie div mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, mbuo ziouc yiem ndau-baengh caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mborqv jaax. Hnavg naaic mbuo ndongc haaix zungv hingh aqv.” Mben Haa[^]ndatc haiz horpc hnyouv nyei ziouc ei jienv zoux.

²⁶Taux da'nyeic hnyangx nyei cun-gen hnoi, Mben Haa[^]ndatc diuc nzoih Silie nyei baeng yaac cuotv mingh taux Aafekv Zingh, oix caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mborqv jaax.

²⁷I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yaac diuc nzoih baeng, bun jienv bienh fuix, ziouc cuotv mingh caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax. Ninh mbuo hnavg i guanh zoqc nyei yungh liepc ciangv yiem Silie baeng nyei ciangv doix-ngaanc. Silie nyei baeng buangv nzengc ndau-beih.

²⁸Tin-Hungh nyei mienh daaih mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh, “Ziouvhnangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Laaix Silie Mienh gorngv Ziouv se yiem mbong nyei zienh, maiv zeiz horngz nyei zienh, yie oix zorqv naaiv domh guanh baeng jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev. Meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv ’ + ”

²⁹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh caux Silie Mienh nyei ciangv doix-ngaanc. Ninh mbuo yiem ciangv siec hnoi. Taux siec hnoi wuov hnoi ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mingh mborqv jaax aqv. Nduqc hnoi hnavg I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh daix yietc sinx dauh Silie Mienh nyei yangh jauv baeng.

³⁰Silie Mienh zengc njiec nyei baeng biaux bieqc Aafekv Zingh. Zingh laate mbaang njiec, ndapv daic i waanc siec cin dauh. Mben Haa[^]ndate biaux bieqc zingh gu'nyuoz bingx jienv zingh gu'nyuoz jiex nyei yietc qongx.

³¹Ninh nyei jien gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie mbuo haiz gorngv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei hung h korv-lienh mienh. Bun yie mbuo sai jienv la'maah ndie-cou yaac zorqv hlaang kou jienv m'nqorngv mingh lorz I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hung. Nziex ninh oix liouh meih nyei maengc.”

³²Ninh mbuo ziouc sai jienv la'maah ndie-cou, m'nqorngv yaac kou jienv hlaang, mingh lorz I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hung. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih nyei bou, Mben Haa[^]ndate, gorngv, ‘Tov meih liouh ninh nyei maengc oc.’+” Hung diex dau, “Ninh corc maaih maengc nyei? Ninh zoux hnavg yie nyei youz.”

³³Naaiv deix mienh haiz ninh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv ziouc siepv-siepv nyei zorqv ninh nyei waac gorngv, “Zeiz nyei. Mben Haa[^]ndate hnavg meih nyei youz.” Hung diex gorngv, “Mingh dorh ninh daaih maah!” Mben Haa[^]ndate cuotv daaih wuov zanc, Aa[^]hac heuc ninh faaux Aa[^]hac nyei mborqv jaax cie.

³⁴Mben Haa[^]ndate gorngv, “Yie nyei die caangv meih nyei die nyei wuov deix zingh yie oix fungx nzuonx bun meih. Meih gunv liepc meih ganh nyei heihorngc yiem Ndaa[^]matv[^]gate Zingh hnavg yie nyei die yiem Saa[^]maa[^]lie liepc nor.” Aa[^]hac gorngv, “Ziux meih gorngv nyei liepc ngaengc waac yie ziouc bungx meih mingh.” Ninh ziouc caux Mben Haa[^]ndate liepc ngaengc waac aengx bungx ninh mingh aqv.

Douc Waac Mienh Dingc Aa[^]hac Nyei Zuiz

³⁵Maaih guan̄h douc waac mienh nyei yietc dauh ziux Ziouv gorngv nyei waac mbuox caux ninh zoux guan̄h nyei yietc dauh doic, “Tov meih mborqv yie.” Mv baac wuov dauh mienh maiv kangv mborqv ninh.

³⁶Ninh ziouc gorngv, “Laaix meih maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac, meih yietv leih yie, maaih dauh sienh oix ngaatc daic meih.” Wuov dauh mienh yietv leih nqoi hngv ziouc maaih dauh sienh daaih ngaatc daic ninh mi'aqv.

³⁷Wuov dauh douc waac mienh aengx buangh zuqc gan̄h dauh mienh ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Tov mborqv yie maah!” Wuov dauh mienh ziouc mborqv ninh mun mi'aqv.

³⁸Naaiv dauh douc waac mienh ziouc mingh souv jienv jauv-hlen zuov hunḡh diex jiex. Ninh longc ndie buang jienv m'zing weic bun mienh zieqv maiv duqv ninh.

³⁹Hunḡh diex jiex jauv wuov zanc, wuov dauh douc waac mienh heuc jienv gorngv mbuox hunḡh diex, “Meih nyei bou yiem mborqv jaax ciangv wuov zanc, maaih dauh mienh dorh dauh zorqv daaih nyei win-wangv daaih gorngv, ‘Goux longx naaiv dauh mienh. Se gorngv ninh biaux ndutv, meih nyei maengc oix zuqc div ninh nyei maengc. Maiv ze i aeqv, oix zuqc cuotv nyc ziepc yietv joih nyaanh.’

⁴⁰Mv baac yie, meih nyei bou, nyaub jienv naaiv nyaub jienv wuov nyei ziangh hoc, maiv buac naaiv dauh mienh mi'aqv.” Īsaāl̄aāen nyei hunḡh gorngv, “Meih nyei zuiz m'daaiah oix zuqc hngv naaic dingc weic zuqc meih gan̄h dingc liuz aqv.”

⁴¹Wuov dauh douc waac mienh ziouc siepv-siepv nyei zorqv nqoi buang m'zing nyei ndie. Īsaāl̄aāen nyei hunḡh diex ziouc zieqv duqv ninh benx yietc dauh wuov deix douc waac mienh.

⁴²Ninh gorngv mbuox hunḡh diex, “Ziouv hngv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Weic zuqc meih bungx yietc dauh dongh yie dingc oix zuqc daic nyei mienh biaux, meih nyei maengc oix zuqc div ninh nyei maengc, meih nyei baeqc fingx yaac div ninh nyei baeqc fingx.’ +”

⁴³I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh, Aa[^]hac, ziouc nzuonx taux Saa[^]maa[^]lie, ninh nyei hungh dinc wuov, youc qiex jiez youc nzauh.

1 Hungh Douh 21

Aa[^]hac Mueic Jieqv Naa[^]mbotc Nyei A'ngunc Huingx

¹Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, nqa[^]haav aengx maaih deix sic cuotv. Maaih dauh Yitv[^]le[^]en Mienh, mbuox heuc Naa[^]mbotc, maaih norm a'ngunc huingx yiem Yitv[^]le[^]en, nitv Saa[^]maa[^]lie Hungh, Aa[^]hac, nyei hungh dinc.

²Aa[^]hac gorngv mbuox Naa[^]mbotc, “Tov bun meih nyei a'ngunc huingx yie zoux lai nyei huingx weic zuqc yiem nitv yie nyei hungh dinc. Yie ziouc zorqv ganh norm gauh longx nyei a'ngunc huingx tengx meih tiuv fai meih oix longc nyaanh yie ziouc bun zic huingx nyei jaax-zinh meih.”

³Mv baac Naa[^]mbotc dau, “Naaiv se yie yiem ong-taax mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. Ziouv maiv bun yie zorqv bun ganh dauh.”

⁴Aa[^]hac ziouc nzuonx biau. Hnyouv nzauh yaac qiex jiez nyei weic zuqc wuov dauh Yitv[^]le[^]en Mienh, Naa[^]mbotc, gorngv, “Yie maiv haih zorqv ong-taax mbuo nzipc nyei buonc bun meih,” Aa[^]hac ziouc bueix jienv coux, hmien mienv-mienv wuov, maiv kangv nyanc haaix nyungc.

⁵Ninh nyei auv, Ye[^]se[^]mben Hungh Maac, bieqc daaih naaic ninh, “Meih weic haaix diuc hnyouv ndongc naaic nzauh, maiv nyanc hnaangx?”

⁶Aa[^]hac dau, “Weic zuqc yie gorngv mbuox Yitv[^]le[^]en Mienh, Naa[^]mbotc, ‘Maaic meih nyei a'ngunc huingx bun yie, fai se gorngv meih horpc hnyouv nor, yie zorqv ganh norm a'ngunc huingx tiuv bun meih.’ Mv baac ninh dau, ‘Yie maiv zorqv yie nyei a'ngunc huingx jiu bun meih.’ +”

⁷Ninh nyei auv, Ye[^]se[^]mben, gorngv, “Meih zoux hungh gunv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en maiv zeiz? Jiez sin daaih njien-njien youh youh nyei nyanc hnaangx aqv. Yie oix zorqv Yitv[^]le[^]en Mienh, Naa[^]mbotc, nyei huingx jiu bun meih.”

⁸Ye[^]se[^]mben ziouc dengv Aa[^]hac nyei mbuox fiev fienx, yaac mborqv jienv hungh nyei yienx, fungx mingh bun caux Naa[^]mbotc juangc zingh nyei mienh gox caux zoux hlo nyei mienh.

⁹Wuov zeiv fiex gorngv, "Oix zuqc dingc norm hnoi ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc yaac bun Naa^mbotc zueiz jienv zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx, hlang nyei dorngx.

¹⁰Mv baac lorz i dauh hnyouv pien nyei mienh zueiz jienv caux Naa^mbotc doix hmien yaac zoux jaav zorng-zengx gorngv ninh zioux Tin-Hungh yaac zioux hungh diex. Nqa'haav dorh ninh cuotv mingh longc la'bieiv zong daic."

¹¹Caux Naa^mbotc juangc zingh yiem wuov deix mienh gox caux jien ei jienv Ye^se^mben fiev nyei waac zoux. Ziux ninh fungx bun ninh mbuo nyei fiex,

¹²ninh mbuo dingc norm hnoi zunh mbuox mienh ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc, yaac bun Naa^mbotc zueiz baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx, hlang nyei dorngx.

¹³Wuov deix i dauh hnyouv pien nyei mienh daaih zueiz jienv caux Naa^mbotc doix hmien. Ninh mbuo dorng jienv zuangx baeqc fingx gox Naa^mbotc. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Naa^mbotc zioux Tin-Hungh yaac zioux hungh diex." Zuangx mienh ziouc zorqv Naa^mbotc dorh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc zingh, zorqv la'bieiv zong daic ninh.

¹⁴Nqa'haav ninh mbuo bun waac mingh mbuox Ye^se^mben, "Naa^mbotc zuqc la'bieiv zong daic mi'aqv."

¹⁵Ye^se^mben yietv haiz Naa^mbotc zuqc la'bieiv zong daic, ninh mingh mbuox Aa^hacp, "Gunv mingh zorqv Yitv^le^en Mienh, Naa^mbotc, maiv kangv bun meih wuov norm a'ngunc huingx weic zuqc Naa^mbotc maiv yiem aqv. Ninh daic mi'aqv."

¹⁶Aa^hacp haiz gorngv Naa^mbotc daic mi'aqv, ninh cuotv mingh taux Yitv^le^en Mienh, Naa^mbotc, nyei a'ngunc huingx weic zorqv benx ninh nyei buonc.

¹⁷Ziouv gorngv mbuox Titv^mbi Mienh, E^li^yaa,

¹⁸"Mingh Saa^maa^lie buangh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hungh, Aa^hacp. Ninh ih zanc yiem Naa^mbotc nyei a'ngunc huingx, oix zorqv wuov norm huingx aqv.

¹⁹Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Ziouv hnavgv naaiv nor gorngv, “Meih daix dauh mienh aengx zorqv ninh nzipc nyei jaa-dingh maiv zeiz?” Nqa'haav gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv hnavgv naaiv nor gorngv, juv mbiec Naa^mbotc nyei nziaamv wuov norm dorngx, juv yaac oix yiem wuov norm dorngx mbiec meih nyei nziaamv.” +’ +”

²⁰Aa^hanc gorngv mbuox E^li^yaa, “Yie nyei win-wangv aah! Meih lorz buatac yie mi'aqv.” E^li^yaa dau, “Yie lorz buatac meih mi'aqv, weic zuqc ei Ziouv mangc meih maaic ganh zoux orqv sic.

²¹Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie zungv oix bun zeqc naanc hoic meih. Yie oix guatv nzengc meih nyei zeiv-fun, da'faanh yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx meih nyei m'jangc dorn, maiv gunv zoux nouh fai maiv zoux nouh, pai guangc nzengc.

²²Yie oix bun meih nyei douh zong hnavgv Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, caux Aa^hi^yaa nyei dorn, Mbaa^aa^qaa, nyei douh zong weic zuqc meih cuoqv yie qiex jiez aengx bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh baamz zuiz.’

²³“Ye^se^mben aeqv, Ziouv yaac gorngv, ‘Juv oix yiem Yitv^le^en Zingh gu'nyuoz nyanc ninh nyei sei.’

²⁴“Da'faanh Aa^hanc nyei mienh, yiem zingh daic wuov deix, oix zuqc juv nyanc. Yiem wuov naah daic wuov deix, oix zuqc ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc nyanc.”

²⁵(Maiv maaih jiex yietc dauh hnavgv Aa^hanc, ei Ziouv mangc maaic ganh zoux orqv sic. Se ninh nyei auv, Ye^se^mben, coqv ninh zoux.

²⁶Aa^hanc zoux gamh nziev haic, youx jiex nyei sic, mingh zaangc miuc-fangx, hnavgv Ziouv yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zunc cuotv wuov deix Aa^mo^lai Mienh.)

²⁷Aa^hanc haiz naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc betv ninh nyei lui-houx, zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou yaac ze i maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Ninh bueix jienv yaac zuqv la'maah ndie-cou. Jiex mingh jiex daaih buatac hnyouv nzauh nzauh wuov.

²⁸Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Titv[^]mbi Mienh, E[^]li[^]yaa,

²⁹“Meih buac Aa[^]hac hnangv haaix nor yiem yie nyei nza[^]hmien zatv ganh zoux faix? Weic zuqc ninh zatv ninh ganh zoux faix, yiem ninh nyei seix zeiv yie maiv bun ninh zuqc naaiv deix zeqc naanc. Mv baac yiem ninh nyei dorn nyei lung[^]h ndiev, ninh nyei douh zong oix zuqc naaiv deix zeqc naanc.”

1 Hung[^]h Douh 22

Douc Waac Mienh, Mi[^]kaa[^]yaa, Gorngv Aa[^]hac

(2 Zunh Doic Douh 18:1-27)

¹Buo hnyangx gu[^]nyuoz Silie caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en naaiv deix i norm guoqv maiv maaih mborqv jaax nyei sic.

²Mv baac taux da[^]faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Yu[^]ndaa Guoqv nyei hung[^]h, Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv, daaih lorz I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hung[^]h.

³I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hung[^]h gorngv mbuox ninh nyei jien, “Meih mbuo hiuv nyei fai? Laamotv Gi[^]le[^]aac benx mbuo nyei. Mbuo yaac maiv zoux haaix nyungc. Wuov norm zing[^]h yiem Silie Hung[^]h nyei buoz[^]ndiev, mbuo yaac maiv caangv nzuonx.”

⁴Ninh ziouc naaic Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv, “Meih caux yie ming[^]h mborqv Laamotv Gi[^]le[^]aac fai?” Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv dau I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hung[^]h, “Yie yaac hnangv meih nor. Yie nyei baeqc fingx yaac hnangv meih nyei. Yie nyei maaz yaac hnangv meih nyei.”

⁵Mv baac Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv yaac gorngv mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hung[^]h, “Mbuo oix zuqc naaic Ziouv ndaangc.”

⁶I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hung[^]h ziouc heuc ninh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh daaih zunv. Yietc zungv maaih feix baeqv dauh. Hung[^]h diex naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Yie ming[^]h mborqv Laamotv Gi[^]le[^]aac horpc fai maiv horpc?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Gunv ming[^]h aqv. Ziouv oix zorqv wuov norm zing[^]h jiu bun yiem hung[^]h diex nyei buoz[^]ndiev.”

⁷Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv naaic gaax, “Yiem naaiv maiv maaih Ziouv nyei ganh dauh douc waac mienh mbuo haih naaic nyei fai?”

⁸Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei hungh dau Yeˆhoˆsaaˆfatv, “Core maaih dauh mbuo haih bange weic tengx mbuo naaic Ziouv mv baac yie nzorng ninh weic zuqc ninh maiv douc jiex longx nyei waac bun yie. Kungx douc ciouv nyei waac hngv. Naaiv dauh se Imlaa nyei dorn, Miˆkaaˆyaa.” Yeˆhoˆsaaˆfatv gorngv, “Hung diex maiv horpc zuqc hngv naaic gorngv.”

⁹Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei hungh ziouc heuc ninh nyei yietc dauh jien daaih yaac mbuox ninh, “Mingh dorh Imlaa nyei dorn, Miˆkaaˆyaa, siepv-siepv nyei daaih maah!”

¹⁰Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei hungh caux Yuˆndaa nyei hungh, Yeˆhoˆsaaˆfatv, yiem Saaˆmaaˆlie nyei zingh gaengh ndaangc, mborqv mbiauh nyei ciangv. Gorqv-mienh zueiz jienv hungh weic yaac zorng jienv ninh mbuo nyei hungh lui. Zuangx douc waac mienh yiem jienv wuov douc jienv waac yiem.

¹¹Keˆnaaˆaaˆnaa nyei dorn, Seˆndeˆkiˆyaa, longc hlieqv zoux jorng. Ninh gorngv, “Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih oix longc naaiv deix jorng mborqv Silie Mienh taux mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.’ +”

¹²Zuangx douc waac mienh yaac fih hngv nyei douc waac. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Gunv mingh mborqv Laamotv Giˆleˆaatc ziouc mborqv hingh, weic zuqc Ziouv oix zorqv wuov norm zingh jiu bun yiem hungh diex nyei buoz-ndiev.”

¹³Mingh heuc Miˆkaaˆyaa daaih wuov dauh douc fiex mienh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Zuangx douc waac mienh dongh joux waac gorngv hungh diex oix duqv longx. Tov meih caux wuov deix dongh joux waac gorngv yaac kungx gorngv hungh diex oix duqv longx hngv.”

¹⁴Mv baac Miˆkaaˆyaa gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouvlaengz waac, Ziouv gorngv haaix nyungc yie kungx haih gorngv wuov nyungc hngv.”

¹⁵Mingh taux hungh diex wuov zanc, hungh diex naaic ninh, “Miˆkaaˆyaa aac, yie mbuo mingh mborqv Laamotv Giˆleˆaatc horpc fai maiv horpc?”

Mi^kaa^yaa dau, “Gunv mingh mborqv yaac mborqv duqv hingh. Ziouvoix zorqv wuov norm zingh jiu bun yiem hung h diex nyei buoz-ndiev.”

¹⁶Mv baac hung h diex gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie bun meih houv mbu'ziex nzunc waac meih dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox kungx gorngv zien waac hngangv.”

¹⁷Mi^kaa^yaa ziouc gorngv, “Yie buac I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh nzaanx mingh yiem mbong hngangv ba'gi yung h guanh maiv maaih mangc yung h nyei mienh goux nor. Ziouv yaac gorngv, ‘Naaiv deix baeqc fingx maiv maaih ziouv. Oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo gorqv-mienh baengh orn nyei nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biauv.’ +”

¹⁸I^saa^laa^en nyei hung h gorngv mbuox Ye^ho^saa^fatv, “Yie maiv zeiz gorngv jiex mbuox meih, naaiv dauh yietc liuz maiv douc longx nyei waac bun yie. Ninh kungx douc ciouv nyei waac hngangv.”

¹⁹Mi^kaa^yaa aengx gorngv, “Meih oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac. Yie buac Ziouv zueiz ninh nyei hung h weic, yaac buac gu'nguaaic lung h nyei zuangx fin-mienh weih gormx ninh zaaix maengx mbiaauc maengx.

²⁰Ziouv gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh oix nduov Aa^hacp mingh Laamotv Gi^le^aatc, yiem wuov zuqc daic?’ "Maaih dauh hngangv naaiv nor gorngv, maaih dauh hngangv wuov nor gorngv.

²¹Nqa'haav maaih dauh cuotv daaih souv jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien gorngv, ‘Yie oix nduov ninh.’

²²“Ziouv naaic ninh, ‘Meih oix longc haaix nyungc za'eix?’ "Ninh gorngv, ‘Yie oix mingh bun naaiv deix zuangx douc waac mienh gorngv-baeqc.’ "Ziouv aengx gorngv, ‘Hngangv naaic meih za'gengh haih nduov duqv zuqc ninh. Gunv mingh zoux maah!’

²³“Ih zanc Ziouv bun meih nyei naaiv deix douc waac mienh yietc zungv gorngv-baeqc. Ziouv zungv dingc ziangx bun meih zuqc domh zeqc naanc.”

²⁴Ke^naa^aa^naa nyei dorn, Se^nde^ki^yaa, mingh taux, mbaix Mi^kaa^yaa nyei hmien yaac naaic ninh, “Ziouv nyei Singx Ling h hngangv haaix nor cuotv yie mingh caux meih gorngv waac laeh?”

²⁵Mi[^]kaa[^]yaa dau, “Meih bieqc gu'nyuoz jiex nyei yietc qongx bingx jienv wuov meih ziouc hiuv aqv.”

²⁶I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh gorngv, “Zorqv Mi[^]kaa[^]yaa fungx nzuonx jiu bun Aamon saengv-ziouv caux hungh nyei dorn, Yo[^]aatc.

²⁷Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Hungh diex hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, “Zorqv naaiv dauh lov wuonx jienv loh, bun wuom caux njuov gauv yungz jienv maengc hnavg, taux yie baengh orn nyei nzuonx daaih.” +’ +”

²⁸Mi[^]kaa[^]yaa gorngv, “Se gorngv meih haih duqv baengh orn nyei nzuonx daaih, se maiv zeiz Ziouv longc yie gorngv waac.” Ninh aengx gorngv, “Zuangx baeqc fingx aac, tov muangx longx oc.”

Aa[^]hapc Yiem Laamotv Gi[^]le[^]aatc Zuqc Daix Daic

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 18:28-34)

²⁹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh caux Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh, Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv, ziouc mingh Laamotv Gi[^]le[^]aatc.

³⁰I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh gorngv mbuox Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv, “Bieqc mingh mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc yie zornq benx ganh dauh mv baac meih zuqv jienv meih nyei hungh lui.” I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh ziouc zornq benx ganh dauh, bieqc mingh mborqv jaax.

³¹Silie nyei hungh paaiv ninh nyei faah ziepc nyeic dauh mborqv jaax cie nyei baeng-bieiv, “Maiv dungx caux haaix dauh mborqv jaax, maiv gunv hlo faix. Kungx caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh mborqv hnavg.”

³²Mborqv jaax cie nyei baeng-bieiv buatc Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv dauh za'gengh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh.” Ninh mbuo ziouc daaux sin mingh mborqv ninh. Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv ziouc heuc.

³³Mborqv jaax cie nyei baeng-bieiv buatc maiv zeiz I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh, ninh mbuo ziouc daaux cie, maiv zunc Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv aqv.

³⁴Mv baac maaih dauh mienh gouv-mueic buonv yietc nzitv forng yaac zuqc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh yiem ninh zuqv mborqv jaax nyei lui yietc kuaaiv yietc kuaaiv nyei mbu'ndongx-qangx. Hungh ziouc mbuox zaangv ninh nyei

cie wuov dauh, “Daaux cie tor yie cuotv mborqv jaax ciangv. Yie zuqc mun mi'aqv.”

³⁵Wuov hnoi ziangh hnoi mborqv jaax hniev nyei. Ninh mbuo yaac sengh jienv hungh diex yiem ninh nyei cie gu'nyuoz huin mangc jienv Silie Mienh taux lungh hmuangx. Lungh maanz-hmuangx ninh daic mi'aqv. Nziaamv yiem zuqc mun nyei dorngx cuotv daaih liouc njiec cie gu'nyuoz.

³⁶Mba'hnoi ndortv nyei ziangh hoc, maaih qiex heuc gormx baeng-guanh nyei dorngx gorngv, “Gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei buonv-mungv caux buonv-deic-bung aqv.”

³⁷Hungh diex ziouc daic mi'aqv. Mienh ziouc dorh ninh nyei sei mingh zangx jienv Saa^maa^lie.

³⁸Ninh mbuo yiem Saa^maa^lie nyei wuom-domh nzaaux cie. Juv daaih mbiec ninh nyei nziaamv, (maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn yaac yiem wuov nzaaux sin) hnavg Ziouv gorngv jiex nyei waac nor.

³⁹Aa^hacp gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux zengc njiec nyei sic caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, caux ninh longc zaangz-nyaah zoux hungh dinc, caux ninh liepc nyei yietc zungv zingh, fiev jienv I^saa^laa^en Hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

⁴⁰Aa^hacp ziouc guei seix mi'aqv. Ninh nyei dorn, Aa^hatc^yaa, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Ye^ho^saa^fatv

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 20:31-21:1)

⁴¹Aa^hacp zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh da'feix hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Aasaax nyei dorn, Ye^ho^saa^fatv, faaux weic zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh.

⁴²Ye^ho^saa^fatv faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc ninh duqv faah ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv nyic ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa se Sin^hi nyei sieqv, mbuox heuc Aa^su^mbaa.

⁴³Ye^ho^saa^fatv ei jienv ninh nyei die zoux nyei jauv, maiv pien yietc deix. Ziux Ziouv mangc, ninh zoux duqv horpc. Mv baac yiem hlang zaangc zienh

neyi dornx ninh maiv caeqv guangc. Baeqc fingx corc yiem wuov fongc horc ziec yaac buov hung.

⁴⁴Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv yaac caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en neyi hung zoux longx jiu tong.

⁴⁵Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv gunv neyi ziangh hoc zoux zengc njiec neyi sic, caux ninh zoux cuotv neyi yietc zungv sic, caux ninh cuotv mingh mborqv jaax neyi sic, fiev jienv Yu[^]ndaa Hung neyi hung douh daan.

⁴⁶Ninh yaac zunc cuotv nzengc yiem zaangc zienh neyi dornx maaic buonv-sin neyi mjangc dorn, dongh yiem ninh neyi die zoux hung neyi ziangh hoc zengc njiec wuov deix.

⁴⁷Wuov zanc E[^]ndom Deic-Bung maiv maaih hung, maaih dauh jien div jienv gunv.

⁴⁸Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv gapv saeng-eix nzangv weic mingh Ofi tor jiem, mv baac nzangv maiv gaengh duqv mingh ziouc yiem E[^]si[^]on Ge[^]mbe waaic mi'aqv.

⁴⁹Wuov zanc Aa[^]hacp neyi dorn, Aa[^]hatc[^]yaa, gorngv mbuox Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv, “Bun yie neyi mienh caux meih neyi mienh juangc nzangv mingh maah!” Mv baac Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv maiv kangv.

⁵⁰Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv ziouc guei seix mi'aqv, yaac caux ninh neyi ong-taaix zangx jienv ninh neyi ong-taaix, Ndaawitv, neyi Zingh. Ninh neyi dorn, Ye[^]ho[^]lam, nzipc jienv ninh neyi die zoux hung.

I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Nyei Hung, Aa[^]hatc[^]yaa

⁵¹Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv zoux Yu[^]ndaa neyi hung ziepc cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Aa[^]hacp neyi dorn, Aa[^]hatc[^]yaa faaux weic zoux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en neyi hung yaac gunv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en i hnyangx.

⁵²Ziux Ziouv mangc, ninh zoux waaic sic weic zuqc ninh ei jienv ninh neyi die caux ninh neyi maa zoux neyi jauv yaac ei jienv Ne[^]mbatc neyi dorn, Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am, zoux neyi sic, dongh dorh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh baamz zuiz wuov deix.

⁵³Aa[^]hatc[^]yaa hngv ninh neyi die nor, fu-sux zaangc Mbaa[^]an zienh yaac cuoqv Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en neyi Tin-Hung, qiex jiez haic.

2 Hungh Douh

2 Hungh Douh 1

Ziouv Dingc Aa^hatc^yaa Nyei Zuiz

¹Aa^hanc daic mingh, nqa'haav Mo^apc Mienh ngaengc jienv I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

²Aa^hatc^yaa yiem Saa^maa^lie, ninh nyei gu'nguaaic wuov qongx biau, mbaeqc jienv ga'hlen nyei piaeng nyei dorngx, ndortv njiec daaih, mun mi'aqv. Ninh ziouc paaiv douc fieng mienh yaac jaa ziangx waac gorngv, “Mingh naaic gaax E^ko^lon Zingh nyei zienh, Mbaa^an Se^mbupc, yie hngangv naaiv zuqc mun haih longx fai maiv haih longx?”

³Mv baac Ziouv nyei fin-mienh gorngv mbuox Titv^mbi Mienh, E^li^yaa, “Mingh buangh Saa^maa^lie nyei hung h nyei douc fieng mienh naaic ninh mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo mingh naaic E^ko^lon Zingh nyei zienh, Mbaa^an Se^mbupc, weic zuqc I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung maiv maaih Tin-Hung h fai?’

⁴Weic naaiv Ziouv gorngv, ‘Meih maiv duqv njiec meih ih zanc bueix jienv nyei coux aqv. Meih ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc daic.’+” E^li^yaa ziouc mingh mi'aqv.

⁵Douc fieng mienh nzuonx taux hung h wuov. Hung h naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc nzuonx daaih?”

⁶Ninh mbuo dau, “Maaih dauh mienh daaih buangh yie mbuo. Ninh gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo nzuonx mingh mbuox paaiv meih mbuo daaih wuov dauh hung h, “Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv. I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung maiv maaih Tin-Hung h meih cingx daaih paaiv mienh mingh naaic E^ko^lon Zingh nyei zienh, Mbaa^an Se^mbupc, fai? Weic naaiv meih maiv duqv njiec meih ih zanc bueix jienv nyei coux. Meih ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc daic.”+’+”

⁷Hung h diex naaic ninh mbuo, “Daaih buangh meih mbuo aengx gorngv naaiv deix waac wuov dauh mienh hngangv haaix nor?”

⁸Ninh mbuo dau, “Ninh zuqv jienv maaih biei nyei ndopv-lui. Jaaiv yaac sai jienv ndopv-hlaang.” Hungh diex gorngv, “Se Titv^mbi Mienh, E^li^yaa.”

⁹Hungh diex ziouc paaiv gunv hmz ziepc dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv caux ninh nyei hmz ziepc dauh baeng-guanh mingh lorz E^li^yaa. Mingh taux wuov zanc, E^li^yaa zueiz jienv mbong-ningv gu'nguaaic. Baeng-bieiv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Tin-Hungh nyei mienh aah! Hungh diex hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Njiec daaih maah!’ + ”

¹⁰E^li^yaa dau wuov dauh baeng-bieiv, “Se gorngv yie zoux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, tov douz yiem wuov lungn njiec daaih buov mietc nzengc meih caux meih nyei hmz ziepc dauh mienh.” Douz ziouc yiem wuov lungn njiec daaih buov mietc baeng-bieiv caux ninh nyei hmz ziepc dauh mienh.

¹¹Hungh diex aengx paaiv gunv hmz ziepc dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv caux ninh nyei hmz ziepc dauh baeng mingh. Wuov dauh baeng-bieiv gorngv mbuox E^li^yaa, “Tin-Hungh nyei mienh aah! Hungh diex hatc meih, ‘Siepv-siepv nyei njiec daaih maah!’ + ”

¹²E^li^yaa dau, “Se gorngv yie zoux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, tov Tin-Hungh bun douz yiem wuov lungn njiec daaih buov mietc nzengc meih caux meih nyei hmz ziepc dauh mienh.” Tin-Hungh ziouc bun douz yiem wuov lungn njiec daaih buov mietc baeng-bieiv caux ninh nyei hmz ziepc dauh mienh.

¹³Hungh diex ziouc aengx paaiv da'faam dauh gunv hmz ziepc dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv caux ninh nyei hmz ziepc dauh baeng mingh. Da'faam dauh baeng-bieiv faaux mingh gueic njiec E^li^yaa nyei nza'hmien njiec qaqv tov ninh, “Tov bun yie nyei maengc caux meih nyei bou naaiv deix hmz ziepc dauh mienh nyei maengc ziux meih mangc funx jaaix.

¹⁴Mangc maah! Douz yiem wuov lungn njiec daaih buov mietc daaih ndaangc wuov deix i dauh gunv hmz ziepc dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv caux ninh mbuo nyei hmz ziepc dauh mienh. Ih zanc tov bun yie nyei maengc ziux meih mangc funx jaaix.”

¹⁵Ziouv nyei fin-mienh gorngv mbuox E^{li}yaa, “Caux ninh njiec mingh maah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex hungh diex.” E^{li}yaa ziouc caux ninh njiec mingh taux hungh diex wuov.

¹⁶E^{li}yaa gorngv mbuox hungh diex, “Ziouv hngv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Se weic zuqc I^{saa}laa^{en} Deic-Bung maiv maaih Tin-Hungh meih cingx paaiv douc fiex mienh mingh lorz E^{ko}lon Zingh nyei zienh, Mbaa^{an} Se^{mbupc}, fai? Laaix meih hngv naaiv nor zoux, meih maiv duqv njiec meih bueix jienv nyei coux. Meih ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc daic.’ +”

¹⁷Aa^{hatc}yaa ziouc daic mi'aqv, ziux Ziouv longc E^{li}yaa douc daaih nyei waac. Weic zuqc Aa^{hatc}yaa maiv maaih dorn, ninh nyei youz, Yolam, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh. Yolam faaux weic doix Ye^{ho}saa^{fatv} nyei dorn, Ye^{ho}lam, zoux Yu^{ndaa} nyei hungh, da'nyeic hnyangx.

¹⁸Yiem Aa^{hatc}yaa gunv nyei ziangh hoc ninh zoux zengc njiec nyei sic caux ninh zoux cuotv nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv I^{saa}laa^{en} Hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

2 Hungh Douh 2

E^{li}yaa Faux Lugh Mi'aqv

¹Taux ziangh hoc Ziouv oix longc nziaaux-zunc dorh E^{li}yaa faaux lugh, E^{li}yaa caux E^{li}saa yiem Gin^{gaan} cuotv jauv mingh.

²E^{li}yaa gorngv mbuox E^{li}saa, “Meih yiem naaiv zuov oc. Ziouv paaiv yie mingh Mbetc^{en}.” Mv baac E^{li}saa gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv yaac ziangv jienv meih nyei maengc laengz, yie maiv leih nqoi meih.” Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh Mbetc^{en}.

³Maaih guanv yiem Mbetc^{en} nyei douc waac mienh cuotv daaih buangh E^{li}saa naaic gaax, “Meih hiuv nyei fai? Ih hnoi Ziouv oix dorh meih nyei sai-diex leih nqoi meih aqv.” E^{li}saa dau, “Yie hiuv nyei, mv baac maiv dungx gorngv.”

⁴E^{li}yaa gorngv mbuox E^{li}saa, “Meih yiem naaiv zuov oc. Ziouv paaiv yie mingh Ye^{li}ko.” Mv baac E^{li}saa gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv

neyi Ziouv yaac ziangv jienv meih laengz, yie maiv leih nqoi meih.” Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh Ye^{li}ko.

⁵Maaih guanv yiem Ye^{li}ko neyi douc waac mienh mingh taux E^{li}saa wuov naaic ninh, “Meih hiuv neyi fai? Ih hnoi Ziouv oix dorh meih neyi sai-diex leih nqoi meih mingh mi'aqv.” E^{li}saa dau, “Yie hiuv neyi, mv baac maiv dungx gorngv aqv.”

⁶E^{li}yaa gorngv mbuox E^{li}saa, “Meih yiem naaiv zuov oc. Ziouv paaiv yie mingh Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih.” Mv baac E^{li}saa gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv neyi Ziouv yaac ziangv jienv meih neyi maengc laengz, yie maiv leih nqoi meih.” Ninh mbuo i dauh aengx gan jienv jauv mingh aqv.

⁷Maaih hmz ziepc dauh douc waac mienh gan jienv ninh mbuo mingh yaac souv jienv go deix neyi huih mingh E^{li}yaa caux E^{li}saa dingh jienv Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih hlen wuov norm dorngx.

⁸E^{li}yaa zorqv ninh neyi lui-ndaavv njunc daaih mborqv wuom. Wuom ziouc dangx, bun nqoi zaaix maengx mbiaauc maengx. Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc yangh ndau-nqaai jiex.

⁹Jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc ndaaih liuz, E^{li}yaa gorngv mbuox E^{li}saa, “Ziouvmaiv gaengh zipv yie leih nqoi meih, meih oix yie weic meih zoux haaix nyungc gunv tov aqv.” E^{li}saa dau, “Tov bun yie duqv nzipc sung-gouv meih neyi qaqv.”

¹⁰E^{li}yaa gorngv, “Meih tov neyi se aqc haic, mv baac Ziouv zipv yie leih nqoi meih mingh neyi ziangh hoc, se gorngv meih buatac yie, meih ziouc duqv aqv. Mv baac se gorngv meih maiv buatac yie, meih ziouc maiv duqv zipv.”

¹¹Ninh mbuo i dauh yietc binc mingh yietc binc gorngv waac wuov zanc, liemh zaih maaih douz neyi cie caux maaih douz neyi maaz hinc cuotv daaih zorqv ninh mbuo i dauh bun nqoi. E^{li}yaa ziouc yiem nziaaux-zunc faaux lungv mi'aqv.

¹²E^{li}saa buatac ziouc heuc cuotv gorngv, “Yie neyi die aah! Yie neyi die! I^{saa}laa^{en} neyi mborqv jaax cie caux geh maaz baeng aah!” Nqa'haav

E^li^saa maiv duqv buate E^li^yaa aqv. E^li^saa ziouc zorqv ninh ganh nyei lui betv zoux i maengx.

E^li^saa Nzipc E^li^yaa Nyei Gong

¹³E^li^saa zorqv yiem E^li^yaa ndortv njiec daaih nyei domh lui ziouc nzuonx mingh souv jienv Jor^ndaen Ndaaih hlen.

¹⁴Ninh longc yiem E^li^yaa nyei sin ndortv njiec daaih nyei domh lui-ndaav mborqv wuom yaac gorngv, “Ziouv, E^li^yaa nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem haaix?” Mborqv wuom wuov zanc, wuom ziouc bun nqoi zaaix maengx mbiaauc maengx. E^li^saa ziouc jiex ndaaih mi'aqv.

¹⁵Yiem Ye^li^ko daaih wuov guanh douc waac mienh mangc jienv ziouc gorngv, “E^li^saa duqv E^li^yaa nyei qaqv mi'aqv.” Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh zipv ninh yaac yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien mbaapv njiec taux ndau.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, maaih hmz ziepc dauh henv nyei m'jangc dorn. Tov bun ninh mbuo mingh lorz meih nyei sai-diex. Nziex Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh zorqv ninh mingh aengx bungx ninh njiec haaix norm mbong gu'nguaaic fai haaix norm horngz.” E^li^saa dau, “Maiv dungx paaiv ninh mbuo mingh.”

¹⁷Mv baac ninh mbuo qaqv tov bun ninh mbuo mingh, taux E^li^saa siangx nyaiv nyei. Ninh ziouc gorngv, “Paaiv ninh mbuo mingh maah!” Ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv hmz ziepc dauh mienh mingh lorz buo hnoi yaac lorz maiv buate ninh.

¹⁸E^li^saa corc yiem jienv Ye^li^ko wuov zanc naaiv deix mienh nzuonx taux ninh wuov. Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie m'daaih mbuox meih mbuo maiv dungx mingh ni!”

E^li^saa Zoux Mbuoqc Horng Hyei Sic

¹⁹Maaih deix yiem zingh nyei mienh gorngv mbuox E^li^saa, “Yie mbuo nyei Domh Gorx aac, meih buate yie mbuo nyei zingh nyei dorngx-daaub longx nyei, mv baac wuom maiv benx. M'sieqv dorn kungx waaic gu'nguaaz hnangv.”

²⁰E^{li}saa gorngv, “Zorqv norm siang-nzormc daaih dapv jienv nzauv bun yie.” Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh daaih bun ninh.

²¹Ninh ziouc cuotv mingh taux wuom-zingv wuov aengx zorqv naaiv deix nzauv dox jienv wuom gu'nyuoz yaac gorngv, “Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Yie bun naaiv deix wuom longx mi'aqv. Yangh naaiv jiex naaiv deix wuom maiv hoic mienh daic fai bun mienh waaic gu'nguaaz.’ +”

²²Yiem naaic daaih, wuom ziouc longx taux ih jaax hnoi, ziux E^{li}saa gorngv nyei waac.

²³E^{li}saa yiem Ye^{li}ko cuotv jauv mingh Mbetc^{en}. Yiem jauv zaangc wuov zanc maaih deix dorn yiem zingh cuotv daaih jatv ninh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ong-m'nqorngv-njang, faaux mingh maah! Ong m'nqorngv-njang, faaux mingh maah!”

²⁴E^{li}saa hui nzuonx mangc ninh mbuo yaac dengvZiouv nyei mbuox zioux ninh mbuo. Maaih i dauh jiepv-nyeiz yiem lomc cuotv daaih betv feix ziepc nyeic dauh naaiv deix dorn.

²⁵E^{li}saa yiem naaic mingh taux Kaanmen Mbong, nqa'haav aengx nzuonx taux Saa^{maa}lie.

2 Hungh Douh 3

I^{saa}laa^{en} Nyei Hungh, Yolam

¹Ye^{ho}saa^{fatv} zoux Yu^{ndaa} nyei hung hnyeic betv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Aa^{hanc} nyei dorn, Yolam, faaux weic zoux I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei hung. Ninh yiem Saa^{maa}lie gunv ziepc nyeic hnyangx.

²Ei Ziouv mangc, Yolam zoux waaic sic, mv baac maiv hnavg ninh nyei diex maac zoux nyei, weic zuqc ninh mietc ninh nyei die zoux daaih zaangc Mbaa^{an} zienhnyeic la'bieiv-dongc.

³Mv baac ninh corc baamz zuiz hnavg zinh ndaangc Ne^{mbatc} nyei dorn, Ye^{lo}mbo^{am}, dongh ninh bun I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh baamz zuiz. Yolam yaac maiv kangv dingh.

E^{li}saa Douc Waac Gorngv Mo^{apc} Oix Zuqc Suei

⁴Mo[^]apc nyei hungh, Mesaa, yungz ba'gi yungh. Hnyangx-hnyangx ninh oix zuqc fungx ziepc waanc dauh ba'gi yungh caux ziepc waanc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv nyei biei mingh bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh.

⁵Mv baac Aa[^]hpc daic liuz, Mo[^]apc nyei hungh ngaengc jienv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh.

⁶Yolam Hungh ziouc yiem Saa[^]maa[^]lie cuotv yaac diuc nzoih I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei baeng.

⁷Ninh yaac bun fienx mingh mbuox Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh, Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv. Ninh gorngv, “Mo[^]apc nyei hungh ngaengc jienv yie. Meih caux yie mingh mborqv Mo[^]apc fai?” Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv dau, “Yie oix mingh nyei. Yie hngv meih nor. Yie nyei baeqc fingx yaac hngv meih nyei baeqc fingx, yie nyei maaz yaac hngv meih nyei maaz.”

⁸Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv naaic, “Yie mbuo oix zuqc yangh haaix diuc jauv mingh mborqv?” Yolam dau, “Yangh E[^]ndom nyei deic-bung-huaang wuov diuh jauv mingh.”

⁹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh caux Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh caux E[^]ndom nyei hungh ziouc cuotv jauv. Ninh mbuo huing mingh siec hnoi nyei jauv, ziouc lorz maiv duqv wuom bun baeng-guanh caux saeng-kuv hopv.

¹⁰I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh gorngv, “Zuqc kouv aav loh! Ziouv bun yie mbuo buo dauh hungh gapv zunv weic zorqv yie mbuo jiu bun yiem Mo[^]apc Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev fai?”

¹¹Mv baac Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv gorngv, “Yiem naaiv maiv maaih Ziouv nyei douc waac mienh weic bun mbuo haih bangc ninh naaic Ziouv fai?” I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en hungh nyei yietc dauh baeng-bieiv dau, “Saafatv nyei dorn, E[^]li[^]saa, yiem naaiv. Zinh ndaangc ninh fu-sux E[^]li[^]yaa.”

¹²Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv gorngv, “Ninh za'gengh douc Ziouv nyei waac.” I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh caux Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv caux E[^]ndom nyei hungh ziouc mingh lorz E[^]li[^]saa.

¹³E^{li}saa gorngv mbuox I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei hungh, “Yie caux meih maaih haaix nyungc guen zuqc? Mingh lorz meih nyei die caux meih nyei maa nyei douc waac mienh maah!” I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei hungh diex dau, “Maiv duqv, weic zuqc se Ziouv heuc yie mbuo buo dauh hungh diex gapv zunv oix zorqv yie mbuo jiu bun yiem Mo^{apc} Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.”

¹⁴E^{li}saa gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh yie fu-sux wuov dauh laengz, se gorngv yie maiv taaih caux meih yiem naaiv dauh Yu^{ndaa} nyei hungh, Ye^{ho}saa^{fatv} nor, yie zungv maiv mangc meih yaac maiv gunv meih aqv.

¹⁵Mv baac ih zanc dorh dauh patv daanh baah nyei mienh daaih yie naaiv.” Patv daanh baah nyei mienh patv wuov zanc, Ziouv nyei qaqv njiec daaih yiem E^{li}saa.

¹⁶Ninh ziouc gorngv, “Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc wetv zuonx buangv naaiv norm horngz.’

¹⁷Weic zuqc Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo maiv duqv buate nziaaux fai mbiungc mv baac naaiv norm horngz oix maaih wuom buangv nzengc. Meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei ngongh guan, saeng-kuv guan, ziouc duqv hopv.’

¹⁸EiZiouv mangc, naaiv se faix-fiuv sic. Ninh yaac oix zorqv Mo^{apc} Mienh jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹⁹Meih mbuo oix mborqv baaic norm-norm maaih zingh laate wuonv nyei zingh caux hlo jiex nyei norm-norm mungv. Meih mbuo zungv duqv goix ninh mbuo diuh diuh longx nyei ndiangx, yaac zotv jienv yietc zungv wuom-zingv, aengx longc la^{bieiv} zoux waaic ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv gauh longx jiex nyei lingh deic.”

²⁰Da^{nyeic} ndorm, leih maiv go fongc horc ziec nyei ziangh hoc, maaih wuom yiem E^{ndom} Deic liouc jienv daaih buangv wuov deix dorngx.

²¹Mo^{apc} nyei zuangx mienh haiz gorngv naaiv deix hungh diex daaih caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax, da^{faanh} haih dorh duqv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc

ginc nyei dauh dauh m'jancg dorn, maiv gunv gox lunx, diuc nzoih daaih, mingh zuov jienv ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix.

²²Lungh ndorm ninh mbuo jiez sin nziouv nyei buate mba'hnoi ziux wuom. Mo^apc Mienh mangc mingh buate wuom siqv hnavg nziaamv nor.

²³Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Ov! Naaiv nziaamv aav loh! Ndongc haaix zungv wuov deix hungh diex daix jaax aqv. Mo^apc Mienh aah! Mbuo mingh caangv ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv aqv."

²⁴Mv baac Mo^apc Mienh mingh taux I^saa^laa^en nyei ciangv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv daaih mborqv ninh mbuo taux ninh mbuo biaux. I^saa^laa^en Mienh zunc jienv mingh bieqc ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung daix Mo^apc Mienh.

²⁵Ninh mbuo baaic waaic Mo^apc Mienh nyei zingh. Gorqv-mienh zorqv la'bieiv zoi bieqc nzong-nzong longx nyei lings deic taux naaiv deix lings deic kungx la'bieiv buangv nzengc. Ninh mbuo yaac zotv ndipc norm-norm wuom-zingv yaac goix yietc zungv longx nyei ndiangx. Kungx zengc Kin Haa^le^setv corc maaih la'bieiv zingh laate hnavg. Longc ndopv-hlaang bungx la'bieiv nyei baeng ziouc weih gormx mborqv wuov norm zingh.

²⁶Mo^apc nyei hungh buate ninh mborqv maiv hingh win-wangv, ninh ziouc dorh cietv baeqv dauh longc nzuqc ndaauv nyei baeng, oix betv cuotv taux E^ndom hungh wuov mv baac ninh mbuo maiv haih.

²⁷Ninh ziouc zorqv ninh nyei dorn-hlo, dongh horpc zuqc nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh wuov dauh, yiem zingh laate gu'nguaaic fongc horc buov ziec. I^saa^laa^en Mienh za'gengh! gamh nziex haic. Ninh mbuo ziouc tuix cuotv zingh aengx nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung.

2 Hungh Douh 4

E^li^saa Tengx Auv-Guaav Jomc

¹Maaih dauh wuov guanh douc waac mienh nyei auv daaih heuc jienv mbuox E^li^saa, "Meih nyei bou, yie nyei nqox, daic mi'aqv. Meih yaac hiuv duqv ninh taaih Ziouv. Mv baac ih zanc zaeqv-ziouv oix daaih zorqv yie nyei i dauh dorn mingh zoux nouh."

²E^{li}ˆsaa naaic ninh, “Meih oix yie tengx meih zoux haaix nyungc? Mbuox yie maah! Meih nyei biau v maaih haaix nyungc?” Wuov dauh auv-guaav gorngv, “Yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou, kungx maaih yietc baengh dorn ga'lanv youh hnangv. Cuotv liuz naaiv maiv maaih haaix nyungc.”

³E^{li}ˆsaa gorngv, “Cuotv mingh gaav meih nyei laangz zaangc mienh nyei jaa-dorngx, dongh kungx nyei wuov nyungc, yaac maiv dungx gaav zoqc.

⁴Nqa'haav meih caux meih nyei dorn bieqc biau v mingh dox youh dapv naaiv deix jaa-dorngx. Yietc norm yietc norm dapv buangv mingh aengx ganh an yietc bung.”

⁵Wuov dauh auv-guaav ziouc leih nqoi E^{li}ˆsaa. Nqa'haav ninh dorh ninh nyei dorn bieqc biau v aengx guon jienv gaengh. Ninh nyei dorn dorh wuov deix jaa-dorngx daaih. Ninh nyei maa ziouc dox ga'lanv youh dapv.

⁶Norm-norm dapv buangv nzengc, ninh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei dorn, “Aengx dorh norm daaih bun maa.” Mv baac ninh nyei dorn gorngv, “Maiv maaih yietc norm aqv.” Ga'lanv youh ziouc dingh, maiv liouc cuotv aqv.

⁷Wuov dauh auv-guaav ziouc mingh mbuox Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, E^{li}ˆsaa. E^{li}ˆsaa gorngv, “Gunv mingh aqv. Dorh wuov deix youh mingh maaic weic jaa v meih nyei zaeqv. Zengc njiec nyei nyaanh meih caux meih nyei dorn longc yungz maengc.”

E^{li}ˆsaa Tengx Dauh Sunem Mienh M'sieqv Dorn

⁸Maaih hnoi E^{li}ˆsaa mingh taux Sunem Mungv. Yiem wuov maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn butv-zoih nyei, qaqv liouh E^{li}ˆsaa yiem wuov nyanc hnaangx. Yiem naaic daaih ninh haaix zanc jiex jauv ninh hitv wuov nyanc hnaangx.

⁹Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn mbuox ninh nyei nqox, “Yie buatc zanc-zanc yangh mbuo naaiv jiex wuov dauh se Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc mienh.

¹⁰Mbuo yiem gu'nguaaic biau v zoux yietc qongx faix nyei orqc? Gu'nyuoz an jienv coux caux dieh caux eiv caux dang. Ninh haaix zanc daaih mbuo naaiv ziouc bun ninh hitv naaic.”

11Maaih hnoi E`li`saa daaih taux ziouc bieqc ninh nyei wuov qongx biau v yiem naaic hitv kuonx.

12Ninh mbuox ninh nyei bou, Ge`haa`si, “Mingh heuc wuov dauh Sunem m'sieqv dorn daaih.” Ge`haa`si ziouc mingh heuc daaih. Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc daaih souv jienv E`li`saa nyei nza'hmien.

13E`li`saa gorngv mbuox Ge`haa`si, “Meih naaic gaax ninh, ‘Yie mbuo feix luic meih ndongc naaiv camv. Ih zanc yie haih tengx haaix nyungc meih fai? Maaih haaix nyungc oix yie tengx mbuox hung h diex fai domh baeng-bieiv fai?’+” Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn dau, “Yie yiem yie ganh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx.”

14E`li`saa naaic Ge`haa`si, “Se gorngv hngv naaic, yie haih zoux haaix nyungc weic ninh?” Ge`haa`si dau, “Ninh maiv maaih dorn. Ninh nyei nqox yaac gox haic aqv.”

15E`li`saa gorngv mbuox Ge`haa`si, “Heuc wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn daaih.” Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc daaih souv jienv wuov gaengh ndaangc.

16E`li`saa gorngv, “Da'nyeic hnyangx taux naaiv norm ziangh hoc meih duqv hlorpv meih ganh nyei dorn aqv.” Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, “Ov, Domh Gorx aah! Tin-Hung h nyei mienh aah! Maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc nduov yie, meih nyei m'sieqv bou.”

17Mv baac wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn za'gengh maaih gu'nguaaz mi'aqv. Da'nyeic hnyangx taux naaiv norm ziangh hoc ninh yungz duqv dauh dorn, doix E`li`saa gorngv nyei waac.

18Wuov dauh fu'jueiv hlo jienv faaux. Maaih hnoi nor, ninh cuotv mingh lorz ninh nyei die. Ninh nyei die caux gaatv mbiauh mienh yiem wuov ndeic.

19Wuov dauh dorn mbuox ninh nyei die, “Aa dae aac, yie nyei m'nqorngv mun. Yie nyei m'nqorngv gengh! mun haic.” Ninh nyei die gorngv mbuox dauh bou, “Hlorpv ninh nzuonx bun ninh nyei maa oc.”

20Bou ziouc hlorpv nzuonx jiu bun ninh nyei maa. Ninh nyei maa zueiz jienv hlorpv taux lung h aanx, wuov dauh dorn ziouc daic mi'aqv.

²¹Maa hlorpv mingh an jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei coux ziouc cuotv daaih guon jienv gaengh.

²²Ninh heuc ninh nyei nqox aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Tov bun dauh bou caux dauh lorh yie, yie ziouc haih siepv-siepv nyei mingh lorz Tin-Hungh nyei mienh aengx nzuonx.”

²³Ninh nyei nqox naaic, “Meih ih hnoi weic haaix diuc mingh lorz ninh? Ih hnoi maiv zeiz Siang-Hlaax fai Dingh Gong Hnoi.” Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, “Maiv benx haaix nyungc.”

²⁴Ninh ziouc zorqv geh orn buic jienv lorh yaac gorngv mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Beqv lorh mingh aqv. Yaac maiv dungx donc cuotv liuz yie ganh mbuox.”

²⁵Ninh ziouc cuotv jauv mingh taux Kaanmen Mbong, Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, E`li`saa, wuov. Tin-Hungh nyei mienh buac wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn corc yiem go nyei. Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei bou, Ge`haa`si, “Mangc gaax wuov! Sunem Mienh nyei m'sieqv dorn daaih aav loh!

²⁶Tiux mingh zipv ninh yaac naaic gaax ninh, ‘Meih longx nyei saah? Meih nyei nqox, meih nyei dorn longx nyei saah?’ + ” Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn dau, “Yietc zungv longx nyei.”

²⁷Mingh taux mbong, Tin-Hungh nyei mienh wuov, wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc qam jienv E`li`saa nyei zaux. Ge`haa`si mingh fatv deix oix zorqv ninh mingh nqoi, mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei mienh gorngv, “Cinh ninh maah! Ninh nzauh duqv kouv haic mv baac Ziouv bingx jienv maiv mbuox yie maaih haaix nyungc sic.”

²⁸Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, se yie tengx meih tov dauh dorn fai? Yie maiv zeiz gorngv maiv dungx nduov yie?”

²⁹E`li`saa gorngv mbuox Ge`haa`si, “Baeng domh lui faaux fapv jienv houx-hlaang, nanv jienv yie nyei biaav-mbiaac mingh aqv. Buangh zuqc mienh, maiv dungx gorngv wuic buangh waac. Se gorngv haaix dauh gorngv wuic buangh waac bun meih, yaac maiv dungx dau. Zorqv yie nyei biaav-mbiaac lorngx jienv wuov dauh dorn nyei hmien.”

³⁰Mv baac wuov dauh dorn nyei maa gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh nyei Ziouv yaac dorng jienv meih laengz, yie zungv maiv leih nqoi meih.” E^{li}^saa ziouc cuotv jauv gan ninh mingh.

³¹Ge^{haa}^si mingh ndaangc zorqv biaav-mbiaac an jienv wuov dauh dorn nyei hmien, mv baac maiv haiz haaix nyungc qiex mbui yaac maiv buate dongz. Ge^{haa}^si ziouc nzuonx mingh mbuox E^{li}^saa, “Wuov dauh dorn corc maiv gaengh nyie.”

³²E^{li}^saa taux biauv buate wuov dauh dorn bueix jienv E^{li}^saa ganh nyei coux, daic mi'aqv.

³³Ninh bieqc wuov qongx gen, guon jienv gaengh. Kungx ninh caux wuov dauh dorn yiem gu'nyuoz hhangv. Ninh daux gaux jough Ziouv.

³⁴Nqa'haav ninh faaux coux mbaapv wuov dauh dorn gu'nguaaic, nzuih doix nzuih, m'zing doix m'zing, buoz doix buoz. Sung zaqc sin wuov zanc, wuov dauh dorn nyei sin gunv zoux gunv jorm.

³⁵E^{li}^saa ziouc njiec coux yiem wuov qongx gu'nyuoz yangh mingh yangh daaih aengx faaux mingh mbaapv jienv wuov dauh dorn nyei sin. Wuov dauh dorn ciuv siec nzunc ziouc nungx nqoi m'zing.

³⁶E^{li}^saa heuc Ge^{haa}^si yaac gorngv, “Mbuox wuov dauh Sunem Mienh m'sieqv dorn daaih.” Ge^{haa}^si ziouc heuc aqv. Daaih taux, E^{li}^saa gorngv, “Gunv hlorpv meih nyei dorn maah!”

³⁷Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc bieqc wuov qongx mbaapv njiec E^{li}^saa nyei zaux ga'hlen. Nqa'haav ninh hlorpv ninh nyei dorn cuotv mi'aqv.

E^{li}^saa JaiV Laengc Mienh Nyei Ndie-Doqc

³⁸E^{li}^saa aengx daaih taux Gin^{gaan} doix zuqc wuov norm deic-bung ngorc hnaangx. Ninh njaaux wuov guanh douc waac mienh wuov zanc, ninh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Zorqv domh caeng taapv jienv douz zouv lai bun naaiv deix mienh nyanc.”

³⁹Maaih dauh wuov guanh mienh cuotv mingh lomc-huaang lorz lai. Buate pou hieh ha'louh luangh ziouc gaeqv duqv deix wuov pou hieh ha'louh zormx

jienv buangv lui nzengc. Nzuonx daaih ninh fietv bieqc nyei an jienv wuov norm caeng zouv. Ninh maiv hiuv duqv benx haaix nyungc ga'naaiv.

⁴⁰Zouv ziangx ziouc dox cuotv bun zuangx mienh nyanc. Nyanc wuov zanc, ninh mbuo heuc cuotv daaih gorngv, “O Tin-Hungh nyei mienh aac, maaih laengc mienh daic nyei ndie-doqc yiem caeng gu'nyuoz.” Ninh mbuo ziouc maiv haih nyanc aqv.

⁴¹E^{li}saa gorngv, “Zorqv deix mbuonv daaih maah!” Ninh ziouc zorqv daaih dapv jienv caeng mbuox ninh mbuo, “Dox cuotv bun zuangx mienh nyanc aqv.” Yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc ndie-doqc yiem caeng aqv.

Longc Nyic Ziepc Norm Njuov Uix Yietc Baeqv Dauh Mienh

⁴²Maaih dauh yiem Mbaa^{an} Qaa^{li}qaa Laangz nyei mienh zorqv nyic ziepc norm longc daauh torngx mbiauh mbaali zoux daaih nyei njuov caux deix siang-mbiauh mbaali dapv jienv mbuoqc dorh daaih. E^{li}saa gorngv, “Zorqv daaih bun zuangx mienh nyanc.”

⁴³Ninh nyei bou naaic gaax, “Yie hnavg haaix nor haih bun yietc baeqv dauh mienh nyanc?” Mv baac E^{li}saa dau, “Gunv bun zuangx mienh nyanc maah! Weic zuqc Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Ninh mbuo duqv nyanc beuv corc maaih zengc nyei.’ +”

⁴⁴Bou ziouc zorqv daaih mbenc jienv ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien. Ninh mbuo nyanc beuv nzengc corc maaih zengc hnavg Ziouvgorngv nyei waac nor.

2 Hungh Douh 5

Naa^{aa}maan Duqv Zorc Longx

¹Naa^{aa}maan zoux Silie hungh nyei domh baeng-bieiv. Ninh nyei ziouv funx ninh zoux longc jienv nyei mienh yaac taaih ninh, weic zuqc Ziouvlongc ninh tengx Silie Guoqv duqv hingh. Ninh benx yietc dauh mborqv jaax henv nyei mienh, mv baac ninh butv gomh huv baengc.

²Maaih nzunc Silie nyei zix guanb baeng mingh mborqv I^{saa}laa^{en} Deic-Bung wuov zanc ninh mbuo caangv duqv dauh sieqv-faix. Naaiv dauh sieqv-faix fu-sux Naa^{aa}maan nyei auv.

³Wuov dauh sieqv gorngv mbuox ninh nyei ziouv, Naa^aa^maan nyei auv, “Feix duqv yie nyei ziouv mingh buangh yiem Saa^maa^lie nyei douc waac mienh. Naaiv dauh mienh haih zorc ninh nyei baengc longx.”

⁴Naa^aa^maan ziouc mingh mbuox ninh nyei ziouv, Silie nyei hung h diex, wuov dauh I^saa^laa^en sieqv hngv haaix nor gorngv,

⁵Silie nyei hung gorngv, “Meih gunv mingh aqv maah! Yie ziouc fungx fiex mingh bun I^saa^laa^en nyei hung.” Naa^aa^maan ziouc cuotv jauv, dorh jienv nyic baeqv ziepc joih nyaanh caux feix ziepc faam joih jiem caux ziepc yiemc lui-houx mingh.

⁶Ninh dorh mingh bun I^saa^laa^en nyei hung wuov zeiv fiex hngv naaiv nor gorngv, “Yie fungx naaiv zeiv fiex caux yie nyei domh jien, Naa^aa^maan, mingh meih naaic weic tov meih zorc ninh nyei ndopv huv baengc longx.”

⁷I^saa^laa^en nyei hung doqc liuz naaiv zeiv fiex, ninh betv ninh nyei lui yaac gorngv, “Yie zoux Tin-Hung? Haih bun mienh daic, bun mienh nangh fai? Naaiv dauh mienh cingx fungx fiex heuc yie zorc naaiv dauh mienh nyei gomh huv baengc longx. Mange maah! Ninh kungx lorz sic caux yie nzaeng hngv.”

⁸Tin-Hung nyei mienh, E^li^saa, haiz gorngv hung diex betv ninh nyei lui, ninh ziouc paaiv mienh mingh gorngv, “Meih weic haaix diuc betv meih nyei lui? Gunv heuc naaic dauh mienh daaih yie naaiv. Ninh ziouc hiuv duqv yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung maaih dauh douc waac mienh.”

⁹Naa^aa^maan ziouc dorh jienv ninh nyei yietc zungv maaz caux maaz-cie mingh dingh jienv E^li^saa nyei gaengh ndaangc.

¹⁰E^li^saa heuc dauh douc fiex mienh cuotv mingh mbuox Naa^aa^maan, “Mingh Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nzaaux siec nzunc sin. Meih nyei orv ziouc longx hngv loz wuov nor. Meih yaac cing-nzengc mi'aqv.”

¹¹Mv baac Naa^aa^maan qiex jiez jienv mingh mi'aqv. Ninh gorngv, “Yie laaic ninh oix cuotv daaih lorz yie, souv jienv daux gaux heuc Ziouv, ninh nyei

Tin-Hungh, nyei mbuox, yaac huangx buoz yiem butv baengc nyei dorngx gu'nguaaic, zorc yie nyei gomh huv baengc longx.

¹²Ndaa^matv^gac nyei ndaaih, Aa^mbaa^naa caux Faan^baa, maiv zeiz gauh longx I^saa^laa^en nyei diuh diuh wuom fai? Yie yiem wuov nzaaux yaac haih duqv cing-nzengc daaih maiv zeiz?" Ninh ziouc daaux sin qiex jiez jienv mingh mi'aqv.

¹³Mv baac Naa^aa^maan nyei bou mingh taux ninh nyei nza'hmien gorngv, "Domh Gorx aac, se gorngv wuov dauh douc waac mienh heuc meih zoux yietc nyungc hlo nyei sic, domh gorx m'daaih zoux nyei maiv zeiz? Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuox domh gorx, 'Mingh nzaaux ziouc cing-nzengc aqv,' maiv zeiz gauh oix zuqc zoux fai?"

¹⁴Naa^aa^maan ziouc ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei waac njiec Jor^ndaen Ndaaih ziemx siec nzunc. Ninh nyei orv ziouc nzuonx loz hnangv fu'jueiv nyei orv nor, ninh yaac cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁵Naa^aa^maan caux gan ninh nyei yietc zungv mienh nzuonx taux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh wuov, souv jienv E^li^saa nyei nza'hmien gorngv, "Ih zanc yie hiuv duqv yiem lungh ndiev maiv maaih Tin-Hungh cuotv liuz yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung. Ih zanc tov zipv yie, meih nyei bou, oix jiu bun nyei zingh nyeic."

¹⁶E^li^saa dau, "Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv, dongh yie fu-sux wuov dauh laengz waac, yie maiv zipv yietc nyungc." Maiv gunv Naa^aa^maan qaqv tov ninh longc, ninh ngaengc jienv maiv longc.

¹⁷Naa^aa^maan gorngv, "Meih za'gengh maiv longc nor, tov meih bun gaux i dauh lorh tor nyei nie yie, meih nyei bou, weic zuqc yiem naaiv mingh meih nyei bou maiv fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv fai longc haaix nyungc ziec haaix dauh zienh cuotv liuz ziec bun Ziouv.

¹⁸Mv baac tov Ziouv guangc yie, meih nyei bou, zoux nyei naaiv yietc nyungc sic. Se yie nyei ziouv bieqc Limmon zienh nyei miuc-biauv ndoqv njiec baaix nyei ziangh hoc, ninh yaac bangc yie nyei buoz bieqc, yie yaac yiem wuov

ndoqv njiec. Yie yiem Limmon nyei miuc-biauv ndoqv njiec nyei ziangh hoc, tov Ziouv guangc nqoi yie, meih nyei bou, nyei zuiz.”

¹⁹E^{li}saa gorngv, “Meih gunv baengh orn nyei nzuonx.” Naa^{aa}maan cuotv jauv mingh maiv gaengh go ndongc haaix,

²⁰Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, E^{li}saa nyei bou, Ge^{haa}si, yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Yie nyei ziouv ba'laqc korv-lienh Naa^{aa}maan, maiv longc yietc nyungc ninh dorh daaih nyei ga'naaiv. Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv laengz yie oix tiux mingh zunc zaaic tov deix ninh nyei ga'naaiv.”

²¹Ge^{haa}si ziouc gaanv jienv gan Naa^{aa}maan mingh. Naa^{aa}maan buatc dauh mienh tiux jienv daaih, ninh ziouc njiec cie zipv. Ninh gorngv, “Maaih haaix nyungc jauv fai?”

²²Ge^{haa}si dau, “Maiv maaih haaix nyungc lorqc. Yie nyei ziouv paaiv yie daaih gorngv, ‘A'jang maaih i dauh wuov guanh douc waac mienh nyei mienh lunx mienh yiem E^{faa}im nyei mbong-aiv dorngx daaih. Tov bun nyic ziepc yietv joih nyaanh ninh mbuo caux i yiemc lui-houx.’ + ”

²³Naa^{aa}maan gorngv, “Tov dorh feix ziepc nyeic joih nyaanh mingh maah!” Ninh qaqv tov Ge^{haa}si longc ziouc zorqv feix ziepc nyeic joih nyaanh dapv i norm mbuoqc, aengx zorqv i yiemc lui-houx dapv jienv. Ninh yaac bun i dauh bou ndaam jienv mingh. Wuov deix bou ndaam jienv mingh ndaangc Ge^{haa}si.

²⁴Taux mbong-aiv, Ge^{haa}si zorqv bou ndaam nyei ga'naaiv hietv jienv biauv ziouc heuc wuov deix bou nzuonx. Ninh mbuo yaac nzuonx mi'aqv.

²⁵Nqa'haav ninh bieqc mingh souv jienv ninh nyei ziouv, E^{li}saa, nyei nza'hmien. E^{li}saa naaic, “Ge^{haa}si aac, meih mingh haaix nzuonx?” Ge^{haa}si dau, “Yie, meih nyei bou, maiv mingh haaix.”

²⁶Mv baac E^{li}saa gorngv mbuox ninh, “Wuov dauh mienh daaux sin daaih zipv meih nyei ziangh hoc, yie nyei hnyouv maiv caux meih mingh fai? Ih zanc se taux ziangh hoc zipv nyaanh zipv lui-houx fai zipv ga'lanv huingx,

a'ngunc huingx, ngongh guan, ba'gi yungh guan, nouh gauv nouh beiz nyei ziangh hoc fai?

²⁷Weic naaiv Naa^aa^maan nyei gomh huv baengc ziouc jiex meih caux meih nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz oix butv.” Ge^haa^si ziouc yiem E^li^saa nyei nza'hmien cuotv mingh. Ninh butv gomh huv baengc. Ninh nyei ndopv mbopv baeqc nyei, hnavg sorng nor.

2 Hung Douh 6

Bouv Mbiouh Wuom

¹Wuov guan douc waac mienh gorngv mbuox E^li^saa, “Mangc maah! Yie mbuo caux meih juangc yiem nyei dorngx hepc haic.

²Tov bun yie mbuo mingh Jor^ndaen Ndaaih hlen, yietc dauh gaeqv diuh ndiangx zoux biau yiem wuov.” E^li^saa gorngv, “Guv mingh maah!”

³Maaih dauh wuov deix mienh gorngv, “Tov meih caux meih nyei bou mbuo mingh maah!” E^li^saa gorngv, “Yie mingh nyei.”

⁴Ninh ziouc caux ninh mbuo mingh. Mingh taux Jor^ndaen Ndaaih hlen, ninh mbuo jiez gorn goix ndiangx.

⁵Maaih dauh mienh goix ndiangx wuov zanc, bouv ndutv mingh ndortv njiec wuom. Ninh ziouc heuc, “Ov, Domh Gorx aah! Naaiv zung bouv se yie gaav daaih.”

⁶Tin-Hung nyei mienh naaic gaax, “Bouv ndortv haaix norm dorngx?” Ninh nuqv bun E^li^saa mangc liuz, E^li^saa ziouc nqen nqanx ndiangx zoi njiec wuov norm dorngx bun wuov zung hlieqv-bouv mbiouh faaux daaih.

⁷E^li^saa gorngv, “Zorqv cuotv daaih maah!” Wuov dauh mienh ziouc sung buoz zorqv cuotv daaih.

Silie Baeng Zuqc Suei

⁸Silie Guoqv nyei hung caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax. Silie nyei hung caux ninh nyei baeng-bieiv gorngv, “Yie oix yiem naaiv yiem wuov liepc yie nyei ciangv.”

⁹Mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei mienh bun waac mingh mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, “Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx yangh wuov norm dorngx mingh, weic zuqc Silie Mienh oix njiec wuov ndiev.”

¹⁰I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh ziouc paaiv mienh mingh zaah mangc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh gorngv wuov norm dorngx. E^li^saa hngv naaic donv bun hungh diex mbungh maiv zeiv yietc nzunc i nzunc.

¹¹Silie nyei hungh weic naaiv deix sic qiex jiez haic. Ninh ziouc heuc ninh nyei baeng-bieiv daaih gorngv, “Yiem meih mbuo naaiv maaih haaix dauh tengx I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, meih mbuo maiv oix mbuox yie fai?”

¹²Maaih dauh ninh nyei baeng-bieiv gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex aac, maiv maaih haaix dauh. Se dongh yiem I^saa^laa^en wuov dauh douc waac mienh, E^li^saa, zorqv hungh diex yiem ganh nyei gen gorngv nyei joux-joux waac gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh.”

¹³Hungh diex gorngv, “Mingh mangc gaax ninh yiem haaix, yie ziouc haih paaiv mienh mingh zorqv ninh.” Maaih dauh daaih mbuox hungh diex, “Ninh yiem Ndotaan.”

¹⁴Hungh diex ziouc paaiv maaz caux mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux domh baeng-guanh. Ninh mbuo lungh muonz zanc mingh taux, ziouc weih jienv wuov norm zingh.

¹⁵Da'nyeic ndorm, Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei bou jiez sin daaih nziouv nyei, cuotv gaengh ka'ndau buate baeng caux maaz caux maaz-cie weih jienv zingh aqv. Wuov dauh bou naaic gaax E^li^saa, “Ov, Domh Gorx aah! Funge zoux aqv?”

¹⁶E^li^saa dau, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Caux mbuo yiem naaiv deix gauh camv caux ninh mbuo yiem wuov deix.”

¹⁷E^li^saa ziouc daux gaux gorngv, “O Ziouv aac, tov bun naaiv dauh mienh nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buate.” Ziouv ziouc bun wuov dauh bou nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buate. Ninh mangc ziouc buate maaih douz nyei maaz-cie caux maaz yiem wuov mbong weih gormx E^li^saa.

¹⁸Win-wangv daaih mborqv wuov zanc, E`li`saa daux gaux tov Ziouv, “Tov bun naaiv deix mienh nyei m'zing mbuov.” Ziouv ei E`li`saa tov nyei waac bun ninh mbuo nyei m'zing mbuov nzengc.

¹⁹E`li`saa gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Se maiv zeiz naaiv diuh jauv yaac maiv zeiz naaiv norm zingh. Gunv gan jienv yie mingh, yie ziouc dorh meih mbuo mingh taux meih mbuo lorz wuov dauh mienh.” Ninh ziouc dorh ninh mbuo mingh taux Saa^maa^lie.

²⁰Ninh mbuo bieqc zingh gu'nyuoz, E`li`saa daux gaux gorngv, “Ziouvaac, tov bun naaiv deix mienh nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buatac.” Ziouv bun ninh mbuo nyei m'zing mangc duqv buatac, ninh mbuo ziouc buatac yiem Saa^maa^lie Zingh gu'nyuoz.

²¹I`saa^laa^en nyei hungh buatac ninh mbuo, ninh naaic E`li`saa, “Domh Gorx aac, yie oix zuqc daix ninh mbuo guangc fai? Yie oix zuqc daix ninh mbuo guangc fai?”

²²E`li`saa dau, “Maiv dungx daix ninh mbuo. Meih longc meih ganh nyei nzuqc ndaauv, longc juang-zinx daix meih mborqv jaax caangv duqv nyei mienh fai? Oix zuqc mbenc hnaangx bun ninh mbuo nyanc yaac bun wuom ninh mbuo hopv aengx bungx ninh mbuo nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh nyei ziouv wuov.”

²³Hungh diex ziouc weic ninh mbuo mbenc nyanc hopv hlo nyei. Ninh mbuo nyanc liuz hopv liuz ninh bungx ninh mbuo mingh aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh nyei ziouv wuov. Yiem naaic daaih, Silie Mienh maiv bieqc I`saa^laa^en Deic-Bung caangv ga'naaiv.

Win-Wangv Weih Jienv Saa^maa^lie

²⁴Zoux gau, nqa'haav Silie nyei hungh, Mben Haa^ndatc, diuc nzoih ninh nyei yietc zungv baeng cuotv mingh weih jienv Saa^maa^lie.

²⁵Yiem Saa^maa^lie ngorc hnaangx kouv haic aqv. Ninh mbuo zuqc weih jienv lauh nyei, taux yietc norm lorh m'nqorngv maaic duqv nyic ziepc luoqc lungz

nyaanh, ndaamv-morqv hieh cong maaic duqv leih maiv go yietc lungz hmz zinh nyaanh.

²⁶Maaih hnoi I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh yangh zingh laate gu'nguaaic jiex, maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn heuc ninh, “Yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex aah! Tov tengx yie maah!”

²⁷Hungh diex dau, “Se gorngv Ziouv maiv tengx meih, yie hnavg haaix nor haih lorz jauv tengx meih? Se yiem mborqv mbiauh ciangv fai nyueih a'ngunc biouv nyei zorngh haih tengx fai?”

²⁸Hungh diex aengx naaic ninh, “Meih maaih haaix nyungc sic?” Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn dau, “Naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv mbuox yie, ‘Zorqv meih nyei dorn bun mbuo ih hnoi nyanc maah! Njang hnoi nyanc yie nyei.’

²⁹Yie mbuo ziouc zouv yie nyei dorn nyanc mi'aqv. Da'nyeic hnoi yie gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Zorqv meih nyei dorn bun mbuo nyanc maah!’ Mv baac ninh zorqv ninh nyei dorn bingx mi'aqv.”

³⁰Hungh diex haiz wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei waac ninh betv ninh ganh nyei lui. Wuov zanc hungh diex yangh zingh laate gu'nguaaic mingh. Baeqc fingx mangc buate gu'nyuoz wuov yienc lui benx la'maah ndie-cou.

³¹Ninh gorngv, “Se gorngv ih hnoi Saafatv nyei dorn, E^li^saa, nyei m'nqorngv corc duqv ziangh jienv ninh nyei mba'dauh gu'nguaaic, tov Tin-Hungh hniev-hniev nyei dingc yie nyei zuiz.”

³²Wuov zanc E^li^saa zueiz jienv ninh nyei biau gu'nyuoz. mienh goxyaac caux ninh zueiz wuov. Hungh diex paaiv dauh mienh mingh ndaangc, mv baac mingh maiv gaengh taux, E^li^saa gorngv mbuox wuov deix mienh gox, “Meih mbuo buate nyei fai? Wuov dauh daix mienh nyei mienh paaiv mienh daaih hngaqv yie nyei m'nqorngv ndutv. Mangc jienv aqv, wuov dauh mienh daaih taux oix zuqc zorqv gaengh guon jienv yaac fongv jienv maiv bun bieqc. Ninh nyei ziouv yaac gan jienv ninh daaih maiv zeiz?”

³³E^{li}saa gorngv jienv waac zungv maiv gaengh setv, hungh diex taux daaih aqv. Hungh diex gorngv, “Naaiv deix zeqc naanc yiem Ziouv daaih. Yie fungc aengx oix zuqc zuov Ziouv? ”

2 Hungh Douh 7

¹Mv baac E^{li}saa gorngv, “Meih mbuo muangx Ziouv nyei waac maah! Ziouv hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Njang hnoi leih maiv go naaiv norm ziangh hoc, yiem Saa^{ma}lie nyei zingh gaengh, siec morqv mbuonv maaic duqv nyic zinh lengh nyaanh. Ziepc hmz morqv mbiauh mbaali yaac maaic duqv nyic zinh lengh nyaanh.’ + ”

²Maaih dauh hungh diex nyei sin-hlen baeng gorngv, “Mangc maah! Ziouv bun lungh gaengh nqoi nzengc, zungv maiv haih maaih naaiv nyungc sic saah?” E^{li}saa dau, “Meih ganh nyei m'zing duqv buate mv baac meih maiv duqv nyanc yietc deix.”

Silie Mienh Nyei Baeng Tuix Nzengc

³Yiem zingh gaengh ndaangc maaih bie dauh butv gomh huv baengcnyei mienh. Ninh mbuo laanh gorngv mbuox laanh, “Mbuo weic haaix diuc zueiz jienv naaiv zuov daic?”

⁴Se gorngv mbuo gorngv, ‘Mbuo bieqc zingh maah!’ yiem wuov zingh ngorc hnaangx, mbuo yaac zuqc daic. Se gorngv mbuo zueiz jienv naaiv, mbuo yaac zuqc daic. Hnangv naaic, daaih maah! Mbuo mingh Silie Mienh nyei ciangv. Se gorngv ninh mbuo liouh mbuo nyei maengc ziouc duqv ziangh. Se gorngv ninh mbuo daix mbuo, mbuo ziouc zuqc daic.”

⁵Taux nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo mingh Silie Mienh nyei ciangv. Taux ciangv ga'hlen, maiv buate yietc dauh mienh yiem wuov,

⁶weic zuqc Ziouv bun Silie Mienh nyei baeng muangx haiz mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux maaz caux domh baeng-guanh nyei qiex mbui. Ninh mbuo ziouc laanh mbuox laanh, “Mangc maah! I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei hungh cingv Hitv^{tai} Mienh nyei hungh caux I^{yipv} nyei hungh daaih mborqv mbuo.”

⁷Nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo ziouc biaux, guangc jienv ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh, ninh mbuo nyei maaz caux lorh. Ninh mbuo ziang naaic guangc jienv ndopv-liuh ciangv biaux mi'aqv.

⁸Wuov deix butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh mingh taux ciangv ga'hlen bieqc norm ndopv-liuh. Ninh mbuo youc nyanc youc hopv, aengx zorqv jiem nyaanh caux lui-houx dorh mingh bingx jienv. Ninh mbuo aengx nzuonx daaih bieqc ganh norm ndopv-liuh, zorqv yiem wuov norm nyei ga'naaiv fih hngangv nyei dorh mingh bingx.

⁹Nqa'haav ninh mbuo laanh gorngv mbuox laanh, “Mbuo hngangv naaiv zoux se maiv horpc. Ih hnoi maaih kuv fienx. Se gorngv mbuo maiv mbuox mienh aengx zuov taux lunggh njang, zuiz ziouc ndortv zuqc mbuo aqv. Daaih maah! Mbuo ih zanc mingh mbuox hunggh diex nyei jien.”

¹⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh heuc zuov zingh gaengh nyei mienh yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie mbuo bieqc Silie Mienh nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv. Maiv buatc haaix dauh mienh yaac maiv haiz haaix dauh nyei qiex mbui. Kungx maaih maaz caux lorh ndoh jienv wuov. Ndopv-liuh yaac hngangv wuov.”

¹¹Zuov gaengh nyei mienh ziouc heuc, yaac maaih mienh mbuox taux hunggh dinc.

¹²Lunggh muonz zanc hunggh diex jiez sin mbuox ninh nyei jien, “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, Silie Mienh hngangv haaix nor zoux bun mbuo. Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo ngorc hnaangx, ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv ciangv bingx jienv ciangv ga'hlen. Ninh mbuo hnamv daaih, ‘Ninh mbuo ndongc haaix zungv oix cuotv zingh.’ Ninh mbuo ziouc liemh nangh nyei zorqv yie mbuo aengx bieqc zingh aqv.”

¹³Maaih dauh ninh nyei jien gorngv mbuox hunggh diex, “Bun deix mienh geh biao dauh yiem zingh gu'nyuoz zengc njiec nyei maaz, mingh mangc gaax hngangv haaix nor. Se gorngv ninh mbuo zuqc daic, ninh mbuo ziouc hngangv yiem naaiv zengc njiec nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh daic nor. Se hngangv yiem naaiv zuqc daic mingh nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Tov paaiv deix mienh mingh mangc gaax.”

¹⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv i norm maaz-cie caux maaz mingh zunc Silie nyei baeng-guanh. Hungh diex jaa waac gorngv, “Meih mbuo mingh mangc gaax maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv.”

¹⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc gan jienv Silie baeng mingh taux Jor^ndaen Ndaaih. Ziangh diuh jauv buatc Silie Mienh gaanv biaux nyei ziangh hoc guangc nyei lui-houx caux jaa-sic. Naaiv deix douc fienv mienh ziouc nzuonx mingh mbuox hung h diex.

¹⁶Zuangx mienh ziouc cuotv mingh luv Silie Mienh nyei ciangv. Hnangv naaic siec morqv mbuonv maaic duqv nyic zinh lengh nyaanh. Ziepc hmz morqv mbiauh mbaali yaac maaic duqv nyic zinh lengh nyaanh. Hnangv Ziouv gorngv jiex nyei waac nor.

¹⁷Hungh diex paaiv yiem ninh nyei sin-hlen wuov dauh baeng zuov zingh gaengh. Zuov gaengh nyei ziangh hoc ninh zuqc caaiv daic mi'aqv, hnangv hungh diex mingh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei biau Tin-Hungh nyei mienh jaa-ndaangc gorngv nyei waac nor.

¹⁸Sic cuotv daaih hnangv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh gorngv mbuox hung h diex. Ninh gorngv, “Njang hnoi leih maiv go naaiv norm ziangh hoc, yiem Saa^maa^lie nyei zingh gaengh, siec morqv mbiauh maaic duqv nyic zinh lengh nyaanh. Ziepc hmz morqv mbiauh mbaali yaac maaic duqv nyic zinh lengh nyaanh.”

¹⁹Wuov dauh baeng-bieiv zinh ndaangc gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh nyei mienh “Mangc maah! Maiv gunv Ziouv bun lungh gaengh nqoi nzengc, zungv maiv haih maaih naaiv nyungc sic saah?” Tin-Hungh nyei mienh dau, “Meih ganh nyei m'zing duqv buatc mv baac meih maiv duqv nyanc yietc deix.”

²⁰Za'gengh cuotv daaih hnangv naaic nor, weic zuqc yiem wuov zingh gaengh ninh zuqc zuangx mienh caaiv daic mi'aqv.

2 Hung h Douh 8

Sunem Mienh M'sieqv Dorn Duqv Ninh Nyei Ndau Nzuonx

¹E`li`saa gorngv mbuox dauh m'sieqv dorn, dongh ninh nyei dorn daic, E`li`saa tengx nangh daaih wuov dauh, “Meih caux meih nyei biau v zong mienh oix zuqc cuotv naaiv norm dorngx mingh yiem meih ganh yiem duqv nyei dorngx, weic zuqc Ziouv dinge ziangx bun naaiv norm deic-bung buangh siec hnyangx domh huaang domh ngorc.”

²Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, E`li`saa, mbuox nyei waac zoux. Ninh caux ninh nyei yietc biau v mienh cuotv mingh yiem Fi`li`saa`die Deic-Bung siec hnyangx.

³Siec hnyangx jiex liuz, wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn yiem Fi`li`saa`die Deic-Bung nzuonx ziouc mingh lorz hungh diex tov ninh nyei biau v caux lingh deic nzuonx.

⁴Mingh tov wuov zanc, hungh diex caux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei bou, Ge`haa`si, gorngv jienv waac. Hungh diex mbuox Ge`haa`si, “Tov meih gorngv E`li`saa zoux yietc zungv mbuoqc horng h nyei sic bun yie muangx.”

⁵Ge`haa`si gorngv jienv mbuox hungh diex E`li`saa hngv haaix nor tengx daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih wuov zanc, dongh ninh nyei dorn daic, E`li`saa tengx nangh daaih wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn taux daaih weic tov hungh diex bun ninh nyei biau v caux lingh deic nzuonx. Ge`haa`si gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv, yie nyei hungh aah! Dongh naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn. Naaiv yaac ninh nyei dorn, dongh daic mingh E`li`saa tengx nangh daaih wuov dauh.”

⁶Hungh diex naaic wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn taux naaiv deix jauv, wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc gorngv bun ninh muangx. Hungh diex ziouc paaiv dauh jien mbenc ninh nyei sic, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Da'faanh benx naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv oix zuqc fungx nzuonx bun ninh, liemh ninh cuotv deic-bung wuov hnoi taux ih zanc ninh nyei ndau cuotv nyei buonc oix zuqc fungx nzuonx.”

Haa`sa`en Duqv Zoux Silie Nyei Hungh

⁷E^{li}saa mingh taux Ndaa^{matv}gac Zingh. Wuov zanc Silie nyei hungh, Mben Haa^{ndatc}, butv baengc. Maaih mienh gorngv mbuox hungh diex, “Tin-Hungh nyei mienh daaih taux naaiv.”

⁸Hungh diex ziouc mbuox Haa^{saa}en. “Dorh zingh nyeic mingh buangh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Tov ninh naaic Ziouv, ‘Yie butv naaiv norm baengc haih longx nyei fai?’ + ”

⁹Haa^{saa}en mingh buangh E^{li}saa, yaac longc feix ziepc dauh lorh torh tor jienv Ndaa^{matv}gac Zingh gauh longx jix nyei ga'naaiv zoux zingh nyeic bun E^{li}saa. Ninh souv jienv E^{li}saa nyei nza'hmien wuov zanc ninh gorngv, “Meih nyei bou, Silie nyei hungh, Mben Haa^{ndatc}, heuc yie daaih naaic meih, ‘Yie butv naaiv norm baengc haih longx nyei fai?’ + ”

¹⁰E^{li}saa dau, “Nzuonx mingh mbuox Mben Haa^{ndatc}, ‘Meih za'gengh haih longx.’ Mv baac Ziouv, bun yie hiuv duqv ninh za'gengh oix zuqc daic.”

¹¹Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, E^{li}saa, nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc Haa^{saa}en taux Haa^{saa}en siangx nyaiv nyei. Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yaac nyiemv aqv.

¹²Haa^{saa}en naaic gaax, “Domh Gorx aac, meih zoux haaix nyungc nyiemv?” E^{li}saa dau, “Weic zuqc yie hiuv duqv meih oix hnavg haaix nor zoux hoic I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh. Meih oix longc douz buov ninh mbuo weih jienv wuonv nyei dorngx, longc nzuqc ndaauv daix ninh mbuo nyei mienh lunx mienh, zorqv ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv-faix guaeqv daic, yaac piqv nqoi maaih gu'nguaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn nyei ga'sie.”

¹³Haa^{saa}en gorngv, “Yie, meih nyei bou, kungx ndongc dauh juv hnavg. Fungc haih zoux duqv cuotv naaiv deix domh sic?” E^{li}saa dau, “Ziouv bun yie hiuv duqv meih oix duqv zoux Silie nyei hungh.”

¹⁴Haa^{saa}en ziouc leih nqoi E^{li}saa nzuonx taux ninh nyei ziouv, Mben Haa^{ndatc}, wuov. Mben Haa^{ndatc} naaic ninh, “E^{li}saa hnavg haaix nor gorngv?” Haa^{saa}en dau, “Ninh mbuox yie, meih nyei baengc za'gengh haih longx nyei.”

¹⁵Mv baac da'nyeic hnoi Haa^saa^en zorqv kuaaiv suangx ziemx wuom daaih opv jienv hungh diex nyei hmien. Hungh ziouc daic mi'aqv. Haa^saa^en ziouc nzipc jienv zoux Silie nyei hungh.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Ye^ho^lam
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 21:1-20)

¹⁶I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Aa^hanc nyei dorn, Yolam, zoux hungh da'hmz hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Ye^ho^saa^fatv nyei dorn, Ye^ho^lam, faaux weic zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh.

¹⁷Dongh ninh faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv faah ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv hietc hnyangx.

¹⁸Ninh ei jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh nyei za'eix, se hnavg Aa^hanc wuov biau v mienh, weic zuqc ninh longc Aa^hanc nyei sieqv zoux auv. Ziux Ziouv mangc ninh zoux waaic sic.

¹⁹Mv baac Ziouv weic ninh nyei bou, Ndaawitv, maiv mietc Yu^ndaa, weic zuqc ninh laengz bun Ndaawitv yietc liuz maaih zeiv-fun zoux hungh.

²⁰Ye^ho^lam zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc, E^ndom Deic ngaengc jienv Yu^ndaa ziouc liepc ninh mbuo ganh nyei hungh.

²¹Ye^ho^lam ziouc dorh jienv ninh nyei yietc zungv mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie mingh taux Saax^i wuov. E^ndom nyei baeng weih jienv ninh caux zaangv mborqv jaax cie nyei zuangx baeng-bieiv, mv baac Ye^ho^lam mbuo lung h muonz zanc mborqv tong weih jienv nyei mienh ziouc duqv biaux cuotv. Ninh nyei baeng yaac biaux nzuonx biau v nzengc mi'aqv.

²²E^ndom ziouc ngaengc jienv Yu^ndaa taux ih jaax hnoi. Lipv^naa Zingh yaac doix wuov deix ziangh hoc fih hnavg nyei ngaengc.

²³Ye^ho^lam zoux hungh gunv nyei ziangh hoc zengc njiec nyei sic caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv Yu^ndaa hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

²⁴Ye^ho^lam ziouc guei seix mi'aqv, yaac caux ninh nyei ong-taax zangx jienv Ndaawitv nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei dorn, Aa^hatc^yaa, ziouc nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Aa^hatc^yaa
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 22:1-6)

²⁵Aa^hanc nyei dorn, Yolam, zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hung hiepc nyeic hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Ye^ho^lam nyei dorn, Aa^hatc^yaa, faaux weic zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hung h.

²⁶Aa^hatc^yaa duqv zoux hung h wuov zanc ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv nyic hiepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv yietc hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa se I^saa^laa^en hung h, Omli nyei sieqv-fun, mbuox heuc Aa^taa^li^yaa.

²⁷Aa^hatc^yaa ei jienv Aa^hanc wuov biau v mienh nyei za'eix zoux. Ziux Ziouv mangc ninh zoux waaic sic hngv Aa^hanc zoux nor, weic zuqc ninh benx Aa^hanc nyei hung h douh nyei yietc dau h sieqv-laang h.

²⁸Aa^hatc^yaa caux Aa^hanc nyei dorn, Yolam, cuotv ming h tau x Laamotv Gi^le^aatc caux Silie nyei hung h, Haa^saa^en, mborqv jaax. Silie Mienh zoux bun Yolam zuqc mun.

²⁹Yolam ziouc nzuonx tau x Yitv^le^en zorc ninh yiem Laamotv caux Silie hung h, Haa^saa^en, mborqv jaax zuqc Silie baeng bun ninh zuqc mun nyei dorngx longx. Yu^ndaa nyei hung h, Ye^ho^lam nyei dorn, Aa^hatc^yaa, ziouc njiec tau x Yitv^le^en mangc Aa^hanc nyei dorn, Yolam, weic zuqc Yolam zuqc mun.

2 Hung h Douh 9

Longc Youh Orn Ye^hu Zoux Hung h

¹Douc waac mienh, E^li^saa, heuc dau h wuov guan h douc waac mienh daaih gorngv mbuox ninh, “Liuc leiz ziangx cuotv jau v yaac dorh jienv naaiv baeng h youh ming h Laamotv Gi^le^aatc.

²Taux wuov oix zuqc lor z Nimsi nyei fun, Ye^ho^saa^fatv nyei dorn, Ye^hu. Buatc ninh ziouc dorh ninh leih nqoi ninh nyei doic bieqc gu'nyuoz wuov qongx biau v.

³Zorqv naaiv orn mienh nyei youh dox ninh nyei m'nqorngv gorngv, “Ziouv hngv naaiv nor gorngv, “Yie orn meih zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hung h.” + ‘Gorngv liuz ziouc koi gaeng h tiux biau x aqv. Maiv dungx zuov.”

⁴Wuov dauh douc waac nyei mienh lunx mienh ziouc mingh Laamotv Gi^le^aatc.

⁵Mingh taux ninh buac zuangx baeng-bieiv gapv zunv zueiz jienv wuov. Ninh gorngv, “Domh baeng-bieiv aac, yie maaih waac oix gorngv mbuox meih.” Ye^hu naaic, “Meih oix caux yie mbuo haaix dauh gorngv?” Ninh dau, “Domh baeng-bieiv aac, yie oix caux meih gorngv.”

⁶Ye^hu ziouc jiez sin bieqc biau. Wuov dauh douc waac nyei mienh lunx mienh ziouc zorqv youh dox Ye^hu nyei m'nqorngv, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Yie orn meih zoux hungh gunv Ziouv nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

⁷Meih oix zuqc mietc nzengc meih nyei ziouv, Aa^hapc, nyei zeiv-fun. Yie ziouc jaauv win bun Ye^se^mben weic ninh daix yie nyei bou, zuangx douc waac mienh, caux Ziouv nyei yietc zungv bou liouc cuotv nyei nziaamv.

⁸Aa^hapc nyei zuangx douh zong oix zuqc mietc. Da'faanh yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung benx Aa^hapc nyei m'janc dorn, maiv gunv zoux nouh fai maiv zoux nouh nyei, yie oix pai guangc.

⁹Yie oix bun Aa^hapc nyei douh zong hnangv Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, nyei douh zong, yaac hnangv Aa^hi^yaa nyei dorn, Mbaa^aaa^qaa, nyei douh zong.

¹⁰Ye^se^mben aeqv, yiem Yitv^le^en Deic oix zuqc juv nyanc, maiv maaih haaix dauh biopv.' +” Gorngv liuz, douc waac wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh ziouc koi gaengh tiux biaux mi'aqv.

¹¹Ye^hu cuotv daaih nzuonx taux ninh nyei ziouv nyei baeng-guanh wuov zanc, ninh mbuo naaic ninh, “Nyungc-nyungc horpc nyei fai? Zoux haaix nyungc naaic dauh ga'naaiv-butv-ndin daaih lorz meih?” Ye^hu dau, “Meih mbuo zieqv duqv naaiv laanh mienh yaac hiuv duqv ninh gorngv haaix nyungc.”

¹²Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo maiv hiuv lorqc. Mbuox yie mbuo maah!” Ye^hu gorngv, “Ninh hnavg naaiv mbuox yie, ‘Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, “Yie orn meih zoux hungv I^saa^laa^en Mienh.” +’ +”

¹³Ninh mbuo siepv-siepv nyei jaiv domh lui dimc jienv tei bun Ye^hu souv gu'nguaaic. Ninh mbuo ziouc biomv jorng yaac heuc jienv gorngv, “Ye^hu zoux hungv.”

Yolam Zuqc Daix

¹⁴Nimsi nyei fun, Ye^ho^saa^fatv nyei dorn, Ye^hu, daav za'eix ngaengc Yolam. (Yolam caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh weic Silie nyei Haa^saa^en Hungv mborqv jaax nyei jauv yiem Laamotv Gi^le^aatc zuov.

¹⁵Mv baac Yolam caux Silie nyei Haa^saa^en Hungv mborqv jaax wuov zanc ninh zuqc mun ziouc mingh Yitv^le^en zuov zorc longx.) Ye^hu gorngv, “Se gorngv meih mbuo haiz horpc nyei nor, maiv dungx bun haaix dauh bingx jienv cuotv zingh mingh Yitv^le^en mbuox naaiv deix fiex.”

¹⁶Ye^hu ziouc bieqc ninh nyei maaz-cie mingh Yitv^le^en, weic zuqc Yolam yiem naaic maiv longx. Yu^ndaa nyei hungv, Aa^hatc^yaa, yaac mingh wuov mangc Yolam.

¹⁷Maaih dauh yiem Yitv^le^en Zingh nyei zingh laatc nyei laauh zuov zingh buac Ye^hu wuov guanh mienh daaih ziouc gorngv, “Yie buac maaih guanh mienh daaih aqv.” Yolam gorngv, “Paaiv dauh geh maaz nyei mienh cuotv mingh buangh ninh mbuo, naaic gaax, ‘Meih mbuo weic baengh orn nyei jauv daaih fai’ +”

¹⁸Geh maaz nyei mienh ziouc mingh buangh Ye^hu gorngv, “Hungv diex hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo weic baengh orn nyei jauv daaih fai?’ +” Ye^hu dau, “Baengh orn fai maiv baengh orn maaih haaix nyungc guen zuqc meih? Meih daaux sin gan jienv yie nqa^haav nqaang daaih maah!” Zuov zingh nyei mienh aengx gorngv, “Douc fiex mienh mingh taux ninh mbuo wuov mv baac maiv nzuonx.”

¹⁹Hungh diex aengx paaiv da'nyeic dauh geh maaz nyei mienh cuotv mingh. Taux Ye^hu wuov ninh gorngv, “Hungh diex hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih weic baengh orn nyei jauv daaih fai?’ +” Ye^hu dau, “Baengh orn fai maiv baengh orn maaih haaix nyungc guen zuqc meih? Meih daaux sin gan jienv yie nqa'haav nqaang daaih maah!”

²⁰Zuov zingh nyei mienh gorngv, “Wuov dauh mienh mingh duqv taux ninh mbuo wuov, mv baac ninh yaac maiv nzuonx. Zaangv cie nyei mienh zaangv cie hnavg Nimsi nyei dorn, Ye^hu, weic zuqc ninh zaangv cie hnavg maiv nzang nyei mienh nor.”

²¹Yolam gorngv, “Oix zuqc liuc leiz mingh aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc liuc leiz ziangx ninh nyei maaz-cie. I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Yolam caux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Aa^hatc^yaa, gorqv-mienh bieqc gorqv-mienh nyei cie cuotv mingh buangh Ye^hu. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem Yitv^le^en Mienh, Naa^mbotc, nyei ndau, buangh jaax.

²²Yolam buatac Ye^hu ninh naaic gaax, “Ye^hu aac, meih weic baengh orn nyei jauv daaih fai?” Ye^hu dau, “Corc maaih meih nyei maa, Ye^se^mben, zoux faatv nyei jauv caux zaangc miuc-fangx nyei sic ndongc naaic camv, fungc haih maaih baengh orn?”

²³Yolam ziouc daaux cie biaux yaac heuc jienv Aa^hatc^yaa, “Aa^hatc^yaa aah! Beic sih aav loh!”

²⁴Ye^hu longc nzengc qaqv baeng juang-zinx bungx mingh buonv zuqc Yolam nyei jaapv-zeih. Forng cunx ninh nyei mba'nziu tong, ninh ziouc king njiec ninh nyei mborqv jaax cie gu'nyuoz.

²⁵Ye^hu gorngv mbuox ninh nyei borng-buoz mienh, Mbitc^kaa, “Zorqv ninh nyei sei zoi guangc Yitv^le^en Mienh, Naa^mbotc, nyei ndau. Jangx jienv meih caux yie juangc cie gan ninh nyei die, Aa^hanc, nyei nqa'haav nqaang mingh wuov zanc, Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv Aa^hanc.

²⁶Ziouvgorngv, ‘A'hnoi yie buatac Naa^mbotc nyei nziaamv caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo nyei nziaamv. Yie ndongc haaix zungv oix yiem naaiv nzong ndau

winh bun meih.' Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac. Ih zanc meih oix zuqc ziux Ziouv nyei waac zorqv ninh nyei sei zoi njiec naaiv nzong ndau.”

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hunggh, Aa^hatc^yaa, Zuqc Daix

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 22:7-9)

27Yu^ndaa nyei hunggh, Aa^hatc^yaa, buatac naaiv deix sic cuotv, ninh biaux hungx jienv Mbetc Hakv^gaan mingh. Ye^hu zunc jienv mingh, heuc jienv gorngv, “Liemh naaiv dauh buonv daic maah!” Taux Gu^aa nyei jauv faaux jiex nyei dorngx, nitv Ipc^le^am, ninh mbuo ziouc buonv ninh yiem wuov cie, mv baac ninh biaux taux Me^gite^ndo, yiem wuov daic mi'aqv.

28Ninh nyei jien longc mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie tor mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem, yaac zangx jienv ninh ganh nyei zouv, caux ninh nyei ong-taaix zangx jienv Ndaawitv nyei Zingh.

29(Aa^hanc nyei dorn, Yolam, zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hunggh ziepc yietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Aa^hatc^yaa faaux weic zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hunggh.)

Ye^se^mben Hunggh Maac Zuqc Daic

30Ye^hu mingh taux Yitv^le^en, Ye^se^mben haiz liuz naaiv deix sic, ninh ziouc longc setv nzaatv m'zing, zorng ninh nyei m'nqorngv yaac yiem fong muonh mangc cuotv.

31Ye^hu yietv bieqc zingh gaengh wuov zanc, Ye^se^mben gorngv, “Meih daix ziouv nyei mienh naaic dauh Simx^li aah! Meih weic baengh orn nyei jauv daaih fai?”

32Ye^hu cau m'nqorngv mangc wuov fong muonh gorngv, “Haaix dauh yiem yie naaiv bung? Maaih haaix dauh?” Maaih i buo dauh jien yiem wuov fong muonh mangc jienv ninh.

33Ye^hu gorngv, “Zorqv ninh zoi njiec daaih maah!” Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv Ye^se^mben zoi njiec daaih. Ninh nyei nziaamv maaih deix mbiaapv mingh guoqv jienv njongc, guoqv jienv maaz. Maaz yaac caaiv jienv ninh gu'nguaaic jiex.

34Ye^hu bieqc mingh nyanc yaac hopv. Ninh gorngv, “Dorh naaic dauh zuqc zioux nyei m'sieqv dorn mingh biopv, weic zuqc ninh zoux hunggh nyei sieqv.”

³⁵Ninh mbuo cuotv mingh biopv mv baac kungx lorz buac ninh nyei m'nqorngv-korqv caux zaux caux buoz-zaangv hhangv.

³⁶Ninh mbuo nzuonx mingh mbuox Ye^hu. Ye^hu gorngv, “Naaiv se ei Ziouv longc ninh nyei bou wuov dauh Titv^mbi Mienh, E^li^yaa, gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, ‘Yiem Yitv^le^en Deic juv zungv oix nyanc Ye^se^mben nyei orv.

³⁷Ye^se^mben nyei sei oix zuqc yiem Yitv^le^en Deic nyei ndau hhangv nqaiv nor, weic bun mienh maiv haih gorngv, “Naaiv se Ye^se^mben.” + ’ + ”

2 Hungh Douh 10

Aa^hanc Nyei Hoz Doic Zuqc Mietc

¹Aa^hanc maaih cietv ziepc dauh dorn yiem Saa^maa^lie. Ye^hu ziouc fiev fieng fungx mingh Saa^maa^lie, bun gunv Yitv^le^en nyei jien caux mienh gox caux goux Aa^hanc nyei dorn mbuo wuov deix mienh. Ninh gorngv,

²“Weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei ziouv nyei dorn caux meih mbuo yiem, meih mbuo yaac maaih mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux maaz, maaih zingh laac weih wuonv nyei zingh, yaac maaih mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc, meih mbuo yietv zipv naaiv zeiv fieng,

³oix zuqc ginv meih nyei ziouv nyei dorn, gauh longx gauh puix wuov dauh, bun ninh faaux ninh nyei die nyei weic. Nqa'haav oix zuqc weic meih nyei ziouv nyei hung h douh mborqv jaax.”

⁴Naaiv deix mienh za'gengh! gamh nziex haic ziouc gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yolam caux Aa^hatc^yaa Hung h zungv ngaengc maiv jiez, yie mbuo fungc haih ngaengc duqv ninh?”

⁵Goux hung h dinc nyei domh jien caux gunv zingh nyei domh jien caux zuangx mienh gox caux goux hung h dorn nyei mienh ziouc paaiv mienh mingh mbuox Ye^hu, “Yie mbuo zoux meih nyei bou. Meih paaiv yie mbuo zoux haaix nyungc, yie mbuo ei jienv meih nyei za'eix zoux. Yie mbuo maiv liepc haaix dauh zoux hung h aqv. Meih ganh buac hhangv haaix nor horpc, gunv hhangv wuov nor zoux aqv.”

⁶Ye^hu aengx fiev da'nyeic zeiv fiensex gorngv, “Se gorngv meih mbuo yiem yie naaiv bung, meih mbuo yaac jiezh hnyouv muangx yie nyei waac, oix zuqc zorqv meih nyei ziouv nyei dorn mbuo nyei m'nqorngv, njang hnoi taux naaiv norm ziangh hoc, dorh daaih taux Yitv^le^en Zingh, yie naaiv.” Naaiv deix cietv ziepc dauh hunggh dorn caux dorh ninh mbuo hlo nyei mienh yiem. Dorh ninh mbuo wuov deix se yiem zingh gu'nyuoz zoux hlo nyei mienh.

⁷Ye^hu nyei fiensex taux, ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv nzengc naaiv deix cietv ziepc dauh hunggh dorn daix nzengc, zorqv ninh mbuo nyei m'nqorngv dapv jienv longh fungx mingh Yitv^le^en, Ye^hu wuov.

⁸Douc fiensex mienh daaih mbuox Ye^hu, “Ninh mbuo dorh hunggh dorn nyei m'nqorngv taux aqv.” Ye^hu paaiv ninh mbuo, “Zorqv daaih zoux i ndui, ndui jienv zingh gaengh ndaangc taux njang ndorm.”

⁹Lungh ndorm Ye^hu cuotv mingh souv jienv zuangx baeqc fingx nyei nza'hmien gorngv, “Meih mbuo se maiv dorngc haaix nyungc. Se yie ganh daav za'eix ngaengc yie nyei ziouv yaac daix ninh. Mv baac naaiv deix mienh haaix dauh daix?”

¹⁰Oix zuqc hiuv, Ziouv ziangv jienv Aa^hac nyei douh zong gorngv nyei joux-joux waac, Ziouv maiv bungx ndortv yietc joux. Ziouv ei jienv ninh longc ninh nyei bou, E^li^yaa, gorngv nyei waac zoux ziangx.”

¹¹Ye^hu daix nzengc Aa^hac nyei douh zong yiem Yitv^le^en zengc njiec wuov deix yietc zungv, liemh ninh nyei zoux hlo nyei mienh, ninh zuoqc jiex nyei loz-gaeng doic, caux ninh nyei sai mienh, maiv liouh yietc dauh cuotv singx maengc.

Aa^hatc^yaa Nyei Cien-Ceqv Zuqc Daix

¹²Ye^hu cuotv jauv mingh Saa^maa^lie. Taux Mbetc Eketc

¹³ninh buangh zuqc deix Yu^ndaa nyei hunggh, Aa^hatc^yaa, nyei cien-ceqv ziouc naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo haaix dauh?” Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo se Aa^hatc^yaa nyei cien-ceqv. Yie mbuo oix mingh mangc hunggh diex nyei dorn-jueiv caux hunggh gux nyei dorn.”

14Ye^hu paaiv mienh, “Liemh nangh zorqv ninh mbuo maah!” Gan Ye^hu nyei mienh ziouc liemh nangh zorqv ninh mbuo yaac yiem Mbetc Eketc nyei wuom-kuotv hlen daix ninh mbuo. Yietc zungv maaih feix ziepc nyeic dauh. Maiv liouh yietc dauh cuotv singx maengc.

15Ye^hu yiem naaic cuotv mingh buangh zuqc Lekaapv nyei dorn, Ye^ho^naa^ndapc. Wuov zanc Ye^ho^naa^ndapc daaih zipv ninh. Ye^hu gorngv liuz wuic buangh waac, nqa'haav aengx caux ninh gorngv, “Meih zoux hnyouv zingx bun yie hngangv yie zoux hnyouv zingx bun meih fai?” Ye^ho^naa^ndapc dau, “Zeiz nyei.”

16Ye^hu gorngv, “Se gorngv zeiz nyei, meih sung meih nyei buoz bun yie.” Ye^ho^naa^ndapc ziouc sung buoz. Ye^hu ziouc ken ninh faaux ninh nyei maaz-cie. Ye^hu gorngv, “Caux yie mingh maah! Mangc yie weic Ziouv ndongc haaix jorm hnyouv.” Ninh ziouc caux Ye^hu juangc cie mingh.

17Mingh taux Saa^maa^lie, Ye^hu daix yiem Saa^maa^lie, Aa^hanc nyei yietc zungv zengc njiec nyei mienh. Ye^hu mietc nzengc ninh mbuo hngangv Ziouv longc E^li^yaa gorngv nyei waac.

Zaangc Mbaa^an Zienh Nyei Mienh Zuqc Daix

18Ye^hu heuc zuangx baeqc fingx gapv zunv, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Aa^hanc zaangc Mbaa^an zienh se deix baav hngangv. Mv baac Ye^hu oix zaangc ninh camv nyei.

19Ih zanc oix zuqc heuc Mbaa^an nyei douc waac mienh yietc zungv caux zaangc Mbaa^an nyei zuangx mienh caux zuangx sai mienh daaih zunv yie naaiv. Maiv dungx bun caa yietc dauh weic zuqc yie oix zoux hlo nyei ziec bun Mbaa^an. Haaix dauh maiv daaih, wuov dauh zungv maiv haih duqv maengc ziangh.” Mv baac Ye^hu daav guv guaix nyei za'eix weic daix zaangc Mbaa^an zienh nyei mienh.

20Ye^hu gorngv, “Oix zuqc zunh mbuox mienh gapv zunv daaih weic zaangc Mbaa^an zienh.” Ninh mbuo ziouc zunh mbuox mienh.

²¹Ninh bun waac mingh gormx Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Deic-Bung. Da'faanh zaangc Mbaaˆan nyei zuangx mienh daaih zunv. Maiv maaih yietc dauh maiv daaih. Ninh mbuo mbengx jienv bieqc Mbaaˆan nyei miuc-biauv, yiem nza'hmien maengx taux nqa'haav maengx, mienh buangv nzengc.

²²Yeˆhu heuc goux lui nyei mienh, “Zorqv lui cuotv daaih bun yietc zungv zaangc Mbaaˆan zienh nyei mienh zuqv jienv.” Ninh ziouc dorh lui cuotv daaih bun ninh mbuo zuqv.

²³Nqa'haav Yeˆhu caux Lekaapv nyei dorn, Yeˆhoˆnaaˆndapc, bieqc Mbaaˆan nyei miuc-biauv mbuox zaangc Mbaaˆan nyei mienh, “Longx-longx nyei dimv mangc gaax, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv dungx bun maaih Ziouv nyei haaix dauh bou, kungx maaih zaangc Mbaaˆan nyei mienh hngangv.”

²⁴Ninh mbuo bieqc mingh ziouc fongc horc ziec yaac buov ziec. Yeˆhu jaa-ndaangc paaiv ziangx betv ziepc dauh mienh yiem miuc-biauv ga'nyiec maengx yaac hatc ninh mbuo, “Yie zorqv naaiv deix mienh jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Haaix dauh bun dauh naaiv deix mienh biaux, oix zuqc longc ninh nyei maengc div.”

²⁵Yeˆhu ziec liuz cuotv daaih mbuox zuov ga'nyiec nyei baeng, “Bieqc mingh daix ninh mbuo maah!” Longc nzuqc ndaauv daix ninh mbuo liuz, zuov miuc-biauv nyei baeng caux baeng-bieiv zorqv ninh mbuo nyei sei zoi cuotv ga'nyiec yaac bieqc Mbaaˆan miuc-biauv gu'nyuoz wuov qongx,

²⁶zorqv yiem Mbaaˆan miuc-biauv gu'nyuoz nyei la'bieiv-dongc dorh cuotv buov guangc.

²⁷Ninh mbuo baaic waaic Mbaaˆan nyei la'bieiv-dongc caux Mbaaˆan nyei miuc-biauv, yaac zoux benx jaiv buoz dorngx taux ih jaax hnoi.

²⁸Hngangv naaic, Yeˆhu yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Deic-Bung mietc nzengc zaangc Mbaaˆan nyei jauv.

²⁹Mv baac Yeˆhu maiv guangc Neˆmbatc nyei dorn, Yeˆloˆmboˆam, bun Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh baamz nyei zuiz, se yiem Mbetcˆen caux Ndaan zaangc wuov deix jiem-ngongh dorn.

³⁰Ziouv gorngv mbuox Ye^hu, “Weic zuqc meih zoux longx, ziux yie mangc zoux horpc yie nyei hnyouv, yaac ei jienv yie nyei hnyouv zoux bun Aa^hacp nyei douh zong, yie ziouc bun meih nyei fun-faqv nzipc jienv zoux hungh zueiz I^saa^laa^en nyei weic taux da'feix doic.”

³¹Mv baac Ye^hu maiv faix fim longc nzengc hnyouv gan longx Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc. Ninh maiv guangc Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei zuiz, dongh ninh zoux bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh baamz nyei zuiz.

Ye^hu Daic

³²Yiem wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, Ziouv zoux bun I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung hepc jienv njiec. Haa^saa^en mborqv hingh gormx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung,

³³se yiem Jor^ndaen dong bung maengx, Gi^le^aatc nyei yietc zungv deic, se Gaatc Mienh, Lu^mben Mienh caux Maa^natv^se Mienh nyei deic, yiem Aannon Horngz nyei Aa^lo^e Zingh, se Gi^le^aatc caux Mbaasaan Deic.

³⁴Ye^hu zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic, da'faanh ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, caux ninh nyei qaqv zoux cuotv nyei sic, fiev jienv I^saa^laa^en hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

³⁵Ye^hu ziouc guei seix mi'aqv, yaac zangx jienv Saa^maa^lie. Ninh nyei dorn, Ye^ho^aa^haatc, yaac nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

³⁶Ye^hu yiem Saa^maa^lie gunv I^saa^laa^en nyic ziepc betv hnyangx.

2 Hungh Douh 11

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh Maac, Aa^taa^li^yaa

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 22:10-23:15)

¹Aa^hatc^yaa nyei maa, Aa^taa^li^yaa, buatc ninh nyei dorn daic mi'aqv, ninh ziouc jiez gorn daix nzengc maaih hungh douh nyei mienh.

²Mv baac Yolam nyei sieqv, Aa^hatc^yaa nyei muoc, Ye^ho^qe^mbaa, zorqv Aa^hatc^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^aatc, yiem oix zuqc daix daic nyei hungh dorn mbu'ndongx nimc cuotv daaih. Ninh dorh Yo^aatc caux dorh Yo^aatc wuov

dauh bou mingh bingx jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei yietc qongx gen, weic biaux ndutv, maiv zuqc Aa[^]taa[^]li[^]yaa Hungh Maac daix.

³Yo[^]aate caux dorh ninh wuov dauh bou ziouc bingx jienv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v juqv hnyangx. Aa[^]taa[^]li[^]yaa yaac gunv deic-bung.

⁴Taux da'cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Ye[^]ho[^]yaa[^]ndaa sai mienh heuc Kaali Mienh nyei baeng-bieiv caux goux hungh diex nyei baeng daaih yaac dorh ninh mbuo bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v. Ninh caux ninh mbuo liepc ngaengc waac yaac bun ninh mbuo yiem Ziouv nyei biau v houv waac. Nqa'haav ninh dorh hungh nyei dorn daaih bun ninh mbuo mangc.

⁵Ninh yaac paaiv ziangx ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg nnaiv nor zoux. Da'faanh Dingh Gong Hnoi luonh baan zuov wuov guanh baeng nyei buo gouv nyei yietc gouv oix zuqc zuov hungh dinc,

⁶buo gouv nyei yietc gouv oix zuqc zuov Sux[^]e Gaengh, buo gouv nyei yietc gouv oix zuqc yiem zuov hungh dinc nyei baeng nqa'haav nqaang nyei gaengh.

⁷Ziux luonh baan maiv zuqc zuov wuov deix i guanh oix zuqc yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v goux hungh diex.

⁸Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc nanv jienv gorqv-mienh nyei wuoc ginc weih gormx hungh diex. Haaix dauh daaih nitv fatv meih mbuo nyei guanh oix zuqc daix daic. Hungh diex bieqc cuotv nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo oix zuqc caux jienv ninh mingh.”

⁹Zuangx baeng-bieiv ziouc ei jienv Ye[^]ho[^]yaa[^]ndaa sai mienh paaiv nyei waac zoux. Gorqv-mienh dorh gorqv-mienh nyei baeng, liemh ziux luonh baan hnoi zuov nyei mienh fai cuotv luonh baan hnoi nyei wuov deix, daaih taux Ye[^]ho[^]yaa[^]ndaa sai mienh wuov.

¹⁰Ye[^]ho[^]yaa[^]ndaa zorqv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v zinh ndaangc benx Ndaawitv Hungh nyei cang caux torngv-baaih bun zuangx baeng-bieiv.

¹¹Goux hung h diex nyei baeng, gorqv-mienh nyei buoz nanv jienv wuoqc ginc yiem ziec-dorngh caux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v zaaix bung caux mbiaauc bung weih jienv hung h diex.

¹²Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh dorh hung h diex nyei dorn cuotv daaih yaac zorqv hung h ningv tengx ninh ndongx jienv. Ninh mbuo zorqv laengz ngaengc waac sou jiu bun ninh ziouc orn ninh zoux hung h, aengx longc orn mienh nyei youh dox jienv. Zuangx mienh ziouc mbaix buoz heuc jienv gorngv, “Tov bun hung h diex ziangh duqv maanc fuix.”

Aa^taa^li^yaa Hung h Maac Zuqc Daix

¹³Aa^taa^li^yaa muangx haiz wuov deix goux hung h diex nyei baeng caux zuangx baeqc fingx nyei qiex mbui, ninh ziouc mingh taux zaangc Ziouvnyei biau v, baeqc fingx wuov.

¹⁴Ninh mangc ziouc buate hung h diex ei jienv leiz sou v ndiouh ga'hlen. Baeng-bieiv caux biomv nzate nyei mienh yaac sou v jienv hung h diex nyei ga'hlen. Deic-bung nyei zuangx baeqc fingx njien-youh haic yaac biomv nzate. Aa^taa^li^yaa ziouc betv ninh nyei luyaac heuc cuotv daaih gorngv, “Beic sih aav loh! Beic sih aav loh!”

¹⁵Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh paaiv baeng-guanh nyei baeng-bieiv, “Dorh hung h maac gan baeng weih jienv nyei dorngh cuotv daaih. Haaix dauh gan jienv oix tengx ninh yaac oix zuqc longc nzuqc ndaauc daix wuov dauh daic.” Weic zuqc sai mienh gorngv jhex, “Maiv dungx yiem zaangc Ziouvnyei biau v bun ninh zuqc daix daic.”

¹⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv hung h maac mingh taux hung h dinc, maaz bieqc nyei gaengh wuov norm dorngh, bun ninh zuqc daix daic.

Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa Tengx Zorc Deic-Bung
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 23:16-21)

¹⁷Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa bun hung h diex caux baeqc fingx caux Ziouv liepc ngaengc waac, laengz zoux Ziouv nyei baeqc fingx. Ninh aengx bun hung h diex caux baeqc fingx liepc ngaengc waac.

¹⁸Guoqv gu'nyuoz nyei zuangx baeqc fingx mingh Mbaa^an zienh nyei miuc-biauv caeqv njiec nzengc. Ninh mbuo mborqv ziec-dorngh caux miuc-fangx huv muonc nzengc yaac yiem ziec-dorngh nza'hmien maengx daix Mbaa^an zienh nyei sai mienh, Matv^taan. Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh yaac paaiv baeng zuov jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv.

¹⁹Ninh dorh jienv zuangx baeng-bieiv caux Kaali Mienh caux goux hung nyei baeng caux guoqv zaangc nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx. Ninh mbuo lomh nzoih dorh hung diex yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv daaih, yangh baeng zuov hung dinc nyei gaengh bieqc hung dinc. Hung diex ziouc zueiz jienv ninh nyei hung weic.

²⁰Guoqv zaangc nyei zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc njien-youh. Zingh gu'nyuoz taaix-baengh aqv. Weic zuqc Aa^taa^li^yaa Hung Maac yiem hung dinc zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic mi'aqv.

²¹Yo^aatc faaux weic zoux hung wuov zanc, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv siec hnyangx.

2 Hung Douh 12

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hung, Yo^aatc
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 24:1-27)

¹Ye^hu zoux hung da'cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Yo^aatc faaux weic yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv feix ziepc hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa, mbuox heuc Si^mbi^yaa, se Mbe^e^qe^mbaa Mienh.

²Yiem Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh njaaux nyei ziangh hoc, ziux Ziouv mangc, buatc Yo^aatc zoux duqv horpc.

³Mv baac ninh maiv caeqv guangc yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngh. Baeqc fingx corc mingh wuov fongc horc ziec yaac buov hung.

⁴Yo^aatc gorngv mbuox sai mienh, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc siou da'faanh dorh daaih zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv fongc horc nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv, se ziux mienh houz daan gorqv-mienh oix zuqc cuotv nyei nyaanh, fai jaaub sung laengz ngaengc waac nyei nyaanh, fai cuotv fim fongc horc bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei nyaanh.

⁵Dauh dauh sai mienh oix zuqc zipv mienh bun daaih nyei nyaanh daaih zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v ziux buac qiemx zuqc zorc nyei dorngx.”

⁶Mv baac taux Yo^aatc zoux hung h nyic ziepc faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx, sai mienh maiv gaeng h zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v.

⁷Weic naaiv Yo^aatc heuc Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh caux zuangx sai mienh daaih, naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v? Yang h naaiv jiex meih mbuo gan h maiv dungx aengx siou mienh bun nyei nyaanh. Zipv daaih nyei nyaanh oix zuqc jiu bun weic zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v.”

⁸Zuangx sai mienh lom h nzoih dingc yiem naaiv ming h ninh mbuo maiv siou baeqc fingx nyei nyaanh. Ninh mbuo gan h yaac maiv zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v.

⁹Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh zorqv norm faang daaih yaac zoux norm kuotv wuov faang-nqaaix an jienv ziec-dorng h mbiaauc bung ga'hlen, bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gaeng h ndaangc. Zuov gaeng h nyei sai mienh ziouc zorqv mienh dor h daaih bun zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei nyaanh dapv jienv faang gu'nyuoz.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo haaix zanc buac faang gu'nyuoz nyei nyaanh camv, hung h diex nyei sou-biu v caux dom h sai mienh daaih saau v nyaanh dapv jienv mbuoqc.

¹¹Zorqv nyaanh daaih nziang liuz, ninh mbuo jiu bun zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gunv gong mienh. Gunv gong mienh aengx cuotv bun zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei ndiangx-zaangc caux ceix biau v nyei zaangc,

¹²caux ceix la'bieiv nyei zaangc caux zuqc la'bieiv nyei zaangc. Ninh mbuo yaac maaiz ndiangx caux zuqc ziangx nyei la'bieiv zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v, yaac maaiz nyungc-nyungc qiemx longc zorc wuov norm biau v nyei ga'naaiv.

¹³Dor h bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v wuov deix nyaanh ninh mbuo maiv longc zoux nyaanh zaanv fai njapv dang-cov nyei njiuv fai nzormc fai nzatc

fai yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau longc jiem longc nyaanh nyei haaix nyungc jaa-sic.

¹⁴Naaiv deix nyaanh cuotv bun gong-mienh weic zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo zorqv nyaanh jiu bun gunv gong mienh weic koi gong-zinh yaac maiv zuqc mangc ninh mbuo nyei zaeqv-daan weic zuqc ninh mbuo hnyouv zingx nyei.

¹⁶Ziec weic zoux dorngc nyei fai fiqv zuiz nyei nyaanh maiv dorh mingh hietv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau. Naaiv deix nyaanh benx sai mienh nyei.

¹⁷Wuov zanc Silie nyei hung, Haa^saa^en, mingh mborqv Gatc Zingh yaac caangv duqv mi'aqv. Nqa'haav ninh hungx jienv mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem.

¹⁸Mv baac Yu^ndaa nyei hung, Yo^aatc, zorqv ninh nyei ong-taaix, Yu^ndaa nyei hung, Ye^ho^saa^fatv, Yolam, caux Aa^hatc^yaa, fongc horc nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv caux ninh ganh fongc horc nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv, liemh yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau caux hung dinc siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx nyei jiem, fungx mingh bun Silie nyei hung, Haa^saa^en. Haa^saa^en ziouc dorh jienv baeng tuix cuotv Ye^lu^saa^lem mi'aqv.

¹⁹Yo^aatc zoux zengc njiec nyei sic caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv Yu^ndaa hung nyei hung douh daan.

²⁰Yo^aatc nyei jien daav za'eix hoic ninh, ziouc yiem Mbetc Minlo, se yiem mingh Sinx^laa nyei jauv, daix ninh mi'aqv.

²¹Daix ninh wuov deix jien maaih Si^me^atc nyei dorn, Yo^saa^kaa, caux So^me nyei dorn, Ye^ho^saa^mbaatc. Yo^aatc ziouc daic mi'aqv, yaac caux ninh nyei ong-taaix mbuo zangx jienv Ndaawitv nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei dorn, Aa^maa^si^yaa nzipc jienv ninh zoux hung.

2 Hung Douh 13

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hung, Ye^ho^aa^haatc

¹Aa^hatc^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^aatc, zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh nyic ziepc faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Ye^hu nyei dorn, Ye^ho^aa^haatc, yiem Saa^maa^lie faaux weic zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh yaac gunv ziepc cietv hnyangx.

²Ziux Ziouv mangc, Ye^ho^aa^haatc zoux waaic sic, weic zuqc ninh gan Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, baamz nyei zuiz, dongh ninh bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh baamz nyei zuiz. Ye^ho^aa^haatc ninh yaac maiv guangc.

³Weic naaiv Ziouv nouz haic I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem Silie nyei hungh, Haa^saa^en, caux ninh nyei dorn, Mben Haa^ndatc, nyei buoz-ndiev lauh nyei.

⁴Ye^ho^aa^haatc njiec qaqv tov Ziouv. Ziouv yaac muangx ninh nyei waac, weic zuqc Ziouv buatc Silie nyei hungh zeix I^saa^laa^en Mienh kouv haic.

⁵Ziouv bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh maaih dauh mienh njoux ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc leih ndutv Silie nyei buoz-ndiev. I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc yiem ninh mbuo ganh nyei biauv hngangv zinh ndaangc nor.

⁶Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv guangc Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei douh zong baamz nyei zuiz, dongh ninh dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh baamz nyei zuiz. Ninh mbuo corc baamz jienv zuiz yiem. Yaac maaih Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx corc yiem wuov Saa^maa^lie.

⁷Ye^ho^aa^haatc zengc njiec nyei baeng kungx maaih hmz ziepc dauh geh maaz nyei baeng caux ziepc norm mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, caux yietc waanc dauh yangh jauv nyei baeng hngangv, weic zuqc Silie nyei hungh mietc ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo hngangv mborqv mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc nyei ga'naaiv-mbung nor.

⁸Ye^ho^aa^haatc zoux zengc njiec nyei sic, da'faanh ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, caux ninh nyei qaqv, fiev jienv yiem I^saa^laa^en hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

⁹Ye^ho^aa^haatc ziouc guei seix mi'aqv, yaac zangx jienv yiem Saa^maa^lie. Ninh nyei dorn, Ye^ho^aatc, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hungh, Ye^ho^aatc

¹⁰Yo[^]aate, zoux Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh faah ziepc cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Ye[^]ho[^]aa[^]haate nyei dorn, Ye[^]ho[^]aate, yiem Saa[^]maa[^]lie faaux weic zoux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh gunv ziepc luoqc hnyangx.

¹¹Ziux Ziouvmange, Ye[^]ho[^]aate zoux waaic sic, weic zuqc ninh maiv guangc Ne[^]mbatec nyei dorn, Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am, baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz, dongh ninh dorh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh baamz nyei zuiz. Ye[^]ho[^]aate corc baamz jienv wuov deix zuiz nyei.

¹²Ye[^]ho[^]aate zoux zengc njiec nyei sic, da'faanh ninh zoux nyei caux zoux cuotv nyei, liemh ninh longc qaqv caux Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh, Aa[^]maa[^]si[^]yaa, mborqv nyei jaax, fiev jienv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

¹³Ye[^]ho[^]aate ziouc guei seix mi'aqv. Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am yaac nzipc jienv ninh faaux weic zoux hungh. Ye[^]ho[^]aate caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh zangx jienv yiem Saa[^]maa[^]lie.

E[^]li[^]saa Guei Seix

¹⁴E[^]li[^]saa butv dongh oix bun ninh zuqc daic nyei baenge wuov zanc, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh, Ye[^]ho[^]aate, njiec mingh mangc ninh, yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien nyiemv jienv gorngv, “Yie nyei die aah! Yie nyei die! I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux geh maaz baeng aah!”

¹⁵E[^]li[^]saa gorngv mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh, “Zorqv juang-zinx caux forng daaih maah!” Hungh diex ziouc zorqv daaih.

¹⁶E[^]li[^]saa aengx gorngv mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh, “Nanv jienv juang-zinx.” E[^]li[^]saa ziouc longc ninh ganh nyei buoz an jienv hungh diex nyei buoz gu'nguaaic.

¹⁷E[^]li[^]saa gorngv, “Koi dong bung nyei fong muonh.” Ninh aengx gorngv, “Bungx forng maah!” E[^]li[^]saa gorngv, “Naaiv se Ziouv hingh jiex nyei forng, hingh jiex Silie Mienh nyei forng. Meih yiem Aafekv zungv oix mietc nzengc Silie Mienh.”

¹⁸E`li`saa aengx gorngv, “Zorqv forng daaih maah!” Hungh diex ziouc zorqv daaih. E`li`saa gorngv, “Longc mborqv ndau maah!” Ninh ziouc mborqv buo nzunc liuz, dingh mi'aqv.

¹⁹Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, E`li`saa, qiex jiez haic ninh ziouc gorngv, “Meih horpc zuqc mborqv ndau biao juqv nzunc. Hnangv naaic meih duqv mborqv hingh Silie Mienh yaac mietc nzengc ninh mbuo. Mv baac ih zanc meih kungx oix hingh jiex buo nzunc hnangv.”

²⁰E`li`saa guei seix yaac zangx jienv aqv. Hnyangx-hnyangx taux cun-gen hnoi maaih Mo`apc Mienh benx yietc guanh yietc guanh daaih luv wuov norm deic-bung.

²¹Maaih nzunc doix I`saa`laa`en Mienh biopv dauh janx-daic, ninh mbuo liemh zeih buate guanh zaqc baeng daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv janx-daic zoi bieqc E`li`saa nyei zouv gu'nyuoz. Janx-daic yietv kuatv zuqc E`li`saa nyei mbungv, janx-daic ziouc nangh daaih souv jienv.

²²Ye`ho`aa`haate zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc, Silie nyei hungh, Haa`saa`en, zanc-zanc hoic I`saa`laa`en Mienh.

²³Mv baac Ziouv ceix en bun I`saa`laa`en Mienh. Ninh korv-lienh ninh mbuo, yaac huin nzuonx daaih tengx ninh mbuo weic zuqc ninh caux Apc`laa`ham, I`sakc caux Yaakopv laengz jiex ngaengc waac. Taux ih jaax hnoi ninh maiv kangv mietc ninh mbuo yaac maiv zunc ninh mbuo leih nqoi ninh ganh nyei nza`hmien.

²⁴Silie nyei hungh, Haa`saa`en, daic mi'aqv. Ninh nyei dorn, Mben Haa`ndate nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

²⁵Zinh ndaangc Haa`saa`en caux Ye`ho`aa`haate mborqv jaax, Haa`saa`en caangv duqv ziex norm mungv mi'aqv. Ye`ho`aa`haate nyei dorn, Ye`ho`aate, ziouc caux Haa`saa`en nyei dorn, Mben Haa`ndate, mborqv jaax aengx caangv duqv wuov deix mungv nzuonx. Ye`ho`aate mborqv hingh Mben Haa`ndate buo nzunc ziouc caangv duqv wuov deix mungv nzuonx daaih aqv.

2 Hungh Douh 14

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Aa^maa^si^yaa

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 25:1-24)

¹Ye^ho^aa^haatc nyei dorn, Ye^ho^aatc, zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hung h i hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Yo^aatc nyei dorn, Aa^maa^si^yaa, faaux weic zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hung h.

²Aa^maa^si^yaa zoux hung h wuov zanc, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv nyic ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv nyic ziepc juov hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Ye^ho^atc^ndin, se Ye^lu^saa^lem zingh nyei mienh.

³Ziux Ziouv mangc, Aa^maa^si^yaa zoux duqv horpc mv baac maiv hngang ninh nyei ong-taax, Ndaawitv, zoux nyei. Ninh ei ninh nyei die, Yo^aatc, nyei nyungc zeiv zoux nyungc-nyungc.

⁴Mv baac ninh maiv caeqv yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx. Baeqc fingx corc yiem wuov fongc horc ziec yaac buov hung.

⁵Zoux gau, Aa^maa^si^yaa yietv duqv gunv guoqv wuonv nyei, ninh ziouc zorqv dongh zinh ndaangc daix ninh nyei die wuov deix jien, daix nzengc mi'aqv.

⁶Mv baac ninh maiv daix dongh daix ninh nyei die wuov deix jien nyei dorn ziux fiev jienv Mose nyei Leiz-Latc Sou.Ziouv hatc nyei waac gorngv, “Maiv dungx weic dorn-jueiv zoux nyei zuiz daix diex maac. Yaac maiv dungx weic diex maac zoux nyei zuiz daix dorn-jueiv. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc weic gorqv-mienh nyei zuiz zuqc daic.”

⁷Aa^maa^si^yaa yiem Nzauv-Horngz daix daic yietc waanc dauh E^ndom Mienh, yaac mborqv hingh zorqv duqv Se^e^laa Zingh, aengx tiuv zingh nyei mbuox heuc Yokv^te^en. Naaiv norm zingh corc hngangv naaiv nor heuc taux ih jaax hnoi.

⁸Aa^maa^si^yaa paaiv douc fienx mienh mingh lorz Ye^hu nyei fun, Ye^ho^aa^haatc nyei dorn, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hung h, Ye^ho^aatc, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Daaih maah! Mbuo i dauh hmien doix hmien mborqv jaax.”

⁹Mv baac Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei hungh, Yeˆhoˆaatc, aengx paaiv douc fiengx mienh mingh mbuox Yuˆndaa nyei hungh, Aaˆmaaˆsiˆyaa, “Maaih zungh njimv yiem Leˆmbaaˆnorn Mbong bun waac mingh mbuox diuh yiem Leˆmbaaˆnorn Mbong nyei siˆndaa zongh ndiangx, ‘Bungx meih nyei sieqv bun yie nyei dorn longc zoux auv.’ Nqa'haav maaih dauh hieh zoih jiex jauv caaiv waaic wuov zungh njimv.

¹⁰Meih za'gengh mborqv hingh Eˆndom Mienh mi'aqv. Ih zanc meih ziouc ceng-hlo aqv. Oix zuqc buangv hnyouv meih duqv daaih nyei njang-laangc yaac yiem jienv biau v maah! Weic haaix diuc jiez hnyouv cuoqv sic bun meih ganh caux Yuˆndaa Deic yietc zungv zuqc baaic?”

¹¹Mv baac Aaˆmaaˆsiˆyaa maiv muangx naaiv deix waac. Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei hungh, Yeˆhoˆaatc, ziouc daaih yiem Yuˆndaa Deic nyei Mbetc Semetv Mungv, caux Yuˆndaa nyei hungh, Aaˆmaaˆsiˆyaa, doix hmien mborqv jaax.

¹²Yuˆndaa ziouc suei Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen. Gorqv-mienh biaux jienv nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biau v.

¹³Yiem Mbetc Semetv Mungv, Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei hungh, Yeˆhoˆaatc, zorqv Aaˆhatcˆyaa nyei fun, Yoˆaatc nyei dorn, Yuˆndaa nyei hungh, Aaˆmaaˆsiˆyaa. Nqa'haav Yeˆhoˆaatc mingh Yeˆluˆsaaˆlem caeqv waaic zingh laatec yiem Eˆfaaˆim Laatec Gaengh mingh taux Gorqv Gaengh, ndaau feix baeqv ndorqc.

¹⁴Ninh zorqv nzengc yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v gu'nyuoz caux yiem hungh dinc siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx nyei jiem nyaanh caux jaa-dorngx. Ninh yaac zorqv deix mienh mingh zoux dorngx-daauh ziouc nzuonx Saaˆmaaˆlie Zingh mi'aqv.

¹⁵Yeˆhoˆaatc zoux zengc njiec nyei sic caux ninh nyei qaqv, liemh ninh caux Yuˆndaa nyei hungh, Aaˆmaaˆsiˆyaa, mborqv jaax nyei sic, fie v jienv Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

¹⁶Yeˆhoˆaatc guei seix mi'aqv, yaac caux Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei hungh zangx jienv Saaˆmaaˆlie. Ninh nyei dorn, Yeˆloˆmboˆam, aengx nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Aa^maa^si^yaa, Guei Seix

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 25:25-28)

17I^saa^laa^en nyei hung h, Ye^ho^aa^haatc, nyei dorn, Ye^ho^aatc, guei seix liuz, Yu^ndaa nyei hung h, Yo^aatc nyei dorn, Aa^maa^si^yaa, corc ziangh jienv ziepc hmz hnyangx.

18Aa^maa^si^yaa zoux zengc njiec nyei sic fiev jienv Yu^ndaa hung h nyei hung h douh daan.

19Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem maaih mienh beic ndiev caangh laangh oix ngaengc Aa^maa^si^yaa, ninh ziouc biaux mingh Laakitv Zingh, mv baac ninh mbuo paaiv mienh mingh taux Laakitv, yiem wuov daix ninh.

20Ninh mbuo longc maaz tor ninh nyei sei nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem, caux ninh nyei ong-taaix zangx jienv yiem Ndaawitv nyei Zingh.

21Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx baeqc fingx liepc Aa^saa^li^yaa nzipc jienv zoux hung h div ninh nyei die, Aa^maa^si^yaa. Wuov zanc Aa^saa^li^yaa duqv ziepc luocq hnyangx.

22Aa^maa^si^yaa guei seix mi'aqv. Nqa'haav Aa^saa^li^yaa duqv ceix jiez Elatv Zingh aengx fungx nzuonx bun Yu^ndaa.

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hung h Da'nyeic Dauh Ye^lo^mbo^am

23Yo^aatc nyei dorn, Aa^maa^si^yaa, zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hung h ziepc hmz hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Ye^ho^aatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, yiem Saa^maa^lie faaux weic zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hung h yaac gunv feix ziepc yietv hnyangx.

24Ei Ziouv mangc ninh zoux waaic sic, maiv guangc Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, zoux nyei yietc zungv zuiz, dongh ninh bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh baamz nyei zuiz.

25Se dongh naaiv dauh hung h aengx mborqv duqv deic-bung nzuonx, bun I^saa^laa^en nyei gapv-jaaix yiem Le^mbo Haamatv mingh taux Aa^laa^mbaa nyei Koiv, hngv Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hung h, longc ninh nyei bou, se yiem Gatc Hefe nyei douc waac mienh, Aa^mitv^tai nyei dorn, Yonaa, gorngv nyei waac.

²⁶Weic zuqc Ziouv mange buac I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh, maiv gunv zoux nouh fai maiv zoux nouh nyei, zuqc siouc kouv yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx.

²⁷Ziouv yaac maiv gorngv ninh oix zorqv I^saa^laa^en nyei mbuox yiem lungn ndiev sortv guangc, ninh ziouc longc Ye^ho^aatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, njoux ninh mbuo.

²⁸Ye^lo^mbo^am zoux zengc njiec nyei sic, caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, caux ninh nyei qaqv, ninh hnavg haaix nor mborqv jaax, hnavg haaix nor duqv dongh zinh ndaangc benx Yu^ndaa nyei Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh caux Haamatv Zingh nzuonx daaih benx I^saa^laa^en nyei, naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, fiev jienv I^saa^laa^en hungn nyei hungn douh daan.

²⁹Ye^lo^mbo^am guei seix mi'aqv, ninh nyei dorn, Se^kaa^li^yaa, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungn.

2 Hungn Douh 15

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungn, Aa^saa^li^yaa

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 26:1-23)

¹Ye^lo^mbo^am zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungn nyic ziepc cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Aa^maa^si^yaa nyei dorn, Aa^saa^li^yaa, faaux weic zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungn.

²Faux weic zoux hungn wuov zanc ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv ziepc luoc hnyangx. Ninh yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv hmz ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Ye^ko^li^yaa, se Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh.

³Ziux Ziouv mange ninh zoux duqv horpc hnavg ninh nyei die, Aa^maa^si^yaa nor.

⁴Mv baac yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx ninh maiv caeqv. Baeqc fingx corc yiem wuov fongc horc ziec yaac buov hung.

⁵Ziouv bun Aa^maa^si^yaa zuqc zeqc naanc, bun ninh butv gomh huv baengc, butv taux ninh daic yaac oix zuqc yiem ganh norm hungn dinc

gu'nyuoz. Ninh nyei dorn, Yotaam, goux hungh dinc yaac gunv guoqv zaangc nyei baeqc fingx.

⁶Aa^saa^li^yaa zoux zengc njiec nyei sic, caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv Yu^ndaa hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

⁷Aa^saa^li^yaa guei seix mi'aqv, yaac caux ninh nyei ong-taaix zangx jienv yiem Ndaawitv nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei dorn, Yotaam, yaac nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hungh, Se^kaa^li^yaa

⁸Aa^saa^li^yaa zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh faah ziepc betv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei dorn, Se^kaa^li^yaa, yiem Saa^maa^lie faaux weic zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh yaac gunv juqv hlaax nyieqc.

⁹ZiuxZiouv mangc, ninh zoux waaic sic, hngang ninh nyei ong-taaix nor. Ninh maiv guangc Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, zoux nyei zuiz, dongh ninh bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh baamz nyei zuiz.

¹⁰Yaa^mbetc nyei dorn, Sanlum, beic ndiev caangh laangh ngaengc Se^kaa^li^yaa. Ninh dornj jienv baeqc fingx daix Se^kaa^li^yaa aengx div ninh zoux hungh.

¹¹Se^kaa^li^yaa zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic fiev jienv I^saa^laa^en hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

¹²Naaiv se cuotv daaih doix-diucZiouv caux Ye^hu gorngv jiex nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, "Meih nyei zeiv-fun duqv zueiz I^saa^laa^en nyei weic taux da'feix doic."

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hungh, Sanlum

¹³Utc^si^yaa zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh faah ziepc juov hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Yaa^mbetc nyei dorn, Sanlum, yiem Saa^maa^lie faaux weic gunv yietc hlaax nyieqc.

¹⁴Gaa^ndi nyei dorn, Me^naa^hem, yiem Ti^laa^saa Zingh mingh taux Saa^maa^lie yaac yiem wuov daix Yaa^mbetc nyei dorn, Sanlum, aengx nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

¹⁵Sanlum zoux liuz zengc njiéc nyei sic, caux ninh dorh mienh beic ndiev caangh laangh nyei sic, fiev jienv I^saa^laa^en hung h nyei hung douh daan.

¹⁶Me^naa^hem yiem Ti^laa^saa mingh wuov zanc, ninh mborqv Tipv^saax caux huing nzuonx nyei dorngx nyei zuangx mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv kangv koi zingh laatec nyei gaengh. Ninh luv nzengc wuov norm zingh yaac piqv nqoi dauh dauh maaih gu'nguaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn.

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hung, Me^naa^hem

¹⁷Aa^saa^li^yaa zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hung faah ziepc juov hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Gaa^ndi nyei dorn, Me^naa^hem, faaux weic zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hung, yiem Saa^maa^lie gunv ziepc hnyangx.

¹⁸Ziux Ziouv mangc ninh zoux waaic sic. Yiem ninh zoux hung nyei ziangh hoc ninh maiv guangc Ne^mbatec nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, zoux nyei waaic sic, dongh ninh dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh baamz nyei zuiz.

¹⁹Atc^si^lie nyei hung, Bulaa, bieqc daaih mborqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Me^naa^hem ziouc bun i waanc yietc cin joih nyaanh weic bun Bulaa tengx ninh nyei guoqv wuonv.

²⁰Me^naa^hem mingh beqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh bun wuov deix nyaanh. Dauh dauh butv-zoih mienh, yietc dauh oix zuqc bun ziepc hmz lungz nyaanh weic jiu bun Atc^si^lie nyei hung. Atc^si^lie nyei hung ziouc tuix baeng nzuonx nzengc mi'aqv. Maiv yiem wuov norm guoqv aqv.

²¹Me^naa^hem zoux liuz zengc njiéc nyei sic, caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv I^saa^laa^en hung nyei hung douh daan.

²²Me^naa^hem guei seix mi'aqv. Ninh nyei dorn, Be^kaa^hi^yaa, yaac nzipc jienv ninh zoux hung.

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hung, Be^kaa^hi^yaa

²³Aa^saa^li^yaa zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hung hmz ziepc hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Me^naa^hem nyei dorn, Be^kaa^hi^yaa, faaux weic zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hung yaac gunv i hnyangx.

²⁴Ziux Ziouv mangc, Be^kaa^hi^yaa zoux waaic sic. Ninh maiv guangc Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, baamz nyei zuiz, dongh ninh bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh baamz nyei zuiz.

²⁵Maaih dauh ninh nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Le^maa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Bekaa, beic ndiev caangh laangh ngaengc ninh. Ninh dorh hmz ziepc dauh Gi^le^aatc Mienh caux ninh mingh Saa^maa^lie, yiem hungh dinc gu'nyuoz yietc norm wuonv nyei dorngx, daix ninh caux Aan^gopc caux Aa^li^e. Daix liuz, Bekaa faaux weic div Be^kaa^hi^yaa zoux hungh.

²⁶Be^kaa^hi^yaa zoux zengc njiec nyei sic, caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv I^saa^laa^en hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hungh, Bekaa

²⁷Aa^saa^li^yaa zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh hmz ziepc nyeic hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Le^maa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Bekaa, yiem Saa^maa^lie faaux weic zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh yaac gunv nyic ziepc hnyangx.

²⁸Ziux Ziouv mangc, Bekaa zoux waaic sic. Ninh maiv guangc Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, zoux nyei zuiz, dongh ninh bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh baamz nyei zuiz.

²⁹Bekaa zoux jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh nyei ziangh hoc, Atc^si^lie nyei hungh, Tikv^latv Bi^le^se, daaih caangv I^yon, Aa^mben Mbetc Maa^aa^kaa, Yaa^no^aa, Ke^ndetc caux Haaso Zingh yaac caangv Gi^le^aatc, Gaa^li^li, caux gormx Napv^taa^li Deic. Ninh yaac guatv wuov deix dorngx nyei baeqc fingx mingh Atc^si^lie.

³⁰Utc^si^yaa nyei dorn, Yotaam, zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh nyic ziepc hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Elaa nyei dorn, Ho^se^yaa, beic ndiev caangh laangh ngaengc Le^maa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Bekaa, ziouc daix ninh yaac faaux weic zoux hungh div ninh.

³¹Bekaa zoux zengc njiec nyei sic, caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv I^saa^laa^en hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Yotaam (Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 27:1-9)

³²Le^maa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Bekaa, zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh da'nyeic hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Utc^si^yaa nyei dorn, Yotaam, faaux weic zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh.

³³Wuov zanc ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv nyic ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv ziepc luoqc hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Ye^lu^saa, se Saax^ndokc nyei sieqv.

³⁴ZiuxZiouv mangc ninh zoux duqv horpc, hnavg ninh nyei die, Utc^si^yaa, nor.

³⁵Mv baac ninh maiv caeqv yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx guangc. Baeqc fingx corc yiem naaic fongc horc ziec yaac buov hung. Yotaam ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v Wuov Jiex Bung nyei Laatc Gaengh.

³⁶Yotaam zoux zengc njiec nyei sic caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv Yu^ndaa hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

³⁷(Yiem Yotaam zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc, Ziouv paaiv Silie nyei hungh, Lesin, caux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Le^maa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Bekaa, daaih mborqv Yu^ndaa.)

³⁸Yotaam guei seix mi'aqv, yaac caux ninh nyei ong-taaix zangx jienv ninh nyei ong-taaix, Ndaawitv, nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei dorn, Aa^hatc, yaac nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

2 Hungh Douh 16

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Aa^hatc (Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 28:1-27)

¹Le^maa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Bekaa, zoux hungh ziepc cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Yotaam nyei dorn, Aa^hatc, faaux weic zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh.

²Zoux hungh wuov zanc ninh duqv nyic ziepc hnyangx. Ninh yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv ziepc luoqc hnyangx. Ninh maiv ei jienv ninh nyei ong-taaix, Ndaawitv, nyei nyungc zoux. Ziux Ziouv mangc, Aa^hatc zoux maiv horpc.

³Ninh ei jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh zoux, zungv zorqv ninh ganh nyei dorn longc douz buov ziec fongc horc, zuotc jienv Ziouv zunc cuotv I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh zoux gamh nziev haic nyei sic.

⁴Ninh yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngh caux mbong-ningv caux diuh diuh domh ndiangx ga'ndiev fongc horc ziec yaac buov hung.

⁵Silie nyei hungh, Lesin, caux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Le^maa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Bekaa, mingh mborqv Ye^lu^saa^lem yaac weih jienv Aa^hatc, mv baac ninh mbuo mborqv maiv hingh.

⁶Wuov zanc Silie nyei hungh, Lesin, caangv Elatv nzuonx daaih bun Silie, yaac zunc Yu^ndaa Mienh cuotv. E^ndom Mienh ziouc mingh yiem jienv Elatv taux ih jaax hnoi.

⁷Aa^hatc paaiv douc fieng mienh mingh mbuox Atc^si^lie nyei hungh, Tikv^latv Bi^le^se, “Yie zoux meih nyei bou yaac zoux meih nyei dorn. Tov meih daaih njoux yie cuotv Silie caux I^saa^laa^en hungh nyei buoz-ndiev weic zuqc ninh mbuo daaih mborqv yie.”

⁸Aa^hatc zorqv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau caux hungh dinc nyei jiem nyaanh zoux zingh nyeic fungx bun Atc^si^lie nyei hungh.

⁹Atc^si^lie nyei hungh ziouc ei jienv ninh nyei waac. Ninh mingh mborqv Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh yaac caangv duqv mi'aqv. Ninh zorqv Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh nyei baeqc fingx dorh mingh taux Ki^aa yaac daix Lesin Hung.

¹⁰Aa^hatc Hung mingh Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh weic oix buangh Tikv^latv Bi^le^se. Yiem Ndaa^matv^gatc buac norm ziec-dorngh ziouc zoux ziec-dorngh nyei nyungc zeiv caux ceix ziec-dorngh nyei yietc nyeic, fungx mingh bun U^li^yaa sai mienh.

¹¹U^li^yaa sai mienh ziouc ziux fungx daaih nyei yietc nyeic yietc zungv ceix norm ziec-dorngh yaac zoux ziangx ndaangc Aa^hatc Hung yiem Ndaa^matv^gatc nzuonx.

¹²Hungh diex yiem Ndaa[^]matv[^]gatc Zingh nzuonx daaih buac ziec-dorngh ziouc mingh fatv, yiem ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic fongc horc ziec.

¹³Ninh yiem naaiv norm ziec-dorngh fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, caux ziec nyei laangh ziqc, caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv, yaac zorqv ninh ziec weic jiu tong nyei saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv, fuqv ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic.

¹⁴Yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien nyei dongh siqv ziec-dorngh, se yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv caux siang-ziec-dorngh mbu'ndongx, suiv mingh siang-ziec-dorngh nyei baqv bung maengx.

¹⁵Aa[^]hatc paaiv ziangx U[^]li[^]yaa sai mienh, “Oix zuqc yiem naaiv norm domh ziec-dorngh fongc horc ziec lungh ndorm buov ziec caux lungh maanz-hmuangx buov ziec nyei laangh ziqc, caux hungh diex buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec nyei laangh ziqc, caux guoqv zaangc nyei zuangx baeqc fingx buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, caux ciev ziec nyei a'ngunc diuv. Buov ziec caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei yietc zungv saeng-kuv nziaamv yaac oix zuqc fuqv ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic. Mv baac dongh siqv ziec-dorngh yie oix longc naaic Ziouv.”

¹⁶U[^]li[^]yaa sai mienh ei jienv Aa[^]hatc Hungh nyei waac zoux nzengc.

¹⁷Aa[^]hatc Hungh zorqv cuotv mbaeqc dieh longz ga'hlen wuov deix kuaaiv-kuaaiv ga'naaiv yaac zorqv nqoi gu'nyuoz nyei domh bunh. Ninh aengx zorqv yiem dongh siqv ngongh gouv gu'nguaaic nyei domh bunh njiec daaih don jienv la'bieiv gu'nguaaic.

¹⁸Weic zoux horpc Atc[^]si[^]lie Hungh nyei hnyouv ninh zorqv nqoi yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv weic Dingh Gong Hnoi gomv daaih nyei dorngh. Ninh yaac guangc hungh diex yiem ga'nyiec bieqc gu'nyuoz nyei dorngh.

¹⁹Aa[^]hatc zoux zengc njiec nyei sic, ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv Yu[^]ndaa hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

²⁰Aa[^]hatc guei seix mi'aqv, yaac caux ninh nyei ong-taax zangx jienv Ndaawitv nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei dorn, He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa, yaac nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

2 Hungh Douh 17

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hungh, Ho^se^yaa

¹Aa^hatc zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hung h ziepc nyeic hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Elaa nyei dorn, Ho^se^yaa, yiem Saa^maa^lie faaux weic zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hung h yaac gunv nduoh hnyangx.

²Ziux Ziouv mangc, ninh zoux waaic sic mv baac maiv hngangv zinh ndaangc wuov deix I^saa^laa^en hung h.

³Atc^si^lie nyei hung h, Saen^maa^ne^se, daaih mborqv ninh, mv baac Ho^se^yaa nyiemc mau, hnyangx-hnyangx yaac bun nyaanh ninh.

⁴Mv baac Atc^si^lie hung h hiuv duqv Ho^se^yaa ngaengc ninh weic zuqc Ho^se^yaa bun mienh mingh lorz I^yipv nyei So Hung h, maiv fungx nyaanh mingh bun Atc^si^lie nyei hung h hngangv yietc hnyangx jiex yietc hnyangx fungx nor. Saen^maa^ne^se ziouc zorqv ninh wuonx jienv loh aqv.

⁵Atc^si^lie nyei hung h aengx mborqv bieqc buangv I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung yaac weih jienv Saa^maa^lie buo hnyangx.

⁶Ho^se^yaa zoux hung h da'juov hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Atc^si^lie nyei hung h caangv duqv Saa^maa^lie. Ninh guaatv I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh Atc^si^lie, bun ninh mbuo yiem Haa^laa^aa Zingh caux Haa^mbo Ndaaih hlen nyei Gosaan caux Mi^ndie Mienh nyei zingh.

Laaix Zoux Zuiz I^saa^laa^en Mienh Zuqc Guaatv Mingh

⁷Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuotv daaih weic zuqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hung h, dongh dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, leih ndutv I^yipv nyei Faalo Hung h nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh mbuo zaangc nyiec nyei zienh

⁸yaac ei jienv Ziouv zunc cuotv ninh mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh nyei leiz, caux I^saa^laa^en nyei hung h liepc nyei leiz-nyeic.

⁹I^saa^laa^en Mienh beic ndiev zoux maiv benx nyei sic dorngc Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hung h. Ninh mbuo yiem norm-norm mungv weic ganh ceix

yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx, yiem maaih laauh zuov nyei dorngx taux weih wuonv nyei zingh.

¹⁰Yiem norm-norm mbong-ningv caux diuh diuh domh ndiangx ga'ndiev ninh mbuo liepc zaangc zienh nyei la'bieiv caux zaangcAa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx.

¹¹Yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei norm-norm dorngx ninh mbuo buov hung, hngangv Ziouv zunc cuotv ninh mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh. Ninh mbuo zoux waaic sic cuoqv Ziouv qiex jiez.

¹²Ninh mbuo baaix miuc-fangx, donghZiouv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Maiv dungx hngangv naaiv nor zoux.”

¹³Ziouvlongc ninh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh caux gorngv zinh hoz waac nyei mienh donv I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux Yu^ndaa Mienh, “Oix zuqc guangc meih mbuo zoux waaic nyei jauv. Oix zuqc gan yie nyei lingc caux leiz-late, ei jienv yie hatc meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix muangx nyei leiz, dongh yie longc yie nyei bou, zuangx douc waac mienh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei leiz.”

¹⁴Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx. Ninh mbuo hnyouv ngaengc hngangv ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix, maiv sienx kaux Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo guangc Ziouv nyei leiz-late yaac guangc ninh caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix laengz nyei ngaengc waac caux donv ninh mbuo nyei waac. Ninh mbuo mingh gan maiv lamh longc nyei miuc-fangx, ninh mbuo ganh ziouc maiv lamh longc mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo zuotc weih gormx ninh mbuo wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh maiv gunv Ziouv hatc ninh mbuo, “Maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zoux.”

¹⁶Ninh mbuo guangc Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc nyei yietc zungv leiz-late, weic ninh mbuo ganh dox i dauh zienh benx ngongh dorn nyei fangx yaac zoux norm Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx. Ninh mbuo baaix lungh zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv yaac zaangc Mbaa^an zienh.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz longc douz buov ziec fongc horc. Ninh mbuo mbouv guaax, zoux faatv, yaac maaic ganh ziux Ziouv mangc zoux waaic sic, cuoqv Ziouv qiex jiez haic.

¹⁸Weic naaiv Ziouv nouz! haic I^saa^laa^en Mienh, zunc ninh mbuo cuotv, maiv bun yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien. Kungx zengc Yu^ndaa Fingx hnavg.

¹⁹Liemh Yu^ndaa yaac maiv ei Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc. Ninh mbuo gan I^saa^laa^en Mienh liepc daaih nyei leiz.

²⁰Ziouv ziouc nqemh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx, bun ninh mbuo zuqc kouv yaac zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun caangv ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, zunc ninh mbuo cuotv ninh nyei nza'hmien.

²¹Ziouv betv I^saa^laa^en cuotv Ndaawitv nyei douh zong liuz, ninh mbuo ziouc liepc Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, zoux ninh mbuo nyei hungh. Ye^lo^mbo^am baeng I^saa^laa^en Mienh guangc, maiv gan Ziouv, yaac bun ninh mbuo baamz zuiz hlo haic.

²²I^saa^laa^en Mienh gan jienv Ye^lo^mbo^am baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz, ninh mbuo maiv guangc,

²³taux nqa'haav Ziouv zunc ninh mbuo cuotv, maiv bun yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien, hnavg ninh longc ninh nyei bou, zuangx douc waac mienh, gorngv nyei waac nor. I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc yiem ganh nyei deic-bung zuqc guatv mingh taux Atc^si^lie Deic-Bung, corc yiem naaic taux ih jaax hnoi.

Janx Daaih Liepc Nguaaz-Gorn Yiem Saa^maa^lie

²⁴Atc^si^lie nyei hungh siou yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon, Kutaa, Apc^waa, Haamatv caux Se^faan^waa^im nyei mienh mingh liepc nguaaz-gorn yiem Saa^maa^lie nyei mungv div I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh mbuo ziouc duqv nzengc Saa^maa^lie yaac yiem Saa^maa^lie nyei norm-norm mungv.

²⁵Coqv hoqc yiem jienv wuov nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo maiv zaangc Ziouv. Ziouv ziouc bun sienh daaih yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx. Sienh yaac ngaatc deix wuov deix mienh daic.

²⁶Maaih mienh mbuox Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungh, “Meih dorh mingh liepc nguaz-gorn yiem Saa[^]maa[^]lie nyei norm-norm mungv wuov deix mienh maiv hiuv duqv wuov norm deic-bung nyei zienh nyei leiz-fingx, ninh ziouc bun sienh daaih yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx ngaatc daic ninh mbuo, weic zuqc wuov deix mienh maiv hiuv duqv wuov dauh zienh oix ninh mbuo hngang haaix nor zoux.”

²⁷Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungh ziouc paaiv waac gorngv, “Zorqv dauh yiem Saa[^]maa[^]lie caangv daaih nyei sai mienh bun ninh nzuonx mingh yiem naaic njaaux baeqc fingx hiuv duqv wuov norm deic-bung nyei zienh nyei leiz-fingx hngangv haaix nor.”

²⁸Maaih dauh yiem Saa[^]maa[^]lie zuqc guatv mingh nyei sai mienh ziouc mingh yiem Mbetc[^]en njaaux ninh mbuo hngangv haaix nor zaangc Ziouv.

²⁹Mv baac fingx-fingx mienh corc zeix ninh mbuo ganh nyei zienh, orn jienv Saa[^]maa[^]lie Mienh zoux daaih yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei norm-norm dorngx.

³⁰Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon Mienh zeix Sukc[^]kotv Mbenotv zienh nyei fangx, Kutaa Mienh zeix Negan zienh nyei fangx, Haamatv Mienh zeix Aa[^]si[^]maa zienh nyei fangx.

³¹Apc[^]waa Mienh zeix Nipv[^]hatc caux Taantakv zienh nyei fangx, Se[^]faan[^]waa[^]im Mienh longc douz buov ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv bun Se[^]faan[^]waa[^]im nyei zienh, Atc[^]lam[^]me[^]lekv caux Aa[^]nam[^]me[^]lekv.

³²Ninh mbuo zaangc Ziouv yaac yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx ginv cuotv ziex fingx mienh nyei mienh orn zoux sai mienh yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx fu-sux.

³³Ninh mbuo zaangc Ziouvyouc fu-sux ganh nyei zienh, ziux ninh mbuo yiem haaix fingx zuqc guatv daaih nyei mienh nyei leiz.

³⁴Taux ih jaax hnoi ninh mbuo corc gan zinh ndaangc nyei loz-leiz zoux. Ninh mbuo maiv zaangc Ziouv yaac maiv ei jienv Ziouv jiu bun Yaakopv nyei

zeiv-fun nyei lingc caux leiz-latc caux leiz caux hatc nyei waac, dongh ninh cuotv mbuox heuc I^saa^laa^en, nyei zeiv-fun.

³⁵Ziouv caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh liepc ngaengc waac wuov zanc ninh hatc ninh mbuo, “Maiv dungx zaangc ganh dauh zienh, maiv dungx gueic njiec baaix, maiv dungx fu-sux fai fongc horc ziec bun ninh mbuo.

³⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc zaangc Ziouv, dongh sung cuotv ninh henv haic nyei buoz longc domh qaqv dorh meih mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung. Oix zuqc gueic njiec baaix ninh, fongc horc ziec bun ninh.

³⁷Oix zuqc zanc-zanc faix fim, ei jienv ninh fiev bun meih mbuo nyei lingc caux leiz-latc caux leiz caux hatc nyei waac. Maiv dungx zaangc ganh dauh zienh.

³⁸Maiv dungx la'kuqv yie caux meih mbuo liepc nyei ngaengc waac, yaac maiv dungx zaangc nyiec nyei zienh.

³⁹Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc zaangc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh zungv oix njoux meih mbuo biaux ndutv meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev.”

⁴⁰Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx. Ninh mbuo gan zinh ndaangc nyei jauv zoux.

⁴¹Hnangv naaic, naaiv deix mienh zaangc Ziouv yaac fu-sux ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx. Ninh mbuo nyei dorn-jueiv zeiv-fun yaac hnangv naaiv nor zuotc jienv ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax zoux taux ih jaax hnoi.

2 Hungh Douh 18

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, He^se^ki^yaa
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 29:1-2; 31:1)

¹Elaa nyei dorn, Ho^se^yaa, zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh da'faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Aa^hatc nyei dorn, He^se^ki^yaa, faaux weic zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh.

²Faux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc, ninh duqv nyic ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv nyic ziepc juov hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa se Se^kaa^li^yaa nyei sieqv, mbuox heuc Aa^mbi^yaa.

³Ziux Ziouv mangc, He^se^ki^yaa zoux duqv horpc hnavg ninh nyei ong-taax, Ndaawitv, zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc.

⁴Ninh caeqv cuotv yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx, mborqv huv zaangc zienh nyei la^bieiv-dongc yaac goix Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei ndiangx-fangx. Ninh mborqv huv Mose zoux daaih nyei dongh siqv naang, weic zuqc taux wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh corc buov hung bun wuov diuh naang. Wuov diuh naang, mienh heuc Ne^hutc^taan.

⁵He^se^ki^yaa kaux Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Hnavg naaic, yiem Yuⁿdaa nyei yietc zungv hungh, maiv gunv zinh ndaangc nyei caux nqa^haa^v nyei, maiv maaih haaix dauh hnavg ninh.

⁶Ninh kaux wuonv Ziouv, zanc-zanc gan longx ninh, maiv guangc. He^se^ki^yaa ei jienv Ziouv jiu bun Mose nyei leiz-latc.

⁷Ziouv caux ninh yiem. Ninh haaix zanc cuotv mingh zoux haaix nyungc, ninh zoux duqv cuotv nyei. Ninh ngaengc jienv maiv fu-sux Atc^si^lie nyei hungh.

⁸Ninh mborqv hingh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh, zungv mborqv taux Gaasaa caux huing nzuonx nyei dorngx, yiem maaih laauh nyei dorngx taux maaih zingh laatc weih wuonv nyei dorngx.

Saa^maa^lie Zuqc Baaic

⁹He^se^ki^yaa zoux hungh da^feix hnyangx wuov hnyangx, se Elaa nyei dorn, Ho^se^yaa, zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh da^cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Atc^si^lie nyei hungh, Saen^maaⁿe^se, cuotv mingh weih jienv oix mborqv Saa^maa^lie Zingh.

¹⁰Jiex liuz buo hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Atc^si^lie Mienh caangv duqv wuov norm zingh mi^aqv. Saa^maa^lie zuqc caangv wuov zanc, He^se^ki^yaa zoux

Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei hungh da'luoqc hnyangx, Ho^se^yaa zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh dajuov hnyangx.

11Atc^si^lie nyei hungh guaatv I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh Atc^si^lie Guoqv, bun ninh mbuo yiem Haa^laa^aa caux Gosaan Deic nyei Haa^mbo Ndaaih hlen caux Mi^ndie Mienh nyei mungv.

12Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv muangx Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac. Ninh mbuo ngaengc jienv ninh mbuo caux ninh laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac, dongh Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, hatc nyei waac. Ninh mbuo maiv muangx yaac maiv ei jienv zoux.

Sen^naa^ke^lipv Gorngv Oix Hoic Ye^lu^saa^lem
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 32:1-19; I^saa^yaa 36:1-22)

13He^se^ki^yaa zoux hungh ziepc feix hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Atc^si^lie nyei hungh, Sen^naa^ke^lipv, daaih mborqv Yu^ndaa maaih zingh laatc wuonv nyei yietc zungv zingh yaac caangv duqv mi'aqv.

14Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, He^se^ki^yaa, ziouc paaiv mienh mingh Laakitv taux Atc^si^lie nyei hungh wuov. Ninh gorngv, “Yie zoux dorngc mi'aqv. Tov meih tuix nqoi maiv dungx mborqv yie. Meih oix yie buih mbu'ziex yie ziouc bun aqv.” Atc^si^lie nyei hungh ziouc heuc Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, He^se^ki^yaa, cuotv juqv cin yietc baeqv juov ziepc joih nyaanh caux luoc baeqv ziepc juov joih jiem.

15He^se^ki^yaa ziouc zorqv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v caux hungh dinc siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx nyei yietc zungv nyaanh fungx bun ninh.

16Wuov zanc Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, He^se^ki^yaa, maeqv nzengc dongh ninh buang jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gaengh caux gaengh zouc nyei jiem, fungx bun Atc^si^lie nyei hungh.

17Atc^si^lie nyei hungh paaiv buo dauh ninh nyei hlo jiex nyei baeng-bieiv caux jienv baeng-guanh camv nyei yiem Laakitv mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem, He^se^ki^yaa Hungh wuov. Mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem, ninh mbuo dingh jienv yiem Wuov Jiex Bung nyei Wuom-Domh nyei zuonx, Nyomc Ndie nyei Ciangv wuov diuh jauv.

18Ninh mbuo heuc hungh diex wuov zanc maaih goux hungh dinc nyei domh jien, Hin[^]ki[^]yaa, nyei dorn, E[^]li[^]yaa[^]kim, caux Sepv[^]naa sou-biuv caux Aasaapc nyei dorn, fiev sou-daan nyei jien wuov dauh Yo[^]aa, cuotv mingh buangh ninh mbuo.

19Maaih dauh wuov deix domh baeng-bieiv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc mbuox He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa, ” + ‘Domh zih hungh, Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungh, hngv naaiv nor gorngv, “Meih kaux haaix nyungc?

20Meih hnamv daaih kungx longc baeqc waac hngv haih maaih za'eix, maaih qaqv mborqv jaax fai? Meih kaux haaix dauh cingx daaih ngaengc yie?

21Mangc maah! Meih kaux I[^]yipv se hngv kaux luoqc diqc guaengv-mbaaix zoux biaav-mbiaac yangh jauv nor, haih baqv zuqc buoz mun. I[^]yipv nyei Faalo Hungh yaac hngv naaiv nor zoux bun yietc zungv bangc ninh nyei mienh.

22Se gorngv meih mbuox yie, ‘Yie mbuo kaux Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh,’ He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa caeqv guangc wuov deix yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dornx caux ziec-dorngh se naaiv dauh Tin-Hungh nyei maiv zeiz? He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa corc gorngv mbuox Yu[^]ndaa caux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei mienh, ‘Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem naaiv norm ziec-dorngh ziec.’ + ”

23“ + ‘Ih zanc meih caux yie nyei ziouv, Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungh, ndouv gaax. Se gorngv meih lorz duqv mienh gaux geh nor, yie bun i cin dauh maaz meih.

24Se gorngv meih kaux I[^]yipv nyei mborqv jaax maaz-cie caux geh maaz baeng, meih fungc haih mborqv duqv hingh yie nyei ziouv nyei yietc dauh gauh faix jiex nyei baeng-bieiv?

25Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Yie daaih mborqv baaic naaiv norm deic-bung se maiv maaih Ziouv caux yie daaih fai? Ziouv ganh gorngv mbuox yie cuotv mingh mietc naaiv norm deic-bung maah!’ + ”

26Hin[^]ki[^]yaa nyei dorn, E[^]li[^]yaa[^]kim, caux Sepv[^]naa caux Yo[^]aa gorngv mbuox wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv, “Tov longc Aalam waac caux yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, gorngv waac weic zuqc yie mbuo bieqc hnyouv nyei.

Maiv dungx longc Yu^ndaa Mienh nyei waac bun yiem zingh laate gu'nguaaic nyei baeqc fingx haih muangx haiz.”

²⁷Mv baac wuov dauh baeng-bieiv gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv paaiv yie daaih kungx oix yie caux meih nyei ziouv caux meih mbuo ganh gorngv fai? Se liemh zueiz jienv zingh laate wuov deix oix zuqc caux meih mbuo nyanc ninh mbuo ganh nyei nqaiv, hopv ninh mbuo ganh nyei yiez maiv zeiz?”

²⁸Wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv ziouc souv jiez daaih longc Yu^ndaa Mienh nyei waac heuc jienv gorngv, “Oix zuqc muangx domh zih hungh, se Atc^si^lie nyei hungh, nyei waac maah!

²⁹Hungh diex hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx muangx He^se^ki^yaa nduov meih mbuo. Ninh maiv haih njoux meih mbuo leih ndutv yie nyei buoz-ndiev.

³⁰Maiv dungx muangx He^se^ki^yaa nduov meih mbuo kaux Ziouv. Ninh oix gorngv, “Ziouv ndongc haaix zungv oix njoux yie mbuo. Ninh maiv zorqv naaiv norm zingh jiu bun yiem Atc^si^lie hungh nyei buoz-ndiev.” +’

³¹“Maiv dungx muangx He^se^ki^yaa nyei waac. Atc^si^lie nyei hungh gorngv, ‘Cuotv daaih lorz yie maah! Caux yie gorngv horpc. Gorqv-mienh ziouc duqv nyanc gorqv-mienh nyei a'ngunc hmei nyei biouv. Gorqv-mienh duqv nyanc gorqv-mienh nyei ngongh nyorx ndiangx nyei biouv yaac hopv ganh nyei siou wuom-kuotv nyei wuom.

³²Zuov yie dorh meih mbuo mingh taux norm deic-bung hnavg meih mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung nor. Se maaih laangh ziqc, maaih siang-a'ngunc diuv nyei deic-bung, maaih njuov, maaih a'ngunc huingx nyei deic-bung, maaih ga'lanv ndiangx caux mueiz-dorng h nyei deic-bung, weic bun meih mbuo maaih maengc ziangh, maiv zeiz zuqc daic.’ “He^se^ki^yaa gorngv, ‘Ziouv zungv oix njoux yie mbuo,’ wuov deix waac meih mbuo maiv dungx muangx weic zuqc ninh kungx nduov meih mbuo hnavg.

³³Maaih haaix norm guoqv nyei haaix dauh zienh njoux jiex ganh nyei guoqv biaux ndutv Atc^si^lie hungh nyei buoz-ndiev?

³⁴Haamatv caux Aanbatc Mungv nyei zienh yiem haaix? Se^faan^waa^im, Hena caux Ipc^waa Mungv nyei zienh yiem haaix? Ninh mbuo njoux Saa^maa^lie leih ndutv yie nyei buoz-ndiev fai?

³⁵Se gorngv naaiv deix guoqv nyei yietc zungv zienh maiv maaih haaix dauh njoux duqv ninh nyei guoqv biaux ndutv yie nyei buoz-ndiev, wuov nyungc Ziouv fungc haih njoux Ye^lu^saa^lem cuotv yie nyei buoz-ndiev?”

³⁶Mv baac baeqc fingx sekv nzieqc nyei, maiv dau yietc joux, weic zuqc hungv diex hatc ninh mbuo, “Maiv dungx dau ninh.”

³⁷Goux hungv dinc wuov dauh jien, Hin^ki^yaa nyei dorn, E^li^yaa^kim, caux Sepv^naa sou-biuv caux Aasaapc nyei dorn, fiev sou-daan nyei jien wuov dauh Yo^aa, ziouc betv ganh nyei lui-houx aengx mingh taux He^se^ki^yaa wuov, yaac dorh wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv nyei waac mingh gorngv mbuox ninh.

2 Hungv Douh 19

I^saa^yaa Orn He^se^ki^yaa Hungv Nyei Hnyouv

(Beiv mangc I^saa^yaa 37:1-7)

¹He^se^ki^yaa Hungv haiz liuz wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv gorngv nyei waac, ninh betv ninh nyei lui aengx zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv.

²Ninh paaiv goux hungv dinc wuov dauh E^li^yaa^kim caux Sepv^naa sou-biuv caux zoux gauh hlo wuov deix sai mienh, yietc zungv zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou, mingh lorz Aamortv nyei dorn, douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa.

³Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox I^saa^yaa, “Ih hnoi se ndortv naanc, zuqc daanh zuqc nyaiv nyei hnoi. Se hngangv m'sieqv dorn oix yungz gu'nguaaz yaac maiv maaih qaqv yungz.

⁴NziexZiouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungv, muangx haiz wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv, dongh ninh nyei ziouv, Atc^si^lie nyei hungv, paaiv daaih ki ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungv wuov deix waac. Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungv, ziouc weic ninh haiz naaiv deix waac gorngv ninh aqv. Weic naaiv tov meih tengx naaiv deix zengc njiec nyei mienh daux gaux.”

⁵He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa nyei jien mingh taux I[^]saa[^]yaa wuov,

⁶I[^]saa[^]yaa gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc mbuox meih mbuo nyei ziouv, ‘Ziouv hngv naaiv nor gorngv. Maiv dungx gamh nziex meih mbuo haiz liuz naaiv deix waac, dongh Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hung h nyei bou gorngv ki yie nyei waac.

⁷Yie oix bun ninh maaih nyungc hnyouv. Ninh duqv haiz nyungc waac-nziaaux ziouc nzuonx ninh ganh nyei deic-bung. Yiem ninh ganh nyei buonv-deic-bung, yie zungv bun ninh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic.’ +”

Atc[^]si[^]lie Mienh Aengx Daaih Zoux Henv

(Beiv mangc I[^]saa[^]yaa 37:8-20)

⁸Wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv haiz gorngv Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hung cuotv Laakitv Zingh, ninh ziouc tuix aengx lorz buac hung diex yiem Lipv[^]naa Zingh mborqv jaax.

⁹Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hung haiz fieng gorngv, I[^]yipv Deic-Bung, Kutv Mienh nyei hung, Ti[^]laa[^]haa[^]kaa, cuotv daaih oix caux ninh mborqv jaax. Ninh ziouc paaiv douc fieng mienh mingh He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa wuov hngv naaiv nor gorngv,

¹⁰“Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Yu[^]ndaa nyei hung, He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa, ‘Meih mbuo sienx kaux nyei Tin-Hung gorngv, “Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem maiv zuqc jiu bun Atc[^]si[^]lie hung” ninh kungx nduov meih mbuo hngv. Maiv dungx muangx.

¹¹Meih yaac haiz gorngv Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei zuangx hung hngv haaix nor zoux bun maanc guoqv, zungv mietc nzengc mi'aqv. Meih hnamv daaih meih haih duqv njoux fai?

¹²Wuov deix norm-norm guoqv nyei dauh dauh zienh haih njoux duqv ninh mbuo fai? Se yie nyei ong-taax mietc wuov deix guoqv nyei zienh, dongh Gosaan, Haalaan, Leseqv caux yiem Ten Atc[^]saax nyei E[^]nden Mienh nyei zienh.

¹³Haamatv nyei hung, Aanbatc nyei hung, Se[^]faan[^]waa[^]im Zingh nyei hung fai Henaa nyei hung fai Ipc[^]waa nyei hung yiem haaix?’ +”

He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Daux Gaux

14He^{se}ki^{yaa} doqc liuz douc fiex mienh dorh daaih nyei fiex, ninh ziouc bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v koi fiex an jien v Ziouv nyei nza'hmien.

15He^{se}ki^{yaa} dau x gau x gorngv mbuox Ziouv, “O Ziouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh yiem wuov deix i dau h ke^{lu}mbimbu'ndongx wuov dau h aah! Kungx meih gan h zou x lungh ndiev maanc guoqv nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih zeix lungh zeix ndau.

16O Ziouv aac, tov baeng m'normh muangx. O Ziouv aac, tov nungx nqoi m'zing mangc. Muangx Sen^{naa}ke^{lipv} fungx daaih ki ziangh jien v nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

17“O Ziouv aac, za'gengh zien nyei. Atc^{si}lie nyei hungh baaic huaang naaiv deix maanc guoqv yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung huaang nzengc,

18yaac zorqv ninh mbuo nyei zienh zoi bieqc douz mietc nzengc, weic zuqc maiv zeiz zienh, se mienh gan h nyei buoz longc ndiangx, longc la'bieiv zou x daaih.

19O Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv Atc^{si}lie hungh nyei buoz-ndiev weic bun lungh ndiev maanc guoqv hiuv duqv meih, Ziouv gan h, se Tin-Hungh.”

I^{saa}yaa Douc Waac Gorngv Sen^{naa}ke^{lipv} Oix Zuqc Baaic

(Beiv mangc I^{saa}yaa 37:21-38)

20Aamortv nyei dorn, I^{saa}yaa, bun waac mingh mbuox He^{se}ki^{yaa}, “Ziouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih dau x gau x gorngv tau x Atc^{si}lie nyei hungh, Sen^{naa}ke^{lipv}, wuov deix waac yie haiz mi'aqv.’

21Naaiv se Ziouv nyei waac gorngv ninh. "+ ‘Maiv bueix jix dorn nyei sieqv, Si^{on}, mangc piex meih, huotv meih. Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei Sieqv buac meih biaux yaac huangx m'nqorngv bun meih.

22Meih gorngv doqc ki haaix dau h? Meih longc meih nyei qiex gorngv haaix dau h? Meih nungx meih nyei m'zing zou x mau x bun haaix dau h? Meih zou x bun I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei Cing-Nzengc Ziouv.

²³Meih longc meih nyei douc fiex mienh ki Ziouv. Meih gorngv, “Yie longc yie mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie camv faaux hlang haic nyei mbong, zungv bieqc Le^mbaa^norm ndo jiex nyei dorngx. Yie goix gauh hlang jiex nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, yaac goix gauh longx jiex nyei zongh. Yie bieqc lomc taux gauh go jiex nyei dorngx, bieqc taux gauh hoz jiex nyei gemh.

²⁴Yie yiem ganh norm deic-bung wetv wuom-kuotv yaac yiem wuov hopv wuom. Yie longc yie nyei zaux-benv caaiv nqaai I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei yietc zungv ndoqv.’ +”

²⁵“Ziouv gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo maiv haiz jiex fai? Yie dingc ziangx lauh aqv. Loz-hnoi yie daav za'eix, ih zanc bun cuotv daaih aqv, se yie longc meih bun naaiv deix weih wuonv nyei zingh benx la'bieiv-ndui.

²⁶Naaiv deix zingh nyei baeqc fingx nyei qaqv nzengc mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc hnyouv waaic nzengc yaac zuqc nyaiv. Ninh mbuo se hngangv yiem ndau-huaang nyei miev, hngangv miev-yaang lunx nyei nor, se hngangv yiem biau-ngorh cuotv daaih nyei miev, maiv gaengh hlo, zuqc nyutc douz buov nqaai.

²⁷+ ‘Mv baac yie hiuv duqv meih yiem haaix, yaac hiuv duqv meih haaix zanc cuotv mingh aengx bieqc daaih, yie yaac hiuv meih qiex jiez, nouz yie, gorngv yie.

²⁸Laaix meih qiex jiez nouz yie, gorngv yie, meih bungx nyei waac-maux yaac taux yie nyei m'normh, yie ziouc longc yie nyei hlieqv-ngau, ngau jienv meih nyei mba'zong, yaac zorqv yie nyei hanh kouv fapv meih nyei nzuih, bun meih daaux nqaang nzuonx meih daaih nyei jauv.’

²⁹“O He^se^ki^yaa aah! Naaiv se zoux norm jangx-hoc. "Ih hnyangx meih mbuo duqv nyanc ninh ganh cuotv nyei ga'naaiv, da'nyeic hnyangx duqv nyanc yiem wuov deix hlo daaih nyei ga'naaiv. Mv baac da'faam hnyangx oix zuqc zuangx yaac oix zuqc siou, oix zuqc zuangx a'ngunc huingx yaac nyanc wuov deix biouv.

³⁰Yu^ndaa nyei douh zong duqv biaux ndutv zengc njiec nyei mienh, aengx haih yiem naaic hnavg ga'naaiv-zuangx njiec nzungh, hiaangx daaih ziangh biouv.

³¹Weic zuqc maaih deix zengc njiec nyei mienh oix yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem cuotv, maaih guanv duqv maengc cuotv nyei mienh oix yiem Si^on Mbong cuotv. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv ndongc haaix zungv oix hnavg naaiv nor zoux.

³²“Weic naaiv Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv Atc^si^lie nyei hungh. 'Ninh maiv duqv bieqc naaiv norm zingh, yaac maiv buonv yietc nzitv forng bieqc. Ninh maiv duqv nanv torngv-baaiv yiem naaiv norm zingh nyei nza'hmien, yaac maiv duqv ndui nie hlang weih gormx mborqv zingh.

³³Ninh yangh haaix diuh javv daaih yaac oix zuqc yangh wuov diuh javv nzuonx. Ninh zungv maiv bieqc naaiv norm zingh.’ Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

³⁴“Weic yie ganh yaac weic yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, yie oix beu jienv naaiv norm zingh, yaac oix njoux naaiv norm zingh.’ + ”

³⁵Wuov muonz Ziouv nyei fin-mienh cuotv mingh yiem Atc^si^lie Mienh nyei ciangv daix yietc sinx hietc waanc biao cin dauh mienh daic. Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei mienh jiez sin daaih buac benx janx-daic nyei sei nzengc mi'aqv.

³⁶Atc^si^lie nyei hungh, Sen^naa^ke^lipv, ziouc tuix nqoi nzuonx biao v yiem Ni^naa^we.

³⁷Maaih hnoi ninh yiem miuc-biao v gu'nyuoz baaix ninh nyei zienh, Nitv^lokv, wuov zanc, i dauh ninh nyei dorn, Atc^lam^me^lekv caux Saa^le^se, longc nzuqc ndaavv daix ninh. Nqa'haav ninh mbuo biaux mingh yiem Aa^laa^latv Deic-Bung. Sen^naa^ke^lipv nyei dorn, E^saanx^hatv^ndon, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

2 Hungh Douh 20

He^se^ki^yaa Butv Baengc

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 32:24-26; I^saa^yaa 38:1-8,21-22)

¹Doix wuov deix ziangh hoc He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa butv baengc kouv, kaav deix daic mi'aqv. Aamortv nyei dorn, wuov dauh douc waac mienh, I[^]saa[^]yaa, mingh mangc ninh aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv hnavg nnaiv gorngv, ‘Meih oix zuqc liuc leiz nyungc-nyungc sung weic zuqc meih zungv oix zuqc daic. Meih maiv haih longx.’ +”

²He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa ziouc huin hmien mingh njongc wuov bung daux gaux gorngv mbuox Ziouv,

³“O Ziouv aac, tov meih jangx jienv yie yiem meih nyei nza'hmien ziepc zuoqv nyei gan longx meih yaac ziux meih mangc yie zoux duqv longx.” He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa ziouc nyiemv duqv hnyouv mun haic.

⁴I[^]saa[^]yaa maiv gaengh duqv cuotv hung h dinc mbu'ndongx wuov kang ting wuov zanc, Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh,

⁵“Oix zuqc nzuonx mingh mbuox yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei bieiv zeiv, He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa, ‘Ziouv, meih nyei ong-taax, Ndaawitv, nyei Tin-Hung h, hnavg nnaiv nor gorngv, “Yie haiz meih daux gaux nyei waac yaac buatc meih nyei wuom-mueic. Yie oix zorc longx meih. Aengx jiex mingh taux da'faam hnoi meih duqv mingh bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v.”

⁶Yie aengx oix jaa bun meih ziangh ziepc hmz hnyangx yaac oix njoux nnaiv norm zingh leih ndutv Atc[^]si[^]lie hung nyei buoz-ndiev. Weic yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, yie oix beu nnaiv norm zingh.” +’ +”

⁷I[^]saa[^]yaa gorngv, “Zorqv deix ngongh nyorx biouv daaih.” Mienh ziouc zorqv daaih opv He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa nyei zueih. Ninh ziouc longx mi'aqv.

⁸He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa nnaic I[^]saa[^]yaa, “Maaih haax nyungc jangx-hoc bun cing Ziouv oix zorc yie longx, taux da'faam hnoi yie duqv mingh zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v?”

⁹I[^]saa[^]yaa dau, “Nnaiv se Ziouv oix bun meih nyei jangx-hoc weic bun cing Ziouv oix ei jienv ninh laengz nyei waac zoux. Meih oix dongh linh mingh wuov ndaangc ziepc wuonc tei fai oix dongh linh nzuonx nqa'haav nqaang ziepc wuonc tei?”

¹⁰He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa dau, “Dongh linh mingh wuov ndaangc ziepc wuonc se gauh hec. Yie gauh oix dongh linh nzuonx nqa'haav ziepc wuonc.”

¹¹Douc waac mienh, I[^]saa[^]yaa, ziouc tov Ziouv.Ziouv ziouc bun dongh linh yiem Aa[^]hatc nyei tei tuix nzuonx ninh jiex ndaangc nyei ziepc wuonc tei.

Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon Mienh Daaih Mangc He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa
(Beiv mangc I[^]saa[^]yaa 39:1-8)

¹²Doix wuov deix ziangh hoc, Mbaa[^]laa[^]ndan nyei dorn, Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon Guoqv nyei hungh, Me[^]lo[^]ndakc Mbaa[^]laa[^]ndan, haiz gorngv He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa butv baengc ziouc fungx fieng caux zingh nyeic mingh bun ninh.

¹³He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa zipv naaiv deix douc fieng mienh yaac bun ninh mbuo mangc ninh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Se bun ninh mbuo mangc jiem, nyaanh, laapc liuc, jaaix haic nyei youh caux ninh mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc, dongh ninh maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc jaaix nyei ga'naaiv. Yiem ninh nyei hungh dinc caux ziangh norm guoqv nyei ga'naaiv. Maiv maaih yietc nyungc He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa maiv bun ninh mbuo buatc.

¹⁴Douc waac mienh, I[^]saa[^]yaa, naaic gaax, “Naaiv deix mienh gorngv haaix nyungc? Yiem haaix daaih?” He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa dau, “Ninh mbuo yiem go nyei deic-bung daaih, se yiem Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon daaih.”

¹⁵I[^]saa[^]yaa naaic, “Yiem meih nyei hungh dinc ninh mbuo duqv buatc haaix nyungc?” He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa gorngv, “Yiem yie nyei hungh dinc ninh mbuo duqv buatc nyungc-nyungc. Yie jaaix nyei ga'naaiv maiv maaih yietc nyungc yie maiv bun ninh mbuo mangc.”

¹⁶I[^]saa[^]yaa gorngv mbuox He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa, “Muangx Ziouv nyei waac maah!

¹⁷Hnoi-nyieqc zungv oix taux. Yiem meih nyei hungh dinc nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv caux meih nyei ong-taax siou taux ih jaax hnoi nyei ga'naaiv, oix zuqc caangv mingh taux Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon. Yietc nyungc yaac maiv liouh.’ Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁸Maaih deix yiem meih ganh nyei nziaamv-fei cuotv nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv zungv oix zuqc gaaatv mingh yiem Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon nyei hungh dinc benx zuqc im dov nyei mienh.’ +”

¹⁹He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa dau I[^]saa[^]yaa, “Meih douc daaih naaiv joux Ziouv nyei waac se longx nyei.” Ninh hngv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Da'faanh yie nyei seix zeiv taaix-baengh nyei, maiv maaih sic maiv zeiz?”

He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Setv Mueiz Nyei Hnoi-Nyieqc
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 32:32-33)

²⁰He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic, caux ninh nyei qaqv zoux nyei yietc zungv, caux ninh wetv wuom-domh, wetv wuom-jauv gan ndau-ndiev mingh bungx wuom bieqc zingh gu'nyuoz naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, fiev jienv Yu[^]ndaa hunggh nyei hunggh douh daan.

²¹He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa guei seix mi'aqv, ninh nyei dorn, Maa[^]natv[^]se, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hunggh.

2 Hunggh Douh 21

Yu[^]ndaa Nyei Hunggh, Maa[^]natv[^]se
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 33:1-20)

¹Maa[^]natv[^]se faaux weic zoux hunggh wuov zanc, ninh duqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem gunv hmz ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Hepv[^]si[^]mbaa.

²Ziux Ziouv mangc ninh zoux waaic sic. Ninh ei jienv Ziouv zunc cuotv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh zoux gamh nziev haic nyei sic.

³Ninh aengx ceix jiez dongh ninh nyei die, He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa, baaic waaic wuov deix yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx. Ninh aengx weic Mbaa[^]an zienh ceix ziec-dornggh, yaac zoux Aa[^]se[^]laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx, hngv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hunggh, Aa[^]hapc, nor. Ninh baaix yaac zaangc lunggh zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc.

⁴Ninh yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv ceix ziec-dornggh, se yiem Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix liepc yie nyei Mengh yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem,” wuov norm dorngx.

⁵Ninh yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv i norm laate gu'nyuoz nyei dorngx weic lunggh zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc ceix ziec-dornggh.

⁶Ninh zorqv ninh ganh nyei dorn buov ziec, yaac zoux faatv, mangc maengc, gaanv hei, mbouv guaax. Ziux Ziouv mangc ninh zoux waaic sic camv haic, cuoqv Ziouv qiex jiez haic.

⁷Ninh zorqv ninh zuqc daaih wuov norm Aa^{se}laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx an jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv gu'nyuoz. Se naaiv norm biauv Ziouvgorngv mbuox Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei dorn, Saa^{lo}morn, “Se naaiv norm biauv caux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh yie yiem fingx-fingx I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh mbu'ndongx gin v cuotv daaih liepc yie ganh nyei Mengh weic yietc liuz.

⁸Se gorngv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh faix fim ei jienv yie hatc nyei yietc zungv waac zoux yaac ei jienv yie nyei bou, Mose, jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv leiz-latc, yie zungv maiv bun ninh mbuo zuqc zunc cuotv.”

⁹Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx. Maa^{natv}se baeng ninh mbuo zoux waaic sic gauh camv Ziouv yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx mietc wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh.

¹⁰Ziouv longc ninh nyei bou, douc waac mienh, gorngv,

¹¹“Yu^{ndaa} nyei hungh, Maa^{natv}se, zoux naaiv deix gamh nziev haic, youx haic nyei sic. Ninh zoux gauh waaic yiem ndaangc ninh wuov deix Aa^{mo}lai Mienh. Ninh longc ninh nyei miuc-fangx bun Yu^{ndaa} Mienh baamz zuiz camv haic.

¹²Weic naaiv, Ziouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv, ‘Yie oix bun Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} caux Yu^{ndaa} zuqc domh zeqc naanc. Haaix dauh haiz naaiv deix sic, m'normh ziouc nqingx nzengc wuov.

¹³Yie oix dingc Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei zuiz hngv yie dingc Saa^{maa}lie nyei zuiz nor, yaac hngv yie dingc Aa^hapc nyei zeiv-fun nyei zuiz. Yie oix sortv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} hngv mienh sortv yienv nor. Sortv liuz aengx nqopv jienv.

¹⁴Yie oix guangc yie zengc njiec nyei mienh, zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv. Ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc win-wangv luv ninh mbuo, caangv ninh mbuo,

¹⁵weic zuqc ei yie mangc, ninh mbuo zoux waaic sic yiem ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix cuotv I'yipv taux ih hnoi.' + ”

¹⁶Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Maa^natv^se daix kuv mienh, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv camv, zungv buangv Ye^lu^saa^lem yiem naaiv bung mingh taux wuov bung. Cuotv liuz naaiv, ninh bun Yu^ndaa Mienh baamz zuiz, ziuxZiouv mangc ninh mbuo ziouc zoux waaic sic.

¹⁷Maa^natv^se gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic, caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, caux ninh baamz nyei zuiz, fiev jienv Yu^ndaa hung h nyei hung douh daan.

¹⁸Maa^natv^se guei seix mi'aqv, yaac zangx jienv yiem ninh nyei hung dinc nyei huingx, se Utc^saa nyei huingx. Ninh nyei dorn, Aamon, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hung.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hung, Aamon
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 33:21-25)

¹⁹Aamon faaux weic zoux hung wuov zanc, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv nyic ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv i hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Me^sun^le^metv. Se Yotv^mbaa Mienh, Haalutv, nyei sieqv.

²⁰Ziux Ziouv mangc, Aamon zoux waaic sic hhangv ninh nyei die, Maa^natv^se, zoux nor.

²¹Ninh zuotc ninh nyei die nyei yietc zungv nyungc zeiv zoux. Ninh zaangc yaac baaix ninh nyei die zaangc nyei miuc-fangx.

²²Ninh guangc Ziouv, ninh nyei nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hung, maiv yangh Ziouv nyei jauv.

²³Aamon nyei jien daav za'eix ngaengc ninh ziouc yiem hung dinc gu'nyuoz daix ninh.

²⁴Mv baac Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung nyei baeqc fingx daix dongh daav za'eix daix hung diex wuov deix mienh. Ninh mbuo yaac liepc Aamon nyei dorn, Yo^si^yaa, div ninh zoux hung.

²⁵Aamon gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic fiev jienv Yu^ndaa hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

²⁶Ninh zangx jienv Utc^saa nyei huingx, ninh ganh nyei zouv. Ninh nyei dorn, Yo^si^yaa, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

2 Hungh Douh 22

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Yo^si^yaa

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 34:1-2)

¹Yo^si^yaa faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc, ninh duqv hietc hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv faah ziepc yietv hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Ye^ndi^ndaa, se Mbotc^kaatv Mienh, Aa^ndaa^yaa nyei sieqv.

²Ziux Ziouv mangc, Yo^si^yaa zoux duqv horpc. Ninh ei jienv ninh nyei ong-taaix, Ndaawitv, nyei yietc zungv jauv yangh, maiv mingh mbiaauc, maiv mingh zaaix.

Lorz Buatc Leiz-Latc Sou

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 34:8-28)

³Yo^si^yaa zoux hungh ziepc betv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ninh paaiv Me^sun^laam nyei fun, Aa^saa^lai^yaa nyei dorn, Saafaan sou-biuv, mingh zaangc Ziouv nyei biauuv, gorngv mbuox ninh,

⁴“Mingh lorz Hin^ki^yaadomh sai mienh mbuox ninh funx nzengc dorh daaih hietv zaangc Ziouvnyeiyi biauuv nyei nyaanh, dongh zuov gaengh mienh siou baeqc fingx nyei wuov deix nyaanh.

⁵Zorqv wuov deix nyaanh jiu bun liuc leiz zaangc Ziouvnyeiyi biauuv nyei gunv gong mienh. Ninh mbuo ziouc haih koi gong-zinh jiu bun zorc Ziouv nyei biauuv nyei gong-mienh,

⁶se bun ndiangx-zaangc, zoux biauuv zaangc, nanv nie-zun zaangc, bun ninh mbuo maaiz ndiangx, yaac maaiz zuqc ziangx nyei la'bieiv, weic zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauuv.

⁷Mv baac zorqv nyaanh jiu bun ninh mbuo, maiv zuqc heuc ninh mbuo faaux zaeqv-daan, weic zuqc ninh mbuo ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux.”

⁸Hin[^]ki[^]yaa domh sai mienh gorngv mbuox Saafaan sou-biuv, “Yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v yie lorz buate Leiz-Late Sou.” Ninh ziouc jiu bun Saafaan. Saafaan doqc mangc.

⁹Saafaan sou-biuv ziouc nzuonx hung h diex wuov gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih nyei jien zorqv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei nyaanh jiu bun zorc wuov norm biau v nyei gunv gong mienh.”

¹⁰Saafaan sou-biuv aengx gorngv mbuox hung h diex, “Hin[^]ki[^]yaa sai mienh bun njunc sou yie.” Saafaan ziouc doqc bun hung h diex muangx.

¹¹Hung h diex haiz Leiz-Late Sou nyei waac ziouc betv ninh ganh nyei lui.

¹²Ninh paaiv Hin[^]ki[^]yaa domh sai mienh caux Saafaan nyei dorn, Aa[^]hi[^]kam, caux Mi[^]kaa[^]yaa nyei dorn, Akc[^]mbo, caux Saafaan sou-biuv caux hung h diex nyei zunc nzuih mienh, Aa[^]saax[^]yaa,

¹³“Ming h weic yie caux baeqc fingx caux Yu[^]ndaa nyei zuangx mienh naaic Ziouv taux naaiv njunc sou gorngv nyei waac. Laaix mbuo nyei ong-taaix maiv muangx naaiv njunc sou nyei waac, maiv ei jienv naaiv njunc sou gorngv mbuo nyei yietc zungv waac, Ziouv ziouc za'gengh! qiex jiez haic mbuo.”

¹⁴Hin[^]ki[^]yaa domh sai mienh caux Aa[^]hi[^]kam caux Akc[^]mbo, Saafaan caux Aa[^]saax[^]yaa ming h lorz douc waac mienh m'sieqv dorn, Hun[^]ndaa, yaac caux ninh caang h laang h. Hun[^]ndaa zoux goux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei lui-houx wuov dau h Haan[^]hatv nyei fun, Tikv[^]waa nyei dorn, Sanlum nyei auv, yaac yiem siang wuov kang Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zing h.

¹⁵Hun[^]ndaa gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hung h, hngv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc mbuox paaiv meih mbuo daaih lorz yie wuov dau h mienh,

¹⁶Ziouv hngv naaiv nor gorngv. “Ziux Yu[^]ndaa hung h doqc wuov njunc sou nyei yietc zungv waac yie oix bun naaiv norm dorngx caux naaiv norm dorngx nyei baeqc fingx zuqc zeqc naanc.

¹⁷Weic zuqc ninh mbuo guangc yie aengx buov hung bun nyiec nyei zienh, yaac longc ninh mbuo ganh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx, yie nyei ga'qiex ziouc baetv cuotv bun naaiv norm dorngx, yaac maiv haih bun ga'qiex fiu.” + ’

¹⁸Oix zuqc mbuox Yu^ndaa nyei hungh diex, dongh paaiv meih mbuo daaih naaic Ziouv, “Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv nor gorngv taux meih haiz liuz wuov deix waac.

¹⁹‘Weic zuqc meih haiz yie hnavg haaix nor gorngv naaiv norm dorngx caux naaiv norm dorngx nyei mienh, yaac hiuv duqv ninh mbuo oix zuqc zioux, zuqc baaic waaic, meih ziouc goiv hnyouv, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien nyiemc ganh zoux faix, betv meih nyei lui-houx yaac dorng jienv yie nyiemv, yie ziouc muangx haiz meih nyei waac.’ Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

²⁰‘Weic naaiv yie oix bun meih guei seix ndaangc, duqv baengh orn nyei zangx jienv zouv. Meih nyei m'zing ziouc maiv duqv buatc dongh yie oix bun naaiv norm dorngx zuqc nyei zeqc naanc.’ + ” Naaiv deix mienh ziouc dorh naaiv deix waac nzuonx mingh mbuox hungh diex.

2 Hungh Douh 23

Yo^si^yaa Aengx Ganh Siang-Liepc Ngaengc Waac

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 34:3-7,29-33)

¹Hungh diex ziouc heuc Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zuangx mienh gox daaih zunv.

²Ninh caux Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx mienh, Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx, caux sai mienh caux douc waac mienh, yietc zungv baeqc fingx hlo-hlo faix-faix ziouc mingh taux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau. Ninh ziouc doqc yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau zorqv cuotv daaih nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Sou bun zuangx mienh muangx.

³Hungh diex souv jienv ndiouh ga'hlen, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien liepc ngaengc waac gorngv ninh oix longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix gan Ziouv, yaac ei jienv ninh hatc nyei waac caux ninh nyei lingc caux leiz-

latc. Ninh ziouc laengz ei jienv naaiv njunc sou fiev nyei ngaengc waac. Zuangx baeqc fingx yaac laengz ei jienv naaiv deix ngaengc waac zoux.

⁴Hungh diex paaiv Hin[^]ki[^]yaa domh sai mienh caux borng-buoz nyei sai mienh caux zuov zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei mienh zorqv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv longc baaix Mbaa[^]an zienh caux Aa[^]se[^]laa zienh nyeiz caux yiem lung h zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, bienh cuotv daaih. Ninh yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh ga'nyiec, Kitc[^]lon Horngz ga'hlen, buov nzengc aengx dorh saaiv mingh taux Mbetc[^]en guangc.

⁵Yo[^]si[^]yaa Hungh zorqv guangc Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh liepc daaih zaangc nyiec nyei zienh wuov deix sai mienh, se yiem Yu[^]ndaa nyei mungv caux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem huing nzuonx yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx buov hung bun Mbaa[^]an zienh caux mba'hnoi caux hlaax caux hleix caux lung h zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv.

⁶Ninh yaac zorqv nqoi yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv wuov norm Aa[^]se[^]laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx, dorh cuotv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh mingh taux Kitc[^]lon Horngz, yiem wuov buov. Ninh mborqv muonc benx saaiv aengx haaz njiec pou-tong mienh nyei zouv.

⁷Ninh aengx caeqv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv weic zaangc zienh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'jangc dorn yiem nyei dorngx, se dongh m'sieqv dorn ndatv ndie zorn g Aa[^]se[^]laa zienh nyeiz wuov norm dorngx.

⁸Yo[^]si[^]yaa dorh yiem Yu[^]ndaa nyei norm-norm mungv nyei sai mienh daaih taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem yaac zoux bun yiem Ge[^]mbaa taux Mbe[^]e[^]qe[^]mbaa, yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei norm-norm dorngx, se wuov deix sai mienh buov hung nyei dorngx, maaih uix. Ninh yaac caeqv waaic zingh ga'hlen zaangc zienh nyei dorngx, se yiem zingh ziouv, Yo[^]su[^]waa, nyei gaengh ndaangc, bieqc zingh gaengh nyei zaaix maengx.

⁹Maiv gunv yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx daaih wuov deix sai mienh maiv duqv yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem, Ziouv nyei ziec-dorng h fu-sux, ninh mbuo duqv yiem ninh mbuo sai mienh doic mbu'ndongx juangc nyanc maiv an bingv nyei njuov.

10Ninh zoux bun Tofetv maaih uix, se yiem Mben Hinnom Horngz zaangc nyiec nyei zienh nyei dorngx, weic maiv bun mienh haih zorqv ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun Molekv zienh.

11Ninh zorqv nqoi yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gaengh ndaangc nyei maaz, dongh Yu^ndaa Deic nyei zuangx hung h fungx weic longc zaangc mba'hnoi nyei maaz. Ninh mbuo yiem laate gu'nyuoz nitv dauh jien, mbuox heuc Naatan Melekv, yiem wuov qongx. Yo^si^yaa yaac zorqv zaangc mba'hnoi nyei maaz-cie buov guangc.

12Ninh yaac caeqv njiec Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx hung h yiem biau v-ngorh, nitv Aa^hatc nyei wuov qongx, ceix nyei ziec-dorng h caux Maa^natv^se yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v i norm laate gu'nyuoz nyei ziec-dorng h. Ninh yiem wuov deix dorngx caeqv daaih dorh mingh mborqv muonc nzengc, zoi guangc Kitc^lon Horngz.

13Yo^si^yaa Hung h yaac zoux bun yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx maaih uix, se yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei dong bung, ga'lanv mbong nyei naamh bung maengx, wuov norm dorngx. Naaiv norm dorngx se I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Saa^lo^morn Hung h weic Si^ndorn Mienh nyei gamh nziev haic nyei Atc^taa^lotv zienh nyeiz, caux Mo^apc Mienh gamh nziev haic nyei Kemotv zienh, caux Ammon Mienh, gamh nziev haic nyei zienh liepc daaih.

14Yo^si^yaa mborqv huv nzengc zaangc zienh nyei la'bieiv-dongc yaac jamv Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx, aengx zorqv mienh nyei mbungv guangc jienv wuov.

15Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Yo^si^yaa Hung h yaac caeqv yiem Mbetc^en nyei ziec-dorng h, se dongh Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, ceix daaih wuov norm yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx. Dongh naaiv norm ziec-dorng h caux yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx ninh baaic waaic. Ninh buov yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx aengx mborqv benx saaiv. Ninh yaac buov Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx.

16Yo^si^yaa hui n m'nqorngv ziouc mange buate yiem wuov jiex mbong-hlen maaih deix janx-daic zouv. Ninh ziouc paaiv mienh mingh wuov zouv dorh

mbungv daaih aengx an wuov norm ziec-dorngh buov weic bun ziec-dorngh maaih uix. Naaiv se hngangv zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zunh Ziouv nyei zinh hoz waac.

¹⁷Hungh diex naaic gaax, “Yie mangc buatac wuov se haaix nyungc jangx-hoc?” Wuov norm zingh nyei mienh gorngv, “Naaic se yiem Yu^ndaa daaih nyei yietc dauh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Ninh gorngv zinh hoz waac, gorngv Mbetc^en nyei ziec-dorngh doix nzengc hungh diex zoux bun naaiv norm ziec-dorngh nyei yietc zungv sic.”

¹⁸Hungh diex gorngv, “Sueih ninh yiem naaic aqv. Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh suiv ninh nyei mbungv.” Ninh mbuo ziouc liouh ninh nyei mbungv caux yiem Saa^maa^lie daaih wuov dauh douc waac mienh nyei mbungv.

¹⁹Dongh zinh ndaangc I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh yiem Saa^maa^lie nyei zingh liepc daaih wuov deix yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngh cuoqvZiouv qiex jie z haic, Yo^si^yaa yaac caeqv nzengc hngangv yiem Mbetc^en zoux wuov nor.

²⁰Ninh aengx zorqv yietc zungv yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngh nyei sai mienh yiem ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic daix. Ninh yaac zorqv mienh nyei mbungv yiem wuov deix ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic buov. Nqa'haav ninh nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem.

Siex Maengc Zipv
(2 Zunh Doic Douh 35:1-19)

²¹Hungh diex hatc zuangx baeqc fingx, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc jie x Siex Maengc Zipv weic taaih Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Oix zuqc jie x zipv ziux fie v jien v naaiv buonv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Sou.”

²²Yiem domh jien gunv I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei lungh ndiev zoux liuz taux ih zanc, maiv maaih I^saa^laa^en fai Yu^ndaa nyei haaix dauh hungh hngangv naaiv nor jie x Siex Maengc Zipv.

²³Mv baac Yo^si^yaa zoux hungh ziepc betv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ninh mbuo yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem jie x Siex Maengc Zipv.

Yo^si^yaa Aengx Goiv Yienc Nyei Jauv

²⁴Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Yo[^]si[^]yaa mietc nzengc gaanv hei caux mbouv guaax nyei mienh, yiem biau v gu'nyuoz zaangc nyei zienh caux miuc-fangx caux yiem Yu[^]ndaa caux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem yietc zungv gamh nziev haic nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh hnavg naaiv nor zoux weic zoux ziangx yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v Hin[^]ki[^]yaa sai mienh lorz buac wuov njunc sou fiev jienv leiz-latc nyei joux-joux waac.

²⁵Yiem ndaangc Yo[^]si[^]yaa caux yiem nqa'haav wuov deix yietc zungv hung h, maiv maaih haaix dauh hung h hnavg Yo[^]si[^]yaa longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc qaqv gan nzengc Mose nyei yietc zungv Leiz-Latc.

²⁶Mv baac Ziouv corc qiex jiez haic, nouz haic Yu[^]ndaa Mienh taux ih zanc, ga'qiex yaac maiv fiu, laaix Maa[^]natv[^]se zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, cuoqv ninh qiex jiez.

²⁷Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix zoux bun Yu[^]ndaa Mienh hnavg yie zoux bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nor, maiv bun ninh mbuo yiem yie nyei nza'hmien. Yie oix guangc yie ginv naaiv norm zing h, Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem, caux dongh yie gorngv ‘Yie oix liepc yie nyei Mengh’ naaiv norm zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v.”

I[^]yipv Nyei Hung h Daix Yo[^]si[^]yaa
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 35:20-36:1)

²⁸Yo[^]si[^]yaa gunv nyei ziang h hoc zoux zengc njiec nyei sic caux ninh zoux liuz nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv Yu[^]ndaa hung h nyei hung h douh daan.

²⁹Yo[^]si[^]yaa zoux hung h nyei ziang h hoc, I[^]yipv nyei hung h, Faalo Neko, gan Yu[^]fe[^]ditc Ndaaih ming h tengx Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hung h. Yo[^]si[^]yaa Hung h cuotv ming h yiem Me[^]gitc[^]ndo caux Faalo Neko mborqv jaax. Faalo Neko caux Yo[^]si[^]yaa doix hmien wuov zanc Faalo Neko ziouc daix ninh aqv.

³⁰Yo[^]si[^]yaa nyei jien ziouc zorqv Yo[^]si[^]yaa nyei sei dapv jienv mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, yiem Me[^]gitc[^]ndo tor nzuonx Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem zangx jienv ninh gan h nyei zouv. Wuov norm guoqv nyei baeqc fingx ziouc zorqv Yo[^]si[^]yaa nyei dorn, Ye[^]ho[^]aa[^]haac, orn ninh div ninh nyei die zoux hung h.

Yu[^]ndaa Nyei Hung h, Ye[^]ho[^]aa[^]haac
(2 Zunh Doic Douh 36:2-4)

31Ye^ho^aa^haatc faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc, ninh duqv nyic ziepc faam hnyangx, yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv buo hlaax nyieqc. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Haa^mu^taan, se Lipv^naa Mienh, Ye^le^mi nyei sieqv.

32Ziux Ziouv mangc, Ye^ho^aa^haatc zoux waaic sic hngangv ninh nyei ong-taaix mbuo zoux nyei nor.

33Faalo Neko zorqv ninh mingh wuonx jienv yiem Haamatv Deic nyei Lipv^laa Zingh weic bun ninh maiv duqv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv. Ninh yaac baatc Yu^ndaa Mienh cuotv i cin yietc baeqv joih nyaanh caux nyic ziepc yietv joih jiem.

34Faalo Neko liepc Yo^si^yaa nyei dorn, E^li^yaa^kim zoux hungh div ninh nyei die, Yo^si^yaa, aengx tiuv ninh nyei mbuox heuc Ye^ho^yaa^kim. Ninh yaac dorh Ye^ho^aa^haatc mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung. Yiem I^yipv ninh daic mi'aqv.

35Ye^ho^yaa^kim cuotv jiem nyaanh bun Faalo Neko ziux ninh hatc nyei waac. Mv baac weic haih maaih naaiv deix jiem nyaanh cuotv, ninh aapv wuov norm deic-bung nyei baeqc fingx cuotv nzou-zinh ziux gorqv-mienh maaih nyei.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Ye^ho^yaa^kim

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 36:5-8)

36Ye^ho^yaa^kim faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc ninh duqv nyic ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv ziepc yietv hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Se^mbi^ndaa, se Lumaa Mienh, Be^ndaa^yaa, nyei sieqv.

37Ziux Ziouv mangc, ninh zoux waaic sic, hngangv ninh nyei ong-taaix mbuo zoux nor.

2 Hungh Douh 24

1Yiem Ye^ho^yaa^kim gunv nyei ziangh hoc, Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, bieqc daaih caangv Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung. Ye^ho^yaa^kim yaac zuqc yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev mbuoqc ninh gunv buo hnyangx. Nqa'haav ninh ngaengc, maiv muangx Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa.

²Ziouv bun Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh, Silie Mienh, Mo^apc Mienh caux Ammon Mienh nyei yietc guanh yietc guanh zaqc baeng daaih mborqv ninh. Ninh paaiv ninh mbuo daaih weic oix mietc Yu^ndaa ziux Ziouv longc ninh nyei bou, zuangx douc waac mienh, gorngv nyei waac.

³Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih ziux Ziouv hatc nyei waac weic bun Yu^ndaa Mienh maiv duqv yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien. Se laaix Maa^natv^se zoux nyei yietc zungv zuiz,

⁴yaac laaix ninh daix kuv mienh camv, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv buangv Ye^lu^saa^lem. Ziouv yaac maiv guangc bun ninh.

⁵Ye^ho^yaa^kim gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic caux ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, fiev jienv Yu^ndaa hungh nyei hungh douh daan.

⁶Ye^ho^yaa^kim ziouc guei seix mi'aqv. Ninh nyei dorn, Ye^ho^yaa^kin, yaac nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

⁷I^yipv nyei hungh maiv aengx cuotv ninh nyei guoqv, weic zuqc Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh zorqv nzengc ninh nyei deic-bung mi'aqv, yiem I^yipv Ndoqv mingh taux Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Ye^ho^yaa^kin

(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 36:9-10)

⁸Ye^ho^yaa^kin faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc, ninh duqv ziepc betv hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv buo hlaax nyieqc. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Ne^hutc^taa, se Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh, En^naa^tan, nyei sieqv.

⁹Ziux Ziouv mangc, Ye^ho^yaa^kin zoux waaic sic hhangv ninh nyei die zoux nor.

¹⁰Wuov zanc Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, nyei baeng-bieiv daaih weih gormx Ye^lu^saa^lem.

¹¹Baeng-bieiv weih jienv zingh wuov zanc, Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem.

¹²Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Ye^ho^yaa^kin, caux ninh nyei maa, ninh nyei jien, ninh nyei zoux hlo nyei mienh caux yiem hungh dinc nyei jien yietc zungv

nyiemc suei bun ninh. Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh zoux hungh da'betv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ninh dorh Ye^ho^yaa^kin mingh wuonx jienv.

¹³Hnangv Ziouv gorngv nor, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa zorqv nzengc yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v caux yiem hungh dinc nyei yietc zungv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh yaac zorqv I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Saa^lo^morn, weic zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v zoux daaih nyei jiem-jaa-dorngx hngaqv benx yietc hlengx yietc hlengx.

¹⁴Ninh aengx guaatv nzengc Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx, caux yietc zungv baeng-bieiv caux henv haic nyei baeng, liemh yietc zungv buoz-dauh longx nyei zaangc mienh caux ndiangx-zaangc. Yietc zungv maaih yietc waanc dauh. Kungx zengc gauh jomc jiex nyei mienh duqv yiem deic-bung hnangv.

¹⁵Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa guaatv Ye^ho^yaa^kin mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon. Liemh hungh maac caux ninh nyei auv mbuo, ninh nyei jien caux wuov norm deic-bung zoux hlo nyei mienh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem guaatv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon nzengc.

¹⁶Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh yaac guaatv yietc zungv haih mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng siec cin dauh, yaac guaatv buoz-dauh longx nyei zaangc mienh caux hlieqv-zaangc yietc cin dauh mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon. Yietc zungv henv nyei, puix duqv zoux baeng mborqv jaax nyei mienh.

¹⁷Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh liepc Ye^ho^yaa^kin nyei youz-diex, Matv^taa^ni^yaa, zoux hungh div Ye^ho^yaa^kin, aengx tiuv Matv^taa^ni^yaa nyei mbuox heuc Se^nde^ki^yaa.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Se^nde^ki^yaa
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 36:11-12; Ye^le^mi 52:1-3)

¹⁸Se^nde^ki^yaa faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc, ninh duqv nyic ziepc yietv hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv ziepc yietv hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Haa^mu^taan, se Lipv^naa Mienh, Ye^le^mi, nyei sieqv.

¹⁹Ziux Ziouv mangc, Se^nde^ki^yaa zoux waaic sic, hnangv Ye^ho^yaa^kin zoux nor.

²⁰Se laaix Ziouv qiex jiez haic, Ye^lu^saa^lem caux Yu^ndaa cingx zuqc naaiv deix sic taux Ziouv guangc, maiv bun ninh mbuo yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien.

Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh Mbaang
(Beiv mangc 2 Zunh Doic Douh 36:13-21; Ye^le^mi 52:3-11)

Zoux gau, Se^nde^ki^yaa ngaengc jienv Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh.

2 Hungh Douh 25

¹Se^nde^ki^yaa zoux hungh da'juov hnyangx ziepc hlaax saeng-ziepc wuov hnoi, Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, dorh jienv ninh nyei zuangx baeng daaih mborqv Ye^lu^saa^lem. Ninh liepc ciangv weih gormx zingh ga'nyiec maengx yaac zoux mborqv jaax nyei jaa-sic weih gormx.

²Ninh mbuo weih jienv zingh taux Se^nde^ki^yaa zoux hungh ziepc yietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx.

³Taux feix hlaax saeng-juov yiem zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh ngorc hnaangx kouv haic aqv. Baeqc fingx maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc.

⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc mborqv zingh laate tong, yietc zungv baeng lungx muonz zanc biaux, yangh nitv hungh diex nyei huingx i norm zingh laate mbu'ndongx nyei laate gaengh cuotv, maiv gunv Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh weih gormx zingh. Biaux cuotv, ninh mbuo hungx jienv Aa^laa^mbaa Deic mingh.

⁵Mv baac Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei baeng-guanh zunc jienv mingh yaac zunc zaaic Se^nde^ki^yaa Hungx yiem Ye^li^ko nyei ndau-baengh. Ninh nyei baeng-guanh guangc jienv ninh, faatv nzaanx nyei biaux.

⁶Hungx diex yaac zuqc zorqv mi'aqv. Baeng dorh ninh mingh taux Lipv^laa Zingh, Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh wuov, dingc ninh nyei zuiz.

⁷Ninh mbuo dorng jienv Se^nde^ki^yaa daix nzengc ninh nyei dorn. Ninh mbuo gueix Se^nde^ki^yaa nyei m'zing cuotv, yaac longc dongh siqv limc ndoh jienv dorh ninh mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon.

Zaangc Tin-Hungx Nyei Biau Zuqc Mietc
(Beiv mangc Ye^le^mi 52:12-23)

⁸Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa zoux Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh ziepc juov hnyangx hmz hlaax saeng-cietv wuov hnoi, hungh diex nyei sin-hlen mienh nyei bieiv,

Ne^mbu^saa^laa^ndaan, se Mbaa^mbi^lon Hungh nyei yietc dauh jien, mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem.

⁹Ninh longc douz buov zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v caux hung h dinc caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei norm-norm biau v. Da'faanh longc jienv nyei biau v ninh buov nzengc.

¹⁰Dongh gan jienv hung h diex nyei sin-hlen mien h nyei baeng-bieiv wuov deix zuangx baeng mborqv mbaang weih gormx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei zingh laate.

¹¹Hung h diex nyei sin-hlen mien h nyei baeng-bieiv, Ne^mbu^saa^laa^ndaan, guaatv nzengc yiem zingh zengc njiec nyei baeqc fingx caux guangc jienv ganh nyei hung h bieqc Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hung h wuov deix, caux yietc zungv mien h mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon.

¹²Mv baac hung h diex nyei sin-hlen mien h nyei baeng-bieiv liou h njiec gau h jomc jiex nyei mien h gou x a'ngunc huingx, zoux ling h zoux ndeic.

¹³Yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei dong h siqv ndiou h caux yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei dong h siqv dieh longz caux domh dong h siqv bun h wuov deix, Mbaa^mbi^lon baeng mborqv benx yietc hlengx yietc hlengx, ziouc bien h dong h siqv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo yaac zorqv caeng, ga'naaiv-cenv, njapv dang-cov nyei njiuv, ba'gen caux yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v longc nyei yietc zungv dong h siqv jaa-dorngx dorh mingh.

¹⁵Hung h diex nyei sin-hlen mien h nyei baeng-bieiv yaac zorqv siou douz nyei jei caux bun h dorh mingh. Maiv gunv longc jiem longc nyaanh zoux daaih nyei jaa-dorngx ninh dorh mingh benx jiem benx nyaanh.

¹⁶Saa^lo^morn weic zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v zoux wuov deix i norm domh ndiou h caux domh bun h caux dieh longz nyei dong h siqv zungv maiv haih nziang maiv hingh.

¹⁷Norm-norm ndiou h ziepc betv ndorqc hlang. Ndiou h dueiv-mueiz borqv jienv buo ndorqc hlang, maaih hngv dong h siqv mungz nor, caux dong h

siqv ziqc liouh biouv huing gormx. Wuov norm ndiouh yaac fih hnavgv nyei zoux, maaih dongh siqv mungz weih gormx.

Yu^ndaa Mienh Zuqc Guaatv Mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon

(Beiv mangc Ye^le^mi 52:24-27)

18Hungh diex nyei sin-hlen mienh nyei baeng-bieiv zorqv Se^lai^aa domh sai mienh caux zoux da'nyeic wuov dauh sai mienh, Se^fan^yaa, caux buo dauh zuov gaengh nyei mienh dorh mingh.

19Yiem zingh zengc njiec nyei mienh ninh zorqv dauh dorh baeng mborqv jaax nyei domh baeng-bieiv caux biao dauh tengx hungh diex caangh laangh nyei mienh. Ninh yaac zorqv dauh dongh diuc deic-bung nyei baeng wuov dauh jun-baeng-bieiv nyei sou-biuv, caux yiem zingh gu'nyuoz lorz buatac nyei luoqc ziepc dauh baeqc fingx.

20Domh baeng-bieiv, Ne^mbu^saa^laa^ndaan, zorqv ninh mbuo yietc zungv mingh Lipv^laa Zingh, Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh wuov.

21Yiem Haamatv Deic, Lipv^laa Zingh wuov, hungh diex bun ninh mbuo zuqc daix daic. Yu^ndaa Mienh ziouc zuqc guaatv mingh, leih nqoi ganh nyei deic-bung.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Saengv-Ziouv, Ge^ndaa^li^yaa

(Beiv mangc Ye^le^mi 40:7-9; 41:1-3)

22Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, liepc Saafaan nyei fun, Aa^hi^kam nyei dorn, Ge^ndaa^li^yaa, zoux Yu^ndaa nyei saengv-ziouv gunv liouh yiem Yu^ndaa zengc njiec nyei mienh.

23Zuangx baeng-bieiv caux ninh mbuo nyei baeng muangx haiz Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh liepc Ge^ndaa^li^yaa zoux saengv-ziouv, ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei mienh mingh Mitv^baa lorz Ge^ndaa^li^yaa. Maaih Ne^taa^ni^yaa nyei dorn, I^saa^maa^en, caux Kaa^le^aa nyei dorn, Yo^haa^nan, caux Ne^to^faa Mienh, Tan^hu^metv nyei dorn, Se^lai^aa, caux Maa^aa^kaa Mienh nyei dorn, Yaa^aa^san^yaa, caux ninh mbuo nyei mienh.

24Ge^ndaa^li^yaa houv jienv laengz waac mbuox ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei zuangx mienh, “Maiv dungx laaix Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh nyei jien gamh

nziex. Gunv bungx hnyouv yiem naaiv norm deic-bung fu-sux Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh meih mbuo ziouc duqv longx.”

²⁵Mv baac yiem cietv hlaax nyei ziangh hoc, maaih hungh nyei douh zong, E^li^saa^maa nyei fun, Ne^taa^ni^yaa nyei dorn, I^saa^maa^en, dorh ziepc dauh mienh daaih daix Ge^ndaa^li^yaa yaac daix caux ninh yiem Mitv^baa wuov deix Yu^ndaa Mienh caux Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh.

²⁶Hnangv naaic zuangx baeqc fingx hlo-hlo faix-faix caux yietc zungv baeng-bieiv ziouc biaux mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh.

Ye^ho^yaa^kin Duqv Bungx Cuotv Loh

(Beiv mangc Ye^le^mi 52:31-34)

²⁷Yiem Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Ye^ho^yaa^kin, zuqc caangv mingh faah ziepc cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, dongh Ewin Me^lo^ndakc faaux weic zoux Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh wuov hnyangx, ziepc nyeic hlaax nyic ziepc cietv wuov hnoi, Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh bungx Ye^ho^yaa^kin cuotv loh.

²⁸Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh caux Ye^ho^yaa^kin gorngv longx yaac bun ninh zueiz gauh hlang jiex caux ninh yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon wuov deix zuangx hungh diex zueiz nor.

²⁹Ye^ho^yaa^kin ziouc jaiv nqoi ninh yiem loh zuqv nyei lui-houx, yietc seix zanc-zanc duqv juangc hungh diex nyei dieh nyanc hnaangx.

³⁰Yiem Ye^ho^yaa^kin corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, hungh diex hnoi-hnoi bun dongh ninh qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv.

1 Zunh Doic Douh

1 Zunh Doic Douh 1

Aa^ndam Njiec Taux Apc^laa^ham Nyei Douh Zong

(Beiv mangc Tin Deic Douh 5:1-32; 10:1-32; 11:10-26)

- ¹Aa^ndam zoux Setc nyei die, Setc zoux Enotv nyei die,
²Enotv zoux Kenan nyei die, Kenan zoux Maa^haa^laa^len nyei die,
 Maa^haa^laa^len zoux Yaaletv nyei die,
³Yaaletv zoux Enokv nyei die, Enokv zoux Me^tu^se^laa nyei die, Me^tu^se^laa
 zoux Laamekv nyei die,
⁴Laamekv zoux Noyaa nyei die.

Noyaa Nyei Dorn

Noyaa nyei dorn maaih Sem, Haam, caux Yaafetv.

Yaafetv Mienh

- ⁵Yaafetv nyei dorn maaih Go^me, Maagokc, Maa^ndai, Yaawaan, Tu^mban,
 Mesekv, caux Tilaatv.
⁶Go^me nyei dorn maaih Atc^ke^natv, Lifaatv, caux To^gaan^maa.
⁷Yaawaan nyei dorn maaih E^li^se^aa, Taansitv, Kitv^tim caux Lo^ndaa^nim.

Haam Mienh

- ⁸Haam nyei dorn maaih Kutv, I^yipv, Putv caux Kaa^naa^an.
⁹Kutv nyei dorn maaih Se^mbaa, Haa^wi^laa, Sapc^taa, Laa^aa^maa caux
 Sapc^te^kaa. Laa^aa^maa nyei dorn maaih Qe^mbaa caux Nde^ndaan.
¹⁰Kutv maaih dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Nimlotv. Nimlotv, se yiem lungh ndiev
 zoux da'yietv dauh daamv hlo, maaih qaqv henv nyei mienh.
¹¹I^yipv nyei dorn maaih Lu^ndim, Aa^naa^mim, Le^haa^mbim, Napv^tu^him,
¹²Batc^lu^simx, Katv^lu^him, (dongh zoux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei ong-taax-
 ngaeqv wuov dauh), caux Kapv^to Mienh.
¹³Kaa^naa^an maaih i dauh dorn. Dorn-hlo heuc Sai^ndorn, dorn-faix heuc
 Hetv.

¹⁴Kaa^{naa}an yaac zoux camv-fingx mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv. Maaih Ye^mbutc Mienh, Aa^{mo}lai Mienh, Ge^{gaa}si Mienh,

¹⁵Hiwai Mienh, Aankaa Mienh, Sini Mienh,

¹⁶Aanwatv Mienh, Seme Mienh caux Haamatv Mienh.

Sem Mienh

¹⁷Sem nyei dorn maaih Elaam, Atc^{su}, Aan^{faa}satv, Lu^{nde} caux Aalam. Aalam nyei dorn maaih Utc, Hun, Ge^{te} caux Meseqv.

¹⁸Aan^{faa}satv zoux Qelaa nyei die. Qelaa yaac zoux E^{mbe} nyei die.

¹⁹E^{mbe} maaih i dauh dorn. Maaih dauh, mbuox heuc Belev, weic zuqc yiem ninh nyei seix zeiv mienh bun nqoi ndau-beih yiem. Ninh nyei youz nyei mbuox heuc Yokv^{taan}.

²⁰Yokv^{taan} nyei dorn maaih An^{mo}ndatc, Qelep, Haa^{saan}maa^{wetv}, Yelaa,

²¹Haa^{ndo}lam, Usaan, Ndik^{laa},

²²E^mbaan, Aa^{mbi}maa^{en}, Qe^mbaa,

²³Ofi, Haa^{wi}laa caux Yo^{mbapc}. Naaiv deix yietc zungv zoux Yokv^{taan} nyei dorn.

²⁴Yiem Sem njiec mingh taux Apc^{laam} maaih Sem, Aan^{faa}satv, Qelaa,

²⁵E^mbe, Belev, Le^u,

²⁶Selukv, Naa^{ho}, Telaa

²⁷caux Apc^{laam}. (Apc^{laam} aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Apc^{laa}ham.)

Apc^{laa}ham Nyei Zeiv-Fun

²⁸Apc^{laa}ham maaih i dauh dorn I^{sakc} caux I^{saa}maa^{en}.

I^{saa}maa^{en} Nyei Zeiv-Fun (Beiv mangc Tin Deic Douh 25:12-16)

²⁹Naaiv se I^{saa}maa^{en} nyei zeiv-fun. I^{saa}maa^{en} nyei dorn-hlo heuc Ne^mbaa^{yotv}. Aengx maaih Ke^{ndaa}, Atc^{mbe}en, Mipv^{samx},

³⁰Mitv^{maa}, Ndumaa, Matv^{saax}, Haa^{ndatc}, Temaa,

³¹Yetu, Naafitv, caux Ke^{nde}maa. Naaiv se I^{saa}maa^{en} nyei dorn.

Ke^{tu}laa Nyei Zeiv-Fun

(Beiv mangc Tin Deic Douh 25:1-4)

³²Apc^{laa}ham nyei jaav-zeih auv, Ke^{tu}laa, nyei dorn maaih Simx^{laan}, Yokv^{saan}, Me^{ndaan}, Mi^{ndien}, Itc^{mbaakc} caux Quwaa. Yokv^{saan} nyei dorn maaih Qe^{mbaa} caux Nde^{ndaan}.

³³Mi^{ndien} nyei dorn maaih E^{faa}, Efe, Haanokv, Aa^{mbi}nda^{aa} caux En^{nda}aa^{aa}. Naaiv deix yietc zungv zoux Ke^{tu}laa nyei zeiv-fun.

Esaau Nyei Zeiv-Fun

(Beiv mangc Tin Deic Douh 36:1-19)

³⁴Apc^{laa}ham zoux I^{sakc} nyei die. I^{sakc} nyei dorn maaih Esaau caux I^{saa}laa^{en}.

³⁵Esaau nyei dorn maaih E^{li}fatv, Le^uen, Ye^{utc}, Yaalaam caux Kolaa.

³⁶E^{li}fatv nyei dorn maaih Temaan, Omaa, Zefi, Gaataam, Kenatv, yaac maaih Timnaa yungz nyei dorn, Aa^{maa}lekv.

³⁷Le^uen nyei dorn maaih Naa^{hatc}, Zelaa, Sammaa caux Mitv^{saa}.

Yiem E^{ndom} Nyei Seⁱ Mienh

(Beiv mangc Tin Deic Douh 36:20-30)

³⁸Seⁱ nyei dorn maaih Lotaan, So^{mbaan}, Si^{mbe}on, Aanaa, Ndison, E^{se} caux Ndisaan.

³⁹Lotaan nyei dorn maaih Holi caux Homam. Lotaan nyei muoc heuc Timnaa.

⁴⁰So^{mbaan} nyei dorn maaih Anwaan, Maa^{naa}haatv, E^{mbaan}, Sefi caux Onam. Si^{mbe}on nyei dorn maaih Ai^{aa} caux Aanaa.

⁴¹Aanaa maaih dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Ndison. Ndison nyei dorn maaih Hamlaan, Etc^{mbaan}, Itc^{laan} caux Kelaan.

⁴²E^{se} nyei dorn maaih Mbin^{haan}, Saax^{waan} caux Yaa^{aa}kaan. Ndisaan nyei dorn maaih Utc caux Aalan.

E^{ndom} Deic Nyei Hungh

(Beiv mangc Tin Deic Douh 36:31-43)

⁴³Zinh ndaangc I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv gaengh maaih hungh diex gunv wuov zanc, E^ndom Deic-Bung maaih hungh diex gunv nyei hngangv naaiv. Maaih Mbe^o nyei dorn, Mbelaa. Ninh nyei zingh heuc Ndin^haa^mbaa.

⁴⁴Mbelaa guei seix, aengx maaih yiem Mbo^saa^laa Zingh daaih wuov dauh Zelaa nyei dorn, Yo^mbapc, duqv nzipc zoux hungh.

⁴⁵Yo^mbapc guei seix, aengx maaih yiem Temaan Deic-Bung daaih wuov dauh Husaam nzipc zoux hungh.

⁴⁶Husaam guei seix, aengx maaih Mbe^ndatc nyei dorn, Haa^ndatc, duqv nzipc zoux hungh. Haa^ndatc dongh yiem Mo^apc mborqv hingh Mi^ndien Mienh wuov dauh. Ninh nyei zingh heuc Aawitv.

⁴⁷Haa^ndatc guei seix, aengx maaih yiem Matv^le^kaa Zingh daaih wuov dauh Samx^laa nzipc zoux hungh.

⁴⁸Samx^laa guei seix, aengx maaih yiem Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih hlen nyei Le^hox^mbotc Zingh daaih wuov dauh Saa^un duqv nzipc zoux hungh.

⁴⁹Saa^un guei seix, Mbaa^an Haanan, duqv nzipc zoux hungh.

⁵⁰Akc^mbo nyei dorn, Mbaa^an Haanan, guei seix, Haa^ndatc duqv nzipc zoux hungh. Ninh nyei zingh heuc Baa^u. Ninh nyei auv heuc Me^he^taa^mben. Me^he^taa^mben zoux Matv^letv nyei sieqv, Me^saa^hapc nyei fun.

⁵¹Haa^ndatc yaac guei seix mi^aqv. Naaiv se E^ndom Deic nyei bieiv zeiv. Maaih Timnaa, Anwaa, Yetetv,

⁵²O^ho^li^mbaa^maa, Elaa, Binon,

⁵³Kenatv, Temaan, Mipv^saa,

⁵⁴Makv^ndi^en caux I^laam. Naaiv se E^ndom nyei bieiv zeiv.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 2

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Dorn
(Beiv mangc Tin Deic Douh 35:23-26)

¹Naaiv se I^saa^laa^en nyei dorn. Maaih Lu^mben, Si^me^on, Lewi, Yu^ndaa, Itc^saax^kaa, Se^mbu^lun,

²Ndaan, Yosepv, Mben[^]yaa[^]min, Napv[^]taa[^]li, Gaatc caux Aa[^]se.

Yu[^]ndaa Nyei Zeiv-Fun

³Naaiv se Yu[^]ndaa nyei dorn. Maaih E[^]aa, Onan, caux Qelaa. Naaiv se Kaa[^]naa[^]an Mienh, Mbatc[^]su[^]waa, yungz nyei dorn. Ziux Ziouvmane, Yu[^]ndaa nyei dorn-hlo, E[^]aa, se orqv haic, Ziouv ziouc bun ninh zuqc daic aqv.

⁴Yu[^]ndaa nyei mbuangz, Taamaa, yungz Beletv caux Zelaa bun Yu[^]ndaa. Yu[^]ndaa nyei dorn yietc zungv maaih biao dauh.

⁵Beletv nyei dorn maaih Hetv[^]lon caux Haamun.

⁶Zelaa nyei dorn maaih Simx[^]li, Etaan, Hemaan, Kaanko caux Ndaan[^]ndaa. Yietc zungv maaih biao dauh.

⁷Kaanmi nyei dorn, Aakaan, hoic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh zuqc domh sic, weic zuqc ninh baamz hatc nyei waac ziouc nzepv cuotv deix fungx dangx bun Tin-Hungh nyei ga'naaiv.

⁸Etaan maaih nduqc dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa.

Ndaawitv Hungh Nyei Douh Zong

⁹Hetv[^]lon maaih buo dauh dorn, Ye[^]laa[^]me[^]en, Laam, caux Kaalepv.

¹⁰Laam zoux Am[^]mi[^]naa[^]ndapc nyei die. Am[^]mi[^]naa[^]ndapc zoux Naason nyei die. Naason zoux Yu[^]ndaa Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv.

¹¹Naason zoux Sanx[^]mon nyei die. Sanx[^]mon zoux Mbo[^]aatc nyei die.

¹²Mbo[^]aatc zoux O[^]mbetc nyei die. O[^]mbetc zoux Jetc[^]si nyei die.

¹³Jetc[^]si nyei dorn-hlo se E[^]li[^]apc. Da'nyeic dauh dorn heuc Aa[^]mbi[^]naa[^]ndapc. Da'faam dauh heuc Si[^]me[^]aa.

¹⁴Da'feix dauh heuc Ne[^]tan[^]en. Da'hmez dauh heuc Latv[^]ndai.

¹⁵Da'luoqc dauh heuc Osem. Da'cietv dauh heuc Ndaawitv.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo nyei dorc heuc Se[^]lu[^]yaa caux Aa[^]mbi[^]gaa[^]yin. Se[^]lu[^]yaa maaih buo dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Aa[^]mbi[^]qai, Yo[^]aapc, caux Aa[^]saax[^]hen.

17Aa^mbi^gaa^yin zoux Aa^maa^saax nyei maa. Ninh nyei die se I^saa^maa^en Mienh, Ye^te.

Hetv^lon Nyei Dorn, Kaalepv, Nyei Zeiv-Fun

18Hetv^lon nyei dorn, Kaalepv, nyei auv, Aa^su^mbaa, yungz duqv dauh sieqv heuc Ye^li^otc. Ye^li^otc yungz buo dauh dorn, Yese, So^mbapc caux Aan^ndon.

19Aa^su^mbaa guei seix, Kaalepv aengx longc E^faa^laa^taa duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Hu^aa.

20Hu^aa zoux Uli nyei die. Uli zoux Mbe^saa^len nyei die.

21Nqa'haav Hetv^lon duqv luoqc ziepc hnyangx nyei ziangh hoc ninh longc Gi^le^aatc nyei die, Maaki, nyei sieqv, ziouc duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Segupc.

22Segupc zoux Jaa^i nyei die. Jaa^i gunv nyic ziepc faam norm zingh yiem Gi^le^aatc Deic.

23Mv baac Gesu caux Aalam caangv duqv Haau^wotv Jaa^i, yaac caangv Kenaatv caux gormx Kenaatv nyei luoqc ziepc norm laangz. Naaiv deix yietc zungv zoux Gi^le^aatc nyei die, Maaki nyei zeiv-fun.

24Hetv^lon yiem Kaalepv E^faa^laa^taa guei seix liuz, nqa'haav Hetv^lon nyei auv, Aa^mbi^yaa, yungz duqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Atc^hu. Atc^hu zoux Te^ko^aa nyei die.

Hetv^lon Nyei Dorn, Ye^laa^me^en, Nyei Zeiv-Fun

25Hetv^lon nyei dorn-hlo, Ye^laa^me^en, maaih biao dauh dorn. Dorn-hlo nyei mbuox heuc Laam. Aengx maaih Mbunaa, Olen, Osem, caux Aa^hi^yaa.

26Ye^laa^me^en aengx maaih dauh auv, mbuox heuc Aa^taa^laa. Aa^taa^laa zoux Onam nyei maa.

27Ye^laa^me^en nyei dorn-hlo, Laam nyei dorn maaih Maa^atc, Yaamin caux Eke.

²⁸Onam nyei dorn maaih Sammai caux Yaa^ndaa. Sammai nyei dorn maaih Naa^ndapc caux Aa^mbi^qu.

²⁹Aa^mbi^qu nyei auv nyei mbuox heuc Aa^mbi^haa^in. Aa^mbi^haa^in yungz duqv i dauh dorn, Akc^mbaan caux Molitv bun ninh.

³⁰Naa^ndapc nyei dorn maaih Se^le^letv caux Apc^baa^im. Se^le^letv daic mi'aqv, yaac maiv maaih fu'jueiv.

³¹Apc^baa^im nyei dorn maaih Itc^i. Itc^i nyei dorn maaih Sesan. Sesan nyei dorn maaih Akc^lai.

³²Sammai nyei youz, Yaa^ndaa, maaih Ye^te caux Yo^naa^taan. Ye^te daic mi'aqv, yaac maiv maaih fu'jueiv.

³³Yo^naa^taan nyei dorn maaih Peletv caux Saax^saa. Naaiv se Ye^laa^me^en nyei zeiv-fun.

³⁴Sesan maiv maaih dorn, kungx maaih sieqv hngangv. Sesan maaih dauh bou, se I^yipv Mienh, mbuox heuc Yaa^laa^haa.

³⁵Sesan zorqv ninh nyei sieqv zoux Yaa^laa^haa nyei auv. Wuov dauh sieqv yungz dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Atc^tai, bun ninh.

³⁶Atc^tai zoux Naatan nyei die. Naatan zoux Saax^mbaatc nyei die.

³⁷Saax^mbaatc zoux Efaan nyei die, Efaan zoux O^mbetc nyei die,

³⁸O^mbetc zoux Ye^hu nyei die, Ye^hu zoux Aa^saa^li^yaa nyei die,

³⁹Aa^saa^li^yaa zoux He^letv^te nyei die, He^letv^te zoux E^le^aa^saax nyei die,

⁴⁰E^le^aa^saax zoux Si^saa^mai nyei die, Si^saa^mai zoux Sanlum nyei die,

⁴¹Sanlum zoux Ye^kaa^mi^yaa nyei die, Ye^kaa^mi^yaa zoux E^li^saa^maa nyei die.

Kaalepv Nyei Bugh Buonc

⁴²Kaalepv zoux Ye^laa^me^en nyei youz. Kaalepv nyei dorn-hlo, Mesaa, zoux Sipc^aa nyei die. Maa^le^saa zoux He^mbo^lon nyei die.

⁴³He^mbo^lon nyei dorn maaih Kolaa, Tapv^bu^waa, Lekem, Sema.

⁴⁴Semaa zoux Laa[^]ham nyei die. Laa[^]ham zoux Yo[^]laa[^]ke[^]am nyei die. Lekem zoux Sammai nyei die.

⁴⁵Sammai nyei dorn se Maa[^]on. Maa[^]on nyei die heuc Mbetc Sux[^]aa.

⁴⁶Kaalepv nyei jaav-zeih auv, E[^]faa, zoux Haalaan, Mosaa, caux Kaasetv nyei maa. Haalaan zoux Kaasetv nyei die.

⁴⁷Yaa[^]ndai nyei dorn maaih Lekem, Yotaam, Gesaan, Beletc, E[^]faa caux Saa[^]apc.

⁴⁸Kaalepv nyei jaav-zeih auv, Maa[^]aa[^]kaa, zoux Se[^]mbe caux Ti[^]laa[^]haa[^]naa nyei maa.

⁴⁹Maa[^]aa[^]kaa yaac yungz Matv[^]man[^]naa nyei die, Saa[^]apc, yaac yungz Makv[^]mbe[^]naa caux Gi[^]mbe[^]aa nyei die, Qewaa. Kaalepv nyei sieqv se Akc[^]saax.

⁵⁰Naaiv se Kaalepv nyei zeiv-fun. E[^]faa[^]laa[^]taa nyei dorn-hlo se Hu[^]aa nyei dorn, So[^]mbaan. So[^]mbaan zoux Ki[^]li[^]yaatv Ye[^]aa[^]lim nyei die.

⁵¹Aengx maaih Sanx[^]maa zoux Mbetc[^]le[^]hem, Haaletv caux Mbetc Gaa[^]nde nyei die.

⁵²Ki[^]li[^]yaatv Ye[^]aa[^]lim nyei die, So[^]mbaan, nyei zeiv-fun maaih Haa[^]lo[^]e caux ndaamv-fingx Maa[^]naa[^]haatv Mienh,

⁵³yaac maaih Ki[^]li[^]yaatv Ye[^]aa[^]lim nyei bung h buonc, Itc[^]lai Mienh, Butai Mienh, Sumatv Mienh, Mitv[^]laa Mienh, Solaa Mienh caux Etc[^]taa[^]on Mienh.

⁵⁴Sanx[^]maa nyei zeiv-fun maaih Mbetc[^]le[^]hem caux Ne[^]to[^]faa Mienh, Atc[^]lotv Mbetc Yo[^]aapc, ndaamv-fingx Maa[^]naa[^]haatv Mienh, Solaa Mienh.

⁵⁵Yaac maaih yiem Yaa[^]mbetc nyei sou-biuv nyei bung h buonc, Ti[^]laa[^]tai Mienh, Si[^]me[^]atc Mienh caux Sukaa Mienh. Naaiv se Lekaapv nyei die, Hammatv bun njiec nyei zeiv-fun, Kenatv Mienh.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 3

Ndaawitv Nyei Dorn

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa[^]mu[^]en 3:2-5; 5:13-16; 1 Zunh Doic Douh 14:3-7)

¹Naaiv se Ndaawitv yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon wuov zanc duqv daaih nyei dorn. Dorn-hlo nyei mbuox heuc Amnon. Se Yitv[^]le[^]en Mienh, Aa[^]hi[^]no[^]am, yungz nyei dorn. Da'nyei dauh dorn, Ndaa[^]ni[^]en, se Kaanmen Mienh, Aa[^]mbi[^]gaa[^]yin, yungz nyei dorn.

²Da'faam dauh dorn, Apc[^]saa[^]lom, se Gesu nyei hungh, Tanmai, nyei sieqv, Maa[^]aa[^]kaa, yungz nyei dorn. Da'feix dauh dorn, Aa[^]ndo[^]ni[^]yaa, se Hakv[^]gitc yungz nyei dorn.

³Da'hmz dauh dorn, Se[^]faa[^]ti[^]yaa, se Aa[^]mbi[^]tan yungz nyei dorn. Da'luoqc dauh dorn, Itc[^]le[^]am, se Ndaawitv nyei auv, Ekc[^]laa, yungz nyei dorn.

⁴Naaiv deix juqv dauh dorn se Ndaawitv yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon duqv daaih nyei dorn. Yiem naaic ninh gunv siec hnyangx caux juqv hlaax nyieqc. Ndaawitv yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem gunv faah ziepc faam hnyangx

⁵yaac yiem naaic duqv naaiv deix fuljueiv. Maaih Si[^]me[^]aa, So[^]mbapc, Naatan, caux Saa[^]lo[^]morn. Naaiv deix biei dauh se Am[^]mi[^]en Mienh, Mbatc[^]qe[^]mbaa, yungz nyei dorn.

⁶Aengx maaih Ipc[^]haa, E[^]li[^]su[^]waa, En[^]be[^]letv,

⁷Nogaa, Nefekv, Yaafie,

⁸E[^]li[^]saa[^]maa, E[^]li[^]yaa[^]ndaa caux E[^]li[^]fe[^]letv. Yietc zungv maaih nduoh dauh.

⁹Naaiv deix yietc zungv se Ndaawitv nyei dorn. Cuotv liuz naaiv aengx maaih ninh nyei jaav-zeih auv nyei dorn mbuo. Taamaa zoux ninh mbuo nyei muoc.

Saa[^]lo[^]morn Hungh Nyei Zeiv-Fun

¹⁰Saa[^]lo[^]morn nyei dorn se Le[^]hox[^]mbo[^]am, Le[^]hox[^]mbo[^]am nyei dorn se Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa, Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa nyei dorn se Aasaax, Aasaax nyei dorn se Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv,

¹¹Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv nyei dorn se Ye[^]ho[^]lam, Ye[^]ho[^]lam nyei dorn se Aa[^]hatc[^]yaa, Aa[^]hatc[^]yaa nyei dorn se Yo[^]aate,

¹²Yo[^]aate nyei dorn se Aa[^]maa[^]si[^]yaa, Aa[^]maa[^]si[^]yaa nyei dorn se Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa, Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa nyei dorn se Yotaam,

¹³Yotaam nyei dorn se Aa^hatc, Aa^hatc nyei dorn se He^se^ki^yaa, He^se^ki^yaa nyei dorn se Maa^natv^se,

¹⁴Maa^natv^se nyei dorn se Ammon, Ammon nyei dorn se Yo^si^yaa.

¹⁵Yo^si^yaa nyei dorn maaih Yo^haa^nan zoux dorn-hlo, Ye^ho^yaa^kim zoux da'nyeic dauh, Se^nde^ki^yaa zoux da'faam dauh, Sanlum zoux da'feix dauh.

¹⁶Ye^ho^yaa^kim nyei dorn maaih Ye^ho^yaa^kin, Ye^ho^yaa^kin nyei dorn maaih Se^nde^ki^yaa.

Ye^ho^yaa^kin Nyei Zeiv-Fun

¹⁷Naaiv se zuqc caangv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon wuov dauh Ye^ho^yaa^kin nyei zeiv-fun. Maaih ninh nyei dorn, Se^an^ti^en,

¹⁸aengx maaih Man^ki^laam, Be^ndaa^yaa, Se^naatv^saa, Ye^kaa^mi^yaa, Ho^saa^maa caux Ne^ndaa^mbi^yaa.

¹⁹Be^ndaa^yaa nyei dorn maaih Se^lupv^mbaa^mben caux Si^me^i. Se^lupv^mbaa^mben nyei dorn maaih Me^sun^laam caux Haa^nan^yaa. Ninh mbuo nyei muoc heuc Se^lo^mitv.

²⁰Aengx maaih biao dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Haa^su^mbaa, O^hen, Mbe^le^ki^yaa, Haa^saax^ndi^yaa caux Yusapv Hesevc.

²¹Haa^nan^yaa nyei dorn maaih Be^laa^ti^yaa caux Ye^saa^yaa. Yaac maaih Ye^saa^yaa nyei dorn, Le^fai^yaa, caux Le^fai^yaa nyei dorn, Aannan, caux Aannan nyei dorn, O^mbaa^ndi, caux O^mbaa^ndi nyei dorn, Se^kaa^ni^yaa, caux Se^kaa^ni^yaa nyei dorn.

²²Se^kaa^ni^yaa maaih nduqc dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Se^mai^aa. Se^mai^aa nyei dorn, maaih Hatv^tatv, I^gaan, Mbaa^li^yaa, Ne^aa^li^yaa, caux Saafatv. Yietc zungv maaih juqv dauh.

²³Ne^aa^li^yaa maaih buo dauh dorn. Maaih E^li^o^nai, He^se^ki^yaa caux Atc^li^kam.

²⁴E^li^o^nai maaih siec dauh dorn. Maaih Ho^ndaa^wi^yaa, E^li^yaa^sipv, Be^lai^yaa, Akc^kupc, Yo^haa^nan, Nde^lai^yaa caux Aa^naa^ni.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 4

Yu^ndaa Nyei Bungh Buonc

- ¹Yu^ndaa nyei dorn maaih Beletv, Hetv^lon, Kaanmi, Hu^aa caux So^mbaan.
- ²So^mbaan nyei dorn, Le^aa^yaa, zoux Yaa^haatc nyei die, Yaa^haatc zoux Aa^hu^mai caux Laa^haatv nyei die. Naaiv se Solaa Mienh nyei bungh buonc.
- ³Edaam nyei dorn maaih Yitv^le^en, Itc^maa caux Itc^mbaatc. Ninh mbuo nyei muoc heuc Hatv^se^len^po^ni.
- ⁴Be^nu^en zoux Ge^ndo nyei die, E^se zoux Husaa nyei die. Naaiv se Mbetc^le^hem nyei die, E^faa^taa nyei dorn-hlo, Huwaa, nyei dorn.
- ⁵Te^ko^aa nyei die, Atc^hu, maaih i dauh auv, mbuox heuc Helaa caux Naa^aa^laa.
- ⁶Naa^aa^laa yungz Aa^hutc^saam, Hefe, Te^me^ni caux Haa^aa^hatc^taa^li bun ninh. Naaiv se Naa^aa^laa nyei zeiv-fun.
- ⁷Helaa nyei dorn maaih Ce^e^letv, Itc^haa, Etc^naan
- ⁸caux Kotc. Kotc zoux Aanupv caux So^mbe^mbaa nyei die yaac zoux Haalum nyei dorn, Aa^haanx^hen, nyei bungh buonc nyei ong-taax.
- ⁹Yaa^mbetc yiem zuangx muoz-doic duqv mienh gauh taaih jiex. Ninh nyei maa tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Yaa^mbetc, weic zuqc ninh gorngv, “Yungz nyei ziangh hoc yie mun kouv haic.”
- ¹⁰Yaa^mbetc heuc jienv tov I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, “Tov ceix fuqv bun yie, bun yie nyei gapv-jaaix jangv jienv cuotv. Tov bun meih nyei buoz caux yie yiem, beu jienv yie biaux ndutv yietc zungv naanc zingh ziouc maiv zuqc diev mun.” Tin-Hungh yaac ei jienv ninh tov nyei waac zoux.
- ¹¹Su^haa nyei gorx, Kaalepv, zoux Me^hi nyei die. Me^hi zoux Etc^ton nyei die.
- ¹²Etc^ton zoux Mbetc Laafaa, Baa^se^aa caux Te^hinx^naa nyei die. Te^hinx^naa zoux Naa^haatc nyei die. Naaiv deix mienh se Lekaa Mungv nyei mienh.

¹³Kenatv nyei dorn maaih Otcⁿⁱen caux Se^{lai}aa. Otcⁿⁱen nyei dorn maaih Haataatv caux Me^ono^{tai}.

¹⁴Me^ono^{tai} zoux O^{faa}laa nyei die. Se^{lai}aa zoux Yo^{aapc} nyei die, Yo^{aapc} zoux Ge Haa^{laa}sim nyei die. Hnangv naaiv heuc weic zuqc maaih buoz-dauh nyei zaangc mienh yiem wuov norm dorngx.

¹⁵Ye^{fun}ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv, nyei dorn maaih I^{lu}, Elaa caux Naa^{am}. Elaa nyei dorn maaih Kenatv.

¹⁶Ye^{haan}le^{len} nyei dorn maaih Sipc^{aa}, Sifaa, Ti^{li}yaa caux Aa^{saax}len.

¹⁷Etc^{laa} nyei dorn maaih Ye^{te}, Meletv, Efe, caux Yaalon. Meletv maaih dauh auv yungz Miliem, Sammai caux Etc^{te}mo^{aa} nyei die, Itc^mbaa.

¹⁸Naaiv se Meletv longc Faalo Hunggh nyei sieqv, Mbi^{ti}yaa, duqv daaih nyei fu'jueiv. Meletv nyei Yu^{ndaa} Mienh auv yungz Ge^{ndo} nyei die, Yeletv, caux Soko nyei die, He^{mbe}, caux Saax^{no}aa nyei die, Ye^{ku}ti^{en}.

¹⁹Ho^{ndi}yaa nyei auv, Naa^{ham} nyei muoc nyei dorn maaih Gelem Mienh nyei ong-taaix, Keⁱlaa, caux Maa^{aa}katv Mienh nyei ong-taaix, Etc^{te}mo^{aa}.

²⁰Siqv^{mon} nyei dorn maaih Amnon, Linnaa, Mben Haanan caux Tilon. Itcⁱ nyei dorn maaih So^{hetc} caux Mben So^{hetv}.

²¹Yu^{ndaa} nyei dorn se Qelaa. Qelaa nyei dorn maaih Lekaa nyei die, E^{aa} caux Maa^{le}saa nyei die, Laa^{aa}ndaa caux yietc zungv yiem Mbetc Atc^mbe^{aa} zoux la'maah ndie nyei mienh nyei bunggh buonc.

²²Ko^{se}mbaa nyei mienh, Yokim, caux Yo^{aate} caux Saax^{laapv}, dongh yiem Mo^{apc} Mienh caux Mbetc^{le}hem gunv wuov dauh. (Naaiv se yiem loz-hnoi fiev nyei sou-daan zorqv cuotv daaih.)

²³Naaiv deix mienh yiem Ne^{taa}im caux Ge^{nde}laa zoux nanv nie zaangc. Ninh mbuo yiem wuov yaac tengx hunggh diex zoux gong.

Si^{me}on Nyei Zeiv-Fun

²⁴Si^{me}on nyei dorn maaih Ne^{mu}en, Yaamin, Yaalipv, Zelaa caux Saa^{un}.

²⁵Saa^{un} nyei dorn se Sanlum, Sanlum nyei dorn, Mipv^{samx}, Mipv^{samx} nyei dorn, Mitv^{maa}.

²⁶Mitv^{maa} nyei dorn se Ham^{mu^{en}}, Ham^{mu^{en}} nyei dorn, Sack^{ge}, Sack^{ge} nyei dorn, Si^{meⁱ}.

²⁷Si^{meⁱ} maaih ziepc luoqc dauh dorn, juqv dauh sieqv, mv baac ninh nyei gorx, ninh nyei youz maiv maaih fuljueiv camv. Si^{me^{on}} Fingx ziouc maiv ndongc Yu^{ndaa} Fingx hiaangx.

²⁸Si^{me^{on}} Mienh yiem Mbe^{e^{q^e}}mbaa, Mo^{laa^{ndaa}}, Haasaan Su^{aan},

²⁹Mbin^{haa}, Esem, Tolatv,

³⁰Mbe^{tu^{en}}, Homaa, Sicc^{laakv}

³¹Mbetc Maan^{kaa^m}botc, Haasaan Sux^{simx}, Mbetc Mbili caux Saa^{aa^{laa^{im}}}. Naaiv benx ninh mbuo nyei zingh taux Ndaawitv zoux hunggh nyei ziangh hoc.

³²Weih gormx nyei laangz maaih Edaam, Aayin, Limmon, Token caux Aaqan. Se biaa norm zingh.

³³Yaac maaih weih naaiv deix norm-norm zingh nyei fiuv-laangz mingh taux Mbaa^{aa^{latv}}. Naaiv se ninh mbuo liepc nguaaz-gorn nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo yaac fiev douh zong daan.

³⁴Maaih Me^{so^m}bapc, Yamlekv, Aa^{maa^{si^{yaa}}} nyei dorn, Yosaa,

³⁵Yo^{en} caux Ye^{hu}. Ye^{hu} se Yo^{si^m}bi^{yaa} nyei dorn, Yo^{si^m}bi^{yaa} se Aa^{si^{en}} nyei dorn, Aa^{si^{en}} se Se^{lai^{aa}} nyei dorn.

³⁶Yaac maaih E^{li^{o^{nai}}}, Yaa^{aa^{ko^m}}mbaa, Ye^{so^{haa^{yaa}}}, Aa^{saax^{yaa}}, Aa^{ndi^{en}}, Ye^{si^{mi^{en}}}, Mbe^{nai^{yaa}},

³⁷caux Zizaa. Zizaa se Sifi nyei dorn, Sifi se Anlon nyei dorn, Anlon se Ye^{ndaa^{yaa}} nyei dorn, Ye^{ndaa^{yaa}} se Simli nyei dorn, Simli se Se^{mai^{aa}} nyei dorn.

³⁸Fiev gu'nguaaic naaiv deix yietc zungv mbuox se ziux bunggh buonc nyei bieiv zeiv. Ninh mbuo nyei douh zong hiaangx jienv faaux camv.

³⁹Ninh mbuo cuotv mingh taux Ge^ndo ga'hlen, wuov norm horngz nyei dong bung maengx, lorz miev-ciangv yungz ninh mbuo nyei ngongh guanh yungh guanh.

⁴⁰Ninh mbuo lorz duqv miev-ciangv yaauc nyei, jangv nyei, baengh orn sekv nzieqc nyei. Zinh ndaangc maaih deix Haam Mienh yiem wuov deix dorngx.

⁴¹Fiev jienv naaiv deix mienh nyei mbuox doix zuqc He^se^ki^yaa zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh nyei ziangh hoc. Ninh mbuo mborqv yiem ndopv-liuh nyei Haam Mienh caux yiem wuov nyei Me^u^nim Mienh, zorqv ninh mbuo mietc nzengc taux ih jaax hnoi. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem njiec naaiv norm dorngx weic zuqc maaih miev-ciangv longx haic bungx ninh mbuo nyei yungh guanh.

⁴²Naaiv deix Si^me^on Mienh maaih hmz baeqv dauh faaux Se^i mbong-aiv dorngx. Dorh nyei mienh se Itc^i nyei dorn, Be^laa^ti^yaa, Ne^aa^li^yaa, Le^fai^yaa caux Utc^si^en.

⁴³Ninh mbuo daix nzengc biaux cuotv zengc njiec nyei Aa^maa^lekv Mienh yaac yiem wuov taux ih jaax hnoi.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 5

Lu^mben Nyei Zeiv-Fun

¹Naaiv se I^saa^laa^en nyei dorn-hlo, Lu^mben, nyei zeiv-fun. (Lu^mben zoux dorn-hlo mv baac laaix ninh bun ninh nyei die nyei coux maaih uix, ninh maiv duqv dorn-hlo nyei leiz. Dorn-hlo nyei leiz jiu bun I^saa^laa^en nyei dorn, Yosepv, nyei dorn mi'aqv. Lu^mben ziouc maiv duqv ziux dorn-hlo nyei leiz faaux mbuox yiem mienh houz daan.

²Maiv gunv Yu^ndaa gauh henv jiex ninh nyei zuangx muoz-doic, yiem ninh yaac cuotv dauh zoux hlo nyei mienh, mv baac dorn-hlo nyei leiz benx Yosepv nyei mi'aqv.)

³I^saa^laa^en nyei dorn-hlo, Lu^mben, nyei dorn maaih Haanokv, Banlu, Hetv^lon caux Kaanmi.

⁴Yo^{en} nyei zeiv-fun maaih ninh nyei dorn, Se^{mai}aa, Se^{mai}aa nyei dorn, Gokc, Gokc nyei dorn, Si^{me}i,

⁵Si^{me}i nyei dorn, Mikaa, Mikaa nyei dorn, Le^{aa}yaa, Le^{aa}yaa nyei dorn, Mbaa^{an},

⁶caux Mbaa^{an} nyei dorn, Mbe^elaa, dongh Atc^{si}lie nyei hungh, Tikv^{latv} Bi^{le}se, caangv mingh wuov dauh. Mbe^elaa benx Lu^mben Fingx nyei yietc dauh bieiv zeiv.

⁷Lu^mben nyei cien-ceqv ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc faaux mbuox. Yiem mienh houz daan maaih zoux bieiv wuov dauh Yeⁱen, Se^{kaa}li^{yaa},

⁸caux Aasaatv nyei dorn, Mbelaa. Aasaatv se Semaa nyei dorn, Semaa se Yo^{en} nyei dorn. Yo^{en} yiem nyei deic-bung se yiem Aa^{lo}e Zingh cuotv mingh taux Ne^mbo caux Mbaa^{an} Me^{on}.

⁹Ninh mbuo yiem dong bung maengx mingh taux naaiv bung Yu^{fe}ditc Ndaaih nyei deic-bung-huaang weic zuqc ninh mbuo yiem Gi^{le}aate wuov zanc ninh mbuo nyei saeng-kuv hiaangx duqv camv.

¹⁰Yiem Saulo zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo mingh caux Haagaa Mienh mborqv jaax ziouc mborqv hingh Haagaa Mienh. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem jienv Haagaa Mienh nyei ndopv-liuh buangv Gi^{le}aate nyei dong bung maengx.

Gaatc Nyei Zeiv-Fun

¹¹Gaatc nyei zeiv-fun yiem nitv Lu^mben Fingx, se yiem Mbaasaan Deic mingh taux Saax^{le}kaa.

¹²Yiem Mbaasaan, Yo^{en} zoux hlo jiex, Saafaam zoux da'nyeic, yaac maaih Yaanai caux Saafatv.

¹³Ninh mbuo nyei cien-ceqv ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc maaih Mi^{kaa}en, Me^{sun}laam, Qe^mbaa, Yolai, Yaakaan, Zi^{aa}, E^mbe. Yietc zungv maaih siec dauh.

¹⁴Naaiv se Huli nyei dorn, Aa^mbi^{haa}in, nyei dorn mbuo. Huli se Yaa^{lo}aa nyei dorn, Yaa^{lo}aa se Gi^{le}aate nyei dorn, Gi^{le}aate se Mi^{kaa}en nyei

dorn, Mi^ˆkaa^ˆen se Ye^ˆsi^ˆsai nyei dorn, Ye^ˆsi^ˆsai se Yaa^ˆndo nyei dorn, Yaa^ˆndo se Mbutc nyei dorn.

¹⁵Guni nyei fun, Apc^ˆndi^ˆen nyei dorn, Aa^ˆhi, se zoux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv.

¹⁶Gaatc Mienh yiem Gi^ˆle^ˆaate caux Mbaasaan caux weih gormx nyei fiuv-laangz, liemh gormx Saalon nyei miev-ciangv mingh taux jomc naaiv deix miev-ciangv.

¹⁷Naaiv deix mienh nyei mbuox yietc zungv fiev jienv yiem douh zong daan doix Yotaam zoux Yu^ˆndaa nyei hunggh caux Ye^ˆlo^ˆmbo^ˆam zoux I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen nyei hunggh nyei ziangh hoc.

¹⁸Lu^ˆmbe Mienh, Gaatc Mienh caux Maa^ˆnatv^ˆse ndaamv-fingx mienh maaih bieie waanc bieie cin cietv baeqv luoqc ziepc dauh maaih banh zeic zoux duqv baeng nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo hoqc linc longc torngv-baaih, nzuqc ndaauv caux juang-zinx mborqv jaax.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo cuotv mingh caux Haagaa Mienh, Yetu Mienh, Naafitv Mienh caux No^ˆndapc Mienh mborqv jaax.

²⁰Tin-Hunggh tengx ninh mbuo, aengx zorqv Haagaa Mienh caux gan Haagaa Mienh zoux guanh wuov deix jiu bun yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Tin-Hunggh tengx weic zuqc ninh mbuo mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo heuc jienv tov ninh tengx. Ninh dau ninh mbuo daux gaux nyei waac weic zuqc ninh mbuo kaux ninh.

²¹Ninh mbuo ziouc caangv Haagaa Mienh nyei saeng-kuv. Maaih lorh torh biala waanc dauh, ba'gi yunggh i waanc biala cin dauh, lorh i cin dauh. Ninh mbuo yaac zorqv duqv ziepc waanc dauh mienh.

²²Win-wangv camv yaac zuqc daix weic zuqc naaiv nzunc mborqv nyei jaax se Tin-Hunggh nyei za'eix. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem jienv naaiv deix dorngx taux zuqc gaaatv mingh nyei ziangh hoc.

Maa^ˆnatv^ˆse Ndaamv-Fingx Mienh

²³Maa[^]natv[^]se nyei ndaamv-fingx mienh yiem wuov norm deic-bung. Ninh mbuo mienh camv nyei yiem Mbaasaan mingh taux Mbaa[^]an Hemon, se taux Seni caux Hemon Mbong.

²⁴Naaiv se ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv. Maaih Efe, Itc[^]i, E[^]li[^]en, Atc[^]li[^]en, Ye[^]le[^]mi, Ho[^]ndaa[^]wi[^]yaa caux Yaa[^]ndi[^]en. Ninh mbuo zoux henv haic nyei baeng, maaih mengh dauh nyei mienh, yaac zoux ziux bunggh buonc nyei bieiv zeiv.

²⁵Mv baac ninh mbuo baamz zuiz dorngc ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo maaih hieh hnyouv ziouc mingh zaangc yiem wuov norm deic-bung nyei ziex fingx mienh nyei zienh, dongh Tin-Hungh yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx mietc nyei mienh.

²⁶Weic naaiv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh dongz zuqc Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungh, Bunle, se Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungh, Tikv[^]latv Bi[^]le[^]se, mingh bieqc ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung. Ninh ziouc zorqv Lu[^]mben, Gaatc caux Maa[^]natv[^]se nyei ndaamv-fingx mienh guaatv ninh mbuo mingh taux Haa[^]laa[^]aa, Haa[^]mbo, Haalaa, caux Gosaan Ndaaih hlen. Ninh mbuo corc yiem naaic taux ih jaax hnoi.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 6

Lewi Mienh Nyei Zeiv-Fun

¹Lewi nyei dorn maaih Geson, Ko[^]haatv caux Me[^]laa[^]li.

²Ko[^]haatv nyei dorn maaih Amlaam, Itc[^]haa, He[^]mbo[^]lon caux Utc[^]si[^]en.

³Amlaam nyei naamh nyouz maaih Aalon, Mose caux Miliem. Aalon nyei dorn maaih Naa[^]ndapc, Aa[^]mbi[^]hu, E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa caux I[^]taa[^]maa.

⁴E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa zoux Fi[^]ne[^]hatc nyei die, Fi[^]ne[^]hatc zoux Aa[^]mbi[^]qu[^]waa nyei die,

⁵Aa[^]mbi[^]qu[^]waa zoux Mbukc[^]ki nyei die, Mbukc[^]ki zoux Utc[^]si nyei die,

⁶Utc[^]si zoux Se[^]laa[^]hi[^]yaa nyei die, Se[^]laa[^]hi[^]yaa zoux Me[^]laa[^]yotv nyei die,

- ⁷Me^ˈlaa^ˈyotv zoux Aa^ˈmaa^ˈli^ˈyaa nyei die, Aa^ˈmaa^ˈli^ˈyaa zoux Aa^ˈhi^ˈtupv nyei die,
- ⁸Aa^ˈhi^ˈtupv zoux Saax^ˈndokc nyei die, Saax^ˈndokc zoux Aa^ˈhi^ˈmaa^ˈatc nyei die,
- ⁹Aa^ˈhi^ˈmaa^ˈatc zoux Aa^ˈsaa^ˈli^ˈyaa nyei die, Aa^ˈsaa^ˈli^ˈyaa zoux Yo^ˈhaa^ˈnan nyei die.
- ¹⁰Yo^ˈhaa^ˈnan zoux Aa^ˈsaa^ˈli^ˈyaa nyei die. Se dongh naaiv dauh Aa^ˈsaa^ˈli^ˈyaa yiem Ye^ˈlu^ˈsaa^ˈlem, se yiem dongh Saa^ˈlo^ˈmorn ceix wuov norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zoux sai mienh.
- ¹¹Aa^ˈsaa^ˈli^ˈyaa zoux Aa^ˈmaa^ˈli^ˈyaa nyei die, Aa^ˈmaa^ˈli^ˈyaa zoux Aa^ˈhi^ˈtupv nyei die,
- ¹²Aa^ˈhi^ˈtupv zoux Saax^ˈndokc nyei die, Saax^ˈndokc zoux Sanlum nyei die,
- ¹³Sanlum zoux Hin^ˈki^ˈyaa nyei die, Hin^ˈki^ˈyaa zoux Aa^ˈsaa^ˈli^ˈyaa nyei die,
- ¹⁴Aa^ˈsaa^ˈli^ˈyaa zoux Se^ˈlai^ˈaa nyei die, Se^ˈlai^ˈaa zoux Ye^ˈho^ˈsaa^ˈndakc nyei die.
- ¹⁵Ziou v bun Ne^ˈmbu^ˈkatv^ˈnetv^ˈsaa Hungh guaatv Yu^ˈndaa caux Ye^ˈlu^ˈsaa^ˈlem nyei baeqc fingx mingh wuov zanc, Ye^ˈho^ˈsaa^ˈndakc yaac zuqc guaatv mingh.
- ¹⁶Lewi nyei dorn maaih Geson, Ko^ˈhaatv caux Me^ˈlaa^ˈli.
- ¹⁷Naaiv se Geson nyei dorn nyei mbuox. Maaih Lipv^ˈni caux Si^ˈme^ˈi.
- ¹⁸Ko^ˈhaatv nyei dorn maaih. Amlaam, Itc^ˈhaa, He^ˈmbo^ˈlon caux Utc^ˈsi^ˈen.
- ¹⁹Me^ˈlaa^ˈli nyei dorn maaih Maali caux Musi. Naaiv se Lewi Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei douh zong nyei bungh buonc.
- ²⁰Naaiv se Geson nyei zeiv-fun. Geson nyei dorn se Lipv^ˈni, Lipv^ˈni nyei dorn se Yaa^ˈhaatc, Yaa^ˈhaatc nyei dorn se Simx^ˈmaa,
- ²¹Simx^ˈmaa nyei dorn se Yo^ˈaa, Yo^ˈaa nyei dorn se Itc^ˈndo, Itc^ˈndo nyei dorn se Zela, Zela nyei dorn se Ye^ˈaa^ˈte^ˈlai.

²²Ko^haatv nyei zeiv-fun maaih ninh nyei dorn, Am^{mi}naanddapc, Am^{mi}naanddapc nyei dorn, Kolaa, Kolaa nyei dorn, Atc^{si},

²³Atc^{si} nyei dorn, En^{kaa}naa, En^{kaa}naa nyei dorn, E^{mbi}yaa^{sa}apc, E^{mbi}yaa^{sa}apc nyei dorn, Atc^{si},

²⁴Atc^{si} nyei dorn, Taa^{hat}c, Taa^{hat}c nyei dorn, U^{li}en, U^{li}en nyei dorn, Utc^{si}yaa, Utc^{si}yaa nyei dorn, Saa^{un}.

²⁵En^{kaa}naa nyei zeiv-fun maaih ninh nyei dorn, Aa^{maa}saix caux Aa^{hi}motv,

²⁶Aa^{hi}motv nyei dorn, En^{kaa}naa, En^{kaa}naa nyei dorn, Sofai, Sofai nyei dorn, Naa^{hat}c,

²⁷Naa^{hat}c nyei dorn, E^{li}apc, E^{li}apc nyei dorn, Ye^{lo}ham, Ye^{lo}ham nyei dorn, En^{kaa}naa, En^{kaa}naa nyei dorn, Saa^{mu}en.

²⁸Saa^{mu}en nyei dorn maaih dorn-hlo heuc Yo^{en}. Dorn-faix heuc Aa^{mbi}yaa.

²⁹Me^{laa}li nyei zeiv-fun maaih Maali, Maali nyei dorn, Lipvⁿⁱ, Lipvⁿⁱ nyei dorn, Si^{me}i, Si^{me}i nyei dorn, Utc^{saa},

³⁰Utc^{saa} nyei dorn, Si^{me}aa, Si^{me}aa nyei dorn, Hkv^{gi}yaa, Hkv^{gi}yaa nyei dorn, Aa^{saax}yaa.

Ndaawitv Orn Yiem Zaangc Ziouv Nyei Biaux Baux Nzung Nyei Mienh

³¹Yiem suiv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nzuonx daaih an jienv zaangcZiouv nyei biaux liuz, Ndaawitv orn naaiv deix mienh weic gunv baux nzung nyei jauv.

³²Ninh mbuo yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh nza'hmien maengx baux nzung fu-sux taux Saa^{lo}morn yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biaux. Ninh mbuo ei jienv leiz luonh baan fu-sux.

³³Naaiv se fu-sux nyei mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun. Yiem Ko^haatv Mienh daaih maaih Hemaan, zoux baux nzung nyei bieiv. Hemaan, se Yo^{en} nyei dorn, Yo^{en} se Saa^{mu}en nyei dorn,

³⁴Saa^{mu}en se En^{kaa}naa nyei dorn, En^{kaa}naa se Ye^{lo}ham nyei dorn, Ye^{lo}ham se E^{li}en nyei dorn, E^{li}en se To^{aa} nyei dorn,

³⁵To^{aa} se Supc nyei dorn, Supc se En^{kaa}naa nyei dorn, En^{kaa}naa se Maa^{haatv} nyei dorn, Maa^{haatv} se Aa^{maa}saix nyei dorn,

³⁶Aa^{maa}saix se En^{kaa}naa nyei dorn, En^{kaa}naa se Yo^{en} nyei dorn, Yo^{en} se Aa^{saa}li^{yaa} nyei dorn, Aa^{saa}li^{yaa} se Se^{fan}yaa nyei dorn,

³⁷Se^{fan}yaa se Taa^{hatc} nyei dorn, Taa^{hatc} se Atc^{si} nyei dorn, Atc^{si} se E^{mbi}yaa^{saapc} nyei dorn, E^{mbi}yaa^{saapc} se Kolaa nyei dorn,

³⁸Kolaa se Itc^{haa} nyei dorn, Itc^{haa} se Ko^{haatv} nyei dorn, Ko^{haatv} se Lewi nyei dorn, Lewi se I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei dorn.

³⁹Hemaan nyei bunggh dauh youz, Aasaapc, yiem Hemaan nyei mbiaauc bung juangc gong. Aasaapc se Mbe^{le}ki^{yaa} nyei dorn, Mbe^{le}ki^{yaa} se Si^{me}aa nyei dorn,

⁴⁰Si^{me}aa se Mi^{kaa}en nyei dorn, Mi^{kaa}en se Mbaa^{aa}se^{yaa} nyei dorn, Mbaa^{aa}se^{yaa} se Man^{ki}yaa nyei dorn,

⁴¹Man^{ki}yaa se Etcⁿⁱ nyei dorn, Etcⁿⁱ se Zelaan nyei dorn, Zelaan se Aa^{ndaa}yaa nyei dorn,

⁴²Aa^{ndaa}yaa se Etaan nyei dorn, Etaan se Simx^{maa} nyei dorn, Simx^{maa} se Si^{me}i nyei dorn,

⁴³Si^{me}i se Yaa^{haatc} nyei dorn, Yaa^{haatc} se Geson nyei dorn, Geson se Lewi nyei dorn.

⁴⁴Ninh nyei bunggh dauh youz, Me^{laa}li Mienh, yiem Hemaan nyei zaaix maengx juangc gong. Etaan se Kisi nyei dorn, Kisi se Apc^{ndi} nyei dorn, Apc^{ndi} se Manlukv nyei dorn,

⁴⁵Manlukv se Haa^{saa}bi^{yaa} nyei dorn, Haa^{saa}bi^{yaa} se Aa^{maa}si^{yaa} nyei dorn, Aa^{maa}si^{yaa} se Hin^{ki}yaa nyei dorn,

⁴⁶Hin^{ki}yaa se Amsi nyei dorn, Amsi se Mbaani nyei dorn, Mbaani se Qeme nyei dorn,

⁴⁷Qeme se Maali nyei dorn, Maali se Musi nyei dorn, Musi se Me^laa^li nyei dorn, Me^laa^li se Lewi nyei dorn.

⁴⁸Ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Lewi Mienh, yaac duqv mienh paaiv fu-sux zoux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei yietc zungv gong.

Aalon Nyei Zeiv-Fun

⁴⁹Mv baac Aalon caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun zorqv ga'naaiv mingh fongc horc an buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngh yaac an buov hung dieh. Ninh mbuo liuc leiz yiem Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx nyei yietc zungv gong tengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh fiqv zuiz, ziux Tin-Hungh nyei bou, Mose, paaiv nyei waac.

⁵⁰Naaiv se Aalon nyei zeiv-fun. Aalon nyei dorn se E^le^aa^saa, E^le^aa^saa nyei dorn se Fi^ne^hatc, Fi^ne^hatc nyei dorn se Aa^mbi^qu^waa,

⁵¹Aa^mbi^qu^waa nyei dorn se Mbukc^ki, Mbukc^ki nyei dorn se Utc^si, Utc^si nyei dorn se Se^laa^hi^yaa,

⁵²Se^laa^hi^yaa nyei dorn se Me^laa^yotv, Me^laa^yotv nyei dorn se Aa^maa^li^yaa, Aa^maa^li^yaa nyei dorn se Aa^hi^tupv,

⁵³Aa^hi^tupv nyei dorn se Saax^ndokc, Saax^ndokc nyei dorn se Aa^hi^maa^atc,

Lewi Mienh Nyei Zingh

(Beiv mangc Yo^su^waa 21:1-42)

⁵⁴Naaiv se ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc paaiv bun ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun. (Se paaiv bun Aalon nyei zeiv-fun, Ko^haatv Mienh, nyei buonc ndau, weic zuqc dingc maengc mangc ndortv zuqc ninh mbuo duqv ndaangc jiex.)

⁵⁵Ninh mbuo duqv yiem Yu^ndaa Deic nyei He^mbo^lon Zingh caux weih gormx nyei miev-ciangv.

⁵⁶Mv baac weih gormx wuov norm zingh nyei lingh deic caux fiuv-laangz zorqv bun Ye^fun^ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv.

- ⁵⁷Aalon nyei zeiv-fun duqv wuov norm siex maengc zingh, He[^]mbo[^]lon, aengx bun Lipv[^]naa, Yaatv[^]ti, Etc[^]te[^]mo[^]aa,
- ⁵⁸Hilen, Nde[^]mbi,
- ⁵⁹Aaqan, Yutv[^]taa, caux Mbetc Semetv caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv.
- ⁶⁰Yiem Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh nyei buonc ndau ninh mbuo duqv Gi[^]mbe[^]on, Ge[^]mbaa, Aa[^]le[^]metv caux Aa[^]naa[^]totv caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv. Naaiv se ninh mbuo bun Ko[^]haatv Mienh nyei bunggh buonc duqv daaih nyei zingh. Yietc zungv maaih ziepc faam norm zingh.
- ⁶¹Zengc njiec nyei Ko[^]haatv Mienh dingc maengc mangc, duqv yiem Maa[^]natv[^]se ndaamv-fingx mienh nyei buonc ndau nyei ziepc norm zingh.
- ⁶²Geson Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc duqv yiem Itc[^]saax[^]kaa, Aa[^]se, Napv[^]taa[^]li caux Maa[^]natv[^]se ndaamv-fingx mienh nyei Mbaasaan Deic nyei ziepc faam norm zingh.
- ⁶³Me[^]laa[^]li nyei zeiv-fun ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc duqv yiem Lu[^]mbe[^]n, Gaatc caux Se[^]mbu[^]lun nyei deic nyei ziepc nyeic norm zingh.
- ⁶⁴I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc zorqv naaiv deix zingh caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv bun Lewi Mienh.
- ⁶⁵I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh dingc maengc mangc paaiv bun ninh mbuo duqv yiem Yu[^]ndaa Fingx, Si[^]me[^]on Fingx caux Mben[^]yaa[^]min Fingx nyei buonc ndau, dongh gorngv jiex wuov deix zingh nyei mbuox.
- ⁶⁶Maaih deix Ko[^]haatv Mienh nyei bunggh buonc duqv deix yiem E[^]faa[^]im Fingx nyei zingh weic benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc ndau.
- ⁶⁷Yiem E[^]faa[^]im nyei mbong-aiv dorngx ninh mbuo duqv norm siex maengc zingh, mbuox heuc Sekem, yaac duqv Gese,
- ⁶⁸Yokv[^]me[^]am, Mbetc Holon,
- ⁶⁹Ai[^]yaa[^]lon, Gatc Limmon caux jienv naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

⁷⁰Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh zorqv Aaˆne caux Mbiˆleˆam caux jienv naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv, jiu bun zengc njiec nyei Koˆhaatv Mienh.

⁷¹Geson Mienh duqv naaiv deix. Yiem Maaˆnatvˆse ndaamv-fingx mienh nyei ndau ninh mbuo duqv Mbaasaan Deic nyei Golaan yaac duqv Atcˆtaaˆlotv caux jienv naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

⁷²Yiem Itcˆsaaxˆkaa Fingx ninh mbuo duqv Keˆndetc, Ndaaˆmbeˆlatv

⁷³Laamotv caux Aanem caux jienv naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

⁷⁴Yiem Aaˆse Fingx ninh mbuo duqv, Maasaan, Apcˆndon,

⁷⁵Hugorkc, Leˆhopc, caux jienv naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

⁷⁶Yiem Napvˆtaaˆli Fingx ninh mbuo duqv yiem Gaaˆliˆli nyei Keˆndetc, Hammon caux Kiˆliˆyaaˆtaaˆim caux jienv naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

⁷⁷Meˆlaaˆli Mienh, (se zengc njiec nyei Lewi Mienh), duqv naaiv deix. Yiem Seˆmbuˆlun Fingx ninh mbuo duqv daaih nyei zingh maaih Limˆmoˆno caux Taaˆmbo caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

⁷⁸Yiem Luˆmben Fingx, jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jorˆndaen Ndaaih, Yeˆliˆko nyei dong bung, ninh mbuo duqv zipv yiem deic-bung-huaang nyei Mbese caux Yaasaa,

⁷⁹Keˆndeˆmotv caux Meˆfaaˆaatc caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

⁸⁰Yiem Gaatc Fingx, ninh mbuo duqv zipv yiem Giˆleˆaatc nyei Laamotv, Maaˆhaaˆnaaˆim,

⁸¹Hetvˆmbon caux Yaase caux naaiv deix zingh nyei miev-ciangv.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 7

Itcˆsaaxˆkaa Nyei Zeiv-Fun

¹Itcˆsaaxˆkaa maaih biei dauh dorn. Maaih Tolaa, Puˆaa, Yaasupv caux Simlon.

²Tolaa nyei dorn maaih Utcˆsi, Leˆfaiˆyaa, Yeˆliˆen, Yaamai, Ipcˆsamx, caux Saaˆmuˆen. Ninh mbuo zoux ninh mbuo nyei bung buonc bieiv zeiv. Yiem

Ndaawitv zoux hung h nyei ziangh hoc, Tolaa nyei zeiv-fun, dongh haih zoux duqv baeng mborqv jaax nyei mienh, maaih i waanc i cin luoqc baeqv dauh nyei mbuox yiem ninh mbuo nyei douh zong daan.

³Utc^{si} nyei dorn maaih I^{saa}laa^{hi}yaa. I^{saa}laa^{hi}yaa nyei dorn maaih Mi^{kaa}en, O^{mbaa}ndi, Yo^{en} caux Itc^{si}yaa. Naaiv deix biao dorn-diex zoux ninh mbuo nyei bung h buonc bieiv zeiv.

⁴Ziux ninh mbuo nyei douh zong daan ninh mbuo maaih auv, maaih fu'jueiv camv, ziouc maaih buo waanc juqv cin dauh haih zoux duqv baeng mborqv jaax nyei mienh.

⁵Yiem Itc^{saax}kaa nyei bung h buonc, ziux faaux mbuox ninh mbuo nyei douh zong daan, maaih hietc waanc siec cin dauh haih zoux duqv baeng mborqv jaax henv nyei mienh.

Mben^{yaa}min Nyei Zeiv-Fun

⁶Mben^{yaa}min maaih buo dauh dorn, Mbelaa, Mbeke caux Ye^{ndi}yaa^{en}.

⁷Mbelaa maaih biao dauh dorn. Maaih Etc^{mbon}, Utc^{si}, Utc^{si}en, Ye^{li}motv caux I^{li}. Ninh mbuo zoux ninh mbuo nyei bung h buonc bieiv zeiv. Ninh mbuo nyei douh zong daan faaux i waanc i cin caux faah ziepc feix dauh haih zoux duqv baeng mborqv jaax nyei mienh nyei mbuox.

⁸Mbeke nyei dorn maaih Se^{mi}laa, Yo^{aate}, E^{li}ye^{se}, E^{li}o^{nai}, Omli, Ye^{le}motv, Aa^{mbi}yaa, Aa^{naa}totv caux Aa^{le}metv. Naaiv deix yietc zungv zoux Mbeke nyei dorn.

⁹Ziux ninh mbuo nyei douh zong daan faaux nyei mbuox maaih ninh mbuo nyei bung h buonc bieiv zeiv caux i waanc nyic baeqv dauh haih zoux duqv baeng mborqv jaax nyei mienh.

¹⁰Ye^{ndi}yaa^{en} nyei dorn maaih Mbin^{haan}. Mbin^{haan} nyei dorn maaih Ye^{utc}, Mben^{yaa}min, E^{hutv}, Ke^{naa}aa^{naa}, Setaan, Taansitv, caux Aa^{hi}qaa^{haa}.

¹¹Naaiv deix yietc zungv se Ye^{ndi}yaa^{en} nyei zeiv-fun yaac zoux bugh buonc nyei bieiv zeiv. Maaih yietc waanc siec cin nyic baeqv dauh haih zoux duqv baeng, liuc leiz ziangx mingh mborqv jaax nyei mienh.

¹²Supv^{bim} Mienh caux Hupc^{bim} Mienh zoux I^{laqv} nyei zeiv-fun. Husim Mienh zoux Aa^{he} nyei zeiv-fun.

Napv^{taa}^{li} Nyei Zeiv-Fun

¹³Napv^{taa}^{li} nyei dorn maaih Yaa^{si}^{en}, Guni, Yese caux Sinlem. Naaiv deix dorn se Mbin^{haa} nyei zeiv-fun.

Maa^{natv}^{se} Nyei Zeiv-Fun

¹⁴Maa^{natv}^{se} nyei zeiv-fun maaih Atc^{li}^{en}. Se Maa^{natv}^{se} longc ninh nyei Silie Mienh jaav-zeih auv duqv daaih nyei zeiv-fun. Ninh yaac yungz Gi^{le}^{aate} nyei die, Maaki.

¹⁵Maaki tengx Hupc^{bim} caux Supv^{bim} lorz auv. Ninh nyei muoc nyei mbuox heuc Maa^{aa}^{kaa}. Maaki nyei da'nyeic dauh dorn heuc Se^{lo}^{fe}^{hatc}. Se^{lo}^{fe}^{hatc} kungx duqv sieqv hngangv.

¹⁶Maaki nyei auv, Maa^{aa}^{kaa}, yungz duqv dauh dorn aengx cuotv mbuox heuc Belaetv. Ninh nyei youz heuc Qeletv. Belaetv nyei dorn maaih Ulaam caux Laakem.

¹⁷Ulaam nyei dorn maaih Mbe^{ndaan}. Naaiv se Gi^{le}^{aate} nyei zeiv-fun. Gi^{le}^{aate} se Maaki nyei dorn. Maaki se Maa^{natv}^{se} nyei dorn.

¹⁸Gi^{le}^{aate} nyei muoc, Ham^{mo}^{le}^{ketv}, yungz Itc^{hotv}, Aa^{mbi}^{ye}^{se} caux Maa^{haa}^{laa}.

¹⁹Se^{mi}^{ndaa} nyei dorn maaih Aa^{hi}^{yan}, Sekem, Likv^{hi} caux Aaⁿⁱ^{yam}.

E^{faa}^{im} Nyei Zeiv-Fun

²⁰E^{faa}^{im} nyei zeiv-fun maaih ninh nyei dorn, Su^{te}^{laa}, Su^{te}^{laa} nyei dorn se Mbeletv, Mbeletv nyei dorn se Taa^{hatc}, Taa^{hatc} nyei dorn se E^{le}^{aa}^{ndaa},

²¹E^{le}^{aa}^{ndaa} nyei dorn se Taa^{hatc}, Taa^{hatc} nyei dorn se Saax^{mbaatc}, Saax^{mbaatc} nyei dorn se Su^{te}^{laa}. Cuotv liuz Su^{te}^{laa}, E^{faa}^{im} aengx

maaih i dauh dorn, E^{se} caux E^{le}atc. Naaiv deix i dauh dorn mingh nimc Gatc Mienh nyei saeng-kuv wuov zanc zuqc Gatc nyei buonv-deic mienh daix.

²²Ninh mbuo nyei die, E^{faa}im, weic ninh mbuo nzauh nyiemv ziex hnoi. Ninh nyei cien-ceqv daaih tengx ninh jaiv nzauh.

²³E^{faa}im aengx caux ninh nyei auv bueix. Ninh nyei auv ziouc maaih jienv sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn. E^{faa}im tengx ninh nyei dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Mbe^{li}yaa, weic zuqc yiem ninh nyei hmuangv doic gu'nyuoz ninh mbuo buangh zuqc sic.

²⁴Ninh nyei sieqv, mbuox heuc Qe^elaa, ceix Wuov Ndiev Nyei caux Wuov Jiex Nyei Mbetc Holon caux jienv Utc^{sen} Qe^elaa.

²⁵E^{faa}im aengx maaih dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Lefaa, Lefaa nyei dorn se Leseqv, Leseqv nyei dorn se Telaa, Telaa nyei dorn se Taa^{han},

²⁶Taa^{han} nyei dorn se Laa^{ndaan}, Laa^{ndaan} nyei dorn se Am^{mi}huv, Am^{mi}huv nyei dorn se E^{li}saa^{maa},

²⁷E^{li}saa^{maa} nyei dorn se Nun, Nun nyei dorn se Yo^{su}waa.

²⁸E^{faa}im nyei zeiv-fun duqv nzipc nyei ndau caux fiuv-laangz, maaih liemh Mbetc^{en} caux weih gormx Mbetc^{en} nyei fiuv-laangz. Yaac maaih yiem dong bung nyei Naa^{aa}lan caux Gese fai bung nyei fiuv-laangz. Yaac maaih Sekem caux Sekem nyei fiuv-laangz cuotv mingh taux Aiyaa caux Aiyaa nyei fiuv-laangz.

²⁹Yiem Maa^{natv}se nyei gapv-jaaix maaih Mbetc Saan, Taa^{aa}naakv, Me^{gite}ndo, Ndo^{aa} caux naaiv deix yietc zungv nyei fiuv-laangz. I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei dorn, Yoseqv, nyei zeiv-fun yiem naaiv deix dorngx.

Aa^{se} Nyei Zeiv-Fun

³⁰Aa^{se} nyei dorn maaih Imnaa, Itc^{waa}, Itc^{wi} caux Mbe^{li}yaa. Ninh mbuo nyei muoc heuc Se^{laa}aa.

³¹Mbe^{li}yaa nyei dorn maaih He^{mbe} caux Mbin^{saa}itc nyei die, Man^{ki}en.

³²He[^]mbe nyei dorn maaih Yaa[^]fe[^]letv, So[^]me, Hotaam. Ninh mbuo nyei muoc heuc Qu[^]aa.

³³Yaa[^]fe[^]letv nyei dorn maaih Baasakc, Mbim[^]haan caux Atc[^]waatv. Naaiv se Yaa[^]fe[^]letv nyei dorn.

³⁴Ninh nyei youz, So[^]me, nyei dorn maaih Aa[^]hi, Logaa, Ye[^]hupv[^]mbaa caux Aalam.

³⁵Yaa[^]fe[^]letv nyei youz, Helem, nyei dorn maaih Sofaa, Imnaa, Qe[^]e[^]letv caux Aaman.

³⁶Sofaa nyei dorn maaih Su[^]aa, Haan[^]ne[^]fe, Su[^]an, Mbeli, Imlaa

³⁷Mbese, Hotv, Sammaa, Sinsaa, Itc[^]laan caux Mbe[^]e[^]laa.

³⁸Ye[^]te nyei dorn maaih Ye[^]fun[^]ne, Bitc[^]baa caux Aalaa.

³⁹Unlaa nyei dorn maaih Aalaa, Han[^]ni[^]en caux Lisiex.

⁴⁰Naaiv deix yietc zungv se Aa[^]se nyei zeiv-fun. Ninh mbuo zoux bungh buonc nyei bieiv zeiv, se ginv daaih haih mborqv jaax gauh henv jiex nyei baeng, maaih mengh hoc nyei bieiv zeiv. Liuc leiz ziangx mborqv jaax nyei mienh, ziux faaux mbuox yiem ninh mbuo nyei douh zong daan, maaih i waanc juqv cin dauh.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 8

Mben[^]yaa[^]min Nyei Zeiv-Fun

¹Mben[^]yaa[^]min nyei dorn-hlo heuc Mbelaa. Da'nyeic dauh dorn heuc Atc[^]mben, da'faam dauh heuc Aa[^]haa[^]laa,

²da'feix dauh heuc No[^]haa, da'hmz dauh Laafaa.

³Mbelaa nyei dorn maaih Atc[^]ndaa, Gelaa, Aa[^]mbi[^]hutv

⁴Aa[^]mbi[^]qu[^]waa, Naa[^]aa[^]maan, Aa[^]hox[^]aa

⁵Gelaa, Se[^]fu[^]faan caux Hulaam.

⁶Naaiv se E^hutv nyei zeiv-fun. Ninh mbuo zoux yiem Ge^mbaa wuov deix bugh buonc nyei bieiv zeiv yaac zuqc guaatv mingh taux Maa^naa^haatv. E^hutv nyei dorn maaih

⁷Naa^aa^maan, Aa^hi^yaa caux Gelaa. Gelaa dorh ninh mbuo mingh ninh mbuo zuqc guaatv mingh nyei dorngx. Ninh zoux Utc^saa caux Aa^hi^hutv nyei die.

⁸Saa^haa^laa^im leih ninh nyei i dauh auv, Husim caux Mbaa^aa^laa^aa. Nqa'haav yiem Mo^apc ninh duqv dorn.

⁹Ninh nyei auv Ho^ndetc yungz Yo^mbapc, Si^mbie, Mesaa, Mankaam

¹⁰Ye^utc^e, Saax^kie caux Minmaa. Naaiv se ninh nyei dorn yaac zoux ninh mbuo nyei bugh buonc bieiv zeiv.

¹¹Ninh nyei auv, Husim, yungz duqv i dauh dorn, Aa^mbi^tupv caux En^baa^an, bun ninh.

¹²En^baa^an nyei dorn maaih E^mbe, Mitv^am caux Semetv. Se Semetv liepc Ono caux Lotc naaiv deix i norm zingh caux weih gormx nyei fiuv-laangz.

¹³Aengx maaih Mbe^li^yaa caux Sema, se yiem Ai^yaa^lon wuov deix mienh nyei bugh buonc bieiv zeiv yaac zunc cuotv yiem Gac nyei mienh.

¹⁴Maaih Aa^hi^yo, Saasakv, Ye^le^motv,

¹⁵Se^mbaa^ndi^yaa, Aalaatv, E^nde

¹⁶Mi^kaa^en, Itc^baa caux Yo^haa zoux Mbe^li^yaa nyei dorn.

¹⁷Se^mbaa^ndi^yaa, Me^sun^laam, Hitv^ki, He^mbe

¹⁸Itc^me^lai, I^saa^li^yaa caux Yo^mbapc zoux En^baa^an nyei dorn.

¹⁹Yaakim, Sikk^li, Sapc^ndi,

²⁰E^li^ye^nai, Sinx^le^tai, E^li^en

²¹Aa^ndaa^yaa, Mbe^lai^aa caux Simlaatv zoux Si^me^i nyei dorn.

²²Itc^baan, E^mbe, E^li^en

²³Apc^ndon, Sikk^li, Haanan

- 24Haa[^]nan[^]yaa, Elaam, An[^]to[^]ti[^]yaa
- 25Ipc[^]ndai[^]yaa caux Be[^]nu[^]en zoux Saasakv nyei dorn.
- 26Sam[^]se[^]lai, Se[^]haa[^]li[^]yaa, Aa[^]taa[^]li[^]yaa
- 27Yaa[^]aa[^]le[^]si[^]yaa, E[^]li[^]yaa caux Sikk[^]li zoux Ye[^]lo[^]ham nyei dorn.
- 28Naaiv deix mienh yietc zungv zoux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv ziux faaux mbuox yiem ninh mbuo nyei douh zong daan. Ninh mbuo yaac yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh.
- 29Gi[^]mbe[^]on nyei die, Ye[^]i[^]en, yiem Gi[^]mbe[^]on. Ninh nyei auv nyei mbuox heuc Maa[^]aa[^]kaa.
- 30Ninh nyei dorn-hlo heuc Apc[^]ndon, aengx maaih Sux[^]aa, Kitv, Mbaa[^]an, Ne, Naa[^]ndapc
- 31Ge[^]ndo, Aa[^]hi[^]yo, Seke
- 32caux Mikv[^]lotv. Mikv[^]lotv se Si[^]me[^]haa nyei die. Ninh mbuo yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nitv ninh mbuo nyei cien-ceqv.

Saulo Hunggh Nyei Zeiv-Fun

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 9:35-44)

- 33Ne zoux Kitv nyei die, Kitv zoux Saulo nyei die. Saulo zoux Yo[^]naa[^]taan, Manki Suwaa, Aa[^]mbi[^]naa[^]ndapc caux Etc Mbaa[^]an nyei die.
- 34Yo[^]naa[^]taan nyei dorn maaih Melipv Mbaa[^]an. Melipv Mbaa[^]an zoux Mikaa nyei die.
- 35Mikaa nyei dorn maaih Biton, Melekv, Taalie caux Aa[^]hatc.
- 36Aa[^]hatc zoux Ye[^]ho[^]atc[^]ndaa nyei die, Ye[^]ho[^]atc[^]ndaa zoux Aa[^]le[^]metv, Atc[^]maa[^]wetv caux Simx[^]li nyei die, Simx[^]li zoux Mosaa nyei die.
- 37Mosaa zoux Mbi[^]ne[^]aa nyei die. Mbi[^]ne[^]aa nyei dorn, Laafaa, Laafaa nyei dorn, E[^]le[^]aa[^]saax, E[^]le[^]aa[^]saax nyei dorn, Aasen.
- 38Aasen maaih juqv dauh dorn. Naaiv se ninh mbuo nyei mbuox. Maaih Atc[^]li[^]kam, Mbo[^]ke[^]lu, I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en, Se[^]aa[^]li[^]yaa, O[^]mbaa[^]ndi caux Haanan. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se Aasen nyei dorn.

³⁹Aasen nyei youz, Esekv, nyei dorn maaih ninh nyei dorn-hlo, Ulaam, da'nyeic dauh dorn, Ye^utc, da'faam dauh dorn, E^li^fe^letv.

⁴⁰Ulaam nyei dorn zoux mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng yaac zoux buonv juang-zinx nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo maaih dorn maaih fun camv nyei. Yietc zungv maaih yietc baeqv hmz ziepc dauh. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se Mben^yaa^min nyei zeiv-fun.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 9

Zuqc Guaatv Mingh Nzuonx Daaih Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Ne^haa^mi 11:1-24)

¹Zuangx I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei douh zong faaux mbuox yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei hunggh douh daan. Yu^ndaa Mienh zuqc guaatv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon Guoqv weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv.

²Yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon nzuonx daaih yiem ganh nzipc nyei buonc ndau caux buonv-deic zingh nyei daauh guanhh maaih I^saa^laa^en Mienh, sai mienh, Lewi Mienh, caux yiem zaangc Tin-Hunggh nyei biauv zoux gong nyei mienh.

³Maaih deix Yu^ndaa Mienh, Mben^yaa^min Mienh, E^faa^im Mienh caux Maa^natv^se Mienh duqv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Maaih

⁴Am^mi^hutv nyei dorn, Utai. Am^mi^hutv se Omli nyei dorn, Omli se Imli nyei dorn, Imli se Mbaani nyei dorn, Mbaani se Beletv nyei zeiv-fun, Beletv se Yu^ndaa nyei dorn.

⁵Silo Mienh maaih Silo nyei dorn-hlo, Aa^saax^yaa, caux Aa^saax^yaa nyei dorn mbuo.

⁶Zelaa Mienh maaih Ye^u^en. Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei mienh maaih luoqc baeqv juov ziepc dauh.

⁷Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei Mben^yaa^min Mienh maaih Me^sun^laam nyei dorn, Sanx^lu. Me^sun^laam se Ho^ndaa^wi^yaa nyei dorn, Ho^ndaa^wi^yaa se Hatc^se^nu^aa nyei dorn,

⁸Hatc^{se}nu^{aa} se Ipc^{ne}yaa nyei dorn, Ipc^{ne}yaa se Ye^{lo}ham nyei dorn, Ye^{lo}ham se Elaa nyei dorn, Elaa se Utc^{si} nyei dorn, Utc^{si} se Mikv^{li} nyei dorn, Mikv^{li} se Me^{sun}laam nyei dorn, Me^{sun}laam se Se^{faa}ti^{yaa} nyei dorn, Se^{faa}ti^{yaa} se Le^uen nyei dorn, Le^uen se Ipcⁿⁱyaa nyei dorn.

⁹Mben^{yaa}min Mienh ziux faaux mbuox yiem ninh mbuo nyei douh zong daan, yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} maaih juov baeqv hmz ziepc luoqc dauh. Naaiv deix yietc zungv zoux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv.

¹⁰Yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei sai mienh maaih Ye^{ndaa}yaa, Ye^{ho}yaa^{lipv} caux Yaakin.

¹¹Maaih Hin^{ki}yaa nyei dorn, Aa^{saa}li^{yaa}, dongh gunv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv wuov dauh. Hin^{ki}yaa se Me^{sun}laam nyei dorn, Me^{sun}laam se Saax^{ndokc} nyei dorn, Saax^{ndokc} se Me^{laa}yotv nyei dorn, Me^{laa}yotv se Aa^{hi}tupv nyei dorn,

¹²Aa^{hi}tupv se Aa^{ndaa}yaa nyei dorn, Aa^{ndaa}yaa se Ye^{lo}ham nyei dorn, Ye^{lo}ham se Baatc^{he} nyei dorn, Baatc^{he} se Man^{ki}yaa nyei dorn, Man^{ki}yaa se Maa^{aa}saix nyei dorn, Maa^{aa}saix se Aa^{ndi}en nyei dorn, Aa^{ndi}en se Yaa^{se}laa nyei dorn, Yaa^{se}laa se Me^{sun}laam nyei dorn, Me^{sun}laam se Me^{sin}le^{mitv} nyei dorn, Me^{sin}le^{mitv} se Imme nyei dorn.

¹³Zoux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv nyei sai mienh yietc zungv maaih yietc cin cietv baeqv luoqc ziepc dauh. Ninh mbuo maaih banh zeic yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv zoux gong fu-sux.

¹⁴Yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei Lewi Mienh maaih Hatc^{supv} nyei dorn, Se^{mai}aa. Hatc^{supv} se Atc^{li}kam nyei dorn, Atc^{li}kam se Haa^{saa}bi^{yaa} nyei dorn, dongh Me^{laa}li nyei zeiv-fun.

¹⁵Maaih Mbakc^{mbakc}kaa, He^{letv}se, Gaalaan caux Mikaa nyei dorn, Matv^{taa}ni^{yaa}. Mikaa se Sicc^{li} nyei dorn, Sicc^{li} se Aasaapc nyei dorn.

¹⁶Maaih Se^{mai}aa nyei dorn, O^{mbaa}ndi. Se^{mai}aa se Gaalaan nyei dorn, Gaalaan se Ye^{ndu}tun nyei dorn, Ye^{ndu}tun se Mbe^{le}ki^{yaa} nyei dorn,

Mbe^{le}ki^{yaa} se Aasaax nyei dorn, Aasaax se En^{kaa}naa nyei dorn. Ninh mbuo yiem jienv Ne^{to}faa Mienh nyei laangz.

¹⁷Zuov gaengh nyei mienh maaih Sanlum, Akc^{kupc}, Tanmon, Aa^{hi}maan caux ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz. Sanlum zoux ninh mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv,

¹⁸zanc-zanc yiem Hung^h Diex nyei Gaengh dong bung maengx nyei dorngx taux ih zanc. Naaiv deix mienh zinh ndaangc zoux Lewi Mienh nyei ciangv nyei zuov gaengh mienh.

¹⁹Maaih Ko^{le} nyei dorn, Sanlum. Ko^{le} se E^{mbi}yaa^{saapc} nyei dorn. Yaac maaih Sanlum nyei bung^h buonc gorx-youz nyei Kolaa Mienh. Ninh mbuo gunv zaangc Tin-Hung^h nyei biauv nyei gong yaac zuov zaangc Tin-Hung^h nyei ndopv-liuh nyei gaengh ndaangc h^{angv} zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix goux Ziouv nyei ciangv bieqc maengx nyei gaengh.

²⁰Zinh ndaangc E^{le}aa^{saa} nyei dorn, Fi^{ne}hatc, gunv zuov gaengh mienh. Ziouv yaac caux ninh yiem.

²¹Se Me^{se}le^{mi}yaa nyei dorn, Se^{kaa}li^{yaa}, zuov bieqc Wuic Buang^h Ndopv-Liuh nyei gaengh.

²²Ginv daaih yiem gaengh ndaangc zuov gaengh nyei yietc zungv mienh maaih nyic baeqv ziepc nyeic dauh. Ninh mbuo yiem ninh mbuo ganh nyei laangz ziux ninh mbuo nyei douh zong faaux mbuox. Zinh ndaangc Ndaawitv Hung^h caux gorngv zinh hoz waac wuov dauh Saa^{mu}en paaiv ninh mbuo zoux zuov gaengh mienh.

²³Ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc liuc leiz zuov zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei gaengh, se heuc Ndopv-Liuh wuov norm dorngx.

²⁴Zuov gaengh mienh yiem bieiv bung, se dong naamh fai baqv nyei gaengh.

²⁵Ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz yiem ninh mbuo ganh nyei laangz, mouz siec hnoi oix zuqc tiuv jienv daaih zuov gaengh.

²⁶Mv baac maaih biei dauh zuov gaengh mienh, se Lewi Mienh, ninh mbuo nyei gong se oix zuqc liuc leiz goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei qongx-qongx caux siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.

²⁷Lungh muonz zanc ninh mbuo oix zuqc yiem weih gormx zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei gong se oix zuqc zuov naaiv norm biau v. Ndorm-ndorm ninh mbuo yaac oix zuqc koi gaengh.

²⁸Maaih deix Lewi Mienh oix zuqc goux yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v fu-sux nyei ziangh hoc longc nyei jaa-sic. Zorqv cuotv nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc saauv. Fungx bieqc nyei ziangh hoc yaac oix zuqc saauv.

²⁹Aengx maaih deix ninh mbuo paaiv goux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei jaa-dorngx caux yietc zungv cing-nzengc jaa-sic, liemh mbuonv, a'ngunc diuv, ga'lanv youh, hung caux laapc liuc.

³⁰Aengx maaih deix sai mienh nyei zeiv-fun liuc leiz peux ga'naaiv-ndaang nyei jauv.

³¹Maaih dauh Lewi Mienh, Matv^{ti}ti^{yaa}, dongh Kolaa Mienh, Sanlum, nyei dorn-hlo. Ninh nyei gong se oix zuqc zoux fongc horc ziec nyei njuov.

³²Maaih deix ninh mbuo Ko^{haatv} Mienh nyei bung h buonc oix zuqc liuc leiz gengx Tin-Hungh nyei njuov. Norm-norm Dingh Gong Hnoi ninh mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz daaih mbenc jienv.

³³Naaiv se baaux nzung nyei mienh, se Lewi Mienh nyei bung h buonc bieiv zeiv. Ninh mbuo yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei qongx-qongx gen yaac maiv zuqc zoux ganh nyungc gong weic zuqc maiv gunv lungh hnoi lungh muonz ninh mbuo oix zuqc ziux ziangh hoc zoux naaiv nyungc gong.

³⁴Naaiv se yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei Lewi Mienh nyei bung h buonc bieiv zeiv ziux ninh mbuo nyei douh zong.

Saulo Hungh Nyei Douh Zong
(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 8:29-38)

³⁵Gi^{mbe}on nyei die, Yeⁱen, yiem Gi^{mbe}on. Yeⁱen nyei auv nyei mbuox heuc Maa^{aa}kaa.

³⁶Ninh nyei dorn-hlo heuc Apc^ndon. Aengx maaih Sux^aa, Kitv, Mbaa^an, Ne, Naa^ndapc,

³⁷Ge^ndo, Aa^hi^yo, Se^kaa^li^yaa caux Mikv^lotv.

³⁸Mikv^lotv zoux Si^me^aa nyei die. Ninh mbuo yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nitv jienv ninh mbuo juangc fingx nyei cien-ceqv.

³⁹Ne se Kitv nyei die, Kitv se Saulo nyei die, Saulo se Yo^naa^taan, Manki Suwaa, Aa^mbi^naa^ndapc caux Etc Mbaa^an nyei die.

⁴⁰Yo^naa^taan nyei dorn maaih Melipv Mbaa^an. Melipv Mbaa^an zoux Mikaa nyei die.

⁴¹Mikaa nyei dorn maaih Biton, Melekv, Taalie caux Aa^hatc.

⁴²Aa^hatc zoux Yaalaa nyei die, Yaalaa zoux Aa^le^metv, Atc^maa^wetv caux Simx^li nyei die. Simx^li zoux Mosaa nyei die.

⁴³Mosaa zoux Mbi^ne^aa nyei die. Mbi^ne^aa nyei dorn se Le^fai^yaa, Le^fai^yaa nyei dorn se E^le^aa^saax, E^le^aa^saax nyei dorn se Aasen.

⁴⁴Aasen maaih juqv dauh dorn, mbuox heuc Atc^li^kam, Mbo^ke^lu, I^saa^maa^en, Se^aa^li^yaa, O^mbaa^ndi caux Haanan. Naaiv se Aasen nyei dorn.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 10

Saulo Caux Ninh Nyei Dorn Zuqc Daic

(Beiv mangc 1 Saa^mu^en 31:1-13)

¹Fi^li^saa^die Mienh mingh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax. I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx biaux, maaih camv nyei yiem Gin^mbo^aa Mbong zuqc daix daic.

²Fi^li^saa^die Mienh zunc zaaic Saulo caux ninh nyei dorn, ziouc daix Yo^naa^taan, Aa^mbi^naa^ndapc, caux Manki Suwaa.

³Mborqv jaax nyei jauv gunv zoux gunv hlo yaac gunv zoux gunv nitv Saulo. Buonv juang-zinx nyei mienh zunc zaaic, buonv ninh zuqc mun siang nyei.

⁴Saulo mbuox tengx ninh dorh mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc wuov dauh, “Zorqv meih nyei nzuqc ndaauv nzopv tong yie maah! Nziex naaiv deix maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh oix daaih a'hneiv nyei jatv yie.” Mv baac dorh mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc wuov dauh maiv zoux, weic zuqc ninh ba'laqc gamh nziex haic. Saulo ziouc zorqv ninh ganh nyei nzuqc ndaauv daaih orpv njiec nzuqc ndaauv gu'nguaaic.

⁵Dorh mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc wuov dauh buate Saulo daic mi'aqv, ninh fih hngv nyei orpv njiec ninh ganh nyei nzuqc ndaauv gu'nguaaic daic mi'aqv.

⁶Hngv naaic Saulo caux ninh nyei buo dauh dorn, liemh ninh nyei yietc biau v mienh, yietc njiec daic nzengc mi'aqv.

⁷Yiem wuov norm horngz nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh yietc zungv buate baeng biaux nzengc, Saulo caux ninh nyei buo dauh dorn yaac daic mi'aqv, ninh mbuo ziouc guangc jienv ninh mbuo nyei zingh biaux nzengc. Fi^li^saa^die Mienh ziouc daaih yiem jienv aqv.

⁸Da'nyeic hnoi Fi^li^saa^die Mienh daaih tutv nzengc zuqc daix daic nyei mienh nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, ninh mbuo buate Saulo caux ninh nyei buo dauh dorn nyei sei yiem wuov Gin^mbo^aa Mbong.

⁹Ninh mbuo tutv nqoi Saulo nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv ninh nyei m'nqorngv caux mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc. Ninh mbuo aengx paaiv douc fiex mienh mingh gormx Fi^li^saa^die Deic-Bung mbuox ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx caux baeqc fingx.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo zorqv Saulo mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc an jienv ninh mbuo nyei zienh nyei biau v. Saulo nyei m'nqorngv ninh mbuo kuangx jienv Ndaagon nyei miuc-biau v.

¹¹Yiem Yaa^mbetc Gi^le^aatc nyei mienh haiz gorngv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh zoux bun Saulo nyei yietc zungv sic,

¹²yietc zungv mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng ziouc mingh zorqv Saulo caux ninh nyei dorn nyei sei dorh nzuonx taux Yaa^mbetc. Ninh mbuo zorqv Saulo

dorn-diex doic nyei mbungv biopv yiem Yaa^mbetc nyei yietc diuh mba'ong zuei ndiangx ga'ndiev yaac ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc siec hnoi.

¹³Saulo daic weic zuqc ninh dorngc Ziouv, maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux. Ninh maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv Ziouv hatc nyei waac. Ninh yaac oix hiuv duqv oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor dorh javv ziouc mingh lorz naaic dauh gaanv hei nyei m'sieqv dorn.

¹⁴Ninh maiv lorz Ziouv nyei za'eix. Ziouv ziouc bun ninh zuqc daic yaac zorqv ninh nyei guoqv jiu bun Jetc^si nyei dorn, Ndaawitv.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 11

Orn Ndaawitv Zoux I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hungh

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^mu^en 5:1-10)

¹Zuangx I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh He^mbo^lon gapv zunv yiem Ndaawitv wuov. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo m'daaih juangc meih nyei nziaamv-fei.

²Zinh ndaangc, maiv gunv Saulo zoux hung h gunv yie mbuo nyei ziangh hoc, se dongh meih dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh bieqc cuotv mborqv jaax. Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hung h, gorngv mbuox meih, ‘Meih zungv oix goux yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, hnavg goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh nor. Meih yaac duqv zoux hlo gunv ninh mbuo.’ +”

³I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx mienh gox daaih taux He^mbo^lon, Ndaawitv Hung h wuov. Ndaawitv ziouc yiem He^mbo^lon dorng jienv Ziouv caux ninh mbuo liepc jiez ngaengc waac. Ninh mbuo yaac longc youh orn Ndaawitv zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hung h hnavg Ziouv longc Saa^mu^en gorngv nyei waac.

Ndaawitv Mborqv Hingh Ye^lu^saa^lem

⁴Ndaawitv caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem, se mingh Ye^mbutc wuov. Yiem naaic nyei Ye^mbutc Mienh

⁵gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Meih mbuo zungv maiv duqv bieqc naaiv norm dorngx.” Mv baac Ndaawitv mborqv duqv wuov norm weih wuonv nyei dorngx, Si^on, se Ndaawitv nyei Zingh.

⁶Ndaawitv gorngv, “Haaix dauh dorh jauv bieqc mingh mborqv Ye^mbutc Mienh, wuov dauh duqv zoux domh baeng-bieiv.” Se^lu^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^aapc, mingh ndaangc ziouc duqv zoux domh baeng-bieiv.

⁷Ndaawitv mingh yiem jienv wuov norm weih wuonv nyei dorngx gu'nyuoz. Wuov norm dorngx ziouc duqv mbuox heuc Ndaawitv nyei Zingh.

⁸Ndaawitv aengx ceix wuov norm zingh, yiem Minlo jiez gorn ceix huing gormx. Zengc njiec wuov deix, Yo^aapc ceix.

⁹Ndaawitv yietc hnoi beiv yietc hnoi henv jienv faaux, weic zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv caux ninh yiem.

Ndaawitv Henv Haic Nyei Jun-Zeiv Mienh

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^mu^en 23:8-39)

¹⁰Yiem naaiv mingh se gan Ndaawitv nyei henv haic nyei jun-zeiv mienh nyei bieiv zeiv. Ninh mbuo caux jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh tengx qaqv Ndaawitv, weic bun ninh haih gunv gormx guoqv, ei jienv Ziouvgorngv taux I^saa^laa^en nyei waac.

¹¹Naaiv se Ndaawitv henv jiex nyei jun-zeiv mienh nyei soux mouc. Maaih Hakv^mo^ni Mienh, Yaa^so^mbe^am, zoux wuov deix “Buo Dauh” jun-zeiv mienh nyei bieiv. Ninh mborqv yietc nzunc jaax ninh longc ninh nyei cang daix faam-baeqv dauh mienh.

¹²Aa^hox^hai Mienh, Ndo^ndo, nyei dorn, E^le^aa^saa, se wuov deix “Buo Dauh” nyei yietc dauh.

¹³Ninh caux Ndaawitv yiem Batc Ndamim doix Fi^li^saa^die Mienh gapv zunv yiem naaic oix mborqv jaax. Yiem naaic maaih nzong ndeic zuangx mbiauh mbaali buangv nzengc. Zuangx mienh yaac biaux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh.

¹⁴Mv baac E^le^aa^saa caux ninh nyei mienh souv jienv naaiv nzong ndeic mbu'ndongx beu jienv ndeic, daix Fi^li^saa^die Mienh. Ziouv bun ninh mbuo za'gengh! hingh jiex.

¹⁵Yiem naaiv deix henv haic nyei faah ziepc dauh bieiv zeiv gu'nyuoz nyei buo dauh njiec taux Aa^ndun^lam mbaengx-kuotv nyei domh la'bieiv-zorng doix zuqc yietc guanv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh liepc ciangv yiem Le^faa^im Horngz.

¹⁶Wuov zanc Ndaawitv yiem weih wuonv nyei dorngx gu'nyuoz. Maaih guanv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh yiem Mbetc^le^hem.

¹⁷Ndaawitv haiz ngorc yiem Mbetc^le^hem nyei wuom ziouc gorngv cuotv nzuih, “Feix duqv maaih mienh haih ndamv deix yiem nitv Mbetc^le^hem nyei zingh laate gaengh nyei wuom-kuotv nyei wuom bun yie hopv.”

¹⁸Naaiv deix “Buo Dauh” ziouc nimc bieqc Fi^li^saa^die Mienh beu nyei dorngx, ndamv deix yiem Mbetc^le^hem nyei zingh laate gaengh ga'hlen nyei wuom dorh nzuonx bun Ndaawitv. Mv baac Ndaawitv maiv kangv hopv. Ninh dox cuotv fongc horc bun Ziouv.

¹⁹Ndaawitv gorngv, “Tov Tin-Hungh hatc jienv maiv bun yie hopv. Naaiv deix wuom se hnavg naaiv deix “Buo Dauh” nyei nziaamv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv longc maengc mingh tengx yie ndamv.” Weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv longc maengc nyei mingh lorz daaih, Ndaawitv maiv kangv hopv. Naaiv se wuov deix buo dauh jun-zeiv mienh zoux nyei jauv-louc.

²⁰Yo^aapc nyei youz, Aa^mbi^qai, zoux wuov deix “Faah Ziepc Dauh” nyei bieiv zeiv. Ninh longc ninh nyei cang caux faam-baeqv dauh mienh mborqv jaax yaac daix nzengc ninh mbuo. Ninh ziouc duqv mengh dauh ndongc wuov deix “Buo Dauh” hlo.

²¹Ninh duqv mengh dauh gauh hlo jiex wuov deix “Faah ziepc dauh” yaac duqv zoux ninh mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv. Mv baac ninh nyei mengh dauh corc maiv ndongc wuov deix Buo Dauh.

²²Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^nai^yaa, se yietc dauh yiem Kapc^se^en daaih mborqv jaax henv nyei jun-zeiv mienh. Ninh daix i dauh Mo^apc Mienh mborqv jaax henv haic nyei baeng. Aengx maaih nzunc doix duih sorng nyei ziangh hoc ninh njiec norm kuotv daix dauh sienh daic.

²³Ninh aengx daix dauh Ĭyipv Mienh. Wuov dauh mienh sin hlang biaa ndorqc. Maiv gunv wuov dauh Ĭyipv Mienh nanv jienv cang lomh ndatv ndie nyei biaav hlo, Mbe^ˆnai^ˆyaa longc ndiangx-ndonx bieqc mingh mborqv. Ninh caangv wuov dauh nyei cang daaih, longc wuov diuh cang daix wuov dauh aqv.

²⁴Naaiv se Ye^ˆho^ˆyaa^ˆndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^ˆnai^ˆyaa, zoux nyei sic. Ninh yaac duqv mengh dauh ndongc wuov deix buo dauh henv haic nyei jun-zeiv mienh hlo.

²⁵Ninh yaac duqv mengh dauh gauh hlo wuov deix Faah Ziepc Dauh mv baac maiv duqv funx bieqc caux wuov deix Buo Dauh. Ndaawitv yaac paaiv ninh zoux ninh nyei sin-hlen mienh nyei bieiv zeiv.

²⁶Henv haic nyei jun-zeiv mienh maaih hngv naaiv, Yo^ˆaapc nyei youz, Aa^ˆsaax^ˆhen, Mbetc^ˆle^ˆhem Mienh, Ndo^ˆndo nyei dorn, En^ˆhaa^ˆnan,

²⁷Haalotv Mienh, Sammotv, Belon Mienh, He^ˆletv^ˆte,

²⁸Te^ˆko^ˆaa Mienh, Ikc^ˆketc nyei dorn, Ĭ^ˆlaa, Aa^ˆnaa^ˆtotv Mienh, Aa^ˆmbi^ˆye^ˆse,

²⁹Husaa Mienh, Sipc^ˆmbe^ˆkai, Aa^ˆhox^ˆhai Mienh, Ĭ^ˆlai,

³⁰Ne^ˆto^ˆfaa Mienh, Maa^ˆhaa^ˆlai, Ne^ˆto^ˆfaa Mienh, Mbaa^ˆaa^ˆnaa nyei dorn, Heletv,

³¹Mben^ˆyaa^ˆmin Fingx nyei Gi^ˆmbe^ˆaa Mienh, Li^ˆmbai nyei dorn, Ĭ^ˆtai, Bi^ˆlaa^ˆton Mienh, Mbe^ˆnai^ˆyaa,

³²Gaa^ˆatc Horngz nyei mienh, Hulai, Aan^ˆmbaa Mienh, Aa^ˆmbi^ˆen,

³³Mbaa^ˆhu^ˆlim Mienh, Atc^ˆmaa^ˆwetv, Saa^ˆan^ˆmbon Mienh, E^ˆli^ˆyaa^ˆmbaa,

³⁴Gimso Mienh, Haasem, nyei dorn, Haalaa Mienh, Saagi nyei dorn, Yo^ˆnaa^ˆtaan,

³⁵Haalaa Mienh, Saax^ˆkaa nyei dorn, Aa^ˆhi^ˆyam, U^ˆaa nyei dorn, E^ˆli^ˆfan,

³⁶Me^ˆke^ˆlaa Mienh, Hefe, Belon Mienh, Aa^ˆhi^ˆyaa,

³⁷Kaanmen Mienh, Hetv^ˆlo, Etc^ˆmbai nyei dorn, Naa^ˆaa^ˆlai,

- ³⁸Naatan nyei youz, Yo^{en}, Haagi nyei dorn, Mipv^{haa},
- ³⁹Ammon Mienh, Selek^v, Mbe^elotv Mienh, Naa^{haa}lai, se tengx Se^{lu}yaa nyei dorn, Yo^{aapc}, dorh mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc wuov dauh.
- ⁴⁰Itc^{lai} Mienh, I^{laa}, Itc^{lai} Mienh, Gaalepv,
- ⁴¹Hitv^{tai} Mienh, U^{li}yaa, Akc^{lai} nyei dorn, Saax^{mbaatc},
- ⁴²Lu^{mben} Mienh, Si^{saa}aa nyei dorn, Aa^{ndi}naa. Ninh zoux Lu^{mben} Fingx nyei yietc dauh bieiv zeiv, ninh caux faah ziepc dauh mienh.
- ⁴³Maa^{aa}kaa nyei dorn, Haanan, Mitv^{ne} Mienh, Yo^{saa}fatv,
- ⁴⁴Atc^{taa}lotv Mienh, Utc^{si}yaa, Aa^{lo}e Mienh, Sammaa nyei dorn, Yeⁱen caux Hotaam.
- ⁴⁵Simli nyei dorn, Ye^{ndi}yaa^{en}, caux ninh nyei youz, Tisai Mienh, Yo^{haa},
- ⁴⁶Maa^{haa}wai Mienh, E^{li}en, En^{naa}am nyei dorn, Ye^{li}mbai caux Yo^{saa}wi^{yaa}, Mo^{apc} Mienh, Itc^{maa},
- ⁴⁷E^{li}en, O^{mbetc}, caux Me^{so}mbai Mienh, Yaa^{aa}si^{en}.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 12

Yiem Sikc^{laakv} Gan Ndaawitv Nyei Mben^{yaa}min Mienh

- ¹Ndaawitv mingh yiem Sikc^{laakv} weic biaux Kitv nyei dorn, Saulo Hung^h. Naaiv se mingh Sikc^{laakv} gan ninh wuov deix mienh. Ninh mbuo zoux mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng,
- ²haih buonv juang-zinx nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo haih longc zaaix jieqv mbiaauc jieqv buoz nanv ndopv-hlaang bungx la'bieiv fai buonv juang-zinx yaac duqv. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv se caux Saulo juangc fingx nyei Mben^{yaa}min Mienh.
- ³Maaih ninh mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv, Aa^{hi}ye^{se}, caux ninh nyei youz Yo^{aate}, se Gi^{mbe}aa Mienh, Se^{maa}aa, nyei dorn. Aengx maaih Atc^{maa}wetv nyei dorn, Ye^{si}en caux Peletc. Maaih Mbe^{laa}kaa, maaih Aa^{naa}totv Mienh, Ye^{hu},

⁴caux Gi^mbe^on Mienh, I^tc^mai^aa, dongh wuov deix Faah Ziepc Dauh henv haic nyei jun-zeiv mienh nyei yietc dauh, yaac zoux wuov deix Faah Ziepc Dauh nyei yietc dauh bieiv zeiv. Maaih Ye^le^mi, Yaa^haa^si^en, Yo^haaⁿan, caux Geⁿde^laa Mienh, Yo^saa^mbaatc,

⁵E^lu^sai, Ye^li^motv, Mbe^an^yaa, Se^maa^li^yaa, caux Haalupv Mienh, Se^faa^ti^yaa,

⁶En^kaaⁿaa, I^tc^si^yaa, Aa^saa^len, Yo^e^se, caux Kolaa Mienh, Yaa^so^mbe^am,

⁷yaac maaih Geⁿdo Mienh, Ye^lo^ham nyei dorn, Yo^e^laa, caux Se^mbaaⁿdi^yaa.

Gan Ndaawitv Nyei Gaatc Mienh

⁸Maaih deix Gaatc Mienh biaux mingh Ndaawitv yiem wuov norm wuonv nyei dorngx, deic-bung-huaang wuov. Ninh mbuo se haih mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng, haih longc torngv-baaih caux cang liouc nyei. Ninh mbuo nyei hmien hngv sienh nyei hmien, yaac haih tiux siepv hngv yiem mbong nyei njaih nor.

⁹E^se zoux bieiv zeiv, O^mbaaⁿdi zoux da'nyeic, E^li^apc zoux da'faam,

¹⁰Mitv^manⁿaa zoux da'feix, Ye^le^mi zoux da'hmz,

¹¹Atc^tai zoux da'luoqc, E^li^en zoux da'cietv,

¹²Yo^haaⁿan zoux da'betv, En^saa^mbaatc zoux da'juov,

¹³Ye^le^mi zoux da'ziepc, Makv^mbanⁿai zoux ziepc yietv wuov dauh.

¹⁴Naaiv deix Gaatc Mienh zoux baeng-bieiv. Zoux gauh faix wuov deix div duqv yietc baeqv dauh. Zoux hlo wuov deix div duqv yietc cin dauh.

¹⁵Se dongh naaiv deix baeng-bieiv jiex Jorⁿdaen Ndaaih doix zuqc zih hlaax wuom hlo buangv kamx, ziouc bun ndoqv-hlen nyei mienh dong dauh fai dauh nyei biaux nzaanx nzengc.

Gan Ndaawitv Nyei Yuⁿdaa Caux Mben^yaa^min Mienh

¹⁶Aengx maaih deix Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh caux Yu[^]ndaa Mienh mingh taux Ndaawitv weih wuonv nyei dorngx wuov.

¹⁷Ndaawitv cuotv mingh zipv ninh mbuo yaac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv meih mbuo daaih zoux longx, tengx yie, yie a'hneiv caux meih mbuo jiu zuoqc. Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo oix zorqv yie maaic bun win-wangv maiv gunv yie maiv maaih zuiz nor, tov mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh mangc buac yaac dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz.”

¹⁸Wuov zanc Singx Lingh njiec wuov deix “Faah Ziepc Dauh” nyei bieiv zeiv, Aa[^]maa[^]saix. Ninh ziouc gorngv, O Ndaawitv aac, yie mbuo se meih nyei. Jetc[^]si nyei dorn aac, yie mbuo caux meih yiem. Tov bun meih duqv baengh orn, za'gengh baengh orn. Yaac tov bun tengx meih wuov deix duqv baengh orn, weic zuqc meih nyei Tin-Hungh tengx meih. Ndaawitv ziouc zipv ninh mbuo aengx liepc ninh mbuo zoux jun-baeng nyei baeng-bieiv.

Gan Ndaawitv Nyei Maa[^]natv[^]se Mienh

¹⁹Maaih deix Maa[^]natv[^]se Mienh yaac biaux mingh bieqc Ndaawitv, dongh ninh caux Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh cuotv mingh mborqv Saulo wuov zanc. (Mv baac Ndaawitv mbuo maiv duqv tengx Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh, weic zuqc Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv caangh laangh liuz ziouc gorngv, “Se gorngv ninh mbuo guangc mbuo, biaux mingh tengx Saulo nor, nziex Ndaawitv mbuo zorqv mbuo nyei m'nqorngv maaic bun Saulo.”)

²⁰Ndaawitv mingh Sikk[^]laakv nyei ziangh hoc, naaiv se biaux mingh gan ninh wuov deix Maa[^]natv[^]se Mienh. Maaih yiem Maa[^]natv[^]se gunv yietc cin dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv, Atc[^]naa, Yo[^]saa[^]mbaatc, Ye[^]ndi[^]yaa[^]en, Mi[^]kaa[^]en, Yo[^]saa[^]mbaatc, E[^]li[^]hu caux Sinx[^]le[^]tai.

²¹Naaiv deix mienh tengx Ndaawitv mborqv guan h guan zqc baeng, weic zuqc ninh mbuo yietc zungv se henv haic nyei mborqv jaax baeng, yaac zoux ninh nyei baeng-bieiv.

²²Hnoi-hnoi maaih mienh daaih tengx Ndaawitv, taux ninh maaih domh baeng-guanh hnangv Tin-Hungh nyei baeng-guanh nor.

Yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon Gan Ndaawitv Nyei Baeng-Guanh

²³Naaiv se maaih nzoih mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc mingh He[^]mbo[^]lon lorz Ndaawitv wuov deix baeng nyei soux mouc. Ninh mbuo oix zorqv Saulo nyei guoqv jiu bun Ndaawitv ziux Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

²⁴Yu[^]ndaa Mienh nanv torngv-baaih caux cang liuc leiz ziangx mborqv jaax, maaih juqv cin betv baeqv dauh.

²⁵Si[^]me[^]on Mienh mborqv jaax henv haic nyei baeng, maaih siec cin yietc baeqv dauh.

²⁶Lewi Mienh, maaih biei cin luoqc baeqv dauh,

²⁷liemh Aalon nyei douh zong nyei bieiv zeiv, Ye[^]ho[^]yaa[^]ndaa, caux gan ninh wuov deix buo cin cietv baeqv dauh.

²⁸Aengx maaih dauh hnyangx-jeiv lunx, mborqv jaax henv nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Saax[^]ndokc, aengx caux ninh juangc fingx nyei baeng-bieiv nyic ziepc nyeic dauh.

²⁹Caux Saulo juangc fingx nyei Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh maaih buo cin dauh. Naaiv deix gauh camv jiex zinh ndaangc tengx Saulo.

³⁰E[^]faa[^]im Fingx henv haic nyei baeng, se yiem ninh mbuo ganh nyei bungh buonc maaih mengh dauh nyei mienh, maaih i waanc betv baeqv dauh.

³¹Maa[^]natv[^]se nyei ndaamv-fingx, dongh ziux mbuox paaiv mingh liepc Ndaawitv zoux hung h wuov deix, maaih yietc waanc hietc cin dauh.

³²Itc[^]saax[^]kaa Mienh, dongh haih samx duqv cuotv wuov jaax lung h ndiev nyei ziangh hoc yaac hiuv duqv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh oix zuqc hngv haaix nor zoux, maaih nyic baeqv dauh bieiv zeiv caux yiem naaiv deix bieiv zeiv nyei buoz-ndiev nyei juangc fingx mienh.

³³Se[^]mbu[^]lun Mienh maaih biao waanc dauh hoqc liuz yaac liuc leiz ziangx cuotv mingh mborqv jaax. Ninh mbuo maaih nzoih nyungc-nyungc mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc. Ninh mbuo maaih nduqc diuc hnyouv tengx Ndaawitv.

³⁴Napv[^]taa[^]li Mienh maaih yietc cin dauh baeng-bieiv caux jienv buo waanc siec cin dauh nanv torngv-baaih caux cang mborqv jaax nyei baeng.

³⁵Ndaan Fingx maaih mbenc ziangx mborqv jaax nyei mienh i waanc hietc cin luoqc baeqv dauh.

³⁶Aa^{se} Fingx hoqc liuz mbenc ziangx mborqv jaax nyei mienh maaih bieie waanc dauh.

³⁷Yiem Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih dong bung maengx nyei Lu^mben Mienh, Gaatc Mienh caux Maa^{natv}^{se} nyei ndaamv-fingx mienh maaih jienv nyungc-nyungc mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc nyei baeng, maaih yietc sinx i waanc dauh.

³⁸Naaiv deix yietc zungv baeng liuc leiz ziangx mborqv jaax. Ninh mbuo daaih taux He^{mbo}^{lon} buangv hnyouv oix liepc Ndaawitv zoux hungh, gunv nzengc I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} Deic-Bung. Zengc njiec nyei I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} Mienh yietc zungv fih hnangv nyei yaac dongh hnyouv oix liepc Ndaawitv zoux hungh.

³⁹Ninh mbuo caux Ndaawitv yiem wuov buo hnoi, nyanc nyei hopv nyei, weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei muoz-doic mbenc ziangx bun ninh mbuo.

⁴⁰Yiem nitv fatv ninh mbuo nyei mienh caux yiem go nyei mienh, se yiem Itc^{saax}^{kaa}, Se^{mbu}^{lun} caux Napv^{taa}^{li} wuov deix, longc maaz-li caux lorh caux lorh torh caux ngongh tor jienv nyanc hopv daaih. Maaih mbuonv, ngongh nyorx biouv-nqaai, a'ngunc biouv-nqaai, a'ngunc diuv, ga'lanv youh, ngongh caux ba'gi yungh, weic zuqc I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} Mienh njien-youh haic.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 13

Ndaawitv Oix Dorh Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang Nzuonx

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^{mu}^{en} 6:1-11)

¹Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei gunv yietc cin dauh nyei baeng-bieiv caux gunv yietc baeqv dauh nyei baeng-bieiv yietc zungv caangh laangh.

²Ninh yaac gorngv mbuox yietc zungv gapv zunv nyei I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} Mienh, “Se gorngv meih mbuo buatc horpc, yaac se gorngv ziux Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei za'eix nor, mbuo oix zuqc paaiv mienh mingh gormx I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} Deic-Bung mbuox mbuo zengc njiec nyei gorx-youz caux yiem ninh mbuo nyei mungv caux miev-ciangv nyei Lewi Mienh caux sai mienh, heuc ninh mbuo daaih gapv zunv mbuo naaiv.

³Bun mbuo dorh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nzuonx mbuo naaiv daaih, weic zuqc Saulo zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc mbuo liemh maiv naaic taux.”

⁴Gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh dongh hnyouv dingc hhangv naaiv nor zoux, weic zuqc yietc zungv buatc se horpc nyei.

⁵Ndaawitv ziouc bun I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv yiem I^yipv nyei Si^hox Ndaaih taux Haamatv nyei jauv-kuv wuov weic dorh Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem Ki^li^yaatv Ye^aa^lim nzuonx.

⁶Ndaawitv caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh mingh Yu^ndaa nyei Mbaa^aa^laa Zingh, se Ki^li^yaatv Ye^aa^lim, oix yiem wuov norm dorngx dorh Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang, se gan Ziouvnyei Mbuox heuc nyei faang, yaac maaih Ziouv nyei yiem wuov deix i dauhke^lu^mbim mbu'ndongx nyei weic.

⁷Ninh mbuo yiem Aa^mbi^naa^ndapc nyei biau v dorh Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang cuotv daaih an jienv yietc jaax siang-ngongh cie tor. Utc^saa caux Aa^hi^yo dorh jauv.

⁸Ndaawitv caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien longc nzengc qaqv zoux jorm, baux nzung patv domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah, mborqv nzoz, nqaapv cauh zeiv, biomv nzatc.

⁹Ninh mbuo daaih taux Ki^ndon nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv, Utc^saa sung buoz baav jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang, weic zuqc tor cie nyei ngongh kaav deix ndorpc.

¹⁰Ziouv qiex jiez! haic Utc^saa, ziouc daix ninh aqv, weic zuqc Utc^saa sung buoz kuatv zuqc Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang. Utc^saa ziouc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien daic.

¹¹Ndaawitv qiex jiez haic Ziouv weic zuqc Ziouv ga'qiex baetv cuotv zoux bun Utc^saa. Wuov norm dorngx ziouc heuc Beletv Utc^saa taux ih jaax hnoi.

¹²Wuov hnoi Ndaawitv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh ziouc gorngv, “Yie hhangv haaix nor haih dorh Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang taux yie nyei dorngx?”

¹³Ndaawitv ziouc maiv dorh Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang mingh Ndaawitv nyei Zingh. Ninh dorh mingh Gatc Mienh, O^mbetc E^ndom, nyei biauv.

¹⁴Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem O^mbetc E^ndom nyei biauv buo hlaax nyieqc. Ziouv ceix fuqv bun O^mbetc E^ndom nyei biauv caux ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 14

Ndaawitv Nyei Hmuangv Doic Hiaangx Jienv Faaux

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^mu^en 5:11-16; 1 Zunh Doic Douh 3:5-9)

¹Tailaqv nyei hungh, Hilaam, paaiv deix douc fienv mienh mingh Ndaawitv wuov, yaac fungx si^ndaa zongh ndiangx caux la'bieiv-zaangc caux ndiangx-zaangc weic zoux hungh dinc bun Ndaawitv.

²Ndaawitv ziouc hiuv duqv Ziouv liepc ninh zoux hungh gunv I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung. Weic ninh nyei baeqc fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh, Tin-Hungh bun mienh za'gengh! taaih Ndaawitv nyei guoqv.

³Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem, Ndaawitv aengx longc auv camv nyei, aengx duqv dorn duqv sieqv.

⁴Naaiv se Ndaawitv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem duqv daaih nyei fu'jueiv nyei mbuox. Maaih Sam^mu^waa, So^mbapc, Naatan, Saa^lo^morn,

⁵Ipc^haa, E^li^su^waa, En^pe^letv,

⁶Nogaa, Nefekv, Yaafie,

⁷E^li^saa^maa, Mbe^en^yaa^ndaa caux E^li^fe^letv.

Ndaawitv Mborqv Hingh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^mu^en 5:17-25)

⁸Fi^li^saa^die Mienh muangx haiz mienh liepc Ndaawitv zoux hungh gunv nzengc I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung, Fi^li^saa^die nyei zuangx mienh ziouc cuotv mingh lorz Ndaawitv. Ndaawitv hiuv duqv ziouc cuotv mingh caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax.

⁹Fi^li^saa^die Mienh zungv daaih luv Le^faa^im Horngz mi'aqv.

¹⁰Ndaawitv ziouc naaic Tin-Hungh, “Yie oix zuqc mingh mborqv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh fai? Meih oix zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yie fai?” Ziouv dau ninh, “Gunv mingh mborqv aqv. Yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev.”

¹¹Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei mienh ziouc mingh Mbaa^an Be^laa^sim, yiem naaic mborqv hingh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh. Ninh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh longc yie nyei buoz mborqv baaic yie nyei win-wangv hnangv wuom-beqv congx tong mingh nor.” Weic naaiv wuov norm dorngx mienh heuc Mbaa^an Be^laa^sim

¹²Fi^li^saa^die Mienh zorqv ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx guangc jienv wuov biaux, Ndaawitv ziouc hatc mienh longc douz buov guangc nzengc.

¹³Fi^li^saa^die Mienh aengx daaih luv nzunc Le^faa^im Horngz.

¹⁴Ndaawitv ziouc aengx naaic nzunc Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh aengx dau, “Maiv dungx baengh zaqc faaux. Oix zuqc huing mingh taux ninh mbuo nyei nqa^haav nqaang, yiem yienh zouc lomc doix-ngaanc mborqv ninh mbuo.

¹⁵Meih mbuo yietv haiz baeng-guanh yangh jauv mbui nyei qiex yiem yienh zouc lomc nyei ndiangx gu'nguaaic, gunv cuotv mingh mborqv aqv, weic zuqc naaiv bun cing Tin-Hungh cuotv meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx mborqv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei baeng-guanh.”

¹⁶Ndaawitv ei jienv Tin-Hungh paaiv nyei waac zoux. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem Gi^mbe^on mborqv jienv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh mingh taux Gese.

¹⁷Ndaawitv nyei mengh dauh ziouc sing buangv norm-norm guoqv. Ziouvyaac bun maanc fingx gamh nziex Ndaawitv.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 15

Dorh Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang Taux Ye^lu^saa^lem

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^mu^en 6:12-23)

¹Ndaawitv yiem Ndaawitv Zingh weic ganh ceix ziangx hungh dinc, ninh ziouc liuc leiz dorngx aengx corng ndopv-liuh an Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang.

²wuov zanc Ndaawitv gorngv, “Cuotv liuz Lewi Mienh, maiv maaih haaix dauh maaih leiz gaeng Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang, weic zuqc Ziouv ginv ninh mbuo gaeng Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yaac yietc liuz fu-sux ninh.”

³Ndaawitv ziouc heuc Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv yiem Yeˆluˆsaaˆlem weic dorh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih an ninh liuc leiz ziangx nyei dorngx.

⁴Ninh heuc Aalon nyei zeiv-fun caux Lewi Mienh daaih gapv zunv.

⁵Yiem Koˆhaatv nyei zeiv-fun daaih maaih Uˆliˆen zoux bieiv zeiv yaac maaih yietc baeqv nyic ziepc dauh ninh nyei bungh buonc mienh.

⁶Yiem Meˆlaaˆli nyei zeiv-fun daaih maaih Aaˆsaaxˆyaa zoux bieiv zeiv yaac maaih nyic baeqv nyic ziepc dauh ninh nyei bungh buonc mienh.

⁷Yiem Geson Mienh nyei zeiv-fun daaih maaih Yoˆen zoux bieiv zeiv yaac maaih yietc baeqv faah ziepc dauh ninh nyei bungh buonc mienh.

⁸Yiem Eˆliˆsaaˆfaan nyei zeiv-fun daaih maaih Seˆmaiˆaa zoux bieiv zeiv yaac maaih nyic baeqv dauh ninh nyei bungh buonc mienh.

⁹Yiem Heˆmboˆlon nyei zeiv-fun daaih maaih Eˆliˆen zoux bieiv zeiv yaac maaih betv ziepc dauh ninh nyei bungh buonc mienh.

¹⁰Yiem Utcˆsiˆen nyei zeiv-fun daaih maaih Amˆmiˆnaaˆndapc zoux bieiv zeiv yaac maaih yietc baeqv ziepc nyeic dauh ninh nyei bungh buonc mienh.

¹¹Ndaawitv aengx heuc sai mienh, Saaxˆndokc caux Aaˆmbiˆyaaˆtaa, yaac heuc Lewi Mienh, Uˆliˆen, Aaˆsaaxˆyaa, Yoˆen, Seˆmaiˆaa, Eˆliˆen caux Amˆmiˆnaaˆndapc.

¹²Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo se Lewi Mienh nyei bungh buonc bieiv zeiv. Meih mbuo caux meih mbuo juangc fingx nyei gorx-youz oix zuqc saax ganh cing-nzengc, meih mbuo ziouc haih dorh Ziouv, Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang taux yie liuc leiz ziangx nyei dorngx.

¹³Se laaix meih mbuo Lewi Mienh zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc maiv mingh gaeng naaiv norm Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih, Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, cingx daaih qiex jiez mbuo, weic zuqc mbuo maiv naaic ninh oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor ei dingc daaih nyei leiz zoux.”

¹⁴Sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh ziouc saax ganh cing-nzengc weic dorh Ziouv, I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih.

¹⁵Lewi Mienh longc gaeng Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei ndiangx gaeng Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang ziux Ziouv longc Mose paaiv nyei waac.

¹⁶Ndaawitv mbuox Lewi Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv paaiv ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz zoux baux nzung nyei mienh, longc ziex nyungc zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic, patv domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah, nqaapv caauh zeiv, zoux njien-youh nyei qiex mbui.

¹⁷Lewi Mienh ziouc paaiv Yo^ˆen nyei dorn, Hemaan, caux dauh ninh nyei gorx-youz, Mbe^ˆle^ˆki^ˆyaa nyei dorn, Aasaapc, caux ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz Me^ˆlaa^ˆli Mienh, Ku^ˆsaa^ˆyaa nyei dorn, Etaan.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo aengx ginv deix ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz weic tengx ninh mbuo. Maaih Se^ˆkaa^ˆli^ˆyaa, Yaa^ˆaa^ˆsi^ˆen, Se^ˆmi^ˆlaa^ˆmotv, Ye^ˆhi^ˆen, Unni, E^ˆli^ˆapc, Mbe^ˆnai^ˆyaa, Maa^ˆaa^ˆse^ˆaa, Matv^ˆti^ˆti^ˆyaa, E^ˆli^ˆfe^ˆle^ˆhu, Mikv^ˆne^ˆyaa, caux zuov gaengh mienh O^ˆmbetc E^ˆndom caux Ye^ˆhi^ˆen.

¹⁹Baux nzung nyei mienh, Hemaan, Aasaapc caux Etaan oix zuqc nqaapv dongh siqv caauh zeiv.

²⁰Se^ˆkaa^ˆli^ˆyaa, Aa^ˆsi^ˆen, Se^ˆmi^ˆlaa^ˆmotv, Ye^ˆhi^ˆen, Unni, E^ˆli^ˆapc, Maa^ˆaa^ˆse^ˆaa caux Mbe^ˆnai^ˆyaa oix zuqc patv daanh baah ziux aa^ˆlaa^ˆmotv.

²¹Matv^ˆti^ˆti^ˆyaa, E^ˆli^ˆfe^ˆle^ˆhu, Mikv^ˆne^ˆyaa, O^ˆmbetc E^ˆndom, Ye^ˆi^ˆen caux Aa^ˆsaa^ˆsi^ˆyaa oix zuqc patv daanh baah dorh nzung ziux se^ˆme^ˆnitv.

²²Lewi Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv Ke^ˆnaa^ˆni^ˆyaa, se dorh nzung nyei bieiv, dorh ninh mbuo baux nzung weic zuqc ninh haih haic.

²³Mbe^{le}ki^{yaa} caux En^{kaa}naa zoux zuov gaengh mienh zuov Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang.

²⁴Qe^{mbaa}ni^{yaa}, Yo^{saa}fatv, Ne^{tan}en, Aa^{maa}saix, Se^{kaa}li^{yaa}, Mbe^{nai}yaa, E^{li} ye^{se}, caux sai mienh oix zuqc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nza'hmien biomv nzatc. O^{mbetc} E^{ndom} caux Ye^{hi}yaa yaac zoux Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei zuov gaengh mienh.

Dorh Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang Mingh Ye^{lu}sa^{lem}

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^{mu}en 6:12-22)

²⁵Ndaawitv caux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei mienh gox caux gunv yietc cin dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv ziouc mingh O^{mbetc} E^{ndom} nyei biauv, njien-youh nyei dorh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih.

²⁶Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh tengx gaeng Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei Lewi Mienh, ninh mbuo longc siec dauh ngongh gouv caux siec dauh yungh gouv ziec.

²⁷Ndaawitv zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-muonc zoux daaih nyei lui-ndaauv. Gaeng Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nyei Lewi Mienh caux baux nzung mienh nyei bieiv, Ke^{naa}ni^{yaa}, caux baux nzung nyei yietc zungv mienh, fih hngv nyei zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-muonc. Ndaawitv yaac zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-muonc nyei efotv.

²⁸I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh ziouc njien-youh nyei heuc mbui, biomv jorng biomv nzatc, nqaapv caauh zeiv, aengx patv domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah zoux cuotv qiex mbui dorh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih.

²⁹Dorh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih taux Ndaawitv nyei Zingh nyei ziangh hoc, Saulo nyei sieqv, Mikan, mangc cuotv fong muonh, buatc Ndaawitv Hungh zoux nauc nyitc cangx heix, ninh ziouc yiem hnyouv mangc piex Ndaawitv.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 16

¹Zuangx mienh dorh Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang bieqc daaih an jienv Ndaawitv corng nyei ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz. Ninh mbuo ziouc

yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien dorh ga'naaiv fongc horc buov ziec yaac ziec weic jiu tong.

²Ndaawitv fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv liuz, ninh dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox tengx baeqc fingx tov fuqv.

³Ninh aengx bun njuov I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh, maiv gunv m'jancg m'sieqv. Mouz dauh duqv norm njuov caux ndunh orv-ziqv caux ndunh a'ngunc biouv-nqaai.

⁴Ndaawitv paaiv deix Lewi Mienh yiem Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nza'hmien maengx fu-sux, tengx baeqc fingx tov, yaac laengz zingh, ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁵Aasaapc zoux bieiv zeiv, Se^kaa^li^yaa zoux da'nyeic, aengx maaih Ye^i^en, Se^mi^laa^motv, Ye^hi^en, Matv^ti^ti^yaa, E^li^apc, Mbe^nai^yaa, O^mbetc E^ndom caux Ye^i^en. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc patv domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah. Aasaapc oix zuqc nqaapv caauh zeiv.

⁶Sai mienh, Mbe^nai^yaa caux Yaa^haa^si^en, oix zuqc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang zanc-zanc biomv nzatc.

Ndaawitv Zoc Dor-Ziec Tin-Hungh Nyei Singx Nzung

(Beiv mangc Singx Nzung 105:1-15; 96:1-13; 106:47-48)

⁷Dongh wuov hnoi Ndaawitv paaiv Aasaapc caux ninh nyei gorx-youz baux naaiv diuh singx nzung dor-ziec Ziouv.

⁸Oix zuqc dor-ziec Ziouv, jough ninh nyei mengh, yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx zunh yaangh ninh zoux nyei sic.

⁹Oix zuqc dornj jienv ninh baux nzung, baux nzung ceng ninh. Oix zuqc zunh yaangh ninh zoux yietc zungv mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

¹⁰Oix zuqc weic ninh nyei cing-nzengc mbuox bungx waac-maux, bun zimh lorz Ziouv wuov deix mienh nyei hnyouv njien-youh a'hneiv.

¹¹Oix zuqc zimh lorz Ziouv caux ninh nyei qaqv, zanc-zanc oix yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien.

12-13 O ninh nyei bou, I^saa^laa^en, nyei hoz doic, ninh ginv daaih nyei mienh, Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun aah! Oix zuqc jangx jienv ninh zoux liuz wuov deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, caux ninh zoux peix fuc nyei sic, caux ninh nyei nzuih siemv nyei waac.

14 Ninh se Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh siemv nyei waac yiem gormx lunggh ndiev.

15 Ninh jangx jienv ninh laengz nyei ngaengc waac taux yietc liuz, ninh hatc nyei waac weic yietc cin doic,

16 se caux Apc^laa^ham liepc nyei ngaengc waac, dongh ninh houv jienv laengz bun I^salc nyei ngaengc waac.

17 Ninh zorqv naaiv deix ngaengc waac caux Yaakopv liepc benx leiz-latc, jiu bun I^saa^laa^en weic zoux yietc liuz nyei ngaengc waac.

18 Ninh gorngv, “Yie oix zorqv Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung jiu bun meih zoux meih ganh nzipc nyei buonc.”

19 Ninh mbuo mienh zoqc wuov zanc, se mienh za'gengh zoqc nyei, kungx dingh zepv yiem Kaa^naa^an hhangv,

20 ninh mbuo yiem naaiv norm deic-bung jiex wuov norm deic-bung, yiem yietc norm guoqv mingh taux ganh fingx mienh.

21 Ninh maiv bun haaix dauh mienh zeix ninh mbuo, weic ninh mbuo nyei gorn ninh hemx ziex dauh hungh diex.

22 Ninh gorngv, “Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc bun yie longc youh orn daaih nyei mienh, yaac maiv dungx hoic yie nyei douc waac mienh.”

23 Gormx lunggh ndiev aah! Oix zuqc baux nzung ceng Ziouv. Hnoi-hnoi zunh yaangh ninh nyei njoux en.

24 Yiem maanc guoqv zunh yaangh ninh nyei njang-laangc, yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx gorngv ninh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

25 Weic zuqc Ziouv se hlo haic, horpc zuqc camv-camv nyei ceng. Oix zuqc taaih ninh gauh camv maanc zienh.

²⁶Weic zuqc zuangx fingx nyei yietc zungv zienh benx miuc-fangx hnanv, mv baac Ziouv zeix lungh.

²⁷Maaih njang-laangc caux haangh daauh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien, ninh yiem nyei dorngx maaih qaqv caux njien-youh.

²⁸O mienh maanh nyei maanc fingx aah! Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv nyei qaqv caux njang-laangc.

²⁹Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv puix ninh njang-laangc nyei mbuox, dorh fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv daaih yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien. Zaangc Ziouv nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc zuqv cing-nzengc nyei lui-houx.

³⁰Gormx lungh ndiev oix zuqc sin zinx jienv yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, baamh gen liepc duqv wuonv, maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih ndanc dongz.

³¹Lungh aah! Oix zuqc njien-youh. Ndaa aah! Oix zuqc orn-lorqc. Tov bun yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx gorngv, "Ziouv zoux hungh."

³²Koiv caux yiem koiv nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc qom qaau nyei mbui. Lings deic caux yiem lings deic nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, oix zuqc njien-youh a'hneiv.

³³Wuov zanc lomc zaangc nyei yietc zungv ndiangx oix baaux nzung, oix yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien njien-youh nyei baaux, weic zuqc Ziouv daaih siemv lungh ndiev.

³⁴Oix zuqc dor-ziec Ziouv weic zuqc ninh se longx haic, ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.

³⁵Yaac oix zuqc gorngv, "O yie mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv, Tin-Hungh aah! Tov njoux yie mbuo. Tov meih zorqv yie mbuo gapv zunv daaih bun yie mbuo biaux ndutv maanc guoqv mienh, weic bun yie mbuo dor-ziec meih nyei cing-nzengc mbuox, yaac nauc nyitc nyei ceng meih."

³⁶Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem yietc liuz taux yietc liuz. Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv, "Aamen," yaac gorngv, "Ceng Ziouv."

Liepc Aasaapc Caux Ninh Nyei Gorx-Youz Liuc Leiz Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Jauv

³⁷Ndaawitv bun Aasaapc caux ninh juangc fingx nyei gorx-youz yiemZiouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nza'hmien zanc-zanc fu-sux ziux hnoi-hnoi nyei buonc gong.

³⁸Ninh yaac bun O^mbetc E^ndom caux ninh nyei luoqc ziepc betv dauh gorx-youz caux jienv ninh mbuo fu-sux. Ye^ndu^tun nyei dorn, O^mbetc E^ndom, caux jienv Hosaax, zoux zuov gaengh mienh.

³⁹Ndaawitv bun Saax^ndokc sai mienh caux ninh juangc zoux sai mienh nyei gorx-youz, yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx, Gi^mbe^on wuov, yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nza'hmien.

⁴⁰Ninh mbuo oix zuqc yiem buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorng h ndorm-ndorm muonz-muonz ei fiev jienv Ziouv bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Leiz-Latc Sou fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

⁴¹Ninh mbuo aengx maaih Hemaan caux Ye^ndu^tun caux zengc njiec ginv daaih nyei mienh, dongh faaux jienv mbuox laengz zinghZiouv, “Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.”

⁴²Hemaan caux Ye^ndu^tun liuc leiz nzatc caux caauh zeiv caux nyungc-nyungc nzung nyei jaa-sic weic longc baux nzung ceng nyei ziangh hoc. Ye^ndu^tun nyei zeiv-fun duqv zoux zuov gaengh nyei mienh.

⁴³Zuangx mienh ziouc nzuonx. Gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biau v. Ndaawitv yaac nzuonx ganh nyei biau v weic buang waac bun ninh nyei hmuangv doic.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 17

Tin-Hungh Caux Ndaawitv Laengz Jiez Ngaengc Waac

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^mu^en 7:1-17)

¹Ndaawitv duqv yiem jienv ganh nyei hungh dinc, ninh gorngv mbuox douc waac mienh, Naatan, “Mangc maah! Yie yiem jienv si^ndaa zongh ndiangx nyei biau v mv baac Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang corc yiem ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz.”

²Naatan dau Ndaawitv, “Yiem meih nyei hnyouv meih oix zoux haaix nyungc, gunv zoux maah! Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh caux meih yiem.”

³Dongh wuov muonz Naatan duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁴“Mingh mbuox yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, ‘Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv. “Meih maiv dungv gomv biauv bun yie yiem oc.

⁵Yiem yie dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung taux ih hnoi yie maiv yiem jiex yietc norm biauv. Yie yiem jiex yietc norm ndopv-liuh ciangv suiv jiex ganh norm ndopv-liuh ciangv, yiem yietc norm dorngx suiv jiex ganh norm dorngx.

⁶Da'faanh yie caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh suiv jiex nyei dorngx, yie maiv duqv mbuox jiex I^saa^laa^en nyei domh jien, dongh yie paaiv ziangx goux yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei haaix dauh, “Meih weic haaix diuc maiv longc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx ceix norm biauv bun yie?” + ’

⁷“Ih zanc mbuox yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, ‘Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouvhnangv naaiv nor gorngv, “Yie zorqv meih yiem yungh ciangv bungx ba'gi yungh nyei ziangh hoc cuotv daaih, liepc meih zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, nyei hungh.

⁸Maiv gunv meih mingh haaix, yie caux meih yiem. Yiem meih nyei wuov ndaangc maengx nyei yietc zungv win-wangv yie pai guangc mi'aqv. Yie oix bun meih duqv mengh dauh hlo, ndongc lungh ndiev maaih mengh dauh hlo jiex nyei mienh.

⁹Yie oix bun norm dorngx yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem, yaac liepc ninh mbuo yiem wuov weic benx ninh mbuo ganh nyei dorngx, maiv zuqc aengx hnyouv lunc. Mienh waaic mienh yaac maiv duqv aengx daaih hoic ninh mbuo hnavg zinh ndaangc wuov nor,

¹⁰yaac maiv hnavg yie paaiv domh jien gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei ziangh hoc. Yie yaac oix hingh jiex meih nyei yietc zungv win-wangv. " + ‘Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Yie yaac mbuox meih, Ziouv oix ceix hoz doic zeiv-fun bun meih.

¹¹Meih nyei hnoi-nyieqc buangv, meih guei seix wuov zanc, yie oix bun meih nyei dorn, se meih ganh nyei cien dorn, duqv nzipc jienv meih zoux hunggh. Yie yaac oix liepc ninh nyei guoqv wuonv.

¹²Ninh zungv oix gomv norm biau v bun yie yiem. Yie yaac oix liepc ninh nyei weic taux yietc liuz.

¹³Yie oix zoux ninh nyei die. Ninh yaac oix zoux yie nyei dorn. Yie oix yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv ninh, maiv zorqv nzuonx hngangv yie zorqv nzuonx, maiv hnamv dongh zoux hunggh ndaangc meih wuov dauh Saulo.

¹⁴Yie zungv oix liepc ninh yietc liuz gunv yie nyei baeqc fingx caux yie nyei guoqv. Ninh nyei hunggh weic zungv oix liepc taux yietc liuz.” + ’ + ”

¹⁵Naatan zorqv Tin-Hunggh laauc yaangh bun ninh naaiv deix yietc zungv sic gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv.

Ndaawitv Daux Gaux Nyei Waac

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^mu^en 7:18-29)

¹⁶Ndaawitv Hunggh ziouc bieqc mingh zueiz jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien gorngv, "O Ziouv Tin-Hunggh aac, yie se dongh haaix dauh, yie nyei hmuangv doic yaac funx benx haaix nyungc, meih cingx daaih zoux ndongc naaiv longx bun yie?

¹⁷O Tin-Hunggh aac, ziux meih mangc, naaiv se faix-fiuv sic. Meih yaac gorngv taux meih nyei bou nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun. O Ziouv Tin-Hunggh aac, meih mangc yie hngangv yie zoux dauh hlo jiex nyei mienh.

¹⁸“Meih ndongc naaiv taaih meih nyei bou, yie, Ndaawitv, haih jaa gorngv haaix nyungc? Weic zuqc meih hiuv duqv yie, meih nyei bou.

¹⁹O Ziouv aac, weic meih nyei bou yaac ziux meih ganh nyei eix, meih zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv hlo haic nyei sic, yaac laauc yaangh naaiv deix yietc zungv hlo haic nyei sic cuotv daaih.

²⁰“O Ziouv aac, ziux yie mbuo ganh nyei m'normh haiz, maiv maaih haaix dauh hngangv meih. Cuotv liuz meih, maiv maaih ganh dauh Tin-Hunggh.

²¹Aengx maaih haaix fingx hngv meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh? Yiem lungx ndiev se dongh naaiv fingx, Tin-Hungh zuoqc nzuonx zoux ganh nyei baeqc fingx. Weic bun meih ganh duqv mengx dauh hlo, meih yaac zoux domh mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, zunc cuotv ganh fingx mienh yiem meih nyei baeqc fingx nyei wuov ndaangc maengx biaux cuotv I^yipv.

²²Meih bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh yietc liuz zoux meih ganh nyei baeqc fingx. OZiouv aac, meih duqv zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²³“O Ziouv aac, tov zorqv meih weic yie, meih nyei bou, caux yie nyei zeiv-fun laengz nyei waac liepc wuonv taux yietc liuz. Tov meih ei jienv meih gorngv nyei waac zoux.

²⁴Meih nyei mengx ziouc liepc wuonv yaac maaih mienh yietc liuz ceng weih hlo. Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv, ‘Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv se gunv I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh.’ Ndaawitv nyei douh zong yaac duqv yiem meih nyei nza^hmien liepc wuonv.

²⁵“Yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih laauc yaangh bun yie, meih nyei bou, hiuv duqv meih oix liepc yie nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun. Weic naaiv yie, meih nyei bou, daamv hlo nyei yiem meih nyei nza^hmien dauh gaux.

²⁶Ziouv aac, meih se Tin-Hungh. Meih laengz naaiv deix longx nyei sic bun yie, meih nyei bou.

²⁷Weic naaiv tov meih a^hneiv ceix fuqv bun yie, meih nyei bou, nyei zeiv-fun weic bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz duqv yiem meih nyei nza^hmien. Ziouv aac, meih zungv ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo yaac oix ceix fuqv ninh mbuo taux yietc liuz.”

1 Zunh Doic Douh 18

Ndaawitv Mborqv Jaax Duqv Deic-Bung Jangv Jienv Mingh

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^mu^en 8:1-14)

¹Hoz daaih Ndaawitv mingh mborqv hingh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh, zorqv ninh mbuo yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh yaac caangv duqv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei Gatc Mungv caux huing gormx wuov norm mungv nyei fiuv-laangz.

- ²Ndaawitv yaac mborqv hingh Mo[^]apc Mienh. Ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev yaac cuotv nzou bun ninh.
- ³Ndaawitv aengx mingh mborqv So[^]mbaa nyei hung, Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se, aengx mborqv jienv mingh taux Haamatv, doix Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se cuotv mingh weic oix caangv oix gunv Yu[^]fe[^]ditc Ndaaih hlen nyei dorngx.
- ⁴Ndaawitv caangv duqv ninh mbuo mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie yietc cin jaax, zaangv maaz-cie nyei baeng siec cin dauh, caux yangh ndau nyei baeng i waanc dauh. Ninh hngaqv maaz nyei domh luangc jaan dangx, kungx liouh mborqv jaax cie nyei maaz yietc baeqv dauh hhangv.
- ⁵Ndaa[^]matv[^]gatc nyei Silie Mienh cuotv daaih tengx So[^]mbaa nyei hung, Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se, Ndaawitv daix ninh mbuo i waanc i cin dauh baeng daic.
- ⁶Nqa'haav Ndaawitv liepc baeng-ciangv yiem Silie Mienh nyei deic, Ndaa[^]matv[^]gatc Zingh. Silie Mienh ziouc zuqc yiem Ndaawitv nyei buoz-ndiev yaac cuotv nzou bun ninh. Maiv gunv Ndaawitv mingh haaix, Ziouvun ninh hingh jiex.
- ⁷Ndaawitv yaac caangv Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se nyei jien nanv jienv nyei jiem-torngv-baaih dorh mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.
- ⁸Ndaawitv aengx mingh Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se nyei i norm zingh, Te[^]mbaa caux Kun, caangv duqv dongh siqv camv haic. Nqa'haav Saa[^]lo[^]morn longc zoux domh dongh siqv bunh caux domh ndiouh caux zix nyungc dongh siqv nyei jaa-sic.
- ⁹Haamatv nyei hung, To[^]u, haiz gorngv Ndaawitv mborqv hingh So[^]mbaa nyei hung, Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se, nyei yietc zungv jun-baeng,
- ¹⁰ninh paaiv ninh nyei dorn, Haa[^]ndo[^]lam, mingh wuic buangh Ndaawitv Hung, gorngv waac tengx ninh a'hneiv weic ninh duqv mborqv hingh Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se, weic zuqc Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se zanc-zanc mingh caux To[^]u mborqv jaax. Haa[^]ndo[^]lam yaac dorh jienv longc jiem nyaanh caux dongh siqv zoux daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc jaa-sic fungx bun Ndaawitv.

¹¹Ndaawitv Hungh zorqv naaiv deix jaa-sic fungx bun Ziouv caux jienv ninh zorqv yiem maanc guoqv, se yiem E^ndom, Mo^apc, Ammon Mienh, Fi^li^saa^die Mienh caux Aa^maa^lekv Mienh caangv daaih nyei jiem nyaanh fungx bun Ziouv.

¹²Se^lu^yaa nyei dorn, Aa^mbi^qai, yiem Nzauv-Horngz daix E^ndom Mienh yietc waanc hietc cin dauh.

¹³Ninh liepc baeng-ciangv yiem E^ndom. E^ndom Mienh ziouc zuqc yiem Ndaawitv nyei buoz-ndiev. Maiv gunv ninh mingh haaix, Ziouv bun Ndaawitv hingh jiex.

Ndaawitv Nyei Jien

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^mu^en 8:15-18; 20:23-26)

¹⁴Hnangv naaic, Ndaawitv gunv gormx nzengc I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung yaac weic ninh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx zoux horpc, zoux baengh fim.

¹⁵Se^lu^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^aapc, zoux gauh hlo jiex nyei domh baeng-bieiv. Aa^hi^lutv nyei dorn, Ye^ho^saa^fatv, zoux fiev sou-daan nyei jien.

¹⁶Aa^hi^tupv nyei dorn, Saax^ndokc, caux Aa^mbi^yaa^taa nyei dorn, Aa^hi^me^lekv, zoux sai mienh. Saa^waa^saa zoux sou-biuv.

¹⁷Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn, Mbe^nai^yaa, gunv Ke^le^ti Mienh caux Peletv Mienh. Ndaawitv nyei dorn mbuo duqv zoux gauh hlo jiex nyei jien.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 19

Ndaawitv Mborqv Hingh Ammon Mienh Caux Silie Mienh

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^mu^en 10:1-19)

¹Hoz daaih Ammon Mienh nyei hungh, Naa^haatc, daic mi'aqv. Ninh nyei dorn nzipc jienv zoux hungh.

²Ndaawitv gorngv, “Yie oix caux Naa^haatc nyei dorn, Haanun, zoux longx weic zuqc ninh nyei die zoux longx bun yie.” Ndaawitv ziouc paaiv deix douc fienv mienh mingh tengx ninh jaiv nzauh, weic zuqc ninh nyei die daic. Ndaawitv nyei douc fienv mienh mingh Ammon Deic, Haanun wuov, oix tengx ninh jaiv nzauh wuov zanc,

³zoux hlo nyei Ammon Mienh gorngv mbuox Haanun, “Meih hnamv daaih Ndaawitv paaiv mienh daaih tengx meih jaiv nzauh se weic taaih meih nyei die fai? Ninh nyei mienh maiv zeiz daaih caaiv juoqv, zaah deic-bung, oix mbienv naaiv norm deic-bung fai?”

⁴Haanun ziouc zorqv Ndaawitv nyei mienh, teix ninh mbuo nyei siaam yaac japv ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx nangv taux ndaamv-guh kuotv-norm, aengx bungx ninh mbuo nzuonx.

⁵Maaih mienh zorqv naaiv deix mienh nyei sic mingh mbuox Ndaawitv wuov zanc, Ndaawitv paaiv mienh mingh zipv ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo za'gengh! nyaiv haic aqv. Hunggh diex gorngv, “Gunv yiem Ye'li'ko zuov siaam aengx ndaauv cingx nzuonx.”

⁶Ammon Mienh hiuv duqv Ndaawitv qiex jiez ninh mbuo, Haanun caux Ammon Mienh mingh fungx i waanc yietc cin joih nyaanh mingh Me'so'bo'de'mie, Aalam Maa'aa'kaa caux So'mbaa cingv ninh mbuo mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux zaangv maaz-cie nyei baeng.

⁷Ninh mbuo cingv duqv buo waanc i cin norm mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, caux jienv Maa'aa'kaa nyei hunggh caux ninh nyei baeng. Ninh mbuo cuotv daaih liepc ciangv yiem Me'nde'mbaa. Ammon Mienh yaac diuc nzoih ninh mbuo nyei zingh gu'nyuoz nyei baeng cuotv daaih gapv zunv mborqv jaax.

⁸Ndaawitv muangx haiz naaiv deix sic, ninh paaiv Yo'aapc caux ninh nyei yietc zungv mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng cuotv mingh.

⁹Ammon Mienh cuotv daaih yiem ninh mbuo nyei zingh ziux mborqv jaax nyei yietc nyeic mbaih jienv. Daaih tengx ninh mbuo wuov deix hunggh ganh yiem norm dorngx nyei ndau-huaang.

¹⁰Yo'aapc buac mborqv jaax nyei mienh yiem ninh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx caux ninh nyei nqa'haav nqaang, ninh ziouc ginv ziangx yiem I'saa'laa'en gauh henv jiex nyei baeng yaac bun ninh mbuo doix Silie Mienh mbaih jienv.

- ¹¹Zengc njiec nyei baeng ninh jiu bun ninh nyei youz, Aa[^]mbi[^]qai, gunv. Aa[^]mbi[^]qai yaac bun ninh mbuo doix Ammon Mienh mbaih jienv.
- ¹²Yo[^]aapc gorngv, “Se gorngv meih buate Silie Mienh nyei qaqv gauh henv jiex yie, meih oix zuqc gaanv daaih tengx yie. Mv baac se gorngv Ammon Mienh nyei qaqv gauh henv jiex meih, yie ziouc gaanv mingh tengx meih.
- ¹³Oix zuqc henv yaac oix zuqc weic mbuo nyei mienh caux mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei zingh zoux jun-zeiv mienh. Tov Ziouv zoux ziux ninh buate horpc zuqc zoux nyei.”
- ¹⁴Yo[^]aapc caux gan ninh wuov deix baeng cuotv mingh mborqv Silie Mienh. Silie Mienh ziouc yiem Yo[^]aapc nyei wuov ndaangc maengx tiux biaux.
- ¹⁵Ammon Mienh buate Silie Mienh tiux biaux, ninh mbuo yaac yiem Yo[^]aapc nyei youz, Aa[^]mbi[^]qai, nyei wuov ndaangc maengx biaux bieqc zingh gu'nyuoz. Yo[^]aapc ziouc nzuonx Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.
- ¹⁶Silie Mienh buate ninh mbuo ganh suei I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv douc fiex mienh mingh lorz Yu[^]fe[^]ditc Ndaaih dong bun maengx nyei Silie Mienh daaih. Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se nyei jun-baeng nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Sofaakv, dorh ninh mbuo.
- ¹⁷Maaih mienh gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, Ndaawitv ziouc heuc I[^]saa[^] laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih, mingh caux Silie Mienh doix hmien ziux mborqv jaax nyei yietc nyeic mbaih jienv. Ndaawitv mbaih ziangx baeng ziouc mingh mborqv Silie Mienh. Silie Mienh aengx caux ninh mbuo mborqv.
- ¹⁸Mv baac Silie Mienh yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx biaux. Ndaawitv yaac daix Silie Mienh zaangv mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie nyei baeng siec cin dauh caux yangh ndau nyei baeng bieie waanc dauh, aengx daix Silie nyei jun-baeng-bieiv, Sofaakv.
- ¹⁹Yiem Haa[^]ndatc[^]e[^]se nyei buoz-ndiev wuov deix hungh buate ninh mbuo zuqc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mborqv baac, ninh mbuo ziouc caux Ndaawitv

gorngv horpc, aengx yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev. Weic naaiv yiem naaiv mingh Silie Mienh maiv kangv tengx Ammon Mienh.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 20

Ndaawitv Hunggh Mborqv Baaic Lapv^mbaa Zingh

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^mu^en 12:26-31)

¹Taux cun-gen hnoi, dongh zuangx hunggh diex yietc gau dorh jun-baeng cuotv mingh mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc, Yo^aapc dorh jun-baeng cuotv mingh mborqv baaic Ammon Mienh nyei deic-bung, aengx mingh weih jienv oix mborqv Lapv^mbaa Zingh. Mv baac Ndaawitv corc yiem jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei. Yo^aapc aengx mborqv Lapv^mbaa Zingh aengx baaic waaic nzengc mi'aqv.

²Ndaawitv muonx ninh mbuo nyei hunggh diex ndongx nyei jiem-ningv. Naaiv norm hunggh ningv maaih hniev-daaub nyic ziepc yietv joih. Yiem wuov norm hunggh ningv maaih norm jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv. Mienh aengx zorqv naaiv norm hunggh ningv ndongx jienv Ndaawitv nyei m'nqorngv. Ninh yaac caangv duqv wuov norm zingh nyei ga'naaiv camv nyei,

³aengx dorh yiem zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh cuotv daaih hatc ninh mbuo longc njoux, longc porng caux bouv zoux gong. Ndaawitv yaac fih hngangv nyei zoux bun Ammon Mienh nyei norm-norm zingh nyei mienh. Nqa'haav Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei zuangx jun-baeng nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem.

Caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh Mborqv Jaax

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa^mu^en 21:18-22)

⁴Hoz daaih I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem Gese Zingh caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh mborqv jaax. Wuov zanc Husaa Mienh, Sipc^mbe^kai, daix dauh hlo hlang mienh nyei zeiv-fun, Sipc^bai. Fi^li^saa^die Mienh yaac zuqc suei mi'aqv.

⁵Aengx maaih nzunc I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh mborqv jaax, maaih Jaa^i nyei dorn, En^haa^nan, daix Gatc Mienh, Go^li^atc, nyei youz, Laami. Naaiv dauh mienh nyei cang-baengx lomh nzenc suix ndatv ndie nyei biaav hlo.

⁶Aengx maaih nzunc yiem Gatc Zingh mborqv jaax. Yiem wuov maaih dauh hlo hlang nyei mienh, yietc jieqv buoz maaih juqv norm buoz-ndoqv, i jieqv fih hngv nyei. Zaux yietc bung maaih juqv norm zaux-ndoqv, i bung fih hngv nyei. Liemh buoz liemh zaux maaih nyic ziepc feix norm. Ninh yaac zoux loz-hnoi hlo hlang nyei mienh nyei zeiv-fun.

⁷Ninh huotv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh wuov zanc, Ndaawitv nyei gorx, Si[^]me[^]aa nyei dorn, Yo[^]naa[^]taan, cuotv mingh daix ninh aqv.

⁸Naaiv se yiem Gatc Zingh hlo hlang mienh nyei zeiv-fun. Ninh mbuo zuqc yiem Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei bou nyei buoz-ndiev zuqc daix.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 21

Ndaawitv Saauv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Caux Yu[^]ndaa Baeqc Fingx

(Beiv mangc 2 Saa[^]mu[^]en 24:1-25)

¹Saadaan jiez daaih oix hoic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en, ziouc coqv Ndaawitv saauv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

²Ndaawitv ziouc gorngv mbuox Yo[^]aapc caux zuangx domh baeng-bieiv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh saauv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yiem Mbe[^]e[^]qe[^]mbaa mingh taux Ndaan. Saauv liuz, nzuonx daaih mbuox yie weic bun yie hiuv duqv maaih mbu'ziex dauh.”

³Mv baac Yo[^]aapc gorngv, “Tov Ziouv bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx jaa hiaangx camv ih zanc maaih nyei yietc baeqv gouv. O yie nyei ziouv, hung diex aah! Ninh mbuo yietc zungv m'daaih benx meih nyei bou maiv zeiz? Yie nyei ziouv weic haax diuc oix hngv naaiv nor zoux? Weic haax diuc oix bun naaiv deix zuiz hoic zuqc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh?”

⁴Mv baac Yo[^]aapc maiv haih ngaengc maiv duqv hung diex nyei waac. Ninh ziouc cuotv mingh gormx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Deic-Bung, nqa'haav nzuonx taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.

⁵Yo[^]aapc ziouc mingh mbuox Ndaawitv ninh saauv baeqc fingx nyei soux mouc. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh, haih zoux duqv baeng wuov deix, maaih ziepc yietv sinx dauh. Yiem Yu[^]ndaa Mienh zoux duqv baeng wuov deix, maaih biei sinx siec waanc dauh.

- ⁶Mv baac Yo[^]aapc maiv saauv Lewi caux Mben[^]yaa[^]min Fingx nyei mienh, weic zuqc Yo[^]aapc youx haic hungh diex paaiv nyei waac.
- ⁷Tin-Hungh maiv horpc hnyouv naaiv deix saauv baeqc fingx nyei sic, ninh ziouc dingc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei zuiz.
- ⁸Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh, “Yie zoux naaiv deix sic za'gengh dorngc zuiz hlo haic. Mv baac tov meih guangc yie, meih nyei bou nyei zuiz. Yie zoux naaiv deix sic za'gengh hngongx haic aqv.”
- ⁹Ziouv mbuox Ndaawitv nyei douc waac mienh, Gaatc,
- ¹⁰“Mingh mbuox Ndaawitv, ‘Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Yie maaih buo nyungc bun meih ginv.” Meih ginv haaix nyungc yie ziouc zoux wuov nyungc bun meih.’ + ”
- ¹¹Gaatc ziouc mingh lorz Ndaawitv yaac gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouvhnangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Sueih meih ginv aqv.
- ¹²Longc buo hnyangx nyei domh ngorc fai buo hlaax nyieqc zuqc win-wangv nyei nzuqc ndaauv zunc meih mbuo fai buo hnoi zuqc Ziouv nyei nzuqc ndaauv, se zuqc domh wuon-baengc, hoic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yaac zuqc Ziouv nyei fin-mienh yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en norm-norm dorngx zoux mietc.’ Ih zanc meih hnamv mangc gaax, yie oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor dau paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh.”
- ¹³Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Gaatc, “Yie gengh haiz aqc haic aqv. Yie tov yiem Ziouv nyei buoz weic zuqc ninh za'gengh korv-lienh haic mienh. Mv baac tov maiv dungx bun yie zuqc yiem baamh mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.”
- ¹⁴Ziouv ziouc bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh zuqc domh wuon-baengc. Maaih siec waanc dauh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh daic.
- ¹⁵Tin-Hungh yaac paaiv fin-mienh mingh mietc Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem. Mv baac fin-mienh njiec buoz mietc nyei ziangh hoc, Ziouv buate ziouc goiv za'eix, maiv zoux naaiv deix ciouv nyei sic. Ninh mbuox mietc mienh wuov dauh fin-mienh, “Gaux aqv! Hluotv meih nyei buoz maah!” Wuov zanc Ziouv nyei fin-

mienh souv jienv yiem Ye^mbutc Mienh, Aa^laau^naa, nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv.

¹⁶Ndaawitv cau hmien mangc, buatc Ziouv nyei fin-mienh yiem lung h caux ndau mbu'ndongx. Buoz nanv jienv baeng cuotv paiv nyei nzuqc ndaauv sung jiez Ye^lu^saa^lem gu'nguaaic. Wuov zanc Ndaawitv caux mienh gox zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou mbaapv njiec hmien taux ndau.

¹⁷Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh, “Heuc saauv baeqc fingx se dongh yie maiv zeiz? Se dongh yie baamz zuiz zoux naaiv deix waaic sic. Naaiv deix ba'gi yungh maiv zoux haaix nyungc. O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov bun meih nyei buoz zuqc yie caux yie ganh nyei hmuangv doic hngangv. Maiv dungx bun naaiv deix domh wuon-baengc hoic meih nyei baeqc fingx aqv.”

¹⁸Ziouv nyei fin-mienh mbuox Gaatc, “Mingh mbuox Ndaawitv mingh Ye^mbutc Mienh, Aa^laau^naa, nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv ceix norm ziec-dorngh weic Ziouv.

¹⁹Ndaawitv ziouc ziux Gaatc dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox gorngv nyei waac mingh zoux.

²⁰Aa^laau^naa caux ninh nyei biei dauh dorn yiem mborqv mbiauh ciangv mborqv jienv mbiauh wuov zanc, Aa^laau^naa huin nzuonx buatc wuov dauh fin-mienh. Aa^laau^naa nyei biei dauh dorn ziouc bingx mi'aqv.

²¹Aa^laau^naa mangc buatc Ndaawitv hungx jienv ninh daaih, ninh ziouc yiem mborqv mbiauh ciangv cuotv mingh mbaapv njiec, hmien taux ndau.

²²Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Aa^laau^naa, “Tov meih zorqv meih nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv nyei ndau maaic bun yie, yaac maaic buangv jaax-zinh. Yie oix weic Ziouv ceix norm ziec-dorngh bun baeqc fingx butv naaiv deix domh wuon-baengc dingh.”

²³Aa^laau^naa gorngv mbuox Ndaawitv, “Meih gunv longc aqv. Sueih yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex, zoux ziux meih buatc horpc zuqc zoux nyei. Yie zorqv naaiv deix ngongh weic zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv mborqv mbiauh nyei jaa-sic weic zoux zaangh buov, yaac zorqv naaiv deix mbiauh weic zoux

fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Naaiv deix yietc zungv yie fungx bun meih aqv.”

²⁴Mv baac Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox Aa^laau^naa, “Maiv zeiz lorqc. Oix zuqc bun buangv maaic nyei jaax-zinh. Yie maiv longc meih nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc bun Ziouv, yaac maiv longc baeqc baeqc duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv weic buov ziec.”

²⁵Ndaawitv ziouc nziang bieie joih ziepc feix lungz jiem bun Aa^laau^naa weic maaiz wuov norm dorngx nyei ndau.

²⁶Ndaawitv ziouc yiem naaic weic Ziouv ceix norm ziec-dorngx yaac ziec fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh tov Ziouv, Ziouv yaac dau ninh, bun douz yiem lungx njiec daaih yiem buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngx gu'nguaaic.

²⁷Ziouv ziouc hatc fin-mienh, fin-mienh zorqv ninh nyei nzuqc tapv jienv paiv.

²⁸Wuov zanc Ndaawitv buac Ziouv yiem Ye^mbutc Mienh, Aa^laau^naa, nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv dau ninh, ninh ziouc yiem wuov zorqv ga'naaiv fongc horc ziec.

²⁹Mose yiem deic-bung-huaang zoux zaangc Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh caux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngx se yiem Gi^mbe^on hlang nyei dorngx.

³⁰Mv baac Ndaawitv maiv haih mingh wuov naaic Tin-Hungh weic zuqc ninh gamh nziex Ziouv nyei fin-mienh nyei nzuqc ndaauv.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 22

¹Ndaawitv gorngv, “Zaangc Ziouv Tin-Hungh nyei biauv oix zuqc yiem naaiv. Weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorngx yaac oix zuqc yiem naaiv.”

Liuc Leiz Ceix Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv

²Ndaawitv hatc yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei ganh fingx mienh daaih zunv. Yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx ninh paaiv deix zoux zuqc la'bieiv-zaangc liuc leiz la'bieiv weic ceix zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv.

³Ndaawitv aengx liuc leiz hlieqv camv nyei weic zoux laate gaengh nyei ding caux hlieqv-njapv, yaac liuc leiz dongh siqv camv nyei, zungv nziang maiv hingh.

⁴Ninh aengx liuc leiz si^ndaa zongh ndiangx camv haic, zungv saauv maiv hingh aqv, weic zuqc Sai^ndorn caux Tailaqv Mienh dorh ndiangx camv! haic bun Ndaawitv.

⁵Ndaawitv gorngv, “Yie nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, hnyangx-jeiv corc lunx nyei, yaac maiv gaengh duqv hoqc hiuv haaix nyunge camv. Oix weic Ziouvceix wuov norm biauv yaac oix zuqc za'gengh zoux nzueic, maaih njang-laangc, maaih mengh dauh longx gormx lungx ndiev maanc guoqv. Weic naaiv yie oix liuc leiz ziangx ga'naaiv ceix wuov norm biauv.” Ndaawitv maiv gaengh guei seix ninh ziouc mbenc ziangx ga'naaiv camv nyei.

⁶Ndaawitv heuc ninh nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, daaih jaa waac mbuox ninh, ninh oix zuqc weic Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix norm biauv.

⁷Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox ninh nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, “Yie nyei dorn aac, yie maaih hnyouv weic Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei Mengh ceix norm biauv.

⁸Mv baac yie duqv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv mbuox yie, ‘Meih bun mienh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv camv haic yaac mborqv domh jaax camv-nzunc. Meih maiv duqv weic yie nyei Mengh ceix norm biauv weic zuqc meih yiem yie nyei nza'hmien liouc mienh nyei nziaamv cuotv njiec ndau-beih camv haic.

⁹Mangc maah! Meih oix duqv dauh dorn, se zoux taaix-baengh nyei dorn. Yie oix bun ninh taaix-baengh nyei yiem, maiv zuqc weih gormx nyei win-wangv hoic. Ninh nyei mbuox oix heuc Saa^lo^morn. Ninh gunv nyei hnoi-nyieqc yie oix bun I^saa^laa^en baengh orn taaix-baengh nyei yiem.

¹⁰Ninh oix weic yie nyei Mengh ceix norm biauv. Ninh oix zoux yie nyei dorn, yie yaac oix zoux ninh nyei die. Yie oix liepc ninh nyei hungh weic yiem I^saa^laa^en taux yietc liuz.’

¹¹“Yie nyei dorn aac, tov Ziouv caux meih yiem, bun meih zoux duqv tong yaac weic Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix norm biau, hnangv ninh gorngv meih oix zoux nor.

¹²Tov Ziouv ceix cong-mengh bun meih haih mengh baeqc weic ninh bun meih gunv I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung wuov zanc meih haih ei jienv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei leiz-latc.

¹³Hnangv naaic se gorngv meih gan longx Ziouv longc Mose jiu bun I^saa^laa^en nyei leiz-latc caux leiz meih ziouc zoux duqv tong. Meih oix zuqc henv yaac daamv hlo. Maiv dungx gamh nziex fai hnyouv namx.

¹⁴“Yie zoux duqv kouv nyei, liuc leiz zoux Ziouv nyei biau. Maaih jiem nyic ziepc yietv sinx joih, nyaanh nyic baeqv ziepc sinx joih, dongh siqv caux hlieqv camv! haic, zungv maiv haih nziang. Yie yaac liuc leiz ndiangx caux la'bieiv. Meih corc aengx oix jaa deix duqv nyei.

¹⁵Meih yaac maaih zaangc mienh camv haic. Maaih zuqc la'bieiv nyei zaangc, ceix biau nyei zaangc, ndiangx-zaangc caux maaih banh zeic zoux nyungc-nyungc gong nyei zaangc mienh

¹⁶longc jiem nyaanh, dongh siqv caux hlieqv zoux nyungc-nyungc. Ih zanc jiez gorn aqv maah! Tov Ziouv caux meih yiem.”

¹⁷Ndaawitv aengx paaiv I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv tengx ninh nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn.

¹⁸Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ziouv,meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, caux meih mbuo yiem maiv zeiz? Ninh yaac bun meih mbuo feix bung taaix-baengh nyei maiv zeiz? Weic zuqc ninh zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung nyei baeqc fingx jiu bun yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev. Naaiv norm deic-bung caux naaiv norm deic-bung nyei mienh ziouc yiem Ziouv caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹⁹Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc liepc fiem liepc eix lorz Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Jiez gorn ceix Ziouv Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc aqv. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo haih dorh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang caux

Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc jaa-sic bieqc daaih an jienv weic Ziouv nyei Mengh liepc daaih nyei biauuv.”

1 Zunh Doic Douh 23

¹Ndaawitv hnyangx-jeiv gox haic aqv, ninh liepc ninh nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh.

Lewi Mienh

²Ndaawitv heuc I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv caux sai mienh cauxLewi Mienh daaih zunv.

³Ninh mbuo saauv Lewi Mienh faah ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx nyei m'jangc dorn, yietc zungv maaih buo waanc hietc cin dauh.

⁴Ndaawitv gorngv, “Yiem naaiv deix mienh gu'nyuoz oix zuqc maaih i waanc bieiv cin dauh gunv zaangc Ziouv nyei biauuv nyei gong. Maaih juqv cin oix zuqc zoux jien caux domh jien.

⁵Maaih bieiv cin dauh oix zuqc zoux zuov gaengh mienh, aengx maaih bieiv cin dauh oix zuqc longc yie liuc leiz ziangx zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic ceng Ziouv. ”

⁶Ndaawitv zorqv Lewi Mienh bun nqoi ziux Lewi nyei dorn, Geson, Ko^haatv caux Me^laa^li nyei bungh buonc.

Geson Mienh

⁷Geson maaih i dauh dorn Laa^ndaan caux Si^me^i.

⁸Laa^ndaan maaih buo dauh dorn. Dorn-hlo heuc Ye^hi^en aengx maaih Setaam caux Yo^en.

⁹Si^me^i maaih buo dauh dorn. Maaih Se^lo^motv, Haa^si^en caux Haalaan. Naaiv se Laa^ndaan nyei bungh buonc bieiv zeiv.

¹⁰Si^me^i maaih bieiv dauh dorn. Maaih Yaa^haatc, Zizaa, Ye^utc caux Mbe^li^yaa. Naaiv deix bieiv dauh zoux Si^me^i nyei dorn.

¹¹Yaa^haatc zoux dorn-hlo, Zisaa dorn-da'naix. Mv baac Ye^utc caux Mbe^li^yaa maiv maaih dorn camv ziouc funx benx yietc bungh yaac ziux yietc bungh mienh paaiv gong.

Ko^haatv Mienh

¹²Ko^haatv maaih biei dauh dorn. Maaih Amlaam, Itc^haa, He^mbo^lon caux Utc^si^en.

¹³Amlaam nyei dorn maaih Aalon caux Mose. Aalon caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun ganh ca'lengc duqv ginv cuotv daaih weic yietc liuz goux gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv, weic yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien buov hung fu-sux ninh, dengv ninh nyei mengh buang waac taux yietc liuz.

¹⁴Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, Mose, nyei zeiv-fun funx bieqc Lewi Fingx.

¹⁵Mose nyei dorn maaih Gesom caux E^li^ye^se.

¹⁶Gesom nyei dorn-hlo, Se^mbu^en.

¹⁷E^li^ye^se nyei dorn-hlo, Le^hac^yaa. E^li^ye^se maiv maaih ganh dauh dorn mv baac Le^hac^yaa maaih dorn camv! nyei.

¹⁸Itc^haa nyei dorn hlo, Se^lo^mitv.

¹⁹He^mbo^lon nyei dorn maaih Ye^li^yaa zoux dorn-hlo, Aa^maa^li^yaa zoux da'nyeic dauh, Yaa^si^en zoux da'faam, Ye^kaa^me^am zoux da'feix.

²⁰Utc^si^en nyei dorn maaih Mikaa zoux dorn-hlo, Itc^si^yaa zoux da'nyeic.

Me^laa^li Mienh

²¹Me^laa^li nyei dorn maaih Maali caux Musi. Maali nyei dorn maaih E^le^aa^saa caux Kitv.

²²E^le^aa^saa maiv maaih dorn, ninh daic mi'aqv. Ninh kungx maaih sieqv hngangv. Ninh mbuo nyei baeqv-muoz doic, Kitv, nyei dorn longc ninh mbuo zoux auv.

²³Musi maaih buo dauh dorn. Maaih Maali, E^nde caux Ye^le^motv.

²⁴Naaiv se Lewi nyei zeiv-fun ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc, se ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv, ziux mouz dauh mienh nyei mbuox nyei soux mouc fiev jienv nyic ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx nyei m'jancg dorn, yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauiv fu-sux wuov deix.

²⁵Ndaawitv gorngv, “Weic zuqc Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx duqv baengh orn, ninh ziouc duqv yietc liuz yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²⁶Lewi Mienh ziouc maiv zuqc gaeng zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh caux yiem ndopv-liuh longc nyei jaa-sic.”

²⁷Ziux Ndaawitv paaiv nyei setv muez waac, oix zuqc saauv Lewi Mienh nyei m'jangc dorn yiem nyic ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx.

²⁸Lewi Mienh nyei gong se oix zuqc tengx Aalon nyei zeiv-fun zoux ninh mbuo fu-sux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gong. Maaih gong liuc leiz laate gu'nyuoz nyei dorngx caux weih gormx nyei qongx-qongx, yaac oix zuqc saax yietc zungv cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv yaac zoux nyungc-nyungc gong weic fu-sux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v.

²⁹Ninh mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz gengx nyei njuov, fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc nyei mbuonv-muonc, maiv maaih bingv nyei njuov-bieqc, ziqv daaih nyei njuov, zorpc jienv ga'lanv youh nyei njuov, aengx liuc leiz nyungc-nyungc hlaau caux ndorqc nyei ga'naaiv.

³⁰Ninh mbuo oix zuqc ndorm-ndorm souv jienv laengz zingh ceng Ziouv. Muonz-muonz fih hhangv nyei zoux.

³¹Taux Dingh Gong Hnoicaux Siang-Hlaax caux yietc zungv dingc daaih nyei zipv, haaix zanc dorh buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei ziangh hoc, yaac oix zuqc laengz zingh, ceng Ziouv ziux dingc daaih qiemx longc nyei mienh camv zoqc nyei soux mouc weic zanc-zanc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien fu-sux.

³²Hhangv naaic Lewi Mienh ziouc goux Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh caux cing-nzengc nyei dorngx yaac tengx ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Aalon nyei zeiv-fun, zoux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v fu-sux nyei gong.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 24

Paaiv Bun Sai Mienh Zoux Nyei Gong

¹Naaiv se Aalon nyei zeiv-fun ziux ninh mbuo bun nqoi nyei jauv. Aalon nyei dorn maaih Naa^ndapc, Aa^mbi^hu, E^le^aa^saa caux I^taa^maa.

²Mv baac Naa^ndapc caux Aa^mbi^hu daic ndaangc ninh mbuo nyei die, yaac maiv maaih fu'jueiv. E^le^aa^saa caux I^taa^maa ziouc zoux sai mienh nyei gong.

³E^le^aa^saa nyei zeiv-fun, Saax^ndokc, caux I^taa^maa nyei zeiv-fun, Aa^hi^me^lekv, tengx Ndaawitv zorqv ninh mbuo juangc fingx nyei gorx-youz bun nqoi benx yietc guanh yietc guanh ziux paaiv ziangx oix zuqc fu-sux nyei gong.

⁴Yiem E^le^aa^saa nyei zeiv-fun maaih bugh buonc nyei bieiv zeiv gauh camv yiem I^taa^maa nyei zeiv-fun. Ninh mbuo ziux naaic bun nqoi. E^le^aa^saa nyei zeiv-fun maaih ziepc luoqc dauh bieiv zeiv, I^taa^maa nyei zeiv-fun maaih hietc dauh.

⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc dingc maengc mangc, bun nqoi gong fih hngv nzengc weic zuqc E^le^aa^saa nyei zeiv-fun caux I^taa^maa nyei zeiv-fun maaih singx dinc nyei bieiv zeiv caux Tin-Hungh nyei bieiv zeiv.

⁶Lewi Mienh, Ne^tan^en nyei dorn, Se^mai^aa sou-biuv, dorng jienv hungh diex caux jien fiev ninh mbuo nyei mbuox. Maaih Saax^ndokc sai mienh caux Aa^mbi^yaa^taa nyei dorn, Aa^hi^me^lekv, caux Lewi Mienh caux sai mienh nyei bugh buonc bieiv zeiv mangc jienv. Ninh mbuo tiuv jienv ginv dauh E^le^aa^saa wuov jauv nyei bieiv zeiv aengx ginv dauh I^taa^maa wuov jauv nyei bugh buonc bieiv zeiv.

⁷Dingc maengc mangc ginv da'yietv dauh maaih Ye^ho^yaa^lipv, da'nyeic dauh, Ye^ndaa^yaa,

⁸da'faam dauh, Haalim, da'feix dauh, Se^o^lim,

⁹da'hmz dauh, Man^ki^yaa, da'luoqc dauh, Mi^yaa^min,

¹⁰da'cietv dauh, Hakv^kotc, da'betv dauh, Aa^mbi^yaa,

¹¹da'juov dauh, Ye^su^aa, da'ziepc dauh, Se^kaa^ni^yaa,

- ¹²ziepc yietv wuov dauh, E^{li}yaa^{sipv}, ziepc nyeic wuov dauh, Yaakim,
- ¹³ziepc faam wuov dauh, Hupc^{baa}, ziepc feix wuov dauh, Ye^{se}mbe^{apc},
- ¹⁴ziepc hmz wuov dauh, Mbin^{gaa}, ziepc luoqc wuov dauh, Imme,
- ¹⁵ziepc cietv wuov dauh, Hesi, ziepc betv wuov dauh, Hapc^{bitc}setv,
- ¹⁶ziepc juov wuov dauh, Be^{taa}hi^{yaa}, nyic ziepc wuov dauh, Ye^{he}se^{ken},
- ¹⁷nyic ziepc yietv wuov dauh, Yaakin, nyic ziepc nyeic wuov dauh, Gaamun,
- ¹⁸nyic ziepc faam wuov dauh, Nde^{lai}yaa, nyic ziepc feix wuov dauh, Maa^{aa}si^{yaa}.
- ¹⁹Naaiv deix mienh se ziux paaiv daaih nyei gong-buonc bieqc zaangcZiouv nyei biau v fu-sux. Ninh mbuo ei ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix, Aalon, liepc daaih nyei leiz, se ziux Ziouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc ninh nyei waac.

Zengc Njiec Nyei Lewi Mienh

- ²⁰Naaiv se Lewi Mienh zengc njiec nyei zeiv-fun. Amlaam nyei zeiv-fun maaih Se^{mbu}en, Se^{mbu}en nyei zeiv-fun maaih Ye^{nde}yaa.
- ²¹Le^{hapc}yaa nyei zeiv-fun da'yietv dauh, Itc^{si}yaa.
- ²²Itc^{haa} Mienh nyei zeiv-fun maaih Se^{lo}motv, Se^{lo}motv nyei zeiv-fun maaih Yaa^{haatc}.
- ²³He^{mbo}lon nyei zeiv-fun, maaih Ye^{li}yaa zoux da'yietv, Aa^{maa}li^{yaa} zoux da'nyeic, Yaa^{haa}si^{en} zoux da'faam, Ye^{kaa}me^{am} zoux da'feix.
- ²⁴Utc^{si}en nyei zeiv-fun maaih Mikaa, Mikaa nyei zeiv-fun maaih Saami.
- ²⁵Mikaa nyei youz se Itc^{si}yaa, Itc^{si}yaa nyei zeiv-fun maaih Se^{kaa}li^{yaa}.
- ²⁶Me^{laa}li nyei dorn maaih Maali caux Musi. Yaa^{aa}si^{yaa} nyei dorn maaih Mbeno.
- ²⁷Me^{laa}li nyei zeiv-fun maaih Yaa^{aa}si^{yaa} nyei zeiv-fun Mbeno, So^{ham}, Sack^{ge} caux Ipc^{li}.
- ²⁸Maali nyei zeiv-fun maaih E^{le}aa^{saa}. E^{le}aa^{saa} maiv maaih dorn.

²⁹Maaih Kitv nyei dorn, Ye^ˆlaa^ˆme^ˆen.

³⁰Musi nyei zeiv-fun maaih Maali, E^ˆnde caux Ye^ˆli^ˆmotv. Naaiv se Lewi Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc.

³¹Dorn-hlo caux dorn-faix nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv fih hhangv ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Aalon nyei zeiv-fun, dorng jienv Ndaawitv Hunggh, Saax^ˆndokc, Aa^ˆhi^ˆme^ˆlekv caux Lewi Fingx nyei zuangx mienh caux sai mienh nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv dingc maengc mangc.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 25

Baux Nzung Nyei Mienh

¹Ndaawitv caux zaangc Ziouv nyei biauiv nyei jien ganh ca'lengc paaiv deix Aasaapc, Hemaan caux Ye^ˆndu^ˆtun nyei zeiv-fun patv domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah, nqaapv caauh zeiv, douc Tin-Hunggh nyei waac.

²Maaih Aasaapc nyei biei dauh dorn. Maaih Sack^ˆge, Yosepv, Ne^ˆtaa^ˆni^ˆyaa caux Aa^ˆqaa^ˆle^ˆlaa. Aasaapc dorh ninh mbuo. Aasaapc yaac douc Tin-Hunggh nyei waac ziux hunggh diex paaiv.

³Maaih Ye^ˆndu^ˆtun nyei juqv dauh dorn Ge^ˆndaa^ˆli^ˆyaa, Seli, Ye^ˆsaa^ˆyaa, Si^ˆme^ˆi, Haa^ˆsaa^ˆbi^ˆyaa caux Matv^ˆti^ˆti^ˆyaa. Ninh mbuo nyei die, Ye^ˆndu^ˆtun, dorh ninh mbuo. Ye^ˆndu^ˆtun douc Tin-Hunggh nyei waac, longc daanh baah laengz zingh yaac ceng Ziouv.

⁴Maaih Hemaan nyei ziepc feix dauh dorn Mbuk^ˆki^ˆyaa, Matv^ˆtaa^ˆni^ˆyaa, Utc^ˆsi^ˆen, Se^ˆmbu^ˆen, Ye^ˆli^ˆmotv, Haa^ˆnan^ˆyaa, Haa^ˆnaa^ˆni, E^ˆli^ˆyaa^ˆtaa, Gitc^ˆndaan^ˆti Lo^ˆmam^ˆti E^ˆse, Yotv^ˆmbe^ˆkaa^ˆsaa, Man^ˆlo^ˆti, Hoti caux Maa^ˆhaa^ˆsi^ˆotc.

⁵Naaiv deix yietc zungv zoux hunggh diex nyei douc waac mienh, Hemaan, nyei dorn. Tin-Hunggh ziux ninh laengz taaih Hemaan nyei waac ceix bun Hemaan duqv ziepc feix dauh dorn, buo dauh sieqv.

⁶Naaiv deix yietc zungv mienh maaih ninh mbuo nyei die dorh weic nqaapv caauh zeiv, patv domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah, baux nzung yiem

zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv, yiem Tin-Hungh nyei biauv fu-sux. Aasaapc, Ye^ndu^tun caux Hemaan yaac ziux hungh diex paaiv nyei waac zoux.

⁷Ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, dongh hoqc duqv nzung nyei jauv liouc nyei weic ceng Ziouv, yietc zungv maaih nyic baeqv betv ziepc betv dauh.

⁸Naaiv deix yietc zungv maiv gunv gox lunx, fin-saeng fai horqc saeng, dingc maengc mangc weic bun nqoi gong.

⁹Dingc da'yietv nzunc, se Aasaapc nyei buonc, ndortv zuqc Yosepv, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh. Da'nyeic nzunc ndortv zuqc Ge^ndaa^li^yaa, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.

¹⁰Da'faam nzunc ndortv zuqc Sack^ge, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.

¹¹Da'feix nzunc ndortv zuqc I^saa^li, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.

¹²Da'hmz nzunc ndortv zuqc Ne^taa^ni^yaa, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.

¹³Da'luoqc nzunc ndortv zuqc Mbukc^ki^yaa, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.

¹⁴Da'cietv nzunc ndortv zuqc Ye^saa^le^laa, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.

¹⁵Da'betv nzunc ndortv zuqc Ye^saa^yaa, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.

¹⁶Da'juov nzunc ndortv zuqc Matv^taa^ni^yaa, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.

¹⁷Da'ziepc nzunc ndortv zuqc Si^me^i, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.

¹⁸Ziepc yietv wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc Aa^saa^len, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.

- ¹⁹Ziepc nyeic wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc Haa[^]saa[^]bi[^]yaa, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ²⁰Ziepc faam wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc Su[^]m[^]baa[^]en, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ²¹Ziepc feix wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc Matv[^]ti[^]ti[^]yaa, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ²²Ziepc hmz wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc Ye[^]le[^]motv, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ²³Ziepc luoqc wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc Haa[^]nan[^]yaa, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ²⁴Ziepc cietv wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc Yotv[^]mbe[^]kaa[^]saa, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ²⁵Ziepc betv wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc Haa[^]naa[^]ni, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ²⁶Ziepc juov wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc Man[^]lo[^]ti, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ²⁷Nyic ziepc wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc E[^]li[^]yaa[^]taa, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ²⁸Nyic ziepc yietv wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc Hoti, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ²⁹Nyic ziepc nyeic wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc Gitc[^]ndaan[^]ti, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ³⁰Nyic ziepc faam wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc Maa[^]haa[^]si[^]otc, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ³¹Nyic ziepc feix wuov nzunc ndortv zuqc Lo[^]mam[^]ti E[^]se, caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei gorx-youz, ziepc nyeic dauh.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 26

Zuov Gaengh Nyei Mienh

- ¹Zuov gaengh nyei guanh guanh mienh maaih hngv naaiv. Kolaa Mienh maaih Ko^{le} nyei dorn, Me^{se^{le}mi^{yaa}}, se yietc dauh Aasaapc nyei zeiv-fun.
- ²Me^{se^{le}mi^{yaa}} maaih dorn nyei. Dorn-hlo, Se^{kaa^{li}yaa}, da'nyeic dauh, Ye^{ndi^{yaa}en}, da'faam dauh, Se^{mbaa^{ndi}yaa}, da'feix dauh, Yaatvⁿⁱen,
- ³da'hmz dauh, Elaam, da'luoqc dauh, Ye^{ho^{haa}nan}, da'cietv dauh, E^{li^{ho}nai}.
- ⁴O^{mbetc} E^{ndom} yaac maaih dorn nyei. Dorn-hlo, Se^{mai^{aa}}, da'nyeic dauh, Ye^{ho^{saa}mbaatc}, da'faam dauh, Yo^{aa}, da'feix dauh, Saax^{kaa}, da'hmz dauh, Ne^{tan}en
- ⁵da'luoqc dauh, Am^{mi}en, da'cietv dauh, Itc^{saax^{kaa}}, da'betv dauh, Be^{un^{le}tai}, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun O^{mbetc} E^{ndom}.
- ⁶Ninh nyei dorn, Se^{mai^{aa}}, yaac maaih dorn nyei. Ninh mbuo gunv ninh mbuo nyei die nyei jaa-dingh weic zuqc ninh mbuo haih haic.
- ⁷Se^{mai^{aa}} nyei dorn maaih Otcⁿⁱ, Le^{faa}en, O^{mbetc} caux En^{saa^{mbaatc}}. Ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, E^{li^{hu}caux} Se^{maa^{ki}yaa}, yaac zoux maaih banh zeic nyei mienh.
- ⁸Naaiv deix yietc zungv se O^{mbetc} E^{ndom} nyei zeiv-fun. Ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei dorn caux ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz maaih banh zeic, maaih qaqv puix zoux singx dinc nyei gong. O^{mbetc} E^{ndom} nyei zeiv-fun yietc zungv maaih luoqc ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ⁹Me^{se^{le}mi^{yaa}} maaih dorn caux gorx-youz zoux maaih banh zeic nyei mienh yietc zungv maaih ziepc betv dauh.
- ¹⁰Me^{laa^{li}} nyei zeiv-fun, Hosaax, maaih dorn nyei. Da'yietv dauh Simli, (maiv gunv ninh maiv zeiz dorn-hlo, ninh nyei die paaiv ninh zoux bieiv zeiv),
- ¹¹da'nyeic dauh Hin^{ki^{yaa}}, da'faam dauh Te^{mbaa^{li}yaa}, da'feix dauh Se^{kaa^{li}yaa}. Hosaax nyei dorn caux gorx-youz yietc zungv maaih ziepc faam dauh.

¹²Naaiv deix zuov gaengh nyei guanh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv maaih gong yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v fu-sux hnavg ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz nor.

¹³Maiv gunv hlo faix, ninh mbuo ziux bung buonc dingc maengc mangc gaax haaix dauh zuov haaix dauh gaengh.

¹⁴Ndortv zuqc Se^{le}mi^{yaa} zuov Dong Bung Gaengh. Ninh mbuo yaac weic ninh nyei dorn, Se^{kaa}li^{yaa}, dingc maengc mangc, se yietc dauh caangh laangh nyei mienh guai mienh, maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh. Ndortv zuqc ninh oix zuqc zuov Baqv Bung Gaengh.

¹⁵Ndortv zuqc O^{mbetc} E^{ndom} zuov Naamh Bung Gaengh. Ndortv zuqc ninh nyei dorn zuov siou ga'naaiv nyei biau v.

¹⁶Ndortv zuqc Supv^{bim} caux Hosaax zuov Fai Bung Gaengh caux yiem faaux wuov jiex nyei jauv nyei San^{le}ketv Gaengh. Ninh mbuo zuov gaengh yietc guanh jiex yietc guanh.

¹⁷Mouz hnoi zuov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v dong bung maaih juqv dauh, baqv bung maaih bie i dauh, naamh bung maaih bie i dauh. Yaac maaih i dauh zuov siou ga'naaiv wuov biau v.

¹⁸Yiem fai bung maengx, maaih bie i dauh zuov wuov jauv, maaih i dauh zuov yiem biau v nyei ga'nyiec maengx, laac gu'nyuoz.

¹⁹Naaiv se Kolaa caux Me^{laa}li nyei zeiv-fun ziux ninh mbuo bun nqoi zoux zuov gaengh nyei guanh.

Zuov Siou Ga'naaiv Nyei Dorngx Nyei Lewi Mienh

²⁰Lewi Mienh, Aa^{hi}yaa, gunv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx caux fungx bun Tin-Hungh nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.

²¹Geson Mienh, Laa^{ndaan} nyei zeiv-fun, se Geson Mienh, Laa^{ndaan}, nyei bung buonc bieiv zeiv, maaih Laa^{ndaan} nyei dorn, Ye^{hi}e^{li},

²²caux Ye^{hi}e^{li} nyei i dauh dorn, Setaam, caux ninh nyei youz, Yo^{en}. Ninh mbuo gunv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.

- ²³Yiem Amlaam Mienh, Itc^haa Mienh, He^mbo^lon Mienh caux Utc^si^en Mienh nyei zeiv-fun maaih
- ²⁴Mose nyei dorn, Geson, nyei zeiv-fun, Su^mbaa^en, zoux bieiv gunv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv, siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.
- ²⁵Aengx maaih ninh nyei gorx-youz, E^li^ye^se nyei dorn, Le^hapc^yaa, Le^hapc^yaa nyei dorn, Ye^saa^yaa, Ye^saa^yaa nyei dorn, Yolam, Yolam nyei dorn, Sicc^li, Sicc^li nyei dorn, Se^lo^mitv.
- ²⁶Se^lo^mitv caux ninh nyei gorx-youz goux siou fungx bun Tin-Hungh nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv nyei dorngx, se Ndaawitv caux bungh buonc bieiv zeiv caux gunv yietc cin dauh baeng, yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv caux jun-baeng-bieiv fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv.
- ²⁷Ninh mbuo zorqv deix ninh mbuo mborqv jaax caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc weic zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv.
- ²⁸Douc waac mienh, Saa^mu^en, caux Kitv nyei dorn, Saulo, caux Ne nyei dorn, Apcⁿe, caux Se^lu^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^aapc, fongc horc nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv Se^lo^mitv caux ninh nyei gorx-youz gunv.
- ²⁹Itc^haa Mienh, Keⁿaaⁿi^yaa, caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo ninh mbuo paaiv gunv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv ga'nyiec maengx nyei sic, se zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei jien caux domh jien.
- ³⁰He^mbo^lon Mienh, Haa^saa^bi^yaa, caux ninh nyei gorx-youz yietc cin cietv baeqv dauh maaih banh zeic nyei mienh, yiem I^saa^laa^en, Jorⁿdaen Ndaaih fai bung maengx, liuc leiz Ziouv caux hungh diex nyei yietc zungv gong.
- ³¹He^mbo^lon Mienh, Ye^li^yaa, ziox ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc nyei douh zong daan zoux He^mbo^lon Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv. (Doix Ndaawitv zoux hungh feix ziepc hnyangx wuov hnyangx, mienh yiem ninh mbuo nyei douh zong lorz buatc maaih banh zeic nyei He^mbo^lon Mienh yiem Gi^le^aatc Deic, Yaase wuov.)
- ³²Ye^li^yaa maaih i cin cietv baeqv dauh gorx-youz, yietc zungv maaih banh zeic nyei mienh yaac zoux bungh buonc nyei bieiv zeiv. Ndaawitv paaiv ninh

mbuo yiem Lu^{mben} Mienh, Gaatc Mienh, caux Maa^{natv}se ndaamv-fingx mienh mbu^{ndongx} gunv Tin-Hungh caux hungh diex nyei yietc zungv gong.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 27

Ndaawitv Paaiv Baeng Nyei Bieiv Zeiv

¹Naaiv se I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei mbuox ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc bieiv zeiv caux gunv yietc cin, gunv yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei bieiv zeiv. Aengx maaih fu-sux hungh diex nyei jien, dongh liuc leiz mbenc hlaax jiex hlaax ziangh hnyangx tiuv bieqc cuotv nyei baeng-guanh nyei nyungc-nyungc sic. Guanhang baeng maaih i waanc bieic cin dauh.

²Da'yietv hlaax, da'yietv guanhang maaih Sapc^{ndi}en nyei dorn, Yaa^{so}mbe^{am}, zoux bieiv zeiv. Ninh nyei guanhang maaih i waanc bieic cin dauh.

³Ninh zoux Beletv nyei zeiv-fun, weic da'yietv hlaax zoux zuangx baeng-bieiv nyei domh bieiv zeiv.

⁴Aa^{hox}hai Mienh, Ndo^{ndai}, gunv da'nyeic hlaax nyei baeng-guanhang. Mikv^{lotv} zoux ninh nyei guanhang nyei bieiv zeiv. Ninh nyei guanhang maaih i waanc bieic cin dauh.

⁵Da'faam hlaax, da'faam guanhang nyei bieiv zeiv se Ye^{ho}yaa^{ndaa} sai mienh nyei dorn, Mbe^{nai}yaa. Ninh nyei guanhang maaih i waanc bieic cin dauh.

⁶Mbe^{nai}yaa se yietc dauh wuov deix "Faah Ziepc Dauh" henv haic nyei junzeiv mienh, zungv gunv wuov deix "Faah Ziepc Dauh." Ninh nyei dorn, Am^{mi}saa^{mbaatc}, zoux ninh nyei guanhang nyei bieiv zeiv.

⁷Da'feix hlaax, da'feix guanhang nyei bieiv zeiv se Yo^{aapc} nyei youz, Aa^{saax}hen. Ninh nyei dorn, Se^{mbaa}ndi^{yaa}, nzipc jienv ninh zoux. Ninh nyei guanhang maaih i waanc bieic cin dauh.

⁸Da'hmz hlaax, da'hmz guanhang nyei bieiv zeiv maaih I^{saa}laa Mienh, Sam^{hutc}. Ninh nyei guanhang maaih i waanc bieic cin dauh.

⁹Da'luoqc hlaax, da'luoqc guanhang nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Te^{ko}aa Mienh, Ikc^{ketc} nyei dorn, I^{laa}. Ninh nyei guanhang maaih i waanc bieic cin dauh.

¹⁰Da'cietv hlaax, da'cietv guanh nyei bieiv zeiv maaih E^faa^im Fingx, Belon Mienh, He^letv^te. Ninh nyei guanh maaih i waanc bieci cin dauh.

¹¹Da'betv hlaax, da'betv guanh nyei bieiv zeiv se Zelaa nyei bunggh buonc, Husaa Mienh, Sipc^mbe^kai. Ninh nyei guanh maaih i waanc bieci cin dauh.

¹²Dajuov hlaax, da'juov guanh nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Mben^yaa^min Fingx, Aa^naa^totv Mienh, Aa^mbi^ye^se. Ninh nyei guanh maaih i waanc bieci cin dauh.

¹³Da'ziepc hlaax, da'ziepc guanh nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Zelaa nyei bunggh buonc, Ne^to^faa Mienh, Maa^haa^lai. Ninh nyei guanh maaih i waanc bieci cin dauh.

¹⁴Ziepc yietv hlaax, ziepc yietv wuov guanh nyei bieiv zeiv maaih E^faa^im Fingx, Bi^laa^ton Mienh, Mbe^nai^yaa. Ninh nyei guanh maaih i waanc bieci cin dauh.

¹⁵Ziepc nyeic hlaax, ziepc nyeic wuov guanh nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Ne^to^faa Mienh, Otc^ni^en nyei bunggh buonc, Hen^ndai. Ninh nyei guanh maaih i waanc bieci cin dauh.

Liuc Leiz Mouz Fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh Nyei Bieiv Zeiv

¹⁶Liuc leiz fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv maaih hhangv naaiv.

<i>Fingx</i>	<i>Liuc Leiz Fingx Nyei Bieiv Zeiv</i>
Lu^mben Fingx	Sik^li nyei dorn, E^li^ye^se
Si^me^on Fingx	Maa^aa^kaa nyei dorn, Se^faa^ti^yaa
¹⁷ Lewi Fingx	Ke^mu^en nyei dorn, Haa^saa^bi^yaa
Aalon nyei zeiv-fun	Saax^ndokc
¹⁸ Yu^ndaa Fingx	Se Ndaawitv nyei yietc dauh gorx, E^li^hu
Itc^saax^kaa Fingx	Mi^kaa^en nyei dorn, Omli

19Se^mbu^lun Fingx	O^mbaa^ndi nyei dorn, Itc^mai^aa
Napv^taa^li Fingx	Atc^li^en nyei dorn, Ye^li^motv
20E^faa^im Fingx	Aa^saa^si^yaa nyei dorn, Ho^se^yaa
Maa^natv^se ndaamv-fingx	Be^ndaa^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^en
21yiem Gi^le^aatc nyei Maa^natv^se nyei ndaamv-fingx	Itc^ndo nyei dorn, Se^kaa^li^yaa
Mben^yaa^min Fingx	Apc^ne nyei dorn, Yaa^aa^si^en
22Ndaan Fingx	Ye^lo^ham nyei dorn, Aa^saa^len

Naaiv se fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv.

23Ndaawitv maiv saauv nyic ziepc hnyangx ga^ndiev maengx nyei m'jangc dorn nyei soux mouc weic zuqc Ziouv laengz bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh ndongc lungh nyei hleix camv.

24Se^lu^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^aapc, jiez gorn saauv mv baac saauv maiv ziangx. Laaix ninh saauv baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz. Saauv nyei soux mouc maiv duqv fiev jienv Ndaawitv nyei hungh douh daan.

Goux Hungh Diex Nyei Jaa-Dingh Ga'naaiv Nyei Bieiv Zeiv

25Aa^ndi^en nyei dorn, Atc^maa^wetv, goux hungh diex siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx. Utc^si^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^naa^taan, goux siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx yiem domh zingh ga^nyiec maengx nyei fiuv-mungv fiuv-laangz caux laauh.

26Kelupv nyei dorn, E^saa^li, goux yietc zungv yiem lingh deic zoux gong nyei mienh.

27Laamaa Mienh, Si^me^i, goux yietc zungv a'ngunc huingx. Sefaam Mienh, Sapc^ndi, goux siou yiem a'ngunc huingx cuotv daaih nyei a'ngunc diuv nyei dorngx.

²⁸Ge^{nde} Mienh, Mbaa^{an} Haanan, goux yiem fai bung nyei mbong-juoqv nyei ga^{lanv} caux ngongh nyorx biouv nyei ndiangx. Yo^{aatc} ziux goux siou ga^{lanv} youh nyei dorngx.

²⁹Saalon Mienh, Sitv^{lai}, goux yiem Saalon nyei miev-ciangv nyei ngongh guanh. Atc^{lai} nyei dorn, Saafatv, goux yiem horngz yungz nyei ngongh guanh.

³⁰I^{saa}ma^{en} Mienh, O^{mbin}, goux lorh torh guanh. Me^{lo}notv Mienh, Ye^{ndaa}yaa, goux lorh guanh.

³¹Haagaa Mienh, Yaasitv, goux ba'gi yungh guanh caux yungh guanh. Naaiv deix yietc zungv zoux liuc leiz Ndaawitv Hungh nyei jaa-dingh nyei mienh.

Ndaawitv Hungh Nyei Caangh Laangh Mienh

³²Ndaawitv nyei youz-diex, Yo^{naa}taan, maaih cong-mengh zoux caangh laangh nyei mienh yaac zoux sou-biuv. Hakv^{mo}ni nyei dorn, Ye^{hi}en, goux hungh dorn.

³³Aa^{hi}to^{fen} yaac zoux hungh diex nyei caangh laangh mienh. Aanki Mienh, Husai, zoux hungh nyei doic.

³⁴Aa^{hi}to^{fen} daic mingh, nqa'haav maaih Mbe^{nai}yaa nyei dorn, Ye^{ho}yaa^{ndaa} caux Aa^{mbi}yaa^{taa}, nzipc jienv zoux caangh laangh mienh. Yo^{aapc} zoux hungh diex nyei jun-baeng nyei domh baeng-bieiv.

1 Zunh Doic Douh 28

Ndaawitv Jiu Gong Bun Saa^{lo}morn Ceix Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau

¹Ndaawitv heuc I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx jien gapv zunv yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}. Se heuc fingx-fingx nyei bieiv zeiv, fu-sux hungh diex nyei guanh guanh baeng nyei bieiv zeiv, caux gunv yietc cin dauh baeng, yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei bieiv zeiv, liuc leiz hungh caux hungh dorn nyei jaa-dingh caux saeng-kuv wuov deix, caux goux hungh dinc nyei jien caux henv haic nyei jun-baeng, caux daamv hlo nyei jun-zeiv mienh.

²Ndaawitv Hungh souv jiez sin daaih gorngv, “Yie nyei gorx-youz, yie nyei baeqc fingx aac, muangx yie gorngv. Yie maaih hnyouv ceix norm biau

an Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yaac weic mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh lorngx zaux nyei dorngx. Yie zungv liuc leiz ziangx ceix aqv.

³Mv baac Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox yie, ‘Meih maiv dungx weic yie nyei Mengh liepc norm biauv, weic zuqc meih zoux baeng yaac bun mienh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv.’

⁴“Mv baac Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem yie nyei die nyei biauv zong mienh ginv yie cuotv daaih liepc yie zoux hungh yietc liuz gunv I^saa^laa^en. Ninh ginv Yu^ndaa Fingx zoux bieiv, yaac yiem Yu^ndaa Fingx ginv yie nyei die nyei biauv. Yiem yie nyei die nyei dorn mbuo gu'nyuoz ninh a'hneiv liepc yie zoux hungh gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

⁵Yiem yie nyei yietc zungv dorn, (Ziouv yaac bun yie duqv dorn camv nyei), ninh ginv yie nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, zoux hungh zueiz Ziouv nyei guoqv nyei hungh weic gunv I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung.

⁶Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, ‘Meih nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, oix weic yie ceix norm biauv caux weih biauv nyei laatc, weic zuqc yie ginv ninh daaih zoux yie nyei dorn. Yie yaac oix zoux ninh nyei die.

⁷Se gorngv ninh jienh gan longx yie nyei lingc caux leiz hngv ih zanc nor, yie ziouc yietc liuz liepc wuonv ninh nyei guoqv.’

⁸“Weic naaiv, dorng jienv Ziouv nyei wuic, yietc zuangx gapv zunv nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei nza'hmien, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh yaac haiz nyei, meih mbuo oix zuqc lorz yaac ei jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei yietc zungv leiz-latc. Hngv naaic meih mbuo haih duqv nzipc naaiv norm longx haic nyei deic-bung yaac liouh jienv bun meih mbuo nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv yietc liuz duqv nzipc.

⁹“Yie nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn aah! Meih oix zuqc nyiemc meih nyei die nyei Tin-Hungh, longc nzengc hnyouv yaac buangv eix fu-sux ninh. Weic zuqc Ziouv zaah mangc zuangx mienh nyei hnyouv yaac mengh baeqc yietc zungv nyei za'eix caux hnamv nyei sic. Se gorngv meih lorz ninh, ninh ziouc

bun meih lorz duqv buatc. Se gorngv meih guangc ninh, ninh ziouc yietc liuz guangc meih aqv.

¹⁰Ih zanc muangx longx oc. Ziouv ginv meih daaih liepc norm biau v weic benx singx dinc. Meih oix zuqc henv yaac zoux taux ziangx.”

¹¹Ndaawitv zorqv zoux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei za'eix jiu bun ninh nyei dorn, Saa^{lo}morn. Se zorqv zoux nyei biau v, siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx, gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh nyei gen caux biau v gu'nyuoz nyei qongx-qongx caux an ceix en nyei weic wuov qongx nyei nyungc zeiv.

¹²Ninh yaac zorqv dongh ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv cuotv weic zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei laatc gu'nyuoz nyei za'eix caux weih gormx biau v nyei qongx-qongx caux Tin-Hungh nyei biau v siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx caux siou mienh fungx bun Tin-Hungh wuov deix ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.

¹³Ndaawitv aengx paaiv ziangx ninh nyei dorn, guanh guanh sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor fu-sux zoux Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gong yaac weic yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v gu'nyuoz zoux nyei yietc zungv jaa-dorngx.

¹⁴Ninh aengx mbuox ziangx longc jiem nyei hniev-daaub weic zoux yietc nyungc yietc nyungc nyei yietc zungv jiem-jaa-dorngx, caux longc nyaanh nyei hniev-daaub weic zoux yietc nyungc yietc nyungc nyei yietc zungv nyaanh jaa-dorngx.

¹⁵Ninh gorngv jiem-dang-jaax caux jiem-dang nyei hniev-daaub, yietc norm dang-jaax caux yietc norm dang nyei hniev-daaub, yietc norm nyaanh dang-jaax caux yietc norm nyaanh dang, ziux qiemx zuqc longc fu-sux nyei norm-norm dang-jaax nyei hniev-daaub,

¹⁶an njuov gengx Tin-Hungh nyei yietc norm yietc norm jiem-dieh nyei hniev-daaub caux norm-norm nyaanh dieh nyei hniev-daaub,

¹⁷norm-norm jiem-ba'gen-nyaapv, jiem-bunh caux jiem-nzormc nyei zien jiem nyei hniev-daaah, yietc norm yietc norm jiem-nzormc nyaanh nzormc nyei hniev-daaah,

¹⁸longc zien jiem zoux buov hung dieh nyei hniev-daaah. Ninh yaac gorngv longc jiem zoux ke^lu^mbimnyeie jiem-cie nyei hniev-daaah, se yang ndaatv yiem Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang gu'nguaaic wuov deix ke^lu^mbim nyei cie.

¹⁹Ndaawitv gorngv, “Naaiv deix yietc zungv gong nyei za'eix fiev jienv nyei, weic zuqc Ziouv nyei buoz tengx yie fiev cuotv daaih. Ninh bun yie bieqc hnyouv ninh nyei za'eix zoux nyei yietc nyeic.”

²⁰Ndaawitv yaac gorngv mbuox ninh nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, “Meih oix zuqc henv, zungx jienv daamv zoux ziangx naaiv deix gong. Maiv dungx gamh nziex, maiv dungx haeqv ganh suei, weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hungh, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, caux meih yiem. Ninh yaac maiv bungx ndortv meih yaac maiv guangc meih taux zoux ziangx zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gong.

²¹Maaih yietc guan h yietc guan h sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh weic zoux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei nyungc-nyungc gong. Maaih mienh caux meih yiem, dongh maaih buoz-dauh zoux nyungc-nyungc gong, yaac buangv hnyouv tengx meih zoux. Zuangx jien caux zuangx baeqc fingx yaac oix ei jienv meih paaiv nyei yietc zungv waac.”

1 Zunh Doic Douh 29

Fongc Horc Ceix Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau v Nyei Ga'naaiv

¹Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh, “Yie nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, se dongh Tin-Hungh gin v wuov dauh, hnyangx-jeiv corc lunx nyei yaac maiv gaengh hoqc hiuv camv. Naaiv deix gong se hlo haic, weic zuqc naaiv norm dinc se weic Ziouv Tin-Hungh, maiv zeiz weic mienh.

²Weic naaiv yie longc nzenge banh zeic liuc leiz ga'naaiv weic zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei jaa-sic. Yie lorz jiem weic zoux jiem nyei jaa-sic, lorz nyaanh zoux nyaanh nyei jaa-sic, lorz dongh siqv zoux dongh siqv nyei

jaa-sic, lorz hlieqv zoux hlieqv nyei jaa-sic, lorz ndiangx zoux ndiangx nyei jaa-sic. Aengx maaih jaaix nyei la'bieiv ben nyei, mbuov-maeng nyei caux ziex nyungc setv nyei, aengx maaih la'bieiv-muonc caux la'bieiv-mau.

³Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Cuotv liuz yie weic yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biauv liuc leiz nyei ga'naaiv, weic zuqc yie hnamv yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biauv, yie zorqv yie ganh siou daaih nyei jiem nyaanh weic wuov norm cing-nzengc biauv.

⁴Maaih jiem juqv waanc buo cin joih, se yiem Ofi daaih nyei jiem, caux sinx liuz nyei nyaanh ziepc feix waanc siec cin joih, weic buang jienv biauv nyei njongc,

⁵weic jiem jaa-sic, nyaanh jaa-sic, yaac weic zaangc mienh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv. Ih hnoi maaih haaix dauh buangv hnyouv fongc horc ga'naaiv yaac zorqv ganh fungx bun Ziouv fai?”

⁶I^saa^laa^en Mienh fingx-fingx nyei bieiv zeiv caux bungh buonc nyei bieiv zeiv, caux gunv yietc cin dauh baeng caux yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv, caux gunv hungh diex nyei gong nyei zuangx jien, buangv hnyouv fongc horc.

⁷Ninh mbuo weic Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei gong fongc horc ziepc waanc biao cin joih caux hmz ziepc nyeic joih jiem, i sinx yietc waanc joih nyaanh, buo sinx siec waanc hietc cin joih dongh siqv, caux nyic ziepc yietv sinx joih hlieqv.

⁸Haaix dauh maaih la'bieiv-jaaix ziouc jiu bun Geson Mienh, Ye^hi^en, fungx bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.

⁹Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc a'hneiv weic zuqc naaiv deix mienh buangv hnyouv cuotv fim fongc horc bun Ziouv.Ndaawitv Hungh yaac za'gengh njien-youh haic aqv.

Ndaawitv Ceng Ziouv

¹⁰Ndaawitv dornng jienv gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh ceng Ziouv. Ninh gorngv, "O Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix, I^saa^laa^en, nyei Tin-Hungh aac, oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng meih taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

¹¹O Ziouv aac, meih se hlo haic, maaih qaqv, yaac maaih njang-laangc, meih duqv hingh jiex yaac maaih haangh daauh. Yiem lunggh yiem ndau yietc zungv benx meih nyei. O Ziouv aac, guoqv yaac benx meih nyei, meih duqv zoux hlo gunv maanc muotc.

¹²Yietc zungv zinh zoih caux njang-laangc yiem meih daaih, meih duqv gunv maanc muotc, yiem meih nyei buoz gu'nyuoz maaih qaqv youc hlo youc henv, meih yaac bun mienh duqv zoux hlo yaac bun maanc muotc henv.

¹³Yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, ih zanc yie mbuo laengz zingh meih yaac ceng meih nyei njang-laangc nyei mbuox.

¹⁴"Mv baac yie dongh haaix dauh, yie nyei baeqc fingx yaac dongh haaix dauh, yie mbuo cingx daaih haih ndongc naaic buangv hnyouv fongc horc bun meih? Weic zuqc maanc muotc yiem meih daaih. Yie mbuo kungx zorqv dongh yiem meih ganh nyei buoz daaih nyei ga'naaiv fungx bun meih.

¹⁵Ziux meih mangc, yie mbuo se hnavg jiex jauv nyei ganh fingx mienh, hnavg yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix nor. Yie mbuo yiem baamh gen nyei hnoi-nyieqc se hnavg dongh linh, maiv lamh hnamv dorngx.

¹⁶OZiouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yie mbuo liuc leiz naaiv deix yietc zungv ga'naaiv camv nyei weic meih nyei Cing-Nzengc Mengh ceix norm biau. Naaiv deix yietc zungv ga'naaiv yiem meih ganh nyei buoz daaih yaac benx meih nyei.

¹⁷Yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yie hiuv duqv meih seix mienh nyei hnyouv yaac a'hneiv mienh zoux hnyouv zingx. Yie buangv hnyouv yaac hnyouv zingx nyei fongc horc naaiv deix yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Ih zanc yie njien-youh buatec meih nyei baeqc fingx yiem naaiv buangv hnyouv fongc horc bun meih.

¹⁸O Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, I[^]sakc caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov bun meih nyei baeqc fingx yietc liuz maaih hnyouv oix hnangv naaiv nor zoux, yaac bun ninh mbuo liepc dingc hnyouv gan meih.

¹⁹Tov ceix bun yie nyei dorn, Saa[^]lo[^]morn, maaih hnyouv ei meih nyei lingc, meih hatc nyei waac caux meih nyei leiz zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv, aengx longc dongh yie liuc leiz naaiv deix nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv ceix meih nyei biauv.”

²⁰Ndaawitv gorngv mbuox gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh, “Ceng Ziouv,meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.” Gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh ziouc cengZiouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo yaac ndoqv m'nqorngv baaix Ziouv yaac taaih hungh diex.

Baeqc Fingx Aengx Nyiemc Saa[^]lo[^]morn Zoux Hungh

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 2:10-12)

²¹Da'nyeic hnoi ninh mbuo dorh ga'naaiv fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv, yaac fongc horc buov ziec bun ninh. Maaih yietc cin dauh ngongh gouv, yietc cin dauh yungh gouv caux yietc cin dauh ba'gi yungh dorn aengx caux naaiv deix yietc njiec ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo aengx weic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv camv haic.

²²Wuov hnoi ninh mbuo ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien njien-njien youh youh nyei nyanc yaac hopv. Ninh mbuo aengx nyiemc Ndaawitv nyei dorn, Saa[^]lo[^]morn, zoux hungh da'nyeic nzunc, yaac longc youh orn ninh weic Ziouv zoux hungh yaac orn Saax[^]ndokc zoux sai mienh.

²³Saa[^]lo[^]morn ziouc duqv zueiz Ziouv nyei weic nzipc jienv ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, zoux hungh. Yiem nyungc-nyungc sic ninh longx jienv faaux. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh yaac muangx ninh nyei waac.

²⁴Zuangx bieiv zeiv caux henv haic nyei baeng, liemh Ndaawitv Hungh nyei yietc zungv dorn, laengz bun Saa[^]lo[^]morn gunv.

²⁵Ziouv bun Saa[^]lo[^]morn yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien duqv mengh dauh hlo, yaac bun ninh duqv njang-laangc gauh hlo jiex yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei haaix dauh hungh.

Ndaawitv Guei Seix

²⁶Jetc[^]si nyei dorn, Ndaawitv, zoux hungh gunv nzengc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Deic-Bung.

²⁷Ninh zoux hungh gunv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Deic-Bung buangv feix ziepc hnyangx, yiem He[^]mbo[^]lon Zingh gunv siec hnyangx, yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem gunv faah ziepc faam hnyangx.

²⁸Ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv gox haic, siouc nyuonh buangv, ziouc guei seix mi'aqv. Ninh benx nyei, maaih mengh dauh longx nyei. Ninh nyei dorn, Saa[^]lo[^]morn, yaac nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

²⁹Ndaawitv zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc, yiem gorn taux setv mueiz cuotv nyei sic, fiev jienv douc waac mienh, Saa[^]mu[^]en, nyei sou-daan caux douc waac mienh, Naatan, nyei sou-daan, caux douc waac mienh, Gaatc, nyei sou-daan.

³⁰Ninh mbuo yaac fiev nzengc ninh gunv guoqv nyei jauv-louc, ninh zoux hungh nyei qaqv, yaac fiev jienv ninh caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh caux weih gormx nyei yietc zungv guoqv buangh nyei sic.

2 Zunh Doic Douh

2 Zunh Doic Douh 1

Saa^lo^morn Hungh Tov Cong-Mengh

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 3:1-15)

¹Ndaawitv nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, gunv I^saa^laa^en Guoqv wuonv nyei.Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, caux ninh yiem, bun ninh duqv zoux za'gengh! hlo haic.

²Saa^lo^morn paaiv I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh, se paaiv gunv yietc cin, gunv yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv, caux domh jien caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv caux bungbun buonc bieiv zeiv.

³Saa^lo^morn caux gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh ziouc mingh Gi^mbe^on yiem hlang nyei dorngx, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei Wuic Buangh Ndopv-Liuh yiem wuov, se Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, yiem deic-bung-huaang zoux daaih wuov norm ndopv-liuh.

⁴(Mv baac Ndaawitv dorh Tin-Hungh nyeiLaengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem Ki^li^yaatv Ye^aa^lim taux ninh liuc leiz ziangx nyei dorngx, weic zuqc ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem weic Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang corng ndopv-liuh.)

⁵Hu^aa nyei fun, Uli nyei dorn, Mbe^saa^len, zoux wuov norm dongh siqv ziec-dorng yiac yiem Gi^mbe^on, Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh nza'hmien maengx. Saa^lo^morn caux gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh ziouc yiem wuov tov Ziouv.

⁶Saa^lo^morn ziouc yiem Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh, Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, dongh siqv ziec-dorng wuov fongc horc yietc cin dauh saeng-kuv an ziec-dorng gu'nguaaic buov ziec.

⁷Dongh wuov muonz Tin-Hungh hinc cuotv bun Saa^lo^morn buate yiac gornv mbuox ninh, “Meih oix yie ceix haaix nyungc bun meih, gunv tov aqv”

⁸Saa^lo^morn dau Tin-Hungh, “Meih bun cing meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, yiac bun yie nzipc jienv die zoux hungh.

⁹Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, tov bun meih caux yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, laengz nyei waac cuotv daaih zien, weic zuqc meih bun yie zoux hungh gunv naaiv fingx mienh ndongc lung h ndiev nyei nie-mbung camv.

¹⁰Tov bun yie maaih cong-mengh, maaih wuonh zaang dorh naaiv deix mienh, weic zuqc haaix dauh haih gunv duqv meih nyei naaiv deix baeqc fingx ndongc naaic camv?”

¹¹Tin-Hungh dau Saa^lo^morn, “Weic zuqc meih maaih naaiv nyungc hnyouv, yaac maiv tov zinh zoih, maiv tov bun meih butv zoih fai duqv mengh dauh hlo, yaac maiv tov bun meih nyei win-wangv zuqc daic, yaac maiv tov siouc nyuonh ndaauv, kungx tov cong-mengh caux wuonh zaang weic gunv yie nyei baeqc fingx, dongh yie bun meih zoux hungh gunv nyei baeqc fingx,

¹²yie ziouc ceix cong-mengh caux wuonh zaang bun meih. Yie yaac oix ceix zinh zoih, yaac bun meih butv zoih, maaih mengh dauh hlo. Beiv zinh ndaangc nyei hungh diex caux nqa'haav nyei hungh diex, maiv maaih haaix dauh ndongc meih.”

¹³Saa^lo^morn ziouc yiem Gi^mbe^on, hlang nyei dorngx, Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh nza'hmien, nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem. Ninh yaac gunv I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung.

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Qaqv Caux Zinh Zoih

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 10:26-29)

¹⁴Saa^lo^morn siou mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux maaz. Ninh maaih yietc cin feix baeqv norm mborqv jaax maaz-cie yaac maaih yietc waanc i cin dauh maaz. Maaz caux maaz-cie an jienv siou mborqv jaax cie nyei zingh yaac maaih deix caux ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem.

¹⁵Hungh diex yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem bun jiem bun nyaanh camv nyei, benx pou-tong nyei ga'naaiv hngv la'bieiv nor. Si^ndaa zongh ndiangx yaac ndongc mbong-juoqv dorngx nyei ngongh nyorx ndiangx camv.

¹⁶Saa^lo^morn nyei maaz se yiem I^yipv caux Ku^e dorh daaih. Hungh diex nyei saeng-eix mienh ziux dingc nyei jaax-zinh maaz Ku^e nyei maaz.

¹⁷Yiem I'yipv maaiz daaih nyei mborqv jaax cie yietc norm bieie joih ziepc feix lungz nyaanh. Yietc dauh maaz yietc joih nyic lungz. Ninh mbuo yaac maaic mingh bun Hitv^tai Mienh caux Silie nyei zuangx hung h diex.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 2

Saa^lo^morn Liuc Leiz Ceix Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 5:1-18)

¹Saa^lo^morn dingc hnyouv oix weic Ziouv nyei Mengh ceix norm biauv yaac oix weic ninh ganh ceix norm hung h dinc.

²Ninh ginv cuotv siec waanc dauh mienh bienh ga'naaiv caux hietc waanc dauh yiem mbong-aiv dorngx zuqc la'bieiv. Aengx maaih buo cin luoqc baeqv dauh zoux gunv gong mienh gunv ninh mbuo.

³Saa^lo^morn fungx fieng mingh bun Tailaqv nyei hung h, Hilaam. Ninh hngv naaiv nor gorngv, "Zinh ndaangc meih fungx si^ndaa zong h ndiangx daaih bun yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, ceix hung h dinc bun ninh yiem. Ih zanc yie tov meih hngv naaiv nor fungx bun yie.

⁴Yie oix jiez gorn weic Ziouv,yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei Mengh, ceix norm biauv benx cing nzengc nyei dorngx fungx bun ninh, yaac yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien fongc horc buov hung, zanc-zanc gengx njuov, se ndorm-ndorm muonz-muonz caux Dingh Gong Hnoi caux Siang-Hlaax, aengx weic Ziouv,yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dingc daaih nyei zipv fongc horc buov ziec. Naaiv se weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh dingc daaih yietc liuz longc nyei leiz.

⁵"Yie oix ceix nyei biauv oix zuqc za'gengh hlo haic, weic zuqc yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh se gauh hlo jiex yietc zungv zienh.

⁶Mv baac haaix dauh haih weic ninh ceix naaiv norm biauv? Weic zuqc lung h, liemh hlang jiex nyei lung h, ninh yiem maiv njiec. Wuov nyungc yie benx haaix dauh cingx oix ceix norm biauv bun ninh, cuotv liuz ceix daaih weic yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien buov hung?

⁷"Weic naaiv, ih zanc tov meih fungx dauh zaangc mienh daaih, se maaih buoz-dauh longx nyei mienh, haih longc jiem, nyaanh, dongh siqv, hlieqv caux ba'gi suix siqv, luoqc, mbuov. Ninh yaac oix zuqc maaih banh zeic diu

nzaangc, yaac caux buoz-dauh longx nyei zaangc mienh, dongh yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, liuc leiz ziangx nyei zaangc mienh, juangc jienv zoux gong yiem Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem.

⁸“Tov meih wuonc deix yiem Le^mbaa^norn nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, zongh ndiangx caux hung ndiangx daaih bun yie, weic zuqc yie hiuv duqv meih nyei gong-mienh maaih banh zeic haih goix Le^mbaa^norn nyei ndiangx. Yie nyei gong-mienh caux meih nyei gong-mienh mingh juangc jienv zoux,

⁹tengx yie lorz ndiangx camv nyei, weic zuqc yie oix ceix zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv hlo hlang haic, mbuoqc horngh haic.

¹⁰Weic meih nyei gong-mienh yie oix bun i sinx i waanc tongv mborqv ziangx nyei mbiauh, caux i sinx i waanc tongv mbiauh mbaali, caux i waanc i cin tongv ga'lanv youh, caux i waanc i cin tongv a'ngunc diuv.”

¹¹Tailaqv nyei hungh, Hilaam fiev fienx wuih Saa^lo^morn. Ninh gorngv, "Weic zuqc Ziouv hnamv ninh nyei baeqc fingx, ninh liepc meih zoux ninh mbuo nyei hungh.”

¹²Hilaam aengx jaa waac gorngv, "Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh zeix lungx zeix ndau wuov dauh. Ninh ceix bun Ndaawitv Hungh duqv dauh cong-mengh nyei dorn, maaih wuonh zaang yaac haih hnamv duqv tong nyei. Ninh oix weic Ziouv ceix norm biauv aengx weic ninh ganh ceix norm hungh dinc.

¹³“Ih zanc yie paaiv dauh buoz-dauh hlang, maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Hulaam Aa^mbi.

¹⁴Ninh nyei maa se Ndaan Fingx nyei mienh. Ninh nyei die se Tailaqv Mienh. Ninh haih longc jiem, nyaanh, dongh siqv, hlieqv, la'bieiv caux ndiangx, yaac haih longc mbuov, luoqc caux siqv nyei ba'gi suix yaac haih ndatv la'maah ndie-muonc. Ninh haih diu nyungc-nyungc biangh biouv yaac ziux mienh heuc ninh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc fangx ninh haih zoux duqv cuotv nyei.

Ninh caux jienv meih nyei zaangc mienh caux yie nyei ziouv, Ndaawitv, nyei zaangc mienh, haih juangc jienv zoux.

¹⁵“Dongh yie nyei ziouv laengz wuov deix mbiauh wity, mbiauh mbaali, ga'lanv youh caux a'ngunc diuv, tov fungx daaih bun yie nyei gong-mienh.

¹⁶Yie mbuo ziouc yiem Le^mbaa^norn Mbong goix ziux meih qiemx zuqc longc nyei ndiangx, aengx gitv benx mbaih, gan koiv fungx njiec taux Yapv^faa. Meih mbuo ziouc yiem naaic fungx mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem.”

Saa^lo^morn Lorz Gong-Mienh

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 5:13-16)

¹⁷Saa^lo^morn faaux mienh houz saauv nzengc yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh, hnavg zinh ndaangc ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, faaux mienh houz nor. Buatc maaih yietc sinx biao waanc buo cin luoqc baeqv dauh ganh fingx mienh.

¹⁸Saa^lo^morn paaiv siec waanc dauh bienh ga'naaiv, hietc waanc dauh yiem mbong zuqc la'bieiv, buo cin luoqc baeqv dauh zoux gunv gong mienh dorh mienh zoux gong.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 3

Saa^lo^morn Ceix Zaangc Tin-HungH Nyei BiauV

(Beiv mangc 1 HungH Douh 6:1-38)

¹Saa^lo^morn ziouc jiez gorn ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biauV yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem, Mo^li^yaa Mbong, dongh Ziouv hinc cuotv bun ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, wuov norm dorngx. Se Ndaawitv dingc nyei dorngx, Ye^mbutc Mienh, Aa^laau^naa, nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv.

²Saa^lo^morn zoux hungH da'feix hnyangx, nyeic hlaax saeng-nyeic ninh jiez gorn ceix.

³Naaiv se Saa^lo^morn ceix zaangc Tin-HungH nyei biauV nyei ciqv-cunx. Ziux loz-hnoi nyei ciqv-cunx, ndaauv luoqc ziepc ndorqc, jangv nyic ziepc ndorqc.

⁴BiauV nza'hmien maengx nyei gaengh ndaangc wuov norm dorngx ndaauv nyic ziepc ndorqc, se caux biauV fih ndongc jangv, hlang nyic ziepc ndorqc. BiauV gu'nyuoz ninh buang jienv jiem.

⁵Gu'nyuoz hlo jiex wuov qongx longc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx weih, aengx longc zien jiem buang jienv, diu jienv daau-ndiangx caux limc nyei fangx zornng jienv.

⁶Ninh longc nzueic haic nyei la'bieiv-jaaix zornng biauuv gu'nyuoz. Ninh longc nyei jiem se yiem Baan^waa^im daaih nyei jiem.

⁷Aengx longc jiem buang jienv haengh, gaengh zouc, njongc caux gaengh, yaac diu ke^lu^mbim nyei fangx yiem wuov njongc.

⁸Ninh yaac ceix Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx ndaauv nyic ziepc ndorqc, se caux biauuv fih njietv. Jangv yaac nyic ziepc ndorqc. Gu'nyuoz buang jienv zien jiem. Longc yietc waanc buo cin joih jiem.

⁹Jiem-ding nyei hniev-daauh se ziepc hmz lungz. Biauuv gu'nguaaic wuov deix qongx-qongx yaac longc jiem buang jienv.

¹⁰Yiem Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx ninh zuqc i dauh ke^lu^mbim nyei fangx longc jiem buang jienv.

¹¹Naaiv deix i dauh ke^lu^mbim yang jienv ndaatv nyic ziepc ndorqc ndaauv. Yietc dauh nyei yietc bung ndaatv biao ndorqc ndaauv yaac yang donx jienv wuov bung njongc. Naaiv dauh yang nyei wuov bung ndaatv caux wuov dauh yang nyei naaiv bung ndaatv camx jienv jaax.

¹²Da'nyeic dauh ke^lu^mbim nyei ndaatv, yietc bung ndaatv biao ndorqc ndaauv, yang mingh donx jienv njongc. Wuov bung ndaatv yaac biao ndorqc, caux da'yietv dauh ke^lu^mbim camx jienv.

¹³Naaiv deix i dauh ke^lu^mbim yang ndaatv nyic ziepc ndorqc ndaauv. Naaiv deix i dauh souv jienv, hmien huin mingh gauh hlo jiex wuov qongx.

¹⁴Ninh longc ba'gi suix setv mbuov, luoqc, siqv caux la'maah ndie-muonc zoux kuaaiv mbaeqc gaengh ndie congx jienv ke^lu^mbim nyei fangx.

I Norm Dongh Siqv Ndiouh
(Beiv mangc 1 Hung Douh 7:15-22)

¹⁵Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nza'hmien maengx zoux i norm domh ndiouh hlang faah ziepc hmz ndorqc. I norm ndiouh dueiv-mueiz borqv biao ndorqc hlang.

¹⁶Ninh ciqv limc nzenc jienv ndiouh dueiv-mueiz. Ninh aengx zoux yietc baeqv norm ziqc liouh biouv dingx jienv naaiv deix limc.

¹⁷Ninh zorqv naaiv deix i norm ndiouh liepc daaih don jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nza'hmien maengx. Maaih norm yiem naamh bung, maaih norm yiem baqv bung. Naamh bung wuov norm heuc Yaakin. baqv bung wuov norm heuc Mbo^aatc.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 4

Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv Nyei Jaa-Sic

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 7:23-51)

¹Ninh longc dongh siqv zoux norm ziec-dorng h ndaaub nyic ziepc ndorqc, jangv nyic ziepc ndorqc, hlang ziepc ndorqc.

²Ninh aengx dox norm domh bunh junh nyei. Bunh nzuih gu'nguaaic naaiv bung taux wuov bung jangv ziepc ndorqc. Bunh yaac hlang biao ndorqc. Ndorqc huing gormx duqv faah ziepc ndorqc.

³Yiem bunh nzuih ga'ndiev maaih ngongh nyei fangx. Yietc ndorqc maaih ziepc dauh. Dox wuov zanc dox benx i liouz yaac caux domh bunh benx yietc ndunh.

⁴Domh bunh don jienv ziepc nyeic dauh ngongh gouv. Buo dauh ngongh gouv huin baqv bung, buo dauh huin fai bung, buo dauh huin naamh bung, buo dauh huin dong bung. Domh bunh don ngongh gu'nguaaic. Ngongh nyei guh kuotv yietc zungv yiem gu'nyuoz maengx.

⁵Domh bunh hoz yietc buoz-zaangv. Bunh nzuih yaac hnavg zaanv nyei nzuih nor, fangx zeiv hnavg baeqc horqc biangh yaac haih zaangh duqv buo cin faam-baeqv tongv wuom.

⁶Ninh aengx zoux ziepc norm bunh weic longc nzaaux ga'naaiv. Biao norm don jienv naamh bung, biao norm don jienv baqv bung. Naaiv deix bunh

longc nzaaux fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Domh bunh sai mienh longc nzaaux buoz-zaux.

⁷Ninh aengx ziux dinge daaih nyei nyungc zeiv zoux ziepc norm jiem dang-jaax an jienv biau v gu'nyuoz. Naamh bung an biao norm, baqv bung an biao norm.

⁸Aengx zoux ziepc norm dieh an zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v gu'nyuoz. Naamh bung an biao norm, baqv bung an biao norm. Ninh aengx zoux yietc baeqv norm jiem-nzormc.

⁹Ninh mbuo weic sai mienh zoux ting yaac zoux domh ting. Bieqc domh ting nyei laac nyei gaengh ninh buang jienv dongh siqv.

¹⁰Domh bunh ninh an jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v dong bung caux naamh bung mbu'ndongx nyei gorqv.

¹¹Hulaam yaac zoux caeng, ga'naaiv-cenv caux bunh. Hnangv naaic Hulaam zoux ziangx zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei yietc zungv gong. Ninh zoux nyei se weic Saa'lo'morn Hungh.

¹²I norm domh ndiouh, domh ndiouh dueiv-mueiz, fangx zeiv hnangv nzormc wuov deix i norm ga'naaiv, i kuaaiv dongh siqv mungz weic zorn g yiem domh ndiouh dueiv-mueiz hnangv nzormc wuov deix i norm ga'naaiv,

¹³feix baeqv norm ziqc liouh biouv weic zorn g wuov deix i kuaaiv mungz. (Yietc kuaaiv mungz longc i liouz ziqc liouh biouv zorn g yiem domh ndiouh dueiv-mueiz hnangv baeqc horqc biangh nyei fangx wuov deix i norm ga'naaiv),

¹⁴dieh longz caux dieh longz nyei bunh,

¹⁵domh bunh caux yiem bunh ga'ndiev wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh ngongh gouv,

¹⁶caeng, ga'naaiv-cenv caux baqv orv nyei domh ba'gen-nyaapv. Naaiv deix yietc zungv ga'naaiv Hulaam Aa'mbi longc nzaatv daaih njang nyei dongh siqv tengx Saa'lo'morn Hungh weic zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v zoux ziangx.

¹⁷Hungh diex bun mienh yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndau-Baengh, Sukc[^]kotv caux Se[^]le[^]ndaa mbu'ndongx, longc ba'naih nie zoux deix jaa-dorngx nyei zorngh weic dox ga'naaiv.

¹⁸Saa[^]lo[^]morn zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv ga'naaiv camv! haic, zungv maiv haih nziang naaiv deix dongh siqv nyei hniev-daauh.

¹⁹Saa[^]lo[^]morn aengx zoux yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei nyungc-nyungc jaa-dorngx. Ninh zoux buov hung nyei jiem-dieh, an njuov gengx Tin-Hungh nyei dieh,

²⁰longc zien jiem zoux dang-jaax caux dang-zaanv nyei dang ei jienv leiz an jienv singx dinc gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx nza'hmien maengx buov,

²¹dang-jaax nyei biangh caux dang-zaanv caux ga'naaiv-njapv. Yietc zungv longc zien jiem zoux,

²²aengx longc zien jiem zoux japv dang-cov nyei njiuv, bunh, hung-louh, dapv douz-taanx nyei jei. Aengx maaih zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei jiem-gaengh, se bieqc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx caux bieqc hlo jiex wuov qongx nyei gaengh.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 5

¹Saa[^]lo[^]morn zoux ziangx zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei yietc zungv gong, ninh dorh ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, fungx bun Tin-Hungh nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, se jiem, nyaanh caux nyungc-nyungc jaa-sic, dorh daaih an jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.

Dorh Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang Bieqc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau v

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 8:1-9)

²Saa[^]lo[^]morn Hungh heuc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei mienh gox caux fingx-fingx nyei bieiv-zeiv, caux bungh buonc nyei bieiv-zeiv, daaih taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem weic dorh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem Ndaawitv nyei Zingh, Si[^]on, daaih.

³Taux cietv hlaax, doix jiex zipv nyei ziangh hoc, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh mingh gapv zunv hungh diex wuov.

⁴Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei zuangx mienh gox daaih taux wuov zanc, Lewi Mienh ziouc bouh Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang.

⁵Ninh mbuo dorh Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang caux Wuic Buangh nyei Ndopv-Liuh caux yietc zungv cing-nzengc jaa-dorngx. Sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh gaeng faaux daaih.

⁶Saaˆloˆmorn Hunggh caux gapv zunv yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien nyei Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh yietc zungv yiem Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nza'hmien fongc horc ba'gi yungh caux ngongh weic zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv camv! haic, zungv funx maiv cing, saauv maiv hingh.

⁷Sai mienh ziouc dorh Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv taux an faang nyei dorngx, se singx dinc gu'nyuoz, Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx, yiem keˆluˆmbim nyei ndaatv ga'ndiev.

⁸Keˆluˆmbim yang jienv ndaatv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem nyei dorngx gu'nguaaic yaac nzie jienv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang caux gaeng faang nyei ndiangx.

⁹Gaeng faang nyei ndiangx ndaaub nyei. Doix ziangx singx dinc gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx nyei nza'hmien maengx, se yiem Cing-Nzengc nyei Dorngx, mangc duqv buatc naaiv deix ndiangx. Mv baac yiem Cing-Nzengc nyei Dorngx ga'nyiec maengx mangc maiv buatc aqv. Naaiv deix ndiangx corc yiem naaic taux ih jaax hnoi.

¹⁰Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang kungx maaih Mose yiem Holepv Mbong an wuov deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv. Cuotv liuz naaic maiv maaih haaix nyungc. Naaiv deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv se Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh cuotv Iˆyipv Deic-Bung, nqa'haav Ziouv caux ninh mbuo liepc nyei ngaengc waac.

¹¹Dongh wuov zanc yiem jienv wuov nyei sai mienh saax ganh cing-nzengc daaih yaac maiv bun nqoi ziux ninh mbuo nyei guanah. Sai mienh yiem Cing-Nzengc Dorngx cuotv daaih wuov zanc,

¹²maaih baux nzung nyei Lewi Mienh, Aasaapc, Hemaan caux Ye^ndu^tun, caux ninh mbuo nyei dorn mbuo caux zuangx gorx-youz. Ninh mbuo zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-muonc nyei lui-houx, souv jienv ziec-dorngh nyei dong bung maengx. Ninh mbuo nanv jienv caauh zeiv caux domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah. Aengx maaih yietc baeqv nyic ziepc dauh biomv nzatc nyei sai mienh caux ninh mbuo yiem wuov.

¹³Biomv nzatc nyei mienh caux baux nzung nyei mienh oix zuqc bun mienh muangx duqv haiz ninh mbuo ceng Ziouv, laengz zingh Ziouv nyei nzung dongh dangh cuotv qiex. Ninh mbuo yaac biomv nzatc aengx nqaapv caauh zeiv, longc zix nyungc zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic caux jienv baux nzung nyei mienh ceng Ziouv gorngv, "Ninh se longx haic, weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh." Singx dinc, se benx zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv, maaih mbuonx yiem buangv nzengc.

¹⁴Laaix mbuonx, sai mienh maiv haih zoux gong fu-sux weic zuqc Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yiem buangv Tin-Hungh nyei biauv.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 6

Zorqv Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv Fungx Bun Ninh

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 8:12-21)

¹Wuov zanc Saa^lo^morn daux gaux gorngv, "Ziouv gorngv ninh oix yiem hmuangx haic nyei mbuonx gu'nyuoz.

²Yie weic meih ceix ziangx yietc norm nzueic haic nyei biauv, se zoux norm dorngh weic bun meih yietc liuz yiem."

³I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh corc souv jienv wuov, Saa^lo^morn Hungh huin nzuonx daaih buang waac ninh mbuo.

⁴Ninh gorngv, "Ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh ziux ninh ganh nyei nzuih caux yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, laengz nyei waac longc ninh ganh nyei buoz zoux ziangx. Weic zuqc ninh gorngv,

⁵Yiem yie dorh yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, cuotv I^yipv daaih, yie maiv ginv haaix fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei haaix norm zingh weic yie

neyi Mengh liepc norm biau. Yie yaac maiv ginv haaix dauh zoux bieiv zeiv dorh yie neyi baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

⁶Mv baac ih zanc yie ginv Ye^lu^saa^lem weic liepc yie neyi Mengh yiem naaic norm dorngx. Yie yaac ginv Ndaawitv daaih gunv yie neyi baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh.'

⁷"Yie neyi die, Ndaawitv, jiez hnyouv oix weic Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh neyi Tin-Hungh neyi Mengh, liepc norm biau.

⁸Mv baac Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie neyi die, Ndaawitv, 'Meih jiez hnyouv weic yie neyi Mengh liepc norm biau se longx haic aqv, weic zuqc meih maaih naaiv nyungc za'eix yiem meih neyi hnyouv.

⁹Mv baac meih ganh maiv duqv ceix. Se meih neyi cien dorn oix weic yie neyi Mengh ceix norm biau.'

¹⁰"Ih zanc Ziouv ei ninh laengz neyi waac zoux. Yie nzipc jienv yie neyi die, Ndaawitv, zueiz jienv I^saa^laa^en Mienh neyi hungh weic, hnangv Ziouv laengz nor. Yie yaac duqv weic Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh neyi Tin-Hungh neyi Mengh, ceix ziangx biau.

¹¹Yie liuc leiz ziangx dorngx an Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang. Faang gu'nyuoz maaih dongh Ziouv caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh laengz jiez neyi ngaengc waac."

Saa^lo^morn Daux Gaux

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 8:22-53)

¹²Saa^lo^morn ziouc souv jienv Ziouv neyi ziec-dorng nza'hmien maengx, dorng jienv yietc zuangx gapv zunv neyi I^saa^laa^en Mienh sung buoz daux gaux.

¹³(Saa^lo^morn longc dongh siqv zoux yietc norm paangh, ndaauv biao ndorqc, jangv biao ndorqc, hlang buo ndorqc. Ninh zorqv paangh an jienv laate gu'nyuoz, mbu'ndongx neyi dorngx. Ninh faaux naaiv norm paangh dorng jienv yietc zuangx gapv zunv neyi I^saa^laa^en Mienh gueic njiec sung buoz hungx jienv lung.)

¹⁴Ninh gorngv, "O Ziouv, Îsaâlaâen Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yiem gu'nguaaic lungh fai ga'ndiev ndau maiv maaih zienh hhangv meih nor. Meih ei jienv meih laengz nyei ngaengc waac bun cing meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv meih nyei bou, dongh longc nzengc hnyouv gan longx meih wuov deix.

¹⁵Meih ei jienv meih nyei bou, yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, laengz nyei waac zoux. Meih ganh nyei nzuih laengz, meih ganh nyei buoz ih hnoi yaac zoux ziangx aqv.

¹⁶"O Ziouv, Îsaâlaâen Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov ih zanc ei jienv meih caux meih nyei bou, yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, laengz nyei waac zoux. Wuov zanc meih gorngv, 'Se gorngv meih nyei zeiv-fun faix fim, gan longx yie nyei leiz-latc hhangv meih gan nor, meih ziouc yietc liuz maaih zeiv-fun zueiz Îsaâlaâen Mienh nyei hungh weic.'

¹⁷O Ziouv, Îsaâlaâen Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih ih zanc zoux ziangx ziux meih caux meih nyei bou, Ndaawitv, laengz nyei waac.

¹⁸"Tin-Hungh za'gengh oix caux baamh mienh yiem baamh gen fai? Lungh caux gauh hlang jiex nyei lungh, meih yiem maiv njiec. Wuov nyungc, yie ceix naaiv norm biau v meih gauh yiem maiv njiec aqv.

¹⁹O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov muangx meih nyei bou dorng jienv meih daux gaux jouh nyei waac. Tov muangx meih nyei bou yiem meih nyei nza'hmien daux gaux tov naaiv deix waac.

²⁰Tov meih hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz mangc jienv naaiv norm biau v, se dongh meih gorngv naaiv norm dorngx, 'Yie oix liepc yie nyei Mengh yiem naaiv norm dorngx.' Meih ziouc muangx haiz meih nyei bou huin naaiv norm dorngx daux gaux nyei waac.

²¹Meih nyei bou caux meih nyei baeqc fingx, Îsaâ laâen Mienh, huin naaiv norm dorngx daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc, tov meih yiem wuov lungh, meih yiem nyei dorngx, muangx yie mbuo jouh nyei waac. Muangx haiz liuz yaac tov guangc yie mbuo nyei zuiz.

²²“Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh zoux dorngc ganh dauh mienh ziouc zuqc mienh heuc ndouv zioux, oix zuqc dorh ninh taux naaiv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, bun ninh yiem meih nyei ziec-dorng nza'hmien maengx ndouv zioux.

²³Tov meih yiem gu'nguaaic lungx muangx yaac ei jienv zoux. Tov sienv meih nyei bou mbuo yaac dingc zoux dorngc wuov dauh nyei zuiz, bun ninh ziux ninh zoux nyei zuqc ndaam-dorng, aengx dingc maiv zoux dorngc wuov dauh maiv maaih zuiz, bun ninh ziux ninh zoux nyei duqv longx.

²⁴“Meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, haaix zanc baamz zuiz dorngc meih, ziouc zuqc win-wangv hingh ninh mbuo, nqa'haav ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih lorz meih, yiem naaiv norm biau nyiemc meih nyei mbuox, daux gaux jough meih,

²⁵tov meih yiem gu'nguaaic lungx muangx haiz yaac guangc meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, nyei zuiz, dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih yiem meih ceix bun ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei deic-bung.

²⁶“Meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, haaix zanc baamz zuiz dorngc meih, meih ziouc dingc zuiz bun lungx haanz, maiv duih mbiungc njiec, se gorngv ninh mbuo huin naaiv norm dorngx daux gaux, nyiemc meih nyei mbuox yaac guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz,

²⁷tov meih yiem gu'nguaaic lungx muangx haiz ziouc guangc meih nyei bou, se meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, nyei zuiz, yaac njaaux longx nyei jauv heuc ninh mbuo ei jienv zoux. Tov bun mbiungc njiec meih bun meih nyei baeqc fingx nzipc nyei ndau.

²⁸“Se gorngv yiem naaiv norm deic-bung buangh domh ngorc fai butv domh wuon fai, mbiauh jiex mbuov butv latc douz, fai jopv-nyeic faanv, fai gaeng-mau faanv, fai maaih win-wangv weih gormx oix mborqv meih mbuo nyei haaix norm zingh, fai maiv gunv buangh zuqc haaix nyungc zeqc naanc, haaix nyungc baengc,

²⁹tov muangx ninh mbuo daux gaux nyei waac. Se gorngv haaix dauh mienh fai meih nyei zuangx baeqc fingx, Iˆsaaˆ laaˆen Mienh, jough meih, gorqv-mienh yaac hnyouv mun taux gorqv-mienh nyei zuiz, yaac sung buoz hungx jienv naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau,

³⁰tov yiem gu'nguaaic lungh, meih yiem nyei dorngx, muangx haiz yaac guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Meih yaac hiuv duqv mienh nyei hnyouv, ziux gorqv-mienh zoux nyei jauv tengx ninh mbuo (weic zuqc kungx maaih meih ganh hhangv hiuv duqv zuangx baamh mienh nyei hnyouv).

³¹Hhangv naaic weic bun ninh mbuo yiem meih ceix bun yie mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei deic-bung yietc seix taaih meih yaac gan meih nyei jauv yangh.

³²“Gorngv taux ganh fingx mienh, se maiv zeiz meih nyei Iˆsaaˆ laaˆen baeqc fingx, mv baac weic meih hlo haic nyei mengh caux meih nyei buoz nyei domh qaqv yiem go nyei deic-bung daaih. Ninh daaih hungx jienv naaiv norm biau daux gaux,

³³tov meih yiem gu'nguaaic lungh, meih yiem nyei dorngx, muangx haiz yaac ei jienv naaiv dauh ganh fingx mienh tov nyei waac zoux, weic bun lungh ndiev maanc fingx mienh hiuv duqv meih nyei Mengh yaac gamh nziex meih, taaih meih hhangv meih nyei baeqc fingx, Iˆsaaˆ laaˆen Mienh, gamh nziex meih, taaih meih nor. Ninh mbuo yaac haih hiuv duqv yie ceix naaiv norm biau, mienh ziouc gan meih nyei Mbuox heuc.

³⁴“Se gorngv meih nyei baeqc fingx cuotv mingh caux ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv mborqv jaax, maiv gunv meih paaiv ninh mbuo mingh haaix norm dorngx, ninh mbuo yaac hungx jienv meih ginv daaih naaiv norm zingh caux yie weic meih nyei Mengh liepc daaih nyei biau,

³⁵tov meih yiem gu'nguaaic lungh muangx ninh mbuo daux gaux jough nyei waac, bun ninh mbuo duqv hingh.

³⁶“Meih nyei baeqc fingx haaix zanc baamz zuiz dorngc meih, (weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh baamh mienh maiv baamz zuiz), meih ziouc qiex jiez

ninh mbuo, zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun win-wangv caangv ninh mbuo mingh
taux win-wangv nyei deic-bung, maiv gunv go fai fatv,

³⁷se gorngv ninh mbuo yiem zuqc caangv mingh nyei deic-bung jangx zuqc
ninh mbuo nyei zuiz ziouc goiv hnyouv goiv eix nzuonx daaih lorz meih
gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo baamz zuiz, zoux waaic sic,’

³⁸se gorngv ninh mbuo yiem zuqc caangv mingh nyei deic-bung buangv
hnyouv buangv eix nzuonx daaih lorz meih, aengx hungx jienv meih jiu bun
ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei deic-bung caux meih ginv daaih nyei zingh
caux yie weic meih nyei Mengh ceix daaih nyei biau v dau x gau x,

³⁹tov meih yiem gu'nguaaic lung h, meih yiem nyei dorngx, muangx ninh
mbuo dau x gau x jou h nyei waac, yaac korv-lienh ninh mbuo. Tov guangc
meih nyei mienh nyei zuiz, dongh baamz zuiz dorngc meih wuov deix baeqc
fingx.

⁴⁰“Tov yie nyei Tin-Hungh ih zanc nungx m'zing mangc jienv yaac baeng
m'normh muangx yiem naaiv norm dorngx dau x gau x nyei waac.

⁴¹“O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, tov ih zanc jiez daaih maah! Liemh meih caux
meih maaih qaqv nyei wuov norm Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih yiem
meih hitv kuonx nyei dorngx. O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, tov bun meih nyei sai
mienh duqv meih nyei njoux en, yaac tov bun meih nyei cing-nzengc baeqc
fingx njien-youh weic zuqc meih se longx haic.

⁴²O Ziouv Tin-Hungh, maiv dungx nqemh meih longc youh orn daaih wuov
dauh. Tov jangx jienv meih laengz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv meih nyei bou,
Ndaawitv, wuov deix waac.”

2 Zunh Doic Douh 7

Zorqv Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau v Fungx Bun Ninh

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 8:62-66)

¹Saa^lo^morn dau x gau x liuz, douz yiem lung h njiec daaih, zieqc qui nzengc
buov ziec caux fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yaac
yiem buangv biau v.

²Sai mienh maiv haih bieqc zaangc Ziouvnyei biau, weic zuqc Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yiem buangv Ziouv nyei biau.

³I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh buatc douz yiem lungh njiec daaih, yaac buatc Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yiem singx dinc gu'nguaaic wuov zanc, ninh mbuo mbaapv njiec hmien taux dimc jienv la'bieiv nyei ndau baaix, laengz zingh Ziouv, gorngv, "Ziouv se longx haic, weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh."

⁴Hungh diex caux zuangx baeqc fingx yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien fongc horc ziec.

⁵Saa^lo^morn Hungh longc i waanc i cin dauh ngongh caux yietc sinx i waanc dauh ba'gi yungh fongc horc ziec. Hungh diex caux zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc hnavg naaiv nor zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei biau fungx bun ninh.

⁶Sai mienh souv jienv gorqv-mienh yiem nyei dorngx. Lewi Mienh caux jienv longc zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic ceng Ziouv, se Ndaawitv Hungh zoux daaih longc laengz zingh Ziouv weic Ziouv yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh. Sai mienh huin mingh Lewi Mienh wuov bung biomv nzatc. I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh souv jienv wuov.

⁷Saa^lo^morn saax yiem laatc gu'nyuoz, zaangc Ziouv nyei biau nza'hmien maengx nyei dorngx, cing-nzengc daaih. Yiem naaic ninh fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei saeng-kuv hmei, weic zuqc Saa^lo^morn zoux wuov norm dongh siqv ziec-dorngx an maiv njiec buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc caux hmei.

⁸Wuov zanc Saa^lo^morn jiex wuov norm zipv siec hnoi, ninh caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv benx norm domh! wuic. Se yiem Le^mbo Haamatv mingh taux I^yipv Ndoqv.

⁹Da'betv hnoi wuov hnoi ninh mbuo gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix, weic zuqc ninh mbuo longc siec hnoi fongc horc ziec-dorngx aengx longc siec hnoi jiex zipv.

¹⁰Cietv hlaax nyic ziepc faam wuov hnoi ninh heuc zuangx mienh nzuonx ninh mbuo nyei biau. Ninh mbuo za'gengh njien-youh a'hneiv weic Ziouv zoux longx bun Ndaawitv caux Saa^lo^morn caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

Ziouv Aengx Hinc Cuotv Bun Saa^lo^morn

¹¹Saa^lo^morn zoux ziangx zaangc Ziouv nyei biau caux ninh ganh nyei hungh dinc, yaac yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau ziox ninh maaih hnyouv zoux nyei zoux ziangx nzengc.

¹²Nqa'haav maaih muonz Ziouv hinc cuotv bun ninh buac. Ziouv gorngv, "Yie muangx haiz meih daux gaux nyei waac mi'aqv. Yie ginv naaiv norm dorngx weic yie ganh zoux norm biau longc fongc horc buov ziec.

¹³"Se gorngv yie bun lungh haanz maiv duih mbiungc, fai bun jopv-nyeic faanv daaih nyanc naaiv norm deic-bung nyei gaeng-zuangx, fai bun yie nyei baeqc fingx butv domh wuon-baengc,

¹⁴se gorngv yie nyei mienh, dongh gan yie nyei mbuox heuc wuov deix baeqc fingx, nyiemc ganh zoux faix, daux gaux lorz yie, yaac guangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic, yie ziouc yiem gu'nguaaic lungh muangx haiz yaac guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, aengx zorc ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung longx.

¹⁵Yie zungv nungx m'zing mangc, baeng m'normh muangx yiem naaiv norm dorngx daux gaux nyei waac.

¹⁶Weic zuqc ih zanc yie ginv naaiv norm biau yaac bun biau cing-nzengc weic liepc yie nyei Mengh yietc liuz yiem naaiv. Yie nyei m'zing, yie nyei hnyouv oix zanc-zanc yiem naaiv.

¹⁷"Meih ganh aeqv, se gorngv meih ziepc zuoqv nyei gan longx yie hngv meih nyei die, Ndaawitv, nor, meih yaac ei nzengc yie paaiv nyei yietc zungv waac, yaac gan longx yie nyei lingc caux leiz-latc,

¹⁸yie ziouc liepc wuonv meih nyei hungh weic hngv yie laengz bun meih nyei die, Ndaawitv nor. Wuov zanc yie gorngv, 'Meih nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz maiv dangx mienh zoux hungh gunv I^saa^laa^en.'

¹⁹“Mv baac se gorngv meih guangc, maiv gan yie yaac maiv ei yie jiu bun meih mbuo nyei lingc caux leiz-latc, ziouc mingh fu-sux zaangc nyiec nyei zienh nor,

²⁰yie ziouc baeng I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv, maiv bun yiem yie jiu bun ninh mbuo wuov norm deic-bung. Liemh weih yie nyei Mengh yie bun cing-nzengc naaiv norm biau, yie yaac guangc maiv mangc. Yie yaac oix bun naaiv norm biau yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx zuqc mienh zoux gouv gorngv yaac jatv.

²¹Dongh ih zanc mienh taaih naaiv norm biau, jiex jauv nyei mienh ziouc oix mbuoqc horng hhaic, jatv jienv gorngv, ‘Ziouv weic haaix diuc hhangv naaiv nor zoux bun naaiv norm deic-bung caux naaiv norm biau?’

²²Mienh ziouc dau, ‘Laaix ninh mbuo guangcZiouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaih nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo mingh buoqc zaangc, fu-sux, baaix nyiec nyei zienh, Ziouv cingx bun ninh mbuo zuqc naaiv deix ciouv nyei zeqc naanc.’ +”

2 Zunh Doic Douh 8

Saa^lo^morn Zoux Nyei Nyungc-Nyungc Gong (Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 9:10-28)

¹Saa^lo^morn longc nyic ziepc hnyangx ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biau caux ninh ganh nyei hungh dinc.

²Nqa'haav Saa^lo^morn siang-ceix jiez dongh Hilaam jiu bun ninh wuov deix zingh yaac bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem.

³Saa^lo^morn mingh Haamatv So^mbaa yaac caangv duqv mi'aqv.

⁴Ninh ceix yiem deic-bung-huaang nyei Tatv^mo Zingh caux yiem Haamatv ceix daaih weic siou ga'naaiv nyei norm-norm zingh.

⁵Ninh aengx ceix Wuov Jiex nyei Mbetc Holon Zingh caux Wuov Ndiev nyei Mbetc Holon Zingh benx weih wuonv nyei zingh, maaih zingh laatc, maaih laatc gaengh caux gaengh sorn.

⁶Ninh yaac ceix Mbaa^aa^latv Zingh caux Saa^lo^morn siou ga'naaiv nyei yietc zungv zingh, aengx caux siou mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux zaangv maaz-

cie nyei baeng nyei yietc zungv zingh, caux ninh maaih hnyouv yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} caux Le^mbaa^{norn} caux ninh gunv gormx nyei guoqv nyei norm-norm dorngx ceix nyei nyungc-nyungc.

⁷Zengc njiec nyei Hitv^{tai} Mienh, Aa^{mo}lai Mienh, Be^{litv}si Mienh, Hiwai Mienh caux Ye^mbutc Mienh, dongh maiv zeiz I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh,

⁸se dongh I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh maiv haih mietc maiv nzengc, corc yiem deic-bung wuov deix mienh nyei zeiv-fun, Saa^{lo}morn aapv zoux gong-bou-hniev nyei nouh taux ih jaax hnoi.

⁹Mv baac Saa^{lo}morn maiv bun I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh zuqc zoux nouh. Ninh mbuo zoux ninh nyei baeng, zoux jun-baeng-bieiv, caux gunv maaz-cie nyei domh baeng-bieiv, caux zaangv maaz-cie nyei baeng.

¹⁰Aengx maaih nyic baeqv hmz ziepc dauh zoux Saa^{lo}morn Hungh nyei domh jien gunv gong-mienh.

¹¹Saa^{lo}morn dorh Faalo nyei sieqv yiem Ndaawitv nyei Zingh faaux daaih yiem Saa^{lo}morn weic ninh ceix wuov norm hung h dinc. Saa^{lo}morn gornqv, “Yie nyei auv maiv horpc zuqc yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} Guoqv nyei hung, Ndaawitv, nyei hung h dinc, weic zuqc Ziouv nyeiLaengz Ngaengc Waac Faang taux jiex nyei dorngx se cing-nzengc.”

¹²Saa^{lo}morn yiem ninh ceix daaih nyei ziec-dorng, se yiem Ziouv nyei biau nyei gaengh ndaangc capv cuotv nyei dorngx nza'hmien maengx nyei ziec-dorng, fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv bun Ziouv.

¹³Ninh ziux Mose paaiv ziangx weic hnoi-hnoi ziec nyei ga'naaiv, se weic Dingh Gong Hnoi, bieqc Siang-Hlaax, caux yietc hnyangx jiex nyei buo norm zipv. Wuov deix buo norm zipv se Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv caux Siou Gaeng-Zuangx nyei Zipv caux Mbiorv Lih nyei Zipv.

¹⁴Ei ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, liepc daaih nyei leiz ninh paaiv ziangx sai mienh benx yietc guan h yietc guan ziux ninh mbuo nyei gong. Ninh yaac paaiv Lewi Mienhbauz nzung ceng Tin-Hung h yaac tengx sai mienh ziux ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi qiemx zuqc longc. Ninh yaac paaiv ziangx zuov gaengh

mienh benx yietc guanh yietc guanh zuov jienv dauh dauh gaengh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, Ndaawitv, hatc ziangx oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor zoux.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo ei jienv hungh paaiv zuangx sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh, weic siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx ninh mbuo maiv bungx ndortv.

¹⁶Yiem ninh mbuo liepc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gorn-ndoqv taux ih hnoi, ninh mbuo ei jienv Saa^lo^morn paaiv nyei waac zoux. Hnavg naaic zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v ceix ziangx nzengc aqv.

¹⁷Nqa'haav Saa^lo^morn mingh E^ndom nyei koiv-hlen nyei E^si^on Ge^mbe caux Elatv.

¹⁸Hilaam paaiv deix ninh ganh nyei nzangv caux nzangv-jien, dongh guenx koiv nyei mienh mingh caux Saa^lo^morn nyei nzangv-jien nzaeng nzangv mingh taux Ofi. Ninh mbuo dorh nduoh cin feix baeqv hmz ziepc joih jiem nzuonx Saa^lo^morn Hungh wuov.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 9

Qe^mbaa Deic Nyei Hungh Maac Daaih Lorz Saa^lo^morn

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 10:1-13)

¹Qe^mbaa Deic nyei hungh maac muangx haiz Saa^lo^morn nyei mengh dauh, ninh ziouc daaih taux Ye^lu^saa^lem longc aqc nyei jauv kauv Saa^lo^morn. Ninh dorh jienv yietc domh guanh mienh caux ninh daaih. Maaih lorh torh tor jienv ndaang nyei ga'naaiv, caux jiem camv nyei, caux la'bieiv-jaaix. Daaih buangh Saa^lo^morn wuov zanc ninh zorqv yiem hnyouv hnamv taux nyei nyungc-nyungc mbuox Saa^lo^morn.

²Saa^lo^morn zorqv ninh naaic nyei yietc zungv waac dau ninh. Maiv maaih yietc joux aqc jiex ndaangc Saa^lo^morn haih porv mengh mbuox ninh.

³Qe^mbaa Deic nyei hungh maac buatec Saa^lo^morn nyei cong-mengh caux ninh ceix nyei hungh dinc,

⁴yaac buatec yiem ninh nyei hnaangx-dieh nyei nyanc hopv, buatec hungh diex nyei bou caux bou nyei zornz-zuqv, buatec bouh diuv-zaanv nyei bou caux

ninh mbuo nyei zornq-zuqv yaac buac hungh diex yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, hungh maac ziouc za'gengh! peix fuc haic, zungv maiv maaih waac gorngv aqv.

⁵Ninh gorngv mbuox hungh diex, “Yie yiem yie nyei guoqv haiz gorngv taux meih zoux nyei jauv-louc caux meih nyei cong-mengh, za'gengh zien haic aqv.

⁶Mv baac yie maiv sienx naaiv deix waac taux yie ganh daaih, yie ganh nyei m'zing yaac duqv buac. Meih nyei cong-mengh za'gengh hlo! haic. Mienh gorngv mbuox yie nyei zungv maiv taux yietc buonc. Se hlo jiex ndaangc yie haiz gorngv nyei.

⁷Meih nyei yietc zungv mienh duqv orn-lorqc. Zanc-zanc souv jienv meih nyei nza'hmien muangx meih nyei cong-mengh waac wuov deix jien yaac duqv orn-lorqc.

⁸Ceng Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh a'hneiv meih, bun meih zueiz ninh nyei hungh weic, weicZiouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, zoux hungh. Weic zuqc meih nyei Tin-Hungh hnamv Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh yaac maaih hnyouv oix yietc liuz liepc ninh mbuo wuonv, ninh bun meih zoux hungh, bun meih longc baengh fim caux horpc nyei leiz gunv ninh mbuo.”

⁹Qeˆmbaa Deic nyei hungh maac ziouc zorqv i cin feix baeqv cietv ziepc luoqc joih jiem caux ndaang nyei ga'naaiv camv haic caux la'bieiv-jaaix fungx bun Saaˆloˆmorn Hungh. Qeˆmbaa Deic nyei hungh maac fungx bun Saaˆloˆmorn Hungh naaiv deix ndaang nyei ga'naaiv, maiv maaih jiex hngv naaiv deix.

¹⁰(Hilaam caux Saaˆloˆmorn nyei bou dorh yiem Ofi nyei jiem daaih. Ninh mbuo yaac dorh hung ndiangx caux jaaix nyei la'bieiv-nzueic.

¹¹Hungh diex longc hung ndiangx zoux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau caux hungh dinc nyei tei yaac weic baux nzung nyei mienh zoux domh daanh baah caux fiuv-daanh baah. Yiem Yuˆndaa Deic-Bung maiv maaih haaix dauh buac jiex hngv naaic aqv.)

¹²Saa^lo^morn Hungh ziux Qe^mbaa Deic nyei hung h maac oix nyei caux tov nyei yietc zungv jiu bun ninh, zungv bun gauh camv hung h maac dorh daaih bun hung h diex nyei. Nqa'haav hung h maac caux gan ninh wuov deix daaux sin nzuonx ganh nyei deic-bung mi'aqv.

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Zinh Zoih
(Beiv mangc 1 Hung h Douh 10:14-29)

¹³Mouz hnyangx Saa^lo^morn Hung h duqv nyei jiem yietc zungv maaih yietc waanc biei cin nyic baeqv faah ziepc betv joih.

¹⁴Naaiv yaac maiv funx loz-benv caux saeng-eix mienh funx bieqc nyei nzou-zinh fai Aa^laa^mbie Deic-Bung nyei hung h caux I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei saengv-ziouv dorh daaih bun Saa^lo^morn nyei jiem nyaanh.

¹⁵Saa^lo^morn Hung h daav nyic baeqv norm longc jiem zoux daaih nyei domh torngv-baaih. Mouz norm longc biei joih ziepc nyeic lungz jiem.

¹⁶Ninh aengx daav faam-baeqv norm jiem-torngv-baaih gauh faix. Mouz norm maaih i joih cietv lungz zien jiem. Naaiv deix torngv-baaih, hung h diex dorh mingh an Le^mbaa^norm Gemh nyei Hung h Dinc.

¹⁷Hung h diex longc zaangz-nyaah zoux norm domh weic yaac longc zien jiex nyei jiem buang jienv.

¹⁸Naaiv norm weic maaih juqv kang tei, aengx maaih lorngx zaux nyei jiem-don caux weic ziangh jienv. Weic nyei ga'hlen maaih i bung lorngx buoz nyei dangx. Lorngx buoz nyei dangx maaih dauh sienh souv ga'hlen, yietc dauh yietc bung.

¹⁹Naaiv deix juqv kang tei maaih ziepc nyeic dauh sienh. Kang-kang i bung ga'hlen maaih dauh sienh souv jienv. Maiv maaih haaix norm guoqv hnavg naaiv nor zoux jiex.

²⁰Saa^lo^morn Hung h nyei yietc zungv diuv-zaanv longc jiem zoux daaih. Le^mbaa^norm Geh wuov norm Biauv nyei jaa-dorngx yaac longc jiem zoux daaih. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc longc nyaanh zoux, weic zuqc Saa^lo^morn nyei lung h ndiev maiv funx nyaanh jaaix.

²¹Hungh diex maaih guanv nzangv caux Hilaam nyei nzangv-jien buo hnyangx mingh nzunc Taansitv, tor jienv jiem, nyaanh, zaangz-nyaah caux mbing caux domh norqc jiem-zinh nzuonx.

²²Weic naaiv beiv lungh ndiev nyei hungh diex, Saa^lo^morn Hungh gauh benx jiex, gauh maaih cong-mengh jiex.

²³Lungh ndiev nyei hungh diex oix daaih lorz Saa^lo^morn, oix muangx Tin-Hungh ceix bun ninh yiem hnyouv nyei cong-mengh waac.

²⁴Daaih nyei mienh, dauh dauh dorh jienv zingh nyeic daaih, se jiem nyaanh zoux daaih nyei jaa-sic, zornq-zuqv nyei ga'naaiv, mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc, ndaang nyei ga'naaiv caux lorh maaz. Hnyangx jiex hnyangx ninh mbuo hnavv naaiv nor zoux.

²⁵Saa^lo^morn maaih bieic cin qongx bun maaz caux mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie yiem. Ninh maaih yietc waanc i cin dauh geh maaz baeng. Maaz caux maaz-cie ninh an jienv siou mborqv jaax cie nyei zingh. Yaac maaih deic caux ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²⁶Ninh gunv zuangx hungh diex yiem Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih mingh taux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei deic-bung, zungv taux I^yipv nyei gapv-jaaix ga'hlen.

²⁷Hungh diex yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem bun nyaanh camv, benx pou-tong nyei ga'naaiv hnavv la'bieiv nor. Si^ndaa zongh ndiangx yaac ndongc mbong-juoqv dorngx nyei ngongh nyorx ndiangx camv.

²⁸Saa^lo^morn nyei maaz se yiem I^yipv caux norm-norm guoqv daaih nyei maaz.

Saa^lo^morn Guei Seix

(1 Hungh Douh 11:41-43)

²⁹Saa^lo^morn zoux zengc njiec nyei yietc zungv sic, yiem gorn taux setv mueiz, fiev jienv yiem douc waac mienh, Naatan, nyei sou-daan, caux Silo Mienh, Aa^hi^yaa, douc nyei waac, yaac yiem gorngv zinh hoz waac wuov dauh Itc^ndo buate laauc yaangh gorngv taux Ne^mbate nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, nyei jauv-louc.

³⁰Saa^{lo}morn yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} gunv gormx I^{saa}laa^{en} feix ziepc hnyangx.

³¹Saa^{lo}morn guei seix mi'aqv, yaac zangx jienv ninh nyei die, Ndaawitv, nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei dorn, Le^{hox}mbo^{am}, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hunggh.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 10

I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh Ngaengc Le^{hox}mbo^{am}

(Beiv mangc 1 Hunggh Douh 12:1-20)

¹Le^{hox}mbo^{am} mingh Sekem Zingh weic zuqc I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh mingh Sekem liepc ninh zoux hunggh.

²(Wuov zanc Ne^{mbatc} nyei dorn, Ye^{lo}mbo^{am}, corc yiem I^{yipv} Deic-Bung weic zuqc ninh biaux Saa^{lo}morn Hunggh mingh yiem I^{yipv}.) Ye^{lo}mbo^{am} yietv haiz ninh mbuo oix liepc Le^{hox}mbo^{am} zoux hunggh, ninh yiem I^{yipv} nzuonx.

³Zuangx mienh ziouc bun mienh mingh heuc Ye^{lo}mbo^{am} daaih. Ye^{lo}mbo^{am} caux I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh mingh lorz Le^{hox}mbo^{am}. Ninh mbuo gorngv,

⁴“Meih nyei die, Saa^{lo}morn, hoic yie mbuo kouv, hnavg gaaz ndiangx-gaaz hniev nor. Ih zanc tov meih zavn njiec yie mbuo zuqc kouv nyei javv yaac bun yie mbuo gaaz nyei ndiangx-gaaz gauh heng, yie mbuo yietc zungv ziouc fu-sux meih.”

⁵Le^{hox}mbo^{am} gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Zuov buo hnoi meih mbuo aengx daaih lorz yie.” Zuangx mienh ziouc nzuonx aqv.

⁶Le^{hox}mbo^{am} Hunggh ziouc caux zinh ndaange ninh nyei die, Saa^{lo}morn, yiem seix zaangc wuov zanc tengx ninh nyei die zoux gong nyei mienh gox mienh caangh laangh. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo tengx yie hnamv gaax, yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor dau naaiv deix mienh?”

⁷Ninh mbuo dau, “Se gorngv ih hnoi hunggh diex oix naaiv deix baeqc fingx zoux bou yietc liuz fu-sux nor, dau longx ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo a'hneiv. Ninh mbuo ziouc yietc liuz zoux meih nyei bou aqv.”

⁸Mv baac Le^{hox}mbo^{am} maiv longc naaiv deix mienh gox mienh caangh laangh nyei waac. Ninh mingh lorz caux ninh hlo daaih wuov baan mienh, dongh ih zanc fu-sux ninh wuov deix mienh lunx mienh.

⁹Le^{hox}mbo^{am} naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo tengx yie hnamv mangc gaax, yie mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor dau naaiv deix mienh? Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Meih nyei die bun yie mbuo gaaz ndiangx-gaaz hniev nyei, tov meih guangc heng deix.’ +”

¹⁰Caux ninh hlo daaih naaiv deix mienh lunx mienh gorngv, “Naaiv deix baeqc fingx gorngv mbuox hung h diex, ‘Meih nyei die bun yie mbuo gaaz ndiangx-gaaz hniev, tov meih bun yie mbuo heng deix.’ Hung h diex oix zuqc mbuox naaiv deix mienh, ‘Yie nyei buoz-ndoqv-dorn gauh hoz yie nyei die nyei jaaiv.

¹¹Yie nyei die bun meih mbuo gaaz ndiangx-gaaz hniev. Yie zungv oix bun meih mbuo gauh hniev. Yie nyei die longc biaav-bin mborqv meih mbuo. Yie oix longc ziepc nyeic ndaangh bin mborqv meih mbuo.’ +”

¹²Taux da'faam hnoi, Ye^{lo}mbo^{am} caux zuangx baeqc fingx aengx daaih lorz Le^{hox}mbo^{am} hnavg hung h diex gorngv nor. Ninh gorngv, “Zuov buo hnoi aengx daaih lorz yie.”

¹³Hung h diex longc waac ciouv nyei dau baeqc fingx. Ninh maiv longc wuov deix mienh gox mienh caangh laangh nyei waac.

¹⁴Le^{hox}mbo^{am} Hung h longc mienh lunx mienh caangh laangh nyei za'eix. Ninh gorngv, “Yie nyei die bun meih mbuo gaaz ndiangx-gaaz hniev. Yie zungv oix bun meih mbuo gaaz gauh hniev. Yie nyei die longc biaav-bin mborqv meih mbuo. Yie oix longc ziepc nyeic ndaangh bin mborqv meih mbuo.”

¹⁵Hung h diex ziouc maiv muangx baeqc fingx tov nyei waac. Naaiv deix sic se ei Tin-Hung h nyei za'eix weic bun doix Ziouv longc Silo Mienh, Aa^{hi}yaa, douc bun Ne^{mbatc} nyei dorn Ye^{lo}mbo^{am}, nyei waac.

¹⁶Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zuangx mienh buatc hungh diex maiv muangx ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv mbuox hungh diex, "Yie mbuo caux Ndaawitv maaih haaix nyungc buonc? Yie mbuo caux Jetcˆsi nyei dorn maiv maaih yie mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. O Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh aac, gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biauv aqv. O Ndaawitv aac, goux meih ganh nyei hungh douh maah!" Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh ziouc nzuonx biauv mi'aqv.

¹⁷Mv baac Leˆhoxˆmboˆam corc gunv yiem Yuˆndaa Deic nyei zingh nyei Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh.

¹⁸Leˆhoxˆmboˆam Hungh paaiv Aaˆndoˆniˆlam, dongh tengx ninh gunv zuqc aapv zoux gong nyei mienh, mingh Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh wuov, mv baac Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh longc la'bieiv zong daic ninh. Leˆhoxˆmboˆam Hungh ziouc siepv-siepv nyei faaux ninh nyei mborqv jaax maaz-cie biaux nzuonx Yeˆluˆsaaˆlem.

¹⁹Hnangv naaic Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh ngaengc jienv Ndaawitv nyei hungh douh taux ih jaax hnoi.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 11

Seˆmaiˆaa Douc Tin-Hungh Nyei Waac

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 12:21-24)

¹Leˆhoxˆmboˆam yietv nzuonx taux Yeˆluˆsaaˆlem, ninh heuc Yuˆndaa caux Mbenˆyaaˆmin nyei zeiv-fun gapv zunv daaih. Yietc zungv maaih yietc sinx hietc waanc dauh ginv daaih mborqv jaax nyei baeng, mingh caux Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh mborqv jaax, weic nzaeng guoqv nzuonx bun Leˆhoxˆmboˆam.

²Mv baac Ziouv nyei mienh, Seˆmaiˆaa duqv zipv Tin-Hungh nyei waac hnangv naaiv gorngv,

³"Oix zuqc mbuox Yuˆndaa nyei hungh, Saaˆloˆmorn nyei dorn, Leˆhoxˆmboˆam, yaac mbuox yiem Yuˆndaa caux Mbenˆyaaˆmin nyei Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh yietc zungv,

⁴Ziouv hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, 'Maiv dungx mingh caux meih nyei gorx-youz, Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh, mborqv jaax. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc nzuonx gorqv-

mienh nyei biau v weic zuqc naaiv se yie zoux nyei sic.' + ” Ninh mbuo ziouc muangx Ziouv nyei waac nzuonx aqv, maiv mingh caux Ye^lo^mbo^am mborqv jaax.

Le^hox^mbo^am Ceix Zingh Laatc Tengx Yu^ndaa Wuonv

⁵Le^hox^mbo^am yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem, ninh yaac yiem Yu^ndaa Deic ceix zingh weic beu Yu^ndaa.

⁶Ninh ceix Mbetc^le^hem, Edaam, Te^ko^aa,

⁷Mbetc Sux^aa, Soko, Aa^ndun^lam,

⁸Gatc, Maa^le^saa, Sipc^aa,

⁹Aa^ndo^laa^im, Laakitv, Aa^se^kaa,

¹⁰Solaa, Ai^yaa^lon, caux He^mbo^lon. Naaiv se yiem Yu^ndaa caux Mben^yaa^min weih wuonv nyei zingh.

¹¹Ninh liepc weih wuonv nyei dorngx, yaac bun jun-baeng-bieiv yiem gu^nyuoz, aengx siou laangh ziqc caux ga^lanv youh caux a'ngunc diuv.

¹²Ninh yaac zorqv torngv-baaih caux cang an naaiv deix mouz norm zingh bun naaiv deix zingh za'gengh wuonv haic. Hnangv naaic ninh cingx duqv gunv jienv Yu^ndaa caux Mben^yaa^min.

Sai Mienh Caux Lewi Mienh Yiem Yu^ndaa

¹³Yiem gormx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh guangc ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx daaih lorz Le^hox^mbo^am.

¹⁴Lewi Mienh guangc ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc miev-ciangv caux biau v mingh taux Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem, weic zuqc Ye^lo^mbo^am caux ninh nyei dorn zunc ninh mbuo, maiv bun ninh mbuo zoux sai mienh fu-sux Ziouv.

¹⁵Ye^lo^mbo^am paaiv ganh nyei sai mienh weic yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx, weic zaangc mienv, caux ganh zoux daaih nyei ngongh gouv dorn nyei miuc-fangx.

¹⁶Yiem fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh, dongh dingc hnyouv lorz Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, wuov deix, gan jienv Lewi

Mienh mingh Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} weic fongc horc ziec bun Ziouv,ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo tengx Yu^{ndaa} Guoqv jaa henv, bun Saa^{lo}morn nyei dorn, Le^{hox}mbo^{am}, wuonv buo hnyangx weic zuqc ninh mbuo gan jienv Ndaawitv caux Saa^{lo}morn nyei jauv yangh buo hnyangx.

Le^{hox}mbo^{am} Nyei Hmuangv Doic

¹⁸Le^{hox}mbo^{am} longc Ndaawitv nyei dorn, Ye^{li}motv nyei sieqv, Maa^{haa}latv, zoux auv. Maa^{haa}latv nyei maa zoux Jetc^{si} nyei dorn, E^{li}apc, nyei sieqv, Aa^{mbi}haaⁱⁿ.

¹⁹Maa^{haa}latv yungz buo dauh dorn, Ye^{utc}, Se^{maa}li^{yaa} caux Saax^{ham} bun ninh.

²⁰Nqa'haav ninh aengx longc Apc^{saa}lom nyei sieqv, Maa^{aa}kaa. Maa^{aa}kaa yungz Aa^{mbi}yaa, Atv^{tai}, Zizaa caux Se^{lo}mitv bun ninh.

²¹Le^{hox}mbo^{am} hnamv Apc^{saa}lom nyei sieqv, Maa^{aa}kaa, gauh camv jiex ninh nyei yietc zungv auv caux jaav-zeih auv. Ninh maaih ziepc betv dauh auv caux luoqc ziepc dauh jaav-zeih auv. Maaih nyic ziepc betv dauh dorn caux luoqc ziepc dauh sieqv.

²²Le^{hox}mbo^{am} liepc Maa^{aa}kaa nyei dorn, Aa^{mbi}yaa, yiem zuangx muoz-doic mbu'ndongx zoux hlo jiex, weic zuqc ninh jiez hnyouv oix liepc ninh zoux hungh.

²³Le^{hox}mbo^{am} zoux duqv guai nyei. Ninh bun deix ninh nyei dorn nzaanx mingh gormx Yu^{ndaa} Deic caux Mben^{yaa}min Deic, yaac bun ninh mbuo yiem norm-norm weih wuonv nyei zingh. Ninh ceix nyanc hopv nyei ga'naaiv camv nyei yaac tengx ninh mbuo lorz auv camv.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 12

Sisakv Mborqv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 14:25-31)

¹Le^{hox}mbo^{am} nyei guoqv liepc wuonv yaac henv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh guangc Ziouv nyei leiz-latc. Baeqc fingx yaac gan jienv guangc.

²Le^ˆhox^ˆmbo^ˆam zoux hung^h da^ˆhmz hnyangx wuov hnyangx, laaix ninh mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei gan Ziouv, I^ˆyipv nyei Sisakv Hung^h daaih mborqv Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem.

³Maaih yietc cin nyic baeqv jaax mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, juqv waanc dauh geh maaz nyei baeng, caux yiem I^ˆyipv gan ninh daaih nyei Li^ˆmbie Mienh, Su^ˆki^ˆim Mienh, caux E^ˆti^ˆo^ˆbie Mienh camv! haic, zungv saauv maiv hing^h.

⁴Sisakv Hung^h caangv duqv yiem Yu^ˆndaa Deic weih wuonv nyei zing^h aengx daaih taux Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem.

⁵Wuov zanc douc waac mienh, Se^ˆmai^ˆaa, ming^h lorz Le^ˆhox^ˆmbo^ˆam caux Yu^ˆndaa nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv. Laaix Sisakv nyei jauv-louc ninh mbuo gapv zunv yiem Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem. Se^ˆmai^ˆaa gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ziouv hnangv naaiv nor gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo guangc yie, yie ziouc guangc meih mbuo zuqc yiem Sisakv nyei buoz-ndiev.’ +”

⁶I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv caux hung^h diex nyiemc ganh zoux faix aengx gorngv, “Ziouv zoux duqv horpc.”

⁷Ziouv buatec ninh mbuo nyiemc ganh zoux faix, Se^ˆmai^ˆaa ziouc duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac. Ziouv gorngv, “Yie buatec ninh mbuo nyiemc ganh zoux faix, yie ziouc maiv mietc ninh mbuo. Zungv oix njoux deix ninh mbuo, maiv qiex jiez taux daauh ziouc maiv bun Sisakv mietc Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem.

⁸Mv baac ninh mbuo corc oix zuqc yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev ziouc haih hiuv duqv fu-sux yie caux fu-sux ganh norm guoqv nyei mienh hnangv haaix nor ganh nyungc.”

⁹I^ˆyipv nyei hung^h, Sisakv, ziouc daaih mborqv Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem. Ninh zorqv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau^v gu^ˆnyuoz caux hung^h dinc gu^ˆnyuoz yietc zungv jaaix nyei ga^ˆnaaiv. Ninh zorqv nyungc-nyungc, liem^h Saa^ˆlo^ˆmorn zoux daaih nyei jiem-torngv-baaih.

¹⁰Le^ˆhox^ˆmbo^ˆam Hung^h ziouc longc dong^h siqv zoux torngv-baaih div jiem-torngv-baaih jiu bun goux hung^h dinc zuov gaeng^h nyei baeng-bieiv.

¹¹Hungh diex haaix zanc bieqc zaangcZiouv nyei biauv, goux hungh dinc nyei baeng dorh naaiv deix torngv-baaiah mingh. Nqa'haav ninh mbuo aengx dorh nzuonx an jienv baeng zuov hungh dinc nyei dorngx.

¹²Le^hox^mbo^am nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei ziangh hoc, Ziouv maiv qiex jiez ninh aqv. Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv, Yu^ndaa yaac duqv longx.

¹³Le^hox^mbo^am Hungh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem liepc ganh zoux hungh wuonv nyei. Le^hox^mbo^am jiez gorn gunv wuov zanc, hnyangx-jeiv duqv feix ziepc yietv hnyangx. Ninh yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv ziepc cietv hnyangx. Ye^lu^saa^lem se Ziouv yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx fingx mbu'ndongx ginv cuotv daaih weic liepc ninh nyei Mengh. Le^hox^mbo^am nyei maa se Ammon Mienh, mbuox heuc Naa^aa^maa.

¹⁴Le^hox^mbo^am zoux waaic sic, weic zuqc ninh maiv liepc dingc hnyouv lorz Ziouv.

¹⁵Le^hox^mbo^am zoux nyei sic yiem gorn taux setv mueiz, fiev jienv douc waac mienh, Se^mai^aa, nyei sou-daan caux mangc zinh hoz wuov dauh Itc^ndo nyei sou-daan. Le^hox^mbo^am caux Ye^lo^mbo^am zanc-zanc maaih mborqv jaax nyei sic.

¹⁶Le^hox^mbo^am guei seix mi'aqv, yaac zangx jienv yiem Ndaawitv nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei dorn, Aa^mbi^yaa, nzipc jienv zoux hungh.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 13

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Aa^mbi^yaa

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 15:1-8)

¹Ne^mbatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, zoux hungh ziepc betv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Aa^mbi^yaa faaux weic zoux hungh gunv Yu^ndaa.

²Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv buo hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Mi^kaa^yaa, se Gi^mbe^aa Mienh, U^li^en, nyei sieqv. Aa^mbi^yaa caux Ye^lo^mbo^am maaih mborqv jaax nyei jauv cuotv.

³Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa dorh biei sinx dauh ginv daaih mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng. Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am maaih hietc sinx dauh ginv daaih mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng doix Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa mbaih jienv oix mborqv jaax.

⁴Aa[^]mbi[^]yaa yiem E[^]faa[^]im nyei mbong-aiv dorngx Se[^]maa[^]laa[^]im Mbong gu'nguaaic gorngv, "Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh aah! Muangx yie gorngv maah!

⁵Meih mbuo maiv hiuv nyei fai? Ziouv, I[^]saa[^] laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, longc nzauv liepc ngaengc waac ceix bun Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz zoux hungh gunv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en.

⁶Maiv gunv hnavg naaic, Ndaawitv nyei dorn, Saa[^]lo[^]morn, nyei yietc dauh jien, se Ne[^]mbatc nyei dorn, Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am, ngaengc ninh nyei ziouv.

⁷Maaih deix maiv lamh longc nyei mienh waaic mienh daaih zunv gan ninh yaac caux Saa[^]lo[^]morn nyei dorn, Le[^]hox[^]mbo[^]am, doix-dekc. Wuov zanc Le[^]hox[^]mbo[^]am hnyangx-jeiv lunx, hnyouv mau, ngaengc maiv hingh ninh mbuo.

⁸"Ih zanc meih hnamv daaih meih oix ngaengc Ziouv nyei guoqv, se yiem Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun nyei buoz-ndiev nyei guoqv. Meih mbuo mienh gengh camv haic yaac maaih jiem zoux daaih nyei ngongh dorn, dongh Ye[^]lo[^]mbo[^]am zoux daaih dorngx meih mbuo nyei zienh.

⁹Meih mbuo zunc Ziouv nyei sai mienh, se Aalon nyei zeiv-fun, yaac zunc Lewi Mienh biaux, aengx liepc meih mbuo ganh nyei sai mienh hnavg ganh norm guoqv nyei mienh liepc nor, maiv zeiz? Maiv gunv haaix dauh dorh yietc dauh ngongh gouv dorn caux siec dauh ba'gi yungh gouv daaih saax uix ziouc duqv zoux dongh maiv zeiz benx zienh nyei sai mienh.

¹⁰"Mv baac yie mbuo ganh aeqv, Ziouv se yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie mbuo yaac maiv guangc ninh. Fu-sux Ziouv nyei sai mienh se Aalon nyei zeiv-fun. Lewi Mienh yaac tengx ninh mbuo ziux ninh mbuo horpc zuqc zoux nyei buonc.

¹¹Ninh mbuo ndorm-ndorm muonz-muonz fongc hore buov ziec yaac buov hung bun Ziouv. Ninh mbuo yaac zorqv gengx nyei njuov an wuov norm cing-nzengc dieh. Ninh mbuo yaac goux jiem-dang-jaax caux dang-zaanv, weic hnoi-hnoi lunggh maanz-hmuangx diemv. Weic zuqc yie mbuo ei jienv Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc nyei waac. Mv baac meih mbuo guangc ninh.

¹²Tin-Hungh caux yie mbuo yiem, zoux dongh dorh yie mbuo wuov dauh. Ninh nyei sai mienh nanv jienv nzatc oix biomv weic bun yie mbuo caux meih mbuo mborqv jaax. I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Maiv dungx caux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, mborqv jaax, weic zuqc meih mbuo mborqv maiv hingh.”

¹³Ye^lo^mbo^am paaiv baeng bingx jienv mingh yiem Yu^ndaa baeng nyei nqa'haav nqaang. Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei jun-baeng ziouc yiem Yu^ndaa nyei nza'hmien maengx. Bingx jienv wuov deix baeng yiem nqa'haav.

¹⁴Yu^ndaa huin nzuonx buate wuov ndaangc maengx caux nqa'haav nqaang maaih baeng, ninh mbuo ziouc heuc Ziouv. Sai mienh yaac biomv nzatc.

¹⁵Yu^ndaa Mienh qaqv heuc cuotv mborqv jaax nyei qiex. Yu^ndaa Mienh heuc cuotv wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh bun Ye^lo^mbo^am caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh yiem Aa^mbi^yaa caux Yu^ndaa nyei nza'hmien zuqc suei.

¹⁶I^saa^laa^en Mienh biaux Yu^ndaa Mienh. Tin-Hungh zorqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh jiu bun yiem Yu^ndaa nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹⁷Aa^mbi^yaa caux ninh nyei jun-baeng daix ninh mbuo camv nyei. I^saa^laa^en Mienh ginv daaih nyei baeng maaih biao sinx dauh zuqc daix daic.

¹⁸Wuov nzunc I^saa^laa^en Mienh zuqc suei. Yu^ndaa Mienh duqv hingh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo kauxZiouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁹Aa^mbi^yaa zunc Ye^lo^mbo^am yaac caangv duqv ninh nyei buo norm zingh, Mbetc^en, Ye^saa^naa caux E^fo^lon aengx caux weih gormx naaiv deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

²⁰Yiem Aa^mbi^yaa nyei seix zeiv Ye^lo^mbo^am maiv duqv aengx henv jienv faaux. Ziouv yaac daix ninh daic aqv.

²¹Mv baac Aa^mbi^yaa henv jienv faaux. Ninh longc ziepc feix dauh auv. Maaih nyic ziepc nyeic dauh dorn, ziepc luoqc dauh sieqv.

²²Yiem Aa^mbi^yaa gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux zengc njiec nyei sic, ninh zoux nyei caux gorngv nyei yietc zungv fiev jienv douc waac mienh, Itc^ndo, nyei sou-daan.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 14

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Aasaax
(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 15:9-12)

¹Aa^mbi^yaa Hungh guei seix mi'aqv, yaac zangx jienv Ndaawitv nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei dorn, Aasaax, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hung. Ninh gunv nyei hnoi-nyieqc, guoqv taaix-baengh ziepc hnyangx.

²Ziux Ziouv, Aasaax nyei Tin-Hung mangc, Aasaax zoux duqv longx, zoux duqv horpc.

³Ninh zorqv guangc ganh fingx mienh nyei ziec-dorng hanc caux yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx. Ninh yaac mborqv huv la'bieiv-dongc yaac goix Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx.

⁴Ninh hatc Yu^ndaa Mienh lorz Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hung, yaac gan ninh nyei leiz-latc caux lingc.

⁵Ninh zorqv nqoi Yu^ndaa nyei norm-norm zingh yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx caux buov hung dieh. Ninh gunv nyei guoqv taaix-baengh nyei yiem.

⁶Yiem Yu^ndaa ninh ceix ziex norm weih wuonv nyei zingh, weic zuqc guoqv taaix-baengh nyei. Yiem wuov deix hnyangx-daauh maiv maaih haaix dauh caux ninh mborqv jaax, weic zuqc Ziouv ceix baengh orn bun ninh.

⁷Hung diex gorngv mbuox Yu^ndaa Mienh, "Mbuo oix zuqc ceix naaiv deix zingh, aengx ceix zingh laate caux laauh weih jienv, an jienv zingh laate gaengh caux gaengh sorn. Deic-bung corc benx mbuo nyei weic zuqc mbuo

lorz Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh ziouc bun mbuo feix bung taaix-baengh nyei.” Ninh mbuo ziouc ceix zingh. Deic-bung yaac longx jienv faaux.

⁸Aasaax Hungh nyei jun-baeng maaih Yu^ndaa Mienh buo sinx dauh nanv domh torngv-baaih caux cang. Yaac maaih Mben^yaa^min Mienh i sinx hietc waanc dauh nanv fiuv-torngv-baaih caux juang-zinx.

Yu^ndaa Mienh Mborqv Baaic E^ti^o^bie Nyei Jun-Baeng

⁹E^ti^o^bie Mienh, Zelaa, cuotv daaih caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax. Zelaa maaih ziepc sinx dauh jun-baeng yaac maaih faam-baeqv norm mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie. Ninh cuotv daaih taux Maa^le^saa.

¹⁰Aasaax cuotv mingh caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax. Ninh mbuo i bung ziouc mingh mbaih jienv Se^faa^taa Horngz nitv Maa^le^saa wuov.

¹¹Aasaax ziouc heuc Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh. Aasaax gorngv, “OZiouv aac, maiv maaih haaix dauh ndongc meih haih tengx mau nyei mienh hingh jiex henv nyei wuov deix. O Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov tengx yie mbuo weic zuqc yie mbuo kaux meih. Yie mbuo dengv meih nyei mbuox daaih mborqv naaiv deix domh guanh baeng. O Ziouvaac, meih zoux yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Maiv dungx bun mienh hingh meih.”

¹²Weic naaiv, Ziouv yiem Aasaax caux Yu^ndaa Mienh nyei nza'hmien mborqv hingh E^ti^o^bie Mienh. E^ti^o^bie Mienh ziouc tiux biaux.

¹³Aasaax caux gan ninh wuov deix jun-baeng zunc jienv mingh taux Gelaa. E^ti^o^bie Mienh zuqc daix daic camv! nyei, zungv maiv maaih yietc dauh duqv cuotv singx maengc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo yiem Ziouv caux ninh nyei jun-baeng nyei nza'hmien zuqc baaic. Yu^ndaa Mienh ziouc caangv duqv ga'naaiv camv nyei.

¹⁴Weih gormx Gelaa nyei norm-norm mungv nyei mienh gamh nziex Ziouv. Yu^ndaa nyei jun-baeng ziouc mietc nzengc naaiv deix zingh yaac luv njang nzengc, weic zuqc naaiv deix zingh gu'nyuoz maaih ga'naaiv camv haic.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo mborqv waaic yungz saeng-kuv nyei mienh nyei ciangv aengx caangv duqv ba'gi yungh caux lorh torh camv nyei. Nqa'haav ninh mbuo nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mi'aqv.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 15

Aasaax Goiv Yienc Buoqc Zaangc Nyei Jauv

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 15:13-15)

¹Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem O^ndetc nyei dorn, Aa^saa^li^yaa.

²Ninh ziouc cuotv mingh buangh Aasaax, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Aasaax Hungh caux Yu^ndaa caux Mben^yaa^min nyei yietc zungv mienh aah! Tov muangx yie gorngv maah! Da'faanh meih mbuo gan Ziouv, ninh ziouc caux meih mbuo yiem. Se gorngv meih mbuo lorz ninh, ninh ziouc bun meih mbuo lorz duqv buatc. Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo guangc ninh, ninh ziouc guangc meih mbuo.

³Zinh ndaangc I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv maaih zien Tin-Hungh, maiv maaih sai mienh njaaux, yaac maiv maaih leiz-latec lauh haic aqv.

⁴Mv baac ninh mbuo buangh zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo huin nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh ziouc bun ninh mbuo lorz duqv buatc aqv.

⁵Wuov deix ziangh hoc, mienh bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv maiv maaih baengh orn weic zuqc maaih faanv lunc nyei jauv camv nyei hoic wuov deix norm-norm guoqv nyei yietc zungv mienh kouv.

⁶Ninh mbuo zuqc bun nqoi nzengc. Naaiv norm guoqv caux wuov norm guoqv, naaiv norm zingh caux wuov norm zingh bun nqoi, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh bun nyungc-nyungc zeqc naanc hoic ninh mbuo lunc.

⁷Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc henv, maiv dungx suei weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei gong oix duqv zipv zingh nyeic.”

⁸Aasaax yietv haiz O^ndetc nyei dorn, Aa^saa^li^yaa, douc daaih naaiv deix waac, ninh nyei hnyouv ziouc henv jiez daaih. Ninh ziouc yiem Yu^ndaa Deic

caux Mben[^]yaa[^]min Deic, liemh yiem E[^]faa[^]im Mbong-aiv dorngh caangv daaih nyei norm-norm zingh caeqv nqoi ninh mbuo nyei gamh nziev haic nyei miuc-fangx. Ninh yaac zorc yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv capv cuotv nyei dorngh nza'hmien maengx, Ziouv nyei ziec-dorngh.

⁹Ninh yaac heuc Yu[^]ndaa Mienh caux Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh, yaac heuc dongh caux ninh yiem wuov deix E[^]faa[^]im, Maa[^]natv[^]se caux Si[^]me[^]on daaih nyei baeqc fingx, gapv zunv daaih. Maaih naaiv deix mienh camv nyei yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en cuotv daaih lorz ninh weic zuqc ninh mbuo buateZiouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, caux ninh yiem.

¹⁰Aasaax zoux hungh duqv ziepc hmz hnyangx wuov hnyangx faah hlaax, ninh mbuo gapv zunv yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.

¹¹Dongh wuov hnoi ninh mbuo zorqv mborqv jaax caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv, ngongh cietv baeqv dauh, ba'gi yungh siec cin dauh, fongc horc buov ziec bun Ziouv.

¹²Ninh mbuo ziouc liepc jiez ngaengc waac gorngv ninh mbuo buangv hnyouv buangv eix oix lorz Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹³Da'faanh haaix dauh maiv kangv lorz Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, wuov dauh zungv oix zuqc daix guangc aqv, maiv gunv hlo faix, m'jangc m'sieqv.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc qiex hlo nyei heuc yaac biomv nzate biomv jorng houv jienv laengz waac bun Ziouv.

¹⁵Yu[^]ndaa nyei zuangx mienh weic ninh mbuo houv jienv waac a'hneiv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo buangv hnyouv zoux. Ninh mbuo yaac buangv eix lorz Ziouv. Ninh ziouc bun ninh mbuo lorz duqv buate. Ziouv yaac bun ninh mbuo bung-bung baengh orn.

¹⁶Aasaax Hungh yaac bun ninh nyei gux, Maa[^]aa[^]kaa, tuix weic, maiv duqv zoux hungh gux, weic zuqc ninh zoux gamh nziev haic nyei Aa[^]se[^]laazienh nyeiz nyei fangx. Aasaax goix wuov norm fangx, mborqv muonc nzengc, aengx yiem Kitc[^]lon Horngz buov guangc.

¹⁷Maiv gunv ninh maiv caeqv guangc I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx, yiem Aasaax nyei seix zeiv ninh nyei hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei gan Ziouv.

¹⁸Ninh zorqv dongh ninh nyei die caux ninh ganh fongc horc bun nyei jiem nyaanh caux jaa-dorngx fungx bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv.

¹⁹Yiem naaiv mingh taux Aasaax zoux hungh faah ziepc hmz hnyangx wuov hnyangx, maiv maaih mborqv jaax nyei sic.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 16

Aasaax Caux Mbaa^aa^qaa Mborqv Jaax

(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 15:16-24)

¹Aasaax zoux hungh faah ziepc luoqc hnyangx wuov hnyangx, I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Mbaa^aa^qaa, daaih mborqv Yu^ndaa. Ninh Weih Jienv Laamaa Zingh wuonv nyei, maiv bun haaix dauh haih bieqc cuotv lorz Yu^ndaa Hungh, Aasaax.

²Aasaax ziouc yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv caux hungh dinc, siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx, zorqv jiem nyaanh fungx mingh bun Silie nyei hungh, Mben Haa^ndatc. Ninh gorngv,

³“Tov meih caux yie liepc ngaengc waac hngangv meih nyei die caux yie nyei die liepc ngaengc waac wuov nor. Yie zorqv jiem nyaanh fungx bun meih. Tov tuix meih caux I^saa^laa^en nyei Mbaa^aa^qaa Hungh liepc nyei ngaengc waac, weic bun ninh tuix leih nqoi yie.”

⁴Mben Haa^ndatc muangx Aasaax Hungh nyei waac, paaiv ninh nyei jun-baeng-bieiv mingh mborqv I^saa^laa^en nyei zingh. Ninh mborqv I^yon, Ndaan, Aa^mben Maa^im caux Napv^taa^li nyei yietc zungv siou ga'naaiv nyei zingh.

⁵Mbaa^aa^qaa haiz naaiv deix sic cuotv, ninh dingh, guangc njiec naaiv deix gong, maiv ceix Laamaa aqv.

⁶Hnangv naaic Aasaax Hungh dorh Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx mienh mingh zorqv longc ceix Laamaa Zingh nyei la'bieiv caux ndiangx bienh mingh longc ceix Ge^mbaa caux Mitv^baa.

Douc Waac Mienh, Haa^naa^ni, Gorngv Aasaax

⁷Doix wuov deix ziangh hoc douc waac mienh, Haa^naa^ni, daaih lorz Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Aasaax, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Weic zuqc meih kaux Silie nyei hungh, maiv kaux Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, Silie Hungh nyei jun-baeng biaux ndutv meih.

⁸E^ti^o^bie Mienh caux Li^mbie Mienh nyei jun-baeng guanh caux mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux geh maaz baeng camv! haic maiv zeiz? Mv baac weic zuqc meih kaux Ziouv, ninh jiu bun ninh mbuo yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁹Ziouv nyei m'zing mangc mingh mangc daaih gormx lungh ndiev weic ceix qaqv bun maaih hnyouv gan nzengc ninh wuov deix. Meih zoux naaiv deix sic se hngongx haic. Yiem naaiv mingh meih ziouc maaih mborqv jaax nyei sic.”

¹⁰Aasaax ziouc qiex jiez! douc waac mienh ziouc zorqv ninh wuonx jienv loh. Dongh wuov zanc Aasaax yaac jiez gorn zoux doqc bun deix baeqc fingx.

¹¹Aasaax zoux nyei sic yiem gorn taux setv mueiz fiev jienv yiem Yu^ndaa caux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh douch daan.

¹²Ninh gunv faah ziepc juov hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Aasaax nyei zaux maaih baengc. Maiv gunv baengc hniev ninh maiv lorz Ziouv tengx, ninh lorz ndie-sai tengx hnangv.

¹³Ninh zoux hungh feix ziepc yietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ninh guei seix mi'aqv.

¹⁴Ninh zangx jienv yiem Ndaawitv nyei Zingh, dongh ninh weic ganh zuqc daaih nyei zouv. Mienh zorqv ninh lorngx an sei nyei dorngx, dongh maaih ndaang nyei ga'naaiv caux ziux zaangc mienh nyei za'eix peux daaih ziex nyungc nyei laapc liuc ndui jienv. Ninh mbuo yaac buov guaax domh douz weic taaih ninh.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 17

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Ye^ho^saa^fatv

¹Aasaax nyei dorn, Ye^ho^saa^fatv, nzipc jienv ninh nyei die zoux hunggh. Ninh ceix ganh henv weic mbungh I^saa^laa^en.

²Ninh bun baeng yiem jienv Yu^ndaa nyei yietc zungv weih wuonv nyei zingh, yaac bun baeng yiem wuonv nyei dorngx weic beu Yu^ndaa Deic. Ninh yaac bun baeng yiem ninh nyei die, Aasaax, caangv daaih nyei E^faa^im Deic.

³Ziouv caux Ye^ho^saa^fatv yiem, weic zuqc daauh dangh wuov zanc ninh hnangv ninh nyei ong-taaix, Ndaawitv, yangh nyei jauv. Ninh maiv lorzMbaa^an zienh.

⁴ninh lorz ninh nyei die nyei Tin-Hungh, ei jienv ninh nyei lingc, maiv zuotc I^saa^laa^en Mienh zoux nyei sic.

⁵Weic naaiv, Ziouv liepc guoqv wuonv yiem Ye^ho^saa^fatv nyei buoz-ndiev. Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx mienh ziouc dorh zingh nyeic fungx bun Ye^ho^saa^fatv. Ninh ziouc za'gengh! butv zoih aqv, yaac duqv mienh taaih.

⁶Ninh a'hneiv yanghZiouv nyei jauv. Ninh zungv zorqv nqoi Yu^ndaa Deic yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx caux Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx.

⁷Ninh zoux hunggh da'faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ninh paaiv ninh nyei jien, Mben Haa^in, O^mbaa^ndi, Se^kaa^li^yaa, Ne^tan^en caux Mi^kaa^yaa mingh Yu^ndaa nyei norm-norm zingh njaaux baeqc fingx.

⁸Aengx maaih Lewi Mienh caux ninh mbuo mingh. Maaih Se^mai^aa, Ne^taa^ni^yaa, Se^mbaa^ndi^yaa, Aa^saax^hen, Se^mi^laa^motv, Ye^ho^naa^tan, Aa^ndo^ni^yaa, To^mbi^yaa caux Topv Aa^ndo^ni^yaa. Aengx maaih E^li^saa^maa caux Ye^ho^lam sai mienh caux jienv ninh mbuo mingh.

⁹Ninh mbuo dorh jienv Ziouv nyei Leiz-Latc Sou mingh gormx Yu^ndaa nyei norm-norm zingh njaaux baeqc fingx.

Ye^ho^saa^fatv Zoux Hlo

¹⁰Ziouv bun weih gormx nyei guoqv gamh nziex Yu^ndaa ziouc maiv gaamv mingh caux Ye^ho^saa^fatv mborqv jaax.

¹¹Maaih deix Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh dorh ga'naaiv daaih zoux zingh nyeic, aengx dorh nyaanh daaih zoux nzou-zinh. Aalapc Mienh yaac fungx siec cin cietv baeqv dauh ba'gi yungh gouv.

¹²Ye^{ho}saa^{fatv} gunv zoux gunv henv. Ninh ceix weih wuonv nyei baeng-ciangu caux siou ga'naaiv nyei zingh.

¹³Ninh yaac siou ga'naaiv camv! nyei yiem Yu^{ndaa} nyei zingh. Ninh yaac maaih mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}.

¹⁴Ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc maaih, Yu^{ndaa} Fingx gunv yietc cin dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv. Domh baeng-bieiv, Atc^{naa}, dorh buo sinx dauh mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng.

¹⁵Jiex mingh wuov dauh se domh baeng-bieiv, Ye^{ho}haa^{nan}, caux i sinx hietc waanc dauh baeng.

¹⁶Jiex mingh wuov dauh, Sike^{li} nyei dorn, Aa^{matv}yaa. Ninh cuotv fim zoux weic fu-sux Ziouv. Ninh dorh i sinx dauh mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng.

¹⁷Yiem Mben^{yaa}min Fingx daaih maaih dauh henv haic nyei baeng, E^{li}yaa^{ndaa}, caux jienv i sinx dauh dorh jienv torngv-baaiah caux juang-zinx nyei baeng.

¹⁸Jiex mingh wuov dauh se Ye^{ho}saa^{mbaatc} caux yietc sinx hietc waanc dauh dorh jienv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc nyei baeng.

¹⁹Naaiv deix mienh se fu-sux hunggh diex nyei mienh. Aengx maaih dongh hunggh diex bun yiem gormx Yu^{ndaa} nyei weih wuonv nyei zingh wuov deix baeng.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 18

Douc Waac Mienh, Mi^{kaa}yaa, Gorngv Aa^{hanc}

(Beiv mangc 1 Hunggh Douh 22:1-28)

¹Ye^{ho}saa^{fatv} butv zoih haic aqv, maaih menggh dauh hlo. Ninh caux Aa^{hanc} daav cing-jaa weic jiu zuoqc.

²Jiex liuz ziex hnyangx, Ye^{ho}saa^{fatv} mingh Saa^{maa}lie caux Aa^{hanc} nziaauc. Aa^{hanc} weic Ye^{ho}saa^{fatv} caux gan ninh mingh nyei mienh daix

ba'gi yungh caux ngongh camv nyei. Aa^hacp ziouc yuoqc Ye^ho^saa^fatv caux ninh mingh mborqv Laamotv Gi^le^aatc.

³I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Aa^hacp, naaic Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Ye^ho^saa^fatv, “Meih caux yie mingh mborqv Laamotv Gi^le^aatc fai?” Ye^ho^saa^fatv dau ninh, “Yie se hhangv meih nor. Yie nyei baeqc fingx yaac hhangv meih nyei baeqc fingx.

⁴Yie mbuo ziouc caux meih mingh mborqv jaax.” Mv baac Ye^ho^saa^fatv yaac gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, “Tov naaic Ziouv ndaangc.”

⁵I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh ziouc heuc douc waac mienh daaih gapv zunv, maaih feix baeqv dauh. Hungh diex ziouc naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Yie mbuo horpc zuqc mingh mborqv Laamotv Gi^le^aatc fai maiv horpc zuqc mingh?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Gunv mingh aqv. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix zorqv wuov norm zingh jiu bun yiem hungh diex nyei buoz-ndiev.”

⁶Mv baac Ye^ho^saa^fatv naaic, “Yiem naaiv maiv maaih Ziouv nyei ganh dauh douc waac mienh yie mbuo haih naaic ninh fai?”

⁷I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh dau Ye^ho^saa^fatv, “Corc maaih dauh mienh, se Imlaa nyei dorn, Mi^kaa^yaa. Mbuo haih tov ninh tengx mbuo naaic Ziouv. Mv baac yie nzorng ninh weic zuqc ninh maiv douc jiex longx nyei jauv bun yie, kungx gorngv ciouv nyei sic hhangv.” Ye^ho^saa^fatv gorngv, “Hungh diex maiv dungx hhangv naaic gorngv.”

⁸I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh heuc dauh jien daaih ziouc gorngv, “Mingh dorh Imlaa nyei dorn, Mi^kaa^yaa, siepv-siepv nyei daaih maah!”

⁹I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh caux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Ye^ho^saa^fatv, yiem Saa^maa^lie nyei zingh gaengh ndaangc, mborqv mbiauh nyei ciangv. Gorqv-mienh zueiz jienv hungh weic yaac zorng jienv ninh mbuo nyei hungh lui. Zuangx douc waac mienh yiem ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien douc waac.

¹⁰Ke^naa^aa^naa nyei dorn, Se^nde^ki^yaa, longc hlieqv zoux jorng. Ninh gorngv, “Ziouv hhangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih oix longc naaiv deix jorng zong Silie Mienh taux mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.’ +”

¹¹Zuangx douc waac mienh yaac fih hngv nyei douc waac. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Guv mingh mborqv Laamotv Gi^{le}^aatc ziouc mborqv hingh, weic zuqc Ziouv oix zorqv wuov norm zingh jiu bun yiem hung h diex nyei buoz-ndiev.”

¹²Mingh heuc Mi^{kaa}^yaa daaih wuov dauh douc fiex mienh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Zuangx douc waac mienh dongh joux waac gorngv hung h diex oix duqv longx. Tov meih caux wuov deix dongh joux waac gorngv yaac kungx gorngv hung h diex oix duqv longx hngv.”

¹³Mv baac Mi^{kaa}^yaa gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouvlaengz waac, yie nyei Tin-Hung h gorngv haaix nyungc, yie ziouc gorngv wuov nyungc hngv.”

¹⁴Mingh tauh hung h diex wuov zanc, hung h diex naaic ninh, “Mi^{kaa}^yaa aac, yie mbuo mingh mborqv Laamotv Gi^{le}^aatc horpc fai maiv horpc?” Mi^{kaa}^yaa dau, “Guv mingh mborqv yaac mborqv duqv hingh. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc yiem hung h diex nyei buoz-ndiev.”

¹⁵Mv baac hung h diex gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie bun meih laengz mbu'ziex nzunc waac, meih dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox caux yie kungx gorngv zien waac hngv?”

¹⁶Mi^{kaa}^yaa ziouc gorngv, “Yie buate I^{saa}^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh nzaanx mingh yiem mbong hngv ba'gi yungh guan h maiv maaih mangc yungh nyei mienh goux nor. Ziouv yaac gorngv, ‘Naaiv deix baeqc fingx maiv maaih ziouv. Oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo gorqv-mienh baengh orn nyei nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biauv.’ +”

¹⁷I^{saa}^laa^en nyei hung h gorngv mbuox Ye^{ho}^saa^fatv, “Yie gorngv jiex mbuox meih maiv zeiz? Naaiv dauh maiv douc jiex longx nyei waac bun yie. Ninh kungx douc ciouv nyei waac hngv.”

¹⁸Mi^{kaa}^yaa aengx gorngv, “Hngv naaiv, muangx Ziouv nyei waac maah! Yie buate Ziouv zueiz ninh nyei hung h weic, yaac buate gu'nguaaic lung h nyei zuangx fin-mienh souv jienv ninh nyei zaaix maengx, mbiaauc maengx.

¹⁹Ziouv gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh oix nduov I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Aa^hac, mingh Laamotv Gi^le^aatc, yiem wuov zuqc daic?’ "Maaih dauh hhangv naaiv nor gorngv, maaih dauh hhangv wuov nor gorngv.

²⁰Nqa'haav maaih dauh cuotv daaih souv jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien gorngv, ‘Yie oix nduov ninh mingh.’ "Ziouv naaic ninh, ‘Meih oix longc haaix nyungc za'eix?’

²¹“Ninh gorngv, ‘Yie oix mingh zoux bun ninh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh gorngv-baeqc.’ "Ziouv aengx gorngv, ‘Hhangv naaic meih za'gengh haih nduov duqv zuqc ninh aqv. Gunv mingh zoux maah!’

²²“Ih zanc Ziouv zoux bun meih nyei naaiv deix douc waac mienh yietc zungv gorngv-baeqc. Ziouv zungv dingc ziangx bun meih oix zuqc domh zeqc naanc.”

²³Ke^naa^aa^naa nyei dorn, Se^nde^ki^yaa, mingh taux, mbaix Mi^kaa^yaa nyei hmien yaac naaic ninh, “Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh cuotv yie yangh haaix mingh caux meih gorngv waac laeh?”

²⁴Mi^kaa^yaa dau, “Meih bieqc biau v gu'nyuoz nyei yietc qongx weic bingx jienv wuov hnoi meih ziouc duqv buatc aqv.”

²⁵I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh gorngv, “Zorqv Mi^kaa^yaa fungx nzuonx jiu bun Aamon saengv-ziouv caux hungh nyei dorn, Yo^aatc.

²⁶Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Hungh diex hhangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Zorqv naaiv dauh lov wuonx jienv loh, bun wuom caux njuov gaux yungz jienv maengc hhangv, zuov yie baengh orn nyei nzuonx daaih.’ +”

²⁷Mi^kaa^yaa gorngv, “Se gorngv meih haih duqv baengh orn nyei nzuonx daaih, se maiv zeiz Ziouv longc yie gorngv waac.” Ninh aengx gorngv, “Zuangx baeqc fingx aac, tov muangx longx oc.”

Aa^hac Yiem Laamotv Gi^le^aatc Zuqc Daix Daic
(Beiv mangc 1 Hungh Douh 22:29-35)

²⁸I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh caux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Ye^ho^saa^fatv, ziouc mingh Laamotv Gi^le^aatc.

²⁹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh gorngv mbuox Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv, “Bieqc mingh mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc yie zorngh hnavg benx ganh dauh mv baac meih zorngh jienv meih nyei hungh lui-ndaauv.” I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh ziouc zorngh benx ganh dauh, bieqc mingh mborqv jaax.

³⁰Silie nyei hungh paaiv ninh nyei mborqv jaax cie nyei baeng-bieiv, “Maiv dungx caux haaix dauh mborqv jaax maiv gunv hlo faix. Kungx caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh mborqv hnavg.”

³¹Mborqv jaax cie nyei baeng-bieiv buac Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv dauh za'gengh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh.” Ninh mbuo ziouc daaux sin mingh mborqv ninh. Mv baac Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv heuc. Ziouv aengx tengx ninh aqv. Tin-Hungh dorh ninh mbuo leih nqoi ninh aqv.

³²Mborqv jaax cie nyei baeng-bieiv buac maiv zeiz I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh, ninh mbuo ziouc daaux cie, maiv zunc Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv aqv.

³³Mv baac maaih dauh mienh gouv-mueic buonv yietc nzitv forng yaac zuqc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh yiem ninh mborqv jaax nyei zorngh-zuqv yietc kuaaiv yietc kuaaiv nyei mbu'ndongx-qangx. Hungh diex ziouc mbuox zaangv ninh nyei cie wuov dauh, “Daux cie tor yie cuotv mborqv jaax ciangv. Yie zuqc mun mi'aqv.”

³⁴Wuov hnoi ziangh hnoi mborqv jaax hniev nyei. Ninh mbuo yaac sengh jienv hungh diex yiem ninh nyei cie gu'nyuoz huin mangc jienv Aalam Mienh taux lung hmuangx. Lung maanz-hmuangx ninh daic mi'aqv.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 19

Douc Waac Mienh, Ye[^]hu, Gorngv Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv

¹Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh, Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv, baengh orn nyei nzuonx taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem, ninh nyei hungh dinc wuov.

²Haa[^]naa[^]ni nyei dorn, se douc waac mienh, Ye[^]hu, cuotv daaih buangh ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox hungh diex, “Meih horpc zuqc tengx mienh waaic mienh yaac hnamv nzorngh Ziouv wuov deix mienh fai? Weic naaiv meih zuqc Ziouv nouz aqv.

³Maiv gunv hnavg naaic, corc buac meih maaih dorngx longx nyei, weic zuqc meih mietc nzengc yiem guoqv gu'nyuoz nyei Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx, meih yaac liepc dingc hnyouv lorz Tin-Hungh.”

Ye^ho^saa^fatv Liepc Mbenc Sic Jien

⁴Ye^ho^saa^fatv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem mv baac ninh aengx cuotv mingh ninh nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx yiem Mbe^e^qe^mbaa mingh taux E^faa^im nyei mbong-aiv dorngx. Ninh dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁵Ninh yiem Yu^ndaa nyei yietc zungv weih wuonv nyei zingh, yietc norm jix yietc norm, liepc mbenc sic jien.

⁶Ninh mbuox naaiv deix mbenc sic jien, “Oix zuqc faix fim longx-longx nyei hnamv taux meih zoux nyei sic weic zuqc meih mbuo dunx nyei se maiv zeiz weic mienh, se weic Ziouv. Meih mbuo dunx sic nyei ziangh hoc ninh caux meih mbuo yiem.

⁷Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc gamh nziex Ziouv. Oix zuqc mbungh longx meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc weic zuqc Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv maaih maiv baengh fim nyei sic, maiv pienx mienh yaac maiv zipv nyaanh hmuangx.

⁸Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem, Ye^ho^saa^fatv yaac paaiv deix Lewi Mienh caux sai mienh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei bungh buonc bieiv zeiv weic Ziouv siemv zuiz, dunx sic, tengx baeqc fingx mbenc nzaeng nyei sic. Naaiv deix yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem.

⁹Ye^ho^saa^fatv hatc ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc gamh nziex Ziouv, ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux yaac longc nzengc hnyouv zoux.

¹⁰Meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz yiem ninh mbuo nyei haaix norm zingh daaih lorz meih mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo maaih daix mienh nyei sic, fai dorngc lingc fai leiz-latc, fai leiz fai leiz-nyeic, meih mbuo oix zuqc kuinx ninh mbuo maiv dungx baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv. Maiv zeiz aeqv, meih mbuo caux meih

mbuo nyei gorx-youz ziouc zuqc ninh nouz. Hnangv naaiv nor zoux, meih mbuo ziouc maiv maaih zuiz aqv.

¹¹“Da'faanh guei Ziouv nyei jauv, Aa^maa^li^yaa domh sai mienh gunv meih mbuo. Da'faanh guei hungh diex nyei jauv, maaih Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv, I^saa^maa^en nyei dorn, Se^mbaa^ndi^yaa, gunv meih mbuo. Maaih Lewi Mienh zoux jien fu-sux meih mbuo. Oix zuqc daamv hlo nyei mbenc sic. Tov Ziouv caux baengh fim nyei mienh yiem.”

2 Zunh Doic Douh 20

Ye^ho^saa^fatv Mborqv Hingh Mo^apc Caux Ammon Mienh

¹Nqa'haav Mo^apc Mienh caux Ammon Mienh, aengx maaih deix Me^u^ni Mienh daaih caux Ye^ho^saa^fatv mborqv jaax.

²Maaih mienh daaih mbuox Ye^ho^saa^fatv Hungh, “Maaih domh guanh jun-baeng yiem E^ndom caux wuov ngaanc ziqc Koiv-Daic daaih oix caux hungh diex mborqv jaax. Ninh mbuo zungv yiem jienv Haa^saa^son Taamaa, (Aengx maaih ganh norm mbuox heuc En Ge^ndi).

³Ye^ho^saa^fatv gamh nziex haic ziouc dingc hnyouv lorz Ziouv yaac zunh mbuox gormx Yu^ndaa Deic nyei mienh ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc.

⁴Yu^ndaa Mienh gapv zunv daaih tov Ziouv tengx. Ninh mbuo zungv yiem Yu^ndaa Deic nyei norm-norm zingh daaih lorz Ziouv.

⁵Ye^ho^saa^fatv yiem Yu^ndaa Mienh caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh gapv zunv nyei dorngx souv jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau, laac gu'nyuoz nyei siang-dorngx nza'hmien maengx.

⁶Ninh gorngv, "O Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Meih se yiem lungh zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz? Meih gunv lungh ndiev nyei maanc fingx nyei maanc guoqv. Meih nyei buoz maaih qaqv henv, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haih hingh jiex meih.

⁷Yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih maiv zeiz yiem meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zunc naaiv norm deic-bung

neyi mienh cuotv, aengx zorqv deic-bung jiu bun meih neyi loz-gaeng doic, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, neyi zeiv-fun nzipc fai?

⁸Ninh mbuo yiem naaiv norm dorngx yaac weic meih neyi Mengh ceix norm singx dinc. Ninh mbuo gorngv,

⁹Se gorngv maaih zeqc naanc hoic yie mbuo, maiv gunv mborqv jaax neyi sic fai domh wuon-baengc fai domh huaang domh ngorc, yie mbuo yiem kouv neyi ziangh hoc souv jienv naaiv norm biau v nza'hmien dorng jienv meih heuc, weic zuqc meih neyi Mengh yiem naaiv norm biau v gu'nyuoz, meih zungv oix muangx haiz yaac njoux yie mbuo.'

¹⁰“Mangc maah! Ih zanc Ammon Mienh, Mo[^]apc Mienh caux E[^]ndom Mienh daaih mborqv yie mbuo. Zinh ndaangc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung daaih neyi ziangh hoc, meih maiv bun ninh mbuo bieqc naaiv deix mienh neyi deic. Yie mbuo neyi ong-taaix ziouc wingc jiex, maiv mietc ninh mbuo.

¹¹Mangc maah! Ninh mbuo hngv naaiv nor winh bun yie mbuo. Ninh mbuo oix zunc yie mbuo cuotv meih neyi buonc deic-bung, dongh meih ceix bun yie mbuo nzipc neyi deic-bung.

¹²O yie mbuo neyi Tin-Hungh aac, meih maiv dingc ninh mbuo neyi zuiz fai? Weic zuqc yie mbuo maiv maaih qaqv mborqv dongh daaih mborqv yie mbuo wuov deix domh! guanh jun-baeng. Yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv hngv haaix nor zoux mv baac yie mbuo neyi m'zing mangc jienv meih.”

¹³Yu[^]ndaa Mienh neyi yietc zungv m'jangc dorn caux ninh mbuo neyi auv, ninh mbuo neyi gu'nguaaz caux fu'jueiv gapv zunv souv jienv Ziouvneyi nza'hmien.

¹⁴Yaa[^]haa[^]si[^]en souv jienv gapv zunv neyi zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx wuov zanc, Ziouv neyi Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem ninh. Yaa[^]haa[^]si[^]en se Se[^]kaa[^]li[^]yaa neyi dorn, Se[^]kaa[^]li[^]yaa se Mbe[^]nai[^]yaa neyi dorn, Mbe[^]nai[^]yaa se Ye[^]i[^]en neyi dorn, Ye[^]i[^]en se Matv[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa neyi dorn, se Lewi Mienh, Aasaapc, neyi zeiv-fun.

¹⁵Yaa^haa^{si}^{en} gorngv, “Ye^ho^saa^{fatv} Hung^h caux yiem Yuⁿdaa caux Ye^lu^saa^{lem} nyei zuangx baeqc fingx aac, meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx.Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Maiv dungx laaix naaiv domh guan^h jun-baeng gamh nziex, yaac maiv dungx hnyouv mau, weic zuqc mborqv jaax nyei jauv benx Tin-Hung^h nyei, maiv zeiz meih mbuo nyei.

¹⁶Njang hnoi njiec ming^h caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax. Ninh mbuo oix yang^h Site nyei zorn^g faaux. Meih mbuo ziouc buang^h ninh mbuo yiem Ye^lu^{en} Deic-Bung-Huaang nyei horngz-kuv.

¹⁷Yuⁿdaa caux Ye^lu^saa^{lem} Mien^h aah! Naaiv nzunc meih mbuo maiv zuqc mborqv jaax. Kungx oix zuqc souv mbaih jienv mborqv jaax nyei dorngx dingc nyei, mangc jienvZiouv weic meih mbuo hing^h. Maiv dungx gamh nziex yaac maiv dungx hnyouv mau. Njang hnoi cuotv ming^h caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax, Ziouvyaac caux meih mbuo yiem.”

¹⁸Ye^ho^saa^{fatv} ziouc ndoqv m'nqorngv njiec, hmien puoqv njiec taux ndau. Yuⁿdaa caux Ye^lu^saa^{lem} nyei zuangx baeqc fingx yaac yiem Ziouvnyei nza'hmien puoqv taux ndau caux jienv baaix Ziouv.

¹⁹Lewi Fingx nyei Ko^haatv Mien^h caux Kolaa Mien^h souv jiez daaih longc qiex hlo nyei cengZiouv, I^saa^{laa}^{en} Mien^h nyei Tin-Hung^h.

²⁰Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei baeqc fingx cuotv jauv ming^h Te^ko^{aa} Deic-Bung-Huaang. Cuotv jauv nyei ziang^h hoc Ye^ho^saa^{fatv} souv jienv gorngv, “Yuⁿdaa Mien^h caux Ye^lu^saa^{lem} Mien^h aah! Muangx yie maah! Oix zuqc sienx kaux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hung^h, meih mbuo ziouc yiem duqv wuonv. Oix zuqc sienx ninh nyei douc waac mien^h douc nyei waac, meih mbuo ziouc haih zoux duqv ziangx.

²¹Hung^h diex caux baeqc fingx caang^h laang^h liuz, ninh paaiv baaux nzung mien^h baaux nzung. Ceng Ziouv wuov deix zuqv jienv cing-nzengc nyei luihoux. Cuotv ming^h nyei ziang^h hoc ninh mbuo yiem jun-baeng nyei nza'hmien maengx baaux jienv gorngv, "Laengz zing^h Ziouv, weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mien^h.”

²²Ninh mbuo jiez gorn baaux nzung ceng nyei ziangh hoc, Ziouv bun baeng zuov jienv mborqv dongh daaih caux Yu^ndaa Mienh mborqv jaax wuov deix Ammon Mienh, Mo^apc Mienh caux E^ndom Mienh. Ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc mborqv suei nzengc.

²³Weic zuqc Ammon caux Mo^apc Mienh gaeng jienv daix E^ndom Mienh taux daix zutc nzengc. Nqa'haav ninh mbuo meih daix yie, yie daix meih, ziouc zuqc mietc nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁴Yu^ndaa Mienh mingh taux deic-bung-huaang nyei laauh mangc njiec domh jun-baeng guanv wuov, kungx buatec janx-daic bueix jienv ndau-beih hnavg. Maiv maaih yietc dauv duqv cuotv singx maengc.

²⁵Ye^ho^saa^fatv caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx mingh nzauz janx-daic nyei ga'naaiv wuov zanc, ninh mbuo buatec saeng-kuv camv nyei, yaac maaih zix nyungc ga'naaiv caux lui-houx caux jaaix nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo weic ganv nzauz daaih taux zungv bienh maiv hingh. Ninh mbuo nzauz caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv buangv buo hnoi weic zuqc za'gengh camv haic.

²⁶Taux da'feix hnoi ninh mbuo yietc zungv yiem Mbe^laa^kaa Horngz, yiem wuov ceng Ziouv. Weic naaiv ninh mbuo cingx cuotv mbuox heuc Mbe^laa^kaa Horngz taux ih jaax hnoi.

²⁷Nqa'haav yiem Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei dauv dauv mienh nzuonx aqv. Ye^ho^saa^fatv dorh ninh mbuo njien-njien youh youh nyei nzuonx, weic zuqc Ziouv tengx ninh mbuo mborqv hingh win-wangv ziouc orn-lorqc haic.

²⁸Ninh mbuo patv domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah, biomv nzatec nzuonx taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv.

²⁹Norm-norm guoqv nyei hungv haiz Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor mborqv hingh I^saa^laa^en nyei win-wangv, ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic Tin-Hungv.

³⁰Hnavg naaic Ye^ho^saa^fatv nyei guoqv taaix-baengv, weic zuqc ninh nyei Tin-Hungv bun ninh nyei bieic bung baengv orn.

Ye^ho^saa^fatv Nyei Setv Mueiz
(Beiv mangc 1 Hungv Douh 22:41-50)

³¹Hnangv naaiv nor, Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv zoux Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh. Faux weic gunv nyei ziangh hoc ninh duqv faah ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem gunv nyei ziangh hoc ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa se Sin[^]hi nyei sieqv, mbuox heuc Aa[^]su[^]mbaa.

³²Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv ei jienv ninh nyei die, Aasaax, zoux nyei jauv, maiv pien yietc deix. Ziux Ziouv mangc ninh zoux duqv horpc.

³³Mv baac yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dornngx maiv duqv caeqv guangc. Baeqc fingx maiv gaengh liepc dingc hnyouv gan ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh.

³⁴Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux zengc njiec nyei sic, yiem gorn taux setv mueiz, fiev jienv Haa[^]naa[^]ni nyei dorn, Ye[^]hu, nyei sou-daan, se juangc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh doun daan.

³⁵Nqa'haav Yu[^]ndaa Hungh, Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv, caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh, Aa[^]hatc[^]yaa, gapv doic. Aa[^]hatc[^]yaa yaac zoux orqv nyei sic camv haic.

³⁶Ninh mbuo i dauh juangc jienv gapv nzangv mingh Taansitv. Naaiv deix nzangv yiem E[^]si[^]on Ge[^]mbe gapv daaih.

³⁷Doix wuov zanc, Maa[^]le[^]saa Mienh, Ndo[^]ndaa[^]waa[^]hu nyei dorn, E[^]li[^]e[^]se, douc waac mbuox Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv, “Weic zuqc meih caux Aa[^]hatc[^]yaa gapv doic, Ziouv oix zoux waaic meih zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv.” Wuov deix nzangv ziouc za'gengh mbaaix nzengc, maiv haih mingh Taansitv.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 21

Yu[^]ndaa Nyei Hungh, Ye[^]ho[^]lam

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 8:16-24)

¹Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv guei seix mi'aqv, yaac zangx jienv Ndaawitv nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei dorn, Ye[^]ho[^]lam, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

²Ye[^]ho[^]lam maaih juqv dauh youz, se Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv nyei dorn, Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa, Ye[^]hi[^]en, Se[^]kaa[^]li[^]yaa, Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa[^]hu, Mi[^]kaa[^]en caux Se[^]faa[^]ti[^]yaa. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh, Ye[^]ho[^]saa[^]fatv nyei dorn.

³Ninh mbuo nyei die zorqv jiem nyaanh caux jaaix nyei ga'naaiv camv nyei zoux zingh nyeic bun ninh mbuo, yaac zorqv yiem Yu^ndaa weih wuonv nyei zingh jiu bun ninh mbuo. Mv baac ninh zorqv guoqv jiu bun Ye^ho^lam, weic zuqc Ye^ho^lam zoux dorn-hlo.

⁴Ye^ho^lam zueiz ninh nyei die nyei weic liepc wuonv liuz, ninh longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc ninh nyei youz, yaac daix I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zix dauh bieiv zeiv.

⁵Ye^ho^lam faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc, ninh duqv faah ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv hietc hnyangx.

⁶Ninh ei jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh nyei za'eix, se hnavg Aa^hac nyei biau v nyei mienh, weic zuqc ninh longc Aa^hac nyei sieqv zoux auv. Ziux Ziouv mangc, ninh zoux waaic sic.

⁷Mv baac Ziouv weic ninh caux Ndaawitv liepc nyei ngaengc waac maiv oix mietc Ndaawitv nyei douh zong. Ninh yaac laengz bun Ndaawitv yietc liuz maaih zeiv-fun zoux hungh.

⁸Doix Ye^ho^lam zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc, E^ndom Mienh ngaengc Yu^ndaa ziouc weic ninh mbuo ganh liepc hungh.

⁹Ye^ho^lam ziouc dorh ninh nyei jun-baeng-bieiv caux ninh nyei yietc zungv mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie mingh mborqv E^ndom Deic-Bung. E^ndom Mienh weih gormx ninh caux ninh zaangv maaz-cie nyei baeng-bieiv. Ninh mbuo ziouc lung muonz zanc jiez daaih mborqv tong biaux.

¹⁰Hnavg naaic E^ndom ngaengc jienv, maiv bun Yu^ndaa gunv taux ih jaax hnoi. Wuov zanc Lipv^naa yaac fih hnavg nyei ngaengc jienv maiv bun Yu^ndaa gunv, weic zuqc Ye^ho^lam guangc Ziouv, ninh nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹¹Ninh yaac yiem Yu^ndaa nyei mbong gu'nguaaic liepc zaangc zienh nyei dorngx, bun Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux, yaac bun Yu^ndaa Mienh baamz zuiz dorngc Tin-Hungh.

¹²Ye`ho`lam duqv zipv zeiv douc waac mienh, E`li`yaa, fiev nyei fienx. Fienx gorngv, "Ziouv, meih nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv. 'Meih maiv gan meih nyei die, Ye`ho`saa`fatv, fai Yu`ndaa nyei hungh, Aasaax, nyei jauv yangh.

¹³Daaux nzuonx meih gan I`saa`laa`en Mienh nyei jauv yangh. Meih yaac dorh Yu`ndaa caux Ye`lu`saa`lem nyei baeqc fingx maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux, hnavg Aa`hanc nyei biau v zong mienh. Meih yaac daix meih nyei youz, se meih nyei die nyei douh zong. Ninh mbuo zungv gauh longx meih.

¹⁴Weic naaiv Ziouv oix bun meih nyei baeqc fingx, meih nyei auv, meih nyei naamh nyouz caux meih maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv zuqc domh zeqc naanc.

¹⁵Meih ganh oix butv jaangh nyei baengc hniv nyei, yietc hnoi beiv yietc hnoi kouv, taux baengc zungv hoic meih nyei jaangh baetv cuotv daaih.' + ”

¹⁶Nqa'haav Ziouv coqv Fi`li`saa`die Mienh caux nitv fatv E`ti`o`bie wuov deix Aalapc Mienh oix mingh mborqv Ye`ho`lam.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo ziouc mborqv Yu`ndaa, caangv bieqc aengx luv yiem hungh dinc nyei ga'naaiv, liemh ninh nyei auv, ninh nyei dorn yietc zungv. Cuotv liuz ninh nyei dorn-faix, Aa`hatc`yaa, Ye`ho`lam maiv zengc yietc dauh dorn aqv.

¹⁸Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, nqa'haav Ziouv bun Ye`ho`lam nyei jaangh butv baengc, se maiv haih zorc maiv longx nyei baengc.

¹⁹Ninh butv baengc kouv nyei buangv i hnyangx, jaangh baetv cuotv daaih aqv. Setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc ninh diev kouv haic taux daic mi'aqv. Baeqc fingx yaac maiv buov douz weic houc ninh hnavg zinh ndaangc buov douz nor.

²⁰Ye`ho`lam faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc, ninh duqv faah ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh yaac yiem Ye`lu`saa`lem gunv hietc hnyangx. Ninh guei seix nyei ziangh hoc maiv maaih haaix dauh nzauh ninh. Ninh mbuo dorh mingh

zangx yiem Ndaawitv nyei Zingh, mv baac maiv zangx yiem hungh diex nyei zouv-gemh.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 22

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Aa^hatc^yaa

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 8:25-29; 9:21-28)

¹Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx liepc Ye^ho^lam nyei dorn-faix, Aa^hatc^yaa, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh, weic zuqc gan Aalapc Mienh daaih taux ciangv wuov guanh mienh, daix nzengc Aa^hatc^yaa nyei zuangx gorx. Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Ye^ho^lam, nyei dorn, Aa^hatc^yaa, ziouc faaux weic gunv aqv.

²Aa^hatc^yaa faaux weic zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc, hnyangx-jeiv duqv nyic ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv yietc hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa se Omli nyei sieqv-fun, Aa^taa^li^yaa.

³Aa^hatc^yaa yaac ei jienv Aa^hanc wuov biau v mienh nyei za'eix zoux, weic zuqc ninh nyei maa njaaux ninh zoux waaic.

⁴Ziux Ziouv mangc ninh zoux waaic sic, hnavg Aa^hanc wuov biau v mienh zoux, weic zuqc ninh nyei die daic liuz, maaih Aa^hanc nyei mienh zoux ninh nyei caangh laangh mienh ziouc dorh ninh zuqc baaic aqv.

⁵Ninh ei jienv wuov deix mienh caangh laangh nyei waac caux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Aa^hanc nyei dorn, Yolam, mingh Laamotv Gi^le^aatc caux Silie nyei hungh, Haa^saa^en, mborqv jaax. Silie Mienh yaac zoux bun Yolam zuqc mun.

⁶Yolam ziouc nzuonx taux Yitv^le^en zorc ninh yiem Laamotv caux Silie Hungh, Haa^saa^en, mborqv jaax zuqc mun nyei dorngx. Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Ye^ho^lam nyei dorn, Aa^hatc^yaa, ziouc njiec taux Yitv^le^en mangc Aa^hanc nyei dorn, Yolam, weic zuqc Yolam zuqc mun.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Aa^hatc^yaa, Zuqc Daix

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 9:27-29)

⁷Aa^hatc^yaa njiec mingh buangh Yolam ziouc zuqc mietc se ziux Tin-Hungh dingc daaih nyei za'eix. Weic zuqc Aa^hatc^yaa mingh wuov zanc, ninh caux

Yolam cuotv mingh buangh Nimsi nyei dorn, Ye^hu, dongh Ziouvlongc youh orn daaih weic mietc Aa^hacp nyei douh zong.

⁸Ye^hu dingc jienv Aa^hacp nyei biauv zong mienh nyei zuiz wuov zanc, ninh lorz buatac Yu^ndaa nyei bieiv zeiv caux Aa^hatc^yaa nyei fun, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gan jienv ninh daaih. Ye^hu ziouc daix nzengc ninh mbuo.

⁹Aa^hatc^yaa bingx jienv yiem Saa^maa^lie, Ye^hu qaqv lorz. Ye^hu nyei mienh zorqv Aa^hatc^yaa dorh mingh bun Ye^hu, Ye^hu ziouc daix ninh aqv. Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh zangx jienv weic zuqc ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ninh se Ye^ho^saa^fatv nyei fun. Ye^ho^saa^fatv longc nzengc hnyouv lorz Ziouv.” Hnangv naaic Aa^hatc^yaa nyei douh zong maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gunv deic-bung.

Aa^taa^li^yaa Hungh Maac Nzaeng Hungh Weic

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 11:1-3)

¹⁰Aa^hatc^yaa nyei maa buatac ninh nyei dorn zuqc daix daic, ninh ziouc jiez gorn daix Yu^ndaa douh zong maaih hung h douh nyei mienh.

¹¹Mv baac Ye^ho^lam Hungh nyei sieqv, Ye^ho^qe^mbaa, zorqv Aa^hatc^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^aatc, yiem oix zuqc daix daic nyei hung h dorn mbu'ndongx nimc cuotv daaih. Ye^ho^qe^mbaa dorh Yo^aatc caux dorh Yo^aatc wuov dauh bou bingx jienv yietc qongx gen. Hnangv naaic Ye^ho^lam Hungh nyei sieqv, se Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh nyei auv, weic ninh zoux Aa^hatc^yaa nyei muoc, ninh bingx Yo^aatc, maiv bun zuqc Aa^taa^li^yaa daix.

¹²Yo^aatc caux ninh mbuo yiem juqv hnyangx, bingx jienv zaangc Tin-Hung h nyei biauv gu'nyuoz. Aa^taa^li^yaa yaac gunv deic-bung.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 23

Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa Liepc Yo^aatc Zoux Hung h

(Beiv mangc 2 Hung h Douh 11:4-12)

¹Taux da'cietv hnyangx Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh zoux henv jienv faaux. Ninh ziouc bun gunv yietc baeqv dauh nyei baeng-beiv caux ninh laengz waac. Maaih Ye^lo^ham nyei dorn, Aa^saa^li^yaa, caux Ye^ho^haa^nan nyei

dorn, I^saa^maa^en, caux O^mbetc nyei dorn, Aa^saa^li^yaa, caux Aa^ndaa^yaa nyei dorn, Maa^aa^se^aa, caux Sikc^li nyei dorn, E^li^saa^fatv.

²Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh gormx Yu^ndaa Deic, heuc yiem Yu^ndaa nyei norm-norm zingh nyei Lewi Mienh caux I^saa^laa^en nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv daaih zunv. Ninh mbuo ziouc daaih taux Ye^lu^saa^lem.

³Gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh ziouc yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv caux hungh diex liepc jiez ngaengc waac. Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Mangc maah! Naaiv se hungh diex nyei dorn. Ninh oix zuqc zoux hungh gunv hhangv Ziouv gorngv Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc gunv nor.

⁴Meih mbuo oix zuqc hhangv naaiv nor zoux. Taux Dingh Gong Hnoi, sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh ziux luonh baan bieqc wuov hnoi, maaih buo gouv nyei yietc gouv oix zuqc zuov gaengh.

⁵Buo gouv nyei yietc gouv oix zuqc zuov hungh dinc, buo gouv nyei yietc gouv oix zuqc zuov Gorn-Ndoqv wuov dauh Laatc Gaengh. Zuangx baeqc fingx oix zuqc yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauuv nyei laatc gu'nyuoz.

⁶Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauuv cuotv liuz zoux gong fu-sux nyei sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh. Naaiv deix bieqc duqv nyei, weic zuqc ninh mbuo cing-nzengc, mv baac zuangx baeqc fingx oix zuqc ei jienv Ziouv paaiv nyei waac.

⁷Lewi Mienh oix zuqc weih gormx hungh diex, dauh dauh nanv jienv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc. Haaix dauh bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv, oix zuqc daix daic. Hungh diex bieqc cuotv nyei ziangh hoc yaac oix zuqc gan jienv ninh yiem.

⁸Lewi Mienh caux Yu^ndaa nyei yietc zungv mienh ziouc ei jienv Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh paaiv nyei waac zoux. Gorqv-mienh dorh ganh nyei mienh, se Dingh Gong Hnoi ziux luonh baan bieqc gong fai cuotv gong nyei mienh, weic zuqc Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh maiv bungx haaix dauh cuotv gong.

⁹Ye^ho^hya^hnda^h sai mienh zorqv yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv zinh ndaangc benx Ndaawitv Hungh nyei cang caux torngv-baaih bun zuangx baeng-bieiv.

¹⁰Ninh yaac paaiv zuangx baeqc fingx, gorqv-mienh nyei buoz nanv jienv wuoqc ginc, beu hungh diex, yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv mbiaauc maengx bung mingh taux zaaix maengx bung, weih gormx ziec-dorngh caux biauv.

¹¹Ye^ho^hya^hnda^h sai mienh dorh hungh diex nyei dorn cuotv daaih, yaac zorqv hungh ningv tengx ninh ndongx jienv, aengx zorqv laengz ngaengc waac sou jiu bun ninh. Ye^ho^hya^hnda^h caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo yaac longc youh orn ninh. Zuangx mienh ziouc heuc jienv gorngv, “Tov bun hungh diex ziangh duqv maanc fuix.”

Aa^htaa^hli^hya^h Zuqc Daix
(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 11:13-16)

¹²Aa^htaa^hli^hya^h haiz baeqc fingx tiux yaac ceng hungh diex nyei qiex mbui, ninh ziouc bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv gu'nyuoz taux baeqc fingx wuov.

¹³Hungh maac mangc buatec hungh diex souv jienv bieqc gaengh nyei dorngx, hungh nyei ndioun ga'hlen. Baeng-bieiv caux biomv nzatec nyei mienh souv jienv hungh nyei ga'hlen. Guoqv nyei zuangx baeqc fingx njien-youh yaac biomv jorng. Aengx maaih baax nzung nyei mienh longc zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic dorh ninh mbuo baax nzung ceng Tin-Hungh. Aa^htaa^hli^hya^h ziouc betv ninh nyei lui, heuc jienv gorngv, “Beic sih aav loh! Beic sih aav loh!”

¹⁴Ye^ho^hya^hnda^h sai mienh dorh gunv yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv cuotv daaih gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Dorh hungh maac yangh baeng nyei mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih. Haaix dauh gan hungh maac mingh, oix zuqc longc nzuqc ndaauv daix wuov dauh daic.” Weic zuqc sai mienh gorngv jiex, “Maiv dungx yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv daix hungh maac.”

¹⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv hungh maac aqv. Mingh taux hungh dinc, bieqc Maaz-Gaengh nyei dorngx, ninh mbuo ziouc daix ninh daic mi'aqv.

Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa Goiv Yienc Ziex Nyungc
(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 11:17-20)

16Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa ganh caux baeqc fingx caux hunggh diex liepc jiez ngaengc waac laengz ninh mbuo yietc zungv oix zoux Ziouv nyei baeqc fingx.

17Guoqv gu'nyuoz nyei zuangx baeqc fingx mingh Mbaa^an zienhnyei miuc-biauv caeqv njiec nzengc. Ninh mbuo mborqv ziec-dorngh caux miuc-fangx huv muonc nzengc yaac yiem ziec-dorngh nza'hmien maengx daix Mbaa^an zienh nyei sai mienh, Matv^taan.

18Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa paaiv zuov gaengh mienh zuov zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv yaac bun ninh mbuo yiem Lewi sai mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, dongh Ndaawitv dingc ziangx goux zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv yaac ziux fiev jienv Mose nyei leiz-late fongc horc ga'naaiv buov ziec bun Ziouv. Ninh mbuo yaac oix zuqc ziux Ndaawitv paaiv nyei waac njien-youh nyei baaux nzung.

19Ninh yaac paaiv mienh zuov zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei laate gaengh, weic maiv bun maaih haaix nyungc uix nyei haaix dauh mienh duqv bieqc.

20Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa dorh jienv gunv yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv caux zoux hlo nyei mienh caux gunv baeqc fingx nyei domh jien caux guoqv zaangc nyei zuangx mienh. Ninh mbuo dorh hunggh diex yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv njiec daaih, gan wuov jiex nyei gaengh bieqc hunggh dinc. Ninh mbuo ziouc bun hunggh diex zueiz jienv hunggh weic.

21Guoqv zaangc nyei zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc njien-youh. Zingh gu'nyuoz yaac taaix-baengh nyei, weic zuqc Aa^taa^li^yaa Hunggh Maac zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 24

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hunggh, Yo^aatc
(Beiv mangc 2 Hunggh Douh 12:1-16)

1Yo^aatc faaux weic zoux hunggh wuov zanc, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv siec hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv feix ziepc hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa, mbuox heuc Si^mbi^yaa, se Mbe^e^qe^mbaa Zingh nyei mienh.

²Da'faanh Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, ziuxZiouv mangc, Yo^aatc zoux duqv horpc.

³Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa tengx ninh lorz i dauh auv. Ninh yaac duqv dorn duqv sieqv nyei.

⁴Nqa'haav Yo^aatc dingc hnyouv zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau.

⁵Ninh heuc sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh gapv zunv ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh taux Yu^ndaa nyei norm-norm zingh siou I^saa^laa^en zuangx mienh nyei nzou-zinh weic hnyangx-hnyangx longc zorc meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau. Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc siepv-siepv nyei mbenc naaiv deix sic.” Mv baac Lewi Mienh maiv gaanv zoux.

⁶Hungh diex ziouc heuc Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa domh sai mienh daaih, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih weic haaix diuc maiv heuc Lewi Mienh cuotv mingh siou Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei mienh hnyangx-hnyangx cuotv nyei nzou-zinh? Naaiv se Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, caux gapv zunv nyei I^saa^ laa^en Mienh dingc oix zuqc cuotv weic zorc Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh.”

⁷Wuov dauh waaic haic nyei m'sieqv dorn, Aa^taa^li^yaa, nyei dorn mbuo borngz bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau aengx zorqv fungx bun Ziouvnyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv longc weic Mbaa^an zienh.

⁸Hungh diex ziouc njiec lingc. Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux norm faang an jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau ga'nyiec maengx, nitv laate gaengh.

⁹Maaih fieng zunh gormx Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem, mbuox mienh cuotv nzou-zinh ziux Tin-Hungh nyei bou, Mose, yiem deic-bung-huaang paaiv I^saa^laa^en Mienh fungx nyaanh daaih bun Ziouv.

¹⁰Zuangx bieiv zeiv caux yietc zungv baeqc fingx njien-youh haic. Ninh mbuo dorh ninh mbuo nyei nzou-zinh daaih dapv wuov norm faang taux cuotv nzoih nzengc.

¹¹Lewi Mienh haaix zanc dorh wuov norm faang mingh hungh diex nyei jien wuov, ninh mbuo buate maaih nyaanh camv nor, hungh diex nyei sou-biu

caux domh sai mienh nyei jien ziouc daaih dox nyaanh cuotv aengx dorh faang daaih an loz-dorngx. Ninh mbuo hnoi jiex hnoi hnangv naaiv nor zoux, ziouc siou duqv nyaanh camv.

¹²Hungh diex caux Ye[^]ho[^]yaa[^]ndaa zorqv naaiv deix nyaanh daaih jiu bun zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gunv gong mienh. Ninh mbuo cingv la'bieiv-zaangc caux ndiangx-zaangc weic zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v, yaac cingv hlieqv-zaangc caux dongh zaangc daaih zorc Ziouv nyei biau v.

¹³Gong-mienh jienh zoux gong ziouc zorc longx jienv faaux. Ninh mbuo zorc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v hnangv loz wuov nor, yaac zoux wuonv hnangv zinh ndaangc nor.

¹⁴Zoux ziangx nzengc, ninh mbuo dorh zengc nyei nyaanh mingh taux hungh diex caux Ye[^]ho[^]yaa[^]ndaa nyei nza'hmien. Ninh mbuo longc naaiv deix nyaanh zoux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei jaa-dorngx weic fu-sux caux fongc horc buov ziec nyei jauv. Ninh mbuo zoux nzormc yienv caux longc jiem longc nyaanh nyei jaa-sic. Da'faanh Ye[^]ho[^]yaa[^]ndaa corc yiem seix zaangc nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo zanc-zanc yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v fongc horc buov ziec.

¹⁵Ye[^]ho[^]yaa[^]ndaa nyei hnyangx-jeiv hlang, gox haic aqv. Ninh guei seix nyei ziangh hoc ninh duqv yietc baeqv faah ziepc hnyangx.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo zangx ninh yiem Ndaawitv nyei Zingh, zuangx hungh nyei mbu'ndongx, weic zuqc ninh yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en zoux kuv sic, yaac weic Tin-Hungh caux Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zoux longx.

Yo[^]aatc Guangc Ziouv

¹⁷Ye[^]ho[^]yaa[^]ndaa guei seix liuz, Yu[^]ndaa nyei jien daaih baaix hungh diex. Hungh diex yaac muangx ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc guangc Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, zaangc Aa[^]se[^]laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx caux ganh nyungc miuc-fangx. Laaix ninh mbuo hnangv naaiv nor baamz zuiz, Yu[^]ndaa caux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem zuqc Tin-Hungh qiex jiez, nouz ninh mbuo.

¹⁹Mv baac Tin-Hungh paaivdouc waac mienh daaih yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx, oix dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv. Douc waac mienh zoux zong-zengx gorngv ninh mbuo dorngc nyei dorngx, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx.

²⁰Zoux gau, Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh nyei dorn, Se^kaa^li^yaa. Ninh ziouc souv jienv baeqc fingx nyei nza'hmien gorngv, "Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, 'Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc baamz Ziouv nyei leiz-late? Weic naaiv meih mbuo maiv haih duqv longx. Laaix meih mbuo guangc Ziouv, ninh yaac guangc meih mbuo aqv.

²¹Mv baac ninh mbuo caangh laangh daav za'eix hoic Se^kaa^li^yaa. Zuangx mienh ziouc ziux hungh diex paaiv nyei waac yiem zaangc Ziouvnyei biau, laate gu'nyuoz, longc la'bieiv zong daic ninh.

²²Hnangv naaic, Yo^aatc Hungh maiv jangx Se^kaa^li^yaa nyei die, Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa, zinh ndaangc tengx ninh nyei en-zingh. Ninh zungv zorqv Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa nyei dorn daix. Oix daic wuov zanc, Se^kaa^li^yaa gorngv, "Tov Ziouv mangc aengx tengx jaauv win."

²³Taux hnyangx-dueiv, Silie Mienh nyei jun-baeng daaih mborqv Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem yaac daix nzengc baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv. Caangv daaih nyei yietc zungv zinh zoih ninh mbuo fungx mingh taux Ndaa^matv^gate Zingh nyei hungh wuov.

²⁴Maiv gunv Silie nyei jun-baeng guanh zoqc nyei, Ziouv zorqv Yu^ndaa nyei domh jun-baeng guanh jiu bun yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Laaix Yu^ndaa Mienh guangcZiouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, Yo^aatc zuqc dingc zuiz.

²⁵Silie nyei baeng tuix Yo^aatc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh zuqc mun siang nyei. Ninh nyei jien daav za'eix hoic ninh weic zuqc ninh daix Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh nyei dorn. Ninh bueix jienvoux nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo ziouc daix ninh aqv. Ninh ziouc daic mi'aqv, zangx jienv Ndaawitv nyei Zingh, mv baac maiv zangx yiem hungh nyei zouv-gemh.

²⁶Daav za'eix hoic hungh diex wuov deix se Ammon Mienh m'sieqv dorn, Si^me^atc nyei dorn, Saax^mbaatc, caux Mo^apc Mienh m'sieqv dorn, Simlitv nyei dorn, Ye^ho^saa^mbaatc.

²⁷Yo^aatc nyei dorn mbuo nyei jauv-louc, gorngv ninh wuov deix zinh hoz nyei waac camv, caux zorc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei jauv fiev jienv porv hungh douh daan nyei sou. Ninh nyei dorn, Aa^maa^si^yaa, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 25

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Aa^maa^si^yaa

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 14:1-6)

¹Aa^maa^si^yaa faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv nyic ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv nyic ziepc juov hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Ye^ho^atc^ndin, se Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh.

²Ziux Ziouv mangc, Aa^maa^si^yaa zoux horpc nyei sic, mv baac maiv zeiz buangv hnyouv zoux.

³Aa^maa^si^yaa yietv duqv gunv jienv guoqv wuonv nyei, ninh zorqv dongh zinh ndaangc daix ninh nyei die wuov deix jien, daix nzengc ninh mbuo.

⁴Mv baac ninh maiv daix ninh mbuo nyei dorn-jueiv weic zuqc ziux Mose nyei Leiz-Latc Sou fiev jienv Ziouv hatc nyei waac gorngv, “Maiv dungx weic dorn-jueiv zoux nyei zuiz daix diex maac. Yaac maiv dungx weic diex maac zoux nyei zuiz daix dorn-jueiv. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc weic gorqv-mienh zoux nyei zuiz zuqc daic.”

Aa^maa^si^yaa Mborqv Hingh E^ndom Mienh

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 14:7)

⁵Aa^maa^si^yaa heuc Yu^ndaa caux Mben^yaa^min nyei zuangx mienh daaih zunv, ziouc ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc paaiv ninh mbuo yiem yietc cin caux yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei baeng-beiv nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh yaac saauv yietc zungv nyic ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx nyei mienh ziouc buatc

maaih buo sinx dauh haih longc duqv cang caux torngv-baaih nyei m'jangc dorn.

⁶Ninh aengx longc i cin yietc baeqv joih nyaanh cingv yietc sinx dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng caux ninh mingh.

⁷Maaih yietc dauh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh daaih mbuox Aa^maa^si^yaa, “O hungh diex aac, tov maiv dungx bun I^saa^laa^en nyei baeng-guanh caux meih mingh. Ziouv maiv caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem, se maiv caux E^faa^im nyei haaix dauh mienh yiem.

⁸Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo hnamv daaih longc naaiv nyungc za'eix meih haih mborqv jaax gauh henv nor, Tin-Hungh oix bun meih mbuo dornj jienv win-wangv zuqc suei, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maaih qaqv tengx mienh hingh fai zuqc baaic.”

⁹Aa^maa^si^yaa naaic Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, “Mv baac yie bun I^saa^ laa^en nyei baeng-guanh wuov deix i cin yietc baeqv joih nyaanh hnavg haaix nor?” Tin-Hungh nyei mienh dau, “Ziouv zungv haih ceix bun meih gauh camv naaic zix dangh.”

¹⁰Aa^maa^si^yaa ziouc heuc yiem E^faa^im gan jienv ninh daaih wuov deix jun-baeng nzuonx aqv. Ninh mbuo nouz haic Yu^ndaa, qiex jiez jienv nzuonx mi'aqv.

¹¹Aa^maa^si^yaa zungx jienv qaqv dorh ninh nyei baeng mingh taux Nzauv-Horngz, yiem wuov daix yietc waanc dauh Se^i Mienh.

¹²Yu^ndaa nyei baeng aengx zorqv duqv yietc waanc dauh mienh aengx dorh mingh mbaengx-ningv gu'nguaaic ziouc fongv ninh mbuo ndortv njiec daaih, huv muonc nzengc.

¹³Mv baac dongh Aa^maa^si^yaa heuc nzuonx, maiv bun caux ninh mbuo mingh mborqv jaax wuov deix baeng, mborqv Yu^ndaa nyei norm-norm zingh yiem Saa^maa^lie taux Mbetc Holon. Ninh mbuo daix buo cin dauh mienh aengx caangv duqv ga'naaiv camv nyei.

14Aa^maa^si^yaa daix liuz E^ndom Mienh nzuonx daaih, ninh dorh jienv Se^i Mienh wuov deix miuc-fangx nzuonx aengx liepc daaih weih ganh nyei zienh, ziouc baaix yaac buov hung.

15Ziouv qiex jiez! haic Aa^maa^si^yaa, ziouc bun dauh douc waac mienh mingh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih weic haaix diuc mingh lorz naaiv fingx mienh nyei zienh daaih? Ninh mbuo zungv maiv haih njoux ninh mbuo wuov fingx mienh biaux ndutv meih nyei buoz-ndiev.

16Douc waac mienh caux hungv gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc hungv diex gorngv, “Yie mbuo duqv liepc meih tengx hungv diex caangh laangc fai? Dingh aqv. Maiv ze i aqv, meih zungv oix zuqc daic aqv.” Douc waac mienh ziouc dingh mv baac aengx gorngv, “Yie hiuv duqv Tin-Hungv dingc hnyouv oix mietc meih, weic zuqc meih hngv naaiv nor zoux, yaac maiv muangx yie kuinx nyei waac.”

Aa^maa^si^yaa Mingh Mborqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungv Douh 14:8-20)

17Yu^ndaa nyei hungv, Aa^maa^si^yaa, caux ninh nyei caangh laangh mienh caangh laangh horpc, Aa^maa^si^yaa ziouc paaiv mienh mingh mbuox Ye^hu nyei fun, Ye^ho^aa^haatc nyei dorn, I^saa^laa^en nyei hungv, Ye^ho^aatc, gorngv, “Daaih maah! Mbuo i dauh doix hmien mborqv jaax.”

18Mv baac I^saa^laa^en nyei hungv, Ye^ho^aatc, aengx paaiv mienh mbuox Yu^ndaa nyei hungv, Aa^maa^si^yaa, “Yiem Le^mbaa^norm Mbong maaih zungv njimv bun waac mingh mbuox diuh yiem Le^mbaa^norm Mbong nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, ‘Bungx meih nyei sieqv bun yie nyei dorn longc zoux auv.’ Nqa'haav maaih dauh hieh zoih daaih caaiv wuov zungv njimv.

19Meih gorngv, ‘Mangc maah! Yie mborqv E^ndom mi'aqv.’ Meih ziouc cenghlo, bungx waac-maux. Oix zuqc buangv hnyouv meih duqv daaih nyei njang-laangc yaac yiem jienv biau maah! Weic haaix diuc cuoqv sic bun meih ganh caux Yu^ndaa Guoqv zuqc baaic?

²⁰Mv baac Aa^maa^si^yaa maiv kangv muangx. Naaiv se Tin-Hungh zoux nyei jauv weic zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem Ye^ho^aatc nyei buoz-ndiev, laaix ninh mbuo lorz E^ndom nyei zienh.

²¹I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Ye^ho^aatc, ziouc daaih yiem Yu^ndaa nyei Mbetc Semetv Mungv caux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Aa^maa^si^yaa, doix hmien mborqv jaax.

²²Yu^ndaa ziouc suei I^saa^laa^en. Gorqv-mienh biaux nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biau.

²³Yiem Mbetc Semetv, I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Ye^ho^aatc, zorqv duqv Aa^hatc^yaa nyei fun, Ye^ho^aatc nyei dorn, Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Aa^maa^si^yaa. Aengx dorh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem. Ninh yaac caeqv waaic zingh laate yiem E^faa^im Laate Gaengh mingh taux Gorqv nyei Gaengh.

²⁴Ninh zorqv nzengc O^mbetc E^ndom goux nyei jiem nyaanh caux yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau nyei yietc zungv jaa-dorngx caux hungh dinc gu'nyuoz yietc zungv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh yaac dorh deix mienh mingh zoux dorngx-daauh ziouc nzuonx Saa^maa^lie Zingh mi'aqv.

²⁵I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Ye^ho^aa^haate nyei dorn, Ye^ho^aatc, guei seix liuz, Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Yo^aatc nyei dorn, Aa^maa^si^yaa, corc ziangh jienv ziepc hmz hnyangx.

²⁶Aa^maa^si^yaa zoux zengc njiec nyei sic, yiem gorn taux setv mueiz, fiev jienv Yu^ndaa caux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh douh daan.

²⁷Yiem Aa^maa^si^yaa guangc, maiv gan Ziouv, nqa'haav yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem maaih mienh beic ndiev caangh laangh oix ngaengc ninh. Ninh ziouc biaux mingh taux Laakiv Zingh, mv baac ninh mbuo paaiv mienh mingh taux Laakiv, yiem wuov daix ninh.

²⁸Ninh mbuo longc maaz tor ninh nyei sei nzuonx daaih caux ninh nyei ong-taax zangx jienv Ndaawitv nyei Zingh.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 26

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, Utc^si^yaa

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 14:21-22; 15:1-7)

- ¹Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx baeqc fingx liepc Aa^maa^si^yaa nyei dorn, Utc^si^yaa, nzipc jienv ninh nyei die, Aa^maa^si^yaa, zoux hunggh. Wuov zanc Utc^si^yaa duqv ziepc luoqc hnyangx.
- ²Ninh nyei die, Aa^maa^si^yaa, guei seix mi'aqv, nqa'haav Utc^si^yaa aengx siang-ceix jiez Elatv Zingh yaac fungx nzuonx bun Yu^ndaa.
- ³Utc^si^yaa faaux weic zoux hunggh wuov zanc, ninh duqv ziepc luoqc hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv hmz ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Ye^ko^li^yaa, se Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh.
- ⁴ZiuxZiouv mangc, ninh zoux duqv horpc, hnavgv ninh nyei die, Aa^maa^si^yaa, zoux nyei yietc zungv nor.
- ⁵Se^kaa^li^yaa corc ziangh jienv nyei seix zeiv, Utc^si^yaa liepc dingc hnyouv lorz Tin-Hunggh, weic zuqc Se^kaa^li^yaa njaaux ninh taaih Tin-Hunggh. Da'faanh ninh lorz Ziouv, Tin-Hunggh bun ninh duqv longx.
- ⁶Ninh cuotv mingh mborqv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh, caeqv nzengc Gatc Zingh, Yapv^ne Zingh caux Atc^ndotc Zingh nyei zingh laate. Ninh aengx ceix jiez nitv Atc^ndotc nyei ziex norm mungv caux yiem Fi^li^saa^die Mienh mbu'ndongx nyei ziex norm mungv.
- ⁷Tin-Hunggh tengx ninh mborqv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh caux yiem Gu^aa Mbaa^an nyei Aalapc Mienh, yaac tengx ninh mborqv Me^u^ni Mienh.
- ⁸Ammon Mienh cuotv nzou-zinh bun Utc^si^yaa. Ninh nyei menggh dauh sing taux I^yipv nyei gapv-jaaix, weic zuqc ninh za'gengh henv haic.
- ⁹Utc^si^yaa ceix jiez laauh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei Gorqv Gaengh caux Horngz-Gaengh, aengx caux zingh laate nzuonx njuotv nyei dorngx yaac zoux naaiv deix zingh laauh wuonv nyei.
- ¹⁰Ninh yiem deic-bung ceix ziex norm laauh, yaac wetv camv-norm siou wuom nyei kuotv weic zuqc ninh maaih saeng-kuv guanh camv yiem mbong-juoqv caux ndau-baengh. Ninh maaih mienh tengx ninh zoux ndeic yaac yiem

mbong-aiv caux ndau-longx nyei dorngx tengx ninh fioux a'ngunc huingx weic zuqc ninh hnamv liangx-ndeic.

¹¹Utc[^]si[^]yaa aengx maaih hoqc ziangx haih mborqv jaax nyei jun-baeng, liuc leiz ziangx cuotv mingh benx yietc guanh yietc guanh ziux Ye[^]i[^]en sai mienh caux dauh jien, mbuox heuc Maa[^]aa[^]se[^]aa, dingc daaih nyei soux mouc. Naaiv deix i dauh yiem hungx nyei yietc dauh jien, Haa[^]nan[^]yaa, nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹²Bungh buonc nyei yietc zungv bieiv zeiv, dongh gunv mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng, maaih i cin luoqc baeqv dauh.

¹³Ninh mbuo gunv nyei jun-baeng maaih buo sinx siec cin hmz baeqv dauh maaih qaqv henv, tengx duqv hungx diex mborqv hingh ninh nyei win-wangv.

¹⁴Utc[^]si[^]yaa weic zuangx jun-baeng liuc leiz torngv-baaih, cang, mborqv jaax nyei muoc caux lui, juang-zinx caux longc ndopv-hlaang bungx nyei la'bieiv.

¹⁵Yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem ninh bun maaih buoz-dauh nyei zaangc mienh hnamv cuotv za'eix zoux mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc an jienv zingh laate nyei laauh caux zingh gorqv nyei laauh, weic buonv juang-zinx yaac bungx domh la'bieiv. Utc[^]si[^]yaa nyei mengh dauh sing mingh go nyei, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh tengx ninh camv, ninh ziouc henv! haic.

Utc[^]si[^]yaa Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹⁶Mv baac Utc[^]si[^]yaa henv jienv faaux, ninh nyei hnyouv ziouc maux, ziang naaic zoux gorn bun ninh zuqc baaic. Ninh maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv gu'nyuoz yiem buov hung dieh oix buov hung.

¹⁷Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa sai mienh caux jienv Ziouv nyei betv ziepc dauh daamv hlo nyei sai mienh gan jienv ninh bieqc.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo baav jienv Utc[^]si[^]yaa, aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, "Utc[^]si[^]yaa aah! Se maiv zeiz meih horpc zuqc buov hung bun Ziouv. Se Aalon nyei zeiv-fun, saax ganh cing-nzengc nyei sai mienh, horpc zuqc buov. Meih cuotv

singx dinc maah! Meih zoux dornge mi'aqv. Meih maiv haih duqv Ziouv Tin-Hungh taaih yietc deix aqv.

¹⁹Utc[^]si[^]yaa ziouc qiex jiez haic. Wuov zanc ninh nanv jienv hung-louh oix buov hung. Ninh qiex jiez sai mienh wuov zanc, gomh huv baengc ziouc yiem ninh nyei biornggh butv cuotv dornge jienv zuangx sai mienh, yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauuv gu'nyuoz buov hung dieh ga'hlen.

²⁰Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa domh sai mienh caux zuangx sai mienh mangc ninh, buatec ninh nyei biornggh butv gomv huv baengc, ninh mbuo gaanv jienv fongv ninh cuotv. Ninh ganh siepv-siepv nyei cuotv weic zuqc Ziouv dinge ninh nyei zuiz.

²¹Utc[^]si[^]yaa Hungh butv gomh huv baengc taux ninh guei seix nyei hnoi. Weic zuqc ninh butv gomh huv baengc ninh oix zuqc ganh ca'lengc yiem, zuqc nqaevv jienv maiv bun bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauuv. Ninh nyei dorn, Yotaam, goux hungh dinc yaac gunv baeqc fingx.

²²Utc[^]si[^]yaa zoux zengc njiec nyei sic, yiem gorn taux setv mueiz, Aamortv nyei dorn, douc waac mienh, I[^]saa[^]yaa, fiev jienv nyei.

²³Utc[^]si[^]yaa guei seix mi'aqv, yaac zangx jienv nitv hungh diex nyei zouv wuov nzong ndau, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gorngv, "Ninh butv gomh huv baengc." Ninh nyei dorn, Yotaam, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 27

Yu[^]ndaa Nyei Hungh, Yotaam

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 15:32-38)

¹Yotaam faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv nyic ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem gunv ziepc luoqc hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Ye[^]lu[^]saa, se Saax[^]ndokc nyei sieqv.

²Ziux Ziouv mangc, ninh zoux duqv horpc hngv ninh nyei die, Utc[^]si[^]yaa nor, cuotv liuz ninh maiv hngv ninh nyei die borngz bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauuv buov hung. Mv baac baeqc fingx corc ei jienv waaic nyei za'eix zoux.

³Yotaam aengx ceix jiez zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv Wuov Jiex nyei Gaengh. Yiem Ofen Deic nyei zingh laac ninh yaac zorc camv nyei.

⁴Ninh yiem Yu^ndaa nyei mbong-aiv dornx ceix zingh yaac yiem ndiangx-lomc nyei dornx ceix weih wuonv nyei dornx caux laauh.

⁵Yotaam mingh caux Ammon Mienh nyei hung h mborqv jaax yaac mborqv hingh mi'aqv. Wuov hnyangx Ammon Mienh cuotv i cin yietc baeqv joih nyaanh, mbiauh wiv yietc sinx yietc waanc tongv, mbiauh mbaali yietc sinx caux yietc waanc tongv bun ninh. Da'nyeic caux da'faam hnyangx yaac cuotv fih hngv nyei.

⁶Yotaam henv jienv faaux weic zuqc ninh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux.

⁷Yotaam zoux nyei sic, liemh ninh mborqv nyei yietc zungv jaax, caux zoux zengc njiec nyei sic, fiev jienv yiem I^saa^laa^en caux Yu^ndaa nyei hung douh daan.

⁸Ninh faaux weic zoux hung wuov zanc ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv nyic ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh gunv ziepc luoqc hnyangx.

⁹Yotaam guei seix mi'aqv, yaac zangx jienv Ndaawitv nyei Zingh. Ninh nyei dorn, Aa^hatc, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hung.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 28

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hung, Aa^hatc

(Beiv mangc 2 Hung Douh 16:1-4)

¹Aa^hatc faaux weic zoux hung wuov zanc, ninh duqv nyic ziepc hnyangx. Ninh yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv ziepc luoqc hnyangx. Ninh maiv hngv ninh nyei ong-taax, Ndaawitv, nor. Ziux Ziouv mangc, Aa^hatc zoux maiv horpc.

²Ninh ei jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei hung zoux. Ninh yaac dox miuc-fangx weic baaix Mbaa^an zienh.

³Ninh yiem Mben Hinnom Horngz buov hung yaac zorqv ninh nyei dorn mbuo longc douz buov ziec fongc horc, zuotc jienv Ziouv zunc cuotv I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh zoux gamh nziev haic nyei sic.

⁴Ninh yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx caux mbong-aiv dorngx, aengx yiem diuh diuh ndiangx-faanx fongc horc buov ziec yaac buov hung.

Silie Caux I^saa^laa^en Daaih Mborqv Yu^ndaa

(Beiv mangc 2 HungH Douh 16:5)

⁵Weic naaiv Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, zorqv ninh jiu bun Silie nyei hungh. Silie nyei hungh mborqv hingh ninh yaac caangv ninh nyei baeqc fingx camv nyei dorh mingh Ndaa^matv^gac Zingh. Tin-Hungh yaac zorqv ninh jiu bun I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh. I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh bun ninh mbuo zuqc daix daic camv.

⁶Nduqc hnoi hngangv Le^maa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Bekaa, daix Yu^ndaa Mienh mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng yietc sinx i waanc dauh laaix ninh mbuo guangc Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁷Maaih dauh E^faa^im Mienh mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng, mbuox heuc Sike^li, daix hungh diex nyei dorn, Maa^aa^se^aa, caux goux hungh dinc nyei domh jien, Atc^li^kam, caux yiem hungh diex ga^ndiev maengx hlo jiex wuov dauh En^kaa^naa.

⁸I^saa^laa^en Mienh guaatv ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, m^sieqv dorn caux naamh nyouz mingh. Yietc zungv maaih i sinx dauh. Ninh mbuo yaac caangv duqv ga^naaiv camv haic, dorh jienv nzuonx Saa^maa^lie.

⁹Mv baac yiem wuov maaih Ziouv nyei yietc dauh douc waac mienh,mbuox heuc O^ndetc. Jun-baeng guanv nzuonx taux Saa^maa^lie ninh cuotv mingh zipv ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh, qiex jiez Yu^ndaa, ninh zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Meih mbuo qiex jiez jienv daix nyei qiex faaux taux lungv mi^aqv.

¹⁰Ih zanc meih mbuo maaih hnyouv aapv caux meih mbuo juangc fingx nyei mienh zoux meih mbuo nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz. Mv baac meih mbuo ganh maiv baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh fai?

¹¹Ih zanc meih mbuo muangx yie gorngv maah! Oix zuqc zorqv meih mbuo gvaatv daaih juangc fingx nyei gorx-youz fungx nzuonx weic zuqc Ziouv qiex jiez! haic meih mbuo.

¹²Maaih deix E^{faa}im nyei bieiv zeiv, se Ye^{ho}haa^{nan} nyei dorn, Aa^{saa}li^{yaa}, caux Me^{sin}le^{motv} nyei dorn, Mbe^{le}ki^{yaa}, caux Sanlum nyei dorn, Ye^{hitv}ki^{yaa}, caux Hatc^{lai} nyei dorn, Aa^{maa}saax, souv jiez daaih ngaengc jienv mborqv jaax nzuonx daaih nyei zuangx mienh.

¹³Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih mbuo maiv dungx dorh caangv daaih naaiv deix mienh bieqc naaiv. Maiv zeiv aeqv, meih mbuo zoux dorngc Ziouv. Yie mbuo zungv maaih zuiz mi'aqv. Meih mbuo aengx jaa bun yie mbuo ndaam gauv hniev. Mbuo maaih zuiz hlo haic aqv. Ninh zungv nouz haic I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh mi'aqv.”

¹⁴Baeng ziouc zorqv gvaatv daaih nyei mienh caux caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv guangc jienv bieiv zeiv caux gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁵Dongh deqv jienv mbuox heuc wuov deix mienh ziouc dorh gvaatv daaih nyei mienh. Yiem wuov deix caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv ninh mbuo zorqv deix lui-houx bun laengh gaengv nyei wuov deix zuqv. Ninh mbuo bun lui-houx, heh, nyanc hopv caux nzaatv ga'naaiv-mun nyei youh. Mau nyei wuov deix ninh mbuo bun geh jienv lorh fungx taux ninh mbuo ganh nyei gorx-youz yiem Ye^{li}ko, se Daau Ndiangx nyei Zingh. Nqa'haav ninh mbuo ganh nzuonx Saa^{maa}lie mi'aqv.

Aa^{hatc} Tov Silie Tengx

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 16:7-9)

¹⁶Wuov zanc Aa^{hatc} Hungh fungx mienh mingh lorz Atc^{si}lie nyei hungh tov ninh tengx,

¹⁷weic zuqc E^ndom Mienh aengx daaih mborqv Yu^ndaa yaac guaatv mienh mingh.

¹⁸Fi^li^saa^die Mienh yaac caangv bieqc Yu^ndaa mbong-aiv dorngx caux Negepc. Ninh mbuo caangv duqv aengx yiem jienv Mbetc Semetv, Ai^yaa^lon, Ge^nde^lotv, Soko caux weih gormx nyei laangz, Tim^naa^haa caux weih gormx nyei laangz caux Gimso caux weih gormx nyei laangz.

¹⁹Ziouv zatv Yu^ndaa njiec, laaix I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Aa^hatc, weic zuqc ninh yiem Yu^ndaa coqv mienh zoux waaic sic yaac maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun Ziouv.

²⁰Atc^si^lie nyei hungh, Tikv^latv Bi^le^se, daaih mborqv ninh, zungv hoic maiv zeiz tengx ninh maaih qaqv.

²¹Aa^hatc zorqv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei zinh zoih caux hungh dinc nyei zinh zoih caux zoux baeqc fingx nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv nyei zinh zoih fungx bun Atc^si^lie nyei hungh, mv baac tengx maiv zuqc ninh ganh.

Aa^hatc Nyei Zuiz

²²Naaiv dauh Aa^hatc buangh zuqc kouv naanc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh gauh fatv maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun Ziouv.

²³Ninh dorh ga'naaiv fongc hoc ziec bun Ndaa^matv^gatc nyei zienh, dongh bun ninh zuqc suei wuov deix. Ninh yaac gorngv, “Weic zuqc Silie nyei hungh nyei zienh tengx ninh mbuo, yie ziouc fongc horc ziec bun naaiv deix zienh, ninh mbuo ziouc tengx yie.” Mv baac naaiv deix zienh bun ninh caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh zuqc mietc.

²⁴Aa^hatc zorqv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei yietc zungv jaa-dorngx mborqv huv zoux ziex hlengx. Ninh guon jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei gaengh, yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei norm-norm gorqv weic ganh ceix ziec-dorng.

²⁵Yiem Yu^ndaa nyei norm-norm zingh ninh ceix yiem hlang nyei dorngx weic buov hung bun nyiec nyei zienh, ziouc cuoqvZiouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, qiex jiez haic.

²⁶Aa^hatc zoux zengc njiéc nyei sic caux ninh nyei yietc zungv jauv, yiem gorn taux setv mueiz, fiev jienv Yu^ndaa caux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh douh daan.

²⁷Aa^hatc guei seix mi^aqv, yaac zangx jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Mv baac ninh maiv duqv yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh nyei zouv-gemh. Ninh nyei dorn, He^se^ki^yaa, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 29

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungh, He^se^ki^yaa

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 18:1-3)

¹He^se^ki^yaa faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv nyic ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv nyic ziepc juov hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Aa^mbi^yaa, se Se^kaa^li^yaa nyei sieqv.

²Ziux Ziouv mangc, He^se^ki^yaa zoux duqv horpc hngv ninh nyei ong-taax zoux nor.

Saax Zaangc Ziouv Nyei Biauv Cing-Nzengc Daaih

³He^se^ki^yaa zoux hungh da'yietv hnyangx zih hlaax ninh koi zaangcZiouv nyei biauv nyei gaengh yaac zorc gaengh.

⁴Ninh dorch sai mienh cauxLewi Mienh bieqc daaih bun ninh mbuo gapv zunv yiem biauv nyei dong bung maengx.

⁵Ninh gorngv, "Lewi Mienh aah! Muangx yie maah! Oix zuqc saax ganh cing-nzengc yaac saax Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei biauv cing-nzengc daaih. Oix zuqc zorqv cuotv nzengc yiem singx dinc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv.

⁶Mbuo nyei ong-taax maiv ziepc zuoqv. Ziux Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh mangc, ninh mbuo zoux orqv nyei sic guangc ninh yaac huin diqc daanz bun ninh yiem nyei dorngx.

⁷Ninh mbuo guon zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei gaengh yaac bun dang daic. Ninh mbuo maiv buov hung yaac maiv yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biauv fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

⁸Weic naaiv Ziouv qiex jiez Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem, ziouc bun ninh mbuo benx gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv yaac haeqv mienh gamh nziex yaac zuqc mienh huotv, hnangv meih mbuo nyei m'zing duqv buatac nyei nor.

⁹Weic naaiv mbuo nyei ong-taax zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, mbuo nyei auv-jueiv naamh nyouz yaac zuqc caangv mingh.

¹⁰Ih zanc yie dingc hnyouv caux Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, liepc ngaengc waac weic bun ninh qiex jiez, nouz mbuo nyei jauv leih nqoi mbuo.

¹¹Yie nyei dorn aah! Ih zanc maiv dungx bungx lorx, weic zuqc Ziouv ginv meih mbuo daaih souv jienv ninh nyei nza'hmien fu-sux ninh, buov hung bun ninh.”

¹²Naaiv deix Lewi Mienh ziouc jiez gorn zoux gong aqv. Ko^haatv nyei zeiv-fun maaih Aa^maa^saix nyei dorn, Maa^haatv, caux Aa^saa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^en. Me^laa^li nyei zeiv-fun maaih Apc^ndi nyei dorn, Kitv caux Ye^haan^le^len nyei dorn, Aa^saa^li^yaa. Geson nyei zeiv-fun maaih Simx^maa nyei dorn, Yo^aa, caux Yo^aa nyei dorn, E^nden.

¹³E^li^saa^faan nyei zeiv-fun maaih Simli caux Ye^u^en. Aasaapc nyei zeiv-fun maaih, Se^kaa^li^yaa caux Matv^taa^ni^yaa.

¹⁴Hemaan nyei zeiv-fun maaih Ye^hu^en caux Si^me^i. Ye^ndu^tun nyei zeiv-fun maaih Se^mai^aa caux Utc^si^en.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo heuc ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz gapv zunv daaih saax ganh cing-nzengc liuz, ziouc ei jienv hungh diex longc Ziouv nyei waac paaiv ninh mbuo saax zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv cing-nzengc daaih.

¹⁶Sai mienh bieqc Ziouv nyei biauv gu'nyuoz bienh cuotv ninh mbuo lorz buatac yietc zungv maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv. Lewi Mienh aengx bienh cuotv mingh taux Kitc^lon Horngz.

¹⁷Yiem zih hlaax saeng-yietv ninh mbuo jiez gorn saax. Taux saeng-betv wuov hnoi ninh mbuo saax taux capv cuotv zaangc Ziouvnyei biau v nza'hmien maengx wuov norm dorngx. Ninh mbuo aengx longc hietc hnoi saax Ziouv nyei biau v ganh. Zih hlaax ziepc luoqc wuov hnoi ninh mbuo saax ziangx nzengc.

¹⁸Nqa'haav ninh mbuo mingh mbuox He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Hung h, “Yie mbuo saax nzengc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v mi'aqv, liemh buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei ziec-dorng h caux ziec-dorng h nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic, caux an njuov gengx Tin-Hung h nyei dieh caux wuov norm dieh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic.

¹⁹Dong h Aa[^]hatc zoux hung h nyei ziang h hoc maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux, zorqv guangc nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic, ninh mbuo liuc leiz nzoi h aengx saax nzengc daaih aqv. Ih zanc naaiv deix ga'naaiv yiem Ziouv nyei ziec-dorng h nza'hmien maengx.”

²⁰Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa jiez sin daaih heuc zing h nyei zuangx jien daaih zunv, ziouc faaux wuov jiex zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v.

²¹Ninh mbuo dorh siec dau h ngong h gouv, siec dau h ba'gi yung h gouv, siec dau h ba'gi yung h gouv dorn, caux siec dau h yung h gouv weic wuov norm guoqv, weic singx dinc, yaac weic Yu[^]ndaa Mien h fiqv zuiz. Hung h diex paaiv Aalon nyei zeiv-fun zuangx sai mien h, zorqv naaiv deix saeng-kuv an Ziouv nyei ziec-dorng h fongc horc ziec.

²²Ninh mbuo ziouc daix ngong h gouv. Sai mien h aengx dorh nziaamv fuqv ziec-dorng h. Ninh mbuo yaac daix wuov deix ba'gi yung h gouv longc yung h gouv nyei nziaamv fuqv ziec-dorng h. Nqa'haav ninh mbuo daix wuov deix ba'gi yung h gouv dorn, longc nziaamv fuqv ziec-dorng h.

²³Longc fiqv zuiz ziec nyei yung h gouv ninh mbuo dorh daaih yiem hung h diex caux gapv zunv nyei zuangx mien h nyei nza'hmien. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv longc buoz maan jienv yung h.

²⁴Sai mien h ziouc daix yung h, zorqv nziaamv fongc horc an ziec-dorng h weic fiqv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en zuangx mien h nyei zuiz, weic zuqc hung h diex paaiv gorngv,

oix zuqc weic I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh fongc horc buov ziec caux fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁵Hungh diex aengx paaiv Lewi Mienh yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau. Ninh mbuo yaac maaih caauh zeiv caux domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah ziux Ndaawitv caux tengx hungh diex gorngv zinh hoz waac nyei mienh, Gaatc, caux douc waac mienh, Naatan, nyei za'eix. Naaiv se ziux Ziouvlongc ninh nyei douc waac mienh hatc nyei waac.

²⁶Lewi Mienh ziouc nanv jienv Ndaawitv zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic. Sai mienh nanv jienv nzatc yaac souv jienv wuov.

²⁷He^se^ki^yaa ziouc paaiv yiem ziec-dorngv buov ziec aqv. Jiez gorn fongc horc buov ziec wuov zanc, ziouc jiez gorn baux nzung ceng Ziouvyaac maaih nzatc caux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Ndaawitv, zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic caux jienv.

²⁸Gapv zunv yiem wuov nyei mienh ziouc baaix. Baux nzung nyei mienh baux nzung, biomv nzatc nyei mienh yaac biomv nzatc. Hnangv naaiv zoux taux fongc horc buov ziec ziangx.

²⁹Buov ziec liuz, hungh diex aengx caux ninh yiem wuov nyei yietc zungv mienh ziouc gueic njiec baaix.

³⁰He^se^ki^yaa Hungh caux ninh nyei jien paaiv Lewi Mienh longc Ndaawitv caux gorngv zinh hoz waac nyei mienh, Aasaapc, nyei waac baux nzung ceng Ziouv. Ninh mbuo ziouc njien-njien youh youh nyei baux nzung yaac gueic njiec baaix.

³¹He^se^ki^yaa gorngv, “Ih zanc meih mbuo saax ganh cing-nzengc, fungx bun Ziouv mi'aqv. Gunv daaih fatv maah! Dorh fongc horc ziec nyei caux fongc horc weic laengz zingh nyei ga'naaiv daaih taux Ziouv nyei biau.” Gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh ziouc dorh saeng-kuv daaih ziec caux fongc horc weic laengz zingh nyei ga'naaiv. Dauh dauh maaih hnyouv zoux nyei mienh yaac dorh fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

³²Gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh dorh weic fongc horc buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv maaih cietv ziepc dauh ngongh gouv, yietc baeqv dauh ba'gi yungh gouv caux nyic baeqv dauh ba'gi yungh gouv dorn. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se weic fongc horc buov ziec bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv.

³³Aengx ganh ca'lengc fongc horc weic zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv maaih luoqc baeqv dauh ngongh gouv caux buo cin dauh ba'gi yungh.

³⁴Mv baac sai mienh zoqc haic. Maeqv saeng-kuv nyei ndopv maiv hingh. Ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Lewi Mienh, ziouc tengx taux buov ziec nyei gong zoux ziangx yaac taux zengc njiec nyei sai mienh duqv saax nzengc uix, weic zuqc gorngv taux saax ganh cing-nzengc nyei jauv nor, beiv sai mienh, Lewi Mienh gauh ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux.

³⁵Maiv daan maaih fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv camv, corc aengx maaih ziec weic jiu tong nyei saeng-kuv hmei, yaac maaih fongc horc buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv caux jienv naaiv deix ciev ziec nyei a'ngunc diuv. Hnangv naaiv nor, yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v fu-sux nyei jauv aengx liepc jiez hnangv loz wuov nor.

³⁶He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa caux zuangx baeqc fingx gengh orn-lorqc haic weic Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv nor tengx baeqc fingx, weic zuqc za'gengh zoux duqv cuotv siepv nyei.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 30

He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Jiex Siex Maengc Zipv

¹He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa paaiv mienh mingh mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en caux Yu[^]ndaa nyei zuangx mienh, yaac fungx fienx mingh E[^]faa[^]im caux Maa[^]natv[^]se Mienh, heuc ninh mbuo daaih taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem, zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v wuov, weic jiex Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei Siex Maengc Zipv.

²Hungh diex caux zuangx jien caux yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem gapv zunv nyei yietc zungv mienh caangh laangh dingc longc nyeic hlaax jiex Siex Maengc Zipv.

³Ninh mbuo maiv duqv doix dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc jiex zipv weic zuqc saax ganh cing-nzengc nyei sai mienh maiv gaux soux mouc. Baeqc fingx yaac maiv gaengh duqv gapv zunv yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}.

⁴Hungh diex caux gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh buate longc nyeic hlaax jiex zipv naaiv nyungc za'eix se horpc nyei.

⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc dingc bun fieng mingh mbuox gormx I^{saa}laa^{en} Deic-Bung, yiem Mbe^eqe^mbaa taux Ndaan, heuc mienh daaih yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} jiex Ziouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei Siex Maengc Zipv. Lauh haic maiv maaih mienh ndongc haaix camv jiex zipv ziux fiev jienv leiz-late sou.

⁶Fungx fieng mienh ziouc ziux hungh diex paaiv nyei waac dorh hungh diex caux hungh diex nyei jien nyei fieng mingh gormx I^{saa}laa^{en} caux Yu^{ndaa}. Fieng gorngv, "I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh aah! Nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei Tin-Hungh, weic bun ninh nzuonx daaih lorz meih mbuo, dongh biaux ndutv Atc^{si}lie nyei hungh nyei buoz-ndiev zengc njiec nyei mienh.

⁷Maiv dungx hnavg meih mbuo nyei ong-taax caux gorx-youz maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh ziouc bun ninh mbuo buangh zuqc gamh nziex! haic nyei sic, hnavg meih mbuo buate jienv nor.

⁸Meih mbuo maiv dungx hnyouv ngaengc hnavg meih mbuo nyei ong-taax nor. Oix zuqc zorqv ganh fungx bun Ziouv, oix zuqc daaih taux ninh bun yietc liuz cing-nzengc nyei singx dinc. Oix zuqc fu-sux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic bun ninh guangc nqoi, maiv qiex jiez meih mbuo.

⁹Se gorngv meih mbuo nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz caux naamh nyouz ziouc duqv caangv ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh korv-lienh ninh mbuo, yaac duqv nzuonx taux naaiv norm deic-bung, weic zuqc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix en yaac korv-lienh mienh. Se gorngv meih mbuo nzuonx daaih lorz ninh, ninh ziouc huin daaih mangc meih mbuo.”

- ¹⁰Fungx fiex nyei mienh ziouc yietc norm zingh jiex yietc norm zingh mingh gormx E^{faa}im caux Maa^{natv}se, aengx mingh taux Se^{mbu}lun. Mv baac mienh kungx jatv yaac huotv ninh mbuo hnavg.
- ¹¹Kungx maaih dauh baav yiem Aa^{se} caux Maa^{natv}se caux Se^{mbu}lun nyei mienh zatv ganh njiec ziouc mingh Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}.
- ¹²Tin-Hung bun Yu^{ndaa} Mienh dongh diuc hnyouv ei jienv hung diex caux ninh nyei jien, ziux Ziouv hatc nyei waac heuc ninh mbuo zoux.
- ¹³Nyeic hlaax maaih mienh camv nyei daaih yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} weic jiex Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv. Za'gengh benx domh wuic aqv.
- ¹⁴Ninh mbuo caeqv nqoi yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei ziec-dorngh yaac zorqv nqoi yietc zungv buov hung nyei dieh, dorngh mingh Kitc^{lon} Horngz.
- ¹⁵Nyeic hlaax ziepc feix wuov hnoi ninh mbuo daix Siex Maengc Zipv nyei ba'gi yung h dorn. Sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh nyaiv haic ziouc saax ganh cing-nzengc yaac dorn buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv fungx taux zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv.
- ¹⁶Ninh mbuo aengx bieqc mingh zoux gong hnavg zinh ndaangc zoux nor, se ziux Tin-Hung nyei mienh, Mose, fiev nyei leiz-latc. Sai Mienh zorqv Lewi Mienh jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei saeng-kuv nziaamv fuqv ziec-dorngh.
- ¹⁷Weic zuqc yiem wuic gu'nyuoz maaih mienh camv nyei maiv duqv saax ganh cing-nzengc, Lewi Mienh ziouc oix zuqc tengx naaiv deix maaih uix nyei mienh daix jiex Siex Maengc Zipv nyei ba'gi yung h dorn, bun naaiv deix saeng-kuv weic Ziouv cing-nzengc.
- ¹⁸Maaih mienh camv nyei yiem E^{faa}im, Maa^{natv}se, Itc^{saax}kaa caux Se^{mbu}lun maiv gaengh duqv saax ganh cing-nzengc mv baac ninh mbuo nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei ba'gi yung h dorn, maiv gunv maiv horpc fiev daaih nyei leiz. He^{se}ki^{yaa} weic ninh mbuo daux gaux, gorngv, "Tov longx haic nyei Ziouv guangc nqoi dauh dauh nyei zuiz,

¹⁹se liepc fiem liepc eix lorz Tin-Hungh, se lorz Ziouv, ninh nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv gunv ziux singx dinc nyei leiz ninh mbuo maiv cing-nzengc.”

²⁰Ziouv muangx He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa nyei waac aengx zorc ninh nyei baeqc fingx.

²¹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh gapv zunv yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem njien-njien youh youh nyei jiex Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv siec hnoi. Lewi Mienh caux sai mienh longc nzengc qaqv hnoi-hnoi baux nzung ceng Ziouv.

²²He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa orn Lewi Mienh nyei hnyouv, dongh ninh buate maaih banh zeic fu-sux Ziouv nyei yietc zungv mienh. Zuangx baeqc fingx nyanc jiex zipv nyei ga'naaiv buangv siec hnoi. Ninh mbuo fongc horc ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv yaac laengz zingh Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh.

²³Gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh caangh laangh dingc aengx oix jiex zipv siec hnoi. Ninh mbuo ziouc njien-njien youh youh nyei jiex siec hnoi.

²⁴Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh, He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa, zorqv yietc cin dauh ngongh gouv caux siec cin dauh yungh gouv weic zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Zuangx jien yaac bun yietc cin dauh ngongh gouv caux yietc waanc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv. Aengx maaih sai mienh camv nyei yaac duqv saax ganh cing-nzengc daaih.

²⁵Yiem Yu[^]ndaa gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh, caux sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh, yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en cuotv daaih nyei zuangx mienh caux yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en cuotv daaih nyei ganh fingx mienh, caux yiem Yu[^]ndaa nyei ganh fingx mienh, lomh nzoih njien-youh.

²⁶Yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh za'gengh! njien-youh haic weic zuqc yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hungh, Ndaawitv nyei dorn, Saa[^]lo[^]morn, nyei ziangh hoc daaih taux ih zanc, yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem maiv maaih jiex hnavg naaiv.

²⁷Sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh souv jiez daaih buang waac bun baeqc fingx. Tin-Hungh muangx haiz ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo daux gaux nyei waac faaux taux gu'nguaaic lungh, ninh yiem nyei cing-nzengc dorngx.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 31

¹Jiex zipv nyei jauv yietc zungv sung nzengc, da'faanh yiem wuov nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh taux Yu^ndaa nyei norm-norm zingh mborqv huv zaangc zienh nyei la'bieiv-dongc aengx goix nzengc Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx. Ninh mbuo caeqv nzengc yiem Yu^ndaa caux Mben^yaa^min, E^faa^im caux Maa^natv^se yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx caux ziec-dorngx. Mietc nzengc naaiv deix yietc zungv liuz, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh nyei zingh, gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei buonv-deic dorngx.

Fongc Horc Ga'naaiv Bun Sai Mienh Caux Lewi Mienh

²He^se^ki^yaa paaiv sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh benx ziex guan, guan guan yaac ziux ninh mbuo zoux sai mienh fai Lewi Mienh nyei gong fu-sux. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc fongc horc buov ziec yaac ziec weic jiu tong, oix zuqc yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau nyei dauh dauh gaengh fu-sux, ceng yaac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh.

³Hungh diex yaac fongc horc ninh ganh nyei ga'naaiv weic hnoi-hnoi lungh ndorm caux lungh maanz-hmuangx buov ziec nyei yaac weic Dingh Gong Hnoi, bieqc Siang-Hlaax caux ziux Ziouvnyei Leiz-Latc dingc daaih nyei zipv fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

⁴Ninh paaiv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx dorh horpc zuqc fongc horc bun sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh duqv nyei buonc, weic bun ninh haih longc nzengc hnyouv gan Ziouv nyei Leiz-Latc.

⁵Naaiv diuh lingc yietv cuotv mingh taux norm-norm dorngx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh zorqv ninh mbuo nyei daauh torngx laangh ziqc, siang-a'ngunc diuv, ga'lanv youh, mueiz-dorngx caux lingh deic cuotv nyei yietc zungv gaeng-zuangx camv-camv nyei bun daaih. Ninh mbuo za'gengh dorh camv haic, nyungc-nyungc ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv fungx daaih.

⁶Yiem I^saa^laa^en caux Yu^ndaa nyei norm-norm zingh nyei mienh yaac dorh ninh mbuo nyei ngongh caux ba'gi yungh ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv fungx bun Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac dorh fungx bun Ziouv nyei cing-

nzengc ga'naaiv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv, an jienv benx yietc ndui yietc ndui nyei.

⁷Yiem faah hlaax ninh mbuo jiez gorn hnavg naaiv zoux, taux cietv hlaax ziangx mi'aqv.

⁸He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa caux zuangx jien daaih mangc buac naaiv deix ndui jienv nyei ga'naaiv, ninh mbuo ceng Ziouv, yaac buang waac bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

⁹He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa naaic sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh taux ndui jienv naaiv deix ga'naaiv.

¹⁰Saax[^]ndokc nyei douh zong, Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa domh sai mienh, dau ninh, “Yiem baeqc fingx jiez gorn dorh fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv taux Ziouvnyei biau, yie mbuo duqv nyanc beuv corc zengc camv, weic zuqc Ziouvceix fuqv bun ninh nyei mienh. Weic naaiv yie mbuo cingx maaih naaiv deix zengc njiec nyei ga'naaiv ndongc naaiv camv.

¹¹He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa paaiv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau liuc leiz ziex qongx siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux aqv.

¹²Nqa'haav ninh mbuo ziepc zuoqv nyei dorh fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv caux ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv caux fungx bun Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv. Maaih dauh Lewi Mienh, Ko[^]naa[^]ni[^]yaa, zoux hlo gunv naaiv deix sic. Ninh nyei youz, Si[^]me[^]i, zoux da'nyeic.

¹³Ziux He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Hunggh caux goux zaangc Tin-Hunggh nyei biau nyei jien, Aa[^]saa[^]si[^]yaa, paaiv nyei waac maaih Ye[^]hi[^]en, Aa[^]saa[^]si[^]yaa, Naa[^]hatc, Aa[^]saax[^]hen, Ye[^]li[^]motv, Yo[^]saa[^]mbaatc, E[^]li[^]en, Itc[^]saa[^]maa[^]ki[^]yaa, Maa[^]haatv caux Mbe[^]nai[^]yaa zoux gunv gong mienh yiem Ko[^]naa[^]ni[^]yaa caux ninh nyei youz, Si[^]me[^]i, nyei buoz-ndiev zoux gong.

¹⁴Lewi Mienh, Imnaa nyei dorn, Ko[^]le, se zuov Dong Bung Laatc Gaengh nyei mienh, goux cuotv fim fongc horc bun Tin-Hunggh nyei ga'naaiv, yaac bun nqoi naaiv deix fungx bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv caux cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁵Maaih E^nden, Min^yaa^min, Ye^su^aa, Se^mai^aa, Aa^maa^li^yaa caux Se^kaa^ni^yaa yiem sai mienh nyei norm-norm zingh ziepc zuoqv nyei tengx ninh zorqv ga'naaiv bun nqoi ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz ziux ninh mbuo nyei guan, maiv gunv gox lunx,

¹⁶maiv zeiz ziux ninh mbuo nyei douh zong. Ninh bun dauh dauh faah ziepc hnyangx nyei m'janc dorn, da'faanh oix zuqc ziux ninh mbuo nyei luonh baan bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv, zoux hnoi-hnoi oix zuqc ei ninh mbuo nyei guan zoux ninh mbuo nyei gong-buonc.

¹⁷Sai mienh faaux mbuox ziux ninh mbuo nyei douh zong nyei bung h buonc. Lewi Mienh faaux mbuox ziux ninh mbuo nyei gong-buonc caux ninh mbuo nyei guan.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo yaac faaux ninh mbuo fu'jueiv-faix nyei mbuox, liemh ninh mbuo nyei auv-jueiv naamh nyouz, ninh mbuo yietc zungv mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei douh zong, weic zuqc ninh mbuo ziepc zuoqv nyei saax ganh cing-nzengc.

¹⁹Aalon nyei zeiv-fun wuov deix sai mienh, dongh yiem weih gormx ninh mbuo nyei zingh nyei miev-ciangv, fai yiem ninh mbuo nyei haaix norm zingh, ziux maaih mbuox dingc ziangx nyei mienh, zorqv bun nqoi nyei buonc bun yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei dauh dauh m'janc dorn caux yietc zungv faaux mbuox yiem Lewi Mienh nyei douh zong daan.

²⁰He^se^ki^yaa hnav naaiv nor zoux gormx Yu^ndaa Deic. Ziux Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, mangc, ninh zoux longx, zoux horpc yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux.

²¹Da'faanh ninh weic Tin-Hungh nyei biauv zoux haaix nyungc gong fu-sux fai ei jienv leiz-late fai lingc, ninh lorz ninh nyei Tin-Hungh yaac longc nzengc hnyouv zoux. Ninh ziouc duqv longx jienv faaux.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 32

Atc^si^lie Caangv Bieqc Yu^ndaa

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 18:13-37; 19:14-19; 35-37; I^saa^yaa 36:1-22; 37:8-38)

¹He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Hung^h ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux liuz naaiv deix sic, nqa'haav Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hung^h, Sen[^]naa[^]ke[^]lipv daaih caangv bieqc Yu[^]ndaa. Ninh weih gormx yietc zungv maaih zing^h laate wuonv nyei zing^h, hnamv oix caangv daaih benx ninh ganh nyei zing^h.

²He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa buatc Sen[^]naa[^]ke[^]lipv daaih jiez hnyouv oix mborqv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem,

³ninh ziouc caux ninh nyei jien caux henv haic nyei baeng caang^h laang^h oix zaeqv zing^h nyei wuom-zingv. Ninh mbuo ziouc tengx ninh.

⁴Maaih mienh camv nyei gapv zunv daaih zaeqv nzengc yietc zungv wuom-zingv caux liouc jhex deic-bung wuov diuh ndoqv-dorn. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Fungc oix zuqc bun Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hung^h daaih buatc wuom ndongc naaiv camv!”

⁵Hung^h diex longc qaqv zoux gong zorc zing^h laate mbaang waaic nyei dorngx aengx ceix laauh yiem zing^h laate gu'nguaaic. Yiem zing^h laate ga'nyiec maengx ninh aengx ceix yiemc zing^h laate weih gormx, aengx ceix Ndaawitv nyei Zing^h, Minlo, wuov norm dorngx. Ninh yaac zoux mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc caux torngv-baaih camv.

⁶Ninh paaiv jun-baeng-bieiv gunv baeqc fingx, aengx heuc ninh mbuo gapv zunv yiem zing^h gaeng^h nyei domh zuangx zaamc, ziouc longc naaiv deix waac orn ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv.

⁷“Meih mbuo oix zuqc henv yaac daamv hlo. Maiv dungx gamh nziex yaac maiv dungx hnyouv namx laaix Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hung^h caux gan ninh wuov deix yietc zungv jun-baeng, weic zuqc caux mbuo yiem wuov dauh zungv gauh henv caux ninh mbuo yiem nyei.

⁸Caux ninh yiem nyei se baamh mienh hnavg, mv baac caux mbuo yiem wuov dauh se Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hung^h, weic tengx mbuo yaac weic mbuo mborqv jaax.” Baeqc fingx ziouc kaux Yu[^]ndaa nyei hung^h, He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa, nyei waac duqv orn hnyouv.

⁹Nqa'haav Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungh, Sen[^]naa[^]ke[^]lipv, caux ninh nyei zuangx jun-baeng weih jienv Laakitv Zingh wuov zanc, ninh paaiv ninh nyei baeng-bieiv mingh Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh, He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa, caux yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh nyei yietc zungv Yu[^]ndaa Mienh gorngv,

¹⁰“Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungh, Sen[^]naa[^]ke[^]lipv, hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo kaux haaix nyungc cingx daaih yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem zuqc jun-baeng weih gormx?

¹¹He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Hungh mbuox meih mbuo “Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zungv oix njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei buoz-ndiev” wuov deix waac ninh kungx nduov meih mbuo, oix bun meih mbuo zuqc ngorc hnaangx jaang nqaatv daic.

¹²He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Hungh ganh caeqv yiem hlang zaangc naaiv dauh zienh nyei dorngx caux ziec-dorng, yaac gorngv mbuox meih mbuo Yu[^]ndaa caux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei zuangx mienh, “Meih mbuo kungx oix zuqc daaih naaiv norm nduqc norm ziec-dorng buov fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv hnavg.”

¹³+ ‘Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv yie caux yie nyei ong-taaix hnavg haaix nor zoux bun ganh guoqv nyei fingx-fingx mienh fai? Wuov deix guoqv nyei baeqc fingx nyei zienh haih njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv yie nyei buoz-ndiev fai?

¹⁴Yie nyei ong-taaix mietc nzengc wuov deix guoqv nyei haaix dauh zienh duqv njoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx biaux ndutv yie fai? Wuov nyungc meih mbuo nyei zienh haih njoux meih mbuo biaux ndutv, maiv zuqc yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev fai?

¹⁵Hnavg naaiv nor, maiv dungx bun He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa nduov meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo hnamv dorngc. Maiv dungx sienx ninh, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix norm guoqv fai haaix fingx mienh nyei zienh haih njoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx biaux ndutv yie fai yie nyei ong-taaix nyei buoz-ndiev. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo nyei zienh gauh fatv maiv haih njoux meih mbuo.’ + ”

¹⁶Sen^naa^ke^lipv nyei jien corc aengx gorngv camv-nyungc daanh ZiouvTin-Hungh caux ninh nyei bou, He^se^ki^yaa.

¹⁷Ninh yaac fiev fieng gorngv doqc Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac hngangv naaiv nor gorngv ninh, “Naaiv deix guoqv nyei zienh maiv njoux ninh mbuo nyei baeqc fingx biaux ndutv yie nyei buoz-ndiev. He^se^ki^yaa nyei zienh yaac fih hngangv nyei maiv haih njoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx biaux ndutv yie nyei buoz-ndiev.”

¹⁸Naaiv deix baeng-bieiv longc Yu^ndaa Mienh nyei waac heuc mbui nyei gorngv mbuox yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zingh laate gu'nguaaic nyei mienh, oix haeqv ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic ziouc haih caangv duqv wuov norm zingh.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo gorngv Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei Tin-Hungh hngangv ninh mbuo gorngv lungv ndiev nyei ganh fingx mienh nyei zienh, se mienh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei zienh.

Tin-Hungh Njoux He^se^ki^yaa

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 19:1-37; I^saa^yaa 37:1-38)

²⁰He^se^ki^yaa Hungh caux Aamortv nyei dorn, douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, ziouc weic naaiv deix jauv mangc jienv lungv heuc jienv dauv gaux.

²¹Ziouv ziouc paaiv dauv fin-mienh bieqc Atc^si^lie hungh nyei ciangv daix nzengc ninh henv haic nyei mborqv jaax baeng caux ninh nyei domh baeng-bieiv fiuv-baeng-bieiv. Atc^si^lie nyei hungh ziouc nyaiv haic, nzuonx ninh ganh nyei guoqv. Ninh bieqc ninh nyei zienh nyei biau v wuov zanc, maaih deix ninh ganh nyei dorn longc nzuqc ndaauv daix ninh aqv.

²²Hngangv naaic Ziouv njoux He^se^ki^yaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx biaux ndutv Atc^si^lie nyei hungh, Sen^naa^ke^lipv, nyei buoz-ndiev yaac biaux ndutv yietc zungv win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev.

²³Mienh camv nyei daaih taux Ye^lu^saa^lem dorh ga'naaiv daaih bun Ziouv, aengx dorh jaaix nyei ga'naaiv daaih bun Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, He^se^ki^yaa. Yiem naaic daaih maanc guoqv mienh taaih He^se^ki^yaa weih hlo.

He^se^ki^yaa Butv Baengc

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 20:1-11; I^saa^yaa 38:1-22)

24 Wuov deix ziangh hoc He^se^ki^yaa butv baengc aav lamh daic aqv. Ninh daux gaux tov Ziouv, Ziouv yaac dau aengx bun norm mbuoqc horng h nyei jangx-hoc.

25 Mv baac He^se^ki^yaa maiv laengz Ziouv nyei zingh en weic zuqc ninh nyei hnyouv maux. Weic naaiv Ziouv nouz haic ninh caux Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem.

26 He^se^ki^yaa ziouc nyiemv aengx goiv hnyouv guangc ninh zoux maux nyei jauv. Weic naaiv yiem He^se^ki^yaa ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc, Ziouv maiv bun ninh mbuo zuqc ninh nouz.

He^se^ki^yaa Butv Zoih Yaac Maaih Njang-Laangc

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 20:12-19; I^saa^yaa 39:1-8)

27 He^se^ki^yaa za'gengh! butv zoih haic. Haaix dauh yaac taaih ninh. Ninh zoux dorngx siou ninh nyei jiem nyaanh caux jaaix nyei la'bieiv, laapc liuc, torngv-baaiah caux nyungc-nyungc jaaix nyei jaa-sic.

28 Ninh zoux lamz siou laangh ziqc, aengx zoux dorngx siou siang-a'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh. Ninh aengx zoux nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv nyei dorngx caux yungh laanh.

29 Ninh yaac ceix zingh camv nyei yaac duqv ngongh guanh yungh guanh camv! haic, weic zuqc Tin-Hung h ceix bun ninh za'gengh! butv zoih haic.

30 Se dongh He^se^ki^yaa caeqv Gi^hon wuov jiex nyei wuom-zingv bun wuom liouc njiec daaih bieqc Ndaawitv nyei Zingh. He^se^ki^yaa zoux haaix nyungc ninh duqv longx.

31 Hnangv naaiv nor maaih Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei domh jien paaiv daaih nyei gong-zoh daaih naaic taux yiem guoqv zaangc cuotv nyei jangx-hoc. Tin-Hung bun ninh sueih ninh ganh nyei hnyouv kauv ninh, oix hiuv duqv yiem ninh nyei hnyouv maaih nyei yietc zungv.

He^se^ki^yaa Guei Seix

(Beiv mangc 2 Hung h Douh 20:20-21)

³²He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Hungh gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux zengc njiiec nyei sic caux ninh zoux longx nyei jauv, fiev jienv Aamortv nyei dorn, douc waac mienh, I[^]saa[^]yaa, laauc yaangh nyei sic yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en caux Yu[^]ndaa nyei hung h douh daan.

³³He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa guei seix mi'aqv. Ninh zangx jienv yiem Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun nyei zouv-gemh wuov jiex maengx bung. Ninh daic nyei ziangh hoc, Yu[^]ndaa Deic caux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh nyei zuangx mienh taaih ninh. Ninh nyei dorn, Maa[^]natv[^]se, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hung h.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 33

Yu[^]ndaa Nyei Hung h, Maa[^]natv[^]se (Beiv mangc 2 Hung h Douh 21:1-9)

¹Maa[^]natv[^]se faaux weic zoux hung h wuov zanc ninh duqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem gunv hmz ziepc hmz hnyangx.

²ZiuxZiouv mangc, ninh zoux waaic sic. Ninh ei jienv Ziouv zunc cuotv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh zoux gamh nziev haic nyei sic.

³Ninh aengx ceix jiez dongh ninh nyei die, He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa, baaic waaic wuov deix yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx. Ninh aengx weic Mbaa[^]an zienh ceix ziec-dorng h, yaac zoux Aa[^]se[^]laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx, hngang I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei hung h, Aa[^]hapc, nor. Ninh baaix yaac zaangc lung h zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc.

⁴Ninh yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v ceix ziex norm ziec-dorng h, se yiem Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix liepc yie nyei Meng h yietc liuz duqv yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem,” wuov norm dorngx.

⁵Ninh yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v i norm laate gu'nyuoz nyei dorngx weic lung h zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc ceix ziec-dorng h.

⁶Ninh yiem Mben Hinnom Horngz zorqv ninh ganh nyei dorn buov ziec, yaac mangc maengc, zoux faatv, bungx ding bungx jiemx, gaanv hei yaac mbouv guaax. Ziux Ziouv mangc ninh zoux waaic sic camv haic, cuoqvZiouv qiex jiez haic.

⁷Ninh zorqv ninh zuqc daaih wuov norm Aa^{se}laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx an jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv gu'nyuoz. Se naaiv norm biauv Ziouvgorngv mbuox Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei dorn, Saa^{lo}morn, “Se naaiv norm biauv caux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh yie yiem fingx-fingx I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh mbu'ndongx ginv cuotv daaih liepc yie ganh nyei Mengh weic yietc liuz.

⁸Se gorngv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh faix fim, ei jienv yie hatc nyei yietc zungv waac zoux, yaac ei jienv yie nyei bou, Mose, jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv leiz-late caux lingc caux leiz, yie zungv maiv bun I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh zuqc leih nqoi yie dingc ziangx bun ninh mbuo wuov norm deic-bung.”

⁹Mv baac Maa^{natv}se dorh Yu^{ndaa} caux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Mienh zoux dorngc. Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux orqv sic zungv gauh camv Ziouv yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei nza'hmien mietc nyei ziex norm guoqv.

¹⁰Ziouv caux Maa^{natv}se caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx gorngv mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx.

¹¹Weic naaiv Ziouv bun Silie Hungh nyei jun-baeng-bieiv daaih mborqv Yu^{ndaa}. Ninh mbuo zorqv jienv Maa^{natv}se, longc diux kuangx jienv ninh yaac longc dongh siqv limc ndoh jienv, dorh ninh mingh Mbaa^{mbi}lon.

¹²Maa^{natv}se zuqc naanc zingh nyei ziangh hoc, ninh tov Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hung, korv-lienh. Ninh yiem ninh nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien zatv ganh njiec camv nyei.

¹³Ninh daux gaux tov nyei ziangh hoc, Ziouv zipv ninh joush nyei waac, yaac muangx haiz ninh daux gaux, ziouc dorh ninh nzuonx taux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}, bun ninh gunv ninh nyei guoqv. Maa^{natv}se ziouc hiuv duqv Ziouv se Tin-Hung.

¹⁴Nqa'haav Maa^{natv}se aengx ceix jiez Ndaawitv nyei Zingh nyei ga'nyiec maengx zingh laate, yiem horngz gu'nyuoz Gi^{hon} Wuom-Zingv fai bung maengx mingh taux Mbiauz-Gaengh, huing jienv Ofen Deic. Ninh aengx bun zingh laate hlang duqv camv. Ninh yaac liepc jun-baeng-bieiv yiem Yu^{ndaa} weih wuonv nyei yietc zungv zingh.

¹⁵Ninh zorqv ganh fingx mienh nyei zienh guangc yaac zorqv nqoi yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau gu'nyuoz nyei miuc-fangx. Ninh caeqv caux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh ninh yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau ceix daaih nyei yietc zungv ziec-dorngh guangc ga'nyiec ziqc zingh.

¹⁶Ninh aengx ceix jiez Ziouv nyei ziec-dorngh yaac yiem wuov fongc horc ziec weic jiu tong yaac weic laengz zingh. Ninh yaac hatc Yu^{ndaa} Mienh oix zuqc fu-sux Ziouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁷Maiv gunv hnavg naaiv, baeqc fingx corc yiem hlang nyei dorngh fongc horc ziec mv baac kungx ziec bun Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh hnavg.

¹⁸Maa^{natv}se gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux zengc njiec nyei sic, caux ninh daux gaux jough ninh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac, aengx caux douc waac mienh dengv Ziouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei mengh, gorngv mbuox ninh nyei waac, fiev jienv yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei hungh douh daan.

¹⁹Hungh diex daux gaux nyei waac caux Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor dau ninh, liemh ninh maiv gaengh zatv ganh njiec nyei ziangh hoc nyei yietc zungv zuiz caux maiv ziepc zuoqv zoux nyei sic, caux ninh liepc yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngh yaac liepc Aa^{se}laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx caux zienh, fiev jienv douc waac mienh nyei sou-daan.

²⁰Maa^{natv}se guei seix mi'aqv, yaac zangx jienv ninh nyei hungh dinc gu'nyuoz. Ninh nyei dorn, Aamon, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

Yu^{ndaa} Nyei Hungh, Aamon
(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 21:19-26)

²¹Aamon faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc ninh duqv nyic ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh yaac yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} gunv i hnyangx.

²²Ziux Ziouv mangc, ninh zoux waaic sic zuotc ninh nyei die, Maa^{natv}se. Ninh zaangc aengx fongc horc ziec ninh nyei die, Maa^{natv}se, zoux daaih nyei yietc zungv miuc-fangx.

²³Mv baac ninh maiv hnavg ninh nyei die, Maa^{natv}se, yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien zatv ganh njiec. Aamon baamz nyei zuiz gunv zoux gunv hlo jienv faaux.

²⁴Ninh nyei jien lomh nzoih caangh laangh ngaengc ninh, ziouc yiem ninh nyei hungh dinc daix ninh.

²⁵Mv baac guoqv gu'nyuoz nyei baeqc fingx aengx daix dongh caangh laangh ngaengc Aamon Hungh wuov deix. Ninh mbuo aengx liepc ninh nyei dorn, Yo[^]si[^]yaa, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 34

Yu[^]ndaa Nyei Hungh, Yo[^]si[^]yaa

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 22:1-2)

¹Yo[^]si[^]yaa faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc ninh duqv hietc hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem gunv faah ziepc yietv hnyangx.

²Ziux Ziouv mangc ninh zoux duqv horpc, yaac gan ninh nyei ong-taaix, Ndaawitv, nyei jauv yangh, maiv huin mbiaauc yaac maiv huin zaaix.

Yo[^]si[^]yaa Goiv Yienc Zaangc Nyei Jauv Longx Jienv Faux

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 23:4-20)

³Yo[^]si[^]yaa zoux hungh gunv hietc hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ninh corc lunx nyei ziangh hoc, ninh jiez gorn lorz ninh nyei ong-taaix, Ndaawitv, nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh gunv ziepc nyeic hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ninh jiez gorn fioux Yu[^]ndaa caux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem. Ninh mietc nzengc yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngh, Aa[^]se[^]laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx, zuqc daaih caux dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx.

⁴Zuangx mienh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien caeqv waaic nzengc Mbaa[^]an zienh nyei ziec-dorngh, hngaqv njiec nzengc yiem wuov deix ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic nyei buov hung dieh. Ninh mbuo zorqvAa[^]se[^]laa nyei fangx caux zuqc daaih dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx mborqv muonc nzengc morc benx mbuonv hiaamx jienv fongc horc ziec bun wuov deix miuc-fangx nyei mienh nyei zouv.

⁵Ninh yaac zorqv wuov deix zienh nyei sai mienh nyei mbungv an jienv ziec-dorngh buov, ziouc fioux Yu[^]ndaa caux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.

⁶Ninh yiem Maa[^]natv[^]se, E[^]faa[^]im, Si[^]me[^]on, liemh mingh taux Napv[^]taa[^]li nyei norm-norm zingh caux huing gormx baaic waaic nyei dorngh.

⁷Ninh caeqv nzengc gormx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei ziec-dorngh, mborqv muonc Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx, zorqv miuc-fangx morc benx mbuonv yaac hngaqv yietc zungv buov hung dieh njiec nzengc. Nqa'haav ninh nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem.

Zorc Zaangc Ziouv Nyei Biauv
(Beiv mangc 2 HungH Douh 22:3-7)

⁸Yo^si^yaa zoux hungH ziepc betv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, weic fioux nzengc deic-bung caux zaangc Tin-HungH nyei biauv ninh paaiv Aa^saa^lai^yaa nyei dorn, Saafaan, caux gunv zingH nyei domh jien, Maa^aa^se^aa, caux Yo^aa^haatc nyei dorn, Yo^aa sou-biuv, mingH zorcZiouv, ninh nyei Tin-HungH, nyei biauv.

⁹Ninh mbuo ziouc mingH lorz Hin^ki^yaa domh sai mienh zorqv zuov gaengH nyei Lewi Mienh siou daaih nyei yietc zungv nyaanh jiu bun ninh. Naaiv deix nyaanh se yiem Maa^natv^se, E^faa^im, caux yietc zungv zengc njiec nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux Yu^ndaa, Mben^yaa^min aengx caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx siou daaih nyei nyaanh.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo aengx zorqv naaiv deix nyaanh jiu bun zorc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei gunv gong mienh. Naaiv deix gunv gong mienh jiu bun zorc biauv nyei gong-mienh zorc longx daaih hngang loz wuov nor.

¹¹Ninh mbuo aengx jiu bun ndiangx-zaangc caux gomv biauv zaangc weic maaiz zuqc daaih nyei la'bieiv caux ndiangx zoux haengH, zoux ndiangx-laangH zorc dongH Yu^ndaa HungH guangc bun ninh waaic nyei dorngh.

¹²Naaiv deix mienh ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux gong. Gunv gong mienh maaih Lewi Mienh, Me^laa^li nyei zeiv-fun, Yaa^haatc caux O^mbaa^ndi, caux Ko^haatv nyei zeiv-fun, Se^kaa^li^yaa caux Me^sun^laam. Maaih haih longc zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic nyei yietc zungv Lewi Mienh.

¹³Ninh mbuo gunv bienh ga'naaiv nyei gong-mienh caux gunv zoux nyungc-nyungc gong nyei mienh. Aengx maaih deix Lewi Mienh zoux sou-biuv caux jien caux zuov gaengH mienh.

Lorz Buatc Leiz-Latc Sou
(Beiv mangc 2 HungH Douh 22:8-23:3)

¹⁴Ninh mbuo zorqv dongh dorh bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei nyaanh cuotv wuov zanc, Hin[^]ki[^]yaa sai mienh lorz buate Ziouv nyei Leiz-Latc Sou, dongh Tin-Hungh longc Mose jiu bun nyei sou.

¹⁵Hin[^]ki[^]yaa gorngv mbuox Saafaan sou-biuv, “Yie yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv gu'nyuoz lorz buate Leiz-Latc Sou.” Ninh ziouc jiu bun Saafaan mi'aqv.

¹⁶Saafaan ziouc dorh sou mingh bun hungh diex. Ninh aengx gorngv, “Hungh diex paaiv bun meih nyei bou zoux nyei gong yietc zungv zoux jienv aqv.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo zorqv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei nyaanh dox cuotv nzengc jiu bun gunv gong mienh caux gong-mienh.”

¹⁸Saafaan sou-biuv aengx gorngv mbuox hungh diex, “Hin[^]ki[^]yaa sai mienh bun njunc sou yie.” Saafaan ziouc yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien doqc.

¹⁹Hungh diex haiz Leiz-Latc Sou nyei waac, ninh ziouc betv ninh nyei lui.

²⁰Ninh ziouc paaiv Hin[^]ki[^]yaa caux Saafaan nyei dorn, Aa[^]hi[^]kam, caux Mikaa nyei dorn, Apc[^]ndon, caux Saafaan sou-biuv caux hungh diex nyei bou, Aa[^]saax[^]yaa,

²¹“Mingh tengx yie yaac tengx zengc njiec nyei I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en caux Yu[^]ndaa Mienh naaic Ziouv taux lorz buate naaiv njunc sou gu'nyuoz nyei waac. Ziouv za'gengh! qiex jiez haic mbuo, laaix mbuo nyei ong-taaix maiv ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac, se maiv ziux naaiv njunc sou fiev nyei yietc zungv waac.”

²²Hin[^]ki[^]yaa aengx caux hungh diex paaiv nyei wuov deix mienh ziouc mingh lorz dauh douc waac mienh m'sieqv dorn, mbuox heuc Hun[^]ndaa. Hun[^]ndaa yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem da'nyeic kang. Ninh zoux Hatc[^]laa nyei fun. Tokv[^]haate nyei dorn, dongh goux hungh diex nyei lui-houx wuov dauh Sanlum nyei auv. Ninh mbuo naaic naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn taux naaiv deix sic.

²³Hun[^]ndaa gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc mbuox paaiv meih mbuo daaih lorz yie wuov laanh mienh,

²⁴Ziouv, hnangv naaiv nor gorngv. “Yie oix bun naaiv norm dorngx caux naaiv norm dorngx nyei baeqc fingx zuqc zeqc naanc, dongh dorng jienv Yu^ndaa nyei hungh diex doqc naaiv njunc sou yietc zungv zioux nyei waac,

²⁵weic zuqc ninh mbuo guangc yie, buov hung bun nyiec nyei zienh. Ninh mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc cuoqv yie qiex jiez haic. Weic naaiv yie qiex jiez! haic naaiv norm dorngx. Yie nyei ga'qiex zungv maiv haih fiu.”

²⁶Oix zuqc mbuox Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, dongh paaiv meih mbuo daaih naaic Ziouv wuov dauh, “Ziouv,I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv naaiv nor gorngv taux meih muangx haiz nyei waac.

²⁷Weic zuqc meih haiz ninh gorngv naaiv norm dorngx caux naaiv norm dorngx nyei baeqc fingx wuov zanc, meih hnyouv mau, yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien zatv ganh njiec, yaac weic zuqc meih zatv ganh njiec betv meih nyei lui-houx yaac dorng jienv yie nyiemv, yie ziouc muangx haiz meih. Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

²⁸Yie oix bun meih guei seix, duqv baengh orn nyei zangx jienv meih nyei zouv. Meih nyei m'zing ziouc maiv buatc yie oix bun naaiv norm dorngx caux naaiv norm dorngx nyei mienh zuqc nyei yietc zungv zeqc naanc.”+’+” Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn dau nyei waac nzuonx mingh mbuox hungh diex.

Yo^si^yaa Liepc Ngaengc Waac Oix Muangx Ziouv

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 23:1-20)

²⁹Yo^si^yaa Hungh ziouc heuc yiem Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei yietc zungv mienh gox gapv zunv daaih.

³⁰Hungh diex caux Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx mienh caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx, liemh sai mienh, Lewi Mienh, caux yietc zungv baeqc fingx, maiv gunv hlo faix, mingh taux zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv. Ninh ziouc zorqv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv lorz buatc wuov njunc Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei sou doqc bun ninh mbuo muangx.

³¹Hungh diex souv jienv ninh nyei dorngx, dorng jienv Ziouvliepc ngaengc waac. Ninh laengz oix longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix ei jienv Ziouv nyei leiz-late caux lingc caux leiz yaac muangx fiev jienv naaiv njunc sou nyei yietc zungv ngaengc waac.

³²Nqa'haav ninh bun yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} caux Mben^{yaa}min nyei zuangx mienh laengz ei jienv naaiv deix waac. Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei baeqc fingx ziux Tin-Hungh, se ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei ngaengc waac, hnangv naaiv nor zoux.

³³Yo^{si}yaa zorqv yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei dorngx yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei miuc-fangx guangc, yaac bun yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv mienh fu-sux Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Da'faanh Yo^{si}yaa nyei seix zeiv, ninh mbuo gan jienvZiouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 35

Yo^{si}yaa Jiex Siex Maengc Zipv (Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 23:21-23)

¹Yo^{si}yaa yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} jiex Siex Maengc Zipv weic taaih Ziouv. Zih hlaax ziepc feix wuov hnoi, ninh mbuo daix jiex zipv nyei ba'gi yungh dorn.

²Ninh paaiv sai mienh, gorqv-mienh ziux gorqv-mienh nyei gong zoux, yaac kuinx ninh mbuo yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv jorm hnyouv zoux gong fu-sux.

³Ninh gorngv mbuox Lewi Mienh, se fungx ganh benxZiouv nyei cing-nzengc mienh, dongh njaaux I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei yietc zungv mienh, “Zorqv cing-nzengc nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang an jienv I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei hungh, Ndaawitv nyei dorn, Saa^{lo}morn, ceix daaih wuov norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv. Maiv zuqc longc mba'dauh gaeng mingh gaeng daaih aqv. Ih zanc oix zuqc fu-sux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh.

⁴Meih mbuo oix zuqc ei jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Ndaawitv, caux ninh nyei dorn, Saa^lo^morn, fiev jienv paaiv nyei waac liuc leiz ziangx ziux meih mbuo nyei bungh buonc benx yietc guanh yietc guanh nyei.

⁵“Oix zuqc souv jienv cing-nzengc nyei dorngx, mouz guanh Lewi Mienh tengx maiv zeiz zoux sai mienh wuov deix, se meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc.

⁶Oix zuqc daix Siex Maengc Zipv nyei ba'gi yungh dorn, saax ganh cing-nzengc daaih, weic meih mbuo juangc fingx nyei gorx-youz, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, liuc leiz ba'gi yungh dorn ei jienv Ziouv longc Mose paaiv nyei waac.

⁷Yo^si^yaa cuotv fim bun weic yiem wuov nyei pou-tong mienh jiex Siex Maengc Zipv fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh bun buo waanc dauh ba'gi yungh caux yungh dorn caux buo cin dauh ngongh gouv. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se yiem hungh diex nyei buonc zorqv cuotv daaih.

⁸Hungh diex nyei jien yaac cuotv fim bun baeqc fingx caux sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh. Gunv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei mienh, Hin^ki^yaa, Se^kaa^li^yaa caux Ye^hi^en zorqv i cin luoqc baeqv dauh ba'gi yungh dorn caux yungh dorn caux faam-baeqv dauh ngongh gouv jiu bun sai mienh weic zoux jiex zipv fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

⁹Aengx maaih Lewi Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv, Ko^naa^ni^yaa, caux Se^mai^aa caux ninh nyei youz, caux Ne^tan^en, caux Haa^saa^mbi^yaa caux Ye^i^en caux Yo^saa^mbaatc, bun biala cin dauh ba'gi yungh dorn caux yungh dorn caux hnz baeqv dauh ngongh gouv Lewi Mienh weic zoux Siex Maengc Zipv fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁰Jiex zipv nyei jauv-louc liuc leiz ziangx nzengc, sai mienh souv jienv ninh mbuo nyei dorngx caux jienv Lewi Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei guanh hngv hungh diex paaiv nor.

¹¹Lewi Mienh ziouc daix Siex Maengc Zipv nyei ba'gi yungh dorn. Sai mienh zipv wuov deix nziaamv daaih fuqv ziec-dorngx. Lewi Mienh maeqv nqoi ba'gi yungh nyei ndopv.

¹²Ninh mbuo zorqv fongc horc buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv weic jiu bun pou-tong nyei mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc nyei guanhh, hhangv fiev jienv Mose nyei sou fongc horc bun Ziouv. Ngongh aeqv, ninh mbuo fih hhangv nyei zoux.

¹³Ninh mbuo ei jienv leiz longc douz ziqv Siex Maengc Zipv nyei ba'gi yungh dorn, aengx zorqv fongc horc wuov deix cing-nzengc ga'naaiv longc domh caeng, domh caeng-lor caux domh caeng-mbeih zouv yaac siepv-siepv nyei fungx mingh bun zuangx mienh.

¹⁴Nqa'haav ninh mbuo weic ganh yaac weic sai mienh liuc leiz weic zuqc sai mienh, dongh Aalon nyei zeiv-fun, buov wuov deix fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux hmei taux lungh muonz zanc. Lewi Mienh ziouc weic ganh caux Aalon sai mienh nyei zeiv-fun liuc leiz.

¹⁵Baaux nzung nyei mienh, se Aasaapc nyei zeiv-fun, ziux Ndaawitv, Aasaapc, Hemaan caux tengx hungh diex gorngv zinh hoz waac wuov dauh Ye^ndu^tun, paaiv nyei waac yiem ninh mbuo nyei dorngx. Zuov gaengh mienh yaac zuov dauh dauh gaengh, maiv zuqc guangc ninh mbuo nyei dorngx, weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz tengx ninh mbuo liuc leiz ziangx jiex zipv.

¹⁶Dongh wuov hnoi ninh mbuo mbenc ziangx Siex Maengc Zipv fuxZiouv, yaac yiem Ziouv nyei ziec-dornggh fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv hhangv Yo^si^yaa Hungh paaiv ziangx nor.

¹⁷Wuov zanc yiem wuov nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh jiex Siex Maengc Zipv yaac jiex Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv siec hnoi.

¹⁸Yiem douc waac mienh, Saa^mu^en, nyei ziangh hoc taux wuov zanc, yiem I^saa^laa^en maiv duqv hhangv naaiv nor jiex Siex Maengc Zipv. Yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung maiv maaih jiex yietc dauh hungh hhangv Yo^si^yaa Hungh caux sai mienh, Lewi Mienh caux jienv ninh mbuo yiem wuov nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh, liemh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei mienh, jiex Siex Maengc Zipv.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo jiex naaiv norm zipv se Yo[^]si[^]yaa zoux hungh ziepc betv hnyangx wuov hnyangx.

Yo[^]si[^]yaa Mborqv Jaax Zuqc Daic
(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 23:28-30)

²⁰Yo[^]si[^]yaa liuc leiz ziangx zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauvsung nzengc, nqa'haav I[^]yipv nyei hungh, Neko, daaih taux Yu[^]fe[^]ditc Ndaaih, Kaan[^]ke[^]mitv wuov, mborqv jaax. Yo[^]si[^]yaa cuotv mingh caux ninh mborqv jaax.

²¹Mv baac Neko paaiv gong-zoh mingh gorngv mbuox ninh, “O Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh aah! Yie caux meih maaih haaix nyungc? Yie ih hnoi daaih maiv zeiz oix caux meih mborqv jaax. Yie daaih mborqv dongh caux yie mborqv jaax wuov jauv mienh. Tin-Hungh heuc yie gaanv aqv. Hnangv naaic dingh maah! Maiv dungx dangv jienv Tin-Hungh weic zuqc ninh caux yie yiem. Maiv zeiz aeqv, ninh oix bun meih zuqc mietc.”

²²Mv baac Yo[^]si[^]yaa maiv kangv leih nqoi ninh. Ninh zornj jaav benx ganh dauh oix caux Neko mborqv jaax. Ninh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh longc Neko nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac. Ninh cuotv mingh Me[^]gitc[^]ndo nyei ndau-baengh mborqv jaax.

²³Buonv juang-zinx nyei mienh buonv zuqc Yo[^]si[^]yaa Hungh. Ninh ziouc mbuox ninh nyei bou, “Dorh yie cuotv maah! Yie zuqc siang aqv.”

²⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh ninh cuotv mborqv jaax nyei cie aengx bieqc ninh nyei da'nyeic norm mborqv jaax nyei cie fungx ninh taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem. Ninh ziouc yiem wuov daic mi'aqv, zangx jienv ninh nyei ong-taaix nyei zouv. Yu[^]ndaa caux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei zuangx mienh weic ninh nzauh nyiemv.

²⁵Ye[^]le[^]mi weic Yo[^]si[^]yaa zoc nzauh nyiemv nyei naanc zingh nzung. Taux ih jaax hnoi baux nzung nyei m'jangc m'sieqv baux naaiv deix naanc zingh nzung weic jangx Yo[^]si[^]yaa. Hnangv naaiv zoux yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en benx leiz-fingx aqv, yaac fiev jienv Nzauh Nyiemv Nzung nyei sou.

²⁶Yo[^]si[^]yaa gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux zengc njiec nyei sic caux ninh ei jienv Ziouv nyei leiz-latc zoux nyei kuv sic,

²⁷ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv, yiem gorn taux setv muez, fiev jienv I^saa^laa^en caux Yu^ndaa nyei hungv douh daan.

2 Zunh Doic Douh 36

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungv, Yo^aa^haatc

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungv Douh 23:30-34)

¹Yu^ndaa Mienh liepc Yo^aa^haatc nzipc jienv ninh nyei die zoux hungv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²Yo^aa^haatc faaux weic zoux hungv wuov zanc, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv nyic ziepc faam hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv buo hlaax nyieqc.

³I^yipv nyei hungv tuix ninh njiec ninh nyei weic aengx baatc Yu^ndaa cuotv i cin yietc baeqv caux biao joih nyaanh caux nyic ziepc yietv joih jiem.

⁴I^yipv nyei hungv, Neko, liepc Yo^aa^haatc nyei gorx, E^li^yaa^kim, zoux hungv gunv Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem aengx tiuv ninh nyei mbuox heuc Ye^ho^yaa^kim. Mv baac Neko zorqv Ye^ho^yaa^kim nyei youz, Yo^aa^haatc, dorh mingh taux I^yipv Deic-Bung.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungv, Ye^ho^yaa^kim

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungv Douh 23:36-24:7)

⁵Ye^ho^yaa^kim faaux weic zoux hungv wuov zanc, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv nyic ziepc hmz hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv ziepc yietv hnyangx. Ziux Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungv mangc, ninh zoux waaic sic.

⁶Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungv daaih caux ninh mborqv jaax, zorqv dongh siqv limc ndoh jienv weic dorh ninh mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon.

⁷Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa yaac zorqv deix zaangc Ziouv nyei biau gu'nyuoz nyei jaa-sic dorh mingh taux Mbaa^mbi^lon, an jienv ninh nyei miuc-biau.

⁸Ye^ho^yaa^kim gunv nyei ziangh hoc zoux liuz zengc njiec nyei sic, caux ninh zoux gamh nziev nyei sic caux yietc zungv maiv benx nyei jauv, fiev jienv yiem I^saa^laa^en caux Yu^ndaa nyei hungv douh daan. Ninh nyei dorn, Ye^ho^yaa^kin, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungv.

Yu^ndaa Nyei Hungv, Ye^ho^yaa^kin

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungv Douh 24:8-17)

⁹Ye^ho^yaa^kin faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc, ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv ziepc betv hnyangx ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv buo hlaax caux ziepc hnoi. Ziux Ziouv mangc, ninh zoux waaic sic.

¹⁰Taux cun gueix hnoi, Ne^mbu^katvⁿetv^saa Hungh paaiv mienh mingh dorh Ye^ho^yaa^kin caux yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyungc-nyungc jaaix nyei jaa-dorngx, mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon. Ninh yaac liepc Ye^ho^yaa^kin nyei youz-diex, Seⁿde^ki^yaa, zoux hungh gunv Yuⁿdaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem.

Yuⁿdaa Nyei Hungh, Seⁿde^ki^yaa
(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 24:18-20; Ye^le^mi 52:1-3)

¹¹Seⁿde^ki^yaa faaux weic zoux hungh wuov zanc ninh duqv nyic ziepc yietv hnyangx.

¹²Ziux Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, mangc, ninh zoux waaic sic. Douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, dorh Ziouv nyei waac kuinx ninh mv baac ninh maiv yiem Ye^le^mi nyei nza^hmien zatv ganh njiec.

¹³Ne^mbu^katvⁿetv^saa aapv ninh ziangv jienv Tin-Hungh houv waac, mv baac ninh corc ngaengc Ne^mbu^katvⁿetv^saa. Ninh nyei hnyouv ngaengc, maiv goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁴Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Zuangx sai mienh nyei bieiv zeiv caux baeqc fingx fih hnavg nyei maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux yietc deix. Ninh mbuo gan jienv ganh fingx mienh zoux gamh nziev nyei sic, bun dongh Ziouv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem saax cing-nzengc nyei biau v maaih uix.

¹⁵Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv dingh liouh nyei paaiv ninh nyei douc fiengx mienh mingh weic zuqc ninh korv-lienh ninh nyei baeqc fingx caux ninh yiem nyei dorngx.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo jatv ninh nyei douc fiengx mienh, mangc piex ninh nyei waac, yaac huotv ninh nyei douc waac mienh taux Ziouv qiex jiez! haic, nouz ninh nyei baeqc fingx. Ninh mbuo zungv maiv haih biaux maiv ndutv aqv.

Baeqc Fingx Zuqc Caangv Aqv
(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 25:8-21; Ye^le^mi 39:8-18; 52:12-13)

¹⁷Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh bun Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon Mienh daaih caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax, se yiem singx dinc longc nzuqc ndaauv daix ninh mbuo nyei houh saeng yaac maiv korv-lienh ninh mbuo nyei mienh lunx mienh, maiv gunv m'jangc m'sieqv fai mienh gox mienh fai butv-baengc mienh. Tin-Hungh zorqv ninh mbuo yietc zungv jiu bun yiem Ne[^]mbu[^]katv[^]netv[^]saa nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹⁸Ne[^]mbu[^]katv[^]netv[^]saa yaac dorh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei jaa-dorngx, maiv gunv hlo faix, caux yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v caux hungh diex caux hungh diex nyei jien yietc zungv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo buov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, caeqv waaic Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei zingh laate, longc douz buov zingh gu'nyuoz nyei norm-norm hungh dinc, aengx baaic waaic yiem wuov nyei yietc zungv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁰Dongh biaux ndutv maiv zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix wuov deix, ninh guaav mingh taux Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon. Ninh mbuo ziouc benx ninh caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun nyei nouh taux liepc jiez Besie Guoqv.

²¹Deic-bung ziouc benx ndau-huaang cietv ziepc hnyangx, zuov ndau hitv kuonx nyei hnyangx buangv. Hnangv naaic se weic zoux ziangx ziu x Ziouv longc Ye[^]le[^]mi gorngv nyei waac.

Sailatv Hungh Njiec Lingc Mbuox Yiutai Mienh Nzuonx

(Beiv mangc E[^]saa[^]laa 1:1-4)

²²Besie Hungh, Sailatv, zoux hungh daauh hnyangx wuov hnyangx, weic bun Ziouv longc Ye[^]le[^]mi gorngv nyei waac cuotv daaih doix-diuc, Ziouv dongz zuqc Besie nyei Sailatv Hungh. Ninh ziouc zunh waac gormx ninh nyei guoqv yaac fiev njiec gorngv,

²³“Besie nyei hungh, Sailatv, hnangv naaiv nor gorngv. ” + ‘ Ziouv, lungh zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh, zorqv lungh ndiev maanc guoqv jiu bun yie yaac paaiv yie yiem Yu[^]ndaa nyei Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh ceix norm biau v bun ninh. Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih haaix dauh zoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx, tov Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, caux ninh yiem. Gunv bun ninh faaux mingh aqv.’ + ”

E^saa^laa

E^saa^laa 1

Sailatv Hungh Bun Yiutai Mienh Nzuonx Ninh Mbuo Nyei Guoqv

¹Sailatv zoux Besie Guoqv nyei hung hnyangx wuov hnyangx, weic bun Ziouv longc Ye^le^mi douc nyei waac cuotv daaih doix-diuc, Ziouvdongz zuqc Sailatv Hungh nyei hnyouv, bun ninh fiev zeiv sou yaac zunh gormx ninh nyei guoqv gorngv,

²“Besie Guoqv nyei hung diex, Sailatv, hnavg naaiv nor gorngv. ” + ‘Ziouv, lung h zaangc nyei Tin-Hung h, zorqv lung ndiev maanc guoqv jiu bun yie. Ninh yaac paaiv yie yiem Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung, Ye^lu^saa^lem Zing h, weic ninh ceix norm zaangc Tin-Hung h nyei biauv.

³Yiem meih mbuo zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx, da'faanh zoux Tin-Hung h nyei baeqc fingx wuov deix, tov ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hung h caux ninh mbuo gorqv-mienh yiem. Gunv nzuonx Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung, Ye^lu^saa^lem Zing h, ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv, se I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hung h, dong h yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov dauh Tin-Hung h nyei biauv.

⁴Maaih haaix dauh zuqc guatv daaih nyei mienh, maiv gunv yiem haaix norm dorngx, bun wuov norm dorngx nyei mienh tengx jiem nyaanh caux qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv caux saeng-kuv. Cuotv liuz naaiv, sueih mienh cuotv fim fongc horc ga'naaiv weic Ye^lu^saa^lem Zing h, zaangc Tin-Hung h nyei biauv.’ + ”

Zuqc Guatv Ming h Nyei Mienh Nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem

⁵Yu^ndaa caux Mben^yaa^min Fingx nyei bung h buonc bieiv zeiv caux sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh, se dong h Tin-Hung h dongz zuqc hnyouv nyei yietc zungv mienh, ziouc liuc leiz nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv.

⁶Yiem nitv fatv ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh bun ga'naaiv weic tengx ninh mbuo. Bun nyaanh jaa-dorngx, bun jiem, bun qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv caux

saeng-kuv, aengx caux maaih jaax-zinh nyei ga'naaiv. Cuotv liuz naaiv deix, ganh ca'lengc maaih mienh cuotv fim fongc horc ga'naaiv.

⁷Sailatv Hungh Diex aengx zorqv cuotv zaangc Ziouv nyei biauiv nyei jaa-dorngx, dongh zinh ndaangc Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem caangv daaih an jienv ninh ganh nyei zienh nyei miuc-biauiv.

⁸Besie Guoqv nyei hunggh, Sailatv, paaiv goux hunggh diex nyei jaa-dingh nyei jien, Mitv^le^ndaatc, zorqv naaiv deix jaa-dorngx cuotv daaih. Mitv^le^ndaatc saauv liuz aengx bun Yu^ndaa nyei domh jien, Setv^mbatc^saa.

⁹Jaa-dorngx nyei soux mouc maaih hhangv naaiv.

Jiem-bunh	30 norm
nyaanh bunh	1,000 norm
nyaanh bienh	29 norm
¹⁰ jiem-nzormc	30 norm
nyaanh nzormc	410 norm
ganh nyungc jaa-dorngx	1,000 norm

¹¹Jiem nyaanh nyei jaa-dorngx yietc zungv maaih biao cin feix baeqv norm. Zuqc guatv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei mienh nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov zanc, Setv^mbatc^saa dorh naaiv deix yietc zungv jaa-dorngx caux jienv nzuonx.

E^saa^laa 2

Nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Wuov Deix Mienh Nyei Mbuox (Beiv mangc Ne^haa^mi 7:4-73)

¹Daaux naaiv mingh gorngv yiem wuov norm saengv zuqc guatv mingh nzuonx daaih nyei mienh, dongh Mbaa^mbi^lon Guoqv nyei Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungh zorqv dorh mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon wuov deix mienh. Ninh mbuo nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem caux Yu^ndaa, gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei buonv-mungv buonv-laangz.

²Aengx maaih ninh mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv Se^lupv^mbaa^mben, Ye^su^aa, Ne^haa^mi, Se^lai^aa, Le^e^lai^yaa, Mo^nde^kai, Mbinsaan, Mitv^baa,

Mbikc[^]wai, Le[^]hum caux Mbaa[^]aa[^]naa duqv caux jienv nzuonx. Naaiv se fingx-fingx zuqc guaatv mingh aengx duqv nzuonx nyei I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei baeqc fingx duqv nzuonx nyei mienh maaih hngangv naaiv.

³ Baalotv nyei zeiv-fun	2,172 dauh
⁴ Se [^] faa [^] ti [^] yaa nyei zeiv-fun	372 dauh
⁵ Aalaa nyei zeiv-fun	775 dauh
⁶ Baa [^] hatc Mo [^] apc nyei zeiv-fun (se Ye [^] su [^] aa caux Yo [^] aapc nyei zeiv-fun)	2,812 dauh
⁷ Elaam nyei zeiv-fun	1,254 dauh
⁸ Satc [^] tu nyei zeiv-fun	945 dauh
⁹ Sakc [^] kai nyei zeiv-fun	760 dauh
¹⁰ Mbaani nyei zeiv-fun	642 dauh
¹¹ Mbe [^] mbai nyei zeiv-fun	623 dauh
¹² Atc [^] gaatc nyei zeiv-fun	1,222 dauh
¹³ Aa [^] ndo [^] ni [^] kam nyei zeiv-fun	666 dauh
¹⁴ Mbikc [^] wai nyei zeiv-fun	2,056 dauh
¹⁵ Aa [^] ndin nyei zeiv-fun	454 dauh
¹⁶ Aa [^] te nyei zeiv-fun (se He [^] se [^] ki [^] yaa nyei zeiv-fun)	98 dauh
¹⁷ Mbesai nyei zeiv-fun	323 dauh
¹⁸ Yolaa nyei zeiv-fun	112 dauh
¹⁹ Haasum nyei zeiv-fun	223 dauh
²⁰ Gipc [^] mbaa nyei zeiv-fun	95 dauh
²¹ Yiem Mbetc [^] le [^] hem daaih nyei mienh	123 dauh
²² yiem Ne [^] to [^] faa daaih nyei mienh	56 dauh
²³ yiem Aa [^] naa [^] totv daaih nyei mienh	128 dauh
²⁴ yiem Atc [^] maa [^] wetv daaih nyei mienh	42 dauh
²⁵ yiem Ki [^] li [^] yaatv Ye [^] aa [^] lim, Ke [^] fi [^] laa, caux Mbe [^] e [^] lotv daaih nyei mienh	743 dauh

26	yiem Laamaa caux Ge^mbaa daaih nyei mienh	621 dauh
27	yiem Mikv^maatv daaih nyei mienh	122 dauh
28	yiem Mbetc^en caux Ai daaih nyei mienh	223 dauh
29	yiem Ne^mbo daaih nyei mienh	52 dauh
30	yiem Makv^mbitc daaih nyei mienh	156 dauh
31	yiem ganh norm Elaam daaih nyei mienh	1,254 dauh
32	yiem Haalim daaih nyei mienh	320 dauh
33	yiem Lotc, Haa^nditc caux Ono daaih nyei mienh	725 dauh
34	yiem Ye^li^ko daaih nyei mienh	345 dauh
35	yiem Se^naa^aa daaih nyei mienh	3,630 dauh
36	Sai mienh Ye^ndaa^yaa nyei zeiv-fun (se gan Ye^su^aa nyei hoz doic)	973 dauh
37	Imme nyei zeiv-fun	1,052 dauh
38	Baatc^he nyei zeiv-fun	1,247 dauh
39	Haalim nyei zeiv-fun	1,017 dauh
40	Lewi Mienh Ye^su^aa caux Katc^mi^en nyei zeiv-fun (se Ho^ndaa^wi^yaa nyei zeiv-fun)	74 dauh
41	Baux nzung nyei mienh Aasaapc nyei zeiv-fun	128 dauh
42	Zuov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei gaengh wuov deix mienh Sanlum, Aa^te, Tanmon, Akc^kupc, Haa^ti^taa, caux So^mbai nyei zeiv-fun gapv jienv	139 dauh
43	Goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei bou Si^haqc, Haa^sux^faa caux Tapv^mbaa^otc nyei zeiv-fun	
44	Kelotv, Si^aa^haa caux Paa^ndon nyei zeiv-fun	
45	Le^mbaa^naa, Haa^gaa^mbaa caux Akc^kupc nyei zeiv-fun	
46	Haagaapc, Sanmai caux Haanan nyei zeiv-fun	
47	Gitc^nden, Gaa^haa caux Le^aa^yaa nyei zeiv-fun	

- 48 Lesin, Ne^ko^ndaa caux Gatc^saam nyei zeiv-fun
- 49 Utc^saa, Baa^se^aa caux Mbesaix nyei zeiv-fun
- 50 Atc^naa, Me^u^nim caux Ne^fi^simx nyei zeiv-fun
- 51 Mbakc^mbukc, Haa^ku^faa caux Haan^hu nyei zeiv-fun
- 52 Mbatc^lutv, Me^hi^ndaa caux Haansaa nyei zeiv-fun
- 53 Mbaakotc, Si^se^laa caux Temaa nyei zeiv-fun
- 54 Ne^si^yaa caux Haa^ti^faa nyei zeiv-fun
- 55 Saa^lo^morn Hunggh nyei bou nyei zeiv-fun Sotai, Hatc^so^fe^letv caux Be^lu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun
- 56 Yaa^aa^laa, Ndaankon caux Gitc^nden nyei zeiv-fun
- 57 Se^faa^ti^yaa, Hatv^tin, Bo^ke^letv Hatc^saa^mbaa^im caux Aami nyei zeiv-fun

58 Goux zaangc Tin-Hunggh nyei biauuv nyei bou caux Saa^lo^morn
Hunggh nyei bou nyei zeiv-fun 392 dauh

59 Daaux naaiv mingh gorngv yiem Ten Melaa, Ten Haanx^saa, Kelupv, Atc^ndon caux Imme Mungv daaih nyei mienh, mv baac ninh mbuo bun maiv mengh ninh mbuo nyei douh zong se zien I^saa^laa^en Mienh fai maiv zien.

60 Nde^lai^yaa, To^mbi^aa, caux Ne^ko^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun 652 dauh

61 Yiem zuangx sai mienh mbu'ndongx maaih Haa^mbaa^yaa, Hakv^kotc, caux Mbaa^sin^lai. (Mbaa^sin^lai longc Gi^le^aatc Mienh, Mbaa^sin^lai, nyei sieqv zoux auv ziouc cuotv mbuox gan ninh nyei ong-daa nyei mbuox heuc.)

62 Naaiv deix mienh zaah mangc ninh mbuo nyei mienh houz daan yaac lorz maiv buac ninh mbuo nyei mbuox. Weic naaiv cingx funx ninh mbuo maaih uix, maiv bun zoux sai mienh.

63 Yiutai Mienh nyei saengv-ziouv hatc ninh mbuo maiv dungx nyanc longc ziec bun Tin-Hunggh gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei nyanc hopv. Zuov sai mienh longc Ulim caux Tummimnaaic cuotv.

⁶⁴Naaiv deix zuangx mienh gapv zunv maaih bieiv waanc i cin faam-baeqv luoqc ziepc dauh,

⁶⁵cih cuotv ninh mbuo nyei m'jancg bou m'sieqv bou siec cin faam-baeqv faah ziepc cietv dauh, aengx maaih baux nzung nyei m'jancg m'sieqv, nyic baeqv dauh.

⁶⁶Ninh mbuo maaih maaz, cietv baeqv faah ziepc luoqc dauh, maaz-li, nyic baeqv feix ziepc hmz dauh,

⁶⁷lorh torh, feix baeqv faah ziepc hmz dauh, lorh, juqv cin cietv baeqv nyic ziepc dauh.

⁶⁸Maaih deix fingx nyei bieiv zeiv nzuonx taux Ye^lu^saa^lem, zaangcZiouv nyei biau, ninh mbuo cuotv fim fongc horc ga'naaiv weic yiem wuov norm loz-biau-deic aengx siang-ceix jiez zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau.

⁶⁹Ziux ninh mbuo haih cuotv duqv nyei, ninh mbuo fongc horc bieqc daaih weic longc zoux gong. Ninh mbuo fongc horc jiem, faam-baeqv ziepc joih, nyaanh, yietc cin cietv baeqv juov ziepc hmz joih, sai mienh nyei lui-houx, yietc baeqv deix.

⁷⁰Sai mienh, Lewi Mienh, caux deix baeqc fingx dingh njiec Ye^lu^saa^lem caux huing nzuonx nyei dorngx. Baux nzung nyei mienh, zuov gaengh nyei mienh, caux goux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau nyei bou, yiem njiec ninh mbuo nyei buonv-mungv. Zengc njiec nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac yiem ganh nyei buonv-mungv.

E^saa^laa 3

Jiez Gorn Ceix Ziec-Dorng Hnangv Loz Wuov Nor

¹Taux cietv hlaax, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, gorqv-mienh yiem njiec gorqv-mienh nyei buonv-mungv mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv daaih gapv zunv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh.

²Yo^saa^ndakc nyei dorn, Ye^su^aa, caux juangc zoux sai mienh nyei mienh, caux Se^an^ti^en nyei dorn, Se^lupv^mbaa^mben, caux ninh nyei muoz-doic cien-ceqv jiez gorn ceix I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei ziec-dorng,

weic bun ninh mbuo dorh ga'naaiv daaih buov ziec ziux fiev jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, Mose, nyei Leiz-Latc Sou.

³Maiv gunv ninh mbuo gamh nziex weih gormx nyei buonv-deic mienh, ninh mbuo yiem loz-gorn-ndoqv ceix ziec-dorngh yaac ndorm-ndorm muonz-muonz dorh ga'naaiv mingh buov ziec bun Ziouv.

⁴Ziux fiev jienv leiz-latc, ninh mbuo yaac jiex Mbiorv Liuh nyei Zipv. Ei jienv leiz nyei soux mouc ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi dorh ga'naaiv mingh buov ziec.

⁵Nqa'haav ninh mbuo aengx dorh zanc-zanc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux bieqc Siang-Hlaax ziec nyei, caux ziux norm-norm zipv ziec nyei, aengx caux gorqv-mienh cuotv fim ziec bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv.

⁶Cietv hlaax saeng-yietv, mienh jiez gorn dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec bun Ziouv, maiv gunv ninh mbuo maiv gaengh liepc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei gorn-ndoqv.

Jiez Gorn Ceix Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv

⁷I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh zorqv nyaanh bun la'bieiv-zaangc caux ndiangx-zaangc. Aengx zorqv nyanc hopv caux ga'lanv youh bun Sai^ˆndorn Mienh caux Tailaqv Mienh weic zorqv Le^ˆmbaa^ˆnorn Mbong nyei si^ˆndaa zongh ndiangx wuonc njiec taux koiv, aengx wuonc gan koiv njiec taux Yapv^ˆfaa, ziux Besie Guoqv nyei hungh, Sailatv, nqoi nzuih bun ninh mbuo zoux.

⁸Nzuonx Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem Zingh, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv, da'nyeic hnyangx nyeic hlaax, Se^ˆan^ˆti^ˆen nyei dorn, Se^ˆlupv^ˆmbaa^ˆmhen, caux Yo^ˆsaa^ˆndakc nyei dorn, Ye^ˆsu^ˆaa, caux ninh mbuo nyei muoz-doic cien-ceqv, se dongh sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh, caux yietc zungv zuqc guaatv mingh aengx nzuonx daaih nyei I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh, jiez gorn zoux gong. Ninh mbuo paaiv hnyangx-jeiv nyic ziepc hnyangx faaux maengx nyei Lewi Mienh zoux ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei gunv gong mienh.

⁹Ye^ˆsu^ˆaa caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo caux ninh nyei cien-ceqv, caux Katc^ˆmi^ˆen caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo (se Ho^ˆndaa^ˆwi^ˆyaa nyei zeiv-fun) caux He^ˆnaa^ˆndatc nyei bungh buonc dorn-jueiv fun-faqv caux muoz-doic, se naaiv

deix Lewi Mienh tengx jienv gunv ceix zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv nyei gong-mienh.

¹⁰Zaangc mienh liepc Ziouv nyei biauuv nyei gorn-ndoqv wuov zanc, zuangx sai mienh zuqv jienv zoux sai nyei lui-houx, nanv jienv nzatc cuotv daaih. Lewi Mienh, Aasaapc nyei zeiv-fun, nanv jienv caauh zeiv. Ninh mbuo lomh nzoih ceng Ziouv ziux zinh ndaangc I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hungh, Ndaawitv, dingc daaih nyei yietc nyeic.

¹¹Ninh mbuo baaux nzung ceng yaac laengz zingh Ziouv gorngv, "Ziouv za'gengh longx haic. Ninh yietc liuz hnamv I^saa^laa^en Mienh taux maanc gouv maanc doic." Zuangx mienh lomh nzoih heuc qiex mbui nyei ceng Ziouv weic zuqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauuv nyei gorn-ndoqv liepc jiez daaih aqv.

¹²Mv baac maaih hnyangx-jeiv gox nyei sai mienh camv nyei, caux Lewi Mienh, caux bungh buonc nyei bieiv zeiv, dongh buatec jiex loz wuov norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv nyei mienh, buatec ih zanc liepc naaiv norm nyei siang-gorn-ndoqv ziouc nyiemv duqv mbui haic. Aengx maaih mienh camv! nyei njien-youh nyei heuc.

¹³Yiem wuov nyei zuangx mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh haih samx duqv cuotv wuov deix qiex mbui, haaix nyungc se njien-youh nyei qiex haaix nyungc se nyiemv nyei qiex, weic zuqc zuangx mienh za'gengh! mbui haic. Yiem go nyei mienh yaac muangx duqv haiz.

E^saa^laa 4

Win-Wangv Dangv Jienv Maiv Bun Ceix Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauuv

¹Yu^ndaa Mienh caux Mben^yaa^min Mienh nyei win-wangv haiz gorngv, zuqc guaatv mingh aengx duqv nzuonx daaih nyei mienh, weic Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv.

²Wuov deix win-wangv ziouc mingh lorz Se^lupv^mbaa^mben caux I^saa^laa^en nyei bungh buonc bieiv zeiv. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Bun yie mbuo

tengx jienv meih mbuo ceix oc, weic zuqc yie mbuo zaangc meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh hnavg meih mbuo nor. Yiem Atc^{si}lie nyei hungh, E^{saanx}hatv^{ndon}, dorh yie mbuo daaih yiem naaiv wuov zanc yie mbuo zanc-zanc fongc horc ziec bun Tin-Hungh.”

³Mv baac Se^{lupv}mbaa^{mben}, Ye^{su}aa, caux yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} zengc njiec nyei bungh buonc bieiv zeiv gorngv mbuox daaih lorz ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh, “Meih mbuo maiv maaih buonc caux yie mbuo ceix zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau. Kungx yie mbuo ganh hnavg oix ceix daaih weic Ziouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, ziux Besie Guoqv nyei hungh, Sailatv, paaiv yie mbuo zoux.”

⁴Yiem wuov deix ndau nyei mienh ziouc zoux bun Yu^{ndaa} Mienh tuix bouc, gamh nziex maiv ceix wuov norm biau.

⁵Wuov deix mienh yaac beic ndiev nzuiz nyaanh bun jien-fouv dangv jienv Yu^{ndaa} Mienh, maiv bun ninh mbuo zoux. Da^{faanh} Sailatv zoux hungh nyei lungh ndiev, zungv mingh taux Besie nyei hungh, Ndaa^{li}atc, gunv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo yaac fih hnavg nyei nyauv jienv Yu^{ndaa} Mienh nyei gong.

Win-Wangv Dangv Jienv Maiv Bun Ceix Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh

⁶Yiem Aa^{haa}su^elatv Hungh jiez gorn gunv wuov zanc, wuov deix win-wangv aengx lorz jauv gox Yu^{ndaa} caux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei mienh.

⁷Yiem Besie Guoqv nyei hungh, Aan^{taa}se^{siv}, zoux hungh nyei lungh ndiev, Mbitc^{laam}, Mitv^{le}ndaatc, Taa^{mbe}en caux ninh mbuo wuov guan h mienh, fiev zeiv sou bun Aan^{taa}se^{siv} Hungh. Wuov zeiv sou longc Aalam nzaangc yaac benx Aalam waac.

⁸Le^{hum} saengv-ziouv caux Simsai sou-biuv, fiev sou bun Aan^{taa}se^{siv} Hungh weic gox Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh nyei mienh hnavg naaiv.

⁹Saengv-ziouv, Le^{hum}, caux Simsai sou-biuv, aengx caux jienv ninh mbuo nyei guan h, se sienv zuiz nyei jien, caux zoux jien nyei mienh, caux

Mbaa^mbi^lon Guoqv nyei baeqc fingx, caux Elekv Mienh, caux Elaam baeqc fingx wuov deix Susaax Mienh,

¹⁰caux ziex norm guoqv nyei mienh, dongh zoux hlo nyei domh jien, Otc^napv^baa, zunc mingh yiem Saa^maa^lie Zingh caux wuov ngaanc ziqc Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih, mba'hnoi ndortv maengx norm-norm dorngx, fiev naaiv zeiv sou.

¹¹(Naaiv se ninh mbuo juix mingh nyei sou.) Fungx taux Aan^taa^se^sitv Hunggh Diex, Meih nyei bou, se yiem mba'hnoi ndortv maengx wuov bung Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih nyei zuangx mienh, jangx taux meih.

¹²Hunggh diex horpc zuqc hiuv duqv, yiem meih wuov daaih yiem yie mbuo naaiv nyei Yiutai Mienh mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, aengx ceix wuov norm orqv haic, aah loc faanv lunc nyei zingh. Ninh mbuo ceix zingh laate aav lamh ziangx yaac zorc zingh nyei gorn-ndoqv.

¹³Hunggh diex horpc zuqc hiuv duqv, se gorngv naaiv norm zingh duqv ceix ziangx, zingh laate yaac zorc ziangx nor, ninh mbuo zungv maiv fungx korx-zinh caux nzou-zinh mingh bun meih aqv. Hnangv naaic, hunggh diex nyei zinh nyaanh ziouc zoqc njiec.

¹⁴Yie mbuo yietc zungv yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev nyei mienh, maiv oix buate hunggh diex nyei mengh dauh ndortv cingx fungx naaiv deix waac mingh mbuox hunggh diex.

¹⁵Tov paaiv mienh zaah mangc hunggh diex nyei ong-taax nyei daan. Yiem daan ziouc duqv buate wuov norm zingh nyei mienh zanc-zanc faanv lunc, hoic doic-doic hunggh caux norm-norm saengv nyei saengv-ziouv. Yiem loz-hnoi daaih taux ih zanc naaiv norm zingh nyei mienh hnyouv ngaengc, cuoqv sic. Weic naaiv, naaiv norm zingh cingx zuqc baaic waaic.

¹⁶Yie mbuo oix hunggh diex hiuv duqv, se gorngv naaiv norm zingh ceix ziangx, zingh laate yaac zorc ziangx nor, yiem Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih mba'hnoi ndortv maengx nyei deic-bung, hunggh diex maiv duqv gunv aqv.

Aan^taa^se^sitv Hunggh Wuih Nyei Sou

¹⁷Hungh diex wuih sou hnavgv naaiv nor gongv. Fungx bun Le^hum saengv-ziouv caux Simsai sou-biuv, aengx caux ninh mbuo nyei guanh, dongh yiem Saa^maa^lie caux Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih mba'hnoi ndortv maengx zix norm dorgx nyei mienh. Tov bun meih mbuo baengh orn nyei yiem oc.

¹⁸Meih mbuo juix daaih bun yie wuov zeiv sou maaih mienh doqc aengx faan daaih bun yie muangx liuz aqv.

¹⁹Yie hatc mienh zaah mangc, ziouc buac naaiv norm zingh nyei mienh yiem loz-hnoi m'daaih maaih caux hungh diex doix-dekc, yaac maaih ngaengc jienv faanv lunc nyei sic.

²⁰Zinh ndaangc maaih hatc maaz nyei hungh gunv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh caux Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih mba'hnoi ndortv maengx nyei yietc zungv deic-bung. Yiem wuov deix deic-bung nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc cuotv nzou-zinh caux korx-zinh bun wuov deix hungh diex.

²¹Hnavgv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc hatc ninh mbuo dingh, maiv dungx ceix wuov norm zingh aqv. Zuov taux yie nqoi nzuih.

²²Meih mbuo oix zuqc maiv dungx ngaih jienv liuc leiz naaiv deix sic weic maiv hoic hungh diex zuqc kuei.

²³Le^hum saengv-ziouv caux Simsai sou-biuv, caux ninh mbuo nyei guanh yietv haiz doqc liuz Aan^taa^se^sitv Hungh nyei sou, ninh mbuo gaanv jienv mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem lorz Yiutai Mienh, ziouc longc hatc maaz, longc qaqv zoux bun Yiutai Mienh dingh gong.

²⁴Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh ceix zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei gong ziouc dingh taux Besie Guoqv nyei hungh, Ndaa^li^atc, gunv guoqv da'nyeic hnyangx.

E^saa^laa 5

Aengx Jiez Gorn Ceix Zaangc Ziouv Nyei Biau v

¹Maaih i dauh douc waac mienh, Hakv^gai, caux Itc^ndo nyei dorn, Se^kaa^li^yaa. Ninh mbuo dengv I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei

mengh douc waac mbuox yiem Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei Yiutai Mienh.

²Se^an^ti^en nyei dorn, Se^lupv^mbaa^mben, caux Yo^saa^ndakc nyei dorn, Ye^su^aa, haiz liuz ninh mbuo nyei waac, ziouc dongz buoz siang-ceix jiez Tin-Hungh nyei biau v yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Tin-Hungh nyei douc waac mienh yaac yiem wuov tengx ninh mbuo.

³Wuov zanc yiem Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih mba'hnoi ndortv maengx nyei saengv-ziouv, Tatv^te^nai, caux Qetaa Mbo^se^nai, aengx caux jienv ninh mbuo nyei guanh, mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh lorz ninh mbuo naaic gaax, “Haaix dauh bun meih mbuo maaih leiz ceix naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v aengx siang-liepc jiez?”

⁴Ninh mbuo aengx naaic, “Zoux naaiv norm biau v wuov dauh mienh nyei mbuox heuc haaix nyungc?”

⁵Mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei m'zing mangc jienv Yiutai Mienh nyei mienh gox. Tatv^te^nai saengv-ziouv caux ninh daaih nyei mienh maiv heuc ninh mbuo dingh gong. Zuov fungx sou mbuox tong Ndaa^li^atc Hungh aengx zuov hungh diex wuih sou nzuonx.

⁶Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih mba'hnoi ndortv maengx nyei Tatv^te^nai saengv-ziouv caux Qetaa Mbo^se^nai, aengx caux ninh nyei guanh, dongh mba'hnoi ndortv maengx wuov bung ndaaih nyei jien-fouv, fungx naaiv zeiv fiensex mingh mbuox Ndaa^li^atc Hungh.

⁷Ninh mbuo fiev nyei waac hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, Bun taux Ndaa^li^atc Hungh Diex, Tov bun hungh diex duqv baengh orn.

⁸Hungh diex horpc zuqc hiuv duqv, yie mbuo mingh taux Yu^ndaa Deic, mingh taux zaangc hlo haic nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau v. Ih zanc mienh longc domh la'bieiv-benv ceix jienv faaux, aengx longc ndiangx-benv nqenx jienv njongc. Naaiv deix gong ninh mbuo zoux duqv jienh yaac zoux duqv siepv.

⁹Yie mbuo ziouc naaic wuov deix mienh gox, “Haaix dauh bun meih mbuo maaih leiz ceix naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v aengx liepc jiez daaih?”

¹⁰Yie mbuo yaac naaic ninh mbuo nyei mbuox cingx daaih haih fie v ninh mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv nyei mbuox bun hungh diex hiuv.

¹¹Ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor dau yie mbuo. "Yie mbuo zoux lungh ndau nyei Tin-Hungh nyei bou. Yie mbuo aengx ceix zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, dongh zinh ndaangc camv-hnyangx aqv, maaih dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei domh hungh diex ceix ziangx wuov norm biau v.

¹²Laaix yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix cuoqv lungh zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh qiex jiez, ninh ziouc bun ninh mbuo zuqc yiem Ken^ndie Mienh, Mbaa^mbi^lon Guoqv, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungh nyei buoz-ndiev. Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungh zoux waaic naaiv norm biau v aengx zorqv baeqc fingx guaatv taux Mbaa^mbi^lon.

¹³“Nqa'haav yiem Sailatv zoux Mbaa^mbi^lon Guoqv nyei hungh daauh hnyangx, ninh njiec lingc aengx ceix naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v.

¹⁴Ninh zungv tuix nzuonx zinh ndaangc Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, caangv cuotv daaih an jienv Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei miuc-biau v wuov deix jiem nyaanh nyei jaa-sic. "Sailatv Hungh ziouc zorqv naaiv deix ga'naaiv jiu bun dongh ninh orn zoux Yu^ndaa nyei saengv-ziouv wuov dauh Setv^mbatc^saa.

¹⁵Hungh diex yaac mbuox ninh, ‘Dorh naaiv deix jaa-sic nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, aengx yiem loz-dorngx ganh siang-ceix wuov norm biau v jiez daaih.’

¹⁶Setv^mbatc^saa ziouc daaih naaiv Ye^lu^saa^lem liepc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei gorn-ndoqv. Yiem wuov zanc zoux jienv daaih taux ih zanc yaac zoux maiv ziangx.”

¹⁷Hnangv naaic, se gorngv hungh diex buac horpc nyei nor, tov paaiv mienh zaah yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh siou jienv nyei hungh daan mangc gaax Sailatv Hungh za'gengh cuotv sou heuc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem siang-ceix naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v jiez daaih zeiz fai maiv zeiz? Naaiv deix jauv ziux hungh diex buac horpc zuqc zoux nor, tov bun waac daaih bun yie mbuo hiuv.

E^saa^laa 6

Lorz Buac Zinh Ndaangc Sailatv Hungh Njiec Nyei Lingc

¹Ndaa^li^atc Hungh paaiv mienh mingh yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx, siou sou nyei biau v, zaah mangc wuov deix hungh daan.

²Yiem Mi^ndie Saengv, Ekc^mbaa^taa^naa Domh Zingh, lorz buac njunc sou fiev jienv hnangv naaiv gorngv.

³Sailatv zoux hungh daauh hnyangx, ninh njiec lingc gorngv taux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v. Naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v oix zuqc siang-ceix jiez daaih weic zoux fongc horc ziec nyei dorngx. Naaiv norm biau v oix zuqc hlang luoqc ziepc ndorqc, jangv luoqc ziepc ndorqc.

⁴Njongc oix zuqc lapv buo yiemc domh la'bieiv nqenx yiemc ndiangx. Qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv yietc zungv se longc hungh diex nyei nyaanh cuotv.

⁵Liemh zinh ndaangc Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, caangv dorh daaih hietv jienv Mbaa^mbi^lon wuov deix jiem nyaanh jaa-sic oix zuqc tuix nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem, nyungc-nyungc ziux ninh nyei loz-dorngx an jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v gu'nyuoz.

Ndaa^li^atc Hungh Njiec Lingc Ceix Ziangx Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau v

⁶Hnangv naaic, Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih mba'hnoi ndortv maengx nyei Tatv^te^nai saengv-ziouv caux Qetaa Mbo^se^nai, caux jienv yiem wuov norm saengv lomh nzoih zoux jien nyei mienh, oix zuqc simv nqoi.

⁷Maiv dungx la'nyauv ninh mbuo ceix zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei gong. Oix zuqc bun Yiutai Mienh nyei saengv-ziouv caux Yiutai Mienh nyei mienh gox ceix zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv yiem loz-dorngx.

⁸Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Yie ih zanc hatc meih mbuo oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor zoux tengx Yiutai Mienh nyei mienh gox ceix naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv. Da'faanh naaiv deix mienh qiemx zuqc longc nyei, oix zuqc zorqv hungh diex nyei nyaanh, se yiem Yu[^]fe[^]ditc Ndaaih fai bung nyei saengv siou daaih nyei nzou-zinh, cuotv gaux nzengc, weic bun gong maiv dingh.

⁹Ninh mbuo qiemx zuqc longc nyei nyungc-nyungc, maiv gunv buov ziec bun lungh zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh nyei ngongh gouv lunx, ba'gi yungh gouv, ba'gi yungh gouv dorn, fai mbiauh witv, nzaouv, a'ngunc diuv, fai ga'lanv youh, ziux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei sai mienh dingc ziangx nyei ga'naaiv, oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi jiu bun ninh mbuo. Maiv dungx bun dangx.

¹⁰Hnangv naaiv zoux weic bun ninh mbuo haih fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv horpc lungh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv, yaac daux gaux joush ninh ceix fuqv bun yie caux yie nyei dorn mbuo.

¹¹Yie aengx hatc meih mbuo, se gorngv haaix dauh goiv yie naaiv deix lingc nor, oix zuqc caeqv diuh ninh ganh nyei biauv nyei ndiangx pai laic daaih cunx tong ninh, yaac zoux bun ninh nyei biauv benx la'fapv-ndui.

¹²Se gorngv haaix dauh hungh fai haaix fingx mienh goiv yie naaiv diuh lingc fai mietc Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv, tov Tin-Hungh, dongh liepc ninh ganh nyei Mengh yiem wuov norm dorngx, zorqv ninh mbuo mietc nzengc. Yie, Ndaa[^]li[^]atc Hungh, njiec naaiv diuh lingc. Meih mbuo oix zuqc longx-longx nyei ei jienv zoux.

Ceix Ziangx, Fongc Horc Bun Tin-Hungh

¹³Yu[^]fe[^]ditc Ndaaih mba'hnoi ndortv maengx nyei Tatv[^]te[^]nai saengv-ziouv caux Qetaa Mbo[^]se[^]nai, aengx caux ninh mbuo nyei guanh longx-longx nyei ei jienv Ndaa[^]li[^]atc Hungh njiec nyei lingc zoux.

¹⁴Yaac maaih douc waac mienh, Hakv[^]gai, caux Itc[^]ndo nyei dorn, Se[^]kaa[^]li[^]yaa, tengx Yiutai Mienh nyei mienh gox zungx qaqv ceix zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv longx jienv mingh. Ninh mbuo ei jienv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac caux Besie nyei hungh, Sailatv, Ndaa[^]li[^]atc, caux Aan[^]taa[^]se[^]sitv, nyei lingc ceix ziangx.

¹⁵Dongh Aa[^]ndaa hlaax saeng-faam, Ndaa[^]li[^]atc zoux hungh nyei da'luoqc hnyangx, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv ceix ziangx mi'aqv.

¹⁶I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei baeqc fingx, sai mienh, Lewi Fingx, caux yietc zungv zuqc guaatv mingh nzuonx daaih nyei mienh, njien-njien youh youh nyei houc, fungx wuov norm biauuv bun Tin-Hungh.

¹⁷Fungx zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv bun Tin-Hungh wuov zanc, ninh mbuo fongc horc ngongh gouv yietc baeqv dauh, ba'gi yungh gouv nyic baeqv dauh, ba'gi yungh gouv dorn feix baeqv dauh. Weic fiqv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en zuangx mienh nyei zuiz maaih yungh gouv ziepc nyeic dauh, ziux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei ziepc nyeic fingx.

¹⁸Ei Mose fiev nyei sou ninh mbuo paaiv sai mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei guan h yaac paaiv Lewi Mienh ziux ninh mbuo luonh baan yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem fu-sux Tin-Hungh.

Jiex Siex Maengc Zipv

¹⁹Taux zih hlaax ziepc feix, zuqc guaatv mingh nzuonx daaih nyei mienh jiex Siex Maengc Zipv.

²⁰Yietc zungv sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh ei jienv leiz saax ganh nyei uix, yietc zungv ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv. Lewi Mienh ziouc weic zuqc guaatv mingh aengx nzuonx daaih nyei zuangx mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, zuangx sai mienh, yaac weic ninh mbuo ganh daix jiex Siex Maengc Zipv nyei ba'gi yungh dorn.

²¹Hnangv naaic, yietc zungv zuqc guaatv mingh nzuonx daaih nyei I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh duqv nyanc ziec nyei saeng-kuv. Yiem wuov norm deic-bung guangc ganh fingx nyei zienh aengx zaangc Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh

neyi Tin-Hungh, wuov deix mienh yaac lomh nzoih nyanc wuov deix ziec neyi saeng-kuv.

²²Siec hnoi gu'nyuoz ninh mbuo njien-njien youh youh neyi jiex Maiv An Bingv neyi Njuov neyi Zipv. Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo a'hneiv weic zuqc ninh goiv Atc[^]si[^]lie Guoqv neyi hungh neyi hnyouv bun ninh tengx ninh mbuo ceix zaangc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh neyi Tin-Hungh neyi biau.

E[^]saa[^]laa 7

E[^]saa[^]laa Taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh

¹Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, nqa'haav camv-hnyangx Aan[^]taa[^]se[^]sitv zoux jienv Besie hungh neyi hnyangx-daauh, E[^]saa[^]laa daaih taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh. E[^]saa[^]laa zoux Se[^]lai[^]aa neyi dorn, Se[^]lai[^]aa zoux Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa neyi dorn, Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa zoux Hin[^]ki[^]yaa neyi dorn,

²Hin[^]ki[^]yaa zoux Sanlum neyi dorn, Sanlum zoux Saax[^]ndokc neyi dorn, Saax[^]ndokc zoux Aa[^]hi[^]tupv neyi dorn,

³Aa[^]hi[^]tupv zoux Aa[^]maa[^]li[^]yaa neyi dorn, Aa[^]maa[^]li[^]yaa zoux Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa neyi dorn, Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa zoux Me[^]laa[^]yotv neyi dorn,

⁴Maa[^]laa[^]yotv zoux Se[^]laa[^]hi[^]yaa neyi dorn, Se[^]laa[^]hi[^]yaa zoux Utc[^]si neyi dorn, Utc[^]si zoux Mbukc[^]ki neyi dorn,

⁵Mbukc[^]ki zoux Aa[^]mbi[^]qu[^]waa neyi dorn, Aa[^]mbi[^]qu[^]waa zoux Fi[^]ne[^]hatc neyi dorn, Fi[^]ne[^]hatc zoux E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa neyi dorn, E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa zoux Aalon domh sai mienh neyi dorn.

⁶Dongh naaiv dauh E[^]saa[^]laa yiem Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem. Ninh zoux fin-saeng, hiuv duqv toux Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh neyi Tin-Hungh, jiu bunMose neyi Leiz-Latc. Ziouv, E[^]saa[^]laa neyi Tin-Hungh, caux E[^]saa[^]laa yiem, hungh diex ziouc ziux ninh tov neyi nyungc-nyungc jiu bun ninh.

⁷Aan[^]taa[^]se[^]sitv zoux hungh da'cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, maaih deix I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, sai mienh, Lewi Mienh, baux nzung neyi mienh, zuov gaengh neyi mienh caux zaangc Tin-Hungh neyi biau neyi bou, duqv caux jienv mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.

⁸Aan^taa^se^sitv zoux hungx da'cietv hnyangx hmz hlaax, E^saa^laa mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem mi'aqv.

⁹Wuov hnyangx zih hlaax saeng-yietv E^saa^laa yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon cuotv jauv. Hmz hlaax saeng-yietv ziouc taux Ye^lu^saa^lem weic zuqc Tin-Hungx za'gengh caux ninh yiem.

¹⁰E^saa^laa longc hnyouv hoqc longx Ziouv nyei Leiz-Latc yaac ei jienv zoux. Ninh aengx njaaux wuov deix leiz-latc caux leiz I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

Aan^taa^se^sitv Hungx Fiev Bun E^saa^laa Nyei Sou

¹¹Naaiv se Aan^taa^se^sitv Hungx jiu bun E^saa^laa nyei sou. E^saa^laa zoux sai mienh yaac zoux fin-saeng, hiuv duqv toux Ziouv jiu bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei lingc caux leiz.

¹²Sou hngangv naaiv nor fiev. Yie, Aan^taa^se^sitv, maanc hungx nyei hungx, Bun taux E^saa^laa sai mienh, njaaux lungx zaangc Tin-Hungx nyei Leiz-Latc nyei fin-saeng.

¹³Ih zanc yie njiec lingc gorngv yiem yie nyei guoqv, da'faanh haaix dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh, fai sai mienh fai Lewi Mienh maaih hnyouv oix mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem nor, caux meih mingh duqv nyei.

¹⁴Hungx diex caux ninh nyei siec dauh caangx laangx nyei mienh cai meih mingh zaah naaic Yu^ndaa Deic caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingx nyei mienh gan meih nyei Tin-Hungx nyei Leiz-Latc, dongx jiu bun meih nyei Leiz-Latc, zeiz fai maiv zeiz?

¹⁵Meih yaac oix zuqc dorh yie, hungx diex, caux yie nyei caangx laangx mienh cuotv fim fongc horc nyei jiem nyaanh mingh bun yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem, I^saa^ laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungx.

¹⁶Aengx dorh jienv yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon Saengv haih siou duqv daaih nyei yietc zungv jiem nyaanh. Yaac dorh baeqc fingx caux sai mienh cuotv fim fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv bun yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungx nyei biau.

¹⁷Meih oix zuqc za'gengh longc naaiv deix nyaanh maaiz ngongh gouv, ba'gi yungh gouv, ba'gi yungh dorn, caux yietc njiec ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Meih oix zuqc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biauiv nyei ziec-dorngh ziec.

¹⁸Zengc njiec nyei jiem nyaanh, meih caux meih nyei gorx-youz buatc horpc zuqc hnavg haaix nor longc, gunv hnavg wuov nor longc aqv, ziux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei eix.

¹⁹Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauiv longc fu-sux Tin-Hungh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic jiu bun meih mi'aqv. Meih oix zuqc dorh mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem fungx bun Tin-Hungh.

²⁰Se gorngv yiem meih nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biauiv corc maaih haaix nyungc qiemx zuqc longc yaac oix zuqc lorz nor, gunv longc hungh diex nyei nyaanh maaiz oc.

²¹Ih zanc yie, Aan^taa^se^sitv Hungh, njiec lingc mbuox Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih mba'hnoi ndortv maengx nyei goux nyaanh nyei zuangx jien, oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei tengx E^saa^laa sai mienh, njaaux lungh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei Leiz-Latec nyei fin-saeng. Ninh tov haaix nyungc oix zuqc bun.

²²Dingc ziangx haih bun duqv taux nyei nyaanh i cin yietc baeqv joih, mbiauh witv yietc cin yietc baeqv tongv, a'ngunc diuv i waanc i cin gorngc, ga'lanv youh i waanc i cin gorngc. Nzauv maiv maaih soux mouc.

²³Da'faanh lungh zaangc Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor paaiv, oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor zoux weic lungh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauiv, weic bun ninh maiv nouz hungh diex caux zuangx hungh dorn nyei guoqv.

²⁴Yie yaac oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo maiv maaih leiz siou haaix dauh sai mienh, Lewi Mienh, baaux nzung nyei mienh, zuov gaengh nyei mienh, zoux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauiv nyei bou fai yiem wuov norm biauiv zoux haaix nyungc gong nyei mienh nyei korx-zinh fai nzou-zinh.

²⁵E^saa^laa aac, meih oix zuqc longc Tin-Hungh ceix bun meih nyei cong-mengh, orn gunv sic jien caux siemv zuiz jien gunv Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih

mba'hnoi ndortv maengx nyei baeqc fingx, da'faanh hiuv duqv meih nyei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc wuov deix mienh. Haaix dauh maiv hiuv naaiv deix leiz-latc meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc njaaux.

²⁶Se gorngv haaix dauh maiv gan meih nyei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc, yaac maiv muangx hungh diex nyei lingc nor, ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc dingc zuiz zuqc daix daic, fai zunc cuotv deic-bung, fai zorqv nzengc ninh mbuo nyei zinh zoih, fai wuonx jienv loh.

E^saa^laa Ceng Tin-Hungh

²⁷E^saa^laa gorngv, “Ceng Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, bun hungh diex nyei eix nqoi, hnangv naaiv nor taaih zaangc Ziouvnyei biauv yiem wuov Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²⁸Ziouv ceix en bun yie duqv hungh diex caux hungh diex nyei caangh laangh mienh caux maaih hungh lingc, maaih hatc maaz nyei domh jien a'hneiv yie. Weic zuqc Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, caux yie yiem, yie cingx daaih bungx laangc nyei heuc I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv gapv zunv caux jienv yie mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem aqv.”

E^saa^laa 8

Zuqc Caangv Mingh Nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Nyei Mienh

¹Naaiv se yiem Aan^taa^se^sitv zoux hungh nyei hnyangx-daaux duqv caux yie, E^saa^laa, yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon nzuonx nyei mienh, ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc bieiv zeiv caux ninh mbuo nyei douh zong nyei mienh houz. Maaih

²Fi^ne^hatc nyei zeiv-fun, Gesom. I^taa^maa nyei zeiv-fun, Ndaa^ni^en. Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun, Hatv^tatv,

³Se^kaa^ni^yaa nyei zeiv-fun, Baalotv nyei zeiv-fun, Se^kaa^li^yaa. Ninh maaih yietc baeqv hmz ziepc dauh m'jangc dorn caux jienv ninh faaux mbuox.

⁴Baa^hatc Mo^apc nyei zeiv-fun, Se^laa^hi^yaa nyei dorn, E^li^ho^nai, caux jienv ninh maaih nyic baeqv dauh m'jangc dorn.

⁵Satc^tu nyei zeiv-fun, Yaa^haa^si^en nyei dorn, Se^kaa^ni^yaa, caux jienv ninh maaih faam-baeqv dauh m'jangc dorn.

⁶Aa^ndin nyei zeiv-fun, Yo^naa^taan nyei dorn, E^mbetc, caux jienv ninh maaih hmz ziepc dauh m'jangc dorn.

⁷Elaam nyei zeiv-fun, maaih Aa^taa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Ye^saa^yaa, caux jienv ninh maaih cietv ziepc dauh m'jangc dorn.

⁸Se^faa^ti^yaa nyei zeiv-fun, Mi^kaa^en nyei dorn, Se^mbaa^ndi^yaa, caux jienv ninh maaih betv ziepc dauh m'jangc dorn.

⁹Yo^aapc nyei zeiv-fun, O^mbaa^ndi nyei dorn, Ye^hi^en, caux jienv ninh maaih nyic baeqv ziepc betv dauh m'jangc dorn.

¹⁰Mbaani nyei zeiv-fun, Yo^si^fi^yaa nyei dorn, Se^lo^mitv, caux jienv ninh maaih yietc baeqv luoqc ziepc dauh m'jangc dorn.

¹¹Mbe^mbai nyei zeiv-fun, Mbe^mbai nyei dorn, Se^kaa^li^yaa, caux jienv ninh maaih nyic ziepc betv dauh m'jangc dorn.

¹²Atc^gaatc nyei zeiv-fun, Hakv^kaa^taan nyei dorn, Yo^haa^nan, caux jienv ninh maaih yietc baeqv ziepc dauh m'jangc dorn.

¹³Aa^ndo^ni^kam nyei zeiv-fun maaih deix nqa'haav nzuonx. Naaiv se ninh mbuo nyei mbuox, E^li^fe^letv, Ye^u^en, Se^mai^aa, caux jienv ninh mbuo maaih luoqc ziepc dauh m'jangc dorn.

¹⁴Mbikc^wai nyei zeiv-fun, Utai caux Sack^ge, caux jienv ninh mbuo maaih cietv ziepc dauh m'jangc dorn.

E^saa^laa Lorz Lewi Mienh Yiem Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv Zoux Gong

¹⁵Yie heuc naaiv deix mienh gapv zunv yiem liouc mingh Aa^haa^waa Mungv wuov diuh ndoqv nyei ndoqv-hlen ziouc liepc ciangv yiem wuov buo hnoi. Yie dimv mangc zuangx baeqc fingx caux sai mienh wuov zanc, maiv buatc maaih yietc dauh Lewi Fingx nyei mienh yiem wuov.

¹⁶Yie ziouc bun mienh mingh heuc nduoh dauh bieiv zeiv daaih. Maaih E^li^ye^se, Aa^li^en, Se^mai^aa, En^naa^tan, Yaalipv, En^naa^tan, Naatan,

Se^kaa^li^yaa caux Me^sun^laam. Aengx heuc i dauh maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh, Yo^yaa^lipv caux En^naa^tan.

¹⁷Yie heuc ninh mbuo mingh Kaa^si^fie wuov norm dorngx lorz wuov guanh mienh nyei bieiv zeiv, Itc^ndo, yaac mbuox ninh caux ninh nyei gorx-youz, dongh zoux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei bou, dorh deix mienh daaih yie mbuo naaiv weic yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v fu-sux Tin-Hungh.

¹⁸Tin-Hungh za'gengh korv-lienh yie mbuo, ziouc fungx I^saa^laa^en nyei dorn, Lewi caux ninh nyei fun, Maali, nyei zeiv-fun, wuov dauh maaih banh zeic nyei mienh, Se^le^bi^yaa, caux jienv ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei cien-ceqv gorx-youz, yietc zungv maaih ziepc betv dauh m'jangc dorn.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo aengx dorh Me^laa^li nyei zeiv-fun, Haa^saa^bi^yaa caux Ye^saa^yaa, caux ninh mbuo nyei dorn, ninh mbuo nyei cien-ceqv gorx-youz, yietc zungv maaih nyic ziepc dauh m'jangc dorn.

²⁰Cuotv liuz naaiv aengx maaih nyic baeqv nyic ziepc dauh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei gong-mienh, dongh zinh ndaangc Ndaawitv Hungh caux ninh nyei jien paaiv ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix tengx Lewi Mienh. Naaiv deix mienh yietc zungv maaih mbuox fiev jienv wuov deix sou-daan.

E^saa^laa Dorh Baeqc Fingx Zei Yaac Daux Gaux

²¹Yiem wuov Aa^haa^waa Ndoqv-hlen yie heuc zuangx mienh ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc, bun yie mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien nyiemc ganh zoux faix, tov Tin-Hungh beu jienv yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei naamh nyouz caux yie mbuo nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, baengh orn nyei mingh duqv tong jauv.

²²Yie nyaiv maiv tov hungh diex bun guanh baeng caux geh maaz baeng goux yie mbuo, tengx yie mbuo yangh jauv zaangc maiv zuqc win-wangv hoic, weic zuqc yie mbuo mbuox jiex hungh diex, “Yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh caux kaux ninh nyei mienh yiem, mv baac ninh za'gengh nouz haic yietc zungv guangc ninh wuov deix.”

²³Yie mbuo ziouc ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc yaac weic naaiv diuh jauv joush yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh yaac dau yie mbuo daux gaux nyei waac.

²⁴Yie ginv cuotv ziepc nyeic dauh zoux hlo wuov yienc sai mienh caux Se^{le}bi^{yaa}, Haa^{saa}bi^{yaa}, aengx caux ziepc dauh ninh nyei cien-ceqv gorx-youz.

²⁵Hungh diex caux ninh nyei caangh laangh mienh, caux ninh nyei jien, caux yiem naaic nyei I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh yietc zungv, weic zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v fongc horc nyei jiem nyaanh caux jaa-dorngx yie nziang liuz ziouc jiu bun wuov deix sai mienh mbuo.

²⁶Yie nziang liuz jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei nyaanh maaih yietc waanc buo cin luoqc baeqv hmz ziepc joih, caux longc nyaanh zoux daaih nyei jaa-sic, hniev-daaub i cin yietc baeqv joih. Jiem maaih i cin yietc baeqv joih.

²⁷Jiem-nzormc nyic ziepc norm maaih biao joih nyic ziepc luoqc lungz, caux longc daaub horng h dongh siqv zoux daaih nyei i norm jaa-sic youc! youc wuov, ndongc jiem jaaix.

²⁸Yie gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo ganh caux naaiv deix jaa-sic cing-nzengc, fungx bun Ziouv mi'aqv. Jiem nyaanh se cuotv fim fongc horc bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh.

²⁹Meih mbuo oix zuqc goux longx, zuov taux meih mbuo yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}, zaangc Ziouvnyei biau v, sai mienh yiem nyei dorngx, dorng jien v sai mienh bieiv caux Lewi Mienh, aengx caux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei bung h buonc bieiv zeiv nziang.”

³⁰Sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh ziouc zipv nziang liuz wuov deix jiem nyaanh caux jaa-sic dorh ming h Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau v.

Nzuonx Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}

³¹Zih hlaax ziepc nyeic wuov hnoi, yie mbuo yiem Aa^{haa}waa Ndoqv cuotv jauv ming h Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zing h. Yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh caux yie mbuo

yiem, njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv win-wangv caux dangv jauv wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

³²Yie mbuo taux Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem ziouc hitv buo hnoi wuov.

³³Da'feix wuov hnoi, yie mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei biau v gu'nyuoz zorqv jiem nyaanh caux wuov deix jaa-dorngx nziang liuz, jiu bun U^ˆli^ˆaa nyei dorn, Me^ˆle^ˆmotv sai mienh. Aengx maaih Fi^ˆne^ˆhatc nyei dorn, E^ˆle^ˆaa^ˆsaa, caux i dauh Lewi Mienh, Ye^ˆsu^ˆaa nyei dorn, Yo^ˆso^ˆmbaatc, caux Mbinnui nyei dorn, No^ˆatc^ˆyaa, caux ninh yiem wuov.

³⁴Nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv ninh mbuo nziang jiex aengx saauv liuz ziouc ziux hniev-daaub caux soux mouc fiev jienv sou-daan.

³⁵Zuqc caangv mingh nzuonx daaih nyei mienh dorh saeng-kuv buov ziec fongc horc bun I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Weic I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen nyei zuangx mienh ninh mbuo longc ngongh gouv ziepc nyeic dauh, ba'gi yungh gouv juov ziepc luoqc dauh, ba'gi yungh dorn cietv ziepc cietv dauh, yaac longc ziepc nyeic dauh yungh gouv weic fiqv zuiz. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se buov ziec bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv.

³⁶Ninh mbuo yaac dorh hungh diex njiec lingc nyei sou mingh bun Yu^ˆfe^ˆditc Ndaaih mba'hnoi ndortv maengx tengx hungh diex gunv deic-bung nyei domh jien caux saengv-ziouv. Wuov deix domh jien caux saengv-ziouv mbuo ziouc tengx baeqc fingx yaac tengx zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv.

E^ˆsaa^ˆlaa 9

E^ˆsaa^ˆlaa Daux Gaux Nyiemc Zuangx Baeqc Fingx Nyei Zuiz

¹Naaiv deix jauv-louc jiex liuz, I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv daaih lorz yie. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh, liemh sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh, maiv caux weih gormx nyei ganh fingx mienh bun nqoi. Ninh mbuo zuotc jienv Kaa^ˆnaa^ˆan Mienh, Hitv^ˆtai Mienh, Be^ˆlitv^ˆsi Mienh, Ye^ˆmbutc Mienh, Ammon Mienh, Mo^ˆapc Mienh, I^ˆyipv Mienh, caux Aa^ˆmo^ˆlai Mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv youx haic, gamh nziev haic nyei sic.

²Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh weic ninh mbuo ganh yaac weic ninh mbuo nyei dorn longc naaiv deix ganh fingx mienh nyei sieqv zoux auv. Ninh mbuo ziouc bun Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc nyei baeqc fingx zorpc jienv Weih gormx nyei ganh fingx mienh. Zoux bieiv zeiv nyei mienh caux zoux jien nyei mienh zoux dorngc naaiv deix sic gauh camv.”

³Yie yietv haiz naaiv deix sic, yie nzauh haic ziouc betv yie nyei lui caux domh lui-ndaauv yaac cun yie nyei mba'biei caux siaam, hnyouv mun haic, zueiz jienv wuov.

⁴Da'faanh weic gamh nziex Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac sin zinx, laaix zuqc guaatv mingh aengx nzuonx daaih nyei mienh zoux dorngc nyei zuiz wuov deix, daaih gapv zunv yie naaiv. Yie hnyouv mun haic, zueiz jienv wuov taux lungh maanz-hmuangx, buov ga'naaiv ziec bun Tin-Hungh nyei ziangh hoc.

⁵Lungh maanz-hmuangx taux ziec nyei ziangh hoc, yie yiem yie zueiz jienv hnyouv mun wuov norm dorngx jiez sin daaih. Yie corc zuqv jienv yie betv nyei lui caux domh lui gueic njiec ndau sung buoz faaux, caux Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, daux gauh.

⁶Yie gorngv, "O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yie za'gengh haiz nyaiv haic, zungv maiv gaamv cau hmien mangc yie nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc yie mbuo nyei zuiz gauh hlang yie mbuo nyei m'nqorngv. Yie mbuo zoux dorngc nyei zuiz ndui jienv taux gu'nguaaic lungh.

⁷Yiem loz-hnoi yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix taux ih zanc yie mbuo zoux dorngc nyei zuiz hniev haic. Laaix yie mbuo nyei zuiz, yie mbuo, liemh hungh diex caux sai mienh, zuqc yiem ganh norm guoqv nyei hungh nyei buoz-ndiev ziouc zuqc nzuqc ndaaub daix, zuqc caangv, zuqc luv, zuqc diev nyaiv taux ndiev, hnavg ih jaax hnoi nor.

⁸“Mv baac ih zanc Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic naaiv deix nangv nyei ziangh hoc, ceix en bun yie mbuo. Ninh liouh deix yie mbuo zengc njiec nyei mienh nzuonx daaih maaih dorngx wuonv nyei yiem ninh nyei singx

dinc, yaac bun yie mbuo fingv daaih yiem yie mbuo zuqc zoux nouh nyei ziangh hoc duqv heng deix.

⁹Yie mbuo zuqc zoux nouh, mv baac zoux nouh nyei ziangh hoc yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh maiv guangc yie mbuo. Ninh bun yie mbuo yiem Besie Hungh nyei nza'hmien biux mengh ninh hnamv yie mbuo, bun yie mbuo nzuonx daaih ceix yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biauv, aengx zorc baaic waaic nyei dorngx. Ninh yaac beu jienv yie mbuo yiem Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem.

¹⁰“O yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih ndongc naaic tengx yie mbuo, ih zanc yie mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor gorngv? Weic zuqc yie mbuo zuangx mienh guangc meih hatc nyei waac,

¹¹dongh meih longc meih nyei bou, zuangx douc waac mienh, jiu bun yie mbuo nyei waac gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo oix bieqc mingh duqv nzipc benx meih mbuo nyei buonc deic-bung se maaih uix nyei deic-bung. Yiem wuov nyei mienh zoux youx haic, gamh nziev haic nyei sic, yiem naaiv bung mingh gormx taux wuov bung ziouc maaih uix nzengc.

¹²Weic naaiv maiv dungx bungx meih mbuo nyei sieqv bun ninh mbuo nyei dorn longc. Yaac maiv dungx lorz ninh mbuo nyei sieqv bun meih mbuo nyei dorn longc zoux auv. Meih mbuo yietc liuz maiv dungx tengx ninh mbuo duqv longx fai ceix ninh mbuo benx daaih. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo ziouc henv daaih, duqv nyanc naaiv norm deic-bung longx nyei ga'naaiv, yaac liouh deic-bung bun meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz duqv nzipc.’

¹³“Yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, laaix yie mbuo ganh zoux nyei waaic sic caux zoux dorngc nyei domh zuiz zuqc buangh nyei nyungc-nyungc sic, meih dingc nyei zungv gauh heng yie mbuo nyei zuiz, yaac maiv puix yie mbuo horpc zuqc duqv nyei. Meih yaac liouh yie mbuo naaiv guanv zengc njiec nyei mienh.

¹⁴Yie mbuo corc oix zuqc aengx baamz meih nyei leiz-late ziouc caux zoux youx haic, gamh nziev nyei sic wuov deix mienh dorng jaa fai? Se gorngv yie

mbuo hnanv naaiv nor zoux, meih zungv oix qiex jiez, mietc yie mbuo naaiv guanv zoqc nyei mienh, maiv bun yie mbuo zengc yietc dauh.

¹⁵O Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih se baengh fim nyei. Yie mbuo naaiv guanv zengc njiec nyei mienh corc biaux ndutv daaih taux ih hnoi. Ih zanc yie mbuo dornv gienv meih nyiemc yie mbuo zoux dornv nyei zuiz, weic zuqc maaih naaiv deix zuiz maiv maaih haaix dauh haih duqv yiem meih nyei nza'hmien.”

E^saa^laa 10

Zuangx Mienh Nyiemc Zuiz

¹E^saa^laa yiem Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nza'hmien maengx mbaapv njiec ndau nyiemv gienv dauv gauv nyiemc zuiz wuov zanc, maaih I^saa^laa^en Mienh m'jangc m'sieqv caux fu'jueiv camv nyei daaih gapv zunv yiem ninh wuov. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv nyiemv duqv hnyouv mun haic.

²Elaam nyei zeiv-fun, Ye^hi^en nyei dorn, Se^kaa^ni^yaa, gorngv mbuox E^saa^laa, “Yie mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc yie mbuo longc Weih gormx nyei ganh fingx mienh nyei sieqv zoux auv. Mv baac maiv gunv yie mbuo zoux dornv ndongc naaiv ndo, I^saa^laa^en Mienh corc maaih lamh hnamv nyei.

³Ih zanc yie mbuo oix yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien liepc ngaengc waac, laengz guangc nzengc naaiv deix ganh fingx auv caux ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, ziux meih, yie mbuo nyei ziouv, caux taaih Tin-Hungh hatc nyei waac wuov deix dingc nyei waac. Tov ei gienv Tin-Hungh nyei Leiz-Latc zoux.

⁴Meih jiez sin daaih mbenc naaiv deix sic. Yie mbuo laengz tengx gienv meih. Gunv bungx hnyouv aqv.”

⁵E^saa^laa ziouc jiez sin daaih bun domh sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh houv gienv laengz ei naaiv deix waac zoux. Ninh mbuo ziouc houv gienv aqv.

⁶E^saa^laa yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nza'hmien maengx mingh bieqc E^li^yaa^sipv nyei dorn, Ye^ho^haa^nan, yiem nyei dornv. Yiem wuov ninh

maiv nyanc hnaangx yaac maiv hopv wuom weic zuqc ninh nzauh duqv kouv haic, laaix zuqc guaatv mingh nzuonx daaih wuov deix mienh maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun Tin-Hungh.

⁷Ninh mbuo ziouc bun waac mingh zunh gormx Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem, mbuox zuqc guaatv mingh nzuonx daaih nyei mienh gapv zunv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem.

⁸Da'faanh naaiv deix buo hnoi gu'nyuoz, haaix dauh maiv daaih ziux domh jien caux mienh gox hatc nyei waac, ninh mbuo nyei jaa-dingh yietc zungv ziouc zuqc zorqv mi'aqv. Wuov dauh yaac oix yiem zuqc guaatv mingh nzuonx daaih nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc.

⁹Naaiv deix buo hnoi gu'nyuoz, se taux juov hlaax nyic ziepc wuov hnoi, Yu^ndaa Fingx caux Mben^yaa^min Fingx nyei m'jancg dorn yietc zungv daaih gapv zunv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem. Zuangx mienh zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nza'hmien maengx, laate gu'nyuoz, laaix naaiv deix sic yaac laaix duih mbiungc hlo, mienh sin zinx njuonv-njuonv nyei.

¹⁰E^saa^laa sai mienh souv jiez daaih gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Meih mbuo baamz zuiz longc ganh fingx mienh nyei sieqv zoux auv ziouc bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zuiz jaa hniev.

¹¹Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc nyiemc zuiz bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac ei jienv ninh nyei eix zoux. Oix zuqc caux weih gormx nyei mienh bun nqoi yaac leih nqoi meih mbuo ganh fingx mienh nyei auv.”

¹²Gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh qiex hlo nyei dau, “Za'gengh hhangv naaic nor aqv. Yie mbuo oix zuqc ei jienv meih nyei waac zoux.

¹³Mv baac yiem naaiv maaih baeqc fingx camv nyei. Mbiungc youc hlo. Yie mbuo maiv haih souv naaiv gaengh ka'ndau. Yaac maiv zeiz yietc hnoi i hnoi haih mbenc duqv sung nyei sic, weic zuqc naaiv nyungc sic yie mbuo dorngc duqv ndo haic.

¹⁴Tov bun yie mbuo nyei jien yiem Ye^{lu}^saa^{lem} tengx zuangx baeqc fingx mbenc naaiv deix sic. Haaix dauh longc ganh fingx nyei sieqv zoux auv, oix zuqc ziux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc daaih zaah sic. Yaac oix zuqc maaih gorqv-mienh nyei zingh nyei mienh gox caux siemv zuiz jien caux jienv daaih. Oix zuqc mbenc naaiv deix sic sung nzengc, Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv qiex jiez mbuo aqv.”

¹⁵Kungx Aa^{saax}^hen nyei dorn, Yo^{naa}^taan, caux Tikv^{waa} nyei dorn, Yaa^{sai}^aa, ngaengc naaiv deix sic. Yaac maaih Me^{sun}^laam caux Lewi Mienh, Sapv^{mbe}^tai, tengx jienv ninh mbuo ngaengc.

¹⁶Zuqc guaatv mingh nzuonx daaih nyei zuangx mienh ziouc ei jienv naaiv nyungc za'eix zoux. E^{saa}^laa sai mienh ziouc ziux mbuox ginv deix bunggh buonc nyei bieiv zeiv, yietc bunggh yietc dauh. Ziepc hlaax saeng-yietv wuov hnoi, ninh mbuo zueiz jienv jiez gorn mbenc naaiv deix sic.

¹⁷Taux zih hlaax saeng-yietv ninh mbuo mbenc sung nzengc longc ganh fingx mienh zoux auv nyei sic.

Longc Ganh Fingx Sieqv Zoux Auv Nyei Mienh

¹⁸Naaiv se longc ganh fingx mienh nyei sieqv zoux auv wuov deix sai mienh nyei mbuox ziux ninh mbuo nyei douh zong. Yo^{saa}^ndakc nyei zeiv-fun, Ye^{su}^aa, caux ninh nyei muoz-doic, maaih Maa^{aa}^se^{aa}, E^{li}^ye^{se}, Yaalipv caux Ge^{ndaa}^li^{yaa}.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo laengz leih ninh mbuo nyei auv yaac weic ninh mbuo zoux dorngc nyei zuiz fongc horc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv fiqv ninh mbuo zoux dorngc nyei zuiz.

²⁰Imme nyei zeiv-fun maaih Haa^{naa}^ni caux Se^mbaa^{ndi}^yaa.

²¹Haalim nyei zeiv-fun maaih Maa^{aa}^se^{aa}, E^{li}^yaa, Se^{mai}^aa, Ye^{hi}^en, caux Utc^{si}^yaa.

²²Baatc^{he} nyei zeiv-fun maaih E^{li}^o^{nai}, Maa^{aa}^se^{aa}, I^{saa}^maa^{en}, Ne^{tan}^en, Yo^{saa}^mbaatc caux E^{laa}^saax.

- ²³Lewi Mienh maaih Yo[^]saa[^]mbaatc, Si[^]me[^]i, Ke[^]laa[^]yaa, (ninh aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Ke[^]li[^]taa), Be[^]taa[^]hi[^]yaa, Yu[^]ndaa, caux E[^]li[^]ye[^]se.
- ²⁴Baux nzung nyei mienh maaih E[^]li[^]yaa[^]sipv. Zuov gaengh nyei mienh maaih Sanlum, Telem, caux Uli.
- ²⁵Zengc njiec nyei I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh maaih, Baalotv nyei zeiv-fun maaih Laa[^]mi[^]yaa, Itc[^]si[^]yaa, Man[^]ki[^]yaa, Mi[^]yaa[^]min, E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa, Man[^]ki[^]yaa, caux Mbe[^]nai[^]yaa.
- ²⁶Elaam nyei zeiv-fun maaih Matv[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa, Se[^]kaa[^]li[^]yaa, Ye[^]hi[^]en, Apc[^]ndi, Ye[^]le[^]motv caux E[^]li[^]yaa.
- ²⁷Satc[^]tu nyei zeiv-fun maaih E[^]li[^]o[^]nai, E[^]li[^]yaa[^]sipv, Matv[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa, Ye[^]le[^]motv, Saax[^]mbaatc caux Aa[^]si[^]saa.
- ²⁸Mbe[^]mbai nyei zeiv-fun maaih Ye[^]ho[^]haa[^]nan, Haa[^]nan[^]yaa, Sapc[^]mbai, caux Atc[^]lai.
- ²⁹Mbaani nyei zeiv-fun maaih Me[^]sun[^]laam, Manlukv, Aa[^]ndaa[^]yaa, Yaasupv, Se[^]an caux Ye[^]le[^]motv.
- ³⁰Baa[^]hatc Mo[^]apc nyei zeiv-fun maaih Atc[^]naa, Kelaan, Mbe[^]nai[^]yaa, Maa[^]aa[^]se[^]aa. Matv[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa, Mbe[^]saa[^]len, Mbinnui caux Maa[^]natv[^]se.
- ³¹Haalim nyei zeiv-fun maaih E[^]li[^]ye[^]se, Itc[^]si[^]jaa, Man[^]ki[^]yaa, Se[^]mai[^]aa caux Qi[^]me[^]on,
- ³²Mben[^]yaa[^]min, Manlukv, caux Se[^]maa[^]li[^]yaa.
- ³³Haasum nyei zeiv-fun maaih Matv[^]te[^]nai, Matv[^]tatv[^]daa, Saax[^]mbaatc, E[^]li[^]fe[^]letv, Ye[^]le[^]mai, Maa[^]natv[^]se, caux Si[^]me[^]i.
- ³⁴Mbaani nyei zeiv-fun maaih Maa[^]aa[^]ndai, Amlaam, U[^]en,
- ³⁵Mbe[^]nai[^]yaa, Mbe[^]ndai[^]yaa, Ke[^]lu[^]hi,
- ³⁶Waa[^]ni[^]yaa, Me[^]le[^]motv, E[^]li[^]yaa[^]sipv,
- ³⁷Matv[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa, Matv[^]te[^]nai, Yaa[^]aa[^]su.
- ³⁸Mbinnui nyei zeiv-fun maaih Si[^]me[^]i,

³⁹Se^{le}mi^{yaa}, Naatan, Aa^{ndaa}yaa,

⁴⁰Mak^vnaa^{nde}mbai, Saasai, Saalai,

⁴¹Aa^{saa}len, Se^{le}mi^{yaa}, Se^{maa}li^{yaa},

⁴²Sanlum, Aa^{maa}li^{yaa}, caux Yosepv.

⁴³Ne^{mbo} nyei zeiv-fun maaih Yeⁱen, Matv^{ti}ti^{yaa}, Saax^{mbaatc},
Se^{mbi}naa, Yaatv^{ndai}, Yo^{en}, caux Mbe^{nai}yaa.

⁴⁴Naaiv deix mienh yietc zungv longc ganh fingx mienh nyei sieqv zoux auv.
Maaih deix yaac duqv fu'jueiv.

Ne^haa^mi

Ne^haa^mi 1

Ne^haa^mi Weic Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh Daux Gaux

¹Naaiv se Haa^kaa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Ne^haa^mi, nyei waac. Yiem Aan^taa^se^sitv zoux Besie Guoqv nyei hungh diex nyic ziepc hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Kitv^lepv hlaax, yie yiem Susaax Domh Zingh wuov zanc,

²maaih dauh yie nyei gorx-youz, Haa^naa^ni, caux deix mienh yiem Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung daaih. Yie ziouc naaic taux zuqc guatv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon Guoqv duqv maengc cuotv aengx nzuonx daaih nyei Yiutai Mienh, yaac naaic Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei jauv-louc.

³Ninh mbuo mbuox yie, "Yiem Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung zuqc guatv mingh duqv maengc cuotv aengx nzuonx daaih nyei mienh zuqc doh naanc kouv haic, yaac zuqc diev nyaiv. Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zingh laatc mbaang, zingh gaengh yaac zuqc douz buov waaic nzengc."

⁴Yie haiz naaiv deix waac, yie zueiz njiec nyiemv, nzauh ziex hnoi. Yie yiem lungh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien ze maiv nyanc haaix nyunge yaac daux gaux.

⁵Yie gorngv, "Ziouv, lungh zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih se hlo haic, oix zuqc gamh nziex nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih ei jienv meih laengz nyei ngaengc waac hnamv dongh hnamv meih yaac ei jienv meih nyei leiz-latc zoux nyei mienh.

⁶Tov Ziouv nungx m'zing mangc yaac baeng m'normh muangx yie, meih nyei bou, ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz weic meih nyei bou, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, daux gaux. Yie nyiemc yie mbuo I^saa^laa^en Mienh baamz zuiz zoux dorngc bun meih, liemh yie ganh caux yie nyei douh zong mienh.

⁷Yie mbuo zoux waaic zoux orqv camv nyei bun meih. Yie mbuo maiv ei jienv meih paaiv bun meih nyei bou, Mose, nyei leiz-latc caux lingc caux leiz.

⁸“Tov Ziouv jangx jienv meih paaiv bun meih nyei bou, Mose, nyei waac. Meih gorngv, ‘Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei gan yie, yie oix bun meih mbuo nzaanx mingh yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx.

⁹Se gorngv meih mbuo nzuonx daaih lorz yie, yaac ei jienv yie nyei leiz-late, maiv gunv meih mbuo zuqc nzaanx mingh taux lungx gorn gauh go jiex nyei dorngx, yie oix yiem wuov dorh meih mbuo nzuonx daaih gapv zunv yiem yie ginv daaih weic liepc yie nyei Mengh wuov norm dorngx.’

¹⁰“Naaiv deix mienh se meih nyei bou, meih ganh nyei baeqc fingx, dongh meih longc meih nyei domh qaqv caux meih henv haic nyei buoz njoux cuotv daaih nyei mienh.

¹¹O Ziouv aac, tov meih baeng m'normh muangx yie, meih nyei bou, nyei daux gaux waac, caux a'hneiv taaih meih nyei mbuox wuov deix zuangx bou daux gaux nyei waac. Tov Ziouv tengx yie ih hnoi haih zoux duqv cuotv yaac bun hungx diex nqoi eix yie.” Wuov zanc yie zoux tengx hungx diex bouh diuv nyei domh jien.

Ne^haa^mi 2

Ne^haa^mi Mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem

¹Aan^taa^se^sitv zoux hungx diex nyic ziepc hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Nisaanx hlaax, maaih a'ngunc diuv mbenc ziangx yiem hungx diex nyei nza'hmien wuov zanc, yie bouh diuv bun hungx diex hopv. Yiem hungx diex nyei nza'hmien yie maiv maaih jiex hmien nzauh.

²Hungx diex ziouc naaic yie, “Meih nyei hmien weic haaix diuc ndongc naaic nzauh? Meih maiv zeiz butv baengc maaih lamh mun saah? Daaix meih nyei hnyouv nzauh hnavg.” Yie gamh nziex haic,

³mv baac yie dau hungx diex, “Tov bun hungx diex ziangx duqv maanc fuix. Yie hnavg haaix nor maiv nzauh? Zangx yie nyei ong-taax nyei zingx benx zingx huaang. Zingx late nyei gaengx yaac zuqc douz buov waaic nzengc.”

⁴Hungx diex ziouc naaic yie, “Meih oix tov haaix nyungc fai?” Yie caux lungx zaangc nyei Tin-Hungx daux gaux,

⁵yaac dau hungh diex, “Se gorngv meih buatc horpc hnyouv nyei, yaac a'hneiv yie, meih nyei bou nor, tov bun yie mingh Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung, taux zangx yie nyei ong-taax nyei zingh weic aengx siang-ceix jiez daaih.”

⁶Hungh diex caux yie gorngv waac wuov zanc maaih hungh maac zueiz jienv ninh nyei ga'hlen. Hungh diex naaic yie, “Meih oix mingh ndongc haaix lauh? Haaix zanc cingx nzuonx daaih?” Hungh diex nqoi eix bun yie mingh, yie ziouc dingc ziangx ziangh hoc bun hungh diex hiuv.

⁷Yie ziouc mbuox hungh diex, “Se gorngv horpc meih nyei hnyouv nor, tov bun zeiv sou yie dorh mingh bun Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih mba'hnoi ndortv maengx nyei saengv-ziouv. Ninh mbuo ziouc nqoi nzuih bun yie jix mingh taux Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung.

⁸Yie aengx tov zeiv sou bun gunv hungh diex nyei ndiangx-lomc wuov dauh Aasaapc, mbuox ninh bun ndiangx yie longc zoux zuov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei laauh nyei gaengh qorng, zoux zingh laate yaac zoux yie ganh yiem nyei biau v.” Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh caux yie yiem, yie tov nyei nyungc-nyungc hungh diex ziouc bun yie.

⁹Yie ziouc mingh taux Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih mba'hnoi ndortv maengx nyei saengv-ziouv, zorqv hungh diex nyei sou jiu bun ninh mbuo. Hungh diex aengx paaiv deix baeng-bieiv caux geh maaz baeng caux jienv yie mingh.

¹⁰Mv baac Mbetc Holon Zingh nyei mienh, Sanx^mbaan^latv, caux Ammon Mienh nyei jien, To^mbi^aa, haiz liuz naaiv deix jauv-louc, ninh mbuo maiv horpc hnyouv yietc deix, weic zuqc buatc maaih mienh daaih oix tengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh duqv longx.

Ne^haa^mi Zaah Mangc Ye^lu^saa^lem Nyei Zingh Laate

¹¹Yie ziouc taux Ye^lu^saa^lem, hitv wuov buo hnoi.

¹²Yie yaac maiv mbuox haaix dauh mienh Tin-Hungh bun yie maaih hnyouv weic Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh zoux haaix nyungc. Lungh muonz zanc maaih i zix dauh mienh caux yie jiez sin cuotv mingh. Cuotv liuz yie geh nyei saeng-kuv, maiv maaih ganh dauh saeng-kuv caux yie mingh.

¹³Lungh muonz zanc yie yangh Horngz-Gaengh wuov dauh gaengh cuotv mingh taux Hieh Juv Wuom-Zingv, aengx jiex mingh taux La'fapv-Ndui Gaengh zaah mangc Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zingh laate zuqc mbaang waaic nyei dornx caux zuqc douz buov waaic nyei zingh gaengh.

¹⁴Yie aengx jiex mingh taux Wuom-Zingv Gaengh caux Hung Diex nyei Wuom-Domh mv baac maiv maaih dornx bun yie geh nyei saeng-kuv jiex duqv mingh.

¹⁵Lungh muonz zanc yie gan Kite^lon Horngz mingh zaah mangc zingh laate ziouc daaux sin yangh loz-jauv nzuonx aengx gan jienv Horngz-Gaengh bieqc zingh.

¹⁶Goux zingh nyei jien yaac maiv hiuv duqv yie mingh haaix fai zoux haaix nyungc. Yie yaac maiv gaengh mbuox Yiutai Mienh, sai mienh, zoux hlo zoux jien nyei mienh, fai haaix dauh oix zuqc tengx zoux naaiv nyungc gong nyei mienh.

¹⁷Yie ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo zuangx mienh, “Meih mbuo zuangx mienh buate jienv mbuo ndortv naanc ndongc haaix kouv. Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mbaang waaic mi'aqv. Zingh gaengh yaac zuqc douz buov waaic nzengc. Daaih maah! Mbuo lomh nzoih ceix Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zingh laate jiee daaih, bun mbuo maiv zuqc aengx baaic hmien.”

¹⁸Yie aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, Tin-Hung hngv haaix nor caux yie yiem, tengx jienv yie, bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv hung diex mbuox yie nyei waac. Zuangx mienh gorngv, “Mbuo lomh nzoih njiec buoz aengx ceix jiee daaih maah!” Ninh mbuo ziouc njiec buoz zoux naaiv nyungc kuv gong.

¹⁹Mbetc Holon Zingh nyei mienh, Sanx^mbaan^latv, caux Ammon Mienh nyei jien, To^mbi^aa, aengx caux Aalape Mienh, Gesem, muangx haiz yie mbuo zoux nyei gong, ninh mbuo ziouc jatv yie mbuo, mangc piex yie mbuo. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih mbuo naaic zoux haaix nyungc laeh? Meih mbuo faanv hnyouv ngaengc hung diex fai?”

²⁰Yie dau ninh mbuo, “Lungh zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh oix tengx yie mbuo zoux ziangx. Yie mbuo, ninh nyei bou, zungv oix njiec buoz ceix aqv. Mv baac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem maiv maaih meih mbuo nyei buonc. Meih mbuo yaac maiv maaih leiz yaac maiv maaih meih mbuo loz-hnoi nyei gorn-buonv.”

Ne^haa^mi 3

Aengx Ceix Jiez Zingh Laatc

¹E^li^yaa^sipv domh sai mienh caux jienv ninh zoux sai mienh wuov deix gorr-youz njiec buoz ceix Ba'gi Yungh Gaengh. Ninh mbuo fungx bun Tin-Hungh ziouc naetv jienv gaengh. Ninh mbuo aengx ceix jienv zingh laatc mingh taux Yietc Baeqv Baeng nyei Laauh, ziouc saax uix fungx bun Tin-Hungh taux Haa^nan^en nyei Laauh.

²Ye^li^ko Mienh aengx ceix daaux jienv wuov douc zingh laatc. Imli nyei dorn, Sack^ge, aengx ceix daaux jienv wuov douc.

³Hatc^se^naa^aa nyei fun-faqv aengx liepc jiez Mbiauz-Gaengh. Ninh mbuo zoux gaengh qorng, aengx naetv jienv gaengh, zorqv gaengh sorn caux cunx gaengh sorn nyei ga'naaiv naetv jienv.

⁴Daux naaiv mingh, Hakv^koc nyei fun, U^li^aa nyei dorn, Me^le^motv, zorc. Daux jienv mingh Me^se^saa^mben nyei fun, Mbe^le^ki^yaa nyei dorn, Me^sun^laam, zorc. Aengx jiex mingh Mbaa^aa^naa nyei dorn, Saax^ndokc, zorc.

⁵Jiex mingh wuov douc Te^ko^aa Zingh nyei mienh zoux. Mv baac ninh mbuo zoux hlo nyei mienh maiv kangv zoux gong-bou-hniev ziux gunv gong mienh paaiv ninh mbuo zoux.

⁶Baa^se^aa nyei dorn, Yo^yaa^ndaa, caux Mbe^so^ndai^aa nyei dorn, Me^sun^laam, zorc Ye^saa^naa Gaengh. Ninh mbuo zoux gaengh qorng aengx naetv jienv gaengh, zorqv gaengh sorn caux cunx gaengh sorn nyei ga'naaiv naetv jienv.

⁷Jiex mingh wuov douc se Gi'mbe'on Zingh nyei mienh, Me'laa'di'yaa, caux Me'lo'notv Zingh nyei mienh, Yaa'ndon, caux jienv Gi'mbe'on caux Mitv'baa Mienh zorc. Naaiv douc dorngx se Yu'fe'ditc Ndaaih mba'hnoi ndortv maengx nyei saengv-ziouv gunv nyei dorngx.

⁸Daaux naaiv mingh, Haan'haa'yaa nyei dorn, Utc'si'en, wuov dauh jiem-zaangc zorc. Aengx jiex mingh wuov douc, peux wuom-ndaang nyei zaangc mienh, Haa'nan'yaa, zorc. Ninh mbuo aengx ceix jiez Ye'lu'saa'lem nyei zingh laate mingh taux Laate Jangv wuov norm dorngx.

⁹Daaux naaiv mingh, maaih Hu'aa nyei dorn, Le'fai'yaa, gunv yietc buonc Ye'lu'saa'lem Zingh wuov dauh zorc.

¹⁰Jiex mingh Haa'lu'mapv nyei dorn, Ye'ndaa'yaa, zorc doix ninh ganh nyei biauv wuov norm dorngx. Jiex mingh wuov douc, Haa'sapv'ne'yaa nyei dorn, Hatv'tatv, zorc.

¹¹Daaux naaiv mingh, Haalim nyei dorn, Man'ki'yaa, caux Baa'hatc Mo'apc nyei dorn, Hatc'supv, zorc zingh laate jiex mingh taux Ziqv Njuov Nzox nyei Laauh.

¹²Daaux jienv mingh wuov douc maaih Han'lo'hetc nyei dorn, Sanlum, gunv yietc buonc Ye'lu'saa'lem Zingh wuov dauh jien, caux jienv ninh nyei sieqv mbuo zorc.

¹³Haanun caux Saax'no'aa Zingh nyei baeqc fingx zorc Horngz-Gaengh. Ninh mbuo zorqv gaengh qorng aengx naetv jienv gaengh, zorqv gaengh sorn caux cunx gaengh sorn nyei ga'naaiv naetv jienv. Ninh mbuo aengx ceix zingh laate ndaauv mingh yietc cin ndorqc, taux La'fapv-Ndui Gaengh.

¹⁴Lekaapv nyei dorn, Man'ki'yaa, gunv Mbetc Hakv'ke'lem Deic wuov dauh jien, zorc La'fapv-Ndui Gaengh. Ninh liepc gaengh qorng aengx naetv jienv gaengh, zorqv gaengh sorn caux cunx gaengh sorn nyei ga'naaiv naetv jienv.

¹⁵Kon Ho'se nyei dorn, Sanlum, gunv Mitv'baa Deic wuov dauh jien, zorc Wuom-Zingv Gaengh. Ninh liepc gaengh qorng aengx gomv gu'nguaaic ziouc naetv jienv gaengh, zorqv gaengh sorn caux cunx gaengh sorn nyei ga'naaiv

naetv jienv. Ninh yaac zorc nitv Qelaa Wuom-Domh wuov douc zingh laate, se nitv Hunggh Diex nyei Huingx wuov norm dorngx, taux njiec Ndaawitv Hunggh nyei Zingh nyei tei.

¹⁶Daaux naaiv mingh, Atc^mbukc nyei dorn, Ne^haa^mi, gunv yietc buonc Mbetc Sux^aa Deic wuov dauh zorc, yaac zorc jienv mingh taux doix Ndaawitv Hunggh nyei zouv wuov norm dorngx, aengx mingh taux mienh wetv daaih nyei wuom-domh caux Baeng-Ciangv.

Zoux Zingh Laate Nyei Lewi Mienh

¹⁷Daaux naaiv mingh, Mbaani nyei dorn, Le^hum dorh Lewi Mienh zorc. Aengx jiex mingh maaih gunv yietc buonc Ke^i^laa Deic wuov dauh Haa^saa^bi^yaa, zoux ninh ganh nyei deic nyei buonc.

¹⁸Jiex mingh, He^naa^ndatec nyei dorn, Mbinnui, se gunv yietc buonc Ke^i^laa Deic wuov dauh, dorh ninh nyei buonv-deic mienh zorc ninh mbuo nyei buonc.

¹⁹Daaux naaiv mingh, Ye^su^aa nyei dorn, E^se, gunv Mitv^baa Zingh wuov dauh, zorc yiem doix jauv faaux siou wuoqc ginc nyei dorngx taux zingh laate nzuonx njuotv nyei dorngx.

²⁰Daaux jienv mingh maaih Sapc^mbai nyei dorn, Mbaalukv, yiem laate nzuonx njuotv nyei dorngx qaqv zorc taux E^li^yaa^sipv domh sai mienh nyei gaengh ndaangc.

²¹Jiex mingh Hakv^kotc nyei fun, U^li^aa nyei dorn, Me^le^motv, zorc yietc douc yiem E^li^yaa^sipv domh sai mienh nyei gaengh ndaangc mingh taux jomc wuov norm biauv.

²²Daaux naaiv mingh, huing nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei sai mienh zorc.

²³Jiex mingh Mben^yaa^min caux Hatc^supv zorc yiem ninh mbuo nyei biauv nza'hmien maengx wuov douc laate. Aengx jiex mingh Aa^naa^ni^yaa nyei fun, Maa^aa^se^aa nyei dorn, Aa^saa^li^yaa, zorc nitv ninh ganh nyei biauv wuov douc dorngx.

²⁴Daaux naaiv mingh, He^naa^ndatc nyei dorn, Mbinnui, aengx zorc yietc douc, yiem Aa^saa^li^yaa nyei biauv mingh taux zingh laate nzuonx njuotv yaac taux zingh gorqv.

²⁵Usai nyei dorn, Baalaan, zorc doix zingh laate nzuonx njuotv caux yiem gu'nguaaic wuov kang hunggh dinc capv cuotv zoux laauh nyei dorngx, nitv zuov hunggh dinc nyei ciangv. Daaux naaiv mingh, Baalotv nyei dorn, Be^ndaa^yaa,

²⁶caux yiem Ofen Mbong zoux zaangc Tin-Hunggh nyei biauv nyei bou wuov deix zorc taux dong bung maengx Wuom-Gaengh nyei doix-ngaanc caux capv laauh cuotv nyei dorngx.

Aengx Ganh Maaih Deix Zoux Zingh Laate Nyei Mienh

²⁷Daaux naaiv mingh Te^ko^aa Mienh aengx zorc douc yiem capv cuotv nyei domh laauh mingh taux nitv Ofen nyei zingh laate.

²⁸Yiem Maaz-Gaengh faaux, sai mienh zorc. Gorqv-mienh yaac zorc doix gorqv-mienh nyei biauv nyei zingh laate.

²⁹Jiex mingh Imme nyei dorn, Saax^ndokc, zorc doix ninh ganh nyei biauv wuov douc. Daaux naaiv mingh, Se^kaa^ni^yaa nyei dorn, Se^mai^aa, dongh zuov Dong Bung Gaengh wuov dauh zorc.

³⁰Jiex mingh Se^le^mi^yaa nyei dorn, Haa^nan^yaa, caux Saax^laapv nyei da'luoqc dauh dorn, Haanun, zorc yietc douc. Daaux naaiv mingh, Mbe^le^ki^yaa nyei dorn, Me^sun^laam, zorc doix ninh ganh yiem nyei dorngx.

³¹Daaux jienv mingh maaih dauh jiem-zaangc, mbuox heuc Man^ki^yaa, zorc taux zaangc Tin-Hunggh nyei biauv nyei bou caux saeng-eix mienh yiem nyei biauv, doix Haa^mi^baa^katv Gaengh mingh taux zingh laate gorqv gu'nguaaic nyei laauh.

³²Yiem gorqv gu'nguaaic nyei laauh mingh taux Ba'gi Yungh Gaengh se jiem-zaangc caux saeng-eix mienh zorc.

Ne^haa^mi 4

Win-Wangv Zorv Ceix Zingh Laatc Nyei Gong

¹Sanx[^]mbaan[^]latv haiz gorngv yie mbuo ceix zingh laatc, ninh za'gengh! qiex jiez haic. Ninh yaac huotv Yiutai Mienh.

²Ninh dornng jienv ninh nyei gorx-youz caux Saa[^]maa[^]lie Mienh nyei baeng gorngv, “Naaiv deix piex haic nyei Yiutai Mienh zoux haaix nyungc laeh? Ninh mbuo hnamv oix ganh ceix jiez naaiv norm zingh fai? Ninh mbuo oix zorqv ga'naaiv ziec bun Tin-Hungh? Yietc hnoi hnavg ninh mbuo oix zoux taux ziangx? Ninh mbuo oix zorqv yiem la'fapv-ndui zuqc buov jiex nyei la'bieiv longc ceix zingh laatc fai?”

³Ammon Mienh, To[^]mbi[^]aa, yiem ninh nyei ga'hlen gorngv, “Aav, ninh mbuo ceix nyei la'bieiv-laate, se gorngv yietc dauh hieh juv faaux zungv ngatv mbaang nzengc aqv lorqc.”

⁴Yie daux gaux gorngv, “O yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov muangx yie mbuo weic zuqc yie mbuo zuqc mienh mangc piex yie mbuo. Tov bun ninh mbuo huotv nyei waac ndortv njiec ninh mbuo ganh nyei m'nqorngv. Tov zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun zuqc mienh gvaatv mingh taux ganh norm deic-bung zoux hnavg zuqc luv nyei ga'naaiv.

⁵Maiv dungx buang jienv ninh mbuo zoux dornngc nyei zuiz. Yaac maiv dungx sortv guangc meih buate ninh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo mangc piex gorngv doqc ceix zingh laatc nyei mienh.”

⁶Yie mbuo ziouc ceix zingh laatc faaux hlang, faaux taux duqv yietc buonc weic zuqc baeqc fingx maaih hnyouv zoux gong.

⁷Mv baac Sanx[^]mbaan[^]latv, To[^]mbi[^]aa, Aalapc Mienh, Ammon Mienh, caux Atc[^]ndotc Mienh, haiz gorngv yie mbuo zorc Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei zingh laatc gunv zoux gunv hlang, laatc nquaqv nyei norm-norm dornngx yaac mbiev jienv aqv, ninh mbuo yietc zungv qiex jiez haic.

⁸Ninh mbuo lomh nzoih daav za'eix oix mborqv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh, yaac oix coqv mienh lunc nzengc.

⁹Mv baac yie mbuo daux gauh jouh yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh yaac paaiv mienh ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz zuov jienv mbungh ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic.

¹⁰Yu^ndaa Mienh yaac gorngv, “Bienh ga'naaiv nyei gong-mienh nyei qaqv mau jienv njiec. Mbaang waaic nyei la'bieiv-muonc camv haic. Yie mbuo maiv haih zorc maiv duqv zingh laate aqv.”

¹¹Yie mbuo nyei win-wangv yaac sie jienv waac gorngv, “Ninh mbuo maiv hiuv maiv buatc nyei ziangh hoc mbuo oix bieqc ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx daix ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo nyei gong dingh.”

¹²Yiem nitv win-wangv fatv nyei Yiutai Mienh daaih mbuox yie mbuo maiv zeiv ziepc nzunc, “Ninh mbuo oix yiem ninh mbuo nyei norm-norm dorngx daaih mborqv mbuo.”

¹³Weic naaiv yie ziouc paaiv baeqc fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei bungh buonc, nanv jienv nzuqc ndaauv, caux cang caux juang-zinx, yiem zingh laate gauh aiv jiex nyei dorngx caux nquaqv tong kuotv nyei dorngx.

¹⁴Yie zaah liuz zingh laate ziouc dorng jienv zoux hlo zoux jien nyei mienh caux zoux baeqc fingx nyei zuangx mienh gorngv, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh mbuo. Jangx jienv Ziouv se hlo haic, mbuoqc horngh haic. Oix zuqc weic meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz, auv-jueiv naamh nyouz, yaac weic meih mbuo nyei biau v mborqv jaax.”

¹⁵Yie mbuo nyei win-wangv haiz gorngv yie mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo nyei za'eix. Ninh mbuo yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh zoux bun ninh mbuo nyei za'eix waaic mi'aqv. Yie mbuo ziouc nzuonx taux zingh laate, gorqv-mienh zoux gorqv-mienh nyei gong.

¹⁶Yiem naaic hnoi daaih, yie nyei mienh maaih yietc buonc zoux gong, maaih yietc buonc nanv cang, nanv torngv-baaih, nanv juang-zinx, yaac zuqv jienv mborqv jaax nyei lui-houx. Zuangx bieiv zeiv souv jienv Yu^ndaa baeqc fingx nqa'haav maengx zuov jienv,

¹⁷zorc zingh laatec nyei gong-mienh. Liemh bienh ga'naaiv nyei mienh longc yietc jieqv buoz zoux gong, yietc jieqv buoz nanv jienv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc.

¹⁸Dauh dauh ceix zingh laatec nyei gong-mienh buix jienv ninh nyei nzuqc ndaauv zoux gong. Mv baac biomv jorng wuov dauh mienh caux yie yiem.

¹⁹Yie aengx mbuox zoux hlo zoux jien nyei mienh caux zoux baeqc fingx nyei zuangx mienh, “Mbuo nyei gong se hlo haic. Yiem zingh laatec zoux gong nyei mienh yaac yiem duqv nzaanx haic, laanh leih duqv laanh go.

²⁰Meih mbuo haiz jorng mbui haaix norm dorngx, oix zuqc gaanv mingh wuov caux yie mbuo gapv zunv. Mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh oix weic mbuo mborqv jaax.”

²¹Yie mbuo ziouc zoux jienv gong mingh. Maaih yietc buonc gong-mienh nanv jienv cang. Lungh ndorm nziouv mbiouz-mbiouz njang taux aav hitv hmuangx hleix cuotv nyei ziangh hoc zuov jienv.

²²Wuov zanc yie aengx gorngv mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx, “Dauh dauh m'jangc dorn caux tengx ninh mbuo zoux gong nyei mienh oix zuqc muonz-muonz hitv yiem naaiv zingh. Lungh muonz zanc ninh mbuo haih tengx mbuo zoux zuov zingh nyei mienh. Lungh hnoi zanc haih zoux zorc zingh laatec nyei gong.”

²³Liemh yie caux yie nyei gorx-youz caux tengx yie zoux gong nyei mienh caux zuov zingh nyei mienh maiv jaiv lui-houx. Gorqv-mienh yaac buix jienv gorqv-mienh nyei wuoqc ginc, liemh mingh zaangh wuom.

Ne^haa^mi 5

Ne^haa^mi Tengx Mienh Jomc Mienh

¹Maaih baeqc fingx caux ninh mbuo nyei auv qaqv! ngopv ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Yiutai Mienh.

²Maaih deix gorngv, “Yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei dorn-jueiv naamh nyouz camv haic. Yie mbuo qiemx zuqc duqv hnaangx nyanc weic yungz yie mbuo nyei maengc.”

³Maaih deix gorngv, “Laaix ngorc hnaangx, yie mbuo oix zuqc dorngx jienv yie mbuo nyei lingh deic, a'ngunc huingx caux yie mbuo nyei biau v weic duqv hnaangx nyanc.”

⁴Aengx maaih deix gorngv, “Yie mbuo oix zuqc gaav nyaanh daaih cuotv lingh deic caux a'ngunc huingx nyei nzou-zinh bun hung h diex.

⁵Yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei gorx-youz dongh fingx Yiutai Mienh. Yie mbuo nyei naamh nyouz caux ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz yaac fih hngangv nyei. Mv baac yie mbuo oix zuqc bun yie mbuo nyei dorn, yie mbuo nyei sieqv, zoux mienh nyei nouh. Maaih deix yie mbuo nyei sieqv zungv zuqc zoux nouh mi'aqv. Yie mbuo yaac maiv haih tengx maiv duqv ninh mbuo, weic zuqc yie mbuo nyei lingh deic caux a'ngunc huingx zuqc mienh zorqv mi'aqv.”

⁶Yie haiz naaiv deix mienh qaqv gorngv nyei waac, yie qiex jiez haic.

⁷Yie longx-longx nyei hnamv taux naaiv deix sic ziouc gox zoux hlo zoux jien nyei mienh. Yie gorngv, “Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh bungx zaeqv bun meih mbuo juangc fingx nyei gorx-youz yaac longc leic.” Yie ziouc heuc mienh camv gapv zunv weic mbenc sung naaiv diuh jauv.

⁸Yie gorngv, “Ziux yie mbuo haih zoux duqv nyei, yie mbuo zuoqc mbuo nyei gorx-youz nzuonx, dongh zuqc maaic bun Janx nyei Yiutai Mienh. Daaux nzuonx meih mbuo ih zanc maaic meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz weic bun yie mbuo oix zuqc zuoqc nzuonx maiv zeiz!” Ninh mbuo ziouc sekv-sekv nyei, zungv lorz maiv duqv waac dau.

⁹Yie aengx gorngv, “Meih mbuo hngangv naaiv nor zoux se maiv horpc. Meih mbuo zoux sic oix zuqc gamh nziex, taaih mbuo nyei Tin-Hung h, weic beu jienv, maiv bun mbuo nyei win-wangv daanh mbuo maiv zeiz?

¹⁰Yie caux yie nyei gorx-youz caux yie nyei gong-mienh fih hngangv nyei gaav nyaanh gaav mbiauh bun mbuo nyei gorx-youz. Mv baac oix zuqc guangc njiec, maiv dungx longc leic.

¹¹Ih zanc oix zuqc zorqv ninh mbuo nyei lingh deic, a'ngunc huingx, ga'lanv biouv huingx caux ninh mbuo nyei biau v tuix nzuonx. Liemh meih mbuo duqv ninh mbuo nyei leic, se duqv nyaanh, mbiauh, siang-a'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh yietc baeqv gouv nyei yietc gouv yaac oix zuqc tuix nzuonx.”

¹²Zoux hlo nyei mienh gorngv, “Yie mbuo zungv oix tuix nzuonx yaac maiv heuc ninh mbuo aengx jaa tipv haaix nyungc. Yie mbuo gengh hnavg meih gorngv nor zoux.” Yie ziouc heuc sai mienh daaih yaac bun zoux hlo zoux jien nyei zuangx mienh houv jienv gorngv ninh mbuo oix ziux ninh mbuo laengz nyei waac zoux.

¹³Yie yaac sou yie sai jienv wuov kuaaiv ndie yaac gorngv, “Haaix dauh maiv ei jienv naaiv deix laengz nyei waac zoux, Tin-Hungh oix hnavg naaiv nor sou wuov dauh cuotv ninh nyei biau v yaac sou kungx nzengc ninh nyei jaa-dingh nyei ga'naaiv. Bun naaiv nyungc mienh zuqc sou taux kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei mingh aqv.” Gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh gorngv, “Aamen,” yaac ceng Ziouv. Zoux hlo zoux jien nyei mienh ziouc ei jienv ninh mbuo laengz nyei waac zoux.

¹⁴Cuotv liuz naaiv, yiem paaiv yie zoux Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung nyei saengv-ziouv wuov deix ziepc nyeic hnyangx gu'nyuoz, se yiem Aan^taa^se^sitv zoux hungh nyic ziepc hnyangx taux faah ziepc nyeic hnyangx wuov hnyangx, liemh yie liemh yie nyei gorx-youz, maiv nyanc zoux saengv-ziouv horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc nyanc hopv.

¹⁵Yiem ndaangc yie wuov deix saengv-ziouv hoic baeqc fingx ndaam hniev. Mouz hnoi oix zuqc bun nyanc hopv caux a'ngunc diuv caux ziepc lungz nyaanh. Liemh ninh mbuo nyei fiuv-jien caux jienv hoic baeqc fingx. Mv baac yie maiv hnavg naaic zoux weic zuqc yie taaih Tin-Hungh.

¹⁶Daaux nzuonx yie longc qaqv zorc zingh laate, yaac maiv lorz ganh nyei ndau-buonc. Yie nyei mienh yaac gapv zunv yiem zingh laate zoux gong.

¹⁷Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Maaih Yiutai Mienh caux jien yietc baeqv hmz ziepc dauh caux yie juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx. Corc aengx maaih deix weih

gormx yie mbuo wuov deix norm-norm guoqv nyei mienh daaih yie mbuo naaiv.

¹⁸Hnoi-hnoi mbenc nyei nyanc hopv oix zuqc maaih yietc dauh ngongh, juqv dauh ba'gi yungh junc caux jai caux aapv camv nyei. Mouz ziepc hnoi oix zuqc maaih ziex ndopv-mbuoqc nyungc-nyungc a'ngunc diuv. Maiv gunv oix zuqc mbenc ndongc naaic camv, yie yaac maiv heuc ninh mbuo cuotv yie zoux saengv-ziouv horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc, weic zuqc baeqc fingx zungv ndaam hniev haic aqv.

¹⁹“O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih jangx jienv yie weic naaiv deix mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, bun yie duqv longx.”

Ne^haa^mi 6

Win-Wangv Daav Za'eix Hoic Ne^haa^mi

¹Sanx^mbaan^latv, To^mbi^aa caux Aalapc Mienh, Gesem, caux yie mbuo nyei win-wangv yietc zungv, haiz gorngv yie ceix ziangx zingh laate. Nquaqv tong nyei dorngx yaac zoux ndipc nzengc mi'aqv, (maiv gunv wuov zanc yie maiv gaengh duqv naetv zingh laate nyei gaengh).

²Sanx^mbaan^latv caux Gesem bun waac daaih mbuox yie, “Tov daaih buangh yie mbuo yiem Ono Ndau-Baengh nyei yietc norm laangz.” Mv baac ninh mbuo daav za'eix oix hoic yie.

³Yie cai mienh mingh mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ih zanc yie zoux jienv domh gong, mingh maiv duqv. Yie maiv haih guangc jienv gong mingh meih mbuo naaic.”

⁴Ninh mbuo bun waac daaih biei nzunc, nzunc-nzunc yaac dongh wuov deix waac gorngv. Nzunc-nzunc yie fih hngangv nyei dau ninh mbuo.

⁵Taux da'hmz nzunc, Sanx^mbaan^latv bun dauh ninh nyei mienh daaih lorz yie yaac dongh wuov deix loz-waac gorngv. Ninh yaac dorh zeiv maiv naetv ndipc nyei fienx daaih.

⁶Fienx fiev jienv gorngv, "Maaih waac sing buangv fingx-fingx mienh. Gesem yaac gorngv naaiv deix waac se zien nyei. Ninh mbuo gorngv meih caux

Yiutai Mienh oix faanv cingx daaih ceix zingh laac. Ziux naaiv deix waac meih yaac oix zoux ninh mbuo nyei hungh.

⁷Meih zungv paaiv douc waac mienh yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem ziangv jienv meih zunh gorngv, ‘Yu[^]ndaa Deic-Bung maaih hungh aqv.’ Naaiv deix waac haih sing taux hungh diex nyei m'normh. Hnangv naaic, daaih maah! Mbuo lomh nzoih caangh laangh.”

⁸Yie hnangv naaiv nor wuih bun ninh, “Meih gorngv nyei waac se maiv zeiz zien sic. Meih mbuo ganh benx cuotv daaih hnangv.”

⁹Ninh mbuo yietc zungv oix gorngv haeqv yie mbuo. Ninh mbuo hnamv daaih, “Nziex ninh mbuo nyei buoz haih mau jienv njiec, maiv haih zoux maiv ziangx naaiv deix gong.” Mv baac yie daux gaux gorngv, “Ziouv aac, tov meih bun yie nyei buoz henv jiez daaih.”

¹⁰Maaih hnoi yie mingh Me[^]he[^]taa[^]mhen nyei fun, Nde[^]lai[^]yaa nyei dorn, Se[^]mai[^]aa, nyei biau. Se[^]mai[^]aa maiv haih cuotv biau mingh haaix ndau. Ninh gorngv, “Mbuo oix zuqc mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, singx dinc gu'nyuoz, aengx guon jienv gaengh, weic zuqc maaih mienh oix daaih daix meih. Ninh mbuo lung muonz zanc oix daaih daix.”

¹¹Mv baac yie gorngv, “Yie naaiv nyungc mienh fungc oix zuqc biaux? Yie fungc haih bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau weic njoux ganh nyei maengc? Yie maiv mingh aqv.”

¹²Yie buac duqv mengh se maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh douc waac. Se ninh ganh gorngv hoic yie, weic zuqc To[^]mbi[^]aa caux Sanx[^]mbaan[^]latv cingv ninh gorngv.

¹³Ninh mbuo cingv ninh daaih gorngv haeqv yie, bun yie gamh nziex ziouc baamz zuiz. Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo haih zoux waaic yie nyei mengh dauh yaac huotv yie.

¹⁴Yie daux gaux gorngv, “O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov jangx jienv To[^]mbi[^]aa caux Sanx[^]mbaan[^]latv, weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic. Yaac jangx

jienv wuov dauh douc waac mienh m'sieqv dorn, No^atc^yaa, caux oix gorngv haeqv yie wuov deix yietc zungv douc waac mienh.”

Zingh Laatc Nyei Gong Ziangx

¹⁵Taux Elun hlaax nyic ziepc hmz wuov hnoi, zingh laatc zoux ziangx nzengc. Zoux nyei hnoi-nyieqc longc hmz ziepc nyeic hnoi.

¹⁶Weih gormx yie mbuo naaiv deix win-wangv haiz gorngv zingh laatc ziangx, ninh mbuo gamh nziex yaac haiz baaic hmien weic zuqc haaix dauh yaac hiuv duqv naaiv nyungc gong zoux ziangx se Tin-Hungh tengx.

¹⁷Yiem naaiv deix hnoi-nyieqc yaac maaih zoux hlo nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh fungx fiensex camv nyei mingh bun To^mbi^aa. To^mbi^aa yaac wuih fiensex bun ninh mbuo.

¹⁸Yiem Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung maaih mienh camv nyei caux To^mbi^aa ndouv zioux bun naaiv deix waac ndoh jienv ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ninh zoux Aalaa nyei dorn, Se^kaa^ni^yaa, nyei sieqv-laangh. To^mbi^aa nyei dorn, Ye^ho^haa^nan, yaac longc Mbe^le^ki^yaa nyei dorn, Me^sun^laam nyei sieqv, zoux auv.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo zanc-zanc ceng To^mbi^aa zoux longx nyei jauv bun yie muangx, yaac zorqv yie gorngv nyei waac mbuox ninh. To^mbi^aa yaac fungx fiensex bun yie, oix haeqv yie gamh nziex.

Ne^haa^mi 7

Ne^haa^mi Orn Mienh Gunv Ye^lu^saa^lem

¹Zorc ziangx zingh laatc, yie naetv jienv gaengh, aengx paaiv zuov gaengh mienh caux baux nzung mienh yaac orn Lewi Mienh.

²Yie ziouc bun i dauh mienh gunv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Yie bun dauh yie nyei muoz-doic, Haa^naa^ni, caux gunv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei laauh wuov dauh baeng-bieiv, Haa^nan^yaa, weic zuqc ninh hnyouv zingx yaac taaih Tin-Hungh gauh camv zuangx mienh.

³Yie mbuox ziangx ninh mbuo, “Zuov mba'hnoi cuotv daaih hlang deix cingx daaih koi zingh gaengh. Mienh corc zuov gaengh nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc

guon jienv gaengh, longc gaengh sorn sorn jienv. Yaac oix zuqc paaiv Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx luonh baan zuov zingh. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc yiem paaiv ziangx nyei dorngx. Maaih deix yaac yiem doix gorqv-mienh ganh nyei biauiv.”

Zuqc Guaatv Mingh Nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Nyei Mienh

⁴Wuov norm zingh youc hlo youc jangv. Yiem zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh yaac zoqc. Biauiv yaac maiv gaengh duqv gomv camv.

⁵Tin-Hungh bun yie yiem hnyouv hiuv duqv oix zuqc heuc zoux hlo zoux jien nyei mienh caux zuangx baeqc fingx ziux mienh buonc faaux mienh houz. Yie yaac lorz buate zuqc guaatv mingh nzuonx daaih da'yietv baan nyei mienh houz daan. Yie buate sou-daan hnavg naaiv nor fiev.

⁶Naaiv se Mbaa^mbi^lon Guoqv nyei hungh diex, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, guaatv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon duqv nzuonx daaih yiem Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei mienh nyei mbuox. Gorqv-mienh yaac nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei buonv-mungv.

⁷Ninh mbuo caux Se^lupv^mbaa^mben, Ye^su^aa, Ne^haa^mi, Aa^saa^li^yaa, Laa^aa^mi^aa, Naa^haa^maa^ni, Mo^nde^kai, Mbinsaan, Mitv^be^letv, Mbikc^wai, Ne^hum caux Mbaa^aa^naa yietc jauv nzuonx. Naaiv se I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mbuox caux soux mouc.

⁸ Baalotv nyei zeiv-fun	2,172 dauh
⁹ Se^faa^ti^yaa nyei zeiv-fun	372 dauh
¹⁰ Aalaa nyei zeiv-fun	652 dauh
¹¹ Baa^hatc Mo^apc (se gan Ye^su^aa caux Yo^aapc) nyei zeiv-fun	2,818 dauh
¹² Elaam nyei zeiv-fun	1,254 dauh
¹³ Satc^tu nyei zeiv-fun	845 dauh
¹⁴ Sakc^kai nyei zeiv-fun	760 dauh
¹⁵ Mbinnui nyei zeiv-fun	648 dauh
¹⁶ Mbe^mbai nyei zeiv-fun	628 dauh

17	Atc [^] gaatc nyei zeiv-fun	2,322 dauh
18	Aa [^] ndo [^] ni [^] kam nyei zeiv-fun	667 dauh
19	Mbikc [^] wai nyei zeiv-fun	2,067 dauh
20	Aa [^] ndin nyei zeiv-fun	655 dauh
21	Aa [^] te (se gan He [^] se [^] ki [^] yaa) nyei zeiv-fun	98 dauh
22	Haasum nyei zeiv-fun	328 dauh
23	Mbesai nyei zeiv-fun	324 dauh
24	Haalipv nyei zeiv-fun	112 dauh
25	Gi [^] mbe [^] on nyei zeiv-fun	95 dauh
26	yiem Mbetc [^] le [^] hem caux Ne [^] to [^] faa daaih nyei mienh	188 dauh
27	yiem Aa [^] naa [^] totv daaih nyei mienh	128 dauh
28	yiem Mbetc Atc [^] maa [^] wetv daaih nyei mienh	42 dauh
29	yiem Ki [^] li [^] yaatv Ye [^] aa [^] lim, Ke [^] fi [^] laa caux Mbe [^] e [^] lotv daaih nyei mienh	743 dauh
30	yiem Laamaa caux Ge [^] mbaa daaih nyei mienh	621 dauh
31	yiem Mikv [^] maatv daaih nyei mienh	122 dauh
32	yiem Mbetc [^] en caux Ai Zingh daaih nyei mienh	123 dauh
33	yiem ganh norm Ne [^] mbo daaih nyei mienh	52 dauh
34	yiem ganh norm Elaam daaih nyei mienh	1,254 dauh
35	yiem Haalim daaih nyei mienh	320 dauh
36	yiem Ye [^] li [^] ko daaih nyei mienh	345 dauh
37	yiem Lotc, Haa [^] nditc caux Ono daaih nyei mienh	721 dauh
38	yiem Se [^] naa [^] aa daaih nyei mienh	3,930 dauh
39	Sai mienh Ye [^] ndaa [^] yaa nyei zeiv-fun (se gan Ye [^] su [^] aa nyei hoz doic)	973 dauh
40	Imme nyei zeiv-fun	1,052 dauh
41	Baatc [^] he nyei zeiv-fun	1,247 dauh
42	Haalim nyei zeiv-fun	1,017 dauh

⁴³Lewi Mienh se Ye^{su}aa (se gan Kat^cmi^{en} caux
Ho^{nda}awⁱyaa) nyei zeiv-fun 74 dauh

⁴⁴Baux nzung nyei mienh Aasa^{pc} nyei zeiv-fun 148 dauh

⁴⁵Zuov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau^v nyei gaengh wuov deix
mienh Sanlum, Aa^{te}, Tanmon, Ak^ckup^c, Haa^{ti}taa, caux 138 dauh
So^{mbai} nyei zeiv-fun

⁴⁶Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau^v nyei bou Si^{haq}c, Haa^{sux}faa, caux
Tap^vmbaa^{otc} nyei zeiv-fun

⁴⁷Kelot^v, Si^{aa} caux Paa^{ndon} nyei zeiv-fun

⁴⁸Le^{mbaa}naa, Haa^{gaa}mbaa caux Sanmai nyei zeiv-fun

⁴⁹Haanan, Git^cnden caux Gaa^{haa} nyei zeiv-fun

⁵⁰Le^{aa}yaa, Lesin caux Ne^{ko}nda^a nyei zeiv-fun

⁵¹Gat^csaam, Utc^{saa} caux Baa^{se}aa nyei zeiv-fun

⁵²Mbesaix, Me^unim caux Ne^{fu}se^{simx} nyei zeiv-fun

⁵³Mbak^cmbuk^c, Haa^{ku}faa caux Haan^{hu} nyei zeiv-fun

⁵⁴Mbat^clit^v, Me^{hi}nda^a caux Haansaa nyei zeiv-fun

⁵⁵Mbaakot^c, Si^{se}laa caux Temaa nyei zeiv-fun

⁵⁶Ne^{si}yaa caux Haa^{ti}faa nyei zeiv-fun

⁵⁷Saa^{lo}morn Hungh nyei bou nyei zeiv-fun Sotai, So^{fe}let^v caux Be^{li}nda^a
nyei zeiv-fun

⁵⁸Yaa^{aa}laa, Ndaankon caux Git^cnden nyei zeiv-fun

⁵⁹Se^{faa}ti^{yaa}, Hat^ctin, Bo^{ke}let^v Hat^csaa^{mbaa}im, caux Aamon nyei zeiv-
fun

⁶⁰Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau^v nyei bou caux Saa^{lo}morn Hungh
nyei bou nyei zeiv-fun 392 dauh

⁶¹Daaux naaiv mingh gorngv yiem Ten Melaa, Ten Haanx^saa, Kelupv, Atc^ndon caux Imme Mungv daaih nyei mienh. Mv baac ninh mbuo zaah maiv cuotv ninh mbuo nyei douh zong zeiz I^saa^laa^en Mienh fai maiv zeiz.

⁶²Nde^lai^yaa, To^mbi^aa, caux Ne^ko^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun 642 dauh

⁶³Yiem zuangx sai mienh mbu'ndongx maaih Ho^mbaa^yaa, Hakv^kote caux Mbaa^sin^lai nyei zeiv-fun. (Mbaa^sin^lai longc Gi^le^aatc Mienh, Mbaa^sin^lai, nyei sieqv zoux auv ziouc cuotv mbuox gan ninh nyei ong-daa nyei mbuox heuc.)

⁶⁴Naaiv deix mienh zaah mangc ninh mbuo nyei mienh houz daan yaac lorz maiv buatec ninh mbuo nyei mbuox. Weic naaiv cingx funx ninh mbuo maaih uix, maiv bun zoux sai mienh.

⁶⁵Yiutai Mienh nyei saengv-ziouv hatc ninh mbuo maiv dungx nyanc longc ziec bun Tin-Hungh gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv. Zuov taux maaih haih longc Ulim caux Tummim nyei sai mienh haih naaic cuotv.

⁶⁶Naaiv deix zuangx mienh gapv zunv maaih biei waanc i cin faam-baeqv luoqc ziepc dauh,

⁶⁷cih cuotv ninh mbuo nyei siec cin faam-baeqv faah ziepc cietv dauh m'jangc bou m'sieqv bou. Aengx maaih nyic baeqv feix ziepc hmz dauh baaux nzung nyei m'jangc m'sieqv.

⁶⁸Ninh mbuo maaih maaz cietv baeqv faah ziepc luoqc dauh, maaz-li nyic baeqv feix ziepc hmz dauh,

⁶⁹lorh torh feix baeqv faah ziepc hmz dauh, caux lorh juqv cin cietv baeqv nyic ziepc dauh.

⁷⁰Maaih deix fingx nyei bieiv zeiv fongc horc ga'naaiv weic tengx gong. Saengv-ziouv fongc horc jiem biala joih nyic ziepc luoqc lungz, nzormc hmz ziepc norm, caux sai mienh nyei lui-houx hmz baeqv faah ziepc deix bieqc daaih.

⁷¹Aengx maaih deix fingx nyei bieiv zeiv weic zoux naaiv deix gong fongc horc jiem yietc baeqv biao joih caux nyaanh cietv baeqv feix ziepc faam joih.

⁷²Zuangx baeqc fingx fongc horc nyei jiem maaih yietc baeqv biao joih, nyaanh luoc baeqv betv ziepc yietv joih, caux sai mienh nyei lui-houx luoc ziepc cietv deix.

⁷³Sai mienh, Lewi Mienh, zuov gaengh nyei mienh, baux nzung mienh, caux deix baeqc fingx, caux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei bou, aengx caux zengc njiec nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh, nzuonx taux ninh mbuo ganh nyei buonv-mungv yiem.

E^saa^laa Doqc Leiz-Latc Sou Bun Baeqc Fingx Muangx

Taux cietv hlaax, I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem jienv ninh mbuo ganh nyei buonv-zingh.

Ne^haa^mi 8

¹Zuangx baeqc fingx daaih gapv zunv hngv benx yietc laanh mienh nor, yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem, Wuom-Gaengh ndaangc nyei ciangv. Ninh mbuo heuc E^saa^laa sou-biuv dorh dongh Tin-Hungh longc Mose jiu bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Leiz-Latc Sou daaih.

²Taux cietv hlaax saeng-yietv wuov hnoi, E^saa^laa sai mienh ziouc dorh Leiz-Latc Sou daaih yiem gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien. Maaih m'jangc m'sieqv caux yietc zungv haih muangx duqv bieqc hnyouv nyei baeqc fingx.

³Ninh huin mingh Wuom-Gaengh nyei ciangv wuov bung, dornj jienv m'jangc m'sieqv caux yietc zungv haih muangx duqv mengh baeqc nyei mienh, doqc Leiz-Latc Sou, yiem lungh ndorm nziouv doqc taux lungh aanx. Zuangx mienh baeng m'normh muangx longx.

⁴E^saa^laa sou-biuv souv jienv mienh weic naaiv kang sic zoux daaih nyei ndiangx-paangh. Yiem ninh nyei mbiaauc maengx maaih Matv^ti^ti^yaa, Semaa, Aa^naa^yaa, U^li^aa, Hin^ki^yaa, caux Maa^aa^se^aa. Ninh nyei zaaix

maengx maaih Be^ndaa^yaa, Mi^saa^en, Man^ki^yaa, Haasum, Hatv^mbatc^ndaa^naa, Se^kaa^li^yaa, caux Me^sun^laam.

⁵E^saa^laa ziouc koi sou. Zuangx mienh mangc duqv buate ninh weic zuqc ninh yiem gauh hlang. Koi sou wuov zanc, zuangx mienh souv jieez sin daaih.

⁶E^saa^laa ceng Ziouv, hlo haic nyei Tin-Hungh. Zuangx mienh ziouc cau buoz dau, “Aamen, Aamen,” aengx gueic njiec, hmien puoqv taux ndau, baaix Ziouv.

⁷Zuangx mienh corc yiem wuov norm dorngx, Lewi Mienh, Ye^su^aa, Mbaani, Se^le^bi^yaa, Yaamin, Akc^kupc, Sapv^mbe^tai, Ho^ndi^yaa, Maa^aa^se^aa, Ke^li^taa, Aa^saa^li^yaa, Yo^saa^mbaatc, Haanan caux Be^lai^yaa porv mengh Leiz-Latc.

⁸Ninh mbuo doqc Tin-Hungh nyei Leiz-Latc Sou benx yietc douc yietc douc nyei, yaac porv mengh daaih tengx zuangx mienh bieqc hnyouv.

⁹Saengv-ziouv, Ne^haa^mi, caux zoux sai yaac zoux sou-biuv naaiv dauh E^saa^laa, aengx caux njaaux leiz-latc nyei Lewi Mienh gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Ih hnoi se cing-nzengc hnoi weic fungx bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Maiv dungx nzauh yaac maiv dungx nyiemv.” Ninh hnavg naaiv gorngv weic zuqc muangx Leiz-Latc wuov zanc zuangx mienh nyiemv.

¹⁰Ne^haa^mi gorngv, “Gunv nzuonx aqv. Nzuonx mingh nyanc kuv nyei lai-hnaangx yaac hopv gaam nyei a'ngunc diuv, aengx fungx deix mingh bun maiv maaih nyei mienh. Naaiv norm hnoi se cing-nzengc hnoi weic fungx bun mbuo nyei Ziouv. Maiv dungx nzauh, weic zuqc Ziouv ceix bun nyei njien-youh benx meih mbuo nyei qaqv.”

¹¹Lewi Mienh heuc zuangx mienh sekv. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Sekv deix maah! Ih hnoi se cing-nzengc hnoi, maiv dungx nzauh, maiv dungx nyiemv.”

¹²Zuangx mienh ziouc nzuonx biauv njien-youh nyei nyanc, njien-youh nyei hopv, gengh! orn-lorqc haic, aengx fungx deix nyanc hopv mingh bun mienh nyanc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo bieqc hnyouv zunh bun ninh mbuo muangx wuov deix waac mi'aqv.

Jiex Mbirov Lih Nyei Zipv

13Cietv hlaax saeng-nyeic, fingx-fingx nyei bieiv zeiv caux zuangx sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh daaih gapv zunv yiem E^ˆsaa^ˆlaa sou-biuv wuov, oix hoqc Leiz-Latc Sou nyei waac.

14Ninh mbuo buac Leiz-Latc Sou fiev jienvZiouv longc Mose hatc nyei waac gorngv, cietv hlaax I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh oix zuqc mbirov liuh daaih yiem jiex zipv.

15Yaac oix zuqc mingh zunh mbuox Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem caux norm-norm zingh nyei mienh, “Oix zuqc faaux mbong-aiv dorngx gaeqv zongh nquaah, ga'lanv nquaah, faan ziqc liouh ndiangx-nquaah, daau-normh, caux nyungc-nyungc maaih normh camv nyei ndiangx-nquaah daaih mbirov liuh hnavg fiev jienv sou wuov nor.”

16Baeqc fingx ziouc cuotv mingh gaeqv ndiangx-nquaah daaih mbirov liuh. Maaih deix mbirov liuh yiem biau-vngorh gu'nguaaic, fai ganh nyei biau-vhnen laac gu'nyuoz, fai zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau-vhnen laac gu'nyuoz, fai Wuom-Gaengh ndaangc nyei ciangv fai E^ˆfaa^ˆim Gaengh ndaangc nyei ciangv.

17Zuqc guatv mingh nzuonx daaih nyei zuangx mienh yietc zungv ziouc mbirov liuh daaih yiem jienv. Zuangx mienh gengh! njien-youh orn-lorqc haic. Yiem Nun nyei dorn, Yo^ˆsu^ˆwaa, nyei ziangh hoc taux ih hnoi, I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh maiv hnavg naaiv zoux aqv.

18Yiem zipv nyei daauh hnoi taux nqa'haav laai nyei hnoi, E^ˆsaa^ˆlaa hnoi-hnoi doqc Tin-Hungh nyei Leiz-Latc Sou bun baeqc fingx muangx. Ninh mbuo jiex zipv siec hnoi liuz, taux da'betv hnoi zuangx mienh ei jienv leiz gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix.

Ne^ˆhaa^ˆmi 9

I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh Nyiemc Zuiz

¹Dongh naaiv norm hlaax, nyic ziepc feix wuov hnoi, I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh gapv zunv ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Ninh mbuo zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou, aengx zorqv nie-mbung hietv jienv m'nqorngv, bun cing ninh mbuo nzauh.

²Da'faanh I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Fingx nyei mienh zorqv ganh caux ganh fingx mienh bun nqoi mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo souv jienv nyiemc ganh nyei zuiz caux ong-taaix mbuo zoux dorngc nyei zuiz.

³Ninh mbuo souv jienv wuov norm dorngx muangx mienh doqc Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei Leiz-Latc Sou buo norm ziangh hoc. Aengx buo norm ziangh hoc ninh mbuo nyiemc zuiz, baaix Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁴Ye^ˆsu^ˆaa, Mbaani, Katc^ˆmi^ˆen, Qe^ˆmbaa^ˆni^ˆyaa, Mbunni, Se^ˆle^ˆbi^ˆyaa, Mbaani caux Ke^ˆnaa^ˆni souv jienv Lewi Mienh nyei tei, qiex hlo nyei dorng Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, daux gaux.

⁵Aengx maaih Ye^ˆsu^ˆaa, Katc^ˆmi^ˆen, Mbaani, Haa^ˆsapv^ˆne^ˆyaa, Se^ˆle^ˆbi^ˆyaa, Ho^ˆndi^ˆyaa, Qe^ˆmbaa^ˆni^ˆyaa caux Be^ˆtaa^ˆhi^ˆyaa, naaiv deix Lewi Mienh gorgv, "Souv jiez sin daaih cengZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Yietc liuz ceng ninh taux maanc gouv maanc doic." "Maanc mienh oix zuqc ceng Ziouv nyei njang-laangc mbuox. Ziouv nyei mbuox gauh hlo jiex baamh mienh ceng duqv taux nyei mbuox.

⁶Kungx meih ganh nduqc dauh zoux Ziouv. Meih zeix lunggh, caux hlang jiex nyei lunggh, caux yiem lunggh nyei zuangx hleix. Meih zeix baamh gen caux baamh gen nyei maanc muotc. Zeix koiv caux yiem koiv nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Meih bun maanc muotc maaih maengc ziangh jienv. Lunggh zaangc nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv buoqc zaangc meih.

⁷"Meih se Ziouv Tin-Hungh, dongh ginv Apc^ˆlaam wuov dauh. Meih dorh ninh cuotv Ken^ˆndie Guoqv, U^ˆaa Zingh, yaac tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Apc^ˆlaa^ˆham.

⁸Meih buatc Apc^ˆlaa^ˆham hnyouv zingx, ziepc zuoqv nyei, ziouc caux ninh liepc jiez ngaengc waac, laengz zorqv Kaa^ˆnaa^ˆan Mienh, Hitv^ˆtai Mienh,

Aa^{mo}lai Mienh, Be^{litv}si Mienh, Ye^{mbutc} Mienh, caux Ge^{gaa}si Mienh nyei deic-bung jiu bun Apc^{laa}ham nyei zeiv-fun. Meih ziux meih laengz jiex nyei waac zoux weic zuqc meih se baengh fim nyei.

⁹“Meih buatac yie mbuo nyei ong-taax yiem I^{yipv} siouc kouv, yaac haiz ninh mbuo yiem Koiv-Siqv hlen heuc jienv tov nyei.

¹⁰Meih zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic caux Faalo Hunggh doix-dekc, yaac zoux bun ninh nyei jien caux yietc zungv baeqc fingx, weic zuqc meih hiuv duqv I^{yipv} Mienh hnavg haaix nor zoux maux, hoic yie mbuo nyei ong-taax. Meih ziouc duqv mengh dauh sing taux ih jaax hnoi.

¹¹Yiem yie mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei wuov ndaangc maengx meih bun nqoi koiv. Ninh mbuo ziouc gan jauv-nqaai jiex. Meih zorqv zunc ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh zoi njiec wuom-ndo, hnavg zorqv la'bieiv zoi njiec koiv-beqv.

¹²Lungh hnoi zanc meih longc mbuonx-ndiouh dorh meih nyei mienh. Lungh muonz zanc longc douz-ndiouh ziux njang ninh mbuo horpc zuqc yangh nyei jauv.

¹³“Meih njiec daaih yiem Sinaai Mbong, yiem wuov lungh caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac. Meih zorqv baengh fim nyei leiz, zien nyei lingc, zorqv longx nyei leiz-latac caux hatc nyei waac jiu bun ninh mbuo.

¹⁴Meih bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv oix zuqc siou meih nyei cing-nzengc Dingh Gong Hnoi. Meih yaac longc meih nyei bou, Mose, zorqv meih nyei leiz-latac caux lingc caux leiz jiu bun ninh mbuo.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo hnyouv sie, meih bun yiem lungh njiec daaih nyei laangh ziqc ninh mbuo nyanc. Jaang nqaatv, meih bun la'bieiv cuotv wuom daaih bun ninh mbuo hopv. Meih paaiv ninh mbuo bieqc mingh caangv dongh meih houv jienv laengz jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung.

¹⁶“Mv baac yie mbuo nyei ong-taax zoux maux, hnyouv ngaengc, maiv muangx meih nyei leiz-latac.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo maiv kangv muangx, yaac maiv jangx meih yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Ninh mbuo mbienv hnyouv, zoux

hnyouv ngaengc, liepc dauh bieiv zeiv weic dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx I'yipv Deic-Bung zuqc zoux nouh nyei dorngx. Mv baac meih maaih hnyouv guangc mienh nyei zuiz. Meih korv-lienh mienh, zoux maaih en-zingh nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih maiv qiex jiez siepv, zanc-zanc maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv guangc ninh mbuo,

¹⁸maiv gunv ninh mbuo dox dauh ngongh gouv dorn nyei fangx yaac gorngv, 'Naaiv se meih mbuo nyei zienh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I'yipv wuov dauh,' yaac hniev-hniev nyei ki Ziouv.

¹⁹"Weic zuqc meih korv-lienh ninh mbuo camv haic cingx daaih maiv guangc ninh mbuo yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang. Lungh hnoi zanc mbuonx-ndiouv dorh ninh mbuo nyei jauv, maiv leih nqoi ninh mbuo. Lungh muonz zanc douz-ndiouv ziux ninh mbuo horpc zuqc yangh nyei jauv, maiv leih ninh mbuo.

²⁰Meih ceix meih longx haic nyei Singx Lingh njaaux ninh mbuo. Meih maiv ngaengc, zungv bunmaa^naa ninh mbuo nyanc. Jaang nqaatv, meih yaac bun wuom ninh mbuo hopv.

²¹Yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang feix ziepc hnyangx gu'nyuoz meih goux longx ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo maiv caa haaix nyungc. Lui-houx yaac maiv huv, zaux yaac maiv omx.

²²"Meih zorqv ziex fingx ziex guoqv mienh nyei ndau jiu bun ninh mbuo, yaac ziux ninh mbuo nyei buonc bun nqoi ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo duqv nzengc Hetv^mbon Zingh, Si^honx Hungh nyei deic-bung, caux Okc Hungh nyei Mbaasaan Deic.

²³Meih yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun hiaangx daaih ndongc lungh nyei hleix camv, yaac dorh ninh mbuo bieqc dongh meih mbuox ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix bieqc mingh duqv benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc deic-bung.

²⁴Ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun ziouc bieqc mingh caangv wuov norm deic-bung. Meih yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx bun wuov norm deic-bung nyei mienh zuqc suei, se zorqv Kaa^naa^an Mienh, liemh wuov norm deic-

bung nyei hung h caux baeqc fingx, jiu bun yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev, bun ninh mbuo sueih eix zoux bun naaiv deix mienh.

²⁵Meih nyei baeqc fingx caangv duqv weih wuonv nyei zing h caux longx haic nyei deic-bung, yaac duqv nzipc biau v caux buangv biau v gu'nyuoz nyungc-nyungc longx haic nyei ga'naaiv, caux wetv ziangx nyei wuom-kuotv, a'ngunc huingx, ga'lanv huingx caux biouv nyei ndiangx camv. Ninh mbuo duqv nyanc beuv, sin zaangc junc, njien-youh orn-lorqc weic meih nyei en-zing h.

²⁶“Mv baac meih nyei baeqc fingx maiv muangx meih, zungv ngaengc jienv meih. Ninh mbuo zorqv meih nyei leiz-latc guangc ninh mbuo nyei nqa'haav nqaang, yaac daix meih nyei douc waac mienh, dongh kuinx ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv wuov deix douc waac mienh. Ninh mbuo mangc piex, ki meih camv haic.

²⁷Weic naaiv, meih zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev, zuqc win-wangv morh ninh mbuo kouv. Ninh mbuo zuqc kouv nyei ziang h hoc ninh mbuo heuc jienv tov meih tengx. Ziouv yiem gu'nguaaic lung h muangx haiz ninh mbuo, ziouc korv-lienh camv haic, bun mienh daaih njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev.

²⁸“Mv baac ninh mbuo duqv baeng h orn nyei yiem, nqa'haav aengx dorn g jienv Ziouv zoux waaic sic. Meih ziouc guangc ninh mbuo zuqc yiem win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev, bun ninh mbuo zuqc win-wangv gunv. Mv baac ninh mbuo huin nzuonx daaih heuc meih, meih yaac yiem gu'nguaaic lung h haiz yaac korv-lienh ninh mbuo, ziouc njoux ninh mbuo yietc nzunc jiex yietc nzunc.

²⁹“Meih yaac donv ninh mbuo weic bun ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih gan meih nyei leiz-latc. Mv baac ninh mbuo ceng-hlo, zoux maux, maiv muangx meih nyei lingc, yaac baamz meih nyei leiz, dongh haih bun mienh maaih maengc ziang h nyei leiz. Ninh mbuo huin diqc daanz, zoux hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv muangx.

³⁰Ziouv zoux hnyouv ndaauv nyienz jienv ninh mbuo ziex hnyangx. Meih longc meih nyei Singx Ling h bun zuangx douc waac mienh kuinx ninh mbuo,

mv baac meih nyei baeqc fingx zoux hnavg m'normh ndung nor, maiv muangx. Weic naaiv meih zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem ganh norm guoqv nyei mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

³¹Mv baac meih gengh! korv-lienh haic ninh mbuo, maiv mietc ninh mbuo yaac maiv guangc ninh mbuo, weic zuqc meih se maaih en-zingh, maaih korv-lienh mienh nyei hnyouv nyei Tin-Hungh.

³²“O yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih se hlo haic, henv haic, mbuoqc horngh haic nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih ei jienv meih laengz nyei ngaengc waac zoux yaac zanc-zanc hnavm mienh. Weic naaiv tov meih maiv dungx funx yie mbuo buangh naaiv deix kouv naanc se faix-fiuv sic, se yie mbuo nyei hungh caux bieiv zeiv, yie mbuo nyei sai mienh caux douc waac mienh, yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix caux meih nyei zuangx baeqc fingx yiem Atc[^]si[^]lie Hungh Diex nyei lungh ndiev taux ih hnoi buangh nyei sic.

³³Yiem yie mbuo buangh nyei yietc zungv sic meih se baengh fim nyei. Meih ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux. Yie mbuo kungx zoux waaic hnavg.

³⁴Yie mbuo nyei hungh diex, bieiv zeiv, sai mienh caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix maiv ei meih nyei leiz-latc, maiv muangx meih hatc nyei caux donv nyei waac.

³⁵Ninh mbuo yiem ganh nyei guoqv nyei ziangh hoc, yiem meih jiu bun ninh mbuo wuov norm jangv haic, junc haic, nyei deic-bung, maiv gunv meih ceix en camv, ninh mbuo maiv fu-sux meih, yaac maiv guangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic.

³⁶“Mangc maah! Ih zanc yie mbuo zoux nouh. Yie mbuo zoux nouh yiem meih jiu bun yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei deic-bung weic bun ninh mbuo duqv nyanc wuov norm deic-bung cuotv nyei gaeng-zuangx caux nyungc-nyungc longx nyei ga'naaiv.

³⁷Laaix yie mbuo nyei zuiz, wuov norm deic-bung cuotv nyei gaeng-zuangx longx benx dongh meih liepc daaih zoux hungh gunv yie mbuo wuov deix

neyi mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo sueih eix zoux bun yie mbuo caux yie mbuo neyi saeng-kuv. Yie mbuo gengh! kouv haic aqv.

Baeqc Fingx Liepc Ngaengc Waac

³⁸“Weic naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuotv daaih, yie mbuo I^saa^laa^en Mienh liepc wuonv ngaengc waac aengx fiev jienv yietc zeiv sou. Yie mbuo neyi bieiv zeiv caux Lewi Mienh caux sai mienh ziouc mborqv jienv ninh mbuo neyi yienx.”

Ne^haa^mi 10

¹Mborqv jienv yienx njiec naaiv zeiv sou neyi mienh maaih Haa^kaa^li^yaa neyi dorn, Ne^haa^mi saengv-ziouv, caux Se^nde^ki^yaa,

²Se^lai^aa, Aa^saa^li^yaa, Ye^le^mi,

³Baatc^he, Aa^maa^li^yaa, Man^ki^yaa,

⁴Hatv^tatv, Qe^mbaa^ni^yaa, Manlukv,

⁵Haalim, Me^le^motv, O^mbaa^ndi,

⁶Ndaa^ni^en, Gin^ne^ton, Mbaalukv,

⁷Me^sun^laam, Aa^mbi^yaa, Mi^yaa^min,

⁸Maa^aa^si^yaa, Mbin^gai, Se^mai^aa. Naaiv deix mienh zoux sai mienh.

⁹Lewi Mienh maaih, Aa^san^yaa neyi dorn, Ye^su^aa, He^naa^ndatc neyi zeiv-fun, Mbinnui caux Katc^mi^en,

¹⁰caux ninh mbuo neyi gorx-youz Qe^mbaa^ni^yaa, Ho^ndi^yaa, Ke^li^taa, Be^lai^yaa, Haanan,

¹¹Mikaa, Le^hopc, Haa^saa^bi^yaa,

¹²Sakc^ge, Se^le^bi^yaa, Qe^mbaa^ni^yaa,

¹³Ho^ndi^yaa, Mbaani caux Mbe^ni^nu.

¹⁴Aengx maaih baeqc fingx neyi bieiv zeiv Batc^lotv, Baa^hatc Mo^apc, Elaam, Satc^tu, Mbaani,

¹⁵Mbunni, Atc^gaatc, Mbe^mbai,

16Aa^ndo^ni^yaa, Mbikc^wai, Aa^ndin,

17Aa^te, He^se^ki^yaa, Atc^su,

18Ho^ndi^yaa, Haasum, Mbesai,

19Haalipv, Aa^naa^totv, Ne^mbai,

20Makv^mbi^aatc, Me^sun^laam, Hesi,

21Me^se^saa^mben, Saax^ndokc, Yaatv^ndu^waa,

22Be^laa^ti^yaa, Haanan, Aa^naa^yaa,

23Ho^se^yaa, Haa^nan^yaa, Hatc^supv,

24Han^lo^hetc, Bin^haax, So^mbekc,

25Le^hum, Haa^sapv^naa, Maa^aa^se^aa,

26Aa^hi^aa, Haanan, Aanan,

27Manlukv, Haalim, caux Mbaa^aa^naa.

28“Zengc njiec maiv faaux mbuox nyei mienh, se sai mienh, Lewi Mienh, zuov gaengh nyei mienh, baaux nzung nyei mienh, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei bou, caux yietc zungv weic oix gan Tin-Hungh nyei Leiz-Latc leih nqoi buonv-deic nyei fingx-fingx mienh, caux ninh mbuo nyei auv-jueiv naamh nyouz, da'faanh haih mengh baeqc nyei mienh,

29caux jienv yie mbuo nyei gorx-youz, zoux hlo wuov deix mienh, houv jienv laengz waac. Yie mbuo laengz ei jienv Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei bou, Mose, jiu bun yie mbuo nyei Leiz-Latc, yaac gan nzengc Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Ziouv nyei yietc zungv leiz-latc caux lingc caux leiz.

30“Yie mbuo laengz maiv bungx yie mbuo nyei sieqv mingh bun yiem naaiv norm deic-bung nyei ganh fingx mienh, yaac laengz maiv longc ninh mbuo nyei sieqv bun yie mbuo nyei dorn.

31“Se gorgv naaiv norm deic-bung nyei ganh fingx mienh longcDingh Gong Hnoi dorh laangh ziqc fai haaix nyungc ga'naaiv daaih maaic, Dingh Gong Hnoi fai haaix norm cing-nzengc hnoi yie mbuo maiv maaiz ninh mbuo nyei.

Mouz siec hnyangx yie mbuo zungv maiv zoux ndeic zuangx ga'naaiv yaac guangc mienh qiemx yie mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc zaeqv.

32“Yie mbuo dingc ziangx hnyangx-hnyangx gorqv-mienh oix zuqc fongc horc yietc zinh nyaanh weic yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau v qiemx longc fu-sux Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv.

33Naaiv deix nyaanh longc weic gengx Ziouv nyei njuov, weic zanc-zanc fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc caux zanc-zanc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, yaac longc weic Dingh Gong Hnoi, Bieqc Siang-Hlaax caux norm-norm zipv qiemx longc ziec nyei ga'naaiv, weic cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv, weic longc ga'naaiv ziec tengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh fiqv zuiz, yaac weic yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau v qiemx longc nyei nyungc-nyungc.

34“Yie mbuo, sai mienh, Lewi Mienh, caux zuangx baeqc fingx, hnyangx-hnyangx dingc maengc mangc gaax, ndortv zuqc haaix bungh mienh ziux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc dorh zaangh daaih taux yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, weic yiem Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei ziec-dorngh buov, hnavg Leiz-Latc fiev jienv nor.

35“Yie mbuo laengz hnyangx-hnyangx dorh yiem ndau cuotv nyei daauh torngx gaeng-zuangx caux zungh zungh ndiangx nyei daauh torngx biouv.

36“Ziux Leiz-Latc Sou fiev jienv nyei, yie mbuo laengz dorh yie mbuo nyei dorn-la'gauv caux yie mbuo nyei saeng-kuv, se ngongh guan h, ba'gi yungh guan h nyei daauh toi dorn, mingh taux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, jiu bun yiem wuov fu-sux nyei sai mienh.

37“Yie mbuo yaac oix dorh siang-laangh ziqc morc daaih nyei mbuonv, fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc, zungh zungh ndiangx nyei daauh torngx biouv, siang-a'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh fungx bun sai mienh yiem yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau v siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngx wuov. Yie mbuo yaac oix zorqv yie mbuo nyei gaeng-zuangx ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv fungx bun Lewi Mienh weic zuqc Lewi Mienh oix zuqc mingh norm-norm fiuv-laangz siou ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv.

³⁸Lewi Mienh zipv naaiv deix ga'naaiv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv wuov zanc, Aalon nyei zeiv-fun nyei yietc dauh sai mienh oix zuqc caux Lewi Mienh yiem. Siou daaih nyei ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv, Lewi Mienh oix zuqc aengx zorqv cuotv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv fungx taux zaangc yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau v siou jienv siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.

³⁹I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux Lewi Mienh dorh fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv, se mbiauh, siang-a'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh, taux siou singx dinc nyei jaa-sic nyei dorngx, yaac dongh yiem singx dinc fu-sux nyei sai mienh caux zuov gaengh mienh caux baux nzung mienh yiem nyei dorngx. "Yie mbuo zungv maiv guangc yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau v."

Ne^haa^mi 11

Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh Nyei Mienh

¹Baeqc fingx nyei bieiv zeiv yiem njiec Ye^lu^saa^lem. Zengc njiec nyei baeqc fingx oix zuqc dingc maengc mangc weic ginv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv mienh daaih yiem cing-nzengc nyei Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Zengc njiec wuov deix nduoh gouv mienh oix zuqc yiem ganh norm zingh, ganh norm mungv.

²Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc ceng dongh ninh mbuo ganh maaih hnyouv mingh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei mienh.

³Daaux naaiv mingh gorngv Yu^ndaa Deic nyei bieiv zeiv, dongh daaih yiem njiec Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei mienh. Mv baac maaih deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh, sai mienh, Lewi Mienh, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei bou, caux Saa^lo^morn Hungh nyei bou nyei zeiv-fun, yiem Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung nyei norm-norm mungv, gorqv-mienh yiem gorqv-mienh nyei buonv-deic buonv-mungv.

⁴Maaih deix Yu^ndaa Fingx caux Mben^yaa^min Fingx nyei mienh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei mienh maaih Utc^si^yaa nyei dorn, Aa^taa^yaa. Utc^si^yaa zoux Se^kaa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Se^kaa^li^yaa zoux Aa^maa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Aa^maa^li^yaa zoux Se^faa^ti^yaa nyei dorn, Se^faa^ti^yaa zoux Maa^haa^laa^len nyei dorn, Maa^haa^laa^len zoux Yu^ndaa nyei dorn, Beletv, nyei zeiv-fun.

⁵Aengx maaih Mbaalukv nyei dorn, Maa^{aa}se^{aa}. Mbaalukv zoux Kon Ho^{se} nyei dorn, Kon Ho^{se} zoux Haa^{saa}yaa nyei dorn, Haa^{saa}yaa zoux Aa^{ndaa}yaa nyei dorn, Aa^{ndaa}yaa zoux Yo^{yaa}lipv nyei dorn, Yo^{yaa}lipv zoux Se^{kaa}li^{yaa} nyei dorn, Se^{kaa}li^{yaa} zoux Yu^{ndaa} nyei dorn, Qelaa, nyei zeiv-fun.

⁶Beletv nyei zeiv-fun yiem njiec Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh maaih feix baeqv luoqc ziepc betv dauh daamv hlo, mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng.

⁷Mben^{yaa}min nyei zeiv-fun maaih Me^{sun}laam nyei dorn, Sanx^{lu}. Me^{sun}laam zoux Yo^{etc} nyei dorn, Yo^{etc} zoux Be^{ndaa}yaa nyei dorn, Be^{ndaa}yaa zoux Ko^{laa}yaa nyei dorn, Ko^{laa}yaa zoux Maa^{aa}se^{aa} nyei dorn, Maa^{aa}se^{aa} zoux I^{ti}en nyei dorn, I^{ti}en zoux Ye^{saa}yaa nyei dorn.

⁸Aengx maaih gan ninh nyei mienh Gapc^{mbai} caux Sanx^{lai}. Yietc zungv maaih juov baeqv nyic ziepc betv dauh mienh yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh.

⁹Sikc^{li} nyei dorn, Yo^{en}, zoux ninh mbuo nyei domh jien. Aengx maaih Hatc^{se}nu^{aa} nyei dorn, Yu^{ndaa}, zoux gauh faix deix ninh wuov dauh jien.

¹⁰Sai mienh maaih Yo^{yaa}lipv nyei dorn, Ye^{ndaa}yaa, maaih Yaakin,

¹¹maaih Hin^{ki}yaa nyei dorn, Se^{lai}aa. Hin^{ki}yaa zoux Me^{sun}laam nyei dorn, Me^{sun}laam zoux Saax^{ndokc} nyei dorn, Saax^{ndokc} zoux Me^{laa}yotv nyei dorn, Me^{laa}yotv zoux Aa^{hi}tupv nyei dorn. Ninh zoux gunv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei sai mienh.

¹²Aengx maaih ninh nyei gorx-youz, dongh zoux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei gong wuov deix yietc zungv, maaih betv baeqv nyic ziepc nyeic dauh mienh. Maaih Ye^{lo}ham nyei dorn, Aa^{ndaa}yaa. Ye^{lo}ham zoux Be^{laa}li^{yaa} nyei dorn, Be^{laa}li^{yaa} zoux Amsi nyei dorn, Amsi zoux Se^{kaa}li^{yaa} nyei dorn, Se^{kaa}li^{yaa} zoux Baatc^{he} nyei dorn, Baatc^{he} zoux Man^{ki}yaa nyei dorn.

¹³Aengx maaih ninh nyei gorx-youz, dongh zoux bung h buonc nyei bieiv zeiv wuov deix, nyic baeqv feix ziepc nyeic dauh mienh. Maaih Aa^{saa}len nyei

dorn, Aa[^]maatv[^]saix. Aa[^]saa[^]len zoux Akc[^]sai nyei dorn, Akc[^]sai zoux Me[^]sin[^]le[^]motv nyei dorn, Me[^]sin[^]le[^]motv zoux Imme nyei dorn.

¹⁴Aengx maaih ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz, zoux mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng, yietc baeqv nyic ziepc betv dauh mienh. Hakc[^]ge[^]ndo[^]lim nyei dorn, Sapc[^]ndi[^]en, zoux ninh mbuo nyei baeng-bieiv.

¹⁵Lewi Mienh maaih Hatc[^]supv nyei dorn, Se[^]mai[^]aa. Hatc[^]supv zoux Atc[^]li[^]kam nyei dorn, Atc[^]li[^]kam zoux Haa[^]saa[^]bi[^]yaa nyei dorn, Haa[^]saa[^]bi[^]yaa zoux Mbunni nyei dorn.

¹⁶Maaih Lewi Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv, Sapv[^]mbe[^]tai caux Yo[^]saa[^]mbaatc, gunv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v ga'nyiec maengx nyei gong-mienh.

¹⁷Maaih Mikaa nyei dorn, Matv[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa. Mikaa zoux Sapc[^]ndi nyei dorn, Sapc[^]ndi zoux Aasaapc nyei dorn. Matv[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa zoux bieiv dorh baaux nzung laengz zingh Tin-Hungh yaac dauh gauh. Mbakc[^]mbu[^]ki[^]yaa zoux da'nyeic dauh tengx Matv[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa dorh. Yaac maaih Sam[^]mu[^]waa nyei dorn, Apc[^]ndaa. Sam[^]mu[^]waa zoux Gaalaan nyei dorn, Gaalaan zoux Ye[^]ndu[^]tun nyei dorn.

¹⁸Lewi Mienh maaih nyic baeqv betv ziepc feix dauh mienh yiem cing-nzengc Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh.

¹⁹Zuov gaengh nyei mienh maaih Akc[^]kupc, Tanmon, caux ninh mbuo zuov gaengh nyei gorx-youz maaih yietc baeqv cietv ziepc nyeic dauh.

²⁰Zengc njiec nyei I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, sai mienh, Lewi Mienh, yiem njiec Yu[^]ndaa Deic-Bung nyei norm-norm mungv, gorqv-mienh yiem gorqv-mienh nzipc nyei buonc ndau.

²¹Goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei bou yiem Ofen Mbong-aiv. Si[^]haqc caux Gitc[^]baa gunv ninh mbuo.

²²Mbaani nyei dorn, Utc[^]si, gunv yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei Lewi Mienh. Mbaani zoux Haa[^]saa[^]bi[^]yaa nyei dorn, Haa[^]saa[^]bi[^]yaa zoux Matv[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa nyei dorn, Matv[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa zoux Mikaa nyei dorn. Utc[^]si zoux Aasaapc nyei zeiv-fun, yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v liuc leiz nzung nyei jauv.

²³Hungh diex weic baaux nzung nyei mienh njiec lingc gorngv hnoi-hnoi ninh mbuo oix zuqc zoux nyei yietc nyeic.

²⁴Yu[^]ndaa nyei dorn, Zelaa, nyei yietc dauh zeiv-fun, Me[^]se[^]saa[^]m[^]ben nyei dorn, Be[^]taa[^]hi[^]yaa, zoux Besie Guoqv nyei hungh diex nyei gong-zoh. Ninh tengx mbenc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en baeqc fingx caux hungh jaa nyei nyungc-nyungc sic.

Yiem Fiuv-Laangz Nyei Mienh

²⁵Maaih mienh camv yiem fiuv-laangz nitv ninh mbuo ganh nyei lingh deic. Maaih deix Yu[^]ndaa Fingx nyei mienh yiem Ki[^]li[^]yaatv Aan[^]mbaa, Ndi[^]mbon, caux Ye[^]kac[^]se[^]en caux weih gormx naaiv deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

²⁶Maaih deix yiem Ye[^]su[^]aa, Mo[^]laa[^]ndaa, Mbetc Peletc,

²⁷yaac yiem Haasaa Su[^]aan, caux Mbe[^]e[^]qe[^]mbaa caux weih gormx naaiv deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

²⁸Maaih deix yiem Sicc[^]laakv, Me[^]ko[^]naa caux weih gormx naaiv deix zingh nyei fiuv-laangz.

²⁹Maaih deix yiem En Limmon, Solaa, Yaanmutv,

³⁰Saax[^]no[^]aa, Aa[^]ndun[^]lam, caux weih gormx nyei fiuv-laangz. Maaih deix yiem Laakitv caux nitv wuov norm zingh nyei lingh deic. Maaih deix yiem Aa[^]se[^]kaa caux weih gormx nyei fiuv-laangz. Yu[^]ndaa Mienh ziouc yiem Mbe[^]e[^]qe[^]mbaa mingh taux Hinnom Horngz mbu'ndongx nyei ndau.

³¹Mben[^]yaa[^]min Fingx nyei mienh yiem nyei dorngx se yiem Ge[^]mbaa jiex mingh taux Mikv[^]maatv, Aiyaa, Mbetc[^]en caux weih gormx nyei fiuv-laangz.

³²Ninh mbuo yiem Aa[^]naa[^]totv, Nopv, Aa[^]naa[^]ni[^]yaa,

³³Haaso, Laamaa, Gitc[^]taa[^]im,

³⁴Haa[^]nditc, Se[^]mbo[^]im, Ne[^]m[^]ban[^]latv,

³⁵Lotc caux Ono yaac yiem Zaangc Mienh Horngz.

³⁶Maaih ziex guanh yiem Yu[^]ndaa Deic nyei Lewi Mienh mingh caux Mben[^]yaa[^]min Mienh yiem.

Ne^haa^mi 12

Sai Mienh Caux Lewi Mienh

¹Naaiv se caux Se^an^ti^en nyei dorn, Se^lupv^mbaa^mben, caux Ye^su^aa nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh. maaih Se^lai^aa, Ye^le^mi, E^saa^laa,

²Aa^maa^li^yaa, Manlukv, Hatv^tatv,

³Se^kaa^ni^yaa, Le^hum, Me^le^motv,

⁴Itc^ndo, Gin^ne^toi, Aa^mbi^yaa,

⁵Mi^yaa^min, Maa^aa^ndi^yaa, Mbin^gaa,

⁶Se^mai^aa, Yo^yaa^lipv, Ye^ndaa^yaa,

⁷Sanx^lu, Aamokv, Hin^ki^yaa caux Ye^ndaa^yaa. Naaiv deix mienh yiem Ye^su^aa nyei seix zeiv caux ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz zoux sai mienh.

⁸Lewi Mienh maaih Ye^su^aa, Mbinnui, Kac^mi^en, Se^le^bi^yaa, Yu^ndaa, yaac maaih Matv^taa^ni^yaa. Ninh caux ninh nyei gorx-youz gunv baux nzung laengz zingh Tin-Hungh nyei jauv.

⁹Mbakc^mbu^ki^yaa caux Unno caux ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz baux nzung fu-sux nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo souv jienv caux wuov deix doix hmien.

¹⁰Ye^su^aa zoux Yo^yaa^kim nyei die, Yo^yaa^kim zoux E^li^yaa^sipv nyei die, E^li^yaa^sipv zoux Yo^yaa^ndaa nyei die,

¹¹Yo^yaa^ndaa zoux Yo^naa^taan nyei die, Yo^naa^taan zoux Yaatv^ndu^waa nyei die.

¹²Yo^yaa^kim zoux domh sai mienh nyei ziangh hoc, naaiv deix mienh zoux sai mienh nyei bungb buonc bieiv zeiv.

<i>Bungb buonc</i>	<i>Bieiv zeiv</i>
Se^lai^aa	maaih Me^laa^yaa
Ye^le^mi	maaih Haa^nan^yaa
¹³ E^saa^laa	maaih Me^sun^laam

Aa^maa^li^yaa	maaih Ye^ho^haa^nan
¹⁴ Man^lu^ki	maaih Yo^naa^taan
Qe^mbaa^ni^yaa	maaih Yosepv
¹⁵ Haalim	maaih Atc^naa
Me^laa^yotv	maaih Henkaai
¹⁶ Itc^ndo	maaih Se^kaa^li^yaa
Gin^ne^ton	maaih Me^sun^laam
¹⁷ Aa^mbi^yaa	maaih Sicc^li
Min^yaa^min caux Mo^atc^yaa	maaih Bintai
¹⁸ Mbin^gaa	maaih Sam^mu^waa
Se^mai^aa	maaih Ye^ho^naa^tan
¹⁹ Yo^yaa^lipv	maaih Matv^te^nai
Ye^ndaa^yaa	maaih Utc^si
²⁰ Sanx^lai	maaih Kaanlai
Aamokv	maaih E^mbe
²¹ Hin^ki^yaa	maaih Haa^saa^bi^yaa
Ye^ndaa^yaa	maaih Ne^tan^en

²²Yiem E^li^yaa^sipv, Yo^yaa^ndaa, Yo^haa^nan, caux Yaatv^ndu^waa zoux domh sai mienh nyei ziangh hoc, Lewi Mienh nyei bungh buonc bieiv zeiv nyei mbuox fiev jienv sou-daan taux Ndaa^li^atc zoux Besie Guoqv nyei hungh diex wuov zanc.

²³Lewi Mienh nyei bungh buonc bieiv zeiv fiev jienv Zunh Doic Douh nyei Sou taux E^li^yaa^sipv nyei zeiv-fun, Yo^haa^nan, nyei seix zeiv.

²⁴Lewi Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv maaih Haa^saa^bi^yaa, Se^le^bi^yaa, Kacc^mi^en nyei dorn, Ye^su^aa caux ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz baux nzung dau jaax ceng yaac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ei Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, Ndaawitv Hungh, dingc ziangx nyei yietc nyeic.

²⁵Matv^ˆtaa^ˆni^ˆyaa, Mbakc^ˆmbu^ˆki^ˆyaa, O^ˆmbaa^ˆndi, Me^ˆsun^ˆlaam, Tanmon, caux Akc^ˆkupc zoux zuov gaengh mienh zuov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei gaengh ga'hlen siou ga'naaiv nyei biauv.

²⁶Naaiv deix mienh yiem Yo^ˆsaa^ˆndakc nyei fun, Ye^ˆsu^ˆaa nyei dorn, Yo^ˆyaa^ˆkim, nyei seix zeiv, yaac yiem Ne^ˆhaa^ˆmi zoux saengv-ziouv caux E^ˆsaa^ˆlaa zoux sai mienh yaac zoux sou-biuv nyei ziangh hoc.

Ne^ˆhaa^ˆmi Fungx Zingh Laatc Bun Tin-Hungh

²⁷Ninh mbuo fungx Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem nyei zingh laatc jiu bun Ziouv wuov zanc, ninh mbuo mingh Lewi Mienh yiem nyei norm-norm dorngx lorz Lewi Mienh daaih baux laengz zingh nyei nzung, nqaapv caauh zeiv, patv domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah, lomh nzoih njien-youh nyei houc.

²⁸Lewi Mienh nyei zeiv-fun wuov deix baux nzung nyei mienh yiem weih gormx Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem daaih, yaac yiem Ne^ˆto^ˆfaa Mienh nyei fiuv-laangz daaih.

²⁹Maaih deix yiem Mbetc Gin^ˆgaan, Ge^ˆmbaa caux Atc^ˆmaa^ˆwetv daaih, weic zuqc naaiv deix baux nzung nyei Lewi Mienh liepc ninh mbuo nyei laangz huing gormx Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem Zingh.

³⁰Zuangx sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh saax ganh cing-nzengc yaac saax zuangx baeqc fingx, caux zingh gaengh caux zingh laatc cing-nzengc.

³¹Yie heuc Yu^ˆndaa Deic nyei bieiv zeiv faaux zingh laatc gu'nguaaic yaac paaiv baux nzung nyei mienh zoux i domh guanb baux nzung laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Da'yietv guanb oix zuqc yiem zingh laatc gu'nguaaic yangh mbiaauc maengx, hungx jienv La'fapv-Ndui Gaengh mingh.

³²Maaih Ho^ˆsaa^ˆyaa caux yietc buonc Yu^ˆndaa nyei bieiv zeiv gan jienv ninh mbuo mingh.

³³Aengx maaih Aa^ˆsaa^ˆli^ˆyaa, E^ˆsaa^ˆlaa, Me^ˆsun^ˆlaam,

³⁴Yu^ˆndaa, Mben^ˆyaa^ˆmin, Se^ˆmai^ˆaa, Ye^ˆle^ˆmi, caux jienv mingh.

³⁵Aengx maaih deix biomv nzatc nyei sai mienh, yaac maaih Yo^ˆnaa^ˆtaan nyei dorn, Se^ˆkaa^ˆli^ˆyaa. Yo^ˆnaa^ˆtaan zoux Se^ˆmai^ˆaa nyei dorn, Se^ˆmai^ˆaa zoux

Matv^ˆtaa^ˆni^ˆyaa nyei dorn, Matv^ˆtaa^ˆni^ˆyaa zoux Mi^ˆkaa^ˆyaa nyei dorn, Mi^ˆkaa^ˆyaa zoux Sack^ˆge nyei dorn, Sack^ˆge zoux Aasaapc nyei dorn.

³⁶Yaac maaih Yo^ˆnaa^ˆtaan nyei gorx-youz, Se^ˆmai^ˆaa, Aa^ˆsaa^ˆlen, Mi^ˆlaa^ˆlai, Gi^ˆlaa^ˆlai, Maa^ˆai, Ne^ˆtan^ˆen, Yu^ˆndaa, caux Haa^ˆnaa^ˆni, dorh jienv ziux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, Ndaawitv Hungh, dingc ziangx longc zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic. E^ˆsaa^ˆlaa sou-biuv mingh ndaangc dorh jauv.

³⁷Yiem Wuom-Zingv Gaengh jiex mingh ninh mbuo baeng zaqc nyei yangh Ndaawitv Hungh nyei Zingh nyei tei faaux, aengx jiex Ndaawitv nyei hungh dinc, zingh laate gu'nguaaic, taux yiem dong bung nyei Wuom-Gaengh.

³⁸Da'nyeic guanb baux nzung nyei mienh mingh zaaix maengx. Yie caux yietc buonc baeqc fingx gan jienv ninh mbuo mingh, yangh zingh laate gu'nguaaic, yangh jiex Ziqv Njuov Nzox nyei Laauh taux Laate Jangv nyei dorngx.

³⁹Yie mbuo aengx jiex E^ˆfaa^ˆim Gaengh, yaac jiex Ye^ˆsaa^ˆnaa Gaengh, caux Mbiauz-Gaengh, mingh taux Haa^ˆnan^ˆen nyei Laauh, aengx jiex taux Yietc Baeqv Baeng nyei Laauh, yaac jiex taux Ba'gi Yungh Gaengh, taux Zuov Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv nyei Laauh nyei Gaengh, ziouc dingh mi'aqv.

⁴⁰Wuov deix i guanb baux nzung laengz zingh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh caux yie aengx caux yietc buonc zoux jien nyei mienh mingh souv jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv gu'nyuoz.

⁴¹Aengx maaih sai mienh nanv jienv ninh mbuo nyei nzate. Maaih E^ˆli^ˆyaa^ˆkim, Maa^ˆaa^ˆse^ˆaa, Min^ˆyaa^ˆmin, Mi^ˆkaa^ˆyaa, E^ˆli^ˆo^ˆnai, Se^ˆkaa^ˆli^ˆyaa caux Haa^ˆnan^ˆyaa.

⁴²Aengx maaih Maa^ˆaa^ˆse^ˆaa, Se^ˆmai^ˆaa, E^ˆle^ˆaa^ˆsaa, Utc^ˆsi, Ye^ˆho^ˆhaa^ˆnan, Man^ˆki^ˆyaa, Elaam, caux E^ˆse. Yietc zungv baux nzung nyei mienh ziouc baux nzung yaac maaih Yitv^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆyaa dorh ninh mbuo baux.

⁴³Wuov hnoi ninh mbuo buov saeng-kuv ziec bun Tin-Hungh camv haic, zoux duqv hlo nyei, lomh nzoih a'hneiv haic weic zuqc Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo

njien-youh haic. M'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv caux jienv njien-youh zoux jorm. Yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh zoux njien-youh nyei qiex sing mingh go haic.

Liuc Leiz Sai Mienh Caux Lewi Mienh Qiemx Longc Nyei Ga'naaiv

⁴⁴Dongh wuov zanc ninh mbuo paaiv mienh goux siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngx, se mienh fongc horc nyei daauh torngx ga'naaiv caux ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv. Naaiv deix mienh siou ga'naaiv ziux norm-norm mungv caux yietc zungv lingh deic cuotv nyei ga'naaiv yaac ziux Leiz-Latc dingc oix zuqc zuqc cuotv bun sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh nyei buonc, weic zuqc Yu^{ndaa} Mienh a'hneiv fu-sux Tin-Hungh nyei sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh.

⁴⁵Sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh mbuo ei ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh paaiv ziangx zoux yaac tengx mienh saax uix. Aengx maaih baux nzung nyei mienh caux zuov gaengh nyei mienh yaac ei jienv Ndaawitv Hungh caux ninh nyei dorn, Saa^{lo}morn, nyei lingc zoux.

⁴⁶Weic zuqc loz-hnoi yiem Ndaawitv Hungh caux Aasaapc nyei lungn ndiev maaih dorh nzung nyei mienh, maaih ceng Tin-Hungh nyei nzung, caux laengz zingh Tin-Hungh nyei nzung.

⁴⁷Hnangv naaic, yiem Se^{lupv}mbaa^mben caux Ne^{haa}mi nyei ziangh hoc, I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh fongc horc baux nzung nyei mienh caux zuov gaengh mienh hnoi-hnoi horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc jiu bun ninh mbuo. Baeqc fingx yaac ganh ca'lengc zorqv cuotv Lewi Mienh horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc. Lewi Mienh aengx ganh ca'lengc zorqv cuotv Aalon nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc duqv nyei buonc.

Ne^{haa}mi 13

Ammon Caux Mo^{apc} Mienh Maiv Duqv Bieqc Ziouv Nyei Wuic

¹Dongh wuov hnoi doqc Mose nyei Sou bun baeqc fingx muangx wuov zanc, buatec sou fiev jienv gorngv Ammon Mienh caux Mo^{apc} Mienh yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei wuic,

²weic zuqc zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo maiv dorh nyanc hopv caux wuom cuotv daaih zipv I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh, zungv cingv Mbaa^{laa}am daaih zioux ninh

mbuo. Mv baac Tin-Hungh goiv wuov deix zioux nyei waac benx buang nyei waac.

³I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh haiz liuz naaiv deix leiz-late, ninh mbuo zunc nqoi, maiv bun ganh fingx mienh zorpc ninh mbuo.

Zunc To[^]mbi[^]aa Cuotv

⁴Zinh ndaangc paaiv E[^]li[^]yaa[^]sipv sai mienh goux zaangc yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau v siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngx. Ninh caux To[^]mbi[^]aa zuoqc haic.

⁵E[^]li[^]yaa[^]sipv bun yietc qongx biau v hlo nyei To[^]mbi[^]aa longc, dongh zinh ndaangc siou ziec nyei laangh ziqc, hung, caux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei jaa-dorngx, yaac siou Lewi Mienh, baaux nzung nyei mienh, caux zuov gaengh mienh horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc caux sai mienh nyei buonc ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv laangh ziqc, siang-a'ngunc diuv, caux ga'lanv youh wuov qongx.

⁶Naaiv deix sic cuotv nyei ziangh hoc yie maiv yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem, weic zuqc Aan[^]taa[^]se[^]sitv zoux Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon Guoqv nyei hungh duqv faah ziepc nyeic hnyangx wuov hnyangx, yie nzuonx hungh diex wuov. Jiex daaih maiv lauh yie aengx tov hungh diex bun yie aengx mingh.

⁷Yie ziouc aengx mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem. Taux daaih yie cingx hiuv duqv E[^]li[^]yaa[^]sipv zoux naaiv deix waaic sic, se zorqv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, laate gu'nyuoz nyei yietc qongx biau v, bun To[^]mbi[^]aa longc.

⁸Yie qiex jiez! haic, ziouc zorqv To[^]mbi[^]aa nyei jaa-dorngx zoi cuotv gaengh ka'ndau nzengc.

⁹Yie hatc ninh mbuo saax nzengc qongx-qongx biau v nyei uix. Yie ziouc bienh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei jaa-dorngx, liemh fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux hung nzuonx, an jienv wuov.

¹⁰Yie aengx duqv buate Lewi Mienh horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc maiv maaih mienh bun ninh mbuo. Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v fu-sux nyei Lewi

Mienh caux baaux nzung nyei mienh ziouc nzuonx nzengc, gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei ndeic.

¹¹Yie ziouc gorngv goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauvs nyei jien. Yie gorngv, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc guangc huaang zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauvs?” Yie aengx heuc Lewi Mienh caux baaux nzung nyei mienh nzuonx daaih, yaac paaiv ninh mbuo zoux gong hnangv loz wuov nor.

¹²Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx mienh ziouc dorh ninh mbuo nyei laangh ziqc, siang-a'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv daaih dapv jienv siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.

¹³Yie bun Se^le^mi^yaa sai mienh caux Saax^ndokc sou-biuv, caux dauh Lewi Mienh, mbuox heuc Be^ndaa^yaa, goux siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngx, yaac bun dauh Matv^taa^ni^yaa nyei fun, Sack^ge nyei dorn, Haanan, zoux ninh mbuo nyei borng-buoz mienh, weic zuqc naaiv deix mienh hnyouv zingx nyei. Ninh mbuo nyei gong se zorqv siou daaih nyei ga'naaiv bun nqoi ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz.

¹⁴“O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih weic naaiv deix sic jangx yie. Tov maiv dungx sortv guangc yie weic meih nyei biauvs zoux nyei kuv sic caux yiem wuov fu-sux nyei nyungc-nyungc jauv.”

Mienh Baamz Dingh Gong Hnoi Nyei Leiz

¹⁵Wuov deix hnoi yie yiem Yu^ndaa Deic buate mienh doix Dingh Gong Hnoi nyueih a'ngunc biouv zoux diuv. Maaih deix zorqv mbiauh caux a'ngunc diuv, a'ngunc biouv, ngongh nyorx biouv, caux nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv bun lorh tor jienv bieqc Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Yie ziouc donv ninh mbuo maiv dungx longc Dingh Gong Hnoi maaic nyanc hopv.

¹⁶Maaih deix yiem Tailaqv Zingh daaih yiem jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh yaac dorh mbiauz caux nyungc-nyungc huox daaih doix Dingh Gong Hnoi maaic bun Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei mienh caux Yu^ndaa Mienh.

¹⁷Yie ziouc hemx zoux hlo nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh. Yie gorngv, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc zoux naaiv deix waaic sic, bun Dingh Gong Hnoi maaih uix?”

¹⁸Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix fih hngangv nyei zoux maiv zeiz? Weic naaiv mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh bun mbuo caux naaiv norm zingh zuqc naaiv deix zeqc naanc maiv zeiz? Ih zanc laaix bun Dingh Gong Hnoi maaih uix, meih mbuo zungv oix bun Tin-Hungh jaa nouz I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.”

¹⁹Jiex daaih aav lamh taux Dingh Gong Hnoi wuov muonz, nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc, yie heuc mienh guon jienv zingh gaengh yaac maiv bun haaix dauh koi taux jiex liuz Dingh Gong Hnoi. Yie aengx paaiv deix yie nyei mienh zuov jienv zingh gaengh, maiv bun haaix dauh doix Dingh Gong Hnoi tor haaix nyungc ga'naaiv bieqc zingh.

²⁰Maaih deix saeng-eix mienh caux maaic nyungc-nyungc huox nyei mienh daaih nzunc i nzunc hitv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh ga'nyiec maengx.

²¹Mv baac yie donv ninh mbuo yaac gorngv, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc bueix naaic zingh laatc ga'hlen jiex muonz? Se gorngv meih mbuo aengx hngangv naaic nor zoux, yie ziouc njiec buoz zorqv meih mbuo.” Yiem naaic daaih nqa'haav, Dingh Gong Hnoi ninh mbuo maiv daaih aqv.

²²Yie heuc Lewi Mienh saax nzengc ganh nyei uix daaih zuov zingh gaengh weic goux jienv Dingh Gong Hnoi benx cing-nzengc hnoi. "O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih weic naaiv deix sic jangx yie. Ziux meih ndongc naaiv hnamv mienh tov meih korv-lienh.”

Ngaengc Jienv Maiv Caux Ganh Fingx Dornj Jaa

²³Yiem wuov deix hnoi yie yaac buatac maaih deix Yu[^]ndaa Mienh longc Atc[^]ndotc, Ammon, caux Mo[^]apc Mienh nyei sieqv zoux auv.

²⁴Ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv maaih yietc buonc kungx gorngv Atc[^]ndotc waac. Ninh mbuo maiv haih gorngv Yu[^]ndaa Mienh nyei waac. Kungx haih gorngv ninh mbuo wuov deix ganh fingx waac hngangv.

²⁵Yie ziouc hemx ninh mbuo, zioux ninh mbuo, mborqv ninh mbuo ziex dauh, yaac cun ninh mbuo nyei mba'biei. Yie yaac heuc ninh mbuo ziangv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox laengz ngaengc waac gorngv, “Meih mbuo maiv dungx bungx meih mbuo nyei sieqv bun ninh mbuo nyei dorn longc, yaac

maiv dungx lorz ninh mbuo nyei sieqv bun meih mbuo nyei dorn longc fai weic ganh longc.

²⁶Se laaix ganh fingx m'sieqv dorn, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hungh, Saa^lo^morn, cingx daaih baamz zuiz maiv zeiz? Yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx maiv maaih hungh hnavg ninh. Ninh nyei Tin-Hungh hnamv ninh yaac bun ninh zoux hungh gunv I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh mv baac liemh ninh zuqc ganh fingx mienh nyei m'sieqv dorn nduov ninh baamz zuiz.

²⁷Se horpc nyei fai? Yie mbuo corc oix zuqc muangx meih mbuo aengx zoux naaiv nyungc waaic haic nyei sic, maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, longc ganh fingx m'sieqv dorn zoux auv fai?"

²⁸E^li^yaa^sipv domh sai mienh nyei dorn, Yo^yaa^ndaa, nyei yietc dauh dorn zoux Mbetc Holon Zingh nyei mienh, Sanx^mbaan^latv, nyei sieqv-laangh. Weic naaiv yie ziouc zunc ninh cuotv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mingh.

²⁹"O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih jangx naaiv deix mienh weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux bun sai mienh nyei gong yaac bun sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh caux meih liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac maaih uix."

³⁰Hnavg naaic, yie saax nzengc ninh mbuo nyei uix, bun ninh mbuo leih ndutv nzengc ganh fingx mienh. Yie yaac paaiv ziangx sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh nyei gong, bun gorqv-mienh hiuv duqv gorqv-mienh nyei gong.

³¹Yie yaac liuc leiz ziangx bun mienh ziux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc fongc horc zaangh caux daauh torngx gaeng-zuangx ga'naaiv. "O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih jangx taux yie, bun yie duqv longx."

E[^]se[^]teE[^]se[^]te 1Hung^h Maac Maiv Muangx Hung^h Diex Nyei Waac

¹Naaiv deix sic cuotv doix zuqc Aa[^]haa[^]su[^]e[^]latv zoux hung^h nyei ziangh hoc. Ninh gunv yietc baeqv nyic ziepc cietv norm saengv, yiem In[^]ndie Guoqv gunv taux E[^]ti[^]o[^]bie Guoqv.

²Wuov zanc Aa[^]haa[^]su[^]e[^]latv Hung^h yiem Susaax Domh Zingh nyei hung^h dinc.

³Ninh zoux hung^h da'faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ninh weic ninh nyei domh jien fiuv-jien caux zoux hlo nyei mienh mbenc norm domh yinh. Besie caux Mi[^]ndie nyei baeng-bieiv caux norm-norm saengv nyei saengv-ziouv caux zoux hlo nyei mienh yaac daaih.

⁴Hung^h diex zorqv ninh nyei guoqv nyei zinh zoih siou-setv caux longx jiex, nzueic jiex, njang-laangc jiex nyei ga'naaiv bun mienh mangc buangv yietc baeqv betv ziepc hnoi.

⁵Naaiv deix hnoi jiex liuz, hung^h diex yiem ninh nyei hung^h dinc nyei huingx, laate gu'nyuoz, weic Susaax Domh Zingh zoux hlo zoux faix nyei mienh aengx mbenc norm yinh buangv siec hnoi.

⁶Yiem wuov huingx maaih buic-ndie-baeqc caux ndie-mbuov corng jienv, yaac longc la'maah hlaang-baeqc caux luoqc bangc la'bieiv-nzueic nyei ndiouh nyei nyaanh kuing nyatv jienv. Maaih jiem-coux, nyaanh coux. Ga'ndiev ndau yaac dimc jienv jaaix haic, nzueic haic nyei la'bieiv biangh biangh wuov. Maaih la'bieiv-baeqc, la'bieiv-siqv, la'bieiv-zou caux zix nyungc jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv.

⁷Maaih jiem-zaanv weic zaangh a'ngunc diuv hopv. Zaanv yietc norm caux yietc norm yaac maiv fih hhangv. A'ngunc diuv yaac maaih camv, zix hung^h diex hnyouv jangv mbenc bun zuangx mienh.

⁸Hopv nyei ziangh hoc ziux leiz hopv, maiv aapv haaix dauh, weic zuqc hungh diex paaiv ziangx ciev diuv mienh bun dauh dauh mienh sueih eix hopv.

⁹Wativ^{qaa}ti Hungh Maac yaac yiem Aa^{haa}su^elatv Hungh nyei hungh dinc weic m'sieqv dorn mbenc norm yinh.

¹⁰Da'cietv hnoi wuov hnoi, Aa^{haa}su^elatv hopv gau diuv njien-youh haic, ziouc paaiv fu-sux ninh wuov deix siec dauh jien, Me^{hu}maan, Mbitc^{taa}, Haan^{mbo}naa, Mbikc^{taa}, Aa^{mbak}taa, Zetaa caux Kaankaatv, mingh

¹¹dorh Wativ^{qaa}ti Hungh Maac daaih. Ninh oix zuqc ndongx jienv ninh nyei hungh maac nyei hungh ningv yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien bun zoux hlo nyei mienh caux baeqc fingx mangc ninh ndongc haaix nzueic, weic zuqc hungh maac za'gengh! ziangh duqv nzueic haic.

¹²Wuov deix jien dorh hungh diex nyei waac mingh mbuox hungh maac mv baac Wativ^{qaa}ti Hungh Maac ngaengc jienv maiv kangv mingh. Hungh diex ziouc qiex jiez! haic hnavg oix njopc douz nor.

¹³Ziux leiz-fingx, hungh diex caux hiuv duqv doz-leiz toux nyei dunx sic mienh caangh laangh. Ninh ziouc caux naaiv deix maaih cong-mengh hiuv duqv doz-leiz nyei mienh caangh laangh,

¹⁴se caux gauh nitv hungh diex fatv wuov deix zoux hlo nyei mienh Kaan^{se}naa, Qetaa, Atc^{maa}taa, Taansitv, Meletv, Maan^{se}naa caux Me^{mu}kaan. Naaiv deix siec laanh yiem Besie caux Mi^{ndie} Guoqv zoux gauh hlo jiex nyei domh jien yaac maaih leiz duqv yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁵Hungh diex naaic ninh mbuo, “Ziux doz-leiz oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux bun Wativ^{qaa}ti Hungh Maac? Yie, Aa^{haa}su^elatv Hungh, paaiv jien mingh heuc ninh daaih, ninh yaac maiv muangx yie nyei waac.”

¹⁶Me^{mu}kaan ziouc dornj jienv hungh diex caux zuangx jien dau, “Wativ^{qaa}ti Hungh Maac maiv daan dornjc hungh diex ganh hnavg. Ninh

yaac zoux dornge zuangx zoux hlo nyei mienh caux hung h diex gunv norm-norm saengv nyei baeqc fingx,

¹⁷weic zuqc hung h maac zoux nyei sic oix sing taux dauh dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei m'normh. Ninh mbuo ziouc mangc piex ninh mbuo nyei nqox aqv. Ninh mbuo oix gorngv, 'Aa^haa^su^e^latv Hung h paaiv jien dorh Watv^qaa^ti Hung h Maac daaih yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien, mv baac hung h maac ngaengc jienv maiv mingh.'

¹⁸Ih hnoi haaix dauh Besie caux Mi^ndie Guoqv zoux hlo nyei mienh nyei m'sieqv dorn haiz liuz hung h maac zoux nyei sic, ninh mbuo ziouc hngangv wuov nor zoux bun hung h diex nyei yietc zungv zoux hlo nyei mienh. Hngangv naaic ziouc maaih mangc piex nyei sic caux qiex jiez nyei sic cuotv camv.

¹⁹Se gorngv horpc hung h diex nyei hnyouv nor, hung h diex oix zuqc njiec lingc yaac fiev jienv Besie caux Mi^ndie Guoqv nyei leiz-late sou, bun lingc yietc liuz maiv haih goiv yienc. Oix zuqc gorngv, yangh naaiv jiex Watv^qaa^ti Hung h Maac yietc liuz maiv duqv daaih yiem hung h diex nyei nza'hmien aqv. Zungv zuqc tuix bun ganh dauh gauh longx jiex ninh daaih zueiz ninh nyei weic.

²⁰Hngangv naaic, hung h diex njiec nyei lingc zunh buangv ninh hlo haic, jangv haic nyei guoqv wuov zanc, zuangx m'sieqv dorn ziouc taaih ninh mbuo nyei nqox, maiv gunv zaangc horngh fai haac horngh nqox."

²¹Naaiv deix waac horpc hung h diex caux ninh nyei jien nyei hnyouv. Hung h diex ziouc ei jienv Me^mu^kaan nyei za'eix zoux.

²²Ninh fungx sou mingh taux ninh gunv nyei norm-norm saengv. Yietc norm saengv fiev ziux wuov norm saengv nyei nzaangc, yietc fingx yaac ziux yietc fingx nyei waac, longc gorqv-mienh nyei waac mbuox mouz dauh m'jangc dorn zoux ziouv gunv ninh ganh nyei biau.

E^se^te 2

E^se^te Duqv Zoux Hung h Maac

¹Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, nqa'haav Aa^haa^su^elatv nyei ga'qiex fiu mingh, ninh jangx taux Watv^qaa^ti caux Watv^qaa^ti zoux nyei sic, yaac jangx taux ninh hnavg haaix nor dinge zoux bun Watv^qaa^ti.

²Fu-sux hung h diex wuov deix jien ziouc mbuox hung h diex, “Oix zuqc bun mienh lorz maiv gaengh nziaauc jiex dorn nyei sieqv-nzueic bun hung h diex.

³Hung h diex oix zuqc paaiv deix jien yiem meih gunv nyei norm-norm saengv, heuc ninh mbuo lorz maiv gaengh nziaauc jiex dorn nyei sieqv-nzueic dorh taux Susaax Domh Zingh nyei hung h dinc wuov norm m'sieqv dorn nyei biau. Oix zuqc jiu bun hung h diex nyei jien, dongh goux m'sieqv dorn wuov dauh Hegai, bun ninh goux, aengx bun jienv nzaatv sin nyei youh ndaang ninh mbuo.

⁴Haaix dauh sieqv gauh horpc hung h diex nyei hnyouv, hung h diex gunv bun wuov dauh zoux hung h maac div Watv^qaa^ti.” Naaiv nyungc za'eix horpc hung h diex nyei hnyouv, ninh ziouc ei jienv zoux aqv.

⁵Yiem Susaax Zingh maaih dauh Yiutai Mienh, mbuox heuc Moⁿde^kai. Ninh se Mben^yaa^min Fingx. Ninh nyei die heuc Jaaⁱ. Ninh nyei ong heuc Si^meⁱ. Ninh nyei ong-taax heuc Kitv.

⁶Mbaa^mbi^lon Guoqv nyei Ne^mbu^katvⁿetv^saa Hung h mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh caangv Yuⁿdaa Deic nyei hung h, Ye^koⁿi^yaa, mingh wuov zanc, Moⁿde^kai yaac caux jienv mienh zuqc guaatv mingh.

⁷Moⁿde^kai nyei youz-diex maaih dauh sieqv, mbuox heuc Haaⁿdaa^saa, aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc E^se^te. Naaiv dauh sieqv maiv maaih diex maac, Moⁿde^kai ziouc dorh ninh hlo daaih. E^se^te ziangh duqv longx yaac nzueic haic. Ninh nyei diex maac daic wuov zanc, Moⁿde^kai ziouc siou daaih zoux ganh nyei sieqv.

⁸Hung h diex njiec nyei lingc zunh gormx deic-bung wuov zanc ziouc maaih sieqv camv nyei zuqc gapv zunv dorh taux Susaax Domh Zingh, jiu bun Hegai goux. E^se^te yaac caux jienv zuqc fungx bieqc hung h dinc, jiu bun goux m'sieqv dorn wuov dauh Hegai goux.

⁹Hegai a'hneiv haic E^{se}te, buatc E^{se}te horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, ziouc gaanv jienv tengx lorz nzaatv sin nyei youh ndaang caux horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc nyanc hopv. Ninh yaac paaiv siec dauh yiem hungh dinc ginv daaih nyei m'sieqv bou fu-sux E^{se}te, yaac bun ninh caux ninh nyei bou yiem m'sieqv dorn nyei biau v gauh longx jiex nyei dorngx.

¹⁰E^{se}te maiv bun haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh zoux haaix fingx mienh, yaac maiv bun haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh nyei cien-ceqv, weic zuqc Mo^{nde}kai hatc ninh maiv dungx bun haaix dauh hiuv.

¹¹Mo^{nde}kai hnoi-hnoi mingh taux wuov deix m'sieqv dorn yiem nyei biau v nyei laate nza'hmien maengx. Ninh oix hiuv E^{se}te hngav haaix nor yaac mangc gaax ninh maaih haaix nyungc jauv cuotv.

¹²Dauh dauh sieqv maiv gaengh bieqc mingh buangh Aa^{haa}su^elatv Hungh nyei ziangh hoc, naaiv deix sieqv oix zuqc ei leiz-nyeic longc youh ndaang nzaatv sin buangv yietc hnyangx. Oix zuqc longc mu^{yorc} nomv sin juqv hlaax nyieqc, yaac longc youh ndaang nzaatv sin juqv hlaax.

¹³Sieqv bieqc mingh buangh hungh diex wuov zanc se hngav naaiv. Sieqv oix longc yiem m'sieqv dorn nyei biau v nyei haaix nyungc dorh mingh, gunv bun ninh aqv.

¹⁴Lungh maanz-hmuangx, sieqv bieqc mingh buangh hungh diex, lungh ndorm cuotv daaih mingh yiem m'sieqv dorn nyei ganh norm biau v, maaih Saa^{atc}gaatc goux. Saa^{atc}gaatc se hungh diex nyei jien, goux hungh diex nyei jaav-zeih auv. Yiem wuov nyei m'sieqv dorn maiv duqv aengx nzuonx mingh buangh hungh diex, cuotv liuz ninh horpc hungh diex nyei hnyouv, hungh diex ziouc ziux ninh nyei mbuox heuc daaih.

¹⁵Taux Mo^{nde}kai nyei domh nauz, Aa^{mbi}haaⁱⁿ nyei sieqv, se Mo^{nde}kai siou daaih zoux ninh ganh nyei sieqv wuov dauh E^{se}te, bieqc mingh buangh hungh diex nyei ziangh hoc, ninh maiv tov haaix nyungc cuotv liuz goux m'sieqv dorn wuov dauh hungh diex nyei jien, Hegai, paaiv bun ninh. Haaix dauh buatc E^{se}te yaac a'hneiv haic ninh.

¹⁶Dorh E^{se}te bieqc hung h dinc mingh buangh hung diex wuov zanc, Aa^{haa}su^elatv zoux hung da'cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ziepc hlaax, se Te^{mbetv} hlaax.

¹⁷Hung diex hnamv E^{se}te gauh camv wuov deix yietc zungv m'sieqv dorn. E^{se}te horpc ninh nyei hnyouv haic, hung diex ziouc a'hneiv E^{se}te gauh camv maiv bueix jiex dorn nyei zuangx sieqv. Ninh ziouc zorqv hung ningv ndongx jienv E^{se}te nyei m'nqorngv, bun ninh zoux hung maac div Watv^{qaa}ti.

¹⁸Hung diex weic E^{se}te mbenc donx hnaangx hlo nyei yaac cingv ninh nyei zuangx jien caux zoux hlo nyei mienh. Ninh yaac zunh gormx ninh nyei guoqv heuc mienh dongh wuov hnoi dingh gong hitv kuonx yaac zoux hnyouv jangv nyei fungx zingh nyeic bun mienh.

Mo^{nde}kai Njoux Hung Diex

¹⁹Maiv nziaauc jiex dorn nyei sieqv zuqc gapv zunv da'nyeic nzunc wuov zanc, Mo^{nde}kai zueiz jienv hung dinc nyei laate gaengh ndaangc.

²⁰E^{se}te maiv bun haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh zoux haaix fingx mienh yaac maiv bun haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh nyei cien-ceqv, hnavg Mo^{nde}kai hatc ninh wuov nor, weic zuqc ninh corc muangx Mo^{nde}kai nyei waac hnavg zinh ndaangc Mo^{nde}kai dorh ninh hlo nyei ziangh hoc.

²¹Mo^{nde}kai zueiz jienv hung dinc nyei laate gaengh nyei ziangh hoc, zuov hung nyei gaengh wuov deix i dauh jien, Mbikc^{taan} caux Teletv, qiex jiez haic Aa^{haa}su^elatv Hung, beic ndiev daav za'eix daix ninh.

²²Mo^{nde}kai hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuox E^{se}te. E^{se}te ziouc dorh Mo^{nde}kai nyei waac mingh mbuox hung diex.

²³Mienh zaah mangc naaiv deix sic, buate za'gengh zien nyei, ziouc zorqv naaiv deix i dauh mienh mingh ndiux jaang nyei dorngx ndiux jaang daic. Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic dorng jienv hung diex fiev jienv hung douh sou.

E^{se}te 3

Haamaan Daav Za'eix Daix Yiutai Mienh

¹Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, Aa^haa^su^elatv Hungh taaih Aagakc Mienh, Ham^meⁿdaa^taa nyei dorn, Haamaan, yaac jaa ninh nyei jien-mengh hlo faaux, bun ninh zoux gauh hlo jiex caux ninh zoux jien nyei yietc zungv mienh.

²Yiem hunggh dinc nyei laate gaengh nyei zuangx jien gueic njiec baaix Haamaan, weic zuqc hunggh diex hatc ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor zoux. Mv baac Moⁿde^kai maiv gueic yaac maiv baaix.

³Yiem hunggh dinc fu-sux hunggh diex nyei jien naaic Moⁿde^kai, “Meih weic haaix diuc ngaengc hunggh diex nyei waac?”

⁴Wuov deix mienh hnoi-hnoi kuinx ninh, mv baac ninh maiv muangx. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh mbuox Haamaan, oix mangc gaax Moⁿde^kai haih ngaengc duqv taux haaix zanc, weic zuqc Moⁿde^kai mbuox ninh mbuo ninh benx Yiutai Mienh.

⁵Haamaan buate Moⁿde^kai maiv gueic maiv baaix, ninh ziouc qiex jiez! nziaamv mbueix haic.

⁶Mv baac Haamaan hiuv duqv Moⁿde^kai se Yiutai Mienh, ninh ziouc hnamv daaih kungx daix Moⁿde^kai ganh hngangv se maiv faaux duqv zoux. Ninh ziouc daav za'eix daix yiem gormx Aa^haa^su^elatv Hungh nyei guoqv yietc zungv caux Moⁿde^kai juangc Yiutai Fingx nyei mienh.

⁷Aa^haa^su^elatv zoux hunggh ziepc nyeic hnyangx wuov hnyangx, zih hlaax, se Nisaanx hlaax, mienh yiem Haamaan nyei nza'hmien guaengx bu^aaa lorz hlaax lorz hnoi, ndortv zuqc ziepc nyeic hlaax, se Aaⁿdaa hlaax,ziepc faam wuov hnoi.

⁸Haamaan gorngv mbuox Aa^haa^su^elatv Hunggh, “Maaih fingx mienh faatv nzaanx zorpc jienv yiem meih gunv nyei guoqv nyei norm-norm saengv nyei baeqc fingx gu'nyuoz. Ninh mbuo nyei leiz caux maanc fingx mienh nyei leiz ganh nyungc. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv ei hunggh diex nyei leiz-late zoux. Se gorngv hunggh diex liouh jienv ninh mbuo nor, se maiv lamh longc, tengx maiv duqv hunggh diex.

⁹Hungh diex buate horpc nor, tov njiec diuh lingc weic mietc ninh mbuo. Yie ziouc zorqv i sinx yietc waanc joih nyaanh fungx bieqc hungh diex nyei nyaanh lamz weic zoux hungh diex nyei guoqv gu'nyuoz nyei gong.”

¹⁰Hungh diex ziouc hlutv ninh nyei buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng yienx bun Yiutai Mienh nyei win-wangv, Aagakc Mienh, Ham^me^ndaa^taa nyei dorn, Haamaan.

¹¹Hungh diex gorngv mbuox Haamaan, “Naaiv deix nyaanh caux naaiv fingx mienh yie jiu bun meih. Meih buate horpc zuqc hhangv haaix nor zoux, sueih meih zoux aqv.”

¹²Zih hlaax ziepc faam wuov hnoi, Haamaan heuc hungh diex nyei sou-biuv gapv zunv fiev sou bun zoux hlo, tengx hungh diex gunv guoqv nyei yietc zungv jien, caux norm-norm saengv nyei saengv-ziouv, caux zuangx jien ziux norm-norm saengv nyei nzaangc caux fingx-fingx mienh nyei waac. Sou njiec Aa^haa^su^e^latv Hungh nyei mbuox yaac longc hungh diex nyei buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng nqaapv jienv yienx.

¹³Fungx fienv nyei mienh fungx sou mingh taux hungh diex gunv nyei norm-norm saengv. Sou gorngv, “Oix zuqc daix nzengc, mietc nzengc Yiutai Mienh, gox lunx, m'jangc m'sieqv caux fu'jueiv. Ziepc nyeic hlaax, se Aa^ndaa hlaax, ziepc faam wuov hnoi gu'nyuoz, oix zuqc daix taux nzengc, maiv dungx liouh yietc dauh cuotv singx maengc. Liemh ninh mbuo nyei jaa-dingh ga'naaiv oix zuqc luv nzengc.”

¹⁴Oix zuqc ceu naaiv diuh hungh lingc fungx mingh taux norm-norm saengv, zunh bun fingx-fingx mienh hiuv weic bun ninh mbuo liuc leiz ziangx zuov jienv wuov norm hnoi.

¹⁵Fungx fienv nyei mienh ziouc dengv hungh diex nyei lingc gaanv jienv cuotv mingh. Wuov diuh hungh lingc yaac yiem Susaax Domh Zingh zunh cuotv. Hungh diex caux Haamaan zueiz jienv hopv diuv, mv baac Susaax Zingh nyei baeqc fingx lunc nzengc aqv.

E^se^te 4

Mo^nde^kai Tov E^se^te Tengx

¹Mo^nde^kai hiuv duqv cuotv daaih naaiv deix yietc zungv sic ziouc betv ninh nyei lui-houx, zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou, aengx zorqv saaiv hiaamx jienv m'nqorngv, yangh Susaax Zingh nyei hei-horngc, bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv duqv hnyouv mun haic.

²Ninh mingh taux hung hunc nyei laate gaengh mv baac maiv bieqc laate gu'nyuoz, weic zuqc haaix dauh zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou maiv maaih leiz bieqc.

³Yiem norm-norm saengv, da'faanh hung nyei lingc zunh taux haaix norm dorngx, Yiutai Mienh nzauh duqv kouv haic, mbiouh mbiouh nyei nyiemv. Ninh mbuo yaac ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Mienh camv nyei zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou bueix jienv saaiv-ndui.

⁴Fu-sux E^se^te nyei m'sieqv bou caux jien dorh Mo^nde^kai zoux nyei sic daaih mbuox E^se^te. E^se^te gengh! nzauh haic. Ninh fungx lui-houx mingh bun Mo^nde^kai weic bun ninh yienc nqoi la'maah ndie-cou, mv baac Mo^nde^kai maiv kangv zipv.

⁵E^se^te ziouc heuc dauh dongh hung diex paaiv daaih fu-sux E^se^te nyei jien, mbuox heuc Haataakv, daaih mbuox ninh mingh lorz Mo^nde^kai muangx gaax ninh nyei sic hngangv haaix nor. Oix hiuv duqv Mo^nde^kai weic haaix diuc hngangv naaic nor zoux.

⁶Haataakv ziouc cuotv taux zingh nyei domh zuangx zaamc yiem hung hunc nyei laate gaengh ndaangc lorz Mo^nde^kai.

⁷Mo^nde^kai zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei gorngv nzengc ninh buangh nyei sic, yaac gorngv Haamaan laengz nyaanh mbu'ziex fungx bieqc hung diex nyei nyaanh lamz, weic daix nzengc Yiutai Mienh.

⁸Mo^nde^kai aengx zorqv zeiv ceu daaih nyei sou, dongh yiem Susaax Zingh zunh cuotv oix mietc Yiutai Mienh nyei lingc, jiu bun Haataakv, heuc ninh bun E^se^te mangc aengx gorngv mengh bun ninh muangx. Mo^nde^kai yaac mbuox Haataakv kuinx E^se^te mingh taux hung diex nyei nza'hmien tov

ninh korv-lienh, jough hungh diex tengx caux hungh maac juangc fingx nyei mienh.

⁹Haataakv nzuonx mingh aengx zorqv Mo^{nde}kai nyei waac mbuox nzengc E^{se}te.

¹⁰E^{se}te ziouc paaiv Haataakv dorh naaiv deix waac mingh mbuox Mo^{nde}kai.

¹¹Ninh gorngv, “Hungh diex nyei zuangx jien caux yiem hungh diex gunv norm-norm saengv nyei baeqc fingx, maiv gunv m'jangc m'sieqv, da'faanh maiv zeiz hungh diex heuc bieqc hungh dinc gu'nyuoz nyei ting mingh buangh hungh diex, se mienh ganh bieqc nor, maaih nduqc diuh lingc hnavg. Oix zuqc zorqv wuov laanh mienh daix guangc. Kungx maaih yietc nyungc za'eix haih bun duqv maengc cuotv hnavg, se hungh diex sung ninh nyei jiem-biaav zipv wuov laanh mienh. Mv baac yie aeqv, duqv faah ziepc hnoi hungh diex maiv heuc yie bieqc mingh buangh.”

¹²Mienh dorh E^{se}te nyei waac mingh mbuox Mo^{nde}kai.

¹³Mo^{nde}kai ziouc bun naaiv deix waac nzuonx mingh mbuox E^{se}te, “Maiv dungx hnavv weic meih yiem naaiv hungh dinc, beiv meih caux Yiutai Mienh yietc zungv, se meih ganh gauh haih biaux duqv ndutv.

¹⁴Ih zanc se gorngv doix naaiv deix ziangh hoc meih sekv-sekv nyei yiem, zungv haih maaih za'eix yiem ganh norm dorngx daaih tengx Yiutai Mienh duqv njoux. Mv baac meih ganh caux meih nyei die nyei muoz-doic oix zuqc mietc nzengc. Maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv mv baac nziex meih duqv zoux hungh maac se weic cuotv naaiv deix sic nyei ziangh hoc.”

¹⁵E^{se}te bun mienh mingh wuih Mo^{nde}kai nyei waac gorngv,

¹⁶“Gunv mingh lorz da'faanh yiem Susaax Zingh nyei Yiutai Mienh gapv zunv weic yie zeiz maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Buo hnoi buo muonz maiv dungx nyanc, maiv dungx hopv haaix nyungc. Yie caux yie nyei m'sieqv bou yaac oix hnavg meih mbuo nor zeiz. Nqa'haav yie ziouc bieqc mingh lorz hungh diex maiv gunv se dorngc leiz. Se gorngv yie zuqc daic, cinh ninh daic aqv.”

¹⁷Mo^{nde}kai ziouc mingh aqv, yaac ei jienv E^{se}te paaiv nyei yietc zungv waac zoux.

E^{se}te 5

E^{se}te Cingv Hungv Diex Caux Haamaan Nyanc Hnaangx

¹E^{se}te ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc nyei da'faam hnoi, ninh zornv jienv hungv maac nyei lui-houx mingh souv jienv hungv dinc gu'nyuoz nyei yietc kang dorngx, dongh hungv weic yiem wuov qongx hungv dinc nza'hmien maengx. Hungv diex zueiz jienv hungv weic huin mingh bieqc hungv dinc nyei gaengh.

²Hungv diex buatac E^{se}te Hungv Maac souv jienv hungv dinc gu'nyuoz wuov kangv dorngx, hungv diex a'hneiv haic. Ninh sungv yiem ninh nyei buoz wuov diuh jiem-biaav cuotv hungx E^{se}te. E^{se}te ziouc bieqc mingh hluo jiem-biaav dueiv-mueiz.

³Hungv diex naaic gaax, “E^{se}te Hungv Maac aac, maaih haaix nyungc fai? Meih oix tov haaix nyungc? Maiv gunv tov yietc buonc yie nyei guoqv, meih ziouc duqv aqv.”

⁴E^{se}te dau, “Se gorngv horpc hungv diex nyei hnyouv nor, tov hungv diex caux jienv Haamaan ih hnoi daaih nyanc dongh yie weic hungv diex mbenc ziangx nyei hnaangx.”

⁵Hungv diex mbuox mienh, “Heuc Haamaan siepv-siepv nyei daaih maah! Yie mbuo ziouc haih ei jienv E^{se}te tov nyei waac zoux.” Hungv diex caux Haamaan ziouc mingh nyanc E^{se}te mbenc ziangx nyei hnaangx.

⁶Hopv jienv a'ngunc diuv wuov zanc, hungv diex aengx naaic E^{se}te, “Meih oix longc haaix nyungc gunv tov. Meih oix yie bun haaix nyungc? Maiv gunv tov yietc buonc yie nyei guoqv yie ziouc bun meih.”

⁷E^{se}te dau, “Yie tov nyei, yie jough nyei se hnavv naaiv.

⁸Se gorngv hungv diex buatac yie horpc hungv diex nyei hnyouv, yaac buangv eix yie tov nyei caux jough nyei waac zoux nor, tov hungv diex caux Haamaan

njang hnoi aengx daaih nyanc dongh yie oix weic meih mbuo mbenc nyei hnaangx. Taux wuov zanc yie m'daaih dau hunggh diex naaic nyei waac.”

Haamaan Daav Za'eix Daix Mo^nde^kai

⁹Wuov hnoi Haamaan haiz orn-lorqc haic, njien-njien youh youh nyei cuotv. Mv baac ninh buate Mo^nde^kai zueiz jienv hunggh dinc nyei laate gaengh, maiv souv jiez sin yaac maiv bun cing ninh gamh nziex yietc deix. Haamaan ziouc qiex jiez! haic Mo^nde^kai.

¹⁰Mv baac Haamaan nyienz jienv qiex nzuonx biauv mi'aqv. Haamaan ziouc heuc ninh nyei loz-gaeng doic caux ninh nyei auv, Se^e^letv, daaih.

¹¹Ninh ceng ninh ganh butv zoih haic, benx haic, maaih dorn camv, yaac gorngv hunggh diex hnavg haaix nor taaih ninh, bun ninh nyei jien-mengh faaux hlang, zungv gauh hlang yietc zuangx zoux hlo nyei mienh caux zoux jien nyei mienh.

¹²Ninh aengx nzipc jienv gorngv, “Maiv daan hnavg naaic. Cuotv liuz yie, E^se^te Hunggh Maac maiv cingv haaix dauh caux hunggh diex mingh nyanc ninh mbenc daaih nyei hnaangx. Ninh yaac cingv yie caux jienv hunggh diex njang hnoi aengx mingh nyanc donx.

¹³Mv baac da'faanh buate wuov dauh Yiutai Mienh, Mo^nde^kai, corc zueiz jienv hunggh dinc nyei laate gaengh, yie haiz naaiv deix yietc zungv weic yie maiv lamh longc.”

¹⁴Ninh nyei auv, Se^e^letv, caux ninh nyei yietc zungv loz-gaeng doic gorngv, “Oix zuqc heuc mienh zoux norm ndiux jaang nyei dorngx, hlang hmz ziepc ndorqc. Njang ndorm mingh tov hunggh diex bun mienh zorqv Mo^nde^kai daaih ndiux jienv. Nqa'haav njien-njien youh youh nyei mingh caux hunggh diex nyanc hnaangx.” Haamaan haiz naaiv nyungc za'eix horpc hnyouv haic. Ninh ziouc heuc mienh mingh zoux ziangx ndiux jaang nyei dorngx.

E^se^te 6

Hunggh Diex Taaih Mo^nde^kai

¹Wuov muonz hungh diex bueix maiv njormh. Ninh ziouc paaiv mienh mingh dorh hungh douh sou, dongh fiev jienv zic duqv jangx nyei sic, daaih doqc bun ninh muangx.

²Yiem wuov sou buatac fiev jienv Mo^{nde}kai hiuv duqv ziouc gorngv cuotv hungh diex nyei i dauh zuov gaengh jien, Mbik^{taa}naa caux Teletv, daav za'eix daix Aa^{haa}su^elatv Hunggh.

³Hungh diex naaic gaax, “Weic naaiv deix sic yie mbuo bun jiex haaix nyungc zingh nyeic fai zoux haaix nyungc taaih jiex ninh?” Fu-sux hungh diex nyei jien dau, “Maiv gaengh bun jiex haaix nyungc.”

⁴Hungh diex naaic, “Ih zanc maaih haaix dauh yiem hungh dinc nyei laate gu'nyuoz maengx?” Wuov zanc Haamaan jang-jang bieqc laate gaengh daaih oix tov hungh diex bun zorqv Mo^{nde}kai dorh mingh ninh liuc leiz ziangx nyei ndiux jaang dorngx.

⁵Hungh nyei jien dau, “Haamaan souv jienv laate gu'nyuoz.” Hunggh diex gorngv, “Heuc ninh bieqc daaih maah!”

⁶Haamaan bieqc daaih, hungh diex ziouc naaic ninh, “Se gorngv yie buangv hnyouv oix taaih laanh mienh, yie horpc zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux?” Haamaan yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Hunggh diex oix taaih nyei mienh maiv zeiz yie nor, aengx maaih haaix laanh?”

⁷Ninh ziouc dau hungh diex, “Weic hungh diex buangv hnyouv taaih nyei mienh,

⁸oix zuqc zorqv hungh diex zuqv jiex nyei domh lui-ndaauv caux geh jiex nyei maaz, se maaih hungh diex nyei jangx-hoc yiem maaz nyei m'nqorngv.

⁹Aengx zorqv lui caux maaz jiu bun dauh zoux gauh hlo jiex nyei jien. Bun wuov dauh domh jien tengx dongh hungh diex buangv hnyouv taaih wuov laanh mienh zuqv jienv hungh lui, bun geh jienv maaz. Oix zuqc ken jienv gan zingh nyei hei-horngc, yiem wuov ndaangc maengx heuc jienv, zunh jienv mingh gorngv, ‘Hunggh diex buangv hnyouv taaih nyei mienh se hnavg naaiv aqv.’ +”

¹⁰Hungh diex gorngv mbuox Haamaan, “Gaanv mingh zorqv domh lui-ndaauv caux maaz daaih yaac ziux meih gorngv nyei waac zoux weic taaih zueiz jienv hungh dinc nyei laate gaengh wuov laanh Yiutai Mienh, Mo^{nde}kai. Ziux meih gorngv nyei waac maiv dungx bungx ndortv yietc nyungc.

¹¹Haamaan ziouc dorh hungh diex nyei domh lui-ndaauv tengx Mo^{nde}kai zuqv jienv, aengx dorh maaz bun ninh geh jienv ziouc ken jienv maaz gan zingh nyei hei-horngc mingh. Ninh yiem wuov ndaangc maengx heuc jienv gorngv, “Hungh diex buangv hnyouv taaih nyei mienh se hnavg naaiv aqv.”

¹²Nqa'haav Mo^{nde}kai nzuonx hungh dinc nyei laate gaengh. Haamaan cietv nzauh betv yieqv nyei buang jienv m'nqorngv, gaanv jienv nzuonx ninh ganh nyei biau,

¹³zorqv ninh buangh nyei yietc zungv sic mbuox ninh nyei auv, Se^eletv, caux ninh nyei zuangx loz-gaeng doic. Ninh nyei auv, Se^eletv, caux tengx ninh caangh laangh nyei mienh gorngv, “Meih yiem Mo^{nde}kai nyei nza'hmien jiez gorn suei. Ninh m'daaih Yiutai Mienh, meih ziouc maiv haih hingh aqv. Zungv oix zuqc baaic nzengc.”

¹⁴Ninh mbuo caux Haamaan corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, hungh diex nyei jien daaih taux yaac dorh Haamaan gaanv mingh nyanc E^{se}te mbenc ziangx nyei lai-hnaangx.

E^{se}te 7

Haamaan Zuqc Ndiux Jaang

¹Hungh diex caux Haamaan ziouc mingh caux E^{se}te Hungh Maac nyanc hnaangx.

²Nyanc naaiv da'nyeic hnoi hnaangx, hopv jienv a'ngunc diuv wuov zanc, hungh diex aengx naaic, “E^{se}te Hungh Maac aac, meih oix tov haaix nyungc? Yie zungv oix bun meih. Meih oix jous haaix nyungc? Maiv gunv tov yietc buonc yie nyei guoqv, meih ziouc duqv aqv.”

³E^{se}te Hungh Maac dau, “Hung h diex aac, se gorngv buac yie horpc meih nyei hnyouv, yaac buac longx nyei nor, ziux yie jouh nyei waac tov meih siex cuotv yie aengx caux yie juangc fingx nyei mienh nyei maengc,

⁴weic zuqc yie caux yie nyei mienh zuqc maaic bun mienh daix, bun mienh mietc yie mbuo zutc nzengc. Se gorngv yie mbuo kungx zuqc maaic zoux nouh gauv nouh beiz hnavg, yie yaac nyienz jienv maiv ko lo. Kungx zuqc siouc kouv ndongc naaic maiv faaux duqv la'nyauv hung h diex.”

⁵Aa^{haa}su^elatv Hung h naaic E^{se}te Hung h Maac, “Haaix dauh gaamv hnavg naaiv nor zoux? Ninh yiem haaix?”

⁶E^{se}te Hung h Maac gorngv, “Hoic yie mbuo wuov dauh win-wangv se naaiv dauh mba'nziu niouv mba'nziu pien nyei mienh, Haamaan.” Haamaan yiem hung h diex caux hung h maac nyei nza'hmien gamh nziex! haic aqv.

⁷Hung h diex gengh! qiex jiez haic, yiem wuov dieh jiez sin cuotv mingh wuov huingx. Mv baac Haamaan corc yiem wuov qaqv tov E^{se}te Hung h Maac siex ninh nyei maengc, weic zuqc ninh buac hung h diex jiez hnyouv dingc zuiz bun ninh zuqc daic.

⁸Hung h diex yiem wuov huingx nzuonx taux mbenc hnaangx wuov norm dorngx, buac Haamaan puoqv jienv E^{se}te nyei coux ga'hlen. Hung h diex gorngv, “Ninh corc yiem yie nyei biauv dorng jienv yie oix caa hung h maac fai?” Hung h diex yietv gorngv cuotv naaiv joux waac, jien ziouc zorqv ndie buang jienv Haamaan nyei hmien.

⁹Maaih dauh fu-sux hung h diex nyei jien, mbuox heuc Haan^{mbo}naa, gorngv, “Aengx maaih diuc. Yiem Haamaan nyei biauv maaih norm ndiux jaang dorngx hmz ziepc ndorqc hlang. Haamaan bun mienh zoux daaih weic ndiux njoux hung h diex nyei maengc wuov dauh Mo^{nde}kai. Hung h diex gorngv, “Dorh ninh mingh ndiux jienv wuov aqv.”

¹⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv Haamaan mingh ndiux jienv Haamaan zoux daaih ndiux Mo^{nde}kai nyei dorngx. Hung h diex nyei ga'qiex ziouc fiu mi'aqv.

E^{se}te 8

Yiutai Mienh Duqv Lingc Njoux Ganh Nyei Maengc

¹Dongh wuov hnoi, Aa^haa^su^elatv Hungh zorqv Yiutai Mienh nyei win-wangv, Haamaan, nyei jaa-dingh jiu bun E^se^te Hungh Maac. E^se^te gorngv mbuox hung h diex Moⁿde^kai zoux ninh nyei cien-ceqv, Moⁿde^kai ziouc duqv yiem hung h diex nyei nza'hmien.

²Hung h diex hlutv ninh yiem Haamaan zorqv nzuonx nyei buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng yienx, jiu bun Moⁿde^kai. E^se^te yaac paaiv Moⁿde^kai gunv Haamaan nyei jaa-dingh.

³E^se^te aengx puoqv njiec hung h diex nyei zaux-hlen, wuom-mueic liouc jienv qaqv tov hung h diex dangv jienv Aagakc Mienh, Haamaan, daav cuotv orqv haic nyei za'eix zoux hoic Yiutai Mienh.

⁴Hung h diex sung jiem-biaav cuotv bun E^se^te. E^se^te ziouc jiez sin daaih souv jienv hung h diex nyei nza'hmien.

⁵Ninh gorngv, “Hung h diex aac, se gorngv meih buatc longx nyei nor, yaac haiz a'hneiv yie, se gorngv haiz horpc zuqc zoux nor, yaac buatc yie horpc meih nyei hnyouv, tov cuotv zeiv sou jaiv Aagakc Mienh, Ham^meⁿdaa^taa nyei dorn, Haamaan, fiev wuov zeiv sou. Ninh hnamv cuotv yaac fiev jienv weic oix mietc yiem hung h diex gunv norm-norm saengv nyei Yiutai Mienh.

⁶Yie hnavg haaix nor haih diev duqv mangc yie nyei buonv-fingx mienh zuqc naaiv deix heiv sic? Hnavg haaix nor haih diev duqv mangc jienv yie nyei cien-ceqv zuqc mietc?”

⁷Aa^haa^su^elatv Hung h gorngv mbuox E^se^te Hung h Maac caux Yiutai Mienh, Moⁿde^kai, “Mangc maah! Laaix Haamaan oix zoux hoic Yiutai Mienh yie zorqv ninh nyei jaa-dingh jiu bun E^se^te. Yie zungv bun mienh dorh Haamaan mingh ndiux jaang nyei dornx ndiux jaang mi'aqv.

⁸Ih zanc meih mbuo gunv ziux meih mbuo nyei hnyouv dengv hung h diex nyei mbuox ganh fiev diuh lingc bun Yiutai Mienh, aengx nqaapv jienv hung h diex nyei buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng yienx. Weic zuqc haaix zeiv sou dengv

hung h diex nyei mbuox fiev yaac nqaapv jienv ninh nyei buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng yienx, mienh maiv haih goiv yienc aqv.”

⁹Wuov zanc faah hlaax, se Siwan hlaax, nyic ziepc faam wuov hnoi, Mo^{nde}kai heuc hung h diex nyei sou-biuv daaih. Ninh mbuo ziux Mo^{nde}kai paaiv nyei nyungc-nyungc waac fiev bun Yiutai Mienh caux yietc baeqv nyic ziepc cietv norm saengv gunv guoqv nyei yietc zungv zoux hlo nyei mienh, caux saengv-ziouv caux jien, yiem In^{ndie} Guoqv taux E^{ti}o^{bie} Guoqv. Ninh mbuo fiev ziux norm-norm saengv nyei nzaangc caux fingx-fingx mienh nyei waac, yaac fiev bun Yiutai Mienh ziux ninh mbuo nyei nzaangc caux ninh mbuo nyei waac.

¹⁰Mo^{nde}kai dengv Aa^{haa}su^elatv Hung h nyei mbuox fiev yaac nqaapv jienv hung h nyei buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng yienx ziouc jiu bun douc fienx mienh geh jienv maaz-siepv fungx mingh. Naaiv deix maaz se lengc jeiv yungz weic zoux hung h diex nyei gong nyei maaz.

¹¹Naaiv zeiv sou nyei lingc gorngv hung h diex nqoi nzuih bun yiem norm-norm zingh nyei Yiutai Mienh maaih leiz gapv zunv beu ninh mbuo ganh nyei maengc. Maiv gunv haaix fingx mienh yiem haaix norm saengv dorh jienv wuoqc ginc daaih mborqv Yiutai Mienh, Yiutai Mienh maaih leiz daix ninh mbuo, mietc ninh mbuo, maiv liouh yietc dauh cuotv singx maengc. Liemh ninh mbuo nyei m'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv daix nzengc, yaac luv ninh mbuo nyei jaa-dingh ga'naaiv.

¹²Naaiv zeiv sou nyei lingc cuotv yiem Aa^{haa}su^elatv Hung h gunv nyei norm-norm saengv doix dingc daaih weic daix Yiutai Mienh wuov norm hnoi, se ziepc nyeic hlaax, Aa^{ndaa} hlaax, ziepc faam wuov hnoi.

¹³Ceu naaiv diuh hung h lingc fungx mingh taux norm-norm saengv, zunh bun fingx-fingx mienh hiuv weic bun Yiutai Mienh liuc leiz ziangx zuov taux wuov norm hnoi jaaubv ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei siouh.

¹⁴Fungx fienx mienh ziouc geh jienv longc zoux hung h diex nyei gong nyei maaz-siepv, gaanv jienv cuotv mingh. Wuov diuh hung h lingc yaac yiem Susaax Domh Zingh zunh cuotv.

¹⁵Mo^{nde}kai zuqv jienv hunggh diex nyei lui-ndaauv setv mbuov caux baeqc, ndongx jienv jiem-ningv, yaac zuqv jienv longc la'maah ndie-muonc zoux daaih nyei domh lui-luoqc, yiem hunggh diex nyei nza'hmien cuotv daaih. Susaax Zingh nyei mienh njien-njien youh youh lomh nzoih a'hneiv.

¹⁶Yiutai Mienh njien-youh orn-lorqc, a'hneiv haic yaac duqv mienh taaih.

¹⁷Hunggh nyei lingc zunh mingh taux haaix norm saengv haaix norm zingh, Yiutai Mienh za'gengh njien-youh orn-lorqc, mbenc nyanc mbenc hopv zoux jorm nauc nyitc. Maaih ganh fingx mienh camv nyei daaih bieqc benx Yiutai Mienh weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex Yiutai Mienh.

E^{se}te 9

Yiutai Mienh Mietc Win-Wangv

¹Ziepc nyeic hlaax, Aa^{ndaa} hlaax, ziepc faam wuov hnoi, dongh oix zuqc ziux hunggh diex nyei lingc zoux wuov norm hnoi, Yiutai Mienh nyei win-wangv laaic ninh mbuo duqv hingh jiex Yiutai Mienh. Daaux nzuonx Yiutai Mienh hingh jiex nzorng ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh.

²Yiem Aa^{haa}su^elatv Hunggh gunv nyei norm-norm saengv norm-norm zingh, Yiutai Mienh gapv zunv mborqv oix daaih hoic ninh mbuo wuov deix win-wangv. Fingx-fingx mienh haiz gamh nziex haic ninh mbuo, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih noic duqv ninh mbuo.

³Yaac maaih norm-norm saengv zoux hlo nyei zuangx mienh, saengv-ziouv caux domh jien fiuv-jien caux hunggh diex nyei mbenc sic mienh tengx Yiutai Mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex Mo^{nde}kai.

⁴Mo^{nde}kai yiem hunggh dinc zoux hlo. Ninh nyei mengh dauh sing buangv norm-norm saengv. Ninh nyei hatc maaz yaac gunv zoux gunv hlo.

⁵Yiutai Mienh longc nzuqc ndaaauv daix nzengc mietc nzengc ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv, yaac sueih eix zoux bun nzorng ninh mbuo wuov deix.

⁶Yiem Susaax Zingh, Yiutai Mienh daix daic hmz baeqv dauh mienh.

⁷Ninh mbuo yaac daix Baan^{qan}ndaa^{taa}, Ndaanfon, Atc^{baa}taa,

⁸Bo^ˆlaa^ˆtaa, Aa^ˆndan^ˆyaa, Aa^ˆli^ˆndaa^ˆtaa,

⁹Baan^ˆmatv^ˆtaa, Aa^ˆli^ˆsaix, Aa^ˆli^ˆndai caux Wai^ˆsaa^ˆtaa.

¹⁰Naaiv deix ziepc dauh se Ham^ˆme^ˆndaa^ˆtaa nyei fun, dongh Yiutai Mienh nyei win-wangv, Haamaan, nyei dorn. Mv baac Yiutai Mienh maiv luv ga'naaiv.

¹¹Dongh wuov hnoi yiem Susaax Zingh zuqc daix daic nyei mienh nyei soux mouc maaih mienh mingh mbuox hung diex.

¹²Hung diex gorngv mbuox E^ˆse^ˆte Hung Maac, “Yiem Susaax Domh Zingh, Yiutai Mienh daix hmz baeqv dauh mienh. Liemh Haamaan nyei ziepc dauh dorn yaac zuqc daix daic. Yiem yie gunv nyei norm-norm saengv maiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hngv haaix nor. Ih zanc meih oix tov haaix nyungc? Yie oix bun meih. Meih jough haaix nyungc? Meih ziouc duqv aqv.”

¹³E^ˆse^ˆte Hung Maac dau, “Se gorngv buac horpc hung diex nyei hnyouv nor, tov bun yiem Susaax Zingh nyei Yiutai Mienh njang hnoi aengx ziux ih hnoi nyei lingc zoux. Yaac tov bun mienh zorqv Haamaan nyei ziepc dauh dorn nyei sei ndiux jienv ndiux jaang nyei dorngx.”

¹⁴Hung diex ziouc njiec lingc heuc yiem Susaax Zingh hngv naaiv nor zoux. Mienh ziouc zorqv Haamaan nyei ziepc dauh dorn ndiux jienv.

¹⁵Aa^ˆndaa hlaax ziepc feix wuov hnoi, yiem Susaax Zingh nyei Yiutai Mienh gapv zunv yiem zingh gu'nyuoz daix faam-baeqv dauh . Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv luv ga'naaiv.

Bulim Zipv

¹⁶Aengx yiem hung gunv nyei norm-norm saengv zengc njiec nyei Yiutai Mienh gapv zunv beu ganh nyei maengc, ziouc hingh jiex ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv, duqv baengh orn. Ninh mbuo daix siec waanc biao cin dauh nzorng ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh, mv baac maiv luv ga'naaiv.

¹⁷Naaiv deix sic cuotv doix Aa^ˆndaa hlaax, ziepc faam wuov hnoi. Ziepc feix wuov hnoi Yiutai Mienh hitv kuonx, zoux jorm mbenc nyanc mbenc hopv, njien-youh nauc nyitc.

¹⁸Mv baac yiem Susaax Zingh nyei Yiutai Mienh doix ziepc faam caux ziepc feix wuov deix i hnoi gapv zunv daix win-wangv. Ziepc hmz wuov hnoi ninh mbuo hitv gong, zoux jorm mbenc nyanc mbenc hopv, njien-youh nauc nyitc.

¹⁹Weic naaiv yiem fiuv-laangz nyei Yiutai Mienh longc Aa^ndaa hlaax, ziepc feix wuov hnoi, zoux jorm mbenc nyanc mbenc hopv, njien-youh nauc nyitc. Laanh yaac fungx zingh nyeic bun laanh.

²⁰Mo^nde^kai faaux jienv naaiv deix sic yaac fungx fienv mingh bun yiem gormx Aa^haa^su^e^latv Hunggh gunv nyei norm-norm saengv nyei Yiutai Mienh, maiv gunv go fai fatv,

²¹heuc ninh mbuo hnyangx-hnyangx oix zuqc longc Aa^ndaa hlaax, ziepc feix ziepc hmz wuov deix i hnoi, benx jiex zipv nyei hnoi.

²²Naaiv deix i hnoi se houc Yiutai Mienh hingh jiex win-wangv duqv baengh orn nyei hnoi. Naaiv norm hlaax ninh mbuo nyei you-nzauh goiv benx njien-youh. Nzauh nyiemv goiv benx orn-lorqc. Oix zuqc longc naaiv norm hnoi mbenc nyanc mbenc hopv, njien-youh nauc nyitc, laanh fungx zingh nyeic bun laanh, yaac fungx zingh nyeic bun mienh jomc mienh.

²³Yiutai Mienh ziouc laengz ei jienv Mo^nde^kai fiev nyei waac zoux, hnavgv ninh mbuo jiez gorn zoux nor,

²⁴weic zuqc Aagakc Mienh, Ham^me^ndaa^taa nyei dorn, Yiutai Mienh nyei win-wangv, Haamaan, daav orqv nyei za'eix daix Yiutai Mienh. Ninh guaengx bu^aa, se hnavgv joush guaax nor, weic lorz hnoi daix nzengc, mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.

²⁵Naaiv deix sic douc taux hunggh diex, hunggh diex ziouc njiec lingc fiev jienv bun Haamaan daav orqv nyei za'eix ndortv zuqc ninh ganh, bun ninh caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo zuqc ndiux jienv ndiux jaang nyei dorngx.

²⁶(Weic naaiv Yiutai Mienh gan bu^aa wuov joush waac heuc wuov deix hnoi zoux Bulim Zipv.) Weic Mo^nde^kai fiev naaiv zeiv fienv nyei waac yaac weic m'zing buac nyei, caux ninh mbuo ganh buangh jiex nyei sic,

²⁷Yiutai Mienh cingx weic ninh mbuo ganh caux hoz doic zeiv-fun caux bieqc benx ninh mbuo nyei mienh wuov deix, liepc diuh leiz longc naaiv deix i norm hnoi, hnyangx-hnyangx ziux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc ei jienv leiz-nyeic zoux, maiv bun guangc.

²⁸Norm-norm saengv, norm-norm zingh nyei buonc-buonc Yiutai Mienh, doic jiex doic oix zuqc jangx jienv yaac ei jienv naaiv deix i norm hnoi jiex zipv. Naaiv norm Bulim Zipv yiem Yiutai Mienh mbu'ndongx maiv horpc zuqc guangc. Ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun yaac maiv dungx la'kuqv.

²⁹Aa^mbi^haa^in nyei sieqv, E^se^te Hunggh Maac, caux Yiutai Mienh, Mo^nde^kai, longc nzengc hatc maaz fiev naaiv da'nyeic zeiv fienv gorngv duqv jienv nyei taux jiex Bulim Zipv.

³⁰Naaiv zeiv fienv fungx mingh bun Aa^haa^su^e^latv Hunggh gunv nyei guoqv gu'nyuoz nyei yietc baeqv nyic ziepc cietv norm saengv nyei yietc zungv Yiutai Mienh, buang waac bun ninh mbuo baengh orn, orn-lorqc nyei yiem.

³¹Fienx yaac heuc ninh mbuo ziux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc jiex Bulim Zipv nyei hnoi, hnangv Yiutai Mienh, Mo^nde^kai, caux E^se^te Hunggh Maac paaiv ninh mbuo zoux, yaac ziux ninh mbuo weic ganh caux ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun liepc daaih nyei leiz-nyeic ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc caux nzauh nyiemv.

³²E^se^te Hunggh Maac nyei lingc dingc ziangx jiex Bulim Zipv nyei yietc nyeic yaac fiev jienv sou-daan.

E^se^te 10

Aa^haa^su^e^latv Hunggh Caux Mo^nde^kai Zoux Hlo Nyei Jauv

¹Aa^haa^su^e^latv Hunggh aapv yiem gormx ninh gunv nyei guoqv caux yiem koiv-hlen nyei mienh cuotv korx-zinh.

²Ninh zoux nyei sic maaih hatc maaz maaih qaqv haic. Ninh yaac bun Mo^nde^kai nyei jien-mengh faaux hlang, duqv zoux hlo haic nyei sic. Naaiv deix yietc zungv jauv-louc fiev jienv Mi^ndie caux Besie Guoqv nyei hunggh douh sou maiv zeiz?

³Cuotv liuz Aa^haa^su^elatv Hung, Yiutai Mienh, Moⁿde^kai, duqv zoux hlo jiex. Yiem Yiutai Mienh mbu'ndongx ninh yaac zoux hlo. Ninh ganh nyei buonv-fingx mienh yaac taaih ninh, a'hneiv ninh, weic zuqc ninh lorz jauv tengx ninh ganh nyei mienh, yaac longc ninh gorngv nyei waac tengx ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun duqv longx, duqv baengh orn.

Yopv

Yopv 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

(Yopv 1:1-2:13)

Yopv Caux Ninh Nyei Hmuangv Doic

¹Yiem Utc Deic maaih laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Yopv. Naaiv laanh mienh se hnyouv zingx nyei mienh, maiv maaih dornngx nqemh. Ninh taaih Tin-Hungh, yaac simv nqoi, maiv zoux haaix nyungc orqv sic.

²Ninh maaih siec dauh dorn, buo dauh sieqv.

³Ninh maaih siec cin dauh ba'gi yungh, buo cin dauh lorh torh, hnz baeqv doix ngongh, hnz baeqv dauh lorh nyeiz, yaac maaih bou camv nyei. Beiv yiem dong bung nyei yietc zungv mienh, naaiv dauh gauh butv zoih jiex.

⁴Jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc, ninh nyei dorn tiuv jienv yiem ninh mbuo ganh nyei biauv, ziux ninh mbuo nyei hnoi mbenc hnaangx hlo nyei, yaac paaiv mienh mingh heuc ninh mbuo nyei buo dauh muoc daaih caux ninh mbuo nyanc yaac hopv.

⁵Mbenc nyanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc jiex liuz, Yopv paaiv mienh mingh heuc ninh nyei dorn mbuo saax nzengc uix. Ninh lungh ndorm jiez sin nziouv nyei, yaac ziux ninh mbuo yietc zungv mienh nyei soux mouc fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh zanc-zanc hnavg naaic zoux weic zuqc ninh gorngv, “Nziex yie nyei naamh nyouz baamz zuiz, yiem hnyouv zioux Tin-Hungh.”

Ziouv Caux Saadaan Caangh Laangh Yopv Nyei Jauv Daauh Nzunc

⁶Maaih hnoi nor, fin-mienh daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien. Saadaan yaac daaih yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx.

⁷Ziouv naaic Saadaan, “Meih yiem haaix daaih?” Saadaan dau Ziouv, “Yie youh lungh ndiev mingh mingh daaih daaih, faaux-faux njiec-njiec.”

⁸Ziouv naaic Saadaan, “Meih samx mangc yie nyei bou Yopv nyei fai? Yiem lungh ndiev maiv maaih yietc laanh mienh hnavg ninh zoux hnyouv zingx,

maiv lamh nqemh dorngh. Ninh taaih Tin-Hungh yaac simv nqoi, maiv zoux haaix nyungc orqv sic.”

⁹Saadaan dau Ziouv, “Yopv taaih Tin-Hungh se baeqc baeqc taaih nyei fai?

¹⁰Meih beu jienv ninh caux ninh nyei biauv zong mienh, liemh bung-bung ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv maiv zeiz? Meih ceix fuqv ninh nyei buoz zoux nyei gong yaac bun ninh nyei jaa-dingh hiaangx jienv faaux camv.

¹¹Mv baac tov sung meih nyei buoz muoqv ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, ninh ziouc dorngh jienv meih zioux meih aqv.”

¹²Ziouv gorngv mbuox Saadaan, “Wuov nyungc, ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv se yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev. Kungx ninh ganh nyei sin meih maiv dungx hoic.” Saadaan ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien mingh aqv.

Yopv Zuqc Seix Daauh Nzunc

¹³Maaih hnoi Yopv nyei dorn sieqv yiem ninh mbuo nyei domh gorx nyei biauv nyanc hnaangx, hopv a'ngunc diuv.

¹⁴Maaih dauh douc fiex mienh daaih mbuox Yopv, “Ngongh laih jienv ndeic, lorh yaac yiem ga'hlen nyanc miev.

¹⁵Liemh zeih maaih Se^mbaa Mienh daaih zorqv saeng-kuv caangv mingh nzengc, yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc bou. Kungx yie ganh duqv biaux cuotv daaih mbuox meih hnavg.”

¹⁶Ninh corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, aengx maaih dauh mienh daaih gorngv, “Tin-Hungh nyei douz yiem lungh njiec daaih buov ba'gi yungh guanh caux goux yungh guanh nyei bou qui nzengc. Kungx yie ganh biaux ndutv daaih mbuox meih hnavg.”

¹⁷Ninh corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, aengx maaih ganh dauh daaih gorngv, “Ken^ndie Mienh bun nqoi zoux buo guanh caangv lorh torh dorh mingh nzengc, yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv daix nzengc wuov deix bou. Kungx zengc yie ganh biaux ndutv daaih mbuox meih hnavg.”

¹⁸Ninh corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, aengx maaih dauh bou daaih gorngv, “Meih nyei dorn sieqv yiem ninh mbuo nyei domh gorx nyei biau nyanc hnaangx, hopv a'ngunc diuv,

¹⁹ziouc maaih gorng domh nziaaux-zunc yiem deic-bung-huaang daaih buonc biau nyei bie norm gorqv. Biau ziouc mbaang, ndapv zuqc wuov deix mienh lunx mienh daic nzengc mi'aqv. Kungx yie ganh biaux ndutv daaih mbuox meih hnavg.”

Yopv Ceng Tin-Hungh

²⁰Yopv ziouc jiez sin daaih betv ninh nyei lui, yaac teix ninh nyei m'nqorngv, puoqv njiec ndau baaix

²¹yaac gorngv, "Yie njang sin yiem yie nyei maa nyei ga'sie cuotv, yaac oix zuqc njang sin nyei nzuonx. Ziouv ceix bun nyei, Ziouv aengx siou nzuonx. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv nyei mengh.”

²²Yiem naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, Yopv maiv baamz zuiz yaac maiv guaix Tin-Hungh.

Yopv 2

Tin-Hungh Caux Saadaan Caangh Laangh Yopv Nyei Jauv Da'nyeic Nzunc

¹Aengx maaih norm hnoi fin-mienh daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, Saadaan yaac caux jienv ninh mbuo daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien.

²Ziouv naaic Saadaan, “Meih yiem haaix daaih?” Saadaan dau Ziouv, “Yie youh lungh ndiev mingh mingh daaih daaih faaux-faux njiec-njiec.”

³Ziouv naaic Saadaan, “Meih samx mangc yie nyei bou, Yopv, nyei fai? Yiem lungh ndiev maiv maaih yietc laanh mienh hnavg ninh zoux hnyouv zingx, maiv lamh nqemh dorngx. Ninh taaih Tin-Hungh yaac simv nqoi, maiv zoux haaix nyungc orqv sic. Meih gorngv gau taux yie nqoi nzuih bun meih zoux bun ninh, meih zungv oix mietc ninh yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx, mv baac ninh corc ziepc zuoqv nyei.”

⁴Saadaan dau, “Ndopv div ndopv. Mienh maaih nyei yietc zungv ninh oix longc weic njoux ninh ganh nyei maengc.

⁵Mv baac ih zanc sung meih nyei buoz hoic ninh nyei sin, ninh zungv oix yiem meih nyei nza'hmien zioux meih.”

⁶Ziouv gorngv mbuox Saadaan, “Wuov nyungc, ninh yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev, mv baac oix zuqc liouh ninh nyei maengc.”

Yopv Zuqc Seix Da'nyeic Nzunc

⁷Saadaan ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cuotv mingh hoic Yopv bun Yopv ziangh doqc haic nyei zueih yiem zaux-ndoqv-nyeiz faaux taux m'nqorngv-baengh.

⁸Ninh ziouc zueiz jienv saaiv-ndui zorqv hlengx nie-mor huv guaaiah ganh nyei sin.

⁹Ninh nyei auv gorngv, “Meih corc ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux? Gunv zioux Tin-Hungh yaac daic aqv maah!”

¹⁰Mv baac Yopv dau ninh, “Meih gorngv waac hngangv dauh hngongx nyei m'sieqv dorn gorngv nor. Mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei buoz zipv longx nyei ga'naaiv. Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc zipv maiv benx nyei fai?” Yopv zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, yiem Yopv gorngv nyei waac ninh maiv baamz zuiz.

Yopv Nyei Buo Dauh Loz-Gaeng Doic Daaih Taux

¹¹Yopv nyei buo dauh loz-gaeng doic, se Teraan Zingh nyei mienh, E'li^fatv, caux Quwaa Mienh, Mbin^ndatc, caux Naa^aa^me Mienh, Sofaa, haiz gorngv Yopv zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv zeqc naanc, gorqv-mienh ziouc yiem gorqv-mienh nyei dorngx daaih gapv jienv doic. Ninh mbuo dunx ziangx doic yietc jauv daaih, weic tengx Yopv jaiv nzauh, orn ninh nyei hnyouv.

¹²Ninh mbuo yiem go nyei buac ninh, mv baac zieqv maiv duqv ninh, ziouc bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv, yaac betv ninh mbuo nyei lui-ndaav, aengx nyau nie-mbung faatv faaux lungh ndortv njiec ninh mbuo nyei m'nqorngv.

¹³Ninh mbuo caux Yopv zueiz jienv ndau siec hnoi siec muonz yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh caux ninh gorngv yietc joux waac, weic zuqc ninh mbuo buac Yopv zuqc nyei zeqc naanc za'gengh hniev haic.

Yopv 3

Yopv Gorngv Da'yietv Nzunc Waac

(Yopv 3:1-26)

Yopv Nqemh Ninh Cuotv Seix

¹Nqa'haav Yopv nqoi nzuih zioux ninh nyei cuotv seix hnoi.

²Yopv gorngv,

³“Tov bun yie cuotv seix nyei hnoi caux ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Maaih gu'nguaaz-dorn cuotv seix’ wuov muonz zuqc mietc.

⁴Tov bun wuov hnoi hmuangx mingh. Tov bun gu'nguaaic nyei Tin-Hungh maiv lorz wuov norm hnoi, yaac maiv dungx bun njang ziux zuqc.

⁵Tov bun wuov hnoi mapv maengh mapv hmuangx, bun mbuonx-hoz torngv jienv, tov bun wuov norm hnoi mapv maengh nyei ziouc hingh nzengc njang.

⁶Tov bun wuov muonz mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei, zorqv nqoi, maiv dungx bun hnyangx maaih wuov norm hnoi, yaac maiv dungx bun wuov norm hnoi bieqc hlaax nyei soux mouc.

⁷Tov bun wuov muonz maiv maaih saeng-yungz, bun wuov muonz nyei ziangh hoc yaac maiv haiz njien-youh heuc nyei qiex mbui.

⁸Tov bun haih zioux hnoi nyei mienh zioux wuov hnoi, se maaih banh zeic dongz Le^ˆwi^ˆaa^ˆtaan jiez daaih wuov deix.

⁹Tov bun wuov ndorm nyei Taaix-Baeqc Fing hmuangx mingh, bun wuov muonz hnamv jienv haih njang mv baac maiv njang, maiv duqv buate lungh ndorm nziouv nyei njang,

¹⁰weic zuqc wuov muonz bun yie cuotv seix bun yie zuqc ziex nyungc kouv naanc hoic.

Yopv Ngopv Yiem Seix Zaangc Ninh Kouv Jiex Jaax

¹¹“Yie cuotv seix wuov zanc, yie weic haaix diuc maiv daic? Yie cuotv maa nyei ga'sie, weic haaix diuc maiv dangx qiex?

¹²Weic haaix diuc maaih cingh mborqc zipv yie? Fai maa bun ninh nyei nyorx yie hopv?

- ¹³Maiv hnavgv naaic yie duqv bueix njiec sekv zieqc. Yie daic ziouc duqv hitv kuonx,
- ¹⁴caux lungv ndiev nyei hungh diex caux caangv laangv nyei mienh yiem, dongh weic ganh ceix jiezh ih zanc mbaang waaic nyei dorngx,
- ¹⁵fai caux zoux hlo nyei mienh yiem, dongh bun ninh mbuo nyei biau v maaih jiem nyaanh buangv.
- ¹⁶Fai yie weic haaix diuc maiv hnavgv mbaang waaic nyei gu'nguaaz biopv jienv, se hnavgv maiv buacv jiej njang nyei gu'nguaaz.
- ¹⁷Yiem naaic orqv mienh dingv njiec, maiv zoux orqv, kouv nyei mienh duqv hitv kuonx.
- ¹⁸Yiem wuov zuqc wuonx nyei mienh duqv lomh nzoih henh, muangx maiv haiz aapv ninh mbuo zoux gong wuov deix nyei qiex mbui.
- ¹⁹Hlo-hlo faix-faix nyei mienh yiem naaic, zoux nouh nyei mienh biaux ndutv ninh nyei ziouv.
- ²⁰“Weic haaix diuc ceix njang bun zuqc siouc kouv nyei mienh? Weic haaix diuc bun nzauh kouv nyei mienh maaih maengc ziangh?”
- ²¹Ninh mbuo zuov jienv daic, mv baac maiv duqv daic. Ninh mbuo lorz daic nyei javv gauh camv lorz bingx jienv nyei zinh zoih.
- ²²Ninh mbuo zuov jienv daic bieqc zouv ziouc a'hneiv, za'gengh! njien-youh taux daauh.
- ²³Tin-Hungh bingx jienv mienh hoz nqaang nyei javv, bung-bung weih jienv ninh mbuo.
- ²⁴Yie tauv qiex-ndoqc dorngx nyanc hnaangx, yie njunh nyei qiex dox cuotv hnavgv wuom nor.
- ²⁵Weic zuqc yie gamh nziex nyei sic zungv zuqc yie mi'aqv. Dongh yie gamh nziex jiej nyei sic ndortv zuqc yie.
- ²⁶Yie maiv maaih baengv orn, yaac maiv duqv sekv. Yie maiv duqv hitv kuonx, mv baac kouv naanc daaih lorz yie.”

Yopv 4

Da'yietv Kang Naaic Daapc Nyei Waac

(Yopv 4:1-14:22)

**E^li^fatv Gorngv Da'yietv Nzunc Waac
Yopv Oix Zuqc Maaih Lamh Hnamv**

- ¹Temaan Mienh, E^li^fatv, ziouc dau,
- ²“Se gorngv mienh caux meih gorngv joux waac, meih diev duqv nyei fai? Mv baac haaix dauh haih nyienz jienv maiv gorngv?
- ³Hnamv mangc gaax meih ganh njaaux mienh camv, yaac tengx mau nyei buoz henv jiez daaih.
- ⁴Meih nyei waac baav jienv ndiqv zuqc ndorpc nyei mienh, meih yaac tengx mau nyei cingh mborqc henv jiez daaih.
- ⁵Mv baac ih zanc zeqc naanc taux meih, meih ziouc maiv maaih noic, zeqc naanc zuqc meih, meih ziouc hnyouv mau aqv.
- ⁶Meih taaih Tin-Hungh ziouc bun meih maaih lamh kaux maiv zeiz? Meih zoux nyei sic maiv maaih dorngx nqemh, ziouc bun meih maaih lamh hnamv maiv zeiz?

Tin-Hungh Maiv Bun Kuv Mienh Zuqc Siouc Kouv

- ⁷“Hnamv mangc gaax! Maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh maaih haaix dauh zuqc mietc jiex nyei fai? Maaih haaix dauh hnyouv zingx nyei mienh zuqc pai guangc?
- ⁸Yie buatc jiex, zoux orqv haaz waaic sic nyei nyim nyei mienh, ziouc hnavg wuov nor siou.
- ⁹Tin-Hungh biomv qiex bun ninh mbuo zuqc mietc, ninh nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv bun ninh mbuo zutc nzengc.
- ¹⁰Sienh heuc nyei qiex caux sienh ciouv nyei qiex sekv, sienh lunx nyei nyaah zuqc nauv.
- ¹¹Sienh henv maiv maaih ga'naaiv zorqv nyanc ziouc daic mi'aqv. Sienh nyeiz nyei dorn yaac zuqc nzaanx nzengc.

E^li^fatv Buatc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic

12“Maaih joux waac sekv-sekv nyei taux yie, yie nyei m'normh haiz naaiv deix waac-sapv,

13doix yie lunggh muonz zanc m'njormh ndo nyei ziangh hoc, mbeix mbeix maiv benx, hnamv naaiv hnamv wuov,

14haeqv yie gamh nziex, sin zinx, bun yie ziangh sin nyanh nyanh nyei.

15Maaih gorng nziaaux zuqc yie nyei hmien, yie nyei sin-biei jiez nzengc.

16Nziaaux dingh yaac maaih nyungc yiem wuov, mv baac yie mangc maiv cuotv ninh nyei fangx zeiv. Yie nyei m'zing buatc nyungc ga'naaiv nyei fangx, sekv nzieqc nyei. Nqa'haav yie haiz qiex gorngv,

17‘Baamh mienh haih yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien baengh fim nyei fai? Baamh mienh haih yiem Zeix Ninh Daaih Wuov Dauh nyei nza'hmien cing-nzengc nyei fai?

18Tin-Hungh zungv maiv bungx hnyouv ninh nyei bou, yaac gox ninh nyei fin-mienh zoux dorngc,

19hngv naaic ninh gauh maiv bungx hnyouv longc nie zoux daaih nyei baamh mienh, se maaih nie-mbung zoux gorn-ndoqv yaac haih zuqc mietc hngv baeqc yieqc.

20Yiem lunggh ndorm taux lunggh hmuangx mbu'ndongx ninh mbuo zuqc mietc, yietc liuz maiv maaih haaix dauh liuc leiz.

21Se gorngv yiem ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz nyei hlaang zuqc baeng cuotv, ninh mbuo ziouc maiv daic yaac maiv maaih cong-mengh fai?’

Yopv 5

E^li^fatv Gorngv Yopv Ganh Zoux Dorngc

1“Yopv aah! Ih zanc gunv heuc maah! Maaih haaix dauh dau meih? Meih haih lorz haaix dauh fin-mienh tengx?

2Qiex jiez nyei jauv haih daix daic hngongx nyei mienh, mueic jieqv nyei sic yaac daix daic hnamv maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh.

³Yie buatc hngongx nyei mienh liepc wuonv hnavgv njiec nzungh nor, mv baac yie liemh zeih zioux ninh yiem nyei dorngx.

⁴Ninh nyei dorn sieqv lorz maiv duqv baengh orn nyei dorngx, yiem zingh gaengh ndaangc ninh mbuo zuqc zeix, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh njoux.

⁵Ninh siou nyei gaeng-zuangx zuqc hnyouv sie nyei mienh nyanc, liemh ziangh jienv njimv gu'nyuoz yaac zorqv nzengc. Ngorc nqaatv nyei mienh hungh hungh hae-hae nyei oix duqv ninh nyei zinh zoih.

⁶Zeqc naanc maiv zeiz yiem nie-mbung cuotv, kuonx naanh maiv zeiz yiem ndau-ndiev butv cuotv daaih.

⁷Mv baac mienh cuotv seix zungv zuqc buangh kuonx naanh hnavgv douz-fing ndaix faaux.

E^li^fatv Kuinx Yopv Zorqv Ninh Nyei Sic Mbuox Tin-Hungh

⁸“Se gorngv yie nor, yie oix lorz Tin-Hungh, oix zorqv yie nyei sic jiu bun ninh.

⁹Ninh zoux hlo nyei sic zungv hnamv maiv zaaic, yaac zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic zungv saavv maiv hingh.

¹⁰Ninh bun mbiungc njiec ndau-beih, bun wuom yungz liangx-ndeic.

¹¹Ninh zorqv zoux faix nyei mienh bouh faaux hlang, yaac bun nzauh nyiemv nyei mienh duqv yiem longx.

¹²Ninh porx waaic guv guaix mienh daav nyei za'eix, ninh mbuo nyei buoz ziouc zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc.

¹³Ninh bun cong-mengh mienh zuqc ninh mbuo ganh nyei za'eix hlopv ninh mbuo, yaac bun guv guaix mienh nyei za'eix siepv-siepv nyei zuqc mietc.

¹⁴Yiem lung hnoi zanc ninh mbuo buangh zuqc hmuangx, lung aanx zanc huaax naaiv huaax wuov hnavgv lung muonz zanc nor.

¹⁵Mv baac Tin-Hungh njoux mienh jomc mienh biaux ndutv, maiv zuqc mienh zeix. Bun dangx-donx nyei mienh biaux ndutv mienh henv mienh nyei buoz.

¹⁶Hnangv naaic mienh jomc mienh maaih lamh hnamv dornx, maiv baengh fim nyei mienh yaac nqapc jienv nzuih.

E^li^fatv Mbuox Yopv, Tin-Hungh Oix Bun Ninh Hnangv Loz Nor

¹⁷“Tin-Hungh gorngv-njaaux nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc. Weic naaiv maiv dungx mangc piex Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh mborqv njaaux

¹⁸weic zuqc Tin-Hungh bun zuqc mun, mv baac ninh beu jienv, ninh mborqv, mv baac ninh nyei buoz zorc longx.

¹⁹Ninh oix njoux meih biaux ndutv juqv nzunc zeqc naanc, taux siec nzunc zeqc naanc, maiv maaih haaix nyungc hoic meih.

²⁰Ngorc hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc, ninh njoux meih biaux ndutv, maiv zuqc daic. Mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc ninh njoux biaux ndutv nzuqc ndaauv nyei qaqv.

²¹Ninh beu jienv meih, maiv bun zuqc gorngv waac-huv nyei mienh hoic. Zuqc mietc nyei ziangh hoc taux, meih yaac maiv gamh nziex.

²²Meih buangh zuqc mietc nyei sic caux ngorc hnaangx meih ziouc kuh jatv. Meih yaac maiv gamh nziex ndau-beih nyei hieh zoih.

²³Weic zuqc meih zoux nyei ndeic zungv maiv maaih la'bieiv, yiem ndeic nyei hieh zoih yaac oix caux meih horpc.

²⁴Meih ziouc hiuv duqv meih nyei ndopv-liuh yiem longx nyei. Meih zaah mangc meih nyei ba'gi yungh laanh yaac buate maiv caa haaix nyungc.

²⁵Meih zungv oix hiuv duqv meih nyei fun-faqqv oix hiaangx camv, meih nyei zeiv-fun yaac ndongc ndau-beih nyei miev.

²⁶Meih nyei siouc nyuonh ndaauv, hnyangx-jeiv gox meih cingx taux zouv, hnangv mbiauh zeiv taux ziangh hoc siou.”

²⁷“Naaiv deix yietc zungv yie mbuo longx-longx nyei zaah mangc liuz aqv. Muangx maah! Oix zuqc hiuv duqv se weic tengx meih duqv longx.”

Yopv 6

Yopv Dau E^li^fatv

Yopv Nyei Naanc Zingh Siem Haic

¹Yopv ziouc dau,

²“Feix duqv haih zorqv yie nzauh faanh nyei jauv daaih nziang, yie nyei yietc zungv kouv naanc an jienv tin-baengh nziangx,

³zungv gauh hniev koiv nyei saa-ziou. Weic naaiv yie nyei waac beqv nyei,

⁴weic zuqc Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei forng-cang yiem yie nyei sin, forng-cang nyei ndie-doqc biaux gormx sin, yie zuqc Tin-Hungh longc nyungc-nyungc haeqv yie.

⁵Hieh lorh maaih miev nyanc, ninh heuc nyei fai? Ngongh maaih mbiauh nqaauv nyanc, ninh heuc nyei fai?

⁶Maiv maaih mueix nyei ga'naaiv maiv an nzaav haih nyanc duqv nyei fai? Jaux-orv maaih haaix nyungc mueix doc fai?

⁷Weic yie naaiv se gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv, yie nyei hnyouv siouc maiv duqv.

Yopv Maiv Lamh Hnamv Dorngx

⁸“Feix duqv ziux yie tov nyei yie gengh haih duqv, Tin-Hungh yaac oix ceix bun dongh yie oix duqv nyei.

⁹Feix duqv Tin-Hungh hlienx yie huv muonc, sung ninh nyei buoz pai yie guangc.

¹⁰Hnangv naaic zoux haih orn yie nyei hnyouv, maiv gunv yie nyei baengc siem yie zungv njien-youh nyei tiux, weic zuqc yie maiv ngaengc Cing-Nzengc Wuov Dauh nyei waac.

¹¹“Yie maaih haaix nyungc qaqv bun yie corc haih zuov jienv? Yie nyei setv mueiz hnangv haaix nor, yie cingx daaih oix zuqc maaih noic diev?

¹²Yie nyei qaqv se la'bieiv nyei qaqv fai? Yie nyei orv sin benx dongh siqv fai?

¹³Yie ganh zungv maiv maaih qaqv tengx yie ganh aqv. Yie yaac jomc za'eix mi'aqv.

Yopv Ngopv Loz-Gaeng Doic Nduov Ninh

14“Haaix dauh duqv-eix maiv zoux longx bun ninh nyei loz-gaeng doic, wuov dauh guangc, maiv taaih Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh.

15Yie nyei gorx-youz nduov yie hnavgv wuom-seix, aengx hnavgv ndoqv-zuonx haih nqaai nzengc.

16Ndoqv gitv sorng ziouc hmuangx, sorng yaac ndui gu'nguaaic torngv jienv.

17Yuoqv nyei ziangh hoc sorng yuqc mi'aqv. Nyutc jorm ziouc mitc nzengc, maiv yiem ninh nyei dorngx.

18Gapv doic cuotv javv nyei mienh leih ninh mbuo nyei javv, ninh mbuo bieqc deic-bung-huaang ziouc zuqc mietc.

19Yiem Temaa Deic gapv doic cuotv javv nyei mienh lorz wuom, Qe^mbaa nyei jiex javv saeng-eix mienh maaih lamh hnamv.

20Ninh mbuo maaih lamh hnamv haih duqv mv baac maiv duqv aqv. Mingh taux wuov ninh mbuo ziouc hnyouv lunc nzengc.

21Ih zanc meih mbuo weic yie se hnavgv naaic aqv. Meih mbuo buatac yie zuqc kouv nyei sic ziouc haeqv meih mbuo gamh nziex.

22Yie gorngv jiex ‘Tov meih mbuo bun zingh nyeic yie’? Fai ‘Longc meih mbuo nyei zinh zoih nzuiz nyaanh hmuangx bun yie’?

23Fai yie gorngv jiex ‘Njoux yie biaux ndutv yie nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev’? Fai ‘Zuoqc yie yiem zeix mienh nyei mienh nyei buoz-ndiev cuotv daaih’?

Yopv Gorngv Ninh Maiv Zoux Dorngc

24“Njaaux yie maah! Yie ziouc maiv ko lo. Tov bun yie bieqc hnyouv yie hnavgv haaix nor zoux dorngc.

25Zingx nyei waac maaih hatc maaz hlo, meih mbuo gorngv-hemx mv baac gorngv-hemx haaix nyungc?

26Maiv lamh hnamv nyei mienh gorngv nyei waac se hnavgv nziaaux nor, wuov nyungc meih mbuo weic haaix diuc oix dau wuov deix waac?

²⁷Meih mbuo zungv dingc maengc mangc weic duqv guh hanh fu'jueiv, yaac maaic ganh nyei loz-gaeng doic weic duqv nyaanh.

²⁸“Ih zanc tov meih mbuo mangc yie, yie maiv dornj jienv meih mbuo gornjv-baeqc.

²⁹Tov meih mbuo aengx hnamv nzunc. Maiv dungx zoux maiv baengh fim. Ih zanc tov aengx hnamv nzunc. Oix zuqc bun cing yie zoux duqv zingx nyei.

³⁰Yie gornjv nyei waac maaic haaix nyungc dornj fai? Meih mbuo hnamv daaih yie maiv haih seix maiv cuotv zeqc naanc?

Yopv 7

Yopv Gornjv Yiem Lungh Ndiev Kungx Zuqc Kouv

¹“Baamh mienh yiem lungh ndiev kungx zuqc zoux kouv, ninh nyei hnoi-nyieqc hnavg zuqc maaic gong nyei mienh,

²hnavg nouh za'gengh oix lorz dornjx bingx laangh, hnavg maaic gong nyei mienh zuov ninh nyei gong-zinh.

³Fih hnavg nyei, yie hlaax jiex hlaax ziangh jienv maiv lamh longc, yaac muonz jiex muonz zuqc diev kouv.

⁴Yie bueix njiec nyei ziangh hoc, yie gornjv, ‘Yie taux haaix zanc cingx duqv jiez sin?’ Mv baac lungh muonz zanc ndaav haic. Yie kungx mbienv mingh mbienv daaih, noic maiv duqv lungh njang.

⁵Yie nyei sin butv gaeng buavg nzengc, nie-mbung yaac dornjx lui zuqv. Yie nyei ndopv butv faang, aengx nzaev, butv nongc.

⁶“Yie nyei hnoi-nyieqc gauh siepv nzenc suix ndatv ndie nyei biaav, taux setv mueiz yaac maiv lamh hnamv dornjx aqv.

⁷O Tin-Hungh aac, tov jangx jienv oc, yie nyei maengc se hnavg tauv yietc nzunc qiex. Yie nyei m'zing maiv duqv aengx buac longx nyei javv.

⁸Ih zanc mangc jienv yie wuov dauh nyei m'zing maiv duqv aengx buac yie. Meih oix lorz yie, mv baac yie maiv yiem aqv.

Yopv Oix Tin-Hungh Bungx Nqoi Ninh

⁹“Hnangv mbuonx nzaanx mitc nzengc, mienh njiec yiemh gen maiv haih aengx faaux daaih.

¹⁰Ninh maiv aengx nzuonx ganh nyei biau. Ninh yiem nyei dorngx nyei mienh yaac la'kuqv ninh mi'aqv.

¹¹“Weic naaiv yie ziouc maiv nqapc yie nyei nzuih, yie nyei hnyouv mun jienv oix gorngv aqv. Yie hnyouv kouv haic ziouc oix zuqc gorngv.

¹²Yie zoux koiv fai koiv nyei domh mbiauz meih cingx oix zuqc bun mienh zuov jienv yie?

¹³Yie gorngv, ‘Yie nyei coux haih tengx yie kuh yiem. Yie bueix nyei dorngx haih jaiv deix yie nyei kouv naanc.’

¹⁴Mv baac meih bun yie mbeix buatc haeqv yie, longc hinc yaangh nyei sic bun yie gamh nziex haic.

¹⁵Weic naaiv yie oix ginv goh jaang daic gauh longx yiem jienv yie naaiv norm sin.

¹⁶Yie youx yie nyei maengc, maiv oix yietc liuz ziangh. Bungx yie, sueih yie ganh yiem, weic zuqc yie nyei hnoi-nyieqc kungx hnangv tauv yietc nzunc qiex.

Yopv Ngopv Tin-Hungh Zanc-Zanc Mangc Jienv

¹⁷“Baamh mienh benx haaix nyungc meih cingx funx longc jienv yaac hietv hnyouv ninh?

¹⁸Meih ndorm-ndorm mingh zaah mangc ninh, mouz buon ziangh hoc yaac kauv ninh.

¹⁹Aengx ndongc haaix lauh meih cingx huin ganh bung maiv mangc yie, fai bungx yie ganh yiem taux haih duqv naqv aax yie nyei wuom-nzuih?

²⁰Mangc mienh nyei Tin-Hungh aah? Se gorngv yie baamz zuiz yie hnangv haaix nor hoic zuqc meih? Meih weic haaix diuc zorqv yie dorngx meih nyei forng-cang nyei mbaeqc? Yie weic haaix diuc benx meih oix zuqc ndaam hniev nyei ga'naaiv?

²¹Meih weic haaix diuc maiv guangc yie dornge nyei dornge, yaac zorqv nqoi yie nyei zuiz? Weic zuqc maiv lauh yie oix bueix nie-mbung gu'nyuoz. Meih oix lorz yie mv baac yie maiv yiem aqv.”

Yopv 8

Mbin^ndatc Gorngv Da'yietv Nzunc Waac Tin-Hungh Zoux Duqv Baengh Fim Nyei

¹Quwaa Mienh, Mbin^ndatc, ziouc dau,

²“Naaiv deix waac meih oix gorngv taux haaix zanc? Meih nyei waac hngangv nziaaux buonc nor.

³Tin-Hungh haih zoux baengh fim nyei jauv pien fai? Fai Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh haih bun zoux horpc nyei jauv pien mingh fai?

⁴Se gorngv meih nyei fu'jueiv baamz zuiz dornge Tin-Hungh, ninh ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic bun ninh mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz.

⁵Se gorngv meih jienh lorz Tin-Hungh yaac jough Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh,

⁶se gorngv meih cing-nzengc, hnyouv zingx nyei, ninh zungv oix weic meih jiez daaih, aengx bun meih nyei jaa-dingh nzuonx daaih hngangv loz wuov nor.

⁷Maiv gunv meih jiez gorn wuov zanc meih faix nyei, setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc meih ziouc duqv zoux hlo.

Ong-Taaix Hiuv Duqv Orqv Mienh Zuqc Kouv

⁸“Yie tov meih, naaic loz-hnoi mienh yaac hnamv mangc gaax ong-taaix mbuo lorz buatc haaix nyungc,

⁹weic zuqc yie mbuo a'hnoi koqv hoqc cuotv seix, maiv hiuv haaix nyungc. Yie mbuo yaac yiem baamh gen hngangv dongh linh nor.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo oix njaaux meih, mbuox meih, ziux ninh mbuo mengh baeqc gorngv cuotv maiv zeiz?

¹¹Maiv maaih njaangh, cie-doix yienh miev haih cuotv nyei fai? Maiv maaih wuom, luoqc diqc haih hiaangx nyei fai?

¹²Corc maeng nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaatv nor, beiv ganh nyungc miev, ninh nqaai ndaangc jiex.

¹³Da'faanh la'kuqv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yaac hnavg wuov nor. Maiv gan Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maaih lamh hnamv nyei, zungv oix zuqc mietc.

¹⁴Ninh kaux nyei jauv dangx mi'aqv. Ninh kaux nyei se hnavg gaeng-nyorc mbiorngz nor.

¹⁵Ninh bangc ninh nyei biauv, mv baac biauv yiem maiv jienv. Ninh nanv jienv biauv mv baac biauv maiv wuonv.

¹⁶Ninh se hnavg miev, nyutc njang nyei ziangh hoc hiaangx daaih, ninh nyei luangh louc buangv ninh nyei huingx.

¹⁷Ninh nyei nzungh nzenc jienv la'bieiv, aengx njiec mingh bieqc la'bieiv-qangx.

¹⁸Mv baac se gorngv ninh yiem wuov norm dorngx zuqc baeng cuotv, wuov norm dorngx ziouc maiv nyiemc ninh aengx gorngv, 'Yie zungv maiv buatc jiex meih.'

¹⁹Mangc maah! Naaiv se ninh nyei jauv nyei njien-youh. Ganh deix mienh oix yiem wuov ndau cuotv daaih.

Yopv Ziepc Zuoqv Nor, Tin-Hungh Oix Tengx

²⁰“Mangc maah! Tin-Hungh zungv maiv guangc maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei mienh. Yaac maiv tengx zoux orqv nyei mienh.

²¹Ninh oix bun meih nyei nzuih aengx a'hneiv nyei jatv, yaac bun meih nyei nzuih njien-youh nyei heuc.

²²Nzorng meih wuov deix oix zuqc baaic hmien nyaiv, orqv mienh nyei ndopv-liuh yangh naaiv jiex maiv maaih aqv.”

Yopv 9

Yopv Dau

Yopv Gorngv Ninh Nzaeng Maiv Hingh Tin-Hungh

¹Yopv ziouc dau,

²“Yie za'gengh hiuv duqv se hnavgv naaic. Mv baac mienh hnavgv haaix nor haih yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien benx zoux duqv horpc nyei mienh?”

³Se gorngv haaix dauh maaih hnyouv oix caux ninh nzaeng, ninh gorngv yietc cin nzunc, mienh yaac maiv haih dau yietc nzunc.

⁴Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv maaih cong-mengh, ninh nyei qaqv yaac henv. Haaix dauh haih ngaengc Tin-Hungh yaac ngaengc duqv hingh?

Yopv Nyiemc Tin-Hungh Se Henv Haic

⁵“Ninh qiex jiez wuov zanc, ninh zorqv mbong mbienv nzuonx daaih. Ninh suiv mbong, mbong zungv maiv hiuv.

⁶Tin-Hungh nqamv baamh gen dongz cuotv ninh nyei dorngx, ndau nyei ndiouv yaac dongz nzengc.

⁷Ninh hatc mba'hnoi, mba'hnoi ziouc maiv cuotv, ninh aengx buang jienv zuangx hleix.

⁸Ninh ganh nduqc dauh corng lungh, yaac caaiv koiv nyei wuom-laangc.

⁹Ninh zeix Ba'dauv Hleix caux Siec Muoz-Sieqv Hleix, Faam-Cing Hleix caux naamh bung nyei hleix.

¹⁰Ninh zoux hlo haic nyei sic jiem ndaangc yie mbuo haih mengh baeqc, zoux mbuoqc horng hnyeic sic zungv saauv maiv hingh.

¹¹Tin-Hungh yangh yie nyei ga'hlen jiem, yie yaac mangc maiv buac. Ninh yangh nza'hmien maengx jiem, yie yaac maiv hiuv.

¹²Ninh zorqv ninh oix longc nyei, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih laanh ninh. Haaix dauh gaamv naaic ninh, 'Meih zoux haaix nyungc?’

¹³Tin-Hungh maiv bun ninh nyei ga'qiex fiu, ninh bun tengx Laa^hac wuov deix zuqc yiem ninh nyei zaux-ndiev.

Yopv Ndongc Haaix Oix Bun Tin-Hungh Hiuv Duqv Ninh Maiv Dorngc

¹⁴“Wuov nyungc yie hnavgv haaix nor haih dau ninh? Yie hnavgv haaix nor haih gin v waac caux ninh luonx?”

¹⁵Maiv gunv yie maiv zoux dorngc, yie yaac maiv haih dau ninh. Yie oix zuqc tov siemv yie wuov dauh korv-lienh yie.

¹⁶Se gorngv yie heuc ninh, ninh yaac dau yie, yie zungv maiv sienx ninh muangx yie nyei qiex.

¹⁷Ninh longc domh nziaaux buonc mborqv yie, bun yie zuqc mun nyei dorngx camv jienv faaux yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx.

¹⁸Ninh zungv maiv bun yie tauv qiex, daaux nzuonx bun yie nyei maengc kouv taux ndiev.

¹⁹Se gorngv saaix qaqv, mangc maah! Ninh ndongc haaix henv! Se gorngv weic siemv zuiz nyei jauv, haaix dauh haih heuc ninh daaih?

²⁰Maiv gunv yie maiv dorngc, yie ganh nyei nzuih oix dingc yie maaih zuiz. Maiv gunv yie maiv maaih dorngx nqemh, ninh oix bun cing yie dorngc.

²¹“Yie maiv maaih dorngx nqemh, mv baac yie maiv gunv ganh aqv. Yie youx haic yie nyei maengc.

²²Yietc zungv fih hnavg nzengc. Weic naaiv yie gorngv, maiv gunv maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei mienh caux orqv mienh, ninh mietc nzengc mi'aqv.

²³Mienh zuqc zeqc naanc liemh zaih daic, Tin-Hungh jatv maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh buangh nyei zeqc naanc.

²⁴Tin-Hungh zorqv baamh gen jiu bun yiem orqv mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh buang jienv baamh gen siemv zuiz mienh nyei hmien. Se gorngv maiv zeiz ninh, benx haaix dauh?

Yopv Zieqv Duqv Maiv Maaih Mbu'ndongx Mienh Tengx Ninh Caux Tin-Hungh Gorngv

²⁵“Yie nyei hnoi-nyieqc jiex siepv hnavg saaix tiux nyei mienh tiux nor. Yie nyei hnoi liemh zaih jiex mi'aqv, yaac maiv buatc haaix nyungc longx.

²⁶Yie nyei hnoi jiex siepv hnavg siepv haic nyei nzangv nor, hnavg domh jaangv njiec siepv zorqv ga'naaiv nyanc.

²⁷Se gorngv yie gorngv, ‘Yie oix la'kuqv yie ngopv nyei sic, yie oix guangc nqoi hmien nzauh nyei jauv, zoux njien-youh aqv,’

²⁸yie ziouc gamh nziex yie nyei yietc zungv kouv naanc, weic zuqc yie hiuv duqv meih maiv funx yie maiv maaih dorngec nyei dorngec.

²⁹Yie zungv zuqc dingc zuiz. Wuov nyungc yie weic haaix diuc baeqc baeqc zoux kouv?

³⁰Se gorngv yie longc sorng nzaaux sin, longc nzie nyei wuom nzaaux buoz,

³¹mv baac meih zoi yie ndortv kuotv, liemh yie nyei lui-houx oix youx yie.

³²“Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz baamh mienh hhangv yie nor, yie ziouc maiv haih caux ninh zoux sic.

³³Feix duqv maaih dauh yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongc tengc muangc, yaac haih tengc yie mbuo i bung dunc sic.

³⁴Tov Tin-Hungh zorqv nqoi ninh nyei biaav maiv mborqv yie, yaac tov maiv dungc zoux gamh nziex nyei sic haeqv yie.

³⁵Wuov nyungc yie ziouc gorngv waac yaac maiv gamh nziex ninh, weic zuqc yie hiuv duqv yie nyei hnyouv maiv hhangv naaic.

Yopv 10

Yopv Gorngv Tin-Hungh Zoux Maiv Baengh Fim

¹“Yie youx haic yie nyei maengc, yie ziouc sueih jienv gorngv yie nyei naanc zingh. Yie hnyouv gu'nyuoz kouv ziouc oix gorngv aqv.

²Yie oix gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh, maiv dungc dingc yie maaih zuiz. Tov bun yie hiuv meih weic haaix diuc caux yie nzaeng.

³Meih zeix mienh aengc mangc piex meih nyei buoz zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv, yaac ceng orqv mienh nyei za'eix, naaiv deix sic meih haiz horpc nyei fai?

⁴Meih nyei m'zing hhangv baamh mienh nyei m'zing fai? Meih buatc hhangv baamh mienh buatc fai?

⁵Meih nyei hnoi hhangv baamh mienh nyei hnoi fai? Meih nyei hnyangc yaac hhangv mienh nyei hnyangc fai?

⁶Hhangv naaic meih cingc daaih lorz yie zoux dorngec nyei sic, aengc zimh lorz yie nyei zuiz,

⁷maiv gunv meih hiuv duqv yie maiv maaih dorngc nyei dorngx, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh njoux yie biaux ndutv meih nyei buoz-ndiev.

Yopv Gorngv Tin-Hungh Mangc Ninh, Oix Mietc Ninh

⁸“Meih nyei buoz nanv yie, zeix yie cuotv daaih, ih zanc meih daaux nqaang daaih oix mietc yie.

⁹Tov jangx jienv meih longc ba'naih nie zeix yie, meih corc oix bun yie nzuonx benx nie-mbung fai?

¹⁰Meih dox yie cuotv daaih hnavg nyorx, aengx bun yie gitv daaih hnavg nyorx-hmei-ngaengc maiv zeiz?

¹¹Meih longc ndopv caux orv benx lui bun yie zuqv, yaac longc mbungv caux jaan daaux jienv.

¹²Meih bun yie maaih maengc ziangh yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie. Meih yaac longx-longx nyei beu jienv yie nyei maengc.

¹³“Mv baac naaiv deix sic meih bingx jienv yiem hnyouv, yie yaac hiuv duqv naaiv se meih nyei za'eix aqv.

¹⁴Se gorngv yie baamz zuiz meih mangc jienv yie. Meih zungv oix dingc yie nyei zuiz, maiv bungx guangc.

¹⁵Se gorngv yie zoux orqv, yie zuqc kouv aqv. Se gorngv yie zoux horpc, yie cau maiv jiez m'nqorngv. Yie za'gengh! nyaiv nzengc, yaac mangc jienv yie ganh nyei kouv naanc.

¹⁶Se gorngv yie bouh yie ganh faaux, meih zunc yie hnavg sienh zunc nor. Meih aengx zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic hoic yie.

¹⁷Meih aengx jaa liepc zorng-zengx mienh daaih gox yie, yaac jaa qiex jiez yie. Meih dorh siang-jun-baeng tiuv jienv mborqv yie.

Yopv Tov Tin-Hungh Bungx Nqoi Ninh Weic Zuqc Ninh Aav Lamh Daic

¹⁸“Tin-Hungh aah! Meih weic haaix diuc dorh yie cuotv maa nyei ga'sie? Feix duqv yie daic ndaangc mienh nyei m'zing buatc yie,

¹⁹ziouc hngv maiv maaih jiex yie, se yiem maa nyei ga'sie mingh taux zouv mi'aqv.

²⁰Yie ziangh seix nyei hnoi-nyieqc zoqc haic maiv zeiz? Tov bungx yie ganh yiem, bun yie duqv deix njien-youh

²¹ndaangc yie mingh maiv nzuonx nyei dorngx, se mingh yiemh gen, mapv hmuangx nyei deic-bung.

²²Naaiv norm deic-bung se hmuangx haic, lunc nzengc, yiem wuov nyei njang yaac hmuangx mi'aqv.”

Yopv 11

Sofaa Gorngv Da'yietv Nzunc Waac Sofaa Gorngv Yopv Oix Zuqc Dingc Zuiz Gauh Hniev

¹Naa^aa^me Mienh, Sofaa, ziouc dau gorngv,

²“Gorngv waac ndongc naaic camv maiv zuqc dau fai? Gorngv waac camv nyei mienh oix zuqc funx ninh horpc nyei fai?

³Meih gorngv nyei henh waac haih bun mienh sekv fai? Meih huotv mienh nyei ziangh hoc, maiv horpc zuqc maaih mienh bun meih nyaiv fai?

⁴Weic zuqc meih gorngv, ‘Yie gorngv nyei doz-leiz se zien nyei, ziux Tin-Hungh mangc, yie yaac cing-nzengc nyei.’

⁵Mv baac feix duqv Tin-Hungh caux meih gorngv. Feix duqv ninh morngx nqoi nzuih gorngv meih.

⁶Ninh ziouc zorqv gem jienv nyei cong-mengh mbuox meih, weic zuqc ninh nyei cong-mengh maaih camv-bung. Meih oix zuqc hiuv aqv, Tin-Hungh dingc meih nyei zuiz, zungv gauh zoqc meih zoux dorngc horpc zuqc dingc nyei.

Tin-Hungh Se Hlo Haic

⁷“Meih haih zaah duqv toux Tin-Hungh hngv haaix nor fai? Meih haih hiuv duqv nzengc Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh fai?

⁸Ninh nyei cong-mengh gauh hlang jiex lungh. Meih haih zoux haaix nyungc? Se gauh ndo jiex yiemh gen. Meih haih hiuv haaix nyungc?

⁹Ndorqc mangc gaax, zungv gauh ndaauv ndau-beih, yaac gauh jangv koiv.

¹⁰“Se gorngv Tin-Hungh jiex mingh yaac zorqv meih wuonx jienv, aengx heuc siemv zuiz, haaix dauh haih laanh ninh?”

¹¹Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv maiv lamh longc nyei mienh. Ninh buatec ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic, ninh yaac maiv zeiz oix samx mangc fai?

¹²Mv baac hngongx nyei mienh haih maaih cong-mengh nor, hieh lorh haih njiec dorn benx dauh mienh aqv.

Sofaa Gorngv Yopv Oix Zuqc Goiv Hnyouv Cingx Duqv Longx

¹³“Se gorngv meih mbenc sung hnyouv aengx sung jienv buoz hungx jienv ninh,

¹⁴se gorngv meih maaih zuiz oix zuqc guangc go-go nyei, yaac maiv dungx bun waaic sic yiem meih nyei ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz.

¹⁵Wuov zanc meih duqv cau hmien yaac maiv lamh nqemh dorngx, meih ziouc yiem wuonv yaac maiv gamh nziex.

¹⁶Meih ziouc la'kuqv meih nyei kouv naanc. Kungx jangx jienv hnavg benx liouc jiex mingh nyei wuom hnavg.

¹⁷Meih ziangh seix zaangc nyei maengc oix gauh njang lungh aanx zanc nyei njang, maiv gunv maaih hmuangx, mv baac oix hnavg lungh ndorm nor.

¹⁸Weic meih maaih lamh hnamv meih ziouc yiem duqv wuonv. Tin-Hungh oix beu jienv meih, bun meih duqv baengh orn nyei hitv kuonx.

¹⁹Meih oix bueix njiec, maiv maaih mienh haeqv meih. Mienh camv yaac oix daaih tov meih tengx.

²⁰Mv baac orqv mienh nyei m'zing oix mbuov mingh, ninh mbuo lorz maiv buatec haaix nyungc javv biaux. Ninh mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei se dangx qiex daic mi'aqv.”

Yopv 12

Yopv Dau

Yopv Gorngv Ninh Ndongc Loz-Gaeng Doic Maaih Cong-Mengh

¹Yopv ziouc dau,

²“Zeiz aqv, meih mbuo za'gengh guai haic nyei mienh. Cong-mengh yaac oix caux meih mbuo yietc njiec daic.

³Mv baac yie yaac maaih cong-mengh caux meih mbuo fih hngangv nyei. Yie maiv gauh aiv meih mbuo. Meih mbuo gorngv naaiv deix sic fungc maaih haaix dauh maiv hiuv laeh?

⁴“Yie benx yie nyei doic jatv nyei ga'naaiv. Zinh ndaangc yie jough Tin-Hungh, ninh yaac dau yie. Yie se baengh fim, maiv lamh nqemh dorngx nyei mienh, yaac zuqc mienh jatv aqv.

⁵Orn-lorqc nyei mienh yiem hnyouv mangc piex zuqc zeqc naanc nyei mienh, zeqc naanc zungv zuov jienv zaux mbaqc piatv nyei mienh.

⁶Janx-zaqc nyei ndopv-liuh baengh orn nyei, cuoqv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yiem duqv wuonv, maiv gunv ninh mbuo longc ganh nyei qaqv dorngx zienh.

Tin-Hungh Bun Saeng-Kuv Maaih Cong-Mengh

⁷“Guv naaic saeng-kuv, saeng-kuv ziouc njaaux meih. Naaic yiem lungh nyei norqc, ninh mbuo ziouc mbuox meih.

⁸Caux ndau gorngv waac, ndau ziouc njaaux meih, yiem koiv nyei mbiauz yaac oix zunh mengh mbuox meih.

⁹Yiem naaiv deix yietc zungv maaih haaix nyungc maiv hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei buoz hngangv naaiv zoux?

¹⁰Da'faanh ziangh jienv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv caux zuangx baamh mienh tauv nyei qiex yiem ninh nyei buoz.

¹¹M'normh maiv zeiz haih seix waac hngangv mbietc seix nyanc hopv nyei mueix fai?

¹²Mienh gox mienh maaih cong-mengh. Siouc nyuonh ndaauv nyei mienh gauh haih bieqc hnyouv.

Tin-Hungh Maaih Domh Qaqv

- 13**“Tin-Hungh maaih cong-mengh caux qaqv. Ninh maaih za'eix yaac haih bieqc hnyouv.
- 14**Tin-Hungh caeqv nyei, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih ceix jiez. Ninh wuonx mienh, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bungx.
- 15**Se gorngv ninh dangv jienv wuom, wuom ziouc nqaai. Se gorngv ninh bungx wuom cuotv, wuom ziouc yiemx ndau-beih.
- 16**Tin-Hungh maaih qaqv, maaih cong-mengh, zuqc nduov nyei caux nduov mienh nyei mienh yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev.
- 17**Ninh se zorqv nzengc caangh laangh mienh nyei cong-mengh, yaac bun siemv zuiz jien benx ga'naaiv-hngongx.
- 18**Ninh jaiv nqoi hungh diex ndoh mienh nyei limc, aengx longc hlaang sai jienv hungh nyei jaiv.
- 19**Ninh zorqv sai mienh laengh gaengv nyei dorh mingh, yaac mbienv maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei mienh.
- 20**Ninh bun ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh sekv nzieqc, maiv haih gorngv waac, yaac zorqv nqoi mienh gox nyei cong-mengh.
- 21**Ninh mangc piex zoux hlo nyei mienh, yaac zorqv nqoi henv wuov deix nyei qaqv.
- 22**Ninh bun yiem ndo, hmuangx nyei sic hinc cuotv, yaac dorh mapv hmuangx nyei dornx bieqc njang.
- 23**Ninh bun guoqv henv, yaac mietc ninh mbuo. Ninh bun baeqc fingx hiaangx camv, aengx guaatv ninh mbuo mingh.
- 24**Ninh zorqv lungx ndiev baeqc fingx nyei bieiv zeiv nyei cong-mengh mingh mi'aqv, yaac bun ninh mbuo youh jienv gan maiv maaih jauv nyei deic-bung-huaang mingh.

²⁵Ninh mbuo yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz huaax jienv mingh, maiv maaih njang. Ninh yaac bun ninh mbuo lunggh lunggh laih laih hngangv diuv nquin nyei mienh nor.

Yopv 13

Yopv Oix Caux Tin-Hungh Luonx Leiz

¹“Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic yie nyei m'zing duqv buatac jiex, yie nyei m'normh duqv haiz jiex yaac mengh baeqc.

²Meih mbuo hiuv nyei, yie yaac hiuv. Yie maiv gauh aiv meih mbuo.

³Mv baac yie oix caux Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh gorngv waac, yie oix caux Tin-Hungh luonx leiz.

⁴Meih mbuo longc gorngv-baeqc nyei waac nzaatv jienv meih mbuo maiv hiuv nyei. Meih mbuo se hngangv maiv lamh longc nyei ndie-sai.

⁵Feix duqv meih mbuo sekv nzieqc nyei. Naaiv ziouc benx meih mbuo nyei cong-mengh aqv.

Yopv Gorngv Ninh Nyei Doic Maiv Puix Zoux Zorng-Zengx

⁶“Ih zanc tov muangx yie luonx nyei jauv yaac muangx yie sux nyei waac.

⁷Meih mbuo oix weic Tin-Hungh gorngv jaav nyei waac fai? Meih mbuo oix weic ninh gorngv-baeqc?

⁸Meih mbuo oix tengx Tin-Hungh wuov bung nzaeng fai? Meih mbuo oix weic ninh luonx leiz?

⁹Se gorngv ninh zaah mangc meih mbuo, meih mbuo haih duqv longx fai? Meih mbuo haih nduov Tin-Hungh hngangv mienh nduov mienh fai?

¹⁰Se gorngv meih mbuo bingx jienv tengx yietc bung, ninh ndongc haaix zungv oix gorngv-hemx meih mbuo.

¹¹Ninh nyei haangh daauh bun meih gamh nziex, zungv haeqv meih mbuo mau nzengc saah?

¹²Meih mbuo nyei waac-puix hngangv saaiv maiv lamh longc, meih mbuo luonx nyei leiz ndongc wuom-bamc mau nor.

Yopv Oix Caux Tin-Hungh Doix Hmien Luonx Leiz

13“Tov meih mbuo sekv dangh maah! Yie oix gorngv. Nqa'haav maiv gunv benx haaix nyungc, sueih yie benx aqv.

14Maiv gunv hnavg haaix nor yie oix zoux aqv, yie maiv funx maengc nyei gorngv.

15Maiv gunv ninh daix yie, yie corc maaih lamh hnamv, mv baac yie yaac oix yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien biux mengh yie nyei jauv.

16Naaiv oix benx yie nyei njoux en, weic zuqc maiv taaih Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maiv duqv mingh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien.

Yopv Tov Tin-Hungh Gorngv Cuotv Weic Haaix Diuc Gox Ninh

17“Tov longx-longx nyei muangx yie gorngv nyei waac, yaac bun yie sux nyei waac bieqc meih nyei m'normh.

18Yie liuc leiz ziangx yie nyei sic aqv. Yie hiuv duqv zungv biux mengh yie maiv dorngc.

19Maaih haaix dauh oix gox yie? Maaih nor, yie ziouc sekv yaac daic.

20“Kungx tov bun i nyungc yie hnavg, yie ziouc maiv bingx meih nyei hmien.

21Tov hluotv meih nyei buoz leih go yie, yaac tov maiv dungx zoux gamh nziex nyei sic haeqv yie.

22Tin-Hungh aac, gunv heuc, yie ziouc dau. Fai bun yie gorngv, meih yaac dau yie.

23Yie nyei zuiz caux zoux dorngc nyei sic maaih mbu'ziex? Tov bun yie hiuv duqv yie zoux dorngc nyei jauv caux yie baamz nyei zuiz.

Yopv Aengx Ngopv Tin-Hungh

24“Meih weic haaix diuc bingx meih nyei hmien, yaac funx yie zoux meih nyei win-wangv?

25Meih oix haeqv yietc kuaaiv zuqc nziaaux buonc nyei ndiangx-normh yaac zunc mbiauh nqaauv nqaai fai?

²⁶Meih fiev jienv hniev haic nyei sic gox yie, aengx bun yie ndaam-dorng yie lunx nyei ziangh hoc zoux nyei zuiz.

²⁷Meih zorqv ndiangx gapc jienv yie nyei zaux, aengx mangc jienv yie nyei diuh diuh jauv meih yaac dingc ziangx yie nyei zaux-benv caaiv duqv taux nyei dorngx.

²⁸“Mienh gunv zoux gunv zite hnavg ga'naaiv-huv, hnavg zuqc gaeng ngaatc waaic nyei lui-houx.

Yopv 14

Yopv Gorngv Mienh Yiem Seix Zaangc Maengc Nangv Nyei

¹“Mienh yiem m'sieqv dorn cuotv seix nyei hnoi-nyieqc zoqc nyei, kungx maaih kuonx naanh buangv nzengc.

²Ninh cuotv daaih hnavg biangh nor, yaac ziec mi'aqv. Ninh hnavg dongh linh nor jiex, maiv yiem aqv.

³Hnavg yie naaiv nyungc mienh meih bungx m'zing mangc jienv ninh aengx dorh ninh daaih yiem meih nyei nza'hmien zuqc siemv fai?

⁴Haaix dauh haih dorh cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv yiem maiv cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv cuotv? Maiv maaih yietc dauh.

⁵Ninh ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx aqv, ninh nyei hlaax-soux se yiem meih dingc. Meih dingc ziangx ninh ziangh nyei soux mouc, ninh yaac maiv haih jiex ndaangc.

⁶Tov huin ganh bung, maiv dungx mangc ninh weic bun ninh duqv henh, bun ninh a'hneiv hnavg maaic gong mienh jiex yietc norm hnoi.

Yopv Gorngv Maaih Lamh Hnamv Caux Maiv Lamh Hnamv Nyei Jauv

⁷“Se gorngv ndiangx zuqc goix, corc maaih lamh hnamv haih cuotv cunx. Cunx yaac ndaavv jienv mingh, maiv dingh aqv.

⁸Maiv gunv ninh nyei nzungh yiem ndau-ndiev gox, ninh nyei gorn yiem ndau daic,

⁹yietv duqv wuom nyei qiex ninh ziouc cuotv cunx, yaac cuotv nquaah hnangv ndiangx-lunx nor.

¹⁰Mv baac mienh daic, bueix jienv zaqc nyei. Ninh dangx qiex ninh ziouc yiem haaix?

¹¹Hnangv koiv nyei wuom nqaai, ndaaih nyei wuom haapv yaac nqaai,

¹²mienh daic mingh maiv aengx nangh daaih, taux lungh jiex nzengc ninh maiv nyie, nqamv ninh, ninh yaac maiv haih nyie.

¹³“Feix duqv meih zorqv yie bingx jienv yiemh gen. Feix duqv meih torngv jienv yie, zuov meih nyei ga'qiex fiu. Feix duqv meih dingc ziangx ziangh hoc weic jangx yie.

¹⁴Se gorngv mienh daic mingh, ninh aengx haih nangh daaih fai? Yie zuov jienv naaiv deix yietc zungv nyei hnoi-nyieqc jiex, taux yie duqv bungx nqoi nyei ziangh hoc.

¹⁵Meih oix heuc, yie ziouc dau meih. Meih oix a'hneiv duqv buatc meih nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁶Taux wuov zanc meih oix saauv yie nyei zaux-mbiec, mv baac meih maiv zuov jienv zorqv yie zoux dorngc nyei zuiz.

¹⁷Yie zoux dorngc nyei sic meih dapv jienv mbuoqc aengx mborqv jienv yienx. Meih yaac buang jienv yie nyei zuiz.

¹⁸“Mv baac mbong mbaang huv mi'aqv. La'bieiv-zorng yaac suiv nqoi leih ninh nyei dorngx.

¹⁹Wuom congx la'bieiv, la'bieiv ziouc jie nzengc, domh mbiungc yaac guaav ndau-beih nyei nie mingh. Meih fih hnangv nyei mietc baamh mienh maaih lamh hnamv nyei dorngx.

²⁰Meih yietc liuz hingh jiex mienh, ninh ziouc guei seix mi'aqv. Meih tiuv ninh nyei hmien yaac bun ninh mingh mi'aqv.

²¹Ninh nyei dorn mbuo duqv mienh taaih, ninh yaac maiv hiuv. Ninh mbuo ndortv njiec aiv, ninh yaac maiv buatc.

²²Ninh kungx haiz ninh ganh nyei sin zaangc mun, yaac weic ninh ganh nzauh nyiemv.”

Yopv 15

Da'nyeic Kang Naaic Daapc Nyei Waac

(Yopv 15:1-21:34)

**E^li^fatv Gorngv Da'nyeic Nzunc Waac
Yopv Gorngv Ninh Maiv Dorngc, E^li^fatv Hemx**

¹Temaan Mienh, E^li^fatv, dau Yopv,

²“Cong-mengh mienh longc maiv lamh longc nyei wuonh zaang dau, yaac bun dong bung nyei nziaaux buangv nzengc ziangh sin se horpc nyei fai?

³Ninh longc maiv maaih eix leiz nyei waac fai tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc nyei waac jaiv sin fai?

⁴Mv baac taaih Tin-Hungh wuov nyungc hnyouv meih guangc mi'aqv, yaac dangv jienv maiv duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien fei-fangv nyei jauv.

⁵Weic zuqc meih nyei zuiz njaaux meih nyei nzuih gorngv waac, meih yaac gin v longc guv guaix mienh nyei mbietc.

⁶Meih ganh nyei nzuih dingc meih zoux dorngc, maiv zeiz yie. Meih ganh nyei joux-joux waac zoux zorn g-zengx gox meih.

⁷“Meih dongh cuotv seix ndaangc nyei daauh dauh baamh mienh fai? Meih cuotv seix ndaangc Tin-Hungh zeix mbong fai?

⁸Tin-Hungh caangh laangh nyei wuic gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc meih haiz nyei fai? Meih liouh jienv cong-mengh weic meih ganh longc fai?

⁹Maaih haaix nyungc meih hiuv, yie mbuo maiv hiuv? Maaih haaix nyungc meih mengh baeqc, yie mbuo maiv mengh baeqc?

¹⁰Yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih mba'biei baeqc nyei mienh caux hnyangx-jeiv gox nyei mienh, zungv gauh gox meih nyei die.

¹¹Tin-Hungh longc suonc nyei waac orn meih nyei hnyouv. Meih haiz se maiv gaengh gauh fai?

¹²Meih weic haaix diuc sueih ganh nyei hnyouv, meih nyei m'zing weic haaix diuc cuotv douz,

¹³bun meih nyei hnyouv ngaengc Tin-Hungh yaac bun naaiv nyungc waac yiem meih nyei nzuih cuotv?

¹⁴“Baamh mienh hngangv haaix nor ninh cingx daaih haih cing-nzengc? Fai yiem m'sieqv dorn cuotv seix nyei mienh hngangv haaix nor haih benx zoux horpc nyei mienh?

¹⁵Tin-Hungh zungv maiv bungx hnyouv ninh nyei cing-nzengc fin-mienh. Ziux Tin-Hungh mangc, lungx yaac maiv cing-nzengc.

¹⁶Wuov nyungc waaic haic, youx haic nyei mienh, se hopv zuiz dorngx wuom nyei mienh, gauh fatv maiv haih cing-nzengc.

E^li^fatv Gorngv Orqv Mienh Zuqc Siouc Nyei Kouv Naanc

¹⁷“Muangx yie maah! Yie oix mbuox meih. Yie buatac jiex nyei, yie oix gorngv,

¹⁸dongh cong-mengh mienh gorngv jiex, yiem ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nzipc jienv daaih yaac maiv bingx.

¹⁹(Naaiv norm deic-bung kungx ninh mbuo ganh duqv nzipc, yaac maiv maaih ganh fingx mienh yangh ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx jiex.)

²⁰Orqv mienh yiem seix zaangc nyei yietc zungv hnoi-nyieqc zuqc siouc kouv. Se zeix mienh nyei mienh waaic mienh ziux ninh nyei yietc zungv hnyangx-soux.

²¹Za'gengh! gamh nziex haic nyei qiex yiem ninh nyei m'normh, baengh orn nyei ziangh hoc, janx-zaqc ziouc daaih caangv aqv.

²²Ninh maiv sienx ninh haih yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz nzuonx. Ninh zungv oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix.

²³Ninh youh jienv mingh lorz nyanc yaac gorngv, ‘Yiem haaix maaih nyanc hopv?’ Ninh hiuv duqv hmuangx nyei hnoi-nyieqc yiem ninh nyei buoz ga'hlen.

²⁴Ninh oix zuqc zeqc naanc kuonx kouv bun ninh gamh nziex, yaac hingh jiex ninh hngv hung h diex liuc leiz mborqv jaax nor.

²⁵Weic zuqc ninh nyuotv buoz-juonh bun Tin-Hungh, yaac ngaengc jienv Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh,

²⁶ziouc nanv jienv hoz nyei torngv-baaih ngaengc jienv bieqc mingh mborqv ninh.

²⁷“Weic zuqc ninh nyei hmien junc haic, ninh nyei jaaiv benx orv-junc,

²⁸ninh duqv yiem zingh huaang, yiem mienh maiv horpc zuqc yiem nyei biau, se dingc daaih oix zuqc benx mbaang waaic nyei ga'naaiv-ndui.

²⁹Ninh ziouc maiv duqv butv zoih. Ninh nyei zinh zoih yaac maiv duqv yiem lauh. Ninh nyei jaa-dingh maiv duqv yiem deic-bung hiaangx.

³⁰Mienh biaux maiv ndutv hmuangx. Douz yaac oix buov nqaai ninh nyei cunx. Tin-Hungh nyei qiex yaac oix biomv ninh mingh mi'aqv.

³¹Maiv dungx bun ninh kaux maiv lamh longc nyei haaix nyungc nduov ganh, weic zuqc maiv lamh longc nyei oix winh nzuonx bun ninh.

³²Ninh nyei hnoi-nyieqc maiv gaengh taux ninh ziouc zuqc winh sung, ninh nyei nquaah yaac maiv maeng aqv.

³³Ninh yaac hngv a'ngunc hmei maiv gaengh zuoqc nyei biouv bioh ndortv nzengc, yaac hngv ga'lanv ndiangx nyei biangh nqoi daaih bioh mi'aqv.

³⁴Maiv taaih Tin-Hungh wuov deix maiv maaih hoz doic zeiv-fun, a'hneiv kaux nyaanh hmuangx wuov deix nyei ndopv-liuh yaac oix zuqc douz buov qui.

³⁵Ninh mbuo hnamv cuotv orqv sic hngv maaih gu'nguaaz faaux sin, yungz cuotv benx waaic sic hngv. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv liuc leiz nduov mienh.”

Yopv 16

Yopv Dau E^li^fatv

Yopv Gorngv Ninh Nyei Doic Bun Ninh Haiz Jaa Kou

¹Yopv ziouc dau,

²“Naaiv nyungc waac yie haiz camv! haic aqv. Meih mbuo dauh dauh oix orn hnyouv mv baac meih mbuo bun mienh jaa nzauh.

³Meih maiv dingh maiv hitv nyei gorngv waac maiv haih jomc fai? Maaih haaix nyungc cuoqv zuqc meih dau waac?

⁴Se gorngv meih mbuo caux yie tiuv dorngx yiem, yie mv baac haih gorngv hnangv meih mbuo nor. Yie haih borqv jienv yietc kang jiex yietc kang nyei waac gorngv meih mbuo, aengx dorng jienv meih mbuo huangx m'nqorngv.

⁵Mv baac yie haih longc yie nyei nzuih ceix meih mbuo henv jiez daaih, yie nyei nzuih meix yaac oix orn meih mbuo nyei you-nzauh.

Yopv Gox Gorngv Tin-Hungh Zoux Doqc Bun Ninh

⁶“Maiv gunv yie gorngv waac, yie mun nyei jauv maiv sienc. Se gorngv yie nyienz jienv maiv gorngv, yie mun nyei dorngx maiv haih gauh longx.

⁷Tin-Hungh aac, ih zanc meih zungv bun yie kuonx kouv. Meih bun yie nyei biauv zong mienh zuqc baaic nzengc.

⁸Meih bun yie soqv, jaic nzengc, yie ndongc naaiv jaic ziouc zoux zorng-zengx gox yie.

⁹Tin-Hungh qiex jiez jienv betv yie yaac nzorng yie, dorng jienv yie ngaatc nyaah. Yie nyei win-wangv njatc m'zing mangc yie.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo morngx nzuih bun yie. Ninh mbuo mbaix yie nyei hmien huotv yie. Ninh mbuo gapv zunv daaih oix zoux bun yie.

¹¹Tin-Hungh zorqv yie jiu bun orqv mienh, yaac zoi yie yiem mienh waaic mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹²Yie kuh yiem nyei ziangh hoc ninh zorqv yie wuotv nauv. Ninh nanv jienv yie nyei jaang guaeqv yie muonc nzengc. Ninh zorqv yie zoux ninh nyei mbaeqc.

¹³Ninh nyei buonv juang-zinx mienh weih gormx yie. Ninh buonv tong yie nyei nyutc zeiv yaac maiv korv-lienh, yaac dox yie nyei daamv cuotv njiec ndau.

¹⁴Ninh mborqv yie yietc nzunc jiex yietc nzunc, ninh tiux daaih mborqv hnavg mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng.

¹⁵“Yie lunh la'maah ndie-cou nitv jienv yie nyei ndopv, yie suei nzengc ziouc bueix jienv nie-mbung.

¹⁶Weic zuqc yie nyiemv, hmien siqv nzengc, m'zing-ndopv yaac hmuangx,

¹⁷maiv gunv yie nyei buoz maiv zoux haaix nyungc doqc, yie daux gaux nyei waac yaac cing-nzengc.

Yopv Maaih Lamh Hnamv Yiem Tin-Dorngh Maaih Dauh Tengx Ninh Zoux Zorngh-Zengx

¹⁸“Ndau aah! Maiv dungx buang yie nyei nziaamv. Maiv dungx bun yie heuc nyei qiex maaih dorngh hitv.

¹⁹Ih zanc maaih dauh yiem tin-dorngh tengx yie zoux zorngh-zengx, beu yie wuov dauh yiem hlang nyei dorngh.

²⁰Yie nyei loz-gaeng doic huotv yie, yie nyei m'zing liouc wuom-mueic bun Tin-Hungh.

²¹Tov bun ninh tengx mienh jough Tin-Hungh, hnavg mienh tengx ninh nyei loz-gaeng doic jough nor.

²²“Weic zuqc aengx jiex liuz i ziex hnyangx, yie ziouc gan maiv nzuonx nyei jauv mingh.

Yopv 17

¹“Yie nyei mba'nziu yuqc, yie nyei hnoi-nyieqc yaac jiex mi'aqv. Zouv yaac zuov jienv yie.

²Zien nyei, maaih jatv yie nyei mienh weih gormx yie, yie nyei m'zing yaac mangc jienv ninh mbuo cuoqv yie.

Yopv Jouh Tin-Hungh Beu Ninh

³“Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih zoux buv-jaa beu yie. Cuotv liuz meih, maaih haaix dauh oix weic yie zoux buv-jaa?

⁴Meih bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv maiv haih mengh baeqc. Weic naaiv meih ziouc maiv bun ninh mbuo hingh jiex.

⁵Mienh maaic ganh nyei gorx-youz weic duqv zinh nyaanh, ninh nyei fu'jueiv oix zuqc siouc kouv.

Mienh Gorngv Yopv Maiv Gan Longx Tin-Hungh

⁶“Tin-Hungh bun yie yiem baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx zoux gouv gorngv. Ninh mbuo yaac tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv yie nyei hmien.

⁷Laaix nzauh kouv yie nyei m'zing maiv njang aqv. Yie nyei buoz-zaux hnangv dongh linh nor.

⁸Hnyouv zingx nyei mienh laaix naaiv deix sic za'gengh! gamh nziex haic. Maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh jiez daaih gorngv yie maiv gan Tin-Hungh.

⁹Kuv mienh gan longx ninh yangh nyei jauv. Buoz cing-nzengc nyei mienh gunv zoux gunv henv jienv faaux.

¹⁰“Mv baac meih mbuo, se meih mbuo yietc zungv, gunv aengx daaih nzunc. Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx yie zungv lorz maiv buatc yietc dauh cong-mengh mienh.

Yopv Maaih Lamh Hnamv Duqv Yiem Zouv

¹¹“Yie nyei hnoi-nyieqc jiex mi'aqv. Yie daav nyei za'eix, se yiem hnyouv hnamv nyei, dangx mi'aqv.

¹²Yie nyei loz-gaeng doic bun lungh muonz zanc benx lungh hnoi zanc. Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Njang se nitv fatv hmuangx.’

¹³Se gorngv yie maaih lamh hnamv yiemh gen benx yie nyei biauv, se gorngv yie bueix njiec hmuangx nyei dorngx,

¹⁴se gorngv yie mbuox zouv, ‘Meih zoux yie nyei die,’ yaac mbuox gaeng-mau, ‘Meih se yie nyei maa,’ fai ‘Yie nyei dorc,’

¹⁵wuov nyungc yie maaih lamh hnamv nyei yiem haaix? Yie maaih lamh hnamv nyei haaix dauh duqv buatc?

¹⁶Yie maaih lamh hnamv nyei oix njiec taux yiemh gen nyei gaengh fai? Yie mbuo lomh nzoih oix njiec nie-mbung fai?”

Yopv 18

**Mbin^ndatc Gorngv Da'nyeic Nzunc Waac
Mbin^ndatc Hemx Yopv Weic Yopv Gorngv Nyei Waac**

¹Quwaa Mienh, Mbin^ndatc, dau,

²“Meih oix gorngv naaiv gorngv wuov ndongc haaix lauh? Hnamv longx maah! Yie mbuo ziouc caux meih gorngv waac.

³Weic haaix diuc funx yie mbuo hnavg saeng-kuv? Ziux meih mangc, yie mbuo benx ga'naaiv-hngongx fai?

⁴Meih qiex jiez hoic ganh mun nyei mienh aah! Ndaubehi laaix meih oix zuqc guangc benx ndau-huaang fai? La'bieiv oix zuqc suiv nqoi ninh nyei dorngx fai?

Tin-Hungh Hnavg Haaix Nor Dingc Orqv Mienh

⁵“Orqv mienh nyei njang zungv zuqc hnavg dang nor daic mi'aqv. Ninh nyei douz-mbietc yaac maiv ziux njang.

⁶Yiem ninh nyei ndopv-liuh nyei njang benx hmuangx, yiem ninh gu'nguaaic nyei dang yaac daic mi'aqv.

⁷Ninh henv nyei zaux-mbiec ih zanc laamx duqv navg. Ninh ganh daav nyei za'eix zungv hoic ninh ndiqv zuqc ndorpc.

⁸Ninh ganh nyei zaux dorh ninh mingh zuqc mungz nzenc, ninh yangh zaeng hlaang nyei kuotv jiex.

⁹Hlaang ziouc hlopv jienv ninh nyei zaux-nqo, aengx naeqc jienv zietc nyei.

¹⁰Maaih hlaang weic ninh bingx jienv ga'ndiev ndau, zaeng jienv yiem ninh yangh nyei jauv.

- ¹¹Haeqv ninh gamh nziex haic nyei sic weih jienv biei bung, yaac zunc jienv ninh nyei zaux-nqo mingh.
- ¹²Laaix ngorc, ninh nyei qaqv piex jienv njiec. Zeqc naanc yiem ninh nyei ga'hlen zuov jienv ninh.
- ¹³Ninh nyei ndopv butv ciouv nyei baengc huv nzengc. Doqc haic nyei wuon-baengc naqv ninh nyei buoz-zaux.
- ¹⁴Yiem ninh kaux nyei ndopv-liuh ninh zuqc baeng cuotv, aengx zuqc dorh mingh taux gamh nziex haic nyei hunggh diex.
- ¹⁵Dongh maiv zeiz ninh nyei ga'naaiv yiem ninh nyei ndopv-liuh, yaac maaih hunggh hiaamx jienv ninh yiem nyei dorngx.
- ¹⁶Ninh nyei nzungh nqaai mingh, ninh nyei nquaah nyaux nzengc.
- ¹⁷Yiem lunggh ndiev maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx ninh, yiem deic-bung ninh nyei mbuox zutc mi'aqv.
- ¹⁸Ninh yiem njang zuqc zunc bieqc hmuangx gu'nyuoz, se zuqc zunc cuotv yaangh gen.
- ¹⁹Yiem ninh nyei douh zong maiv maaih ninh nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun. Ninh yiem jiex nyei dorngx maiv maaih yietc dauh cuotv singx maengc.
- ²⁰Fai bung mienh muangx haiz ninh nyei setv mueiz zuqc nyei sic ziouc hnyouv waaic nzengc. Dong bung mienh yaac gamh nziex haic aqv.
- ²¹Orqv mienh yiem nyei dorngx zungv hnavg naaiv. Maiv hiuv Tin-Hunggh nyei mienh yaac hnavg naaiv aqv.”

Yopv 19

Yopv Dau Yopv Nqemh Ninh Nyei Doic Zoux Maux

- ¹Yopv ziouc dau,
- ²“Meih mbuo oix zoux bun yie nyei hnyouv kouv, yaac longc waac morc yie ndongc haaix lauh?

³Meih mbuo gorngv doqc yie maiv zeiv ziepc nzunc aqv. Meih mbuo dorngc yie, meih mbuo maiv nyaiv fai?

⁴Se gorngv yie za'gengh zoux dorngc, yie zoux dorngc nyei kungx ndortv zuqc yie ganh hhangv.

⁵Se gorngv meih mbuo ceng meih mbuo ganh gauh hlo yie, yaac funx yie buangh nyei kouv naanc bun cing yie zoux dorngc,

⁶wuov nyungc meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv se Tin-Hungh hhangv naaiv zoux bun yie, yaac longc ninh nyei mungz nzenc jienv yie.

Yopv Gorngv Tin-Hungh Hoic Ninh Hhangv Ninh Benx Win-Wangv Nor

⁷“Yie heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Zuqc zoux doqc aav loh!’ yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh dau. Yie heuc jienv tov tengx, mv baac maiv duqv baengh fim nyei javv.

⁸Tin-Hungh dangv jienv yie nyei javv yie ziouc jiex maiv duqv. Ninh yaac bun yie nyei javv hmuangx mingh.

⁹Ninh zorqv nqoi yie nyei njang-laangc, yaac zorqv nqoi yie ndongx nyei ningv.

¹⁰Ninh weih jienv yie biei bung mborqv yie, yie ziouc baaic nzengc mi'aqv. Yie maaih lamh hnamv nyei, ninh baeng cuotv hhangv baeng diuh ndiangx nor.

¹¹Ninh qiex jiez, nouz haic yie, yaac funx yie benx ninh nyei win-wangv.

¹²Ninh nyei jun-baeng guanh lomh nzoih daaih. Ninh mbuo liuc leiz javv mborqv yie, yaac liepc ciangv weih gormx yie.

Yopv Tov Loz-Gaeng Doic Korv-Lienh

¹³Tin-Hungh bun yie nyei gorx-youz guangc yie, dongh yie zuoqc nyei mienh maiv laengz yie aqv.

¹⁴Yie nyei cien-ceqv leih nqoi yie, yie nyei loz-gaeng doic la'kuqv yie mi'aqv.

¹⁵Yiem yie nyei biau v nyei kaeqv mienh caux m'sieqv bou funx yie zoux ga'nyiec nyei mienh. Ziux ninh mbuo nyei m'zing mangc, yie zungv benx ganh fingx mienh.

¹⁶Yie heuc yie nyei bou mv baac ninh maiv dau, yie oix zuqc longc nzuih jough ninh mbuo.

¹⁷Yie nyei auv youx yie nyei nzuih nyei qiex. Yie ganh nyei cien gorx cien youz gamh nziev yie.

¹⁸Liemh faix nyei fu'jueiv mangc piex yie. Yie jiez sin ninh mbuo gorngv yie.

¹⁹Yie zuoqc jiex nyei yietc zungv loz-gaeng doic youx yie, dongh yie hnamv nyei mienh yaac mbienv hmien bun yie.

²⁰Yie nyei ndopv naetv jienv mbungv, yie biaux cuotv singx maengc ndongc yietc norm hmeiv-nauv.

²¹“Loz-gaeng aah! Korv-lienh yie maah! Tov korv-lienh yie, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei buoz mborqv yie.

²²Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc oix hoic yie hnavg Tin-Hungh hoic? Meih mbuo corc zoux doqc bun yie maiv gaengh gaux?

Yopv Maaih Lamh Hnamv Maaih Dauh Haih Zuoqc Ninh

²³“Feix duqv yie gorngv nyei waac duqv fiev jienv, feix duqv faaux jienv yiem sou-daan.

²⁴Feix duqv longc hlieqv-jaa-sic zuqc la'bieiv, aengx longc jungz dox zuqc liuz nyei dorngx, bun yietc liuz yiem.

²⁵Weic zuqc yie hiuv duqv Zuoqc yie Wuov Dauh ziangh jienv, setv mueiz ninh oix daaih souv jienv ndau-beih.

²⁶Zuov yie ndopv huv nzengc, yiem yie nyei orv sin yie zungv duqv buatec Tin-Hungh.

²⁷Yie ganh duqv buatec ninh, yie ganh nyei m'zing duqv mangc ninh, yaac maiv zeiz ganh dauh. Yie nyei hnyouv mau kouv haic.

²⁸“Se gorngv meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih hoic ninh?’ Yaac gorngv, ‘Cuoqv sic nyei gorn-baengx yiem ninh ganh,’

²⁹meih mbuo oix zuqc gamh nziex nzuqc ndaaub, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh qiex jiez, ninh longc nzuqc ndaaub dingc zuiz. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv maaih dauh siemv zuiz.”

Yopv 20

Sofaa Gorngv Da'nyeic Nzunc Sofaa Aqc Duqv Zuov, Oix Caux Yopv Gorngv

¹Naa^aa^me Mienh, Sofaa, ziouc dau,

²“Yopv aah! Meih nyei waac bun yie hnyouv maiv longx, nyienz maiv jienv, oix zuqc dau aqv.

³Yie haiz meih gorngv-hemx nyei waac gorngv doqc yie, mv baac yie ganh nyei hnyouv hiuv duqv hhangv haaix nor dau.

Sofaa Gorngv Orqv Mienh Nyei Setv Mueiz Hhangv Haaix Nor

⁴“Meih maiv hiuv fai? Yiem loz! hnoi daaih, dongh baamh mienh coqv hoqc duqv yiem baamh gen wuov zanc,

⁵orqv mienh duqv hingh nyei ziangh hoc se nangv nyei, maiv gan Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei njien-youh yaac weic dangh baav hhangv.

⁶Maiv gunv ninh duqv zoux hlo, mbaengc gu'nguaaic lungh, ninh nyei m'nqorngv taux mbuonx,

⁷ninh oix yietc liuz zuqc mietc, hhangv ninh ganh nyei nqaiv. Buatc jiex ninh nyei mienh oix gorngv, ‘Ninh jiex haaix mi'aqv?’

⁸Ninh hhangv norm mbeix jiex mi'aqv, lorz maiv buatc aqv, yaac hhangv lungh muonz zanc hinc yaangh nyei sic ninh mitc mi'aqv.

⁹Buatc jiex ninh nyei mienh yietc liuz maiv duqv aengx buatc, ninh yiem nyei dornngx yaac maiv duqv aengx buatc ninh.

¹⁰Ninh nyei dorn-jueiv oix zuqc jaauv sung mienh jomc mienh. Ganh nyei buoz oix zuqc tuix nzuonx ninh nyei zinh zoih.

¹¹Ninh nyei mbungv maaih mienh lunx mienh nyei qaqv, mv baac oix zuqc caux ninh njiec benx nie-mbung.

Sofaa Beiv Orqv Sic Hnangv Orqv Mienh Nyanc Nyei Ga'naaiv

12“Maiv gunv orqv sic yiem ninh nyei nzuih se gaam nyei, yaac maiv gunv ninh fapv jienv ninh nyei mbietc ga'ndiev,

13maiv gunv ninh maiv kangv liev cuotv, corc njorm jienv nzuih gu'nyuoz,

14ninh nyanc nyei ga'naaiv yiem ga'sie tiuv mi'aqv, yiem hnyouv gu'nyuoz benx naang-jieqv nyei ndie-doqc.

15Orqv mienh naqv zinh zoih aengx lov cuotv, Tin-Hungh zoux bun wuov deix ga'naaiv yiem ninh nyei ga'sie baetv cuotv daaih.

16Ninh oix sorqv naang-jieqv nyei ndie-doqc, naang-doqc oix nyorqv ninh daic.

17Ninh maiv duqv mangc ndoqv, se maaih mueiz-dorngh caux ngongh nyorx liouc cuotv nyei ndoqv.

18Ninh cuotv qaqv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc tuix nzuonx, yaac maiv duqv a'hneiv ninh maaiz maaic zornc daaih nyei ga'naaiv.

19Weic zuqc ninh zeix mienh jomc mienh aengx guangc ninh mbuo, yaac caangv maiv zeiz ninh ganh ceix daaih nyei biau.

20“Weic zuqc ninh mauv nyei jauv maiv haih dingh, ninh a'hneiv nyei ga'naaiv yietc nyungc yaac maiv liouh aqv.

21Ninh nyanc liuz, maiv zengc haaix nyungc aqv. Weic naaiv ninh nyei fuqv-loqc maiv duqv yietc liuz yiem.

22Ninh gauh benx jiex nyei ziangh hoc, ninh zuqc ndortv njiec kouv, yietc zungv siem nyei zeqc naanc ziouc daaih hoic ninh.

Sofaa Gorngv Mengh Orqv Mienh Oix Buangh Nyei Zeqc Naanc

23“Orqv mienh nyanc beuv, buangv ga'sie nyei ziangh hoc, Tin-Hungh nyei ga'qiex ziouc baetv cuotv bun ninh, yaac hnangv mbiungc nor njiec ninh nyei sin.

24Ninh oix biaux hlieqv-jaa-sic, dongh siqv forng ziouc buonv tong ninh.

²⁵Ninh baeng forng cuotv, forng ziouc yiem ninh nyei sin cuotv daaih. Forng-cang dueiv-mueiz guoqv jienv daamv nyei wuom aengv cuotv njang, haeqv ninh gamh nziex! haic.

²⁶Ninh siou nyei zinh zoih oix zuqc mietc nzengc. Maiv zeiz mienh biomv nyei douz oix zorqv ninh buov qui. Yiem ninh nyei ndopv-liuh zengc njiec nyei ga'naaiv yaac zuqc buov mietc nzengc.

²⁷Lungh oix bun cing ninh zoux nyei zuiz, ndau oix zoux zornz-zengx dingc ninh.

²⁸Ninh nyei jaa-dingh zungv zuqc dorh mingh nzengc aqv, yiem Tin-Hungh qiex jiez nyei hnoi zuqc guaatv mingh aqv.

²⁹Naaiv se orqv mienh yiem Tin-Hungh duqv nyei buonc, se Tin-Hungh paaiv bun ninh nzipc.”

Yopv 21

Yopv Dau

Yopv Tov Loz-Gaeng Doic Muangx Ninh Gorngv

¹Yopv ziouc dau,

²“Tov meih mbuo longx-longx nyei muangx yie nyei waac, hnavg naaic meih mbuo ziouc orn yie nyei hnyouv.

³Tov diev jienv muangx yie gorngv. Yie gorngv liuz sueih meih mbuo jatv aqv.

⁴“Yie aeqv, yie maiv zeiz caux baamh mienh nzaeng. Wuov nyungc yie weic haaix diuc maiv zuqc hnyouv beqv?

⁵Mangc yie maah! Ziouc haeqv meih mbuo gamh nziex, yaac longc buoz buang jienv nzuih.

⁶Yie haaix zanc jangx taux, gamh nziex gau, ziangh sin zinx nzengc aqv.

Yopv Gorngv, Orqv Mienh Duqv Orn-Lorqc

⁷“Tin-Hungh weic haaix diuc bun orqv mienh duqv ziangh jienv, duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv, maaih qaqv henv jienv faaux?

⁸Ninh mbuo nyei dorn-jueiv dornj jienv ninh mbuo liepc wuonv, ninh mbuo nyei m'zing duqv buac ninh mbuo nyei fun-faqqv hlo daaih.

⁹Ninh mbuo nyei biau baengh orn nyei, maiv zuqc gamh nziex nyei sic. Tin-Hungh nyei biaav yaac maiv mborqv ninh mbuo.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo nyei ngongh gouv douc buonv maiv dangx, ngongh nyeiz njiec dorn, dorn yaac maiv mbaang.

¹¹Ninh mbuo bun ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv-faix cuotv hnavgv ba'gi yungh guan, ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz cangx heix.

¹²Ninh mbuo gan nzo caux daanh baah nyei qiex baaux nzung, aengx longc hlauv-ndongh nux nyei qiex zoux nauc nyitc.

¹³Ninh mbuo yiem seix zaangc nyei hnoi-nyieqc duqv longx, ninh mbuo baengh orn nyei njiec yiemh gen.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh, 'Leih nqoi yie mbuo maah! Yie mbuo maiv oix hiuv meih nyei jauv-louc.

¹⁵Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh se haaix dauh, yie mbuo cingx daaih oix zuqc fu-sux ninh? Se gorngv yie mbuo jouh ninh yie mbuo duqv haaix nyungc longx?'

¹⁶Ninh mbuo duqv longx se ninh mbuo kaux ninh mbuo ganh nyei qaqqv. Orqv mienh caangh laangh nyei za'eix yie simv nqoi.

Yopv Gorngv Tin-Hungh Maiv Guangc Orqv Mienh Nyei Zuiz

¹⁷"Orqv mienh nyei dang zuqc daic ndongc haaix maqc? Ninh mbuo zuqc kuonx naanh nyei sic ndongc haaix maqc? Ninh mbuo zuqc Tin-Hungh qiex jie, bun zeqc naanc ninh mbuo ndongc haaix maqc?"

¹⁸Ninh mbuo hnavgv zuqc nziaaux buonc nyei mbiauh nqaauv, yaac hnavgv mbieqv nor, zuqc domh nziaaux buonc ndongc haaix maqc?"

¹⁹Meih mbuo gorngv, 'Tin-Hungh siou jienv orqv mienh nyei zuiz weic bun ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv zuqc dingc.' Tov Tin-Hungh winh bun orqv mienh ganh, weic bun ninh mbuo ganh hiuv.

- 20**Tov bun ninh mbuo ganh nyei m'zing buatec ninh mbuo ganh zuqc mietc. Bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh qiex jiez haic ninh mbuo.
- 21**Ninh ziangh nyei hlaax-nyieqc buangv, ninh corc haih jangx ganh nyei hmuangv doic fai?
- 22**“Maaih haaix dauh haih zorqv wuonh zaang njaaux Tin-Hungh? Weic zuqc ninh zungv siemv yiem hlang wuov deix.
- 23**Maaih laanh mienh daic nyei ziangh hoc, sin zaangc wangc siangx, henv nyei, kuh yiem, baengh orn nyei.
- 24**Ninh nyei sin henv, ndin nyei, ninh nyei mbungv-fim nyiemz nyei.
- 25**Aengx maaih laanh mienh daic nyei ziangh hoc, hnyouv maiv maaih yietc deix orn-lorqc. Ziangh seix maiv duqv haaix nyungc longx.
- 26**Ninh mbuo fih hnavg nyei daic, bueix jienv nie-mbung gu'nyuoz, maaih gaeng-mau buang jienv ninh mbuo.
- Yopv Gorngv Orqv Mienh Yiem Longx, Daic Nyei Ziangh Hoc Duqv Mienh Taaih**
- 27**“Yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv hnavg haaix nor hnamv, caux meih mbuo daav maiv benx nyei za'eix hoic yie.
- 28**Weic zuqc meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Zoux hlo wuov dauh nyei biau ih zanc yiem haaix? Orqv mienh yiem jiex nyei ndopv-liuh yiem haaix?’
- 29**Meih mbuo maiv duqv naaic jiex jauv nyei mienh fai? Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei zorng-zengx,
- 30**se zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi orqv mienh duqv njoux, Tin-Hungh qiex jiez nyei hnoi yaac duqv biaux ndutv.
- 31**Haaix dauh dorng jienv orqv mienh gorngv ninh? Ziux ninh zoux nyei haaix dauh winh bun ninh?
- 32**Gaeng ninh mingh taux zouv wuov zanc, zungv maaih mienh zuov jienv ninh nyei zouv aqv.
- 33**Weic ninh wuov norm horngz nyei nie heng nyei. Zuangx mienh gan jienv ninh mingh, mingh ndaangc nyei mienh saauv maiv hingh.

³⁴“Meih mbuo ni? Meih mbuo kungx hnamv longc kungx-waac orn yie nyei hnyouv? Meih mbuo dau nyei waac maiv maaih haaix nyungc cuotv liuz nduov mienh nyei waac.”

Yopv 22

Da'faam Kang Naaic Daapc Nyei Waac

(Yopv 22:1-27:23)

**E^li^fatv Gorngv Da'faam Nzunc Waac
E^li^fatv Gox Yopv Gorngv Ninh Dorngc Mienh Jomc Mienh**

¹Temaan Mienh, E^li^fatv, ziouc dau,

²“Mienh haih weic Tin-Hungh maaih lamh longc nyei fai? Cong-mengh mienh weic ninh maaih lamh longc nyei fai?”

³Se gorngv meih zoux kuv mienh, haih zoux bun Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh a'hneiv fai? Fai se gorngv meih zoux dunh yunh nyei mienh, haih bun Tin-Hungh duqv haaix nyungc?

⁴“Se weic zuqc meih taaih ninh, ninh cingx gorngv meih yaac siemv meih nyei zuiz fai?”

⁵Se meih zoux nyei orqv sic hlo haic maiv zeiz? Meih zoux nyei zuiz yaac maiv maaih jomc nyei dorngx.

⁶Meih aapv gorx-youz an dorngx-daauh yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx. Zungv zorqv nzengc ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx bun ninh mbuo laengh gaengv nyei yiem.

⁷Kouv nyei mienh meih maiv bun wuom ninh mbuo hopv, hnyouv sie nyei mienh meih yaac maiv bun hnaangx nyanc.

⁸Meih longc meih nyei hatc maaz duqv lingh deic, maaih mengh dauh nyei mienh duqv yiem naaic.

⁹Meih zunc auv-guaav kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei nzuonx yaac zoux doqc guh hanh fu'jueiv.

¹⁰Weic naaiv maaih mungz zaeng weih gormx meih. Meih jangx maiv zaaic nyei ziangh hoc liemh zeih zuqc gamh nziex nyei sic.

11Hmuangx om jienv meih, meih ziouc mangc maiv buatc, wuom yaac yiemx jienv meih.

E^li^fatv Gorngv Yopv Hnamv Daaih Tin-Hungh Maiv Buatc Ninh Zoux Nyei Zuiz

12“Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz yiem gu'nguaaic lung hlang nyei dorngx fai? Mangc hlang jiex nyei hleix, ninh mbuo ndongc haaix hlang!

13Meih corc gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv haaix nyungc? Ndongc naaic hmuangx, Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor haih mangc duqv tong siemv zuiz?’

14Mbuonx-hoz om jienv ninh, ninh ziouc mangc maiv buatc. Ninh yaac youh lung gu'nguaaic.’

E^li^fatv Gorngv Yopv Gan Orqv Mienh Nyei Jauv Yangh

15“Meih corc oix gan loz-jauv fai? Naaiv se orqv mienh yangh jiex nyei jauv.

16Maiv gaengh taux daic nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo zuqc zorqv mingh mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo nyei gorn-ndoqv zuqc wuom guaatv mingh.

17Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh, ‘Leih nqoi yie mbuo maah!’ yaac gorngv, ‘Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh haih zoux haaix nyungc bun yie mbuo?’

18Mv baac Tin-Hungh corc bun longx nyei ga'naaiv buavg nzengc ninh mbuo nyei biau. Orqv mienh hnamv nyei jauv yie yaac maiv haih mengh baeqc.

19“Kuv mienh buatc ninh mbuo zuqc baaic ziouc a'hneiv, maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh yaac kuh jatv

20gorngv, ‘Mbuo nyei win-wavg ndongc haaix zungv zuqc pai guangc. Ninh mbuo zengc njiec nyei ga'naaiv zuqc douz buov qui nzengc.’

E^li^fatv Kuinx Yopv Guangc Orqv Sic Nzuonx Daaih Lorz Tin-Hungh Duqv Baengh Orn

21“Yopv aac, meih oix zuqc caux Tin-Hungh zoux horpc, caux ninh baengh orn, Tin-Hungh ziouc bun meih duqv longx.

22Oix zuqc zipv ninh nyei nzuih njaaux nyei waac, siou ninh nyei waac yiem meih nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz.

²³Se gorngv meih nzuonx daaih lorz Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh meih ziouc duqv ceix jiez hngangv loz wuov nor. Se gorngv meih guangc orqv sic leih meih nyei ndopv-liuh go,

²⁴se gorngv meih zorqv jiem guangc jienv nie-mbung, zorqv Ofi nyei zien jiem guangc wuov ndoqv-zuonx nyei la'bieiv-qangx,

²⁵se gorngv Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh benx meih nyei jiem, yaac benx meih jaaix haic nyei nyaanh,

²⁶hngangv naaiv meih ziouc a'hneiv Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh yaac cau hmien lorz Tin-Hungh.

²⁷Meih ziouc daux gaux joush ninh, ninh yaac oix muangx meih. Meih yaac jaaub sung meih laengz nyei ngaengc waac.

²⁸Meih dingc hnyouv zoux haaix nyungc, meih ziouc haih zoux duqv cuotv nyei. Njang yaac oix ziux meih nyei jauv.

²⁹Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zatv jienv zoux maux nyei mienh, mv baac njoux nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh.

³⁰Liemh zoux dorngc nyei mienh ninh yaac oix njoux. Se gorngv meih zoux duqv horpc meih ziouc duqv njoux.”

Yopv 23

Yopv Aengx Gorngv Yopv Gorngv Ninh Oix Buangh Tin-Hungh

¹Yopv ziouc dau,

²“Ih hnoi yie corc ngaengc jienv ngopv Tin-Hungh, maiv gunv yie njunh jienv yiem, ninh nyei buoz zatv jienv yie.

³Feix duqv yie haih hiuv mingh haaix ndau lorz ninh, feix duqv yie haih mingh taux ninh yiem nyei dorngx.

⁴Yie ziouc yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien sux yie nyei sic. Yie oix gorngv nzengc yie nyei diuh diuh jauv.

⁵Yie oix hiuv duqv ninh hnavg haaix nor dau yie, yaac oix mengh baeqc ninh caux yie gorngv nyei waac.

⁶Tin-Hungh oix longc ninh nyei domh qaqv caux yie nzaeng fai? Maiv zeiz! Ninh zungv oix muangx yie gorngv nyei waac.

⁷Yiem ninh wuov, hnyouv zingx nyei mienh haih caux ninh nzaeng leiz, siemv zuiz jien ziouc dingc yie yietc liuz maiv dorngc.

Yopv Mingh Faam-Bung Feix Louc Lorz Tin-Hungh

⁸“Yie mingh dong bung lorz Tin-Hungh mv baac ninh maiv yiem naaic. Mingh fai bung, mv baac maiv buate ninh.

⁹Ninh yiem baqv bung zoux gong nyei ziangh hoc yie mangc maiv buate ninh. Yie huin mingh naamh bung mv baac maiv duqv buate ninh.

¹⁰Mv baac ninh hiuv duqv yie yangh nyei jauv. Ninh seix liuz yie, yie ziouc hnavg jiem nor.

¹¹Yie nyei zaux yangh nitv jienv ninh nyei zaux-mbiec mingh. Yie gan jienv ninh nyei jauv, yaac maiv mingh pien.

¹²Yie maiv simv ninh nyei nzuih hatc nyei waac. Yie funx yiem ninh nyei nzuih cuotv nyei waac gauh jaaix jiex yie qiemx longc nyei nyanc hopv.

Yopv Siensex Tin-Hungh Maaih Za'eix Weic Ninh

¹³“Tin-Hungh yietc liuz maiv goiv yienc. Maaih haaix dauh haih tiuv ninh nyei za'eix? Ninh oix zoux nyei ninh ziouc zoux.

¹⁴Ninh weic yie dingc nyei za'eix oix zoux ziangx, ninh corc maaih naaiv nyungc za'eix camv nyei.

¹⁵Weic naaiv yie yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien gamh nziex sin-zinx. Yie hnamv taux ninh yie ziouc gamh nziex haic.

¹⁶Tin-Hungh bun yie hnyouv mau. Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh bun yie gamh nziex haic aqv,

¹⁷weic zuqc hmuangx weih gormx yie, mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei buang jienv yie nyei hmien.

Yopv 24

Yopv Gorngv Orqv Mienh Hoic Mienh Jomc Mienh Tin-Hungh Yaac Maiv Tengx

- ¹“Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh weic haaix diuc maiv dingc siemv zuiz nyei hnoi? Hiuv duqv ninh wuov deix weic haaix diuc maiv duqv buate ninh dingc daaih nyei hnoi?
- ²Mienh suiv ndeic-nqenx nyei dongc, ninh mbuo caangv ba'gi yungh caux yungh dorh mingh yungz.
- ³Ninh mbuo zorqv guh hanh fu'jueiv nyei lorh, yaac zorqv auv-guaav nyei ngongh zoux dorngx-daauh.
- ⁴Ninh mbuo fongv guh hanh fu'jueiv cuotv jauv-hlen, lungh ndiev nyei mouz laanh mienh jomc mienh bingx nzengc.
- ⁵Hnangv yiem deic-bung-huaang nyei hieh lorh, mienh jomc mienh cuotv mingh jiex naaiv jiex wuov lorz nyanc. Ninh mbuo kaux deic-bung-huaang uix ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv.
- ⁶Ninh mbuo mingh mienh nyei ndeic nzauz mbiauh dorngc, yaac mingh orqv mienh nyei a'ngunc huingx nzauz gaeqv liuz zengc njiec nyei biouv.
- ⁷Ninh mbuo laengh gaengv nyei bueix jiex muonz, maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv. Juangv nyei ziangh hoc maiv maaih haaix nyungc homc.
- ⁸Ninh mbuo yiem mbong zuqc mbiungc liemh ndorn, ziouc qam la'bieiv weic zuqc maiv maaih dorngx bingx.
- ⁹Orqv mienh caangv maiv maaih die nyei guh hanh fu'jueiv yiem maa nyei la'kuotv mingh, zorqv mienh jomc mienh nyei gu'nguaaz zoux dorngx-daauh.
- ¹⁰Mienh jomc mienh jiex naaiv jiex wuov laengh gaengv nyei yiem, maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv, ninh mbuo hnyouv sie jienv tengx mienh ndaam mbiauh zeiv.
- ¹¹Ninh mbuo yiem orqv mienh nyei yietc liouz yietc liouz ga'lanv ndiangx mbu'ndongx zaax ga'lanv youh, yaac yiem nyueih a'ngunc biouv nyei zorngh nyueih biouv, mv baac ninh mbuo jaang nqaatv jienv yiem.

¹²Yiem zingh gu'nyuoz maaih aav lamh daic nyei mienh njunh nyei qiex cuotv, zuqc mun nyei mienh heuc jienv tov tengx, mv baac Tin-Hungh maiv muangx ninh mbuo daux gaux tov nyei waac.

Yopv Gorngv Orqv Mienh Yiem Hmuangx Zong Zoux Nyei Zuiz

¹³“Aengx maaih mienh nqemh njang, ninh mbuo maiv zuoqc njang nyei jauv, yaac maiv gan njang nyei jauv yangh.

¹⁴Lungh maiv gaengh njang, daix mienh nyei mienh jiez sin, weic mingh daix mienh jomc mienh caux dangx-donx nyei mienh. Lungh muonz zanc ninh zoux zaqc nimc ga'naaiv.

¹⁵Hienx auv nyei mienh zuov jienv nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc taux. Ninh gorngv, ‘Maiv maaih haaix dauh nyei m'zing duqv buatac yie.’ Ninh yaac buang jienv ninh nyei hmien.

¹⁶Lungh muonz zanc janx-zaqc mborqv tong kuotv bieqc biauv, lungh hnoi zanc ninh mbuo bingx, ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv njang.

¹⁷Mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei ziangh hoc weic ninh mbuo yietc zungv se hnavgv lungh ndorm nyei njang, weic zuqc ninh mbuo guenx lungh muonz zanc gamh nziex nyei sic.

Tin-Hungh Oix Siemv Orqv Mienh Nyei Zuiz

¹⁸“Orqv mienh hnavgv wuom-mbiaaaz siepv-siepv mbiouh jienv gan wuom-minc mingh. Ninh mbuo yiem deic-bung duqv nyei buonc zuqc zioux. Ninh mbuo maiv duqv mingh ninh mbuo nyei a'ngunc huingx.

¹⁹Lungh haanz, nyutc doqc bun sorng yuqc mingh nzengc. Yiemh gen fih hnavgv nyei bun baamz zuiz wuov deix zutc nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁰Ninh mbuo nyei maa zungv la'kuqv ninh mbuo, gaeng-mau nyanc nzengc ninh mbuo nyei sei haiz gaam nyei. Maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx duqv ninh nyei mbuox. Orqv mienh hnavgv ndiangx nor, nauv ndutv.

²¹Ninh mbuo pienx maiv yungz jiex gu'nguaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn, yaac maiv zoux longx bun auv-guaav.

²²Mv baac Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei qaqv mietc nzengc henv haic nyei mienh. Tin-Hungh yietv dongz sin ninh mbuo ziouc daic nzengc.

²³Tin-Hungh ceix baengh orn bun ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo maaih dorngx kaux, mv baac ninh nyei m'zing zanc-zanc mangc jienv ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv.

²⁴Ninh mbuo duqv mienh taaih se weic caamx baav hnavg, ziang naaic maiv buatc mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo hnavg miev nor, nyaux nqaai, yaac hnavg zuqc gaatv nyei mbiauh dorv nor.

²⁵“Se gorngv maiv zeiz hnavg naaic, haaix dauh haih bun cing yie gorngv-baeqc? Haaix dauh haih bun cing yie gorngv nyei waac se maiv zien?”

Yopv 25

Mbin^ndatc Gorngv Da'faam Nzunc Waac Beiv Tin-Hungh, Baamh Mienh Se Faix Nyei

¹Quwaa Mienh, Mbin^ndatc, ziouc gorngv,

²“Tin-Hungh maaih hlo jiex nyei lingc gunv. Maanc mienh oix zuqc taaih ninh. Ninh yiem ninh hlang nyei dorngx liepc baengh orn.

³Maaih haaix dauh haih saauv duqv hingh ninh nyei tin-baeng? Ninh nyei njang cuotv daaih maaih haaix dauh ninh ziux maiv taux?

⁴Wuov nyungc baamh mienh hnavg haaix nor haih yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien zoux duqv horpc? Yiem m'sieqv dorn cuotv seix nyei mienh hnavg haaix nor haih cing-nzengc?

⁵Ziux Tin-Hungh mangc, liemh hlaax maiv njang, hleix yaac maiv cing-nzengc.

⁶Wuov nyungc, baamh mienh kungx hnavg gaeng-mau, mienh yaac hnavg naang-nzung, gauh fatv maiv cing-nzengc.”

Yopv 26

Yopv Cam Waac Yopv Jatv Mbin^ndatc Gorngv Nyei Waac

¹Yopv ziouc dau,

²“Meih gengh! tengx yie, dongh maiv maaih qaqv nyei mienh orqc? Meih gengh njoux duqv mau haic nyei mienh orqc?”

³Meih tengx maiv maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh caangh laangh duqv longx haic, yaac bun cing meih maaih hlo haic nyei wuonh zaang orqc?”

⁴Haaix dauh tengx meih gorngv cuotv naaiv deix waac? Maaih haaix dauh dongz zuqc meih hhangv naaiv nor gorngv?”

Tin-Hungh Hlo Haic

⁵“Yiem yiemh gen nyei mienh, se yiem wuom-ndiev caux wuom gu'nyuoz nyei mienh nyanh nyanh nyei.

⁶Yiemh gen yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien buac duqv nqaengc nyei, zuqc mietc nyei dorngx maiv maaih haaix nyungc torngv.

⁷Tin-Hungh zorqv baqv bung nyei lungh corng kungx nyei dorngx gu'nguaaic, yaac zorqv baamh gen kuangx jienv maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyei dorngx.

⁸Ninh beu wuom yiem buangv mbuonx-hoz gu'nyuoz, wuom yaac maiv zoux bun mbuonx mbaaix.

⁹Ninh bun mbuonx torngv jienv ninh nyei weic, zorqv ninh nyei mbuonx corng daaih buang jienv.

¹⁰Ninh yiem wuom-minc guetv huing gormx, yiem njang caux hmuangx gapv nyei dorngx.

¹¹Ninh hemx lungh nyei ndiouh, ninh mbuo ziouc gamh nziex nyanh nyanh nyei.

¹²Ninh longc ninh nyei qaqv bun koiv sekv, yaac longc ninh nyei wuonh zaang mborqv hingh Laa^hapc.

¹³Ninh bun ninh nyei nziaaux buonc lungh nzang, ninh longc ninh nyei buoz nzopv daic siepv nyei domh naang.

¹⁴Mv baac naaiv se gorngv deix baav Tin-Hungh nyei jauv-louc. Yie mbuo kungx haiz diqv dien waac-sapv gorngv taux ninh hhangv. Mv baac ninh nyei domh qaqv mbui hhangv mba'ong nor, haaix dauh haih bieqc hnyouv?”

Yopv 27

Yopv Ngaengc Jienv Gorngv Ninh Maiv Dorngc

- ¹Yopv aengx borqv jienv gorngv ninh nyei jauv-louc. Ninh gorngv,
- ²“Yie ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh maiv bun yie duqv baengh fim nyei leiz, se ziangv jienv Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh bun yie hnyouv mun wuov dauh, houv waac,
- ³da'faanh yie corc maaih qiex tauv, yaac maaih Tin-Hungh nyei qiex yiem yie nyei mba'zorng,
- ⁴yie nyei nzuih meix zungv maiv gorngv jaav nyei waac, yie nyei mbietc yietc liuz maiv gorngv-baeqc.
- ⁵Yie ndongc haaix zungv maiv gorngv meih mbuo horpc, taux yie daic yie corc ngaengc jienv gorngv yie maiv zoux dorngc.
- ⁶Yie ngaengc jienv gorngv yie zoux duqv horpc, maiv bungx guangc. Da'faanh yie yiem seix zaangc nyei hnoi-nyieqc, yie nyei hnyouv maiv nqemh yie ganh.

Yopv Tov Tin-Hungh Dingc Caux Yopv Doix-Dekc Wuov Deix Mienh Nyei Zuiz

- ⁷“Tov bun yie nyei win-wangv hnavg orqv mienh nor, yaac bun caux yie doix-dekc wuov deix hnavg maiv baengh fim nyei mienh.
- ⁸Maiv taaih Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zuqc Tin-Hungh pai guangc, se zorqv ninh nyei maengc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh maaih haaix nyungc maaih lamh hnamv?
- ⁹Ninh zuqc zeqc naanc nyei ziangh hoc, Tin-Hungh oix muangx ninh tov nyei waac fai?
- ¹⁰Ninh ziouc a'hneiv Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh fai? Ninh oix zanc-zanc heuc Tin-Hungh fai?

Yopv Haiz Oix Njaaux Caux Ninh Doix-Dekc Wuov Deix

- ¹¹“Yie oix njaaux meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv ndongc haaix hlo, Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei za'eix yie yaac maiv bingx.
- ¹²Naaiv meih mbuo yietc zungv buac jiex. Wuov nyungc meih mbuo weic haaix diuc gorngv cuotv maiv lamh longc nyei waac?

Tin-Hungh Hnangv Haaix Nor Dingc Orqv Mienh Nyei Zuiz

¹³“Naaiv se Tin-Hungh bun orqv mienh duqv nyei buonc, se Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh bun zeix mienh wuov deix nzipc nyei buonc.

¹⁴Maiv gunv ninh nyei fu'jueiv hiaangx camv, se weic bun zuqc nzuqc ndaav daix. Ninh nyei fun-faqv yaac yietc liuz maiv duqv nyanc beuv.

¹⁵Ninh zengc njiec nyei mienh zungv zuqc wuon-baengc daic, ninh mbuo nyei auv-guaav yaac maiv nyiemv.

¹⁶Maiv gunv orqv mienh zorc nyaanh ndui jienv hnangv nie-mbung, maaih lui-houx camv zungv zuqv maiv hingh,

¹⁷maiv gunv ninh ndui jienv, mv baac kuv mienh duqv zuqv, maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh duqv bun nqoi ninh nyei nyaanh.

¹⁸Orqv mienh zoux biau hnangv gaeng-nyorc mbiorngz, hnangv siouv gaeng mienh zoux nyei liuh.

¹⁹Ninh bueix njiec nyei ziangh hoc ninh butv zoih nyei, mv baac jiex mingh maiv duqv hnangv naaic, ninh nungx nqoi m'zing, maiv buate nzengc ninh nyei zinh zoih mi'aqv.

²⁰Ninh zuqc gamh nziex haic nyei sic hnangv wuom yiemx nor. Lugh muonz zanc nziaaux-zunc hlorv ninh mingh mi'aqv.

²¹Dong bung nyei nziaaux hlorv ninh mingh, ninh ziouc mingh mi'aqv. Nziaaux gvaatv ninh mingh leih nqoi ninh nyei dorngx.

²²Nziaaux zorqv ninh zoi mingh yaac maiv korv-lienh. Ninh njiec qaqv biaux nziaaux nyei qaqv.

²³Mienh mbaix buoz haav-haav nyei jatv, zunc ninh cuotv ninh nyei loz-dorngx.

Yopv 28

**Tin-Hungh Hiuv Duqv Cong-Mengh Yiem Haaix Daaih
Wetv Jiem Nyaanh Nyei Dorngx**

¹“Zien aqv, maaih wetv nyaanh nyei ciangv, yaac maaih dorngx sinx jiem.

²Hlieqv yiem ndau-ndiev wetv cuotv daaih, dongh yaac yiem la'bieiv sinx daaih.

³Mienh bun hmuangx nyei dorngx tiuv benx njang. Ninh mbuo zimh lorz yiem go jiex nyei dorngx, yiem mapv hmuangx nyei dorngx wetv cuotv la'bieiv.

⁴Ninh mbuo yiem leih mienh nyei dorngx go nyei, wetv ndau-ndiev nyei kuotv, jiex jauv nyei mienh zungv maiv jangx ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo leih duqv mienh go, yiem kuotv gu'nyuoz nanv jienv hlaang ndioux mingh ndioux daaih.

⁵Ndau-beih aeqv, cuotv laangh ziqc, mv baac ndau-ndiev lunc nzengc hhangv zuqc douz buov nor.

⁶Ndau-ndiev nyei la'bieiv maaih la'bieiv-jaaix mbuov nyei, la'bieiv gu'nyuoz yaac maaih jienv-mbuov.

Norqc Caux Hieh Zoih Maiv Hiuv Wuov Deix Kuotv Yiem Haaix

⁷“Wuov diuh jauv maiv maaih haaix norm domh jaangv hiuv, domh jaangv-ngongh nyei m'zing yaac maiv buatc jiex.

⁸Ciouv nyei hieh zoih maiv caaiv jiex, sienh yaac maiv yangh jiex wuov.

Mienh Hhangv Haaix Nor Wetv Kuotv Lorz La'bieiv-Jaaix

⁹“Mienh sung buoz mborqv ngaengc haic nyei la'bieiv, wetv mbong njiec taux gorn.

¹⁰Ninh yiem la'bieiv-mbaengx gu'nyuoz wetv jauv, ninh nyei m'zing duqv buatc nyungc-nyungc jaaix nyei ga'naaiv.

¹¹Ninh zaeqv jienv wuom-nyuonh, maiv bun wuom saamx cuotv, bun bingx jienv nyei ga'naaiv cuotv daaih yiem njang.

Maiv Maaih Haaix Dauh Hiuv Duqv Cong-Mengh Nyei Gorn Yiem Haaix

¹²“Mv baac cong-mengh aeqv, oix zuqc mingh haaix ndau lorz? Wuonh zaang nyei dorngx yiem haaix?

¹³Mienh maiv hiuv duqv cong-mengh nyei jaax-zinh, yiem yaangh gen lorz maiv buatc.

¹⁴Ndau-ndiev nyei wuom gorngv, 'Cong-mengh maiv yiem yie gu'nyuoz.' Koiv yaac gorngv, 'Cong-mengh maiv caux yie yiem.'

Cong-Mengh Gauh Jaaix Jiex Yietc Zungv Jaaix Nyei Ga'naaiv

¹⁵"Longc jiem maaiz yaac maiv duqv, yaac maiv haih nziang nyaanh zic ninh nyei jaax-zinh.

¹⁶Ofi nyei jiem caux jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv-jieqv baeqc fai mbuov nyei la'bieiv-jaaix yaac maaiz maiv ndutv,

¹⁷jiem caux jaaix nyei gingx yaac beiv maiv taux. Yaac maiv haih longc zien jiem nyei jaa-sic maaiz ndutv.

¹⁸Liemh maiv zuqc gorngv taux yiem koiv jaaix nyei la'bieiv fai nzang jiex nyei gingx, cong-mengh nyei jaax-zinh se gauh jaaix jiex jaaix nyei la'bieiv-zou.

¹⁹E^{ti}o^{bie} yangh ungv nyei la'bieiv-jaaix yaac maiv haih beiv maiv taux, zien jiem nyei jaax-zinh yaac beiv maiv zaaic aqv.

²⁰Wuov nyungc cong-mengh yiem haaix daaih? Wuonh zaang nyei dorngx yiem haaix?

²¹Cong-mengh se bingx jienv yietc zungv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv nyei m'zing, yaac gem jienv yiem ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc.

²²Zuqc mietc nyei dorngx caux yiemh gen gorngv, 'Yie mbuo nyei m'normh haiz deix waac-nziaaux gorngv taux cong-mengh.'

Kungx Tin-Hungh Hiuv Duqv Cong-Mengh Nyei Jauv

²³"Tin-Hungh mengh baeqc lorz cong-mengh wuov diuh jauv, yaac hiuv duqv cong-mengh yiem nyei dorngx.

²⁴Weic zuqc ninh mangc taux jomc ndau-beih, yaac buate yiem lungh ndiev nyei nyungc-nyungc.

²⁵Tin-Hungh bun nziaaux maaih hniev-daauh wuov zanc, yaac longc ga'naaiv hlaau wuom,

²⁶ninh paaiv ziangx mbiungc nyei soux mouc, yaac dingc mba'lingc douz nyei jauv,

²⁷wuov zanc ninh buatac cong-mengh yaac gorngv se longx nyei. Ninh liepc jie z yaac zaah mangc.

²⁸Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox mienh, 'Oix zuqc taaih Ziouv, naaiv se cong-mengh. Yaac oix zuqc guangc orqv sic, naaiv se wuonh zaang.' +”

Yopv 29

Yopv Sux Nqa'haav Laai Wuov Nzunc Waac Yopv Jangx Zuqc Ninh Zinh Ndaangc Kuh Yiem Nyei Ziangh Hoc

¹Yopv aengx borqv jienv gorngv ninh nyei jauv-louc. Ninh gorngv,

²“O feix duqv yie nyei maengc haih nzuonx daaih hnavg zinh ndaangc nyei hlaax-nyieqc, hnavg Tin-Hungh goux jienv yie wuov deix hnoi.

³Wuov zanc ninh nyei dang ziux jienv yie nyei m'nqorngv gu'nguaaic, ninh nyei njang ziux yie yangh hmuangx nyei dorngx.

⁴Wuov zanc yie lunx, henv nyei ziangh hoc, Tin-Hungh zoux yie nyei doic yaac beu jienv yie nyei ndopv-liuh.

⁵Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh corc caux yie yiem, yie nyei naamh nyouz yaac weih gormx yie.

⁶Yie yangh nyei jauv zungv maaih ngongh nyorx nzaaux zaux, la'bieiv yaac weic yie liouc cuotv ga'lanv youh hnavg ndoqv nor.

⁷“Yie cuotv taux zingh gaengh nyei ziangh hoc, yiem domh zuangx zaamc zueiz jienv yie nyei weic,

⁸mienh lunx mienh buatac yie ziouc simv nqoi, mienh gox mienh souv jie z daaih.

⁹Baeqc fingx nyei bieiv zeiv maiv ko lo, longc buoz buang jienv ganh nyei nzuih.

¹⁰Maaih mengh dauh nyei mienh yaac sekv nzieqc nyei, ninh mbuo nqapc jienv nzuih, maiv ko lo.

Yopv Jangx Zuqc Ninh Baengh Fim Nyei Zoux Bun Zuqc Zeix Nyei Mienh

- 11**“Da'faanh m'normh haiz nyei mienh, ninh mbuo gorngv yie maaih orn-
lorqc, m'zing buac wuov deix yaac taaih yie,
- 12**weic zuqc yie tengx heuc jienv tov nyei mienh jomc mienh caux maiv
maaih mienh tengx nyei guh hanh fu'jueiv.
- 13**Aav lamh zuqc mietc nyei mienh buang waac bun yie, yie yaac bun auv-
gaaav nyei hnyouv duqv njien-youh nyei baaux nzung.
- 14**Yie longc zoux horpc nyei jauv dorngx lui zuqv, yie zoux baengh fim nyei
sic dorngx domh lui-ndaav caux m'nqorngv-beu.
- 15**Yie zoux m'zing maengh mienh nyei m'zing, yaac zoux zaux mbai mienh
nyei zaux.
- 16**Yie dorngx mienh jomc mienh nyei die, yaac tengx dongh yie maiv hiuv
nyei mienh mbenc ninh mbuo nyei sic.
- 17**Yie mborqv nauv mienh waaic mienh nyei nyaah ngau, yaac aapv ninh
bungx guangc nyaah ngaatc jienv nyei ga'naav.

Yopv Jangx Zuqc Zinh Ndaangc Mienh Ndongc Haaix Taaih Ninh

- 18**“Wuov zanc yie hnamv, ‘Yie duqv yiem yie ganh nyei biau v daic, aengx jaa
yie nyei hnoi-nyieqc ndongc saa-ziou camv.
- 19**Yie hnavg diuh ndiangx maaih nzungh ndaav jienv mingh taux wuom,
yaac maaih mbiungc-suiv ziangh muonz yiem yie nyei nquaah.
- 20**Mienh zanc-zanc taaih yie, yie nyei qaqv yaac zanc-zanc henv, maiv tuix.’
- 21**“Mienh muangx yie yaac zuov jienv, sekv nzieqc nyei muangx yie caangh
laangh nyei waac.
- 22**Yie gorngv liuz ninh mbuo maiv ko lo, yie nyei waac hnavg mbiungc-suiv
nor, ndiepv ninh mbuo.
- 23**Ninh mbuo zuov yie hnavg zuov mbiungc, yaac morngx nqoi nzuih
hnavg zuov cun-gen mbiungc.

²⁴Ninh mbuo hnyouv mau nyei ziangh hoc, yie zoux hmien njang nyei jatv. Ninh mbuo buate yie nyei hmien njang, jatv, ziouc tengx ninh mbuo maiv nzauh.

²⁵Yie zoux ninh mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv, yaac ginv jauv bun ninh mbuo yangh. Yie hnavg hung h diex yiem ninh nyei jun-baeng guanh mbu'ndongx, yaac hnavg dau orn hnyouv nyei mienh orn nzauh nyiemv nyei mienh nyei hnyouv.

Yopv 30

Yopv Huotv Maiv Lamh Longc Nyei Die

¹“Mv baac gauh lunx yie wuov deix mienh jatv yie. Naaiv deix mienh nyei die yie buate maiv zic duqv caux zuov yie nyei ba'gi yung h guanh nyei juv yiem.

²Ninh mbuo nyei buoz nyei qaqv haih tengx haaix nyungc yie? Ninh mbuo nyei qaqv-leqc nzengc mi'aqv.

³Laaix jomc kouv yaac ngorc, lung h muonz zanc yiem ndau-huaang ninh mbuo nyanc miev-nzung h nqaai.

⁴Ninh mbuo gaeqv yiem deic-bung-huaang nyei ndiangx-normh, caux maiv maaih mueix nyei ndiangx-nzung zoux nyanc hopv.

⁵Ninh mbuo yiem mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc zunc cuotv, mienh heuc jienv zunc hnavg zunc janx-zaqc nor.

⁶Ninh mbuo zuqc yiem ndoqv-zuonx nqaai yaac yiem ndau-kuotv caux mbaengx-ngaamh.

⁷Ninh mbuo yiem ndau-huaang hnavg hieh zoih nor heuc, yaac mbengx jienv yiem ndiangx-dorn-fomv ga'ndiev.

⁸Ninh mbuo benx yietc guanh maiv lamh longc nyei haac horngh mienh, zuqc biaav-bin mborqv zunc cuotv deic-bung.

Yopv Gorngv Mengh Huotv Ninh Wuov Deix Hnavg Haaix Nor Zoux Bun Ninh

⁹“Ih zanc naaiv deix mienh dorh yie benx nzung baaux, yaac dorh yie benx gouv gorngv.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo youx yie, simv yie go, yietv buac yie ziouc tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv yie.

¹¹Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh bun yie mau, tengx maiv duqv ganh, ninh mbuo ziouc dorngh jienv yie sueih eix zoux.

¹²Naaiv deix ceux lunc nyei mienh yiem yie nyei mbiaauc maengx jiez daaih, ninh mbuo fongv yie cuotv mingh. Ninh mbuo liuc leiz jauv mietc yie.

¹³Ninh mbuo bun yie biaux nyei jauv dangx, aengx jaa zeqc naanc bun yie, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh dangv ninh mbuo.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo ndutc ndutc nyei daaih hnavg bieqc zingh laac tong nyei dorngh. Yiem baac waac nyei dorngh ninh mbuo wuz-wuz nyei daaih.

¹⁵Gamh nziex haic nyei sic hoic yie kouv haic, yie nyei njang-laangc jiex hnavg nziaaux buonc mingh nor, yie nyei fuqv-loqc yaac hnavg mbonx jiex mi'aqv.

Yopv Gorngv Tin-Hungh Maiv Muangx Ninh Heuc Nyei Waac

¹⁶“Th zanc yie nyei hnyouv za'gengh kouv haic, zuqc kouv nyei hnoi-nyieqc zorqv jienv yie.

¹⁷Lungh muonz zanc yie nyei mbungv hlam, nziuv-nziuv nyei mun yaac maiv maaih ziangh hoc dingh.

¹⁸Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv dorngh hnavg yie nyei lui, aengx hnavg lui-jaang nor naeqc jienv yie.

¹⁹Tin-Hungh zorqv yie zoi njiec wuom-bamc ndorngh, yie ziouc benx nie-mbung caux saaiv mi'aqv.

²⁰“Tin-Hungh aac, yie heuc jienv meih, meih yaac maiv dau yie, yie souv jiez daaih, meih kungx bungx m'zing mangc hnavg.

²¹Meih tiuv hnyouv zoux doqc yie, longc meih henv haic nyei buoz zeix yie.

²²Meih bouh yie faaux yiem nziaaux gu'nguaaic, bun yie geh jienv nziaaux mingh, meih bun yie yiem domh nziaaux zuqc mbeu mingh mbeu daaih.

²³Yie hiuv duqv meih dorh yie mingh zuqc daic, se taux dingc ziangx dauh dauh ziangh jienv nyei mienh oix zuqc mingh nyei dorngx.

²⁴“Mv baac mienh yiem baac waaic nyei ga'naaiv-ndui sung buoz, yaac yiem ninh zuqc nyei zeqc naanc heuc jienv tov tengx maiv zeiz?

²⁵Mienh ndortv naanc nyei ziangh hoc yie maiv zeiz weic ninh mbuo nyiemv fai? Yie nyei hnyouv maiv zeiz weic mienh jomc mienh nzauh fai?

²⁶Yie hnamv jienv oix duqv longx mv baac duqv ciouv. Yie zuov jienv njang mv baac hmuangx daaih taux.

Yopv Heuc Tov Tengx Mv Baac Maiv Maaih Haaix Dauh Tengx

²⁷Yie nyei hnyouv faan-fei lunc, maiv dingh yietc dangh, kouv naanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc morh jienv yie yiem.

²⁸Yie nzauh, hmien hmuangx yaac maiv maaih nyutc ziux, yie souv jienv gapv zunv nyei wuic, heuc jienv tov tengx.

²⁹Yie caux hieh juv benx muoz-doic, yaac caux norqc lorh torh zoux doic.

³⁰Yie nyei ndopv jieqv yaac nqorqv mi'aqv, yie nyei mbungv jorm hhangv douz buov nor.

³¹Weic naaiv yie nyei daanh baah nyei qiex tiuv benx nzauh nyei qiex. Yie nyei hlauv-ndongh nux nyei qiex tiuv benx mienh nyiemv nyei qiex.

Yopv 31

Yopv Gorngv Nqa'haav Laai Wuov Nzunc Nyei Setv Mueiz Waac Yopv Ganh Laengz Jienv Oix Zoux Horpc

¹“Yie caux yie nyei m'zing laengz jiez ngaengc waac. Wuov nyungc yie hhangv haaix nor haih hanc cing-nzengc nyei sieqv?

²Yiem gu'nguaaic nyei Tin-Hungh oix bun yie duqv nyei buonc se haaix nyungc? Yiem hlang nyei dorngx Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh oix bun yie duqv nzipc haaix nyungc?

³Ninh maiv zeiz oix bun zoux maiv horpc nyei mienh zuqc zeqc naanc, yaac bun baamz zuiz nyei mienh zuqc sic fai?

⁴Ninh maiv zeiz mangc yie mingh nyei jauv yaac saav yie nyei norm-norm zaux-mbiec fai?

⁵“Se gorngv yie zoux jaav nyei jauv, yie nyei zaux yaac siepv-siepv nyei mingh nduov mienh,

⁶tov Tin-Hungh nziang yie yiem baengh fim nyei tin-baengh nziangx, ninh ziouc hiuv duqv yie maiv zoux dorngc.

Yopv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Gorngv Ninh Maiv Hienx Auv

⁷“Se gorngv yie nyei zaux-mbiec yangh pien zien jauv, yie nyei hnyouv yaac gan yie nyei m'zing, se gorngv yie nyei buoz maaih haaix nyungc zuiz guoqv jienv,

⁸gunv bun yie zuangx yaac bun ganh dauh nyanc, yaac tov weic yie cuotv daaih nyei gaeng-zuangx liemh nzungh baeng cuotv.

⁹“Se gorngv yie nyei hnyouv zuqc baeng mingh lorz m'sieqv dorn, yie yaac bingx jienv yiem yie nyei juangc laangz mienh nyei gaengh ndaangc zuov,

¹⁰gunv bun yie nyei auv weic ganh dauh m'janc dorn morc mbuonv, yaac bun ninh caux ganh dauh m'janc dorn bueix.

¹¹Hnangv naaic za'gengh waaic nyei sic, siemv zuiz jien zungv oix zuqc dingc zuiz,

¹²weic zuqc naaiv nyungc zuiz benx douz buov taux zuqc mietc nyei dorngx, yaac bun yie duqv daaih nyei yietc zungv zuqc buov qui.

Yopv Ngaengc Jienv Gorngv Ninh Maiv Hoic Ndortv Naanc Nyei Mienh

¹³“Se gorngv yie nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz daaih gox yie, yie mangc piex maiv muangx ninh mbuo gox nyei waac,

¹⁴wuov nyungc Tin-Hungh jiez daaih naaic yie oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux? Ninh zaah naaic yie nyei ziangh hoc yie oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor dau?

¹⁵Zeix yie yiem maa nyei ga'sie wuov dauh fih hnangv nyei zeix ninh maiv zeiz? Yaac dongh naaiv dauh Tin-Hungh bun yie mbuo yiem maa nyei ga'sie zeix daaih maiv zeiz?

16“Se gorngv yie ngaengc jienv maiv tengx dongh mienh jomc mienh oix duqv nyei, fai bun auv-guaav nyei m'zing baeqc baeqc mangc,

17se gorngv yie ganh nyanc yie maaih nyei diqv dien, guh hanh fu'jueiv yaac maiv duqv nyanc,

18(weic zuqc ninh lunx nyei ziangh hoc yie dorh ninh hlo daaih hhangv benx ninh nyei die nor, ninh yiem maa nyei ga'sie cuotv daaih yie goux ninh),

19se gorngv yie buatc haaix dauh daic laaix maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv, fai buatc dangx-donx nyei mienh maiv maaih haaix nyungc torngv sin,

20se gorngv yie maiv bun ninh duqv yie nyei ba'gi yungh nyei biei tengx ninh siouv, ninh nyei hnyouv ziouc maiv buang waac bun yie,

21se gorngv yie hiuv duqv yiem zingh gaengh ndaangc nyei sic dorngh maaih mienh tengx yie, yie ziouc sung buoz zeix guh hanh fu'jueiv,

22tov bun yie nyei mba'dauh caux mbungv-zeih ndutv mingh, yaac bun yie nyei buoz yiem mbungv-daaux nauv ndutv,

23weic zuqc Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei zeqc naanc bun yie gamh nziex haic. Yaac weic ninh nyei haangh daauh yie maiv haih zoux naaiv nyungc sic.

Yopv Ngaengc Jienv Gorngv Ninh Maiv Mauv Ga'naaiv Yaac Maiv Baaix Miuc-Fangx

24“Se gorngv yie longc jiem zoux yie kaux nyei dorngx, aengx mbuox zien jiem, ‘Meih benx yie kaux wuonv nyei dorngx,’

25se gorngv yie weic yie maaih zinh zoih bungx-zuoqc, fai weic yie nyei buoz zornc duqv camv njien-youh,

26se gorngv yie buatc mba'hnoi ziux cuotv njang, fai buatc hlaax nyei njang-laangc jiex gu'nguaaic,

27yie nyei hnyouv beic ndiev zuqc yuoqc, yie nyei nzuih zom yie nyei buoz bun cing taaih ninh mbuo,

28naaiv yaac benx siemv zuiz jien oix zuqc dingc nyei zuiz, weic zuqc yie maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh.

**Yopv Gorngv Ninh Maiv Jaauv Win, Ninh A'hneiv Zipv Kaeqv, Ninh Maiv Zoux Beih Zaqc
Hnyouv Njuotv**

²⁹“Se gorngv yie buate nzorng yie wuov deix zuqc baac, buate ninh mbuo zuqc orqv sic ziouc njien-youh a'hneiv,

³⁰(Yie zungv maiv bun yie nyei nzuih baamz zuiz, zioux bun ninh zuqc daic),

³¹se gorngv yiem yie nyei ndopv-liuh nyei mienh maiv gorngv, 'Maaih haaix dauh maiv duqv nyanc ninh nyei ziouv nyei nyanc hopv beuv?’

³²(yiem go daaih nyei mienh maiv zuqc yiem hei-horngc jiex muonz, yie nyei gaengh koi nqoi zipv jiex jauv nyei mienh),

³³se gorngv yie bingx yie baamz nyei zuiz hhangv Aa^ndam, zorqv zuiz bingx jienv yie nyei hnyouv,

³⁴weic zuqc yie gamh nziex zuangx mienh camv, yaac gamh nziex douh zong mienh mangc piex yie, yie ziouc maiv ko lo yaac maiv cuotv gaengh ka'ndau.

**Yopv Tov Tin-Hungh Nqa'haav Laai Wuov Nzunc, Bun Ninh Hiuv Duqv Ninh Dorngc Nyei
Dorngx, Aengx Ngaengc Jienv Gorngv Ninh Maiv Zoux Dorngc**

³⁵“O feix duqv maaih dauh muangx yie.

(Naaiv yie faaux yie nyei mbuox. Tov Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh dau yie.) Tov gox yie wuov dauh zorqv gox nyei waac fiev jienv.

³⁶Yie ziouc an jienv yie nyei mba'dauh, yaac ndongx jienv hhangv hungh ningv.

³⁷Yie oix gorngv mengh mbuox Tin-Hungh yie zoux nyei yietc zungv, yie ziouc hhangv zoux hlo nyei mienh bieqc taux ninh nyei nza'hmien.

³⁸“Se gorngv yie nyei ndau gox yie, laih nyei ndau-zuonx lomh nzoih nyiemv,

³⁹se gorngv yie nyanc ndau nyei gaeng-zuangx yaac maiv cuotv nyaanh, bun loz-ndau-ziouv guangc maengc,

⁴⁰tov bun njimv cuotv div mbiauh witv, bun miev-zueix cuotv div mbiauh mbaali.” Yopv gorngv nyei waac nzenge mi'aqv.

Yopv 32

E^li^hu Gorngv Nyei Waac

(Yopv 32:1-37:24)

E^li^hu Qiex Jiez Ziouc Gorngv

- ¹Naaiv deix buo laanh mienh ziouc dingh njiec, maiv dau Yopv, weic zuqc ziux Yopv mangc, ninh ganh zoux kuv mienh.
- ²Mv baac maaih dauh Laam Fingx, Mbusi Mienh, Mbaa^laa^ken nyei dorn, E^li^hu, qiex jiez. Ninh qiex jiez Yopv weic zuqc Yopv gorngv ninh ganh zoux duqv horpc, maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh.
- ³Ninh yaac qiex jiez Yopv nyei buo dauh doic, weic zuqc ninh mbuo lorz maiv duqv waac dau, maiv gunv ninh mbuo gorngv Yopv dorngc.
- ⁴E^li^hu zuov jienv oix caux Yopv gorngv weic zuqc wuov deix gauh gox ninh.
- ⁵E^li^hu buatec naaiv deix buo laanh mienh maiv maaih waac dau ninh ziouc qiex jiez haic.

E^li^hu Gorngv Da'yietv Nzunc Waac

- ⁶Mbusi Mienh, Mbaa^laa^ken nyei dorn, E^li^hu, ziouc dau, "Yie hnyangx-jeiv lunx, meih mbuo gox. Weic naaiv yie daamv faix, maiv gaamv gorngv yie hnamv cuotv nyei waac bun meih mbuo muangx.
- ⁷Yie gorngv, 'Hnyangx-jeiv gox oix zuqc gorngv, bun siouc nyuonh ndaauv nyei longc cong-mengh njaaux mienh.'
- ⁸Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei qiex bun baamh mienh nyei hnyouv maaih banh zeic haih mengh baeqc.
- ⁹Se maiv zeiz laaix hnyangx-jeiv hlang, mienh cingx maaih cong-mengh, fai siouc nyuonh ndaauv cingx bun ninh mbuo mengh baeqc haaix nyungc se horpc.
- ¹⁰Weic naaiv yie gorngv. Muangx yie maah! Tov bun yie ziux yie nyei hnyouv hnamv nyei gorngv.

E^li^hu Gorngv Wuov Deix Doic Dau Maiv Zuqc

- ¹¹"Yie zuov jienv muangx meih mbuo gorngv nyei waac. Yie muangx meih mbuo hnamv cuotv nyei za'eix, yaac zuov jienv meih mbuo lorz waac gorngv.

¹²Yie longc hnyouv muangx meih mbuo, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh dau duqv horpc Yopv. Meih mbuo maiv maaih yietc laanh haih dau Yopv nzaeng nyei waac.

¹³Faix fim, maiv dungx gorngv, 'Yie mbuo lorz duqv cong-mengh. Bun Tin-Hungh ganh dau ninh, maiv zeiz mienh.'

¹⁴Yopv maiv zeiz zueih yietv zueih nyeic doix yie gorngv, yie zungv maiv longc waac hnavg meih mbuo nor dau.

E^li^hu Nyienz Maiv Jienv, Oix Zuqc Gorngv

¹⁵"Ninh mbuo gamh nziex, maiv aengx dau aqv, zungv maiv maaih waac dau.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo maiv gorngv waac, yie corc oix zuqc zuov fai? Weic zuqc ninh mbuo souv jienv wuov, yaac maiv maaih waac aengx dau.

¹⁷Yie ganh yaac oix dau, yie oix ziux yie hnamv nyei jauv gorngv.

¹⁸Weic zuqc yie maaih waac camv, nyienz maiv jienv, yie nyei hnyouv aapv yie gorngv.

¹⁹Yie nyei hnyouv hnavg a'ngunc diuv dapv mbuoqc, maiv maaih dorngx bun qiex cuotv. Yaac hnavg siang-ndopv-mbuoqc haih zungx mbaaix.

²⁰Yie hnavg haaix oix zuqc gorngv cingx duqv kuh yiem, yie oix zuqc morngx nqoi nzuih dau.

²¹Yie maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien, maiv la'guaih ceng haaix dauh.

²²Weic zuqc yie maiv hiuv duqv hnavg haaix nor la'guaih ceng, se gorngv yie la'guaih ceng, Zeix Yie Wuov Dauh oix siepv-siepv nyei mietc yie.

Yopv 33

E^li^hu Oix Caux Yopv Luonx Leiz

¹"Yopv aac, ih zanc tov muangx yie gorngv, muangx longx yie gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac.

²Mangc maah! Ih zanc yie oix gorngv, yie liuc leiz ziangx gorngv aqv.

³Yie nyei waac bun cing yie nyei hnyouv zingx, ziux yie hiuv nyei jauv yie nyei nzuih meix gorngv.

⁴Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh zeix yie, Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei qiex bun yie maaih maengc.

⁵Se gorngv meih haih dau yie, dau maah! Liuc leiz ziangx meih nyei waac yaac souv jienv yie nyei nza'hmien.

⁶Ziux Tin-Hungh mangc, yie caux meih fih hnavg, ninh yaac longc ndunh nie zeix yie daaih fih hnavg nyei.

⁷Weic naaiv meih maiv zuqc gamh nziex yie, yie maiv zeiz oix longc qaqv zatv jienv meih.

E^li^hu Aengx Nzamc Yopv Gorngv Ninh Maiv Zoux Dorngc

⁸“Meih gorngv nyei waac yie haiz mi'aqv. Meih gorngv waac nyei qiex bieqc yie nyei m'normh.

⁹Meih gorngv, ‘Yie se cing-nzengc, maiv maaih zuiz. Yie cing-nzengc nyei, maiv dorngc haaix nyungc.

¹⁰Mv baac Tin-Hungh lorz sic hoic yie, yaac funx yie benx ninh nyei win-wangv.

¹¹Ninh zorqv ndiangx gapc jienv yie nyei zaux, aengx zuov jienv yie nyei diuh diuh jauv.’

E^li^hu Gorngv Maiv Zeiz Yopv Maiv Dorngc

¹²“Yopv aac, hnavg naaic meih dorngc mi'aqv. Yie oix dau meih. Tin-Hungh se gauh hlo jiex baamh mienh.

¹³Meih weic haaix diuc caux ninh nzaeng gorngv, 'Ninh maiv dau yie nyei haaix joux waac’?

¹⁴Tin-Hungh longc naaiv nyungc za'eix gorngv, longc wuov nyungc za'eix gorngv, mv baac mienh maiv longc hnyouv muangx.

¹⁵Lungh muonz zanc mienh bueix jienv coux, m'njormh ndo nyei ziangh hoc, mbeix mbeix, buatc hinc yaangh nyei sic,

¹⁶Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo nyei m'normh muangx duqv haiz, yaac longc donv nyei waac haeqv ninh mbuo.

¹⁷weic bun mienh leih nqoi zoux orqv nyei sic, yaac bun ninh mbuo maiv ceng-hlo zoux maux.

¹⁸Ninh dangv jienv bun mienh maiv zuqc bieqc yiemh gen, njoux ninh mbuo nyei maengc maiv zuqc daic.

Tin-Hungh Bun Butv Baengc Nyei Jauv Weic Donv Mienh

¹⁹“Mienh yaac zuqc mborqv njaaux bueix jienv coux diev mun, ninh nyei mbungv yaac zanc-zanc mun.

²⁰Ninh nyei nzuih ziouc youx nyanc hopv, liemh kuv jiex nyei ga'naaiv yaac youx mi'aqv.

²¹Ninh jaic gau, sin zaangc soqv nzengc, mangc maiv buate orv, zinh ndaangc maiv buate nyei mbungv, ih zanc mbong cuotv daaih aqv.

²²Ninh nyei lingh wuonh taux fatv yiemh gen, ninh nyei maengc taux fatv mietc maengc wuov deix.

E^li^hu Gorngv Tin-Hungh Paaiv Fin-Mienh Daaih Njoux Mienh

²³“Se gorngv maaih dauh fin-mienh daaih tengx ninh zoux mbu'ndongx mienh, se cin-waanc dauh nyei yietc dauh, bun mienh hiuv duqv zoux horpc nyei jauv.

²⁴Wuov dauh fin-mienh korv-lienh ninh ziouc gorngv, 'Tov njoux ninh, maiv dungx bun ninh mingh yiemh gen, yie lorz duqv zuoqc nyei jaax mi'aqv.'

²⁵Ninh nyei sin ziouc nzuonx luxx daaih hngv fu'jueiv nyei, yaac henv jiez daaih hngv mienh luxx mienh nyei hnoi-nyieqc nor.

²⁶Ninh daux gaux jouh Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc zipv ninh, ninh njien-youh nyei mingh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien. Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nzuonx daaih zoux kuv mienh hngv loz wuov nor.

²⁷Ninh yiem mienh nyei nza'hmien baax nzung gorngv, 'Yie baamz zuiz, buate zoux dorngc nyei sic benx zoux horpc nyei jauv. Mv baac Tin-Hungh maiv ziux yie zoux nyei winh bun yie.

²⁸Ninh njoux yie, bun yie maiv zuqc njiec taux yiemh gen, yie nyei maengc ziouc duqv buate njang.'

²⁹“Tin-Hungh zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv sic bun mienh, i nzunc, buo nzunc.

³⁰Ninh njoux mienh leih ndutv yiemh gen, bun ninh duqv a'hneiv nyei ziangh jienv.

E^li^hu Tov Yopv Sekv Yaac Muangx Ninh Njaaux

³¹“O Yopv aac, baeng m'normh muangx yie gorngv oc. Tov maiv dungx ko lo, yie ziouc gorngv.

³²Se gorngv meih maaih waac gorngv, dau yie maah! Gunv gorngv aqv. Yie a'hneiv muangx weic laengz meih se maiv dorngc.

³³Se gorngv meih maiv gorngv, tov muangx yie gorngv. Maiv dungx ko lo, yie ziouc zorqv cong-mengh nyei jauv njaaux meih.”

Yopv 34

**E^li^hu Gorngv Da'nyeic Nzunc Waac
E^li^hu Daanh Wuov Deix Buo Dauh Doic**

¹E^li^hu aengx gorngv,

²“Meih mbuo cong-mengh nyei mienh aah! Muangx yie nyei waac maah! Meih mbuo maaih wuonh zaang nyei mienh, tov baeng m'normh muangx yie,

³weic zuqc m'normh seix waac hnavgv mbietc seix nyanc hopv nyei mueix.

⁴Mbuo oix zuqc ginv haaix nyungc se horpc nyei, mbuo ganh oix zuqc dingc haaix nyungc se longx nyei.

E^li^hu Nqemh Yopv Gorngv Ninh Maiv Dorngc

⁵“Yopv gorngv, ‘Yie maiv zoux dorngc, mv baac Tin-Hungh maiv bun yie duqv baengh fim nyei leiz.

⁶Maiv gunv yie zoux duqv horpc, yie zuqc funx benx gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh. Maiv gunv yie maiv maaih zuiz, yie zuqc mun, zorc maiv haih longx.’

⁷Maaih haaix laanh mienh hnavgv Yopv diev duqv mienh huotv ndongc hopv wuom hec.

⁸Ninh caux orqv mienh zoux doic, yaac caux mienh waaic mienh juangc jauv yangh.

⁹Weic zuqc ninh gorngv, ‘Mienh a’hneiv gan Tin-Hungh haih tengx ninh duqv haaix nyungc longx?’

E^li^hu Gorngv Tin-Hungh Se Baengh Fim Nyei

¹⁰“Weic naaiv meih mbuo mienh guai mienh aah! Muangx yie maah! Tin-Hungh za'gengh! maiv haih zoux orqv sic. Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh zungv maiv haih zoux dorngc.

¹¹Ninh ziux mienh zoux nyei winh bun ninh mbuo, bun mienh duqv puix ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv.

¹²Zien nyei, Tin-Hungh zungv maiv zoux waaic sic. Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh maiv aaux baengh fim nyei jauv pien.

¹³Haaix dauh orn Tin-Hungh gunv ndau-beih? Fai haaix dauh paaiv ninh gunv gormx lungx ndiev?

¹⁴Se gorngv Tin-Hungh dingc hnyouv siou ninh bun mienh maaih maengc nyei qiex nzuonx guei ninh ganh,

¹⁵da'faanh maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv ziouc liemh zaih daic, baamh mienh zuqc nzuonx benx nie-mbung.

E^li^hu Gorngv Tin-Hungh Gunv Duqv Horpc Lungx Ndiev

¹⁶“Se gorngv meih mengh baeqc, muangx yie nyei waac maah! Tov muangx yie gorngv.

¹⁷Haaix dauh nzorng baengh fim nyei jauv horpc zuqc gunv nyei fai? Meih oix dingc baengh fim nyei, maaih domh qaqv nyei Tin-Hungh maaih zuiz fai?

¹⁸Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox hungh diex, ‘Meih se maiv lamh longc,’ yaac gorngv mbuox zoux hlo nyei mienh, ‘Meih se orqv haic.’

¹⁹Ninh maiv mangc domh jien nyei hmien, yaac maiv funx butv-zoih mienh gauh longc jienv mienh jomc mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo yietc zungv se Tin-Hungh nyei buoz zeix daaih nyei.

²⁰Ndaamv muonz nyei ziangh hoc, nduqc dangh hnanv mienh ziouc daic. Baeqc fingx zuqc ndanc dongz, zuqc mietc nzengc mi'aqv. Henv wuov deix zuqc zorqv mingh yaac maiv zeiz baamh mienh nyei buoz zoux.

21Tin-Hungh mangc jienv mienh nyei jauv, yaac buatc mienh nyei norm-norm zaux-mbiec.

22Maiv maaih hmatv jieqv fai mapv hmuangx nyei dorngx bun zoux orqv nyei mienh bingx duqv mbueiz.

23Tin-Hungh zungv maiv zuqc dingc ziangh hoc bun mienh mingh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien zuqc siemv.

24Ninh mborqv baaic maaih qaqv nyei mienh yaac maiv zuqc zaah naaic ndaangc. Ninh aengx liepc ganh deix mienh div ninh mbuo.

25Hnangv naaic, ninh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic ziouc lungv muonz zanc tuix ninh mbuo nyei weic mietc nzengc mi'aqv.

26Laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic ninh dorng jienv zuangx mienh mborqv ninh mbuo,

27weic zuqc ninh mbuo mingh pien maiv gan ninh, yaac maiv taaih yietc deix ninh nyei doz-leiz.

28Weic naaiv ninh mbuo bun mienh jomc mienh nyei qiex mingh taux Tin-Hungh wuov. Zuqc kouv heuc nyei mienh nyei qiex, ninh yaac haiz mi'aqv.

29Se gorngv ninh sekv nzieqc, haaix dauh haih dingc ninh maaih zuiz? Ninh buang jienv ninh nyei hmien, haaix dauh haih mangc duqv buatc ninh? Maiv gunv ninh zoux bun yietc guoqv fai yietc laanh mienh, zungv fih hnangv nyei,

30weic bun maiv gan Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maiv duqv gunv, yaac maiv duqv zaeng koux hlopv baeqc fingx.

E^li^hu Heuc Yopv Goiv Hnyouv

31“Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh 'Yie zuqc mborqv njaaux liuz, yiem naaiv mingh yie maiv zoux dorngc.

32Yie mangc maiv buatc nyei tov meih njaaux yie. Se gorngv yie zoux zuiz, yiem naaiv mingh yie maiv zoux aqv.’

³³Tin-Hungh oix zuqc ziux meih oix nyei winh bun meih, weic zuqc meih nqemh ninh zoux nyei sic. Meih ganh oix zuqc ginv, maiv zeiz yie. Weic naaiv ziux meih hiuv nyei gunv gorngv aqv.

³⁴“Cong-mengh mienh oix gorngv mbuox yie, muangx yie wuov deix mienh guai mienh oix gorngv,

³⁵“Yopv gorngv waac yaac maiv hiuv haaix nyungc, ninh nyei waac maiv maaih gorn-baengx.

³⁶Feix duqv bun Yopv zuqc seix taux ndiev. Weic zuqc ninh dau nyei waac hngangv orqv mienh nor.

³⁷Ninh ngaengc Tin-Hungh aengx jaa ninh nyei zuiz, ninh yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongx mbaix buoz gorngv waac camv nyei huotv Tin-Hungh.”

Yopv 35

E^li^hu Gorngv Da'faam Nzunc Waac E^li^hu Ngaengc Jienv Yopv Gorngv Ninh Maiv Dorngc Wuov Deix Waac

¹E^li^hu aengx gorngv,

²“Meih hnamv daaih naaiv se baengh fim nyei fai? Meih gorngv, ‘Yie gauh baengh fim Tin-Hungh?’

³meih cingx daaih naaic Tin-Hungh, ‘Yie duqv haaix nyungc longx? Yie maiv baamz zuiz yie duqv haaix nyungc gauh longx baamz zuiz wuov deix?’

⁴“Yie oix dau meih yaac dau caux meih yiem nyei loz-gaeng doic.

E^li^hu Gorngv Yopv Baamz Zuiz Maiv Hoic Tin-Hungh, Ninh Hoic Baamh Mienh

⁵“Cau hmien mangc wuov lungh! Mangc yiem meih gu'nguaaic hlang nyei mbuonx.

⁶Se gorngv meih baamz zuiz, meih zoux haaix nyungc hoic Tin-Hungh? Se gorngv meih dorngc zuiz camv jienv faaux, meih nyei zuiz hngangv haaix nor zoux bun ninh?

⁷Se gorngv meih zoux kuv mienh, meih jaa haaix nyungc bun ninh? Fai ninh yiem meih nyei buoz zipv haaix nyungc?

⁸Meih zoux orqv sic kungx hoic baamh mienh hnavg meih nor. Meih zoux kuv mienh kungx tengx baamh mienh duqv longx.

⁹“Mienh laaix zuqc zeix camv ziouc heuc, ninh mbuo tov tengx biaux ndutv henv wuov deix nyei buoz.

¹⁰Mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh gorngv, ‘Zeix yie daaih Wuov Dauh Tin-Hungh, se bun mienh lungh muonz zanc baaux nzung wuov dauh, yiem haaix?’

¹¹Ninh njaaux yie mbuo gauh camv njaaux ndau-beih nyei hieh zoih, yaac bun yie mbuo maaih cong-mengh gauh camv yiem lungh nyei norqc.’

¹²Ninh mbuo heuc jienv tov tengx mv baac Tin-Hungh maiv dau, weic zuqc orqv mienh maux haic.

¹³Ninh mbuo baeqc baeqc heuc, Tin-Hungh zungv maiv muangx. Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh maiv guen maiv sic nyei.

E^li^hu Huotv Yopv Yaac Gorngv Ninh Hngongx

¹⁴“Wuov nyungc, meih gorngv meih mangc maiv buate Tin-Hungh, ninh ziouc gauh fatv maiv oix mangc meih. Meih yaac gorngv meih nyei sic yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien, meih yaac zuov jienv ninh.

¹⁵Ih zanc meih hnamv daaih, maiv gunv Tin-Hungh qiex jiez, ninh maiv dingc zuiz, mienh baamz zuiz ninh maiv gunv aqv.

¹⁶Weic naaiv Yopv gorngv jienv maiv lamh longc nyei waac mingh, gorngv waac camv yaac maiv hiuv ninh gorngv haaix nyungc.”

Yopv 36

E^li^hu Gorngv Nqa'haav Laai Wuov Nzunc Waac E^li^hu Weic Tin-Hungh Gorngv

¹E^li^hu aengx nzipc jienv gorngv,

²“Tov aengx diev jienv muangx yie gorngv diqv dien, yie ziouc bun meih hiuv, weic zuqc yie corc maaih waac tengx Tin-Hungh gorngv.

³Yie oix zorqv yie hiuv nyei jauv yiem go nyei dorngx daaih, yie oix gorngv mengh Zeix Yie Daaih Wuov Dauh se baengh fim nyei.

⁴Za'gengh zien nyei, yie nyei waac maiv jaav, maaih wuonh zaang dunh yunh wuov dauh caux meih yiem.

E^li^hu Gorngv Tin-Hungh Bun Yopv Siouc Kouv Weic Njaaux Ninh

⁵“Tin-Hungh se henv haic yaac maiv mangc piex haaix dauh, maiv maaih haaix nyungc ninh maiv hiuv.

⁶Ninh maiv bun orqv mienh duqv ziangh jienv, mv baac ninh bun zuqc kouv nyei mienh duqv baengh fim.

⁷Ninh zanc-zanc mangc jienv kuv mienh, liepc ninh mbuo zueiz weic hnavgv hungh diex, bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz duqv mienh taaih.

⁸Se gorngv ninh mbuo zuqc limc ndoh jienv yaac zuqc siouc kouv nyei hlaang nzenc jienv,

⁹Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic, caux ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, se bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux maux.

¹⁰Ninh bun ninh mbuo nyei m'normh muangx duqv haiz ninh njaaux nyei waac, yaac hate ninh mbuo guangc nqoi orqv nyei javv.

¹¹Se gorngv ninh mbuo muangx Tin-Hungh yaac fu-sux ninh, ninh mbuo duqv bungx-zuoqc nyei ziangh jienv yiem buangv ninh mbuo nyei hnoi-nyieqc, duqv orn-lorqc nyei yiem buangv ninh mbuo nyei hnyangx-daauh.

¹²Mv baac se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv muangx, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, ninh mbuo daic yaac maiv hiuv haaix nyungc.

¹³“Maiv maaih hnyouv taaih Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zanc-zanc qiex jiez. Ninh mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz, ninh mbuo maiv heuc jienv tov tengx.

¹⁴Lunx nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo daic mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo nyei setv mueiz nyei maengc zuqc nyaiv.

¹⁵Tin-Hungh longc siouc kouv nyei javv njoux siouc kouv nyei mienh. Ninh longc zuqc zeix nyei sic koi nqoi ninh mbuo nyei m'normh.

E^li^hu Kuinx Yopv Ninh Zuqc Dingc Zuiz Puix Ninh Zoux Nyei Jauv

16“Tin-Hungh yienz meih cuotv kuonx naanh nyei jauv, bun meih yiem jangv nyei dorngx, maiv maaih haaix nyungc laanh, bun mbenc jienv buangv meih nyei dieh wuov deix nyanc hopv maaih kuv nyei mueix doc.

17Mv baac meih zungv zuqc dingc zuiz hnavg orqv mienh, meih yaac biaux maiv ndutv baengh fim nyei zuqc siemv dingc zuiz nyei jauv.

18Faix fim oc. Maiv dungx bun zinh zoih yuoqc meih mingh dorngc jauv, yaac maiv dungx bun nyaanh hmuangx camv nduov meih mingh pien.

19Meih heuc jienv tov nyei haih tengx meih biaux ndutv kouv naanc fai? Meih ganh nyei yietc zungv qaqv haih tengx duqv meih nyei fai?

20Maiv dungx hnamv oix buate lungx muonz zanc taux, se maanc fingx mienh yiem ninh mbuo nyei dorngx zuqc pai guangc nyei ziangh hoc.

21Faix fim, maiv dungx huin mingh lorz zuiz nyei jauv, weic zuqc meih ginv zuiz gauh camv ginv longc kouv naanc.

E^li^hu Tov Yopv Jangx Jienv Tin-Hungh Ndongc Haaix Hlo

22“Jangx jienv Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv ndongc haaix hlo! Maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux fin-saeng hnavg ninh.

23Haaix dauh paaiv Tin-Hungh zoux nyei jauv? Haaix dauh haih gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Meih zoux maiv horpc’?

24Meih oix zuqc jangx jienv ceng ninh zoux nyei sic se hlo haic, dongh mienh baaux nzung ceng nyei sic.

25Maanc mienh duqv buate ninh zoux nyei sic, baamh mienh yiem go nyei dorngx mangc.

E^li^hu Gorngv Tin-Hungh Yiem Domh Mbiungc-Nziaaux Zoux Nyei Sic

26“Tin-Hungh za'gengh hlo, mbuo hiuv maiv nzengc. Mbuo maiv haih funx maiv taux ninh nyei hnyangx-soux.

27Ninh baeng wuom-ndiepv faaux, bun mouc gapv zunv benx mbiungc,

28lungx ziouc duih njiec, camv-camv nyei bun maanc mienh.

²⁹Maaih haaix dauh mengh baeqc mbuonx hnavgv haaix nor mingh mingh daaih daaih, fai yiem Tin-Hungh yiem nyei dorngx mba'ong hnavgv haaix nor mbui?

³⁰Ninh bun mba'lingc faatv nzaanx ziux gormx ninh ganh, yaac torngv jienv koiv-ndoqv.

³¹Weic zuqc ninh longc naaiv deix siemv maanc fingx, yaac ceix bungx-zuoqc nyei laangh ziqc bun ninh mbuo.

³²Ninh longc mba'lingc buang jienv ninh nyei buoz, yaac hate mba'ong piqv ninh dingc daaih nyei dorngx.

³³Mba'ong mbui nyei qiex biux mengh ninh zoux nyei sic, saeng-kuv yaac hiuv duqv domh mbiungc-nziaaux oix taux.

Yopv 37

¹“Naaiv deix sic bun yie nyei mba'nziu dongz mbokc mbokc nyei, ndanc zuqc yie nyei wuonh ndaix, daamv mapv nzengc.

²Muangx maah! Muangx Tin-Hungh nyei qiex mbui hnavgv mba'ong nor, muangx yiem ninh nyei nzuih cuotv njunh njunh nyei qiex.

³Ninh bungx mba'lingc cuotv buangv lungv ndiev, ninh nyei mba'lingc mingh jomc lungv gorn.

⁴Nqa'haav maaih ninh nyei qiex njunh jienv daaih, ninh maaih haangh daauh nyei qiex hnavgv mba'ong nor mbui, ninh nyei qiex mbui wuov zanc, ninh maiv dangv jienv mba'lingc.

⁵Tin-Hungh nyei qiex mbui cuotv haiz mbuoqc horngh haic. Ninh zoux hlo haic nyei sic, yie mbuo zungv maiv haih bieqc hnyouv.

⁶Weic zuqc ninh mbuox sorng, ‘Duih njiec ndau-beih maah!’ Yaac mbuox mbiungc caux mbiungc-nziaaux, ‘Oix zuqc henv aqv.’

⁷Ninh bun dauh dauh mienh nyei buoz dingh njiec, weic bun zeix daaih nyei maanc mienh hiuv duqv ninh nyei gong.

⁸Hieh zoih bieqc ninh mbuo nyei zunh, yaac yiem ninh mbuo nyei kuotv gu'nyuoz.

⁹Nziaaux-jieqv yiem naamh bung cuotv daaih, juangv nyei qiex yiem baqv bung nyei nziaaux cuotv.

¹⁰Tin-Hungh nyei qiex bun wuom gitv sorng, wuom-taan yaac gitv ngaengc nzengc.

¹¹Ninh bun mbuonx-hoz maaih wuom buangv nzengc, bun mba'lingc yiem mbuonx faatv cuotv.

¹²Ziux Tin-Hungh paaiv, ninh mbuo guinh mingh guinh daaih, youh gormx lungh ndiev zoux ziangx ei jienv ninh hatc nyei yietc zungv.

¹³Ninh bun naaiv deix jauv cuotv daaih weic dingc zuiz fai weic yungz ndau-beih, fai weic zuqc ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.

**E^li^hu Mbuox Yopv Samx Mangc Weih Gormx Nyei Ga'naaiv Ziouc Zieqv Duqv Tin-Hungh
Ndongc Haaix Hlo**

¹⁴“Yopv aah! Dingh jienv longx-longx nyei muangx taux Tin-Hungh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

¹⁵Meih hiuv nyei fai? Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor hatc naaiv deix ga'naaiv, bun mba'lingc yiem mbuonx gu'nyuoz ziux cuotv?

¹⁶Meih hiuv duqv mbuonx hnavg haaix nor mbiouh jienv ndaamv-lungh nyei fai? Se maaih dunh yunh nyei wuonh zaang wuov dauh zoux nyei mbuoqc horngh sic.

¹⁷Naamh bung nyei nziaaux bun ndau jorm zongc-zongc nyei, meih yuoqv, lui-houx hnavg douz nor jorm.

¹⁸Meih haih hnavg Tin-Hungh corng lungh, yaac bun lungh ngaengc hnavg nzaatv daaih nyei dongh siqv gingx fai?

¹⁹“Tov njaaux yie mbuo, yie mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor caux Tin-Hungh gorngv. Yie mbuo hnyouv hngongx, hnamv maiv cuotv waac gorngv.

²⁰Oix zuqc mbuox ninh, yie oix caux ninh gorngv waac fai? Maaih haaix laanh mienh ganh oix tov zuqc mietc?

²¹Ih zanc nziaaux buonc mbuonx mingh, lungh ziouc nzang, njang aengv jienv, baamh mienh ziouc maiv haih mange lungh nyei njang.

²²Yiem baqv bung maaih njang-laangc cuotv hnavgvi jem nor, Tin-Hungh daaih yaac maaih gamh nziex nyei haangh daauh.

E^li^hu Mbuox Yopv Jangx Jienv Tin-Hungh Maiv Muangx Dongh Hnamv Daaih Ganh Maaih Cong-Mengh Wuov Deix

²³“Yie mbuo maiv haih mingh nitv fatv Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh. Ninh maaih domh qaqv, maaih baengh fim, ninh zoux duqv horpc haic, yaac maiv zeix mienh.

²⁴Weic naaiv mienh taaih ninh. Da'faanh ceng ganh maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh ninh maiv taaih aqv.”

Yopv 38

Ziouv Dau Yopv

(Yopv 38:1-41:34)

**Ziouv Gorngv Da'yietv Nzunc Waac
Yopv Aaqh! Dau Yie Maah!**

¹Wuov zanc Ziouv yiem nziaaux-zunc dau Yopv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv,

²“Naaiv dongh haaix dauh longc maiv maaih wuonh zaang nyei waac bun yie nyei za'eix muangh mingh?

³Meih oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx hnavgvi dauh jun-zeiv mienh. Yie oix naaic meih, meih yaac oix zuqc dau yie.

Ndau-Beih Caux Koiv

⁴“Yie liepc baamh gen nyei gorn-ndoqv wuov zanc, meih yiem haaix? Se gorngv meih hiuv, mbuox yie maah!

⁵Haaix dauh dingc ndau lomh haaix hlo? Daaix meih hiuv nyei saah? Haaix dauh baeng hlaang ndorqc?

⁶Ndau nyei gorn-ndoqv liepc yiem haaix nyungc gu'nguaaic? Haaix dauh an baamh gen nyei gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm la'bieiv?

⁷Wuov zanc lungh ndorm nyei hleix lomh nzoih baaux nzung, zuangx fin-mienh njien-youh nyei heuc.

⁸“Koiv nyei wuom baetv cuotv hnavgv gu'nguaaz cuotv maa nyei ga'sie wuov zanc, haaix dauh guon gaengh dangv jienv koiv?

⁹Se yie longc mbuonx buang jienv koiv, yaac longc hmuangx hoz beu jienv ninh.

¹⁰Yie dingc koiv nyei gapv-jaaix, an jienv gaengh caux gaengh sorn,

¹¹yaac gorngv, ‘Meih daaih taux naaiv hnavgv, maiv dungx jiex ndaangc, meih henv haic nyei wuom-laangc oix zuqc dingh njiec naaiv.’

Lungh Ndorm Nziouv, Hmuangx Caux Yiemh Gen

¹²“Yopv aac, yiem meih nyei seix zeiv meih duqv hatc jiex lungh ndorm, yaac bun lungh ndorm nziouv hiuv duqv ninh nyei dorngx,

¹³weic bun ninh haih ziux jomc lungh gorn, yaac zunc orqv mienh cuotv ninh bingx nyei dorngx?

¹⁴Ndau-beih goiv yienc hnavgv mborqv jienv yienx nyei ba'naih nie, maanc muotc hinc cuotv mengh nyei hnavgv lui-houx nor.

¹⁵Orqv mienh nyei njang zuqc zorqv nqoi, ziouc dangv jienv maiv bun ninh mbuo zoux doqc nyei sic.

¹⁶“Meih bieqc jiex taux koiv nyei nyuonh, fai yangh jiex koiv-ndoqv ndo jiex nyei dorngx fai?

¹⁷Maaih haaix dauh bun meih hiuv duqv zuqc daic nyei gaengh? Yiemh gen hmuangx nyei dorngx nyei gaengh meih buatc jiex nyei fai?

¹⁸Meih hiuv duqv ndau-beih ndongc haaix jangv fai? Meih hiuv duqv naaiv deix yietc zungv nor, gorngv mbuox yie maah!

¹⁹“Njang yiem nyei dorngx yangh haaix mingh? Hmuangx yiem nyei dorngx yiem haaix?

²⁰Meih haih dorh ninh mingh taux ninh nyei dorngx, weic bun meih hiuv duqv mingh ninh nyei biau v wuov diuh jauv fai?

²¹Meih za'gengh hiuv nyei, weic zuqc zeix baamh gen wuov zanc meih zungv cuotv seix daaih aqv. Meih yiem nyei hnoi-nyieqc gengh camv haic.

Gu'nguaaic lung h nyei jauv

- ²²“Meih bieqc jiex sorng nyei lamz, fai buac jiex borqc nyei lamz fai?
- ²³Yie liouh jienv sorng caux borqc weic zeqc naanc nyei ziangh hoc, weic mborqv jaax caux mborqv domh jaax nyei hnoi.
- ²⁴Mingh taux njang bun nqoi nyei dorngx yiem haaix? Fai mingh taux dong bung nyei nziaaux bun nzaanx buangv ndau-beih nyei dorngx yiem haaix?
- ²⁵“Haaix dauh weic domh mbiungc wetv wuom-zuonx, yaac koi jauv bun mba'lingc douz?
- ²⁶Haaix dauh bun mbiungc duih njiec maiv maaih mienh yiem nyei ndau, caux maiv maaih mienh yiem nyei deic-bung-huaang?
- ²⁷Haaix dauh bun ndau-huaang ndau-nqai duqv wuom gauw weic yungz ndau cuotv miev-maeng?
- ²⁸Mbiungc maaih die nyei fai? Fai haaix dauh yungz mbiungc-suiv ndiepv?
- ²⁹Haaix dauh zoux sorng nyei maa? Lung h zaangc nyei mbiungc-suiv gitv, haaix dauh yungz daaih?
- ³⁰Wuom ngaengc mingh hngv la'bieiv, koiv nyei wuom-minc yaac gitv benx sorng.
- ³¹“Meih haih zorqv Siec Muoz-Sieqv Hleix ndoh jienv, fai jaiv nqoi Faam-Cing Hleix nyei hlaang fai?
- ³²Meih haih dorh hleix-guanh ziux ninh mbuo nyei gueix, fai dorh Ba'dauv Hleix caux gan ninh nyei hleix fai?
- ³³Meih hiuv duqv lung h nyei leiz-lac fai? Meih haih bun naaiv deix leiz-lac gunv lung h ndiev fai?
- ³⁴“Meih haih heuc mbuonx duih mbiungc njiec yiemx jienv meih fai?
- ³⁵Meih haih paaiv mba'lingc njiec, mba'lingc ziouc mbuox meih, ‘Yie mbuo yiem naaiv’?
- ³⁶Haaix dauh bun mienh nyei hnyouv maaih cong-mengh, yaac bun hnyouv maaih wuonh zaang?

³⁷Haaix dauh maaih cong-mengh saauv mbuonx? Fai haaix dauh haih dox cuotv lungn nyei wuom-ongx,

³⁸bun nie-mbung gitv benx ndunh, nie-ndunh yaac gitv jienv jaax?

Hieh Zoih

³⁹⁻⁴⁰“Sienh mbaapv jienv yiem ninh mbuo nyei kuotv fai yiem mbueiz nyei dorngx zuov, meih haih lorz ga'naaiv bun nyanc, fai bun sienh lunx duqv nyanc beuv?

⁴¹Norqc aa laaix maiv maaih ga'naaiv nyanc jiex naaiv jiex wuov, ninh nyei dorn heuc tov Tin-Hungh tengx. Haaix dauh lorz ga'naaiv bun norqc aa nyanc?

Yopv 39

¹“La'bieiv-mbaengx nyei hieh yungh haaix zanc njiec dorn, meih hiuv nyei fai? Njaih nyeiz njiec dorn meih buatc jiex nyei?

²Ninh maaih jienv dorn nyei hlaax-nyieqc meih haih saauv nyei fai? Haaix zanc njiec dorn meih hiuv nyei?

³Meih hiuv duqv ninh mbuo haaix zanc mbaapv njiec, bun ninh mbuo nyei dorn ndortv ndau fai?

⁴Ninh mbuo nyei dorn henv jienv faaux, yiem lomc-huaang hlo daaih. Ninh mbuo guangc maa mingh yaac maiv nzuonx.

⁵“Haaix dauh bungx hieh lorh? Haaix dauh jaiv ninh nyei hlaang?

⁶Yie zorqv ndau-huaang benx ninh nyei biau, bun ndau-nzaaih benx ninh yiem nyei dorngx.

⁷Ninh jatv zingh coh coh nyei qiex, maiv haiz zunc saeng-kuv nyei mienh heuc nyei qiex mbui.

⁸Ninh youh gormx mbong benx ninh nyei miev-ciangv, ninh qaqv lorz nyungc-nyungc miev-maeng nyanc.

⁹“Hieh ngongh kangv fu-sux meih fai? Ninh oix yiem meih nyei miev-zoh ga'hlen bueix jiex muonz fai?

10Meih haih longc hlaang ndoh jienv hieh ngongh laih ndau fai? Ninh oix gan meih baah yuonh komv nyei dorngx fai?

11Weic zuqc ninh maaih qaqv henv meih haih kaux ninh fai? Meih zorqv meih nyei gong-hniev jiu bun ninh zoux?

12Meih bungx hnyouv ninh dorh meih nyei laangh ziqc nzuonx daaih? Yaac siou meih nyei mbiauh taux mborqv mbiauh nyei ciangv?

Norqc Lorh Torh, Maaz Caux Domh Jaangv

13“Norqc lorh torh njien-youh nyei yaapv ndaatv, mv baac sin nyei biei caux ndaatv nyei biei beiv maiv taux norqc nyieh nyei.

14Norqc lorh torh ndauc jaux guangc wuov ndau, bun ndau tengx ninh nyei jaux siouv.

15Ninh maiv hnamv taux haih zuqc zaux caaiv huv, fai hieh zoih haih caaiv waaic.

16Ninh zoux doqc bun ninh nyei dorn, hnavg maiv zeiz benx ninh ganh nyei dorn nor. Maiv gunv ninh ndortv qaqv, ninh yaac maiv korv-fiqv,

17weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maiv bun ninh maaih cong-mengh, yaac maiv bun ninh haih bieqc hnyouv.

18Mv baac ninh yang jienv ndaatv tiux wuov zanc, ninh jatv maaz caux geh maaz nyei mienh.

19“Yopv aac, se meih bun maaz henv fai? Se meih bun maaz nyei jaang maaih nzong ndaauv fai?

20Meih bun ninh biu hnavg jopv-nyeic, bun ninh tauv qiex mbui haeqv mienh gamh nziex?

21Ninh yiem wuov horngz nyaav ndau, yaac a'hneiv ninh nyei qaqv, ninh cuotv mingh buangh dorh jienv wuoqc ginc nyei baeng.

22Ninh jatv gamh nziex nyei sic, ninh ganh maiv gamh nziex, buatc nzuqc ndaauv, ninh yaac maiv tuix nzuonx.

²³Geh maaz mienh buix nyei forng-ndongh saev-saev nyei mbui, yaac maaih cang-ndaauv cang-nangv njapc njapc nyei.

²⁴Ninh ciouv-ciouv nyei nyaav ndau yaac tiux jienv mingh, yietv haiz jorng nyei qiex mbui ninh souv dingc maiv duqv aqv.

²⁵Jorng nyei qiex haaix zanc mbui ninh heuc, 'Haev haev,' ninh yiem go nyei hnomv zuqc mborqv jaax nyei qiex, yaac haiz jun-baeng-bieiv caux heuc nyei qiex mbui.

²⁶"Domh jaangv yang ndaatv ndaix, hungx jienv naamh bung mingh, naav se bangc meih nyei cong-mengh zoux fai?

²⁷Se meih paaiv domh jaangv ndaix faaux, yiem hlang nyei dorngx zoux lauz fai?

²⁸Ninh yiem hlang jiex nyei mbaengx zoux ninh nyei biau, bangc mbaengx-ningx zoux ninh wuonv nyei dorngx.

²⁹Yiem naav ninh mangc jienv zorqv ga'naav nyanc, ninh nyei m'zing mangc duqv buatc go nyei.

³⁰Ninh nyei dorn sorqv nziaamv, zuqc daix nyei mienh nyei sei yiem haaix, domh jaangv-ngongh yaac yiem wuov."

Yopv 40

Tin-Hungh Heuc Yopv Dau

¹Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Yopv,

²"Yopv aah! Daanh nyei mienh oix caux Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh nzaeng nyei fai? Caux Tin-Hungh nzaeng nyei mienh dau ninh maah!"

Yopv Dau Liuz Naaiv Nzunc Ninh Ziouc Maiv Dau Aqv

³Yopv ziouc dau Ziouv. Ninh gorngv,

⁴"Ziouv aac, yie se ziangh maiv benx haaix nyungc mienh, yie hngangv haaix nor haih dau meih? Yie zungv longc buoz buang jienv nzuih.

⁵Yie gorngv nzunc liuz, yie ziouc maiv dau, gorngv i nzunc, yie ziouc maiv aengx jaa gorngv aqv."

Ziouv Gorngv Da'nyeic Nzunc Waac
Tin-Hungh Naaic Yopv, Ninh Ndongc Tin-Hungh Henv Fai?

- ⁶Wuov zanc Ziouv yiem nziaaux-zunc dau Yopv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv,
- ⁷“Meih oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx hnavgv jun-zeiv mienh nor. Yie oix naaic meih, meih oix zuqc dau yie.
- ⁸“Meih oix bun cing yie maiv baengh fim fai? Meih oix dingc yie zoux dorngc weic bun meih ganh horpc fai?
- ⁹Meih maaih buoz hnavgv Tin-Hungh nyei buoz henv fai? Meih maaih qiex ndomh ndomh nyei mbui hnavgv ninh nyei qiex mbui fai?
- ¹⁰Wuov nyungc, oix zuqc longc njang-laangc zornz nzuic, yaac longc njang-laangc nyei haangh daauh dorngx lui zuqv.
- ¹¹Zoux maux nyei mienh meih qiex jiez, nouz haic, gunv zatv ninh mbuo njiec aiv.
- ¹²Mangc dauh dauh ceng-hlo nyei mienh yaac baeng ninh mbuo ndortv njiec, zorqv orqv mienh caaiv njiec ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx.
- ¹³Zorqv ninh mbuo yietc zungv biopv jienv nie-mbung, yaac ndoh ninh mbuo yiem yiemh gen.
- ¹⁴Hnavgv naaic yie ziouc nyiemc bun meih, meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz haih njoux duqv ganh.

Tin-Hungh Heuc Yopv Hnavv Taux Mbe^he^motv

- ¹⁵“Mangc Mbe^he^motv maah! Yie zeix ninh hnavgv yie zeix meih. Ninh nyanc miev hnavgv ngongh nor.
- ¹⁶Ninh nyei qaqv yiem ninh nyei jaaiv, ninh nyei ga'sie nyei orv yaac maaih qaqv henv.
- ¹⁷Ninh bun ninh nyei dueiv ngaengc hnavgv si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, ninh nyei camh zuih nyei jaan ciqv jienv jaax.
- ¹⁸Ninh nyei mbungv hnavgv dongh siqv ndongh, ninh nyei buoz-zaux hnavgv hlieqv-biaav.

¹⁹Ninh se Tin-Hungh zeix daaih nyei da'yietv dauh, kungx Zeix Ninh Daaih Wuov Dauh haih hingh ninh.

²⁰Zuangx mbong cuotv nyanc nyei ga'naaiv bun ninh, benx yietc zungv hieh zoih nziaauc nyei dorngx.

²¹Ninh bueix njiec ndiangx-njimv ga'ndiev, yiem njaangh nyei luoqc diqc lomc gu'nyuoz.

²²Weic zuqc ndiangx-njimv tengx ninh bingx laangh, ndoqv-hlen nyei suiv-liemh ndiangx weih gormx ninh.

²³Maiv gunv wuom seix, ninh maiv gamh nziex, maiv gunv Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei wuom congx zuqc ninh nyei nzuih baengx, ninh yaac maiv huaang.

²⁴Haaix dauh haih buang jienv ninh nyei m'zing zorqv ninh? Haaix dauh haih zorqv ninh aengx cunx tong ninh nyei mba'zorng?

Yopv 41

Tin-Hungh Heuc Yopv Zorqv Le^wi^aa^taan

¹“Yopv aah! Meih haih longc diux zorqv Le^wi^aa^taan, fai longc hlaang ndoh ninh nyei mbietc fai?

²Meih haih longc hlaang cunx ninh nyei mba'zorng, fai longc ngau kuangx ninh nyei haah baah fai?

³Ninh oix qaqv tov meih korv-lienh nyei fai? Ninh oix longc suonc nyei waac caux meih gorngv?

⁴Ninh oix caux meih liepc ngaengc waac, laengz yietc liuz zoux meih nyei nouh?

⁵Meih haih zorqv ninh dorngx norqc longc a'nziaauc, fai ndoh jienv hlaang ken nduov meih nyei sieqv-lunx a'hneiv fai?

⁶Zorqv mbiauz mienh dorh ninh daaih gorngv jaax-zinh, saeng-eix mienh ziouc zorqv ninh bun nqoi fai?

⁷Meih haih longc cang-fou cunx ninh nyei ndopv, fai longc nzopv mbiauz cang nzopv ninh nyei m'nqorngv fai?

⁸Longc meih nyei buoz muoqv ninh, haaix zanc jangx zuqc meih caux ninh mborqv jaax, meih yietc liuz maiv aengx zoux aqv.

⁹Mienh maaih lamh hnamv oix zorqv ninh mv baac maiv zeiz aqv, daan buatc ninh hngv, daamv mapv aqv, king njiec ndau.

¹⁰Maiv maaih haaix dauh ciouv gauv cuoqv ninh. Wuov nyungc, haaix dauh haih yiem yie nyei nza'hmien souv duqv wuonv?

¹¹Maaih haaix dauh bun haaix nyungc yie, dongh yie oix zuqc winh bun ninh? Lungh ndiev nyei maanc muotc yietc zungv se yie nyei.

Le^wi^aa^taan Se Gamh Nziex Haic Nyei Ga'naaiv

¹²“Yie yaac maiv nyienz jienv maiv gorngv taux ninh nyei buoz-zaux, fai ninh nyei domh qaqv fai ninh nyei sin liouc.

¹³Haaix dauh haih ciev ninh nyei ga'nyiec wuov yiemc lui? Haaix dauh haih nzopv bieqc ninh nyei i yiemc hlieqv-lui?

¹⁴Haaix dauh haih maeqv nqoi ninh nyei nzuih baengx? Huing gormx ninh nyei nzuih nyei nyaah haeqv mienh gamh nziex haic.

¹⁵Ninh nyei diqc daanz nyei jiex benx yietc liouz yietc liouz hngv torngv-baaih nor, nitv jienv jaax maqc nyei, gapv jienv ndipc nyei hngv la'bieiv nor ngaengc.

¹⁶Naaiv deix jiex yietc kuaaiv gapv yietc kuaaiv ndipc haic, qiex zungv maiv haih jiex mbu'ndongx-qangx.

¹⁷Jiex gitv jienv jaax, yietc kuaaiv lapv yietc kuaaiv, maiv haih maeqv maiv nqoi.

¹⁸Ninh ciuv ziouc maaih njang njapc dangh cuotv daaih. Ninh nyei m'zing hngv lungh ndorm nziouv nyei njang-laangc.

¹⁹Ninh nyei nzuih cuotv douz hngv douz-baav, yaac maaih douz-fing ndaix cuotv.

²⁰Ninh nyei mba'zornq cuotv douz-sioux, hngv caeng mbueix caux zieqc jienv nyei luoqc diqc guaengv nor.

- ²¹Ninh biomv qiex bun douz-taanx zieqc, ninh nyei nzuih cuotv douz-mbietc.
- ²²Ninh nyei jaang za'gengh henv haic, da'faanh buangh ninh wuov deix gamh nziex! haic.
- ²³Ninh nyei orv-nziu ciqv jienv jaax zietc nyei, ngaengc nyei, hnavgv dox daaih nyei hlieqv nor, nqamv maiv dongz.
- ²⁴Ninh nyei hnyouv ngaengc hnavgv la'bieiv, hnavgv ga'ndiev maengx morc.
- ²⁵Ninh jiezh sin, mienh henv mienh gamh nziex, ninh zoux ciouv, ninh mbuo hnyouv waaic nzengc.
- ²⁶Maiv gunv longc nzuqc ndaauv nzopv, yaac hoic maiv zuqc ninh, liemh nzopv nyei cang caux biu nyei cang yaac hoic maiv zuqc ninh.
- ²⁷Weic ninh nor, hlieqv dorngx mbiauh nqaauv, dongh siqv dorngx ndiangx-latv.
- ²⁸Forngh haeqv maiv duqv ninh biaux, bungx la'bieiv nyei ndopv-hlaang weic ninh dorngx mbiauh nqaauv gorn.
- ²⁹Ndiangx-ndonx dorngx mbiauh nqaauv gorn, ninh yaac jatv biu cang nyei qiex mbui.
- ³⁰Ga'sie ndoqv nyei jhex laic hnavgv nie-mor huv. Ninh luih jienv gan wuom-bamc jhex hnavgv nyueih mbiauh nyei jaa-sic.
- ³¹Ninh bun ndo nyei wuom mbueix hnavgv caeng mbueix, bun koiv hnavgv caeng gu'nyuoz nyei ndie-youh.
- ³²Ninh jhex mingh nyei jauv nqa'haav maengx cuotv njang njapc njapc nyei, mienh ziouc hnamv daaih koiv ndo nyei dorngx maaih mba'biei baeqc.
- ³³Yiem lunggh ndiev maiv maaih haaix nyungc hnavgv ninh. Ninh benx zeix cuotv nyei ga'naaiv, yaac maiv gamh nziex haaix nyungc.
- ³⁴Ninh mangc nyungc-nyungc yiem hlang nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh zoux zuangx hieh zoih nyei hunggh.”

Yopv 42

Ziouv Bun Yopv Nzuonx Daaih Hnangv Loz Nor

(Yopv 42:1-17)

Setv Mueiz Yopv Nyiemc Zuiz, Tin-Hungh Zipv Nyei

¹Yopv ziouc dau Ziouv,

²“Yie hiuv duqv maanc sic meih haih zoux nyei, meih nyei za'eix maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih dangv duqv jienv.

³Meih naaic, ‘Naaiv haaix dauh longc maiv maaih wuon-zaang nyei mienh gem jienv yie nyei za'eix?’ Weic naaiv yie gorngv yie maiv mengh baeqc nyei sic, se mbuoqc horngh haic nyei sic, zungv jiex ndaangc yie haih hiuv nyei.

⁴Meih gorngv, ‘Muangx yie maah! Yie oix gorngv. Yie oix naaic meih, tov meih dau yie.’

⁵Zinh ndaangc yie nyei m'normh haiz mienh gorngv taux meih, mv baac ih zanc yie nyei m'zing duqv buatc meih.

⁶Weic naaiv yie youx yie ganh, yaac goiv hnyouv zueiz jienv nie-mbung caux saaiv-ndui.”

Yopv Weic Ninh Nyei Loz-Gaeng Doic Daux Gaux

⁷Ziouv caux Yopv gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, Ziouv gorngv mbuox Temaanh Mienh, E^li^fatv, “Yie qiex jiez meih caux meih nyei i dauh loz-gaeng doic, weic zuqc meih mbuo gorngv yie wuov deix waac se maiv horpc, maiv hnangv yie nyei bou, Yopv, gorngv nor.

⁸Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc dorh siec dauh ngongh gouv caux siec dauh yungh gouv mingh taux yie nyei bou, Yopv, wuov, weic meih mbuo ganh fongc horc buov ziec. Yie nyei bou, Yopv, ziouc weic meih mbuo daux gaux, weic zuqc yie oix zipv ninh daux gaux nyei waac, maiv ziux meih mbuo zoux hngongx nyei jauv winh bun meih mbuo. Weic zuqc meih mbuo gorngv yie wuov deix waac se maiv horpc, maiv hnangv yie nyei bou, Yopv, gorngv nor.”

⁹Temaan Mienh, E`li`fatv, caux Quwaa Mienh, Mbin`ndatc, caux Naa`aa`me Mienh, Sofaa, ziouc ei jienv Ziouv paaiv nyei waac zoux. Ziouvyaac zipv Yopv daux gaux nyei waac.

Ziouv Ceix Fuqv Bun Yopv Jaa Camv I Gouv

¹⁰Yopv weic ninh nyei loz-gaeng doic daux gaux liuz, Ziouv aengx bun Yopv duqv longx hnangv loz wuov nor. Ziouv aengx jaa tipv bun ninh gauh camv zinh ndaangc i gouv.

¹¹Yopv nyei muoz-doic caux zinh ndaangc hiuv duqv ninh wuov deix mienh yietc zungv daaih lorz ninh yaac yiem ninh nyei biau v caux ninh nyanc hnaangx. Ninh mbuo yaac weic Ziouv bun ninh zuqc orqv nyei yietc zungv zeqc naanc bun cing ninh mbuo korv-lienh ninh yaac orn ninh nyei hnyouv. Mouz dauh mienh bun norm nyaanh caux norm jiem-buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng.

¹²Ziouv ceix fuqv bun Yopv setv mueiz nyei hnoi duqv gauh camv zinh ndaangc nyei hnoi-nyieqc. Ninh maaih ba'gi yungh yietc waanc bie i cin dauh, lorh torh juqv cin dauh, ngongh yietc cin doix, lorh nyeiz yietc cin dauh.

¹³Ninh aengx maaih siec dauh dorn, buo dauh sieqv.

¹⁴Ninh tengx sieqv-hlo cuotv mbuox heuc Ye`mi`maa, da'nyeic dauh sieqv nyei mbuox heuc Ke`si`yaa, da'faam dauh sieqv nyei mbuox heuc Kelen Hapc`bukc.

¹⁵Yiem gormx wuov norm deic-bung lorz maiv duqv ndongc Yopv nyei sieqv nzueic. Yopv yaac bun ninh nyei sieqv duqv caux ninh mbuo nyei gorx, ninh mbuo nyei nauz, nzipc ninh nyei jaa-dingh.

Yopv Guei Seix

¹⁶Nqa'haav Yopv aengx ziangh jienv yietc baeqv feix ziepc hnyangx yaac duqv buatac ninh nyei dorn caux ninh nyei fun-fa qv njiec taux bie i doic mienh.

¹⁷Yopv ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv, hnyangx-jeiv gox ninh guei seix mi'aqv.

Singx Nzung

Singx Nzung 1

Da'yietv Buonv

(Singx Nzung 1-41)

Zien Orn-Lorqc

¹Maaih orn-lorqc nyei mienh se maiv muangx mienh waaic mienh nyei za'eix, maiv yangh zuiz-mienh nyei zaux-mbiec, yaac maiv caux huotv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh juangc javv yangh.

²Daaux nzuonx ninh a'hneiv Ziouv nyei leiz-latc, ziu yiex fei-fangv ninh nyei leiz.

³Ninh se hnavg diuh ndiangx zuangx wuov ndoqv-hlen, ziux ziangh hoc cuotv biouv, normh yaac maiv nqaai. Yiem ninh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc duqv longx.

⁴Mv baac mienh waaic mienh zungv maiv hnavg naaic. Ninh mbuo se hnavg mbieqv zuqc nziaaux buonc nzaanx mingh nor.

⁵Taux siemv zuiz nyei ziangh hoc mienh waaic mienh oix zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz, zuiz-mienh yaac maiv duqv caux gapv zunv nyei kuv mienh yiem.

⁶Weic zuqc Ziouv ziux goux kuv mienh nyei javv, mv baac orqv mienh nyei javv-louc zungv oix zuqc mietc.

Singx Nzung 2

Tin-Hungh Liepc Nyei Hungh Duqv Gunv

¹Maanc guoqv nyei mienh weic haaix diuc faanv lunc? Maanc fingx mienh weic haaix diuc daav maiv lamh longc nyei za'eix?

²Lungh ndiev nyei zuangx hungh diex dongh hnyouv caangh laangh, gunv maanc guoqv nyei mienh lomh nzoih daav za'eix ngaengc Ziouv caux ninh longc youh orn daaih nyei hungh diex.

³Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Mbuo oix zuqc cutv dangx ninh mbuo ndoh nyei limc, yaac javv nqoi ninh mbuo ndoh mbuo nyei hlaang."

⁴Ziouv yiem gu'nguaaic lung h zueiz jienv weic jatv ninh mbuo, yaac huotv ninh mbuo.

⁵Ninh qiex jiez jienv caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac, ninh nouz haic ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex. Ninh gorngv,

⁶“Yie zungv liepc yie ginv daaih nyei hung h, yiem yie nyei cing-nzengc mbong, Si^on.”

⁷Hung h diex gorngv, “Yie oix zunh Ziouv njiec nyei lingc. "Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, ‘Meih zoux yie nyei dorn, ih hnoi yie benx meih nyei die.

⁸Guvn tov yie maah! Yie ziouc zorqv maanc guoqv jiu bun meih nzipc, zorqv nzengc lung h ndiev jiu benx meih nyei buonc.

⁹Meih ziouc longc hlieqv-biaav mborqv ninh mbuo huv, yaac zong ninh mbuo hngv zong nie-mor huv muonc nzengc nor.’ +”

¹⁰O zuangx hung h diex aah! Hngv naaic oix zuqc maaih cong-mengh. O gunv lung h ndiev nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc muangx naaiv deix donv nyei waac.

¹¹Oix zuqc gamh nziex jienv fu-sux Ziouv, oix zuqc za'gengh taaih ninh.

¹²Oix zuqc puoqv njiec ninh nyei nza'hmien. Maiv zei aeqv, nziex ninh qiex jiez, meih mbuo ziouc haih zuqc mietc, weic zuqc ninh nyei ga'qiex haih siepv-siepv nyei baetv cuotv. Da'faanh ndaauh kaux ninh wuov deix maaih orn-lorqc.

Singx Nzung 3

Lung h Ndorm Daux Gaux Jauh Ziouv

Ndaawitv biaux ninh nyei dorn, Apc^saa^lom, nyei ziangh hoc zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Ziouv aac, yie nyei win-wangv ndongc naaiv camv! Oix hoic yie wuov deix jaa camv jienv faaux.

²Maaih mienh camv hngv naaiv gorngv yie, "Tin-Hung h maiv tengx ninh aqv.” *Selaa*

³Mv baac Ziouv aac, meih zoux yie nyei torngv-baaih weih gormx yie. Meih zoux yie nyei njang-laangc, tengx yie cau duqv m'nqorngv jiez.

⁴Yie heuc jienv tov Ziouv. Ninh yaac yiem ninh nyei cing-nzengc mbong dau yie. *Selaa*

⁵Yie bueix njiec m'njormh mingh, yie aengx nyie daaih, weic zuqc Ziouv beu jienv yie.

⁶Maiv gunv maaih waanc-waanc dauh win-wangv weih gormx yie, yie yaac maiv gamh nziex.

⁷O Ziouv aah! Daaih maah! O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Njoux yie maah! Weic zuqc meih mbaix yie nyei yietc zungv win-wangv nyei kamx-bui, mborqv orqv mienh nyei nyaah nauv.

⁸Njoux en se yiem Ziouv daaih, tov ceix fuqv bun meih nyei baeqc fingx. *Selaa*

Singx Nzung 4

Lungh Maanz-Hmuangx Daux Gaux Jouh Ziouv

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Oix zuqc longc patv nyei jaa-sic. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O yie nyei baengh fim nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Yie heuc nyei ziangh hoc tov meih dau yie. Yie buangh zuqc kuonx naanh nyei ziangh hoc, meih bun yie maaih jauv cuotv. Tov korv-lienh yie, muangx yie daux gaux nyei waac.

²O meih mbuo naaiv deix mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix mangc piex bun yie zuqc nyaiv taux haaix zanc? Meih mbuo oix longc maiv lamh longc nyei waac yaac lorz gorngv-baeqc nyei jauv taux haaix zanc? *Selaa*

³Oix zuqc hiuv duqv Ziouv ginv cuotv gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh weic ninh ganh. Yie heuc Ziouv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh yaac muangx yie.

⁴Qiex jiez nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx baamz zuiz. Bueix jienv coux sekv nzieqc nyei, yiem hnyouv longx-longx nyei hnamv. *Selaa*

⁵Oix zuqc fongc horc dongh horpc zuqc fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv, yaac sienx kaux Ziouv.

⁶Maaih mienh camv gorngv, “Haaix dauh haih bun yie mbuo buate haaix nyungc longx?” O Ziouv, tov bun meih nyei hmien nyei njang ziux yie mbuo.

⁷Meih bun yie nyei hnyouv orn-lorqc gauh camv duqv mbiauh caux sianga'ngunc diuv camv nyei mienh.

⁸Yie oix baengh orn nyei bueix njiec m'njormh weic zuqc Ziouv aac, kungx meih ganh bun yie duqv yiem longx.

Singx Nzung 5

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Beu Jienv

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Oix zuqc longc hlauv-ndongh nux. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Ziouv aac, tov meih baeng m'normh muangx yie nyei waac. Tov muangx haiz yie njunh nyei qiex.

²Yie nyei Hungh, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov muangx yie heuc jienv nyei qiex weic zuqc yie dorng jienv meih daux gauh.

³O Ziouv aac, lungn ndorm meih muangx duqv haiz yie nyei qiex, lungn ndorm nziouv yie jough meih yaac zuov meih dau yie.

⁴Meih se maiv zeiz a'hneiv waaic sic nyei Tin-Hungh. Orqv mienh maiv haih caux meih yiem.

⁵Ceng-hlo nyei mienh maiv duqv souv meih nyei nza'hmien. Da'faanh zoux orqv nyei mienh meih nzorng haic.

⁶Meih mietc nzengc gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh. Daix mienh nyei mienh caux nduov mienh nyei mienh, Ziouv youx haic.

⁷Mv baac yie ganh aeqv, weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv haic mienh, yie ziouc duqv bieqc meih nyei biau. Yie oix taaih meih, yaac hungx jienv meih nyei cing-nzengc biau baaix.

⁸O Ziouv aac, laaix yie nyei win-wangv, tov meih yienz yie gan meih zoux horpc nyei jauv. Tov bun yie yangh meih weic yie liuc leiz nyei jauv.

⁹Win-wangv nyei nzuih maiv maaih zien waac. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv kungx oix zoux mietc. Ninh mbuo nyei jaang-hoh hhangv wetv tong nyei

janx-daic zouv nor, ninh mbuo longc mbietc gorngv waac nduov mienh hnavg.

¹⁰O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, bun ninh mbuo daav nyei za'eix hoic ninh mbuo ganh. Laaix ninh mbuo baamz nyei zuiz camv, zorqv ninh mbuo zunc cuotv mingh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo ngaengc meih.

¹¹Mv baac da'faanh kaux meih wuov deix oix zuqc orn-lorqc, bun ninh mbuo zanc-zanc njien-youh nyei baaux nzung. Tov beu jienv ninh mbuo, weic bun hnamv meih nyei mengh wuov deix kaux meih duqv njien-youh.

¹²O Ziouv aac, meih ceix fuqv bun zoux horpc nyei mienh. Meih korv-lienh, beu jienv ninh mbuo hnavg torngv-baaih nor.

Singx Nzung 6

Zuqc Doh Naanc, Tov Ziouv Korv-Lienh

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Oix zuqc longc patv nyei jaa-sic. Ziux se^me^nitv. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Ziouv aah! Tov maiv dungx nouz jienv gorngv-hemx yie. Maiv dungx qiex jiez jienv dingc yie nyei zuiz.

²O Ziouv aac, tov meih korv-lienh yie, weic zuqc yie za'gengh mau haic. O Ziouv aac, tov zorc yie, weic zuqc yie maiv maaih yietc aax qaqv.

³Yie nyei hnyouv za'gengh kouv haic. O Ziouv aac, yie oix zuqc zuov taux haaix zanc meih cingx daaih tengx?

⁴O Ziouv aac, tov meih huin nzuonx daaih njoux yie nyei maengc, weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie, tov njoux yie.

⁵Mienh daic mingh, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih jangx duqv meih. Yiem yiemh gen maaih haaix dauh haih ceng meih?

⁶Yie njunh jienv yiem, haiz kouv haic. Yie muonz-muonz nyiemv, wuom-mueic yiemx coux, yie nyei nzomz-dauh zuqc wuom-mueic dapc ndorn nzengc.

⁷Nzauh gau, yie nyei m'zing zungv maiv njang. Laaix win-wangv yie nyiemv, m'zing mbuov mi'aqv.

⁸Meih mbuo yietc zungv zoux orqv nyei mienh aah! Biaux nqoi yie, weic zuqc Ziouv muangx haiz yie nyiemv nyei qiex.

⁹Ziouv muangx haiz yie jouh nyei waac, yie daux gaux nyei waac Ziouv yaac dau.

¹⁰Yie nyei yietc zungv win-wangv oix zuqc nyaiv, gamh nziex duqv kouv haic. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc tuix nzuonx, ndongc nziepv dangh m'zing zuqc nyaiv aqv.

Singx Nzung 7

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Njoux Maengc

Laaix Mben^yaa^min Mienh, Kutv, Ndaawitv doix Ziouv baaux naaiv diuh sikv^gaa^yon nzung.

¹O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih se yie ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx. Tov njoux yie biaux ndutv zunc yie nyei mienh. Tov njoux yie cuotv daaih.

²Nziex ninh mbuo hnavg sienh nor betv yie, tor yie mingh yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh njoux.

³O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, se gorngv yie hnavg naaiv zoux, se gorngv yie nyei buoz zoux dorngc haaix nyungc,

⁴se gorngv yie zoux waaic bun caux yie horpc nyei mienh, fai luv yie nyei win-wangv yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx,

⁵tov bun win-wangv zunc zaaic yie, zorqv yie nyei maengc caaiv njiec ndau, bun yie nyei sin-sei yiem nie-mbung. *Selaa*

⁶O Ziouv aac, tov meih qiex jiez jienv jiez daaih, mborqv yie nyei ciouv haic nyei win-wangv. O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov tengx yie. Se meih ganh dingc ziangx siemv zuiz.

⁷Tov bun maanc fingx gapv zunv weih gormx meih, tov meih yiem gu'nguaaic gunv ninh mbuo.

⁸Ziouv siemv maanc fingx. O Ziouv aac, tov ziux yie zoux horpc nyei caux yie hnyouv zingx nyei siemv yie.

- ⁹Meih se zoux horpc nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih zaah mienh nyei hnyouv caux eix. Tov bun zoux orqv nyei mienh nyei jauv dangx, yaac liepc kuv mienh wuonv.
- ¹⁰Tin-Hungh se yie nyei torngv-baaih beu jienv yie, ninh njoux hnyouv zaqc nyei mienh.
- ¹¹Tin-Hungh se baengh fim nyei siemv zuiz jien, Tin-Hungh yaac hnoi-hnoi dingc orqv mienh nyei zuiz.
- ¹²Se gorngv haaix dauh maiv goiv hnyouv, Tin-Hungh oix nzioux laic ninh nyei nzuqc ndaauv, yaac liuc leiz ziangx juang-zinx.
- ¹³Ninh mbenc ziangx daix mienh nyei wuoqc ginc, liuc leiz ninh maaih douz nyei forng-cang.
- ¹⁴Orqv mienh kungx hnamv cuotv orqv sic, maaih orqv nyei sic yiem hnyouv beiv mienh maaih gu'nguaaz, yungz cuotv daaih benx gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh nyei sic hnavg.
- ¹⁵Ninh wetv ziangx kuotv, wetv ndo nyei, ninh ganh yaac ndortv njiec ninh ganh wetv nyei kuotv.
- ¹⁶Ninh zoux nyei waaic sic daaux nzuonx daaih hoic ninh ganh. Ninh zoux doqc nyei sic kungx ndortv zuqc ninh ganh hnavg.
- ¹⁷Yie oix dor-ziec Ziouv weic zuqc ninh baengh fim nyei. Yie oix baux nzung ceng Ziouv, Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh, nyei mengh.

Singx Nzung 8

Tin-Hungh Nyei Njang-Laangc Caux Mienh Nyei Njang-Laangc
Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ziux gitc^titv. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

- ¹O Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Ziouv aac, meih nyei mengh gengh hlo haic buangv lungh ndiev. Mienh ceng meih nyei njang-laangc, taux gu'nguaaic lungh.
- ²Fu'jueiv caux gu'nguaaz heuc jienv ceng Ziouv. Laaix meih nyei win-wangv meih liepc dorngx wuonv nyei, bun ngaengc meih caux oix jaauv siouh wuov deix dingh njiec.

³Yie cau hmien mangc lung, buatc meih longc buoz zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv, buatc hlaax caux hleix, se meih ganh bun ninh mbuo maaih ganh nyei dorngx yiem.

⁴Meih funx baamh mienh benx haaix nyungc cingx jangx taux ninh? Funx seix zaangc mienh benx haaix nyungc cingx daaih goux ninh?

⁵Meih bun ninh zoux gauh aiv deix meih ganh, aengx taaih ninh, bun ninh maaih njang-laangc weic zoux hungv ningv.

⁶Meih paaiv ninh gunv meih nyei buoz zeix daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc, yaac orn ninh zoux ziouv gunv maanc muotc,

⁷se gunv yietc zungv ngongh caux yungh, caux yiem lomc nyei hieh zoih,

⁸yiem ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc, yiem koiv nyei mbiauz, caux yiem koiv mingh mingh daaih daaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv.

⁹O Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Ziouv aac, meih nyei mbuox gengh hlo! haic buangv lungv ndiev.

Singx Nzung 9

Ceng Tin-Hungh Weic Ninh Zoux Baengh Fim Nyei Sic

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ziux "Dorn Zuqc Daic" nyei pou. Ndaawitv zoc nyei nzung.

¹Yie oix longc nzengc hnyouv dor-ziec Ziouv, yie oix zunh meih zoux yietc zungv mbuoqc horngv nyei sic.

²Yie oix weic meih a'hneiv njien-youh. O Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh aac, yie oix baaux nzung ceng meih nyei mengh.

³Yie nyei win-wangv daaux sin tuix nzuonx nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo yiem meih nyei nza'hmien ndiqv zuqc ndorpc yaac zuqc mietc.

⁴Meih zueiz jienv siemv zuiz nyei weic baengh fim nyei siemv, meih yaac baengh fim siemv bun yie duqv longx.

⁵Meih hemx ganh fingx mienh, bun orqv mienh zuqc mietc. Meih sortv ninh mbuo nyei mbuox guangc taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

⁶Win-wangv zuqc baaic zuqc mbaang taux yietc liuz, meih baaic waaic ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv zingh hnanv liemh nzungh baeng cuotv nor, liemh maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx ninh mbuo.

⁷Mv baac Ziouv yietc liuz zueiz jienv ninh nyei weic gunv, ninh liepc ninh nyei weic daaih siemv zuiz.

⁸Ninh baengh fim nyei siemv lung h ndiev mienh, hnyouv zingx nyei siemv maanc fingx.

⁹Ziouv zoux wuonv nyei dorngx bun zuqc zeix zuqc hoic nyei mienh kaux, zuqc kuonx naanh nyei ziangh hoc maaih lamh kaux dorngx.

¹⁰O Ziouv aac, nyiemc meih nyei mbuox wuov deix oix kaux meih, weic zuqc meih maiv guangc lorz meih wuov deix mienh.

¹¹Oix zuqc baux nzung ceng yiem Si[^]on nyei Ziouv, oix zuqc yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx zunh ninh zoux nyei jauv-louc.

¹²Weic zuqc ninh zoux jaauv mienh maengc win wuov dauh, yaac jangx ninh mbuo. Ninh maiv la'kuqv zuqc zeix zuqc hoic, heuc jienv tov nyei mienh.

¹³O Ziouv aah! Tov meih korv-lienh yie. Tov meih mangc nzorng yie wuov deix mienh bun yie zuqc nyei kouv naanc. Se meih njoux yie yiem zuqc daic nyei gaengh cuotv daaih,

¹⁴weic bun yie yiem Si[^]on nyei zingh gaengh, zunh yaangh ceng meih nyei sic, yaac orn-lorqc haic weic zuqc meih njoux yie.

¹⁵Maanc fingx mienh ndortv njiec ninh mbuo ganh wetv nyei kuotv. Ninh mbuo nyei zaux yaac zuqc ninh mbuo ganh zaeng nyei mungz nzenc jienv.

¹⁶Ziouv bun mienh hiuv duqv ninh ganh, ninh baengh fim nyei siemv zuiz. Orqv mienh nyei buoz zoux nyei sic hlopv jienv ninh mbuo ganh. *Hikv[^]gai[^]on, Selaa*

¹⁷Orqv mienh, se la'kuqv Tin-Hungh nyei fingx-fingx mienh, zungv zuqc mingh yiem yiemh gen.

¹⁸Ninh maiv zeiz yietc liuz la'kuqv dangx-donx nyei mienh. Mienh jomc mienh maiv zeiz yietc liuz maiv lamh hnamv dorngx.

¹⁹O Ziouv aah! Daaih maah! Maiv dungx bun baamh mienh duqv hingh. Tov bun maanc fingx yiem meih nyei nza'hmien zuqc siemv.

²⁰O Ziouv aah! Tov bun ninh mbuo gamh nziex. Tov bun maanc fingx zieqv duqv ninh mbuo benx baamh mienh hnavg. *Selaa*

Singx Nzung 10

Tov Ziouv Dingc Orqv Mienh Nyei Zuiz

¹Ziouv aah! Meih weic haaix diuc leih yie mbuo ndongc naaiv go? Yie mbuo zuqc kouv naanc meih weic haaix diuc bingx?

²Orqv mienh zoux maux zeix mienh jomc mienh. Tov bun ninh mbuo daav cuotv nyei za'eix hoic zuqc ninh mbuo ganh.

³Orqv mienh ceng ganh hnyouv hanc zoux nyei sic, mauv ga'naaiv nyei mienh zioux yaac mangc piex Ziouv.

⁴Mienh waaic mienh hnyouv maux ziouc maiv lorz ninh. Orqv mienh kungx hnamv maiv maaih Tin-Hungh.

⁵Orqv mienh zoux nyei jauv zanc-zanc duqv longx, meih siemv zuiz nyei jauv hlang haic, orqv mienh maiv bieqc hnyouv. Ninh huotv ninh nyei yietc zungv win-wangv.

⁶Ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Yie yietc liuz maiv zuqc kouv, doic jiex doic yie maiv buangh zeqc naanc.”

⁷Zioux mienh, nduov mienh, hoic mienh nyei waac buangv nzengc ninh nyei nzuih. Yiem ninh nyei mbietc ga'ndiev maaih doqc nyei, orqv nyei waac.

⁸Ninh yiem laangz gu'nyuoz mbueiz nyei dorngx, yiem bingx nyei dorngx daix maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh. Ninh nyei m'zing cienh mangc maiv maaih dorngx kaux nyei mienh.

⁹Ninh bingx jienv yiem mbueiz nyei dorngx, hnavg sienh yiem ninh nyei kuotv. Ninh bingx jienv oix caangv doh naanc mienh, ninh baeng ninh nyei mungz gvaatv mienh jomc mienh mingh.

¹⁰Maiv maaih dorngx kaux nyei mienh zuqc zatv njiec, ninh mbuo zuqc orqv mienh nyei qaqv hoic ninh mbuo ndortv jienv njiec.

¹¹Orqv mienh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Tin-Hungh la'kuqv mi'aqv. Ninh bingx jienv ninh nyei hmien, yietc liuz maiv mangc aqv.”

¹²O Ziouv aah! Daaih maah! Tov meih sung buoz tengx, maiv dungx la'kuqv kouv naanc nyei mienh.

¹³Orqv mienh weic haaix diuc nqemh Tin-Hungh? Orqv mienh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Ninh maiv longc yie nyei sic.”

¹⁴Mv baac meih buatec nyei, meih zungv hiuv duqv mienh zuqc kouv naanc, hnyouv nzauh nyei sic, ziouc njiec buoz tengx. Maiv lamh kaux dorngx nyei mienh zorqv ganh jiu bun meih, weic zuqc meih m'daaih tengx guh hanh fu'jueiv.

¹⁵Tov meih wuotv mienh waaic mienh caux orqv mienh nyei buoz nauv. Tov wetv cuotv ninh nyei waaic sic taux maiv maaih yietc deix.

¹⁶Ziouv yietc liuz zoux hungh taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Maanc fingx mienh yiem ninh nyei ndau-beih zuqc mietc nzengc.

¹⁷O Ziouv aac, meih muangx haiz nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh oix jough nyei waac. Meih oix liepc wuonv ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac baeng m'normh muangx ninh mbuo tov nyei waac,

¹⁸weic bun guh hanh fu'jueiv caux zuqc zeix wuov deix duqv baengh fim, weic bun baamh mienh maiv haih zoix aengx haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex.

Singx Nzung 11

Ziouv Zoux Ndaauh Kaux Nyei Dorngx

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei nzung.

¹Yie ndaauh kaux Ziouv, wuov nyungc, meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih gorngv mbuox yie, "Meih oix zuqc hnavg norm norqc biaux mingh taux meih nyei mbong."

²Mangc maah! Orqv mienh baeng juang-zinx, zorqv forng paanx jienv hlaang, oix yiem hmuangx nyei dorngx, buonv hnyouv zingx nyei mienh.

³Se gorngv gorn-ndoqv zuqc baaic waaic, kuv mienh haih zoux haaix nyungc?"

⁴Ziouv yiem ninh nyei cing-nzengc biau gu'nyuoz, Ziouv nyei weic yiem gu'nguaaic lungh. Ninh nyei m'zing zaah mangc baamh mienh, ziouc hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic.

⁵Ziouv kauv kuv mienh caux orqv mienh, ninh nzorng haic a'hneiv zoux doqc nyei mienh.

⁶Ninh oix zorqv zieqc jienv nyei douz-taanx caux hungh bungx njiec mienh waaic mienh gu'nguaaic, yaac bun nziaaux-jorm benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc.

⁷Weic zuqc Ziouv zoux duqv horpc, ninh yaac a'hneiv mienh zoux horpc nyei sic. Hnyouv zingx nyei mienh ziouc duqv buatc ninh nyei hmien.

Singx Nzung 12

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Tengx Hingh Jiex Orqv Mienh

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ziux se^me^nitv. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Ziouv aah! Tov meih tengx yie mbuo, weic zuqc maiv maaih kuv mienh aqv. Yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh zutc nzengc mi'aqv.

²Dauh dauh gorngv-baeqc nduov ganh nyei juangc laangz mienh. Ninh mbuo nyei nzuih gorngv waac mbiaangc ceng mienh, yaac maaih i diuc hnyouv.

³Tov Ziouv gaatv guangc ceng weic nduov mienh a'hneiv nyei yietc zungv nzuih meix caux bungx waac-maux, ceng-hlo wuov deix mienh nyei mbietc.

⁴Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Yie mbuo haih bangc yie mbuo nyei mbietc hingh jiex. Yie mbuo nyei nzuih meix benx yie mbuo ganh nyei. Haaix dauh zoux yie mbuo nyei ziouv?"

⁵Ziouv gorngv, “Yie ih zanc oix jiez daaih weic zuqc jomc nyei mienh zuqc zeix, doh naanc mienh njunh jienv yiem. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo baengh orn nyei yiem dongh ninh mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv yiem nyei dorngx.”

⁶Ziouv nyei waac se cing-nzengc nyei waac, hnavg longc louh douz sinx jiex siec nzunc zien haic nyei nyaanh nor.

⁷O Ziouv aac, meih zungv beu jienv yie mbuo, meih oix goux jienv yie mbuo, bun yie mbuo biaux ndutv naaiv doic mienh.

⁸Baamh mienh ceng orqv nyei, waaic nyei jauv wuov zanc, orqv mienh youh jienv mingh faam-bung feix louc.

Singx Nzung 13

Maaih You-Nzauh, Tov Ziouv Tengx

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Ziouv aac, meih oix la'kuqv yie taux haaix zanc? Oix yietc liuz la'kuqv fai? Meih oix buang jienv hmien maiv mangc yie taux haaix zanc?

²Yie oix zuqc yiem hnyouv diev mun ndongc haaix lauh? Yie nyei hnyouv oix zuqc nzauh taux haaix zanc? Yie nyei win-wangv oix hingh jiex yie taux haaix zanc?

³O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov mangc yie yaac dau yie. Tov bun yie maaih qaqv hnavg loz wuov nor. Maiv ze aeqv, nziex yie zuqc daic.

⁴Nziex yie nyei win-wangv gorngv, “Yie hingh jiex ninh mi'aqv.” Nziex yie nyei win-jaa njien-youh a'hneiv weic zuqc yie zuqc ndortv.

⁵Mv baac yie kaux meih weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie. Yie nyei hnyouv weic meih nyei njoux en orn-lorqc haic.

⁶Yie oix baux nzung ceng Ziouv, weic zuqc ninh za'gengh zoux longx bun yie.

Singx Nzung 14

Baamh Mienh Hngongx, Kungx Zoux Waaic Sic

(Beiv mangc Singx Nzung 53:1-6)

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei nzung.

¹Mienh hngongx mienh yiem hnyouv gorngv, "Maiv maaih Tin-Hungh lorqc." Ninh mbuo yietc zungv waaic nzengc, ninh mbuo zoux orqv haic, waaic haic nyei sic. Maiv maaih yietc dauh zoux longx.

²Ziouv yiem tin-dorngx mangc njiec, mangc baamh mienh, oix mangc gaax, maaih haaix dauh maaih cong-mengh, maaih haaix dauh lorz Tin-Hungh.

³Ninh mbuo yietc zungv yangh pien jauv, dauh dauh fih hngangv nyei waaic nzengc. Maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux longx, yietc dauh yaac maiv maaih.

⁴Yietc zungv zoux orqv nyei mienh maiv hiuv haaix nyungc fai? Ninh mbuo naqv yie nyei baeqc fingx hngangv ninh mbuo nyanc hnaangx. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv tov Ziouv.

⁵Mv baac ninh mbuo yiem wuov gengh! gamh nziex haic, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh caux kuv mienh yiem.

⁶Meih mbuo zoux orqv nyei mienh oix bun mienh jomc mienh nyei za'eix ndortv, mv baac Ziouv zoux ninh mbuo ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx.

⁷Tov bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei njoux en yiem Si^on cuotv daaih. Ziouv bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx nzuonx daaih duqv longx hngangv zinh ndaangc wuov zanc, Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun ziouc maaih orn-lorqc, I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix njien-youh.

Singx Nzung 15

Duqv Yiem Cing-Nzengc Mbong Nyei Mienh

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Ziouv aac, haaix dauh haih yiem zaangc meih nyei ndopv-liuh? Haaix dauh haih yiem meih nyei cing-nzengc mbong?

²Dongh yiem seix zaangc zoux nyei sic maiv maaih dorngx daanh wuov dauh. Ninh haaix zanc yaac kungx zoux horpc hngangv. Ninh hnyouv zingx gorngv zien waac nyei mienh.

³Ninh maiv longc ninh nyei mbietc gorngv doqc mienh, maiv zoux dorngc ninh nyei gorx-youz, yaac maiv zunh mienh nyei mengh dauh waaic.

⁴Ninh mangc piex waaic haic, orqv haic nyei mienh, mv baac taaih dongh taaih Ziouv wuov deix. Ninh haaix zanc ei ninh laengz nyei ngaengc waac zoux, maiv gunv kuei zuqc ninh ganh, ninh yaac maiv hnamv-nzuonx.

⁵Ninh bungx zaeqv, maiv longc leic zinh, yaac maiv nyanc nyaanh hmuangx maaic maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh nyei m'nqorngv. Zoux naaiv deix sic nyei mienh yietc liuz nqamv maiv dongz.

Singx Nzung 16

Ziouv Bun Mbuo Nzipc Longx Nyei Buonc

Ndaawitv nyei mikv^taam nzung.

¹O Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih beu jienv yie, weic zuqc yie ndaauh kaux meih.

²Yie gorngv mbuox Ziouv, “Meih zoux yie nyei Ziouv, cuotv liuz meih yie maiv maaih haaix nyungc longx.”

³Yiem baamh gen nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx, se gauh longx jiex, dongh yie gauh a'hneiv jiex nyei mienh.

⁴Ginv gan nyiec nyei zienh wuov deix jaa nzauh camv. Ninh mbuo dox ziec zienh nyei nziaamv, yie maiv dox. Yie nyei nzuih meix yaac maiv gorngv cuotv naaiv deix zienh nyei mbuox.

⁵Ziouv se yie nzipc nyei buonc, dongh meih paaiv ziangx bun yie nyei buonc. Yie oix duqv nyei buonc meih tengx yie goux.

⁶Longc hlaang ndorqc bun yie nyei gapv-jaaix ndortv zuqc kuh yiem nyei dorngx. Yie duqv nzipc longx haic nyei buonc.

⁷Yie oix ceng Ziouv weic zuqc ninh dorh yie. Lungh muonz zanc yie nyei hnyouv yaac njaaux yie.

⁸Yie zanc-zanc bun Ziouv yiem yie nyei nza'hmien. Weic zuqc ninh yiem yie nyei mbiaauc maengx maiv maaih haaix nyungc ging-dongz yie.

⁹Weic naaiv yie nyei hnyouv njien-youh a'hneiv haic. Yie nyei sin yaac yiem duqv wuonv nyei,

¹⁰weic zuqc meih maiv guangc yie yiem yiemh gen, yaac maiv bun meih nyei Cing-Nzengc Mienh zuqc huv.

¹¹Meih oix bun yie hiuv duqv ziangh maengc nyei jauv. Yiem meih nyei nza'hmien meih bun yie maaih njien-youh taux daauh. Yiem meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz maaih yietc liuz nyei orn-lorqc.

Singx Nzung 17

Tov Ziouv Tengx Biaux Nduv, Maiv Zuqc Hoic

Ndaawitv daux gaux nyei waac.

¹O Ziouv aah! Tov meih muangx haiz yie tov baengh fim nyei jauv. Tov muangx yie heuc jienv gorngv. Baeng m'normh muangx yie daux gaux nyei waac, se maiv zeiz yiem gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac.

²Tov meih bun cing yie se maiv dorngc, tov bun meih nyei m'zing mangc buatec haaix nyungc se horpc.

³Meih zungv kauv yie nyei hnyouv, lungx muonz zanc yaac zaah yie, meih seix liuz yie, meih maiv buatec yie dorngc haaix nyungc. Yie nyei nzuih yaac maiv gorngv orqv nyei sic.

⁴Gorngv taux mienh zoux nyei sic, yie bangc meih nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac. Yie simv jienv, maiv gan zoux doqc nyei mienh nyei jauv.

⁵Yie nyei zaux-mbiec kungx gan meih nyei jauv mingh, yie nyei zaux yaac maiv caaiv piatv.

⁶O Tin-Hungh aah! Yie jouh meih weic zuqc meih zungv oix dau yie. Tov baeng m'normh muangx yie nyei waac.

⁷Meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh, tov bun meih hnamv nyei jauv hinc cuotv daaih. Meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz njoux ndaauh kaux meih wuov deix biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv.

⁸Tov beu yie hnavg beu meih nyei m'zing-mienh nor, tov bun yie bingx yiem meih nyei ndaatv-ndiev,

⁹bun yie biaux ndutv zeix yie wuov deix orqv mienh nyei buoz-ndiev caux weih gormx oix hoic yie nyei maengc wuov deix win-wangv.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv maiv korv-lienh mienh, ninh mbuo nyei nzuih gorngv waac-maux.

¹¹Ninh mbuo zimh jienv yie mingh, ih zanc weih gormx yie. Ninh mbuo bungx m'zing cienh mangc, fongv yie king njiec ndau.

¹²Ninh mbuo hnavg sienh nor, oix betv yie, yaac hnavg sienh lunx bingx jienv mbueiz nyei dorngx oix hoic yie.

¹³Ziouv aah! Tov daaih caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax, bun ninh mbuo zuqc suei. Tov longc meih nyei nzuqc ndaauv njoux yie nyei maengc biaux ndutv orqv mienh.

¹⁴O Ziouv aah! Tov longc meih nyei buoz njoux yie leih ndutv dongh yiem naaiv seix zaangc duqv liuz ninh mbuo nyei buonc nyei mienh. Tov bun dongh meih weic ninh mbuo siou daaih nyei buangv ninh mbuo nyei ga'sie. Tov bun ninh mbuo nyei dorn-jueiv duqv gaux nzengc. Zengc njiec wuov deix liouh njiec bun ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv.

¹⁵Mv baac yie ganh zoux duqv horpc ziouc duqv buatc meih nyei hmien. Yie nyie daaih nyei ziangh hoc, yie duqv buatc meih ziouc buangv hnyouv aqv.

Singx Nzung 18

Ndaawitv Ceng Ziouv Weic Ziouv Hingh Jiex Win-Wangv

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ziouv nyei bou, Ndaawitv, zoc nyei singx nzung. Ndaawitv baux naaiv diuh nzung nyei waac bun Ziouv doix Ziouv njoux ninh biaux ndutv ninh nyei yietc zungv win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev caux Saulo nyei buoz-ndiev wuov hnoi. Ninh gorngv,

¹O Ziouv aac, meih zoux yie nyei qaqv. Yie hnamv meih.

²Ziouv zoux yie nyei la'bieiv, yie kaux wuonv nyei dorngx caux njoux yie wuov dauh. Yie nyei Tin-Hung, se yie nyei la'bieiv, dongh yie ndaauh kaux wuov dauh. Ninh zoux yie nyei torngv-baaih, zoux qaqv njoux yie, zoux wuonv nyei dorngx beu yie.

³Yie heuc Ziouv, dongh puis duqv mienh ceng wuov dauh. Ninh yaac njoux yie biaux ndutv yie nyei win-wangv.

⁴Maaih haih daic nyei qaqv hnavg hlaang nzenc jienv yie, zuqc mietc nyei jauv hnavg wuom-laangc beqv yiemx jienv yie.

⁵Yiemh gen nyei hlaang nzenc jienv yie, haih daic nyei qaqv hnavg mungz nor zaaux jienv yie.

⁶Zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc yie heuc jienv tov Ziouv. Yie heuc jienv tov yie nyei Tin-Hunggh tengx. Ninh yiem ninh nyei singx dinc gu'nyuoz muangx haiz yie nyei qiex. Yie heuc jienv ninh nyei qiex bieqc taux ninh nyei m'normh.

⁷Wuov zanc ndau-beih zuqc mbungh mbungh mbienv-mbienv nyei, mbong nyei gorn-ndoqv yaac zuqc ndanc dongz nyanh nyanh nyei, weic zuqc ninh qiex jiez.

⁸Douz-sioux yangh ninh nyei mba'zornq cuotv. Ninh nyei nzuih cuotv haih buov qui nyei douz, douz-taanx yaac zuqc wuov deix douz zieqc jienv.

⁹Ninh bun lunggh nqoi ziouc njiec daaih, maaih mbuonx-jieqv yiem ninh nyei zaux-ndiev.

¹⁰Ninh geh ke^lu^mbim ndaix mingh, ninh bangc nziaaux nyei qaqv siepv-siepv nyei daaih.

¹¹Ninh bun hmuangx om ninh nyei sin, maaih wuom nyei mbuonx-jieqv torngv jienv ninh.

¹²Yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien nyei njang, maaih borqc caux zieqc jienv douz nyei taanx cunx tong ninh nyei mouc.

¹³Ziouv yiem gu'nguaaic lunggh gorngv cuotv hnavg mba'ong mbui. Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh heuc cuotv ziouc maaih borqc caux zieqc jienv douz nyei douz-taanx.

¹⁴Ninh buonv cuotv ninh nyei forng-cang zoux bun win-wangv nzaanx. Ninh borngz mba'lingc njapc njapc nyei, haeqv win-wangv lunc nzengc.

¹⁵O Ziouv aac, meih hatc hniev nyei, meih biomv meih nyei qiex yangh meih nyei mba'zornq cuotv. Koiv-ndoqv ziouc hinc cuotv daaih, ndau nyei gorn-ndoqv yaac cuotv daaih nqaengc nyei.

- ¹⁶Ninh yiem gu'nguaaic hlang nyei dorngx sung buoz zorqv yie, yiem wuomndo nyei dorngx baeng cuotv daaih.
- ¹⁷Ninh njoux yie biaux ndutv yie nyei henv haic nyei win-wangv caux nzorng yie wuov deix mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gauh henv jiex yie.
- ¹⁸Yie zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc ninh mbuo daaih hoic yie, mv baac Ziouv zoux yie kaux nyei dorngx.
- ¹⁹Ninh dorh yie cuotv daaih taux norm jangv nyei dorngx. Ninh njoux yie weic zuqc ninh a'hneiv yie.
- ²⁰Ziux yie zoux duqv horpc, Ziouv bun zingh nyeic yie. Ziux yie maiv zoux dorngc, ninh winh bun yie.
- ²¹Weic zuqc yie gan nzengc Ziouv nyei doz yie maiv zoux waaic ngaengc yie nyei Tin-Hungh.
- ²²Ninh nyei yietc zungv leiz yiem yie nyei nza'hmien, yie yaac maiv guangc ninh nyei leiz-nyeic.
- ²³Yie yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien maiv maaih dorngc nyei dorngx. Yie yaac goux longx ganh, maiv zoux dorngc zuiz.
- ²⁴Weic naaiv, ziux yie zoux duqv horpc, yaac ziux ninh mangc, buatac yie cing-nzengc, Ziouv winh bun yie.
- ²⁵Weic ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh meih ziepc zuoqv nyei daaix ninh mbuo. Weic maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei mienh, meih bun cing meih ganh maiv maaih dorngx nqemh.
- ²⁶Weic cing-nzengc wuov deix, meih bun cing meih ganh cing-nzengc. Weic hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh, meih yaac bun cing meih ngaengc ninh mbuo.
- ²⁷Meih njoux nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei baeqc fingx, mv baac m'zing-jaax hlang wuov deix, meih zatv ninh mbuo njiec.
- ²⁸Meih diemv zieqc yie nyei dang. Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, ziux yie hmuangx nyei dorngx njang daaih.

- ²⁹Yie bangc meih ziouc haih mborqv duqv jun-baeng. Yie kaux yie nyei Tin-Hungh haih biu jiex zingh laatc.
- ³⁰Naaiv dauh Tin-Hungh, ninh nyei doz dunh yunh nyei. Ziouv laengz nyei waac, buatc za'gengh zien nyei. Ninh zoux torngv-baaih weic yietc zungv ndaauh kaux ninh nyei mienh.
- ³¹Cuotv liuz Ziouv, haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh? Cuotv liuz mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, haaix dauh benx wuov normLa'bieiv?
- ³²Naaiv dauh Tin-Hungh bun yie maaih qaqv yaac bun yie nyei jauv baengh orn.
- ³³Ninh bun yie nyei zaux hnangv njaih nyeiz nyei deih nor caaiv duqv jienv, yaac bun yie haih yiem hlang nyei dorngx souv duqv wuonv.
- ³⁴Ninh njaaux yie hoqc linc mborqv jaax, yie nyei buoz cingx daaih haih baeng dongh siqv juang-zinx.
- ³⁵Meih bun meih nyei njoux en weic zoux yie nyei torngv-baaih. Meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz baav jienv yie. Meih tengx yie, bun yie duqv zoux hlo.
- ³⁶Meih bun yie nyei zaux caaiv nyei dorngx jangv, yie nyei zaux ziouc maiv piatv.
- ³⁷Yie zunc yie nyei win-wangv yaac zunc zaaic ninh mbuo. Yie maiv daaux sin nzuonx taux ninh mbuo zuqc baaic nzengc.
- ³⁸Yie mborqv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc maiv haih jiez sin. Ninh mbuo king njiec yie nyei zaux-hlen.
- ³⁹Weic zuqc meih bun yie maaih qaqv mborqv jaax, meih bun daaih mborqv yie wuov deix zuqc yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev.
- ⁴⁰Meih yaac bun yie nyei win-wangv huin nqaang biaux. Yie duqv mietc nzengc nzorng yie wuov deix.
- ⁴¹Ninh mbuo heuc jienv tov tengx, mv baac maiv maaih mienh njoux ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo heuc Ziouv, mv baac ninh maiv dau ninh mbuo.

⁴²Yie mborqv ninh mbuo muonc hnavgv nziaaux buonc nyei nie-mbung. Yie zorqv ninh mbuo zoi guangc hnavgv javv zaangc nyei wuom-bamc ndorngh nor.

⁴³Meih njoux yie biaux ndutv, maiv zuqc baeqc fingx fiuv-nzaeng nyei sic. Meih bun yie zoux maanc guoqv nyei bieiv zeiv. Dongh yie maiv hiuv jiex nyei baeqc fingx fu-sux yie.

⁴⁴Ninh mbuo yietv muangx haiz yie nyei mengh dauh ninh mbuo muangx yie. Ganh fingx mienh daaih mbaapv njiec yie nyei nza'hmien.

⁴⁵Ganh fingx mienh hnyouv mau nzengc, sin zinx nyanh nyanh nyei yiem ninh mbuo wuonv nyei dorngx cuotv daaih.

⁴⁶Ziouv ziangh jienv. Oix zuqc ceng yie nyei La'bieiv. Oix zuqc taaih yie nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh njoux yie wuov dauh.

⁴⁷Se naaiv dauh Tin-Hungh tengx yie jaavv win, yaac bun maanc fingx zuqc yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁴⁸Ninh njoux yie biaux ndutv yie nyei win-wangv, yaac bouh yie faaux gauh hlang jiex yie nyei win-jaa, meih njoux yie biaux ndutv doqc nyei mienh.

⁴⁹O Ziouv aac, weic naaiv yie ziouc yiem maanc fingx mienh mbu'ndongx ceng meih, yaac baux nzung ceng meih nyei mengh.

⁵⁰Ninh ceix hlo haic nyei njoux en bun ninh nyei hungh diex, yaac bun cing ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv ninh longc youh orn daaih wuov dauh, se Ndaawitv caux ninh nyei hoz doic taux yietc liuz.

Singx Nzung 19

Zeix Daaih Nyei Maanc Muotc Biux Mengh Tin-Hungh Nyei Njang-Laangc
Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Lungh zunh yaangh Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc, lungh zaangc biux mengh ninh nyei buoz-dauh.

²Yietc hnoi zunh mbuox jiex yietc hnoi, yietc muonz zunh wuonh zaang jiex yietc muonz.

³Mouc nyinh mouc waac, mouc sing-qiex maiv haiz,

⁴mv baac ninh nyei fiex mingh gormx baamh gen, ninh nyei nyinh nyouz mingh jomc lungn ndiev. Tin-Hungh yiem wuov lungn weic mba'hnoi corng ndopv-liuh.

⁵Mba'hnoi cuotv daaih hnavg siang-laangh yiem ninh nyei gen cuotv. Yaac hnavg saaix tiux nyei mienh henv mienh njien-youh nyei gan saaix nyei jauv mingh.

⁶Mba'hnoi yiem naaiv bung lungn cuotv daaih, aengx youh taux wuov bung lungn. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih bingx duqv ninh jorm nyei qiex.

Ziouv nyei leiz-latc

⁷Ziouv nyei leiz-latc se dunh yunh nyei, bun mienh nyei hnyouv fingv jiez daaih. Ziouv nyei leiz-nyeic se kaux duqv wuonv nyei, bun maiv maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh maaih cong-mengh.

⁸Ziouv hatc nyei waac horpc nyei, bun gan nyei mienh maaih njien-youh. Ziouv nyei lingc cing-nzengc nyei, bun mienh haih mengh baeqc.

⁹Mienh taaih Ziouv se longx haic, oix zuqc taaih taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Ziouv nyei leiz se zien nyei, diuh diuh baengh fim nyei.

¹⁰Se gauh jaaix jiex jiem, zungv gauh jaaix zien jiem. Yaac gauh gaam jiex mueiz-dorngn, dongh yiem mueiz-pengx liouc cuotv nyei mueiz-dorngn.

¹¹Naaiv deix leiz-latc kuinx meih nyei bou. Mienh ei jienv naaiv deix waac zoux ziouc maaih domh zingh nyeic.

¹²Haaix dauh haih zieqv duqv ganh zoux dorngc nyei jauv? Tov guangc nqoi yie zoux dorngc, zieqv maiv duqv nyei sic.

¹³Tov dangv jienv bun meih nyei bou maiv dungx duqv-eix baamz zuiz. Maiv dungx bun naaiv deix zuiz gunv yie. Hnavg naaic yie ziouc maiv maaih dorngx nqemh, yaac biaux duqv ndutv domh zuiz.

¹⁴O Ziouv aac, meih zoux yie nyei La'bieiv, yaac zoux Zuoqc Yie Wuov Dauh. Tov bun yie nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv nyei waac, caux yie yiem hnyouv hnamv nyei jauv, ziux meih mangc haih zoux duqv horpc.

Singx Nzung 20

Daux Gaux Tov Mborqv Hingh Win-Wangv

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Meih buangh zuqc kouv naanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc tov Ziouv dau, tov Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh beu jienv meih.

²Tov ninh yiem singx dinc tengx meih, yaac yiem Si'on Mbong beu jienv meih.

³Tov ninh jangx meih fongc horc nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, yaac a'hneiv meih buov ziec nyei yietc zungv. *Selaa*

⁴Tov ninh bun meih duqv ziux meih nyei hnyouv oix nyei, yaac ei jienv meih nyei yietc zungv za'eix zoux ziangx.

⁵Yie mbuo ziouc njien-youh nyei heuc weic meih hingh jiex, yie mbuo yaac dengv yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox liepc yie mbuo nyei geh. Tov Ziouv dau meih tov nyei yietc zungv waac.

⁶Ih zanc yie hiuv duqv Ziouv oix tengx ninh longc youh orn daaih wuov dauh. Ninh oix yiem ninh cing-nzengc nyei tin-dorngh dau. Ninh longc ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz nyei domh qaqv tengx hingh jiex.

⁷Maaih deix kaux ninh mbuo nyei mborqv jaax cie, maaih deix kaux ninh mbuo nyei maaz, mv baac yie mbuo kaux Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc ndorpc, king njiec, mv baac yie mbuo duqv jiez sin souv wuonv.

⁹O Ziouv aac, tov tengx hungh diex hingh jiex. Yie mbuo heuc nyei ziangh hoc, tov dau yie mbuo.

Singx Nzung 21

Ceng Ziouv Weic Duqv Hingh Jiex

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

- ¹Ziouv aac, hungh diex a'hneiv haic weic meih ceix bun nyei qaqv. Ninh orn-lorqc haic weic zuqc meih tengx ninh hingh jiex.
- ²Ziux ninh nyei hnyouv oix nyei meih ceix bun ninh. Ziux ninh nyei nzuilh tov nyei waac meih yaac dau. *Selaa*
- ³Meih ceix longx haic nyei fuqv bun ninh, meih zorqv zien jiem nyei ningv ndongx jienv ninh nyei m'nqorngv.
- ⁴Ninh tov meih bun ninh maaih siouc nyuonh, meih yaac ceix bun ninh, bun ninh nyei siouc nyuonh ndaauv yietc liuz taux yietc liuz.
- ⁵Weic meih tengx ninh, ninh duqv domh njang-laangc. Meih yaac ceix bun ninh duqv mengh hoc yaac maaih haangh daauh.
- ⁶Meih bun ninh maaih fuqv taux yietc liuz, weic zuqc meih caux ninh yiem ninh duqv njien-youh orn-lorqc.
- ⁷Hungh diex sienx kaux Ziouv, weic Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv ninh, ninh liemh maiv zuqc ndanc dongz.
- ⁸Meih nyei buoz oix lorz buatc meih nyei yietc zungv win-wangv. Meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz haih lorz buatc nzorng meih nyei mienh.
- ⁹Meih hinc cuotv nyei ziangh hoc meih ziouc bun ninh mbuo hnavg jorm haic nyei douz-louh. Ziouv nouz ninh mbuo ziouc oix naqv ninh mbuo. Douz yaac oix buov ninh mbuo qui nzengc.
- ¹⁰Meih ziouc bun ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun yiem lungh ndiev zutc nzengc, yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx mietc nzengc ninh mbuo nyei hoz doic.
- ¹¹Maiv gunv ninh mbuo daav za'eix hoic meih, maiv gunv ninh mbuo hnavv cuotv zoux waaic sic, ninh mbuo maiv haih zoux maiv ziangx.
- ¹²Weic zuqc meih baeng meih nyei juang-zinx hungx jienv ninh mbuo nyei hmien, meih ziouc bun ninh mbuo daaux nqaang biaux.
- ¹³O Ziouv aac, yie mbuo ceng meih weic zuqc meih henv haic. Yie mbuo oix baux nzung ceng meih nyei qaqv.

Singx Nzung 22

Zuqc Kouv, Heuc Jienv Tov Yaac Baaux Nzung Ceng

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Longc "Lungh Ndorm Nziouv nyei Njaih Nyeiz" pou. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Yie nyei Tin-Hungh! Meih weic haaix diuc guangc yie? Meih weic haaix diuc leih go, maiv njoux yie, maiv haiz yie njunh nyei waac?

²O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Lungh hnoi zanc yie heuc, meih yaac maiv dau yie. Lungh muonz zanc yie maiv dingh liouh nyei heuc yaac maiv duqv hitv kuonx.

³Mv baac meih zueiz weic benx Cing-Nzengc Wuov Dauh. Meih se I^saa^laa^en Mienh ceng wuov dauh.

⁴Yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix kaux meih, ninh mbuo bangc meih, meih yaac njoux ninh mbuo.

⁵Ninh mbuo heuc meih, ziouc duqv njoux aqv. Ninh mbuo kaux meih, ninh mbuo yaac maiv piatv.

⁶Mv baac yie se hnavgv norm gaeng-mau, maiv zeiz mienh. Yie zuqc mienh huotv, zuqc mienh mangc piex.

⁷Da'faanh buatec yie nyei mienh jatv yie, ninh mbuo zuo nzuih baengx bun yie, yaac huangx m'nqorngv gorngv,

⁸"Ninh kaux Ziouv, bun Ziouv njoux ninh maah! Bun Ziouv tengx ninh, weic zuqc Ziouv a'hneiv haic ninh."

⁹Se dongh meih bun yie yiem maa nyei ga'sie cuotv seix, yie hopv maa nyei nyorx nyei ziangh hoc, meih yaac goux jienv yie.

¹⁰Yiem yie cuotv seix daaih yie kaux meih. Yiem yie nyei maa yungz yie daaih, meih zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹¹Tov meih maiv dungx leih go yie, weic zuqc zeqc naanc taux fatv aqv, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx.

¹²Win-wangv camv hnavgv ngongh gouv nor weih gormx yie, yaac hnavgv Mbaasaan henv haic nyei ngongh gouv ninh mbuo weih jienv biei bung.

- ¹³Ninh mbuo se hnavg njunh jienv nyei sienh morngx nzuih baengx oix betv yie.
- ¹⁴Yie zuqc dox cuotv hnavg wuom nor. Yie nyei yietc zungv mbungv-daaux piatv nzengc. Yie nyei mba'nziu se hnavg mueiz-nzing, yiem yie nyei la'kuotv yuqc nzengc.
- ¹⁵Yie nyei qaqv nqaai nzengc hnavg hlengx nie-mor-huv nor, yie nyei mbietc naetv jienv nzuih dungz. Meih zorqv yie guangc jienv hnavg ga'naaiv-daic.
- ¹⁶Maaih guanv orqv mienh huing jienv yie, hnavg guanv juv weih gormx yie nor. Ninh mbuo yaac nzopv yie nyei buoz-zaux.
- ¹⁷Yie nyei mbungv yie zungv haih saavv nzengc, ninh mbuo bungx m'zing nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc yaac jatv yie.
- ¹⁸Ninh mbuo bun nqoi yie nyei lui-houx, yaac weic yie nyei lui ndouv mangc gaax haaix dauv duqv.
- ¹⁹O Ziouv aah! Tov meih maiv dungx leih go yie. Tengx yie wuov dauv Ziouv aah! Siepv-siepv nyei daaih tengx yie.
- ²⁰Tov njoux yie nyei maengc biaux ndutv nzuqc ndaavv. Tov njoux yie nyei maengc leih ndutv naaiv deix juv.
- ²¹Tov njoux yie biaux ndutv sienh nyei nzuih baengx, njoux yie leih ndutv hieh ngongh nyei jorng.
- ²²Yie oix zunh meih nyei mengv mbuox yie nyei gorx-youz. Yie oix yiem gapv zunv nyei wuic mbu'ndongx ceng meih.
- ²³Gamv nziex Ziouv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc ceng ninh. Yaakopv nyei zuangx zeiv-fun aah! Oix zuqc taaih ninh. I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv hoz doic zeiv-fun aah! Oix zuqc gamv nziex ninh.
- ²⁴Weic zuqc ninh maiv mangc piex yaac maiv youx siouv kouv nyei mienh zuqc siouv nyei kouv naanc. Ninh maiv buang jienv hmien maiv mangc ninh mbuo, mienh heuc jienv tov nyei ziangh hoc, ninh yaac muangx.

²⁵Yiem mienh camv gapv zunv nyei dorngx yie ceng nyei waac yiem meih daaih. Yiem taaih meih nyei mienh nyei nza'hmien yie oix jaauv sung yie laengz nyei ngaengc waac.

²⁶Mienh jomc mienh duqv nyanc beuv. Haaix dauh lorz Ziouv zungv oix ceng ninh. Tov bun meih mbuo yietc liuz ziangh jienv.

²⁷Jomc lungv ndiev norm-norm dorngx nyei mienh oix jangx Ziouv ziouc huin nzuonx daaih lorz ninh. Maanc guoqv nyei maanc fingx oix yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien baaix ninh.

²⁸Ziouv maaih hungv lingc, yaac gunv maanc guoqv.

²⁹Yiem lungv ndiev zoux maux nyei mienh oix yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien gueic njiec baaix. Da'faanh nzuonx benx nie-mbung nyei mienh, se maiv haih tengx ganh maaih maengc ziangh nyei mienh, oix gueic njiec baaix ninh.

³⁰Doic-doic zeiv-fun oix fu-sux ninh. Mienh oix zorqv Ziouv nyei sic gorngv mbuox hoz doic mienh.

³¹Ninh mbuo oix zunh ninh zoux baengh fim nyei jauv mbuox maiv gaengh cuotv seix nyei mienh, "Ninh njoux ninh nyei mienh aqv."

Singx Nzung 23

Ziouv Se Goux Yie Wuov Dauh

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Ziouv goux yie hnavg goux ba'gi yungv nyei mienh goux ninh nyei ba'gi yungv nor, yie ziouc maiv caa haaix nyungc.

²Ninh bun yie bueix njiec miev nyiemz nyei dorngx, dorh yie yiem wuom sienc nyei ndoqv-hlen.

³Ninh bun yie nyei hnyouv fingv jiez daaih. Weic ninh ganh nyei mbuox ninh yienz yie yangh zoux horpc nyei jauv.

⁴Maiv gunv yie yangh zuqc daic nyei dongh linh, hmuangx nyei horngz mingh, yie maiv gamh nziex zuqc haaix nyungc hoic, weic zuqc meih caux yie yiem. Meih longc biaav-mbiaac caux ndaangh ngau goux jienv yie.

⁵Meih yiem yie nyei win-wangv nyei nza'hmien meih mbenc nyanc hopv bun yie. Meih longc youh hietv yie nyei m'nqorngv, yie nyei zaanv buangv mienz nzengc.

⁶Yie hiuv dingc Ziouv yietc seix korv-lienh yaac zoux longx bun yie. Yie yaac duqv yiem Ziouv nyei biauv taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

Singx Nzung 24

Njang-Laangc Nyei Hungh Diex

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Ndau-beih caux yiem ndau-beih nyei maanc muotc benx Ziouv nyei. Lunggh ndiev caux lunggh ndiev nyei maanc mienh yaac ninh nyei.

²Ninh ceix baamh gen jiez daaih yiem koiv gu'nguaaic, se liepc jienv yiem wuom gu'nguaaic.

³Haaix dauh maaih leiz faaux Ziouv nyei mbong? Haaix dauh haih souv jienv yiem ninh nyei cing-nzengc dorngx?

⁴Se dongh zoux nyei sic caux hnamv nyei jauv cing-nzengc nyei mienh, dongh maiv jiez hnyouv zoux jaav nyei sic, yaac maiv la'guaih houv jaav waac.

⁵Ninh oix duqv Ziouv ceix fuqv. Njoux ninh wuov dauh Tin-Hungh yaac oix bun cing ninh zoux duqv horpc.

⁶Se dongh naaiv nyungc mienh daaih lorz ninh, daaih yiem Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien. *Selaa*

⁷Koi nqoi laadc gaengh maah! Koi nqoi loz-hnoi nyei gaengh. Maaih njang-laangc nyei Hungh oix bieqc daaih.

⁸Naaiv dauh njang-laangc nyei Hungh dongh haaix dauh? Se dongh maaih qaqv henv haic nyei Ziouv, dongh mborqv jaax henv nyei Ziouv.

⁹Koi nqoi laadc gaengh maah! Koi nqoi loz-hnoi nyei gaengh. Maaih njang-laangc nyei Hungh oix bieqc daaih.

¹⁰Naaiv dauh njang-laangc nyei Hunggh dongh haaix dauh? Se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv. Dongh naaiv dauh zoux njang-laangc nyei Hunggh. *Selaa*

Singx Nzung 25

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Dorh Yaac Beu Jienv

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Ziouv aac, yie bungx dingc hnyouv kaux meih.

²O yie nyei Tin-Hunggh aac, yie kaux meih. Tov maiv dungx bun yie zuqc nyaiv, yaac maiv dungx bun yie nyei win-wangv hingh jiex yie.

³Da'faanh zuov jienv meih nyei mienh yietc liuz maiv zuqc nyaiv. Mv baac ngaengc jienv meih yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx wuov deix zungv oix zuqc nyaiv aqv.

⁴O Ziouv aac, tov bun yie hiuv duqv meih nyei za'eix yaac njaaux yie hiuv duqv meih nyei jauv.

⁵Tov meih dorh yie gan meih nyei zien leiz yaac njaaux yie, weic zuqc meih zoux njoux yie wuov dauh Tin-Hunggh. Yie ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz zuov meih.

⁶O Ziouv aac, tov meih jangx jienv meih korv-lienh mienh yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh, weic zuqc loz-hnoi m'daaih hhangv naaic.

⁷Maiv dungx jangx yie lunx nyei ziangh hoc zoux dorngc, baamz nyei zuiz. O Ziouv aac, ziux meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh tov meih jangx yie, weic zuqc meih se longx haic.

⁸Ziouv se longx nyei, baengh fim nyei, ninh ziouc njaaux zuiz-mienh yangh horpc nyei jauv.

⁹Ninh dorh nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh zoux horpc nyei sic, yaac njaaux ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh nyei jauv.

¹⁰Da'faanh ei jienv Ziouv nyei ngaengc waac caux ninh gorgv nyei waac nyei mienh ninh hnamv yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei dorh.

11O Ziouv aah! Weic meih ganh nyei mengh tov guangc yie nyei zuiz, weic zuqc yie nyei zuiz hlo haic.

12Haaix dauh taaih Ziouv, ninh oix njaaux wuov dauh ginv yangh horpc nyei jauv.

13Yiem ninh nyei seix zeiv ninh duqv siouc fuqv-loqc, ninh nyei hoz doic yaac duqv nzipc naaiv norm deic-bung.

14Ziouv caux taaih ninh wuov deix zoux doic. Ninh bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh laengz nyei ngaengc waac.

15Yie nyei m'zing zanc-zanc mangc Ziouv, weic zuqc kungx ninh ganh haih tengx yie nyei zaux leih ndutv, maiv zuqc mungz nzenc.

16Tov meih huih nzuonx daaih mangc yie, korv-lienh yie, weic zuqc yie ndoqc yaac kuonx naanh.

17Yie nyei hnyouv nzauh duqv kouv haic. Tov tengx yie biaux ndutv yie nyei kouv naanc.

18Tov meih tengx corngh yie nyei kouv naanc caux naanc zingh, aengx guangc yie nyei yietc zungv zuiz.

19Tov meih hnamv mangc gaax, yie nyei win-wangv ndongc haaix camv, yaac mangc gaax ninh mbuo nzorng duqv yie doqc haic.

20Tov meih beu jienv yie nyei maengc aengx njoux yie, bun yie maiv zuqc nyaiv, weic zuqc yie ndaauh kaux meih.

21Meih hnyouv zaqc hnyouv zingx nyei ziouc tov meih beu jienv yie, weic zuqc yie zuov jienv meih.

22O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov meih njoux I^saa^laa^en mienh biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv kouv naanc.

Singx Nzung 26

Kuv Mienh Daux Gaux Nyei Waac
Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Ziouv aac, tov meih siemv bun cing yie maiv zoux dorngc, weic zuqc yie kungx zoux zingx nyei sic hnavg. Yie kaux Ziouv, hnyouv yaac maiv mbungh mbienv.

²O Ziouv aac, tov meih zaah mangc yie yaac seix yie, tov kauv yie nyei hnyouv caux yie hnamv nyei sic.

³Weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie yaac dorh yie, yie yaac zanc-zanc ei jienv meih nyei zien leiz yangh.

⁴Yie yaac maiv caux nduov mienh nyei mienh juangc jauv yangh, yaac maiv caux beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh zoux doic.

⁵Yie nzorng haic gapv zunv nyei orqv mienh, yaac simv nqoi mienh waaic mienh.

⁶O Ziouv aac, yie nzaaux yie nyei buoz bun cing yie maiv zoux dorngc. Yie yaac yangh huing meih nyei ziec-dorng.

⁷Yie baaux nzung dor-ziec meih, nzamc jienv gorngv meih zoux nyei yietc zungv mbuoqc horng hnye sic.

⁸O Ziouv aac, yie hnamv meih yiem nyei biauv, dongh meih nyei njang-laangc yiem nyei dorngx.

⁹Tov meih maiv dungx zorqv yie caux zuiz-mienh yietc njiec guatv mingh. Yaac maiv dungx zorqv yie nyei maengc caux daix mienh nyei mienh zuqc daic.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo nyei buoz zanc-zanc zoux orqv sic. Ninh mbuo nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz kungx nzuiz nyaanh hmuangx hnavg.

¹¹Mv baac yie ganh kungx zoux hnyouv zingx. Tov meih njoux yie, korv-lienh yie.

¹²Yie nyei zaux souv jienv ndau-baengh nyei dorngx, yiem zuangx mienh gapv zunv nyei dorngx yie oix ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 27

Ziouv Zoux Yie Nyei Njang Caux Njoux Yie Wuov Dauh

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Ziouv zoux yie nyei njang caux njoux yie wuov dauh, yie oix zuqc gamh nziex haaix dauh? Ziouv se yie nyei maengc kaux wuonv nyei dorngx, yie oix zuqc gamh nziex haaix dauh?

²Zoux orqv nyei mienh daaih hoic yie, oix nyanc yie nyei orv nyei ziangh hoc, se yie nyei win-jaa win-wangv daaih wuov zanc, ninh mbuo oix ndiqv zuqc ndorpc.

³Maiv gunv maaiah jun-baeng daaih weih gormx yie, yie nyei hnyouv maiv gamh nziex. Maiv gunv zuqc mborqv domh jaax, yie corc kaux Tin-Hungh.

⁴Yie tengx Ziouv tov nduqc nyungc hnanv, wuov nyungc yie oix lorz, se yie yietc liuz yietc seix oix yiem Ziouv nyei biau, yiem wuov mangc jienv Ziouv ndongc naaic longx yaac yiem ninh nyei biau joun ninh.

⁵Yie zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc ninh oix beu jienv yie yiem ninh ganh nyei dorngx. Se zorqv yie bingx jienv yiem ninh nyei ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz, ninh oix zorqv yie an jienv la'bieiv-zorng gu'nguaaic.

⁶Ih zanc yie oix cau jiez m'nqorngv, yiem weih gormx yie wuov deix win-wangv gu'nguaaic. Yie oix yiem Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz, njien-youh nyei heuc jienv fongc horc ziec. Yie oix baaux nzung, oix baaux nzung ceng Ziouv.

⁷O Ziouv aah! Yie heuc nyei ziangh hoc tov muangx yie, tov korv-lienh yie, yaac dau yie.

⁸Meih gorngv mbuox yie, "Daaih lorz yie maah!" Yie nyei hnyouv gorngv mbuox meih, "Ziouv aac, yie za'gengh oix lorz meih."

⁹Tov maiv dungx bingx meih nyei hmien maiv mangc yie. Maiv dungx qiex jiez jienv zunc meih nyei bou biaux nqoi, weic zuqc meih m'daaih zoux tengx yie wuov dauh. O yie nyei Njoux Ziouv, Tin-Hungh aah! Maiv dungx leih yie, maiv dungx guangc yie.

¹⁰Yie nyei diex maac guangc yie, mv baac Ziouv oix zipv yie.

¹¹O Ziouv aac, tov meih njaaux yie yangh meih nyei jauv, yaac dorh yie gan jauv-baengh mingh, weic zuqc yie maaih win-wangv camv.

¹²Tov meih maiv dungx zorqv yie jiu bun win-wangv. Maiv dungx sueih win-wangv nyei eix zoux bun yie. Weic zuqc zoux jaav zornz-zengx nyei mienh cuotv daaih, ninh mbuo gorngv cuotv nyei waac hoic yie kouv.

¹³Yie sienx dingc yie corc yiem yaangh gen nyei ziangh hoc, yie oix duqv buatc Ziouv zoux longx.

¹⁴Oix zuqc zuov Ziouv, oix zuqc henv yaac zungx jienv daamv, zungv oix zuqc zuov Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 28

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Tengx Yaac Ceng Weic Zuqc Ninh Dau
Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Ziouv aah! Yie heuc jienv meih, yie nyei La'bieiv aah! Tov meih muangx yie, maiv dungx zoux hnavg m'normh ndung. Nziex meih maiv dau yie, yie ziouc hnavg njiec yiemh gen wuov deix mienh nor.

²Tov muangx haiz yie daux gaux heuc jienv tov meih tengx, dongh yie sung jienv buoz hungx jienv meih Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex nyei Singx Dinc tov nyei ziangh hoc.

³Tov maiv dungx zorqv yie caux mienh waaic mienh caux zoux orqv nyei mienh yietc njiec dingc zuiz. Ninh mbuo caux juangc laangz mienh gorngv baengh orn nyei waac, mv baac hnyouv gu'nyuoz ninh mbuo oix zoux doqc.

⁴Tov meih ei ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv, yaac ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic winh bun ninh mbuo. Ziux ninh mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei, yaac ziux ninh mbuo horpc zuqc duqv nyei, tov winh bun ninh mbuo.

⁵Weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv maaih hnyouv taaih Ziouv zoux nyei gong, fai ninh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei, ninh oix baaic waaic ninh mbuo, yaac maiv ceix ninh mbuo jie z aqv.

⁶Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv, weic zuqc ninh muangx haiz yie tov nyei waac.

⁷Ziouv se yie nyei qaqv caux yie nyei torngv-baaih, yie nyei hnyouv kaux ninh, ninh ziouc tengx yie. Yie nyei hnyouv yaac njien-youh haic, yie ziouc baaux nzung dor-ziec ninh.

⁸Ziouv se ninh nyei baeqc fingx nyei qaqv, ninh se wuonv nyei dorngx njoux ninh longc youh orn daaih zoux hungv wuov dauh.

⁹Tov njoux meih nyei baeqc fingx, yaac ceix fuqv bun meih nzipc nyei mienh. Tov meih goux ninh mbuo hngv goux ba'gi yungv mienh goux ninh mbuo nyei yungv nor. Tov yietc liuz dorh ninh mbuo.

Singx Nzung 29

Haiz Ziouv Nyei Qiex Yiem Domh Mbiungc Nziaaux

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Yiem lungv nyei zuangx fin-mienh aah! Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv nyei njang-laangc caux qaqv.

²Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv puis ninh njang-laangc nyei mbuox. Oix zuqc zaangc Ziouv weic ninh cing-nzengc nyei mbuox njang-laangc haic.

³Ziouv nyei sing-qiex yiem wuov koiv gu'nguaaic. Njang-laangc nyei Tin-Hungv nyei qiex mbui hngv mba'ong mbui nor, Ziouv nyei sing-qiex aengv buangv koiv.

⁴Ziouv nyei sing-qiex maaih domh qaqv, Ziouv nyei sing-qiex maaih haangv daauh hlo haic.

⁵Ziouv nyei qiex wuotv nauv si^ndaa zongv ndiangx. Ziouv wuotv nauv Le^mbaa^norn nyei si^ndaa zongv ndiangx.

⁶Ninh bun Le^mbaa^norn Geh dongz hngv ngongv dorn ndiuh lungv, yaac bun Si^li^on Mbong dongz hngv hieh ngongv gouv caan biu nor.

⁷Ziouv nyei sing-qiex njopc cuotv benx douz-mbietc.

⁸Ziouv nyei sing-qiex ndanc dongz deic-bung-huaang. Ziouv nqamv dongz Kaa^ndetc nyei deic-bung-huaang.

⁹Ziouv nyei qiex ndanc domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx, yaac bun lomc nyei ndiangx-normh bioh nzengc. Yiem ninh nyei singx dinc nyei yietc zungv mienh yaac heuc jienv, "Njang-laangc!"

¹⁰Ziouv zueiz jienv weic gunv mbiungc-suiv-imx. Ziouv zueiz jienv weic, yietc liuz zoux hunggh.

¹¹Tov Ziouv ceix qaqv bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx. Tov Ziouv ceix fuqv bun ninh nyei mienh duqv baengh orn.

Singx Nzung 30

Daux Gaux Dor-Ziec Ziouv Zorc Baengc Longx

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung. Zorqv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v fungx bun Ziouv nyei ziangh hoc baux nyei singx nzung.

¹Ziouv aac, yie ceng meih weic zuqc meih zorqv yie yiem ndo nyei dorngx cuotv daaih, maiv bun yie nyei win-wangv jatv yie.

²O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hunggh aah! Yie heuc jienv meih tengx, meih yaac zorc yie longx.

³O Ziouv aac, meih njoux yie yiem yiemh gen cuotv daaih, bun yie duqv maengc ziangh, maiv zuqc njiec yiemh gen.

⁴O Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx aah! Oix zuqc baux nzung ceng ninh. Oix zuqc dor-ziec ninh nyei cing-nzengc mbuox.

⁵Ninh nouz mienh se weic nduqc dangh hngv, mv baac ninh nyei en-zingh se weic yietc seix. Maiv gunv ziangh muonz nyiemv, mv baac taux lunggh ndorm njien-youh aqv.

⁶Yie ganh aqv, yiem maanc sic bungx-zuoqc nyei ziangh hoc yie gorngv, "Yie yietc liuz maiv zuqc ging-dongz."

⁷O Ziouv aac, meih nyei en-zingh liepc yie hngv norm wuonv nyei mbong nor. Mv baac meih buang meih nyei hmien maiv mangc yie, yie ziouc gamh nziex haic.

⁸O Ziouv aah! Yie heuc jienv meih. Yie dorng jienv Ziouv tov meih tengx.

⁹“Se gorngv yie daic aengx zuqc mingh yiem yiemh gen, maaih haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc? Nie-mbung haih ceng meih nyei fai? Haih gorngv meih ziepc zuoqv nyei jauv fai?

¹⁰O Ziouv aah! Tov meih muangx yie yaac korv-lienh yie. O Ziouv aah! Tov meih tengx yie.

¹¹Yie nzauh nyiemv, meih bun yie cangx heix, meih jaiv nqoi yie nyei la'maah ndie-cou nyei lui, goiv benx njien-youh,

¹²bun yie nyei hnyouv haih ceng meih, zungv maiv haih sekv. O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Yie oix zongc zingh meih taux yietc liuz.

Singx Nzung 31

Daux Gaux Bun Cing Kaux Ziouv

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Ziouv aac, yie ndaauh kaux meih. Tov bun yie yietc liuz maiv zuqc nyaiv. Meih se baengh fim nyei Tin-Hungh, tov meih njoux yie.

²Tov baeng m'normh muangx yie, siepv-siepv nyei njoux yie. Tov zoux yie ndaauh kaux nyei la'bieiv, zoux weih jienv wuonv nyei dorngx njoux yie.

³Meih zoux yie nyei la'bieiv caux yie wuonv nyei dorngx. Weic meih ganh nyei mengh tov dorh yie, yienz yie nyei jauv.

⁴Tov bun yie biaux ndutv mienh weic yie zaeng nyei mungz, weic zuqc meih zoux yie ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx.

⁵Yie zorqv yie nyei lingh wuonh jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz gu'nyuoz. O Ziouv, ziepc zuoqv nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Meih zungv zuoqc yie daaih aqv.

⁶Meih nzorng haic baaix maiv lamh longc nyei miuc-fangx wuov deix, mv baac yie kaux Ziouv.

⁷Meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie, yie ziouc njien-youh a'hneiv, weic zuqc meih buac yie nyei kouv naanc, yaac hiuv duqv yie nyei hnyouv nzauh nyei jauv.

- ⁸Meih yaac maiv zorqv yie jiu bun yiem win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev. Meih bun yie nyei zaux caaiv jienv jangv nyei dorngx.
- ⁹O Ziouv aac, tov meih korv-lienh yie, weic zuqc yie kouv haic. Yie nzauh nyiemv, m'zing zungv maiv njang aqv. Yie nyei sin caux hnyouv kouv nzengc.
- ¹⁰Yie nyei maengc zuqc nzauh kouv hnavg, hnyangx jiex hnyangx kungx njunh jienv yiem. Laaix yie zuqc nyei kouv naanc yie nyei qaqv mau jienv njiec, zungv kouv taux mbungv nqaai.
- ¹¹Yie nyei yietc zungv win-wangv huotv yie, yie nyei juangc laangz mienh mangc piex yie. Hiuv duqv yie wuov deix gengh! gamh nziex yie. Liemh yiem javv zaangc buangh yie wuov deix yaac biaux yie.
- ¹²Ninh mbuo la'kuqv yie, maiv jangx yie hnavg yie daic mi'aqv nor. Yie hnavg mborqv huv nyei nie-mor.
- ¹³Yie haiz mienh camv nyei gorngv waac-sapv, maaih gamh nziex haic nyei sic weih gormx yie. Ninh mbuo caangh laangh hoic yie, daav za'eix zorqv yie nyei maengc.
- ¹⁴Mv baac Ziouv aac, yie kaux meih. Yie gorngv, “Meih zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh.”
- ¹⁵Yie ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc yiem meih nyei buoz, tov njoux yie biaux ndutv yie nyei win-wangv caux zeix yie wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.
- ¹⁶Tov bun meih nyei hmien nyei njang ziux yie, meih nyei bou, weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie, tov njoux yie.
- ¹⁷O Ziouv aac, tov bun yie maiv zuqc nyaiv, weic zuqc yie heuc meih. Tov bun orqv mienh zuqc nyaiv, sekv nzieqc nyei mingh yiem yiemh gen.
- ¹⁸Tov bun gorngv-baeqc mienh nyei nzuih, dongh ninh mbuo ceng-hlo, bungx waac-maux, gorngv doqc kuv mienh wuov deix nyei nzuih hngongx mingh, maiv haih gorngv waac.

¹⁹Meih za'gengh longx haic. Meih siou longx nyei ga'naaiv yaac bungx-zuoqc, aengx yiem baamh mienh nyei nza'hmien bun taaih meih, ndaauh kaux meih nyei mienh.

²⁰Meih dorh ninh mbuo bingx jienv meih nyei nza'hmien mbueiz nyei dorngx, biaux ndutv mienh daav waaic nyei za'eix. Meih bun ninh mbuo yiem norm dorngx beu jienv ninh mbuo, biaux ndutv gorngv doqc nzaeng jaax nyei waac.

²¹Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv, weic zuqc yie yiem zuqc weih jienv nyei zingh nyei ziangh hoc, meih bun cing meih za'gengh! ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie.

²²Yie zuqc haeqv gamh nziex nyei ziangh hoc yie gorngv, "Yie yiem meih nyei nza'hmien zuqc zunc leih go." Mv baac yie heuc jienv tov meih tengx, meih yaac haiz yie tov nyei waac.

²³Ziouv nyei zuangx cing-nzengc baeqc fingx aah! Oix zuqc hnamv Ziouv. Ninh beu jienv ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh, mv baac hniev-hniev nyei winh bun zoux maux nyei mienh.

²⁴Da'faanh zuov jienv Ziouv nyei mienh oix zuqc henv, zungx jienv daamv.

Singx Nzung 32

Duqv Tin-Hungh Guangc Zuiz Nyei Mienh Duqv Orn-Lorqc
Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung. Benx diuh matv^kin nzung.

¹Haaix dauh zoux dorngc zuiz mv baac duqv Tin-Hungh guangc nqoi,, se duqv ninh nyei zuiz sortv guangc, wuov dauh maaih orn-lorqc.

²Ziouv funx maiv maaih zuiz nyei mienh, se ganh nyei hnyouv maiv maaih haaix nyungc nduov mienh, wuov dauh maaih orn-lorqc.

³Yie nyienz jienv maiv nyiemc yie nyei zuiz wuov zanc, yie nyei sin hei jienv njiec, weic zuqc yie ziangh hnoi njunh jienv yiem.

⁴Meih nyei buoz ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz ngatv jienv yie, yie nyei qaqv ziouc zite nzengc, hnanv nqaai gorng yuoqv nyei ziangh hoc nor. *Selaa*

⁵Yie ziouc nyiemc yie nyei zuiz bun meih aqv. Yie maiv bingx yie zoux dornge nyei sic. Yie gorngv, “Yie oix dornge jienv Ziouv nyiemc yie zoux dornge nyei sic.” Meih ziouc guangc nqoi yie zoux dornge nyei zuiz. *Selaa*

⁶Tov bun gan longx meih wuov deix mienh dornge jienv meih daux gaux. Doix zuqc buangh kuonx naanh nyei ziangh hoc, hnavg wuom yiemx wuov zanc ziouc yiemx maiv taux ninh wuov.

⁷Meih zoux yie bingx nyei dornge. Meih beu jienv yie leih ndutv kouv naanc, meih bun weih gormx yie nyei mienh baux njoux en nyei nzung. *Selaa*

⁸Yie oix njaaux meih, bun meih hiuv duqv horpc zuqc yangh nyei jauv. Yie oix bungx m'zing mangc jienv tengx meih caangh laangh.

⁹Maiv dungx zoux hnavg maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei lorh maaz. Oix zuqc longc hlieqv fapv jienv nzuih, ndoh jienv hlaang, ninh cingx daaih mbuoqc meih gunv.

¹⁰Orqv mienh zuqc siouc kouv camv, mv baac kaux Ziouv nyei mienh zungv oix duqv Ziouv ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv, goux jienv ninh.

¹¹Meih mbuo kuv mienh aah! Oix zuqc kaux Ziouv njien-youh orn-lorqc. Meih mbuo hnyouv zingx nyei zuangx mienh aah! Oix zuqc njien-youh nyei heuc mbui.

Singx Nzung 33

Ceng Ziouv, Dongh Zeix Maanc Muotc, Goux Maanc Muotc Wuov Dauh

¹Kuv mienh aah! Oix zuqc kaux Ziouv orn-lorqc. Hnyouv zingx nyei mienh horpc zuqc ceng ninh.

²Oix zuqc patv daanh baah ceng Ziouv, longc maaih ziepc diuh finx nyei daanh baah patv nzung ceng ninh.

³Dornge jienv ninh baux diuh siang-nzung, patv daanh baah liouc nyei, yaac heuc mbui nyei.

⁴Weic zuqc Ziouv nyei waac se zien nyei, ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv gong ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux.

- ⁵Haaix nyungc horpc nyei, baengh fim nyei, ninh hnamv. Ziouv ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv gormx lunggh ndiev ndau-beih.
- ⁶Ziouv longc ninh nyei waac zeix cuotv lunggh, yaac longc ninh nyei nzuih nyei qiex zeix cuotv mba'hnoi caux hlaax caux hleix.
- ⁷Ninh zorqv koiv nyei wuom siou zunv hhangv dapv gingx-baengh, zorqv ndo haic nyei koiv zaangh jienv yiem siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.
- ⁸Tov bun gormx lunggh ndiev taaih Ziouv. Tov bun lunggh ndiev mienh gamh nziex ninh.
- ⁹Weic zuqc ninh yietv gorngv, baamh gen ziouc maaih daaih aqv. Ninh yietv hatc, maanc muotc ziouc cuotv daaih.
- ¹⁰Ziouv bun zuangx fingx caangh laangh nyei jauv maiv lamh longc, ninh bun maanc fingx nyei za'eix zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc.
- ¹¹Ziouv caangh laangh nyei waac yietc liuz yiem, ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv cuotv nyei za'eix yiem taux maanc gouv maanc doic.
- ¹²Maaih Ziouv zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh wuov norm guoqv nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc. Se ninh ginv daaih zoux ninh ganh nzipc nyei wuov deix baeqc fingx maaih orn-lorqc.
- ¹³Ziouv yiem gu'nguaaic lunggh mangc njiec, ninh buate nzengc yietc zungv baamh mienh.
- ¹⁴Ninh yiem ninh zueiz nyei weic mangc njiec lunggh ndiev maanc mienh yietc zungv.
- ¹⁵Ninh se zeix ziangx ninh mbuo zuangx mienh nyei hnyouv, ninh mengh baeqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv sic.
- ¹⁶Hungh diex maiv zeiz weic kaux baeng camv duqv hingh. Mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng maiv zeiz weic qaqv hlo duqv njoux.
- ¹⁷Kaux mborqv jaax nyei maaz weic hingh jiex se maiv lamh hnamv aqv. Maiv gunv maaz nyei qaqv hlo, maiv haih njoux mienh.

¹⁸Mv baac Ziouv nyei m'zing mangc jienv gamh nziex ninh, taaih ninh wuov deix, dongh kaux ninh ziepc zuoqv hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv wuov deix.

¹⁹Ninh oix njoux ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo maiv zuqc daic, ngorc hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc yaac bun ninh mbuo maaih maengc ziangh jienv.

²⁰Yie mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih lamh hnamv zuov jienv Ziouv. Ninh tengx mbuo yaac zoux mbuo nyei torngv-baaih.

²¹Yie mbuo nyei hnyouv zungv kaux ninh njien-youh, weic zuqc yie mbuo kaux ninh nyei cing-nzengc mbuox.

²²Ziouv aac, tov meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie mbuo, weic zuqc yie mbuo kaux meih maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

Singx Nzung 34

Ceng Ziouv Weic Ninh Zoux Kuv Sic

Ndaawitv dorng jienv Aa^mbi^me^lekv zoux hnavg butv ndin mienh ziouc zuqc zunc biaux wuov zanc, zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Yie maiv dingh liouh nyei oix ceng Ziouv. Ceng ninh nyei waac zanc-zanc yiem yie nyei nzuih.

²Yie nyei hnyouv oix weic Ziouv bungx waac-maux, bun zuqc zeix nyei mienh muangx haiz ziouc a'hneiv.

³Tov caux yie ceng Ziouv weih hlo. Tov bun mbuo lomh nzoih taaih ninh nyei mengh.

⁴Yie daux gaux tov Ziouv, ninh ziouc dau yie. Yaac njoux yie biaux ndutv yietc zungv gamh nziex nyei sic.

⁵Zuqc zeix nyei mienh mangc jienv ninh, hmien ziouc njang-laangc aqv. Ninh mbuo maiv zuqc buang hmien diev nyaiv.

⁶Naaiv dauh mienh jomc mienh heuc jienv tov, Ziouv yaac haiz mi'aqv, yaac njoux ninh biaux ndutv ninh nyei yietc zungv kouv naanc.

⁷Ziouv nyei fin-mienh beu jienv taaih Ziouv nyei mienh yaac njoux ninh mbuo.

- ⁸Gunv seix mueix ziouc hiuv duqv Ziouv se longx haic. Ndaauh kaux ninh nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc.
- ⁹Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx aah! Oix zuqc taaih ninh, weic zuqc taaih ninh wuov deix maiv caa haaix nyungc.
- ¹⁰Liemh sienh lunx haih dangx haih ngorc nyanc nyei ga'naaiv, mv baac lorz Ziouv nyei mienh maiv caa haaix nyungc longx nyei ga'naaiv.
- ¹¹Yie nyei naamh nyouz aac, daaih muangx yie nyei waac maah! Yie oix njaaux meih mbuo taaih Ziouv.
- ¹²Haaix dauh baamh mienh oix ziangh jienv, oix duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv yaac duqv longx?
- ¹³Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx bun mbietc gorngv orqv nyei waac. Nzuih meix yaac maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh.
- ¹⁴Orqv nyei oix zuqc simv nqoi, kungx zoux longx nyei jauv. Oix zuqc longc hnyouv zimh lorz baengh orn nyei jauv.
- ¹⁵Ziouv nyei m'zing mangc jienv kuv mienh. Ninh nyei m'normh yaac muangx ninh mbuo heuc jienv tov nyei waac.
- ¹⁶Ziouv ngaengc jienv zoux orqv nyei mienh, bun yiem naaiv lungx ndiev maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx duqv ninh mbuo.
- ¹⁷Kuv mienh heuc jienv tov, Ziouv muangx haiz mi'aqv, bun ninh mbuo biaux ndutv yietc zungv kuonx naanh.
- ¹⁸Ziouv yiem nitv fatv hnyouv mun nyei mienh, yaac njoux hnyouv mun, mba'nziu yuqc nyei mienh.
- ¹⁹Kuv mienh buangh kuonx naanh camv nyei, mv baac Ziouv njoux ninh biaux ndutv nzengc.
- ²⁰Ninh beu jienv kuv mienh nyei sin, maiv bun yietc diuh mbungv nauv.
- ²¹Orqv mienh oix zuqc orqv nyei sic daic, hanc kuv mienh nyei mienh oix zuqc dingc zuiz.

²²Ziouv yaac njoux ninh nyei bou nyei maengc. Ndaauh kaux ninh wuov deix, maiv maaih haaix dauh zuqc dingc zuiz.

Singx Nzung 35

Tov Ziouv Njoux Biaux Nduv Win-Wangv

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Ziouv aac, caux yie doix-dekc nyei mienh, tov meih caux ninh mbuo doix-dekc. Caux yie mborqv jaax nyei mienh, tov meih caux ninh mbuo mborqv.

²Tov nanv jienv domh torngv-baaih, fiuv-torngv-baaih daaih tengx yie.

³Yaamh jiez cang caux mborqv jaax nyei bouv mborqv zunc yie wuov deix mienh. Tov meih caux yie nyei hnyouv gorngv waac, "Yie se dongh njoux meih wuov dauh."

⁴Tov bun oix zorqv yie nyei maengc wuov deix zuqc nyaiv, zuqc baaic. Tov bun daav za'eix hoic yie wuov deix tuix nzuonx yaac zuqc nyaiv.

⁵Tov bun ninh mbuo hngv zuqc nziaaux buonc nyei mbieqv nor, maaih Ziouv nyei fin-mienh zunc jienv ninh mbuo mingh.

⁶Tov bun ninh mbuo nyei jauv youc hmuangx youc mbiaangc, yaac maaih Ziouv nyei fin-mienh zunc ninh mbuo.

⁷Weic zuqc ninh mbuo zaeng mungz zorqv yie yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx. Ninh mbuo yaac wetv kuotv ndo nyei oix zorqv yie nyei maengc, yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx.

⁸Ninh mbuo jangx maiv zaaic nyei ziangh hoc, tov bun ninh mbuo zuqc mietc, bun ninh mbuo zaeng nyei mungz hlopv ninh mbuo ganh, yaac bun ninh mbuo ndortv njiec ninh mbuo ganh wetv nyei kuotv zuqc mietc.

⁹Yie nyei hnyouv ziouc kaux Ziouv njien-youh haic, yaac orn-lorqc weic zuqc ninh njoux yie.

¹⁰Yie oix longc nzengc hnyouv gorngv, "O Ziouv aac, haaix dauh hngv meih? Meih tengx mau nyei mienh biaux ndutv gauh henv ninh mbuo wuov deix, yaac njoux mau nyei, dangx-donx nyei mienh biaux ndutv luv ninh mbuo wuov deix."

- ¹¹Hiuang orqv nyei mienh cuotv daaih zoux zorn-g-zengx, gorn-gv taux yie liemh maiv hiuv nyei sic.
- ¹²Weic yie zoux nyei kuv sic ninh mbuo winh orqv bun yie, yie nyei hnyouv ndoqc kouv.
- ¹³Yie ganh aeqv, dongh ninh mbuo butv baengc nyei ziangh hoc, yie zuqv la'maah ndie-cou, ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc, ndoqv m'nqorn-gv njiec daux gaux,
- ¹⁴hnangv yie weic yie nyei loz-gaeng doic fai yie nyei muoz-doic nzauh fai hnangv mienh weic ganh nyei cien-maa nzauh nyiemv, yie ndoqv m'nqorn-gv nyiemv.
- ¹⁵Yie buangh zuqc kouv ninh mbuo lomh nzoih a'hneiv. Ninh mbuo gapv zunv jatv yie. Dongh yie maiv hiuv nyei mienh maiv dingh liouh nyei gorn-gv doqc yie.
- ¹⁶Hnangv maiv hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh ninh mbuo huotv yie, ninh mbuo ngaatc jienv nyaah mangc yie.
- ¹⁷O Ziouv aah! Meih oix mangc jienv yaac maiv tengx yie ndongc haaix lauh? Tov meih njoux yie biaux ndutv maiv zuqc ninh mbuo zoux doqc hoic, njoux yie nyei maengc leih ndutv naaiv deix sienh.
- ¹⁸Yie oix yiem gapv zunv nyei domh wuic dor-ziec meih, yie oix yiem mienh camv nyei mbu'ndongx ceng meih.
- ¹⁹Tov meih maiv dungx bun zoux win-wangv mv baac maiv maaih gorn-baengx wuov deix a'hneiv nyei jatv yie. Maiv dungx bun nzorn-g yie yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx wuov deix nzuei kamx-bui bun yie.
- ²⁰Ninh mbuo maiv gorn-gv baengh orn nyei waac. Daaux nzuonx ninh mbuo hnamv cuotv nduov mienh nyei waac hoic yiem deic-bung sekv nyei mienh.
- ²¹Ninh mbuo morngx nqoi nzuih mangc jienv yie gorn-gv, "Haav, haav! Yie mbuo nyei m'zing zungv buatac liuz aqv."

²²O Ziouv aac, meih buatc liuz aqv. Tov meih maiv dungx sekv-sekv nyei yiem. O Ziouv aac, tov meih maiv dungx leih go yie.

²³Yie nyei Tin-Hungh, yie nyei Ziouv aah! Tov nyie, dongz sin daaih tengx yie mbenc sung yie nyei sic.

²⁴Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih se baengh fim nyei. Tov bun cing yie maiv zoux dorngc zuiz. Maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo a'hneiv nyei jatv yie.

²⁵Tov maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo yiem ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv daaih gorngv, "Haav, haav! Ziux yie mbuo oix duqv daaih yie mbuo duqv aqv." Yaac maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo gorngv, "Yie mbuo duqv naqv ninh mi'aqv."

²⁶Tov bun a'hneiv yie zuqc kouv naanc wuov deix yietc zungv zuqc nyaiv, zuqc la'nyauv nyei sic. Tov bun ceng ganh gauh hlo yie wuov deix zuqc nyaiv, zuqc baaic hmien.

²⁷Tov bun a'hneiv yie zuqc siemv dingc maiv maaih zuiz wuov deix njien-youh orn-lorqc nyei heuc. Tov bun ninh mbuo zanc-zanc gorngv, "Ziouv se hlo haic. Ninh a'hneiv ninh nyei bou duqv longx."

²⁸Yie oix zunh gorngv meih se baengh fim nyei, yie oix ziangh hnoi ceng meih.

Singx Nzung 36

Orqv Mienh Zoux Orqv Sic

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ziouv nyei bou, Ndaawitv, zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Zuiz yiem orqv mienh nyei hnyouv ndo nyei dorngx caux orqv mienh gorngv. Ziux ninh nyei m'zing mangc, ninh maiv zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh.

²Ninh ceng ninh ganh nyei haah baah buang, laaic maiv maaih haaix dauh haih hiuv fai nzorng ninh nyei zuiz.

³Ninh nyei nzuih gorngv orqv nyei waac, gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh. Cong-mengh nyei jauv caux kuv sic ninh dingh, maiv zoux aqv.

⁴Ninh bueix jienv coux hnamv cuotv zoux waaic nyei sic. Ninh dingc hnyouv zoux maiv benx nyei jauv, ninh yaac maiv nqemh zoux orqv nyei sic.

⁵O Ziouv aac, meih ziepc zuoqv hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv se mbaengc lung hlang. Meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv mbaengc ndaamv-lungh.

⁶Meih se baengh fim hnavg Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mbong. Meih dunx sic se hnavg ndo haic nyei koiv. O Ziouv aac, mienh maanh caux saeng-kuv meih yaac njoux.

⁷O Tin-Hungh aac, meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh se za'gengh jaaix haic. Baamh mienh hlo-hlo faix-faix yiem meih nyei ndaatv-ndiev nyei dongh linh.

⁸Ninh mbuo nyanc yiem meih nyei biau v bungx-zuoqc nyei ga'naaiv beuv, meih yaac bun ninh mbuo hopv meih nyei orn-lorqc ndaaiah nyei wuom.

⁹Weic zuqc yiem wuov maaih ziangh maengc nyei wuom-zingv. Yiem meih nyei njang yie mbuo duqv buatc njang.

¹⁰Tov meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv jienv mingh dongh hiuv duqv meih wuov deix, yaac baengh fim nyei zoux bun hnyouv zingx nyei mienh.

¹¹Tov maiv dungx bun zoux maux nyei mienh nyei zaux caaiv yie, yaac maiv dungx bun mienh waaic mienh nyei buoz zunc yie biaux.

¹²Mangc maah! Zoux orqv nyei mienh king njiec bueix jienv wuov. Ninh mbuo zuqc fongv ndorpc mingh, maiv haih aengx jiez sin daaih.

Singx Nzung 37

Zoux Orqv Nyei Mienh Caux Kuv Mienh Nyei Setv Mueiz

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Maiv dungx weic zoux orqv nyei mienh guaax hnyouv. Yaac maiv dungx mueic jieqv zoux dorngc nyei mienh.

²Weic zuqc ninh mbuo hnavg miev nor, siepv-siepv nyei nyaux mingh. Yaac hnavg miev-maeng nor, nqaai nzengc.

³Oix zuqc kaux Ziouv yaac zoux kuv sic, meih ziouc duqv baengh orn nyei yiem naaiv norm deic-bung.

⁴Oix zuqc a'hneiv lorz Ziouv nyei orn-lorqc, ninh ziouc ziux meih nyei hnyouv oix nyei ceix bun meih.

⁵Oix zuqc zorqv meih nyei jauv fungx bun Ziouv, yaac kaux ninh, ninh ziouc tengx meih zoux ziangx.

⁶Ninh oix bun meih zoux baengh fim nyei jauv hngv njang nor ziux cuotv daaih, bun meih nyei gong-fim hngv lungx aanx zanc nyei njang.

⁷Oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien sekv-sekv nyei longc noic zuov ninh. Maiv dungx weic ei ganh nyei jauv duqv longx fai ei waaic nyei za'eix zoux wuov deix guaax hnyouv.

⁸Maiv dungx qiex jiez, oix zuqc guangc nqoi nouz mienh nyei hnyouv. Maiv dungx guaax hnyouv, naaiv kungx dorh mienh mingh zoux orqv sic hngv.

⁹Zoux orqv nyei mienh oix zuqc pai guangc mingh, mv baac zuov jienv Ziouv wuov deix duqv nzipc naaiv norm deic-bung.

¹⁰Maiv lauh maiv maaih orqv mienh aqv. Maiv gunv meih longx-longx nyei mangc ninh yiem nyei dorngx, ninh maiv yiem naaic aqv.

¹¹Mv baac nyiemc ganh zoux faix wuov deix oix duqv nzipc naaiv norm deic-bung. Ninh mbuo yaac bungx-zuoqc, baengh orn nyei yiem.

¹²Mienh waaic mienh daav za'eix hoic kuv mienh, yaac dorng jienv ninh mbuo ngaate nyaah.

¹³Ziouv kuh jatv haic zoux waaic nyei mienh weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zuqc mietc nyei ziangh hoc oix taux aqv.

¹⁴Orqv mienh baeng cuotv nzuqc ndaauv yaac baeng juang-zinx, oix hoic mienh jomc mienh caux dangx-donx nyei mienh, yaac daix zoux horpc nyei mienh.

¹⁵Mv baac ninh mbuo nyei nzuqc ndaauv oix nzopv ninh mbuo ganh nyei mba'nziu, ninh mbuo nyei juang-zinx yaac oix zuqc wuotv nauv.

¹⁶Kuv mienh maaih nyei deix baav ga'naaiv, corc gauh longx mienh waaic mienh maaih nyei yietc zungv zinh zoih.

- ¹⁷Weic zuqc mienh waaic mienh nyei buoz oix zuqc nauv, mv baac Ziouv zoux longx bun kuv mienh.
- ¹⁸Ziouv hiuv duqv maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei mienh nyei hnoi-nyieqc. Ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc oix yietc liuz yiem.
- ¹⁹Ninh mbuo yiem kuonx naanh nyei hnoi-nyieqc maiv zuqc nyaiv, ngorc hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo duqv nyanc beuv.
- ²⁰Mv baac mienh waaic mienh oix zuqc mietc. Ziouv nyei win-wangv se hnangv lomc nyei miev-biangh nyei njang-laangc ziec nzengc, hnangv douz-sioux nor, mitc mi'aqv.
- ²¹Mienh waaic mienh gaav mingh yaac maiv jaaub, mv baac kuv mienh hnyouv jangv, fungx zingh nyeic bun mienh.
- ²²Weic zuqc Ziouv ceix fuqv nyei mienh oix duqv nzipc naaiv norm deic-bung, mv baac zuqc ninh zioux wuov deix oix zuqc pai guangc.
- ²³Ziouv liepc wuonv mienh yangh nyei zaux-caaiv. Ninh yaac a'hneiv wuov dauh yangh nyei jauv.
- ²⁴Maiv gunv ninh ndorpc, ninh maiv ziangh dauh king njiec, weic zuqc Ziouv nyei buoz baav jienv ninh.
- ²⁵Zinh ndaangc yie lunx, ih zanc yie gox aqv, mv baac yie maiv buatc jiex kuv mienh zuqc guangc, yaac maiv buatc jiex ninh nyei zeiv-fun tov nyanc.
- ²⁶Ninh zoux hnyouv jangv yaac a'hneiv bun mienh gaav, ninh nyei fun-faqv bun ninh duqv fuqv.
- ²⁷Oix zuqc leih nqoi orqv sic, zoux kuv sic, meih ziouc duqv yietc liuz yiem.
- ²⁸Weic zuqc Ziouv a'hneiv baengh fim nyei jauv, ninh yaac maiv guangc ninh nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx. Ninh oix yietc liuz beu jienv kuv mienh, mv baac mienh waaic mienh nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc pai guangc.
- ²⁹Kuv mienh zungv oix nzipc naaiv norm deic-bung, yaac duqv yiem naaiv weic yietc liuz.

³⁰Kuv mienh nyei nzuih gorngv cong-mengh nyei waac, ninh nyei mbietc gorngv baengh fim nyei jauv.

³¹Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latec yiem ninh nyei hnyouv, ninh nyei zaux maiv caaiv piatv.

³²Mienh waaic mienh cienh kuv mienh, oix lorz qangx daix ninh.

³³Ziouv maiv guangc ninh yiem win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev, fai zuqc siemv nyei ziangh hoc yaac maiv bun ninh zuqc dingc zuiz.

³⁴Zuov jienv Ziouv, ei jienv ninh nyei jauv zoux, ninh ziouc taaih meih, bun meih duqv nzipc naaiv norm deic-bung, mienh waaic mienh zuqc pai guangc wuov zanc, meih ziouc duqv buatc aqv.

³⁵Yie buatc jiex mienh waaic mienh maaih hatc maaz hlo haic, hhangv Le^mbaa^norm Mbong nyei yietc diuh hlang jiex nyei domh si^ndaa zongh ndiangx nor.

³⁶Mv baac yie aengx yangh naaic jiex, ninh zite mi'aqv. Maiv gunv yie lorz ninh, yaac lorz maiv buatc.

³⁷Samx mangc maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei mienh, yaac mangc longx kuv mienh, weic zuqc hnamv baengh orn nyei mienh maaih hoz doic zeiv-fun,

³⁸mv baac baamz zuiz nyei mienh zungv oix zuqc mietc nzengc. Orqv mienh nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc pai guangc mingh.

³⁹Kuv mienh duqv njoux se yiem Ziouv daaih, zuqc kouv naanc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh zoux ninh mbuo ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx.

⁴⁰Ziouv tengx ninh mbuo, njoux ninh mbuo. Ninh tengx ninh mbuo biaux ndutv mienh waaic mienh yaac njoux ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo ndaauh kaux ninh.

Singx Nzung 38

Ndortv Naanc Mienh Daux Gaux Nyei Waac

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung. Longc weic fongc horc ziec jangx nyei buonc.

- ¹O Ziouv aah! Maiv dungx qiex jiez, hemx yie, yaac maiv dungx nouz yie, dingc yie nyei zuiz.
- ²Weic zuqc meih nyei forng-cang buonv bieqc yie gu'nyuoz, meih nyei buoz njiec daaih ngatv jienv yie.
- ³Weic zuqc meih nouz yie, yie nyei sin cingx maiv wangc siangx. Laaix yie nyei zuiz yie benx baengc mi'aqv.
- ⁴Yie zoux dorngc nyei zuiz yiemx gauh hlang jiex yie nyei m'nqorngv, yaac hngangv ga'naaiv hniev jiex ndaangc yie nyei qaqv.
- ⁵Laaix yie zoux hngongx nyei sic yie mun nyei dorngx zueix yaac huv.
- ⁶Yie zuqc kouv, ndoqv njiec, zungv mbaapv njiec ndau. Ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz nzauh nyiemv jienv yiem.
- ⁷Yie nyei jaaiv jorm hngangv douz buov jienv nor, yie nyei sin maiv maaih yietc norm dorngx wangc siangx.
- ⁸Yie suei nzengc, kouv taux ndiev. Yie nyei hnyouv mun, njunh jienv yiem.
- ⁹Ziouv aah! Yie nyei hnyouv oix longc nyei meih hiuv nzengc mi'aqv. Yie njunh jienv nyei qiex bingx maiv mbueiz meih.
- ¹⁰Yie nyei mba'nziu dongz seix nyei, yie nyei qaqv yaac mau jienv njiec. Liemh yie nyei m'zing zungv maiv njang aqv.
- ¹¹Laaix yie nyei zeqc naanc yie nyei doic caux gorx-youz simv yie go, yie nyei cien-ceqv yaac simv yie go haic.
- ¹²Oix zorqv yie nyei maengc wuov deix zaeng ninh mbuo nyei mungz. Oix hoic yie wuov deix kungx gorngv hngangv haaix nor haih bun yie zuqc baaic, ninh mbuo ziangh hnoi daav za'eix nduov yie.
- ¹³Mv baac yie hngangv m'normh ndung nyei mienh muangx maiv haiz. Yaac hngangv ga'naaiv-hngongx, maiv haih gorngv waac.
- ¹⁴Yie hngangv yietc dauh muangx maiv haiz nyei mienh, nzuih maiv haih dau.

¹⁵O Ziouv aah! Yie zuov jienv meih. O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Meih zungv oix dau yie.

¹⁶Weic zuqc yie daux gaux gorngv, “Yie nyei zaux caaiv piatv nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo jatv yie fai ceng-hlo.”

¹⁷Weic zuqc yie zungv oix ndorpc haic aqv. Yie yaac zanc-zanc mun jienv yiem.

¹⁸Yie nyiemc yie nyei zuiz, yie weic yie nyei zuiz nzauh.

¹⁹Yie nyei win-wangv youc camv youc henv. Nzorng yie mv baac maiv maaih gorn-baengx nyei mienh yaac maaih camv.

²⁰Longc orqv sic jaauv yie zoux nyei kuv sic wuov deix caux yie doix-dekc, weic zuqc yie kungx lorz zoux horpc nyei jauv hngangv.

²¹O Ziouv aah! Tov maiv dungx guangc yie. O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Maiv dungx leih go yie.

²²Njoux yie wuov dauh Ziouv aah! Tov siepv-siepv nyei daaih tengx yie.

Singx Nzung 39

Ziangh Seix Zaangc Haiz Maiv Lamh Longc, Kaux Ziouv Maaih Lamh Longc
Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Bun Ye^ndu^tun. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Yie gorngv, “Yie oix mbungh yie nyei jauv, weic bun yie nyei nzuih maiv baamz zuiz. Da'faanh orqv mienh yiem yie nyei nza'hmien yie oix nqapc jienv yie nyei nzuih, maiv ko lo.

²Yie sekv nzieqc nyei, maiv ko lo. Yie maiv gorngv waac mv baac maiv tengx haaix nyungc yie. Yie nyei hnyouv nzauh kouv jienv faaux.

³Yie nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz za'gengh nzauh duqv kouv haic. Yie hnamv nyei ziangh hoc hngangv douz zieqc jienv yie nyei hnyouv nor, yie ziouc gorngv cuotv waac.

⁴O Ziouv aah! Tov bun yie hiuv duqv yie setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc. Yie haih ziangh duqv ndongc haaix lauh? Tov bun yie hiuv duqv yie nyei maengc oix jiex ndongc haaix siepv.

⁵Meih bun yie ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc ndongc i ziex buoz-zaangv jangv. Ziux meih mangc yie yietc seix nyei maengc se hhangv maiv maaih haaix nyungc aqv. Gorqv-mienh nyei maengc kungx hhangv tauv nzunc qiex nor. *Selaa*

⁶Baamh mienh mingh mingh daaih daaih hhangv dongh linh nor, ninh mbuo lunc jienv yiem yaac maiv lamh longc. Baamh mienh zornc daaih nyei ga'naaiv ndui jienv mv baac maiv hiuv duqv haaix dauh duqv siou.

⁷“Ziouv aah! Yie ih zanc zuov haaix nyungc? Yie kaux meih maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

⁸Tov njoux yie leih ndutv yie nyei yietc zungv zuiz, maiv dungx bun mienh hngongx mienh jatv yie.

⁹Yie sekv nzieqc nyei, maiv gorngv waac, weic zuqc se meih ganh bun yie hhangv naaiv siouc kouv.

¹⁰Tov meih zorqv nqoi meih bun yie zuqc nyei zeqc naanc. Yie zuqc meih nyei buoz mborqv taux aav lamh daic aqv.

¹¹Laaix mienh zoux zuiz meih gorngv-hemx weic mborqv njaaux. Meih mietc mienh hnamv nyei ga'naaiv hhangv gaeng ngaatc waaic nzengc nor. Dauh dauh baamh mienh nyei maengc se hhangv tauv yietc nzunc qiex hhangv. *Selaa*

¹²“O Ziouv aah! Tov muangx yie dauh gaux nyei waac. Tov muangx yie heuc jienv joush nyei waac. Yie nyei wuom-mueic liouc jienv tov maiv dungx zoux hhangv maiv haiz nor. Weic zuqc yie zoux hhangv meih nyei jiex jauv nyei kaeqv mienh, dingh zepv dangh baav hhangv yie nyei zuangx ong-taaix nor.

¹³Tov huin ganh bung maiv mangc yie weic bun yie aengx duqv deix orn-lorqc. Yie cingx daaih leih nqoi, maiv yiem aqv.”

Singx Nzung 40

Ceng Ziouv Yaac Tov Ninh Tengx

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Yie longc noic zuov jienv Ziouv, ninh bungx m'normh muangx haiz yie tov nyei waac.

²Ninh cie yie yiem zuqc mietc nyei kuotv cuotv daaih, se ndo haic, nyouh haic nyei wuom-bamc, bun yie nyei zaux souv wuonv yiem la'bieiv-zorng gu'nguaaic, bun yie nyei zaux-mbiec caaiv duqv wuonv.

³Ninh bun yie nyei nzuih baaux diuh siang-nzung, se ceng yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nzung. Maaih mienh camv nyei duqv buac ziouc gamh nziex aengx sienx kaux Ziouv.

⁴Haaix dauh sienx kaux Ziouv, maiv huin mingh lorz zoux maux, ceng-hlo nyei mienh, caux dorngc jauv gan jaav zienh nyei mienh, wuov dauh duqv orn-lorqc aqv.

⁵O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Meih weic yie mbuo zoux mbuoqc horng h nyei sic camv. Meih weic yie mbuo hnamv cuotv nyei za'eix maiv maaih haaix dauh haih beiv duqv taux meih. Se gorngv yie mingh zunh mbuox mienh, zungv maiv haih saauv maiv zienz.

⁶Meih maiv zeiz oix mienh buov ziec caux fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv, meih maiv zeiz lorz ziangh dauh buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv fai fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv, mv baac meih bun yie maaih m'normh muangx duqv haiz meih nyei qiex.

⁷Yie ziouc gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie daaih aqv. Yiem wuov sou-njunc fiev jienv yie nyei jauv-louc.”

⁸O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Meih nyei leiz-latc yiem yie nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz. Yie a'hneiv ei jienv meih nyei eix zoux.

⁹Yie yiem mienh camv gapv zunv nyei dorngx zunh njoux en nyei kuv fiex. O Ziouv aah! Meih hiuv duqv yie nyei nzuih meix maiv dingh liouh nyei zunh.

¹⁰Yie maiv zorqv meih tengx yie mbuo nyei njoux en bingx jienv yie nyei hnyouv. Yie gorngv meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv caux meih nyei njoux en. Yie yiem mienh camv gapv zunv nyei dorngx, maiv gem jienv meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh caux hnyouv zingx nyei jauv.

¹¹Ziouv aac, tov meih maiv dungx ngaengc jienv maiv korv-lienh yie. Meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie yaac bun meih nyei zien leiz zanc-zanc beu jienv yie.

¹²Maaih ciouv nyei zeqc naanc, zungv saauv maiv hingh, weih gormx yie, yie nyei zuiz zunc zaaic yie, taux yie mangc maiv buate haaix nyungc. Zuiz gauh camv jiex yie nyei m'nqorngv nyei mba'biei, yie nyei mba'nziu yuqc nzengc.

¹³O Ziouv aah! Tov meih nqoi eix njoux yie. Tov Ziouv siepv-siepv nyei tengx yie.

¹⁴Tov bun oix zorqv yie nyei maengc wuov deix mienh zuqc nyaiv zuqc lunc. Tov bun dongh a'hneiv yie zuqc kouv wuov deix tuix nzuonx nqa'haav yaac zuqc baaic hmien.

¹⁵Tov bun gorngv, “Haav, haav!” bun yie wuov deix zuqc nyaiv, zuqc baaic.

¹⁶Tov bun yietc zungv daaih lorz meih wuov deix, njien-youh orn-lorqc. Tov bun hnamv meih nyei njoux en wuov deix, maiv dingh liouh nyei gorngv, “Ziouv za'gengh hlo haic.”

¹⁷Mv baac yie se kouv, jomc haic, tov Ziouv jangx yie. Meih se dongh tengx yie, njoux yie wuov dauh. O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov meih maiv dungx ngaih.

Singx Nzung 41

Butv-Baengc Mienh Daux Gaux Nyei Waac

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Maaih hnyouv jangx mienh jomc mienh, wuov dauh maaih njien-youh aqv. Zuqc kouv nyei hnoi-nyieqc Ziouv oix njoux ninh.

²Ziouv beu jienv ninh, bun ninh maaih maengc ziangh. Yiem wuov norm deic-bung mienh oix heuc ninh zoux “Duqv fuqv nyei mienh.” Tov maiv dungx zorqv ninh jiu bun win-wangv sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux.

³Ninh butv baengc bueix jienvoux nyei ziangh hoc Ziouv oix goux ninh. Maaih baengc wuov zanc meih zungv oix zorc ninh longx daaih.

⁴Yie gorngv, “O Ziouv aah! Tov korv-lienh yie, tov zorc yie longx, weic zuqc yie baamz zuiz dorngc meih.

⁵Yie nyei win-wangv gorngv doqc yie. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ninh taux haaix zanc cingx daic ni? Ninh nyei mbuox taux haaix zanc cingx zuqc mietc?”

⁶Haaix dauh daaih mangc yie, kungx gorngv jaav waac hnavg. Ninh nyei hnyouv nzauz maiv benx nyei jauv. Cuotv mingh taux haaix, ninh zunh jienv mingh.

⁷Nzorng yie wuov deix yietc zungv longc waac-sapv gorngv taux yie, ninh mbuo laaic yie duqv buangh gauh ciouv jiex nyei sic.

⁸Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ninh zuqc ciouv haic nyei baengc hoic ninh aqv. Ninh bueix jienvoux yietc liuz maiv duqv aengx jiez sin.”

⁹Liemh yie gauh zuoqc jiex nyei loz-gaeng doic, se yie bungx hnyouv wuov dauh, dongh caux yie juangc hnaangx nyanc nyei mienh, yaac mbienv hnyouv bun yie.

¹⁰O Ziouv aah! Tov meih korv-lienh yie, bun yie longx, tengx yie jiez sin daaih, haih jaauv win bun ninh mbuo.

¹¹Yie ziouc hiuv duqv meih a'hneiv yie, weic zuqc yie nyei win-wangv maiv haih hingh jiex yie.

¹²Meih baav jienv yie weic zuqc yie hnyouv zingx, meih yaac bun yie yietc liuz yiem meih nyei nza'hmien.

¹³Ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh. Oix zuqc ceng yiem loz-hnoi taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen caux Aamen.

Singx Nzung 42

Da'nyeic Buonv

(Singx Nzung 42-72)

Zuqc Leih Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv, Haiz Ngorc Tin-Hungh

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Kolaa nyei Zeiv-Fun nyei yietc diuh matv^kin nzung.

¹O Tin-Hungh aac, yie nyei hnyouv ngorc meih hnavg njaih ngorc ndoqv nyei wuom-daaih nor.

²Yie nyei hnyouv ngorc Tin-Hungh, se ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie taux haaix zanc cingx duqv mingh buatc Tin-Hungh nyei hmien?

³Yie ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz nyanc wuom-mueic dorngx hnaangx. Mienh yaac maiv dingh liouh nyei naaic yie, "Meih nyei Tin-Hungh yiem haaix?"

⁴Yie jangx zuqc naaiv deix ziex nyungc sic yie hnyouv mun jienv yiem. Yie jangx zuqc zinh ndaangc caux mienh camv mingh. Yie dorh jienv ninh mbuo bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv. Zuangx mienh lomh nzoih jiex zipv, heuc jienv baaux nzung laengz zingh.

⁵Yie weic haaix diuc ndongc naaiv nzauh? Yie nyei hnyouv weic haaix diuc paan-paan puoqv-puoqv nyei? Oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh maaih lamh hnamv dorngx weic zuqc yie aengx duqv ceng ninh, dongh njoux yie yaac zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁶Yie nyei hnyouv za'gengh mun haic, yie ziouc yiem Jor^ndaen Deic, caux Hemon Mbong caux Misaa Mbong jangx zuqc meih.

⁷Wuom ndortv meih nyei domh mbaengx hnavg mba'ong nor, njunh njunh nyei mbui. Ndo nyei dorngx aengv bieqc ndo nyei dorngx. Meih nyei domh wuom-laangc nqomz jiex yie gu'nguaaic.

⁸Lungh hnoi zanc Ziouv laauc yaangh ninh ziepc zuoqv hnamv nyei jauv, lungh muonz zanc bun yie baaux ninh nyei nzung daux gaux bun yie nyei ziangh maengc nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁹Yie gorngv mbuox yie nyei La'bieiv, se Tin-Hungh, "Meih weic haaix diuc la'kuqv yie?" Yie weic haaix diuc oix zuqc zanc-zanc nzauh nyiemv, laaix win-wangv hoic jienv yie?

¹⁰Yie nyei win-wangv huotv yie hnavg zoux bun yie nyei mbungv nauv nzengc. Ninh mbuo maiv dingh liouh nyei naaic, "Meih nyei Tin-Hungh yiem haaix?"

¹¹Yie nyei hnyouv weic haaix diuc ndongc naaiv nzauh? Yie nyei hnyouv weic haaix diuc paan-paan puoqv-puoqv nyei? Oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh

maaih lamh hnamv dorngh weic zuqc yie aengx duqv ceng ninh, dongh njoux yie yaac zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh.

Singx Nzung 43

Daux Gaux Tov Tin-Hungh Njoux

¹O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov meih siemv bun cing yie maiv dorngh. Tov tengx yie caengx sic, bun maiv gan Tin-Hungh wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh zuqc suei. Tov njoux yie leih ndutv nduov mienh wuov deix caux maiv baengh fim nyei mienh.

²Weic zuqc meih zoux yie ndaauh kaux nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih weic haaix diuc guangc yie? Yie weic haaix diuc oix zuqc zanc-zanc nzauh nyiemv, laaix win-wangv hoic jienv yie?

³Tov bun meih nyei njang caux zien leiz cuotv daaih yienz yie, dorh yie nzuonx taux meih nyei cing-nzengc mbong, yaac taux meih yiem nyei dorngh.

⁴Yie ziouc mingh taux Tin-Hungh nyei ziec-dorngh, taux bun yie gauh orn-lorqc jiex nyei Tin-Hungh wuov. O Tin-Hungh, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Yie oix patv daanh baah ceng meih.

⁵Yie nyei hnyouv weic haaix diuc ndongc naaiv nzauh? Yie nyei hnyouv weic haaix diuc paan-paan puoqv-puoqv nyei? Oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh maaih lamh hnamv dorngh weic zuqc yie aengx duqv ceng ninh, dongh njoux yie yaac zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh.

Singx Nzung 44

Jangx Zuqc Zinh Ndaangc Tin-Hungh Tengx, Caux Ih Zanc Buangh Nyei Sic

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Kolaa nyei Zeiv-Fun nyei matv^kin nzung

¹Tin-Hungh aah! Yie mbuo ganh nyei m'normh duqv haiz jiex, yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix mbuox jiex yie mbuo, loz-hnoi yiem ninh mbuo nyei seix zeiv meih zoux jiex hlo haic nyei sic.

²Meih longc meih ganh nyei buoz zunc cuotv yiem wuov nyei norm-norm guoqv nyei mienh, yaac liepc yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix yiem wuov. Meih bun

wuov deix ganh fingx zuqc kouv, mv baac bun yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh.

³Weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv zeiz weic ganh nyei nzuqc ndaaup duqv wuov norm deic-bung, yaac maiv zeiz ninh mbuo ganh nyei buoz tengx ninh mbuo duqv hingh, mv baac se weic meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz caux meih nyei hmien nyei njang-laangc, weic zuqc meih a'hneiv ninh mbuo.

⁴Meih zoux yie nyei Hunggh caux yie nyei Tin-Hunggh. Tov paaiv bun Yaakopv duqv hingh.

⁵Yie mbuo kaux meih fongv yie mbuo nyei win-wangv njiec. Yie mbuo kaux meih nyei mengh caaiv jienv caux yie mbuo mborqv jaax wuov deix.

⁶Yie maiv kaux yie nyei juang-zinx, yie nyei nzuqc ndaaup yaac maiv haih njoux yie,

⁷mv baac meih njoux yie mbuo leih ndutv yie mbuo nyei win-wangv, bun nzorng yie mbuo wuov deix zuqc nyaiv.

⁸Yie mbuo ziangh hnoi weic Tin-Hunggh bungx waac-maux. Yie mbuo yaac oix yietc liuz dor-ziec meih nyei mbuox. *Selaa*

⁹Mv baac ih zanc meih guangc yie mbuo, bun yie mbuo zuqc suei. Meih maiv caux yie mbuo nyei zuangx jun-baeng cuotv.

¹⁰Meih bun yie mbuo tuix nzuonx biaux win-wangv. Nzorng yie mbuo wuov deix win-jaa caangv yie mbuo nyei ga'naaiv.

¹¹Meih bun yie mbuo hnavg zuqc daix nyanc nyei ba'gi yungh, yaac bun yie mbuo nzaanx mingh yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx.

¹²Meih laanh zaanc maaic meih nyei baeqc fingx hnavg maiv maaih jaax-zinh nyei ga'naaiv. Ziux maaic nyei jaax-zinh zungv maiv duqv yietc deix leic.

¹³Meih bun yie mbuo zuqc laangz zaangc mienh ki, zuqc weih gormx nyei mienh jatv yaac mangc piex.

¹⁴Meih bun yie mbuo yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx zoux gouv gorngv, yiem fingx-fingx mbu'ndongx zuqc ninh mbuo huangx m'nqorngv jatv yie mbuo.

- ¹⁵Yie ziangh hnoi zuqc diev nyaiv, yaac zuqc baaic hmien,
- ¹⁶laaix mienh gorngv doqc gorngv ki, yaac laaix buatac win-wangv caux jaauv win nyei mienh.
- ¹⁷Yie mbuo zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv sic maiv gunv yie mbuo maiv la'kuqv meih fai ngaengc meih caux yie mbuo laengz nyei ngaengc waac.
- ¹⁸Yie mbuo nyei hnyouv maiv daaux nqaang. Yie mbuo nyei zaux yaac maiv caaiv piatv meih nyei jauv.
- ¹⁹Mv baac meih zaax jienv yie mbuo, bun yie mbuo benx hieh juv yiem nyei dorngx, bun zuqc daic nyei dongh linh gomv jienv yie mbuo.
- ²⁰Se gorngv yie mbuo la'kuqv yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox, fai sung yie mbuo nyei buoz cuotv zaangc nyiec nyei zienh,
- ²¹Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz haih zaah cuotv naaiv deix sic fai? Weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv mienh nyei hnyouv gem jienv nyei sic.
- ²²Weic meih yie mbuo ziangh hnoi zuqc mienh daix jienv yiem. Mienh funx yie mbuo hnavg benx oix zuqc daix nyei ba'gi yungh nor.
- ²³O Ziouv aah! Nyie daaih maah! Meih weic haaix diuc m'njormh? Jiez sin aqv, maiv dungx yietc liuz guangc yie mbuo.
- ²⁴Meih weic haaix diuc buang meih nyei hmien maiv mangc yie? Meih weic haaix diuc la'kuqv yie mbuo zuqc kouv naanc, zuqc seix nyei sic.
- ²⁵Yie mbuo zuqc mbaapv njiec taux nie-mbung, ziangh sin naetv jienv ndau-beih.
- ²⁶Tov meih daaih tengx yie mbuo. Weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh, tov njoux yie mbuo.

Singx Nzung 45

Houc Hungh Diex Zoux Cing-Jaa Nyei Nzung

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Kolaa nyei Zeiv-Fun nyei yietc diuh matv^kin nzung. Longc "Baeqc Horqc Biangh" nyei pou. Hnamv jaax nyei nzung.

- ¹Yie nyei hnyouv maaih longx haic nyei jauv mienz cuotv. Yie weic hungh diex doqc naaiv diuh nzung. Yie nyei mbietc hhangv fiev nzaangc liouc nyei mienh nyei batv nor.
- ²Beiv lungh ndiev mienh, meih gauh nzueic jiex. Meih gorngv waac mbiaangc, kuh muangx. Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh yietc liuz ceix fuqv bun meih.
- ³Henv haic nyei hungh diex aah! Zorqv meih nyei nzuqc ndaaub tapv paiv sai jienv jaaiv. Meih zoux hlo yaac maaih njang-laangc.
- ⁴Weic zien leiz caux suonc nyei jauv caux baengh fim nyei sic meih zoux hlo geh jienv maaz cuotv mingh hingh jiex. Tov bun meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz zoux cuotv mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.
- ⁵Meih nyei forng laic, yaac yiem meih nyei hungh diex nyei win-wangv nyei mba'nziu. Fingx-fingx mienh king njiec meih nyei zaux-ndiev.
- ⁶O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih nyei weic oix yietc liuz yiem taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Meih oix baengh fim nyei gunv meih nyei baeqc fingx.
- ⁷Zoux kuv sic nyei meih hnamv, zoux orqv nyei meih nzorng. Weic naaiv, Tin-Hungh, dongh meih nyei Tin-Hungh, ginv meih daaih ceix orn-lorqc bun meih gauh camv jiex meih nyei yietc zungv doic.
- ⁸Meih nyei lui ndaang haic, maaih mu^yorc caux aa^lo ndie-ndaang caux gaan^mbun nyei qiex ndaang. Yiem zaangz-nyaah zorng nyei hungh dinc mienh patv daanh baah bun meih a'hneiv.
- ⁹Maaih deix hungh diex nyei sieqv yiem meih taaih nyei m'sieqv dorn mbu'ndongx. Hungh maac zorng jienv yiem Ofi daaih nyei jiem souv jienv hungh diex nyei mbiaauc maengx.
- ¹⁰O sieqv aah! Meih oix zuqc hnamv longx yaac baeng m'normh muangx. Maiv dungx jangx meih ganh nyei mienh fai meih nyei die nyei biau.
- ¹¹Weic zuqc meih nzueic haic hungh diex oix meih aqv. Ninh se meih nyei ziouv, meih ziouc oix zuqc mbuoqc ninh gunv.

¹²Tailaqv Mienh oix daaih fungx zingh nyeic tov meih tengx. Baeqc fingx gu'nyuoz gauh butv zoih jiex nyei mienh oix longc nyungc-nyungc jaaix nyei ga'naaiv bun meih a'hneiv.

¹³Hungh sieqv yiem gu'nyuoz zornq jienv njang-laangc haic. Ninh nyei zornq-zuqv longc jiem-finx zorpc jienv ndatv daaih.

¹⁴Ninh zuqv jienv longc ziex nyungc setv congx daaih nyei lui-ndaauv, mienh ziouc dorh ninh mingh taux hungh diex wuov. Mbienz doic wuov deix maiv bueix jiex dorn nyei sieqv-dorn doic yaac gan jienv ninh mingh hungh diex nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁵Mienh dorh ninh mbuo njien-youh orn-lorqc nyei bieqc hungh diex nyei dinc.

¹⁶Meih oix duqv dorn camv nzipc jienv meih nyei ong-taax nyei weic, meih oix liepc ninh mbuo gunv gormx deic-bung.

¹⁷Yie nyei nzung oix bun doic jiex doic ceng meih nyei mengh. Zuangx mienh ziouc yietc liuz ceng meih taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

Singx Nzung 46

Tin-Hungh Zoux Mbuo Ndaauh Kaux Nyei Dorngx Yaac Zoux Mbuo Nyei Qaqv
*Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Kolaa nyei Zeiv-Fun zoc nyei singx nzung. Ziux aa^laa^motv.
 Benx diuh nzung.*

¹Tin-Hungh zoux yie mbuo ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx yaac zoux yie mbuo nyei qaqv. Yie mbuo haaix zanc buangh zuqc kouv naanc ninh yaac tengx.

²Weic naaiv, yie mbuo maiv gamh nziex maiv gunv lungh ndiev goiv yienc, mbong yaac dongz, ndortv njiec taux koiv-ndoqv,

³maiv gunv wuom jiez laangc njunh njunh zoz-zoz nyei, zungv ndanc zuqc mbong dongz. *Selaa*

⁴Maaih diuh ndaaih bun njiec nyei ndoqv liouc mingh bun Tin-Hungh nyei zingh a'hneiv. Naaiv norm zingh se Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei dinc.

⁵Tin-Hungh yiem naaiv norm zingh gu'nyuoz, zingh ziouc maiv zuqc ndanc dongz, lungh ndorm yietv njang Tin-Hungh oix tengx naaiv norm zingh.

⁶Maanc fingx mbiouh mbiouh nyei lunc nzengc, maanc guoqv dongz nzengc, Tin-Hungh heuc cuotv qiex, ndau-beih yuqc nzengc.

⁷Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv caux yie mbuo yiem. Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh zoux yie mbuo ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx. *Selaa*

⁸Daaih maah! Daaih mangc Ziouv zoux nyei sic. Mangc gaax ninh hngangv haaix nor zoux bun ndau huaang nzengc.

⁹Ninh bun mborqv jaax nyei jauv dingh taux jomc lung h ndiev, wuotv nauv juang-zinx, bun cang muonc nzengc, longc douz buov mborqv jaax cie.

¹⁰Dingh njiec aqv, yaac hiuv duqv yie se Tin-Hungh. Yie yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx duqv mienh taaih. Yiem gormx lung h ndiev yie yaac duqv mienh taaih.

¹¹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv caux yie mbuo yiem. Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh zoux yie mbuo ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx. *Selaa*

Singx Nzung 47

Tin-Hungh Benx Lung h Ndiev Nyei Hungh

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Kolaa nyei Zeiv-Fun zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Maanc fingx mienh aah! Oix zuqc mbaix buoz longc njien-youh nyei qiex heuc Tin-Hungh.

²Oix zuqc gamh nziex Ziouv, dongh Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh. Ninh zoux domh Hungh Diex gunv gormx lung h ndiev.

³Ninh bun maanc fingx yiem yie mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Bun maanc guoqv yiem yie mbuo nyei zaux-ndiev.

⁴Ninh weic yie mbuo ginv yie mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. Se Yaakopv, dongh ninh hnamv wuov dauh, a'hneiv nyei buonc. *Selaa*

⁵Mienh heuc mbui houc Tin-Hungh faaux weic. Nzatec nyei qiex mbui houc Ziouv faaux.

⁶Oix zuqc baux nzung ceng Tin-Hungh, baux nzung ceng. Oix zuqc baux nzung ceng yie mbuo nyei Hungh Diex, baux nzung ceng maah!

⁷Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zoux Hungh gunv gormx lungh ndiev, oix zuqc baaux diuh singx nzung ceng ninh.

⁸Tin-Hungh gunv maanc guoqv. Tin-Hungh zueiz jienv ninh nyei cing-nzengc weic.

⁹Gunv maanc guoqv nyei jien gapv zunv caux jienv Apc^laa^ham nyei Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx. Weic zuqc lungh ndiev nyei torngv-baaih benx Tin-Hungh nyei. Oix zuqc taaih ninh zoux hlo jiex.

Singx Nzung 48

Tin-Hungh Nyei Zingh, Si^on, Njang-Laangc Haic

Benx diuh nzung. Kolaa nyei Zeiv-Fun zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Ziouv za'gengh weih hlo, yaac puix duqv mienh camv-camv nyei ceng yiem yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei zingh, se yiem ninh nyei cing-nzengc mbong.

²Mangc naaiv norm mbong youc hlang youc nzueic, bun lungh ndiev nyei zuangx mienh njien-youh. Se Domh Hungh Diex nyei zingh, Si^on Mbong, yiem baqv bung go nyei dorngx,

³Tin-Hungh yiem zingh gu'nyuoz yietc norm wuonv nyei dorngx, bun cing ninh ganh benx wuonv nyei dorngx.

⁴Mangc maah! Zuangx hungh diex gapv zunv daaih, lomh nzoih cuotv mingh oix mborqv naaiv norm zingh.

⁵Ninh mbuo yietv buate naaiv norm zingh ninh mbuo mbuoqc horngh haic. Gamh nziex gau, huaang-huaang zaang-zaang nyei biaux.

⁶Ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic, sin zinx nzengc, kouv gau, hnavg m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor,

⁷yaac hnavg Taansitv nyei nzangv zuqc dong bung nyei domh nziaaux buonc waaic.

⁸Yie mbuo haiz jiex hnavg haaix nor, ih zanc yie mbuo buate hnavg wuov nor, yiem Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei zingh, se yiem yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei zingh. Naaiv norm zingh Tin-Hungh liepc taux yietc liuz. *Selaa*

⁹O Tin-Hungh aac, yie mbuo yiem meih nyei biau v jangx zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.

¹⁰O Tin-Hungh aac, hnavg meih nyei mengh zunh jomc lungh ndiev, mienh yaac hnavg wuov nor ceng meih taux lungh gorn. Meih longc baengh fim nyei jauv gunv.

¹¹Tov bun Si[^]on Mbong nyei mienh a'hneiv, bun Yu[^]ndaa Zingh nyei mienh njien-youh, weic zuqc meih baengh fim nyei siemv.

¹²Yangh gormx Si[^]on maah! Huing gormx nzengc. Saauv zingh nyei laauh.

¹³Samx mangc zingh nyei zingh laate, zaah mangc zingh wuonv jiex nyei dorngx, weic gorngv mbuox hoz doic mienh.

¹⁴Weic zuqc naaiv dauh Tin-Hungh, se yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Ninh yietc liuz yietc seix dorh yie mbuo.

Singx Nzung 49

Kaux Zinh Zoih Nyei Jauv Se Hngongx Nyei

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Kolaa nyei Zeiv-Fun zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Maanc mienh aah! Muangx naaiv deix waac oc. Lungh ndiev mienh aah! Oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx,

²maiv gunv zoux hlo zoux faix, butv zoih fai mienh jomc mienh.

³Yie nyei nzuih oix gorngv cong-mengh nyei waac. Yie nyei hnyouv hnamv duqv tong, oix gorngv cuotv mengh nyei.

⁴Yie oix bungx m'normh muangx waac-beiv, yie oix patv daanh baah porv mengh eix leiz.

⁵Buangh zuqc kouv naanc nyei ziangh hoc yie maiv gamh nziex, dongh zoux doqc hoic yie wuov deix win-wangv, weih gormx yie.

⁶Se kaux ninh mbuo nyei zinh zoih yaac bungx waac-maux gorngv zinh zoih camv nyei mienh.

⁷Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zuoqc ninh nyei gorx-youz nzuonx, fai tengx ninh cuotv zuoqc nyei jaax-zinh bun Tin-Hungh,

⁸weic zuqc yietc diuh maengc se jaaix haic. Bun mbu'ziex yaac maiv haih gaux,

⁹weic bun ninh yietc liuz ziangh jienv, maiv zuqc mingh yiem yiemh gen.

¹⁰Ninh buate cong-mengh mienh fih hngongx nyei daic, hngongx caux maiv hiuv nyei mienh yaac daic, guangc ninh mbuo nyei zinh zoih bun ganh dauh.

¹¹Ninh mbuo nyei zouv benx ninh mbuo yietc liuz yiem nyei biauv, dongh ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo longc ninh mbuo ganh nyei mbuox cuotv bun ninh mbuo nyei ndau.

¹²Mienh butv zoih mv baac maiv tengx ninh mbuo maiv zuqc daic. Ninh ziouc hngongx saeng-kuv zuqc mietc mi'aqv.

¹³Naaiv se kaux ganh hngongx nyei jauv nyei mienh, caux gan jienv ninh mbuo, a'hneiv ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac wuov deix oix zuqc buangh nyei sic. *Selaa*

¹⁴Ninh mbuo hngongx dingc ziangx daix nyei ba'gi yungh. Zuqc daic nyei qaqv yaac oix zoux ninh mbuo goux yungh nyei mienh. Taux lungx ndorm kuv mienh oix gunv jienv ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo nyei sin oix huv jienv njiec. Yiemh gen yaac oix zoux ninh mbuo nyei biauv.

¹⁵Mv baac Tin-Hungh oix njoux yie nyei maengc leih ndutv yiemh gen nyei qaqv, weic zuqc ninh oix zipv yie. *Selaa*

¹⁶Meih buate mienh butv zoih, benx jienv faaux, maiv dungx gamh nziex,

¹⁷weic zuqc ninh daic nyei ziangh hoc ninh maiv haih dorh haaix nyungc mingh, ninh nyei njang-laangc maiv haih gan ninh njiec mingh.

¹⁸Maiv gunv ninh ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh funx ninh maaih orn-lorqc, yaac maiv gunv maaih mienh ceng weic zuqc ninh butv zoih jienv faaux,

¹⁹ninh oix zuqc guei seix hngongx ninh nyei ong-taaix mbuo nor, yietc liuz maiv duqv buate njang.

²⁰Mienh butv zoih mv baac maiv tengx ninh maiv zuqc daic. Ninh m'daaih caux saeng-kuv fih hnavgv nyei zuqc mietc mi'aqv.

Singx Nzung 50

Tin-Hungh Zoux Baengh Fim Nyei Siemv Zuiz Jien

Aasaapc zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv. Ninh gorngv heuc lungh ndiev yiem mba'hnoi cuotv taux mba'hnoi muotv nyei dorngx.

²Yiem gauh nzueic jiex nyei Si'on Zingh, Tin-Hungh ziux cuotv ninh nyei njang.

³Yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh daaih, ninh yaac maiv zeiz sekv-sekv nyei, maaih douz yiem ninh wuov ndaangc maengx buov qui nzengc, maaih domh nziaaux-jieqv weih gormx ninh.

⁴Ninh heuc lungh caux ndau zoux zorng-zengx, weic ninh oix siemv ninh nyei baeqc fingx.

⁵Ninh gorngv, "Dorh yie ziepc zuoqv nyei baeqc fingx daaih yie naaiv, dongh longc ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux yie liepc jiez ngaengc waac nyei mienh."

⁶Zuangx lungh bun cing Tin-Hungh se baengh fim nyei, weic zuqc ninh se siemv zuiz jien. *Selaa*

⁷"O yie nyei baeqc fingx aah! Muangx maah! Yie ziouc gorngv, I'saa^'laa^en Mienh aah! Yie oix zoux zorng-zengx gox meih mbuo aqv. Yie se Tin-Hungh, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁸Yie maiv zeiz weic meih mbuo ziec nyei ga'naaiv gorngv-hemx meih mbuo. Meih mbuo buov ziec bun yie nyei ga'naaiv zanc-zanc yiem yie nyei nza'hmien.

⁹Yie maiv qiemx zuqc yietc dauh yiem meih mbuo nyei ngongh laanh nyei ngongh gouv, fai yiem meih mbuo nyei yungh guanh nyei yungh gouv.

¹⁰Weic zuqc yiem lomc nyei yietc zungv hieh zoih benx yie nyei, liemh yietc cin norm mbong nyei saeng-kuv yaac benx yie nyei.

- ¹¹Yiem lunggh nyei yietc zungv norqc yie yaac hiuv nyei, yiem ndau maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv benx nzengc yie nyei.
- ¹²Se gorngv yie hnyouv sie, yie maiv mbuox meih, weic zuqc baamh gen caux yiem baamh gen nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv benx yie nyei.
- ¹³Yie nyanc ngongh nyei orv fai? Yie hopv yungh nyei nziaamv fai?
- ¹⁴Oix zuqc longc dor-ziec nyei waac benx fongc horc ziec bun Tin-Hungh nyei ga'naaiv, yaac jaaub sung meih caux Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh laengz nyei ngaengc waac.
- ¹⁵Buangh zuqc kouv naanc nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc tov yie. Yie ziouc njoux meih, meih yaac oix taaih yie.
- ¹⁶Mv baac Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox orqv mienh, "Meih maaih haaix nyungc leiz zunh gorngv yie nyei leiz-nyeic, fai bun meih nyei nzuih laengz yie nyei ngaengc waac?"
- ¹⁷Meih nzorng yie mborqv njaaux nyei waac, yaac zorqv yie nyei waac zoi guangc meih nyei nqa'haav nqaang.
- ¹⁸Se gorngv meih buatc dauh janx-zaqc, meih a'hneiv caux ninh zoux doic. Meih yaac caux hienx auv hienx nqox nyei mienh zoux doic.
- ¹⁹Meih nyei nzuih sueih gorngv orqv nyei waac, meih nyei mbietc hec duqv gorngv-baeqc.
- ²⁰Meih zueiz jienv sueih binc gorngv ganh nyei muoz-doic, yaac gorngv waac-huv hoic cien maa nyei fu'jueiv.
- ²¹Meih zoux naaiv deix sic, yie yaac maiv ko lo. Meih hnamv daaih yie hnanv meih nor, mv baac ih zanc yie oix hemx meih, zorqv naaiv deix sic baaiv jienv meih nyei nza'hmien.
- ²²"Meih mbuo la'kuqv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh aah! Longx-longx nyei hnamv mangc gaax! Maiv zeic aeqv, yie oix zorqv meih mbuo mietc nzengc, yaac maiv maaih mienh haih njoux.

²³Haaix dauh dor-ziec weic zoux fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv bun yie, wuov dauh taaih yie. Haaix dauh liepc dingc hnyouv yangh horpc nyei jauv, yie oix bun ninh duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en.

Singx Nzung 51

Mienh Daux Gaux Tov Tin-Hungh Guangc Zuiz

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv Hungh caux Mbatc^qe^mbaa maaih jauv liuz, nqa'haav douc waac mienh, Naatan, daaih gorngv ninh. Ndaawitv ziouc nyiemc zuiz aengx zoc naaiv diuh singx nzung.

¹Tin-Hungh aah! Tov meih korv-lienh yie, ziux meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh. Ziux meih ndongc naaic korv-lienh mienh, tov sortv guangc yie zoux dorngc nyei zuiz.

²Tov meih nzaaux nzengc yie nyei zuiz-nipc, tov saax nzengc zuiz bun yie cing-nzengc daaih.

³Yie zieqv duqv yie zoux dorngc nyei sic, yaac zanc-zanc jangx zuqc yie nyei zuiz.

⁴Yie baamz zuiz dorngc meih, kungx dorngc meih hnavg, yaac ziux meih buac, yie zoux orqv sic. Weic naaiv meih dingc yie nyei zuiz se baengh fim nyei, meih dunx yie nyei sic yaac dunx duqv horpc.

⁵Yie cuotv seix daaih benx zuiz-mienh, yiem maa nyei ga'sie wuov zanc zungv maaih jienv zuiz.

⁶Meih oix nyei se mienh hnyouv zingx, weic naaiv tov meih njaaux yie, bun yie maaih cong-mengh yiem hnyouv ndo nyei dorngx.

⁷Tov longc husopc miev saax yie, yie ziouc cing-nzengc daaih. Tov nzaaux yie, yie ziouc gauh baeqc jiex sorng.

⁸Tov bun yie aengx muangx duqv haiz njien-youh, a'hneiv nyei qiex. Maiv gunv meih bun yie zuqc kouv, tov bun yie aengx maaih orn-lorqc.

⁹Tov meih buang jienv hmien, maiv dungx mangc yie nyei zuiz, yaac tov sortv guangc yie zoux nyei yietc zungv zuiz-nipc.

10Tin-Hungh aah! Tov yiem yie gu'nyuoz zeix cing-nzengc nyei hnyouv, yaac bun yie maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei siang-hnyouv.

11Maiv dungx zunc yie biaux, leih nqoi meih nyei nza'hmien, yaac maiv dungx zorqv yiem yie nyei Singx Lingh cuotv.

12Tov bun yie duqv meih nyei njoux en nyei njien-youh hhangv loz nor. Yaac bun yie maaih hnyouv oix gan longx meih.

13Yie ziouc zorqv meih nyei javv njaaux zuiz-mienh, ninh mbuo zungv oix nzuonx daaih lorz meih.

14O Tin-Hungh aac, meih zoux njoux yie wuov dauh Tin-Hungh. Tov njoux yie leih ndutv daix mienh nyei zuiz. Yie nyei mbietc ziouc baux nzung gorgv meih se baengh fim nyei.

15O Ziouv aac, tov tengx yie nyei nzuih haih gorgv waac, yie ziouc longc yie nyei nzuih ceng meih.

16Meih maiv zeiz a'hneiv fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Se gorgv yie fongc horc buov ziec ga'naaiv, meih yaac maiv horpc hnyouv.

17Tin-Hungh oix nyei ga'naaiv-ziec se mienh hnyouv mun, hiuv duqv ganh zoux dorngc. O Tin-Hungh aac, hnyouv mun, hiuv duqv ganh zoux dorngc nyei mienh, meih maiv mangc piex.

18Tov ziux meih nyei kuv za'eix bun Si'on Zingh duqv longx. Tov ceix jiez Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zingh laac.

19Wuov zanc meih ziouc a'hneiv mienh ziec duqv horpc nyei ga'naaiv, caux buov ziec caux ziangh dauh buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Mienh yaac oix zorqv ngongh gouv an meih nyei ziec-dorngc gu'nguaaic buov.

Singx Nzung 52

Tin-Hungh Siemv Mienh Yaac Bun Cing Ninh Nyei En

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei matv^kin nzung. Naaiv diuh nzung fiev doix E^ndom Mienh, Ndo^ekc, mingh lorz Saulo, mbuox ninh, Ndaawitv mingh Aa^hi^me^lekv nyei biau.

¹Mienh henv mienh aah! Meih weic haaix diuc bungx waac-maux meih zoux nyei orqv sic? Tin-Hungh ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.

²Meih daav za'eix mietc mienh. Meih nyei mbietc hnavg teix-do nor laic, kungx longc weic gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh hnavg.

³Meih hnamv orqv sic gauh camv kuv sic, hnamv gorngv-baeqc nyei waac gauh camv gorngv zien leiz. *Selaa*

⁴O meih gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh nyei mbietc aah! Meih hnamv yietc zungv hoic mienh nyei waac.

⁵Mv baac Tin-Hungh oix bun meih zuqc mietc taux yietc liuz. Ninh oix zorqv meih yiem ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz ciev cuotv daaih. Ninh oix yiem yaangh gen baeng meih cuotv hnavg liemh nzungh baeng cuotv nor. *Selaa*

⁶Kuv mienh duqv buatc yaac gamh nziex. Ninh mbuo oix jatv ninh yaac gorngv,

⁷mangc maah! Maiv ndaauh kaux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, kungx kaux ganh bungx-zuoqc nyei zinh zoih, yaac bangc zoux waac nyei jauv liepc ganh wuonv.

⁸Mv baac yie se hnavg zungh ga'lanv ndiangx nyiemz yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v gu'nyuoz. Yie kaux Tin-Hungh, dongh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

⁹Yie oix dor-ziec meih taux yietc liuz weic meih zoux nyei sic. Yie oix dorn g jienv meih nyei baeqc fingx zunh meih nyei mengh, weic zuqc meih nyei mengh se longx haic.

Singx Nzung 53

Baamh Mienh Hngongx, Kungx Zoux Waaic Sic

*Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ziux maa^haa^latv. Ndaawitv zoc nyei matv^kin nzung.
(Beiv mangc Singx Nzung 14 zaang)*

¹Mienh hngongx mienh yiem hnyouv gorngv, "Maiv maaih Tin-Hungh lorqc." Ninh mbuo waaic haic, zoux gamh nziev haic nyei zuiz, maiv maaih yietc dauh zoux longx.

²Tin-Hungh yiem tin-dorng mangc njiec, mangc baamh mienh. Oix mangc gaax, maaih haaix dauh maaih cong-mengh, maaih haaix dauh lorz Tin-Hungh.

³Mouz dauh mienh tuix nqaang, dauh dauh fih hngangv nyei waaic nzengc. Maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux longx, yietc dauh yaac maiv maaih.

⁴Zoux orqv nyei mienh maiv hiuv haaix nyungc fai? Ninh mbuo naqv yie nyei baeqc fingx hngangv ninh mbuo nyanc hnaangx nor. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv tov Tin-Hungh.

⁵Ninh mbuo yiem wuov za'gengh! gamh nziex haic. Maiv maaih jiex ndongc naaiv gamh nziex. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix zorqv dongh liepc ciangv daaih mborqv meih wuov deix mienh nyei mbungv faatv nzaanx nzengc. Meih oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc nyaiv weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nqemh ninh mbuo.

⁶Tov bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei njoux en yiem Si^on cuotv. Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx nzuonx daaih duqv longx hngangv zinh ndaangc wuov zanc, Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun ziouc maaih orn-lorqc, I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix njien-youh.

Singx Nzung 54

Daux Gaux Tov Tin-Hungh Tengx Biaux Nduv Win-Wangv

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Longc patv nyei jaa-sic. Ndaawitv zoc nyei matv^kin nzung. Naaiv diuh nzung fiev doix Sipc^aa Mienh mingh mbuox Saulo, "Ndaawitv bingx yie mbuo mbu'ndongx."

¹Tin-Hungh aah! Tov longc meih nyei mengh njoux yie. Tov longc meih nyei domh qaqv bun cing yie maiv dorngc.

²O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov meih muangx yie daux gaux, muangx haiz yie nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac.

³Weic zuqc maaih deix ceng-hlo nyei mienh cuotv daaih mborqv yie. Mienh doqc mienh oix zorqv yie nyei maengc. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh. *Selaa*

⁴Tin-Hungh se dongh tengx yie wuov dauh. Ziouv yaac baav jienv yie nyei maengc.

⁵Tov Tin-Hungh ziux win-wangv zoux nyei orqv sic winh bun ninh mbuo. Weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei, tov mietc ninh mbuo.

⁶Yie oix cuotv fim zorqv fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv bun meih. O Ziouv aac, yie oix ceng meih nyei mengh, weic zuqc meih nyei mengh se longx haic.

⁷Meih njoux yie biaux ndutv yie nyei yietc zungv kouv naanc. Yie ganh nyei m'zing yaac buatc jienv yie nyei win-wangv zuqc suei.

Singx Nzung 55

Daux Gaux Tov Tin-Hungh Mietc Win-Wangv

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Longc patv nyei jaa-sic. Ndaawitv zoc nyei matv^kin nzung.

¹Tin-Hungh aah! Tov baeng m'normh muangx yie daux gaux nyei waac. Maiv dungx bingx, maiv muangx yie tov nyei waac.

²Tov muangx yie yaac dau yie oc. Yie hnyouv faanv lunc nzengc.

³Weic haiz win-wangv nyei qiex, yaac weic orqv mienh zeix yie, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zorqv zeqc naanc jaa bun yie, ninh mbuo qiex jiez, nzorng yie.

⁴Yie nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz za'gengh! mun haic. Zuqc daic nyei jauv haeqv yie gamh nziex gau.

⁵Yie gengh! gamh nziex, sin zinx nyanh nyanh nyei. Gamh nziex gau, siangx cuotv hanc-namx nyei.

⁶Yie gorngv, “Feix duqv yie maaih ndaatv hhangv baeqc gopv nor, yie ziouc ndaix mingh lorz dorngx hitv.

⁷Yie oix youh jienv mingh go nyei dorngx, mingh yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang. *Selaa*

⁸Yie oix gaanv jienv lorz dorngx bingx, biaux ndutv domh nziaaux-jieqv caux mbiungc.”

⁹O Ziouv aah! Tov bun ninh mbuo nyei za'eix waaic aengx bun ninh mbuo nyei waac lunc nzengc, weic zuqc yie buate yiem zingh gu'nyuoz maaih qangv maanh zoux doqc nyei sic.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz yiem zingh laate gu'nguaaic youh jienv mingh huing gormx. Yiem zingh gu'nyuoz maaih baamz zuiz nyei sic caux waaic sic buangv nzengc.

¹¹Yiem zingh gu'nyuoz maaih zoux waaic nyei jauv. Hei zaangc maaih hoic mienh, pienx mienh nyei sic buangv nzengc.

¹²Se maiv zeiz win-wangv jatv yie. Hnangv naaic yie diev duqv nyei. Yaac maiv zeiz nzorng yie nyei mienh ceng-hlo cuoqv yie. Hnangv naaic yie haih bingx ninh.

¹³Mv baac se meih, dongh caux yie wuov horng h mienh, se caux yie zoux doic mienh, zuoqc haic nyei loz-gaeng doic.

¹⁴Zinh ndaangc yie mbuo laanh caux laanh gorngv waac zuoqc haic, yie mbuo caux mienh camv yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v yangh jiex mingh jiex daaih.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo jangx maiv zaaic nyei ziangh hoc tov bun ninh mbuo zuqc mietc. Bun ninh mbuo liemh nangh nyei zuqc njiec mingh yiem yiemh gen, weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei biau v gu'nyuoz caux ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv orqv haic.

¹⁶Mv baac yie jouh Tin-Hungh, Ziouv zungv oix njoux yie.

¹⁷Maiv gunv lung h ndorm lung h muonz fai lung h aanx yie njun h jienv gorngv yie kouv nyei jauv, ninh zungv muangx haiz yie nyei qiex.

¹⁸Ninh njoux yie nyei maengc leih ndutv caux yie mborqv jaax nyei mienh, bun yie duqv baengh orn, weic zuqc caux yie mborqv jaax wuov deix camv haic.

¹⁹Tin-Hungh, dongh yiem loz-hnoi zueiz jienv weic gunv wuov dauh, oix baeng m'normh muangx yie aengx zatv ninh mbuo njiec, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv kangv goiv hnyouv yienc eix, yaac maiv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh. *Selaa*

²⁰Caux yie zoux doic nyei mienh sung ninh nyei buoz mborqv ninh nyei loz-gaeng doic, yaac baamz ninh laengz nyei ngaengc waac.

²¹Ninh nyei nzuih gauh mbiaangc jiex ngongh nyorx hmei, mv baac hnyouv gu'nyuoz mborqv jienv jaax yiem. Ninh nyei waac gauh mau jiex hmei, mv baac hnavg baeng cuotv daaih nyei nzuqc ndaauv nor.

²²Zorqv meih nyei kouv naanc fungx bun Ziouv, ninh zungv oix baav jienv meih. Ninh yietc liuz maiv bun kuv mienh zuqc ndanc dongz.

²³Mv baac Tin-Hungh aah! Meih oix zorqv orqv mienh zoi njiec taux yiemh gen. Daix mienh nyei mienh caux maaic mienh nyei mienh zungv maiv ziangh taux ndaamv-seix. Mv baac yie ganh aeqv, yie oix kaux meih.

Singx Nzung 56

Daux Gaux Bun Cing Kaux Tin-Hungh

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Longc "Go Haic Deic-Bung Sekv Nzieqc nyei Norqc Nqo" nyei pou. Ndaawitv zoc nyei mikv^taam nzung doix ninh yiem Gatc Zingh zuqc Fi^li^saa^die Mienh zorqv.

¹O Tin-Hungh aac, tov korv-lienh yie, weic zuqc mienh caaiv yie. Ninh mbuo ziangh hnoi mborqv yie, zeix yie.

²Yie nyei win-wangv ziangh hnoi ki yie, weic zuqc ceng-hlo, mborqv yie nyei mienh camv haic.

³Yie gamh nziex nyei ziangh hoc yie kaux meih.

⁴Yie kaux Tin-Hungh, dongh yie ceng ninh nyei waac wuov dauh, yie kaux Tin-Hungh, yie zungv maiv gamh nziex. Baamh mienh haih zoux haaix nyungc bun yie?

⁵Ninh mbuo ziangh hnoi mbienv yie nyei waac. Ninh mbuo hnamv nyei jauv yietc zungv kungx oix hoic yie hnavg.

⁶Ninh mbuo gapv zunv bingx jienv cienh mangc yie zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc jauv, zuov jienv oix zorqv yie nyei maengc.

⁷O Tin-Hungh aac, tov dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic. Tov meih qiex jiez jienv bun wuov deix zuangx mienh zuqc baaic njiec.

⁸Yie buangh nyei kuonx naanh meih saauv jienv. Yie nyei wuom-mueic meih yaac dapv jienv meih nyei ndopv-mbuoqc. Naaiv maiv zeiz fiev jienv meih nyei sou-daan fai?

⁹Yie heuc jienv tov nyei hnoi-nyieqc, yie nyei win-wangv oix tuix nzuonx nqa'haav. Yie hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh za'gengh oix tengx yie.

¹⁰Yie kaux Tin-Hungh, dongh yie ceng ninh nyei waac. Yie kaux Ziouv, dongh yie ceng ninh nyei waac wuov dauh.

¹¹Yie kaux Tin-Hungh zungv maiv gamh nziex. Baamh mienh haih zoux haaix nyungc bun yie?

¹²O Tin-Hungh aah! Yie oix zuqc jaauv sung yie caux meih laengz nyei ngaengc waac. Yie oix zorqv ziec weic laengz zingh nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc bun meih.

¹³Weic zuqc meih njoux yie nyei maengc biaux ndutv zuqc daic nyei jauv, yaac bun yie nyei zaux maiv zuqc ndorpc, weic bun yie yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, maaih ziangh maengc nyei njang ziux jienv.

Singx Nzung 57

Daux Gaux Tov Tin-Hungh Njoux Biaux Ndutv Zuqc Zeix Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Singx Nzung 108:1-5)

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Longc "Maiv Dungx Mietc" nyei pou. Ndaawitv zoc nyei mikv^taam nzung doix ninh biaux Saulo yaac yiem mbaengx-kuotv wuov zanc.

¹Tin-Hungh aah! Tov korv-lienh yie. Tov! korv-lienh yie maah! Weic zuqc yie ndaauh kaux meih. Yie ndaauh kaux meih, yiem meih nyei ndaatv-ndiev nyei dongh linh zuov domh zeqc naanc jiex nzengc.

²Yie heuc Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, se weic yie zoux ziangx nyungc-nyungc sic nyei Tin-Hungh.

³Ninh oix yiem gu'nguaaic lungx dau yie, njoux yie. Ninh oix bun zeix yie wuov deix zuqc nyaiv. *Selaa* Tin-Hungh oix bun cing ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie yaac zoux hnyouv zingx.

⁴Yie bueix jienv sienh mbu'ndongx, se naqv baamh mienh nyei sienh. Ninh mbuo nyei nyaah se hnavg cang caux forng nor. Ninh mbuo nyei mbietc yaac hnavg nzuqc ndaauv nor laic.

⁵O Tin-Hungh aac, tov bun mienh taaih meih gauh hlang jiex lungx. Tov bun meih nyei njang-laangc yiem buangv lungx ndiev.

⁶Ninh mbuo zaeng mungz yie nyei zaux caaiv nyei dorngx. Yie zuqc naanc zingh ngatv jienv yie nyei hnyouv. Ninh mbuo wetv kuotv yie yangh nyei jauv, mv baac ninh mbuo ganh ndortv njiec. *Selaa*

⁷O Tin-Hungh aac, yie nyei hnyouv kaux wuonv. Yie nyei hnyouv kaux wuonv. Yie oix baux nzung, oix baux nzung ceng meih.

⁸Yie nyei hnyouv aah! Nyie daaih maah! Domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah aah! Nyie daaih maah! Yie oix bun mba'hnoi nyie daaih.

⁹O Ziouv aac, yie oix yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx dor-ziec meih, yie oix yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx baux nzung ceng meih.

¹⁰Meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh mbaengc lungx hlang. Meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv yaac mbaengc mbuonx hlang.

¹¹O Tin-Hungh aac, tov bun mienh taaih meih gauh hlang jiex lungx. Tov bun meih nyei njang-laangc yiem buangv lungx ndiev.

Singx Nzung 58

Tov Tin-Hungh Dingc Zoux Orqv Mienh Nyei Zuiz

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Longc "Maiv Dungx Mietc" nyei pou. Ndaawitv zoc nyei mikv^taam nzung.

¹Meih mbuo zoux hlo nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo baengh fim nyei gorngv fai? Meih mbuo hnyouv zingx nyei siemv baamh mienh fai?

²Zungv maiv zeiz! Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv kungx hnamv zoux orqv nyei sic hhangv. Meih mbuo yiem ndau-beih longc buoz zoux cuotv doqc haic nyei sic.

³Zoux orqv nyei mienh cuotv seix daaih m'daaih yangh orqv nyei jauv. Yiem ninh mbuo cuotv seix daaih ninh mbuo kungx gorngv-baeqc hhangv.

⁴Ninh mbuo nyei doqc qiex hhangv naang nyei ndie-doqc. Ninh mbuo zotv jienv m'normh hhangv m'normh ndung nyei naang-jieqv,

⁵ninh mbuo ziouc muangx maiv haiz zoux faatv bun naang hngongx nyei mienh nyei qiex maiv gunv zoux faatv ndongc haaix guv guaix.

⁶O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov mborqv nquaqv ninh mbuo nyei nzuih nyei nyaah. O Ziouv aac, tov baeng naaiv deix sienh lunx nyei nyaah ngau cuotv.

⁷Tov bun ninh mbuo zutc nzengc hhangv wuom liouc mingh nzengc nor. Ninh mbuo baeng jienv juang-zinx oix buonv wuov zanc, tov bun ninh mbuo nyei forng-cang nauv ndutv.

⁸Tov bun ninh mbuo hhangv korng gueiv manc-manc huv yuqc nzengc. Yaac bun ninh mbuo hhangv gu'nguaaz-mbaang nor, maiv duqv buate mba'hnoi.

⁹Longc njimv buov douz, maiv gunv njimv nyiemz fai nqaai, caeng zungv maiv gaengh haiz jorm, ninh ziouc guaatv orqv mienh mingh nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁰Kuv mienh buate orqv mienh zuqc jaauv win, ninh mbuo a'hneiv. Ninh mbuo yaac longc orqv mienh nyei nziaamv nzaaux zaux.

¹¹Mienh ziouc gorngv, “Kuv mienh ndongc haaix zungv oix duqv zingh nyeic. Ndongc haaix zungv maaih dauh Tin-Hungh siemv lungh ndiev.”

Singx Nzung 59

Daux Gaux Tov Njoux Biaux Ndutv Win-Wangv

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Longc “Maiv Dungx Mietc” nyei pou. Ndaawitv zoc nyei mikv^taam nzung, fiev doix Saulo paaiv mienh mingh zuov Ndaawitv nyei biau, oix zorqv ninh daix.

¹Yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov njoux yie biaux ndutv yie nyei win-wangv. Tov beu yie biaux ndutv oix mborqv yie wuov deix mienh.

²Njoux yie biaux ndutv zoux orqv sic wuov deix, se njoux yie biaux ndutv daix mienh nyei mienh.

³Mangc maah! Ninh mbuo bingx jienv zuov oix zorqv yie nyei maengc. Ciouv nyei mienh gapv zunv oix mborqv yie. O Ziouv aah! Maiv zeiz weic yie zoux dorngc fai yie zoux nyei haaix nyungc zuiz,

⁴maiv gunv yie maiv zoux haaix nyungc dorngc, ninh mbuo tiux daaih liuc leiz mborqv yie. Tov gaanv daaih tengx yie. Tov daaih mangc maah!

⁵Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Tov jiez daaih dingc maanc fingx nyei zuiz. Maiv dungx korv-lienh daav orqv za'eix nyei mienh. *Selaa*

⁶Ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi lungx maanz-hmuangx nzuonx daaih, hngv juv nor njunh, yaac saau gormx zingx gu'nyuoz.

⁷Ninh mbuo nyei nzuih qaqv gorngv maiv benx nyei waac. Ninh mbuo hngv maaih nzuqc ndaav yiem ninh mbuo nyei nzuih meix, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hnamv, “Haaix dauh haih muangx haiz yie mbuo?”

⁸Mv baac Ziouv aah! Meih jatv ninh mbuo. Meih huotv maanc fingx.

⁹Meih zoux yie nyei Qaqv. Yie zuov jienv meih. O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih zoux yie wuonv haic nyei dorngx.

¹⁰Yie nyei Tin-Hungh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie, oix daaih tengx yie. Yie nyei Tin-Hungh oix bun yie duqv buatc yie nyei win-wangv suei.

¹¹O Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei torngv-baaih aah! Maiv dungx daix ninh mbuo. Nziex yie nyei baeqc fingx haih la'kuqv. Tov longc meih nyei qaqv bun ninh mbuo faatv nzaanx, bun ninh mbuo zuqc baaic.

¹²Laaix ninh mbuo nyei nzuih nyei zuiz, caux ninh mbuo nyei nzuih meix gorngv nyei waac, tov bun ninh mbuo zoux maux nyei sic benx hlaang hlopv ninh mbuo. Laaix ninh mbuo zioux caux gorngv-baeqc,

¹³tov meih qiex jiez, bun ninh mbuo zuqc mietc, mietc taux ninh mbuo zutc nzengc. Zuangx mienh ziouc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh, zungv gunv taux jomc lung h gorn. *Selaa*

¹⁴Ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi lung maanz-hmuangx nzuonx daaih, hngangv juv nor njunh, yaac saau gormx zingh gu'nyuoz.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo hngangv juv nor, saau jienv mingh lorz hnaangx nyanc. Se gorgngv maiv duqv nyanc beuv ninh ziangh muonz njunh.

¹⁶Mv baac yie oix baaux nzung ceng meih nyei qaqv. Lung ndorm yie oix baaux nzung mbui nyei ceng meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh. Weic zuqc meih zoux yie wuonv haic nyei dorngx, yie zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc meih zoux yie kaux nyei dorngx.

¹⁷O yie nyei Qaqv aah! Yie oix baaux nzung ceng meih. O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih zoux yie wuonv nyei laauh, dongh bun cing meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie wuov dauh Tin-Hungh.

Singx Nzung 60

Daux Gaux Tov Tin-Hungh Ngaengc Jienv Win-Wangv

(Beiv mangc Singx Nzung 108:6-13)

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Longc "Zorng-Zengx nyei Baeqc Horqc Biangh" pou. Ndaawitv zoc nyei mikv^taam nzung. Longc njaaux mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nzung doix mingh mborqv Aalam Naa^haa^laa^im caux Aalam So^mbaa, yaac doix Yo^aapc nzuonx nyei ziangh hoc yiem Nzauv-Horngz daix yietc waanc i cin dauh E^ndom Mienh.

¹Tin-Hungh aah! Meih guangc yie mbuo, mborqv baaic yie mbuo mi'aqv. Meih qiex jiez yie mbuo, tov bun yie mbuo nzuonx daaih hngangv loz wuov nor.

²Meih bun ndau dongz, mbaaix nqoi mi'aqv. Tov zorc mbaaix nyei dorngx weic zuqc ndau lung lung laih laih nyei.

³Meih bun meih nyei baeqc fingx zuqc diev kouv. Meih bun yie mbuo hopv diuv nquin, yangh jauv lingh lingh king-king nyei.

⁴Meih cie jienv geh bun taaih meih wuov deix mienh daaih gapv zunv leih buonv juang-zinx nyei mienh. *Selaa*

⁵Tov dau yie mbuo, longc meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz njoux yie mbuo, tengx meih hnamv nyei mienh duqv njoux.

⁶Tin-Hungh yiem ninh nyei singx dinc gorngv, "Yie oix a'hneiv nyei zorqv Sekem bun nqoi, yaac ndorqc Sukc^kotv Horngz paaiv bun nqoi.

⁷Gi^le^aatc se yie nyei, Maa^natv^se yaac yie nyei. E^faa^im se yie mborqv jaax nyei muoc. Yu^ndaa se yie nyei hungh biaav.

⁸Mo^apc se yie nyei nzaaux buoz-zaux bunh. Yie yaac zoi yie nyei heh njiec E^ndom. Yie heuc jienv gorngv, 'Fi^li^saa^die aah! Yie hingh jiex meih aqv.' + ”

⁹Haaix dauh oix dorh yie mingh taux wuov norm Weih wuonv nyei zingh? Haaix dauh oix dorh yie mingh taux E^ndom Deic-Bung?

¹⁰O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih maiv zeiz guangc yie mbuo fai? O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih maiv caux yie mbuo nyei jun-baeng guanh cuotv mingh mborqv jaax fai?

¹¹Tov meih tengx yie mbuo mborqv win-wangv, weic zuqc baamh mienh tengx se maiv lamh longc.

¹²Yie mbuo kaux Tin-Hungh yie mbuo ziouc duqv hingh jiex. Se dongh ninh oix caaiv yie mbuo nyei win-wangv njiec.

Singx Nzung 61

Kaux Tin-Hungh Beu Jienv

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Longc patv nyei jaa-sic. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Tin-Hungh aah! Tov muangx yie heuc nyei qiex. Tov muangx yie dauh gaux nyei waac.

²Yie nyei hnyouv maiv lamh hnamv nyei ziangh hoc, yie yiem jomc lunggh ndiev heuc meih. Tov dorh yie mingh taux gauh hlang jiex yie nyei la'bieiv.

³Weic zuqc meih zoux yie ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx, zoux yie wuonv haic nyei laauh weic biaux ndutv win-wangv.

⁴Tov bun yie yietc liuz yiem meih nyei ndopv-liuh. Tov bun yie yiem meih nyei ndaatv ga'ndiev bingx jienv. *Selaa*

⁵O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih muangx haiz yie laengz nyei ngaengc waac. Meih zorqv dongh taaih meih nyei mienh nzipc nyei buonc ceix bun yie.

⁶Tov jaa hungh diex nyei siouc nyuonh ndaauv, bun ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv ziangh duqv maanc doic.

⁷Tov bun ninh yietc liuz zueiz weic yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien. Tov meih hnyouv zingx caux ziepc zuoqv hnamv nyei jauv beu jienv ninh.

⁸Hnangv naaic, yie oix yietc liuz baux nzung ceng meih nyei mengh, yaac hnoi jiex hnoi jaaub sung yie laengz nyei ngaengc waac.

Singx Nzung 62

Kungx Tin-Hungh Ganh Haih Zoux Mbuo Ndaauh Kaux Nyei Dorngx

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ziux Ye^ndu^tun. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Yie nyei hnyouv sekv nzieqc nyei zuov Tin-Hungh ganh nduqc dauh hnangv. Yie nyei njoux en yiem ninh daaih.

²Kungx ninh ganh zoux yie nyei La'bieiv yaac zoux yie nyei Njoux En. Ninh se yie wuonv nyei dorngx, yie maiv zuqc ndanc dongz.

³Meih mbuo zuangx mienh oix mborqv oix baaic waaic yietc laanh mienh ndongc haaix lauh? Ninh hnangv zingh laac laih mingh, yaac hnangv laac nor tong huv nzengc.

⁴Ninh mbuo daav za'eix oix tuix ninh nyei baaih njiec. Ninh mbuo a'hneiv gorngv-baeqc. Ninh mbuo nyei nzuih gorngv buang nyei waac mv baac hnyouv gu'nyuoz kungx zioux hnangv. *Selaa*

⁵Yie nyei hnyouv sekv nzieqc nyei zuov Tin-Hungh ganh nduqc dauh hnangv, weic zuqc se ninh bun yie maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

⁶Kungx ninh ganh zoux yie nyei la'bieiv yaac zoux yie nyei njoux en. Ninh se yie wuonv nyei dorngx, yie maiv zuqc ndanc dongz.

⁷Tin-Hungh se yie nyei njoux en caux yie nyei njang-laangc. Tin-Hungh yaac zoux yie henv haic nyei la'bieiv, zoux ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx.

⁸O meih mbuo zuangx baeqc fingx aah! Oix zuqc zanc-zanc kaux Tin-Hungh. Zorqv ganh nyei hnyouv yietc zungv mbuox Ninh. Ninh zoux yie mbuo ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx. *Selaa*

⁹Haac horngh mienh beiv tauv yietc nzunc qiex. Zaangc horngh mienh yaac kungx jaav nyei hnavg. Longc tin-baengh dangv nziang ninh mbuo yaac maiv maaih hniev-daauh. I nyungc gapv daaih gauh heng tauv yietc nzunc nyei qiex.

¹⁰Maiv dungx bangc niouv mienh nyei sic weic duqv nyaanh, yaac maiv dungx hnamv kaux caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv. Se gorngv butv zoih camv jienv faaux yaac maiv dungx bungx hnyouv.

¹¹Tin-Hungh gorngv nzunc, yie duqv haiz i nzunc, se domh qaqv benx Tin-Hungh nyei.

¹²O Ziouv aah! Se dongh meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh. Weic zuqc meih ziux gorqv-mienh zoux nyei winh zingh nyeic bun mienh.

Singx Nzung 63

Ngorc Tin-Hungh Nyei Mienh Oix Duqv Beuv

Ndaawitv yiem Yu^ndaa nyei Deic-Bung-Huaang zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Tin-Hungh aah! Meih zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh, yie longc hnyouv zimh lorz meih. Yie nyei hnyouv ngorc haic meih, yie za'gengh! oix haic meih hnavg yiem deic-bung-haanz mborngx nqaai, maiv maaih wuom nyei dorngx nor.

²Yie yiem singx dinc buatec jiex meih, buatec meih nyei qaqv caux njang-laangc.

³Weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh se gauh longx ziangh maengc, yie nyei nzuih ziouc oix ceng meih.

⁴Da'faanh corc maaih maengc nyei ziangh hoc yie oix ceng meih. Yie oix dengv meih nyei mengh sung yie nyei buoz daux gauh.

⁵Yie nyei hnyouv hnavg nyanc beuv yinh wuic nyei lai-hnaangx. Yie nyei nzuih yaac oix njien-youh nyei ceng meih.

⁶Yie bueix jienv coux jangx taux meih, lungx muonz zanc yaac fei-fangv taux meih.

⁷Weic zuqc meih zanc-zanc tengx yie, yie yiem meih nyei ndaatv-ndiev nyei dongh linh njien-youh nyei baaux nzung.

⁸Yie nyei hnyouv kaux wuonv meih. Meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz baav jienv yie.

⁹Oix hoic yie nyei maengc wuov deix mienh zungv oix ndortv njiec yiemh gen.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, zuqc hieh juv betv nyanc.

¹¹Mv baac hungx diex oix kaux Tin-Hungx njien-youh. Da'faanh ziangv jienv ninh houv waac nyei mienh oix ceng ninh, weic zuqc gorngv-baeqc wuov deix zungv zuqc nqapc jienv nzuih.

Singx Nzung 64

Daux Gaux Tov Tin-Hungx Beu Jienv

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Tin-Hungx aah! Yie tauv domh qiex nyei ziangx hoc tov muangx yie nyei qiex. Tov meih beu jienv yie nyei maengc, maiv zuqc win-wangv hoic.

²Tov meih tengx yie bingx jienv beic ndiev daav za'eix wuov deix orqv mienh, caux wuov guanh ceux lunc nyei mienh.

³Ninh mbuo nzioux ganh nyei mbietc hnavg nzuqc ndaauv nor laic, ninh mbuo gorngv cuotv im haic nyei waac hnavg ziangx haic nyei forng.

⁴Ninh mbuo bingx jienv buonv maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh, liemh zaih buonv ninh, ninh mbuo yaac maiv gamh nziex.

⁵Ninh mbuo laanh kuinx laanh ei ninh mbuo waaic nyei za'eix zoux. Ninh mbuo beic ndiev caangx laangx zaeng hlaang hlopv mienh. Ninh mbuo hnamv daaih, "Haaix dauh haih mangc duqv buatc yie mbuo?"

⁶Haaix dauh haih wetv cuotv yie mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic? Yie mbuo hnamv cuotv guaix haic nyei za'eix.” Mienh nyei hnyouv caux eix za'gengh ndo haic.

⁷Mv baac Tin-Hungh oix longc forng-cang buonv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc liemh zeh zuqc mun.

⁸Weic zuqc ninh mbuo ganh nyei mbietc oix hoic ninh mbuo zuqc baaic. Da'faanh buatec ninh mbuo nyei mienh ziouc huangx m'nqorngv.

⁹Zuangx mienh ziouc gamh nziex haic, oix zunh yaangh Tin-Hungh zoux nyei gong, yaac hnamv taux ninh zoux nyei sic.

¹⁰Kuv mienh ziouc kaux Ziouv njien-youth yaac oix ndaauh kaux ninh. Hnyouv zingx nyei mienh yaac oix ceng ninh.

Singx Nzung 65

Ceng Tin-Hungh Weic Ninh Ceix Longx Haic Nyei Zingh Nyeic

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung. Benx diuh nzung.

¹Tin-Hungh aah! Yie mbuo horpc zuqc yiem Si'on ceng meih, yaac jaaub sung yie mbuo laengz nyei ngaengc waac.

²Meih muangx baamh mienh dauh gaux nyei waac. Baamh mienh yietc zungv oix daaih lorz meih

³weic mienh baamz zuiz. Yie mbuo nyei zuiz-nipc hingh yie mbuo nyei ziangh hoc meih zungv guangc mi'aqv.

⁴Meih ginv dorh daaih yiem nitv fatv meih wuov deix, se bun yiem meih nyei singx dinc nyei laate gu'nyuoz nyei mienh, duqv orn-lorqc. Yie mbuo ziouc buangv eix weic yiem meih nyei biau, se yiem meih cing-nzengc nyei singx dinc, duqv nyungc-nyungc longx.

⁵O yie mbuo njoux en nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Meih longc mbuoqc horngh nyei sic njoux yie mbuo, dau yie mbuo. Yiem jomc lunggh ndiev caux go jiex nyei koiv nyei mienh kaux meih maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

⁶Meih longc meih nyei qaqv liepc mbong jiez daaih, bun cing meih henv haic.

⁷Meih bun koiv mbui nyei qiex caux wuom-laangc nyei qiex sekv, yaac bun maanc fingx nauc nyei qiex sekv mi'aqv.

⁸Yiem lungh ndiev go jiex nyei dorngx nyei mienh ziouc weic meih zoux nyei jangx-hoc gamh nziex. Meih bun mba'hnoi cuotv caux mba'hnoi muotv wuov deix dorngx nyei mienh njien-youh nyei heuc.

⁹Meih goux ndau-beih yaac bun mbiungc njiec daaih bun ndau junc haic. Tin-Hungh nyei ndaaih maaih wuom buangv nzengc. Meih yaac bun mienh duqv laangh ziqc weic zuqc meih hnavg naaic liuc leiz ziangx ndau.

¹⁰Meih bun lungh duih mbiungc njiec laih ziangx nyei ndau, bun laih liuz nyei nie yuonh nzengc. Meih duih mbiungc-mbuonv njiec bun ndau mau, ceix fuqv bun ga'naaiv-zuangx hlo.

¹¹Meih bun hnyangx-daaub bungx-zuoqc, maiv gunv meih mingh taux haaix, yaac maaih siou-sengh.

¹²Yiem deic-bung-huaang nyei miev-ciangv nyiemz haic, mbong-aiv yaac njien-youh, orn-lorqc nzengc.

¹³Miev-ciangv hnavg maaih yungh guanb zornb jienb, hornbz yaac maaih mbiauh cuotv buangv, nyungc-nyungc lomh nzoib njien-youh nyei heuc yaac baauz nzung.

Singx Nzung 66

Ceng Tin-Hungh Weic Zuqc Ninh Zoux Jiex Mbuoqc Horngh Nyei Domh Sic
Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Benx diuh nzung. Yietc diuh singx nzung.

¹Lungh ndiev nyei zuangx mienh aah! Oix zuqc njien-youh nyei heuc jienb ceng Tin-Hungh.

²Baauz nzung ceng ninh njang-laangc nyei mbuox. Ceng ninh bun cing ninh njang-laangc haic.

³Oix zuqc mbuox Tin-Hungh, "Meih zoux nyei sic za'gengh mbuoqc horngh haic. Meih nyei qaqv henv haic, meih nyei win-wangv ziouc nyiemc faix aengx puoqv njiec meih nyei nza'hmien.

⁴Lungh ndiev nyei zuangx mienh baaix meih. Ninh mbuo baaux nzung ceng meih. Ninh mbuo baaux nzung ceng meih nyei mengh.” *Selaa*

⁵Daaih mangc Tin-Hungh zoux nyei sic maah! Ninh yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx zoux domh mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

⁶Ninh tiuv koiv benx ndau-nqaai, yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix yangh jauv jiex ndaaih. Yie mbuo yiem wuov weic ninh zoux nyei sic njien-youh.

⁷Ninh longc domh qaqv yietc liuz gunv, ninh nyei m'zing zanc-zanc mangc jienv maanc fingx. Oix ngaengc Tin-Hungh wuov deix maiv dungx ceng ganh hlo. *Selaa*

⁸Maanc fingx mienh aah! Oix zuqc ceng yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun mienh muangx duqv haiz ceng ninh nyei qiex mbui.

⁹Ninh beu jienv bun yie mbuo maaih maengc ziangh, yaac maiv bun yie mbuo nyei zaux caaiv piatv.

¹⁰O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih kauv yie mbuo. Meih sinx yie mbuo hngv sinx nyaanh nor.

¹¹Meih bun yie mbuo zuqc mungz zaux jienv, bun yie mbuo zuqc siouc kouv hngv zorqv hniev nyei ga'naaiv bun yie mbuo nyiex.

¹²Meih bun mienh geh mborqv jaax cie nganx yie mbuo nyei m'nqorngv. Yie mbuo zuqc jiex wuom jiex douz, mv baac meih dorh yie mbuo taux norm bungx-zuoqc nyei deic-bung.

¹³Yie oix dorh buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv bieqc meih nyei biau. Yie oix jaauv sung yie laengz nyei ngaengc waac

¹⁴ziux zuqc kuonx naanh nyei ziangh hoc caux yie nyei nzuih meix gorngv cuotv nyei waac, se yie nyei nzuih laengz nyei.

¹⁵Yie oix fongc horc junc nyei saeng-kuv zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux jienv ba'gi yungh gouv zoux ndaang nyei qiex. Yie longc ngongh gouv caux yungh gouv fongc horc bun meih. *Selaa*

¹⁶Da'faanh taaih Tin-Hungh nyei mienh gunv daaih muangx maah! Yie ziouc mbuox meih mbuo ninh weic yie zoux nyei sic.

¹⁷Yie heuc jienv tov ninh, yie longc yie nyei mbietc ceng ninh, taaih ninh.

¹⁸Se gorngv yie sueih zuiz yiem yie nyei hnyouv, Ziouv zungv maiv muangx yie.

¹⁹Mv baac Tin-Hungh za'gengh muangx yie. Ninh baeng m'normh muangx yie daux gaux nyei waac.

²⁰Ceng Tin-Hungh weic zuqc ninh maiv nqemh yie daux gaux nyei waac. Ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie, maiv guangc yie.

Singx Nzung 67

Kuinx Maanc Fingx Ceng Tin-Hungh

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Longc patv nyei jaa-sic. Yietc diuh singx nzung. Benx diuh nzung.

¹Tov Tin-Hungh korv-lienh yie mbuo, ceix fuqv bun yie mbuo. Tov zoux longx bun yie mbuo, *Selaa*

²weic bun lungh ndiev mienh hiuv duqv meih nyei jauv-louc, yaac bun maanc guoqv haih hiuv duqv meih nyei njoux en.

³O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov bun fingx-fingx mienh ceng meih. Tov bun maanc fingx ceng meih.

⁴Tov bun maanc guoqv a'hneiv, njien-youh nyei baux nzung, weic zuqc meih baengh fim nyei siemv maanc fingx, yaac dorh lungh ndiev nyei maanc guoqv. *Selaa*

⁵O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov bun fingx-fingx mienh ceng meih. Tov bun maanc fingx ceng meih.

⁶Ndau cuotv gaeng-zuangx. Tin-Hungh, se yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ceix fuqv bun yie mbuo.

⁷Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun yie mbuo. Tov bun yiem jomc lungh ndiev nyei maanc mienh taaih ninh.

Singx Nzung 68

Sinaai Mbong Nyei Tin-Hungh Caux Singx Dinc Nyei Tin-Hungh

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung. Benx yietc diuh nzung.

¹Tov Tin-Hungh jiez daaih, bun ninh nyei win-wangv nzaanx nzengc. Tov bun nzorng ninh wuov deix yiem ninh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx tiux biaux.

²Tov zunc ninh mbuo biaux, hnangv douz-sioux zuqc nziaaux buonc nzaanx mingh nor. Tov bun orqv mienh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien zuqc mietc hnangv mueiz-nzing zuqc douz buov yuqc nor.

³Mv baac tov bun kuv mienh a'hneiv, bun ninh mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, za'gengh njien-youh orn-lorqc haic.

⁴Baux nzung ceng Tin-Hungh, baax ceng ninh nyei mengh. Ceng geh jienv mbuonx wuov dauh, ninh nyei mbuox heuc Ziouv, oix zuqc yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien njien-youh.

⁵Tin-Hungh yiem ninh nyei cing-nzengc dorngx zoux guh hanh fu'jueiv nyei die yaac beu jienv auv-guaav.

⁶Tin-Hungh bun kou-ndoqc mienh maaih biau v yiem, bun zuqc wuonx nyei mienh cuotv daaih duqv longx. Mv baac ngaengc ninh nyei mienh oix zuqc yiem deic-bung-haanz, ndau nqaai nzengc nyei dorngx.

⁷O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih yiem meih nyei baeqc fingx nyei wuov ndaangc maengx cuotv mingh yangh jiex deic-bung-huaang wuov zanc, *Selaa*

⁸ndau dorng jienv Tin-Hungh dongz, lungh yaac duih mbiungc njiec. Sinaai Mbong yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, se I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, dongz.

⁹O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih bun lungh duih domh mbiungc njiec. Meih nzipc nyei buonc ndau nqaai, meih bun nyiemz daaih.

¹⁰Meih nyei baeqc fingx liepc nguaaz-gorn yiem wuov. O Tin-Hungh aah! Weic zuqc meih longx haic, meih liuc leiz ziangx bun mienh jomc mienh.

- 11**Ziouv hatc waac, maaih domh guanh m'sieqv dorn dorh naaiv deix kuv fiensex mingh zunh gorngv,
- 12**“Gunv jun-baeng nyei hungh tiux biaux nzengc. Biaux nzengc aqv loh!”
Yiem biaux wuov deix m'sieqv dorn bun nqoi caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv.
- 13**Maiv gunv ninh mbuo corc bueix ba'gi yungh laanh mbu'ndongx, baeqc gopv nyei ndaatv buang jienv nyaanh, ndaatv nyei bie nzaatv jienv zien jiem youc-youc wuov.
- 14**Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh bun yiem deic-bung wuov deix hungh diex nzaanx mingh nyei ziangh hoc, ninh bun sorng duih njiec Sanx^mon Mbong.
- 15**Mbaasaan Mbong benx hlo hlang nyei domh mbong. Mbaasaan Mbong maaih ziex norm mbong-ningv.
- 16**Ningv camv nyei mbong aah! Meih weic haaix diuc mange buac korv-fiqv Tin-Hungh oix longc benx ninh yiem nyei dorngx, se dongh Ziouv oix yietc liuz yiem nyei mbong?
- 17**Ziouv yiem Sinaai Mbong dorh jienv cin-cin waanc-waanc norm mborqv jaax cie bieqc cing-nzengc nyei dorngx.
- 18**Meih faaux hlang nyei dorngx wuov zanc meih dorh zuqc caangv nyei mienh gan jienv mingh, yaac yiem mienh mbu'ndongx zipv zingh nyeic, liemh yiem hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh zipv daaih, bun Ziouv Tin-Hungh yiem wuov norm dorngx.
- 19**Ceng Ziouv, dongh hnoi-hnoi ndaam mbuo nyei kouv naanc wuov dauh. Se dongh Tin-Hungh njoux yie mbuo. *Selaa*
- 20**Yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh se njoux yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Se Ziouv Tin-Hungh, njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv maiv zuqc daic.
- 21**Mv baac Tin-Hungh oix mborqv huv ninh nyei win-wangv nyei m'nqorngv, se dongh maaih mba'biei nyei m'nqorngv-baengh, zanc-zanc baamz jienv zuiz nyei mienh.

²²Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix dorh ninh mbuo yiem Mbaasaan nzuonx daaih, yaac bun ninh mbuo yiem ndo haic nyei koiv nzuonx,

²³weic bun meih mbuo comx jienv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei nziaamv gu'nyuoz, meih mbuo nyei juv yaac duqv mbiec ninh mbuo nyei nziaamv.”

²⁴O Tin-Hungh aac, mienh buate meih nyei mienh mbaih jienv yangh jauv. Yie nyei Tin-Hungh, yie nyei Hungh Diex nyei mienh mingh bieqc singx dinc.

²⁵Baux nzung nyei mienh yiem wuov ndaangc maengx, patv daanh baah nyei mienh yiem nqa'haav, mborqv nzoz nyei m'sieqv dorn yiem mbu'ndongx.

²⁶“O I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zeiv-fun aah! Oix zuqc yiem mienh camv gapv zunv nyei wuic mbu'ndongx ceng Tin-Hungh, se ceng Ziouv. ”

²⁷Gauh faix jiex nyei Mben^yaa^min Fingx mingh ndaangc. Gan nqa'haav daaih maaih Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei bieiv zeiv, maaih Se^mbu^lun nyei bieiv zeiv caux Napv^taa^li nyei bieiv zeiv.

²⁸O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov bun meih nyei qaqv cuotv. O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov longc meih nyei qaqv tengx yie mbuo hnavg meih weic yie mbuo zoux jiex nor.

²⁹Weic meih yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei biauv zuangx hungh diex dorh zingh nyeic bun meih.

³⁰Tov meih hemx I^yipv, dongh yiem luoqc diqc lomc gu'nyuoz nyei hieh zoih. Hemx ngongh gouv caux ngongh dorn, se fingx-fingx mienh. Caaiv njiec mauv aapv mienh fungx nyaanh bun ninh mbuo wuov deix, bun a'hneiv mborqv jaax nyei fingx-fingx mienh nzaanx nzengc.

³¹Maaih gong-zoh oix yiem I^yipv daaih. E^ti^o^bie Mienh oix siepv-siepv nyei sung buoz jough Tin-Hungh.

³²O lungh ndiev maanc guoqv aah! Oix zuqc baux nzung ceng Tin-Hungh, oix zuqc baux nzung ceng Ziouv. *Selaa*

³³Ceng geh jienv gu'nguaaic lung h wuov dauh, se geh jienv yiem loz-hnoi daaih nyei lung h. Mangc maah! Ninh bungx ninh nyei qiex cuotv, se hlo haic nyei qiex.

³⁴Zunh gorngv Tin-Hungh maaih qaqv, zoux hlo gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh nyei qaqv yaac yiem wuov lung h.

³⁵O Tin-Hungh aac, meih yiem meih nyei singx dinc za'gengh mbuoqc horng h haic, se I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx maaih qaqv henv. Oix zuqc ceng Tin-Hungh.

Singx Nzung 69

Zuqc Nzauh Nyei Sic Heuc Jienv Tov Tin-Hungh

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Longc "Baeqc Horqc Biangh" nyei pou. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Tin-Hungh aah! Tov meih njoux yie. Wuom hlo jienv faaux, yiemx taux yie nyei jaang-ndiev.

²Yie zemh njiec ndo haic nyei wuom-bamc gu'nyuoz, maiv maaih dorngx bun zaux souv duqv wuonv. Yie bieqc wuom ndo nyei dorngx, wuom yaac yiemx jienv yie.

³Yie heuc jienv tov gau kouv nzengc, jaang-hoh nqaai mi'aqv. Yie zuov jienv Tin-Hungh tengx. Mangc gau, m'zing zungv maiv njang aqv.

⁴Nzorng yie yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx wuov deix mienh gauh camv yie nyei m'nqorngv nyei mba'biei. Maiv maaih gorn-baengx mv baac oix hoic yie nyei maengc wuov deix win-wangv henv haic, maiv zeiz yie nimc nyei ga'naaiv ih zanc yie oix zuqc fungx nzuonx fai?

⁵O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih hiuv duqv yie ndongc haaix hngongx. Yie zoux dorngc nyei sic yaac bingx maiv mbueiz meih.

⁶O Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov maiv dungx bun kaux meih wuov deix laaix yie zuqc nyaiv. O I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov maiv dungx bun lorz meih wuov deix laaix yie zuqc baaic hmien.

⁷Se weic meih yie cingx zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, oix zuqc buang hmien diev nyaiv.

⁸Yie nyei gorx-youz buate yie benx ninh mbuo maiv hiuv nyei mienh. Caux yie juangc maa nyei muoz-doic yaac funx yie benx ganh fingx mienh.

⁹Yie weic meih nyei biau v jorm hnyouv hngv douz zieqc jienv yie nor. Mienh gorngv doqc meih mv baac ninh mbuo nyei waac gorngv zuqc yie.

¹⁰Yie zei maiv nyanc haaix nyungc weic zatv ganh zoux faix, yie zuqc mienh jatv yie.

¹¹Yie zuqv la'maah ndie-cou dorngx lui, ninh mbuo dorh yie zoux gouv gorngv.

¹²Zueiz jienv zingh gaengh ndaangc nyei mienh kuanv yie, diuv nquin nyei mienh yaac dorh yie zoux nzung baaux.

¹³Mv baac Ziouv aah! Yie daux gaux tov meih. O Tin-Hungh aah! Weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh, tov meih dau yie ziux meih buate horpc nyei ziangh hoc, weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei tengx mienh.

¹⁴Tov njoux yie maiv zuqc zemh njiec wuom-bame gu'nyuoz. Tov tengx yie biaux ndutv yie nyei win-wangv caux ndo nyei wuom.

¹⁵Tov maiv dungx bun wuom yiemx yie, fai bun wuom-ndo naqv yie, fai bun yie zuqc yiem yiemh gen.

¹⁶O Ziouv aah! Tov dau yie, weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh se longx haic. Ziux meih korv-lienh haic mienh tov huin nzuonx daaih mangc yie.

¹⁷Maiv dungx bingx meih nyei hmien, maiv mangc meih nyei bou. Yie zuqc kouv, tov siepv-siepv nyei dau yie.

¹⁸Tov daaih nitv fatv yie, zuoqc yie, njoux yie biaux ndutv yie nyei win-wangv.

¹⁹Meih hiuv duqv yie zuqc mienh huotv, zuqc nyaiv, zuqc baaic hmien. Meih yaac hiuv duqv yie nyei yietc zungv win-wangv.

- ²⁰Yie zuqc mienh huotv, yie nyei hnyouv za'gengh mun haic, yie ziouc haiz suei aqv. Yie lorz mienh korv-lienh yie, yaac maiv maaih yietc dauh. Lorz mienh orn hnyouv, yaac lorz maiv duqv haaix dauh.
- ²¹Ninh mbuo zorqv daamv dorngx nyanc hopv bun yie. Yie jaang nqaatv ninh mbuo bun a'ngunc diuv-sui yie hopv.
- ²²Tov bun ninh mbuo nyei yinh wuic benx koux hlopv ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo baengh orn yiem nyei ziangh hoc zoux hlaang hlopv ninh mbuo.
- ²³Tov bun ninh mbuo nyei m'zing mbuov, mangc maiv buate, yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei jaaiv yietc liuz jutv mingh.
- ²⁴Meih bun mienh nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv bun ninh mbuo. Tov bun meih qiex jiez, nouz nyei sic zunc zaaic ninh mbuo.
- ²⁵Tov bun ninh mbuo yiem nyei ciangv benx ndau-huaang, bun ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh maiv maaih mienh yiem.
- ²⁶Weic zuqc ninh mbuo hoic meih mborqv nyei mienh, yaac gorngv meih bun zuqc mun wuov deix mienh nyei kouv naanc.
- ²⁷Tov meih dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz aengx jaa dingc, yaac maiv dungx guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.
- ²⁸Tov sortv ninh mbuo nyei mbuox cuotv ziangh maengc daan, yaac maiv dungx faaux ninh mbuo nyei mbuox yiem kuv mienh nyei daan.
- ²⁹Mv baac yie zuqc kouv naanc yaac zuqc mun. O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov bun meih nyei njoux en bouh yie faaux hlang.
- ³⁰Yie oix baux nzung ceng Tin-Hungh nyei mengh, yie oix dor-ziec, ceng ninh weih hlo.
- ³¹Hnangv naaic ziouc bun Ziouv gauh horpc hnyouv fongc horc ngongh gouv, fai fongc horc maaih jorng, maaih deih nyei ngongh gouv.
- ³²Zuqc zeix nyei mienh buate liuz ziouc a'hneiv. Lorz Tin-Hungh nyei mienh aah! Tov bun meih nyei hnyouv fingv jiez daaih maah!

³³Weic zuqc Ziouv muangx dangx-donx nyei mienh, ninh maiv mangc piex ninh nyei baeqc fingx, se zuqc wuonx loh wuov deix.

³⁴Tov lungx caux ndau caux koiv caux yiem naaiv deix yietc zungv gu'nyuoz haih dongz nyei ga'naaiv ceng ninh.

³⁵Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix njoux Si'on, aengx liepc Yu'ndaa nyei zingh jiez daaih. Ninh nyei baeqc fingx oix yiem naaic weih benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc.

³⁶Ninh nyei bou nyei zeiv-fun oix duqv nzipc wuov norm deic-bung. Hnamv ninh nyei mengh nyei mienh yaac oix duqv yiem wuov.

Singx Nzung 70

Daux Gaux Tov Tin-Hungh Tengx

(Beiv mangc Singx Nzung 40:13-17)

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung. Longc weic fongc horc ziec jangx nyei buonc.

¹O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov gaanv daaih njoux yie. O Ziouv aah! Tov siepv-siepv nyei tengx yie.

²Tov bun oix zorqv yie nyei maengc wuov deix mienh zuqc nyaiv zuqc lunc. Tov bun dongh a'hneiv yie zuqc kouv wuov deix zuqc tuix nzuonx nqa'haav yaac zuqc baaic hmien.

³Tov bun gorngv, "Haav! Haav!" wuov deix, zuqc nyaiv zuqc baaic.

⁴Tov bun yietc zungv daaih lorz meih wuov deix, njien-youh orn-lorqc, tov bun hnamv meih nyei njoux en wuov deix, zanc-zanc gorngv, "Tin-Hungh za'gengh hlo haic."

⁵Mv baac yie kouv yaac jomc haic. O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov siepv-siepv nyei daaih yie naaiv. Meih se dongh tengx yie, njoux yie wuov dauh. O Ziouv aah! Tov maiv dungx ngaih.

Singx Nzung 71

Yietc Laanh Mienh Gox Mienh Daux Gaux Nyei Waac

¹O Ziouv aah! Yie ndaauh kaux meih. Tov bun yie yietc liuz maiv zuqc nyaiv.

- ²Weic zuqc meih maaih gong-fim nyei, tov njoux yie, tengx yie. Tov bungx m'normh muangx yaac njoux yie.
- ³Tov meih zoux yie ndaauh kaux nyei la'bieiv, zoux yie wuonv haic nyei dorngx njoux yie, weic zuqc meih zoux yie nyei la'bieiv, zoux wuonv nyei dorngx beu yie.
- ⁴O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov njoux yie biaux ndutv orqv mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, biaux ndutv hnyouv njuotv, doqc haic nyei mienh.
- ⁵O Ziouv aah! Meih zoux yie maaih lamh hnamv nyei dorngx. Ziouv aah! Yiem yie lunx taux ih zanc yie kaux meih hnavv.
- ⁶Yiem yie cuotv seix taux ih zanc yie bangc meih, se dongh meih bun yie cuotv maa nyei ga'sie, yie zanc-zanc ceng meih.
- ⁷Mienh camv nyei mbuoqc horngh haic yie mv baac meih zoux yie kaux wuonv nyei dorngx.
- ⁸Yie ziangh hnoi longc yie nyei nzuih ceng meih, yaac zunh meih nyei njang-laangc.
- ⁹Yie gox nyei ziangh hoc, tov maiv dungx guangc yie. Sin zaangc nyei qaqv nzengc, maiv dungx leih nqoi yie.
- ¹⁰Yie nyei win-wangv lorz jauv gorngv yie, dongh zuov jienv oix zorqv yie nyei maengc wuov deix, lomh nzoih caangh laangh.
- ¹¹Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mi'aqv. Zunc jienv zorqv ninh maah! Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh njoux ninh aqv.”
- ¹²O Tin-Hungh aah! Maiv dungx leih go yie. O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Siepv-siepv nyei daaih tengx yie.
- ¹³Tov bun yie nyei win-wangv zuqc nyaiv zuqc baaic nzengc. Tov bun lorz jauv hoic yie wuov deix baaic hmien diev nyaiv.
- ¹⁴Mv baac yie nor, oix zanc-zanc kaux meih maaih lamh hnamv dorngx, yaac oix jaa ceng meih camv jienv faaux.

¹⁵Yie nyei nzuih oix gorngv meih zoux nyei kuv sic, oix ziangh hnoi gorngv taux meih nyei njoux en, maiv gunv yie hiuv maiv toux naaiv deix jauv nyei soux mouc.

¹⁶Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Yie oix dorh meih zoux henv haic nyei sic daaih gorngv, yie oix ceng meih zoux horpc nyei jauv, kungx meih ganh nyei hnavg.

¹⁷O Tin-Hungh aah! Yie yiem hnyangx-jeiv lunx taux ih zanc meih njaaux yie. Yie corc zunh meih zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

¹⁸O Tin-Hungh aah! Yie taux hnyangx-jeiv gox, mba'biei baeqc nyei ziangh hoc, tov maiv dungx guangc yie. Zuov yie zorqv meih zoux henv haic nyei sic mbuox hoz doic, yaac zunh meih nyei qaqv mbuox nqa'haav cuotv seix nyei mienh.

¹⁹O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih zoux horpc nyei jauv mbaengc lungh hlang. O Tin-Hungh aah! Se meih zoux hlo haic nyei sic. Haaix dauh haih hnavg meih?

²⁰Meih bun yie zuqc domh kouv naanc, mv baac oix bun yie aengx fingv jiez daaih. Meih oix yiem ndau, ndo haic nyei dorngx, aengx zorqv yie cuotv.

²¹Meih oix taaih yie zoux gauh hlo zinh ndaangc yaac aengx orn nzunc yie nyei hnyouv.

²²O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Yie yaac oix longc daanh baah ceng meih, oix ceng meih weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei. I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Cing-Nzengc Ziouv aah! Yie oix longc ziepc diuh finx nyei daanh baah ceng meih.

²³Yie baux nzung ceng meih nyei ziangh hoc yie nyei nzuih meix oix njien-youh nyei heuc. Yie nyei hnyouv yaac oix njien-youh nyei heuc, weic zuqc meih zuoqc yie.

²⁴Yie nyei mbietc ziangh hnoi oix gorngv meih zoux horpc nyei jauv tengx mienh, weic zuqc oix lorz jauv hoic yie wuov deix zuqc nyaiv zuqc baaic mi'aqv.

Singx Nzung 72

Weic Hungh Diex Daux Gaux

Saa^lo^morn zoc nyei singx nzung.

- ¹O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov ceix bun hungh diex baengh fim nyei siemv hnavgv meih nor, yaac bun hungh dorn hnavgv meih nor, zoux duqv horpc.
- ²Tov bun ninh longc gong-fim siemv meih nyei baeqc fingx, yaac baengh fim nyei siemv meih nyei mienh jomc mienh.
- ³Weic baeqc fingx zoux horpc nyei jauv tov bun domh mbong fiuv-mbong duqv bungx-zuoqc.
- ⁴Tov bun hungh diex baengh fim nyei tengx baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx nyei mienh jomc mienh, njoux dangx-donx nyei mienh yaac zatv jienv zeix ninh mbuo wuov deix.
- ⁵Mba'hnoi caux hlaax corc yiem jienv nyei ziangh hoc, tov bun ninh mbuo taaih meih taux maanc gouv maanc doic.
- ⁶Tov bun hungh diex hnavgv mbiungc duih njiec mbietv liuz miev nyei ndau, yaac hnavgv mbiungc-mbuonv puonx ndau-beih nor.
- ⁷Ninh yiem nyei hnoi-nyieqc, tov bun kuv mienh hiaangx jienv faaux, yaac maaih baengh orn camv ndongc maaih hlaax yiem.
- ⁸Tov bun ninh gunv nyei guoqv yiem naaiv bung koiv taux wuov bung koiv, yiem Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih taux jomc lungh ndiev.
- ⁹Tov bun yiem deic-bung-huaang nyei mienh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien gueic njiec baaix, yaac bun ninh nyei win-wangv mbiec nie-mbung.
- ¹⁰Tov bun Taansitv caux zuangx koiv-nzou nyei hungh diex cuotv korx-zinh bun ninh. Yaac bun Qe^mbaa caux Se^mbaa nyei hungh diex dorh zingh nyeic bun ninh.
- ¹¹Tov bun zuangx hungh diex puoqv njiec ninh nyei nza'hmien, yaac bun maanc guoqv fu-sux ninh.
- ¹²Weic zuqc dangx-donx nyei mienh heuc jienv tov nyei ziangh hoc ninh njoux, yaac njoux mienh jomc mienh caux maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx nyei mienh.

¹³Ninh korv-lienh mau nyei mienh caux mienh jomc mienh, yaac njoux jomc kouv mienh nyei maengc.

¹⁴Ninh zuoqc ninh mbuo nyei maengc leih ndutv zuqc zeix, zuqc zoux doqc nyei jauv. Ziux ninh mangc, ninh mbuo nyei maengc funx jaaix nyei.

¹⁵Tov bun hungh diex ziangh duqv ndaauv. Tov bun ninh duqv Qe^mbaa nyei jiem. Tov bun mienh maiv dingh liouh nyei weic ninh daux gaux, yaac tov Tin-Hungh ziangh hnoi ceix fuqv bun ninh.

¹⁶Tov bun deic-bung nyei ndau cuotv laangh ziqc bungx-zuoqc, yiem mbong gu'nguaaic jiex laangc paan-paan nyei, cuotv daaih gitv yaac jauh nyei hnavg Le^mbaa^norn nyei gemh, yaac bun zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh hiaangx hnavg lomc huaang nyei miev nor.

¹⁷Tov bun hungh diex nyei mbuox yietc liuz yiem, ninh nyei mengh hoc yiem jienv ndongc mba'hnoi lauh. Maanc guoqv mienh oix weic hungh diex duqv fuqv, maanc fingx mienh yaac heuc ninh zoux maaih fuqv nyei mienh.

¹⁸Ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Kungx ninh ganh haih zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

¹⁹Oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng ninh njang-laangc nyei mbuox, tov bun ninh nyei njang-laangc buavg lungh ndiev. Amen caux Amen.

²⁰Jetc^si nyei dorn, Ndaawitv, daux gaux nyei waac dorn mi'aqv.

Singx Nzung 73

Da'faam Buonv

(Singx Nzung 73-89)

Kuv Mienh Caux Mienh Waaic Mienh Nyei Setv Mueiz

Aasaapc zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Tin-Hungh za'gengh! zoux longx bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh, zoux longx bun maaih hnyouv cing-nzengc nyei mienh.

²Mv baac yie ganh aeqv, yie nyei zaux aav lamh ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, yie nyei zaux-caaiv kaav deix piatv.

- ³Weic zuqc yie buac orqv mienh duqv longx wuov zanc, yie ziouc mueic jieqv zoux maux nyei mienh.
- ⁴Ninh mbuo daic nyei ziangh hoc maiv zuqc diev mun, ninh mbuo nyei sin yaac wangc siangx, henv nyei.
- ⁵Ninh mbuo maiv zuqc siouc kouv hnavg nyiec nyei mienh, yaac maiv hnavg nyiec nyei mienh zuqc zeqc naanc.
- ⁶Weic naaiv ninh mbuo zoux maux nyei jav beiv jiem-limc dangh jiev jaang. Zoux doqc nyei sic buang jiev ninh mbuo hnavg zuqv lui nor.
- ⁷Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc, kungx zoux waaic nyei sic hnavg. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hnav cuotv orqv nyei za'eix camv haic.
- ⁸Ninh mbuo jatv mienh, gorngv doqc ki mienh. Ninh mbuo ceng-hlo, gorngv oix zeix mienh.
- ⁹Ninh mbuo nyei nzuih gorngv doqc yiem gu'nguaaic lung h nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo nyei mbietc zoux maux gorngv doqc lung ndiev mienh.
- ¹⁰Weic naaiv baeqc fingx huin nzuonx ceng ninh mbuo, lorz maiv duqv dorngx nqemh ninh mbuo.
- ¹¹Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor haih hiuv? Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh maaih wuonh zaang nyei fai?”
- ¹²Mangc maah! Orqv mienh se hnavg naaiv nor. Ninh mbuo zanc-zanc kuh yiem kuh nyanc, gunv zoux gunv benx jiev faaux.
- ¹³Wuov nyungc yie goux longx yie nyei hnyouv cing-nzengc yaac maiv baamz zuiz se maiv lamh longc.
- ¹⁴Weic zuqc yie ziangh hnoi kungx zuqc kouv hnavg, ndorm-ndorm yaac zuqc dingc zuiz.
- ¹⁵Se gorngv yie gorngv, “Yie oix hnavg naaiv nor gorngv,” yie ziouc zuqc zoux maiv zingx bun meih nyei zuangx baeqc fingx.
- ¹⁶Yie hnav mangc gaax hnavg haaix nor haih bieqc hnyouv naaiv deix sic, mv baac yie gengh haiz aqc haic,

- ¹⁷taux yie bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc, yie ziouc mengh baeqc orqv mienh nyei setv mueiz hnoi.
- ¹⁸Meih za'gengh bun ninh mbuo yiem mbiaangc nyei dorngx, bun ninh mbuo ndorpc, zuqc mietc nzengc.
- ¹⁹Ninh mbuo nduqc dangh hnavg zuqc mietc mi'aqv. Zuqc gamh nziex haic nyei sic guaatv ninh mbuo mingh nzengc.
- ²⁰Hnavg mienh mbeix buac liuz nyie daaih maiv buac mi'aqv. O Ziouv aah! Meih nyie daaih meih la'kuqv ninh mbuo nyei fangx mi'aqv.
- ²¹Yie nyei hnyouv kouv wuov zanc, yie haiz hnavg mba'nziu zuqc baqv jienv mun nor.
- ²²Yie ziouc hngongx, maiv hiuv haaix nyungc, hnavg dauh hieh zoih yiem meih nyei nza'hmien.
- ²³Mv baac yie zanc-zanc caux meih yiem. Meih nanv jienv yie nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz.
- ²⁴Meih tengx yie caangh laangh weic dorh yie nyei jauv. Nqa'haav meih oix zipv yie, bun yie duqv njang-laangc.
- ²⁵Yiem wuov gu'nguaaic lung, cuotv liuz meih, yie maiv maaih haaix dauh. Yiem naaiv lung ndiev, cuotv liuz meih, yie maiv oix longc haaix nyungc.
- ²⁶Yie nyei sin caux yie nyei hnyouv haih mau jienv njiec, mv baac Tin-Hungh se yie nyei hnyouv nyei qaqv yaac yietc liuz zoux yie nyei buonc.
- ²⁷Mangc maah! Leih meih go nyei mienh zungv oix zuqc mietc. Meih oix mietc nzengc maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun meih wuov deix mienh.
- ²⁸Mv baac yie nor, yie yiem nitv Tin-Hungh fatv se longx haic. Yie bun Ziouv Tin-Hungh zoux yie ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx, weic bun yie zunh gorgv ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv sic.

Singx Nzung 74

**Daux Gaux Jouh Tin-Hungh Njoux, Maiv Bun Zuqc Win-Wangv Mborqv Deic-Bung
Waaic**

Aasaapc zoc nyei matv^kin nzung.

¹O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih weic haaix diuc yietc liuz guangc yie mbuo? Meih weic haaix diuc qiex jiezh meih nyei yungh ciangv nyei ba'gi yungh hhangv cuotv douz-sioux?

²Tov meih jangx jienv meih loz-hnoi ginv daaih nyei baeqc fingx, dongh meih zuoqc nzuonx weic zoux meih ganh nzipc nyei buonc. Jangx jienv Si'on Mbong, dongh meih yiem jiex nyei dorngx.

³Tov meih laamx mingh mangc naaiv deix yietc liuz baaic huaang nyei dorngx. Win-wangv mietc nzengc yiem singx dinc nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv.

⁴Meih nyei win-wangv yiem meih nyei wuic dorngx qaqv heuc. Ninh mbuo cie ninh mbuo ganh nyei geh faaux weic zoux jangx-hoc.

⁵Buatac ninh mbuo hhangv mienh yiem lomc yaamh bouv hngaqv ndiangx nor.

⁶Yiem singx dinc gu'nyuoz yietc zungv diu daaih nyei ndiangx, ninh mbuo longc bouv longc zueih mborqv waaic nzengc.

⁷Ninh mbuo longc douz buov meih nyei singx dinc njiec taux ndau, ninh mbuo bun meih nyei Mengh yiem nyei dorngx maaih uix.

⁸Ninh mbuo yiem hnyouv hnamv, "Yie mbuo oix hingh jiex nzengc ninh mbuo." Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv yiem gormx deic-bung, Tin-Hungh nyei norm-norm wuic dorngx, bouv nzengc.

⁹Yie mbuo maiv buatac yie mbuo nyei jangx-hoc, yaac maiv zengc yietc dauh douc waac mienh, yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongx yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv oix zuqc hhangv naaiv nor ndongc haaix lauh.

¹⁰O Tin-Hungh aah! Win-jaa oix huotv ndongc haaix lauh? Win-wangv oix yietc liuz gorngv doqc meih nyei mengh fai?

¹¹Meih weic haaix diuc nyuotv jienv buoz, se meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz. Meih weic haaix diuc maiv zorqv buoz yiem la'kuotv sung cuotv daaih mietc ninh mbuo?

- ¹²Mv baac Tin-Hungh aac, yiem loz-hnoi daaih meih zoux yie nyei hungh. Meih yiem lungh ndiev zoux gong weic njoux mienh.
- ¹³Meih longc meih nyei domh qaqv zorqv koiv bun nqoi, mborqv yiem koiv gu'nyuoz nyei jung-hungh nyei m'nqorngv huv.
- ¹⁴Meih zienv Le[^]wi[^]aa[^]taan nyei m'nqorngv huv, yaac zorqv ninh jiu bun yiem deic-bung-huaang nyei hieh zoih nyanc.
- ¹⁵Meih bun wuom-zingv caux ndoqv nyei wuom liouc cuotv. Zanc-zanc maaih wuom liouc jienv nyei ndaaih meih bun nqaai mingh.
- ¹⁶Lungh hnoi zanc benx meih nyei, lungh muonz zanc yaac meih nyei. Meih liuc leiz hlaax caux mba'hnoi.
- ¹⁷Ndau-beih nyei yietc zungv gapv-jaaix se meih dingc daaih. Meih yaac bun maaih haac gueix caux dong gueix.
- ¹⁸O Ziouv aah! Tov meih jangx jienv win-wangv ndongc haaix huotv meih. Mienh hngongx mienh yaac gorngv doqc meih nyei mengh.
- ¹⁹Maiv dungx zorqv meih nyei norqc nqo nyei maengc jiu bun hieh zoih. Tov maiv dungx yietc liuz la'kuqv meih nyei mienh jomc mienh nyei maengc.
- ²⁰Tov jangx jienv meih liepc nyei ngaengc waac weic zuqc ndau-beih norm-norm hmuangx nyei dorngx maaih zoux doqc hoic mienh nyei sic buangv nzengc.
- ²¹Tov maiv dungx bun zuqc zeix nyei mienh zuqc nyaiv. Tov bun mienh jomc mienh caux dangx-donx nyei mienh ceng meih nyei mengh.
- ²²O Tin-Hungh aah! Tov meih jiez daaih maah! Tov weic ganh caengx sic. Jangx jienv mienh hngongx mienh hnavg haaix nor ziangh hnoi huotv meih.
- ²³Maiv dungx la'kuqv meih nyei win-wangv qaqv heuc nyei qiex. Se meih nyei win-jaa maiv dingh liouh nyei nauc jienv heuc mbui nyei qiex.

Singx Nzung 75

Tin-Hungh Zatv Orqv Mienh Njiec, Bouh Kuv Mienh Faax

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Longc "Maiv Dungx Mietc" nyei pou. Aasaapc zoc nyei singx nzung. Yietc diuh nzung.

¹O Tin-Hungh aac, yie mbuo dor-ziec meih aqv. Yie mbuo dor-ziec meih, weic zuqc meih yiem nitv fatv. Yie mbuo zunh yaangh meih zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

²Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Ziux yie dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc yie oix baengh fim nyei siemv zuiz.

³Baamh gen caux yiem baamh gen nyei yietc zungv mienh lunggh lunggh laih laih wuov zanc, se yie ganh baav jienv baamh gen nyei ndiouh. *Selaa*

⁴Yie gorngv mbuox ceng-hlo nyei mienh, “Maiv dungx ceng-hlo.” Yaac gorngv mbuox orqv mienh, “Maiv dungx bungx waac-maux.

⁵Maiv dungx taaih ganh hlo, bungx waac-maux, fai ngorngz jienv jaang gorngv waac.”

⁶Bouh mienh faaux hlang maiv zeiz yiem dong bung fai bung daaih, yaac maiv zeiz yiem deic-bung-huaang daaih.

⁷Se Tin-Hungh dunx sic. Ninh zatv yietc dauh njiec aiv, bouh yietc dauh faaux hlang.

⁸Weic zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei buoz maaih norm zaanv, dapv buangv maaih mbiaaaz nyei diuv, peux duqv longx nyei. Ninh oix dox cuotv daaih, baamh gen nyei yietc zungv orqv mienh oix hopv nqaai nzengc.

⁹Mv baac yie nor, yie oix yietc liuz zunh yaangh naaiv deix sic. Yie oix baaux nzung ceng Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁰Yie oix zoux waaic orqv mienh nyei qaqv, mv baac bun kuv mienh nyei qaqv henv jienv faaux.

Singx Nzung 76

Yaakopv Nyei Tin-Hungh Hingh Jiex Nyei Qaqv

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Oix zuqc longc patv nyei jaa-sic. Aasaapc zoc nyei singx nzung. Yietc diuh nzung.

¹Yiem Yu^ndaa Deic mienh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. Yiem I^saa^laa^en ninh nyei mengh hlo haic.

²Yiem Saalem ninh liepc ninh nyei ndopv-liuh, ninh yiem nyei dornx se Si^on.

³Yiem wuov ninh wuotv nauv maaih douz nyei forng-cang, torngv-baaih, nzuqc ndaauv caux yietc zungv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc. *Selaa*

⁴O Tin-Hungh aac, meih za'gengh njang-laangc haic. Meih gauh hlo gauh njang-laangc jiex yietc liuz yiem nyei mbong.

⁵Ninh mbuo hnyouv henv nyei mienh nyei ga'naaiv zungv zuqc caangv nzengc. Ninh mbuo daic nzengc mi'aqv. Mborqv jaax nyei zuangx mienh, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih cau duqv buoz jiez aqv.

⁶O Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih hatc ninh mbuo wuov zanc ninh mbuo nyei maaz caux geh maaz mienh ziouc daic mi'aqv.

⁷Mv baac mienh gamh nziex nyei se kungx meih ganh hnavg. Meih qiex jiez nyei ziangh hoc haaix dauh haih yiem meih nyei nza'hmien?

⁸Meih yiem gu'nguaaic lungh gorngv siemv zuiz nyei waac, lungh ndiev gamh nziex, yaac sekv nzieqc nyei,

⁹dongh Tin-Hungh daaih dingc zuiz, oix njoux yietc zungv yiem baamh gen zuqc zeix nyei mienh. *Selaa*

¹⁰Baamh mienh qiex jiez, haih bun mienh gauh oix ceng meih. Zuqc meih nouz zengc njiec nyei mienh, oix yiem nitv fatv meih.

¹¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc laengz ngaengc waac bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac ei jienv naaiv deix laengz nyei waac zoux. Oix zuqc bun weih gormx nyei mienh dorh zingh nyeic daaih bun mienh oix zuqc taaih nyei Ziouv.

¹²Ninh zatv jienv zoux hlo wuov deix nyei hnyouv, bun lungh ndiev nyei hungh diex gamh nziex ninh.

Singx Nzung 77

Kouv Nyei Ziangh Hoc Jangx Taux Tin-Hungh Zoux Jiex Nyei Sic Ziouc Duqv Orn Hnyouv

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ziux Ye^ndu^tun. Aasaapc zoc nyei singx nzung.

- ¹Yie heuc jienv jough Tin-Hungh. Yie heuc jienv tov, ninh zungv oix muangx yie.
- ²Yie zuqc kouv naanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc yie lorz Ziouv, yie ziangh muonz sung jienv buoz maiv dingh liouh nyei daux gaux, mv baac maiv duqv orn hnyouv.
- ³Yie hnamv taux Tin-Hungh ziouc tauv domh qiex. Yie jangx taux naaiv deix jauv, haiz hnyouv mau nzengc aqv. *Selaa*
- ⁴Meih bun yie maiv haih m'njormh. Yie hnyouv nzauh kouv haic, zungv maiv haih gorngv waac.
- ⁵Yie hnamv taux jiex daaih nyei hnoi-nyieqc, yaac jangx zuqc loz-hnoi nyei hnyangx-daauh.
- ⁶Yie lung h muonz zanc yiem hnyouv hnamv, yie yiem hnyouv fei-fangv yaac naaic gaax ganh,
- ⁷“Ziouv oix yietc liuz guangc yie mbuo, yietc liuz maiv aengx a'hneiv yie mbuo fai?”
- ⁸Ninh yietc liuz maiv aengx hnamv yie mbuo fai? Ninh laengz nyei waac yietc liuz yietc seix baac nzengc mi'aqv fai?
- ⁹Tin-Hungh la'kuqv ceix en bun yie mbuo fai? Ninh qiex jiez ziouc maiv korv-lienh fai?” *Selaa*
- ¹⁰Yie aengx gorngv, “Bun yie hnyouv nzauh nyei se Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz goiv yienc mi'aqv.
- ¹¹Yie oix jangx taux Ziouv zoux jiex nyei sic, za'gengh oix jangx meih loz-hnoi zoux wuov deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.
- ¹²Yie yiem hnyouv buih meih zoux nyei yietc zungv gong, yie oix longx-longx nyei hnamv taux meih zoux jiex maaih qaqv nyei sic.
- ¹³O Tin-Hungh aac, meih zoux nyei jauv-louc se cing-nzengc haic, maiv maaih haaix dauh zienh ndongc yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh hlo.
- ¹⁴Meih se zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic wuov dauh Tin-Hungh. Meih yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx bun ninh mbuo buatc meih nyei domh qaqv.

¹⁵Meih longc meih nyei qaqv njoux meih nyei mienh, se njoux Yaakopv caux Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun. *Selaa*

¹⁶O Tin-Hungh aac, wuom buatc meih, wuom buatc meih wuov zanc ziouc gamh nziex. Ndo haic nyei koiv yaac dongz.

¹⁷Mbuonx dox cuotv wuom, yiem wuov lungh maaih mba'ong mbui. Mba'lingc yaac njapc njapc nyei bieie bung.

¹⁸Mba'ong yiem domh nziaaux-zunc mbui cuotv. Meih nyei mba'lingc bun lungh ndiev njang nzengc. Ndaubeih ndanc dongz nzengc.

¹⁹Meih nyei jauv se yiem koiv jiex, meih mingh nyei jauv gan domh wuom mingh, mv baac meih nyei zaux-mienv maiv maaih mienh buatc.

²⁰Meih dorh meih nyei baeqc fingx hnavg goux yungh mienh dorh ba'gi yungh guanh nor, yaac bangc Mose caux Aalon nyei buoz dorh.

Singx Nzung 78

Tin-Hungh Dorh Ninh Nyei Baeqc Fingx Maiv Gunv Ninh Mbuo Maiv Ziepc Zuoqv
Aasaapc zoc nyei matv^{kin} nzung.

¹O yie nyei baeqc fingx aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx yie njaaux nyei jauv, oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx yie nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac.

²Yie oix gorngv waac-beiv, yaac oix gorngv cuotv loz-hnoi gem jienv nyei sic.

³Se yie mbuo duqv haiz duqv hiuv nyei jauv, dongh yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix gorngv mbuox yie mbuo nyei sic.

⁴Yie mbuo maiv zorqv naaiv deix sic bingx yie mbuo nyei dorn-jueiv, zungv oix mbuox jiex mingh wuov doic. Oix gorngv Ziouv zoux puix duqv ceng nyei sic, yaac gorngv taux ninh nyei qaqv caux ninh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

⁵Ninh yiem Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun mbu'ndongx liepc leiz-nyeic, yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} njiec lingc, dongh ninh hatc yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix oix zuqc njaaux ninh mbuo nyei fun-faqv,

⁶weic bun nqa'haav wuov doic zeiv-fun, dongh maiv gaengh cuotv seix wuov deix, hiuv duqv ziouc nzipc jienv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo ganh nyei dorn-jueiv zeiv-fun.

⁷Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo ziouc kaux Tin-Hungh maaih lamh hnamv dorngh, yaac maiv la'kuqv Tin-Hungh zoux nyei sic, mv baac ei jienv ninh nyei leiz-latc zoux.

⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc maiv hnangv ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nor, dongh hnyouv ngaengc faanv lunc wuov doic mienh. Wuov doic mienh maiv kaux wuonv Tin-Hungh, ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac maiv ziepc zuoqv gan Tin-Hungh.

⁹E^ˆfaa^ˆim Mienh nanv jienv juang-zinx forng-cang, mv baac taux mborqv jaax nyei hnoi-nyieqc tuix nqaang nzuonx.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo maiv ei Tin-Hungh liepc nyei ngaengc waac, yaac maiv kangv gan ninh nyei leiz-latc.

¹¹Ninh mbuo la'kuqv ninh zoux jiex nyei sic, caux ninh bun ninh mbuo buatac jiex wuov deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

¹²Yiem I^ˆyipv Deic-Bung, So^ˆan nyei ndau-baengh, Tin-Hungh dorngh jienv ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

¹³Ninh zorqv koiv bun nqoi, bun ninh mbuo jiex mingh, aengx bun wuom ndui jienv hnangv zingh laatac nor.

¹⁴Lungh hnoi zanc ninh longc mbuonx, ziangh muonz longc douz nyei njang dorh ninh mbuo.

¹⁵Ninh yiem deic-bung-huaang mborqv mbaaix la'bieiv, bun wuom camv-camv nyei ninh mbuo hopv, hnangv yiem ndo haic nyei dorngh cuotv.

¹⁶Ninh bun wuom yiem la'bieiv mbeux cuotv benx ndoqv, bun wuom liouc njiec hnangv ndaaiah nor.

¹⁷Mv baac ninh mbuo corc baamz zuiz dorngh Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo yiem deic-bung-huaang ngaengc jienv Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh.

- 18Ninh mbuo yiem hnyouv duqv-eix seix Tin-Hungh, ngaengc jienv ceuv ninh mbuo ngorc oix nyanc nyei ga'naaiv.
- 19Ninh mbuo gorngv doqc Tin-Hungh ziouc gorngv, "Yiem naaiv deic-bung-huaang Tin-Hungh haih bun nyanc hopv fai?"
- 20Ninh mborqv la'bieiv-zorng bun wuom baetv cuotv, wuom liouc mingh benx ndoqv buangv mienz nzengc. Ninh aengx haih ceix laangh ziqc fai lorz orv juang ninh nyei baeqc fingx fai?
- 21Ziouv muangx haiz ninh mbuo nyei waac ziouc qiex jiez haic. Ninh longc douz buov Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun. Ninh yietc ze i gauh fatv qiex jiez I^saa^laa^en Mienh,
- 22weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv sienx Tin-Hungh yaac maiv kaux ninh nyei njoux en.
- 23Mv baac ninh hatc lungh, yaac koi nqoi lungh gaengh.
- 24Ninh bun maa^naa duih njiec bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx nyanc, yaac bun lungh nyei laangh ziqc ninh mbuo.
- 25Baamh mienh duqv nyanc fin-mienh nyei laangh ziqc, Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo duqv nyanc hopv bungx-zuoqc.
- 26Tin-Hungh bun dong bung nyei nziaaux yiem wuov lungh buonc daaih, aengx longc ninh nyei qaqv dorh naamh bung nyei nziaaux cuotv daaih.
- 27Ninh bun orv njiec ndongc nie-mbung camv, se bun norqc ndaix daaih ndongc saa-ziou camv.
- 28Ninh bun norqc ndortv njiec ninh mbuo nyei ciangv mbu'ndongx, huing gormx ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh.
- 29Ninh mbuo ziouc nyanc yaac nyanc duqv beuv. Tin-Hungh ziux ninh mbuo ngorc nyanc nyei ceix bun ninh mbuo.
- 30Mv baac ninh mbuo nyanc ngorc nyei ga'naaiv maiv gaengh gauh, corc yiem jienv ninh mbuo nyei nzuih nyei ziangh hoc,

- ³¹Tin-Hungh qiex jiez! haic ninh mbuo, ninh yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx daix ninh mbuo gauh henv jiex nyei mienh, mborqv baaic I^saa^laa^en nyei mienh lunx mienh.
- ³²Maiv gunv maaih naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo corc baamz zuiz. Maiv gunv ninh zoux naaiv deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, ninh mbuo maiv sienx kaux ninh.
- ³³Ninh ziouc zoux bun ninh mbuo setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc maiv lamh longc, bun ninh mbuo setv mueiz nyei hnyangx-daaub zuqc domh heiv sic.
- ³⁴Tin-Hungh daix ninh mbuo nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo ziouc lorz ninh aqv. Ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv, qaqv lorz Tin-Hungh.
- ³⁵Ninh mbuo jangx zuqc Tin-Hungh se ninh mbuo nyei La'bieiv. Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh dongh Zuoqc Ninh Mbuo Wuov Dauh.
- ³⁶Ninh mbuo longc nzuih gorngv waac-gaam ceng ninh, yaac longc mbietc gorngv-baeqc nduov ninh hnangv.
- ³⁷Ninh mbuo maiv liepc dingc hnyouv kaux ninh, yaac maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv ninh laengz nyei ngaengc waac.
- ³⁸Mv baac ninh corc korv-lienh ninh mbuo, guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, yaac maiv mietc ninh mbuo. Ninh qiex jiez mv baac ninh nyienz jienv zix nzunc. Ninh zatv jienv ga'qiex, maiv nouz taux daauh.
- ³⁹Ninh jangx ninh mbuo kungx benx haih daic nyei baamh mienh, yaac hnangv gorng nziaaux nor, buonc mingh maiv nzuonx.
- ⁴⁰Yiem deic-bung-huaang ninh mbuo ngaengc ninh ndongc wuov camv, yiem ndau-huaang ninh mbuo bun ninh hnyouv mun.
- ⁴¹Ninh mbuo seix ninh yietc nzunc jiex yietc nzunc. Ninh mbuo cuoqv I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh.
- ⁴²Ninh mbuo maiv jangx ninh nyei domh qaqv, fai zuoqc ninh mbuo leih ndutv win-wangv nyei hnoi,

⁴³dongh yiem I`yipv ninh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc, se yiem So`an Nda-Baengh zoux nyei sic.

⁴⁴Ninh zorqv ninh mbuo nyei ndaaih goiv benx nziaamv, ninh mbuo nyei ndoqv zungv maiv haih hopv.

⁴⁵Ninh bun mungz faanv daaih hoic, aengx bun gaengv hoic ninh mbuo kouv.

⁴⁶Ninh zorqv ninh mbuo nyei gaeng-zuangx bun jopv-nyeic lunx, yaac zorqv ninh mbuo ndortv qaqv duqv daaih nyei buonc bun domh jopv-nyeic hoic.

⁴⁷Ninh bun borqc mborqv waaic ninh mbuo nyei a'ngunc hmei, yaac longc sorng hoic waaic ninh mbuo nyei ngongh nyorx ndiangx.

⁴⁸Ninh zorqv ninh mbuo nyei ngongh bun borqc mborqv, aengx bun ninh mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh guanh zuqc mba'ong piqv.

⁴⁹Ninh nyei ga'qiex biuih cuotv, ninh qiex jiez haic, nouz haic, bun ninh mbuo zuqc ciouv nyei sic, bun ninh mbuo zuqc guanh zoux mietc nyei finmienh.

⁵⁰Ninh liuc leiz ziangx bun qiex jiez nyei jauv cuotv. Ninh maiv liouh ninh mbuo nyei maengc, zungv jiu bun ninh mbuo butv domh wuon-baengc.

⁵¹Yiem I`yipv ninh daix mouz dauh dorn-la'gauv, se Haam nyei dauh dauh zeiv-fun nyei daauh toi dorn.

⁵²Nqa'haav ninh dorh ninh nyei baeqc fingx cuotv daaih hnavg ba'gi yungh. Ninh dorh ninh mbuo jiex deic-bung-huaang hnavg yungh guanh nor.

⁵³Ninh dorh longx ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc maiv gamh nziex, mv baac koiv nyei wuom yiemx daic ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv.

⁵⁴Ninh dorh ninh mbuo mingh taux ninh cing-nzengc deic-bung nyei gapv-jaaix dorngx, taux ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz duqv daaih nyei mbong.

⁵⁵Ninh zunc fingx-fingx mienh yiem ninh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx cuotv mingh. Ninh ndorqc ndau bun nqoi weic benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc, yaac bun fingx-fingx I`saa`laa`en Mienh yiem jienv ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh.

- ⁵⁶Mv baac ninh mbuo corc seix yaac ngaengc jienv Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv ei jienv ninh nyei leiz-latc zoux.
- ⁵⁷Daaux nzuonx ninh mbuo ngaengc hnavg ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix, maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux. Ninh mbuo goiv yienc hnavg juang-zinx nor ngau.
- ⁵⁸Ninh mbuo ceix yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx cuoqv ninh qiex jiez haic. Laaix ninh mbuo zoux miuc-fangx, cuoqv ninh hanc haic ninh mbuo.
- ⁵⁹Tin-Hungh muangx haiz ziouc qiex jiez! haic, guangc nzengc I^saa^laa^en Mienh aqv.
- ⁶⁰Yiem Silo, Tin-Hungh guangc ninh nyei ndopv-liuh yiem nyei dorngx, se ninh yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx corng nyei ndopv-liuh.
- ⁶¹Ninh zorqv ninh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang jiu bun mienh caangv mingh, bun ninh nyei njang-laangc yiem win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev.
- ⁶²Ninh qiex jiez haic ninh nzipc nyei baeqc fingx, ziouc jiu bun ninh mbuo zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix.
- ⁶³Douz mietc nzengc ninh mbuo nyei houh saeng, ninh mbuo nyei sieqv lorz maiv duqv jaa dorng.
- ⁶⁴Ninh mbuo nyei sai mienh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, ninh mbuo nyei auv-guaav maiv haih nzauh nyiemv.
- ⁶⁵Wuov zanc Ziouv nyie hnavg mienh m'njormh mingh nyie daaih nor, ninh heuc mbui hnavg mienh henv mienh hopv diuv heuc nor.
- ⁶⁶Ninh mborqv ninh nyei win-wangv tuix nzuonx, bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz zuqc nyaiv.
- ⁶⁷Ninh nqemh Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun, ninh yaac maiv ginv E^faa^im Fingx.
- ⁶⁸Mv baac ninh ginv Yu^ndaa Fingx, ninh hnamv nyei se Si^on Mbong.
- ⁶⁹Ninh ceix ninh nyei singx dinc hnavg hlang haic nyei lungh, yaac hnavg ninh liepc yietc liuz yiem nyei ndau-beih.

⁷⁰Ninh ginv ninh nyei bou, Ndaawitv, yiem ba'gi yungh ciangv dorh ninh cuotv daaih.

⁷¹Ndaawitv goux dorh jienv dorn nyei ba'gi yungh nyeiz wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh heuc ninh daaih goux ninh nyei baeqc fingx, Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun, se Tin-Hungh nzipc nyei buonc, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, hnavgv goux ba'gi yungh nor.

⁷²Ndaawitv longc hnyouv zingx nyei goux ninh mbuo, yaac longc cong-mengh dorh ninh mbuo.

Singx Nzung 79

Nzauh Weic Zuqc Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh Zuqc Baaic Waaic

Aasaapc zoc nyei nzung.

¹O Tin-Hungh aac, ganh fingx mienh daaih bieqc meih ganh nzipc nyei deic-bung. Ninh mbuo bun meih nyei cing-nzengc biauuv maaih uix, bun Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mbaang nzengc.

²Ninh mbuo zorqv meih nyei bou nyei sei zoux lungh zaangc norqc nyei nyanc hopv, zorqv meih nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx nyei orv bun ndau-beih nyei hieh zoih nyanc.

³Ninh mbuo bun meih nyei baeqc fingx nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv hnavgv wuom nor, gormx nzengc Ye^lu^saa^lem. Zungv maiv maaih mienh biopv sei.

⁴Yie mbuo zuqc juangc laangz mienh ki yie mbuo, zuqc weih gormx nyei mienh jatv yaac huotv yie mbuo.

⁵O Ziouv aac, meih oix qiex jiez yie mbuo ndongc haaix lauh? Taux yietc liuz fai? Meih oix qiex jiez hanc haic hnavgv douz buov jienv taux haaix zanc?

⁶Tov bun maiv nyiemc meih wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh caux maiv heuc meih nyei mbuox wuov deix maanc guoqv, zuqc meih nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv bun ninh mbuo.

⁷Weic zuqc ninh mbuo naqv nzengc Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun, yaac bun ninh yiem nyei dorngx benx ndau-huaang.

⁸Tov meih maiv dungx jangx yie mbuo nyei ong-taax zoux nyei zuiz, bun yie mbuo maiv zuqc laaix ninh mbuo dingc zuiz. Tov siepv-siepv nyei korv-lienh yie mbuo weic zuqc yie mbuo kouv taux ndiev, maiv lamh hnamv dorngx.

⁹O yie mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv, Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih weic meih nyei mengh nyei njang-laangc tengx yie mbuo. Tov weic meih nyei mengh njoux yie mbuo, yaac guangc yie mbuo nyei zuiz.

¹⁰Ganh fingx mienh weic haaix diuc naaic, "Meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh yiem haaix?" Tov bun yie mbuo ganh nyei m'zing buate meih jaauv maanc guoqv mienh nyei win, weic zuqc ninh mbuo bun meih nyei bou nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv.

¹¹Tov meih muangx haiz zuqc wuonx nyei mienh njunh nyei qiex, yaac ziux meih nyei domh qaqv beu jienv wuov deix oix zuqc daic nyei mienh.

¹²O Ziouv aac, tov bun gorngv doqc ki meih wuov deix weih gormx nyei fingx-fingx mienh aengx zuqc jaa hniev taux siec gouv.

¹³Hnangv naaic yie mbuo, meih nyei baeqc fingx, oix yietc liuz dor-ziec meih. Yie mbuo oix ceng meih taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

Singx Nzung 80

Tov Tin-Hungh Bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Aengx Duqv Longx Hnangv Loz Wuov Nor
Aasaapc zoc nyei singx nzung. Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ziux "Baeqc Horqc Biangh" nyei pou.

¹O goux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Ziouv aac, dongh dorh Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun hnangv dorh ba'gi yungh wuov dauh aah! Tov baeng m'normh muangx. Meih yiem wuov deix i dauh ke[^]lu[^]mbim mbu'ndongx nyei weic, tov aengv cuotv meih nyei njang,

²yiem E[^]faa[^]im, Mben[^]yaa[^]min caux Maa[^]natv[^]se Fingx nyei nza'hmien. Tov longc meih nyei domh qaqv daaih njoux yie mbuo.

³O Tin-Hungh aac, tov bun yie mbuo aengx duqv longx hnangv loz wuov nor. Tov bun meih nyei hmien aengv cuotv njang, weic bun yie mbuo duqv njoux.

- ⁴O Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Meih oix qiex jiez meih nyei baeqc fingx daux gaux nyei waac ndongc haaix lauh?
- ⁵Meih zorqv wuom-mueic dorngx hnaangx bun ninh mbuo nyanc, aengx hlaau wuom-mueic camv nyei bun ninh mbuo hopv.
- ⁶Meih bun weih gormx yie mbuo wuov deix fingx-fingx mienh nzaeng yie mbuo nyei deic-bung. Yie mbuo nyei win-wangv lomh nzoih jatv.
- ⁷O Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov bun yie mbuo aengx duqv longx hnangv loz wuov nor. Tov bun meih nyei hmien aengv cuotv njang, weic bun yie mbuo duqv njoux.
- ⁸Meih dorh diuh a'ngunc hmei cuotv I'yipv, meih zunc cuotv fingx-fingx mienh, zorqv naaiv diuh hmei zuangx jienv.
- ⁹Meih fioux ndau bun nzungh njiec ndo, hmei mbiorngz buangv deic-bung nzengc.
- ¹⁰Naaiv diuh hmei nzie jienv geh zorn, hmei nyei nquaah nzie jiex domh si^ndaa zongh ndiangx.
- ¹¹Hmei nyei nquaah mbiorngz mingh taux domh koiv, hmei nyei cunx mingh taux Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih.
- ¹²Meih weic haaix diuc mborqv waaic naaiv norm laatc? Jiex jauv nyei yietc zungv mienh ziouc gaeqv biouv.
- ¹³Hieh dungz yiem lomc cuotv daaih caaiv waaic, yiem lomc-huaang nyei yietc zungv hieh zoih daaih nyanc aqv.
- ¹⁴O Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih huih nzuonx. Tov yiem wuov lungh mangc buatc, aengx goux naaiv diuh a'ngunc hmei,
- ¹⁵dongh meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz zuangx nyei a'ngunc hmei, se meih weic ganh bun hlo daaih henv nyei.
- ¹⁶Ninh mbuo longc douz buov naaiv diuh hmei yaac hngaqv njiec nzengc. Tov bun ninh mbuo buatc meih nyei hmien qiex jiez, ziouc mietc ninh mbuo.

¹⁷Tov bun meih nyei buoz maan jienv yiem meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz nyei mienh, se dongh meih ganh liepc daaih henv wuov dauh baamh mienh.

¹⁸Hnangv naaic yie mbuo ziouc yietc liuz maiv tuix nzuonx leih nqoi meih. Tov bun yie mbuo duqv maengc ziangh, yie mbuo ziouc jough meih, kaux meih nyei mbuox.

¹⁹O Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, tov bun yie mbuo aengx duqv longx hnangv loz wuov nor. Tov bun meih nyei hmien aengv cuotv njang, weic bun yie mbuo duqv njoux.

Singx Nzung 81

Tin-Hungh Zoux Longx Mv Baac I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh Maiv Muangx Waac
Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ziux gitc[^]titv. Aasaapc zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Baux nzung ceng Tin-Hungh, yie mbuo nyei qaqv. Njien-youh nyei heuc jienv ceng Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh.

²Jiez gorn baux nzung, mborqv nzoz, longc domh daanh baah caux fiuv-daanh baah patv kuh muangx nyei nzung.

³Siang-Hlaax caux ziepc hmz, dongh hlaax junh wuov hnoi, jiex zipv oix zuqc biomv nzatc.

⁴Naaiv se weic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en benx diuh leiz-nyeic, benx Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz.

⁵Ninh cuotv mingh mborqv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc, ninh yiem Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun mbu'ndongx liepc naaiv diuh lingc. Yiem wuov yie mbuo duqv haiz yie mbuo muangx maiv mengh baeqc nyei waac gorngv,

⁶“Yie zorqv meih mbuo nyiex hniev nyei ga'naaiv bouh njiec, yaac zorqv meih mbuo nyei buoz bouh nyei ndaan bungx njiec mingh.

⁷Zuqc naanc zingh nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo heuc, yie yaac njoux meih mbuo. Yie yiem mbuonx-jieqv, mba'ong bingx nyei dorngx, dau meih mbuo. Yie yiem Me[^]li[^]mbaa Wuom seix meih mbuo. *Selaa*

⁸“O yie nyei baeqc fingx aah! Muangx yie kuinx meih mbuo. O I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aah! Feix duqv meih mbuo muangx yie gorngv nyei waac.

⁹Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv dungx maaih nyiec nyei zienh, maiv dungx gueic njiec baaix ganh fingx nyei zienh.

¹⁰Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I'yipv wuov dauh. Meih mbuo oix zuqc morngx nzuih hlo nyei, yie ziouc uix meih mbuo beuv.

¹¹“Mv baac yie nyei mienh maiv muangx yie nyei waac. I'saa^'laa^en Mienh zungv maiv longc yie.

¹²Yie ziouc sueih binc ninh mbuo ziux ninh mbuo hnyouv ngaengc nyei eix zoux. Sueih ninh mbuo ei ninh mbuo ganh nyei za'eix.

¹³“Feix duqv yie nyei baeqc fingx muangx yie nyei waac. Feix duqv I'saa^'laa^en Mienh yangh yie nyei jauv.

¹⁴Yie ziouc siepv-siepv nyei hingh jiex ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv, huin nzuonx cau buoz mborqv ninh mbuo nyei win-jaa.

¹⁵Nzorng Ziouv nyei mienh zungv zuqc mbaapv njiec ninh nyei nza'hmien, ninh mbuo yaac zuqc dingc zuiz taux yietc liuz.

¹⁶Ziouv oix zorqv gauh longx jiex nyei mbiauh bun meih mbuo nyanc, yaac zorqv yiem la'bieiv-mbaengx nyei mueiz-dorngh bun meih mbuo buangv hnyouv.

Singx Nzung 82

Gorngv-Hemx Maiv Baengh Fim Siemv Nyei Sic

Aasaapc zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Tin-Hungh yiem lungx zaangc nyei wuic zueiz ninh nyei weic, yiem zuangx zienh mbu'ndongx dunx sic. Ninh gorngv,

²“Meih mbuo oix longc maiv baengh fim nyei leiz siemv yaac bouc orqv mienh nyei leiz ndongc haaix lauh? *Selaa*

³Oix zuqc baengh fim nyei tengx mau nyei mienh caux guh hanh fu'jueiv yaac bouc doh naanc caux guh hanh fu'jueiv nyei leiz.

⁴Oix zuqc njoux mau nyei caux jomc kouv nyei mienh, tengx ninh mbuo biaux ndutv orqv mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁵“Ninh mbuo maiv hiuv yaac maiv mengh baeqc, ninh mbuo yiem hmuangx yangh mingh yangh daaih. Baamh gen nyei gorn-ndoqv zungv zuqc ndanc dongz nzengc.

⁶“Yie gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo se zienh. Meih mbuo yietc zungv zoux Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei dorn.’

⁷Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc daic hnavg baamh mienh nor, yaac king njiec hnavg zuangx jien mbu'ndongx nyei yietc dauh.”

⁸O Tin-Hungh aac. Tov meih daaih siemv lungh ndiev, weic zuqc maanc guoqv benx meih nyei.

Singx Nzung 83

Daux Gaux Tov Tin-Hungh Tengx Hingh Jiex I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Nyei Win-Wangv
Yietc diuh nzung. Aasaapc zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih maiv dungx sekv-sekv nyei yiem. O Tin-Hungh aac, tov maiv dungx kungx nqapc jienv nzuih, maiv ko lo.

²Mangc maah! Meih nyei win-wangv faanv. Nzorng meih wuov deix cau jiez m'nqorngv daaih aqv.

³Ninh mbuo daav guv guaix nyei za'eix hoic meih nyei baeqc fingx. Ninh mbuo lomh nzoih caangh laangh zoux bun meih beu jienv nyei mienh.

⁴Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Daaih maah! Mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo yietc guoqv mienh mietc nzengc, ziouc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih jangx duqv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en wuov norm mbuox.”

⁵Ninh mbuo dongh hnyouv daav za'eix, yaac liepc jiez ngaengc waac caux meih doix-dekc.

⁶Se maaih E[^]ndom Mienh caux I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en Mienh, Mo[^]apc Mienh caux Haagaa Mienh,

⁷maaih Ge^mbaan Mienh, Ammon Mienh, caux Aa^maa^lekv Mienh, maaih Fi^li^saa^die Mienh caux Tailaqv Mienh.

⁸Atc^si^lie Mienh yaac caux ninh mbuo gapv jienv doic. Ninh mbuo tengx qaqv Lotv nyei zeiv-fun.

⁹Tov zoux bun ninh mbuo hnavgv meih zoux bun Mi^ndien Mienh, yaac hnavgv yiem Kison Ndaaih zoux bun Si^se^laa caux Yaa^mbin,

¹⁰dongh yiem En^ndo zuqc mietc, benx ndau nyei buonx.

¹¹Tov bun ninh mbuo zoux hlo nyei mienh zuqc hnavgv Olepv caux Se^epc, ninh mbuo nyei zuangx hungh dorn yaac zuqc hnavgv Ze^mbaa caux Saanx^mun^naa.

¹²Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Mbuo oix zuqc zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei miev-ciangv weic benx mbuo ganh nyei buonc.”

¹³O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov bun ninh mbuo hnavgv nziaaux-zunc nyei nie-mbung, yaac hnavgv cuqv-maux zuqc nziaaux buonc nor.

¹⁴Hnavgv douz buov qui gemh, yaac hnavgv douz-mbietc zieqc jienv mbong,

¹⁵tov hnavgv naaic longc meih nyei domh nziaaux zunc ninh mbuo, yaac longc meih nyei domh mbiungc-nziaaux haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic.

¹⁶O Ziouv aac, tov bun ninh mbuo zuqc baaic hmien nyaiv nzengc weic bun ninh mbuo daaih lorz meih.

¹⁷Tov bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz nyaiv yaac gamh nziex, bun ninh mbuo baaic hmien yaac zuqc mietc.

¹⁸Tov bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv kungx meih ganh hnavgv, dongh maaih mbuox heuc Ziouv, se Yiem Hlang Jiex gunv lungh ndiev Wuov Dauh.

Singx Nzung 84

Ngorc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv

Bun taux dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ziux gitc^titv. Kolaa nyei Zeiv-Fun zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv aac, yie hnamv haic meih yiem nyei dorngx.

²Yie nyei hnyouv ndongc haaix oix yiem Ziouv nyei biauv, laate gu'nyuoz, zungv haiz ngorc jienv yiem. Yie nyei sin caux hnyouv njien-youh nyei baaux nzung ceng ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh.

³O Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, yie nyei Hungh, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yiem meih nyei ziec-dorngh ga'hlen, norqc meix lorz duqv dorngh yiem, mba'hinx yaac weic ganh lorz dorngh zoux lauz buoc dorn.

⁴Yiem meih nyei biauv wuov deix mienh maaih orn-lorqc, zanc-zanc baaux nzung ceng meih. *Selaa*

⁵Kaux meih duqv qaqv wuov deix, se liepc dingc hnyouv mingh Si^on Mbong nyei mienh, maaih orn-lorqc.

⁶Ninh mbuo jiex Mbaakaa Horngz, naaiv norm horngz tiuv benx wuom-zingv nyei dorngh. Ciou gueix mbiungc yaac bun wuov norm dorngh, zaangh wuom buangv nzengc.

⁷Mingh nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo gunv mingh gunv henv, dauh dauh ziouc mingh taux Si^on, yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien.

⁸O Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Tov muangx yie dauh gaux nyei waac. O Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov baeng m'normh muangx. *Selaa*

⁹O Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih mangc yie mbuo nyei torngv-baaih, tov meih mangc meih longc youh orn daaih wuov dauh nyei hmien.

¹⁰Yiem meih nyei biauv nyei laate gu'nyuoz yietc hnoi se gauh longx yiem ganh norm dorngh yietc cin hnoi. Yie yiem yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biauv zuov gaengh se gauh longx yiem orqv mienh nyei biauv.

¹¹Ziouv Tin-Hungh se mba'hnoi caux torngv-baaih, ninh ceix en caux njang-laangc. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc longx nyei, Ziouv ngaengc jienv maiv ceix bun zoux horpc nyei mienh.

¹²O Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv aac, sienx kaux meih wuov deix maaih orn-lorqc.

Singx Nzung 85

Daux Gaux Tov Tin-Hungh Korv-Lienh I^saa^laa^en
Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Kolaa nyei Zeiv-Fun zoc nyei singx nzung.

- ¹Ziouv aac, meih ceix en bun meih nyei deic-bung. Meih bun Yaakopv nzuonx daaih duqv longx hnavg loz wuov nor.
- ²Meih guangc meih nyei baeqc fingx nyei zuiz-nipc, zorqv nqoi ninh mbuo zoux dorngc nyei yietc zungv zuiz. *Selaa*
- ³Meih dingh njiec, maiv qiex jiez ninh mbuo, meih huin nzuonx, maiv nouz ninh mbuo aqv.
- ⁴Yie mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv, Tin-Hungh aah! Tov bun yie mbuo duqv longx hnavg loz wuov nor. Tov guangc nqoi maiv dungx qiex jiez yie mbuo.
- ⁵Meih oix qiex jiez yie mbuo taux yietc liuz fai? Oix nouz yie mbuo taux maanc gouv maanc doic fai?
- ⁶Meih maiv bun yie mbuo aengx fingv jiez daaih weic bun yie mbuo kaux meih duqv njien-youh fai?
- ⁷O Ziouv aac, tov bun cing meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnavv yie mbuo, aengx zorqv meih nyei njoux en ceix bun yie mbuo.
- ⁸Yie oix muangx Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac. Se gorngv ninh nyei baeqc fingx, se ninh nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx, maiv aengx nzuonx mingh zoux hngongx nyei javv, ninh laengz bun ninh mbuo duqv baengh orn.
- ⁹Ninh nyei njoux en ndongc haaix zungv yiem nitv fatv taaih ninh wuov deix mienh, weic bun ninh nyei njang-laangc yiem yie mbuo nyei deic-bung.
- ¹⁰Ziepc zuoqv hnavv nyei javv caux hnyouv zingx nyei javv oix faang-buangh, baengh fim caux baengh orn oix zom jaax.
- ¹¹Ziepc zuoqv nyei javv oix yiem ndau cuotv, baengh fim nyei javv oix yiem wuov lung mangc njiec.
- ¹²Ziouv oix zorqv longx nyei ga'naaiv bun yie mbuo. Yie mbuo nyei deic-bung ziouc aengx cuotv gaeng-zuangx longx.
- ¹³Baengh fim nyei javv oix yiem ninh nyei wuov ndaangc mingh, weic liuc leiz javv bun ninh nyei zaux caaiv.

Singx Nzung 86

Buangh Zuqc Sic Daux Gaux Tov Tin-Hungh Tengx

Ndaawitv daux gaux nyei waac.

- ¹O Ziouv aac, tov meih baeng m'normh muangx yie yaac dau yie, weic zuqc yie jomc yaac dangx-donx.
- ²Tov beu yie nyei maengc weic zuqc yie gan longx meih. Tov njoux yie, meih nyei bou. Yie sienx kaux meih. Meih zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh.
- ³O Ziouv aac, tov korv-lienh yie, weic zuqc yie ziangh hnoi heuc jienv tov meih.
- ⁴O Ziouv aac, tov bun yie, meih nyei bou, nyei hnyouv maaih njien-youh, weic zuqc yie nyei hnyouv kaux meih maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.
- ⁵O Ziouv aac, meih se longx haic yaac maaih hnyouv guangc mienh nyei zuiz. Meih ziepc zuoqv nyei zien-zien hnamv yietc zungv heuc jienv jough meih nyei mienh.
- ⁶O Ziouv aac, tov baeng m'normh muangx yie daux gaux nyei waac. Tov muangx haiz yie qaqv heuc jienv jough nyei sing-qiex.
- ⁷Buangh zuqc kouv naanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc yie heuc meih, weic zuqc meih dau yie.
- ⁸O Ziouv aac, yiem yietc zungv zienh mbu'ndongx, maiv maaih haaix dauh hnangv meih. Meih zoux nyei gong, maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih beiv duqv.
- ⁹O Ziouv aac, meih zeix daaih nyei maanc guoqv maanc fingx oix daaih yiem meih nyei nza'hmien gueic njiec baaix, yaac oix ceng meih nyei mengh.
- ¹⁰Weic zuqc meih za'gengh hlo haic yaac zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Kungx meih ganh se Tin-Hungh.
- ¹¹O Ziouv aac, tov meih njaaux yie hiuv duqv meih nyei jauv weic bun yie haih ei meih nyei zien leiz yangh. Tov bun yie zunv dingc hnyouv, weic taaih meih nyei mbuox.
- ¹²O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yie longc nzengc hnyouv dor-ziec meih. Yie oix yietc liuz ceng meih nyei mbuox.

¹³Weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv se hlo haic. Meih yaac njoux yie, bun yie maiv zuqc mingh yiemh gen, ndo haic nyei dorngx.

¹⁴Tin-Hungh aac, zoux maux nyei mienh cuotv daaih oix hoic yie. Maaih guan h mienh doqc mienh oix zorqv yie nyei maengc. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv zorqv meih an jienv ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁵Mv baac Ziouv aac, meih se korv-lienh mienh, ceix en bun mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih maiv qiex jiez siepv, maaih hnyouv zien-zien hnamv mienh, yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei.

¹⁶Tov huin nzuonx korv-lienh yie, tov ceix meih nyei qaqv bun yie, meih nyei bou, yaac njoux meih nyei m'sieqv bou nyei dorn.

¹⁷Tov biux mengh meih zoux longx weic bun nzorng yie wuov deix mienh buatc ziouc nyaiv. Weic zuqc Ziouv aac, meih tengx yie yaac orn yie nyei hnyouv.

Singx Nzung 87

Ceng Si^on Zingh

Kolaa nyei Zeiv-Fun zoc nyei singx nzung. Benxyietc diuh nzung.

¹Ziouv liepc nyei zingh yiem cing-nzengc mbong gu'nguaaic.

²Ninh hnamv Si^on nyei zingh gaengh, gauh camv Yaakopv yiem nyei norm-norm dorngx.

³O Tin-Hungh nyei zingh aac, mienh nuqv jienv gorngv meih njang-laangc nyei jauv. *Selaa*

⁴Mangc maah! Yiem hiuv duqv yie nyei mienh yie lengc jeiv oix tih taux Laa^hpc caux Mbaa^mbi^lon. Fi^li^saa^die caux Tailaqv caux jienv E^ti^o^bie. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Naaiv laanh mienh yiem Si^on cuotv seix."

⁵Ninh mbuo oix zorqv Si^on nyei jauv-louc daaih gorngv, "Naaiv laanh caux wuov laanh yiem naaic cuotv seix," weic zuqc Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh gan h oix liepc naaiv norm zingh.

⁶Ziouv faaux maanc fingx nyei mienh hoz daan nyei ziangh hoc ninh fiev jienv, "Naaiv laanh yiem Si^on cuotv seix." *Selaa*

⁷Baux nzung caux cangx heix nyei mienh oix gorngv, "Yie nyei yietc zungv wuom-zingv yiem meih gu'nyuoz."

Singx Nzung 88

Tov Ziouv Tengx Biaux Nduv, Maiv Zuqc Daic

Benx diuh nzung. Kolaa nyei Zeiv-Fun zoc nyei singx nzung. Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ziux Maa^haa^latv Le^an^notv. Etc^laa Mienh, Hemaan, nyei matv^kin nzung.

¹O Ziouv, yie nyei njoux en nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Yie lungh hnoi lungh muonz yiem meih nyei nza'hmien heuc jienv jough meih.

²Tov bun yie daux gaux nyei waac daaih taux meih nyei nza'hmien. Tov baeng m'normh muangx yie heuc jienv tov nyei waac.

³Weic zuqc yie nyei hnyouv maaih kuonx naanh buangv nzengc. Yie nyei maengc yiem nitv fatv yiemh gen.

⁴Yie funx caux aav lamh bieqc yiemh gen wuov deix fih hngangv nyei. Yie yaac hngangv maiv maaih qaqv nyei mienh. *Selaa*

⁵Yie hngangv zuqc guangc yiem janx-daic mbu'ndongx nyei mienh nor, hngangv zuqc daix daic nyei mienh bueix jienv zouv gu'nyuoz, dongh meih maiv zoix jangx nyei mienh, yaac nqaeqv ndutv maiv duqv meih tengx.

⁶Meih zorqv yie dapv ndo jiex nyei kuotv, youc hmuangx youc ndo nyei dorngx.

⁷Meih nouz yie hngangv ngatv jienv yie nyei sin, yaac hngangv wuom-laangc nqomz jienv yie nor. *Selaa*

⁸Meih bun yie nyei loz-gaeng doic guangc yie, yaac bun ninh mbuo gamh nziev yie. Yie zuqc kuonx jienv, maiv haih biaux maiv ndutv.

⁹Laaix nzauh kouv yie nyei m'zing maiv njang. O Ziouv aac, yie hnoi-hnoi heuc jienv tov meih. Yie sung buoz hungx jienv meih daux gaux.

¹⁰Meih weic daic mingh nyei mienh zoux mbuoqc horngx nyei sic fai? Ninh mbuo haih jie z sin ceng meih fai? *Selaa*

¹¹Yiem zouv gu'nyuoz ninh mbuo gorngv meih ziepc zuoqv hnamv mienh nyei fai? Yiem zuqc mietc nyei dorngx gorngv taux meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv fai?

¹²Yiem hmuangx nyei dorngx ninh mbuo fungc hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei mbuoqc horngh sic? Yiem la'kuqv mienh nyei dorngx ninh mbuo haih hiuv duqv meih ziepc zuoqv nyei jauv fai?

¹³Mv baac Ziouv aac, yie heuc jienv joush meih. Lungh ndorm yie daux gauv tov meih.

¹⁴O Ziouv aac, meih weic haaix diuc guangc yie? Weic haaix diuc buang meih nyei hmien, maiv mangc yie?

¹⁵Yiem yie lunx taux ih zanc yie zuqc zeqc naanc morh, kaav deix daic mi'aqv. Yie diev jienv meih zoux bun yie gamh nziex nyei sic, yie kouv taux ndoqv.

¹⁶Meih qiex jiez nouz hnavg ngatv jienv yie. Meih bun yie zuqc gamh nziex nyei sic zorqv yie mietc nzengc.

¹⁷Naaiv deix ziangh hnoi weih jienv yie, hnavg wuom yiemx nor, yiem bieibung dangv jienv yie.

¹⁸Meih zorqv yie hnamv nyei doic caux yie nyei loz-gaeng doic leih guangc yie. Kungx maaih hmuangx zoux yie nyei doic hnavg.

Singx Nzung 89

Ziouv Caux Ndaawitv Hungv Liepc Ngaengc Waac

Etc^laa Mienh, Etaan, nyei matv^kin nzung.

¹O Ziouv aac, yie oix yietc liuz baux nzung ceng meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh. Yie oix longc yie nyei nzuih zunh meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv gorngv mbuox yietc doic jix yietc doic.

²Yie oix gorngv meih oix yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh. Meih maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv ndongc lungh wuonv.

³Meih gorngv, yie caux yie ginv daaih nyei mienh liepc jiez ngaengc waac, yie caux yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, houv jienv waac

⁴gorngv, “Yie oix liepc meih nyei zeiv-fun taux yietc liuz, liepc meih nyei hungh weic taux maanc gouv maanc doic. *Selaa*

⁵O Ziouv aac, tov bun lungh ceng meih zoux wuov deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, yaac bun cing-nzengc wuov deix yiem gapv zunv nyei dorngx ceng meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv.

⁶Yiem wuov lungh maaih haaix dauh haih hngangv Ziouv? Yiem lungh zaangc wuov deix maaih haaix dauh haih ndongc Ziouv?

⁷Se yiem cing-nzengc wuov deix nyei wuic gu'nyuoz ninh mbuo taaih nyei Tin-Hungh. Yiem weih gormx ninh nyei yietc zungv ninh gauh hlo gauh peix fuc jiex.

⁸O Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, maiv maaih haaix dauh ndongc meih henv. O Ziouv aac, meih zoux nyei yietc zungv se ziepc zuoqv nyei.

⁹Meih gunv seix haic nyei koiv. Koiv jiez domh laangc meih bun sekv nzengc.

¹⁰Meih mborqv huv Laa^hpc hngangv daix daic nyei mienh, meih longc meih henv haic nyei buoz mborqv meih nyei win-wangv nzaanx nzengc.

¹¹Lungh benx meih nyei. N dau yaac meih nyei. Baamh gen caux yiem baamh gen nyei maanc muotc meih zeix daaih.

¹²Naamh bung caux baqv bung meih zeix daaih. Taa^mbo Mbong caux Hemon Mbong njien-youh nyei ceng meih nyei mengh.

¹³Meih nyei buoz maaih qaqv henv haic. Meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz yaac sung faaux hlang.

¹⁴Zoux horpc nyei jauv caux baengh fim nyei sic zoux meih nyei weic nyei gorn-ndoqv. Meih zoux nyei yietc zungv se meih hnamv mienh yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux.

¹⁵O Ziouv aac, hiuv duqv njien-youh nyei heuc wuov deix mienh maaih orn-lorqc, se yiem meih nyei nza'hmien nyei njang yangh nyei mienh.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo weic meih nyei mbuox ziangh hnoi njien-youh. Ninh mbuo yaac ceng meih weic meih zoux horpc nyei jauv.

- ¹⁷Meih se ninh mbuo nyei qaqv nyei njang-laangc. Meih ceix en bun yie mbuo nyei qaqv henv jienv faaux.
- ¹⁸Yie mbuo nyei torngv-baaih benx Ziouv nyei, yie mbuo nyei hungh diex guei I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh.
- ¹⁹Zinh ndaangc lauh aqv, meih yiem laauc yaangh nyei sic gorngv mbuox meih nyei ziepc zuoqv baeqc fingx, "Yie bun qaqv yietc dauh mborqv jaax henv nyei mienh. Yie yiem baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx ginv dauh yaac taaih ninh zoux hlo.
- ²⁰Yie lorz buatac yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, yaac longc yie nyei cing-nzengc youh orn ninh.
- ²¹Yie nyei buoz oix liepc ninh wuonv, yaac oix bun qaqv ninh henv.
- ²²Win-wangv zungv maiv haih noic maiv duqv ninh, orqv mienh yaac maiv haih bun ninh zuqc baaic.
- ²³Yie oix yiem ninh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx mborqv muonc ninh nyei win-wangv, yaac daix nzengc yietc zungv nzorng ninh wuov deix mienh.
- ²⁴Yie oix hnamv ninh yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei caux ninh yiem. Weic yie nyei mengh ninh nyei qaqv oix henv jienv faaux.
- ²⁵Yie oix bun ninh nyei buoz sung koiv gu'nguaaic, ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz yaac sung ndaaih gu'nguaaic.
- ²⁶Ninh oix heuc jienv mbuox yie, "Meih se yie nyei die, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, caux bun yie duqv njoux nyei La'bieiv."
- ²⁷Yie oix bun ninh zoux yie nyei dorn-la'gauv, yiem lungh ndiev zoux gauh hlo jiex nyei hungh.
- ²⁸Yie oix ziepc zuoqv nyei yietc liuz hnamv ninh, yie caux ninh liepc nyei ngaengc waac yaac yietc liuz wuonv nyei.
- ²⁹Yie oix liepc ninh nyei hungh douh taux yietc liuz, yaac bun ninh nyei hungh weic ndongc lungh nyei hnoi-nyieqc lauh.

³⁰Se gorngv ninh nyei zeiv-fun guangc yie nyei leiz-latc, maiv gan yie nyei leiz,

³¹se gorngv ninh mbuo baamz yie nyei leiz-nyeic, yaac maiv gan yie nyei lingc,

³²yie ziouc longc biaav dingc ninh mbuo baamz nyei zuiz, longc biaav-bin mborqv weic ninh mbuo zoux dorngc nyei sic.

³³Mv baac yie ziepc zuoqv hnamv nyei hnyouv yie maiv zorqv nzuonx, yaac maiv guangc yie ziepc zuoqv zoux nyei jauv.

³⁴Yie maiv bungx ndortv yie laengz nyei ngaengc waac, yaac maiv goiv yie nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv nyei waac.

³⁵Yie ziangv jienv yie nyei cing-nzengc mbuox houv nzunc dorngx yietc liuz, yie maiv gorngv-baeqc nduov Ndaawitv.

³⁶Ninh nyei hungh douh oix yietc liuz yiem, ninh nyei hungh weic oix yiem yie nyei nza'hmien ndongc mba'hnoi lauh,

³⁷aengx hnavg hlaax nor, liepc daaih taux yietc liuz, yaac yiem wuonv ndongc lungv lauh. *Selaa*

³⁸Mv baac meih qiex jiez meih longc youh orn daaih wuov dauh ziouc guangc aengx nqemh ninh.

³⁹Meih tuix meih caux meih nyei bou liepc nyei ngaengc waac. Meih zorqv ninh nyei hungh ningv zoi njiec nie-mbung bun maaih uix.

⁴⁰Meih caeqv nzengc ninh nyei yietc zungv zingh laac, bun ninh weih jienv wuonv nyei dorngx baac waac nzengc.

⁴¹Da'faanh jiex jauv nyei mienh caangv ninh nyei ga'naaiv, laangz zaangc mienh yaac huotv ninh.

⁴²Meih bun ninh nyei win-wangv duqv hingh jiex, bun ninh nyei yietc zungv win-jaa njien-youh.

⁴³Meih zungv bun ninh nyei nzuqc ndaauv nyei nza'hmien mbienv mi'aqv, yaac bun ninh yiem mborqv jaax ciangv zuqc suei.

⁴⁴Meih bun ninh nyei njang-laangc zite nzengc, yaac zorqv ninh nyei hung hweic fongv njiec ndau.

⁴⁵Meih jamv ninh lunx nyei ziangh hoc zoqc njiec, yaac bun ninh buang hmien diev nyaiv. *Selaa*

⁴⁶O Ziouv aac, ndongc haaix lauh? Meih oix zorqv meih ganh bingx taux yietc liuz fai? Meih oix qiex jiez hngangv douz buov jienv taux haaix zanc?

⁴⁷O Ziouv aac, tov jangx jienv yie nyei maengc ndongc haaix nangv. Meih zeix mienh maanh daaih bun ninh mbuo ndongc naaic maiv lamh longc yietc deix.

⁴⁸Maaih haaix dauh ziangh yaac maiv zuqc daic? Fai haaix dauh haih njoux ninh ganh leih ndutv yiemh gen nyei qaqv? *Selaa*

⁴⁹Ziouv aac, meih zinh ndaangc ziepc zuoqv hnamv nyei hnyouv jiex haaix? Se meih ziepc zuoqv nyei caux Ndaawitv laengz jiex nyei waac yiem haaix?

⁵⁰O Ziouv aac, tov jangx jienv meih nyei bou hngangv haaix nor zuqc mienh huotv, yaac jangx jienv yie nyei hnyouv hngangv haaix nor diev maanc mienh ki.

⁵¹O Ziouv aac, meih nyei win-wangv huotv meih longc youh orn daaih wuov dauh. Maiv gunv mingh taux haaix ninh mbuo jatv ninh.

⁵²Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv taux yietc liuz. Aamen caux Aamen.

Singx Nzung 90

Da'feix Buonv

(Singx Nzung 90-106)

Yietc Liuz Ziangh Nyei Tin-Hungh Caux Haih Daic Nyei Baamh Mienh

Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, Mose, daux gaux nyei waac.

¹Ziouv aac, maanc gouv maanc doic meih zoux yie mbuo yiem nyei dorngx.

²Zinh ndaangc meih maiv gaengh zeix cuotv mbong, yaac maiv gaengh zeix ndau-beih caux baamh gen, yiem loz! hnoi taux nqa'haav hingv meih m'daaih zoux Tin-Hungh taux yietc liuz.

³Meih bun mienh nzuonx benx nie-mbung. Meih gorngv, “Baamh mienh nyei naamh nyouz aac, oix zuqc nzuonx benx nie-mbung.”

⁴Weic zuqc ziux meih mangc, yietc cin hnyangx se hnavg jiex liuz nyei yietc hnoi, fai hnavg lung h muonz zanc yietc gaeng nor.

⁵Meih guaatv mienh mingh mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo hnavg mbeix norm mbeix nor, yaac hnavg lung ndorm nziouv cuotv daaih nyei miev,

⁶lung ndorm nziouv baetv cuotv hlo daaih, lung maanz-hmuangx nyaux, kou nqaai mi'aqv.

⁷Yie mbuo zuqc meih qiex jiez, mietc nzengc yie mbuo. Zuqc meih nouz ziouc haeqv yie mbuo gamh nziex haic.

⁸Meih zorqv yie mbuo nyei zuiz baaiv jienv meih nyei nza'hmien, zorqv yie mbuo bingx jienv zoux nyei zuiz an meih nyei nza'hmien, njang nyei dorngx.

⁹Yie mbuo ziangh jienv nyei yietc zungv hnoi-nyieqc zuqc meih nouz. Yie mbuo ziangh nyei hnyangx-daauh jiex liuz hnavg tauv nzunc qiex-ndoqc nor.

¹⁰Yie mbuo nyei hnyangx-daauh ziangh duqv taux cietv ziepc, henv nyei nor, haih ziangh taux betv ziepc, mv baac naaiv deix ziangh hoc gu'nyuoz kungx laauh luic, nzauh kouv hnavg, maiv lauh jiex liuz aqv. Yie mbuo yaac fih hnavg nyei jiex mi'aqv.

¹¹Haaix dauh mengh baeqc meih qiex jiez nyei qaqv? Haaix dauh hiuv meih nouz nyei jauv hnavg taaih meih nyei mienh?

¹²Tov njaaux yie mbuo saauv ganh nyei hnoi-nyieqc, weic bun yie mbuo haih maaih cong-mengh nyei hnyouv.

¹³O Ziouv aac, meih oix qiex jiez ndongc haaix lauh? Tov huin nzuonx daaih. Tov korv-lienh meih nyei bou.

¹⁴Tov bun yie mbuo ndorm-ndorm buavg eix meih ziepc zuoqv hnamv nyei hnyouv, weic bun yie mbuo yietc seix njien-youh a'hneiv.

¹⁵Tov bun yie mbuo duqv njien-youh ndongc meih bun yie mbuo zuqc kouv nyei hnoi-nyieqc lauh, yaac ndongc yie mbuo zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc nyei hnyangx-daaub.

¹⁶Tov bun meih nyei bou buatac meih zoux nyei sic, yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun buatac meih nyei njang-laangc nyei qaqv.

¹⁷Tov Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun yie mbuo duqv longx. Tov liepc wuonv yie mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei gong. Tov za'gengh liepc wuonv yie mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei gong.

Singx Nzung 91

Tin-Hungh Dongh Beu Wuonv Yie Mbuo Wuov Dauh

¹Haaix dauh yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei torngv laangh dorngx, se zaux yiem Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei dongh linh gu'nyuoz,

²wuov dauh ziouc gorngv mbuox Ziouv, "Meih se yie ndaaub kaux nyei dorngx, caux weih wuonv nyei dorngx, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh yie kaux wuov dauh."

³Ninh oix njoux meih simv ndutv zaeng norqc mienh nyei koux, caux doqc haic nyei wuon-baengc.

⁴Ninh zungv longc ninh nyei ndaatv gomv jienv meih. Yiem ninh nyei ndaatv ga'ndiev ziouc bun meih maaih ndaaub kaux nyei dorngx. Ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv zoux domh torngv-baaih, fiuv-torngv-baaih beu jienv.

⁵Meih yaac maiv zuqc gamh nziex lung h muonz-zanc nyei heiv sic, fai lung h hnoi zanc buonv daaih nyei forng-cang,

⁶fai lung h muonz zanc daaih nyei domh wuon-baengc, fai lung h aanx zanc bun mienh zuqc mietc nyei zeqc naanc.

⁷Nziex haih maaih yietc cin dauh mienh king njiec meih nyei ga'hlen, yietc waanc dauh king njiec meih nyei mbiaauc maengx, mv baac naaiv deix sic maiv daaih nitv fatv meih.

⁸Meih ganh nyei m'zing ziouc mangc buate winh bun orqv mienh zuqc dingc nyei zuiz.

⁹Weic zuqc meih bun Ziouv, zoux meih ndaauh kaux wuov dauh, se Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh, benx meih yiem nyei dorngx,

¹⁰maiv maaih haaix nyungc ciouv nyei sic ndortv zuqc meih. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc siem nyei zeqc naanc daaih nitv fatv meih nyei biauv,

¹¹weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh goux jienv meih, beu jienv meih maiv gunv meih mingh taux haaix.

¹²Ninh mbuo oix longc buoz bouh jienv meih, maiv bun meih nyei zaux zong zuqc la'bieiv.

¹³Meih oix caaiv sienh caux naang-jieqv, oix ndamc sienh lunx caux domh naang.

¹⁴Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Weic zuqc ninh longc hnyouv hnamv yie, yie ziouc dau ninh. Yie oix beu jienv ninh, weic zuqc ninh nyiemc yie nyei mbuox.

¹⁵Se gorngv ninh heuc yie, yie ziouc dau ninh. Ninh buangh zuqc haaix nyungc naanc zingh, yie oix caux ninh yiem. Yie oix njoux ninh yaac taaih ninh.

¹⁶Yie oix bun ninh buangv eix duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv, yaac bun ninh buate yie nyei njoux en.”

Singx Nzung 92

Ceng Ziouv Weic Ninh Longx Haic

Yietc diuh singx nzung. Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei nzung.

¹O Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Ziouv aac, mienh dor-ziec, baaux nzung ceng meih nyei mengh se longx haic.

²Lungh ndorm zunh yaangh meih ziepc zuoqv hnamv mienh, lungh muonz zanc zunh yaangh meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv.

³Longc ziepc diuh finx patv nyei jaa-sic caux domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah patv puis nzung nyei pou.

⁴O Ziouv aac, meih zoux nyei sic bun yie a'hneiv, meih nyei buoz zoux nyei gong bun yie njien-youh nyei baaux nzung.

⁵O Ziouv aac, meih zoux nyei gong za'gengh hlo haic, meih nyei hnyouv hnamv nyei sic yaac ndo.

⁶Mienh hnam mienh maiv haih hiuv, mienh hngongx mienh maiv haih mengh baeqc,

⁷maiv gunv mienh waaic mienh hnavg miev baetv cuotv, yietc zungv orqv mienh yaac duqv longx jienv faaux, ninh mbuo za'gengh oix zuqc mietc taux yietc liuz.

⁸Mv baac Ziouv aac, meih yietc liuz duqv zoux hlo jiex.

⁹O Ziouv aac, meih nyei win-wangv, meih nyei win-jaa zungv oix zuqc mietc. Orqv mienh yietc zungv oix zuqc nzaanx.

¹⁰Meih bun yie henv hnavg hieh ngongh nor, meih longc siang-youh dox jienv yie.

¹¹Yie nyei m'zing duqv buate yie nyei win-wangv suei. Yie nyei m'normh muangx haiz oix mborqv yie wuov deix orqv mienh zuqc mietc.

¹²Kuv mienh oix hnavg daau nor hiaangx, yaac hlo daaih hnavg yiem Le^mbaa^norm nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx nor.

¹³Ninh mbuo hnavg zuangx yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei ndiangx, yiem yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei laate gu'nyuoz hiaangx jiez daaih.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo hnyangx-jeiv gox mv baac corc ziangh biouv, haaix zanc yaac nyiemz, maeng nyei,

¹⁵weic bun cing Ziouv se zien nyei. Ninh se yie nyei La'bieiv, yiem ninh maiv maaih haaix nyungc maiv horpc.

Singx Nzung 93

Ceng Ziouv Nyei Njang-Laangc

¹Ziouv zoux hungh. Haangh daauh benx ninh nyei zornz-zuqv. Ziouv zuqv jienv aengx longc domh qaqv sai jienv. Baamh gen liepc duqv wuonv, maiv haih zuqc ndanc dongz.

²Meih nyei weic yiem dongh cor liepc daaih, loz-hnoi meih m'daaih yietc liuz yiem.

³O Ziouv aac, domh wuom jiez laangc seix, domh wuom cuotv qiex mbui, domh wuom mbui zoz-zoz nyei.

⁴Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Ziouv maaih domh qaqv, gauh henv jiex domh wuom nyei qiex mbui, gauh henv jiex koiv nyei domh wuom-laangc.

⁵O Ziouv aac, meih nyei lingc se wuonv nyei. Meih nyei biau v puix duqv cing-nzengc, taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

Singx Nzung 94

Daux Gaux Tov Tin-Hungh

¹O Ziouv aac, meih se jaauv win nyei Tin-Hungh. Jaauv win nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov ziux cuotv njang daaih maah!

²Siemv lungh ndiev nyei Jien aah! Daaih maah! Daaih bun zoux maux nyei mienh duqv ziux ninh mbuo horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc.

³Ziouv aac, orqv mienh oix a'hneiv ndongc haaix lauh? Oix ndongc haaix lauh?

⁴Ninh mbuo bungx waac-maux. Yietc zungv zoux orqv nyei mienh ceng-hlo.

⁵O Ziouv aac, ninh mbuo njiec qaqv zeix meih nyei baeqc fingx yaac hoic meih nzipc nyei buonc.

⁶Ninh mbuo daix auv-guaav caux yiem deic-bung nyei ganh fingx mienh, yaac daix guh hanh fu'jueiv.

⁷Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Ziouv maiv buatc. Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh maiv hnamv taux."

⁸Yiem baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx nyei mienh hngongx mienh aah! Oix zuqc hiuv aqv. Meih mbuo mbanc haic nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo taux haaix zanc cingx guai?

⁹Tin-Hungh zeix m'normh, ninh ganh muangx maiv haiz fai? Ninh zeix m'zing, ninh ganh mangc maiv buatc?

¹⁰Ninh mborqv njaaux maanc guoqv mienh, ninh maiv zeiz oix dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz? Ninh njaaux baamh mienh, ninh ganh maiv maaih wuonh zaang fai?

¹¹Ziouv hiuv duqv baamh mienh hnamv nyei sic kungx hngangv tauv yietc nzunc qiex.

¹²O Ziouv aac, meih mborqv njaaux nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc, se meih longc meih nyei leiz-latc njaaux nyei mienh.

¹³Yiem ninh zuqc kouv nyei hnoi-nyieqc meih bun ninh duqv fong deix, zuov wetv ziangx kuotv bun orqv mienh zuqc mietc.

¹⁴Weic zuqc Ziouv zungv maiv guangc ninh ganh nyei baeqc fingx, ninh maiv leih guangc ninh nzipc daaih nyei buonc.

¹⁵Siemv nyei jauv ziouc aengx nzuonx daaih gan baengh fim nyei leiz. Yietc zungv hnyouv zingx nyei mienh yaac oix gan.

¹⁶Maaih haaix dauh weic yie jiez daaih ngaengc orqv mienh? Haaix dauh weic yie ngaengc jienv zoux orqv nyei mienh?

¹⁷Se gorngv Ziouv maiv tengx yie, yie zungv siepv-siepv nyei mingh yiem sekv nzieqc nyei deic-bung.

¹⁸Yie gorngv, "Yie nyei zaux caaiv piatv mi'aqv." O Ziouv aac, wuov zanc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie ziouc baav jienv yie.

¹⁹Yie maaih you-nzauh kuonx hnyouv nyei sic camv nyei ziangh hoc, meih orn yie nyei hnyouv bun yie njien-youh.

²⁰Waaic haic nyei gunv sic jien haih caux meih jiu tong nyei fai? Ninh mbuo longc leiz-nyeic zoux waaic nyei sic.

²¹Ninh mbuo gapv zunv hoic kuv mienh nyei maengc yaac dingc daix maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh.

²²Mv baac Ziouv se yie kaux wuonv nyei dorngx, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, se yie ndaauh kaux nyei la'bieiv.

²³Ninh oix ziux ninh mbuo zoux dorngc nyei zuiz winh bun ninh mbuo, weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic mietc ninh mbuo. Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix mietc nzenge ninh mbuo.

Singx Nzung 95

Ceng Ziouv Nyei Nzung

¹Daaih maah! Mbuo oix zuqc daaih baux nzung ceng Ziouv. Mbuo njien-youh nyei heuc jienv ceng njoux yie mbuo nyei La'bieiv.

²Mbuo oix zuqc daaih yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien dor-ziec ninh, yaac oix zuqc njien-youh nyei heuc jienv baux nzung ceng ninh.

³Weic zuqc Ziouv se hlo haic nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac zoux domh Hungh Diex, gauh hlo jiex maanc zienh.

⁴Ndau-ndiev ndo jiex nyei dorngx yiem ninh nyei buoz gu'nyuoz. Hlang jiex nyei mbong yaac benx ninh nyei.

⁵Koiv benx ninh nyei, weic zuqc ninh ganh zeix daaih. Ninh nyei buoz zeix cuotv ndau-beih.

⁶Daaih maah! Mbuo oix zuqc puoqv njiec baaix ninh. Mbuo oix zuqc gueic njiec Zeix Mbuo Daaih Wuov Dauh Ziouv nyei nza'hmien.

⁷Weic zuqc ninh benx mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Mbuo se ninh nyei miev-ciangv nyei baeqc fingx, yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev nyei ba'gi yungh. Tov meih mbuo ih hnoi muangx ninh nyei qiex.

⁸Maiv dungx zoux hnyouv ngaengc hnavg zinh ndaangc yiem Me^{li}mbaa, yaac hnavg yiem deic-bung-huaang, Matv^{saax}, wuov hnoi nor.

⁹Wuov zanc meih mbuo nyei ong-taax seix yie yaac cuoqv yie, maiv gunv ninh mbuo buatc yie zoux nyei sic.

¹⁰Feix ziepc hnyangx gu'nyuoz yie nouz haic naaic doic mienh. Yie gorngv, “Ninh mbuo benx yietc fingx hnyouv maiv zingx nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv bieqc hnyouv yie nyei jauv.”

¹¹Weic naaiv yie qiex jiez ziouc hou v jienv gorngv, "Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc yie nyei hitv kuonx dorngx.”

Singx Nzung 96

Zoux Hlo Jiex Nyei Hungh Diex
(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 16:23-33)

¹Oix zuqc baaux diuh siang-nzung bun Ziouv. Lungh ndiev oix zuqc baaux nzung bun Ziouv.

²Baaux nzung bun Ziouv, baaux ceng ninh nyei mengh, hnoi-hnoi zunh yaangh ninh nyei njoux en.

³Yiem maanc guoqv zunh yaangh ninh nyei njang-laangc. Yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx gorngv ninh zoux mbuoqc horngv nyei sic.

⁴Weic zuqc Ziouv se hlo haic, horpc zuqc camv-camv nyei ceng, oix zuqc taaih ninh gauh camv maanc zienh.

⁵Weic zuqc zuangx fingx nyei yietc zungv zienh benx miuc-fangx hhangv, mv baac Ziouv zeix lungh.

⁶Maaih njang-laangc caux haangh daauh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien, yiem ninh nyei singx dinc bun cing ninh maaih qaqv yaac nzueic haic.

⁷O maanc fingx mienh aah! Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv nyei njang-laangc caux qaqv.

⁸Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv puix ninh njang-laangc nyei mbuox, dorh fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv daaih bieqc ninh nyei singx dinc nyei laate gu'nyuoz.

⁹Zaangc Ziouv nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc zuqv cing-nzengc nyei lui-houx. Lungh ndiev mienh aah! Oix zuqc sin zinx jienv yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁰Yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx oix zuqc gorngv, “Ziouv zoux hungv.” Baamh gen liepc duqv wuonv, maiv maaih haax nyungc haih ndanc duqv dongz. Ninh yaac oix baangh fim nyei siemv maanc fingx.

¹¹Lungh aah! Oix zuqc njien-youh. Ndaa aah! Oix zuqc orn-lorqc. Koiv caux yiem koiv nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv oix zuqc zoz-zoz nyei mbui.

¹²Lingh deic caux yiem lingh deic gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, oix zuqc njien-youh a'hneiv. Wuov zanc lomc zaangc nyei yietc zungv ndiangx ziouc njien-youh nyei baaux nzung,

¹³yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, weic zuqc ninh oix daaih siemv lungh ndiev. Ninh oix baengh fim nyei siemv baamh gen, yaac longc ninh nyei zien leiz siemv maanc fingx.

Singx Nzung 97

Ziouv Zoux Hungh Yaac Maaih Domh Qaqv

¹Ziouv zoux hung, bun lungh ndiev ndaa-beih njien-youh, bun zuangx koiv-nzou a'hneiv.

²Maaih mbuonx caux hmatv jieqv nyei hmuangx weih gormx ninh, zoux horpc nyei jauv caux baengh fim nyei jauv zoux ninh nyei weic nyei gorn-ndoqv.

³Maaih douz yiem ninh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx buov qui weih gormx ninh wuov deix win-wangv.

⁴Ninh nyei mba'lingc bun lungh ndiev njang nzengc. Ndaa-beih buatc ziouc dongz nzengc.

⁵Mbong yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien yuqc hnavg mueiz-nzing nor, se yiem lungh ndiev nyei Ziouv nyei nza'hmien.

⁶Lungh bun cing Tin-Hung se baengh fim nyei, maanc fingx yaac buatc ninh nyei njang-laangc.

⁷Bun yietc zungv baaix miuc-fangx nyei mienh zuqc nyaiv, dongh ceng maiv lamh longc nyei miuc-fangx nyei mienh. Bun maanc zienh puoqv njiec Tin-Hung nyei nza'hmien.

⁸O Tin-Hung aac, Si'on muangx haiz meih dunx nyei sic ziouc a'hneiv. Yu^ndaa Mienh yaac orn-lorqc.

⁹O Ziouv aac, meih se Yiem Hlang Jiex, gunv lungh ndiev Wuov Dauh. Meih yaac yiem gauh hlang jiex maanc zienh.

¹⁰Meih mbuo hnamv Ziouv nyei mienh oix zuqc nzornq orqv nyei sic. Ninh beu jienv ninh nyei cing-nzengc mienh nyei maengc. Ninh njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv orqv mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹¹Njang ziux jienv kuv mienh, hnyouv zingx nyei mienh maaih njien-youh.

¹²Meih mbuo kuv mienh aah! Oix zuqc kaux Ziouv njien-youh, yaac oix zuqc dor-ziec ninh nyei cing-nzengc mengh.

Singx Nzung 98

Ziouv Zoux Hung Gunv Lungh Ndiev

Benx diuh singx nzung.

¹Oix zuqc baux diuh siang-nzung ceng Ziouv weic zuqc ninh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz caux cing-nzengc qaqv bun ninh duqv hingh jiex.

²Ziouv bun mienh hiuv duqv ninh hingh jiex ninh bun maanc fingx hiuv duqv ninh baengh fim nyei.

³Ninh jangx taux ninh weic I³saa³laa³en Mienh maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv yaac hnamv ninh mbuo. Gormx lungh ndiev duqv buatac mbuo nyei Tin-Hung duqv hingh jiex.

⁴Lungh ndiev mienh aah! Oix zuqc njien-youh nyei heuc jienv ceng Ziouv. Cuotv qiex njien-youh nyei baux nzung ceng ninh.

⁵Patv daanh baah baux nzung ceng Ziouv, longc daanh baah patv puix nzung nyei sing-qiex.

⁶Longc nzatac caux jorng nyei qiex, cuotv njien-youh nyei qiex mbui fungx bun Ziouv, mbuo nyei Hung Diex.

⁷Koiv caux yiem koiv nyei ga'naaiv, lungh ndiev caux yiem lungh ndiev nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc cuotv qiex mbui.

⁸Bun zuangx ndaaih mbaix ninh mbuo nyei buoz, zuangx mbong oix zuqc lomh nzoih njien-youh nyei baux nzung

⁹Yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, weic zuqc ninh oix daaih siemv lungv ndiev. Ninh oix baengh fim nyei siemv baamh gen, yaac longc gong-fim siemv maanc fingx.

Singx Nzung 99

Ziouv Ziepc Zuoqv Nyei Tengx I^saa^laa^en Mienh

¹Ziouv zoux hungv. Oix zuqc bun maanc fingx sin zinx. Ninh yiem wuov deix i dauh ke^lu^mbim mbu'ndongx nyei weic, bun ndau-beih zuqc ndanc dongz.

²Ziouv yiem Si^on zoux hlo, ninh zungv zoux gauh hlo jiex maanc fingx.

³Dauh dauh oix zuqc ceng meih hlo haic caux mbuoqc horngh nyei mbuox. Ninh se cing-nzengc.

⁴Henv nyei Hungv Diex aah! Meih hnamv baengh fim nyei jauv yaac liepc gong-fim. Yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx meih zoux horpc caux baengh fim nyei sic.

⁵Ceng Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungv. Yiem ninh lorngx zaux nyei dorngx baaix ninh. Ninh se cing-nzengc nyei.

⁶Yiem ninh nyei sai mienh mbu'ndongx maaih Mose caux Aalon. Saa^mu^en yaac benx dauh jouh ninh nyei mbuox nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo heuc Ziouv, ninh yaac dau ninh mbuo.

⁷Ninh yiem mbuonx-ndiouh gu'nyuoz caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac. Ninh mbuo ei jienv ninh gorngv nyei waac caux jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei leiz-nyeic.

⁸O Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungv aac, meih dau ninh mbuo. Meih se guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz nyei Tin-Hungv, mv baac ziux ninh mbuo zoux dorngc nyei jauv meih winh bun ninh mbuo.

⁹Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungv. Yiem ninh nyei cing-nzengc mbong zaangc ninh, weic zuqc Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungv, se cing-nzengc nyei.

Singx Nzung 100

Kuinx Mienh Ceng Ziouv

Benx diuh singx nzung longc weic fongc horc dor-ziec.

- ¹Lungh ndiev nyei zuangx mienh aah! Oix zuqc njien-youh nyei heuc jienv ceng Ziouv.
- ²Oix zuqc a'hneiv nyei fu-sux Ziouv, oix zuqc baaux jienv nzung daaih yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien.
- ³Oix zuqc hiuv duqv Ziouv se Tin-Hungh, se dongh ninh zeix mbuo daaih, mbuo yaac benx ninh nyei, mbuo benx ninh nyei baeqc fingx, ninh nyei miev-ciangv nyei ba'gi yungh.
- ⁴Oix zuqc dor-ziec jienv bieqc ninh nyei singx dinc nyei laate gaengh, ceng jienv bieqc laate gu'nyuoz. Oix zuqc dor-ziec ninh, ceng ninh nyei mengh,
- ⁵weic zuqc Ziouv za'gengh longx haic. Ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh. Ninh maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

Singx Nzung 101

Laengz Gan Horpc Nyei Doz-Leiz

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

- ¹Yie oix baaux nzung gorngv ziepc zuoqv nyei caux baengh fim nyei jauv. O Ziouv aac, yie oix baaux nzung bun meih.
- ²Yie oix longc hnyouv yangh maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei jauv. Meih taux haaix zanc cingx daaih yie naaiv? Yie oix hnyouv zingx nyei yiem yie nyei biau.
- ³Orqv haic nyei ga'naaiv yie zungv maiv bun doix hmien doix minc. Yie nzorng leih Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux nyei sic, yie zungv maiv bun guoqv zuqc yie.
- ⁴Yie yaac maiv nyiemc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh, maiv bun haaix nyungc orqv sic guen zuqc yie.

⁵Haaix dauh beic ndiev gorngv doqc ninh juangc laangz nyei gorx-youz yie oix mietc nzengc. Zoux maux, ceng-hlo nyei mienh yie diev maiv duqv.

⁶Yie nyei m'zing oix mangc jienv yiem deic-bung ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh, weic bun ninh mbuo duqv caux yie yiem. Haaix dauh yangh maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei jauv, ziouc duqv fu-sux yie.

⁷Haaix dauh zoux nduov mienh nyei mienh maiv duqv yiem yie nyei biau. Haaix dauh gorngv-baeqc, maiv duqv yiem yie nyei nza'hmien.

⁸Ndorm-ndorm yie oix mietc yiem deic-bung nyei yietc zungv orqv mienh. Yie oix zorqv dauh dauh zoux waaic sic nyei mienh pai guangc, maiv bun yiem Ziouv nyei zingh.

Singx Nzung 102

Mienh Zuqc Kouv Nyei Ziangh Hoc Daux Gaux

Yietc laanh mienh buangh zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc daux gaux gorngv ninh buangh nyei naanc zingh bun Ziouv muangx.

¹O Ziouv aac, tov muangx yie daux gaux nyei waac. Tov bun yie heuc jienv jough nyei waac taux meih nyei m'normh.

²Yie zuqc kouv naanc nyei ziangh hoc, tov maiv dungx buang meih nyei hmien maiv mangc yie. Tov baeng m'normh muangx yie. Yie haaix zanc heuc tov siepv-siepv nyei dau yie.

³Weic zuqc yie nyei hnoi-nyieqc hhangv douz-sioux mitc nzengc. Yie nyei mbungv yaac hhangv douz buov jienv nor.

⁴Yie nyei hnyouv zuqc siang hhangv miev nor nyaux nqaai, yie zungv maiv jangx nyanc hnaangx.

⁵Laaix yie njunh duqv mbui, yie nyei sin ziouc kungx ndopv buang jienv mbungv hhangv.

⁶Yie hhangv yiem deic-bung-huaang nyei domh jaangv, hhangv yiem lomc-huaang nyei norqc guv long nor.

⁷Yie bueix maiv njormh, yie hhangv norm norqc ndoqc yiem biau-ngorh gu'nguaaic.

- ⁸Yie nyei win-wangv ziangh hnoi huotv yie. Ki yie wuov deix longc yie nyei mbuox zioux mienh.
- ⁹Yie nyanc saaiv dorngx hnaangx, yie hopv nyei ga'naaiv yaac zorpc jienv wuom-mueic,
- ¹⁰weic zuqc meih qiex jiez nouz yie, meih zungv zorqv yie daaih aengx zoi guangc mingh.
- ¹¹Yie nyei hnoi-nyieqc se hnavg nziemx-yaangh nyei dongh linh. Yie hnavg miev nor nyaux nqaai.
- ¹²Mv baac Ziouv aac, meih yietc liuz zueiz weic. Doic jiex doic oix jangx meih nyei mengh.
- ¹³Meih oix jiez daaih korv-lienh Si[^]on weic zuqc korv-lienh ninh nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc zungv taux aqv.
- ¹⁴Meih nyei bou hnamv Si[^]on Zingh nyei la'bieiv, korv-lienh ninh zuqc baaic njiec nyei nie-mbung.
- ¹⁵Maanc fingx oix gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mengh, lung h ndiev nyei hung h oix gamh nziex meih nyei njang-laangc.
- ¹⁶Weic zuqc Ziouv oix ceix Si[^]on. Ninh oix yiem ninh nyei njang-laangc hinc cuotv daaih.
- ¹⁷Ninh oix muangx jomc kouv nyei mienh daux gaux. Ninh maiv mangc piex ninh mbuo jouh nyei waac.
- ¹⁸Oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix sic fiev jienv weic hoz doic zeiv-fun, bun maiv gaengh cuotv seix nyei mienh hiuv duqv ceng Ziouv.
- ¹⁹“Ziouv yiem ninh hlang jiex nyei cing-nzengc dorngx mangc njiec, yiem lung gu'nguaaic mangc lung h ndiev,
- ²⁰weic muangx zuqc wuonx nyei mienh njunh nyei qiex, weic bungx nqoi zuqc dingc daix daic nyei mienh,”
- ²¹weic bun mienh yiem Si[^]on zunh Ziouv nyei mengh, yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem yaac ceng ninh.

- ²²Wuov zanc maanc fingx caux maanc guoqv ziouc gapv zunv zaangc Ziouv.
- ²³Yie corc lunx nyei ziangh hoc ninh bun yie mau, ninh jamv yie nyei siouc nyuonh nangv.
- ²⁴Yie gorngv, “O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yie ziangh taux ndaamv-seix hnavg, tov maiv dungx gaengh dorh yie mingh. Meih ganh nyei hnyangx-daaub yietc liuz yiem taux maanc gouv maanc doic.
- ²⁵Dongh cor meih liepc ndau nyei gorn-ndoqv, lunggh meih ganh nyei buoz zeix daaih.
- ²⁶Lunggh ndau zungv oix zuqc mietc, mv baac meih corc yiem jienv. Lunggh caux ndau oix hnavg lui-houx nor, pei nzengc. Meih oix yienc lunggh ndau hnavg yienc lui-houx, lunggh ndau ziouc jiex nzengc aqv.
- ²⁷Mv baac meih zanc-zanc hnavg loz nor, meih nyei hnyangx-daaub yietc liuz maiv haih nzengc.
- ²⁸Meih nyei bou nyei dorn-jueiv oix duqv yiem longx. Ninh mbuo nyei hoz doic oix liepc wuonv yiem meih nyei nza'hmien.

Singx Nzung 103

Ceng Ziouv Weic Ninh Korv-Lienh Mienh

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

- ¹Yie nyei hnyouv aac, oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Yie longc nzengc hnyouv ceng ninh nyei cing-nzengc mbuox.
- ²Yie nyei hnyouv oix ceng Ziouv, yaac maiv dungx la'kuqv ninh nyei yietc zungv en-zingh.
- ³Ninh guangc yie nyei yietc zungv zuiz, yaac zorc yie nyei yietc zungv baengc.
- ⁴Ninh zuoqc yie nyei maengc leih ndutv ndo haic nyei kuotv, ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie, korv-lienh yie.
- ⁵Ninh ceix longx nyei ga'naaiv bun yie buangv eix, yie ziouc nzuonx-lunx daaih hnavg domh jaangv nor henv.

- ⁶Ziouv zoux kuv sic yaac baengh fim nyei tengx zuqc zeix nyei mienh.
- ⁷Ninh bun Mose hiuv duqv ninh nyei za'eix, bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh hiuv duqv ninh zoux nyei sic.
- ⁸Ziouv korv-lienh mienh, ceix en bun mienh, ninh maiv qiex jiez siepv, yaac maaih hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv buangv nzengc.
- ⁹Ninh maiv zanc-zanc hemx, yaac maiv yietc liuz qiex jiez.
- ¹⁰Ninh maiv ziux mbuo zoux nyei zuiz dingc, yaac maiv ziux mbuo zoux dornge nyei jauv winh bun.
- ¹¹Lungh leih ndau ndongc haaix hlang, ninh hnamv taaih ninh wuov deix ndongc wuov hlo.
- ¹²Dong bung leih fai bung ndongc haaix go, ninh zorqv mbuo zoux dornge nyei zuiz guangc ndongc wuov go.
- ¹³Die hnavg haaix nor korv-lienh ninh nyei fu'jueiv, Ziouv yaac hnavg wuov nor korv-lienh taaih ninh nyei mienh,
- ¹⁴weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv mbuo nyei sin zaangc, jangx duqv mbuo benx nie-mbung.
- ¹⁵Baamh mienh aeqv, ninh nyei hnoi-nyieqc hnavg miev nor, ninh hnavg lomc-huaang nyei miev-biangh,
- ¹⁶zuqc nziaaux buonc, ziang naaic maiv maaih aqv. Ninh nyei loz-dornge yaac maiv nyiemc ninh aqv.
- ¹⁷Mv baac Ziouv ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv taaih ninh wuov deix yietc liuz taux yietc liuz, ninh baengh fim nyei jauv yaac njiec taux ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun zeiv-faqv,
- ¹⁸se ei jienv ninh nyei ngaengc waac caux jangx ninh nyei leiz-late wuov deix.
- ¹⁹Ziouv yiem gu'nguaaic lungh liepc ninh nyei weic, ninh nyei guoqv gunv maanc muotc.

²⁰Meih mbuo, ninh nyei fin-mienh aah! Dongh ei jienv ninh hatc nyei waac, se muangx ninh nyei waac, maaih domh qaqv nyei fin-mienh, oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

²¹Ninh nyei zuangx baeng, se fu-sux ninh, ei jienv ninh nyei eix nyei bou aah! Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

²²Meih mbuo yietc zungv zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc aah! Yiem ninh gunv nyei norm-norm dorngx, oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. O yie nyei hnyouv aac, oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 104

Ziouv Goux Ninh Zeix Daaih Nyei Maanc Muotc

¹Yie nyei hnyouv aac, oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih za'gengh hlo! haic. Meih maaih njang-laangc caux mengh hoc zuqv jienv zoux meih nyei lui.

²Meih buix jienv njang hnavv buix lui-ndaauv. Meih corng lungh hnavv corng ndopv-liuh wuov nor.

³Yiem lungh gu'nguaaic maengx nyei wuom meih liepc meih yiem nyei dorngx. Meih longc mbuonx zoux meih nyei cie, yaac bangc nziaaux nyei ndaatv mingh.

⁴Meih longc nziaaux zoux meih nyei douc fiensex mienh, longc douz-mbietc zoux meih nyei bou.

⁵Meih zorqv ndau liepc yiem gorn-ndoqv gu'nguaaic, weic bun yietc liuz maiv dongz.

⁶Meih longc ndo nyei wuom yiemx ndau-beih gu'nguaaic hnavv lui nor, wuom jiex mbong gu'nguaaic.

⁷Meih yietv hatc, wuom ziouc biaux. Yietv haiz meih nyei qiex mbui, wuom ziouc mingh nzengc.

⁸Geh zornng baetv faaux, horngz biopec njiec taux meih dingc bun ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx.

- ⁹Meih dingc ziangx gapv-jaaix bun wuom maiv haih jiex ndaangc, weic maiv bun wuom aengx buang jienv ndau-beih.
- ¹⁰Meih bun wuom-zingv yiem horngz baetv cuotv, liouc njiec mbong mbu'ndongx,
- ¹¹bun zuangx hieh zoih duqv hopv, bun hieh lorh jaiv nqaatv.
- ¹²Yiem wuom-hlen maaih norqc zoux lauz, yiem ndiangx-nquaah maaih norqc heuc.
- ¹³Yiem lungx gu'nguaaic meih bun mbiungc duih njiec mbong, weic meih zoux nyei yietc zungv gong, ndau-beih duqv bungx-zuoqc.
- ¹⁴Meih bun miev-maeng cuotv daaih yungz saeng-kuv, bun lai-coix cuotv daaih bun mienh longc, bun ndau cuotv gaeng-zuangx ga'naaiv bun mienh nyanc.
- ¹⁵Aengx cuotv a'ngunc diuv tengx mienh njien-youh, yaac duqv hmei tengx ninh nyei hmien njang, duqv laangh ziqc weic bun sin zaangc henv.
- ¹⁶Ziouv nyei ndiangx duqv wuom gauv, se yiem Le^mbaa^norm ninh zuangx nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx.
- ¹⁷Norqc zoux lauz yiem wuov deix ndiangx. Norqc nyieh yiem zongh ndiangx zoux ninh nyei biau.
- ¹⁸Mbong-hlang benx hieh yungx nyei dinc, la'bieiv-mbaengx zoux naauz nyei ndaauh kaux dorngx.
- ¹⁹Meih zeix hlaax weic dingc gueix, mba'hnoi hiuv duqv ziangx hoc muotv.
- ²⁰Meih zeix hmuangx benx lungx muonz zanc, lomc gu'nyuoz yietc zungv hieh zoih ziouc cuotv daaih.
- ²¹Sienh lunx heuc jienv mingh lorz nyanc, lorz Tin-Hungx ceix bun nyei ga'naaiv.
- ²²Mba'hnoi cuotv nyei ziangx hoc ninh mbuo ziouc mingh aqv. Mingh bueix ninh mbuo ganh nyei kuotv.

- ²³Mienh ziouc cuotv mingh zoux ninh mbuo nyei gong, yaac zoux jienv mingh taux lung hmuangx.
- ²⁴O Ziouv aac, meih zoux nyei gong camv haic, yietc zungv se meih longc cong-mengh zeix daaih. Meih zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc buangv nzengc ndau-beih.
- ²⁵Yiem wuov maaih koiv youc hlo youc jangv. Koiv gu'nyuoz maaih haih dongz nyei ga'naaiv saauv maiv hingh, se maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv hlo-hlo faix-faix.
- ²⁶Yiem wuov maaih nzangv mingh daaih, aengx maaih meih zeix daaih nyei Le^ˆwi^ˆaa^ˆtaan yiem wuov nyienx.
- ²⁷Naaiv deix yietc zungv kaux meih ziux ziangh hoc bun ga'naaiv ninh mbuo nyanc.
- ²⁸Meih bun ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv daaih, meih sung meih nyei buoz ninh mbuo ziouc duqv longx nyei ga'naaiv beuv.
- ²⁹Meih buang hmien maiv mangc ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic. Meih zorqv cuotv ninh mbuo tauv nyei qiex ninh mbuo daic mi'aqv, nzuonx mingh benx nie-mbung.
- ³⁰Meih bun meih nyei Singx Lingh cuotv mingh wuov zanc ninh mbuo duqv zeix cuotv daaih aqv. Meih yaac bun ndau-beih goiv yienc siang daaih.
- ³¹Tov Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yietc liuz yiem. Tov Ziouv a'hneiv ninh zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv.
- ³²Ninh mangc ndau, ndau ziouc dongz, ninh hluo zuqc mbong, mbong ziouc cuotv douz-sioux.
- ³³Yie yietc seix oix baux nzung ceng Ziouv. Yie corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, yie oix baux nzung bun yie nyei Tin-Hungh.
- ³⁴Tov ninh weic yie buih nyei waac horpc hnyouv, weic zuqc Ziouv bun yie njien-youh.

³⁵Tov bun zuiz-mienh yiem baamh gen zuqc mietc nzengc, yaac bun orqv mienh zutc nzengc. Yie nyei hnyouv aac, oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 105

Ziouv Weic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh Zoux Mbuoqc Horngh Nyei Sic

(Beiv mangc 1 Zunh Doic Douh 16:8-22)

¹Oix zuqc dor-ziec Ziouv, oix zuqc jough ninh nyei mengh, yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx zunh yaangh ninh zoux nyei sic.

²Oix zuqc dornj jienv ninh baux nzung, baux nzung ceng ninh. Oix zuqc zunh yaangh ninh zoux yietc zungv mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

³Oix zuqc weic ninh nyei cing-nzengc mbuox bungx waac-maux. Bun zimh lorz Ziouv nyei mienh nyei hnyouv njien-youh.

⁴Oix zuqc zimh lorz Ziouv caux ninh nyei qaqv, zanc-zanc oix yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien.

⁵⁻⁶Ninh nyei bou, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, nyei hoz doic, se ninh ginv daaih nyei mienh, Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun aah! Oix zuqc jangx jienv ninh zoux liuz wuov deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, caux ninh zoux peix fuc nyei sic, caux ninh nyei nzuih siemv nyei waac.

⁷Ninh se Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh siemv nyei waac yiem gormx lungh ndiev.

⁸Ninh jangx ninh laengz nyei ngaengc waac taux yietc liuz, ninh paaiv nyei waac weic yietc cin doic,

⁹se caux Apc[^]laa[^]ham liepc nyei ngaengc waac, dongh ninh houv jienv laengz bun I[^]sakc nyei ngaengc waac.

¹⁰Ninh zorqv naaiv deix ngaengc waac caux Yaakopv liepc benx leiz-nyeic, jiu bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en weic zoux yietc liuz nyei ngaengc waac.

¹¹Ninh gorngv, “Yie oix zorqv Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung jiu bun meih benx meih nzipc nyei buonc.”

¹²Ninh mbuo mienh zoqc wuov zanc, se mienh za'gengh zoqc nyei, kungx dingh zepv yiem wuov norm deic-bung hnavg,

¹³ninh mbuo yiem naaiv norm deic-bung jiex wuov norm deic-bung, yiem yietc norm guoqv mingh taux ganh norm guoqv.

¹⁴Ninh maiv bun haaix dauh mienh zeix ninh mbuo, weic ninh mbuo nyei gorn ninh hemx ziex dauh hungg diex.

¹⁵Ninh gorngv, “Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc bun yie longc youh orn daaih nyei mienh, yaac maiv dungx hoic yie nyei douc waac mienh.”

¹⁶Ninh bun wuov norm deic-bung zuqc domh huaang domh ngorc, dongh ninh mbuo kaux nyei laangh ziqc dangx nzengc,

¹⁷ninh paaiv laanh mienh mingh ndaangc ninh mbuo, se Yosepv, zuqc maaic mingh zoux nouh.

¹⁸Yosepv nyei zaux zuqc hlieqv-limc ndoh jienv mun, yaac zuqc hlieqv-kou kou jienv jaang,

¹⁹zuov taux ninh gorngv oix cuotv nyei sic cuotv daaih zien. Ziouv nyei waac seix ninh.

²⁰Hungg diex paaiv mienh mingh bungx nqoi ninh, gunv zuangx fingx wuov dauh bungx ninh cuotv,

²¹liepc ninh zoux hungg dinc nyei ziouv, bun ninh gunv hungg dinc maaih nyei yietc zungv,

²²bun ninh sueih eix njaaux hungg diex nyei jien, njaaux hungg diex nyei mienh gox maaih cong-mengh.

²³Nqa'haav Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen daaih taux Iˆyipv, Yaakopv dingh zepv yiem Haam nyei deic-bung.

²⁴Ziouv bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx hiaangx camv, yaac bun ninh mbuo gauh henv jiex ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv.

²⁵Ninh bun win-wangv nyei hnyouv nzorng ninh nyei baeqc fingx, zoux guv guaix nyei sic hoic ninh nyei bou.

- ²⁶Ninh paaiv ninh nyei bou, Mose, caux ninh ginv daaih wuov dauh Aalon.
- ²⁷Ninh mbuo yiem wuov deix mienh mbu'ndongx zoux jangx-hoc, yiem Haam nyei deic-bung zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.
- ²⁸Ninh bun hmuangx daaih om jienv deic-bung, I'yipv Mienh yaac ngaengc ninh nyei waac.
- ²⁹Ninh bun ninh mbuo nyei wuom benx nziaamv, bun ninh mbuo nyei mbiauz daic nzengc.
- ³⁰Yiem ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung, liemh ninh mbuo nyei hunggh dinc gu'nyuoz maaih gaengv buangv nzengc.
- ³¹Ninh gorngv ziouc maaih mungz faanv, maaih gaeng-mbung faanv buangv deic-bung.
- ³²Ninh bun borqc div mbiungc duih njiec, bun mba'linge njapc njapc nyei gormx deic-bung.
- ³³Ninh mborqv waaic ninh mbuo nyei a'ngunc hmei caux ngongh nyorx ndiangx, mborqv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung nyei ndiangx nauv nzengc.
- ³⁴Ninh gorngv yietc joux, jopv-nyeic ziouc daaih, jopv-nyeic lunx saauv maiv hingh,
- ³⁵nyanc ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung nyei nyungc-nyungc lai-coix, caux yiem lingh deic cuotv nyei gaeng-zuangx.
- ³⁶Ninh daix yiem ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv dorn-la'gauv, se mouz buonc nyei daauh dauh dorn.
- ³⁷Nqa'haav ninh dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh, caux jienv jiem nyaanh cuotv, yiem ninh mbuo nyei fingx-fingx maiv maaih haaix dauh mau.
- ³⁸Ninh mbuo biaux cuotv, I'yipv Mienh a'hneiv nyei, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic I^saa^laa^en Mienh.
- ³⁹Tin-Hunggh bun mbuonx om jienv, lunggh muonz zanc bun douz ziux njang.

⁴⁰Ninh mbuo tov, ninh ziouc bun norqc mbunh ndaix daaih, yaac bun laangh ziqc yiem lung h daaih bun ninh mbuo nyanc beuv.

⁴¹Ninh mborqv nqoi la'bieiv, wuom ziouc baetv cuotv liouc jiex deic-bung-huaang benx diuh ndaaih,

⁴²weic zuqc ninh jangx ninh caux ninh nyei bou, Apc^laa^ham, laengz nyei cing-nzengc waac.

⁴³Ninh dorh ninh nyei baeqc fingx njien-youh nyei cuotv, dorh jienv ninh ginv daaih nyei mienh baux jienv nzung mingh.

⁴⁴Ninh zorqv ganh fingx mienh nyei deic-bung jiu bun ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo duqv nzipc wuov deix mienh ndortv qaqv zoux nyei buonc

⁴⁵weic bun ninh mbuo gan ninh nyei leiz-nyeic yaac ei nzengc ninh nyei leiz-latc. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 106

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Zanc-Zanc Ngaengc Tin-Hungh

¹Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Oix zuqc dor-ziec Ziouv weic zuqc ninh se longx haic, ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.

²Haaix dauh haih gorngv Ziouv zoux hlo haic nyei sic? Fai haaix dauh haih biux mengh puix duqv ceng ninh nyei yietc zungv?

³Da'faanh ei jienv baengh fim nyei jauv zoux wuov deix, se zanc-zanc zoux horpc nyei mienh, maaih orn-lorqc.

⁴O Ziouv aac, meih zoux longx bun meih nyei baeqc fingx wuov zanc, tov jangx yie. Meih daaih njoux ninh mbuo nyei ziangh hoc tov tengx yie,

⁵weic bun yie buatec meih ginv daaih nyei mienh duqv bungx-zuoqc, yaac bun yie a'hneiv meih nyei baeqc fingx duqv daaih nyei njien-youh, yaac duqv caux meih nzipc daaih nyei buonc juangc jienv ceng.

⁶Yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taax fih hngangv nyei baamz zuiz. Yie mbuo zoux dorngc, zoux orqv nyei sic.

⁷Yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc, yie mbuo nyei ong-taax maiv mengh baeqc meih zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Ninh mbuo maiv jangx taux meih ndongc haaix ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo zungv yiem wuov Koiv-Siqv ga'hlen, ngaengc Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh.

⁸Maiv gunv hnavg naaic, ninh weic ganh nyei mengh njoux ninh mbuo, weic bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh nyei domh qaqv.

⁹Ninh hatc Koiv-Siqv, koiv ziouc nqaai mi'aqv. Ninh dorh ninh mbuo jiex ndo nyei dorngx hnavg jiex deic-bung-huaang nor.

¹⁰Ninh njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev, yiem win-jaa nyei buoz-ndiev njoux ninh mbuo cuotv daaih.

¹¹Wuom yiemx ninh mbuo nyei win-jaa, zungv maiv zengc yietc dauh aqv.

¹²Wuov zanc ninh mbuo sienx ninh nyei waac, ninh mbuo yaac baux nzung ceng ninh.

¹³Mv baac maiv lauh ninh mbuo la'kuqv ninh zoux nyei sic, ninh mbuo maiv longc hnyouv zuov ninh njaaux nyei za'eix.

¹⁴Yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang ninh mbuo cei duqv kouv haic, ziouc yiem wuov seix Tin-Hungh.

¹⁵Ziux ninh mbuo tov nyei ninh ceix bun ninh mbuo, mv baac bun ninh mbuo butv baengc-ngaaz.

¹⁶Yiem ndopv-liuh ciangv gu'nyuoz mienh mueic jieqv Mose caux Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc mienh, Aalon, wuov zanc,

¹⁷ndau nqoi, naqv Ndaataan yaac biopv ndipc Aa^mbi^lam yietc guanh mienh.

¹⁸Maaih douz yiem ninh mbuo nyei guanh mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih, douz-mbietc buov nzengc orqv mienh.

¹⁹Yiem Holepv Mbong ninh mbuo zoux dauh ngongh gouv dorn, yaac baaix dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx.

²⁰Ninh mbuo zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc tiuv nyanc miev nyei ngongh gouv nyei miuc-fangx.

- ²¹Ninh mbuo la'kuqv ninh mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv, Tin-Hungh, dongh yiem I'yipv zoux hlo haic nyei sic,
- ²²yiem Haam nyei deic zoux mbuoqc horng h nyei jauv, yiem Koiv-Siqv zoux peix fuc nyei sic.
- ²³Weic naaiv ninh gorngv ninh oix mietc ninh nyei baeqc fingx. Kaux bangc maaih ninh ginv daaih wuov dauh Mose dorng jienv Tin-Hungh tengx ninh mbuo gorngv, yaac bun ninh ga'qiex fiu, maiv mietc ninh mbuo.
- ²⁴Ninh mbuo yaac mangc piex wuov norm kuh yiem nyei deic-bung, ninh mbuo maiv sienx Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac.
- ²⁵Ninh mbuo yiem ganh nyei ndopv-liuh ngopv, yaac maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac.
- ²⁶Weic naaiv ninh sung jienv buoz hou v waac gorngv ninh oix bun ninh mbuo yiem deic-bung-huaang ndortv nzengc.
- ²⁷Bun ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun nzaanx mingh yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx, bun ninh mbuo faatv nzaanx yiem buangv norm-norm guoqv.
- ²⁸Nqa'haav yiem Be^o ninh mbuo bieqc Mbaa^{an} zienh yaac nyanc ziec bun maiv maaih maengc nyei zienh nyei ga'naaiv.
- ²⁹Ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic cuoqv Ziouv qiex jiez haic, ziouc maaih domh wuon-baengc yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx butv cuotv.
- ³⁰Wuov zanc Fi^{ne}hatc souv jiez daaih dingc zoux dorngc nyei mienh nyei zuiz, domh wuon-baengc ziouc dingh mi'aqv.
- ³¹Ninh hhangv naaiv zoux, Ziouv funx ninh zoux duqv horpc, yaac funx taux maanc gouv maanc doic.
- ³²Ninh mbuo yiem Me^{li}mbaa Wuom cuoqv Ziouv qiex jiez. Laaix ninh mbuo, Mose yaac zuqc kouv aqv.
- ³³Weic naaiv ninh mbuo bun Mose nyei hnyouv mun, ninh ziouc qiex beqv gorngv cuotv ninh maiv horpc zuqc gorngv nyei waac.

- ³⁴Ninh mbuo maiv ei Ziouv hatc nyei waac mietc wuov deix ganh fingx mienh.
- ³⁵Daaux nzuonx zorpc jienv caux wuov deix fingx yiem, yaac hoqc zoux hngangv ninh mbuo nor zoux.
- ³⁶Tin-Hungh nyei mienh fu-sux wuov deix mienh nyei miuc-fangx ziouc benx koux hlopv jienv ninh mbuo.
- ³⁷Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo ganh nyei naamh nyouz ziec bun mienv.
- ³⁸Ninh mbuo daix maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh, se bun ganh nyei naamh nyouz nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv, dongh ninh mbuo longc ziec bun Kaa^naa^an nyei miuc-fangx. Wuov deix nziaamv ziouc bun deic-bung maaih uix.
- ³⁹Hngangv naaic ninh mbuo ganh zoux nyei jauv bun ninh mbuo maaih uix, yiem ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic ninh mbuo hngangv maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn.
- ⁴⁰Weic naaiv Ziouv ziouc qiex jiez ninh nyei baeqc fingx, yaac youx haic ninh nzipc nyei buonc.
- ⁴¹Ninh ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem camv-fingx mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, nzorng ninh mbuo wuov deix ziouc duqv gunv ninh mbuo.
- ⁴²Ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv yaac zeix ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc yiem ninh mbuo nyei hatc maaz ga'ndiev.
- ⁴³Ninh njoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx ziex nzunc, mv baac ninh mbuo duqv-eix ngaengc jienv Tin-Hungh ziouc laaix ganh nyei zuiz ndortv njiec aiv.
- ⁴⁴Maiv gunv hngangv naaic, ninh haiz ninh mbuo heuc jienv tov nyei waac, ninh ziouc jangx ninh mbuo nyei kouv naanc.
- ⁴⁵Ninh jangx jienv ninh laengz nyei ngaengc waac, ziux ninh ndongc naaic ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv ninh ziouc goiv za'eix.
- ⁴⁶Ninh bun yietc zungv caangv ninh nyei mienh wuov deix korv-lienh ninh mbuo.

⁴⁷O Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov njoux yie mbuo. Tov siou yie mbuo yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx nzuonx, weic bun yie mbuo haih dor-ziec meih nyei cing-nzengc mbuox, yaac a'hneiv nyei ceng.

⁴⁸Ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem yietc liuz taux yietc liuz. Zuangx mienh oix zuqc lomh nzoih gorngv, “Aamen”. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 107

Da'hmz Buonv

Singx Nzung 107-150

Ziouv Njoux Mienh Leih Nduv Ziex Nyungc Kouv Naanc

¹Oix zuqc dor-ziec Ziouv weic zuqc ninh longx haic, ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh taux yietc liuz.

²Tov bun Ziouv zuoqc nzuonx nyei mienh hnavg naaic nor gorngv, se dongh ninh yiem win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev zuoqc nzuonx nyei mienh,

³yaac yiem norm-norm deic-bung, se yiem dong naamh fai baqv bung siou nzuonx daaih nyei mienh.

⁴Ninh mbuo yiem deic-bung-huaang, deic-bung haanz, youh jienv mingh, lorz maiv duqv javv mingh horpc ninh mbuo yiem nyei zingh.

⁵Ninh mbuo youc hnyouv sie youc jaang nqaatv, ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv mau nzengc mi'aqv.

⁶Ninh mbuo yiem naanc zingh gu'nyuoz heuc jienv tov Ziouv, ninh ziouc njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei kouv naanc.

⁷Ninh dorh ninh mbuo yangh diuh javv-zaqc, taux horpc ninh mbuo yiem nyei zingh.

⁸Ninh mbuo horpc zuqc dor-ziec Ziouv weic ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh, ninh yaac weic baamh mienh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

⁹Ninh bun jaang nqaatv nyei mienh javv nqaatv, bun hnyouv sie nyei mienh duqv longx nyei ga'naaiv nyanc beuv.

- ¹⁰Maaih deix mienh yiem hmuangx zong, yiem-yiem nyei dorngx, se zuqc wuonx loh nyei caux zuqc limc ndoh nyei mienh,
- ¹¹weic zuqc ninh mbuo ngaengc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, mangc piex Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh njaaux nyei za'eix.
- ¹²Ninh bun ninh mbuo zuqc zoux gong kouv weic zatv ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv njiec. Ninh mbuo ndorpc, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx.
- ¹³Ninh mbuo yiem naanc zingh gu'nyuoz heuc jienv tov Ziouv. Ninh ziouc njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei kouv naanc.
- ¹⁴Ninh dorh ninh mbuo yiem hmuangx caux zuqc daic nyei dongh linh gu'nyuoz cuotv daaih, yaac cutv ninh mbuo zuqc ndoh nyei limc dangx.
- ¹⁵Ninh mbuo horpc zuqc dor-ziec Ziouv weic ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh, ninh yaac weic baamh mienh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.
- ¹⁶Ninh mborqv huv dongh siqv gaengh, yaac hngaqv ndutv hlieqv-gaengh sorn.
- ¹⁷Maaih deix butv baengc laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz, yaac laaix ninh mbuo zoux waaic sic zuqc siouc kouv.
- ¹⁸Ninh mbuo youx haic nyungc-nyungc nyanc nyei ga'naaiv, yaac taux fatv zuqc daic nyei gaengh.
- ¹⁹Ninh mbuo yiem naanc zingh gu'nyuoz heuc jienv tov Ziouv, ninh ziouc njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei kouv naanc.
- ²⁰Ninh gorngv cuotv waac zorc ninh mbuo longx, yaac njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv zuqc daic nyei kuotv.
- ²¹Ninh mbuo horpc zuqc dor-ziec Ziouv weic ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh, ninh yaac weic baamh mienh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.
- ²²Oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo fongc horc ziec weic dor-ziec, yaac njien-youh nyei baaux nzung gorngv ninh zoux nyei sic.
- ²³Maaih deix bieqc nzangv, yiem domh wuom bangc nzangv lorz nyanc.

- ²⁴Ninh mbuo buac Ziouv zoux nyei gong, se ninh yiem wuom ndo nyei dorngx zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.
- ²⁵Ninh yietv hatc, domh nziaaux buonc daaih bun koiv jiez laangc.
- ²⁶Ninh mbuo nyei nzangv faaux taux ndaamv-lungh, aengx ndortv njiec wuom-laangc taux ndo nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo hnyouv waaic nzengc, laaix ninh mbuo zuqc gamh nziex nyei sic.
- ²⁷Ninh mbuo laih mingh laih daaih hhangv diuv nquin nyei mienh nor, ninh mbuo jomc za'eix aqv.
- ²⁸Ninh mbuo yiem naanc zingh gu'nyuoz heuc jienv tov Ziouv. Ninh ziouc tengx ninh mbuo biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei kouv naanc.
- ²⁹Ninh bun domh nziaaux dingh, bun koiv nyei wuom-laangc sekv nzengc.
- ³⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc a'hneiv weic zuqc sekv nzieqc nyei. Ninh yaac dorh ninh mbuo mingh taux ninh mbuo oix mingh nyei nzangv-bouc.
- ³¹Ninh mbuo horpc zuqc dor-ziec Ziouv weic zuqc ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh. Ninh yaac weic baamh mienh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.
- ³²Ninh mbuo oix zuqc yiem baeqc fingx gapv zunv nyei dorngx zunh gorngv ninh zoux hlo, yaac yiem zuangx mienh gox mbu'ndongx ceng ninh.
- ³³Ninh bun ndaaih tiuv benx deic-bung-huaang, bun wuom-zingv tiuv benx mborngx nqaai nyei ndau,
- ³⁴bun ndau-junc tiuv benx ndau-nzaaih ndau-huaang, laaix yiem wuov nyei mienh waaic haic.
- ³⁵Ninh bun deic-bung-huaang benx wuom-domh, bun ndau-nqaai benx wuom-zingv.
- ³⁶Ninh bun ngorc nyei mienh yiem wuov, ninh mbuo yaac ceix norm zingh yiem.
- ³⁷Ninh mbuo zoux ndeic zuangx ga'naaiv, zuangx a'ngunc biouv, yaac duqv bungx-zuoqc nyei siou.

³⁸Ninh ceix fuqv bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx hiaangx camv, yaac maiv bun ninh mbuo nyei saeng-kuv zoqc njiec.

³⁹Baeqc fingx zuqc zeix, zuqc kouv, zuqc nzauh, ninh mbuo ziouc zoqc yaac ndortv njiec aiv nyei ziangh hoc,

⁴⁰ninh bun zeix ninh nyei baeqc fingx wuov deix zoux hlo nyei mienh zuqc mangc piex, yaac bun ninh mbuo youh jienv mingh maiv maaih jauv nyei deic-bung-huaang.

⁴¹Mv baac ninh bouh mienh jomc mienh faaux hlaang, bun ninh mbuo leih ndutv kouv naanc, bun ninh mbuo nyei hmuangv doic hiaangx, hnavgv yungh guanv nor camv.

⁴²Hnyouv zingx nyei mienh buatec ninh mbuo ziouc a'hneiv. Zoux orqv nyei mienh nqapc jienv nzuih, maiv maaih waac gorngv aqv.

⁴³Haaix dauh maaih cong-mengh oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx naaiv deix sic, yaac oix zuqc samx mangc Ziouv ziepc zuoqv hnamv mienh nyei jauv.

Singx Nzung 108

Daux Gaux Tov Tin-Hungh Hingh Jiex Win-Wangv

(Beiv mangc Singx Nzung 57:7-11; 60:5:12)

Benx diuh nzung. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Tin-Hungh aac, yie nyei hnyouv kaux wuonv, yie nyei hnyouv kaux wuonv. Yie oix baaux nzung, oix baaux nzung ceng meih. Yie nyei hnyouv aah! Nyie daaih maah!

²Domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah aah! Nyie daaih maah! Yie oix bun mba'hnoi nyie daaih.

³O Ziouv aac, yie oix yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx dor-ziec meih. Yie oix yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx baaux nzung ceng meih.

⁴Meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh gauh hlang jiex lungh. Meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv yaac mbaengc mbuonx hlang.

⁵O Tin-Hungh aac, tov bun mienh taaih meih gauh hlang jiex lungh. Tov bun meih nyei njang-laangc yiem buangv lungh ndiev.

⁶Tov dau yie mbuo, longc meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz njoux yie mbuo, weic bun meih hnamv nyei mienh duqv njoux.

⁷Tin-Hungh yiem ninh nyei singx dinc gorngv, "Yie oix a'hneiv nyei zorqv Sekem bun nqoi, yaac ndorqc Sukc^kotv Horngz paaiv bun nqoi.

⁸Gi^le^aatc se yie nyei, Maa^natv^se yaac yie nyei. E^faa^im se yie mborqv jaax nyei muoc. Yu^ndaa se yie nyei hungh biaav.

⁹Mo^apc se yie nyei nzaaux buoz-zaux bunh. Yie yaac zoi yie nyei heh njiec E^ndom. Yie heuc jienv gorngv, 'Fi^li^saa^die aah! Yie hingh jiex meih aqv.' + ”

¹⁰Haaix dauh oix dorh yie mingh taux wuov norm Weih wuonv nyei zingh? Haaix dauh oix dorh yie mingh taux E^ndom Deic-Bung?

¹¹O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih maiv zeiz guangc yie mbuo fai? O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih maiv caux yie mbuo nyei jun-baeng cuotv mingh mborqv jaax fai?

¹²Tov meih tengx yie mbuo mborqv win-wangv, weic zuqc baamh mienh tengx se maiv lamh longc.

¹³Yie mbuo kaux Tin-Hungh yie mbuo ziouc duqv hingh jiex. Se dongh ninh oix caaiv yie mbuo nyei win-wangv njiec.

Singx Nzung 109

Tov Tin-Hungh Jaauv Win

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O yie ceng nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih maiv dungx sekv-sekv nyei yiem,

²weic zuqc orqv mienh caux guv guaix nyei mienh gorngv yie. Ninh mbuo longc gorngv-baeqc nyei waac hoic yie.

³Ninh mbuo Weih gormx yie gorngv nzorng nyei waac yaac mborqv yie mv baac maiv maaih gorn-baengx.

⁴Maiv gunv yie hnamv ninh mbuo yaac weic ninh mbuo dauh gaux, ninh mbuo gox yie.

⁵Yie zoux longx nyei ninh mbuo winh orqv nyei bun yie, yie hnamv nyei ninh mbuo winh nzorng nyei.

⁶Tov paaiv dauh orqv mienh daaih caux ninh doix-dekc, bun dauh ninh ganh nyei win-wangv gox ninh.

⁷Siemv nyei ziangh hoc, tov bun ninh zuqc dingc zuiz, tov bun liemh ninh daux gaux nyei waac funx benx zuiz.

⁸Tov bun ninh nyei siouc nyuonh nangv, bun ganh dauh duqv ninh nyei weic.

⁹Tov bun ninh nyei fu'jueiv benx guh hanh fu'jueiv, bun ninh nyei auv benx auv-guaav.

¹⁰Tov bun ninh nyei naamh nyouz benx njouh huaax mienh youh jienv mingh tov nyanc. Ninh mbuo yiem baaic waaic nyei dorngx, tov bun ninh mbuo zuqc zunc cuotv mingh.

¹¹Tov bun zaeqv-ziouv daaih zorqv ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv, tov bun dongh ninh maiv hiuv nyei mienh daaih caangv ninh ndortv qaqv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv.

¹²Tov maiv dungx bun haaix dauh zoux longx bun ninh, yaac maiv dungx bun haaix dauh korv-lienh ninh nyei guh hanh fu'jueiv.

¹³Tov bun ninh nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun zutc nzengc. Tov bun ninh nyei mbuox zuqc sortv guangc, maiv bun da'nyeic doic mienh jangx ninh.

¹⁴Tov Ziouv jangx jienv ninh nyei ong-taaix mbuo zoux nyei zuiz. Yaac maiv dungx sortv ninh nyei maa nyei zuiz guangc.

¹⁵Tov bun naaiv deix zuiz zanc-zanc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, mv baac bun yiem naaiv lungh ndiev maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx duqv ninh nyei mbuox.

¹⁶Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz maiv hnamv taux zoux longx bun mienh, zungv zoux doqc hoic mienh jomc mienh, ndortv naanc mienh, caux hnyouv mun nyei mienh, bun ninh mbuo zuqc daic.

¹⁷Ninh oix zioux, tov bun ninh zioux nyei waac ndortv zuqc ninh ganh. Ninh maiv oix buang waac bun mienh, tov bun fuqv leih ninh go.

¹⁸Ninh zorqv zioux nyei waac dorngx lui zuqv, tov bun naaiv deix waac saamx bieqc ninh nyei sin hngv wuom, yaac hngv hmei saamx bieqc ninh nyei mbungv.

¹⁹Tov bun zioux nyei waac hngv domh lui buang jienv ninh, yaac hngv hou-hlaang zanc-zanc sai jienv ninh nyei jaaiv.

²⁰Tov Ziouv bun gox yie caux gorngv doqc hoic yie nyei maengc wuov deix, hngv naaiv nor zuqc daaih weic benx ninh mbuo nyei zingh nyeic.

²¹Mv baac yie nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, tov weic meih nyei mengh zoux longx bun yie. Weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh se longx haic, tov njoux yie.

²²Weic zuqc yie jomc, ga'naanh haic, yie nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz za'gengh mun haic aqv.

²³Yie nyei maengc jiex jienv mingh hngv lung maanz-hmuangx nyei dongh linh nor, yie hngv norm jopv-nyeic zuqc nziaaux buonc mingh.

²⁴Yie zei maiv nyanc haaix nyungc cingh mborqc ziouc mau. Yie nyei sin zaangc jaic jienv njiec.

²⁵Gox yie wuov deix kungx huotv yie hngv. Ninh mbuo buac yie, ninh mbuo huangx m'nqorngv.

²⁶O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Tov tengx yie. Ziux meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh, tov njoux yie.

²⁷Tov bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv naaiv se meih nyei buoz zoux nyei. O Ziouv aac, naaiv se meih zoux nyei sic.

²⁸Sueih ninh mbuo zioux, mv baac tov meih ceix fuqv. Tov bun jiez daaih oix mborqv yie wuov deix zuqc nyaiv, yaac tov bun yie, meih nyei bou, a'hneiv.

²⁹Tov bun gox yie wuov deix zuqc buang hmien diev nyaiv, bun ninh mbuo baaic hmien beiv hngv buix domh lui-ndaav nor.

³⁰Yie oix longc yie nyei nzuih camv-camv nyei dor-ziec Ziouv. Yie oix yiem zuangx mienh camv nyei mbu'ndongx ceng ninh,

³¹weic zuqc ninh souv jienv mienh jomc mienh nyei mbiaauc maengx, weic njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv dingc bun ninh mbuo zuqc daix daic wuov deix.

Singx Nzung 110

Ziouv Jiu Hatc Maaz Hung Diex
Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie nyei Ziouv, "Zueiz jienv yie nyei mbiaauc maengx bung, zuov yie bun meih nyei win-wangv zoux meih lorngx zaux nyei dorngx."

²Ziouv oix yiem Si'on sung cuotv meih nyei domh qaqv nyei biaav, bun meih yiem meih nyei win-wangv mbu'ndongx gunv.

³Meih dorh meih nyei jun-baeng mingh cing-nzengc mbong gu'nguaaic wuov hnoi, meih nyei baeqc fingx a'hneiv zorqv ganh fungx bun meih. Hnangv lungh ndorm nyei mbiungc-suiv meih nyei mienh lunx mienh oix daaih lorz meih.

⁴Ziouv laengz ngaengc waac gorngv, nqa'haav zungv maiv tiuv hnyouv, "Meih yietc liuz zoux sai mienh hnangv Men^ki^se^ndekc wuov nyungc sai mienh nor."

⁵Ziouv yiem meih nyei mbiaauc maengx. Taux ninh qiex jiez wuov hnoi, ninh oix mborqv baaic zuangx hungh.

⁶Ninh oix dingc maanc guoqv mienh nyei zuiz, oix bun janx-daic nyei sei buangv nzengc naaiv deix guoqv. Ninh oix mborqv baaic ndau-beih norm-norm guoqv nyei hungh diex.

⁷Ninh oix hopv jauv-hlen nyei ndoqv nyei wuom, ninh ziouc cau jiez m'nqorngv.

Singx Nzung 111

Ceng Ziouv Weic Ninh Goux Ninh Nyei Baeqc Fingx

¹Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Yie oix yiem hnyouv zingx nyei mienh gapv zunv nyei mbu'ndongx longc nzengc hnyouv dor-ziec Ziouv.

²Ziouv zoux nyei sic za'gengh hlo haic, da'faanh a'hneiv nyei mienh longc hnyouv zaah.

³Ninh zoux nyei sic maaih njang-laangc, maaih haangh daauh buangv nzengc. Ninh zoux horpc nyei jauv yietc liuz yiem.

⁴Ninh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic bun mienh jangx, Ziouv ceix en yaac korv-lienh mienh.

⁵Ninh ceix nyanc hopv bun taaih ninh wuov deix. Ninh yietc liuz jangx ninh laengz nyei ngaengc waac.

⁶Ninh bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx buate ninh longc domh qaqv zoux nyei jauv, ninh zorqv ziex fingx nyei guoqv jiu bun ninh mbuo benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

⁷Ninh nyei buoz zoux nyei gong se ziepc zuoqv baengh fim nyei, ninh hatc nyei yietc zungv waac kaux duqv wuonv nyei.

⁸Naaiv deix hatc nyei waac liepc daaih wuonv taux yietc liuz, yaac ziepc zuoqv, hnyouv zingx nyei zoux.

⁹Ninh zuoqc ninh nyei baeqc fingx yaac liepc ninh nyei ngaengc waac taux yietc liuz. Ninh nyei mengh se cing-nzengc, bun mienh gamh nziex nyei.

¹⁰Taaih Ziouv zoux gorn bun mienh maaih cong-mengh. Da'faanh ei jienv ninh nyei lingc wuov deix haih mengh baeqc longx. Oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng ninh.

Singx Nzung 112

Taaih Ziouv Nyei Mienh Duqv Orn-Lorqc

¹Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Taaih Ziouv nyei mienh, se za'gengh a'hneiv muangx ninh nyei lingc wuov deix, maaih orn-lorqc.

²Ninh nyei hoz doic yiem deic-bung zungv oix henv, hnyouv zingx mienh nyei hoz doic oix duqv fuqv.

³Ninh nyei biau v zong butv zoih, benx haic, ninh zoux horpc nyei jauv yietc liuz yiem.

⁴Kuv mienh yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz maaih njang cuotv daaih. Ziouv ceix en, maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh, yaac maaih gong-fim.

⁵Zoux hnyouv jangv gaav ga'naaiv bun mienh wuov dauh duqv longx, ninh zoux nyei jauv yietc zungv baengh fim nyei.

⁶Weic zuqc kuv mienh yietc liuz maiv zuqc ndanc dongz, mienh yietc liuz oix jangx ninh.

⁷Ninh maiv gamh nziex ciouv nyei fienx, ninh bungx dingc hnyouv wuonv nyei kaux Ziouv.

⁸Ninh zunv dingc hnyouv, maiv gamh nziex. Zuov taux buatac ninh nyei win-wangv zuqc suei nzengc.

⁹Ninh zoux hnyouv jangv tengx mienh jomc mienh. Ninh zoux horpc nyei jauv yietc liuz yiem, ninh ziouc henv yaac duqv mienh taaih.

¹⁰Orqv mienh buatac hnavv naaic ziouc qiex jiez, ngaatac jienv nyaah yaac baaic jienv njiec. Orqv mienh hnavv oix duqv nyei, ziang naaic baac mi'aqv.

Singx Nzung 113

Ceng Ziouv Weic Ninh Korv-Lienh Mienh

¹Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. O Ziouv nyei zuangx bou aah! Oix zuqc ceng, oix zuqc ceng Ziouv nyei mengh.

²Yiem naaiv mingh oix zuqc ceng Ziouv nyei mbuox taux yietc liuz.

³Yiem mba'hnoi cuotv taux mba'hnoi muotv nyei dorngx horpc zuqc ceng Ziouv nyei mengh.

⁴Ziouv yiem gauh hlang jiex maanc fingx, ninh nyei njang-laangc gauh hlang jiex lungx.

⁵Maiv maaih haaix dauh hnavv Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh zueiz jienv gauh hlang jiex nyei dorngx wuov dauh.

⁶Ninh mangc njiec aiv nyei dorngx, mangc lungx caux ga'ndiev ndau.

⁷Ninh bouh mienh jomc mienh cuotv nie-mbung, aengx bouh dangx-donx nyei mienh cuotv saaiv-ndui,

⁸bun ninh mbuo caux zoux hlo nyei mienh yiem, se caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx zoux hlo nyei mienh.

⁹Ninh bun maiv haih maaih gu'nguaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn duqv biau v yiem, bun ninh duqv fu'jueiv ziouc orn-lorqc. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 114

Siex Maengc Zipv Nyei Nzung

¹I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem I^yipv cuotv wuov zanc, se Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun leih nqoi gorngv ganh nyungc waac nyei fingx,

²Yu^ndaa benx Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc, I^saa^laa^en benx ninh gunv nyei guoqv.

³Koiv mangc buac liuz ziouc biaux, Jor^ndaen Ndaaih yaac liouc daaux nqaang.

⁴Zuangx mbong biu hnavg ba'gi yungh gouv nor, mbong-aiv tiux hnavg ba'gi yungh dorn.

⁵O koiv aac, meih weic haaix diuc biaux? O Jor^ndaen Ndaaih aac, meih weic haaix diuc liouc daaux nqaang?

⁶Domh mbong aac, meih weic haaix diuc biu hnavg ba'gi yungh gouv? Fiuv-mbong aac, meih weic haaix diuc tiux hnavg ba'gi yungh dorn?

⁷Ndau-beih aac, oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien dongz, se dorn g jien v Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh,

⁸dongh bun la'bieiv tiuv benx wuom-domh, bun la'bieiv-mbaengx tiuv benx wuom-zingv wuov dauh.

Singx Nzung 115

Miuc-Fangx Caux Ziouv

- ¹O Ziouv aac, njang-laangc maiv zeiz bun yie mbuo, maiv zeiz bun yie mbuo, se oix zuqc bun meih ganh nyei mengh duqv njang-laangc, weic zuqc meih za'gengh hnamv mienh yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux.
- ²Maanc fingx mienh weic haaix diuc oix gorngv, "Ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hunggh yiem haaix?"
- ³Yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hunggh yiem gu'nguaaic lunggh, ziux ninh buatec horpc nyei ninh ziouc zoux.
- ⁴Ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx longc jiem longc nyaanh zoux daaih. Se mienh nyei buoz zoux cuotv daaih nyei.
- ⁵Naaiv deix miuc-fangx maaih nzuih mv baac maiv haih gorngv waac, maaih m'zing mv baac mangc maiv buatec,
- ⁶maaih m'normh mv baac muangx maiv haiz, maaih mba'zorng mv baac maiv haih hnomv,
- ⁷maaih buoz mv baac maiv haih hluo, maaih zaux mv baac maiv haih yangh jauv. Ninh mbuo nyei jaang-hoh yaac maiv haih cuotv qiex mbui.
- ⁸Zoux naaiv deix miuc-fangx nyei mienh ziouc hhangv naaiv deix miuc-fangx nor. Da'faanh kaux miuc-fangx nyei mienh yaac fih hhangv nyei.
- ⁹O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, oix zuqc kaux Ziouv. Ninh tengx ninh mbuo yaac zoux ninh mbuo nyei torngv-baaiah.
- ¹⁰O Aalon nyei zeiv-fun aac, oix zuqc kaux Ziouv. Ninh tengx ninh mbuo yaac zoux ninh mbuo nyei torngv-baaiah.
- ¹¹Taaiah Ziouv nyei zuangx mienh aah! Oix zuqc kaux Ziouv. Ninh tengx ninh mbuo yaac zoux ninh mbuo nyei torngv-baaiah.
- ¹²Ziouv jangx yie mbuo. Ninh oix ceix fuqv bun yie mbuo. Ninh oix ceix fuqv bun I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun. Ninh oix ceix fuqv bun Aalon nyei zeiv-fun.
- ¹³Ninh oix ceix fuqv bun taaih Ziouv nyei zuangx mienh, liemh zoux hlo zoux faix.

¹⁴Tov Ziouv bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun jaa hiaangx jienv faaux.

¹⁵Tov bun meih mbuo duqv Ziouv nyei fuqv, se Zeix Lungh Zeix Ndaou Wuov Dauh nyei fuqv.

¹⁶Lungh se Ziouv nyei lungh, mv baac ndau ninh ceix bun baamh mienh.

¹⁷Daic mingh nyei mienh maiv ceng Ziouv, njiec taux sekv nzieqc nyei dorngx wuov deix yaac maiv ceng.

¹⁸Mv baac yie mbuo oix ceng Ziouv yiem naaiv mingh taux yietc liuz. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 116

Ceng Ziouv Weic Zuqc Ninh Njoux Mienh Biaux Nduv Zuqc Daic Nyei Jauv

¹Yie hnamv Ziouv weic zuqc ninh muangx yie nyei qiex caux yie jouh nyei waac.

²Ninh baeng m'normh muangx yie, yie ziouc yietc seix jouh ninh.

³Zuqc daic nyei hlaang zaeng weih gormx yie. Yiemh gen zuqc kouv nyei jauv zorqv jienv yie. Yie buangh zuqc domh naanc zingh, zuqc nzauh kouv.

⁴Wuov zanc yie heuc Ziouv nyei mbuox, "O Ziouv aac, tov meih njoux cuotv yie nyei maengc."

⁵Ziouv maaih en-zingh yaac baengh fim nyei. Yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh.

⁶Ziouv beu jienv maiv hiuv camv nyei mienh. Yie zuqc kouv haic nyei ziangh hoc ninh njoux yie.

⁷O yie nyei hnyouv aac, meih oix zuqc aengx baengh orn aqv, weic zuqc Ziouv za'gengh zoux longx bun meih.

⁸Ziouv aac, meih njoux yie maiv zuqc daic, bun yie nyei m'zing maiv liouc wuom-mueic, bun yie nyei zaux yaac maiv ndiqv zuqc ndorpc.

⁹Yie yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, yangh ziangh jienv nyei mienh nyei jauv.

- ¹⁰Yie corc sienx maiv gunv yie gorngv, "Yie zuqc domh naanc zingh."
- ¹¹Yie hnyouv lunc jienv nyei ziangh hoc yie gorngv, "Zuangx mienh kungx gorngv-baeqc hnavg."
- ¹²Yie haih zorqv haaix nyungc winh bun Ziouv weic ninh ceix nyei yietc zungv en?
- ¹³Yie bouh jiez njoux en nyei zaanv, yaac heuc jienv Ziouv nyei mbuox.
- ¹⁴Yie oix yiem ninh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx nyei nza'hmien jaaub sung yie caux Ziouv laengz nyei ngaengc waac.
- ¹⁵Ziux Ziouv mangc, ninh nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx daic se weih jaaix.
- ¹⁶O Ziouv aac, yie se meih nyei bou, yie se meih nyei bou, meih nyei m'sieqv bou nyei dorn. Meih jaiv nqoi ndoh yie nyei limc.
- ¹⁷Yie oix dor-ziec weic fongc horc ziec bun meih, yaac oix heuc jienv gorngv Ziouv nyei mbuox.
- ¹⁸Yie oix yiem ninh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx nyei nza'hmien jaaub sung yie caux Ziouv laengz nyei ngaengc waac,
- ¹⁹se yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv, laate gu'nyuoz, Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mbu'ndongx. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 117

Maanc Fingx Oix Zuqc Ceng Ziouv

- ¹Maanc guoqv mienh aah! Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Maanc fingx mienh aah! Oix zuqc ceng ninh.
- ²Ziouv ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mbuo camv nyei, ninh yaac ziepc zuoqv taux yietc liuz. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 118

Dor-Ziec Weic Zuqc Ziouv Njoux Ninh Nyei Baeqc Fingx

- ¹Oix zuqc dor-ziec Ziouv weic zuqc ninh longx haic. Ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.

- ²Bun Γ̂saâlaâen Mienh gorngv, "Ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh."
- ³Bun Aalon nyei zeiv-fun gorngv, "Ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh."
- ⁴Bun yietc zungv taaih Ziouv nyei mienh gorngv, "Ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh."
- ⁵Zuqc kouv naanc wuov zanc yie heuc Ziouv. Ziouv dau yie yaac bungx nqoi yie.
- ⁶Maaih Ziouv tengx yie, yie ziouc maiv gamh nziex. Baamh mienh haih zoux haaix nyungc bun yie?
- ⁷Ziouv caux yie yiem yaac tengx yie, yie ziouc mangc buatac nzorng yie wuov deix win-wangv zuqc suei.
- ⁸Ndaauh kaux Ziouv se gauh longx kaux baamh mienh.
- ⁹Ndaauh kaux Ziouv se gauh longx kaux zoux hlo nyei mienh.
- ¹⁰Maanc guoqv nyei mienh weih gormx yie. Yie dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox mietc ninh mbuo.
- ¹¹Ninh mbuo weih gormx yie, feix bung weih gormx yie. Yie dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox mietc ninh mbuo.
- ¹²Ninh mbuo hnavgv mueiz nor, weih gormx yie. Ninh mbuo hnavgv buov njimv-lomc nyei douz daic siepv. Yie dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox mietc ninh mbuo.
- ¹³Yie zuqc ninh mbuo fongv seix nyei, bun yie kaav deix ndorpc, mv baac Ziouv tengx yie.
- ¹⁴Ziouv se yie nyei qaqv caux yie nyei nzung, ninh benx yie nyei njoux en.
- ¹⁵Muangx maah! Yiem kuv mienh nyei ndopv-liuh maaih njien-youh caux hingh jiex nyei qiex aengv cuotv gorngv, "Ziouv nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz tengx hingh jiex.

¹⁶Ziouv sung ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz faaux hlang. Ziouv sung ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz tengx hingh jiex.”

¹⁷Yie ziouc maiv daic mv baac duqv ziangh jienv yaac zunh Ziouv zoux nyei sic.

¹⁸Ziouv dingc yie nyei zuiz hniev nyei mv baac maiv bun yie zuqc daic.

¹⁹Tengx yie koi nqoi zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei gaengh weic bun yie haih bieqc mingh dor-ziec Ziouv.

²⁰Naaiv se Ziouv nyei gaengh. Kuv mienh duqv yangh naaiv bieqc.

²¹Yie dor-ziec meih weic zuqc meih dau yie. Yaac benx yie nyei njoux en.

²²Gomv biau v zaangc nqemh cuotv wuov norm la'bieiv, zungv benx an biau v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm.

²³Naaiv se Ziouv zoux nyei sic. Ziux yie mbuo nyei m'zing mangc, yie mbuo buate mbuoqc horngh haic.

²⁴Naaiv se Ziouv liepc daaih nyei hnoi. Yie mbuo oix zuqc yiem naaiv norm hnoi njien-youh, a'hneiv.

²⁵O Ziouv aah! Njoux yie mbuo maah! O Ziouv aah! Tov tengx yie mbuo haih zoux duqv ziangx nyei.

²⁶Tov ceix fuqv bun dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox bieqc daaih nyei mienh. Yie mbuo yiem Ziouv nyei biau v tov Ziouv ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo.

²⁷Ziouv se dongh Tin-Hungh. Ninh yaac ceix njang bun yie mbuo. Longc hlaang ndoh jienv fongc horc ziec weic jiex zipv nyei saeng-kuv yaac dorh mingh taux ziec-dorngh nyei jorng.

²⁸Meih zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie oix dor-ziec meih. Meih zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie oix taaih meih weih hlo.

²⁹Oix zuqc dor-ziec Ziouv weic zuqc ninh longx haic. Ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.

Singx Nzung 119

Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc Se Longx Haic

Aa^lepv

- ¹Da'faanh ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv maiv maaih dorngr nqemh, se gan Ziouv nyei leiz-latc yangh wuov deix, maaih orn-lorqc.
- ²Gan longx ninh gorngv nyei waac, se longc nzengc hnyouv lorz ninh wuov deix, maaih orn-lorqc.
- ³Naaiv nyungc mienh maiv zoux dorngr haaix nyungc, ninh mbuo kungx yangh Ziouv nyei jauv hngv.
- ⁴Meih zorqv meih hatc nyei waac paaiv bun yie mbuo jienh ei jienv zoux.
- ⁵Tov bun yie nyei jauv wuonv, haih gan longx meih nyei leiz-nyeic.
- ⁶Yie nyei m'zing mangc jienv meih nyei yietc zungv lingc, yie ziouc maiv zuqc nyaiv.
- ⁷Yie hoqc liuz meih baengh fim nyei leiz, yie ziouc longc cing-nzengc hnyouv ceng meih.
- ⁸Yie oix gan meih nyei leiz-nyeic. Tov yietc liuz maiv dungx guangc ziangh yie.

Oix Zuqc Muangx Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc

Mbetc

- ⁹Houh saeng mienh oix zuqc hngv haaix nor goux duqv ninh ganh nyei jauv cing-nzengc? Se oix zuqc ei jienv meih nyei waac zoux.
- ¹⁰Yie longc nzengc hnyouv lorz meih. Tov bun yie maiv dungx leih nqoi meih nyei lingc.
- ¹¹Yie zorqv meih nyei waac zaangh jienv yie nyei hnyouv, weic bun yie maiv baamz zuiz dorngr meih.
- ¹²O Ziouv aac, yie ceng meih. Tov njaaux meih nyei leiz-nyeic yie.
- ¹³Yie oix longc yie nyei nzuih meix zunh yaangh meih nyei nzuih gorngv nyei yietc zungv leiz.
- ¹⁴Yie a'hneiv meih gorngv nyei waac ndongc a'hneiv yietc zungv zinh zoih.

¹⁵Yie oix fei-fangv meih hatc nyei waac yaac mangc dingc meih nyei jauv-louc.

¹⁶Yie a'hneiv meih nyei leiz-nyeic, yie maiv haih la'kuqv meih nyei waac.

Gan Ziouv Nyei Leiz Duqv Orn-Lorqc

Nqi^men

¹⁷Tov zoux longx bun meih nyei bou, weic bun yie duqv ziangh jienv yaac gan meih nyei waac.

¹⁸Tov bun yie nyei m'zing mangc duqv cuotv yiem meih nyei leiz-latc mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

¹⁹Yie yiem lungx ndiev zoux dingh zepv dangh baav nyei mienh, tov maiv dungx zorqv meih nyei lingc bingx yie.

²⁰Yie gengh! jorm hnyouv zanc-zanc jangx meih nyei leiz, taux mba'nziu zungv oix mbaaix nyei.

²¹Meih hemx ceng ganh hlo, se zuqc zioux nyei mienh, dongh yangh pien, leih meih nyei lingc wuov deix.

²²Tov zorqv guangc yie zuqc nyaiv zuqc mienh mangc piex nyei sic, weic zuqc yie gan longx meih nyei waac.

²³Maiv gunv zoux hlo nyei mienh zueiz jienv caangh laangh hoic yie, meih nyei bou fei-fangv meih nyei leiz-nyeic.

²⁴Meih njaaux nyei yietc zungv waac bun yie a'hneiv, yaac zoux yie caangh laangh nyei mienh.

Liepc Eix Gan Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc

Ndaa^letv

²⁵Yie nyei maengc se hnavg zuqc njiec taux nie-mbung. Tov ziux meih nyei waac tengx yie nyei maengc aengx fingv jiez daaih.

²⁶Yie gorngv yie zoux nyei jauv, meih yaac dau yie. Tov zorqv meih nyei leiz-nyeic njaaux yie.

²⁷Tov meih tengx yie mengh baeqc meih hatc nyei waac, yie ziouc fei-fangv meih zoux nyei mbuoqc horngh sic.

²⁸Yie nyei hnyouv nzauh duqv kouv hnavg yuqc nzengc nor, tov ziux meih nyei waac tengx yie henv jiezh daaih.

²⁹Tov meih bun yie leih nqoi jaav nyei javv yaac nqoi eix njaaux meih nyei leiz-latc yie.

³⁰Yie ginv ziepc zuoqv nyei javv yangh. Yie zorqv meih nyei leiz an jienv yie nyei nza'hmien.

³¹O Ziouv aac, yie kaux wuonv meih njaaux nyei waac, tov maiv dungx bun yie zuqc nyaiv.

³²Yie oix tiux gan jienv meih nyei lingc nyei javv, weic zuqc meih bun yie bieqc hnyouv camv jienv faaux.

Daux Gaux Tov Tengx Bieqc Hnyouv
He

³³O Ziouv aac, tov njaaux yie gan meih nyei leiz-nyeic, yie ziouc gan meih taux daauh taux mueiz.

³⁴Tov bun yie mengh baeqc weic bun yie haih gan meih nyei leiz-latc, yaac longc nzengc hnyouv ei jienv zoux.

³⁵Tov dorh yie gan meih nyei lingc nyei javv, weic zuqc naaiv diuh javv yie a'hneiv haic.

³⁶Tov bun yie maaih hnyouv oix longc meih njaaux nyei waac, maiv zeiz kungx douh leic zinh.

³⁷Tov maiv dungx bun yie huin mangc maiv lamh longc nyei sic. Tov bun yie yiem meih nyei javv duqv ziangh maengc.

³⁸Tov meih ei jienv meih laengz nyei waac zoux weic yie, meih nyei bou, se weic taaih meih wuov deix laengz nyei waac.

³⁹Tov tengx yie leih nqoi gamh nziex zuqc nyaiv nyei sic, weic zuqc meih nyei leiz se longx haic.

⁴⁰Yie ngorc meih hatc nyei waac. Weic zuqc meih baengh fim nyei, tov bun yie duqv ziangh jienv.

Kaux Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc

Waau

41O Ziouv aac, tov bun cing meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie, tov ziux meih laengz nyei waac njoux yie.

42Yie ziouc maaih waac dau huotv yie wuov deix mienh, weic zuqc yie kaux meih nyei waac.

43Tov meih maiv dungx zorqv zien leiz nyei waac cuotv nzengc yie nyei nzuih, weic zuqc meih nyei leiz bun yie maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

44Yie oix zanc-zanc ei jienv meih nyei leiz-latc taux yietc liuz yietc seix.

45Yie ziouc yangh bungx nqoi nyei jauv, weic zuqc yie ei jienv meih hatc nyei waac.

46Yie oix yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien gorngv meih hatc nyei waac, yie zungv maiv zuqc nyaiv,

47weic zuqc yie a'hneiv meih nyei lingc, se dongh yie hnamv nyei.

48Yie taaih meih nyei lingc, se dongh yie hnamv nyei, yie yaac fei-fangv meih nyei leiz-nyeic.

Leiz-Latc Se Kaux Duqv Wuonv Nyei

Zaa^yin

49Jangx jienv meih caux meih nyei bou laengz nyei waac, weic zuqc meih nyei waac bun yie maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

50Meih laengz nyei waac bun yie maaih maengc ziangh, yie zuqc naanc zingh nyei ziangh hoc ziouc orn yie nyei hnyouv.

51Zoux maux nyei mienh maiv dingh liouh nyei huotv yie, mv baac yie maiv leih nqoi meih nyei leiz-latc.

52O Ziouv aac, yie jangx duqv meih loz-hnoi bun daaih nyei leiz, ziouc orn yie nyei hnyouv.

53Yie buatac mienh waaic mienh guangc meih nyei leiz-latc, yie qiex jiez haic hngangv oix njopc douz nor.

⁵⁴Yie yiem lungx ndiev dingx zepv nyei dorngx, meih nyei leiz-nyeic benx yie nyei nzung.

⁵⁵O Ziouv aac, yie lungx muonz zanc jangx meih nyei mengx, yaac ei jienv meih nyei leiz-latc.

⁵⁶Yie ei jienv meih hatc nyei waac zoux. Naaiv se yie nyei orn-lorqc.

Jorm Hnyouv Muangx Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc

Hetc

⁵⁷Ziouv benx yie nyei buonc, yie laengz ei jienv meih nyei waac.

⁵⁸Yie longc nzengc hnyouv tov meih ziux meih laengz nyei waac korv-lienh yie.

⁵⁹Yie hnamv taux yie yangx nyei diuc-diuc jauv, yie ziouc huin nzuonx daaih lorz meih njaaux nyei yietc zungv waac.

⁶⁰Yie siepv-siepv nyei gan meih nyei lingc, zungv maiv ngaih.

⁶¹Maiv gunv orqv mienh zaeng hlaang ndoh yie, yie zungv maiv la'kuqv meih nyei leiz-latc.

⁶²Ndaamv muonz yie jiez sin daaih ceng meih, weic meih baengh fim nyei leiz.

⁶³Da'faanh taaih meih, ei jienv meih hatc nyei waac zoux wuov deix, yie caux ninh mbuo zoux doic.

⁶⁴O Ziouv aac, meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv lungx ndiev mienh, tov njaaux meih nyei leiz-nyeic yie.

Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc Maaih Jaax-Zinh

Tetc

⁶⁵O Ziouv aac, meih ziux meih nyei waac zoux longx bun meih nyei bou.

⁶⁶Tov ceix bun yie maaih cong-mengx caux wuonh zaang, weic zuqc yie sienx meih nyei lingc.

⁶⁷Yie maiv gaengx zuqc kouv wuov zanc, yie baamz zuiz zoux dorngc, mv baac ih zanc yie ei jienv meih nyei waac.

⁶⁸Meih se longx, meih zoux nyei yaac zoux longx, tov njaaux meih nyei leiz-nyeic yie.

⁶⁹Zoux maux nyei mienh gorngv-baeqc hoic yie, mv baac yie longc nzengc hnyouv gan meih hatc nyei waac.

⁷⁰Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hngongx, mv baac yie a'hneiv meih nyei leiz-latc.

⁷¹Yie zuqc kouv se longx nyei, weic bun yie hoqc linc meih nyei leiz-nyeic.

⁷²Meih nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv nyei leiz-latc weic yie gauh maaih lamh longc jiex cin-cin waanc-waanc jiem nyaanh.

Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc Se Baengh Fim Nyei

Yotv

⁷³Meih nyei buoz zeix yie daaih aengx liepc yie, tov bun yie bieqc hnyouv weic bun yie duqv hoqc linc meih nyei lingc.

⁷⁴Taaih meih wuov deix mienh buatec yie ziouc a'hneiv haic, weic zuqc yie kaux meih nyei waac maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

⁷⁵O Ziouv aac, yie hiuv duqv meih siemv nyei waac se baengh fim nyei, yaac hiuv duqv yie zuqc siouc kouv se meih ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux.

⁷⁶Tov ziux meih laengz bun meih nyei bou nyei waac longc meih ziepc zuoqv hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv orn yie nyei hnyouv.

⁷⁷Tov meih korv-lienh yie, bun yie duqv ziangh jienv, weic zuqc meih nyei leiz-latc bun yie a'hneiv.

⁷⁸Tov bun ceng-hlo nyei mienh zuqc nyaiv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv longc leiz nyei hoic yie. Mv baac yie ganh aeqv, yie fei-fangv meih hatc nyei waac.

⁷⁹Tov bun taaih meih wuov deix huin nzuonx daaih lorz yie, weic bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih nyei waac.

⁸⁰Tov bun yie nyei hnyouv ei jienv meih nyei leiz-nyeic yaac maiv maaih dorngx nqemh, weic bun yie maiv zuqc nyaiv.

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Njoux

Kapv

⁸¹Yie nyei hnyouv za'gengh zuov jienv oix duqv meih nyei njoux en, yie kaux meih nyei waac maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

⁸²Yie zuov gau meih ei meih laengz nyei waac zoux, m'zing zungv mbuov mi'aqv. Yie naaic gaax, “Meih haaix zanc cingx orn yie nyei hnyouv?”

⁸³Yie se hnavgv norm dapv a'ngunc diuv nyei ndopv-mbuoqc kangx jienv douz-sioux gu'nguaaic, mv baac yie maiv la'kuqv meih nyei leiz-nyeic.

⁸⁴Meih nyei bou oix zuqc diev ndongc haaix lauh? Meih taux haaix zanc cingx siemv hoic yie wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz?

⁸⁵Zoux maux, maiv ei meih nyei leiz-latc nyei mienh, wetv kuotv oix hoic yie ndortv.

⁸⁶Meih nyei yietc zungv lingc kaux duqv wuonv nyei. Ninh mbuo gorngv-baeqc hoic yie, tov tengx yie.

⁸⁷Ninh mbuo kaav deix mietc yie, bun yie maiv maaih maengc yiem lungh ndiev, mv baac yie maiv guangc meih hatc nyei waac.

⁸⁸Meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh ziouc tov siex cuotv yie nyei maengc weic bun yie haih ei jienv meih nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac.

Siex Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc

Laa^metv

⁸⁹O Ziouv aac, meih nyei waac yiem lungh gu'nguaaic liepc wuonv taux yietc liuz.

⁹⁰Doic jiex doic meih se ziepc zuoqv nyei. Meih liepc baamh gen daaih, baamh gen ziouc yiem jienv taux ih zanc.

⁹¹Ziux meih hatc nyei waac yietc zungv yiem jienv taux ih hnoi weic zuqc maanc muotc se benx meih nyei bou.

⁹²Se gorngv meih nyei leiz-latc maiv zeiz bun yie a'hneiv, yie yiem kouv naanc gu'nyuoz zungv zuqc mietc mi'aqv.

⁹³Yie yietc liuz maiv la'kuqv meih hatc nyei waac, weic zuqc meih longc meih hatc nyei waac bun yie duqv ziangh jienv.

⁹⁴Yie benx meih nyei mienh, tov njoux yie, weic zuqc yie ei jienv meih hatc nyei waac.

⁹⁵Orqv mienh zuov jienv oix daix yie, mv baac yie oix samx mangc meih nyei leiz-latc.

⁹⁶Yie buatc maanc sic maaih ninh nyei soux mouc, mv baac meih nyei lingc za'gengh! jangv haic.

Hnamv Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc

Mem

⁹⁷O yie za'gengh hnamv meih nyei leiz-latc, yie ziangh hnoi maiv dingh liouh nyei fei-fangv.

⁹⁸Meih nyei lingc zanc-zanc yiem yie nyei hnyouv, ziouc bun yie maaih cong-mengh gauh camv yie nyei win-wangv.

⁹⁹Yie gauh hnamv duqv tong yie nyei yietc zungv fin-saeng, weic zuqc yie fei-fangv meih njaaux nyei waac.

¹⁰⁰Beiv mienh gox mienh yie gauh mengh baeqc weic zuqc yie ei jienv meih hatc nyei waac.

¹⁰¹Yie hatc jienv maiv bun yie nyei zaux yangh yietc zungv orqv nyei jauv, weic bun yie ei jienv meih nyei waac zoux.

¹⁰²Yie maiv leih nqoi meih nyei leiz weic zuqc meih ganh njaaux jiex yie.

¹⁰³Yie seix liuz meih nyei waac, za'gengh gaam haic, yiem yie nyei nzuih zungv gauh gaam mueiz-dorngh.

¹⁰⁴Yie kaux meih hatc nyei waac tengx yie bieqc hnyouv, weic naaiv yie nzorngh haic yietc zungv jaav nyei jauv.

Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc Se Hnangv Norm Dang

Nun

¹⁰⁵Meih nyei waac se hnangv dang ziux yie nyei zaux-mbiec, yaac zoux yie jauv zaangc nyei njang.

¹⁰⁶Yie houv jienv liepc ngaengc waac yaac laengz ei jienv baengh fim nyei leiz zoux.

107O Ziouv aac, yie za'gengh siouc kouv naanc hniev haic, tov meih ziux meih nyei waac bun yie duqv ziangh jienv.

108O Ziouv aac, tov zipv yie nyei nzuih ceng nyei waac benx ziec nyei ga'naaiv, yaac njaaux yie hiuv duqv meih nyei leiz.

109Yie nyei maengc zanc-zanc zuqc gamh nziex nyei sic, mv baac yie maiv la'kuqv meih nyei leiz-latc.

110Orqv mienh zaeng koux oix hlopv yie, mv baac yie maiv leih nqoi meih hatc nyei waac.

111Meih njaaux nyei waac se yie yietc liuz nzipc nyei buonc, yaac bun yie nyei hnyouv a'hneiv haic.

112Yie liepc dingc hnyouv gan meih nyei leiz-nyeic, yietc liuz gan taux daauh taux mueiz.

Kaux Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc Duqv Longx

Saa^mekv

113Maaih i diuc hnyouv nyei mienh yie nzorng haic, mv baac yie hnamv meih nyei leiz-latc.

114Meih zoux yie bingx nyei dorngx yaac zoux yie nyei torngv-baaih. Yie kaux meih nyei waac maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

115Zoux orqv nyei mienh aah! Biaux nqoi yie maah! Weic bun yie haih gan longx yie nyei Tin-Hungh hatc nyei lingc.

116Tov ziux meih laengz nyei waac baav jienv yie, bun yie duqv ziangh jienv. Yie maaih lamh hnamv nyei yaac tov maiv dungx bungx ndortv weic bun yie maiv zuqc nyaiv.

117Tov baav jienv yie, yie ziouc yiem duqv longx yaac zanc-zanc taaih meih nyei leiz-nyeic.

118Meih nqemh maiv ei meih nyei leiz-nyeic nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo guv guaix nyei za'eix se maiv lamh longc.

119 Meih zorqv lungv ndiev nyei orqv mienh funx hnavg hlieqv-nqaiiv nor, weic naaiv yie hnamv meih njaaux nyei waac.

120 Yie sin zinx weic zuqc yie gamh nziex meih. Yie yaac gamh nziex meih siemv nyei waac.

Oix Zuqc Ei Jienv Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc

Aayin

121 Yie zoux nyei se baengh fim, horpc nyei. Tov maiv dungx guangc yie yiem zeix yie wuov deix nyei buoz-ndiev.

122 Tov beu jienv meih nyei bou bun yie duqv longx, maiv dungx bun zoux maux nyei mienh zeix yie.

123 Yie zuov gau meih nyei njoux en, caux meih zoux ziangx meih baengh fim laengz nyei waac, yie m'zing zungv maiv njang aqv.

124 Tov meih ziux meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh dorh meih nyei bou, yaac tov njaaux meih nyei leiz-nyeic yie.

125 Yie se meih nyei bou. Tov bun yie bieqc hnyouv, weic bun yie mengh baeqc meih njaaux nyei waac.

126 Ziouv dingc zuiz nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv, weic zuqc mienh baamz meih nyei leiz-latc.

127 Yie za'gengh hnamv meih nyei lingc gauh camv jiem, zungv gauh camv zien jiem.

128 Weic naaiv yie yangh meih hatc nyei waac, yie nzorng haic yietc zungv jaav nyei jauv.

Oix Yangh Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc

Pe

129 Meih njaaux nyei waac gengh peix fuc haic, weic naaiv yie longc hnyouv gan jienv mingh.

130 Meih nyei waac porv nqoi se hnavg ziux njang nor, bun maiv nange hiuv camv nyei mienh bieqc hnyouv.

131 Yie morngx nqoi nzuih tauv qiex hae hae nyei, weic zuqc yie za'gengh oix meih nyei lingc.

132 Tov huin mangc yie yaac korv-lienh yie, hngangv meih zoux jiex weic hnamv meih nyei mengh wuov deix mienh.

133 Tov meih longc meih nyei waac bun yie nyei zaux-mbiec haih caaiv duqv jienv, yaac maiv dungx bun haaix nyungc zuiz gunv yie.

134 Tov tengx yie biaux ndutv zeix yie wuov deix mienh, weic bun yie haih ei jienv meih hatc nyei waac.

135 Tov meih nyei hmien ziux njang meih nyei bou, yaac tov njaaux meih nyei leiz-nyeic yie.

136 Yie nyei wuom-mueic liouc njiec hngangv ndoqv nor, weic zuqc mienh maiv ei meih nyei leiz-latc.

Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc Se Baengh Fim Nyei

Zaa^nde

137 O Ziouv aac, meih se baengh fim nyei, meih nyei leiz-latc yaac zingx nyei.

138 Meih dingc daaih nyei leiz-nyeic se horpc nyei, yaac baengh fim nzengc.

139 Yie nyei hnyouv qiex jiez haic hngangv douz buov jienv nor, weic zuqc yie nyei win-wangv la'kuqv meih nyei waac.

140 Meih laengz nyei waac seix liuz, hiuv duqv kaux duqv wuonv nyei, yie, meih nyei bou, yaac hnamv haic.

141 Yie zoux faix, zuqc mienh mangc piex, mv baac yie maiv la'kuqv meih hatc nyei waac.

142 Meih se baengh fim nyei, yaac yietc liuz baengh fim. Meih nyei leiz-latc yaac zien.

143 Yie zuqc doh naanc, nzauh kouv, mv baac meih nyei lingc bun yie njien-youh.

144 Meih njaaux nyei waac yietc liuz baengh fim nyei, tov bun yie mengh baeqc weic bun yie duqv ziangh jienv.

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Njoux

Kopv

145 O Ziouv aac, yie longc nzengc hnyouv heuc jienv meih. Tov dau yie, yie ziouc ei jienv meih nyei leiz-nyeic.

146 Yie heuc jienv meih, tov njoux yie, weic bun yie haih ei jienv meih njaaux nyei waac.

147 Lungh maiv gaengh njang yie jiez sin heuc meih tengx. Yie kaux meih nyei waac maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

148 Yie ziangh muonz nungx jienv m'zing weic fei-fangv meih laengz nyei waac.

149 Ziux meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh tov muangx yie nyei qiex. O Ziouv aac, tov ziux meih nyei leiz beu yie nyei maengc.

150 Daav orqv za'eix zeix yie wuov deix mienh taux fatv aqv. Ninh mbuo leih go meih nyei leiz-latc.

151 Mv baac Ziouv aac, meih yiem nitv fatv. Meih nyei yietc zungv lingc yaac zien.

152 Yie weic hoqc meih njaaux nyei waac hiuv duqv lauh aqv, meih njaaux nyei waac yietc liuz liepc wuonv.

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Tengx

Letv

153 Tov mangc buac yie nyei kouv naanc yaac njoux yie, weic zuqc yie maiv la'kuqv meih nyei leiz-latc.

154 Tov tengx mbenc yie nyei sic yaac zuoqc yie. Ziux meih laengz nyei waac tov bun yie duqv ziangh jienv.

155 Zoux orqv nyei mienh maiv haih duqv njoux, ninh mbuo maiv gan meih nyei leiz-nyeic.

156 O Ziouv aac, meih za'gengh korv-lienh mienh haic. Tov ziux meih nyei leiz bun yie maaih maengc ziangh jienv.

157 Zeix yie, caux yie doix-dekc nyei mienh camv haic, mv baac yie maiv leih nqoi meih hatc nyei waac.

158 Yie buac maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh ziouc youx haic weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv ei meih nyei waac.

159 Samx mangc gaax yie ndongc haaix hnamv meih hatc nyei waac. Tov ziux meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh beu yie nyei maengc.

160 Meih nyei waac nzutv zunv gorngv se zien leiz, meih nyei yietc zungv gong-fim nyei leiz yietc liuz yiem.

Dingc Hnyouv Gan Ziouv Nyei Leiz-Latc

Sin

161 Zoux hlo nyei mienh maiv longc leiz nyei hoic yie, mv baac yie nyei hnyouv gamh nziex nyei se meih nyei waac.

162 Yie weic meih nyei waac a'hneiv, hnavg mienh duqv caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv camv nor.

163 Yie nzorng haic, youx haic yietc zungv gorngv-baeqc nyei waac, mv baac yie hnamv haic meih nyei leiz-latc.

164 Weic meih baengh fim nyei leiz yie yietc hnoi ceng meih siec nzunc.

165 Hnamv meih nyei leiz nyei mienh duqv baengh orn camv, yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih bun ninh mbuo ndiqv zuqc ndorpc.

166 O Ziouv aac, yie zuov jienv meih njoux yie, yie yaac ei meih hatc nyei lingc zoux.

167 Yie nyei hnyouv ei jienv meih nyei waac. Yie za'gengh! hnamv haic meih nyei waac.

168 Yie ei jienv meih hatc nyei, paaiv nyei waac, weic zuqc yie nyei diuc-diuc jauv yiem meih nyei nza'hmien.

Tov Ziouv Tengx

Tau

169 O Ziouv aac, tov bun yie heuc nyei sing-qiex taux meih nyei nza'hmien, yaac ziux meih nyei waac bun yie bieqc hnyouv.

170Tov bun yie jouh nyei waac taux meih nyei nza'hmien, tov ziux meih nyei waac njoux yie.

171Yie nyei nzuih meix oix gorngv cuotv ceng nyei waac, weic zuqc meih njaaux meih nyei leiz-nyeic yie.

172Yie nyei mbietc oix baaux nzung gorngv meih nyei waac, weic zuqc meih nyei yietc zungv lingc se baengh fim nyei.

173Tov liuc leiz ziangx meih nyei buoz tengx yie, weic zuqc yie ginv liuz meih hatc nyei waac.

174O Ziouv aac, yie gengh oix duqv meih nyei njoux en, meih nyei leiz-latc yaac bun yie a'hneiv.

175Tov bun yie duqv ziangh jienv weic bun yie haih ceng meih, tov bun meih nyei leiz tengx yie.

176Yie mingh dorngc jauv hnavg ba'gi yungh dingx laaih nor, tov daaih lorz meih nyei bou, weic zuqc yie maiv la'kuqv meih nyei lingc.

Singx Nzung 120

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Tengx Biaux Nduv, Maiv Zuqc Mienh Hoic

Yangh faaux nyei nzung.

1Yie zuqc kouv naanc nyei ziangh hoc yie heuc Ziouv, ninh yaac dau yie.

2O Ziouv aac, tov njoux yie biaux ndutv gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh, caux nduov mienh nyei mienh.

3Meih mbuo gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc bun haaix nyungc meih? Aengx jaa haaix nyungc bun meih?

4Ninh oix longc mborqv jaax baeng nyei forng-cang laic nyei, caux maaih douz nyei douz-taanx dingc meih nyei zuiz.

5Yie zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc yie yiem Mesekv Deic, yaac yiem Ke^ndaa nyei ndopv-liuh mbu'ndongx.

6Yie yiem nzorng baengh orn nyei jauv wuov deix mienh mbu'ndongx lauh jiex ndaangc.

⁷Yie oix taaix-baengh, mv baac yie gorngv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo oix mborqv jaax.

Singx Nzung 121

Beu Yie Mbuo Wuov Dauh Se Ziouv

Yangh faaux nyei nzung.

- ¹Yie cau hmien mangc mbong, tengx yie wuov dauh oix yiem haaix daaih?
- ²Tengx yie wuov dauh se Ziouv, dongh Zeix Lungh Zeix Ndaou Wuov Dauh.
- ³Ninh zungv maiv bun meih nyei zaux caaiv piatv, beu meih wuov dauh maiv njormh da'hngatv.
- ⁴Beu I^saa^laa^en wuov dauh zungv maiv njormh da'hngatv yaac maiv bueix m'njormh.
- ⁵Ziouv beu jienv meih, Ziouv yiem meih nyei mbiaauc bung tengx meih torngv laangh.
- ⁶Lungh hnoi zanc mba'hnoi maiv hoic meih, lungh muonz zanc hlaax yaac maiv hoic meih.
- ⁷Ziouv oix beu jienv meih, maiv bun zuqc haaix nyungc zeqc naanc. Ninh oix beu jienv meih nyei maengc.
- ⁸Meih bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv, Ziouv oix beu jienv meih yiem naaiv mingh taux yietc liuz.

Singx Nzung 122

Daux Gaux Tov Bun Ye^lu^saa^lem Baengh Orn

Yangh faaux nyei nzung. Ndaawitv zoc nyei nzung.

- ¹Maaih mienh mbuox yie, "Mbuo mingh zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v orqc?" Yie ziouc njien-youh haic.
- ²O Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh aac, yie mbuo nyei zaux souv jienv meih nyei zingh gaengh gu'nyuoz.
- ³Ye^lu^saa^lem ceix daaih benx norm zingh zunv nyei, wuonv nyei.

⁴Zuangx fingx, se Ziouv nyei fingx, daaih taux naaiv, ziux dingc daaih bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh zoux, weic dor-ziec Ziouv nyei mengh.

⁵Yiem naaiv liepc siemv zuiz nyei weic, se Ndaawitv douh zong nyei weic.

⁶Oix zuqc daux gaux tov bun Ye^lu^saa^lem duqv baengh orn, "Tov bun hnamv meih wuov deix duqv longx,

⁷bun yiem meih nyei zingh laate gu'nyuoz baengh orn, bun meih nyei hung hunc taaix-baengh."

⁸Weic yie nyei gorx-youz caux loz-gaeng doic yie oix gorngv, "Tov yiem meih gu'nyuoz taaix-baengh."

⁹Weic Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hung h nyei biau v, yie oix tengx meih duqv longx.

Singx Nzung 123

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Korv-Lienh

Yangh faaux nyei nzung.

¹Yiem lung h gu'nguaaic zueiz weic nyei Ziouv aac, yie cau hmien mangc meih.

²Hnangv m'jangc bou kaux ganh nyei ziouv, yiac hnangv m'sieqv bou kaux ganh nyei biau v-ziouv maac, yie mbuo hnangv wuov nor kaux Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hung h, zuov taux ninh korv-lienh yie mbuo.

³O Ziouv aac, tov korv-lienh yie mbuo, tov korv-lienh yie mbuo oc, weic zuqc yie mbuo zuqc mienh mangc piex taux ndiev.

⁴Yie mbuo zuqc butv zoih butv zieqv nyei mienh huotv yie mbuo, zuqc zoux maux nyei mienh mangc piex yie mbuo lauh haic.

Singx Nzung 124

Ceng Ziouv Weic Ninh Njoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh

Ndaawitv zoc nyei yangh faaux nzung.

¹Se gorngv Ziouv maiv caux yie mbuo yiem naaiv bung hnangv haaix nor? I^saa^laa^en Mienh dau maah!

²Se gorngv Ziouv maiv caux yie mbuo yiem naaiv bung, win-wangv daaih mborqv yie mbuo wuov zanc,

³se ninh mbuo qiex jiez yie mbuo hnavg njopc douz nor, ninh mbuo haih zorqv yie mbuo liemh nangh nyei naqv nzengc.

⁴Wuom yiemx oix torngx yie mbuo mingh, wuom-seix oix yiemx yie mbuo gu'nguaaic,

⁵domh wuom beqv yaac oix gvaatv yie mbuo mingh.

⁶Ceng Ziouv weic zuqc ninh maiv bun yie mbuo zuqc win-wangv hoic hnavg zuqc hieh ga'naaiv nyei nyaah betv nor.

⁷Yie mbuo hnavg norqc yiem zaeng norqc mienh nyei koux biaux ndutv. Koux dangx, yie mbuo biaux ndutv daaih.

⁸Tengx yie mbuo wuov dauh se Ziouv, dongh Zeix Lungh Zeix Ndau Wuov Dauh.

Singx Nzung 125

Ziouv Weih Gormx Ninh Nyei Baeqc Fingx

Yangh faaux nyei nzung.

¹Da'faanh kaux Ziouv nyei mienh hnavg Si[^]on Mbong maiv zuqc ndanc dongz, zungv yiem taux yietc liuz.

²Zuangx mbong hnavg haaix nor weih gormx Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem, Ziouv hnavg wuov nor weih gormx ninh nyei baeqc fingx, yiem naaiv mingh taux yietc liuz.

³Orqv mienh maiv duqv yietc liuz gunv paaiv bun kuv mienh nyei buonc deic-bung. Nzauh heix kuv mienh haih sung buoz zoux orqv sic.

⁴O Ziouv aac, tov zoux longx bun longx nyei, caux hnyouv zingx nyei mienh.

⁵Mv baac haaix dauh huin mingh gan hnyouv njuotv mienh nyei jauv, Ziouv oix dorh ninh mbuo caux jienv orqv mienh yietc jauv mingh. Tov bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en duqv baengh orn.

Singx Nzung 126

Zuqc Guaatv Mingh Duqv Nzuonx Daaih Ceng Ziouv

Yangh faaux nyei nzung.

- ¹Ziouv bun Si[^]on nzuonx daaih duqv longx hnavg loz wuov zanc, yie mbuo hnavg mbeix buac nor.
- ²Yie mbuo nyei nzuih ziouc qaqv jatv, yie mbuo nyei mbietc yaac njien-youh nyei heuc. Wuov zanc maanc guoqv mienh gorngv, "Ziouv weic ninh mbuo zoux hlo haic nyei sic."
- ³Ziouv weic yie mbuo zoux hlo haic nyei sic, yie mbuo ziouc njien-youh haic.
- ⁴O Ziouv aac, tov bun yie mbuo nzuonx daaih duqv longx hnavg loz wuov nor, hnavg Negepc nyei wuom liouc njiec ndoqv-nzuonx.
- ⁵Tov bun liouc jienv wuom-mueic zuangx nyei mienh duqv njien-youh nyei heuc jienv siou.
- ⁶Liouc jienv wuom-mueic dorh nyim cuotv mingh zuangx nyei mienh, oix njien-njien youh youh nyei heuc, dorh jienv ninh nyei mbiauh zeiv nzuonx.

Singx Nzung 127

Se Ziouv Bun Mienh Duqv Longx

Yangh faaux nyei nzung. Saa[^]lo[^]morn zoc nyei nzung.

- ¹Se gorngv maiv zeiz Ziouv zoux biau, zoux biau nyei mienh baeqc baeqc ndortv qaqv. Se gorngv maiv zeiz Ziouv zuov zingh, zuov zingh nyei mienh maiv njormh mv baac maiv lamh longc.
- ²Lungh ndorm jie z sin nziouv, lungh muonz zanc bueix hmuangx lauh, cuotv qaqv zoux kouv weic yungz maengc se maiv lamh longc, weic zuqc Ziouv bun ninh hnamv nyei mienh bueix duqv njormh.
- ³Naamh nyouz se Ziouv bun nzipc nyei buonc, yungz daaih nyei fu'jueiv benx ninh nyei zingh nyeic.
- ⁴Mienh hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc yungz nyei naamh nyouz, se hnavg forng-cang yiem mborqv jaax baeng nyei buoz.
- ⁵Maaih forng buangv forng-ndongh nyei mienh orn-lorqc haic. Yiem zingh gaengh caux win-wangv dunx sic nyei ziangh hoc yaac maiv zuqc nyaiv.

Singx Nzung 128

Taaih Ziouv Nyei Mienh Orn-Lorqc Haic *Yangh Faaux Nyei Nzung.*

- ¹Dauh dauh taaih Ziouv nyei mienh, dongh gan ninh nyei jauv yangh wuov deix, maaih orn-lorqc.
- ²Meih duqv nyanc meih ganh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv, meih ziouc orn-lorqc yaac duqv fuqv-loqc.
- ³Meih nyei auv oix yiem meih nyei biauuv hngangv a'ngunc hmei ziangh biouv gitv nor. Meih nyei naamh nyouz oix weih gormx meih nyei dieh, hngangv ga'lanv ndiangx nyei cunx nor.
- ⁴Mangc maah! Taaih Ziouv nyei mienh zungv oix hngangv naaic duqv fuqv.
- ⁵Tov Ziouv yiem Si[^]on ceix fuqv bun meih. Tov bun meih yietc seix buatc Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem duqv longx.
- ⁶Yaac tov bun meih maaih maengc ziangh jienv duqv buatc meih nyei fun-faav. Tov bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en duqv baengh orn.

Singx Nzung 129

Tov Ziouv Hingh Si[^]on Nyei Win-Wangv *Yangh faaux nyei nzung.*

- ¹Ninh mbuo hoic yie zuqc kouv yiem yie hnyangx-jeiv lunx taux ih zanc. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aah! Ih zanc gorngv maah!
- ²Ninh mbuo hoic yie zuqc kouv yiem yie hnyangx-jeiv lunx taux ih zanc, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv hingh yie.
- ³Ninh mbuo mborqv yie nyei diqc daanz butv mbiuz ndaauv nyei, hngangv laih ndau nyei mienh laih ndau nor.
- ⁴Ziouv se baengh fim nyei. Ninh hngaqv ndutv orqv mienh ndoh nyei hlaang.
- ⁵Tov bun nzorng Si[^]on wuov deix yietc zungv mienh zuqc nyaiv yaac zuqc tuix nzuonx nqa'haav.
- ⁶Tov bun ninh mbuo hngangv yiem biauuv-ngorh cuotv nyei miev, maiv gaengh hlo ziouc kou nqaai mi'aqv.

⁷Gaatv mbiauh nyei mienh maiv zorqv daaih gaatv, sai mbiauh nyei mienh yaac maiv gaux yietc zeiv.

⁸Jiex jauv nyei mienh maiv gorngv, "Tov Ziouv ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo. Yie mbuo dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox buang waac bun meih mbuo."

Singx Nzung 130

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Guangc Zuiz

Yangh faaux nyei nzung.

¹O Ziouv aac, yie yiem siem nyei dorngx heuc jienv meih.

²Ziouv aac, tov meih muangx yie nyei sing-qiex. Tov baeng m'normh muangx yie heuc jienv jough nyei waac.

³O Ziouv aac, se gorngv meih nipc jienv yie nyei zuiz, Ziouv aac, haaix dauh haih biaux duqv ndutv, maiv zuqc dingc zuiz?

⁴Mv baac meih guangc mienh nyei zuiz weic bun mienh taaih meih.

⁵Yie zuov Ziouv, yie nyei hnyouv zuov jienv. Yie yaac kaux ninh nyei waac maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

⁶Yie nyei hnyouv zuov Ziouv gauh camv jiex siouv gaeng mienh zuov lungh njang, gauh camv jiex siouv gaeng mienh zuov lungh njang.

⁷O Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh aac, oix zuqc kaux Ziouv maaih lamh hnamv dorngx, weic zuqc Ziouv ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh, ninh yaac maaih hnyouv zuoqc mienh taux daauh.

⁸Ninh yaac oix zuoqc Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh biaux ndutv yietc zungv zoux dorngc nyei zuiz.

Singx Nzung 131

Kaux Ziouv Hnangv Fu'jueiv Kaux Diex Maac

Yangh faaux nyei nzung. Ndaawitv zoc nyei nzung.

¹O Ziouv aac, yie nyei hnyouv maiv ceng-hlo, m'zing yaac maiv mangc hlang. Yie maiv la'nyauv taux haaix nyungc hlo nyei sic fai jiex ndaangc yie haih bieqc hnyouv nyei mbuoqc horngh sic.

²Mv baac yie bun yie nyei hnyouv sekv nzieqc, baengh orn nyei, hngangv guangc ndutv nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz yiem maa nyei la'kuotv sekv nzieqc, yie nyei hnyouv yiem yie gu'nyuoz baengh orn nyei hngangv dangx ndutv nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz.

³O Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh aac, oix zuqc kaux Ziouv maaih lamh hnamv dorngx, yiem naaiv mingh taux yietc liuz.

Singx Nzung 132

Tov Ziouv Ceix Fuqv Bun Singx Dinc

Yangh faaux nyei nzung

¹O Ziouv aac, tov meih jangx jienv Ndaawitv, dongh ninh diev nyei yietc zungv kouv naanc.

²Jangx jienv ninh hngangv haaix nor caux Ziouv houv jienv laengz waac, se caux Yaakopv nyei Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh.

³“Yie zungv maiv bieqc yie nyei biauv yaac maiv faaux yie nyei coux.

⁴Yie maiv bun yie nyei m'zing m'njormh, yaac maiv bun m'zing-ndopv njipv.

⁵Zuov taux yie weic Ziouv lorz duqv dorngx yiem, se lorz dorngx bun Yaakopv nyei Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh.”

⁶Muangx gaax, yie mbuo haiz gorngv Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem Eˆfaaˆtaa, yie mbuo lorz buatac yiem Yaaˆaa nyei ndeic.

⁷“Mbuo oix zuqc bieqc ninh yiem nyei dorngx, yiem ninh lorngx zaux nyei dorngx baaix.

⁸Ziouv aac, daaih maah! Liemh meih caux biux mengh meih nyei qaqv wuov norm Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang daaih bieqc meih hitv kuonx nyei dorngx.

⁹Tov bun meih nyei sai mienh zanc-zanc zoux horpc, yaac tov bun meih nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx njien-youh nyei heuc.”

¹⁰Tov weic meih nyei bou, Ndaawitv, maiv dungx nqemh guangc meih longc youh orn daaih wuov dauh.

¹¹Ziouv dornj jienv Ndaawitv ziepc zuoqv nyei laengz ngaengc waac, ninh yaac maiv haih tuix. Ninh gorngv, "Yie oix liepc dauh meih ganh nyei dorn zueiz jienv meih nyei weic.

¹²Se gorngv meih nyei dorn mbuo ei jienv yie laengz nyei ngaengc waac, yaac gan yie oix njaaux ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv waac, ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun ziouc duqv yietc liuz zueiz jienv meih nyei weic."

¹³Weic zuqc Ziouv ginv Si[^]on. Ninh oix longc weic zoux ninh yiem nyei dornjx.

¹⁴Ninh gorngv, "Naaiv se yie yietc liuz hitv nyei dornjx, yie oix yiem naaiv. Naaiv se yie nyei eix.

¹⁵Yie oix ceix fuqv bun naaiv norm zingh nyei laangh ziqc bungx-zuoqc, yaac bun naaiv norm zingh nyei mienh jomc mienh duqv nyanc beuv.

¹⁶Yie oix bun ninh nyei sai mienh duqv njoux en. Ninh nyei baeqc fingx yaac oix njien-youh nyei heuc.

¹⁷Yie oix bun Ndaawitv nyei yietc dauh zeiv-fun yiem wuov zoux hung. Yie weic yie longc youh orn daaih wuov dauh liepc dauh nzipc jienv zoux hung.

¹⁸Yie oix bun ninh nyei win-wangv zuqc nyaiv, mv baac ninh ganh ndongx nyei hung ningv oix aengv cuotv njang.

Singx Nzung 133

Horpc Fim Dongh Eix Duqv Daaih Nyei Fuqv

Ndaawitv zoc nyei yangh faaux nzung.

¹Mangc maah! Gorx-youz horpc fim dongh eix nyei yiem se za'gengh longx nyei, orn-lorqc haic.

²Naaiv beiv jaaix haic nyei youh dox jienv Aalon nyei m'nqorngv aengx liouc njiec siaam, aengx liouc njiec taux ninh nyei lui-ndaauv nyei lui-jaang.

³Se hnavg Hemon Mbong nyei mbiungc-suiv duih njiec Si[^]on Mbong. Weic zuqc yiem wuov maaih Ziouv ceix nyei fuqv, se yietc liuz ziangh nyei maengc.

Singx Nzung 134

Kuinx Mienh Ceng Ziouv *Yangh faaux nyei nzung.*

¹Ziouv nyei zuangx bou daaih maah! Dongh lungh muonz zanc souv jienv Ziouv nyei biauv nyei mienh, meih mbuo gunv ceng Ziouv aqv.

²Hungx jienv cing-nzengc nyei dorngx sung buoz ceng Ziouv.

³Tov Ziouv, dongh Zeix Lungh Zeix Ndaou Wuov Dauh, yiem Si[^]on ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo.

Singx Nzung 135

Ziouv Se Hlo Haic, Miuc-Fangx Maiv Lamh Longc

¹Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv nyei mengh. Ziouv nyei zuangx bou aah! Oix zuqc ceng,

²se meih mbuo souv jienv Ziouv nyei biauv, yiem yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei laate gu'nyuoz nyei mienh.

³Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv weic zuqc Ziouv se longx haic. Baaux nzung ceng ninh nyei mengh, weic zuqc ninh korv-lienh mienh.

⁴Weic zuqc Ziouv ginv Yaakopv weic ninh ganh, ginv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en benx ninh ganh nyei buonc.

⁵Yie hiuv duqv Ziouv se hlo haic, yie mbuo nyei Ziouv se gauh hlo jiex zuangx zienh.

⁶Ziouv yiem gu'nguaaic lungh, yiem ga'ndiev ndau, yiem koiv gu'nyuoz caux yietc zungv ndo nyei dorngx, sueih ganh nyei eix oix zoux haaix nyungc ziouc zoux aqv.

⁷Ninh bun mbuonx yiem lungh gorn faaux, ninh bun mba'lingc gan mbiungc daaih, yaac dorh nziaaux yiem ninh siou nyei dorngx cuotv daaih.

⁸Se dongh ninh daix yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung nyei daauh toi dorn, liemh mienh, liemh saeng-kuv.

⁹O I'yipv Mienh aah! Ninh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic dingc Faalo Hungx caux ninh nyei zuangx jien nyei zuiz.

¹⁰Ninh mietc ziex! ziex fingx mienh, aengx daix henv haic nyei hungx diex.

¹¹Ninh daix Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei Si^honx Hungx, caux Mbaasaan Deic nyei Okc Hungx, caux Kaa^naa^an nyei yietc zungv hungx diex.

¹²Ninh yaac zorqv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung jiu bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

¹³O Ziouv aac, meih nyei mengx yietc liuz yiem. O Ziouv aac, mienh oix jangx meih nyei mengx dauh taux maanc doic.

¹⁴Ziouv oix tengx ninh nyei baeqc fingx caengx sic, yaac korv-lienh ninh nyei zuangx bou.

¹⁵Ganh fingx mienh nyei miuc-fangx longc jiem longc nyaanh zoux, se mienh nyei buoz zoux daaih.

¹⁶Naaiv deix miuc-fangx maaih nzuih mv baac maiv haih gorngv waac, maaih m'zing mv baac mangc maiv buac.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo maaih m'normh mv baac ninh mbuo muangx maiv haiz, ninh mbuo nyei nzuih maiv maaih yietc deix tauv nyei qiex.

¹⁸Zoux naaiv deix miuc-fangx nyei mienh ziouc hnangv naaiv deix miuc-fangx nor. Da'faanh kaux miuc-fangx nyei mienh yaac fih hnangv nyei.

¹⁹O I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. O Aalon nyei zeiv-fun aah! Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

²⁰O Lewi nyei zeiv-fun aah! Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Taaih Ziouv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

²¹Oix zuqc yiem Si^on ceng Ziouv, se yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingx nyei Ziouv. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 136

Dor-Ziec Ziouv Weic Zuqc Ninh Ziepc Zuoqv Nyei Hnamv Mienh

- ¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc dor-ziec Ziouv weic zuqc ninh longx haic. *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ²Oix zuqc dor-ziec maanc zienh nyei Zienh, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ³Oix zuqc dor-ziec maanc ziouv nyei Ziouv, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ⁴Kungx ninh ganh zoux domh mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ⁵Ninh longc ninh ganh nyei wuonh zaang zeix lunggh, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ⁶Ninh ceix ndau yiem wuom-minc gu'nguaaic, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ⁷Ninh zeix domh njang cuotv daaih, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ⁸Ninh zeix mba'hnoi gunv lunggh hnoi zanc, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ⁹Ninh zeix hlaax caux hleix gunv lunggh muonz zanc, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ¹⁰Ninh daix I'yipv Mienh nyei dorn-la'gauv, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ¹¹Ninh dorh I'saa^laa^en Mienh yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ¹²Ninh sung cuotv ninh domh qaqv nyei buoz, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ¹³Ninh bun nqoi Koiv-Siqv nyei wuom, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ¹⁴Ninh dorh I'saa^laa^en Mienh yangh koiv mbu'ndongx jiex *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*

- ¹⁵Ninh zorqv Faalo Hungh caux ninh nyei baeng-guanh mbienv njiec Koiv-Siqv. *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ¹⁶Mv baac ninh yienz ganh nyei baeqc fingx jiex deic-bung-huaang, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ¹⁷Ninh daix domh hung h diex, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ¹⁸Ninh daix ziex dauh maaih meng h hoc nyei hung h, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ¹⁹Ninh daix Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh nyei Si[^]honx Hung h, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ²⁰Ninh aengx daix Mbaasaan Deic nyei Okc Hung h, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ²¹Ninh zorqv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx nzipc, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ²²Se jiu bun ninh nyei bou, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, nzipc nyei buonc, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ²³Yie mbuo ndortv njiec zuqc kouv nyei ziang h hoc ninh jangx yie mbuo, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ²⁴Ninh njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv win-wangv, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ²⁵Ninh ceix nyanc hopv bun maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*
- ²⁶Oix zuqc dor-ziec lung h zaangc nyei Tin-Hung h, *Weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.*

Singx Nzung 137

I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh Zuqc Caangv Ming h Nyei Naanc Zing h Nzung

¹Yie mbuo zueiz jienv Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei ndoqv-hlen, yietv jangx zuqc Si^on ziouc nyiemv.

²Yie mbuo zorqv yie mbuo nyei daanh baah kuangx jienv yiem naaiv nyei suiv-liemh ndiangx,

³weic zuqc caangv yie mbuo daaih wuov deix oix yie mbuo baux nzung, hoic yie mbuo wuov deix oix yie mbuo tengx ninh mbuo zoux nauc nyitc ziouc gorngv, "Baux diuh Si^on nyei nzung bun yie mbuo muangx maah!"

⁴Yie mbuo yiem ganh fingx mienh nyei deic-bung, hngangv haaix nor haih baux Ziouv nyei nzung?

⁵O Ye^lu^saa^lem aah! Se gorngv yie la'kuqv meih, tov bun yie nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz hngongx mingh.

⁶Se gorngv yie maiv jangx Ye^lu^saa^lem, yaac maiv funx Ye^lu^saa^lem weih bun yie gauh duqv njien-youh jiex, tov bun yie nyei mbietc naetv jienv yie nyei nzuih dungz.

⁷O Ziouv aac, tov jangx E^ndom Mienh hngangv haaix nor zoux. Ye^lu^saa^lem mbaang wuov hnoi ninh mbuo gorngv, "Oix zuqc baaic, oix zuqc baaic aqv, oix zuqc caeqv njiec taux gorn-ndoqv."

⁸O Mbaa^mbi^lon aah! Weic meih zoux bun yie mbuo nyei sic, jaauv win bun meih wuov dauh oix zuqc orn-lorqc.

⁹Zorqv meih nyei gu'nguaaz-faix guaeqv la'bieiv wuov dauh yaac maaih orn-lorqc aqv.

Singx Nzung 138

Dor-Ziec Weic Zuqc Ziouv Tengx

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Ziouv aac, yie longc nzengc hnyouv dor-ziec meih. Yie dorng jienv zuangx zienh nyei nza'hmien baux nzung ceng meih.

²Yie hungx jienv meih nyei singx dinc baaix, yaac dor-ziec meih, weic meih se ziepc zuoqv nyei yaac ziepc zuoqv hnamv meih nyei mienh, weic zuqc

meih taaih meih nyei mengh caux meih nyei waac gauh hlo jiex maanc muotc.

³Yie heuc meih wuov hnoi meih dau yie, meih longc meih nyei qaqv bun yie nyei hnyouv henv jiez daaih.

⁴O Ziouv aac, lungn ndiev nyei zuangx hungn oix ceng meih, weic zuqc ninh mbuo haiz meih nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac.

⁵Ninh mbuo oix baux nzung ceng Ziouv zoux nyei jauv, weic zuqc Ziouv nyei njang-laangc gengh hlo haic.

⁶Maiv gunv Ziouv yiem hlang, ninh ziux goux haac dangv nyei mienh, mv baac ninh yiem go nyei dorngx mangc duqv hiuv zoux maux nyei mienh.

⁷Maiv gunv yie yiem naanc zingh gu'nyuoz, meih beu yie nyei maengc. Yie nyei win-wangv qiex jiez, meih sung meih nyei buoz cuotv mborqv hingh, meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz njoux yie.

⁸Ziouv oix zoux ziangx nyungc-nyungc ziux ninh weic yie maaih nyei za'eix. O Ziouv aac, meih ziepc zuoqv hnamv mienh taux yietc liuz. Tov meih maiv dungx guangc meih nyei buoz zoux nyei gong.

Singx Nzung 139

Ziouv Hiuv Duqv Nyungc-Nyungc Yaac Yiem Norm-norm Dorngx

Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Ziouv aac, meih zaah mangc yie, yaac hiuv yie.

²Yie zueiz njiec fai jiez sin meih hiuv nyei. Meih yiem go nyei dorngx hiuv duqv yie nyei hnyouv hnamv nyei jauv.

³Yie bieqc cuotv fai bueix njiec meih mangc muonc nyei, yaac hiuv toux yie zoux nyei yietc zungv jauv.

⁴O Ziouv aac, yie liemh maiv gaengh gorngv cuotv yietc joux waac meih zungv hiuv nzengc mi'aqv.

⁵Meih yiem yie nyei nza'hmien maengx caux yie nyei nqa'haav nqaang, yaac longc meih nyei buoz maan jienv yie.

⁶Meih ndongc naaiv hiuv yie, yie gengh! mbuoqc horngh haic, se gauh hlang yie haih bieqc hnyouv nyei.

⁷Yie haih mingh haaix cingx haih biaux ndutv meih nyei Singx Lingh? Fai yie haih biaux mingh haaix cingx leih ndutv meih nyei hmien?

⁸Se gorngv yie faaux lunggh, meih yiem wuov. Se gorngv yie njiec yiemh gen, meih yaac yiem wuov.

⁹Se gorngv yie ndaix mingh mba'hnoi cuotv nyei dorngx, fai yiem wuov bung ziqc koiv,

¹⁰meih zungv yiem wuov dorh yie, yaac yiem wuov tengx yie.

¹¹Se gorngv yie gorngv, “Tov bun hmuangx torngv jienv yie, bun weih gormx yie nyei njang tiuv benx lunggh muonz zanc.”

¹²Weic meih nor, liemh hmuangx yaac maiv zeiz hmuangx, lunggh muonz zanc yaac ndongc lunggh hnoi zanc njang, weic meih aeqv, hmuangx se hngangv njang.

¹³Meih zeix yiem yie gu'nyuoz nyei nyungc-nyungc. Yiem maa nyei ga'sie meih gapv yie daaih.

¹⁴Yie ceng meih weic zuqc meih zeix yie cuotv daaih peix fuc haic, mbuoqc horngh haic. Meih zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc za'gengh peix fuc haic. Yie nyei hnyouv zien-zien hiuv duqv.

¹⁵Yie yiem maa nyei ga'sie zeix cuotv, se yiem gem jienv nyei dorngx gapv yie nyei mbungv-qorng nyei ziangh hoc, zungv bingx meih maiv mbueiz.

¹⁶Yie nyei sin maiv gaengh benx fangx zeiv, meih nyei m'zing zungv buatac yie mi'aqv. Yie liemh maiv gaengh maaih yietc norm hnoi wuov zanc, meih weic yie dingc daaih nyei hnoi-nyieqc yietc zungv fiev jienv meih nyei sou-daan.

¹⁷O Tin-Hunggh aac, meih hnamv nyei sic weic yie nor za'gengh jaaix haic. Gapv daaih nyei soux mouc ndongc haaix camv aqv.

¹⁸Se gorngv yie saauv nor, maaih gauh camv saa-ziou. Yie nyie daaih nyei ziangh hoc, yie corc caux meih yiem.

¹⁹O Tin-Hungh aac, feix duqv meih daix nzengc orqv mienh, feix duqv daix mienh nyei mienh leih nqoi yie.

²⁰Ninh mbuo gorngv orqv nyei waac daanh meih, yaac gorngv doqc meih nyei mengh.

²¹O Ziouv aac, yie nzorng haic dongh nzorng meih wuov deix mienh. Yie yaac youx dongh ngaengc jienv meih wuov deix.

²²Yie nzorng ninh mbuo taux mbungv-fim, yaac funx ninh mbuo benx yie nyei win-wangv.

²³O Tin-Hungh aac, tov zaah mangc yie, seix yie yaac hiuv duqv yie hnyouv hnamv nyei jauv.

²⁴Mangc gaax yiem yie maaih haaix nyungc orqv nyei sic, yaac tov dorh yie yangh yietc liuz nyei jauv.

Singx Nzung 140

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Beu Jienv Maiv Bun Zuqc Mienh Hoic
Jiu bun dorh nzung nyei mienh. Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Ziouv aac, tov njoux yie biaux ndutv orqv mienh. Tov beu jienv yie, maiv bun mienh doqc mienh hoic.

²Ninh mbuo yiem hnyouv daav cuotv waaic nyei za'eix, yaac zanc-zanc coqv-huv mborqv jaax.

³Ninh mbuo bun ninh mbuo nyei mbietc laic hnavg naang nyei mbietc laic nor. Ninh mbuo nyei nzuih meix maaih naang-jieqv nyei ndie-doqc. *Selaa*

⁴O Ziouv aac, tov njoux yie biaux ndutv orqv mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, beu yie maiv zuqc doqc nyei mienh hoic, ninh mbuo daav za'eix bun yie nyei zaux ndiqv zuqc ndorpc.

⁵Zoux maux nyei mienh bingx jienv zaeng koux zorqv yie, ninh mbuo longc hlaang corng mungz, yiem jauv-hlen zaeng koux hlopv yie. *Selaa*

⁶Yie gorngv mbuox Ziouv, "Meih zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh. O Ziouv aac, tov baeng m'normh muangx yie jouh nyei sing-qiex.

- ⁷O Ziouv, yie nyei Ziouv, dongh maaih qaqv henv njoux yie wuov dauh aac, mborqv domh jaax nyei hnoi-nyieqc meih torngv jienv yie nyei m'nqorngv.
- ⁸O Ziouv aac, tov maiv dungx ei jienv orqv mienh nyei eix zoux, maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo orqv nyei za'eix cuotv, nziex ninh mbuo haih ceng-hlo. *Selaa*
- ⁹Tov maiv dungx bun weih jienv yie wuov deix mienh hingh jiex. Tov bun ninh mbuo nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac nzuonx daaih hoic ninh mbuo ganh.
- ¹⁰Tov bun zieqc jienv douz nyei taanx ndortv njiec ninh mbuo. Tov bun ninh mbuo zuqc zoi njiec ndo nyei kuotv, yietc liuz maiv haih cuotv.
- ¹¹Tov maiv dungx bun gorngv waac-huv nyei mienh liepc nguaaz-gorn yiem deic-bung. Tov bun orqv nyei sic siepv-siepv zorqv jienv zoux doqc nyei mienh.
- ¹²Yie hiuv duqv Ziouv baav jienv ndortv naanc nyei mienh, yaac baengh fim nyei dunx weic mienh jomc mienh.
- ¹³Kuv mienh zungv oix ceng meih nyei mengh, hnyouv zingx nyei mienh yaac oix yiem meih nyei nza'hmien.

Singx Nzung 141

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Dangv Jienv Orqv Nyei Jauv *Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.*

- ¹O Ziouv aac, yie heuc jienv meih. Tov siepv-siepv nyei daaih tengx yie. Yie heuc meih nyei ziangh hoc, tov baeng m'normh muangx yie nyei sing-qiex.
- ²Tov bun yie daux gaux nyei waac hnavg hung yiem meih nyei nza'hmien. Yie sung jienv nyei buoz hnavg lungg maanz-hmuangx ziec nyei ga'naaiv.
- ³O Ziouv aac, tov gunv yie nyei nzuih hnavg zuov gaengh mienh zuov gaengh nor. Tov goux jienv yie nyei nzuih meix nyei gaengh.
- ⁴Tov bun yie maiv maaih hnyouv zoux orqv sic, bun yie maiv dungx caux zoux orqv nyei mienh juangc jienv zoux waaic sic, yaac maiv dungx bun yie nyanc ninh mbuo kuv haic nyei lai-hnaangx.

⁵Tov bun kuv mienh mborqv yie. Naaiv se weih zoux longx. Tov bun ninh gorngv-hemx yie, se hnavg zorqv youh dox yie nyei m'nqorngv. Tov bun yie nyei m'nqorngv maiv nqemh. Weic zuqc yie daux gaux nyei waac zanc-zanc ngaengc jienv orqv mienh nyei orqv sic.

⁶Ninh mbuo nyei siemv zuiz jien zuqc zoi njiec la'bieiv-mbaengx wuov zanc, mienh ziouc hoqc hiuv Ziouv nyei waac se zien nyei.

⁷Hnavg mienh laih ndau cenv muonc nzengc, ninh mbuo nyei mbungv oix zuqc nzaanx mingh taux yiemh gen nyei kuotv-ndaangc.

⁸O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, yie nyei m'zing mangc jienv meih. Yie ndaauh kaux meih. Maiv dungx guangc yie, bun yie maiv lamh kaux dorngx.

⁹Tov beu jienv yie biaux ndutv ninh mbuo zaeng weic hlopv yie nyei koux, caux orqv mienh zaeng nyei hlaang.

¹⁰Tov bun orqv mienh ndortv njiec ninh mbuo ganh zaeng nyei mungz, mv baac tov bun yie duqv biaux ndutv mingh.

Singx Nzung 142

Zuqc Kouv Nyei Ziangh Hoc Daux Gaux Tov ZiouvTengx

Ndaawitv yiem mbaengx-kuotv zoc nyei matv^kinnzung. Benx daux gaux nyei waac.

¹Yie cuotv qiex heuc Ziouv, yie longc yie nyei sing-qiex jough Ziouv.

²Yie yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien qaqv gorngv yie nyei kouv-zingh kouv-latc, zorqv yie nyei kuonx naanh mbuox ninh.

³Yie hnyouv mau jienv njiec nyei ziangh hoc, meih hiuv duqv yie nyei jauv-louc. Yiem yie yangh nyei jauv win-wangv zaeng hlaang oix hlopv yie.

⁴Tov meih huin mbiaauc bung mangc, maiv maaih haaix dauh ciepv yie. Yie maiv maaih dorngx kaux, maiv maaih haaix dauh maaih hnyouv tengx yie.

⁵O Ziouv aac, yie heuc jienv meih. Yie gorngv, “Meih zoux yie ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx, yiem yaangh seix meih zoux yie nyei fuqv-buonc.”

⁶Tov muangx yie heuc jienv jouh nyei waac, weic zuqc yie kouv taux ndiev. Tov njoux yie biaux ndutv zeix yie wuov deix, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gauh henv yie.

⁷Tov dorh yie cuotv loh, weic bun yie haih dor-ziec meih nyei mengh. Kuv mienh oix weih gormx yie, weic zuqc meih za'gengh zoux longx bun yie.

Singx Nzung 143

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Njoux Yaac Dorh Jauv

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹O Ziouv aac, tov muangx yie daux gaux, tov baeng m'normh muangx yie jouh nyei waac. Weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, tov dau yie.

²Tov maiv dungx siemv yie, meih nyei bou, weic zuqc ziux meih mangc, maiv maaih yietc dauh ziangh jienv nyei mienh zoux duqv horpc nzengc.

³Yie nyei win-wangv zunc yie, caaiv yie njiec taux ndau. Ninh bun yie yiem hmuangx nyei dorngx, hnavg daic mingh lauh haic nyei mienh nor.

⁴Weic naaiv yie nyei hnyouv mau jienv njiec, yie nyei hnyouv gengh kouv taux ndiev.

⁵Yie jangx taux loz-hnoi, yie fei-fangv meih zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, yaac hnamv taux meih nyei buoz zoux nyei gong.

⁶Yie hungx jienv meih sung buoz. Yie ngorc meih ndongc ndau-nqaai ngorc mbiungc. *Selaa*

⁷O Ziouv aac, tov siepv-siepv nyei dau yie. Yie nyei hnyouv maiv lamh hnamv dorngx. Tov meih maiv dungx bingx meih nyei hmien, maiv mangc yie, nziex yie haih hnavg mingh yiem yiemh gen wuov deix mienh.

⁸Tov bun yie lungh ndorm nziouv duqv haiz meih ziepc zuoqv hnamv yie weic zuqc yie kaux meih. Tov meih bun yie hiuv duqv horpc yangh nyei jauv, weic zuqc yie daux gaux nyei waac faaux taux meih.

⁹O Ziouv aac, tov meih njoux yie biaux ndutv yie nyei win-wangv. Yie bingx jienv meih weic zoux yie ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx.

¹⁰Tov meih njaaux yie ei meih nyei eix, weic zuqc meih se yie nyei Tin-Hungh. Tov bun meih longx haic nyei Singx Lingh dorh yie yangh baengh nyei jauv.

¹¹O Ziouv aac, tov weic meih nyei mengh beu yie nyei maengc. Tov longc meih baengh fim nyei za'eix dorh yie yiem kuonx naanh cuotv daaih.

¹²Weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie, tov meih jamv guangc yie nyei win-wangv, yaac mietc nzengc yie nyei yietc zungv win-jaa, weic zuqc yie zoux meih nyei bou.

Singx Nzung 144

Daux Gaux Tov Tengx Hingh Jiex Yaac Duqv Bungx-Zuoqc

Ndaawitv zoc nyei singx nzung.

¹Ceng Ziouv, yie nyei La'bieiv. Ninh tengx yie hoqc linc mborqv jaax, njaaux yie haih mborqv domh jaax.

²Ninh se ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie wuov dauh Ziouv, zoux beu yie nyei dorngx, dongh yie kaux wuonv nyei dorngx, caux njoux yie wuov dauh. Ninh zoux yie nyei torngv-baaih, zoux yie ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx. Ninh bun ganh fingx zuqc yiem yie nyei buoz-ndiev.

³O Ziouv aac, baamh mienh benx haaix nyungc meih cingx jangx taux ninh? Seix zaangc mienh benx haaix nyungc meih cingx hnamv taux ninh?

⁴Mienh se hhangv tauv nzunc qiex. Ninh nyei hnoi-nyieqc jiex hhangv dongh linh siepv-siepv nyei jiex mingh nor.

⁵O Ziouv aac, koi nqoi lungh njiec daaih, hluo mbong bun mbong cuotv sioux.

⁶Tov borngz mba'lingc cuotv bun win-wangv nzaanx nzengc. Buonv meih nyei forng-cang bun ninh mbuo faatv nzaanx nyei biaux.

⁷Tov meih yiem hlang nyei dorngx sung buoz cuotv daaih, njoux yie, baeng yie cuotv wuom ndo nyei dorngx, aengx njoux yie biaux ndutv ganh fingx nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁸Ninh mbuo nyei nzuih kungx gorngv-baeqc hnavg, liemh sung mbiaauc jieqv buoz laengz waac yaac jaav nyei.

⁹O Tin-Hungh aac, yie oix baax diuh siang-nzung bun meih, oix longc ziepc diuh finx nyei daanh baah patv bun meih.

¹⁰Meih bun hungh diex duqv hingh, yaac njoux meih nyei bou, Ndaawitv, biaux ndutv hoic maengc nyei nzuqc ndaauv.

¹¹Tov meih njoux yie, tengx yie biaux ndutv ganh fingx mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh mbuo nyei nzuih kungx gorngv-baeqc hnavg. Liemh sung mbiaauc jieqv buoz laengz waac yaac jaav nyei.

¹²Tov bun yie mbuo nyei dorn yiem hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc hnavg ndiangx hlo dingc nor. Tov bun yie mbuo nyei sieqv hnavg zuqc daaih zoux hungh dinc biau-gorqv nyei ndiouh.

¹³Tov bun yie mbuo nyei lamz dapv buangv nyungc-nyungc laangh ziqc. Tov bun yie mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh yiem yie mbuo nyei ciangv njiec dorn cin-cin waanc-waanc.

¹⁴Tov bun yie mbuo nyei ngongh njiec dorn camv, maiv waaic, maiv dingx laaih. Yaac tov bun yie mbuo nyei jaai-horngc maiv maaih zuqc kouv, nyiemv nyei sing-qiex.

¹⁵Duqv naaiv nyungc fuqv nyei baeqc fingx maaih orn-lorqc. Maaih Ziouv zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh wuov deix baeqc fingx maaih orn-lorqc.

Singx Nzung 145

Ceng Ziouv Weic Ninh Nyei En Caux Njang-Laangc
Ceng Tin-Hungh nyei singx nzung. Ndaawitv zoc nyei nzung.

¹Yie nyei Tin-Hungh, yie nyei Hungh Diex aac, yie oix ceng meih Weih hlo. Yie oix yietc liuz ceng meih nyei mengh taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

²Yie oix hnoi-hnoi ceng meih. Yie oix ceng meih nyei mengh yietc liuz yietc seix.

- ³Ziouv za'gengh hlo haic, horpc zuqc camv-camv nyei ceng. Ninh gengh! hlo haic, zungv hnamv maiv zaaic aqv.
- ⁴Naaiv doic oix ceng meih zoux nyei sic bun wuov doic muangx, yaac oix zunh yaangh meih nyei domh qaqv zoux nyei sic.
- ⁵Yie oix fei-fangv meih domh njang-laangc nyei haangh daauh caux zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei jauv.
- ⁶Mienh oix zunh gorngv Ziouv zoux mbuoqc horngh, gamh nziex nyei sic, yaac zunh yaangh Ziouv za'gengh hlo haic.
- ⁷Ninh mbuo oix zunh gorngv meih longx haic nyei jauv, yaac oix cuotv qiex baaux nzung gorngv meih se baengh fim nyei.
- ⁸Ziouv ceix en yaac korv-lienh mienh. Ninh maiv qiex jiez siepv yaac maaih hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv buangv nzengc.
- ⁹Ziouv zoux longx bun maanc mienh. Ninh yaac korv-lienh ninh zeix daaih nyei yietc zungv.
- ¹⁰O Ziouv aac, meih zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc zungv oix dor-ziec meih. Meih nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx yaac oix ceng meih.
- ¹¹Ninh mbuo oix zunh gorngv meih nyei guoqv nyei njang-laangc, yaac gorngv taux meih nyei domh qaqv,
- ¹²weic bun zuangx mienh hiuv duqv meih zoux henv haic nyei sic, caux meih nyei guoqv nyei domh njang-laangc.
- ¹³Meih nyei guoqv se yietc liuz nyei guoqv. Meih yietc liuz duqv gunv taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Ziouv ziepc zuoqv ei jienv ninh yietc zungv laengz nyei waac zoux. Yiem ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv sic ninh korv-lienh.
- ¹⁴Ziouv oix baav jienv yietc zungv zuqc ndorpc nyei mienh. Zuqc kouv nyei mienh ninh yaac liepc jiez daaih.
- ¹⁵Da'faanh maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv mangc jienv meih, ziux horpc zuqc bun nyei ziangh hoc meih yaac bun nyanc hopv ninh mbuo.

¹⁶Meih zoux hnyouv jangv bun nyungc-nyungc maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv duqv nyanc beuv.

¹⁷Ziouv yiem ninh zoux nyei diuc-diuc jauv baengh fim nyei. Yiem ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv sic ninh yaac korv-lienh.

¹⁸Ziouv yiem nitv fatv dauh dauh heuc jienv jough ninh nyei mienh, dongh yietc zungv longc hnyouv zingx nyei heuc wuov deix.

¹⁹Ninh oix ei jienv taaih ninh wuov deix nyei hnyouv oix nyei zoux ziangx. Ninh yaac muangx haiz ninh mbuo heuc jienv tov ziouc njoux ninh mbuo.

²⁰Ziouv beu jienv yietc zungv hnamv ninh nyei mienh, mv baac da'faanh orqv mienh ninh oix mietc nzengc.

²¹Yie nyei nzuih oix gorngv cuotv ceng Ziouv nyei waac. Zuangx mienh oix zuqc lomh nzoih yietc liuz ceng ninh nyei cing-nzengc mengh taux yietc liuz.

Singx Nzung 146

Ceng Ziouv Weic Ninh Zoux Baengh Fim Nyei Sic

¹Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Yie nyei hnyouv aac, oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

²Da'faanh yie ziangh jienv nyei hnoi-nyieqc yie oix ceng Ziouv. Yie yietc seix oix baux nzung ceng yie nyei Tin-Hungh.

³Meih mbuo maiv dungx kaux zoux hlo nyei mienh, maiv dungx kaux baamh mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv haih tengx maiv duqv.

⁴Ninh yietv dangx qiex ziouc nzuonx benx nie. Dongh wuov hnoi ninh daav nyei za'eix zuqc mietc nzengc mi'aqv.

⁵Maaih Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh tengx wuov dauh maaih orn-lorqc, se kaux Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, maaih lamh hnamv dorngx,

⁶dongh zeix lungh zeix ndau zeix koiv, caux yiem naaiv deix gu'nyuoz nyei maanc muotc, ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux.

⁷Ninh baengh fim nyei siemv tengx zuqc zeix nyei mienh yaac ceix nyanc hopv bun hnyouv sie nyei mienh nyanc. Ziouv bun zuqc wuonx nyei mienh duqv bungx nqoi.

⁸Ziouv bun m'zing maengh nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buac. Zuqc kouv nyei mienh, Ziouv yaac liepc jiez. Ziouv hnamv kuv mienh.

⁹Ziouv goux jienv yiem deic-bung nyei ganh fingx mienh, ninh tengx guh hanh fu'jueiv caux auv-guaav, mv baac ninh bun orqv mienh nyei za'eix hoic ninh mbuo zuqc baaic.

¹⁰Ziouv yietc liuz zoux hungh. O Si^on aah! Meih nyei Tin-Hungh duqv gunv taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 147

Ceng Ziouv Weic Zuqc Ninh Ceix En Bun Ye^lu^saa^lem

¹Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Baaux nzung ceng yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh se za'gengh longx haic. Ceng ninh se za'gengh horpc yaac puix haic.

²Ziouv ceix Ye^lu^saa^lem jiez daaih. Ninh siou zunv zuqc guaatv mingh nzaanx nzengc nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

³Zuqc hnyouv mun kouv nyei mienh ninh zorc longx yaac beu jienv ninh mbuo zuqc mun nyei dorngx.

⁴Ninh dingc ziangx hleix nyei soux mouc, tengx norm-norm hleix cuotv mbuox.

⁵Yie mbuo nyei Ziouv za'gengh hlo haic, maaih domh qaqv. Ninh nyei cong-mengh jiex ndaangc haih ndorqc duqv taux.

⁶Ziouv bouh zuqc zeix nyei mienh faaux, zorqv orqv mienh zoi njiec ndau.

⁷Oix zuqc dor-ziec, baaux nzung ceng Ziouv, longc daanh baah patv nzung bun yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁸Ninh longc mbuonx om jienv lungh, ninh liuc leiz mbiungc duih njiec ndau, bun miev cuotv yiem mbong gu'nguaaic.

⁹Ninh ceix nyanc hopv bun saeng-kuv, caux heuc jienv nyei norqc aa dorn.

¹⁰Ninh a'hneiv nyei se maiv zeiz maaz nyei qaqv, yaac maiv zeiz a'hneiv baamh mienh nyei zaux.

¹¹Ziouv a'hneiv nyei se taaih ninh nyei mienh, dongh kaux ninh ziepc zuoqv hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv wuov deix.

¹²O Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem aah! Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. O Si[^]on aah! Oix zuqc ceng meih nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹³Ninh bun meih nyei zingh laatc nyei gaengh sorn wuonv, ceix fuqv bun yiem meih gu'nyuoz nyei naamh nyouz.

¹⁴Ninh bun meih nyei gapv-jaaix gu'nyuoz taaix-baengh, bun gauh longx jiex nyei mbiauh meih mbuo duqv nyanc beuv.

¹⁵Ninh bun ninh nyei lingc cuotv mingh gormx lung h ndiev, ninh nyei waac mingh siepv nyei.

¹⁶Ninh bun sorng hngv ba'gi yungh biei, bun mbiungc-suiv gitv daaih nzaanx mingh hngv saaiv nor.

¹⁷Ninh bun duih borqc njiec hngv la'bieiv-muonc nor. Ninh bun nziaaux-namx buonc daaih, haaix dauh haih diev duqv!

¹⁸Ninh yietv gorngv cuotv waac, naaiv deix yuqc nzengc. Ninh bun ninh nyei nziaaux buonc daaih, wuom ziouc liouc.

¹⁹Ninh zorqv ninh nyei waac bun Yaakopv, ninh nyei leiz-nyeic caux leiz jiu bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en.

²⁰Ninh maiv hngv naaiv zoux weic ganh fingx mienh, ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh nyei leiz. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 148

Kuinx Maanc Muotc Ceng Ziouv

¹Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Oix zuqc yiem gu'nguaaic lung h ceng Ziouv, yiem hlang nyei dorngx ceng ninh.

²Ninh nyei zuangx fin-mienh oix zuqc ceng ninh. Ninh nyei zuangx fin-mienh baeng oix zuqc ceng ninh.

³Mba'hnoi aah! Hlaax aah! Oix zuqc ceng ninh. Ziux njang nyei yietc zungv hleix aah! Oix zuqc ceng ninh.

⁴Hlang jiex nyei lungh caux yiem lungh gu'nguaaic nyei wuom aah! Oix zuqc ceng ninh.

⁵Tov bun naaiv deix yietc zungv ceng Ziouv nyei mengh, weic zuqc ninh yietv hatc ziouc cuotv daaih aqv.

⁶Ninh liepc naaiv deix daaih yietc liuz taux yietc liuz. Ninh njiec nyei lingc yietc liuz maiv haih jiex.

⁷Oix zuqc yiem ndau-beih ceng Ziouv. Koiv nyei domh mbiauz caux yiem koiv ndo nyei dorngx yietc zungv oix zuqc ceng.

⁸Douz caux borqc, sorng caux mbuonx, caux ei jienv ninh nyei lingc nyei domh nziaaux,

⁹domh mbong fiuv-mbong yietc zungv, ziangh biouv nyei ndiangx caux yietc zungv si^ndaa zongh ndiangx,

¹⁰hieh zoih caux yietc zungv saeng-kuv, nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv caux haih ndaix nyei norqc oix zuqc ceng ninh.

¹¹Lungh ndiev nyei hungh diex caux maanc fingx mienh, zoux jien nyei caux yietc zungv zoux hlo nyei mienh,

¹²houh saeng caux sieqv, mienh gox mienh caux fu'jueiv oix zuqc ceng ninh.

¹³Tov bun naaiv deix yietc zungv ceng Ziouv nyei mengh, weic zuqc kungx maaih ninh nyei mbuox ganh hlo jiex hnav. Ninh nyei njang-laangc yiem lungh caux ndau gu'nguaaic.

¹⁴Ninh bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx henv weic bun ninh nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx ceng ninh, se dongh nitv ninh fatv nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 149

Kuinx I^saa^laa^en Mienh Ceng Ziouv

¹Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Oix zuqc baux diuh siang-nzung bun Ziouv. Oix zuqc yiem ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei baeqc fingx gapv zunv nyei dorngx ceng ninh.

²Oix zuqc bun Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh weic Zeix Ninh Mbuo Daaih Wuov Dauh a'hneiv. Oix zuqc bun Siˆon nyei baeqc fingx weic ninh mbuo nyei Hunggh Diex orn-lorqc.

³Oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo cangx heix ceng ninh nyei menggh, mborqv nzoz patv daanh baah ceng ninh.

⁴Weic zuqc Ziouv a'hneiv ninh nyei baeqc fingx, ninh bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh duqv hingh jiex.

⁵Tov bun gan longx ninh wuov deix weic ninh mbuo duqv hingh jiex nyei njang-laangc njien-youh. Tov bun ninh mbuo yiem ninh mbuo nyei coux njien-youh nyei baaux nzung.

⁶Tov bun ninh mbuo baaux nzung mbui nyei ceng Tin-Hungh, yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei buoz nanv jienv i maengx laic nyei nzuqc ndaauv,

⁷weic jaauv win bun maanc guoqv mienh, siemv dingc maanc fingx nyei zuiz,

⁸weic zorqv ninh mbuo nyei hungh ndoh jienv, yaac longc hlieqv-limc ndoh ninh mbuo zoux hlo nyei mienh,

⁹weic zoux ziangx ziux fiev jienv oix hnavg haaix nor dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Naaiv se Tin-Hungh nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx duqv nyei njang-laangc. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Singx Nzung 150

Oix Zuqc Ceng Ziouv

¹Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Oix zuqc yiem ninh nyei singx dinc ceng Tin-Hungh, oix zuqc yiem ninh nernh haic nyei lungh ceng ninh.

²Ceng ninh weic ninh zoux domh qaqv nyei sic. Ceng ninh weic zuqc ninh za'gengh! hlo haic.

³Longc nzatc ceng ninh, longc domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah ceng ninh.

⁴Mborqv nzoz, cangx heix ceng ninh, patv daanh baah, biomv hlauv-ndongh nux ceng ninh.

⁵Nqaapv caauh zeiv ceng ninh, longc caauh zeiv nqaapv qom-qaau nyei mbui ceng ninh.

⁶Yietc zungv haih tauv qiex nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv.

Cong-Mengh Waac

Cong-Mengh Waac 1

Cong-Mengh Waac Maaih Nyei Jaax

¹Naaiv se Ndaawitv nyei dorn, I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh, Saa^lo^morn, nyei cong-mengh waac. Naaiv deix cong-mengh waac se

²weic bun mienh hiuv duqv cong-mengh caux njaaux nyei jauv, yaac bieqc hnyouv tengx mienh mengh baeqc nyei waac.

³weic njaaux mienh yiem naaiv seix zaangc longc cong-mengh, zoux duqv horpc, zoux duqv baengh fim, hnyouv zingx nyei,

⁴weic bun maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh haih guai, yaac bun mienh lunx mienh guai, maaih hnyouv haih samx duqv cuotv,

⁵weic bun cong-mengh mienh muangx yaac haih jaa hoqc hiuv camv, bieqc hnyouv nyei mienh yaac haih maaih banh zeic,

⁶weic bun mienh haih mengh baeqc cong-mengh waac caux meiv jienv gorngv nyei waac, yaac bieqc hnyouv cong-mengh mienh nyei waac caux ninh mbuo nyei waac-ormv.

⁷Wuonh zaang nyei gorn se oix zuqc taaih Ziouv. Mienh hngongx mienh mangc piex cong-mengh caux njaaux nyei waac.

Kuinx Mienh Lunx Mienh Nyei Waac

⁸Yie nyei dorn aah! Oix zuqc muangx meih nyei die kuinx nyei waac, yaac maiv dungx guangc meih nyei maa njaaux nyei jauv,

⁹weic zuqc naaiv deix i nyungc benx nzueic haic nyei ningv ndongx jienv meih nyei m'nqorngv, yaac hngangv diuh jiem-limc dangh jienv meih nyei jaang nor.

¹⁰Yie nyei dorn aah! Se gorngv zuiz-mienh yuoqc meih, maiv dungx gan ninh mbuo.

¹¹Se gorngv ninh mbuo gorngv, "Daaih maah! Caux yie mbuo mingh zuov jienv daix mienh, mbuo dangv jienv maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh.

¹²Mbuo oix zorqv ninh mbuo liemh nangh naqv hnavgv njiec yiemh gen, oix zorqv ninh mbuo ziangh dauh naqv hnavgv njiec ndo haic nyei kuotv wuov deix mienh.

¹³Mbuo ziouc duqv nyungc-nyungc jaaix nyei ga'naaiv, yaac zorqv luv daaih nyei ga'naaiv dapv buangv mbuo nyei biau.

¹⁴Meih gunv caux yie mbuo maaih buonc, mbuo ziouc juangc yietc norm nyaanh mbuoqc.”

¹⁵Yie nyei dorn aah! Maiv dungx gan ninh mbuo mingh! Maiv dungx bun meih nyei zaux caaiv ninh mbuo yangh nyei jauv,

¹⁶weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei zaux tiux mingh zoux orqv, ninh mbuo beqv jienv oix daix mienh, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv.

¹⁷Norqc buatc jienv mienh zaeng mungz se maiv lamh longc.

¹⁸Naaiv deix mienh zuov jienv bun ganh zuqc daic, ninh mbuo zaeng mungz zorqv ganh nyei maengc.

¹⁹Da'faanh longc orqv nyei jauv lorz zinh nyaanh yaac hnavgv naaiv nor, zungv hoic nyaanh ziouv guangc maengc.

Cong-Mengh Nyei Qiex Heuc

²⁰Cong-mengh se hnavgv dauh m'sieqv dorn yiem jaa-horngc heuc, yiem domh zuangx zaamc ninh heuc qiex hlo nyei.

²¹Ninh yiem nauc nyitec nyei jaa-daauh heuc, yaac yiem bieqc zingh gaengh nyei dorngx gorngv waac.

²²Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix a'hneiv maiv hiuv haaix nyungc taux haaix zanc? Huotv mienh nyei mienh a'hneiv huotv ndongc haaix lauh? Mienh hngongx mienh oix nzorng wuonh zaang ndongc haaix lauh?”

²³Yie gorngv-njaaux meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx, yie ziouc bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie hnamv nyei jauv, yaac bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie nyei waac.

²⁴Weic zuqc yie heuc meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv kangv muangx. Yie sung buoz yaapv, mienh yaac maiv guen maiv sic nyei.

²⁵Meih mbuo nqemh yie kuinx nyei yietc zungv waac. Yie gorngv-njaaux, meih mbuo yaac maiv kangv muangx.

²⁶Meih mbuo zuqc zeqc naanc yie ziouc jatv. Meih mbuo zuqc domh heiv sic haeqv meih mbuo, yie yaac huotv meih mbuo.

²⁷Meih mbuo zuqc domh heiv sic hnavg domh nziaaux, meih mbuo zuqc nyei zeqc naanc hnavg nziaaux-zunc. Meih mbuo zuqc kouv, zuqc hnyouv mun nyei ziangh hoc yie yaac huotv meih mbuo.

²⁸“Wuov zanc meih mbuo oix heuc yie, yie yaac maiv dau. Meih mbuo oix zimh lorz yie, yaac lorz maiv buatc,

²⁹weic zuqc meih mbuo nzorng wuonh zaang, meih mbuo yaac maiv ginv taaih Ziouv.

³⁰Yie kuinx nyei waac meih mbuo maiv muangx yietc deix, daaux nzuonx meih mbuo mangc piex yie gorngv-njaaux nyei yietc zungv waac.

³¹Weic naaiv meih mbuo ziouc duqv puix meih mbuo zoux nyei sic, yaac zuqc ziux ganh daav nyei za'eix gaux haic aqv.

³²Maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh nqemh cong-mengh ziouc zuqc daic, mienh hngongx mienh maiv guen maiv sic ziouc zuqc mietc.

³³Mv baac haaix dauh muangx yie, wuov dauh ziouc baengh orn nyei yiem. Ninh duqv yiem longx, maiv gamh nziex zuqc zeqc naanc.”

Cong-Mengh Waac 2

Cong-Mengh Nyei Zingh Nyeic

¹Yie nyei dorn aah! Se gorngv meih zipv yie nyei waac, goux longx yie hatc nyei lingc,

²meih baeng m'normh muangx cong-mengh nyei waac, yaac za'gengh oix bieqc hnyouv.

- ³Zeiz nyei, se gorngv meih heuc jienv tov oix mengh baeqc, yaac cuotv qiex tov bun bieqc hnyouv,
- ⁴se gorngv meih lorz cong-mengh hnavgv lorz nyaanh, zimh lorz cong-mengh hnavgv zimh lorz bingx jienv nyei zinh zoih,
- ⁵hnavgv naaic meih ziouc mengh baeqc taaih Ziouv, yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh.
- ⁶Weic zuqc Ziouv ceix cong-mengh bun mienh, ninh nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac maaih wuonh zaang yaac bun mienh bieqc hnyouv.
- ⁷Ninh siou cong-mengh weic tengx hnyouv zingx wuov deix, ninh hnavgv torngv-baaih beu jienv ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh.
- ⁸Ninh goux baengh fim mienh nyei jauv, yaac beu jienv gan longx ninh wuov deix nyei jauv-louc.
- ⁹Wuov zanc meih ziouc mengh baeqc haaix nyungc horpc nyei, baengh fim nyei, zingx nyei, se yietc zungv longx nyei jauv,
- ¹⁰weic zuqc cong-mengh oix bieqc meih nyei hnyouv, wuonh zaang yaac bun meih nyei hnyouv kuh yiem.
- ¹¹Guai nyei jauv oix beu jienv meih, bieqc hnyouv nyei jauv yaac goux jienv meih,
- ¹²aengx njoux meih biaux ndutv orqv mienh nyei jauv caux gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh.
- ¹³Naaiv nyungc mienh guangc zoux horpc nyei jauv, gan hmuangx nyei jauv-louc yangh.
- ¹⁴Ninh mbuo a'hneiv zoux orqv sic, yaac oix haic orqv mienh zoux nyei jauv.
- ¹⁵Ninh mbuo nyei jauv ngau njuotv, ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv pien mi'aqv.
- ¹⁶Meih ziouc duqv simv nqoi hienx nqox nyei auv, se biaux ndutv nzuih mbiaangc, yuoqc mienh nyei m'sieqv dorn.

¹⁷Ninh guangc hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc longc daaih nyei nqox, yaac la'kuqv caux ninh nyei Tin-Hungh laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac.

¹⁸Se gorngv mingh ninh nyei biau, meih ziouc gan zuqc daic nyei jauv. Mingh ninh wuov se hungx jienv yiemh gen mingh.

¹⁹Da'faanh mingh ninh wuov nyei mienh maiv maaih yietc dauh duqv nzuonx, yaac maiv maaih yietc dauh duqv nzuonx taux ziangh maengc nyei jauv.

²⁰Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc yangh mienh longx mienh nyei jauv, gan longx zoux horpc nyei jauv-louc.

²¹Weic zuqc hnyouv zingx nyei mienh duqv yiem deic-bung, maiv maaih dorngh nqemh nyei mienh yaac duqv yiem wuov.

²²Mv baac orqv mienh oix zuqc pai guangc, maiv duqv yiem deic-bung. Hoic mienh nyei mienh oix zuqc mietc hngangv baeng miev nyei gorn nor.

Cong-Mengh Waac 3

Kuinx Mienh Lunx Mienh Nyei Waac

¹Yie nyei dorn aah! Maiv dungx la'kuqv yie njaaux nyei waac. Meih nyei hnyouv oix zuqc gan longx yie nyei leiz-latc.

²meih yiem seix zaangc nyei hnoi-nyieqc caux hnyangx-soux ziouc haih ziangh duqv ndaauv, meih yaac haih duqv longx.

³Maiv dungx guangc hnamv nyei, ziepc zuoqv nyei jauv. Oix zuqc zorqv daaih kuangx jienv meih nyei jaang, aengx fiev jienv meih nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz.

⁴Hnangv naaic ziux Tin-Hungh caux baamh mienh mangc, meih zoux duqv horpc yaac maaih mengh dauh longx.

⁵Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv kaux Ziouv, maiv dungx kaux ganh haih mengh baeqc.

⁶Yiem meih zoux nyei diuh diuh jauv oix zuqc nyiemc ninh, ninh ziouc dorh meih yangh horpc nyei jauv-louc.

⁷Maiv dungx hnamv ganh maaih cong-mengh, oix zuqc taaih Ziouv yaac leih nqoi orqv nyei sic.

⁸Hnangv naaic ziouc hnangv longx haic nyei ndie zorc meih wancg siangx, sin yaac kuh yiem.

⁹Oix zuqc longc meih nyei zinh zoih caux meih nyei yietc zungv gaeng-zuangx nyei daauh torngx biouv taaih Ziouv.

¹⁰Hnangv naaic meih nyei lamz ziouc buangv nzengc, meih nyei diuv-ongx maaih a'ngunc diuv buangv mienz cuotv.

¹¹Yie nyei dorn aah! Maiv dungx mangc piex Ziouv mborqv njaaux nyei waac, yaac maiv dungx youx ninh gorngv-njaaux,

¹²weic zuqc Ziouv hnamv wuov dauh ninh gorngv-njaaux wuov dauh, hnangv die gorngv-njaaux ninh a'hneiv nyei dorn.

Cong-Mengh Se Jaaix Haic

¹³Duqv cong-mengh yaac duqv bieqc hnyouv nyei mienh, za'gengh maaih orn-lorqc,

¹⁴weic zuqc duqv cong-mengh nyei ndaauv-daauh se gauh longx jiex nyaanh, ninh duqv nyei leic gauh longx jiex jiem.

¹⁵Cong-mengh gauh jaaix jiex la'bieiv-jaaix. Meih oix duqv nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, maiv maaih yietc nyungc haih beiv duqv ninh.

¹⁶Yiem ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz maaih siouc nyuonh ndaauv, yiem ninh nyei zaaix jieqv buoz maaih zinh zoih caux njang-laangc.

¹⁷Ninh nyei jauv se bun mienh maaih orn-lorqc, ninh nyei yietc zungv jauv-louc bun mienh duqv baengh orn.

¹⁸Cong-mengh beiv diuh ziangh maengc nyei ndiangx. Haaix dauh nanv jienv ninh, wuov dauh ziouc duqv mienh heuc orn-lorqc.

¹⁹Ziouv longc cong-mengh liepc ndau, longc ninh nyei wuonh zaang liepc lungh.

²⁰Ninh nyei wuonh zaang bun ndau-ndiev nyei wuom mbeux cuotv, bun lungh maaih mbiungc-suiv ndiepv njiec.

²¹Yie nyei dorn aah! Meih oix zuqc goux jienv cong-mengh caux haih samx duqv cuotv nyei jauv. Maiv dungx bun naaiv deix i nyungc leih nqoi meih nyei m'zing-ndaangc.

²²I nyungc ziouc bun meih ziangh duqv maengc ndaauv, yaac beiv dangh jaang nzueic nyei ga'naaiv.

²³Meih ziouc baengh orn nyei gan meih nyei jauv yangh, meih nyei zaux yaac maiv ndiqv zuqc ndorpc.

²⁴Meih bueix njiec nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx gamh nziex, meih bueix njiec, meih ziouc m'njormh duqv kuv.

²⁵Liemh zeih zuqc heiv sic maiv dungx gamh nziex, orqv mienh zuqc baaic waaic, maiv dungx gamh nziex.

²⁶Weic zuqc Ziouv zoux meih kaux nyei dorngx, ninh oix goux jienv maiv bun meih nyei zaux caaiv zuqc hlaang hlopv.

²⁷Meih maaih banh zeic tengx mienh nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx ngaengc zoux longx nyei sic bun qiemx zuqc tengx nyei mienh.

²⁸Se gorngv meih ih zanc maaih jienv gaux tengx mienh nyei, maiv dungx gorngv mbuox juangc laangz mienh, "Mingh aqv, aengx daaih nzunc. Njang hnoi yie m'daaiah bun meih."

²⁹Maiv dungx daav za'eix hoic juangc laangz mienh, ninh yiem meih ga'hlen bungx hnyouv meih.

³⁰Se gorngv mienh maiv zoux haaix nyungc bun meih yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc gorn-baengx, maiv dungx caux ninh nzaeng.

³¹Maiv dungx mueic jieqv mienh doqc mienh, maiv dungx ginv ninh nyei haaix diuh jauv.

³²Ziouv youx haic buv longh buv dangv nyei mienh, mv baac ninh caux hnyouv zingx nyei mienh zuoqc haic.

³³Ziouv zioux orqv mienh nyei jaa-dingh, mv baac Ziouv ceix fuqv bun kuv mienh yiem nyei dorngx.

³⁴Ninh huotv zoux maux huotv mienh nyei mienh, mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh.

³⁵Cong-mengh mienh duqv mienh taaih, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh zungv zuqc mienh mangc piex.

Cong-Mengh Waac 4

Cong-Mengh Maaih Lamh Longc Haic

¹Zuangx fu'jueiv aac, oix zuqc muangx die njaaux nyei waac, oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx ziouc haih mengh baeqc.

²Yie njaaux meih mbuo se longx haic nyei leiz, maiv dungx guangc yie njaaux nyei waac.

³Yie zoux fu'jueiv-faix caux yie nyei die yiem wuov zanc, yie se yie nyei maa hnamv nyei ndoqc dorn.

⁴Yie nyei die njaaux yie yaac gorngv mbuox yie, "Oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx longx die njaaux nyei waac, ei jienv yie hatc nyei waac ziouc duqv maengc ziangh.

⁵Oix zuqc duqv cong-mengh, oix zuqc mengh baeqc, maiv dungx la'kuqv yaac maiv dungx leih guangc yie nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac.

⁶Maiv dungx guangc cong-mengh, cong-mengh ziouc haih beu jienv meih. Oix zuqc hnamv ninh, ninh ziouc goux jienv meih.

⁷Cong-mengh nyei gorn se hnavg naaiv. Oix zuqc duqv cong-mengh, yaac maiv gunv meih aengx duqv haaix nyungc, oix zuqc duqv haih mengh baeqc nyei jauv.

⁸Oix zuqc taaih cong-mengh weih jaaix, ninh ziouc ceng meih. Se gorngv meih qam jienv ninh, ninh ziouc taaih meih.

⁹Ninh oix zorqv norm nzueic nyei ningv bun meih ndongx, zorqv njang-laangc nyei ningv jiu bun meih.”

¹⁰Yie nyei dorn aac, meih oix zuqc muangx yaac zipv yie nyei waac, weic bun meih ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc ndaauv.

¹¹Yie njaaux cong-mengh nyei jauv bun meih. Yie dorh meih yangh zoux horpc nyei jauv.

¹²Meih yangh nyei ziangh hoc ziouc maiv maaih haaix nyungc torngv meih nyei zaux-mbiec. Se gorngv meih tiux meih yaac maiv ndorpc.

¹³Oix zuqc zanc-zanc jangx jienv meih hoqc hiuv nyei jauv, maiv dungx bungx ndortv. Oix zuqc goux longx weic zuqc meih hoqc hiuv nyei jauv bun meih duqv maengc ziangh.

¹⁴Maiv dungx yangh orqv mienh yangh nyei jauv, maiv dungx gan mienh waaic mienh nyei jauv-louc.

¹⁵Oix zuqc simv nqoi, maiv dungx gan naaic mingh, oix zuqc wingc yangh ganh bung jiex.

¹⁶Weic zuqc orqv mienh maiv duqv zoux orqv sic, ninh mbuo bueix maiv njormh. Maiv duqv hoic mienh ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, ninh mbuo bueix maiv orn.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo zoux orqv sic weic benx ninh mbuo nyei hnaangx-donx, zoux doqc nyei sic benx ninh mbuo nyei a'ngunc diuv.

¹⁸Mv baac kuv mienh nyei jauv se hnavg lungx ndorm nziouv nyei njang, gunv zoux gunv njang taux lungx ziangx aanx.

¹⁹Orqv mienh nyei jauv mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei, ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo ndiqv zuqc haaix nyungc ndorpc.

²⁰Yie nyei dorn aah! Muangx longx yie nyei waac, bungx m'normh muangx yie gorngv nyei nyinh nyouz.

²¹Maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo leih nqoi meih nyei m'zing-ndaangc. Oix zuqc bun yiem meih nyei hnyouv jangx jienv.

²²Weic zuqc haaix dauh lorz buate naaiv deix waac ziouc duqv maengc ziangh, yaac bun ninh nyei sin zaangc yietc zungv wangc siangx.

²³Oix zuqc faix fim, goux longx ganh nyei hnyouv, weic zuqc ziangh maengc nyei gorn yiem hnyouv cuotv daaih.

²⁴Meih oix zuqc guangc nzengc gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh nyei waac, bun jaav nyei waac leih nqoi meih nyei nzuih.

²⁵Oix zuqc bun meih nyei m'zing mangc zaqc wuov ndaangc. Oix zuqc bungx m'zing mangc ziangx wuov ndaangc mingh.

²⁶Oix zuqc bun meih nyei zaux yangh nyei jauv yuonh, meih mingh nyei diuh diuh jauv ziouc wuonv.

²⁷Maiv dungx pien mingh zaaix fai mbiaauc, oix zuqc bun meih nyei zaux leih nqoi orqv nyei jauv.

Cong-Mengh Waac 5

Oix Zuqc Simv Nqoi Hienx Nyei Jauv

¹Yie nyei dorn aah! Oix zuqc longc hnyouv zipv yie cong-mengh nyei waac, baeng m'normh muangx yie bieqc hnyouv nyei waac.

²Hnangv naaic meih haih ei jienv guai nyei jauv, meih nyei nzuih meix beu jienv wuonh zaang.

³Weic zuqc hienx nqox nyei m'sieqv dorn nyei nzuih meix ndiepv jienv mueiz-dorng. Ninh nyei waac gauh mbiaangc ga'lanv youh,

⁴mv baac setv mueiz ninh ndongc yangh meuz im, yaac laic hnangv i maengx nzuqc laic.

⁵Ninh nyei zaux njiec mingh zuqc daic, ninh nyei zaux-mbiec hungx jienv yiemh gen mingh.

⁶Ninh yaac maiv hengx lorz duqv maengc ziangh nyei jauv. Ninh nyei jauv youh mingh youh daaih, ninh ganh yaac maiv hiuv.

⁷Yie nyei dorn aah! Ih zanc muangx yie maah! Maiv dungx bungx ndortv yie nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac.

⁸Meih nyei jauv oix zuqc leih go naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn, maiv dungx mingh nitv fatv ninh nyei biau v nyei gaengh.

- ⁹Nziex meih zorqv meih nyei njang-laangc jiu bun ganh dauh, zorqv meih nyei hnyangx-soux bun maiv korv-lienh nyei mienh.
- ¹⁰Nziex maiv hiuv nyei mienh nyanc nzengc meih nyei qaqv, meih laauh luic duqv daaih nyei yaac bieqc ganh fingx mienh nyei biau.
- ¹¹Taux meih nyei setv mueiz hnoi, orv caux sin yuqc nzengc, meih ziouc njunh jienv yiem.
- ¹²Meih ziouc gorngv, “Zinh ndaangc yie nzorng haic mborqv njaaux nyei jauv, yie nyei hnyouv yaac mangc piex gorngv-njaaux nyei waac.
- ¹³Yie maiv muangx yie nyei fin-saeng nyei waac yaac maiv bungx m'normh muangx njaaux yie wuov deix.
- ¹⁴Yie yiem gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx aav lamh zuqc baaic waaic.”
- ¹⁵Meih oix zuqc hopv ganh nyei siou wuom-kuotv nyei wuom, hopv ganh nyei wuom-zingv nyei wuom-daaih.
- ¹⁶Meih nyei wuom-zingv mienz cuotv ga'nyiec, meih nyei ndoqv liouc njiec jaai-horngc se horpc nyei fai?
- ¹⁷Kungx oix zuqc weic meih ganh nduqc dauh hhangv, maiv dungx bun ga'nyiec nyei mienh juangc jienv longc.
- ¹⁸Tov bun meih nyei wuom-zingv duqv fuqv, yaac a'hneiv meih lunx nyei ziangh hoc duqv daaih nyei auv.
- ¹⁹Ninh se nzueic haic, ziangh duqv sung nyei m'sieqv dorn. Ninh nyei nyorx zanc-zanc bun meih buangv hnyouv. Ninh hnamv haic ziouc bun meih njien-youh taux daauh.
- ²⁰Yie nyei dorn aah! Meih fungc oix zuqc bun hienx nqox nyei m'sieqv dorn wakv meih? Weic haaix diuc qam jienv buangh liouh nyei auv?
- ²¹Weic zuqc Ziouv nyei m'zing mangc jienv mienh nyei jauv, ninh zaah mangc mienh nyei yietc zungv jauv-louc.

²²Orqv mienh zoux nyei orqv sic hlopv zuqc ninh, ninh nyei zuiz hngangv hlaang nor ndoh jienv ninh.

²³Ninh maiv longc mienh njaaux nyei waac ziouc zuqc daic. Laaix ninh ba'laqc hngongx, ninh zuqc mingh dornge jauv.

Cong-Mengh Waac 6

Maiv Dungx Beu Mienh Nyei Zaeqv

¹Yie nyei dorn aah! Se gorngv meih laengz waac beu meih nyei juangc laangz mienh nyei zaeqv, fai laengz zoux ndaam-daauh beu ganh dauh mienh nyei zaeqv,

²se gorngv meih gorngv nyei waac hlopv zuqc meih, meih nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac ndoh jienv meih,

³yie nyei dorn aah! Meih oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor zoux njoux meih ganh, weic zuqc meih zuqc yiem meih nyei juangc laangz mienh nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv. Mingh aqv, mingh lorz meih nyei juangc laangz mienh aengx nyiemc ganh zoux faix qaqv tov.

⁴Maiv dungx bun meih nyei m'zing njipv jienv m'njormh, maiv dungx bun m'zing-ndopv nyuix.

⁵Oix zuqc njoux ndutv ganh hngangv njaih leih ndutv zaeng hlaang mienh nyei buoz, yaac hngangv norqc biaux ndutv zaeng koux mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

Maiv Dungx Lueic

⁶Mienh lueic mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc mingh zaah mangc nziouv, hnamv taux nziouv zoux nyei jauv ziouc duqv cong-mengh.

⁷Nziouv maiv maaih bieiv zeiv, maiv maaih jien, maiv maaih haaix dauh gunv,

⁸mv baac nqaai gorng ninh liuc leiz nyanc hopv, gaatv gaeng-zuangx nyei ziangh hoc yaac siou nyanc nyei ga'naaiv.

⁹Mienh lueic mienh aah! Meih oix bueix taux haaix zanc? Meih oix m'njormh taux haaix zanc cingx jiezh sin daaih?

¹⁰Aengx bueix dangh, m'njormh dangh, qopv jienv buoz m'njormh da'hngatv dangh,

¹¹jomc nyei jauv ziouc hngangv janx-zaqc liemh zeih taux. Dangx-donx nyei jauv daaih hngangv mienh dorh jienv wuoqc ginc daaih taux.

Orqv Mienh Nyei Setv Mueiz

¹²Maiv lamh longc nyei orqv mienh jiex naaiv jiex wuov gorngv-baeqc.

¹³Ninh nyapc m'zing, fengx zaux, buoz yaac nuqv jienv,

¹⁴hnyouv pien daav orqv nyei za'eix, zanc-zanc coqv-huv.

¹⁵Weic naaiv ninh oix liemh zeih zuqc zeqc naanc, nduqc dangh hngangv zuqc baaic waaic nzengc, maiv haih zorc.

Ziouv Nzorng Nyei Siec Nyungc

¹⁶Ziouv nzorng nyei maaih juqv nyungc, ninh gamh nziev nyei, youx nyei maaih siec nyungc.

¹⁷Maaih m'zing-jaax hlang, gorngv-baeqc nyei nzuih, buoz daix maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh,

¹⁸hnyouv daav orqv nyei za'eix, zaux tiux siepv nyei mingh lorz orqv nyei sic,

¹⁹zoux jaav zorng-zengx nyei mienh tauv qiex kungx cuotv gorngv-baeqc nyei waac, caux mienh yiem ninh nyei gorx-youz mbu'ndongx coqv lunc mienh.

Kuinx Simv Nqoi Buangh Liouh Nyei Jauv

²⁰Yie nyei dorn aah! Oix zuqc gan longx meih nyei die hatc nyei waac, yaac maiv dungx guangc meih nyei maa njaaux nyei jauv-louc.

²¹Oix zuqc zanc-zanc zaangh jienv meih nyei hnyouv, yaac kuangx jienv meih nyei jaang.

²²Meih yangh jauv, ninh mbuo ziouc dorh meih, meih bueix nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo oix beu jienv meih. Meih nyie daaih, ninh mbuo yaac caux meih gorngv.

²³Weic zuqc naaiv deix hatc nyei waac zoux norm dang, njaaux nyei waac zoux njang. Gorngv-njaaux, mborqv njaaux se benx jauv bun mienh duqv maengc ziangh,

²⁴weic beu jienv meih, tengx meih simv nqoi orqv nyei m'sieqv dorn, leih nqoi buangh liouh nyei auv gorngv yuoqc mienh nyei nzuih mbiaangc.

²⁵Maiv dungx yiem hnyouv hanc ninh nzueic nyei jauv, yaac maiv dungx bun ninh nyei m'zing baeng zuqc meih.

²⁶Weic zuqc mienh haih longc yietc norm njuov nyei jaax-zinh cingv maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn, mv baac hienx nqox nyei auv zungv zorqv mienh jaaix mienh nyei maengc.

²⁷Mienh haih qam jienv douz yaac maiv bun ninh nyei lui zuqc douz buov duqv nyei fai?

²⁸Mienh haih yangh zieqc jienv douz nyei douz-taanx gu'nguaaic mingh, yaac maiv zuqc douz buov zaux fai?

²⁹Haaix dauh mingh caux ganh dauh mienh nyei auv yaac fih hngangv nyei. Maiv maaih haaix dauh hluo liuz ninh yaac maiv zuqc dingc zuiz.

³⁰Se gorngv mienh hnyouv sie ziouc nimc ga'naaiv tengx ninh beuv, mienh mangc piex ninh maiv zeiz?

³¹Se gorngv ninh zuqc zorqv ninh oix zuqc buih siec gouv, zungv bun nzengc ninh nyei biau v zong maaih nyei ga'naaiv.

³²Mv baac mienh hienx auv ninh hnamv duqv hngongx haic. Haaix dauh hngangv naaiv zoux zungv bun ninh ganh zuqc mietc.

³³Ninh zuqc mun, zuqc nyaiv, ninh zuqc baaic hmien, yietc liuz maiv haih sortv guangc.

³⁴Weic zuqc m'jangc dorn hanc, ninh m'daaiah qiex jiez, taux jaauv win nyei ziangh hoc ninh maiv nyaangc zingh aqv.

³⁵Ninh maiv longc haaix nyungc buih bun ninh. Bun zingh nyeic ndongc haaix camv ninh hnyouv maiv nqaai.

Cong-Mengh Waac 7

Kuinx Mienh Simv Nqoi Hienx Nqox Nyei Auv

- ¹Yie nyei dorn aac, meih oix zuqc ei jienv yie nyei waac, oix zuqc zorqv yie hatc nyei waac siou jienv meih nyei hnyouv.
- ²Oix zuqc ei jienv yie hatc nyei waac ziouc duqv maengc ziangh, goux longx yie njaaux nyei waac hnavg goux longx ganh nyei m'zing nor,
- ³zorqv daaih ndoh jienv meih nyei buoz-ndoqv, aengx fiev jienv meih nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz.
- ⁴Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox cong-mengh, “Meih zoux yie nyei dorc,” yaac heuc mengh baeqc nyei jauv zoux meih nyei loz-gaeng doic.
- ⁵Naaiv deix i nyungc ziouc tengx meih simv ndutv hienx nqox nyei auv, yaac biaux ndutv nzuih mbiaangc, buangh liouh nyei m'sieqv dorn.
- ⁶Yie yiem yie nyei biau v nyei fong muonh, mangc cuotv laan jienv nyei piaeng nyei kuotv.
- ⁷Yie buac yiem maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei zuangx mienh gu'nyuoz, yiem mienh lunx mienh mbu'ndongx, maaih dauh mienh lunx mienh hnamv duqv hngongx haic.
- ⁸Ninh gan jauv mingh taux bieqc wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei biau v nyei jauv-caax, aengx yangh wuov diuh jauv mingh wuov dauh nyei biau v
- ⁹doix lung h maanz-hmuangx, nziemx-yaangh, taux lung h muonz zanc hmuangx nyei ziangh hoc.
- ¹⁰Mangc maah! Maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn daaih buangh ninh, ninh zorn g sin hnavg maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn yaac maaih guv guaix nyei hnyouv.
- ¹¹Ninh liaa haic, maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv, ninh nyei zaux kungx oix mingh, maiv yiem dingc biau v.
- ¹²Aav dangh yiem jaai-horngc, aav dangh yiem domh zuangx zaamc, yiem norm-norm jauv-caax ninh bingx jienv zuov.

- ¹³Ninh zorqv jienv wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh zom ninh, caux ninh gorngv yaac maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv. Ninh gorngv,
- ¹⁴“Yie fongc horc ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv, ih hnoi yie yaac jaaub sung yie laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac,
- ¹⁵yie ziouc cuotv daaih lorz meih, qaqv lorz meih, ziouc lorz buate aqv.
- ¹⁶Yie longc yiem l̄ȳipv daaih nyei zix setv la'maah ndie-muonc, dimc ziangx yie nyeioux.
- ¹⁷Yie longc mûyorc,aâlo ndie-ndaang, caux jieuh louh ndopv bun yie nyeioux ndaang.
- ¹⁸Daaih maah! Yie mbuo ziangh muonz hnamv taux beuv, yaac hnamv taux lungh ndorm. Yie mbuo haih njien-youh nyei laanh hnamv laanh,
- ¹⁹weic zuqc yie nyei nqox maiv yiem biau. Ninh cuotv jauv mingh go.
- ²⁰Ninh dorh yietc mbuoqc nyaanh mingh. Taux hlaax-junh ninh cingx nzuonx.”
- ²¹Naaiv dauh hienx nqox nyei auv longc waac-gaam yuoqc ninh, longc nzuih mbiaangc baeng ninh mingh.
- ²²Wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh liemh zeh gan jienv ninh mingh aqv, hnavg ngongh gouv mingh zuqc daix daic, hnavg njaih zuqc hlaang hlopv jienv zietc nyei,
- ²³zuov taux forng-cang buonv bieqc ninh nyei hlan, fai hnavg norm norqc siepv-siepv nyei ndaix bieqc mungz gu'nyuoz. Ninh liemh maiv hiuv duqv ganh oix zuqc hoic maengc.
- ²⁴Dorn aah! Ih zanc oix zuqc muangx yie maah! Oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx yie nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac.
- ²⁵Maiv dungx bun meih nyei hnyouv huin mingh wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei jauv, maiv dungx bieqc ninh nduov nyei jauv-louc.
- ²⁶Zuqc wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn hoic nyei mienh maiv zeiz zoqc, zuqc ninh daix daic nyei mienh za'gengh camv! haic.

²⁷Ninh nyei biau v yiem mingh yiemh gen nyei jauv, se dorh mienh njiec zuqc daic nyei mienh yiem nyei dorngx.

Cong-Mengh Waac 8

Cong-Mengh Se Longx Haic

¹Cong-mengh heuc jienv maiv zeiz? Mengh baeqc nyei jauv heuc qiex hlo nyei maiv zeiz?

²Ninh yiem jauv-hlen hlang nyei dorngx, souv jienv jaapv-maaz jauv.

³Ninh yiem bieqc zingh nyei laate gaengh ga'hlen, yiem bieqc gaengh nyei dorngx heuc mbui nyei gorngv,

⁴“Zuangx mienh aah! Yie heuc meih mbuo. Yie hungx jienv yietc zungv baamh mienh heuc.

⁵Maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc hoqc guai. Mienh hngongx mienh aah! Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv oix zuqc mengh baeqc.

⁶Muangx maah! Yie oix gorngv longx haic nyei waac. Haaix nyungc horpc nyei oix yiem yie nyei nzuih cuotv,

⁷weic zuqc yie nyei nzuih oix gorngv zien leiz, yie nyei nzuih meix gamh nziev haic orqv nyei jauv.

⁸Yie nyei nzuih gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac horpc nyei, maiv maaih yietc deix ngau fai njuotv.

⁹Weic haih bieqc hnyouv nyei mienh, naaiv deix yietc zungv waac se zaqc nyei. Weic duqv wuonh zaang nyei mienh, naaiv deix waac se horpc nyei.

¹⁰Ginv longc yie njaaux nyei waac maiv zeiz nyaanh, ginv wuonh zaang maiv zeiz zien jiem,

¹¹weic zuqc cong-mengh se gauh longx jiex la'bieiv-jaaix, dongh meih oix nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv maiv haih beiv duqv cong-mengh.

¹²“Yie se cong-mengh. Yie bun mienh haih hnamv duqv tong, maaih wuonh zaang yaac guai.

¹³Taaih Ziouv nyei jauv se nzorng orqv nyei sic. Yie nzorng ceng-hlo, zoux maux nyei sic, zoux orqv nyei jauv caux gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh nyei waac.

¹⁴Yie haih tengx daav za'eix, maaih cong-mengh longx. Yie haih mengh baeqc yaac maaih qaqv.

¹⁵Hungh diex bangc yie gunv. Zoux hlo nyei mienh bangc yie liepc baengh fim nyei leiz.

¹⁶Mouz dauh bieiv zeiv caux zoux hlo nyei mienh bangc yie gunv lunggh ndiev.

¹⁷Hnamv yie wuov deix, yie yaac hnamv ninh mbuo, jienh lorz yie wuov deix yaac lorz duqv buatac.

¹⁸Zinh zoih caux njang-laangc yiem yie, yaac maaih yiem duqv wuonv nyei fuqv-loqc caux gong-fim.

¹⁹Meih yiem yie duqv daaih nyei se gauh longx jiex jiem, zungv gauh longx jiex zien haic nyei jiem, yie cuotv nyei yaac gauh longx jiex zien nyaanh.

²⁰Yie yangh zoux horpc nyei jauv, gan baengh fim nyei jauv-louc.

²¹Yie bun hnamv yie wuov deix nzipc zinh zoih bun ninh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx buangv nzengc.

Cong-Mengh Nyei Gorn-Nyuonh

²²“Ziouv jiez gorn zoux ninh nyei gong wuov zanc, ninh zeix yie ndaangc jiex, se ninh loz-hnoi zoux daaih nyei daauh nyungc gong.

²³Yiem loz-hnoi dongh cor wuov, maiv gaengh maaih baamh gen wuov zanc ninh liepc yie jiez daaih.

²⁴Maiv gaengh maaih koiv, maiv gaengh maaih wuom camv nyei wuom-zingv yie cuotv seix daaih aqv.

²⁵Domh mbong maiv gaengh duqv yiem dingc, fiuv-mbong yaac maiv gaengh maaih, yie zungv cuotv seix.

²⁶Yie cuotv seix ndaangc Tin-Hungh zeix ndau caux lingh deic. Lungh ndiev diqv dien nyei nie-mbung yaac maiv gaengh maaih.

²⁷Ninh liepc lungh yaac guetv huing gormx koiv-minc nyei lungh gorn wuov zanc, yie yiem naaic.

²⁸Ninh bun lungh gu'nguaaic yiem duqv wuonv, yaac liepc ndau-ndiev nyei wuom-zingv wuov zanc,

²⁹ninh dingc koiv nyei gapv-jaaix weic bun wuom maiv jiex ndaangc ninh hatc nyei waac, ninh yaac liepc dingc ndau nyei gorn-ndoqv,

³⁰wuov zanc yie yiem ninh nyei ga'hlen hnavgv dauh zaangc mienh. Ninh hnoi-hnoi weic yie a'hneiv, yie yaac zanc-zanc yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien njien-youh haic.

³¹Yie a'hneiv ninh nyei baamh gen, yaac a'hneiv haic baamh mienh.

³²“Yie nyei dorn aac, ih zanc muangx yie maah! Ei jienv yie nyei jauv zoux wuov deix maaih orn-lorqc.

³³Oix zuqc muangx yie njaaux nyei waac ziouc duqv cong-mengh, maiv dungx bungx lorx.

³⁴Muangx yie nyei waac wuov dauh maaih orn-lorqc, ninh hnoi-hnoi yiem yie nyei gaengh ndaangc mangc, yiem yie nyei gaengh ga'hlen zuov.

³⁵Haaix dauh lorz buatec yie ziouc duqv maenge ziangh. Ziouv yaac horpc hnyouv ninh.

³⁶Mv baac haaix dauh lorz maiv buatec yie, ziouc hoic zuqc ganh. Nzorng yie wuov deix yietc zungv a'hneiv zuqc daic nyei jauv.”

Cong-Mengh Waac 9

Cong-Mengh Mbenc Nyanc Hopv

¹Cong-mengh gomv ninh nyei biauv mi'aqv. Ninh liepc ninh nyei siec norm ndiouv.

²Ninh daix ninh nyei saeng-kuv yaac peux ninh nyei a'ngunc diuv, aengx mbenc ninh nyei dieh.

³Ninh paaiv ninh nyei m'sieqv bou cuotv mingh, yaac yiem zingh gu'nyuoz hlang jiex nyei dorngx heuc gorngv,

⁴“Maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh aah! Bieqc yie naaiv daaih maah!”
Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox mienh hngongx mienh,

⁵“Daaih maah! Daaih nyanc yie nyei hnaangx, hopv yie peux nyei a'ngunc diuv.

⁶Oix zuqc guangc nqoi meih mbuo maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei jauv, meih mbuo ziouc duqv ziangh jienv, gan mengh baeqc nyei jauv yangh.

⁷“Haaix dauh gorngv-hemx zoux maux, huotv mienh nyei mienh, ninh ganh oix zuqc mienh mangc piex. Haaix dauh kuinx orqv mienh, ninh ganh oix zuqc mun aqv.

⁸Maiv dungx kuinx zoux maux, huotv mienh nyei mienh, ninh ziouc nzorng meih. Mv baac kuinx cong-mengh mienh nor, ninh ziouc hnamv meih.

⁹Njaaux cong-mengh mienh ninh ziouc jaa maaih cong-mengh, njaaux zoux horpc nyei mienh ninh ziouc duqv hoqc hiuv camv jienv faaux.

¹⁰“Cong-mengh nyei gorn se oix zuqc taaih Ziouv. Mienh zieqv duqv Cing-Nzengc Wuov Dauh ziouc haih jaa mengh baeqc.

¹¹Se gorngv meih kaux yie, meih nyei hnoi-nyieqc ziouc jaa camv, meih nyei hnyangx-soux aengx jaa tipv duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv.

¹²Se gorngv meih maaih cong-mengh, se weic meih ganh maaih lamh longc. Se gorngv meih huotv mienh, meih ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng.”

¹³Hngongx nyei jauv beiv dauh qiex mbui, liaa haic, maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv nyei m'sieqv dorn.

¹⁴Ninh zueiz jienv ninh nyei biau v nyei gaengh ndaangc, zueiz jienv zingh gu'nyuoz hlang nyei dorngx,

¹⁵heuc jienv jiex jauv nyei mienh, dongh baeng zaqc gan ninh mbuo ganh nyei jauv nyei mienh gorngv,

¹⁶“Maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh aah! Gunv bieqc yie naaiv daaih maah!” Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox mienh hngongx mienh,

¹⁷“Nimc daaih nyei wuom se gaam nyei, bingx jienv nyanc nyei njuov maaih mueix doc.”

¹⁸Mv baac mienh maiv hiuv duqv zuqc daic nyei mienh yiem naaic. Ninh nyei kaeqv mienh yiem yiemh gen ndo nyei dorngx.

Cong-Mengh Waac 10

Beiv Kuv Mienh Caux Orqv Mienh

¹Naaiv se Saa^{lo}morn nyei cong-mengh waac. Cong-mengh nyei dorn bun die duqv njien-youh, mv baac hngongx nyei dorn hoic maa nzauh.

²Zoux maiv zingx duqv daaih nyei zinh zoih maiv lamh longc, mv baac zoux duqv horpc nyei sic haih njoux mienh maiv zuqc daic.

³Ziouv maiv bun kuv mienh ngorc, mv baac ninh dangv jienv maiv bun orqv mienh duqv ninh mbuo cei nyei.

⁴Buoz lueic bun mienh zuqc jomc, mv baac buoz jienh bun mienh butv zoih.

⁵Guai nyei dorn taux nqaai gorng siou cun-gaeng, mv baac gaatv nyei ziangh hoc bueix m'njormh nyei dorn se zuqc nyaiv nyei dorn.

⁶Kuv mienh duqv fuqv-loqc, mv baac orqv mienh nyei nzuih bingx jienv oix zoux doqc nyei sic.

⁷Jangx kuv mienh haiz hngangv duqv fuqv, mv baac orqv mienh nyei mbuox mienh la'kuqv, hngangv benx ga'naaiv-huv nor.

⁸Hnyouv cong-mengh nyei mienh oix ei jienv leiz-latc, mv baac la'guaih gorngv hngongx nyei jauv wuov deix, oix zuqc baaic.

⁹Yangh ziepc zuoqv nyei jauv wuov deix duqv baengh orn nyei yangh, gan ngau njuotv nyei jauv wuov deix ziouc biux mengh cuotv daaih aqv.

¹⁰Mienh nyapc m'zing zoux cuotv sic, mv baac bungx laangc nyei kuinx mienh wuov deix, liepc baengh orn.

- ¹¹Kuv mienh nyei nzuih benx ziangh maengc nyei wuom-zingv, mv baac orqv mienh nyei nzuih bingx oix zoux doqc nyei sic.
- ¹²Nzorng nyei jauv coqv cuotv nzaeng jaax nyei sic, mv baac se gorngv hnamv mienh ziouc guangc yietc zungv zoux dorngc nyei sic.
- ¹³Mengh baeqc nyei mienh nyei nzuih maaih wuonh zaang, mv baac maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh puix duqv biaav mborqv diqc daanz.
- ¹⁴Cong-mengh mienh siou jienv wuonh zaang, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh gorngv nyei waac bun baaic waaic nyei sic taux fatv.
- ¹⁵Butv-zoih mienh nyei zinh zoih benx ninh wuonv nyei zingh. Mv baac mienh jomc mienh jomc nyei jauv bun ninh mbuo zuqc baaic waaic.
- ¹⁶Kuv mienh nyei fin-kouv dorh mienh duqv maengc ziangh, mv baac orqv mienh duqv nyei buonc se dorh mienh baamz zuiz.
- ¹⁷Ei jienv njaaux nyei waac wuov deix yiem ziangh maengc nyei jauv. Mv baac haaix dauh ngaengc jienv gorngv-njaaux nyei waac ziouc mingh dorngc jauv aqv.
- ¹⁸Haaix dauh bingx jienv nzorng nyei sic maaih gorngv-baeqc nyei nzuih. Haaix dauh cuotv nzuih gorngv waac-huv benx mienh hngongx mienh.
- ¹⁹Gorngv camv waac camv, simv maiv ndutv baamz zuiz nyei jauv, mv baac mienh guai mienh nyienz duqv ganh nyei nzuih.
- ²⁰Kuv mienh nyei waac hngangv zien nyaanh, orqv mienh nyei hnyouv hnamv nyei jauv maiv zic zinh.
- ²¹Kuv mienh nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac yungz mienh camv, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh zuqc daic laaix maiv hiuv haaix nyungc.
- ²²Se Ziouv ceix fuqv bun mienh butv zoih, ninh yaac maiv jaa you-nzauh.
- ²³Mienh hngongx mienh zoux dorngc ninh mbuo haiz oix nyei, mv baac mengh baeqc nyei mienh a'hneiv cong-mengh nyei jauv.
- ²⁴Orqv mienh gamh nziex nyei zungv oix zunc zaaic ninh, mv baac kuv mienh oix duqv nyei zungv duqv aqv.

²⁵Nziaaux-jieqv jiex mingh, ziouc maiv maaih orqv mienh aqv, mv baac kuv mienh duqv liepc wuonv taux yietc liuz.

²⁶Paaiv mienh lueic mienh mingh zoux haaix nyungc, weic paaiv ninh wuov deix ninh se hnavg wuom-sui bun nyaah njienz, yaac hnavg douz-sioux bieqc m'zing.

²⁷Mienh taaih Ziouv bun ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc jaa ndaauv, mv baac orqv mienh nyei hnyangx-soux nangv njiec.

²⁸Kuv mienh maaih lamh hnamv nyei setv mueiz se njien-youh, mv baac orqv mienh hnamv oix duqv nyei, setv mueiz maiv duqv haaix nyungc aqv.

²⁹Ziouv zoux hnyouv zingx nyei mienh kaux wuonv nyei dorngx, mv baac bun zoux orqv sic nyei mienh zuqc mietc.

³⁰Kuv mienh yietc liuz maiv zuqc tuix cuotv, mv baac orqv mienh zungv maiv duqv yiem deic-bung.

³¹Kuv mienh nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv cong-mengh nyei waac, mv baac buv longh buv dangv mienh nyei mbietc zungv oix gaatv guangc.

³²Kuv mienh nyei nzuih gorngv waac longx, mv baac orqv mienh nyei nzuih kungx gorngv gorngv-baeqc nyei waac hnavg.

Cong-Mengh Waac 11

Longx Caux Ciouv Nyei Waac-Puix

¹Ziouv nzorng haic waengc mienh nyei nziangx, mv baac baengh fim nyei nziangx-dorh bun ninh a'hneiv.

²Mienh zoux maux ziouc maaih nyaiv nyei sic gan jienv daaih, mv baac nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh maaih cong-mengh.

³Hnyouv zingx nyei mienh maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei javv dorh ninh mbuo, mv baac hnyouv ngau hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh zoux maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei sic bun ganh zuqc mietc.

⁴Zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz nyei hnoi, zinh zoih tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc, mv baac zoux duqv horpc nyei sic haih njoux mienh biaux ndutv maiv zuqc daic.

⁵Maiv maaih dorngh nqemh nyei mienh zoux hnyouv zingx, ziouc dorh ninh yangh zaqc nyei jauv, mv baac orqv mienh laaix ninh zoux nyei orqv sic bun ninh ndorpc.

⁶Hnyouv zingx nyei mienh zoux duqv horpc ziouc njoux duqv ninh, hnyouv maiv zingx nyei mienh hanc nyei sic hlopv jienv ninh.

⁷Orqv mienh daic mingh, ninh maaih lamh hnamv nyei caux jienv zuqc mietc, mienh waaic mienh hnamv oix duqv nyei yaac baaic nzengc mi'aqv.

⁸Kuv mienh duqv njoux biaux ndutv kuonx naanh, daaux nzuonx orqv mienh buangh zuqc kouv naanc.

⁹Maiv kaux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh longc nzuih gorngv nyei waac baaic waaic ninh nyei juangc laangz mienh, mv baac kuv mienh nyei wuonh zaang haih njoux duqv ninh.

¹⁰Kuv mienh duqv longx, zingh nyei mienh njien-youh, orqv mienh zuqc mietc zuangx mienh njien-youh nyei heuc.

¹¹Weic kuv mienh duqv fuqv, zingh ziouc duqv mienh taaih, mv baac laaix orqv mienh nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac, zingh zuqc mbienv nzengc.

¹²Haaix dauh mangc piex juangc laangz mienh se hnamv maiv tong haaix nyungc nyei mienh. Mv baac bieqc hnyouv nyei mienh sekv nzieqc nyei.

¹³Jiex naaiv jiex wuov gorngv henh waac nyei mienh gorngv cuotv gem jienv nyei jauv, mv baac bungx duqv hnyouv nyei mienh gem jienv maiv horpc zuqc gorngv nyei sic.

¹⁴Maiv maaih mienh dorh, baeqc fingx ziouc zuqc baaic njiec, mv baac maaih caangh laangh nyei mienh camv, ziouc duqv baengh orn nyei yiem.

¹⁵Haaix dauh beu ganh dauh mienh zungv oix zuqc kouv aqv. Mv baac haaix dauh nzorng beu mienh nyei jauv ziouc yiem duqv wuonv.

- ¹⁶Hnyouv longx, nzueic nyei m'sieqv dorn duqv mienh taaih, zoux doqc nyei m'jangc dorn kungx duqv butv zoih.
- ¹⁷Korv-lienh mienh nyei mienh tengx ganh duqv longx, mv baac zoux doqc nyei mienh hoic zuqc ganh.
- ¹⁸Orqv mienh nyei gong-zinh setv mueiz se maiv duqv haaix nyungc, mv baac mienh zoux horpc nyei jauv, ndongc haaix zungv duqv zingh nyeic.
- ¹⁹Haaix dauh liepc hnyouv zoux kuv sic ziouc duqv maengc ziangh, haaix dauh lorz orqv nyei sic ziouc zuqc daic.
- ²⁰Hnyouv buv longh buv dangv nyei mienh, Ziouv youx haic, mv baac zoux duqv horpc nyei mienh bun ninh a'hneiv.
- ²¹Oix zuqc hiuv dingc, orqv mienh maiv haih biaux maiv ndutv zuqc dingc zuiz, mv baac kuv mienh zungv oix duqv njoux.
- ²²M'sieqv dorn nzueic mv baac zieqv maiv duqv haaix nyungc horpc se hngangv norm jiem-kuing cunx jienv dungz nyei mba'zorong.
- ²³Kuv mienh oix nyei, setv mueiz duqv longx, orqv mienh maaih lamh hnamv nyei, setv mueiz zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz.
- ²⁴Maaih laanh mienh zoux hnyouv jangv yaac gunv zoux gunv butv zoih. Maaih laanh zoux hnyouv hepc, horpc zuqc bun nyei ninh maiv bun, mv baac gunv zoux gunv jomc.
- ²⁵Hnyouv jangv nyei mienh oix duqv bungx-zuoqc. Haaix dauh bun wuom mienh hopv, mienh ziouc bun wuom ninh hopv.
- ²⁶Haaix dauh ngaengc jienv maiv maaic laangh ziqc, ninh zuqc mienh zioux. Haaix dauh laengz maaic ziouc duqv mienh buang waac.
- ²⁷Haaix dauh jienh lorz zoux longx nyei jauv ziouc duqv mienh taaih, mv baac haaix dauh lorz orqv nyei sic wuov dauh ziouc zuqc orqv sic.
- ²⁸Haaix dauh kaux ninh ganh nyei zinh zoih zungv zuqc ndorpc, mv baac kuv mienh oix wangc siangx hngangv ndiangx-normh nyiemz.

²⁹Haaix dauh zoux bun ganh nyei hmuangv doic zuqc kouv, setv mueiz maiv duqv haaix nyungc, mienh hngongx mienh yaac oix zuqc zoux cong-mengh mienh nyei bou.

³⁰Kuv mienh zoux nyei sic se bun mienh maaih maengc ziangh, mv baac mienh baamz leiz-late ziouc hoic mienh guangc maengc.

³¹Se gorngv kuv mienh yiem baamh gen ziux zoux nyei winh bun ninh, orqv mienh caux zuiz-mienh ziux zoux nyei zuqc winh bun ndongc haaix camv!

Cong-Mengh Waac 12

¹Haaix dauh a'hneiv muangx gorngv-njaaux nyei waac, wuov dauh hnamv wuonh zaang, mv baac haaix dauh nzorng gorngv-hemx nyei waac se hngongx nyei.

²Kuv mienh bun Ziouv a'hneiv, mv baac daav orqv za'eix nyei mienh, Ziouv oix dingc zuiz.

³Zoux orqv sic maiv tengx mienh liepc duqv wuonv, mv baac kuv mienh liepc duqv wuonv hnavg njiec nzungh ndo nor.

⁴Ziangh horngh nyei auv se hnavg nqox nyei ningv, mv baac maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv nyei auv, se hnavg zoux bun ninh nyei nqox nyei mbungv latv.

⁵Kuv mienh hnamv cuotv nyei jauv se baengh fim nyei, mv baac orqv mienh caangh laangh nyei waac se guv guaix nyei sic.

⁶Orqv mienh nyei waac zuov jienv daix mienh, mv baac hnyouv zingx mienh nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac njoux duqv mienh.

⁷Orqv mienh zuqc mietc ziouc baac mi'aqv, mv baac kuv mienh nyei zeiv-fun yiem duqv wuonv.

⁸Mienh ziux ninh nyei cong-mengh duqv mienh ceng, mv baac hnyouv ngau hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh zuqc mienh mange piex.

⁹Benx pou-tong mienh weic ganh zoux gong yungz maengc, se gauh longx ceng ganh hlo mv baac maiv maaih hnaangx nyanc.

¹⁰Kuv mienh korv-lienh ninh mbuo nyei saeng-kuv nyei maengc, mv baac orqv mienh korv-lienh nyei jauv se doqc nyei.

¹¹Haaix dauh laih ganh nyei lingh deic duqv laangh ziqc nyanc beuv, mv baac haaix dauh gan maiv lamh longc nyei jauv hnamv maiv tong haaix nyungc.

¹²Orqv mienh oix longc mienh waaic mienh caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv, mv baac kuv mienh nyei gorn yiem duqv wuonv.

¹³Orqv mienh nyei nzuih gorngv dorngc nyei waac zoux koux hlopv zuqc ninh ganh, mv baac kuv mienh biaux ndutv zuqc kouv nyei jauv.

¹⁴Mienh nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac bun ganh duqv longx buangv hnyouv, mienh nyei buoz zoux nyei gong yaac winh bun ganh.

¹⁵Mienh hngongx mienh zoux nyei sic ziux ganh nyei m'zing mangc zoux duqv horpc, mv baac cong-mengh mienh a'hneiv muangx mienh njaaux.

¹⁶Mienh hngongx mienh yietv qiex jiez liemh zaih zieqv duqv aqv, mv baac guai nyei mienh zuqc mienh gorngv doqc corc hnavg maiv haiz nor.

¹⁷Haaix dauh gorngv ziepc zuoqv nyei waac kungx gorngv duqv zingx nyei hnavg, mv baac zoux jaav zorng-zengx nyei mienh gorngv gorngv-baeqc nduov nyei waac.

¹⁸Mienh nzuih siepv gorngv waac hnavg nzuqc ndaaub baqv mienh, mv baac cong-mengh mienh nyei waac haih hnavg ndie zorc mienh.

¹⁹Mienh gorngv zien nyei waac, waac yietc liuz yiem, mv baac mienh gorngv gorngv-baeqc nyei waac se yiem nduqc dangh hnavg.

²⁰Daav orqv za'eix nyei mienh maaih gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh nyei hnyouv, mv baac daav longx nyei za'eix wuov deix duqv njien-youh.

²¹Kuv mienh maiv zuqc haaix nyungc zeqc naanc hoic, orqv mienh zungv zuqc zeqc naanc camv aqv.

²²Mienh nyei nzuih gorngv-baeqc, Ziouv gamh nziev haic, mv baac ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux wuov deix, ninh a'hneiv haic.

²³Mienh guai mienh gem jienv ninh maaih nyei wuonh zaang, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh zunh cuotv hngongx nyei sic.

²⁴Mienh jienh mienh nyei buoz duqv gunv, mv baac mienh lueic mienh zuqc aapv zoux gong.

²⁵Mienh hnyouv nzauh faanh haiz hnavg ga'naaiv ngatv jienv hniev nyei, mv baac yietc joux longx nyei waac bun ninh haiz hnyouv longx.

²⁶Kuv mienh dorh ninh nyei juangc laangz mienh, mv baac orqv mienh nyei jauv bun mienh mingh dorngc.

²⁷Mienh lueic mienh maiv mingh buonv orv, mienh jienh mienh duqv jaaix nyei zinh zoih.

²⁸Yiem zoux horpc nyei jauv bun mienh maaih maengc ziangh, mv baac orqv nyei jauv bun mienh mingh zuqc daic.

Cong-Mengh Waac 13

¹Cong-mengh nyei dorn muangx ninh nyei die njaaux nyei waac, mv baac huotv mienh nyei mienh maiv muangx mienh gorngv-hemx ninh.

²Weic mienh longx mienh gorngv nyei waac ninh duqv longx nyei jauv, mv baac oix hoic mienh nyei mienh kungx maaih hnyouv oix zoux doqc.

³Haaix dauh goux ninh nyei nzuih duqv goux ganh nyei maengc, mv baac haaix dauh la'guaih gorngv, maiv hnamv ndaangc, zungv oix zuqc baaic aqv.

⁴Mienh lueic mienh cei yaac maiv duqv haaix nyungc, mv baac mienh jienh mienh ziux ninh oix nyei duqv daaih buangv hnyouv.

⁵Kuv mienh nzorng haic gorngv-baeqc nyei waac, mv baac orqv mienh zoux duqv nyaiv, gamh nziev haic.

⁶Hnyouv zingx nyei mienh maaih zoux horpc nyei jauv beu jienv, mv baac zuiz bun orqv mienh zuqc baaic.

⁷Maaih dauh zoux hnavg butv-zoih mv baac maiv maaih haaix nyungc, maaih dauh zoux hnavg jomc, mv baac maaih zinh zoih camv.

⁸Mienh nyei zinh zoih haih zuoqc ninh nyei maengc, mv baac mienh jomc mienh maiv haiz mienh gorngv haeqv nyei waac.

⁹Kuv mienh hngangv njang haic nyei njang, mv baac orqv mienh hngangv oix zuqc biomv daic nyei dang.

¹⁰Zoux maux nyei jauv kungx zoux cuotv nzaeng jaax nyei sic, mv baac muangx kuinx nyei waac wuov deix maaih cong-mengh.

¹¹Hungh hec duqv nyaanh siepv ziouc zitc jienv njiec, mv baac yietc nzunc siou deix, yietc nzunc siou deix, ziouc maaih camv jienv faaux.

¹²Maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei, yaac maiv gaengh duqv, ziouc bun mienh hnyouv nzauh kouv, mv baac duqv daaih ziux hnyouv hnamv oix duqv nyei, se hngangv diuh ziangh maengc nyei ndiangx.

¹³Haaix dauh mangc piex njaaux nyei waac ziouc hoic ninh ganh zuqc mietc, mv baac haaix dauh taaih leiz-latc, wuov dauh ziouc duqv zingh nyeic.

¹⁴Cong-mengh mienh njaaux nyei waac se ziangh maengc nyei wuom-zingv, bun mienh simv nqoi zuqc daic nyei koux.

¹⁵Mienh hnamv duqv tong, hnamv duqv longx, ziouc duqv mienh taaih, mv baac maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh nyei jauv se mingh zuqc baaic.

¹⁶Mienh guai mienh longc ninh nyei wuonh zaang zoux nyungc-nyungc, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh ceng ninh ganh hngongx nyei jauv.

¹⁷Waaic nyei douc fiex mienh hoic mienh zuqc kouv, mv baac ziepc zuoqv nyei gong-zoh hngangv ndie zorc mienh longx.

¹⁸Maiv longc mienh njaaux nyei waac wuov dauh zuqc benx mienh jomc mienh yaac zuqc nyaiv, mv baac haaix dauh muangx mienh gorngv-njaaux nyei waac duqv mienh taaih.

¹⁹Za'gengh duqv daaih ziux hnamv oix duqv nyei, haiz za'gengh! longx haic, mv baac weic mienh hngongx mienh, simv nqoi orqv sic se youx haic nyei sic.

²⁰Haaix dauh caux cong-mengh mienh juangc jauv yangh ziouc benx cong-mengh mienh, mv baac caux mienh hngongx mienh zoux doic zungv oix zuqc kouv aqv.

²¹Zeqc naanc zunc jienv zuiz-mienh mingh mv baac kuv mienh duqv longx weic zoux ninh mbuo nyei zingh nyeic.

²²Mienh longx mienh liouh nzipc nyei buonc bun ninh nyei zeiv-fun, mv baac zuiz-mienh nyei zinh zoih siou daaih bun kuv mienh.

²³Mienh jomc mienh nyei ndeic duqv gaeng-zuangx camv, mv baac laaix maiv baengh fim nyei jauv zuqc guaatv mingh mi'aqv.

²⁴Haaix dauh nyienz jienv maiv longc biaav mborqv njaaux, wuov dauh maiv hnamv ninh nyei dorn, mv baac haaix dauh hnamv dorn se jienh mborqv njaaux.

²⁵Kuv mienh duqv nyanc beuv, mv baac orqv mienh nyei ga'sie ngorc jienv yiem.

Cong-Mengh Waac 14

¹Cong-mengh nyei m'sieqv dorn ceix jiez ninh nyei jaa-dingh, mv baac hngongx nyei m'sieqv dorn longc ninh ganh nyei buoz caeqv njiec.

²Hnyouv zingx nyei mienh taaih Ziouv, mv baac zoux hnyouv maiv zingx nyei mienh mangc piex ninh.

³Mienh hngongx mienh bungx nyei waac-maux se hngangv biaav mborqv ganh nyei diqc daanz, mv baac cong-mengh mienh nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac beu jienv ganh.

⁴Haaix norm dorngx maiv maaih ngongh, wuov norm dorngx maiv maaih laangh ziqc, mv baac duqv laangh ziqc camv se bange ngongh nyei qaqv.

⁵Ziepc zuoqv nyei zornz-zengx mienh maiv gorngv-baeqc, mv baac jaav zornz-zengx mienh tauv qiex cuotv gorngv-baeqc nyei waac hngangv.

⁶Huotv nyei mienh lorz cong-mengh yaac lorz maiv duqv, mv baac weic bieqc hnyouv nyei mienh hec duqv lorz wuonh zaang.

⁷Oix zuqc simv nqoi mienh hngongx mienh nyei nza'hmien, weic zuqc yiem wuov meih maiv haiz ninh nyei nzuih maaih wuonh zaang nyei waac.

⁸Mienh guai mienh nyei cong-mengh se ninh haih mengh baeqc ninh nyei jauv-louc, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh hngongx nyei jauv se nduov ganh hnangv.

⁹Tin-Hungh huotv orqv mienh, mv baac hnyouv zingx nyei mienh a'hneiv duqv ninh horpc hnyouv ninh mbuo.

¹⁰Ganh hiuv duqv ganh nyei hnyouv kouv. Hnyouv njien-youh yaac maiv maaih ganh dauh haih caux jienv njien-youh.

¹¹Orqv mienh nyei biau v oix zuqc mietc, mv baac hnyouv zingx mienh yiem nyei dorngx zungv liepc longx jienv faaux.

¹²Maaih diuh jauv mienh buatec hnangv horpc nyei, mv baac setv mueiz benx zuqc daic nyei jauv.

¹³Maiv gunv mienh jatv, hnyouv gu'nyuoz haih nzauh nyei. Mienh maaih orn-lorqc mv baac nqa'haav haih nzauh kouv.

¹⁴Hnyouv ngaengc doz nyei mienh ziux ninh zoux nyei zungv zuqc winh bun ninh. Mienh longx mienh ziux ninh zoux nyei duqv longx.

¹⁵Maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh sienx nyungc-nyungc, mv baac mienh guai mienh mangc longx ninh mingh nyei jauv.

¹⁶Cong-mengh mienh mbungh jienv yaac simv nqoi orqv nyei sic, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh maiv gunv ganh, oix zoux haaix nyungc ziouc zoux aqv.

¹⁷Hungh hec qiex jiez siepv nyei mienh zoux sic hngongx, daav guv guaix za'eix nyei mienh zuqc mienh nzorng.

¹⁸Maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh duqv hngongx nyei jauv benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc, mv baac mienh guai mienh duqv wuonh zaang zoux ningv.

¹⁹Mienh waaic mienh gueic njiec mienh longx mienh nyei nza'hmien, orqv mienh gueic njiec kuv mienh nyei gaengh ndaangc.

- ²⁰Mienh jomc mienh, liemh juangc laangz mienh yaac youx ninh, mv baac butv-zoih mienh maaih gorx-youz doic camv.
- ²¹Haaix dauh mangc piex juangc laangz mienh, wuov dauh benx zuiz-mienh, mv baac korv-lienh mienh jomc mienh wuov dauh, maaih orn-lorqc.
- ²²Daav orqv za'eix nyei mienh mingh dorngc jauv maiv zeiz? Daav longx nyei za'eix wuov deix, duqv mienh ziepc zuoqv nyei gan longx.
- ²³Mienh laauh luic zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc maaih lamh longc, mv baac nzuih kungx gorngv waac hnangv bun mienh oix zuqc jomc aqv.
- ²⁴Cong-mengh mienh duqv nyei ningv se ninh mbuo nyei zinh zoih. Mienh hngongx mienh hngongx nyei jauv m'daaih cuotv hngongx nyei sic.
- ²⁵Zoux zien zornz-zengx nyei mienh njoux mienh nyei maengc, mv baac gorngv gorngv-baeqc nyei waac wuov dauh hoic mienh.
- ²⁶Haaix dauh taaih Ziouv, maaih wuonv nyei dorngx kaux, ninh nyei naamh nyouz ziouc maaih ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx.
- ²⁷Mienh taaih Ziouv se ziangh maengc nyei wuom-zingv, weic bun mienh simv nqoi zuqc daic nyei koux.
- ²⁸Baeqc fingx camv, hunggh diex ziouc maaih njang-laangc, maiv maaih baeqc fingx, hunggh dorn ziouc zuqc baaic mi'aqv.
- ²⁹Maiv qiex jiez siepv nyei mienh bieqc hnyouv camv, mv baac qiex jiez siepv nyei mienh taaih hngongx nyei jauv.
- ³⁰Hnyouv baengh orn bun sin kuh yiem, mv baac mueic jieqv hanc bun mbungv latv.
- ³¹Haaix dauh zeix mienh jomc mienh se mangc piex Zeix Ninh Daaih Wuov Dauh, mv baac haaix dauh korv-lienh mienh jomc mienh, wuov dauh taaih Tin-Hunggh.
- ³²Orqv mienh zuqc ninh zoux nyei orqv sic bun ninh zuqc baaic, mv baac kuv mienh daic corc maaih lamh kaux dorngx.

³³Cong-mengh yiem haih hnamv duqv tong nyei mienh nyei hnyouv, mv baac yiem mienh hngongx mienh nyei hnyouv maiv buatc maaih aqv.

³⁴Zoux horpc nyei jauv bun guoqv zaangc henv, mv baac haaix fingx zoux zuiz, wuov fingx ziouc zuqc nyaiv aqv.

³⁵Cong-mengh nyei bou bun hungh diex a'hneiv, mv baac zoux duqv nyaiv nyei bou zuqc ninh nouz.

Cong-Mengh Waac 15

¹Longc suonc nyei waac dau bun qiex jiez nyei jauv fiu, mv baac longc ciouv nyei waac cuoqv mienh qiex jiez.

²Cong-mengh mienh nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv longx nyei wuonh zaang, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh gorngv cuotv hngongx nyei waac.

³Ziouv nyei m'zing mangc jienv norm-norm dorngx, zuov mangc jienv orqv mienh caux kuv mienh.

⁴Nzuih gorngv suonc nyei waac bun mienh maaih maengc ziangh, mv baac gorngv buv longh buv dangv nyei waac bun mienh nyei mba'nziu mbaaix.

⁵Mienh hngongx mienh mangc piex die njaaux nyei waac, mv baac haaix dauh muangx gorngv-hemx nyei waac se guai nyei.

⁶Kuv mienh nyei biauv maaih zinh zoih camv, orqv mienh duqv daaih nyei leic bun ninh zuqc kouv.

⁷Cong-mengh mienh nyei nzuih zunh cuotv wuonh zaang nyei waac, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh nyei hnyouv zungv maiv hngangv naaic.

⁸Ziouv gamh nziev haic orqv mienh fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv, mv baac hnyouv zingx mienh dauh gaux nyei waac bun ninh a'hneiv.

⁹Ziouv gamh nziev haic orqv mienh nyei jauv-louc, mv baac ninh hnamv gan zoux horpc nyei jauv wuov deix.

¹⁰Haaix dauh guangc longx nyei jauv ziouc zuqc dingc zuiz hniev. Haaix dauh nzorng gorngv-njaaux nyei waac ziouc zuqc daic aqv.

- ¹¹Yiemh gen caux zuqc mienc nyei mienh yiem nyei dorngx, Ziouv nyei m'zing mangc duqv buac nyei, baamh mienh nyei hnyouv ninh gauh mangc duqv buac ndongc haaix camv.
- ¹²Huotv mienh nyei mienh maiv oix mienh gorngv-hemx, ninh yaac maiv mingh lorz cong-mengh mienh.
- ¹³Hnyouv njien-youh, hmien ziouc njang, mv baac hnyouv nzauh kouv, mba'nziu haih mbaaix.
- ¹⁴Haih mengh baeqc nyei mienh longc hnyouv lorz wuonh zaang, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh longc hngongx nyei jauv dorngx nyanc hopv.
- ¹⁵Zuqc kouv naanc nyei mienh hnoi-hnoi nzauh, mv baac hnyouv njien-youh nyei mienh se hnavg zanc-zanc zoux jorm.
- ¹⁶Maaih zinh zoih zoqc yaac taaih Ziouv se gauh longx maaih zinh zoih camv mv baac nzauh faanh.
- ¹⁷Juangc jienv nyanc lai-maeng, laanh yaac hnamv laanh se gauh longx juangc jienv nyanc ngongh dorn-junc nyei orv mv baac laanh nzorng laanh.
- ¹⁸Ga'qiex beqv nyei mienh coqv cuotv nzaeng jaax nyei sic, mv baac nyienz jienv ga'qiex nyei mienh bun nzaeng jaax nyei jauv dingh njiec.
- ¹⁹Mienh lueic mienh nyei jauv hnavg maaih njimv mbiorngz buavg, mv baac hnyouv zingx mienh nyei jauv se hlo yaac yuonh nyei.
- ²⁰Cong-mengh nyei dorn bun ninh nyei die a'hneiv, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh mangc piex ninh nyei maa.
- ²¹Maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh a'hneiv ninh hngongx nyei sic, mv baac haih mengh baeqc nyei mienh gan jienv zoux horpc nyei jauv mingh.
- ²²Maiv duqv caangh laangh ndaangc, daav nyei za'eix zoux maiv cuotv aqv, mv baac maaih caangh laangh nyei mienh camv, ziouc zoux duqv cuotv.
- ²³Dau duqv mienh horpc ziouc haiz njien-youh nyei, gorngv duqv joux waac horpc ziangh hoc za'gengh longx haic.

²⁴Cong-mengh mienh yangh ziangh maengc nyei jauv faaux, weic tengx ninh simv nqoi njiec ga'ndiev yiemh gen.

²⁵Ziouv caeqv zoux maux mienh nyei biau, mv baac liepc wuonv auv-guaav nyei deic-jaaix.

²⁶Ziouv youx haic orqv mienh hnamv nyei sic, mv baac Ziouv a'hneiv haic cing-nzengc mienh gorngv nyei waac.

²⁷Haaix dauh mauv duqv maiv baengh fim nyei leic ziouc bun ninh nyei biau zong mienh zuqc kouv, mv baac haaix dauh nzorng nyaanh hmuangx nyei sic ziouc duqv maengc ziangh.

²⁸Kuv mienh nyei hnyouv hnamv ziangx hngv haaix nor dau, mv baac orqv mienh nyei nzuih kungx gorngv cuotv orqv nyei waac.

²⁹Ziouv leih orqv mienh go, mv baac ninh muangx haiz kuv mienh nyei waac.

³⁰M'zing njang bun mienh nyei hnyouv a'hneiv, kuv fiex yaac bun mbungv nyiemz.

³¹Haaix dauh baeng m'normh muangx bun mienh duqv maengc ziangh nyei gorngv-hemx waac, wuov dauh ziouc yiem cong-mengh mienh mbu'ndongx.

³²Haaix dauh maiv kangv muangx njaaux nyei waac ziouc mangc piex ninh ganh, mv baac haaix dauh a'hneiv muangx kuinx nyei waac ziouc duqv bieqc hnyouv aqv.

³³Taaiah Ziouv ziouc njaaux mienh maaih cong-mengh. Oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix cingx daaih haih duqv mienh taaih.

Cong-Mengh Waac 16

¹Mienh yiem hnyouv daav za'eix, mv baac nzuih dau nyei waac se yiem Ziouv daaih.

²Mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv ziux ganh nyei m'zing mangc se cing-nzengc nyei, mv baac Ziouv zaah mangc hnyouv.

³Oix zuqc zorqv meih zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc jiu bun Ziouv, meih daav nyei za'eix ziouc liepc duqv jieez.

- ⁴Ziouv zeix nyungc-nyungc weic wuov nyungc nyei eix leiz, liemh orqv mienh se weic zeqc naanc nyei hnoi.
- ⁵Da'faanh hnyouv maux nyei mienh Ziouv youx haic, oix zuqc hiuv dingc, ninh zungv biaux maiv ndutv, oix zuqc dingc zuiz.
- ⁶Mienh ziepc zuoqv gan longx Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv zuiz guangc liuz, mienh taaih Ziouv ziouc duqv simv nqoi orqv sic.
- ⁷Se gorngv mienh zoux nyei jauv bun Ziouv a'hneiv, Ziouv yaac bun wuov dauh nyei win-wangv caux ninh horpc.
- ⁸Maaih ga'naaiv zoqc mv baac zoux duqv zingx, se gauh longx maaih ga'naaiv camv mv baac zoux maiv baengh fim.
- ⁹Mienh nyei hnyouv daav za'eix lorz ganh nyei jauv, mv baac Ziouv yienz ninh yangh nyei zaux-mbiec.
- ¹⁰Hungh diex gorngv waac maaih Tin-Hungh nyei hatc maaz. Siemv dingc nyei ziangh hoc ninh nyei nzuih yaac maiv gorngv dorngc.
- ¹¹Horpc nyei tin-baengh dangv caux nziangx benx Ziouv nyei, yiem mbuoqc nyei yietc zungv dangv-dorh, nziangx-dorh se ninh zoux nyei.
- ¹²Hungh diex zoux orqv se gamh nziev haic nyei sic, weic zuqc hungh weic bangc baengh fim nyei leiz liepc daaih.
- ¹³Mienh nyei nzuih gorngv zien nyei waac hungh diex a'hneiv, ninh yaac hnamv gorngv zingx nyei waac nyei mienh.
- ¹⁴Hungh diex qiex jiez bun cing mienh oix zuqc daic, mv baac cong-mengh mienh haih donv hungh diex nyei ga'qiex.
- ¹⁵Hungh diex nyei hmien njang ziouc bun mienh haih duqv maengc ziangh, hungh diex horpc hnyouv se hnavg mbuonx dorh jienv cun-gen nyei mbiungc daaih nor.
- ¹⁶Duqv cong-mengh se gauh longx jiex duqv jiem, ginv duqv wuonh zaang se gauh longx ginv duqv nyaanh.

- ¹⁷Hnyouv zingx mienh gan nyei jauv-louc simv nqoi orqv sic. Haaix dauh goux longx ganh nyei jauv ziouc goux ganh nyei maengc.
- ¹⁸Zoux maux nyei jauv dorh mienh mingh zuqc mietc, hnyouv ceng-hlo bun mienh zuqc ndorpc.
- ¹⁹Nyienc ganh zoux faix caux mienh jomc mienh yiem, gauh longx zorqv guaatv daaih nyei ga'naaiv caux zoux maux nyei mienh bun nqoi.
- ²⁰Haaix dauh gan longx njaaux nyei waac ziouc duqv longx, haaix dauh kaux Ziouv yaac duqv orn-lorqc.
- ²¹Maaih cong-mengh nyei hnyouv, mienh heuc benx bieqc hnyouv nyei mienh. Gorngv waac longx, jaa baeng duqv mienh.
- ²²Weic maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh, cong-mengh benx ziangh maengc nyei wuom-zingv, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh zuqc ninh mbuo hngongx nyei jauv dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.
- ²³Cong-mengh mienh nyei hnyouv njaaux ninh gorngv waac horpc, ninh nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac yaac gauh haih baeng duqv mienh.
- ²⁴Gorngv waac longx se hngangv mueiz-dorng h gaam nyei, bun hnyouv kuh yiem, sin yaac wangc siangx.
- ²⁵Maaih diuh jauv mienh funx se horpc nyei, mv baac naaiv diuh jauv setv mueiz dorh mienh mingh zuqc daic.
- ²⁶Mienh kouv laaix sung nzuih, ninh nyei nzuih zunc ninh mingh.
- ²⁷Maiv lamh longc nyei mienh daav za'eix zoux orqv sic, ninh gorngv nyei waac hngangv douz ziqv mienh.
- ²⁸Buv longh buv dangv nyei mienh coqv mienh nzaeng jaax. Gorngv waac-huv nyei mienh hoic loz-gaeng doic bun nqoi.
- ²⁹Mienh doqc mienh yuoqc ninh nyei juangc laangz mienh, yaac dorh ninh yangh maiv benx nyei jauv.
- ³⁰Mienh nyapc m'zing ninh daav nduov mienh nyei za'eix, nqapc nzuih meix wuov dauh bun orqv sic cuotv daaih.

³¹Mba'biei baeqc se njang-laangc nyei ningv, se weic mienh yiem seix zaangc gan zoux horpc nyei jauv duqv daaih.

³²Maiv qiex jiez siepv nyei mienh se gauh longx henv nyei mienh, haih gunv duqv ganh nyei hnyouv se gauh longx mborqv duqv yietc norm zingh.

³³Mienh dingc maengc mangc, mv baac dingc nyei se yiem Ziouv daaih.

Cong-Mengh Waac 17

¹Nduqc aax hnaangx-nqaai, biau v yaac baengh orn sekv nyei, se gauh longx maaih orv diuv buangv dieh yaac maaih nzaeng jaax nyei sic.

²Zoux duqv gong longx, cong-mengh nyei bou duqv gunv ninh nyei ziouv zoux sic nyaiv nyei dorn, ziouc duqv nzipc buonc ndongc yietc dauh wuov deix muoz-dorn doic.

³Nyaanh korqv se weic sinx nyaanh, louh se weic sinx jiem, se Ziouv seix mienh nyei hnyouv.

⁴Zoux orqv nyei mienh muangx mienh waaic mienh nyei nzuih gorngv. Gorngv-baeqc mienh muangx gorngv-baeqc mienh nyei waac.

⁵Haaix dauh huotv mienh jomc mienh se mangc piex Zeix Ninh Daaih Nyei Tin-Hungh. Haaix dauh a'hneiv mienh zuqc zeqc naanc, wuov dauh biaux maiv ndutv dingc zuiz.

⁶Fu'jueiv-fun benx mienh gox mienh nyei ningv, diex maac benx fu'jueiv nyei njang-laangc.

⁷Mienh hngongx mienh bungx waac-maux se maiv puix. Zoux hlo nyei mienh gorngv-baeqc se gauh fatv maiv puix.

⁸Ziux bun nyei mienh nyei m'zing buac, nyaanh hmuangx benx buv aqv, maiv gunv huin haaix bung yaac haih duqv longx.

⁹Haaix dauh guangc nqoi mienh zoux dorngc nyei sic ziouc duqv mienh hnamv, mv baac haaix dauh nzamc zoux dorngc nyei jauv ziouc caeqv nqoi loz-gaeng doic.

- ¹⁰Yietc joux gorngv-hemx nyei waac haih tengx hnyouv mengh baeqc nyei mienh gauh camv mienh hngongx mienh zuqc mborqv yietc baeqv biaav.
- ¹¹Orqv mienh kungx oix lorz jauv faanv lunc, mv baac zungv maaih dauh doqc haic nyei douc fiex mienh oix daaih mborqv ninh.
- ¹²Mienh mingh buangh dauh zuqc guangc dorn nyei jiepv-nyeiz, se gauh longx buangh mienh hngongx mienh zoux jienv ninh hngongx nyei sic.
- ¹³Haaix dauh zoux orqv sic winh mienh zoux nyei kuv sic, orqv nyei sic ziouc maiv leih nqoi ninh nyei biauv.
- ¹⁴Jiez gorn nzaeng jaax se hnavg bungx wuom liouc cuotv. Hnavg naaic oix zuqc guangc nqoi ndaangc maaih nzaeng jaax nyei sic cuotv.
- ¹⁵Haaix dauh bungx zoux dorngc nyei mienh, yaac bun maiv zoux dorngx nyei mienh zuqc dingc zuiz, naaiv deix i nyungc zungv fih hnavg nyei, Ziouv youx haic.
- ¹⁶Mienh hngongx mienh nyei buoz weic haaix diuc oix nanv jienv nyaanh maaiz cong-mengh? Ninh zungv maiv maaih hnyouv hoqc hiuv.
- ¹⁷Loz-gaeng doic zanc-zanc hnavv jaax, muoz-doic cuotv seix weic tengx jienv ndaam kouv naanc.
- ¹⁸Samx maiv cuotv haaix nyungc nyei mienh laengz beu mienh nyei zaeqv, yaac dorng jienv ninh nyei juangc laangz mienh laengz zoux ndaam-daauh.
- ¹⁹Haaix dauh a'hneiv zoux waaic sic, ninh a'hneiv nzaeng jaax. Haaix dauh zoux biauv nyei gaengh hlang ziouc lorz jauv bun ganh zuqc mietc.
- ²⁰Hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh maiv haih duqv longx, gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh zungv zuqc zeqc naanc.
- ²¹Die maaih dorn hngongx ziouc bun die nzauh, mienh hngongx mienh nyei die maiv maaih njien-youh.
- ²²Hnyouv njien-youh se longx haic nyei ndie. Hnyouv kouv hoic sin kouv jienv njiec.

²³Orqv mienh beic ndiev zipv nyaanh hmuangx weic zoux waaic baengh fim nyei jauv.

²⁴Mienh guai mienh nyei hmien hungx jienv cong-mengh nyei jauv mingh, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh nyei m'zing mangc lungx gorn.

²⁵Hngongx nyei dorn bun ninh nyei die zuqc nzauh, yaac bun ninh nyei maa hnyouv mun.

²⁶Baatc kuv mienh se maiv benx, mborqv hnyouv longx nyei mienh yaac maiv horpc.

²⁷Haaix dauh haih nyienz duqv ninh nyei waac maaih wuonh zaang, haih zanv duqv hnyouv nyei mienh se haih mengh baeqc nyei mienh.

²⁸Liemh mienh hngongx mienh sekv nzieqc, maiv ko lo, ziouc funx maaih cong-mengh, ninh nqapc jienv nzuih maiv gorngv waac ziouc funx guai.

Cong-Mengh Waac 18

¹Haaix dauh leih nqoi maiv caux mienh, kungx ziux ganh nyei hnyouv zoux, ninh ngaengc jienv mienh longc cong-mengh dingc daaih nyei jauv.

²Mienh hngongx mienh maiv a'hneiv mengh baeqc haaix nyungc, kungx a'hneiv gorngv ninh ganh hnamv cuotv nyei jauv hngangv.

³Orqv mienh daaih taux, mangc piex nyei sic gan jienv daaih, aengx maaih maiv taaih nyei sic caux zuqc baaic hmien nyei jauv taux.

⁴Mienh nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac hngangv ndo nyei wuom, cong-mengh nyei zingv se hngangv ndoqv nyei wuom liouc mingh.

⁵Bouc orqv mienh se maiv benx, fai bun maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh maiv duqv baengh fim nyei jauv yaac maiv horpc.

⁶Mienh hngongx mienh nyei waac coqv cuotv nzaeng jaax nyei sic. Ninh nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac yuoqc mienh mborqv jaax.

⁷Mienh hngongx mienh nyei nzuih bun ganh zuqc baaic. Ninh gorngv nyei waac zoux koux hlopv ninh ganh.

- ⁸Gorngv waac-sapv daanh mienh se hngangv duqv nyanc aax kuv nyei ga'naaiv, naqv njiec taux ga'sie.
- ⁹Zoux gong ndanh nyei mienh caux zoux mietc nyei mienh benx muoz-doic.
- ¹⁰Ziouv nyei mengh se hngangv wuonv haic nyei laauh, kuv mienh tiux bieqc mingh ziouc baengh orn aqv.
- ¹¹Butv-zoih mienh nyei zinh zoih se ninh wuonv haic nyei zingh, ninh hnamv daaih benx hlang nyei zingh laatec beu jienv ninh.
- ¹²Mienh nyei hnyouv maux ndaangc cingx daaih zuqc mietc, mv baac mienh nyiemc ganh zoux faix ziouc duqv mienh taaih.
- ¹³Haaix dauh maiv gaengh muangx longx ziouc dau ndaangc, ninh zoux hngongx nyei sic yaac zuqc nyaiv.
- ¹⁴Mienh butv baengc, ninh nyei hnyouv tengx ninh diev duqv, mv baac hnyouv mun kouv, haaix dauh haih diev?
- ¹⁵Mienh guai mienh nyei hnyouv duqv wuonh zaang. Cong-mengh mienh nyei hnyouv lorz wuonh zaang.
- ¹⁶Zingh nyeic tengx fungx nyei mienh koi jauv dorh ninh bieqc taux zoux hlo nyei mienh nyei nza'hmien.
- ¹⁷Haaix dauh gorngv ninh nyei sic ndaangc, buatec hngangv horpc wuov bung, mv baac zuov taux caux ninh doix-dekc wuov dauh cuotv daaih zaah naaic.
- ¹⁸Dingc maengc mangc haih bun nzaeng nyei jauv dingh, yaac haih yiem i bung henv nyei mienh mbu'ndongx dunx sic.
- ¹⁹Ziqc zuiz liuz gorx-youz, ninh se aqc haic, hngangv norm wuonv haic nyei zingh. Nzaeng jaax nyei sic yaac hngangv wuonv haic nyei dorngx nyei gaengh sorn.
- ²⁰Mienh nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac bun ga'sie beuv, yiem ninh nyei nzuih cuotv nyei waac ninh duqv buangv hnyouv aqv.
- ²¹Nzuih nyei hatec maaz haih bun mienh ziangh fai daic. Ziux ninh a'hneiv gorngv nyei waac ziouc winh nzuonx bun ninh.

²²Haaix dauh lorz duqv dauh auv se duqv longx nyei ga'naaiv yaac duqv Ziouv ceix fuqv.

²³Mienh jomc mienh qaqv tov tengx, mv baac butv-zoih mienh dau duqv ciouv nyei.

²⁴Maaih a'nziaauc doic zoux hngangv benx loz-gaeng doic, mv baac maaih dauh loz-gaeng doic, beiv ganh nyei cien muoz-doic, ninh zungv gauh nitv mbuo.

Cong-Mengh Waac 19

¹Zoux duqv zingx nyei mienh jomc mienh zungv gauh longx mienh hngongx mienh gorngv-baeqc.

²Mienh maiv maaih wuonh zaang se maiv benx. Hnyouv beqv nyei mienh yaac haih zoux dorngc sic.

³Mienh laaix ganh hngongx zuqc baaic, ninh nyei hnyouv qiex jiez haic Ziouv.

⁴Maaih zinh maaih nyaanh ziouc maaih gorx-youz camv, mv baac maiv maaih zinh nyaanh nyei mienh zuqc gorx-youz guangc.

⁵Zoux jaav zorng-zengx nyei mienh simv maiv ndutv zuqc dingc zuiz. Gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh setv mueiz yaac biaux maiv ndutv.

⁶Hnyouv jangv nyei mienh maaih mienh camv tov ninh tengx. Fungx zingh nyeic nyei mienh duqv dauh dauh zoux ninh nyei doic.

⁷Mienh jomc mienh nyei yietc zungv muoz-doic youx ninh, ninh nyei loz-gaeng gauh fatv simv. Ninh gan jienv ninh mbuo longc waac tov mv baac ninh mbuo mingh mi'aqv.

⁸Duqv cong-mengh nyei mienh hnamv ganh, goux jienv wuonh zaang nyei mienh oix duqv longx.

⁹Zoux jaav zorng-zengx nyei mienh simv maiv ndutv zuqc dingc zuiz, gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc mietc.

- ¹⁰Mienh hngongx mienh hngangv butv-zoih mienh yiem se maiv puix, zoux nouh nyei mienh gunv zoux ziouv nyei mienh gauh fatv maiv puix.
- ¹¹Hnamv duqv tong nyei mienh maiv qiex jiez siepv, guangc nqoi zuqc mienh zoux dorngc nyei jauv se bun ganh duqv mienh taaih.
- ¹²Hungh diex qiex jiez se hngangv sienh njunh nor, mv baac ninh nyei en hngangv mbiungc-suiv pinx miev.
- ¹³Hngongx nyei fu'jueiv haih bun domh mienh zuqc baaic. Auv hengx nzaeng jaax se hngangv mbiungc maiv dingh liouh nyei ndiepv jienv yiem.
- ¹⁴Biauv caux zinh zoih yiem die nzipc daaih, mv baac guai nyei auv se Ziouv ceix bun.
- ¹⁵Zoux lueic nyei jauv bun mienh m'njormh duqv ndo. Kungx oix henh nyei mienh oix zuqc ngorc.
- ¹⁶Gan leiz-latc nyei mienh goux ninh nyei maengc, mv baac ngaengc Tin-Hungh nyei doz wuov dauh oix zuqc daic.
- ¹⁷Haaix dauh korv-lienh mienh jomc mienh se hngangv gaav ga'naaiv bun Ziouv. Weic ninh zoux longx nyei jauv Ziouv oix winh bun ninh.
- ¹⁸Dongh maaih lamh hnamv nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc mborqv njaaux meih nyei fu'jueiv. Maiv dungx dingc sueih ninh zuqc mietc.
- ¹⁹Ga'qiex beqv nyei mienh oix zuqc dingc zuiz, se gorngv meih njoux ninh meih zungv oix zuqc aengx njoux.
- ²⁰Oix zuqc muangx mienh kuinx, muangx mienh njaaux, weic bun meih nqa'haav hingv haih maaih cong-mengh.
- ²¹Mienh nyei hnyouv daav za'eix camv, mv baac Ziouv nyei za'eix oix duqv liepc jiez.
- ²²Mienh gauh oix jiex nyei se maaih hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv. Mienh jomc mienh corc gauh longx gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh.
- ²³Taaih Ziouv ziouc bun mienh duqv maengc ziangh, duqv daaih nyei mienh buangv hnyouv nyei hitv kuonx, yaac maiv zuqc haaix nyungc hoic.

²⁴Mienh lueic mienh nyei buoz lom bieqc nzormc, zungv maiv kangv bouh faaux ganh nyei nzuih.

²⁵Oix zuqc mborqv huotv nyei mienh, maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh ziouc haih hoqc duqv guai. Oix zuqc kuinx haih mengh baeqc nyei mienh, ninh ziouc haih maaih wuonh zaang.

²⁶Zoux doqc ninh nyei die yaac zunc ninh nyei maa guangc nyei mienh, se zuqc nyaiv, zuqc mienh mangc piex nyei dorn.

²⁷Yie nyei dorn aac, se gorngv meih guangc, maiv muangx njaaux nyei jauv, meih ziouc leih nqoi maaih wuonh zaang nyei waac.

²⁸Maiv lamh longc nyei zorn-g-zengx mienh jatv baengh fim nyei jauv, orqv mienh nyei nzuih kungx naqv zoux dorngc nyei zuiz.

²⁹Maaih dingc zuiz nyei jauv liuc leiz ziangx weic huotv nyei mienh, yaac liuc leiz ziangx mborqv mienh hngongx mienh nyei diqc daanz.

Cong-Mengh Waac 20

¹A'ngunc diuv zoux bun laanh huotv laanh, diuv-kuv bun mienh nzaeng jaax. Da'faanh hopv diuv nquin nyei mienh maiv maaih cong-mengh.

²Hungh diex nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv haeqv mienh gamh nziex se hngangv sienh njunh nor. Haaix dauh cuoqv ninh qiex jiez zungv zuqc guangc maengc.

³Simv nqoi nzaeng jaax nyei jauv se puix duqv taaih nyei, mv baac dauh dauh mienh hngongx mienh oix nzaeng jaax siepv.

⁴Mienh lueic mienh taux laih lingh nyei ziangh hoc maiv oix laih. Taux siou nyei ziangh hoc ninh lorz mv baac maiv buatac maaih haaix nyungc.

⁵Yiem mienh nyei hnyouv hnamv nyei za'eix hngangv wuom-ndo nor, mv baac haih mengh baeqc nyei mienh haih baeng duqv cuotv.

⁶Mienh camv nyei zunh gorngv ganh ziepc zuoqv nyei, mv baac haaix dauh za'gengh haih lorz buatac ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh?

⁷Zoux duqv zingx nyei kuv mienh, ninh nyei dorn-jueiv duqv fuqv.

- ⁸Hungh zueiz jienv weic siemv zuiz, ninh longc m'zing samx duqv cuotv orqv sic.
- ⁹Haaix dauh haih gorngv, “Yie bun yie nyei hnyouv cing-nzengc nyei. Yie cing-nzengc, biaux ndutv yie nyei zuiz”?
- ¹⁰Waengc mienh nyei nziangx-dorh caux pienx nyei ga'naaiv-hlaau, i nyungc zungv fih hnavg nyei, Ziouv youx haic.
- ¹¹Liemh fu'jueiv ziux ninh zoux nyei sic bun cing ninh hnavg haaix nor, se ninh zoux cing-nzengc, horpc nyei zeiz fai maiv zeiz.
- ¹²Se Ziouv bun yie mbuo maaih m'zing mangc duqv buatac, maaih m'normh muangx duqv haiz.
- ¹³Maiv dungx kungx hnamv m'njormh, nziex meih oix zuqc jomc aqv. Oix zuqc nungx nqoi m'zing meih ziouc duqv nyanc beuv.
- ¹⁴Maaiz ga'naaiv nyei mienh gorngv, “Maiv benx, maiv benx,” mv baac maaiz mingh ninh bungx waac-maux aqv.
- ¹⁵Maaih jiem caux la'bieiv-jaaix camv nyei, mv baac maaih nzuih gorngv wuonh zaang nyei waac zungv gauh jaaix.
- ¹⁶Se gorngv mienh beu ga'nyiec nyei mienh, oix zuqc zorqv laengz beu nyei mienh nyei lui daaih dorngx. Se gorngv ninh beu ganh fingx mienh, zungv oix zuqc zorqv ninh nyei lui dorngx jienv.
- ¹⁷Nduov duqv daaih nyei nyanc hopv, mienh haiz gaam nyei, mv baac nqa'haav ninh nyei nzuih hnavg maaih saa-ziou buangv nzengc.
- ¹⁸Oix zuqc caangh laangh weic daav cuotv za'eix, oix mborqv domh jaax oix zuqc longc cong-mengh dorh.
- ¹⁹Gorngv waac-huv nyei mienh sing gem jienv nyei sic. Hnavg naaic maiv dungx caux nzuih piatv nyei mienh zoux doic.
- ²⁰Se gorngv mienh zioux ninh nyei diex maac, ninh ziouc daic hnavg dang yiem hmuangx nyei dorngx daic nor.

²¹Siepv-siepv duqv nzipc nyei ga'naaiv daaih, setv mueiz maiv tengx nzipc nyei mienh duqv fuqv-loqc.

²²Maiv dungx gorngv, “Yie oix longc orqv winh orqv.” Oix zuqc zuov Ziouv, ninh ziouc tengx meih.

²³Waengc mienh nyei nziangx-dorh, Ziouv youx haic. Pienx nyei nziangx fih hnavg nyei maiv benx.

²⁴Baamh mienh nyei zaux-mbiec se Ziouv dingc daaih, mienh fungc haih mengh baeqc ganh nyei jauv?

²⁵Mienh la'guaih gorngv, “Naaiv se cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv.” Laengz liuz ngaengc waac cingx hnamv-nzuonx benx koux hlopv zuqc ganh.

²⁶Cong-mengh nyei hungh diex samx cuotv haaix dauh zoux orqv, ziouc dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz yaac maiv korv-lienh.

²⁷Mienh nyei hnyouv se Ziouv nyei dang, zaah mangc gu'nyuoz ndo jiex nyei dorngx.

²⁸Hungh diex korv-lienh mienh, ziepc zuoqv nyei gunv ziouc beu jienv ninh ganh. Zoux baengh fim nyei jauv yaac liepc wuonv ninh nyei weic.

²⁹Mienh lunx mienh nyei qaqv benx ninh mbuo nyei njang-laangc, mv baac mienh gox mienh nzueic se weic ninh mbuo nyei mba'biei baeqc.

³⁰Mborqv mun zorc zoux orqv nyei mienh, fitv mun bun gu'nyuoz ndo jiex nyei dorngx cing-nzengc.

Cong-Mengh Waac 21

¹Hungh diex nyei hnyouv se hnavg diuh ndoqv yiem Ziouv nyei buoz, sueih Ziouv nyei eix bun ninh huin mingh haaix bung.

²Mienh zoux nyei sic ziux ganh nyei m'zing mangc ninh zoux duqv horpc, mv baac Ziouv zaah mienh nyei hnyouv.

³Ziouv a'hneiv mienh zoux duqv horpc, baengh fim nyei, gauh camv dorh ga'naaiv fongc horc ziec.

- ⁴Orqv mienh m'zing-jaax hlang, hnyouv yaac maux, naaiv se benx zuiz aqv.
- ⁵Mienh jienh mienh nyei za'eix ndongc haaix zungv bun ninh mbuo duqv kuh yiem, mv baac zoux sic beqv nyei mienh kungx zuqc jomc hnavg.
- ⁶Nzuih gorngv-baeqc nduov duqv daaih nyei zinh zoih, se hnavg buonc mingh nyei mouc yaac zoux koux hlopv ganh daic.
- ⁷Orqv mienh zoux doqc nyei sic oix gvaatv ninh mbuo ganh mingh, laaix ninh mbuo maiv kangv zoux baengh fim nyei javv.
- ⁸Dorngc zuiz nyei mienh nyei javv se ngau njuotv, mv baac cing-nzengc mienh zoux nyei sic se horpc nyei.
- ⁹Yiem biau-vgorh gu'nguaaic nyei gorqv corc gauh longx caux zanc-zanc nzaeng jaax nyei m'sieqv dorn juangc biau yiem.
- ¹⁰Orqv mienh nyei hnyouv kungx oix orqv sic hnavg, ziux ninh nyei m'zing mangc duqv jiex mueic, maiv korv-lienh juangc laangz mienh.
- ¹¹Huotv mienh nyei mienh zuqc dingc zuiz, maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh duqv cong-mengh. Cong-mengh mienh duqv mienh njaaux, ninh jaa duqv wuonh zaang.
- ¹²Gong-Fim nyei Tin-Hungh samx mangc orqv mienh nyei biau, orqv mienh zuqc zoi njiec bun ninh zuqc mietc.
- ¹³Haaix dauh zotv jienv m'normh maiv muangx mienh jomc mienh heuc jienv tov nyei qiex, ninh ganh heuc jienv tov nyei ziangh hoc yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh dau.
- ¹⁴Bingx jienv fungx zingh nyeic haih donv jienv qiex jiez nyei javv, beic ndiev nzuiz nyaanh hmuangx haih tengx ciouv nyei ga'qiex fiu.
- ¹⁵Haaix zanc zoux baengh fim nyei javv, kuv mienh maaih orn-lorqc, mv baac orqv mienh zuqc mietc.
- ¹⁶Haaix dauh leih nqoi bieqc hnyouv nyei javv, ziouc caux daic mingh nyei mienh gapv zunv yiem.

- ¹⁷Haaix dauh kungx hnamv njien-youh nyei jauv, zungv oix zuqc jomc. Haaix dauh oix haic a'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh maiv haih butv zoih.
- ¹⁸Orqv mienh zuqc kouv div kuv mienh, maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh yaac zuqc kouv div hnyouv zingx nyei mienh.
- ¹⁹Yiem deic-bung-huaang zungv gauh longx caux nzaeng jaax la'ngopv nyei m'sieqv dorn yiem.
- ²⁰Cong-mengh mienh nyei biau v maaih jaaix nyei ga'naaiv caux ga'lanv youh, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh naqv nzengc ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv.
- ²¹Zimh lorz zoux horpc zoux longx nyei jauv nyei mienh duqv maengc ziangh yaac duqv mienh taaih.
- ²²Cong-mengh mienh nyorn g faaux mienh henv mienh nyei zingh laac, yaac baac waaic mienh kaux wuonv nyei dorngx.
- ²³Haaix dauh goux ganh nyei nzuih caux mbietc, beu duqv ganh maiv zuqc sic.
- ²⁴Zoux maux, ceng-hlo nyei mienh duqv mbuox heuc, "Ga'naaiv-huotv." Ninh kungx zoux maux, ceng-hlo hnavg.
- ²⁵Mienh lueic mienh nyei hnyouv oix nyei se hnavg daix ninh ganh, weic zuqc ninh nyei buoz maiv kangv zoux gong.
- ²⁶Ninh ziangh hnoi mauv oix duqv ga'naaiv, mv baac kuv mienh bun yaac maiv korv-fiqv.
- ²⁷Orqv mienh ziec nyei ga'naaiv se gamh nziev nyei, ninh longc orqv nyei za'eix dorh daaih zungv gauh fatv kouv.
- ²⁸Zoux jaav zorn g-zengx nyei mienh oix zuqc mietc, mv baac muangx zien zorn g-zengx nyei waac wuov dauh, ninh nyei waac yietc liuz yiem.
- ²⁹Orqv mienh zoux hmien hoz, maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv, mv baac hnyouv zingx nyei mienh longx-longx nyei hnamv taux ganh nyei jauv.
- ³⁰Maiv maaih haaix nyungc cong-mengh fai wuonh zaang fai caangh laangh nyei waac haih hingh jiex Ziouv.

³¹Maaz liuc leiz ziangx weic mborqv jaax nyei hnoi, mv baac se Ziouv bun duqv hingh.

Cong-Mengh Waac 22

¹Ginv mengh dauh longx se gauh longx ginv zinh zoih camv, duqv mienh taaih se gauh longx jiem nyaanh.

²Mienh maaih mienh caux mienh jomc mienh maaih yietc diuc fih hnavgv, se Ziouv zeix ninh mbuo yietc zungv daaih.

³Mienh guai mienh buate haih maaih sic cuotv ziouc simv nqoi, mv baac maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh hungx jienv mingh ziouc zuqc kouv aqv.

⁴Nyiemc ganh zoux faix yaac taaih Ziouv bun mienh duqv zinh zoih, duqv mienh taaih yaac duqv maengc ziangh.

⁵Buv longh buv dangv mienh nyei jauv maaih njimv caux koux, haaix dauh goux duqv ganh zungv leih nqoi naaiv deix ga'naaiv go.

⁶Njaaux fu'jueiv gan ninh horpc zuqc yangh nyei jauv, gox daaih ninh ziouc maiv leih nqoi.

⁷Butv-zoih mienh gunv mienh jomc mienh, gaav zaeqv nyei mienh benx zaeqv-ziouv nyei nouh.

⁸Mienh zuangx orqv nyei jauv ziouc siou zeqc naanc, Tin-Hungh nouz mienh nyei biaav yaac oix bun ninh zuqc mietc.

⁹Haaix dauh mangc maiv jiex mueic, zoux hnyouv jangv, ziouc duqv fuqv, weic zuqc ninh zorqv buonc ganh nyei nyanc hopv bun mienh jomc mienh.

¹⁰Oix zuqc zunc cuotv huotv mienh nyei mienh, nzaeng jaax nyei jauv ziouc baac mi'aqv. Nzaeng jaax, gorngv doqc nyei jauv yaac sekv nzengc.

¹¹Haaix dauh a'hneiv maaih cing-nzengc hnyouv, ninh nyei waac yaac maaih en-zingh, wuov dauh ziouc duqv hungv diex zoux ninh nyei doic.

¹²Ziouv nyei m'zing goux jienv wuonh zaang, mv baac ninh mbienv maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh nyei waac.

¹³Mienh lueic mienh gorngv, “Ga'nyiec maengx maaih dauh sienh. Nziex yiem wuov jaai-horngc yie haih zuqc ninh ngaatc daic.”

¹⁴Hienx nqox nyei m'sieqv dorn nyei nzuih hnavgv ndo haic nyei kuotv, Ziouv qiex jiez nyei mienh zungv zuqc ndortv bieqc gu'nyuoz.

¹⁵Hngongx nyei jauv m'daaih yiem fu'jueiv nyei hnyouv, mv baac longc biaav mborqv njaaux haih zunc cuotv leih ninh go.

¹⁶Haaix dauh zeix mienh jomc mienh weic douh ganh butv zoih, fai fungx zingh nyeic bun butv-zoih mienh, setv mueiz ninh ganh jomc mi'aqv.

Faah Ziepc Ginc Cong-Mengh Waac

¹⁷Meih oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx cong-mengh mienh nyei waac. Yie njaaux nyei waac oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx.

¹⁸Se gorngv meih zaangh jienv naaiv deix waac yiem hnyouv, yaac liuc leiz ziangx zanc-zanc haih gorngv, ziouc tengx meih horpc hnyouv aqv.

¹⁹Yie ih hnoi njaaux nyei se dongh meih, meih ziouc haih hiuv duqv naaiv deix waac weic bun meih kaux Ziouv.

²⁰Yie weic meih fiev faah ziepc ginc kuinx nyei waac caux wuonh zaang nyei waac maiv zeiz?

²¹Yie oix bun meih hiuv duqv haaix nyungc horpc, haaix nyungc zien, weic bun meih haih longc zien waac dau paaiv meih mingh nyei mienh.

²²Maiv dungx caangv mienh jomc mienh nyei ga'naaiv weic zuqc ninh jomc, yaac maiv dungx yiem zingh gaengh zeix doh naanc mienh,

²³weic zuqc Ziouv oix tengx ninh mbuo caengx sic. Haaix dauh hoic ninh mbuo, Ziouv oix hoic wuov dauh nyei maengc.

²⁴Maiv dungx caux hunghec qiex jiez siepv nyei mienh daav loz-gaeng, yaac maiv dungx caux ga'qiex beqv nyei mienh mingh.

²⁵Nziex meih haih zuotc ninh nyei nyungc zoux, yaac zuqc koux hlopv zuqc ganh.

²⁶Maiv dungx hnavg mienh laengz nzuih beu mienh nyei zaeqv, yaac maiv dungx laengz zoux ndaam-daaub.

²⁷Se gorngv meih maiv maaih haaix nyungc jaauv sung, liemh meih bueix jienv nyei coux ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv mingh.

²⁸Meih nyei ong-taaix liepc nyei deic-jaaix, meih maiv dungx suiv.

²⁹Meih buac maaih banh zeic zoux gong longx nyei mienh, ninh duqv souv jienv hung diex nyei nza'hmien, maiv zeiz souv maiv maaih mengh dauh nyei mienh nyei nza'hmien.

Cong-Mengh Waac 23

¹Meih caux zoux hlo nyei mienh juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx, oix zuqc samx longx haaix nyungc yiem meih nyei nza'hmien.

²Se gorngv meih zoux mauv nyanc nyei mienh, oix zuqc zorqv nzuqc zaeng jienv ganh nyei jaang-ndiev.

³Maiv dungx mauv nyanc ninh kuv haic nyei ga'naaiv, weic zuqc se nduov mienh nyei lai-hnaangx.

⁴Maiv dungx laauh luic weic lorz zinh zoih, oix zuqc maaih cong-mengh gauv haih dingh njiec.

⁵Meih kungx bungx m'zing mangc maiv lamh longc nyei zinh zoih fai? Weic zuqc zinh zoih liemh zeih hnavg cuotv ndaatv, yaac hnavg domh jaangv nor, ndaix faaux lung.

⁶Maiv dungx nyanc mienh njapv mienh nyei lai-hnaangx, yaac maiv dungx mauv ninh kuv nyei ga'naaiv.

⁷Weic zuqc ninh se hnavg dauh yiem hnyouv gu'nyuoz saauv jienv nyei mienh. Ninh heuc meih, "Gunv nyanc gunv hopv," mv baac ninh nyei hnyouv maiv hnavg naaic.

⁸Meih nyanc liuz wuov deix diqv dien lai-hnaangx zungv zuqc lov cuotv, meih gorngv nyei waac-longx yaac ndortv mi'aqv.

- ⁹Maiv dungx gorngv waac bun mienh hngongx mienh muangx, weic zuqc ninh oix mangc piex meih nyei cong-mengh waac.
- ¹⁰Maiv dungx suiv loz-hnoi deic-jaaix nyei dongc, fai zorqv guh hanh fu'jueiv nyei lingh deic,
- ¹¹weic zuqc Zuoqc Ninh Mbuo Wuov Dauh Ziouv se henv haic. Ninh mbuo gox meih, Ziouv oix tengx ninh mbuo caengx sic.
- ¹²Oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx mienh njaaux, baeng m'normh muangx wuonh zaang nyei waac.
- ¹³Meih oix zuqc mborqv njaaux fu'jueiv, maiv dungx guangc. Meih longc biaav fitv ninh, ninh maiv daic.
- ¹⁴Se gorngv meih longc biaav fitv, meih ziouc tengx njoux ninh nyei maengc maiv zuqc mingh yiem yiemh gen.
- ¹⁵Yie nyei dorn aah! Se gorngv meih nyei hnyouv maaih cong-mengh, yie nyei hnyouv yaac a'hneiv.
- ¹⁶Se gorngv meih nyei nzuih gorngv zien nyei waac, yie nyei hnyouv ziouc orn-lorqc haic.
- ¹⁷Maiv dungx maaih hnyouv mueic jieqv zuiz-mienh, oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi taaih Ziouv.
- ¹⁸Hnangv naaic meih nqa'haav hingv nyei javv ndongc haaix zungv maaih lamh hnamv nyei, yaac maiv zuqc jamv guangc.
- ¹⁹Yie nyei dorn aah! Meih oix zuqc muangx yaac oix zuqc maaih cong-mengh, aengx bun meih nyei hnyouv mingh wuov diuh javv.
- ²⁰Maiv dungx caux hengx hopv a'ngunc diuv fai mauv nyanc orv nyei mienh yiem,
- ²¹weic zuqc mauv nyanc hopv nquin nyei mienh oix jomc. Mauv m'njormh nyei mienh ziouc zuqv lui-houx-huv.
- ²²Meih nyei die bun meih maaih maengc, meih oix zuqc muangx ninh. Meih nyei maa gox daaih, maiv dungx mangc piex.

²³Oix zuqc maaiz zien leiz yaac maiv dungx maaic. Oix zuqc maaiz cong-mengh, njaaux nyei waac caux wuonh zaang.

²⁴Kuv mienh nyei die za'gengh! orn-lorqc haic. Haaix dauh duqv cong-mengh nyei dorn oix weic ninh a'hneiv.

²⁵Oix zuqc bun meih nyei diex maac a'hneiv, bun meih nyei maa nyorx orn-lorqc.

²⁶Yie nyei dorn aac, longc hnyouv muangx yie, bun meih nyei m'zing mangc yie nyei jauv,

²⁷weic zuqc maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn se hngangv ndo haic nyei kuotv, buangh liouh nyei m'sieqv dorn hngangv hepc nyei wuom-kuotv.

²⁸Ninh mei jienv zuov hngangv janx-zaqc, yaac yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx bun maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh camv jienv faaux.

²⁹Haaix dauh maaih kuonx naanh? Haaix dauh maaih you-nzauh? Haaix dauh maaih nzaeng jaax nyei sic? Haaix dauh maaih la'ngopv nyei jauv? Haaix dauh zuqc mun yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx? Haaix dauh m'zing siqv?

³⁰Se dongh liouh linh hopv a'ngunc diuv caux mingh seix hopv peux daaih nyei diuv wuov deix mienh.

³¹Maiv dungx mangc a'ngunc diuv-siqv yiem gu'nyuoz zaanv aengv njang, hopv njiec se mbiaangc nyei.

³²Setv mueiz naaiv nyungc diuv doqc haic hngangv naang-doqc nyorqv nor, yaac hoic hngangv naang-jieqv nyorqv.

³³Meih nyei m'zing ziouc buac guv guaix nyei sic. Meih nyei hnyouv yaac lunc, gorngv buv longh buv dangv nyei waac.

³⁴Meih ziouc hngangv bueix jienv koiv gu'nyuoz nyei mienh, yaac hngangv bueix jienv corng ndie-mbuangh nyei ndiouh gu'nguaaic.

³⁵Meih ziouc gorngv, “Mienh mborqv yie mv baac yie maiv mun. Ninh mbuo qaqv mborqv yie, yie yaac maiv haiz fungc. Yie haaix zanc cingx nyie? Yie aengx mingh lorz diuv hopv.”

Cong-Mengh Waac 24

¹Maiv dungx mueic jieqv orqv mienh, yaac maiv dungx maaih hnyouv oix caux ninh mbuo yiem,

²weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv daav doqc nyei za'eix. Ninh mbuo nyei nzuih gorngv orqv haic nyei waac.

³Zoux biau v oix zuqc longc cong-mengh, yaac longc mengh baeqc nyei za'eix liepc daaih.

⁴Maaih wuonh zaang, biau v ziouc maaih longx haic, jaaix haic nyei ga'naaiv buangv.

⁵Cong-mengh mienh maaih qaqv hlo. Maaih wuonh zaang nyei mienh jaa henv jienv faaux,

⁶weic zuqc meih mingh mborqv jaax oix zuqc bangc cong-mengh nyei za'eix, maaih caangh laangh nyei mienh camv ziouc duqv hingh jiex.

⁷Cong-mengh nyei jauv weic mienh hngongx mienh ba'laqc hlang haic. Yiem zingh gaengh ninh maiv gorngv haaix nyungc aqv.

⁸Daav za'eix zoux orqv sic wuov dauh ziouc duqv mienh heuc cuoqv sic mienh.

⁹Hnamv cuotv zoux hngongx nyei sic benx zuiz. Mienh yaac youx huotv mienh nyei mienh.

¹⁰Se gorngv meih zuqc sic nyei hnoi meih hnyouv mau, meih nyei qaqv faix haic.

¹¹Oix zuqc njoux dorh mingh daix daic nyei mienh, yaac dangv jienv lorpc lorpc ndorpc ndorpc nyei mingh zuqc daix daic wuov deix.

¹²Se gorngv meih gorngv, "Naaiv deix sic yie mbuo maiv hiuv," Tin-Hungh, dongh nziang mienh nyei hnyouv wuov dauh, mangc duqv buate maiv zeiz? Goux meih wuov dauh hiuv duqv meih nyei hnyouv maiv zeiz? Ninh yaac maiv zeiz oix ziux mienh zoux nyei winh bun ninh mbuo fai?

¹³Yie nyei dorn aah! Gunv nyanc muez-dorngh weic zuqc muez-dorngh se longx haic. Nyanc muez-pengx ndiepv njiec nyei muez-dorngh haiz muez doc gaam.

¹⁴Oix zuqc hiuv duqv meih nyei hnyouv duqv cong-mengh se hnavg wuov nor. Se gorngv meih lorz buatc cong-mengh, meih nqa'haav hingv nyei jauv ziouc maaih lamh hnav nyei, yaac maiv zuqc jamv guangc.

¹⁵Maiv dungx mbaapv jienv zuov hnavg orqv mienh zuov jienv hoic kuv mienh nyei biauv. Maiv dungx zoux doqc, zoux waaic ninh yiem nyei dorngh,

¹⁶weic zuqc kuv mienh ndorpc siec nzunc corc haih jiez sin daaih, mv baac orqv mienh zungv zuqc zeqc naanc mbienv njiec.

¹⁷Meih nyei win-wangv ndorpc, meih maiv dungx a'hneiv. Ninh ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, maiv dungx orn-lorqc.

¹⁸Nziex Ziouv buatc ziouc maiv a'hneiv, yaac hui mingh ganh bung, maiv qiex jiez win-wangv.

¹⁹Maiv dungx weic orqv mienh gaaax hnyouv, yaac maiv dungx muez jieqv mienh waaic mienh,

²⁰weic zuqc orqv mienh maiv maaih hoz nqaang. Mienh waaic mienh nyei dang yaac oix zuqc biomv daic.

²¹Yie nyei dorn aac, oix zuqc taaih Ziouv yaac taaih hung diex, maiv dungx ngaengc maiv muangx ninh mbuo i dauh nyei waac,

²²weic zuqc maaih zeqc naanc oix liemh zeh yiem ninh mbuo i dauh daaih. Haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo i dauh oix hnavg haaix nor bun mienh zuqc baaic?

Ganh Ginc Cong-Mengh Nyei Waac

²³Aengx jiex mingh maaih cong-mengh mienh gorngv nyei waac. Dunx sic nyei ziangh hoc mangc mienh nyei hmien se maiv horpc.

²⁴Haaix dauh gorngv mbuox orqv mienh, “Meih maiv maaih dorngc nyei dorngx,” wuov dauh ziouc zuqc maanc fingx zioux, zuqc maanc guoqv mienh youx.

²⁵Mv baac haaix dauh bun ninh zuqc dingc zuiz, wuov dauh ziouc a'hneiv, yaac oix duqv longx haic nyei fuqv.

²⁶Haaix dauh longc zien nyei waac dau, bun cing benx zien loz-gaeng doic.

²⁷Oix zuqc zoux ziangx ga'nyiec nyei gong ndaangc, liuc leiz ziangx meih nyei lingh deic, nqa'haav cingx daaih gomv biau.

²⁸Maiv dungx zoux maiv maaih gorn-baengx nyei zorng-zengx hoic juangc laangz mienh, yaac maiv dungx longc meih nyei nzuih nduov mienh.

²⁹Maiv dungx gorngv, “Yie oix zoux bun ninh hngangv ninh zoux bun yie. Ziux ninh zoux nyei yie oix winh bun ninh.”

³⁰Yie jiex mienh lueic mienh nyei liangx-ndeic, jiex mienh hngongx mienh nyei a'ngunc huingx,

³¹mangc maah! Maaih njimv cuotv daaih buangv ndau-beih, maaih njimv nyei miev mbiorngz buangv, weih jienv nyei la'bieiv-laate yaac mbaang.

³²Yie yietc binc mangc, yietc binc hnamv, yie mangc liuz ziouc duqv hoqc hiuv yietc nyungc aqv,

³³aengx bueix dangh, m'njormh dangh, qopv jienv buoz m'njormh da'hngatv dangh,

³⁴jomc nyei jauv ziouc liemh zaih taux hngangv janx-zaqc. Dangx-donx nyei jauv oix daaih hngangv mienh dorh jienv wuoqc ginc daaih taux.

Cong-Mengh Waac 25

Tipv Deix Saa^lo^morn Nyei Cong-Mengh Waac

¹Yiem naaiv mingh yaac benx Saa^lo^morn nyei cong-mengh waac, dongh Yu^ndaa hungh, He^se^ki^yaa, nyei mienh ceu daaih.

²Zorqv sic gem jienv benx Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc, mv baac hungh diex nyei njang-laangc se ninh zorqv sic zaah cuotv daaih.

³Lungh ndongc haaix hlang, ndau ndongc haaix ndo, hungh diex nyei hnyouv yaac hnavg wuov nor zaah maiv toux.

⁴Zorqv cuotv nyaanh nqaiv, nyaanh zaangc ziouc duqv nyaanh daav cuotv ga'naaiv.

⁵Zorqv nqoi yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien nyei orqv mienh, ninh nyei hungh weic ziouc bange baengh fim nyei jauv liepc gorn-ndoqv wuonv.

⁶Yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien maiv dungx taaih ganh hlo, fai souv jienv zoux hlo nyei mienh nyei dorngx,

⁷weic zuqc maaih mienh gorngv, "Faux naaiv oc," se gauh longx dorng jienv zoux hlo nyei mienh zuqc mienh heuc meih tuix njiec.

⁸Meih nyei m'zing buatec nyei maiv dungx siepv-siepv nyei dorh mingh wuov sic dorng. Nziex maaih ganh nyei juangc laangz mienh daaih bun meih zuqc nyaiv, setv mueiz meih hnavg haaix nor zoux?

⁹Se gorngv meih caux dauh juangc laangz mienh nzaeng, oix zuqc caux ninh mbenc sung, yaac maiv dungx dorh ninh gem jienv nyei sic mingh gorngv.

¹⁰Nziex muangx haiz nyei mienh bun meih zuqc nyaiv. Meih waaic nyei mengh dauh yaac maiv haih longx aqv.

¹¹Gorngv yietc joux waac puix duqv horpc ziangh hoc, se hnavg norm longc jiem zoux daaih nyei biouv lorqc jienv nyaanh lorqc.

¹²Cong-mengh mienh kuinx maaih m'normh oix muangx nyei mienh se hnavg jiem-buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng fai zien jiem zoux daaih nyei siou-setv.

¹³Ziepc zuoqv nyei douc fiex mienh bun paaiv ninh wuov deix ziouv nyei hnyouv fingv, hnavg siou gaeng-zuangx nyei ziangh hoc maaih sorng tengx laangh.

¹⁴Mienh bungx waac-maux gorngv oix fungx zingh nyeic mv baac maiv fungx, se hnavg maaih mbuonx maaih nziaaux yaac maiv maaih mbiungc.

¹⁵Longc noic yuoqc duqv zoux hlo nyei mienh. Gorngv waac suonc zungv haih bun ninh nyei hnyouv mau njiec.

¹⁶Se gorngv meih duqv mueiz-dorng h oix zuqc nyanc horpc. Nyanc camv jiex jaax nor, nziex haih lov cuotv.

¹⁷Meih oix zuqc lauh lauh mingh nzunc meih nyei juangc laangz mienh nyei biau v hnavg. Maiv ze i aeqv, nziex meih bun ninh haiz kouv ninh ziouc nzorng meih aqv.

¹⁸Zoux jaav zorng-zengx hoic juangc laangz mienh wuov dauh se hnavg mborqv jaax nyei ndiangx-ndonx fai nzuqc ndaauv fai forng-cang laic.

¹⁹Zuqc zeqc naanc nyei ziangh hoc kaux maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh se hnavg nyaah nquaqv fai zaux waaic.

²⁰Haaix dauh baau x nzung bun hnyouv mun hnyouv nzauh nyei mienh muangx, se hnavg juangv nyei hnoi jaiv lui, yaac hnavg zorqv wuom-sui dox njiec zuqc mun nyei dorngx.

²¹Se gorngv meih nyei win-wangv hnyouv sie, oix zuqc bun hnaangx ninh nyanc. Se gorngv ninh jaang nqaatv, oix zuqc bun wuom ninh hopv.

²²Meih hnavg naaiv zoux ninh ziouc nyaiv aqv, Ziouv yaac oix bun zingh nyeic meih.

²³Baqv bung nyei nziaaux dorh mbiungc daaih, mienh gorngv waac-huv yaac cuoqv mienh qiex jie z.

²⁴Yiem biau v-ngorh gu'nguaaic nyei gorqv corc gauh longx caux zanc-zanc nzaeng jaax nyei m'sieqv dorn juangc biau v yiem.

²⁵Maaih longx nyei fiex yiem go nyei deic-bung daaih, se hnavg jaang nqaatv nyei ziangh hoc hopv wuom-namx nor.

²⁶Kuv mienh nyiemc suei bun orqv mienh se hnavg njoqc nyei wuom-nyuonh fai laih hlopv nyei wuom-zingv.

²⁷Nyanc mueiz-dorng camv se maiv yaauc. Lorz mienh taaih ganh yaac maiv benx.

²⁸Mienh maiv haih gunv maiv duqv ganh, se hnavg mbaang waaic nyei zingh maiv maaih zingh laatc.

Cong-Mengh Waac 26

¹Ceng mienh hngongx mienh se maiv puix, hngangv nqaai gorng duih sorng, fai siou gaeng-zuangx nyei ziangh hoc duih mbiungc.

²Zioux mienh yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx yaac zioux maiv zuqc, hngangv norqc meix fai norqc mba'hinx ndaix mingh ndaix daaih yaac maiv nzopc nor.

³Biaav-bin longc mborqv maaz, hanh kouv fapv lorh nyei nzuih baengx, biaav longc mborqv mienh hngongx mienh nyei diqc daanz.

⁴Maiv dungx dau mienh hngongx mienh ziux ninh hngongx nyei waac, nziex meih ganh ziouc caux ninh fih hngangv.

⁵Oix zuqc dau mienh hngongx mienh ziux ninh hngongx nyei waac, nziex ei ninh nyei m'zing mangc, ninh funx ninh ganh maaih cong-mengh.

⁶Haaix dauh bangc mienh hngongx mienh fungx fiex, se hngangv hngaqv ganh nyei zaux ndutv ziouc hoic ganh.

⁷Cong-mengh waac yiem mienh hngongx mienh nyei nzuih se maiv lamh longc, hngangv zaux mbai mienh nyei zaux maiv lamh longc.

⁸Ceng mienh hngongx mienh se hngangv zorqv la'bieiv hietv jienv ndopv-hlaang.

⁹Cong-mengh waac yiem mienh hngongx mienh nyei nzuih, hngangv njimv yiem diuv nquin mienh nyei buoz.

¹⁰Haaix dauh cingv jix javv nyei mienh hngongx mienh fai diuv nquin mienh, se hngangv buonv juang-zinx nyei mienh la'guaih buonv bun zuangx mienh zuqc mun.

¹¹Mienh hngongx mienh zoux hngongx nyei sic, zoux liuz aengx zoux, se hngangv juv nzuonx mingh nyanc ninh lov nyei ga'naaiv.

¹²Meih buac mienh funx ninh ganh maaih cong-mengh fai? Mienh hngongx mienh zungv maaih lamh hnamv gauh camv ninh.

¹³Mienh lueic mienh gorngv, “Maaih sienh yiem wuov javv! Maaih dauh sienh yiem wuov jaai-horngc.”

- ¹⁴Gaengh naapc hnavg haaix nor bun gaengh koi mingh koi daaih, mienh lueic mienh bueix jienv coux hnavg wuov nor mbienv mingh mbienv daaih.
- ¹⁵Mienh lueic mienh nyei buoz dapv bieqc nzormc, bouh faaux ganh nyei nzuih ninh zungv nqemh kouv haic.
- ¹⁶Mienh lueic mienh ziux ganh nyei m'zing mangc ninh maaih cong-mengh, gauh camv siec dauh dau duqv horpc nyei mienh.
- ¹⁷Mienh nzaeng jaax nyei sic maiv guen zuqc mbuo, mbuo yaac mingh la'nyauv, se hnavg juv jiex jauv, mienh la'guaiah baeng juv nyei m'normh.
- ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Haaix dauh nduov ninh nyei juangc laangz mienh yaac gorngv, “Yie gorngv a'nziaauc hnavg lorqc!” Ninh se hnavg butv-ndin mienh zoi douz-baav caux forng-cang, caux bun mienh zuqc daic nyei ga'naaiv.
- ²⁰Maiv maaih zaangh, douz ziouc daic mi'aqv. Haaix ndau maiv maaih mienh gorngv waac-sapv waac-huv, nzaeng jaax nyei jauv ziouc dingh aqv.
- ²¹Nzaeng jaax nyei mienh nzaeng jaax bun sic cuotv, hnavg douz-taanx jaa jienv douz caux zaangh dapv jienv zieqc jienv douz nyei douz-nzauc.
- ²²Gorngv waac-sapv daanh mienh nyei waac, se hnavg duqv nyanc aax kuv nyei ga'naaiv, naqv njiec taux ga'sie.
- ²³Nzuih gaam hnyouv ciouv, se hnavg nie-mor nzaatv jienv liuc nor.
- ²⁴Mienh nzorng mienh yaac longc nzuih ganh nyungc gorngv. Yiem hnyouv ninh kungx nduov mienh hnavg.
- ²⁵Ninh gorngv kuh muangx nyei waac meih maiv dungx sienx ninh, weic zuqc yiem ninh nyei hnyouv maaih siec nyungc gamh nziev nyei sic.
- ²⁶Maiv gunv ninh longc guv guaix nyei za'eix buang jienv ninh nzaeng nyei jauv, ninh nyei orqv sic oix yiem mienh camv gapv zunv nyei dorngx cuotv daaih.
- ²⁷Haaix dauh wetv kuotv, ganh ziouc ndortv bieqc kuotv gu'nyuoz. Haaix dauh fongv la'bieiv, la'bieiv aengx oix daaux nqaang ndapv ninh.

²⁸Mienh nyei nzuih gorngv-baeqc hoic ninh nzorng nyei mienh. Longc nzuih la'guaih ceng mienh yaac baaic waaic mienh.

Cong-Mengh Waac 27

¹Maiv dungx bungx waac-maux gorngv njang hnoi nyei sic, weic zuqc meih maiv hiuv duqv yietc hnoi yietc hnoi oix maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv.

²Bun ganh dauh ceng meih, maiv zeiz longc meih ganh nyei nzuih. Bun nyiec nyei mienh ceng meih, maiv zeiz ganh nyei nzuih ceng.

³La'bieiv se hniev, saa-ziou yaac maaih hniev-daaub, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh cuoqv mienh zungv gauh hniev naaiv deix i nyungc.

⁴Mienh nouz se ciouv, mienh qiex jiez haih baaic waaic, mv baac mienh mueic jieqv, haaix dauh haih ngaengc duqv jienv?

⁵Dorng jienv mienh gorngv-hemx, se gauh longx maiv bun mienh hiuv duqv meih hnamv ninh.

⁶Loz-gaeng doic bun meih zuqc mun se ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux, mv baac win-wangv zom hmien jiex ndaangc zien nyei jauv.

⁷Nyanc beuv nyei mienh ziouc youx mueiz-dorng, mv baac hnyouv sie nyei mienh, liemh im nyei ga'naaiv yaac gaam nyei.

⁸Mienh leih nqoi ganh nyei biauv, se hngangv norm norqc leih nqoi ninh nyei lauz.

⁹Youh ndaang caux wuom-ndaang bun hnyouv a'hneiv. Loz-gaeng doic longc hnyouv kuinx bun hnyouv orn-lorqc.

¹⁰Meih maiv dungx guangc meih nyei loz-gaeng doic caux meih nyei die nyei loz-gaeng doic. Zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi yaac maiv dungx mingh meih nyei muoz-doic nyei biauv. Yiem fatv nyei juangc laangz mienh se gauh longx yiem go nyei muoz-doic.

¹¹Yie nyei dorn aac, meih oix zuqc zoux cong-mengh mienh, yaac bun yie nyei hnyouv njien-youh. Haaix dauh daanh yie, yie ziouc maaih waac dau.

¹²Mienh guai mienh buatec haih maaih sic cuotv ziouc simv nqoi, mv baac maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh hungx jienv mingh ziouc zuqc kouv aqv.

¹³Se gorngv mienh beu ga'nyiec nyei mienh, oix zuqc zorqv laengz beu nyei mienh nyei lui daaih dorngx. Se gorngv ninh beu ganh fingx mienh, zungv oix zuqc zorqv ninh nyei lui dorngx jienv.

¹⁴Haaix dauh jiez sin nziouv, qiex hlo nyei heuc jienv buang waac bun juangc laangz mienh, daaux nzuonx mienh funx benx zioux nyei waac.

¹⁵Zanc-zanc nzaeng jaax nyei m'sieqv dorn, se hnavgv duih mbiungc nyei hnoi maaih mbiungc zanc-zanc ndiepv njiec, maiv dingh.

¹⁶Dangv jienv ninh se hnavgv dangv jienv nziaaux, fai longc mbiaauc jieqv buoz nanv youh.

¹⁷Hnavgv hlieqv nzioux hlieqv laic daaih, laanh caux laanh yaac hnavgv wuov nor.

¹⁸Haaix dauh goux ngongh nyorx ndiangx ziouc duqv nyanc ndiangx nyei biouv. Haaix dauh goux ninh nyei ziouv, wuov dauh ziouc duqv mienh taaih.

¹⁹Mangc wuom buatec ganh nyei hmien, mienh nyei hnyouv fih hnavgv nyei bun cing mienh hnavgv haaix nor.

²⁰Yiemh gen caux zuqc mietc nyei mienh yiem nyei dorngx, yietc liuz maiv buangv. Mienh nyei m'zing buatec oix duqv nyei, yietc liuz yaac maiv gaux.

²¹Nyaanh korqv se weic sinx nyaanh, louh se weic sinx jiem, ceng nyei waac yaac haih seix duqv cuotv mienh.

²²Maiv gunv zorqv mienh hngongx mienh caux zong muonc nyei mbiauh dapv jienv da'komv aengx longc da'juih zong, mienh hngongx mienh m'daaih hnavgv naaic hngongx aqv.

²³Meih oix zuqc hiuv duqv meih nyei ba'gi yungh guanv hnavgv haaix nor, yaac mangc longx meih nyei ngongh guanv,

²⁴weic zuqc zinh zoih maiv haih yietc liuz maaih. Hungv ningv yaac haih yiem taux maanc gouv maanc doic fai?

²⁵Gaatv miev-nqaai mingh, miev-lunx aengx cuotv daaih, mbong zaangc nyei lai-miev yaac siou nzengc,

²⁶wuov zanc meih ziouc duqv ba'gi yungh dorn nyei biei weic zoux meih nyei lui-houx. Yungh yaac benx lingh deic nyei jaax-zinh.

²⁷Maaih yungh nyorx gaux zoux meih nyei nyanc hopv, yaac gaux meih nyei yietc biauv mienh, liemh meih nyei m'sieqv bou.

Cong-Mengh Waac 28

Zoux Longx Caux Zoux Waaic Nyei Sic

¹Orqv mienh biaux yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh zunc, mv baac kuv mienh daamv hlo hngangv sienh.

²Guoqv zaangc mienh baamz zuiz, guoqv maaih zoux hlo gunv nyei mienh camv. Mv baac maaih haih mengh baeqc nyei mienh caux maaih wuonh zaangc nyei mienh nor, guoqv zaangc ziouc liepc duqv wuonv lauh.

³Zoux hlo nyei mienh zeix mienh jomc mienh, hngangv domh mbiungc mborqv gaeng-zuangx waaic.

⁴Guangc leiz-latc nyei mienh ceng orqv mienh, mv baac gan leiz-latc nyei mienh caux orqv mienh doix-dekc.

⁵Orqv mienh maiv mengh baeqc baengh fim nyei jauv, mv baac taaih Ziouv wuov deix mengh baeqc nzengc.

⁶Mienh jomc mienh hnyouv zingx nyei yiem se gauh longx buv longh buv dangv nyei butv-zoih mienh.

⁷Gan leiz-latc nyei mienh benx cong-mengh nyei dorn, mv baac mienh kaux mauv nyanc mauv hopv nyei mienh zoux doic, ziouc bun ninh nyei die zuqc nyaiv.

⁸Mienh longc leic zinh hlang weic duqv zinh zoih camv jienv faaux, ninh siou daaih weic bun haih korv-lienh mienh jomc mienh wuov nyungc mienh.

⁹Haaix dauh maiv muangx leiz-latc, liemh ninh dauh gaux nyei waac benx Tin-Hungh funx youx haic, gamh nziev haic nyei sic.

- ¹⁰Haaix dauh nduov hnyouv zingx nyei mienh yangh orqv nyei jauv, wuov dauh ziouc ndortv njiec ninh ganh nyei kuotv, mv baac maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei mienh duqv nzipc longx nyei buonc.
- ¹¹Butv-zoih mienh ziux ninh ganh mangc maaih cong-mengh, mv baac haih samx duqv cuotv nyei mienh jomc mienh haih mangc duqv toux.
- ¹²Kuv mienh duqv hingh, mienh zoux jorm, nauc nyitc, mv baac orqv mienh henv faaux, mienh ziouc bingx.
- ¹³Haaix dauh buang jienv ninh ganh nyei zuiz maiv haih duqv longx, mv baac haaix dauh nyiemc ganh zoux dorngc nyei zuiz aengx guangc nqoi, ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh.
- ¹⁴Mienh zanc-zanc taaih Ziouv ziouc duqv orn-lorqc, mv baac zoux hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh zuqc zeqc naanc hoic.
- ¹⁵Zoux hlo nyei orqv mienh gunv mienh jomc mienh se hngangv sienh njunh nor, fai hngangv jiepv bieqc daaih borngz.
- ¹⁶Zoux hlo gunv mienh nyei mienh maiv bieqc hnyouv, ninh ziouc zoux doqc, zeix mienh. Mv baac haaix dauh youx maiv baengh fim nyei leic zinh ziouc bun ninh ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc ndaauv.
- ¹⁷Haaix dauh daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv ziouc dorngc zuiz, ninh oix zuqc bingx jienv biaux taux daic, maiv dungx bun haaix dauh tengx ninh.
- ¹⁸Zoux duqv zingx nyei mienh duqv yiem longx, mv baac haaix dauh zoux sic ngau njuotv ziouc liemh zaih ndortv njiec kuotv.
- ¹⁹Haaix dauh laih ganh nyei lingh deic duqv laangh ziqc nyanc beuv, mv baac haaix dauh gan maiv lamh longc nyei jauv ziouc za'gengh jomc aqv.
- ²⁰Ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh duqv fuqv camv, mv baac oix siepv-siepv nyei butv zoih wuov nyungc mienh, ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc dingc zuiz.
- ²¹Mangc mienh nyei hmien mbenc sic se maiv benx, mv baac weic duqv aax hnaangx nziex mienh haih zoux dorngc.

²²Mienh njapv mienh oix siepv-siepv nyei butv zoih, yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh ganh oix zuqc jomc.

²³Haaix dauh gorngv-hemx mienh, nqa'haav duqv mienh a'hneiv gauh camv nzuih la'guaih ceng nyei mienh.

²⁴Haaix dauh nimc ninh nyei diex maac nyei ga'naaiv yaac gorngv, “Hnangv naaic se maiv dorngc,” ninh se caux zoux mietc nyei mienh zoux doic.

²⁵Cei nyei mienh coqv cuotv nzaeng jaax nyei sic, mv baac haaix dauh kaux Ziouv ziouc duqv longx.

²⁶Haaix dauh kaux ninh ganh nyei hnyouv se hngongx, mv baac haaix dauh gan cong-mengh nyei jauv ziouc duqv njoux.

²⁷Haaix dauh nzie mienh jomc mienh, wuov dauh ziouc maiv caa haaix nyungc, mv baac haaix dauh buang jienv m'zing hnangv maiv buatc nor, ziouc zuqc mienh camv nyei zioux.

²⁸Orqv mienh henv faaux, mienh ziouc bingx, mv baac orqv mienh zuqc mietc, kuv mienh hiaangx camv faaux.

Cong-Mengh Waac 29

¹Haaix dauh zanc-zanc zuqc gorngv-hemx corc hnyouv ngaengc, wuov dauh ziouc liemh zeih zuqc mietc, maiv maaih za'eix goiv duqv nzuonx.

²Kuv mienh maaih hatc maaz camv jienv faaux, baeqc fingx njien-youh, mv baac orqv mienh zoux hlo gunv mienh, baeqc fingx njunh jienv yiem.

³Haaix dauh hnamv cong-mengh, wuov dauh bun ninh nyei die a'hneiv, mv baac haaix dauh caux maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn jiu tong, wuov dauh zaux nzengc ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv.

⁴Hungh diex longc baengh fim nyei jauv, guoqv ziouc liepc duqv wuonv, mv baac hungh diex aapv baeqc fingx cuotv nyaanh hmuangx ziouc bun guoqv zuqc baaic.

⁵Mienh la'guaih ceng ninh nyei juangc laangz mienh se hnangv zaeng mungz nzenc ninh ganh nyei zaux.

⁶Orqv mienh baamz zuiz se hngangv zuqc ganh nyei zuiz zoux koux hlopv jienv, mv baac kuv mienh njien-youh, baaux nzung.

⁷Kuv mienh hiuv duqv mienh jomc mienh horpc zuqc duqv nyei leiz, mv baac orqv mienh maiv bieqc hnyouv naaiv nyungc jauv.

⁸Zoux huotv mienh nyei mienh coqv bun zingh nyei mienh lunc nzengc, mv baac cong-mengh mienh haih donv duqv qiex jiez nyei jauv.

⁹Se gorngv cong-mengh mienh caux mienh hngongx mienh nzaeng, mienh hngongx mienh youc qiex jiez youc jatv, zungv maiv haih sekv.

¹⁰Oix daix mienh nyei mienh hanc haic maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei mienh. Orqv mienh lorz hnyouv zingx nyei mienh nyei maengc.

¹¹Mienh hngongx mienh bun ninh nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv nzengc, mv baac cong-mengh mienh longc noic nyienz jienv.

¹²Se gorngv zoux hlo nyei mienh muangx gorngv-baeqc nyei waac, ninh nyei yietc zungv jien ziouc waaic nzengc.

¹³Mienh jomc mienh caux zeix mienh nyei mienh maaih yietc diuc fih hngangv, se Ziouv bun ninh mbuo i dauh nyei m'zing njang.

¹⁴Se gorngv hunggh diex baengh fim nyei siemv mienh jomc mienh, ninh nyei hunggh weic yietc liuz liepc wuonv.

¹⁵Longc biaav mborqv njaaux yaac gorngv-njaaux, fu'jueiv ziouc jaa cong-mengh, mv baac se gorngv sueih fu'jueiv ei ganh nyei hnyouv zoux, ziouc bun maa zuqc nyaiv.

¹⁶Orqv mienh duqv lingc gunv, zuiz nyei jauv jaa camv, mv baac kuv mienh duqv buatac ninh mbuo zuqc baaic waaic nzengc.

¹⁷Oix zuqc mborqv njaaux meih nyei dorn, ninh ziouc bun meih duqv hitv kuonx, ninh yaac oix bun meih nyei hnyouv a'hneiv.

¹⁸Haaix norm dorngx maiv maaih laauc yaangh nyei jauv, baeqc fingx ziouc maiv muangx leiz gunv, mv baac gan longx leiz-latc nyei mienh duqv orn-lorqc.

¹⁹Kungx longc waac gorngv-njaaux bou hngv se maiv gau. Maiv gunv ninh mengh baeqc ninh maiv ei jienv zoux.

²⁰Meih buate nzuih siepv nyei mienh fai? Mienh hngongx mienh zungv maaih lamh hnamv gau camv ninh.

²¹Bou faix nyei ziangh hoc meih ei ninh nyei hnyouv bun ga'naaiv ninh, setv mueiz ninh zorqv nzengc meih maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv.

²²Ga'qiex beqv nyei mienh coqv cuotv nzaeng jaax nyei sic. Hungh hec qiex jiez nyei mienh baamz zuiz camv.

²³Mienh zoux maux ninh ziouc ndortv njiec aiv, mv baac mienh nyiemc ganh zoux faix ziouc duqv mienh taaih.

²⁴Haaix dauh caux janx-zaqc maaih buonc ziouc hanc ganh nyei maengc. Ninh haiz mienh houv nyei waac yaac maiv gorngv haaix nyungc.

²⁵Mienh gamh nziex mienh se benx koux hlopv, mv baac haaix dauh kaux Ziouv duqv yiem longx.

²⁶Mienh camv nyei lorz zoux hlo nyei mienh korv-lienh, mv baac se Ziouv bun mienh duqv baengh fim.

²⁷Hnyouv maiv zingx nyei mienh zuqc kuv mienh youx, hnyouv zingx nyei mienh zuqc orqv mienh youx.

Cong-Mengh Waac 30

Aagu Gorngv Nyei Waac

¹Naaiv se Yaa[^]ke nyei dorn, Aagu, douc nyei waac. Naaiv laanh mienh gorngv mbuox I[^]ti[^]en, se mbuox I[^]ti[^]en caux Ukaan,

²“Beiv zuangx mienh yie gauh hngongx, zungv maiv funx benx baamh mienh. Yie yaac maiv bieqc hnyouv hngv baamh mienh bieqc hnyouv.

³Yie maiv hoqc jiex cong-mengh nyei jauv. Yie yaac maiv maaih wuonh zaang hiuv duqv Cing-Nzengc Wuov Dauh.

⁴Haaix dauh faaux lungx aengx njiec daaih? Haaix dauh zorqv nziaaux gapv zunv yiem ninh nyei buoz-zaangv-or? Haaix dauh longc lui beu wuom? Haaix

dauh liepc ndau-beih jomc nyei dorngx? Wuov dauh nyei mbuox heuc haaix nyungc? Ninh nyei dorn nyei mbuox heuc haaix nyungc? Meih zungv hiuv nyei saah?

⁵“Tin-Hungh nyei joux-joux waac bun cing zien nyei. Ninh zoux torngv-baaih beu ndaauh kaux ninh nyei mienh.

⁶Maiv dungx jaa tipv haaix nyungc bieqc ninh nyei waac. Nziex ninh oix gorngv-hemx meih yaac buatc meih benx gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh.

⁷“Tin-Hungh aac, yie oix tov i nyungc meih. Yie maiv gaengh daic, naaiv deix i nyungc tov maiv dungx ngaengc, maiv bun yie.

⁸Tov bun gorngv-baeqc caux jaav nyei waac leih go yie. Tov maiv dungx bun yie ba'laqc jomc fai butv zoih. Tov bun yie gaux nyanc gaux hopv hngangv.

⁹Nziex yie duqv nyanc beuv yaac maiv nyiemc Ziouv ziouc gorngv, 'Ziouv se haaix dauh?' Fai nziex yie jomc daaih ziouc nimc ga'naaiv, bun yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mengh maaih uix.

¹⁰“Maiv dungx daanh bou bun ninh nyei ziouv muangx, nziex ninh zioux meih, funx meih dorngc zuiz aqv.

¹¹“Maaih deix mienh zioux ninh mbuo nyei die yaac maiv buang waac bun maa.

¹²Maaih deix mienh ziux ganh nyei m'zing mangc, funx ganh cing-nzengc, mv baac ganh laih hlopv yaac maiv nzaaux nzengc.

¹³Maaih deix mienh zoux maux, m'zing hlang, ninh mbuo m'zing-jaax za'gengh hlang haic.

¹⁴Maaih deix mienh maaih nyaah hngangv nzuqc ndaauv, maaih nyaah hngangv nzuqc, ziouc naqv nzengc ndau-beih nyei mienh jomc mienh, se yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx nyei dangx-donx mienh.

¹⁵“Wuom-biom maaih i dauh sieqv, ninh mbuo zanc-zanc heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Bun aqv! Bun aqv!’ ”Yietc liuz maiv haih gaux maaih buo nyungc, yietc liuz maiv gorngv, ‘Gaux aqv,’ maaih bieie nyungc.

¹⁶Se yiemh gen caux maiv haih maaih saeng-yungz nyei m'sieqv dorn, caux ndau-beih nqaai, maiv duqv wuom gaux, caux douz yietc liuz maiv gorngv, 'Gaux aqv.'

¹⁷"Mienh huotv ninh nyei die, mangc piex, maiv muangx ninh nyei maa nyei waac, ziouc zuqc horngz nyei norqc aa nyorqv ninh nyei m'zing cuotv, yaac zuqc domh jaangv-ngongh nyanc ninh nyei sei.

¹⁸"Yie mbuoqc horngh jiex ndaangc nyei maaih buo nyungc, yie maiv bieqc hnyouv nyei maaih bie nyungc,

¹⁹se domh jaangv hnavg haaix nor ndaix wuov lungh, naang hnavg haaix nor luid la'bieiv gu'nguaaic, nzangv hnavg haaix nor yangh domh koiv gu'nyuoz, dorn hnavg haaix nor caux sieqv jiu tong.

²⁰"Hienx nqox nyei m'sieqv dorn hnavg naaiv nor. Ninh nyanc liuz, sortv nzuih, ziouc gorngv, 'Yie maiv zoux dorngc haaix nyungc.'

²¹"Bun ndau dongz maaih buo nyungc, ndau-beih ndaam maiv duqv nyei maaih bie nyungc.

²²Maaih nouh gauv duqv zoux hungh, maaih mienh hngongx mienh duqv nyanc beuv,

²³maaih maiv maaih mienh hnamv nyei sieqv duqv nqox longc, yaac maaih nouh beiz duqv zoux ziouv div ninh nyei biau-v-ziouv maac.

²⁴"Ndau-beih maaih bie nyungc ga'naaiv faix! nyei, mv baac za'gengh! cong-mengh haic.

²⁵Nziouv qaqv faix, mv baac nqaai gorng ninh mbuo liuc leiz nyanc hopv.

²⁶Yiem la'bieiv nyei domh naauz yaac maiv henv, mv baac ninh mbuo yiem la'bieiv-qangx zoux zunh.

²⁷Jopv-nyeic maiv maaih hungh, mv baac ninh mbuo haih mbaih jienv ziangh guanh nyei mingh.

²⁸Naang-daqc dingx, mienh longc buoz zorqv duqv nyei, mv baac ninh haih yiem hungh dinc.

²⁹“Laamx zaux nzueic maaih buo nyungc, yangh jauv zorqv laangc maaih bieie nyungc.

³⁰Maaih sienh, beiv zuangx hieh zoih ninh henv jiex, maiv weic haaix nyungc huin nqaang nzuonx.

³¹Jai-gorngx yangh jauv zorqv laangc, yaac maaih yungh gouv, aengx maaih hungh diex maaih ninh nyei baeng weih gormx.

³²“Se gorngv meih zoux sic hngongx, ceng ganh zoux hlo, fai daav orqv nyei za'eix, oix zuqc longc buoz buang jienv nzuih.

³³Weic zuqc mienh qouv ngongh nyorx ziouc duqv nyorx-hmei, mborqv mba'zorong ziouc cuotv nziaamv, cuoqv mienh qiex jiez ziouc maaih nzaeng jaax nyei sic.”

Cong-Mengh Waac 31

Le^mu^en Gorngv Nyei Waac

¹Naaiv se Le^mu^en Hungh douc nyei waac, se ninh nyei maa njaaux ninh wuov deix waac.

²“O yie nyei dorn aah! O yie yungz nyei dorn aah! Yie laengz ngaengc waac duqv daaih nyei dorn aah! Yie oix zuqc njaaux haaix nyungc meih?

³Maiv dungx zorqv meih nyei qaqv bun nzengc m'sieqv dorn, maiv dungx bun naaiv nyungc jauv hoic hungh diex zuqc baaic.

⁴“O Le^mu^en aah! Hungh diex maiv horpc zuqc, hungh diex maiv horpc zuqc hopv a'ngunc diuv. Zoux hlo gunv wuov dauh maiv horpc zuqc maaih hnyouv oix hopv diuv-kuv.

⁵Nziex hopv liuz ziouc la'kuqv leiz-latc, yaac bun zuqc kouv nyei yietc zungv mienh horpc zuqc duqv nyei leiz pien mingh.

⁶Bun diuv-kuv aav lamh daic nyei mienh hopv, bun a'ngunc diuv hnyouv nzauh kouv nyei mienh.

⁷Bun ninh mbuo hopv ziouc la'kuqv jomc nyei jauv, maiv aengx jangx ninh mbuo nyei kouv naanc.

⁸“Oix zuqc tengx hngongx, maiv haih gorngv waac nyei mienh gorngv, yaac beu jienv yietc zungv doh naanc nyei mienh horpc zuqc duqv nyei leiz.

⁹Oix zuqc tengx gorngv yaac baengh fim nyei dunx sic. Oix zuqc beu jienv jomc nyei mienh caux dangx-donx mienh horpc zuqc duqv nyei leiz.”

Ceng Ziangh Horngv Nyei Auv

¹⁰Haaix dauh haih lorz duqv ziangh horngv nyei auv? Ziangh horngv nyei auv gauh jaaix jiex la'bieiv-jaaix.

¹¹Ninh nyei nqox kaux duqv zuqc ninh, yaac maiv ndortv buonv aqv.

¹²Ninh yietc seix zoux longx bun ninh nyei nqox, yietc liuz maiv zoux haaix nyungc hoic.

¹³Ninh lorz ba'gi yungh biei caux la'maah, a'hneiv longc buoz zoux gong.

¹⁴Ninh hngangv zoux saeng-eix nyei nzangv nor, wuonc ninh nyei nyanc hopv yiem go nyei daaih.

¹⁵Lungh maiv gaengh njang ninh jiez sin daaih mbenc nyanc hopv bun hmuangv doic, yaac paaiv gong bun ninh nyei m'sieqv bou.

¹⁶Ninh samx mange lingh deic yaac maaiz daaih. Ninh longc ganh nyei buoz zornc daaih nyei nyaanh zoux huingx zuangx a'ngunc biouv.

¹⁷Ninh cuotv qaqv zoux gong jienh, yaac bun ninh nyei buoz henv.

¹⁸Ninh hiuv duqv ninh zoux daaih nyei huox maaih jaax-zinh, ninh lungh muonz buov dang zoux gong lauh nyei.

¹⁹Ninh weic ganh baeng suix yaac weic ganh ndatv ndie.

²⁰Ninh cuotv fim nzie mienh jomc mienh, yaac sung buoz tengx dangx-donx mienh.

²¹Duih sorng nyei ziangh hoc ninh maiv nzauh ninh nyei biau v zong mienh, weic zuqc ninh nyei ziangh biau v mienh maaih lui-siou v zuqv.

²²Ninh zoux dimc coux nyei ndie, yaac longc la'maah ndie-muonc caux setv luoqc nyei ndie zoux ganh nyei lui-houx.

- ²³Ninh nyei nqox caux buonv-deic mienh gox zueiz zingh gaengh nyei ziangh hoc, zuangx mienh hiuv duqv ninh nyei nqox.
- ²⁴Ninh longc la'maah ndie-muonc zoux lui-houx maaic, yaac fungx la'sin maaic bun saeng-eix mienh.
- ²⁵Ninh maaih qaqv yaac duqv mienh taaih, ninh yaac jatv hoz nqaang nyei hnoi-nyieqc.
- ²⁶Ninh nyei nzuih gorngv cong-mengh waac. Ninh yaac longc suonc nyei hnyouv njaaux.
- ²⁷Ninh zaangv longx ninh nyei jaa-dingh, maiv qopv jienv buoz yiem.
- ²⁸Ninh nyei fu'jueiv jiez daaih gorngv ninh maaih fuqv, ninh nyei nqox yaac ceng ninh gorngv,
- ²⁹“Maaih ziangh horngh nyei m'sieqv dorn camv nyei, mv baac meih gauh ziangh horngh jiex.”
- ³⁰Mienh maaih yuoqc fei mv baac haih jaav nyei. Nzueic nyei jauv yaac haih jiex. Mv baac taaih Ziouv nyei m'sieqv dorn puix duqv ceng.
- ³¹Tov bun ninh duqv zingh nyeic ziux ninh nyei buoz zoux nyei gong, yaac bun ninh zoux nyei gong yiem wuov zingh gaengh duqv mienh ceng.

Gorngv Seix Zaangc

Gorngv Seix Zaangc 1

Nyungc-Nyungc Kungx-Morngh

¹Naaiv se Ndaawitv Hunggh nyei dorn, yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei hunggh wuov dauh Cong-Mengh Fin-Saeng, gorngv nyei waac.

²Cong-Mengh Fin-Saeng gorngv, "Kungx-morngh, za'gengh! kungx-morngh, nyungc-nyungc kungx-morngh."

³Mienh yiem seix zaangc laauh luic kouv, buatc duqv haaix nyungc longx?

⁴Baamh mienh yietc doic jiex liuz, yietc doic taux, mv baac baamh gen yietc liuz yiem.

⁵Mba'hnoi cuotv daaih, mba'hnoi aengx ndortv mingh, yaac siepv-siepv nyei nzuonx taux ninh cuotv nyei dorngx.

⁶Nziaaux buonc mingh naamh bung, guinh nzuonx baqv bung, buonc guinh mingh guinh daaih, aengx buonc gan loz-jauv nzuonx.

⁷Diuh diuh ndoqv liouc mingh gapv koiv, mv baac koiv yaac maiv buangv. Wuom yiem haaix liouc daaih, ziouc nzuonx wuov norm loz-dorngx.

⁸Maanc sic bun mienh kouv, zungv maiv haih gorngv maiv nzengc. M'zing mangc yaac mangc maiv beuv, m'normh muangx yaac muangx maiv gaux.

⁹Cuotv daaih nyei sic aengx oix cuotv nzunc, zinh ndaangc zoux jiex nyei sic zungv aengx zoux. Yiem lungh ndiev maiv maaih haaix nyungc siang.

¹⁰Maaih haaix nyungc bun mienh haih gorngv, "Mangc maah! Naaiv se siang nyei"? Yiem mbuo maiv gaengh cuotv seix wuov zanc, nziouv hnoi zungv maaih daaih lauh aqv.

¹¹Ih jaax hnoi nyei mienh maiv jangx loz-hnoi nyei mienh. Hoz doic mienh yaac fih hngangv nyei, maiv jangx ih jaax hnoi nyei mienh.

Cong-Mengh Fin-Saeng Buangh Nyei Sic

¹²Yie, Cong-Mengh Fin-Saeng, yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem zoux jiex I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei hunggh.

¹³Yie liepc hnyouv longc cong-mengh zaah mangc yaac hoqc hiuv yiem naaiv lungh ndiev zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic. Tin-Hungh bun baamh mienh ging jiex nyei sic za'gengh aqc nyei, kouy nyei.

¹⁴Yie buatc yiem lungh ndiev zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic se kungx-morngh, kungx bun nziaaux saaux hnavg.

¹⁵Ngau njuotv nyei ga'naaiv, maiv haih bun zaqc. Haaix nyungc caa, maiv gaux soux mouc, maiv haih saauv buangv soux mouc.

¹⁶Yie yiem hnyouv corng h liuz aqv, “Yie gengh maaih cong-mengh hlang haic, zungv gauh camv gunv jiex Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei dauh dauh mienh. Yie duqv ging jiex cong-mengh caux wuonh zaang nyei sic.”

¹⁷Yie liepc dingc hnyouv oix meng h baeqc cong-mengh nyei jauv caux hngongx nyei, buv longh buv dangv nyei sic. Mv baac yie hoqc hiuv nyei se naaiv deix sic, yaac kungx bun nziaaux saaux hnavg.

¹⁸Weic zuqc yietc ze i maaih cong-mengh camv, yietc ze nzauh faanh camv. Jaa maaih wuonh zaang, ziouc jaa maaih you-nzauh.

Gorngv Seix Zaangc 2

Njien-Youh Nauc Nyitc Se Kungx-Morngh Nyei Sic

¹Yie yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Daaih maah! Yie oix zoux njien-youh nauc nyitc nyei sic seix mangc orn-lorqc hnavg haaix nor.” Mv baac buatc fih hnavg nyei se kungx-morngh.

²Yie gorngv taux oix kuh jatv nyei jauv se buv longh buv dangv nyei sic. Zoux njien-youh nauc nyitc fungc maaih haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc?

³Yie hnamv mangc gaax, hnavg haaix nor haih bangc a'ngunc diuv bun yie nyei sin kuh yiem, yaac longc cong-mengh nyei hnyouv dorh, aengx longc hngongx nyei jauv. Yie oix hiuv duqv baamh mienh yiem naaiv lungh ndiev nangv nyei ziangh hoc zoux haaix nyungc gauh longx jiex.

⁴Yie zoux camv-nyungc domh gong. Yie weic yie ganh zoux zix norm biauv, zuangx zix nzong a'ngunc biouv.

⁵Yie zoux ziex norm huingx, ziex norm a'nziaauc nyei huingx yaac yiem naaic gu'nyuoz zuangx nyungc-nyungc biouv nyei ndiangx.

⁶Yie wetv ziex norm wuom-njaangh siou wuom yungz naaiv deix ndiangx.

⁷Yie maaiz nouh gauv nouh beiz, yaac maaih yiem yie nyei biauiv cuotv seix nyei nouh. Yie aengx maaih ngongh guan, yungh caux ba'gi yungh guan gauh camv jiex yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem ndaangc yie wuov deix yietc zungv mienh.

⁸Yie aengx weic ganh siou jiem nyaanh, yaac siou puix hungh diex caux norm-norm saengv nyei zinh zoih. Yie weic ganh yaac maaih baaux nzung nyei m'jangc m'sieqv, yaac maaih jaav-zeih auv camv nyei, yietc zungv ziux m'jangc dorn nyei hnyouv oix longc nyei.

⁹Yie ziouc duqv zoux hlo, gauh hlo jiex yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh ndaangc yie wuov deix zuangx mienh. Yie nyei cong-mengh corc yiem jienv yie.

¹⁰Yie nyei m'zing buate oix longc haaix nyungc yie maiv ngaengc, yie nyei hnyouv oix zoux haaix nyungc duqv njien-youh yie yaac maiv laanh, weic zuqc yie nyei hnyouv a'hneiv haic yie zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc gong. Naaiv se yiem yie laauh luic duqv daaih nyei zingh nyeic.

¹¹Yie samx mangc yie nyei buoz zoux jiex daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc, caux yie laauh luic zoux nyei yietc zungv gong, hiuv duqv se kungx-morngh, kungx bun nziaaux saaux hnavv, yiem naaiv seix zaangc maiv haih duqv haaix nyungc longx.

Laauh Luic Kouv Se Kungx-Morngh

¹²Yie aengx ganh hnamv diuc jauv, se cong-mengh nyei jauv caux hngongx nyei, buv longh buv dangv nyei sic. Nzipc jienv zoux hungh nyei mienh haih zoux haaix nyungc cuotv liuz zoux jiex daaih nyei sic?

¹³Yie zieqv duqv cong-mengh gauh longx zoux hngongx nyei, hnavv njang gauh longx hmuangx.

¹⁴Cong-mengh mienh nyei m'zing njang, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh yangh hmuangx gu'nyuoz. Maiv gunv hngangv naaic, yie buac duqv mengh nyei. I horng h mienh zungv zuqc buangh fih hngangv nyei.

¹⁵Yie ziouc yiem hnyouv hnamv, "Mienh hngongx mienh buangh nyei sic yie yaac oix zuqc buangh nyei. Wuov nyungc yie maaih cong-mengh camv yie duqv haaix nyungc longx?" Yie yiem hnyouv hnamv, "Naaiv yaac fih hngangv nyei kungx-morngh."

¹⁶Weic zuqc cong-mengh mienh caux mienh hngongx mienh fih hngangv nyei maiv maaih mienh jangx ninh mbuo lauh. Hoz nqaang nyei hnoi-nyieqc i nyungc zungv la'kuqv nzengc mi'aqv. Maiv gunv guai fai hngongx, yietc zungv zuqc daic fih hngangv nyei.

¹⁷Yie ziouc nzorng haic maengc, weic zuqc yiem lung h ndiev zoux nyei yietc zungv sic kungx bun yie nzauh. Yietc zungv se kungx-morngh. Kungx bun nziaaux saaux hngangv.

¹⁸Yie nzorng yie yiem naaiv seix zaangc laauh luic zoux nyei yietc zungv gong, weic zuqc yie oix zuqc liouh jienv bun nqa'haav nyei mienh.

¹⁹Maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv wuov laanh mienh guai fai hngongx? Mv baac ninh duqv gunv nzengc yie longc yie nyei cong-mengh yiem naaiv seix zaangc laauh luic duqv daaih nyei yietc zungv. Naaiv yaac fih hngangv nyei kungx-morngh.

²⁰Yie ziouc weic yie yiem naaiv seix zaangc laauh luic zoux nyei yietc zungv gong maiv lamh hnamv dorngx aqv.

²¹Weic zuqc mienh longc cong-mengh, longc wuonh zaang, longc banh zeic zoux ninh nyei gong, nqa'haav oix zuqc liouh njiec bun ganh dauh maiv ndortv qaqv zoux nyei mienh. Naaiv se kungx-morngh yaac za'gengh maiv horpc.

²²Mienh yiem seix zaangc hnyouv nzauh, hnyouv kouv jienv laauh luic zoux gong, ninh duqv haaix nyungc?

²³Weic zuqc ninh ziangh seix zaangc nyei hnoi-nyieqc ninh zoux gong, zuqc mun, zuqc nzauh kouv. Liemh lungh muonz zanc ninh nyei hnyouv yaac maiv henh. Naaiv yaac fih hngangv nyei kungx-morngh.

²⁴Weic baamh mienh maiv maaih haaix nyungc gauh longx nyanc yaac hopv, caux laauh luic zoux gong duqv njien-youh. Naaiv yie yaac buatc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei buoz daaih.

²⁵Mienh maiv kaux Tin-Hungh, haaix dauh haih duqv nyanc fai lorz njien-youh nyei jauv?

²⁶Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ceix cong-mengh, wuonh zaang caux njien-youh bun horpc ninh nyei hnyouv nyei mienh. Mv baac zuiz-mienh ninh bun zoux gong kouv siou zunv, ndui jienv zinh zoih, jiu bun horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv nyei mienh. Naaiv fih hngangv nyei kungx-morngh. Kungx bun nziaaux saaux hngangv.

Gorngv Seix Zaangc 3

Nyungc-Nyungc Maaih Dingc Nyei Ziangh Hoc

¹Nyungc-nyungc maaih dingc nyei cun-ciou. Yiem lungh ndiev maanc sic maaih dingc nyei ziangh hoc.

²Maaih ziangh hoc cuotv seix, maaih ziangh hoc guei seix. Maaih ziangh hoc zuangx, maaih ziangh hoc baeng cuotv.

³Maaih ziangh hoc daix, maaih ziangh hoc zorc longx. Maaih ziangh hoc caeqv, maaih ziangh hoc ceix jiez.

⁴Maaih ziangh hoc nyiemv, maaih ziangh hoc jatv. Maaih ziangh hoc nzauh nyiemv, maaih ziangh hoc cangx heix.

⁵Maaih ziangh hoc zoi la'bieiv guangc, maaih ziangh hoc nzauz zunv. Maaih ziangh hoc qam, maaih ziangh hoc maiv qam.

⁶Maaih ziangh hoc lorz, maaih ziangh hoc muoqv dingx laaih. Maaih ziangh hoc siou, maaih ziangh hoc guangc.

⁷Maaih ziangh hoc betv, maaih ziangh hoc lunh. Maaih ziangh hoc sekv, maaih ziangh hoc gorngv waac.

⁸Maaih ziangh hoc hnamv, maaih ziangh hoc nzorng. Maaih ziangh hoc mborqv domh jaax, maaih ziangh hoc taaix-baengh.

⁹Laaub luic zoux nyei gong-mienh duqv haaix nyungc longx?

¹⁰Yie buac Tin-Hungh bun baamh mienh dauh dauh maaih ninh ganh nyei gong zoux.

¹¹Tin-Hungh bun maanc muotc ziux ganh nyei cun-ciou nzueic. Tin-Hungh zorqv yietc liuz nyei javv hietv jienv baamh mienh nyei hnyouv. Mv baac baamh mienh corc hiuv maiv taux yiem gorn taux setv mueiz Tin-Hungh zoux haaix nyungc.

¹²Baamh mienh ziangh seix zaangc, maiv maaih haaix nyungc gauh longx ninh a'hneiv zoux longx ziux ninh zoux duqv taux nyei.

¹³Tin-Hungh ceix bun dauh dauh baamh mienh duqv nyanc duqv hopv yaac buangv hnyouv ninh laaub luic zoux nyei gong.

¹⁴Yie hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh zoux nyei yietc zungv oix yietc liuz yiem. Maiv haih tipv deix bieqc, maiv haih zorqv deix cuotv. Tin-Hungh hnavg naaic nor zoux weic oix mienh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien gamh nziex ninh, taaih ninh.

¹⁵Ih zanc maaih nyei, zungv maaih jiex nyei. Haaix nyungc oix cuotv nyei, zungv cuotv jiex nyei. Tin-Hungh bun cuotv liuz nyei sic aengx cuotv daaih siang.

Yiem Lungh Ndiev Maiv Baengh Fim Nyei Sic

¹⁶Yie buac yiem naaiv seix zaangc aengx maaih yietc nyungc. Horpc zuqc maaih baengh fim nyei dorngx, daaux nzuonx yiem wuov maaih orqv sic. Oix zuqc maaih zoux horpc nyei dorngx, daaux nzuonx yiem wuov maaih orqv sic.

¹⁷Yie yiem hnyouv hnamv, "Tin-Hungh oix siemv kuv mienh caux orqv mienh, weic zuqc nyungc-nyungc sic caux nyungc-nyungc zoux nyei jauv maaih dingc nyei ziangh hoc."

¹⁸Yie yiem hnyouv aengx hnamv, "Tin-Hungh seix baamh mienh weic bun ninh mbuo zieqv duqv ninh mbuo se hnavgv saeng-kuv.

¹⁹Weic zuqc baamh mienh buangh nyei caux saeng-kuv buangh nyei, i nyungc zungv fih hnavgv nyei. Yietc nyungc hnavgv haaix nor daic, wuov nyungc yaac hnavgv wuov nor daic. I nyungc zungv fih hnavgv nyei tauv qiex. Baamh mienh maiv maaih haaix nyungc gauh longx saeng-kuv weic zuqc yietc zungv se kungx-morngh nyei sic.

²⁰I nyungc zungv mingh yietc norm dorngx. Yietc zungv yiem nie-mbung benx cuotv daaih. Yietc zungv aengx nzuonx benx nie-mbung.

²¹Haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv baamh mienh nyei wuonh faaux gu'nguaaic fai hiuv duqv saeng-kuv nyei wuonh bieqc ndau?"

²²Weic naaiv yie buatc maiv maaih yietc nyungc gauh longx jiex baamh mienh a'hneiv ninh zoux nyei buonc gong, weic zuqc benx ninh ganh nyei buonc. Haaix dauh haih dorh ninh zieqv duqv ninh guei seix liuz, oix maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv daaih?

Gorngv Seix Zaangc 4

Zuqc Zeix, Maiv Maaih Mienh Orn Hnyouv

¹Yie aengx mangc ziouc buatc yiem seix zaangc yietc zungv zeix mienh nyei sic. Mangc maah! Yie buatc zuqc zeix nyei mienh nyei wuom-mueic liouc njiec, ninh mbuo yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh orn hnyouv. Zeix mienh wuov deix maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh orn zuqc zeix nyei mienh nyei hnyouv.

²Weic naaiv yie hnamv daaih, daic liuz nyei mienh daic mingh, zungv gauh longx ziangh jienv nyei mienh nangh mienh.

³Mv baac gauh longx jiex naaiv deix i nyungc se maiv gaengh duqv cuotv seix nyei mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv duqv buatc yiem naaiv seix zaangc nyei haaix nyungc orqv sic.

Zoux Gong Nyei Jauv

⁴Yie aengx buatc yietc zungv laauh luic caux cuotv buoz-dauh zoux nyei gong se weic zuqc mienh caux ninh nyei juangc laangz mienh, laanh mueic jieqv laanh. Naaiv se fih hngangv nyei kungx-morngh. Se kungx bun nziaaux saaux hngangv.

⁵Mienh hngongx mienh qopv jienv buoz, zuov jienv ngorc daic.

⁶Duqv yietc nyau ziouc hnyouv nqaai se gauh longx oix zuqc laauh luic weic duqv i nyau. Naaiv se kungx bun nziaaux saaux hngangv.

⁷Yie aengx buatc yietc nyungc yiem lungh ndiev kungx-morngh.

⁸Maaih nduqc laanh mienh ganh yiem hngangv. Ninh maiv maaih fu'jueiv, maiv maaih muoz-doic, mv baac ninh maiv dingh hitv nyei laauh luic zoux. Ninh nyei m'zing mangc ninh nyei zinh zoih haaix zanc yaac maiv gauh. Ninh maiv naaic ganh, "Yie weic haaix dauh laauh luic zoux gong, hoic ganh maiv duqv njien-youh?" Naaiv yaac kungx-morngh, se kouv jienv yiem hngangv.

⁹I laanh mienh se gauh longx yietc laanh weic zuqc i laanh laauh luic zoux, ninh mbuo gauh duqv longx.

¹⁰Se gorngv yietc laanh ndorpc, ninh nyei doic haih ken ninh jie z sin daaih. Mv baac yietc laanh mienh ganh yiem, ninh ndorpc njiec, maiv maaih mienh ken ninh jie z sin, ninh ziouc kouv aqv.

¹¹Aengx maaih nyungc. Se gorngv i laanh juangc jienv bueix, ninh mbuo haih siouv. Mv baac yietc laanh mienh ganh bueix, hngangv haaix nor haih siouv?

¹²Maiv gunv yietc laanh mienh haih mborqv duqv hingh yietc laanh, i laanh ndongc haaix zungv haih mborqv duqv hingh ninh. Buo gouv gitv daaih nyei hlaang-sietv, maiv hungh hec dangx.

¹³Jomc mv baac maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh lunx mienh se gauh longx gox nyei, hngongx nyei hungh diex, dongh ih zanc maiv kangv muangx mienh kuinx nyei waac,

¹⁴maiv gunv ninh yiem loh cuotv daaih faaux weic zoux hungh fai yiem ninh ganh nyei guoqv cuotv seix benx mienh jomc mienh.

¹⁵Yie buatec yiem seix zaangc jiex mingh jiex daaih nyei mienh, yaac buatec nzipc jienv zoux hungh wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh.

¹⁶Ninh gunv nyei zuangx mienh camv, zungv maiv maaih soux mouc. Mv baac yiem ninh nqa'haav daaih nyei mienh, maiv maaih haaix dauh a'hneiv ninh. Za'gengh zien nyei, naaiv se kungx-morngh. Se kungx bun nziaaux saaux hnavg.

Gorngv Seix Zaangc 5

Maiv Dungx La'guaih Laengz Waac

¹Meih mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v oix zuqc faix fim. Mingh fatv muangx se gauh longx mienh hngongx mienh fongc horc ziec. Ninh mbuo zungv maiv hiuv ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic.

²Yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien maiv dungx zoux hnyouv beqv, maiv dungx zoux nzuih siepv gorngv haaix nyungc. Tin-Hungh yiem gu'nguaaic lungh, meih yiem ga'ndiev ndau, weic naaiv meih oix zuqc gorngv waac zoqc nyei.

³Yietc zei hnamv camv, yietc zei haih mbeix mbeix, yietc zei gorngv waac camv, yietc zei haih gorngv cuotv hngongx nyei waac.

⁴Meih laengz ngaengc waac bun Tin-Hungh maiv dungx ngaih. Oix zuqc siepv-siepv nyei jaauv sung. Ninh maiv a'hneiv mienh hngongx mienh. Oix zuqc jaauv sung meih laengz nyei ngaengc waac.

⁵Meih maiv laengz waac se gauh longx laengz liuz yaac maiv jaauv.

⁶Maiv dungx bun meih nyei nzuih zoux gorn dorh meih baamz zuiz. Yaac maiv dungx dorng jienv sai mienh gorngv, “Yie laengz nyei waac yie houv dorngc mi'aqv.” Weic haaix diuc bun Tin-Hungh qiex jiez meih gorngv nyei waac ziouc mietc nzengc meih nyei buoz zoux nyei gong?

⁷Mbeix mbeix camv, gorngv waac camv se hnamv maiv mengh baeqc nyei sic. Mv baac oix zuqc gamh nziex, taaih Tin-Hungh.

Mienh Nyei Maengc Kungx-Morngh Hnangv

⁸Se gorngv yiem haaix norm saengv buatc mienh jomc mienh zuqc zeix, liemh baengh fim caux zoux horpc nyei jauv zuqc caangv mingh, maiv dungx mbuoqc horngh. Weic zuqc yietc dauh jien maaih dauh gauh hlo bungx m'zing mangc. Aengx maaih dauh gauh hlo jiex bungx m'zing mangc ninh mbuo i dauh.

⁹Ndau-beih cuotv nyei nyungc-nyungc se weic zuangx mienh. Hungh diex ganh yaac bangc ndeic duqv longx.

¹⁰Hnamv nyaanh nyei mienh, nyaanh yietc liuz maiv gauh. Hnamv zinh zoih nyei mienh, leic zinh yietc liuz maiv buangv hnyouv. Naaiv yaac kungx-morngh.

¹¹Ga'naaiv jaa camv, longc nyei mienh yaac jaa camv. Ga'naaiv nyei ziouv duqv haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc, cuotv liuz bun m'zing mangc hnangv?

¹²Laauh luic nyei gong-mienh maiv gunv ninh duqv nyanc camv fai zoqc, ninh bueix m'njormh kuv nyei. Mv baac butv-zoih mienh maaih ga'naaiv camv ziouc bun ninh bueix maiv njormh.

¹³Yiem naaiv seix zaangc yie buatc maaih yietc nyungc hienv haic nyei sic. Maaih mienh siou zinh zoih camv taux zungv hoic zuqc ganh.

¹⁴Ninh zoux saeng-eix, ninh nyei zinh zoih ndortv nzengc. Ninh maaih dauh dorn, yaac maiv maaih yietc nyungc liouh ninh nyei dorn.

¹⁵Mienh cuotv seix njang sin nyei daaih, yaac hnangv wuov nor njang sin nyei guei seix. Ninh laauh luic zoux gong, ninh nyei buoz yaac maiv haih dorh haaix nyungc mingh.

¹⁶Naaiv yaac benx yietc nyungc hienv haic nyei sic. Mienh hnangv haaix nor cuotv seix, ninh hnangv wuov nor guei seix. Ninh kungx weic nziaaux laauh luic hnangv, ninh ziouc duqv haaix nyungc?

¹⁷Yiem seix zaangc nyei hnoi-nyieqc ninh kungx yiem hmuangx, maaih kuonx hnyouv nyei sic camv, maaih zeqc naanc hoic, yaac maaih qiex jiez nyei jauv.

¹⁸Yie buatac horpc nyei, longx nyei se mienh yiem seix zaangc, dongh Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei hnoi-nyieqc nangv nyei, oix zuqc nyanc yaac hopv yaac a'hneiv ninh laauh luic zoux nyei gong, weic zuqc naaiv benx ninh nyei buonc.

¹⁹Aengx maaih nyungc. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh bun mienh butv zoih, benx nyei, yaac bun ninh a'hneiv longc, zipv benx ninh nyei buonc, a'hneiv ninh laauh luic zoux nyei gong, naaiv se Tin-Hungh nyei zingh nyeic.

²⁰Ninh maiv zuqc hnamv camv taux ganh ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei hnyouv njien-youh.

Gorngv Seix Zaangc 6

¹Yiem naaiv seix zaangc yie buatac nyungc hienv haic nyei sic. Naaiv deix sic se hniev nyei, ngatv jienv mienh.

²Tin-Hungh bun haaix dauh mienh butv zoih, benx nyei, maaih mienh taaih nyei, bun dongh ninh nyei hnyouv oix longc nyei, maiv caa haaix nyungc, mv baac Tin-Hungh maiv bun ninh njien-youh nyei longc. Maaih ganh dauh mienh duqv longc. Naaiv se kungx-morng, za'gengh hienv haic nyei sic.

³Se gorngv mienh maaih yietc baeqv dauh fu'jueiv, ninh yaac ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv, ninh hnoi-nyieqc nyei hnyangx-soux yaac camv mv baac maiv duqv njien-youh nyei longc naaiv seix zaangc yaauc nyei sic, daic mingh yaac maiv maaih mienh biopv, yie gorngv, maaih maiv gauv, mbaang-yungz nyei gu'nguaaz zungv gauv longx ninh.

⁴Weic zuqc wuov dauh gu'nguaaz cuotv seix daaih se kungx-morng nyei sic. Gu'nguaaz yaac yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz daic. Yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx ninh nyei mbuox.

⁵Ninh maiv buatac jiex mba'hnoi yaac maiv hiuv haaix nyungc mv baac duqv hitv kuonx gauv camv wuov dauh mienh.

⁶Maiv gunv wuov dauh mienh ziangh yietc cin i cin hnyangx, ninh nyei maengc maiv duqv njien-youh. Zuangx mienh maiv zeiz juangc yietc norm doringx mingh fai?

⁷Mienh laauh luic zoux gong weic ganh nyei nzuih, mv baac ninh nyei ga'sie yietc liuz maiv beuv.

⁸Cong-mengh mienh duqv haaix nyungc gauh longx mienh hngongx mienh? Mienh jomc mienh yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx zoux duqv horpc, ninh duqv haaix nyungc longx?

⁹M'zing buatec nyei se gauh longx hnyouv hnamv oix duqv nyei. Naaiv se kungx-morningh nyei sic. Kungx bun nziaaux saaux hnavg.

¹⁰Ih zanc maaih jienv nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv cuotv ziangx mbuox, yaac hiuv duqv mienh benx haaix nyungc. Ninh maiv haih caux gauh henv nyei mienh nzaeng.

¹¹Yietc zeic gorngv camv, yietc zeic kungx-morningh, naaiv bun mienh duqv haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc?

¹²Haaix dauh hiuv duqv haaix nyungc longx weic mienh yiem naaiv seix zaangc kungx-morningh nyei maengc? Se jiex nangv nyei hnoi-nyieqc, hnavg dongh linh jiex nor? Haaix dauh haih mbuox ninh, zuov ninh guei seix liuz, nqa'haav yiem lung hndiev oix maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv?

Gorngv Seix Zaangc 7

Longx Nyei Cong-Mengh

¹Mengh dauh longx se gauh jaaix jiex youh ndaang, mienh guei seix nyei hnoi se gauh longx mienh cuotv seix nyei hnoi.

²Mingh mienh nzauh nyiemv nyei biau v gauh longx mingh mienh mbenc nyanc hopv hlo nyei biau v, weic zuqc dauh dauh mienh nyei setv mueiz se oix zuqc daic. Ziangh jienv nyei mienh oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix sic an jienv hnyouv hnamv.

³Hnyouv nzauh gauh longx jatv, weic zuqc hmien nzauh, setv mueiz bun hnyouv njien-youh.

- ⁴Cong-mengh mienh nyei hnyouv yiem mienh nzauh nyiemv nyei biauv. Mv baac mienh hngongx mienh nyei hnyouv yiem mienh zoux nauc nyitc nyei biauv.
- ⁵Muangx cong-mengh nyei mienh gorngv-hemx njaaux mbuo, se gauh longx muangx mienh hngongx mienh baaux nzung.
- ⁶Mienh hngongx mienh jatv nyei qiex se hngangv buov njimv-nyang mbui nyei qiex. Naaiv se kungx-morngh nyei sic.
- ⁷Zien nyei, zuqc zeix nyei sic haih bun cong-mengh mienh hngongx mingh, nyanc nyaanh hmuangx yaac bun mienh nyei hnyouv waaic.
- ⁸Nyungc-nyungc sic nyei setv mueiz se gauh longx wuov nyungc jiez gorn. Maaih hnyouv ndaauv gauh longx hnyouv maux.
- ⁹Maiv dungx qiex jiez siepv, weic zuqc qiex jiez nyei jauv m'daaih yiem mienh hngongx mienh nyei hnyouv.
- ¹⁰Maiv dungx naaic, “Zinh ndaangc nyei hnoi-nyieqc weic haaix diuc gauh longx ih jaax nyei hnoi?” Hngangv naaiv nor naaic se maiv longc cong-mengh naaic.
- ¹¹Cong-mengh se longx, ndongc nzipc ga'naaiv, yaac tengx dauh dauh ziangh jienv duqv buatac mba'hnoi nyei mienh.
- ¹²Cong-mengh hngangv haaix nor haih beu jienv mienh, nyaanh yaac hngangv wuov nor beu jienv. Mv baac maaih cong-mengh gauh longx jiex se weic zuqc cong-mengh haih beu maaih cong-mengh wuov dauh nyei maengc.
- ¹³Zaah mangc gaax Tin-Hungh zoux nyei sic. Tin-Hungh bun haaix nyungc ngau njuotv, haaix dauh haih zoux bun zaqc daaih?
- ¹⁴Buangh zuqc njien-youh nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc orn-lorqc. Buangh zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc longx-longx nyei hnamv. Njien-youh caux kouv naanc, i nyungc zungv Tin-Hungh bun daaih, weic bun mienh zaah maiv cuotv, yiem ninh nyei hoz nqaang oix maaih haaix nyungc sic.

- ¹⁵Yiem yie kungx-morngh nyei maengc yie buate nyungc-nyungc sic. Buate kuv mienh, maiv gunv ninh zoux kuv sic, ninh daic mi'aqv. Yaac buate orqv mienh, maiv gunv ninh zoux orqv sic, ninh ziangh duqv ndaauv.
- ¹⁶Maiv dungx zoux kuv mienh longx jiex ndaangc, yaac maiv dungx guai jiex jaax. Weic haaix diuc oix bun ganh zuqc mietc?
- ¹⁷Maiv dungx zoux orqv jiex ndaangc, yaac maiv dungx benx mienh hngongx mienh. Meih weic haaix diuc oix daic ndaangc meih nyei ziangh hoc?
- ¹⁸Meih oix zuqc nanv jienv naaiv nyungc yaac maiv dungx bungx guangc wuov nyungc. Weic zuqc taaih Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix biaux duqv ndutv naaiv deix yietc zungv.
- ¹⁹Cong-mengh bun cong-mengh mienh maaih qaqv gauh henv yiem norm zingh nyei ziepc dauh jien.
- ²⁰Yiem naaiv lungx ndiev maiv maaih yietc dauh kuv mienh kungx zoux horpc nyei jauv, yietc liuz maiv baamz zuiz.
- ²¹Maiv dungx muangx dauh dauh mienh gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac, nziex meih muangx haiz meih nyei bou zioux meih,
- ²²weic zuqc yiem meih ganh nyei hnyouv meih hiuv duqv, zix nzunc meih ganh yaac zioux mienh.
- ²³Yie longc cong-mengh kauv naaiv deix yietc zungv. Yie gorngv, "Yie dingc hnyouv oix duqv cong-mengh," mv baac cong-mengh leih yie go.
- ²⁴Maaih jienv nyei nyungc-nyungc leih duqv go yaac yiem duqv ndo haic. Haaix dauh haih zaah duqv toux?
- ²⁵Yie ziouc liepc dingc hnyouv oix hoqc hiuv, oix lorz cong-mengh caux maanc sic nyei jauv-louc, aengx oix hiuv duqv orqv nyei benx hngongx nyei sic, hngongx nyei jauv se buv longh buv dangv nyei.
- ²⁶Yie buate nyungc gauh im jiex daic, se m'sieqv dorn, ninh nyei hnyouv benx koux benx mungz. Ninh nyei buoz yaac hngangv diuh limc. Da'faanh horpc

Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv nyei mienh haih biaux ndutv naaiv nyungc m'sieqv dorn. Mv baac zuiz-mienh zungv zuqc ninh zorqv mingh.

²⁷Cong-Mengh Fin-Saeng gorngv, “Mangc maah! Naaiv se yie lorz buatc nyei.” "Yie zorqv naaiv nyungc sic borqv wuov nyungc sic, weic lorz cuotv ninh nyei gorn-baengx.

²⁸Yie nyei hnyouv lorz liuz aengx lorz yaac lorz maiv buatc. Yiem yietc cin dauh mienh mbu'ndongx, yie lorz buatc yietc dauh hnyouv zingx nyei m'jangc dorn, mv baac yiem naaiv deix yietc zungv mbu'ndongx, lorz maiv duqv yietc dauh hnyouv zingx nyei m'sieqv dorn.

²⁹Mangc maah! Yie lorz buatc naaiv nduqc nyungc. Tin-Hungh zeix mienh daaih hnyouv zingx, mv baac ninh mbuo ganh daav cuotv guv guaix nyei za'eix camv haic.”

Gorngv Seix Zaangc 8

¹Haaix dauh haih hnavg cong-mengh mienh? Haaix dauh haih porv mengh sic nyei eix leiz? Mienh nyei cong-mengh bun ninh nyei hmien njang, yaac bun ninh ciouv nyei hmien tiuv mingh.

Oix Zuqc Muangx Hungh Diex

²Oix zuqc muangx hungh diex nyei lingc yaac maiv dungx la'guaih dornj jienv Tin-Hungh laengz jiezi ngaengc waac.

³maiv dungx huaang jienv leih hungh diex nyei nza'hmien. Maiv dungx tengx jienv baav orqv nyei jauv weic zuqc hungh diex m'daaih ei ganh nyei hnyouv zoux.

⁴Hungh diex nyei waac maaih hatc maaz. Maaih haaix dauh gaamv naaic ninh, “Meih zoux haaix nyungc?”

⁵Haaix dauh ei jienv ninh nyei lingc zungv maiv zuqc hoic. Hnyouv maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh hiuv duqv horpc nyei ziangh hoc caux horpc nyei za'eix.

⁶Weic zuqc nyungc-nyungc sic maaih horpc nyei ziangh hoc caux horpc nyei za'eix, maiv gunv mienh nyei kouv naanc ngatv jienv ninh mbuo.

⁷Maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv oix cuotv daaih nyei sic, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gorngv mbuox ninh, sic oix hnavg haaix nor cuotv.

⁸Maiv maaih mienh maaih hatc maaz gunv duqv ziangh maengc nyei qiex, fai maaih hatc maaz gunv daic nyei hnoi. Mborqv domh jaax nyei ziangh hoc, maiv maaih haaix dauh piatv duqv ndutv, maiv zuqc mborqv jaax. Orqv nyei jauv maiv haih njoux zoux orqv nyei mienh.

⁹Yie longc hnyouv mangc yiem seix zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc sic, yie buatc naaiv deix yietc zungv. Maaih ziangh hoc naaiv dauh gunv wuov dauh ziouc hoic zuqc ninh ganh aqv.

¹⁰Yie aengx buatc orqv mienh daic mingh zangx jienv. Ninh zinh ndaangc yiem cing-nzengc dorngx bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv. Maaih yiem ninh zoux waaic sic wuov norm zingh nyei mienh ceng ninh. Naaiv yaac kungx-morngh.

¹¹Dingc liuz zuiz mv baac maiv siepv-siepv nyei ei jienv dingc daaih nyei zoux, zuangx mienh ziouc maaih hnyouv zoux orqv sic.

¹²Maiv gunv orqv mienh zoux orqv yietc baeqv nzunc, corc duqv ziangh siouc nyuonh ndaauv, yie hiuv duqv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, se yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien taaih ninh wuov deix, oix duqv longx.

¹³Mv baac orqv mienh maiv haih duqv longx. Ninh ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc hnavg dongh linh nor, maiv haih ndaauv, weic zuqc ninh maiv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh.

¹⁴Yiem naaiv lung hndiev aengx maaih yietc nyungc sic kungx-morngh. Kuv mienh buangh nyei sic se puix orqv mienh oix zuqc buangh nyei. Orqv mienh yaac buangh puix kuv mienh oix zuqc buangh nyei. Yie gorngv naaiv se fih hnavg nyei kungx-morngh.

¹⁵Yie ziouc heuc mienh njien-youh orn-lorqc, weic zuqc yiem naaiv seix zaangc maiv maaih haaix nyungc gauh longx mienh duqv nyanc duqv hopv, bun ganh a'hneiv orn-lorqc. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh bun mienh yiem seix zaangc ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc laauh luic nyei ziangh hoc maaih naaiv deix njien-youh nyei jauv caux jienv.

¹⁶Yie jiez hnyouv oix hiuv cong-mengh nyei jauv yaac oix mangc lungh ndiev zoux nyei sic wuov zanc, (maiv gunv mienh ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz maiv duqv bueix m'njormh),

¹⁷yie ziouc buate Tin-Hungh zoux nyei yietc zungv sic. Mienh maiv haih mengh baeqc yiem naaiv seix zaangc cuotv daaih nyei sic. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo longc nzengc qaqv lorz, ninh mbuo maiv haih lorz maiv cuotv. Maiv gunv cong-mengh mienh hnamv daaih ninh hiuv nyei, mv baac ninh zungv maiv haih hiuv aqv.

Gorngv Seix Zaangc 9

Mienh Yiem Tin-Hungh Nyei Buoz

¹Yie ziouc zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv sic yiem hnyouv corngh ziouc hiuv duqv kuv mienh, cong-mengh mienh caux ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic, yiem Tin-Hungh nyei buoz. Mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh haih buangh hnamv nyei fai nzorng nyei sic.

²Nqa'haav hingv dauh dauh buangh fih hngangv nyei. Kuv mienh caux orqv mienh, mienh longx mienh caux mienh waaic mienh, cing-nzengc nyei caux maaih uix nyei, fongc horc ziec nyei caux maiv fongc horc ziec nyei, yaac fih hngangv. Kuv mienh hngangv haaix nor, zuiz-mienh hngangv wuov nor, houv waac nyei mienh hngangv haaix nor, maiv houv waac nyei mienh yaac hngangv wuov nor.

³Naaiv se yiem seix zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc sic maaih nyei zeqc naanc. Yietc zungv oix zuqc buangh fih hngangv nyei. Baamh mienh nyei hnyouv maaih orqv sic buangv nzengc. Ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc hnyouv yaac buv longh buv dangv nyei. Nqa'haav ninh mbuo ziouc daic.

⁴Haaix dauh caux ziangh jienv nyei mienh yiem, wuov dauh maaih lamh hnamv aqv. Ziangh jienv nyei juv zungv gauh longx daic mingh nyei sienh.

⁵Ziangh jienv nyei mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo oix zuqc daic mv baac daic mingh nyei mienh maiv hiuv haaix nyungc. Ninh mbuo maiv haih aengx duqv zipv zingh nyeic. Zuangx mienh yaac la'kuqv nzengc ninh mbuo aqv.

⁶Ninh mbuo hnamv nyei, nzorng nyei, ninh mbuo mueic jieqv nyei caux ninh mbuo yietc njiec zuqc mietc nzengc. Yiem naaiv seix zoux nyei yietc zungv sic ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc aqv.

⁷Gunv mingh njien-njien youh youh nyei nyanc meih nyei hnaangx, yaac orn-lorqc nyei hopv meih nyei a'ngunc diuv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zungv a'hneiv meih zoux nyei gong.

⁸Meih nyei lui-houx oix zuqc zanc-zanc baeqc, m'nqorngv yaac oix zuqc nzaatv jienv youh.

⁹Yiem meih kungx-morngh nyei hnoi-nyieqc, se Tin-Hungh bun meih yiem naaiv seix zaangc nyei maengc, meih gunv caux meih hnamv nyei auv njien-youh nyei yiem, weic zuqc naaiv se meih yiem lungh ndiev laauh luic zoux gong duqv nyei buonc.

¹⁰Da'faanh meih nyei buoz lorz buatc haaix nyungc zoux, gunv longc qaqv zoux, weic zuqc yiem yiemh gen, dongh meih oix zuqc mingh yiem nyei dorngx, maiv maaih gong zoux fai daav za'eix nyei jauv fai wuonh zaang fai cong-mengh.

¹¹Yie aengx buatc yiem naaiv seix zaangc aengx maaih yietc nyungc se, saaix tiux nyei mienh maiv duqv zanc-zanc hingh. Mborqv jaax henv nyei mienh mborqv domh jaax yaac maiv duqv zanc-zanc hingh jiex, cong-mengh mienh maiv duqv zanc-zanc maaih hnaangx nyanc. Guai nyei mienh maiv duqv zanc-zanc butv zoih, maaih banh zeic nyei mienh maiv duqv mienh zanc-zanc a'hneiv ninh mbuo. Mv baac ziangh hoc caux wuonh qiex taux dauh dauh mienh.

¹²Mienh m'daaih maiv hiuv ganh nyei ziangh hoc haaix zanc taux. Hnangv mbiauz zuqc doqc haic nyei mungz nzenc, fai norqc zuqc koux hlopv, mienh yaac fih hnangv nyei zuqc ciouv haic nyei ziangh hoc hoic ninh mbuo.

Cong-Mengh Gauh Longx Qaqv

¹³Yie aengx buatc yiem seix zaangc maaih nyungc cong-mengh nyei jauv, yie yaac buatc yaauc haic.

¹⁴Maaih norm zingh faix nyei, yiem zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh yaac zoqc. Aengx maaih dauh domh hunggh diex daaih mborqv ziouc weih jienv zingh, yaac liepc mborqv jaax nyei jaa-sic weih gormx.

¹⁵Mv baac zingh gu'nyuoz maaih dauh cong-menggh nyei mienh jomc mienh. Ninh longc ninh nyei cong-menggh njoux wuov norm zingh, mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx wuov dauh mienh jomc mienh.

¹⁶Yie ziouc gorngv, “Cong-menggh se gauh longx jiex qaqv.” Mv baac wuov dauh mienh jomc mienh nyei cong-menggh zuqc mienh mangc piex. Ninh nyei waac yaac maiv maaih mienh muangx.

¹⁷Muangx cong-menggh mienh gorngv waac-faix, se gauh longx muangx gunv mienh hngongx mienh wuov dauh heuc nyei qiex.

¹⁸Cong-menggh se gauh longx mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc, mv baac yietc dauh zuiz-mienh haih baaic waaic ziex dor kuv sic.

Gorngv Seix Zaangc 10

Hngongx Nyei Jauv Cuotv Nyei Sic

¹Mungz daic zoux bun ndaang nyei youh zueix mingh. Diqv dien hngongx nyei jauv yaac haih zoux waaic cong-menggh caux njang-laangc.

²Cong-menggh mienh nyei hnyouv dorh ninh oix zoux horpc. Mienh hngongx mienh nyei hnyouv dorh ninh mingh zoux dorngc.

³Mienh hngongx mienh yangh gan jienv jauv mingh, ninh maiv jangx haaix nyungc. Ninh ganh zungv bun zuangx mienh zieqv duqv ninh se mienh hngongx mienh.

⁴Se gorngv gunv meih wuov dauh qiex jiez meih, maiv dungx cuotv meih nyei dorngx, weic zuqc hnyouv nyienz duqv, haih tengx simv nqoi, maiv benx sic hlo.

⁵Yie buate yiem seix zaangc maaih yietc nyungc orqv sic, se benx yietc nyungc dorngc nyei sic yiem zoux hlo gunv sic mienh cuotv daaih,

⁶se duqv liepc mienh hngongx mienh faaux hlang nyei weic, butv-zoih mienh zueiz aiv nyei weic.

⁷Yie buate zoux nouh nyei mienh geh maaz, yaac buate zoux hlo nyei mienh yangh jauv hnavg nouh nor.

⁸Haaix dauh wetv kuotv, nziex ninh zuqc ndortv kuotv gu'nyuoz. Haaix dauh mborqv tong laate, nziex naang haih nyorqv ninh.

⁹Haaix dauh zuqc la'bieiv, nziex la'bieiv haih hoic ninh mun. Haaix dauh piqv ndiangx-ndongh, nziex zuqc ndiangx hoic ninh.

¹⁰Se gorngv bouv ndorngv mingh, mienh yaac maiv nzioux laic, ninh oix zuqc longc qaqv camv. Mv baac cong-mengh haih tengx mienh zoux duqv cuotv.

¹¹Maiv gaengh zoux faatv bun naang ziouc zuqc naang nyorqv ndaangc, nqa'haav zoux faatv bun naang nyei mienh maiv duqv haaix nyungc aqv.

¹²Cong-mengh mienh nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv maaih en-zingh nyei waac, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh nyei nzuih haih mietc ganh.

¹³Mienh hngongx mienh nyei nzuih jiez gorn gorngv benx hngongx nyei waac, setv mueiz waac benx orqv nyei buv longh buv dangv waac.

¹⁴Mienh hngongx mienh gorngv waac camv. Maiv maaih mienh hiuv duqv oix maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mbuox ninh, ninh daic mingh nqa'haav maaih haaix nyungc sic.

¹⁵Mienh hngongx mienh laauh luic bun ganh kouv, ninh zungv lorz maiv buate jauv bieqc zingh.

¹⁶O deic-bung aac, se gorngv meih nyei hungh benx hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei mienh, meih nyei jien lungh ndorm mbenc nyanc mbenc hopv zoux nauc nyite, meih zuqc kouv aqv.

¹⁷O deic-bung aac, se gorngv meih nyei hungh diex benx zoux hlo nyei mienh nyei dorn, meih nyei jien yaac ziux horpc nyei ziangh hoc mbenc hnaangx, yaac nyanc weic duqv qaqv, maiv zeiz weic hopv diuv nquin, meih ziouc maaih orn-lorqc.

¹⁸Laaix mienh lueic, biauv-ngorh biopc njiec, laaix buoz lueic, biauv ndiepv mbiungc.

¹⁹Mbenc hnaangx hlo nyei se weic bun mienh zoux jorm, jatv, a'ngunc diuv bun mienh nyei maengc njien-youh. Nyaanh yaac haih bun mienh zoux duqv nyungc-nyungc.

²⁰Maiv dungx zioux hungx diex liemh maiv dungx yiem hnyouv zioux, yaac maiv dungx yiem gen zioux butv-zoih mienh. Nziex ndaamv-lungx nyei norqc haih ndaam meih nyei waac mingh, maaih ndaatv nyei ga'naaiv haih zunh meih gorngv nyei waac.

Gorngv Seix Zaangc 11

Cong-Mengh Mienh Zoux Nyei Sic

¹Zorqv meih nyei laangx zioc haaz njiec wuom-minc, weic zuqc nqa'haav ziox hnoi meih zioc aengx lorz buatc daaih.

²Zorqv buonc bun siec dauh mienh, zungv bun taux hietc dauh, weic zuqc meih maiv hiuv duqv yiem naaiv lungx ndiev oix maaih haaix nyungc zeqc naanc.

³Se gorngv mbuonx maaih wuom buangv, ninh zioc dox njiec ndau-beih aqv. Maiv gunv ndiangx nauv mingh naamh bung fai baqv bung, nauv njiec haaix norm dorngx zioc yiem wuov aqv.

⁴Haaix dauh mangc nziaaux zioc maiv haaz nyim, haaix dauh mangc mbuonx maiv duqv gaatv mbiauh.

⁵Hnangv meih maiv hiuv duqv nziaaux yiem haaix diuc jauv daaih, fai yiem maa nyei ga'sie, gu'nguaaz nyei mbungv hnangv haaix nor haih benx daaih, fih hnangv nyei meih maiv haih mengx baeqc Tin-Hungx, dongx Zeix Maanc Muotc Wuov Dauh, zoux nyei gong.

⁶Lungx ndorm meih oix zuqc haaz meih nyei nyim, lungx maanz-hmuangx yaac maiv dungx bun meih nyei buoz dingx, weic zuqc meih maiv hiuv duqv haaix nyungc cuotv daaih longx, lungx ndorm haaz nyei fai lungx muonz haaz nyei, fai i nyungc zungv fih hnangv longx nyei.

⁷Njang m'daaih longx nyei, m'zing buatc mba'hnoi ziouc haiz a'hneiv nyei.

⁸Se gorngv mienh ziangh duqv camv-hnyangx, gunv bun mienh a'hneiv naaiv deix yietc zungv hnyangx-daaub, mv baac bun ninh jangx taux hmuangx nyei hnoi-nyieqc weic zuqc naaiv deix hnoi-nyieqc zungv maaih camv. Nyungc-nyungc cuotv daaih nyei sic se kungx-morngh.

Kuinx Mienh Lunx Mienh

⁹Mienh lunx mienh aac, yiem meih hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc gunv orn-lorqc. Yiem meih lunx nyei hnoi-nyieqc gunv bun meih nyei hnyouv njien-yough. Meih nyei hnyouv oix zoux nyei gunv zoux, meih nyei m'zing buatc haaix nyungc gunv mange aqv. Mv baac oix zuqc hiuv duqv ziux meih zoux nyei naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, Tin-Hungh oix siemv.

¹⁰Hnangv naaic, oix zuqc yiem hnyouv zorqv cuotv nzauh faanh nyei sic, yaac simv nqoi haaix nyungc hoic meih nyei sin zuqc kouv, weic zuqc nin dorngh ziepc betv nyei ziangh hoc se kungx-morngh nyei sic.

Gorngv Seix Zaangc 12

¹Hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc jangx jienv Zeix Meih Daaih Wuov Dauh. Kouv naanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc maiv gaengh taux, meih zungv oix gorngv, "Yiem naaiv deix hnyangx nyei hnoi-nyieqc maiv maaih haaix nyungc tengx yie a'hneiv."

²Maiv dungx zuov taux mba'hnoi caux njang, hlaax caux hleix hmuangx mingh, mbiungc nzengc, mbuonx yaac nzuonx.

³Wuov hnoi goux biau v nyei mienh sin zinx, mienh henv mienh jaaiv jutv, morc mbuonv nyei mienh dingh njiec weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoqc, mangc cuotv fong muonh nyei mienh m'zing huon-huaa.

⁴Cuotv wuov jauv nyei gaengh guon jienv, morc mbuonv nyei qiex yaac faix jienv njiec. Norqc heuc, mienh ziouc jiez sin daaih, baaux nzung nyei sieqv baaux nzung qiex faix.

⁵Mienh gamh nziex hlang nyei dorngh, caux yiem jauv zaangc maaih ciouv nyei sic, an^man ndiangx nqoi biangh, jopv-nyeic tor ganh nyei sin mingh,

oix nyei jauv yaac dangx mi'aqv. Weic zuqc mienh mingh ninh yietc liuz nyei biauv, nzauh nyiemv nyei mienh yiem wuov jauv mingh mingh daaih daaih.

⁶Wuov zanc nyaanh limc ziouc dangx, jiem-nzormc yaac mbaaix, zaangh wuom nyei baengh yiem wuom-zingv huv, cie wuom yienh yiem wuom-kuotv-nzuih waaic.

⁷Nie-mbung yaac nzuonx mingh benx nie hngangv loz nor, tauv nyei qiex yaac nzuonx mingh taux ceix qiex daaih nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁸Cong-Mengh Fin-Saeng gorngv, kungx-morngh, kungx-morngh. Nyungc-nyungc kungx-morngh.

Setv Mueiz Waac

⁹Cong-Mengh Fin-Saeng maiv daan maaih cong-mengh, ninh zorqv ninh nyei wuonh zaang njaaux zuangx mienh. Ninh corng h yaac qaqv zaah lorz yaac zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei fiev camv-diuh waac-beiv.

¹⁰Cong-Mengh Fin-Saeng lorz bun mienh a'hneiv muangx nyei waac, yaac hnyouv zingx nyei fiev zien leiz nyei waac.

¹¹Cong-mengh mienh gorngv nyei waac hngangv zunc saeng-kuv nyei biaav. Siou zunv cong-mengh mienh nyei waac yaac hngangv ding duqv jienv nyei ding, yiem yietc dauh Goux Ba'gi Yungh nyei Mienh daaih.

¹²Yie nyei dorn aac, maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Meih oix zuqc mbung longx. Fiev sou camv maiv haih jomc. Doqc sou camv, sin yaac kouv.

¹³Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic haiz liuz aqv. Ih zanc gorngv setv mueiz waac. Oix zuqc gamh nziex, taaih Tin-Hungh ei jienv ninh nyei leiz-late zoux. Naaiv se yietc zungv baamh mienh oix zuqc zoux nyei buonc.

¹⁴Weic zuqc baamh mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, liemh bingx jienv nyei sic, maiv gunv longx fai ciouv, Tin-Hungh oix siemv nzengc.

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Nzung

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Nzung 1

¹Saa^lo^morn gauh kuh muangx jiex nyei nzung.

Da'yietv Diuh Nzung

Sieqv

²Tov meih longc meih nyei nzuih zom yie, weic zuqc meih hnamv yie se gauh longx a'ngunc diuv.

³Meih nzaatv sin nyei youh huonh huonh nyei ndaang, meih nyei mengh hnavg dox cuotv nyei youh ndaang, weic naaiv zuangx sieqv hnamv meih.

⁴Tov dorh yie caux meih mingh. Bun yie mbuo siepv-siepv nyei mingh maah! Hungh diex dorh yie bieqc ninh nyei gen.

Zuangx Sieqv

Yie mbuo ziouc weic meih njien-youh orn-lorqc. Yie mbuo ziouc oix ceng meih ndongc naaic hnamv yie gauh camv a'ngunc diuv-kuv.

Sieqv

Zuangx m'sieqv dorn hnamv meih se horpc nyei.

⁵O Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zuangx sieqv aac, maiv gunv yie jieqv, mv baac nzueic nyei, hnavg Ke^ndaa nyei ndopv-liuh yaac hnavg Saa^lo^morn nyei hungdinc nyei mbaeqc gaengh ndie.

⁶Maiv dungx mangc piex yie weic zuqc yie jieqv. Yie jieqv weic zuqc nyutc pui. Caux yie juangc maa nyei gorx qiex jiez yie, aapv yie goux a'ngunc huingx, mv baac yie ganh nyei a'ngunc huingx yie maiv duqv goux.

⁷Yie nyei hnyouv hnamv nyei mienh aah! Tov meih mbuox yie, meih yiem haaix norm dorngx bungx ba'gi yungh? Lungh aanx meih bun meih nyei ba'gi yungh hitv kuonx haaix norm dorngx? Yie weic haaix diuc oix zuqc hnavg mbiorngz jienv hmien nyei m'sieqv dorn yiem meih nyei doic nyei ba'gi yungh guanhang ga'hlen?

Dorn

⁸Gauh nzueic jiex nyei sieqv aac, se gorngv meih maiv hiuv nor, zimh jienv ba'gi yungh guanh nyei deih mingh. Gunv bungx meih nyei yungh yiem goux yungh mienh nyei ndopv-liuh ga'hlen.

⁹Yie hnamv nyei sieqv aah! Yie beiv meih hnavg Faalo Hunggh tor cie nyei maaz nzueic.

¹⁰Meih nyei i bung kamx-bui maaih zornng nzueic nyei ga'naaiv, meih nyei jaang dangh jienv cunx daaih nyei zou-buv.

¹¹Yie mbuo oix longc jiem zoux siou-setv bun meih, aengx longc nyaanh hietv puix jienv.

Sieqv

¹²Hunggh diex zueiz jienv ninh nyei dieh nyei ziangh hoc, yie nyei youh ndaang cuotv ndaang nyei qiex buangv.

¹³Yie hnamv nyei dorn weic yie se hnavg yietc mbuoqc mu^yorcndaang, zanc-zanc yiem yie nyei la'kuotv.

¹⁴Yie hnamv nyei dorn weic yie se hnavg yietc joih fongc fin biangh yiem En Ge^ndi nyei a'ngunc huingx gu'nyuoz.

Dorn

¹⁵Yie hnamv nyei sieqv aac, meih nzueic haic. Meih za'gengh! nzueic. Meih nyei m'zing hnavg baeqc gopv nor.

Sieqv

¹⁶Yie hnamv nyei dorn aah! Meih nzueic haic, meih za'gengh! nzueic. Mbuo nyei coux se miev-nyiemz.

¹⁷Mbuo nyei biau v nyei dungz-haengh se si^ndaa zongh ndiangx. Zongh ndiangx zoux mbuo nyei saengh siouv.

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Nzung 2

¹Yie se Saalon nyei yietc norm Janx-muangz njimv biangh, benx yiem horngz nyei baeqc horqc biangh.

Dorn

²Yietc norm baeqc horqc biangh yiem njimv-lomc hnavg haaix nor, yie hnavv nyei sieqv yiem zuangx sieqv mbu'ndongx yaac hnavg wuov nor.

Sieqv

³Yietc zung h ba'jaauh biouv yiem ndiangx-lomc gu'nyuoz hnavg haaix nor, yie hnavv nyei dorn yiem yietc zungv dorn mbu'ndongx yaac hnavg wuov nor. Yie a'hneiv zueiz jienv ninh torngv laangh nyei dorngx, seix ninh nyei biouv nyei mueix ziouc hiuv duqv gaam nyei.

⁴Ninh dorh yie bieqc ninh mbenc hnavgx hlo nyei dorngx. Yiem yie nyei m'nqorngv gu'nguaaic ninh cie geh bun cing ninh hnavv yie.

⁵Tov zorqv a'ngunc biouv-nqaai bun yie, tengx yie henv, aengx bun ba'jaauh biouv tengx yie nyei hnyouv kuh yiem, weic zuqc yie hnavv gau, benx baengc mi'aqv.

⁶Ninh nyei zaaix jieqv buoz yiem yie nyei m'nqorngv ga'ndiev, ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz qam jienv yie.

⁷O Ye`lu`saa`lem nyei zuangx sieqv aac, yie ziangv jienv lomc-huaang nyei jung njaih kuinx meih mbuo, maiv dungx la'nyauv yie mbuo, sueih yie mbuo hnavv taux buangv hnyouv.

Da'nyeic Diuh Nzung

Sieqv

⁸Muangx maah! Yie hnavv nyei dorn nyei qiex. Mangc maah! Ninh yiem wuov mbong gu'nguaaic biu jienv daaih, tiux jienv gan mbong-aiv daaih.

⁹Yie hnavv nyei mienh se hnavg jung yaac hnavg njaih gouv lunx. Ninh souv jienv yie mbuo nyei laate nqa'haav maengx, ninh yiem fong muonh mangc, yiem fong muonh nyei piaeng ciepv.

¹⁰Yie hnavv nyei dorn gorngv mbuox yie,

Dorn

Yie hnavv nyei sieqv aac, jiez daaih maah! Yie hnavv nyei sieqv-nzueic, caux yie mingh maah!

¹¹Mangc maah! Juangv nyei ziangh hoc jiex mi'aqv. Mbiungc yaac baac mi'aqv.

¹²Biangh cuotv buangv ndau-beih, baaux nzung nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Haiz norqc nqo nyei qiex yiem yie mbuo nyei deic-bung heuc.

¹³Ngongh nyorx ndiangx nyei biouv jiez gorn zuoqc, a'ngunc hmei nqoi biangh, cuotv ndaang nyei qiex. Yie hnamv nyei sieqv aah! Jiez daaih maah! Yie hnamv nyei sieqv-nzueic, caux yie mingh maah!

¹⁴O yie nyei baeqc gopv aac, meih yiem la'bieiv-ngaamh, yiem wuov mbaengx-qangx, tov bun yie buatec meih nyei hmien-mueic. Tov bun yie muangx haiz meih nyei sing-qiex, weic zuqc meih nyei qiex za'gengh kuh muangx, meih nyei hmien-mueic nzueic haic.

¹⁵Oix zuqc zorqv hieh juv bun yie, se hieh juv dorn, ninh mbuo zoux waaic a'ngunc hmei. Yie mbuo nyei a'ngunc hmei yaac nqoi jienv biangh aqv.

Sieqv

¹⁶Yie hnamv nyei mienh se yie nyei, yie se ninh nyei. Ninh yiem baeqc horqc biangh gu'nyuoz bungx ninh nyei ba'gi yungh guan.

¹⁷O yie hnamv nyei dorn aac, zuov lungh ndorm laangh nyei nziaaux buonc, hmuangx nyei dongh linh mitc mi'aqv. Gunv nzuonx aqv, hnavg dauh jung, hnavg njaih gouv lunx yangh mbong-citv gu'nguaaic mingh.

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Nzung 3

¹Yie lungh muonz zanc bueix jienv coux, lorz yie nyei hnyouv hnamv wuov dauh. Yie lorz ninh yaac lorz maiv buatec.

²Yie gorngv, "Yie ih zanc oix jiez sin daaih youh zingh gu'nyuoz, gan jaai-horngc caux domh zuangx zaamc mingh. Yie oix lorz yie nyei hnyouv hnamv wuov dauh." Yie ziouc lorz mv baac lorz maiv buatec.

³Zuov zingh nyei mienh gan ninh mbuo zuov nyei dorngx mingh ninh mbuo buangh zuqc yie. Yie naaic ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo buatec yie nyei hnyouv hnamv wuov dauh dorn nyei fai?"

⁴Yie jang-jang jiex ninh mbuo ziouc lorz buatac yie nyei hnyouv hnamv wuov dauh. Yie nanv jienv ninh, maiv bungx taux yie dorh mingh yie nyei maa nyei biauv, dorh bieqc yie cuotv seix nyei gen.

⁵O Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem nyei zuangx sieqv aac, yie ziangv jienv lomc-huaang nyei jung njaih kuinx meih mbuo, maiv dungx la'nyauv yie mbuo, sueih yie mbuo hnamv taux buangv hnyouv.

Da'faam Diuh Nzung

Sieqv

⁶Naaiv haaix nyungc yiem deic-bung-huaang daaih buatac hnavgv douz-sioux-don nor? Maaiah mu^ˆyorc caux faan^ˆgen^ˆsen nyei qiex ndaang, yaac maaiah saeng-eix mienh nyungc-nyungc ndaang nyei ga'naaiv nyei qiex.

⁷Mangc maah! Se Saa^ˆlo^ˆmorn nyei jiuc. Maaiah luoqc ziepc dauh henv nyei jun-baeng, se I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh nyei jun-baeng weih gormx.

⁸Yietc zungv nanv nzuqc ndaauv, benx mborqv jaax liouc nyei baeng. Dauh dauh nyei jaaiv cipv jienv nzuqc ndaauv, mbungh lungh muonz zanc cuotv nyei heiv sic.

⁹Saa^ˆlo^ˆmorn Hunggh longc Le^ˆmbaa^ˆnorn nyei ndiangx weic ganh zoux norm jiuc.

¹⁰Jiuc nyei ndiouh longc nyaanh zoux, longc jiem zoux buaic nyei dorngx, zueiz nyei dorngx longc setv luoqc nyei ndie, Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem nyei zuangx sieqv longc hnyouv zorn gu'nyuoz.

¹¹O Si^ˆon nyei zuangx sieqv aac, meih mbuo cuotv daaih mangc Saa^ˆlo^ˆmorn Hunggh maah! Ninh ndongx jienv hunggh ningv, se ninh gitv huon nyei hnoi, ninh nyei hnyouv a'hneiv nyei hnoi, ninh nyei maa bun ninh ndongx nyei hunggh ningv.

Saa^ˆlo^ˆmorn Nyei Nzung 4

Dorn

¹Yie hnamv nyei sieqv aac, meih nzueic haic, meih za'gengh! nzueic. Yiem meih nyei mbiorngz hmien ndie gu'nyuoz meih nyei m'zing hnavgv baeqc

gopv nor. Meih nyei mba'biei hnavg yietc guanv yungh njiec Gi'le^aatc Mbong nyei mbaiv.

²Meih nyei nyaah hnavg siang-japv liuz, coqv hoqc nzaaux nzengc nyei ba'gi yungh nyeiz baeqc. Yietc zungv benx yietc sung yietc doix, yaac maiv caa yietc norm.

³Meih nyei nzuih meix hnavg siqv-hongc nyei suix, meih nyei nzuih za'gengh nzueic haic. Meih nyei kamx-bui hnavg i maengx ziqc liouh biouv yiem meih nyei mbiorngz hmien ndie gu'nyuoz.

⁴Meih nyei jaang hnavg Ndaawitv Hungh zoux siou mborqv jaax nyei ga'naaiv nyei laauh, yaac hnavg kuangx jienv henv haic nyei baeng nyei yietc cin norm torngv-baaih.

⁵Meih nyei i norm nyorx hnavg yietc doix njaih dorn, se njaih nyeiz njiec nyei sung-dorn, yiem baeqc horqc biangh gu'nyuoz lorz nyanc.

⁶Zuov lungh ndorm laangh nyei nziaaux buonc, hmuangx nyei dongh linh mitc mi'aqv, yie oix gaanv mingh taux maaih mu^yorc nyei mbong, taux maaih faan^gen^sen nyei mbong-aiv.

⁷O yie hnavv nyei sieqv aac, meih za'gengh nzueic haic. Maiv maaih dorngx nqemh aqv.

⁸Yie nyei siang-mbuangz aac, tov caux jienv yie leih nqoi Le^mbaa^norn tov caux jienv yie leih nqoi Le^mbaa^norn maah! Leih nqoi Aa^maa^naa nyei mbong-ningv, leih nqoi Seni caux Hemon nyei mbong-ningv, leih nqoi sienh nyei kuotv, caux maaih nda'maauh mbeux nyei mbong.

⁹Yie nyei muoc, yie nyei siang-mbuangz aac, meih nimc yie nyei hnyouv mi'aqv. Meih bungx m'zing mangc yietc mueic, longc meih nyei yietc diuh jiem-limc nimc yie nyei hnyouv mi'aqv.

¹⁰Yie nyei muoc, yie nyei siang-mbuangz, meih hnavv yie se za'gengh longx haic, meih hnavv yie se gauh longx a'ngunc diuv, meih nyei youh ndaang nyei qiex yaac gauh ndaang jiex yietc zungv laapc liuc.

¹¹Yie nyei siang-mbuangz aac, meih nyei nzuih meix hnavgv mueiz-dorngh oix ndiepv nor, meih nyei mbietc ga'ndiev se hnavgv ngongh nyorx caux mueiz-dorngh, meih nyei lui-houx ndaang hnavgv Le^mbaa^norn nyei qiex ndaang.

¹²Yie nyei muoc, yie nyei siang-mbuangz aac, meih se yietc norm forv jienv nyei huingx, weih jienv nyei wuom-nyuonh, mborqv jienv yienx nyei wuom-zingv.

¹³Meih nyei huingx zuangx ziqc liouh ndiangx, yaac maaih nyungc-nyungc longx jiex nyei biouv, maaih fongc fin biangh caux naa^ndaa,

¹⁴maaih naa^ndaa caux saa^fon biangh, maaih zaah nqaan caux jieh louh ndiangx, caux yietc zungv zoux hung nyei ndiangx-ndaang. Yiem wuov maaih mu^yorc caux aa^lo ndie-ndaang, aengx maaih yietc zungv zaangc horngh ndaang nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁵Meih se hnavgv huingx nyei wuom-nyuonh, hnavgv liouc cuotv nyei wuom-zingv, yaac hnavgv Le^mbaa^norn liouc njiec nyei suang-suiv.

Sieqv

¹⁶O baqv bung nziaaux aah! Nyie daaih maah! Naamh bung nziaaux aah! Buonc daaih maah buonc yie nyei huingx weic buonc huingx ndaang nyei qiex nzaanx cuotv mingh. Bun yie hnamv nyei mienh daaih bieqc ninh nyei huingx, nyanc huingx gauh longx jiex nyei biouv.

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Nzung 5

Dorn

¹Yie nyei muoc, yie nyei siang-mbuangz aac, yie bieqc yie nyei huingx, yie siou yie nyei mu^yorc caux yie nyei ndaang nyei ga'naaiv. Yie nyanc yie nyei mueiz-dorngh caux yie nyei mueiz-pengx. Yie hopv liuz yie nyei a'ngunc diuv caux ngongh nyorx aqv.

Zuangx Sieqv

O a'nziaauc doic aah! Gunv nyanc gunv hopv. O meih mbuo yietc zungv hnamv jaax nyei mienh aac, gunv hopv taux beuv.

Da'feix Diuh Nzung

Sieqv

²Yie m'njormh mi'aqv, mv baac yie nyei hnyouv ging jienv nyei. Muangx maah! Yie hnamv nyei mienh ngaengv gaengh.

Dorn

Yie nyei muoc, yie hnamv nyei sieqv, yie nyei norqc nqo, yie nyei dunh yunh nyei mienh aah! Tov tengx yie koi gaengh weic zuqc yie nyei m'nqorngv zuqc mbiungc-suiv ndorn nzengc, yie nyei mba'biei zuqc lungh muonz zanc nyei mouc-yiez pinx hnam.

Sieqv

³Yie jaiv nqoi lui-houx, yie hnavg haaix nor aengx haih zuqv jienv? Yie nzaaux liuz zaux, yie weic haaix diuc oix zuqc aengx bun, yie nyei zaux laih hlopv?

⁴Yie hnamv nyei mienh sung ninh nyei buoz bieqc gaengh sorn nyei kuotv, yie nyei hnyouv haiz a'hneiv haic.

⁵Yie jiez sin daaih oix koi gaengh bun yie hnamv nyei mienh bieqc. Yie nyei buoz maaih mu^yorc ndiepv njiec. Yie nyei buoz-ndoqv maaih mu^yorc wuom ndiepv jienv gaeng-sorn.

⁶Yie weic yie hnamv nyei mienh koi gaengh. Mv baac ninh mingh mi'aqv. Ninh gorngv waac wuov zanc yie nyei hnyouv zungv gan ninh mingh. Yie lorz ninh, mv baac lorz maiv buac. Yie heuc ninh, mv baac ninh maiv dau.

⁷Zuov zingh nyei mienh youh jienv zingh mingh ninh mbuo buangh zuqc yie. Ninh mbuo mborqv yie, bun yie zuqc mun. Zuov zingh laate nyei mienh yaac caangv yie buix nyei lui-ndaauv mi'aqv.

⁸O Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zuangx sieqv aah! Yie jaa waac meih mbuo. Se gorngv meih mbuo buac yie hnamv nyei dorn, tov mbuox ninh, weic zuqc yie hnamv gau ninh, benx baengc mi'aqv.

Zuangx Sieqv

⁹O yiem zuangx sieqv mbu'ndongx gauh nzueic jiex nyei sieqv aac, meih hnamv wuov dauh maaih haaix nyungc gauh longx ganh dauh? Meih hnamv

wuov dauh maaih haaix nyungc gauh longx ganh dauh meih cingx daaih hhangv naaiv nor jaa waac yie mbuo?

Sieqv

¹⁰Yie hnamv wuov dauh nzueic baetv-baetv, ziangh duqv henv. Beiv yietc waanc dauh ninh gauh longx jiex.

¹¹Ninh nyei m'nqorngv hhangv zien jiex nyei jiem, ninh nyei mba'biei nyuotv-nyuotv, jieqv nyei, hhangv norqc aa.

¹²Ninh nyei m'zing hhangv yiem wuom-hlen nyei baeqc gopv, hhangv longc ngongh nyorx nzaaux yaac puix duqv horpc.

¹³Ninh nyei kamx-bui hhangv hun zuangx ndaang nyei miev buangv, ninh nyei nzuih meix hhangv baeqc horqc biangh ndiepv mu^yorc wuom.

¹⁴Ninh nyei buoz hhangv jiem-guaengv, dangh jienv jaaix nyei, nzueic nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh nyei sin hhangv diu daaih nyei zaangz-nyaah, zorong jienv mbanv mbuov, nzang nyei la'bieiv-jaaix.

¹⁵Ninh nyei zaux hhangv la'bieiv-mau nyei ndiouh, don jienv jiem-taapv gu'nguaaic. Ninh nyei fangx zeiv hhangv Le^mbaa^norn Mbong, hhangv gauh longx jiex nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx.

¹⁶Ninh nyei waac za'gengh gaam haic, ziangh dauh mienh maaih yuoqc fei fangx. O Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zuangx sieqv aah! Naaiv se yie hnamv nyei mienh. Naaiv se yie nyei doic.

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Nzung 6

Zuangx Sieqv

¹O yiem zuangx sieqv mbu'ndongx gauh nzueic jiex nyei sieqv aac, meih hnamv nyei dorn mingh haaix mi'aqv? Meih hnamv nyei dorn mingh haaix bung yie mbuo cingx daaih haih caux jienv meih mingh lorz ninh?

Sieqv

²Yie hnamv nyei mienh njiec taux ninh nyei huingx, taux zuangx ndaang nyei ga'naaiv nyei hun, weic yiem huingx gu'nyuoz bungx ninh nyei ba'gi yungh guan, yaac gaeqv baeqc horqc biangh.

³Yie benx yie hnamv nyei mienh nyei buonc, ninh yaac benx yie nyei, ninh yiem baeqc horqc biangh mbu'ndongx bungx ninh nyei ba'gi yungh guanh.

Dorn

⁴Yie hnamv nyei sieqv aah! Meih nzueic hnavg Ti^laa^saa Zingh, yaac hnavg Ye^lu^saa^lem nzueic, kuh mangc ndongc cie jienv geh yiem baeng-guanh gu'nguaaic.

⁵Tov huin m'zing mangc ganh bung, maiv dungx mangc yie, weic zuqc meih nyei m'zing bun yie hnyouv lunc nzengc. Meih nyei mba'biei hnavg yietc guanh yungh njiec Gi^le^aatc Mbong nyei mbaiv.

⁶Meih nyei nyaah hnavg coqv hoqc nzaaux liuz nyei ba'gi yungh nyeiz baeqc. Yietc zungv benx yietc sung yietc doix yaac maiv caa yietc norm.

⁷Meih nyei kamx-bui hnavg i maengx ziqc liouh biouv yiem meih nyei mbiorngz hmien ndie gu'nyuoz.

⁸Maaih luoqc ziepc dauh hung h maac, betv ziepc dauh jaav-zeih auv, yaac maaih saauv maiv hingh nyei sieqv.

⁹Yie nyei baeqc gopv, yie dunh yunh nyei mienh, kungx maaih naaiv nduqc dauh. Se ninh nyei maa nyei ndoqc sieqv, dongh yungz ninh daaih gauh hnamv jiex nyei sieqv. Zuangx sieqv buatc ziouc gorngv ninh maaih orn-lorqc. Hung h maac caux jaav-zeih auv yaac ceng ninh.

¹⁰Mangc cuotv ga'nyiec buatc hnavg lung h ndorm nziouv nyei njang naaiv dauh se haaix dauh? Ninh nzueic hnavg hlaax, njang hnavg mba'hnoi, kuh mangc ndongc cie jienv geh yiem baeng-guanh gu'nguaaic.

¹¹Yie njiec taux an^man ndiangx nyei huingx oix mangc yiem wuov horngz nyei ndiangx caux miev nyiemz, oix mangc gaax a'ngunc hmei butv biangh nyueiz fai maiv butv, ziqc liouh ndiangx nqoi biangh fai maiv nqoi?

¹²Yie maiv gorqv-jang nyei ziang h hoc, yie nyei hnyouv hnavg mbiouh mingh caux zoux hlo nyei mienh zueiz jienv maaz-cie.

Zuangx Sieqv

¹³Nzuonx daaih, nzuonx daaih, Sulem sieqv aac, nzuonx daaih, nzuonx daaih weic bun yie mbuo duqv mangc meih.

Sieqv

Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc oix mangc Sulem sieqv, hnavgv mangc yie yiem i liouz mienh mbu'ndongx cangx heix.

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Nzung 7

Dorn

¹O hungh sieqv aac, meih daapc jienv nyei heh lorqc, meih nyei zaux nzueic haic. Meih nyei camh zuih junh hnavgv zaangc mienh corx daaih nyei la'bieiv-jaaix.

²Meih nyei ga'sie nutv junh nyei hnavgv diuv-zaanv nor, haaix zanc yaac zaangh jienv peux daaih nyei diuv. Meih nyei ga'sie hnavgv yietc ndui mbiauh witv, maaih baeqc horqc biangh weih gormx.

³Meih nyei i norm nyorx hnavgv yietc doix njaih dorn, se njaih nyeiz njiec nyei sung-dorn.

⁴Meih nyei jaang hnavgv longc zaangz-nyaah zoux daaih nyei laauh, meih nyei i norm m'zing hnavgv yiem Hetv^mbon, Mbetc Lapv^mbim Zingh Gaengh ga'hlen nyei wuom-domh. Meih nyei mba'zornng hnavgv Le^mbaa^norn nyei fanh taapv, mangc njiec Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh.

⁵Meih nyei m'nqorngv liepc zaqc hnavgv Kaanmen Mbong, meih nyei mba'biei setv jieqv luoqc, mba'biei zungv baeng zuqc hungh diex nyei hnyouv mi'aqv.

⁶O yie hnamv nyei mienh aac, meih za'gengh nzueic, horpc hnyouv haic, meih za'gengh yuoqc mienh hnamv.

⁷Meih nyei sin-peï hnavgv daau nyei ndiangx, meih nyei nyorx hnavgv daau nyei biouv-joih.

⁸Yie gorngv, “Yie oix faaux daau-ndiangx, yie oix nanv jienv ninh nyei nquaah.” Tov bun meih nyei nyorx hnavgv a'ngunc biouv-joih, meih nyei qiex hnavgv ba'jaauh biouv nyei qiex ndaang,

⁹meih nyei nzuih hngv gauh kuv jiex nyei a'ngunc diuv.

Sieqv

Gunv bun naaiv longx nyei diuv baeng zaqc nyei mingh taux yie hnamv nyei mienh, yaac liouc bieqc nzuih meix caux nyaah qangx.

¹⁰Yie benx yie hnamv nyei mienh nyei, ninh oix nyei se yie.

¹¹Yie hnamv nyei mienh aah! Daaih maah! Mbuo mingh wuov lomc-huaang, mbuo mingh wuov laangz bueix muonz.

¹²Mbuo jiez sin nziouv nyei mingh a'ngunc huingx, mange gaax a'ngunc hmei cuotv cunx butv biangh nyueiz fai maiv butv, a'ngunc nyei biangh nqoi fai maiv nqoi, ziqc liouh ndiangx nyei biangh yaac nqoi fai, yie ziouc yiem wuov zorqv yie hnamv nyei hnyouv bun meih.

¹³Yie hnamv nyei mienh aac, ndu^ndaa^im jiehh cuotv ndaang nyei qiex. Yiem mbuo nyei gaengh ndaangc maaih nyungc-nyungc kuv nyei biouv, liemh siang nyei, loz nyei, yie siou daaih liouh meih.

Saa^lo^morn Nyei Nzung 8

¹Baan maiv duqv meih zoux yie nyei gorx, se juangc maa hopv nyorx nyei muoz-doic. Se gorngv hngv naaic yie yiem ga'nyiec maengx buangh meih, yie ziouc zom meih, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh mangc piex yie.

²Yie ziouc dorh meih, dorh meih bieqc yie nyei maa nyei biau, se dorh mingh taux njaaux yie wuov dauh. Yie oix bun meih hopv ndaang nyei ga'naaiv peux daaih nyei diuv, bun meih hopv yie nyei ziqc liouh biouv nyei diuv.

³Ninh nyei zaaix jieqv buoz yiem yie nyei m'nqorngv ga'ndiev. Ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz qam jienv yie.

⁴O Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zuangx sieqv aac, yie kuinx meih mbuo, maiv dungx la'nyauv yie mbuo, sueih yie mbuo hnamv taux buangv hnyouv.

Da'luoqc Diuh Nzung

Zuangx Sieqv

⁵Haaix dauh buaic jienv ninh hnamv nyei mienh yiem deic-bung-huaang faaux daaih?

Sieqv

Yie yiem ba'jaauh ndiangx ga'ndiev heuc meih nyei. Yiem wuov meih nyei maa weic meih mun kouv, yiem wuov meih nyei maa yungz meih daaih.

⁶Tov bun yie yiem meih nyei hnyouv hnavg mborqv jienv yienx nor, hnavg yienx yiem meih nyei buoz zoux norm jangx-hoc, weic zuqc hnamv nyei jauv ndongc daic nyei jauv henv, mueic jieqv hanc ndongc yiemh gen ciouv. Ninh njopc cuotv hnavg douz-mbietc, hnavg hiaangx haic nyei douz.

⁷Wuom camv maiv haih mietc hnamv nyei hnyouv, wuom yiemx yaac maiv haih ziemx daic. Se gorngv haaix dauh dorh ninh nyei jaa-dingh ga'naaiv yietc zungv oix yienc hnamv nyei hnyouv, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc zuangx mienh mangc piex taux daauh.

Sieqv Nyei Gorx

⁸Yie mbuo maaih dauh muoc-faix, ninh nyei nyorx maiv gaengh hlo, mienh daaih tov ninh wuov hnoi, yie mbuo weic yie mbuo nyei muoc oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux?

⁹Se gorngv ninh benx zingh laatc, yie mbuo ziouc yiem gu'nguaaic ceix nyaanh laauh. Se gorngv ninh benx gaengh, yie mbuo longc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx-benv weih jienv.

Sieqv

¹⁰Yie se zingh laatc, yie nyei nyorx yaac hnavg laauh. Weic naaiv, ziox yie hnamv nyei mienh nyei m'zing mangc, yie bun ninh duqv baengh orn.

Dorn

¹¹Saa^lo^morn maaih nzong a'ngunc huingx yiem Mbaa^an Haamon. Ninh zorqv ninh nyei a'ngunc huingx bun mienh gouv. Huingx-gu'nyuoz nyei biouv, dauh dauh goux huingx nyei mienh oix zuqc cuotv yietc cin norm zinh bun ninh.

¹²Mv baac yie ganh maaih yie ganh nyei a'ngunc huingx yiem yie nyei nza'hmien. O Saa'lo'morn aac, wuov deix yietc cin norm zinh se bun meih, wuov deix nyic baeqv norm bun goux biouv nyei mienh.

¹³O yiem huingx gu'nyuoz nyei sieqv aah! Caux yie zoux doic nyei mienh oix muangx meih nyei sing-qiex. Tov bun yie muangx haiz meih nyei qiex.

Sieqv

¹⁴Yie hnamv nyei mienh aah! Tov meih siepv-siepv nyei daaih hnavgv dauh jung, fai hnavgv dauh njaih gouv lunx gan miev ndaang nyei mbong daaih.

I^saa^yaa

I^saa^yaa 1

Baeqc Fingx Ngaengc Tin-Hungh

¹Naaiv se Aamortv nyei dorn, I^saa^yaa, buatec laauc yaangh nyei sic, gorngv taux Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei jauv-louc doix Utc^si^yaa, Yotaam, Aa^hatc caux He^se^ki^yaa zoux Yu^ndaa Hungh nyei ziangh hoc.

Hnyouv Ngaengc Nyei Baeqc Fingx

²Lungh aah! Muangx maah! Ndaou aah! Baeng m'normh muangx, weic zuqc Ziouv gorngv, "Yie dorh naamh nyouz yaac dorh ninh mbuo hlo daaih, mv baac ninh mbuo ngaengc yie.

³Ngongh zieqv duqv ninh nyei ziouv, lorh yaac zieqv duqv ninh nyei ziouv nyei miev-zoh, mv baac I^saa^laa^en Mienh zieqv maiv duqv, yie nyei baeqc fingx maiv bieqc hnyouv."

⁴Aa, baamz zuiz nyei yietc guoqv mienh, zuiz hniev haic nyei baeqc fingx, zoux orqv sic nyei zuangv, zoux baac waaic nyei naamh nyouz. Ninh mbuo guangc Ziouv, mangc piex I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo huin nqaang leih ninh.

⁵Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc ngaengc jienv mingh ziouc oix zuqc aengx zuqc mborqv? Ziangh norm m'nqorngv mun, hnyouv yaac mau nzengc.

⁶Yiem zaux-benv taux m'nqorngv-baengh, ziangh sin maiv maaih yietc norm dorngx longx. Kungx maaih faaux nziaamv, butv faang, maaih nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei ga'naaiv-mun, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh zatv fai tengx beu, fai longc youh nzaatv mun nyei dorngx.

⁷Meih mbuo nyei guoqv benx ndau-huaang, meih mbuo nyei zingh zuqc douz buov qui. Meih mbuo mangc jienv nyei ziangh hoc, ganh fingx mienh oix baac waaic meih mbuo nyei deic-bung, ziouc zuqc ganh fingx mienh mbienv benx deic-bung-huaang nzengc.

⁸Kungx zengc Si^on Zingh hnavg zuov a'ngunc huingx nyei liuh, hnavg yiem guaa-wuom ndeic nyei liuh, yaac hnavg zuqc Weih gormx nyei zingh.

⁹Se gorngv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv maiv liouh njiec deix zeiv-fun cuotv singx maengc, yie mbuo ziouc zuqc hnavg So^ndom, yaac hnavg Go^mo^laa.

Heuc I^saa^laa^en Mienh Goiv Hnyouv Nzuonx

¹⁰Meih mbuo zoux hlo, gunv So^ndom Zingh nyei mienh aah! Muangx Ziouv nyei waac maah! Go^mo^laa Zingh nyei baeqc fingx aah! Baeng m'normh muangx yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh njaaux nyei waac.

¹¹Ziouv gorngv, “Meih mbuo fongc horc ziec ga'naaiv camv nyei, weic yie maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz? Yie duqv buov ziec nyei yungh gouv caux uix junc nyei saeng-kuv hmei zungv gaux haic aqv. Yie yaac maiv a'hneiv ngongh gouv caux ba'gi yungh dorn caux yungh gouv nyei nziaamv.

¹²Meih mbuo daaih yiem yie nyei nza'hmien nyei ziangh hoc, haaix dauh heuc meih mbuo daaih linc yie nyei laatc gu'nyuoz?

¹³Meih mbuo maiv dungx aengx dorh meih mbuo maiv lamh longc nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc bun yie, meih mbuo nyei hung yie gamh nziev haic. Siang-Hlaax caux Dingh Gong Hnoi caux heuc gapv zunv nyei domh wuic, yie diev maiv duqv meih mbuo zoux nyei zuiz caux meih mbuo gan leiz gapv zunv nyei wuic.

¹⁴Yie nzorng haic meih mbuo nyei Siang-Hlaax zipv caux dingc daaih nyei zipv. Ih zanc yie ndaam hniev, zungv haiz ndaam kouv haic.

¹⁵Meih mbuo sung jienv buoz daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc, yie oix buang jienv yie nyei m'zing maiv mangc meih mbuo. Maiv gunv meih mbuo daux gaux camv, yie maiv muangx. Meih mbuo nyei buoz maaih daix mienh nyei nziaamv guoqv buangv nzengc.

¹⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc saax ganh cing-nzengc daaih, zorqv nqoi meih mbuo nyei orqv sic bun yie maiv zuqc mangc. Dingh njiec, maiv dungx zoux waaic sic.

¹⁷Oix zuqc hoqc zoux horpc nyei sic, lorz baengh fim nyei jauv, tengx zuqc zeix nyei mienh. Oix zuqc beu guh hanh fu'jueiv yaac tengx auv-guaav mbenc sung.”

¹⁸Ziouv gorngv, "Ih zanc daaih maah! Mbuo lomh nzoih caangh laangh daav za'eix. Maiv gunv meih mbuo nyei zuiz hongc siqv, zungv oix tiuv hngangv sorng nor mbopv baeqc. Maiv gunv meih mbuo nyei zuiz nzanc siqv, zungv oix baeqc hngangv ba'gi yungh bieie.

¹⁹Se gorngv meih mbuo buangv hnyouv muangx yie nyei waac, meih mbuo ziouc duqv nyanc yiem deic-bung gauh longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁰Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo maiv kangv muangx, aengx ngaengc jienv nor, meih mbuo ziouc zuqc nzuqc ndaaub mietc meih mbuo." Naaiv se Ziouv ganh nyei nzuih gorngv.

Siemv Zingh Nyei Zuiz

²¹Naaiv norm ziepc zuoqv zingh ih zanc tiuv hngangv benx maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn. Zinh ndaangc maaie baengh fim buangv nzengc, zoux horpc nyei sic yiem gu'nyuoz. Mv baac ih zanc kungx maaie daix mienh nyei mienh yiem.

²²Meih mbuo nyei nyaanh tiuv benx nyaanh nqaiv, meih mbuo nyei diuv-kuv peux jienv wuom.

²³Meih mbuo nyei jien ngaengc yie, yaac caux janx-zaqc zoux doic. Dauh dauh a'hneiv zipv nyaanh hmuangx, qaqv zoux weic duqv zingh nyeic. Ninh mbuo maiv tengx goux guh hanh fu'jueiv, auv-guaav nyei sic yaac maiv taux ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien.

²⁴Weic naaiv, Ziouv, dongh Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, se I^saa^laa^en nyei henv haic Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Mangc maah! Yie oix bun yie nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv, hingh jiex yie nyei win-wangv, yaac jaaub win bun yie nyei win-jaa.

²⁵Yie oix longc yie nyei buoz zoux bun meih mbuo. Oix sinx meih mbuo hngangv sinx jiem nyaanh nyei nqaiv cuotv. Se hngangv longc nzie-wuom nzox nzengc nor, zorqv nqoi maiv cing-nzengc nyei yietc zungv.

²⁶Yie oix bun meih mbuo nyei siemv zuiz jien hngangv loz wuov nor, yaac bun meih mbuo nyei caangh laangh mienh hngangv daauh dangh wuov zanc.

Nqa'haav mienh ziouc heuc naaiv norm zingh benx Baengh Fim, Ziepc Zuoqv nyei Zingh.”

²⁷Si^on weic baengh fim nyei jauv duqv zuoqc nzuonx, weic zoux horpc nyei jauv yiem zingh gu'nyuoz goiv hnyouv nyei mienh yaac duqv zuoqc.

²⁸Mv baac hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh caux zuiz-mienh oix lomh nzoih zuqc baac nzengc. Guangc Ziouv wuov deix yaac oix zuqc mietc.

²⁹“Meih mbuo oix zuqc nyaiv laaix meih mbuo a'hneiv wuov deix mba'ong zuei ndiangx. Meih mbuo laaix meih mbuo ginv daaih nyei huingx oix zuqc baac hmien.

³⁰Meih mbuo ziouc hngangv mba'ong zuei ndiangx, normh nqaai mingh, yaac hngangv maiv maaih wuom nyei huingx.

³¹Maaih qaqv nyei mienh ziouc hngangv la'maah suix nyei nyongh, ninh zoux nyei gong hngangv douz-fing. I nyungc zungv zuqc douz buov, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh mborqv duqv douz daic.”

I^saa^yaa 2

Tin-Hungh Oix Baengh Orn Nyei Gunv Lungh Ndiev

(Beiv mangc Mikaa 4:1-3)

¹Naaiv se Aamortv nyei dorn, I^saa^yaa, buatc laauc yaangh nyei sic gorngv taux Yu^ndaa caux Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²Nqa'haav laai nyei hnoi, zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv yiem nyei mbong duqv liepc gauh hlang jiex zuangx mbong. Zungv oix ceix gauh hlang jiex yietc zungv mbong-aiv. Maanc guoqv mienh yaac oix ndutc ndutc nyei daaih.

³Camv-fingx mienh oix daaih gorngv, "Daaih maah! Mbuo lomh nzoih faaux Ziouv nyei mbong, mingh taux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biauv, bun ninh njaaux mbuo hiuv duqv ninh nyei jauv, yie mbuo ziouc duqv gan ninh nyei jauv yangh. Weic zuqc ninh nyei leiz-latc oix yiem Si^on cuotv, Ziouv nyei waac oix yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem cuotv mingh.”

⁴Ninh oix siemv naaiv norm guoqv caux wuov norm guoqv gu'nyuoz nyei sic, yaac weic camv-fingx mienh dunx sic. Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo

neyi nzuqc ndaaub daav benx laih bieiv, ninh mbuo neyi cang daav benx pitv ndiangx-nquaah dueiv neyi limh ngau. Guoqv caux guoqv yietc liuz maiv aengx mborqv jaax, yiem naaiv mingh maiv hoqc linc mborqv jaax neyi jauv aqv.

⁵O Yaakopv neyi zeiv-fun aah! Daaih maah! Bun mbuo gan jienv Ziouv neyi njang yangh.

Tin-Hungh Oix Siemv Zoux Maux Nyei Mienh

⁶Meih guangc meih neyi baeqc fingx, Yaakopv neyi zeiv-fun, weic zuqc ninh mbuo neyi guoqv maaih dong bung daaih zoux faatv neyi jauv buangv nzengc. Ninh mbuo mbouv guaax hnavg Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh, yaac ei jienv ganh fingx mienh neyi leiz-fingx zoux.

⁷Ninh mbuo neyi guoqv maaih jiem nyaanh buangv nzengc, ninh mbuo neyi zinh zoih maiv maaih soux mouc. Ninh mbuo neyi deic-bung maaih maaz buangv nzengc. Ninh mbuo mborqv jaax neyi maaz-cie yaac saauv maiv hingh.

⁸Ninh mbuo neyi guoqv maaih miuc-fangx buangv nzengc, ninh mbuo gueic njiec baaix ninh mbuo ganh neyi buoz zoux daaih neyi ga'naaiv, se ninh mbuo ganh neyi buoz-ndoqv zoux daaih neyi ga'naaiv.

⁹Dauh dauh mienh ziouc zuqc zatv njiec, yaac zuqc nyaiv, zuqc baaic hmien. Maiv dungx guangc ninh mbuo neyi zuiz.

¹⁰Oix zuqc bieqc mbaengx-kuotv, bingx jienv ndau-kuotv gu'nyuoz, weic gamh nziex haic Ziouv caux ninh njang-laangc neyi haangh daauh.

¹¹M'zing hlang, zoux maux neyi mienh oix zuqc zatv njiec, ceng-hlo neyi mienh oix zuqc baaic hmien. Taux wuov hnoi kungx Ziouv ganh duqv mienh taaih.

¹²Nernh Jiex neyi Ziouv dingc norm hnoi weic bun yietc zungv zoux maux, ceng ganh hlo, caux yietc zungv taaih ganh neyi mienh. Ninh mbuo zungv zuqc zatv njiec aiv,

¹³weic Le^mbaa^norm hlo hlang nyei yietc zungv si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, caux Mbaasaan nyei yietc zungv mba'ong zuei ndiangx,

¹⁴weic yietc zungv domh zornng caux yietc zungv mbong-hlang.

¹⁵weic norm-norm hlang haic nyei laauh, caux norm-norm wuonv nyei zingh laatc.

¹⁶weic Taansitv nyei poux-poux domh nzangv, caux yietc zungv nzueic haic nyei nzangv.

¹⁷Zoux maux nyei mienh oix zuqc zatv njiec aiv, ceng-hlo nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc baaic hmien. Taux wuov hnoi kungx Ziouv ganh oix duqv mienh taaih.

¹⁸Yietc zungv miuc-fangx yaac oix zuqc baaic nzengc.

¹⁹Ziouv jiez daaih bun ndau dongz wuov zanc, mienh ziouc biaux bieqc la'bieiv-mbaengx nyei kuotv, yaac bieqc ndau nyei kuotv, weic gamh nziex haic Ziouv, yaac biaux ndutv ninh njang-laangc nyei haangh daauh.

²⁰Taux wuov hnoi, mienh oix zorqv weic ganh zoux daaih baaix nyei jiem-miuc-fangx caux nyaanh miuc-fangx, zoi bun louh caux mba'mbui.

²¹Ziouv jiez daaih bun ndau dongz wuov zanc, mienh oix biaux bieqc la'bieiv-mbaengx-kuotv caux mbaengx-ngaamh, weic gamh nziex haic Ziouv, yaac biaux ndutv ninh njang-laangc nyei haangh daauh.

²²Leih nqoi, maiv dungx kaux baamh mienh. Maiv gunv ninh nyei mba'zornng maaih qiex tauv, haih funx ninh benx haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc?

I^saa^yaa 3

Ye^lu^saa^lem Caux Yu^ndaa Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹Mangc maah! Ziouv, se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, oix yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem caux Yu^ndaa zorqv cuotv mienh kaux nyei caux qiemx longc nyei, se zorqv cuotv maaih nyei yietc zungv nyanc hopv ga'naaiv caux maaih nyei yietc zungv wuom.

²Zorqv cuotv henv haic nyei baeng caux mborqv jaax baeng, siemv zuiz jien caux douc waac mienh, mbouv guaax mienh caux mienh gox,

³gunv hmz ziepc dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv caux zoux hlo nyei mienh, caangh laangh mienh caux zoux huaax-nyinz nyei mienh guai mienh caux haih zoux faatv nyei mienh.

⁴Ziouv gorngv, "Yie oix bun houh saeng benx ninh mbuo nyei jien, bun fu'jueiv gunv ninh mbuo.

⁵Baeqc fingx oix zuqc zeix, laanh oix zeix laanh, gorqv-mienh oix zeix gorqv-mienh nyei juangc laangz mienh. Mienh lunx mienh oix mangc piex mienh gox mienh. Haac horngh mienh yaac oix mangc piex zaangc horngh nyei mienh.

⁶Mienh oix zorqv dauh ganh nyei gorx-youz yiem ninh nyei die nyei biauv ziouc gorngv, "Meih maaih deix domh lui. Meih oix zuqc zoux yie mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv. Naaiv ndui baaic waaic nyei dorngx ziouc guei meih nyei buoz-ndiev."

⁷Taux wuov hnoi ninh ziouc gorngv cuotv, "Yie maiv haih tengx meih mbuo zorc. Yie nyei biauv maiv maaih nyanc hopv, yaac maiv maaih domh lui, meih mbuo maiv dungx orn yie zoux baeqc fingx nyei bieiv zeiv."

⁸Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem zuqc baaic, Yu[^]ndaa yaac mbaang mi'aqv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac caux zoux nyei sic ki Ziouv. Ninh mbuo ngaengc njang-laangc nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁹Ninh mbuo nyei hmien biux mengh ninh mbuo dorngc. Ninh mbuo zunh ninh mbuo ganh nyei zuiz hnavg So[^]ndom Zinghnyei mienh nor. Ninh mbuo zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh mbuo hoic ninh mbuo ganh zuqc zeqc naanc.

¹⁰Oix zuqc mbuox kuv mienh, ninh mbuo oix duqv longx. Weic zuqc ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic duqv winh bun ninh mbuo.

¹¹Orqv mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh zungv zuqc zeqc naanc. Ziux ninh nyei buoz zoux nyei, ninh ganh yaac zuqc hnavg wuov nor.

¹²Yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc fu'jueiv zeix ninh mbuo, yaac maaih m'sieqv dorn gunv ninh mbuo. O yie nyei baeqc fingx aac, meih mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv dorh meih mbuo mingh dorngc jauv, yaac zoux bun meih mbuo nyei jauv lunc nzengc.

Ziouv Oix Siemv Ninh Nyei Baeqc Fingx

¹³Ziouv bieqc ninh nyei sic-dorng, souv jiez daaih siemv ninh nyei baeqc fingx.

¹⁴Ziouv jiez gorn siemv ninh nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx nyei mienh gox caux jien, "Se dongh meih mbuo zoux waaic yie nyei a'ngunc huingx. Meih mbuo luv mienh jomc mienh nyei ga'naaiv yiem meih mbuo nyei biauv.

¹⁵Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc zeix yie nyei baeqc fingx aengx bun mienh jomc mienh zuqc kouv taux ndiev?" Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, hngangv naaiv nor gorngv.

Ye^lu^saa^lem Nyei M'sieqv Dorn Oix Zuqc Siemv

¹⁶Ziouv gorngv, "Laaix Si^on nyei m'sieqv dorn maux haic, yangh jauv ngorngz jienv jaang, ninh mbuo nyei m'zing hlungh hlungh hlioux-hlioux, yangh jauv fungh fungh fieh fieh, zaux nyei jiemh hlaetv hlaetv nyei.

¹⁷Ziouv ziouc bun Si^on nyei m'sieqv dorn nyei m'nqorngv butv faang, Ziouv yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei bingx-ciouv cuotv."

¹⁸Taux wuov hnoi Ziouv oix zorqv nqoi ninh mbuo nzueic nyei zaux-jiemh, m'nqorngv-kou, ja'waan,

¹⁹m'normh hiun, jiemh, mbiorngz hmien ndie,

²⁰nzueic nyei ningv, kou buoz-sei-zungx nyei ndie, la'sin, dapv youh ndaang nyei faang, caux bouh,

²¹buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng, mba'zorng-hiun,

²²nzueic nyei lui-houx, domh lui, domh lui-ndaauv, caux ndopv-mbuoqc,

²³buoz nanv nyei gingx, la'maah ndie-muonc nyei lui-houx, m'nqorngv-beu caux mbiorngz m'nqorngv ndie.

²⁴Zueix-huv ziouc div youh ndaang, hlaang div la'sin, m'nqorngv njang div mba'biei nzueic, la'maah ndie-cou div ciouh dunc lui-houx, baaic hmien nyei sic div nzueic nyei jauv.

²⁵Meih mbuo nyei m'jancg dorn oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Meih mbuo henv haic nyei m'jancg dorn yiem mborqv jaax ciangv zuqc daic.

²⁶Si'on nyei zingh gaengh oix nzauh nyiemv, zingh gu'nyuoz yaac oix hnangv dauh zuqc betv nqoi lui-houx nyei m'sieqv dorn zueiz jienv ndau.

I^saa^yaa 4

¹Taux wuov hnoi, siec dauh m'sieqv dorn oix nanv jienv yietc dauh m'jancg dorn gorngv, “Yie mbuo ganh lorz nyanc lorz zuqv. Kungx tov bun yie mbuo haih guei meih nyei mbuox zoux yie mbuo nyei nqox. Tov bun yie mbuo maiv zuqc nyaiv.”

Ye^lu^saa^lem Aengx Duqv Liepc Jiez Siang Nyei

²Taux wuov hnoi, Ziouv oix bun cuotv daaih nyei Cunx nzueic, njang-laangc haic. Deic-bung cuotv nyei gaeng-zuangx oix bun yiem I^saa^laa^en duqv maengc cuotv nyei mienh longx hnyouv haic yaac duqv njang-laangc.

³Yiem Si'on zengc njiec nyei mienh, dongh corc yiem jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov deix, ziouc duqv mienh heuc cing-nzengc. Se mouz laanh maaih maengc ziangh jienv faaux mbuox yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei mienh.

⁴Ziouv oix saax nzengc Si'on nyei sieqv nyei uix. Ziouv oix longc ninh nyei qaqv siemv yaac longc douz buov fioux nzengc guoqv Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei nziaamv.

⁵Wuov zanc Ziouv oix zeix dorv mbuonx yiem gormx Si'on Mbong caux yiem naaic gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh gu'nguaaic. Weic lungh hnoi zanc se hnangv mbuonx-sioux, lungh muonz zanc hnangv douz-mbietc njang. Yiem yietc zungv njang-laangc gu'nguaaic maaih ga'naaiv nzie jienv.

⁶Lungh hnoi zanc ziouc torngv laangh yaac benx norm dorngx bingx torngv jienv mbiungc-nziaaux.

I^saa^yaa 5

A'ngunc Huingx Nyei Nzung

¹Yie oix baux diuh nzung bun yie hnamv wuov dauh muangx, baux gorngv taux yie hnamv wuov dauh nyei a'ngunc huingx. Yie hnamv wuov dauh maaih norm a'ngunc huingx yiem mbong-aiv, ndau-touv longx nyei dorngx.

²Ninh wetv huingx nzauz cuotv la'bieiv, aengx zuangx zaangc horngx nyei a'ngunc hmei. Yiem huingx gu'nyuoz ninh ceix norm laauh, yaac yiem huingx zuqc norm a'ngunc diuv nyei zorngh. Ninh zuov jienv ziangh a'ngunc biouv longx, mv baac kungx ziangh maiv benx nyei biouv.

³“O Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem nyei baeqc fingx caux Yu^ˆndaa Mienh aah! Tov dunx yie caux yie nyei a'ngunc huingx nyei sic.

⁴Yie weic yie nyei a'ngunc huingx aengx maaih haaix nyungc horpc zuqc zoux dongh yie maiv gaengh zoux fai? Yie mingh lorz a'ngunc biouv longx nyei, weic haaix diuc kungx cuotv maiv benx nyei biouv.

⁵Ih zanc yie mbuox meih mbuo yie oix hnavg haaix nor zoux bun yie nyei a'ngunc huingx. Yie oix caeqv weih huingx nyei njimv-laate, dorh njimv mingh buov guangc. Yie oix mborqv mbaang laate, bun zuqc caaiv njiec.

⁶Yie oix bun huingx benx ndau-huaang, maiv daav dueiv yaac maiv fioux, njimv-cou njimv-muonc oix yiem naaic cuotv daaih. Yie oix hatc mbuonx maiv bun duih mbiungc njiec naaic.”

⁷Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei a'ngunc huingx se I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen nyei zeiv-fun. Yu^ˆndaa Mienh se ninh a'hneiv nyei a'ngunc hmei. Ninh lorz baengh fim nyei jauv mv baac kungx buate daix mienh, nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei sic. Ninh lorz zoux horpc nyei jauv mv baac kungx haiz mienh heuc jienv tov tengx nyei qiex hnavg.

Zoux Orqv Sic Nyei Mienh Oix Zuqc Kouv

⁸Meih mbuo yietc norm biau v nzaeng jiex yietc norm biau v, yietc nzong ndeic nzaeng jiex yietc nzong, taux nzaeng nzengc ndau. Kungx zengc ganh yiem wuov hnavg. Naav nyungc mienh oix zuqc kou v aqv.

⁹Yie haiz Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, "Zungv maaih biauv camv nyei oix benx biauv-huaang, biauv hlo nyei, nzueic nyei yaac maiv maaih mienh yiem.

¹⁰Ziepc doix ngongh laih duqv yietc hnoi nyei ndau, kungx haih duqv yietc tongv a'ngunc diuv hhangv. Ziepc yietv tongv mbiauh nyim siou duqv yietc tongv."

¹¹Lungh ndorm nziouv jiez sin daaih zunc diuv hopv, hopv jienv taux ndaamv muonz bienx seix, hopv taux nquin mingh. Naaiv nyungc mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv.

¹²Ninh mbuo nyei yinh wuic maaih domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah, maaih nzoz, maaih hlauv-ndongh nux, maaih a'ngunc diuv, mv baac maiv jangx zuqc Ziouv zoux nyei sic, yaac maiv hnamv taux ninh nyei buoz zoux nyei gong.

¹³Weic naaiv yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc guaatv mingh, laaix ninh mbuo maiv bieqc hnyouv. Ninh mbuo zoux hlo nyei mienh zungv zuqc ngorc daic, ninh mbuo mienh maanh yaac jaang nqaatv daic.

¹⁴Yiemh gen ziouc mbae jaang, morngx nqoi domh nzuih, naqv nzengc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem zoux hlo nyei mienh caux mienh maanh, liemh zoux njien-youh nauc nyitc nyei mienh.

¹⁵Zaangc dangv caux haac dangv mienh zungv zuqc zatv njiec. M'zing hlang nyei mienh yaac zuqc zatv njiec aiv.

¹⁶Mv baac Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv weic baengh fim nyei jauv duqv mienh taaih. Cing-Nzengc nyei Tin-Hungh weic zoux horpc nyei jauv biux mengh ninh cing-nzengc.

¹⁷Wuov zanc ba'gi yungh dorn oix yiem wuov nyanc miev hhangv yiem ganh nyei miev-ciangv. Saeng-kuv junc caux yungh dorn yaac yiem butv-zoih mienh nyei ndau-huaang.

¹⁸Longc jaav nyei sic zoux hlaang tor zuiz gan jienv mingh, yaac tor orqv sic hhangv longc hlaang tor cie wuov deix, oix zuqc kouv aqv.

¹⁹Meih mbuo gorngv, “Tov Ziouv siepv-siepv nyei zoux, tov ninh gaanv zoux ziangx, weic bun yie mbuo duqv buatac. Tov bun I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix taux fatv. Tov bun daaih, weic bun yie mbuo haih hiuv.

²⁰Gorngv orqv sic benx kuv sic, kuv sic benx orqv sic wuov deix, caux bun hmuangx benx njang, njang benx hmuangx, im benx gaam, gaam benx im wuov deix oix zuqc kouv aqv.

²¹Ziux ganh nyei m'zing mangc, funx ganh maaih cong-mengh, yaac ziux ganh mangc, hnamv daaih ganh guai wuov deix, oix zuqc kouv aqv.

²²Duqv mengh dauh hopv a'ngunc diuv henv nyei mienh, caux daamv hlo nyei peux ziex nyungc diuv-kuv wuov deix, oix zuqc kouv aqv.

²³Se bungx zoux dorngc nyei mienh weic duqv zipv nyaanh hmuangx, maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh yaac maiv duqv baengh fim nyei jauv wuov deix mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv.

²⁴Weic naaiv hnavg douz-mbietac buov qui mbiauh nqaauv, miev-nqaai yaac yiem douz gu'nyuoz yopv njiec, ninh mbuo nyei nzungh zungv hnavg latv nyei ga'naaiv nor, ninh mbuo nyei biangh ziec, zuqc nziaaux buonc hnavg nie-mbung, weic zuqc ninh mbuo ngaengc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei leiz-latac, aengx mangc piex I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

²⁵Weic naaiv Ziouv qiex jiez haic ninh nyei baeqc fingx, ninh sung ninh nyei buoz mborqv ninh mbuo njiec, zuangx mbong ziouc dongz. Ninh mbuo nyei sei ndui jienv jaai-horngc hnavg la'fapv-ndui. Maiv gunv hnavg naaic, ninh nyei ga'qiex corc maiv fiu, ninh corc sung jienv ninh nyei buoz.

²⁶Ninh oix liepc norm jangx-hoc weic norm go nyei guoqv, yaac fiuv cuotv qiex heuc yiem wuov lungh gorn nyei mienh daaih. Mangc maah! Ninh mbuo siepv-siepv nyei gaanv jienv daaih.

²⁷Yiem ninh mbuo gu'nyuoz maiv maaih haaix dauh kouv fai ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, maiv maaih haaix dauh m'njormh da'hngatv fai bueix m'njormh. Sai jaaiv nyei hlaang yaac maiv lunc, heh hlaang yaac maiv dangx.

²⁸Ninh mbuo nyei forng-cang laic, yietc zungv juang-zinx hlaang yaac baeng jienv aqv. Ninh mbuo nyei maaz-deih buatc hnavgv douz-lau nyei la'bieiv, ninh mbuo nyei mborqv jaax cie-yienh hnavgv nziaaux-zunc.

²⁹Ninh mbuo heuc hnavgv sienh nyeiz, yaac heuc hnavgv sienh lunx. Ninh mbuo njunh jienv ngaatc ninh mbuo caa daaih nyei ga'naaiv dorh mingh yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh njoux.

³⁰Taux wuov hnoi ninh mbuo oix dorng jienv I^saa^laa^en Mienh heuc hnavgv koiv nyei wuom jiez laangc mbui. Se gorngv haaix dauh mange wuov norm guoqv, kungx maaih hmuangx caux nzauh nyei sic. Liemh njang zuqc mbuonx torngv jienv hmuangx mingh.

I^saa^yaa 6

I^saa^yaa Buatc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic

¹Utc^si^yaa Hungh guei seix wuov hnyangx, yie buatc Ziouv zueiz jienv liepc faaux hlang nyei weic. Ninh nyei lui-siaam-jieqv buangv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv.

²Yiem ninh gu'nguaaic maaih se^laa^fim souv jienv. Dauh dauh maaih juqv kuaaiv ndaatv, longc i kuaaiv ndaatv buang hmien, i kuaaiv buang zaux, i kuaaiv longc ndaix.

³Ninh mbuo naaiv dauh heuc wuov dauh gorngv, "Cing-nzengc, cing-nzengc, cing-nzengc, se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv. Ninh nyei njang-laangc buangv lungh ndiev."

⁴Weic ninh heuc nyei qiex mbui, gaengh nyei gorn-ndoqv dongz. Sioux yaac buangv zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv.

⁵Wuov zanc yie gorngv, "Yie zuqc kouv aqv. Yie zungv zuqc mietc aqv. Yie se nzuih meix maiv cing-nzengc nyei mienh. Yie yaac yiem nzuih meix maiv cing-nzengc nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx, weic zuqc yie nyei m'zing duqv buatc Hungh Diex, se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv. "

⁶Maaih dauh wuov deix se^laa^fim ndaix daaih lorz yie. Yiem ninh nyei buoz maaih zieqc jienv nyei douz-taanx, se longc hlieqv-njapv yiem ziec-dorngh njapv daaih nyei douz-taanx.

⁷Ninh bun naaiv norm douz-taanx zuqc yie nyei nzuih meix ziouc gorngv, “Mangc maah! Naaiv norm douz-taanx zuqc meih nyei nzuih meix, meih zoux dornge nyei sic ziouc duqv zorqv nqoi mi'aqv. Meih nyei zuiz yaac duqv guangc liuz aqv.”

⁸Yie aengx haiz Ziouv nyei qiex gorngv, “Yie oix zuqc paaiv haaix dauh mingh? Haaix dauh oix weic yie mbuo mingh?” Yie ziouc gorngv, “Yie yiem naaiv. Tov paaiv yie mingh.”

⁹Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “Oix zuqc mingh mbuox naaiv deix baeqc fingx, ” + ‘Meih mbuo muangx liuz aengx muangx, yaac maiv bieqc hnyouv. Meih mbuo mangc liuz aengx mangc, yaac mangc maiv buatc.

¹⁰Bun naaiv deix mienh nyei hnyouv morngz, bun ninh mbuo nyei m'normh zietc, yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei m'zing mbuov. Nziex ninh mbuo nyei m'zing mangc duqv buatc, ninh mbuo nyei m'normh muangx duqv haiz, ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac haih mengh baeqc, ziouc nzuonx daaih duqv zorc longx.’ + ”

¹¹Yie ziouc gorngv, “O Ziouv aac, ndongc haaix lauh?” Ninh dau, "Taux zingh zuqc baaic waaic nzengc, maiv maaih haaix dauh yiem wuov, taux biauv maiv maaih mienh yiem, deic-bung yaac huaang nzengc,

¹²taux Ziouv bun mienh zuqc guaatv mingh go nyei dorngh, yiem naaiv norm deic-bung zuqc guangc huaang nyei dorngh yaac maaih camv.

¹³Maiv gunv yiem naaic zengc njiec nyei mienh corc maaih ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv, oix zuqc aengx zuqc douz buov nzunc hngv goix liuz nyei zongh ndiangx fai mba'ong zuei ndiangx, zengc njiec nyei ndiangx-gorn corc yiem wuov. Ninh nyei gorn se cing-nzengc nyei buonv.”

I^saa^yaa 7

I^saa^yaa Douc Waac Taux Aa^hatc Hung

¹Utc^{si}yaa nyei fun, Yotaam nyei dorn, Aa^{hatc}, zoux Yu^{ndaa} nyei hungh nyei ziangh hoc, Silie Hungh, Lesin, caux I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei hungh, Le^{maa}li^{yaa} nyei dorn, Begaa, gapv doic daaih mborqv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}, mv baac ninh mbuo mborqv maiv hingh.

²Maaih mienh mbuox Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun, “Silie caux E^{faa}im dongh hnyouv gapv qaqv.” Aa^{hatc} Hungh nyei hnyouv caux baeqc fingx nyei hnyouv ziouc dongz nzengc, hnavg yiem lomc nyei ndiangx zuqc nziaaux buonc dongz nor.

³Ziouv gorngv mbuox I^{saa}yaa, “Meih caux meih nyei dorn, Se^{aan} Yaasupv, mingh buangh Aa^{hatc} Hungh. Ninh yiem wuov jiex bung nyei wuom-domh nyei zuonx jomc nyei dorngx, nyomc ndie nyei ciangv wuov diuh jauv.

⁴Oix zuqc mbuox ninh, ‘Meih oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx hnyouv huaang yaac maiv dungx gamh nziex. Maiv dungx hnyouv namx laaix naaiv deix i nqanx cuotv sioux nyei zaangh neix, se weic Lesin caux Silie aengx caux Le^{maa}li^{yaa} nyei dorn qiex jiez! haic.

⁵Weic zuqc Silie caux E^{faa}im, aengx caux Le^{maa}li^{yaa} nyei dorn daav orqv nyei za'eix hoic meih. Ninh mbuo gorngv,

⁶“Mbuo lomh nzoih faaux mingh mborqv Yu^{ndaa}, haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex. Mbuo caangv deic-bung benx mbuo ganh nyei, aengx yiem naaic mbu'ndongx liepc Taa^{mbe}en nyei dorn zoux hungh.”

⁷Mv baac Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, "+ ‘Naaiv deix sic zungv maiv cuotv, zungv maiv haih hnavg naaic,

⁸weic zuqc Silie nyei bieiv se Ndaa^{matv}gatc Zingh. Ndaa^{matv}gatc nyei bieiv se Lesin Hungh. Yiem luoqc ziepc hmz hnyangx gu'nyuoz, E^{faa}im oix zuqc baaic, maiv benx yietc fingx aqv.

⁹E^{faa}im nyei bieiv se Saa^{maa}lie Zingh, Saa^{maa}lie nyei bieiv se Le^{maa}li^{yaa} nyei dorn. Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo maiv sienx dingc, meih mbuo zungv maiv duqv liepc wuonv.’ + ”

I^{maa}nu^{en} Nyei Jangx-Hoc

¹⁰Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox Aa^hatc,

¹¹“Meih oix zuqc tov Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, bun norm jangx-hoc, maiv gunv yiem ndo taux yiemh gen fai hlang taux gu'nguaaic lungh.”

¹²Mv baac Aa^hatc gorngv, “Yie maiv tov aqv. Yie yaac maiv seix Ziouv. ”

¹³I^saa^yaa gorngv, “Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun aah! Muangx maah! Meih zoux bun mienh nyei noic nzengc se maiv gaengh gaux fai? Meih corc oix zoux bun yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei noic nzengc?

¹⁴Weic naaiv Ziouv ganh oix bun norm jangx-hoc. Maaih dauh maiv bueix jiex dorn nyei sieqv, oix maaih norm sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn, aengx tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc, I^maa^nu^en.

¹⁵Naaiv dauh fu'jueiv hlo daaih, haih dingc haaix nyungc longx haaix nyungc ciouv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh duqv nyanc ngongh nyorx-hmei caux mueiz-dorngh.

¹⁶Weic zuqc naaiv dauh fu'jueiv maiv gaengh hiuv duqv ngaengc orqv nyei, ginv longx nyei, dongh meih ih zanc gamh nziex wuov deix i dauh hungh nyei deic-bung zungv zuqc benx ndau-huaang.

¹⁷Ziouv oix bun meih caux meih nyei baeqc fingx caux meih nyei die nyei douh zong zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc. Maiv maaih jiex hnoi-nyieqc ndongc naaic kouv yiem E^faa^im leih nqoi Yu^ndaa taux ih zanc. Se Atc^si^lie nyei hungh oix daaih.”

¹⁸Wuov hnoi Ziouv oix fiuv mungz yiem I^yipv nyei ndaaih nyuonh nyei dorngh, yaac fiuv mueiz yiem Atc^si^lie Deic-Bung ndaix daaih.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo yietc zungv ziouc ndaix daaih yiem horngz-guei horngz-qaamv, yiem la'bieiv-ngaamh gu'nyuoz, yaac biormh jienv zungh zungh njimv caux yietc zungv miev-ciangv.

²⁰Wuov hnoi Ziouv oix longc yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc ndaaih, se yiem Atc^si^lie nyei hungh cingv daaih nyei teix-do pienx, teix meih mbuo nyei

m'nqorngv caux zaux nyei bie. Liemh meih mbuo nyei siaam yaac teix nzengc.

²¹Taux wuov hnoi, yietc dauh mienh oix yungz yietc dauh ngongh nyeiz caux i dauh ba'gi yungh.

²²Weic zuqc duqv nyorx camv, ninh duqv nyanc nyorx-hmei. Yiem deic-bung zengc njiec nyei dauh dauh mienh duqv nyanc nyorx-hmei caux mueiz-dorngh.

²³Taux wuov hnoi, da'faanh maaih jiex yietc cin zunggh a'ngunc hmei, zic duqv siec joih nyaanh nyei ndau, oix cuotv benx njimv-cou njimv-muonc nyei lomc.

²⁴Mienh oix dorh jienv juang-zinx caux forng mingh wuov, weic zuqc kungx maaih njimv-cou njimv-muonc buangv nzengc.

²⁵Zinh ndaangc longc porngh wetv nyei norm-norm mbong meih zungv maiv mingh naaic aqv, weic zuqc gamh nziex njimv-cou njimv-muonc. Kungx benx dorngh bungx ngongh yaac bun ba'gi yungh caaiv nyei dorngh.

I^saa^yaa 8

I^saa^yaa Nyei Dorn Zoux Jangx-Hoc

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Zorqv kuaaiv ga'naaiv hlo nyei daaih fiev pou-tong nyei nzaangc gorngv, ‘Maa^he Saalaan Hatc Mbatc’.

²Yie yaac heuc i dauh kaux duqv wuonv nyei mienh tengx yie zoux zorngh-zengx, se U^li^yaa sai mienh caux Ye^mbe^le^ki^yaa nyei dorn, Se^kaa^li^yaa.”

³Yie ziouc mingh yie nyei auv wuov, ninh ziouc maaih jienv sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn. Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Oix zuqc tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Maa^he Saalaan Hatc Mbatc.

⁴Naaiv dauh dorn maiv gaengh haih heuc ‘Aa dae, aa maa’ nyei ziangh hoc, Ndaa^matv^gac nyei zinh zoih caux yiem Saa^maa^lie luv daaih nyei ga'naaiv ziouc zuqc Atc^si^lie nyei hungh caangv mingh nzengc.”

Atc^si^lie Hunggh Oix Daaih

⁵Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox yie,

⁶“Weic zuqc yie nyei baeqc fingx nqemh Si^ˆlo^ˆaa liouc nyei wuom-sienc, yaac a'hneiv Lesin caux Le^ˆmaa^ˆli^ˆyaa nyei dorn.

⁷Weic naaiv, yie, Ziouv, oix bun Yu^ˆfe^ˆdite Ndaaih henv haic nyei wuom yiemx, se Atc^ˆsi^ˆlie Hunggh caux ninh nyei yietc zungv njang-laangc. Wuom ziouc mienz cuotv liouc njiec ndaaih nyei diuh diuh ndoqv, caux i bung kamx,

⁸aengx guaatv bieqc Yu^ˆndaa, yiemx nzengc nyungc-nyungc aengx jiex mingh zungv faaux taux jaang. Ninh oix yang ndaatv buangv meih nyei deic-bung gu'nguaaic, O I^ˆmaa^ˆnu^ˆen.”

⁹Maanc guoqv mienh aah! Liuc leiz mborqv jaax, meih mbuo ziouc zuqc mborqv huv yaac gamh nziex. Yiem go nyei yietc zungv guoqv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx. Liuc leiz mborqv jaax meih mbuo ziouc zuqc mborqv huv yaac gamh nziex. Liuc leiz mborqv jaax, meih mbuo ziouc zuqc mborqv huv yaac gamh nziex.

¹⁰Meih mbuo gunv daav za'eix, mv baac maiv haih zoux maiv cuotv, gunv caangh laangh, mv baac zoux maiv cuotv, weic zuqc Tin-Hunggh caux mbuo yiem.

¹¹Ziouv longc ninh henv haic nyei qaqv caux yie gorngv. Ninh kuinx yie maiv dungx gan naaiv deix baeqc fingx nyei jauv. Ninh hnavg naaiv gorngv,

¹²“Naaiv deix mienh gorngv benx beic ndiev daav nyei za'eix, meih maiv dungx gorngv nyungc-nyungc benx beic ndiev daav nyei za'eix. Ninh mbuo gamh nziex nyei meih maiv dungx gamh nziex, yaac maiv dungx bun haeqv zuqc ganh.

¹³Se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv meih oix zuqc funx cing-nzengc. Se dongh ninh meih oix zuqc taaih, yaac dongh ninh meih oix zuqc gamh nziex.

¹⁴Ninh ziouc benx norm singx dinc mv baac weic I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen caux Yu^ˆndaa nyei i fingx mienh, ninh benx nziangc zaux nyei la'bieiv, yaac benx domh

la'bieiv bun mienh ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, benx mungz benx hlaang zorqv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei mienh.

¹⁵Mienh camv zungv ndiqv zuqc wuov norm la'bieiv, ninh mbuo ziouc ndorpc huv muonc nzengc. Ninh mbuo yaac zuqc hlaang hlopv, zuqc zorqv mingh.”

¹⁶Zorqv zoux zorng-zengx nyei sou ndoh jienv, zorqv njaaux nyei waac mborqv jienv yienx, jiu bun yie nyei sai-gorx.

¹⁷Yie oix zuov jienv Ziouv. Ninh buang ninh nyei hmien maiv bun Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun buatac. Yie yaac oix kaux ninh maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

¹⁸Mangc maah! Yie caux Ziouv jiu bun yie nyei naamh nyouz yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx zoux yiem Si^on Mbong, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, bun daaih nyei jangx-hoc caux beiv nyei jauv.

Donv Maiv Dungx Jouh Daic Mingh Nyei Mienh

¹⁹Se gorngv maaih mienh gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, “Mingh naaic mbouv guaax mienh fai gaanv hei mienh, se gorngv waac-sapv, gorngv waac-njomc nyei mienh,” baeqc fingx maiv zeiz oix zuqc lorz naaic ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh fai? Horpc zuqc weic mienh nangh mienh lorz daic mingh nyei mienh fai?

²⁰Oix zuqc muangx Tin-Hungh njaaux nyei waac caux zorng-zengx waac. Se gorngv maiv ei naaiv deix waac nyei mienh zungv maiv duqv buatac lungx ndorm nziouv nyei njang.

²¹Ninh mbuo oix zuqc kuonx naanh, hnyouv sie jienv youh deic-bung. Ninh mbuo ngorc nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo ziouc qiex jiez haic, cau hmien mangc gu'nguaaic lungx, yaac ziox ninh mbuo nyei hungh diex caux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²²Wuov zanc ninh mbuo oix mangc ga'ndiev ndau mv baac buatac maaih nzauh kouv caux hmuangx nyei sic hnavg, caux hmuangx nyei kouv naanc. Ninh mbuo yaac oix zuqc zunc bieqc mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei dorngx.

I^saa^yaa 9

Maaih Baengh Orn Nyei Hungh Oix Cuotv Seix

¹Mv baac yangh naaiv jiex, zuqc kuv wuov deix maiv zuqc aengx yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz. Zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh bun Se^mbu^lun Deic caux Napv^taa^li Deic zuqc mangc piex, mv baac nqa'haav ninh oix taaih gan mingh koiv-hlen nyei jauv, se jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih, fingx-fingx mienh nyei Gaa^li^li Deic.

²Yangh hmuangx gu'nyuoz nyei baeqc fingx, zungv duqv buac domh njang. Yiem zuqc daic nyei dongh linh gu'nyuoz wuov deix, duqv njang ziux jienv ninh mbuo.

³Meih bun wuov norm guoqv nyei mienh hiaangx camv, aengx jaa tipv orn-lorqc bun ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo yiem meih nyei nza'hmien njien-youh, hnavg mienh siou gaeng-zuangx njien-youh, yaac hnavg mienh bun nqoi caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv orn-lorqc nor.

⁴Weic zuqc meih wuotv nauv ninh mbuo gaaz nyei ndiangx-gaaz, yaac wuotv nauv mborqv ninh mbuo nyei mba'dauh nyei ndiangx-ndonx, caux zeix ninh mbuo nyei biaav-bin, hnavg meih mborqv baaic Mi^ndien Mienh wuov hnoi.

⁵Mborqv jaax baeng nyei laengc-laengc heh caux guoqv jienv nziaamv nyei deix-deix lui zungv zuqc buov, se dorngx zaangh buov douz.

⁶Weic zuqc maaih dauh gu'nguaaz weic yie mbuo cuotv seix. Maaih dauh dorn ceix bun yie mbuo. Ninh duqv hungg lingc gunv yie mbuo ninh yaac duqv mbuox heuc Mbuoqc Horngg nyei Caangh Laangh Mienh, Henv Haic nyei Tin-Hungh, Yietc Liuz Yiem nyei Die, Baengh Orn nyei Hungg Dorn.

⁷Ninh nyei hungg lingc oix jaa camv, baengh orn nyei jauv yietc liuz maiv jomc. Ninh zungv oix zueiz Ndaawitv nyei hungg weic gunv ninh nyei guoqv. Ninh oix longc baengh fim caux zoux horpc nyei jauv liepc jiez, ceix wuonv, yiem naaiv mingh taux yietc liuz. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv oix jorm hnyouv hnavg naaiv nor zoux.

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Zoux Maux, Zuqc Tin-Hungh Qiex Jiez

⁸Ziouv bun waac mingh gorngv Yaakopv, yaac ndortv zuqc I^saa^laa^en.

⁹Zuangx baeqc fingx, se E^ˆfaa^ˆim Mienh, caux Saa^ˆmaa^ˆlie Mienh ziouc hiuv aqv. Ninh mbuo ceng ganh hlo, bungx waac-maux gorngv,

¹⁰“Hui-zun mbaang mi'aqv, mv baac yie mbuo oix longc zuqc daaih nyei la'bieiv ceix jiez. Ngongh nyorx ndiangx zuqc goix mi'aqv, mv baac yie mbuo oix zuangx si^ˆndaa zongh ndiangx div.”

¹¹Mv baac Ziouv zoux bun yiem Lesin nyei win-wangv daaih mborqv ninh mbuo, yaac coqv zuqc ninh mbuo nyei win-jaa.

¹²Se yiem dong bung nyei Silie Mienh, caux fai bung nyei Fi^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆdie Mienh, zungv morngx nqoi nzuih naqv I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen. Maiv gunv hngangv naaic, ninh nyei ga'qiex corc maiv fiu. Ninh corc sung jienv ninh nyei buoz.

¹³Mv baac baeqc fingx maiv nzuonx daaih lorz mborqv ninh mbuo wuov dauh, ninh mbuo maiv lorz Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv.

¹⁴Weic naaiv Ziouv yiem I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh mbu'ndongx, yietc hnoi gu'nyuoz hngaqv m'nqorngv caux dueiv guangc, liemh daau-normh caux luoqc diqc guaengv.

¹⁵Mienh gox caux zoux hlo nyei mienh se m'nqorngv, njaaux jaav nyei douc waac mienh se dueiv.

¹⁶Weic zuqc dorh baeqc fingx wuov deix dorh ninh mbuo yangh dorngc jauv. Dongh ninh mbuo dorh nyei zuangx mienh zuqc lunc.

¹⁷Weic naaiv Ziouv maiv a'hneiv mienh lunx mienh, yaac maiv korv-lienh ninh mbuo nyei guh hanh fu'jueiv caux auv-guaav, weic zuqc dauh dauh maiv gan Tin-Hungh yaac zoux orqv sic, mouz dauh nyei nzuih gorngv maiv benx nyei waac. Maiv gunv hngangv naaic, ninh nyei ga'qiex corc maiv fiu. Ninh corc sung jienv ninh nyei buoz.

¹⁸Orqv sic hngangv douz nor buov, buov qui njimv-cou njimv-muonc. Orqv sic yaac hngangv buov lomc-ndiev nyei douz, cuotv douz-sioux-don, cutv-cutv nyei faaux.

¹⁹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv qiex jiez ziouc hnavg douz nor buov ndau. Baeqc fingx yaac hnavg benx buov douz nyei zaangh, maiv maaih haaix dauh liouh ninh nyei gorx-youz nyei maengc.

²⁰Ninh mbuo yiem mbiaauc maengx caangv mv baac ninh mbuo corc hnyouv sie. Ninh mbuo yiem zaaix maengx nyanc, ninh mbuo yaac maiv beuv. Gorqv-mienh zungv nyanc gorqv-mienh nyei fu'jueiv.

²¹Maa[^]natv[^]se oix mborqv E[^]faa[^]im, E[^]faa[^]im oix mborqv Maa[^]natv[^]se, ninh mbuo yaac lomh nzoih mborqv Yu[^]ndaa. Maiv gunv hnavg naaic, ninh nyei ga'qiex corc maiv fiu. Ninh corc sung jienv ninh nyei buoz.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 10

¹Liepc maiv baengh fim nyei leiz-latc caux fiev bun mienh zuqc zeix nyei leiz wuov deix oix zuqc kouv aqv.

²Meih mbuo oix bun dangx-donx nyei mienh maiv duqv baengh fim nyei leiz, oix kuei yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei mienh jomc mienh, maiv bun ninh mbuo duqv horpc zuqc duqv nyei leiz. Weic bun auv-guaav dorngx luv nyei ga'naaiv, yaac bun guh hanh fu'jueiv dorngx caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv.

³Taux dingc zuiz nyei hnoi, zuqc zeqc naanc yiem go nyei daaih, meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor zoux? Meih mbuo oix biaux mingh lorz haaix dauh tengx? Meih mbuo nyei zinh zoih meih mbuo oix siou haaix?

⁴Cuotv liuz meih mbuo zuqc caux caangv mingh nyei mienh, fai mborqv jaax zuqc daix daic, maiv zengc haaix nyungc aqv. Maiv gunv hnavg naaic, ninh nyei ga'qiex corc maiv fiu. Ninh corc sung jienv ninh nyei buoz.

Tin-HungH Dingc Atc[^]si[^]lie Nyei Zuiz

⁵“Atc[^]si[^]lie Mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv. Yie longc ninh mbuo dorngx biaav mborqv yie qiex jiez wuov fingx mienh, yie longc ninh mbuo dorngx nanv ndiangx-ndonx mborqv yie nouz nyei mienh.

⁶Yie oix paaiv Atc[^]si[^]lie Mienh mingh mborqv maiv gan Tin-HungH nyei yietc guoqv mienh. Yie paaiv ninh mbuo mingh mborqv cuoqv yie qiex jiez nyei

yietc fingx mienh, weic luv yaac caangv ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv, yaac caaiv ninh mbuo njiec hnavg caaiv yiem hei-horngc nyei wuom-bamc.

⁷Mv baac Atc[^]si[^]lie Hungv nyei hnyouv maiv zeiz hnavg naaiv nor hnamv. Yiem hnyouv ninh maiv zeiz oix hnavg naaic zoux. Ninh nyei za'eix se ninh oix mietc, oix bun ziex norm guoqv zutc nzengc.

⁸Ninh gorngv, 'Yie nyei baeng-bieiv yietc zungv zoux hungv maiv zeiz?

⁹Kaanno Zingv zuqc kouv hnavg Kaan[^]ke[^]mitv Zingv maiv zeiz? Haamatv zuqc hnavg Aanbatc Zingv maiv zeiz? Saa[^]maa[^]lie yaac zuqc hnavg Ndaa[^]matv[^]gatc Zingv maiv zeiz?

¹⁰Hnavg yie sung buoz mborqv zaangc miuc-fangx wuov deix guoqv, wuov deix guoqv maaih zuqc daaih nyei miuc-fangx gauh camv yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem caux Saa[^]maa[^]lie.

¹¹Wuov nyungc, yie maiv zeiz haih zoux bun Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem caux ninh nyei miuc-fangx, hnavg yie zoux bun Saa[^]maa[^]lie caux ninh nyei miuc-fangx fai?' + ”

¹²Ziouv yiem Si[^]on Mbong caux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem zoux ziangx ninh nyei yietc zungv gong, ninh ziouc gorngv, “Yie oix dingc Atc[^]si[^]lie Hungv nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh hnyouv maux, ceng ganh hlo, m'zing-jaax hlang.

¹³Weic zuqc ninh gorngv, " + 'Yie longc yie nyei buoz nyei qaqv hnavg naaiv nor zoux. Yie kaux yie ganh nyei cong-mengh weic zuqc yie maaih wuonh zaang. Yie suiv guoqv nyei gapv-jaaix, yaac caangv ninh mbuo nyei zinh zoih. Hnavg dauh henv haic nyei mienh, yie bun ninh mbuo nyei hungv diex tuix weic.

¹⁴Hnavg mienh lom bieqc norqc lauz, yie nyei buoz lom bieqc norm-norm guoqv zorqv ninh mbuo nyei zinh zoih. Hnavg mienh nzauz norqc guangc nyei jaux, yie yaac duqv nzengc ziangh norm lungv ndiev. Maiv maaih yietc kuaaiv ndaatv dongz, fai yietc sung nzuih heuc.' + ”

¹⁵Bouv ceng ganh gauh hlo longc bouv goix ndiangx wuov dauh fai? Njoux ceng ganh gauh hlo longc njoux wuov dauh fai? Biaav maiv haih nanv mienh,

se mienh nanv biaav. Ndiangx-ndonx maiv haih nanv mienh, se mienh nanv ndiangx-ndonx.

¹⁶Weic naaiv Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, oix bun Atc[^]si[^]lie junc haic nyei baeng butv baengc-ngaaiz. Ninh mbuo nyei sin ziouc hnavg maaih douz zieqc daaih, hnavg buov jienv nor.

¹⁷I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Njang ziouc benx douz. Ninh mbuo nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh benx douz-mbietc. Yiem yietc hnoi hnavg ninh oix zorqv Atc[^]si[^]lie Hungh nyei njimv-cou njimv-muonc buov qui nzengc.

¹⁸Ninh nyei gemh lomc caux ndau-touv longx nyei ndeic nyei njang-laangc, Ziouv yaac oix buov qui nzengc, hnavg mienh butv baengc-ngaaiz mi'aqv

¹⁹ninh nyei gemh lomc zengc njiec nyei ndiangx zoqc haic, liemh fu'jueiv haih saav duqv nzengc nyei.

Zengc Njiec Nyei I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh

²⁰Taux wuov hnoi, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en zengc njiec nyei mienh, se Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun, duqv maengc cuotv wuov deix, yiem naaiv mingh maiv kaux mborqv ninh mbuo wuov deix, mv baac ninh mbuo oix ziepc zuoqv nyei kaux Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh.

²¹Maaih zengc njiec nyei mienh oix nzuonx daaih lorz Henv Haic nyei Tin-Hungh, se Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun zengc njiec nyei mienh oix nzuonx.

²²O I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aac, maiv gunv meih mbuo nyei mienh ndongc koiv nyei saa-ziou camv, kungx maaih zengc njiec nyei mienh duqv nzuonx hnavg. Zuqc mietc nyei javv dingc ziangx aqv, ziu horpc zuqc duqv nyei oix zuqc winh bun ninh mbuo, hnavg wuom buangv mienz nor.

²³Weic zuqc Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, zungv oix zoux ziu ninh dingc ziangx nyei zoux bun ziangh norm deic-bung.

Ziouv Dingc Atc[^]si[^]lie Nyei Zuiz

²⁴Weic naaiv, Ziouv, se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "O yie nyei baeqc fingx, yiem Si[^]on nyei mienh aah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex

Atc[^]si[^]lie Mienh. Ninh mbuo longc biaav mborqv meih mbuo, aengx yaamh ndiangx-ndonx, hnavgv I[^]yipv Mienh zoux nor.

²⁵Yie qiex jiez meih mbuo nyei jauv maiv lauh baac mi'aqv. Yie ziouc nouz ninh mbuo aengx bun ninh mbuo zuqc mietc.”

²⁶Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv ziouc longc biaav-bin mborqv ninh mbuo, hnavgv yiem Olepv nyei la'bieiv mborqv Mi[^]ndien Mienh. Ziouv oix sung ninh nyei biaav-mbiaac yiem wuom gu'nguaaic, hnavgv ninh yiem I[^]yipv zoux wuov nor.

²⁷Taux wuov hnoi, Atc[^]si[^]lie Mienh bun meih mbuo ndaam nyei ndaamx duqv yiem meih mbuo nyei mba'dauh bouh njiec. Gaaz nyei ndiangx-gaaz zungv zuqc wuotv nauv, maiv yiem meih mbuo nyei jaang aqv.

Atc[^]si[^]lie Daaih Mborqv Aqv

²⁸Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei baeng taux Ai[^]yaatv Zingh, aengx jiex Migon Zingh, yaac zorqv ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv an jienv Mikv[^]maatv mi'aqv.

²⁹Ninh mbuo jiex tong mbong-qangx, bueix muonz Ge[^]mbaa. Laamaa Zingh nyei mienh sin zinx nzengc, Saulo nyei Gi[^]mbe[^]aa Zingh nyei mienh biaux mi'aqv.

³⁰Ganlim Mienh aah! Heuc mbui nyei maah! Laisaa Mienh aah! Muangx maah! Aa[^]naa[^]totv Mienh aah! Za'gengh korv-lienh nyei.

³¹Matv[^]me[^]naa Mienh biaux mi'aqv. Ge[^]mbim nyei baeqc fingx lorz dorngx bingx.

³²Ih hnoi win-wangv oix yiem Nopv Mungv, nyuotv buoz-juonh bun Si[^]on Mienh yiem nyei mbong, se Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem yiem nyei mbong.

³³Mangc maah! Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, oix longc domh qaqv hngaqv ndiangx-nquaah ndaauv ndutv. Hlang jiex nyei ndiangx zungv zuqc goix nauv, hlang haic nyei ndiangx oix zuqc goix njiec.

³⁴Ninh yaac oix longc bouv goix gemh lomc. Le[^]mbaa[^]norn nyei domh ndiangx yaac oix zuqc Henv Haic Wuov Dauh goix.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 11

Jetc[^]si Nyei Zeiv-Fun

¹Jetc[^]si nyei gorn oix cuotv diuh cunx, ninh nyei nzungh oix cuotv nquaav nquaah yaac ziangh biouv.

²Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh oix yiem ninh, Singx Lingh bun ninh maaih cong-mengh caux wuonh zaang, Singx Lingh bun ninh haih caangh laangh yaac maaih domh qaqv, Singx Lingh bun ninh haih mengh baeqc yaac bun ninh taaih Ziouv.

³Ninh zungv oix buangv hnyouv taaih Ziouv. Ninh maiv zeiz ziux ganh nyei m'zing buatec nyei siemv, yaac maiv zeiz ziux ninh nyei m'normh haiz nyei dunx sic.

⁴Ninh oix longc horpc nyei javv siemv mienh jomc mienh, yaac baengh fim nyei dunx yiem lungh ndiev zuqc zatv njiec nyei mienh. Ninh oix njiec lingc dingc lungh ndiev mienh nyei zuiz, yaac daix orqv mienh.

⁵Ninh oix longc baengh fim nyei javv dorngx houx-hlaang, yaac longc ziepc zuoqv nyei javv zoux la'sin sai jienv.

⁶Hieh juv ziouc caux ba'gi yungh dorn yiem, nda'maauh mbeux yaac caux yungh dorn bueix, ngongh dorn caux sienh lunx juangc yiem juangc nyanc, fu'jueiv-faix yaac oix dorh ninh mbuo.

⁷Ngongh nyeiz zungv caux jiepv juangc nyanc, ninh mbuo nyei dorn juangc bueix, sienh yaac oix nyanc mbiauh nqaauv hnavg ngongh nor.

⁸Corc hopv nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz oix yiem naang-jieqv nyei kuotv-ndaangc nyienx, guangc nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz oix lom bieqc naang-doqc nyei kuotv.

⁹Da'faanh yiem yie nyei cing-nzengc mbong nyei dorngx, naaiv deix ga'naaiv maiv hoic, maiv zoux mietc. Weic zuqc hiuv Ziouv nyei mienh buangv nzengc lungh ndiev, hnavg wuom buangv koiv nor.

Zuqc Guaatv Mingh Nyei Mienh Duqv Nzuonx

¹⁰Taux wuov hnoi, maaih dauh Jetc[^]si nyei Zeiv-Fun oix liepc jiez zoux maanc fingx nyei jangx-hoc, maanc guoqv mienh ziouc daaih lorz ninh. Ninh hitv nyei dorngx maaih njang-laangc haic.

¹¹Taux wuov hnoi, Ziouv oix sung da'nyeic nzunc buoz weic siou ninh zengc njiec nyei baeqc fingx, se yiem Atc[^]si[^]lie, I[^]yipv, Batc[^]lotv, E[^]ti[^] o[^]bie, Elaam, Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon, Haamatv caux koiv-nzou nyei mienh.

¹²Ninh oix liepc jiez domh geh bun maanc guoqv mienh, aengx dorh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en zuqc guaatv mingh nyei mienh daaih zunv. Ninh oix yiem ndau-beih nyei biei bung lugh gorn, bun zuqc yiem nzaanx nyei Yu[^]ndaa Mienh gapv zunv.

¹³E[^]faa[^]im mueic jieqv nyei sic ziouc jiex mi'aqv, hoic Yu[^]ndaa nyei mienh yaac zuqc pai guangc. E[^]faa[^]im ziouc maiv mueic jieqv Yu[^]ndaa, Yu[^]ndaa yaac maiv hoic E[^]faa[^]im aqv.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo oix njiec mingh mborqv yiem fai bung nyei Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh. Ninh mbuo lomh nzoih mingh luv yiem dong bung nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo oix mingh caangv E[^]ndom caux Mo[^]apc. Ammon Mienh yaac zuqc yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹⁵Ziouv yaac oix bun I[^]yipv nyei koiv-congx nqaai. Ninh oix huangx buoz bun nziaaux-jorm buonc jiex Yu[^]fe[^]dite Ndaaih gu'nguaaic. Ndaaih ziouc bun nqoi benx siec diuh ndoqv, bun mienh haih jiex mingh, zaux yaac maiv ndorn.

¹⁶Maaih diuh domh jauv bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx zengc njiec nyei mienh yiem Atc[^]si[^]lie nzuonx, hnavg zinh ndaangc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung nzuonx nyei jauv nor.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 12

Laengz Zingh Nyei Nzung

¹Taux wuov hnoi, meih zungv oix gorngv, "O Ziouv aac, yie oix ceng meih. Maiv gunv meih qiex jiez yie, meih nyei ga'qiex fiu mi'aqv. Meih yaac orn yie nyei hnyouv.

²Mangc maah! Tin-Hungh se yie nyei njoux en, yie oix kaux ninh yaac maiv gamh nziex, weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hungh se yie nyei qaqv caux yie nyei nzung, ninh yaac benx yie nyei njoux en.”

³Weic naaiv meih mbuo ziouc yiem njoux en nyei wuom-zingv njien-youh nyei ndamv wuom.

⁴Taux wuov hnoi, meih zungv oix gorngv, "Oix zuqc dor-ziec Ziouv, yaac heuc ninh nyei mengh. Oix zuqc bun maanc guoqv hiuv duqv ninh zoux nyei sic, zunh ninh nyei mengh bun mienh taaih.

⁵Oix zuqc baux nzung ceng Ziouv weic zuqc ninh zoux njang-laangc nyei sic. Oix zuqc bun lungh ndiev mienh hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic.

⁶Si^on nyei baeqc fingx aac, oix zuqc heuc yaac njien-youh nyei baux nzung, weic zuqc yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh se hlo haic.”

I^saa^yaa 13

Tin-Hungh Oix Dingc Mbaa^mbi^lon Nyei Zuiz

¹Naaiv se Aamortv nyei dorn, I^saa^yaa, buatc laauc yaangh gorngv taux Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei waac.

²Oix zuqc yiem mbong-njang gu'nguaaic liepc domh geh, oix zuqc heuc ninh mbuo yietc zungv, oix zuqc yaapv meih nyei buoz heuc ninh mbuo daaih bieqc zoux hlo nyei mienh nyei zingh gaengh.

³Yie ganh paaiv yie ginv daaih nyei mienh, yie heuc yie nyei henv haic nyei baeng, se wuov deix zoux maux ceng-hlo nyei mienh, mborqv dongh yie qiex jiez wuov deix.

⁴Muangx maah! Yiem mbong gu'nguaaic maaih qiex mbui, hnavg domh guanm mienh nyei qiex mbui nor. Muangx maah! Maaih zix guoqv mienh nyei qiex mbui, hnavg camv-fingx mienh gapv zunv daaih. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv diuc nzoih jun-baeng mborqv jaax.

⁵Ninh mbuo yiem go nyei deic-bung, yiem jomc lungh gorn daaih, se Ziouv qiex jiez jienv oix mietc nzengc naaiv ziangh norm deic-bung.

⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc nyiemv weic zuqc Ziouv nyei hnoi taux fatv aqv. Naaiv norm hnoi oix taux hnavg Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh dorh zuqc mietc nyei jauv daaih.

⁷Weic naaiv mouz dauh mienh nyei buoz ziouc mau, dauh dauh nyei hnyouv yaac yuqc nzengc.

⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc za'gengh! gamh nziex haic, zuqc mun, nzauh kouv, niouv jienv sin hnavg m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor. Gamh nziex gau, laanh mangc laanh. Ninh mbuo nyei hmien nzanc siqv hnavg douz-mbietc nor.

⁹Mangc maah! Ziouv nyei hnoi oix taux. Benx doqc haic nyei hnoi, biux mengh ninh qiex jiez, nouz mienh, weic bun lungh ndiev benx ndau-huaang, yaac bun yiem deic-bung gu'nyuoz nyei zuiz-mienh zuqc mietc nzengc.

¹⁰Lungh zaangc nyei hleix caux hleix-guanh zungv maiv aengv cuotv njang. Mba'hnoi cuotv daaih zungv hmuangx mi'aqv. Hlaax yaac maiv ziux njang.

¹¹Yie oix dingc lungh ndiev nyei zuiz laaix zoux nyei orqv sic, yaac dingc mienh waaic mienh weic ninh zoux nyei zuiz. Yie oix bun zoux maux nyei mienh nyei jauv dangx, yaac zatv jienv mienh doqc mienh ceng-hlo nyei sic.

¹²Yie oix bun baamh mienh gauh zoqc zien jiem, se gauh zoqc Ofi nyei jiem.

¹³Weic naaiv yie, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, nouz haic, ga'qiex biuih cuotv wuov hnoi, oix bun lungh dongz, baamh gen yaac zuqc ndanc pien ninh nyei dorngx.

¹⁴Hnavg zuqc zunc nyei njaih, yaac hnavg ba'gi yungh guan maiv maaih mienh horng h zungv, gorqv-mienh oix nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei buonv-fingx, gorqv-mienh oix biaux nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei buonv-deic.

¹⁵Win-wangv lorz buate haaix dauh, wuov dauh zuqc nzopv tong. Haaix dauh zuqc zorqv, wuov dauh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo nyei gu'nguaaz dorng jienv ninh mbuo zuqc guaeqv muonc nzengc. Ninh mbuo nyei biau zuqc luv, ninh mbuo nyei auv yaac zuqc caa.

Mbaa^mbi^lon Zuqc Mi^ndie Mienh Hingh

¹⁷Mangc maah! Yie coqv Mi[^]ndie Mienh daaih mborqv Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon. Naaiv deix mienh funx nyaanh maiv longc jienv, ninh mbuo yaac maiv zeiz a'hneiv jiem.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo longc juang-zinx buonv mienh lunx mienh daic. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv korv-lienh yiem ga'sie nyei gu'nguaaz. Ninh mbuo nyei m'zing yaac maiv korv-lienh fu'jueiv.

¹⁹Beiv zuangx guoqv, Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon gauh nzueic jiex, benx Ken[^]ndie Mienh bungx waac-maux nyei njang-laangc zingh. Naaiv norm zingh oix zuqc hnangv So[^]ndom caux Go[^]mo[^]laa, dongh Tin-Hungh mbienv ninh mbuo wuov zanc.

²⁰Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon ziouc yietc liuz maiv maaih mienh yiem, maanc gouv maanc doic maiv maaih haaix dauh yiem. Maiv maaih Aalapc Mienh yiem naaic cornng ndopv-liuh, yaac maiv maaih bungx ba'gi yungh nyei mienh yiem naaic bungx yungh.

²¹Mv baac maaih deic-bung-huaang nyei hieh zoih bueix naaic, norqc guv long yiem buangv biauvmabaang, norqc lorh torh yaac yiem wuov, aengx maaih hieh yungh yiem naaic cangx heix.

²²Hieh juv-ben, yiem Weih wuonv nyei dorngx heuc, hieh juv yiem nzueic haic nyei dinc heuc. Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon zuqc dingc zuiz nyei ziangh hoc taux fatv aqv. Ninh nyei hnoi-nyieqc yaac maiv duqv tor ndaauv.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 14

I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh Duqv Nzuonx Daaih

¹Ziouv oix korv-lienh Yaakopv, aengx ginv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, bun ninh mbuo yiem njiec ninh mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung. Ganh fingx mienh yaac oix daaih caux jienv ninh mbuo yiem, aengx zorpc jienv Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun.

²Ganh fingx mienh oix dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx taux ninh mbuo ganh nyei dorngx. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zeiv-fun ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei deic-bung duqv ganh fingx mienh zoux ninh mbuo nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz. Ninh mbuo duqv

guaatv daaih dongh zinh ndaangc guaatv ninh mbuo mingh wuov deix, yaac duqv gunv dongh zinh ndaangc zeix ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh.

³Ziouv bun meih mbuo biaux ndutv zuqc mun, zuqc faanv lunc, zuqc aapv zoux gong kouv nyei sic ziouc duqv hitv wuov hnoi,

⁴meih mbuo ziouc longc naaiv deix waac gorngv huotv Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh diex. Zeix mienh nyei mienh wuov dauh sekv nzengc mi'aqv. Ninh doqc haic, ciouv haic nyei qaqv dingh mi'aqv.

⁵Ziouv wuotv nauv orqv mienh nyei biaav, se zoux hlo wuov deix gunv mienh nyei lingc.

⁶Ninh mbuo qiex jiez, maiv dingh liouh nyei mborqv ziex fingx mienh. Ninh mbuo nouz jienv gunv ziex norm guoqv, zoux doqc hoic mienh yaac maiv dingh.

⁷Ziangh norm lungn ndiev duqv hitv kuonx, taaix-baengh mi'aqv. Mienh cuotv qiex baaux nzung.

⁸Liemh saibatc zongh caux Le^mbaa^norn nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, laaix meih njien-youh ziouc gorngv, "Yiem meih zuqc ndortv njiec mingh, maiv maaih goix ndiangx nyei mienh daaih goix yie mbuo."

⁹Yiemh gen a'hneiv nyei liuc leiz weic zipv meih njiec. Daic mingh wuov deix, se zinh ndaangc zoux lungn ndiev nyei bieiv zeiv wuov deix yietc zungv, jiez daaih zipv meih. Zoux jiex ziex guoqv nyei hungh wuov deix yietc zungv yiem ninh mbuo nyei weic jiez sin daaih.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo yietc zungv oix gorngv yaac gorngv mbuox meih, "Meih ih zanc mau hnavg yie mbuo nor, meih se hnavg yie mbuo aqv."

¹¹Meih nyei njang-laangc caux meih nyei daanh baah nyei qiex zuqc njiec taux yiemh gen. Dimc meih ga'ndiev se gaeng-mau, meih homc nyei se gaeng-junv.

¹²O lungh ndorm nyei hleix, lungh ndorm nziouv nyei dorn aah! Meih yiem wuov lungh zuqc ndortv njiec. Meih zoux bun ziex norm guoqv zuqc baaic, ih zanc meih zuqc pai njiec taux ndau.

¹³Meih yiem hnyouv gorngv, "Yie oix faaux gu'nguaaic lungh, gauh hlang jiex Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx hleix. Yie oix liepc yie nyei weic yiem wuov norm hlang nyei dorngx. Yie oix zueiz jienv gapv zunv nyei wuic nyei mbong, se yiem baqv bung go jiex nyei dorngx.

¹⁴Yie oix faaux taux mbuonx gu'nguaaic. Yie oix bun yie ganh caux Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh fih ndongc."

¹⁵Daaux nzuonx meih zuqc njiec yiemh gen, se taux kuotv ndo jiex nyei dorngx.

¹⁶Buatc meih wuov deix oix qaqv mangc meih yaac yiem hnyouv hnamv taux meih, "Se dongh naaiv laanh mienh bun baamh gen zuqc ndanc dongz, yaac nqamv dongz ziex norm guoqv fai?

¹⁷Bun lungh ndiev benx ndau-huaang, bun zingh mbienv nzengc, yaac maiv bungx guaatv daaih nyei mienh nzuonx biau se dongh naaiv dauh fai?"

¹⁸Zuangx guoqv nyei yietc zungv hungh diex zangx duqv maaih mengh dauh, gorqv-mienh yiem gorqv-mienh nyei zouv.

¹⁹Mv baac meih zuqc zoi guangc, maiv duqv zangx ganh nyei zouv, hnavg gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv-daic nor. Meih nyei lui se daic mingh nyei mienh, dongh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv nzopv nyei mienh. Se zuqc ndortv njiec ndo haic, maaih la'bieiv nyei kuotv, benx zuqc mienh caaiv nyei sei.

²⁰Meih maiv duqv caux hungh zangx, weic zuqc meih baaic waaic meih nyei guoqv, yaac daix meih nyei baeqc fingx. Orqv mienh nyei zeiv-fun aah! Mienh yietc liuz maiv nzamc taux.

²¹Oix zuqc liuc leiz daix ninh nyei fun-faqqv laaix ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax zoux nyei zuiz. Gamh nziex ninh mbuo jiez daaih duqv nzengc baamh gen, aengx liepc zingh buangv lungh ndiev.

Tin-Hungh Oix Mietc Mbaa^mbi^lon

²²Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, "Yie oix jiez daaih mborqv ninh mbuo. Yie yaac oix pai guangc Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei mengh caux duqv maengc cuotv, zengc njiec nyei mienh, yaac pai guangc ninh nyei dorn-jueiv zeiv-fun." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

²³"Yie oix bun Mbaa^mbi^lon benx njaangh, benx norqc guv long yiem nyei dorngx. Yie oix bun zuqc mietc hngangv longc gaanv puotv njang nzengc." Naaiv se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Tin-Hungh Oix Mietc Atc^si^lie

²⁴Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv houv jienv hngangv naaiv nor gorngv, "Yie daav nyei za'eix za'gengh oix hngangv wuov nor zoux cuotv. Yie hngangv haaix nor dingc, za'gengh oix hngangv wuov nor cuotv daaih.

²⁵Yie oix mborqv baaic yiem yie nyei deic-bung nyei Atc^si^lie Mienh. Yiem yie nyei norm-norm mbong yie oix caaiv ninh mbuo njiec. Atc^si^lie Mienh bun yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, gaaz nyei ndiangx-gaaz yie oix zorqv nqoi, ninh mbuo zuqc ndaam nyei ndaamx yie yaac bouh njiec mba'dauh."

²⁶Naaiv se yie weic ziangh norm lung hndiev dingc daaih nyei za'eix, naaiv se sung cuotv yiem maanc guoqv gu'nguaaic nyei buoz.

²⁷Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv dingc hngangv naaiv zoux, haaix dauh haih dangv jienv maiv bun zoux? Ninh nyei buoz sung cuotv daaih, maaih haaix dauh haih bun ninh hluotv nzuonx?

Tin-Hungh Oix Mietc Fi^li^saa^die Mienh

²⁸Aa^hatc Hungh guei seix wuov hnyangx, naaiv se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei waac.

²⁹Meih mbuo Fi^li^saa^die Mienh aah! Meih mbuo yietc zungv maiv dungx a'hneiv weic mborqv meih mbuo wuov diuh biaav nauv. Weic zuqc yietc diuh naang oix cuotv diuh naang-doqc. Nqa'haav aengx cuotv diuh jung-hungh ndaix.

³⁰Gauh jomc jiex nyei mienh oix duqv nyanc, dangx-donx mienh duqv baengh orn nyei bueix, mv baac yie oix bun meih mbuo Fi'li'saa'die Mienh, ngorc hnaangx daic. Duqv maengc cuotv nyei mienh yie oix daix daic.

³¹O Fi'li'saa'die nyei zuangx mienh aah! Yiem meih mbuo nyei zingh gaengh qaqv nyiemv mbui nyei. Oix zuqc gamh nziex, mba'nziu yuqc nzengc, weic zuqc yiem baqv bung maaih douz-sioux cuotv daaih, ninh mbuo nyei guanh yaac maiv maaih yietc dauh lorqc nqaang.

³²Oix zuqc hnavv haaix nor dau wuov norm guoqv fungx daaih nyei douc fieng mienh? Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, "Ziouv liepc Si'on. Yiem ninh nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx kouv nyei mienh, haih duqv yiem naaic maaih ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx."

I^saa^yaa 15

Tin-Hungh Oix Mietc Mo^apc

¹Naaiv se gorngv taux Mo^apc nyei waac. Yiem yietc muonz hnavv, Mo^apc nyei Aan Zingh zuqc baaic, zuqc mietc mi'aqv. Mo^apc ziouc zuqc baaic, waaic mi'aqv. Yiem yietc muonz hnavv, Mo^apc nyei Ki^aa Zingh zuqc baaic, zuqc mietc mi'aqv.

²Ndi^mbon Mienh faaux mingh taux yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx nyiemv. Mo^apc Mienh weic Ne^mbo caux Me^nde^mbaa Zingh qaqv nyiemv. Dauh dauh mienh nyei m'nqorngv teix njang, dauh dauh nyei siaam yaac teix nzengc.

³Yiem jauv zaangc ninh mbuo zuqv la'maah ndie-cou. Yiem biau-ngorh caux domh zuangx zaamc dauh dauh qaqv nyiemv duqv kouv haic.

⁴Hetv^mbon caux E^le^aa^le nyei mienh nyiemv mbui nyei, ninh mbuo nyei qiex zungv aengv taux Yaa^haatv. Weic naaiv yiem Mo^apc dorh jienv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc nyei baeng heuc mbui nyei, mba'nziu mbokc mbokc nyei.

⁵Yie nyei hnyouv weic Mo^apc nyiemv duqv kouv haic. Mo^apc Mienh biaux maengc mingh taux So^aa, zungv mingh taux Ekc^latv Se^li^si^yaa. Ninh mbuo

faaux Lu^hitv, yietc binc faaux, yietc binc nyiemv. Gan mingh Ho^loⁿaaⁱm wuov diuh jauv, ninh mbuo bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv weic ninh mbuo zuqc mietc nyei zeqc naanc.

⁶Nimlim nyei wuom nqaai nzengc, miev yaac nyaux nqaai. Miev-lunx yaac maiv cuotv. Maiv maaih yietc deix maeng nyei setv.

⁷Weic naaiv Mo^apc Mienh duqv daaih nyei zinh zoih caux siou nyei ga'naaiv ninh mbuo bienh jiex Suiv-Liemh Ndiangx nyei Ndoqv.

⁸Yiem Mo^apc Deic taux haaix ndau maaih nzauh nyiemv nyei qiex. Nzauh nyiemv nyei qiex zungv taux Ekc^laaⁱm, nzauh nyiemv nyei qiex yaac mingh taux Mbe^e Elim.

⁹Ndi^mbon nyei ndoqv maaih nziaamv buangv nzengc. Mv baac yie corc oix bun Ndi^mbon zuqc zeqc naanc gauh hniev. Bun sienh zunc yiem Mo^apc biaux cuotv nyei mienh, caux yiem deic-bung zengc njiec nyei mienh.

I^saa^yaa 16

Mo^apc Maiv Lamh Hnamv Dorngx

¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc fungx ba'gi yungh dorn mingh bun gunv deic-bung wuov dauh, yiem Se^e^laa yangh deic-bung-huaang mingh taux Si^on Mbong

²Mo^apc Mienh yiem Aannon Ndoqv nyei jauv-bouc, hngangv ndaix jienv nyei norqc, hngangv zuqc zunc cuotv lauz nyei norqc dorn.

³Ninh mbuo mbuox Yuⁿdaa Mienh, "Tov tengx yie mbuo hnamv, tengx yie mbuo dingc. Tov bun meih nyei dongh linh torngv hngangv lungx ziangx aanx benx lungx muonz zanc nyei hmuangx. Tengx bingx zuqc zunc nyei mienh, maiv dungx maaic biaux sic mienh.

⁴Tov bun zuqc zunc cuotv nyei Mo^apc Mienh caux meih mbuo yiem, tov zoux ninh mbuo bingx nyei dorngx weic biaux ndutv oix mietc yie mbuo wuov dauh." Zeix mienh wuov dauh jiex wuov zanc, zuqc mietc nyei jauv yaac dingh mi'aqv, yiem guoqv gu'nyuoz zeix mienh wuov dauh yaac maiv buatc mi'aqv.

⁵Nqa'haav maaih dauh Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun longc ziepc zuoqv hnamv mienh nyei jauv liepc hunggh weic. Ninh oix zueiz jienv ziepc zuoqv nyei gunv, ninh oix siemv zuiz yaac lorz baengh fim nyei jauv, yaac siepv-siepv nyei zoux horpc.

⁶Yie mbuo haiz gorngv Mo[^]apc Mienh maux haic, za'gengh maux jiex ndaangc. Ninh mbuo ceng-hlo bungx waac-maux qiex jiez, mv baac ninh mbuo bungx nyei waac-maux benx kungx-waac.

⁷Weic naaiv Mo[^]apc Mienh qaqv nyiemv, dauh dauh weic Mo[^]apc nyiemv mbui nyei. Ninh mbuo nzauh nyiemv kouv haic weic Kin Haa[^]le[^]setv nyei a'ngunc biouv-nqaai njuov.

⁸Hetv[^]mbon nyei ndeic nqaai nzengc, Sipc[^]maa nyei a'ngunc hmei yaac nqaai. Gunv ziex norm guoqv nyei hunggh zoux waaic gauh longx jiex nyei a'ngunc nquaah, dongh ndaauv mingh taux Yaase, aengx jiex mingh taux deic-bung-huaang. Nquaah nyei cunx hiaangx jienv mingh, zungv jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv.

⁹Weic naaiv yie nyiemv hnavg Yaase Mienh, weic Sipc[^]maa nyei a'ngunc hmei nyiemv. Hetv[^]mbon caux E[^]le[^]aa[^]le aac, yie nyei wuom-mueic oix liouc njiec bun meih ndorn. Njien-youh nyei heuc jienv siou biouv-zuoqc caux laangh ziqc nyei qiex sekv nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁰Yiem biouv nyei huingx njien-youh orn-lorqc nyei jauv zuqc zorqv mi'aqv. Yiem a'ngunc huingx maiv maaih haaix dauh baux nzung fai heuc, yiem a'ngunc diuv nyei zorngh maiv maaih haaix dauh nyueih a'ngunc biouv, weic zuqc yie, Tin-Hunggh, bun heuc nyei qiex sekv.

¹¹Weic naaiv yie nyei hnyouv nzauh nyiemv Mo[^]apc. Yie nyei hnyouv ndo jiex nyei dorngx yaac weic Kin Haa[^]le[^]setv nyiemv.

¹²Mo[^]apc Mienh mingh yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx, ninh mbuo kungx zoux bun ganh kouv hnavg. Ninh mbuo mingh taux ninh mbuo nyei zienh nyei dorngx daux gaux, ninh mbuo maiv duqv haaix nyungc.

¹³Naaiv se Ziouv jaa-ndaangc gorngv taux Mo[^]apc nyei waac.

¹⁴Mv baac ih zanc Ziouv gorngv, “Jiex liuz buo hnyangx, ziux cingv gong nyei hnyangx-soux buangv, Mo^apc nyei njang-laangc caux ninh nyei zuangx mienh camv zungv zuqc mangc piex. Duqv maengc cuotv nyei mienh youc zoqc youc mau.”

I^saa^yaa 17

Tin-Hungh Oix Dingc Silie Nyei Zuiz

¹Naaiv se gorngv taux Ndaa^matv^gatc nyei waac, "Mangc maah! Yiem naaiv mingh Ndaa^matv^gatc maiv benx zingh aqv, mv baac benx yietc ndui ga'naaiv-mbaang.

²Aa^lo^e Deic nyei ziex norm zingh oix benx ndau-huaang, benx bungx ba'gi yungh caux yungh nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo duqv yiem naaic bueix, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex.

³E^faa^im weih wuonv nyei dorngx maiv maaih aqv. Ndaa^matv^gatc nyei hungh lingc oix jiex mi'aqv. Zengc njiec nyei Silie Mienh yaac hnavg I^saa^laa^en nyei njang-laangc.” Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv.

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

⁴“Taux wuov hnoi Yaakopv nyei njang-laangc ziouc zite mi'aqv. Ninh junc nyei sin yaac oix zuqc jaic jienv njiec.

⁵Taux wuov zanc oix zuqc hnavg gaatv mbiauh mienh gaatv ziangh jienv nyei mbiauh, ninh nyei buoz gaatv mbiauh dorv. Yaac oix zuqc hnavg dauh mienh yiem Le^faa^im Horngz nzauz ndortv njiec nyei mbiauh dorv.

⁶Mv baac yiem naaic corc maaih deix zengc njiec nyei, hnavg mienh piuqv ga'lanv ndiangx, yiem gu'nguaaic ndiangx-dueiv nyei nquaah zengc i buo norm biouv, yiem ziangh biouv gitv nyei nquaah yaac zengc biei biao norm.” Naaiv se Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv nyei waac.

⁷Taux wuov hnoi mienh ziouc maaih lamh hnavm Zeix Ninh Mbuo Daaih Wuov Dauh. Ninh mbuo nyei m'zing oix mangc jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh.

⁸Ninh mbuo zungv maiv mangc ninh mbuo nyei ziec-dorngh, se ninh mbuo nyei buoz ceix daaih nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo maiv mangc ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndoqv zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv, maiv gunv Aa^se^'laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx fai buov hung dieh.

⁹Taux wuov hnoi, ninh mbuo wuonv haic nyei zingh, dongh ninh mbuo laaix I^saa^'laa^en Mienh zuqc guangc huaang ziouc benx lomc-mbiorqc caux ndiangx-dorn-fomv nyei dorngh benx ndau-huaang.

¹⁰Weic zuqc meih mbuo la'kuqv njoux meih mbuo wuov dauh Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo maiv jangx meih mbuo ndaauh kaux nyei La'bieiv. Weic naaiv meih mbuo zuangx ga'naaiv-zuangx nzueic, zoux huingx weic zaangc ganh fingx nyei zienh.

¹¹Maiv gunv meih zuangx wuov hnoi meih bun ninh cuotv, zuangx wuov ndorm meih aapv nqoi biangh, mv baac zuqc nzauh kouv, zuqc mun, zorc maiv longx nyei hnoi, siou daaih nyei ga'naaiv ziang naaic maiv maaih aqv.

Win-Wangv Nyei Guoqv Zuqc Baaic

¹²Ov, ziex norm guoqv nyei mienh mbui coh coh nyei, hnavgv koiv seix haic nyei wuom mbui zoz-zoz nor. Ov, mienh camv mbui coh coh nyei, hnavgv seix haic nyei domh wuom zoz-zoz nyei mbui.

¹³Maiv gunv camv-fingx hnavgv koiv nyei wuom jiez laangc seix, zoz-zoz nyei mbui, Tin-Hungh hatc ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo go-go nyei biaux mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo zuqc zunc hnavgv yiem mbong nyei mbieqv-cou zuqc nziaaux buonc nor, yaac hnavgv nie-mbung zuqc nziaaux-zunc niouv.

¹⁴Lungh maanz-hmuangx, liemh zaih cuotv gamh nziex! haic nyei sic. Maiv gaengh taux lungh ndorm, maiv maaih ninh mbuo aqv. Naaiv se luv yie mbuo wuov deix duqv nyei buonc, se caangv yie mbuo nyei ga'naaiv wuov deix nyei buonc.

I^saa^yaa 18

Tin-Hungh Oix Dingc E^ti^o^bie Nyei Zuiz

¹Yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc E^{ti}o^{bie} nyei ndaaih maaih ndaatv ndate ndate mbui nyei deic-bung oix zuqc kouv aqv.

²Dongh longc cie-doix yienh miev zoux nzangv fungx douc fiensex mienh gan koiv mingh wuov norm deic-bung. Meih mbuo siepv haic nyei douc fiensex mienh aah! Mingh aqv. Mingh lorz yietc fingx hlo hlang nyei, ndopv mbiaangc nyei mienh. Benx yietc fingx dongh yiem go yiem fatv nyei mienh gamh nziex, se yietc fingx henv nyei mienh, kungx oix duqv hingh hnavg. Ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung maaih ndaaih bun nqoi.

³Meih mbuo lung hndiev nyei zuangx mienh, se yiem ndau-beih nyei mienh aah! Yiem mbong liepc geh wuov zanc, meih mbuo oix zuqc mangc. Haiz biomv jorng nyei qiex mbui, oix zuqc muangx!

⁴Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv mbuox yie, "Yie oix yiem yie nyei dorngx sekv-sekv nyei mangc, hnavg lung nzang nyei nyutc douz, hnavg siou gaeng-zuangx nyei ziangh hoc yuoqv nyei hnoi nyei mbiungc-suiv mouc."

⁵Weic zuqc maiv gaengh siou nyei ziangh hoc, nqoi biangh ziec liuz, biangh yaac benx oix zuoqc nyei a'ngunc biouv, ninh oix longc njiuv japv nqoi hmeicunx, aengx hngaqv guangc louc mingh nyei hmei-nquaah.

⁶Ninh oix guangc ninh mbuo bun yiem mbong nyei domh jaangv nyanc, yaac bun lomc nyei hieh zoih nyanc. Nqaai gorng maaih nyanc ga'naaiv-daic nyei norqc nyanc, dong-gen maaih hieh zoih daaih betv.

⁷Taux wuov zanc, maaih mienh oix dorh zingh nyeic daaih bun Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv. Se yietc fingx hlo hlang nyei, ndopv mbiaangc nyei mienh. Benx yietc fingx dongh yiem go yiem fatv nyei mienh gamh nziex. Se yietc fingx henv nyei mienh, kungx oix duqv hingh hnavg. Ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung maaih ndaaih bun nqoi. Ninh mbuo oix dorh zingh nyeic daaih taux Si^{on} Mbong, se liepc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei Mengh nyei dorngx.

I^{saa}yaa 19

Tin-Hung Oix Dingc I^{yipv} Nyei Zuiz

¹Naaiv se gorngv taux I'yipv nyei waac. Mange maah! Ziouv geh jienv siepv nyei mbuonx daaih taux I'yipv Deic-Bung. I'yipv nyei miuc-fangx yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien nyanh nyanh nyei dongz, I'yipv Mienh nyei mba'nziu yuqc nzengc.

²“Yie oix coqv I'yipv Mienh mborqv I'yipv Mienh, gorx-youz oix mborqv gorx-youz, juangc laangz mienh oix mborqv ganh nyei juangc laangz mienh, zingh oix mborqv zingh, guoqv oix mborqv guoqv.

³I'yipv Mienh ziouc faix hnyouv aqv. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo daav nyei za'eix zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc. Ninh mbuo ziouc naaic miuc-fangx caux mangc maengc mienh, aengx naaic gaanv hei caux mbouv guaax mienh.

⁴Yie oix zorqv I'yipv Mienh jiu bun yiem dauh doqc nyei ziouv nyei buoz-ndiev. Maaih dauh ciouv haic nyei hunggh diex oix gunv ninh mbuo.” Naaiv se Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, gorngv nyei waac.

⁵Nai^aa Ndaaih nyei wuom oix nqaai, ndaaih nyei wuom yaac nqaai taux ndoqv nzengc.

⁶Nai^aa nyei wuom-zuonx oix zueix, I'yipv nyei Nai^aa Ndaaih nyei ndoqv oix haapv njiec nqaai nzengc. Luoqc diqc caux dang-cov miev yaac huv nzengc.

⁷Nai^aa Ndaaih hlen caux ndaaih kuv nyei mba'ndaauh njatv yaac nqaai nyaux, zuangx yiem Nai^aa Ndaaih hlen nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv-zuangx yaac nqaai, zungv zuqc nziaaux buonc mingh, maiv maaih aqv.

⁸Zorqv mbiauz nyei mienh oix nzauh nyiemv, yiem Nai^aa mbatc mbiauz nyei yietc zungv yaac nzauh haic. Borngz mungz wuov deix oix kouv jienv njiec.

⁹Baic la'maah nyei gong-mienh caux ndatv la'maah ndie-muonc nyei mienh maiv lamh hnamv dorngx aqv.

¹⁰Yiem deic-bung zoux hlo nyei mienh oix zuqc baaic, maaic gong nyei yietc zungv mienh hnyouv nzauh kouv aqv.

¹¹So^an Zingh nyei jien se hngongx haic aqv. Faalo maaih cong-mengh nyei caangh laangh mienh daav hngongx nyei za'eix. Meih mbuo fungc haih

gorngv mbuox Faalo, "Yie se cong-mengh mienh nyei dorn, zoux loz-hnoi hungh diex nyei zeiv-fun"?

¹²Meih nyei cong-mengh mienh yiem haaix? Bun ninh mbuo mbuox meih, tengx meih hiuv duqv, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv jiez hnyouv hngangv haaix nor zoux bun I'yipv.

¹³So^an nyei jien benx ga'naaiv-hngongx mi'aqv. Memfitv nyei jien yaac zuqc nduov. Fingx-fingx I'yipv Mienh nyei bieiv zeiv dorh I'yipv Mienh yangh dorngc jauv.

¹⁴Ziouv zoux bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv lunc, ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv sic bun I'yipv dorngc jauv. Hngangv hopv diuv nquin nyei mienh lingh lingh king-king nyei yiem ninh lov cuotv nyei ga'naaiv gu'nyuoz.

¹⁵Maiv gunv m'nqorngv fai dueiv, daau-normh fai luoqc diqc guaengv, maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih tengx I'yipv.

¹⁶Taux wuov hnoi, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv oix fengx buoz yiem I'yipv Mienh gu'nguaaic. Ninh mbuo ziouc hngangv m'sieqv dorn gamh nziex, sin zinx.

¹⁷Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung yaac bun I'yipv Mienh gamh nziex haic. Haaix dauh haiz wuov norm mbuox ziouc gamh nziex haic weic Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv dingc zoux bun I'yipv Mienh.

¹⁸Taux wuov hnoi I'yipv Deic-Bung maaih biao norm zingh gorngv Kaa^naa^an waac, yaac dorng jienv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv laengz jiez ngaengc waac. Maaih norm wuov deix zingh ninh mbuo oix heuc "Mba'hnoi nyei Zingh."

¹⁹Taux wuov hnoi yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung gu'nyuoz zungv maaih norm ziec-dorng ceix daaih weic Ziouv. Yiem I'yipv nyei gapv-jaaix ga'hlen yaac maaih norm la'bieiv-dongc liepc daaih weic Ziouv.

²⁰Naaiv norm dongc yiem deic-bung-huaang weic Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv zoux jangx-hoc yaac zoux zorng-zengx. Se gorngv I'yipv Mienh zuqc mienh zeix ziouc heuc Ziouv, ninh ziouc paaiv dauh njoux ziouv daaih tengx yaac njoux ninh mbuo.

²¹Ziouv ziouc bun I'yipv Mienh hiuv duqv ninh. Taux wuov hnoi I'yipv Mienh oix nyiemc Ziouv yaac longc fongc horc caux ziec nyei ga'naaiv zaangc ninh. Ninh mbuo yaac oix laengz ngaengc waac bun Ziouvaengx ziux ninh mbuo laengz nyei waac jaauv sung.

²²Ziouv oix mborqv I'yipv, mborqv aengx zorc longx. Ninh mbuo ziouc aengx nzuonx daaih lorzZiouv. Ninh yaac muangx ninh mbuo jouh nyei waac aengx zorc ninh mbuo longx.

²³Taux wuov hnoi maaih diuh domh jauv yiem I'yipv tong Atc^si^lie. Atc^si^lie Mienh ziouc mingh I'yipv, I'yipv Mienh yaac mingh Atc^si^lie. I'yipv Mienh yaac caux Atc^si^lie Mienh lomh nzoih zaangc Ziouv.

²⁴Taux wuov hnoi, I^saa^laa^en caux I'yipv caux Atc^si^lie, naaiv deix buo norm guoqv, fih hnavg nyei bun gormx lungx ndiev nyei mienh duqv fuqv.

²⁵Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv oix ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, "I'yipv Mienh se yie nyei baeqc fingx, Atc^si^lie se yie nyei buoz zeix daaih nyei mienh, I^saa^laa^en Mienh se yie nzipc nyei buonc, yie oix ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo."

I^saa^yaa 20

Douc Waac Gorngv I'yipv Caux E^ti^o^bie

¹Atc^si^lie nyei hungh, Saagorn, paaiv ninh nyei domh baeng-bieiv mingh Atc^ndotc wuov hnyangx, ninh ziouc mingh mborqv aengx caangv duqv wuov norm zingh mi'aqv.

²Wuov zanc, Ziouv longc Aamortv nyei dorn, I^saa^yaa, douc waac. Ziouv mbuox ninh, "Meih jaiv nqoi meih sai jaav nyei la'maah ndie-cou yaac tutv nqoi heh." I^saa^yaa ziouc ei jienv zoux, sin laengh gaengv nyei, heh yaac maiv daapc, jiex naaiv jiex wuov."

³Ziouv gorngv, "Hnavg yie nyei bou, I^saa^yaa, sin laengh gaengv nyei, heh yaac maiv daapc, jiex naaiv jiex wuov buo hnyangx weic zoux jangx-hoc caux beiv nyei jauv donv I'yipv caux E^ti^o^bie,

⁴hnangv naaic Atc[^]si[^]lie hungv oix gvaatv I[^]yipv Mienh mingh yaac caangv E[^]ti[^]o[^]bie Mienh, maiv gunv gox lunx, sin laengh gaengv nyei, heh yaac maiv daapc, guh kuotv-norm cuotv, bun I[^]yipv Mienh zuqc nyaiv.

⁵Kaux E[^]ti[^]o[^]bie maaih lamh hnamv yaac bungx waac-maux I[^]yipv wuov deix ziouc gamh nziex yaac zuqc nyaiv.

⁶Wuov hnoi yiem naaiv diuh koiv-hlen nyei mienh ziouc gorngv, ‘Mangc maah! Yie mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei yaac biaux mingh lorz tengx yie mbuo biaux ndutv Atc[^]si[^]lie Mienh wuov deix buangh nyei sic. Wuov nyungc, yie mbuo ni? Yie mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih biaux duqv ndutv?’ + ”

I[^]saa[^]yaa 21

Hinc Yaangh Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon Mbaang

¹Naaiv se gorngv taux Koiv-hlen nyei Deic-Bung-Huaang nyei waac. Hnangv nziaaux-zunc yiem Negepc buonc jiex nor, win-wangv yiem deic-bung-huaang, yiem gamh nziex nyei deic-bung daaih.

²Maaih hiuang-hienv hinc yaangh nyei sic bun yie duqv buatac. Maaic mienh nyei mienh maaic mienh aqv. Mietc nyei mienh, mietc aqv. O Elaam Mienh aah! Faax mingh mborqv aqv. O Mi[^]ndie Mienh aah! Mingh weih jienv maah! Dongh Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon hoic mienh tauv nyei yietc zungv domh qiex, yie,Ziouv, bun dingh mi'aqv.

³Weic buatac naaiv deix sic yie nyei sin mun duqv kouv haic, mun nyei jauv liemh zaih hoic yie hnangv m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor. Laaix yie haiz nyei, yie hnyouv huaang haic aqv. Laaix yie buatac nyei, yie gamh nziex haic.

⁴Yie nyei hnyouv huaang, lunc nzengc. Gamh nziex gau, sin zinx mi'aqv. Yie aqc duqv zuov taux nziemx-yaangh, mv baac kungx bun yie gamh nziex, sin zinx hnangv.

⁵Ninh mbuo mbenc hnaangx hlo nyei, zorqv ziqc dimc jienv youc nyanc youc hopv aqv. O baeng-bieiv aah! Jiez daaih maah! Zorqv youh nzaatv torngv-baaih.

⁶Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv mbuox yie, "Mingh aqv. Mingh lorz mienh siouv gaeng. Ninh buatc haaix nyungc bun ninh zunh gorngv aqv.

⁷Ninh haaix zanc buatc mienh geh maaz, se benx yietc doix yietc doix nyei, aengx maaih geh lorh mienh caux geh lorh torh mienh, ninh oix zuqc longx-longx nyei muangx. Za'gengh longx-longx nyei muangx."

⁸Zuov mangc nyei mienh heuc jienv gorngv, "Ziouv aac, yie hnoi-hnoi zanc-zanc souv jienv laauh. Muonz-muonz yie yiem yie zuov nyei dorngx.

⁹Mangc maah! Maaih geh maaz mienh daaih. Ninh mbuo yietc doix yietc doix geh jienv maaz daaih. Siouv gaeng mienh ziouc gorngv, 'Mbaa^mbi^lon mbaang mi'aqv. Mbaang mi'aqv. Ninh nyei zienh nyei yietc zungv miuc-fangx, Ziouv mborqv huv taux ga'ndiev ndau aqv.' + "

¹⁰O yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, meih mbuo zuqc mborqv hnavg mborqv mbiauh, yaac zuqc buonc hnavg buonc cuqv nor. Yie haiz Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, se I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv nyei waac, yie ziouc zunh mbuox meih mbuo mi'aqv.

Douc Waac Gorngv E^ndom

¹¹Naaiv se gorngv Ndumaa nyei waac Maaih dauh yiem Se^i heuc yie, "Siouv gaeng mienh aah! Lungh muonz corc maaih ndongc haaix lauh? Lungh muonz corc maaih ndongc haaix lauh?"

¹²Siouv gaeng mienh dau, "Lungh ndorm oix taux, mv baac lungh muonz yaac daaih. Se gorngv oix naaic, gunv naaic aqv. Gunv aengx nzuonx daaih."

Douc Waac Gorngv Aa^laa^mbie Deic-Bung

¹³Naaiv se gorngv Aa^laa^mbie nyei waac. Meih mbuo gapv doic zoux saeng-eix nyei Nde^ndaan Mienh aah! Meih mbuo corng ndopv-liuh yiem Aa^laa^mbie Deic-Bung-Huaang nyei ndiangx-lomc.

¹⁴Jaang nqaatv nyei mienh daaih lorz meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix zuqc bun wuom ninh mbuo hopv. Meih mbuo yiem Temaa Deic-Bung nyei mienh aah! Dorh njuov mingh bun biaux sic nyei mienh nyanc.

¹⁵Weic zuqc ninh mbuo biaux nzuqc ndaauv, biaux baeng cuotv paiv nyei nzuqc ndaauv caux baeng jienv nyei juang-zinx, caux mborqv jaax zuqc kouv nyei sic.

¹⁶Weic zuqc Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor mbuox yie, “Yietc hnyangx gu'nyuoz ziu x cingv gong nyei hnyangx-soux, Ke^ndaa nyei yietc zungv njang-laangc oix jiex mi'aqv.

¹⁷Ke^ndaa buonv juang-zinx henv haic nyei baeng zengc njiec nyei mienh yaac zoqc.” Naaiv se Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv liuz aqv.

I^saa^yaa 22

Douc Waac Gorngv Ye^lu^saa^lem

¹Naaiv se gorngv Hinc Yaangh nyei Horngz nyei waac. Meih mbuo maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv meih mbuo yietc zungv cingx faaux biau v-ngorh?

²Meih mbuo nyei mungv maaih mbui nyei qiex buangv nzengc. Maaih mbiouh mbiouh, nauc nyitec nyei zingh aah! Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zuqc daix nyei mienh, maiv zeiz zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, yaac maiv zeiz weic mborqv jaax daic.

³Meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv jien lomh nzoih biaux, liemh juang-zinx maiv duqv buonv yaac zuqc zorqv mi'aqv. Maiv gunv biaux mingh ndongc haaix go, da'faanh lorz buatec nyei, meih mbuo yietc zungv zuqc zorqv mi'aqv.

⁴Weic naaiv yie gorngv, "Maiv dungx mangc yie aqv. Weic yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc mietc, bun yie hnyouv mun nyei nyiemv. Maiv dungx guangc qaqv orn yie nyei hnyouv aqv.”

⁵Weic zuqc Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, maaih norm hnoi bun Hinc Yaangh nyei Horngz maaih mienh mbiouh mbiouh nyei, maaih ceux lunc nyei, maaih caaiv nyei sic. Zingh laatec oix zuqc mborqv mbaang, maaih heuc nyei qiex mbui aengv taux mbong.

⁶Elaam dorh jienv forng-ndongh, aengx maaih mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux geh maaz baeng. Ki^aa zorqv cuotv torngv-baaih.

⁷Meih mbuo gauh longx jiex nyei horngz maaih mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie buangv nzengc. Geh maaz baeng yaac mingh yiem jienv zingh gaengh ndaangc.

⁸Tin-Hungh zorqv nqoi torngv Yu^ndaa nyei ga'naaiv. Taux wuov hnoi meih mbuo ziouc yiem maaih mbuox heuc Gemh wuov norm Biauv, zorqv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc cuotv.

⁹Meih mbuo buatac Ndaawitv nyei Zingh nyei zingh laatac tong zix norm dorngx. Meih mbuo yaac siou wuom yiem wuov ndiev nyei wuom-domh.

¹⁰Meih mbuo saauv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei biauv, yaac caeqv biauv weic longc zorc zingh laatac.

¹¹Yiem i bung zingh laatac mbu'ndongx ninh mbuo zoux norm dorngx weic siou loz-wuom-domh nyei wuom. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv kaux zoux cuotv naaiv deix sic nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo maiv jangx loz-hnoi daav cuotv naaiv nyungc za'eix Wuov Dauh.

¹²Yiem wuov hnoi, Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, heuc meih mbuo nyiemv duqv nzauh nyei, teix m'nqorngv njang, zuqv la'maah ndie-cou.

¹³Daax nzuonx, maaih njien-youh nauc nyitc, daix ngongh daix ba'gi yungh, nyanc orv, hopv a'ngunc diuv. Meih mbuo gorngv, "Gunv nyanc gunv hopv weic zuqc njang hnoi yie mbuo daic aqv."

¹⁴Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv ganh hngangv naaiv nor gorngv bun yie muangx, "Naaiv deix zuiz yie ndongc haaix zungv maiv guangc taux meih mbuo daic." Naaiv se Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv nyei waac.

Donv Sepv^naa Nyei Waac

¹⁵Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, hngangv naaiv nor gorngv, "Mingh aqv. Mingh lorz gunv hungh dinc nyei domh jien, se mingh lorz Sepv^naa gorngv mbuox ninh,

¹⁶'Meih maaih haaix nyungc leiz yiem naaiv? Maaih meih nyei haaix dauh mienh yiem naaiv meih cingx yiem naaiv weic ganh zuqc norm zouv? Meih

yiem naaiv hlang nyei dorngx zuqc zouv, se zuqc la'bieiv weic zoux meih ganh nyei zouv.

¹⁷“ + ‘O meih naaiv dauh mienh henv mienh aah! Ziouv oix longc domh qaqv zoi meih guangc. Ninh oix zorqv meih nanv zietc,

¹⁸zorqv meih njunh jienv hnavg norm ga'naaiv junh nyei, aengx zoi bieqc norm hlo, jangv nyei deic-bung. Yiem naaic meih ziouc daic, meih nyei njang-laangc nyei maaz-cie yaac oix zuqc guangc jienv naaic. Meih se bun meih nyei ziouv nyei biauv zong mienh zuqc nyaiv.

¹⁹Yie oix zunc meih cuotv zoux jien nyei mengh, oix tuix meih cuotv maiv duqv zoux jien.’

²⁰“Wuov hnoi yie oix heuc yie nyei bou, Hin^ki^yaa nyei dorn, E^li^yaa^kim, daaih.

²¹Yie oix zorqv meih nyei lui-ndaav bun ninh zuqv, aengx zorqv meih sai jaaiv nyei ndie tengx ninh sai jienv. Yie yaac oix zorqv meih nyei hatc maaz jiu bun ninh, ninh ziouc zoux hnavg die weic Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh caux Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun.

²²Yie oix zorqv Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun nyei forv-zeih jiu bun ninh. Ninh koi, maiv maaih haaix dauh guon. Ninh guon, maiv maaih haaix dauh koi.

²³Yie oix bun ninh yiem duqv wuonv nyei, hnavg longc ndiangx-ding ding jienv wuonv nyei dorngx nor. Weic ninh zoux nyei sic, mienh ziouc taaih ninh nyei douh zong.

²⁴Ninh nyei douh zong mienh yietc zungv dorn sieqv zeiv-fun oix bangc ninh hnavg fiuv-jaa-dorngx, se diuv-zaanv caux diuv-gorngc, kuangx jienv ninh.”

²⁵Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “Taux wuov hnoi, ding jienv wuonv nyei dorngx nyei ndiangx-ding ziouc zuqc gaatv ndutv mingh, ndortv ga'ndiev ndau. Kuangx jienv ndiangx-ding nyei ga'naaiv ziouc zuqc pai njiec nzengc.” Weic zuqc naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

I^saa^yaa 23

Douc Waac Gorngv Tailaqv

¹Naaiv se gorngv Tailaqv nyei waac. O Taansitv nyei nzangv aac, oix zuqc nyiemv duqv hnyouv mun haic, weic zuqc Tailaqv Zingh zuqc baaic waaic, maiv maaih biauv, maiv maaih nzangv-bouc. Yiem Saibatc Deic nyei koiv-nzou, meih mbuo duqv zipv naaiv deix waac.

²Meih mbuo yiem koiv-nzou nyei mienh, caux yiem Sai^ndorn nyei saeng-eix mienh, dongh gan koiv maaiz maaic ziouc tengx meih mbuo zoux bungx-zuoqc nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc sekv nzieqc.

³Si^hox nyei laangh ziqc gan domh wuom daaih. Tailaqv bangc Nai^aa nyei gaeng-zuangx duqv nyaanh bieqc. Tailaqv ziouc benx maanc guoqv maaiz maaic nyei domh dorngx.

⁴O Sai^ndorn aah! Meih oix zuqc nyaiv aqv, weic zuqc koiv, se koiv wuonv nyei dorngx gorngv, "Yie maiv mun jiex gu'nguaaz yaac maiv yungz jiex. Yie maiv duqv dorh dorn fai sieqv hlo daaih."

⁵Naaiv deix fienv taux I^yipv, I^yipv Mienh weic Tailaqv nyei jauv-louc nzauh duqv kouv haic.

⁶Jiex mingh taux Taansitv maah! Meih mbuo yiem koiv-nzou nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc nyiemv mbui.

⁷Naaiv se meih mbuo nauc nyitec nyei zingh, dongh loz! hnoi liepc daaih nyei zingh fai? Dongh yiem naaic gu'nyuoz nyei baeqc fingx dorh mingh yiem go nyei deic-bung liepc dorngx yiem fai?

⁸Haaix dauh hnavg naaiv daav za'eix zoux bun Tailaqv? Tailaqv ceix hung hngv bun mienh. Ninh nyei saeng-eix mienh se hung dorn, ninh nyei maaiz maaic mienh se lung ndiev mienh taaih nyei.

⁹Se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv daav za'eix, oix bun yietc zungv zoux maux nyei njang-laangc zuqc nyaiv, bun lung ndiev mienh taaih nyei yietc zungv mienh zuqc baaic hmien.

¹⁰Taansitv Mienh aah! Gungv cuotv mingh zoux lingh deic aqv, hnavg mienh yiem Nai^aa Ndaaih hlen zoux nor. Ih zanc maiv maaih haaix dauh laanh meih mbuo.

¹¹Ziouv sung ninh nyei buoz jiex koiv gu'nguaaic, ninh nqamv dongz maanc guoqv. Ninh njiec lingc hatc oix zuqc mietc nzengc Kaa^naa^an weih wuonv nyei dorngx.

¹²Ninh gorngv, “O zuqc zeix nyei Sai^ndorn Mienh aac, yiem naaiv mingh meih maiv duqv nauc nyitc. "Jiez daaih, mingh wuov ngaanc Saibatc Koiv-Nzou maah! Maiv gunv yiem naaic meih maiv duqv baengh orn.”

¹³Mangc Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh nyei deic-bung maah! Ih zanc maiv benx haaix nyungc mienh aqv! Se Atc^si^lie Mienh dingc ziangx bun Tailaqv benx hieh zoih yiem nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo ceix laauh weih jienv zingh, yaac caeqv njiec Tailaqv nyei zuangx hung h dinc, bun zingh benx baaic waaic nyei dorngx.

¹⁴Taansitv nyei nzangv aah! Oix zuqc nyiemv mbui, weic zuqc meih weih wuonv nyei dorngx zuqc baaic huaang.

¹⁵Taux wuov zanc Tailaqv ziouc zuqc mienh la'kuqv buangv cietv ziepc hnyangx, ndongc yietc doic hung h nyei hnyangx-jeiv lauh. Cietv ziepc hnyangx jiex liuz, Tailaqv ziouc hnangv maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn baux nyei nzung.

¹⁶“O dongh mienh la'kuqv nyei maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn aah! Dorh daanh baah youh gormx zingh. Oix zuqc patv daanh baah kuh muangx, baux nzung camv, weic bun mienh jangx zuqc meih.”

¹⁷Jiex liuz cietv ziepc hnyangx, Ziouv ziouc bun Tailaqv nzuonx daaih zoux saeng-eix hnangv loz wuov nor. Lugh ndiev maanc guoqv aengx caux ninh maaiz maaic jiu tong.

¹⁸Weic Tailaqv Zingh nyei mienh maaiz maaic duqv daaih nyei nyaanh ninh ziouc fungx bun Ziouv. Ninh maiv siou fai an jienv wuov. Mv baac ninh nyei leic zinh ninh bun zaangc Ziouv nyei mienh, weic bun ninh mbuo duqv nyanc beuv yaac zuqv nzueic nyei lui-houx.

I^saa^yaa 24

Ziouv Dingc Lugh Ndiev Nyei Zuiz

¹Mangc maah! Ziouv zungv oix baaic waaic lungv ndiev, bun lungv ndiev huaang nzengc. Ninh oix niouv ndau-beih, yaac bun baeqc fingx nzaanx nzengc.

²Sai mienh hnavg haaix nor, baeqc fingx yaac hnavg wuov nor, ziouv hnavg haaix nor, ninh nyei bou yaac hnavg wuov nor, biauv-ziouv maac hnavg haaix nor, ninh nyei m'sieqv bou yaac hnavg wuov nor, maaic ga'naaiv nyei mienh hnavg haaix nor, maaiz ga'naaiv nyei mienh yaac hnavg wuov nor, bungx zaeqv nyei mienh hnavg haaix nor, gaav zaeqv nyei mienh yaac hnavg wuov nor, siou zaeqv nyei mienh hnavg haaix nor, qiex zaeqv nyei mienh yaac hnavg wuov nor.

³Ndau-beih ziouc kungx nzengc, zuqc guangc huaang, weic zuqc Ziouv gorngv naaiv deix waac.

⁴Ndau-beih nqaai yaac nyaux, lungv ndiev ziec, nyaux jienv njiec. Gauh duqv mienh taaih wuov deix yaac hei jienv njiec.

⁵Yiem lungv ndiev nyei mienh bun ndau-beih maaih uix, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv gan leiz-latc, yaac zoux dorngc doz-leiz, aengx bungx ndortv yietc liuz liepc nyei ngaengc waac.

⁶Weic naaiv ndau-beih zuqc zioux, zuqc naqv nzengc, yiem naaiv nyei mienh zuqc weic ninh mbuo zoux dorngc nyei sic ndaam-dorng. Weic naaiv lungv ndiev mienh zuqc buov qui nzengc, zengc njiec nyei mienh zoqc nyei.

⁷Siang-a'ngunc diuv zoqc jienv njiec, a'ngunc hmei nyaux nqaai. Nauc nyitc nyei mienh tauv domh qiex.

⁸Mborqv nzoz nyei qiex sekv mi'aqv. Zoux jorm nyei mienh yaac dingh mi'aqv. Patv daanh baah orn-lorqc nyei qiex yaac sekv mi'aqv.

⁹Yiem naaiv mingh maiv maaih mienh hopv a'ngunc diuv baaux nzung. Weic hopv nyei mienh diuv-kuv im mi'aqv.

¹⁰Zingh gu'nyuoz lunc, benx zingh huaang. Norm-norm biauv guon ndipc nzengc, maiv bun haaix dauh haih bieqc.

- ¹¹Yiem jaai-horngc mienh heuc laaix maiv maaih diuv hopv. Yietc zungv njien-youh namx mi'aqv. Baamh gen nyei orn-lorqc zitc nzengc mi'aqv.
- ¹²Zingh gu'nyuoz kungx huaang-huaang wuov. Zingh gaengh zuqc mborqv waaic nzengc.
- ¹³Yiem lung h ndiev maanc mienh mbu'ndongx yaac hnavg naaiv nor, hnavg piuqv liuz nyei ga'lanv ndiangx, hnavg gaeqv baac nyei a'ngunc biouv maiv zengc mbu'ziex norm.
- ¹⁴Ninh mbuo cuotv qiex njien-youh nyei heuc, yiem fai bung nyei mienh heuc jienv zunh Ziouv nyei haangh daauh.
- ¹⁵Weic naaiv yiem dong bung oix zuqc taaih Ziouv. Yiem koiv-nzou nyei mienh oix zuqc ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh.
- ¹⁶Yie mbuo duqv haiz yiem jomc lung h ndiev maaih mienh baaux nzung gorngv, "Ceng Zoux Horpc Wuov Dauh Ziouv. " Mv baac yie gorngv, "Yie jaic jienv njiec. Yie jaic jienv njiec. Yie zuqc kouv aqv. Mbienv hnyouv nyei mienh mbienv hnyouv. Mbienv hnyouv nyei mienh za'gengh! mbienv hnyouv aqv."
- ¹⁷O lung h ndiev mienh aah! Maaih gamh nziex nyei sic caux zaeng mienh nyei ndau-kuotv caux domh koux zuov jienv meih mbuo.
- ¹⁸Haaix dauh haiz gamh nziex nyei qiex ziouc biaux, wuov dauh zungv oix ndortv kuotv. Haaix dauh yiem kuotv nyorng cuotv, zungv zuqc koux hlopv. Lung h nyei gaengh nqoi, ndau nyei gorn-ndoqv yaac zuqc ndanc dongz.
- ¹⁹Ndau huv muonc nzengc, ndau mbaaix nqoi, ndau zuqc ndanc dongz seix haic.
- ²⁰Ndau ling h ling h king-king hnavg diuv nquin nyei mienh, yaac hnavg liuh zuqc nziaaux buonc lung h lung h laih laih nyei. Ndau hniev-hniev nyei zuqc dingc zuiz ziouc mbaang njiec, yietc liuz maiv haih jiez daaih.

²¹Taux wuov hnoi Ziouv oix yiem gu'nguaaic lungh dingc yiem gu'nguaaic lungh maaih lingc maaih qaqv wuov deix nyei zuiz. Ninh yaac oix yiem ga'ndiev ndau dingc yiem ga'ndiev ndau zoux hungh wuov deix nyei zuiz.

²²Ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc gapv zunv hnavgv wuonx loh hmuangx nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo zuqc wuonx jienv loh gu'nyuoz, nqa'haav camv-hnoi ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc dingc zuiz.

²³Wuov zanc hlaax ziouc nyaiv, mba'hnoi zuqc baaic hmien weic zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv oix yiem Si[^]on Mbong yaac yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem gunv, ziouc dornj jienv zingh nyei mienh gox hinc cuotv ninh nyei njang-laangc.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 25

Ceng Tin-Hungh Nyei Nzung

¹O Ziouv aac, meih se yie nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie oix taaih meih yaac ceng meih nyei mengh, weic zuqc meih zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, ziux meih loz-hnoi dingc daaih nyei za'eix ziepc zuoqv, dunh yunh nyei zoux ziangx.

²Meih bun zingh benx ga'naaiv-ndui, weih wuonv nyei zingh zuqc baaic waaic. Meih bun ganh fingx mienh wuonv nyei zingh yiem naaiv mingh maiv haih benx zingh, yietc liuz maiv duqv aengx ceix jiez.

³Weic naaiv henv nyei mienh maanh oix ceng meih, mienh doqc mienh nyei guoqv nyei zingh oix taaih meih.

⁴Weic zuqc meih zoux mienh jomc mienh ndaauh kaux nyei dornj, yaac zoux dornj bun dangx-donx mienh zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc kaux wuonv, aengx benx bingx domh nziaaux nyei dornj, yaac tengx mienh bingx nyutc torngv laangh. Weic zuqc mienh doqc mienh nyei qiex se hnavgv domh nziaaux buonc zingh laate,

⁵yaac hnavgv deic-bung-haanz jorm nyei qiex. Meih dangv jienv ganh fingx mienh mbui nyei qiex. Mbuonx torngv jienv bun yuoqv nyei qiex hnavgv haaix nor sienc mingh, mienh doqc mienh nyei qiex hnavgv wuov nor sekv mi'aqv.

Tin-Hungh Mbenc Donx Longx Jiex Nyei Lai-Hnaangx

⁶Yiem naaiv norm mbong gu'nguaaic, Nernih Jiex nyei Ziouv oix weic maanc fingx, mbenc longx jiex nyei lai-hnaangx, maaih siou jienv lauh nyei a'ngunc diuv, se longx jiex nyei diuv caux longx jiex nyei nyanc hopv.

⁷Yiem naaiv norm mbong ninh oix mietc torngv maanc fingx nyei ga'naaiv, caux mbiorngz maanc guoqv mienh nyei ndie.

⁸Ninh oix naqv zuqc daic nyei qaqv taux yietc liuz. Ziouv Tin-Hungh oix sortv nqoi mouz dauh mienh nyei wuom-mueic. Ninh nyei baeqc fingx yiem gormx lungh ndiev zuqc diev nyaiv, Tin-Hungh oix zorqv nqoi. Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁹Taux wuov hnoi mienh oix gorngv, "Naaiv se yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie mbuo zuov jienv ninh weic bun ninh njoux yie mbuo. Naaiv se Ziouv, yie mbuo m'daaih zuov ninh. Yie mbuo oix zuqc weic ninh nyei njoux en a'hneiv, orn-lorqc."

Mo^apc Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹⁰Ziouv nyei buoz oix yiem naaiv norm mbong, mv baac Mo^apc Mienh oix yiem ganh nyei dorngx zuqc caaiv njiec, hnavg mbiauh nqaauv zuqc caaiv njiec nqaiv-ndui gu'nyuoz.

¹¹Ninh ziouc yiem naaic gu'nyuoz sung buoz cuotv hnavg ziouh wuom mienh sung buoz cuotv ziouh wuom nor. Mv baac Tin-Hungh oix bun ninh mbuo zoux maux nyei jauv, caux ninh mbuo nyei buoz nyei buoz-dauh zoux nyei, ndortv njiec aiv.

¹²Meih mbuo wuonv nyei, hlang nyei zingh laac ninh oix caeqv njiec, mbaang njiec taux ndau, zungv njiec taux nie-mbung.

I^saa^yaa 26

Tin-Hungh Bun Ninh Nyei Baeqc Fingx Hingh Jiex

¹Dongh wuov hnoi yiem Yu^ndaa Deic ninh mbuo oix baaux naaiv diuh nzung. Yie mbuo maaih norm wuonv nyei zingh, Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en zoux zingh laac weih jienv.

- ²Koi nqoi zingh gaengh bun wuov norm guoqv nyei kuv mienh, se gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh bieqc daaih.
- ³Liepc dingc hnyouv nyei mienh meih bun maaih baengh orn dunh yunh nyei, weic zuqc ninh kaux meih.
- ⁴Oix zuqc yietc liuz kaux Ziouv, weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hungh se yietc liuz yiem nyei La'bieiv.
- ⁵Ninh bun yiem hlang nyei dorngx wuov deix caux yiem hlang nyei zingh njiec nzengc, mbaang njiec taux ndau. Zungv mbaang njiec taux nie-mbung.
- ⁶Zaux ziouc caaiv jienv, se mienh jomc mienh nyei zaux, caux dangx-donx mienh nyei zaux-caaiv.
- ⁷Kuv mienh yangh nyei jauv se baengh nyei. Zingx nyei Ziouv aac, meih bun kuv mienh nyei jauv yuonh.
- ⁸O Ziouv aac, yie mbuo gan meih siemv nyei jauv, yaac zuov jienv meih. Yie mbuo nyei hnyouv gauh oix jiex nyei se meih nyei mengh caux horpc zuqc jangx nyei mbuox.
- ⁹Lungh muonz zanc yie nyei hnyouv jangx haic meih, yie nyei hnyouv qaqv lorz meih. Weic zuqc meih yiem lungh ndiev siemv nyei ziangh hoc, lungh ndiev mienh ziouc hiuv duqv zoux horpc nyei jauv.
- ¹⁰Se gorngv ceix en bun orqv mienh, ninh maiv hoqc hiuv zoux horpc nyei jauv. Ninh yiem hnyouv zingx nyei mienh nyei deic-bung zoux orqv sic, yaac zieqv maiv duqv Ziouv nyei haangh daauh.
- ¹¹O Ziouv aac, meih nyei buoz sung hlang, ninh mbuo yaac maiv buac. Tov bun ninh mbuo buac meih weic meih nyei baeqc fingx jorm hnyouv, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc nyaiv. Tov bun meih nyei win-wangv zuqc douz buov qui.
- ¹²O Ziouv aac, meih oix liepc baengh orn bun yie mbuo. Yie mbuo zoux ziangx nyei yietc zungv se meih weic yie mbuo zoux.

¹³O Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, cuotv liuz meih, maaih nyiec nyei ziouv gunv yie mbuo, mv baac yie mbuo kungx nyiemc meih nyei mbuox hnavg.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo daic mingh, maiv haih aengx duqv maengc ziangh, ninh mbuo yiem yiemh gen, maiv haih nangh. Meih dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz yaac mietc ninh mbuo, meih sortv guangc ninh mbuo nyei mengh hoc, maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx duqv ninh mbuo.

¹⁵O Ziouv aac, meih tipv yie mbuo nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx, meih tipv yie mbuo nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx, meih ziouc duqv mienh taaih. Meih capv guoqv nyei bung-bung gapv-jaaix jangv cuotv.

¹⁶Ziouv aac, ninh mbuo zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo daaih lorz meih. Meih mborqv njaaux ninh mbuo wuov zanc, ninh mbuo qaqv gorngv cuotv dauh gaux nyei waac.

¹⁷Hnavg m'sieqv aav lamh ndutv sin nyei ziangh hoc, mun duqv kouv haic, qaqv heuc. O Ziouv aac, yie mbuo yiem meih nyei nza'hmien hnavg wuov nor.

¹⁸Yie mbuo yaac maaih jienv sin, mun duqv kouv, mv baac kungx yungz cuotv nyei se hnavg nziaaux. Yie mbuo maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc weic njoux lung h ndiev, yaac maiv maaih mienh cuotv seix yiem baamh gen.

¹⁹Mv baac meih nyei mienh, daic mingh aengx oix ziangh jienv, ninh mbuo nyei sei aengx oix nangh daaih. Bueix jienv nie-mbung nyei mienh aah! Nyie daaih njien-youh nyei baaux nzung. Meih tengx ndau nyiemz hnavg lung ndorm nyei mbiungc-suiv, meih yaac oix bun daic mingh lauh nyei mienh aengx nangh daaih.

²⁰Yie nyei baeqc fingx aah! Oix zuqc bieqc meih mbuo nyei gen, guon jienv gaengh, oix zuqc bingx jienv longc diqv dien ziangh hoc zuov taux ninh qiex jiez nyei ziangh hoc jiex.

²¹Mangc maah! Ziouv oix yiem ninh ganh yiem nyei dorngx cuotv daaih dingc lung h ndiev mienh zoux dorngc nyei zuiz. Ndaou oix hinc cuotv zuqc

daix daic nyei mienh nyei nziaamv, maiv aengx biopv zuqc daix daic nyei mienh.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 27

I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Duqv Njoux

¹Taux wuov hnoi, Ziouv oix longc ninh nyei nzuqc ndaauv, se ninh ngaengc haic, henv haic nyei domh nzuqc ndaauv, daix luih jienv mingh siepv nyei naang, Le[^]wi[^]aa[^]taan, se qou-qou mingh nyei naang, Le[^]wi[^]aa[^]taan. Ninh oix daix yiem koiv wuov dauh domh ga'naaiv.

²Taux wuov hnoi, "Oix zuqc baax nzung gorngv taux kuh yiem nyei a'ngunc huingx.

³Yie, Ziouv goux jienv naaiv norm huingx, yaac zanc-zanc fuqv wuom. Nziex maaih mienh daaih hoic, yie ziouc hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz zuov jienv.

⁴Yie yaac maiv qiex jiez. Se gorngv maaih njimv-cou njimv-muonc caux yie doix-dekc, yie ziouc cuotv mingh caux ninh mbuo doix-dekc. Yie zungv longc douz buov qui nzengc.

⁵Maiv zeiz aeqv, bun ninh mbuo daaih bange yie goux ninh mbuo. Bun ninh mbuo caux yie zoux horpc. Zeiz nyei, bun ninh mbuo caux yie zoux horpc."

⁶Oix taux nyei hnoi, Yaakopv oix hnavg ndiangx nor njiec nzungh, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en oix nqoi biangh cuotv cunx. Biouv ziouc buangv nzengc lunggh ndiev.

⁷Ziouv mborqv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en hnavg ninh mborqv dongh mborqv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en wuov deix mienh fai? I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh zuqc daix hnavg daix ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh zuqc daix nyei fai?

⁸Meih zunc ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo zuqc guatv mingh, caux ninh mbuo doix-dekc nzaeng, meih longc ciouv nyei qiex zunc ninh mbuo cuotv hnavg dong bung nyei nziaaux-jorm buonc nyei hnoi.

⁹Hnavg naaic, Yaakopv zoux dorngc nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv, ninh nyei zuiz duqv zorqv nqoi guangc nzengc mi'aqv. Se ninh zorqv ziec-dornggh

neyi yietc zungv la'bieiv mborqv muonc benx hui nzengc, maiv maaih Aa^{se}laa^zienh nyeiz neyi fangx fai buov hung dieh yiem wuov.

¹⁰Weih wuonv neyi zingh benx zingh huaang, se benx guangc huaang neyi dorngrx hngv deic-bung-huaang nor. Ngongh dorn yiem wuov nyanc miev, ninh yaac bueix wuov, nyanc nzengc yiem wuov neyi ndiangx-nquaah.

¹¹Nquaah nqaai ziouc nauv ndutv. M'sieqv dorn nzauz daaih buov douz. Weic zuqc naaic fingx mienh maiv hiuv haaix nyungc, Zeix Ninh Mbuo Daaih Wuov Dauh ziouc maiv korv-lienh ninh mbuo. Nanv Ninh Mbuo Daaih Wuov Dauh maiv ceix en bun ninh mbuo.

¹²O I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh aah! Taux wuov hnoi Ziouv oix yiem Yu^{fe}ditc Ndaaih mingh taux I^{yipv} Ndoqv zorqv meih mbuo yietc dauh yietc dauh siou daaih hngv mborqv mbiauh nor.

¹³Dongh wuov hnoi ziouc maaih domh nzatc neyi qiex mbui. Yiem Atc^{si}lie zuqc mietc jienv yiem neyi mienh caux zuqc gaaatv mingh yiem I^{yipv} Deic-Bung wuov deix ziouc daaih yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} neyi cing-nzengc mbong zaangc Ziouv.

I^{saa}yaa 28

E^{faa}im Oix Zuqc Kouv Aqv

¹E^{faa}im oix zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh neyi njang-laangc oix ziec nzengc, hngv ninh diuv nquin neyi bieiv zeiv ndongx ciqv daaih neyi biangh ningv, wuov deix njang-laangc neyi biangh ziec nzengc, se yiem nyanc beuv hopv zungx wuov deix nquin mingh neyi mienh neyi m'nqorngv.

²Mangc maah! Ziouv maaih dauh maaih qaqv henv haic neyi mienh hngv gong domh borqc caux domh nziaaux-jieqv, yaac hngv seix haic neyi mbiungc njiec daaih yiemx. Ninh oix longc qaqv zoi njiec taux ndau.

³E^{faa}im neyi diuv nquin mienh ceng-hlo wuov norm biangh ningv, oix zuqc caaiv njiec zaux-ndiev.

⁴Naaiv njang-laangc nyei biangh oix ziec nzengc, dongh yiem ndau-junc nyei horngz-daauh gu'nguaaic. Se hnavgv zuoqc ndaangc cun-gen hnoi nyei ngongh nyorx biouv. Mienh yietv buate ziouc gaeqv daaih nyanc mi'aqv.

⁵Taux wuov hnoi Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv ziouc hnavgv norm njang-laangc ningv, hnavgv nzueic haic nyei ningv bun ninh zengc njiec nyei baeqc fingx ndongx jienv.

⁶Ninh oix bun siemv zuiz jien maaih baengh fim nyei hnyouv, oix bun yiem zingh gaengh wuov deix maaih qaqv ngaengc duqv hingh daaih mborqv jaax nyei mienh.

I^saa^yaa Caux Yu^ndaa Diuv Nquin Nyei Douc Waac Mienh

⁷Naaiv deix mienh laaix a'ngunc diuv lungg lungg laih laih nyei, yaac laaix diuv-kuv lingh lingh king-king. Sai mienh caux douc waac mienh laaix diuv-kuv lungg lungg laih laih nyei, yaac laaix a'ngunc diuv ninh mbuo mongh mongh longh longh. Ninh mbuo laaix diuv-kuv lingh lingh laih laih nyei. Buate hinc yaangh nyei sic ninh mbuo bieqc hnyouv dorngc. Siemv zuiz nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo siemv maiv horpc.

⁸Norm-norm dieh gu'nguaaic maaih lov nyei ga'naaiv guoqv buangv, maiv maaih yietc norm dorngx maiv laih hlopv.

⁹“Ninh oix njaaux bun haaix dauh hiuv? Ninh porv mengh ninh zunh nyei waac bun haaix dauh? Bun coqv hoqc guangc nyorx nyei fu'jueiv, bun jang-jang leih nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz fai?”

¹⁰Weic zuqc ninh gorngv, lingc jaa lingc, lingc jaa lingc, leiz-latec jaa leiz-latec, leiz-latec jaa leiz-latec, yiem naaiv diqv dien, yiem wuov diqv dien.”

¹¹Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv muangx yie, Tin-Hungh oix longc ganh fingx mienh caux ganh nyungc waac caux meih mbuo gorngv.

¹²Ninh oix gorngv bun muangx nyei mienh hnavgv zinh ndaangc ninh gorngv, "Naaiv se hitv nyei dorngx, oix bun kuv nyei mienh duqv hitv," yaac gorngv, "Naaiv se hitv kuonx nyei dorngx," mv baac ninh mbuo maiv kangv muangx.

¹³Weic naaiv Ziouv nyei waac ziouc hngv naaiv weic ninh mbuo. Lingc jaa lingc, lingc jaa lingc, leiz-latc jaa leiz-latc, leiz-latc jaa leiz-latc. Yiem naaiv diqv dien, yiem wuov diqv dien. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh yaac da'nziaaux ndorpc, zuqc mun, zuqc hlopv jienv yaac zuqc zorqv.

¹⁴Weic naaiv meih mbuo huotv mienh nyei mienh aah! Dongh yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh gunv naaiv deix baeqc fingx nyei mienh, muangx Ziouv nyei waac maah!

¹⁵Meih mbuo gorngv, "Yie mbuo caux zuqc daic nyei qaqv liepc jiez ngaengc waac. Yie mbuo caux yiemh gen gorngv horpc. Maiv gunv maaih domh! zeqc naanc hngv wuom yiemx daaih, maiv haih zuqc yie mbuo. Weic zuqc yie mbuo longc gorngv-baeqc nyei waac zoux yie mbuo ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx, yaac longc jaav nyei waac zoux dorngx bingx."

¹⁶Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngv naaiv nor gorngv, "Mangc maah! Yie yiem Si^{on} liepc norm la'bieiv zoux gorn-ndoqv, se seix jiex nyei la'bieiv. Benx biau-gorqv jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv weic liepc wuonv nyei gorn-ndoqv. 'Haaix dauh sienx kaux ziouc maiv zuqc huaang.'

¹⁷Yie oix bun baengh fim nyei jauv zoux hlaang ndorqc, yaac bun zoux horpc nyei jauv zoux dingc zaqc nyei hlaang. Borqc oix guatv meih mbuo ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx, wuov deix gorngv-baeqc nyei waac. Wuom oix yiemx meih mbuo bingx nyei dorngx.

¹⁸Meih mbuo caux zuqc daic nyei qaqv liepc nyei ngaengc waac ziouc baaic mi'aqv. Caux yiemh gen gorngv horpc nyei waac yaac liepc maiv wuonv. Maaih domh zeqc naanc hngv wuom yiemx daaih, meih mbuo ziouc zuqc caaiv njiec nzengc.

¹⁹Naaiv deix zeqc naanc haaix zanc jiex ziouc guatv meih mbuo mingh. Ndorm-ndorm, lungh hnoi lungh muonz ninh oix guatv jiex mingh." Se gorngv bieqc hnyouv naaiv deix waac ziouc haiz za'gengh! gamh nziex haic.

²⁰Coux nangv haic, sung maiv zaqc zaux, suangx yaac hepc, torngv maiv mbueiz sin.

²¹Ziouv oix jiez daaih hnavg ninh yiem Be^ˆlaa^ˆsim Mbong wuov zanc. Ninh oix qiex jiez hnavg yiem Gi^ˆmbe^ˆon Horngz, weic zoux ninh nyei gong, ninh nyei ganh nyungc gong. Ninh zoux ninh nyei sic, ninh mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

²²Hnavg naaic meih mbuo maiv dungx huotv. Nziex meih mbuo nyei limc jaa zietc. Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, mbuox yie, ninh dingc ziangx mietc nzengc ziangh norm guoqv.

²³Oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx yie nyei qiex, oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx yie gorngv nyei waac.

²⁴Zoux ndeic nyei mienh laih ndau weic zuangx ga'naaiv, ninh zanc-zanc laih jienv mingh fai? Ninh zanc-zanc qouv nie gaaaih yuonh fai?

²⁵Ninh gaaaih ndau yuonh, nqa'haav ninh zuangx tongh hau yaac haaz yienh si maiv zeiz? Ninh zuangx mbiauh witv ziux ninh nyei horngh, yaac zuangx mbiauh mbaali horpc ninh nyei dorngx, aengx zuangx da'caanv yiem ndeic-hlen maiv zeiz?

²⁶Weic zuqc ninh nyei Tin-Hungh njaaux ninh, yaac njaaux ninh zoux duqv horpc.

²⁷Mienh maiv longc hniev nyei jaa-sic nganx tongh hau, yaac maiv longc cie-yienh nganx yienh si. Oix zuqc longc ndiangx-ndonx mborqv tongh hau, yaac longc biaav mborqv yienh si.

²⁸Zoux njuov nyei laangh ziqc oix zuqc longc morc morc, mienh maiv zeiz yietc liuz mborqv. Maiv gunv ninh longc ninh nyei maaz-cie nyei cie-yienh nganx, ninh nyei maaz maiv zeiz morc.

²⁹Naaiv yaac zeiz yiem Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv daaih. Ninh njaaux nyei waac za'gengh mbuoqc horngh haic, ninh nyei cong-mengh yaac peix fuc haic.

I^ˆsaa^ˆyaa 29

Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem Oix Zuqc Nyei Zeqc Naanc

¹O Aa^{li}en, Aa^{li}en aac, dongh Ndaawitv liepc ciangv nyei zingh. Yietc hnyangx jaa yietc hnyangx, gunv bun yietc norm zipv aengx jiex yietc norm zipv.

²Yie corc oix bun Aa^{li}en zuqc kouv, ninh ziouc nzauh yaac nyiemv, yaac weic yie zoux norm ziec-dorng.

³Yie oix liepc ciangv weih jienv meih biei bung. Yie oix liepc mborqv jaax nyei laauh weih gormx meih, yaac liepc mborqv jaax nyei jaa-sic mborqv meih.

⁴Meih ziouc zuqc ndortv njiec aiv, yiem ndau-ndiev gorngv waac. Meih nyei waac ziouc yiem nie-mbung cuotv daaih. Meih nyei qiex oix yiem ndau-ndiev cuotv hnavg mienv nyei qiex, yaac oix yiem nie-mbung cuotv daaih hnavg waac-sapv.

⁵Meih nyei win-wangv ndongc wuov camv oix hnavg nie-mbung nor muonc. Mienh doqc mienh nyei guanv yaac hnavg zuqc nziaaux buonc nyei mbieqv. Liemh zaih, yiem nduqc dangh hnavg,

⁶Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv oix taux, maaih mba'ong mbui, ndau dongz, yaac maaih domh! qiex mbui, maaih domh nziaaux-zunc, domh nziaaux-jieqv, caux buov ga'naaiv qui nyei douz-mbiect.

⁷Wuov zanc caux Aa^{li}en mborqv jaax wuov deix norm-norm guoqv nyei zuangx jun-baeng guanv, se mborqv ninh caux ninh wuonv nyei dorngx bun ninh zuqc kouv, ziouc hnavg norm mbeix, hnavg lungv muonz zanc buac hinc yaangh nyei sic.

⁸Se hnavg hnyouv sie nyei mienh mbeix buac nyanc hnaangx, nyie daaih ninh haiz hnyouv corc sie jienv yiem. Se hnavg jaang nqaatv nyei mienh mbeix buac ninh hopv wuom, nyie daaih ninh haiz mau, jaang corc mborngx nqaai nyei. Mborqv Si^{on} Mbong nyei zuangx guoqv yietc zungv mienh yaac zuqc hnavg naaiv nor.

Maiv Muangx Donv Nyei Waac

⁹Meih mbuo gunv zoux maiv nzang nyei sic meih mbuo ziouc maiv nzang aqv. Bun meih mbuo ganh m'zing maengh, meih mbuo ziouc maengh aqv. Gunv diuv nquin mv baac maiv zeiz laaix a'ngunc diuv. Gunv lunggh lunggh laih laih nyei, mv baac maiv zeiz laaix diuv-kuv.

¹⁰Weic zuqc Ziouv bun meih mbuo m'njormh duqv ndo haic. Ninh buang jienv meih mbuo douc waac mienh nyei m'zing. Ninh mbiorngz jienv meih mbuo gorngv zinh hoz waac nyei mienh nyei m'nqorngv.

¹¹Weic meih mbuo nor, naaiv deix yietc zungv laauc yaangh nyei sic se hngangv njunc sou fiev jienv nzaangc, mborqv jienv yienx. Se gorngv mienh zorqv sou bun dauh haih doqc sou nyei mienh yaac mbuox ninh, “Tov doqc naaiv oc,” ninh ziouc gorngv, “Yie maiv haih doqc weic zuqc sou mborqv jienv yienx.”

¹²Fai se gorngv mienh aengx zorqv naaiv njunc sou bun maiv zieqv nzaangc nyei mienh yaac gorngv, “Tov doqc naaiv oc,” ninh ziouc dau, “Yie zieqv maiv duqv nzaangc.”

¹³Ziouv gorngv, "Naaiv deix mienh daaih lorz yie, longc ninh mbuo nyei nzuih taaih yie, mv baac ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv leih duqv yie go. Ninh mbuo taaih yie, se kungx longc mienh njaaux nyei leiz hngangv.”

¹⁴Weic naaiv yie oix zoux peix fuc nyei sic yietc kang jhex yietc kang, bun naaiv deix mienh mbuoqc horngh haic. Cong-mengh mienh nyei cong-mengh oix zuqc mietc, maaih wuonh zaang nyei mienh nyei wuonh zaang yaac oix zuqc gem jienv.

¹⁵Zorqv ninh mbuo daav nyei za'eix bingx Ziouv wuov deix oix zuqc kouv aqv, se dongh yiem hmuangx zong zoux ninh mbuo nyei sic yaac gorngv, “Haaix dauh buatc yie mbuo? Haaix dauh hiuv duqv yie mbuo?”

¹⁶Meih mbuo zorqv nyungc-nyungc mbienv nzuonx nzengc, ziouc hnamv daaih nanv nie zaangc caux ba'naih nie fih hngangv. Nanv daaih nyei ga'naaiv haih mbuox nanv ninh daaih nyei zaangc mienh, "Ninh maiv zeiz nanv yie

daaih”, fai nanv daaih nyei ga'naaiv haih mbuox nanv ninh daaih wuov dauh, "Ninh maiv hiuv duqv haaix nyungc” fai?

Zuoqc I^saa^laa^en Nzuonx

¹⁷Maiv zeiz kungx maaih diqv dien ziangh hoc fai? Le^mbaa^norm ziouc tiuv benx ndau-junc, ndau-junc yaac buatc hnavgv ndiangx-lomc.

¹⁸Taux wuov hnoi m'normh ndung nyei mienh haih muangx duqv haiz naaiv njunc sou nyei waac. M'zing maengh mienh nyei m'zing oix yiem mapv hmuangx gu'nyuoz haih mange duqv buatc.

¹⁹Nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh oix kaux Ziouv aengx duqv njien-youh. Yiem zuangx baamh mienh mbu'ndongx nyei mienh jomc mienh oix ceng I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh.

²⁰Mienh doqc mienh oix zutc nzengc, huotv mienh nyei mienh oix nzengc mi'aqv. Yietc zungv lorz qangx zoux orqv nyei mienh oix zuqc pai guangc,

²¹se ninh mbuo gorngv joux waac bun zuiz ndortv zuqc maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh, yaac daav za'eix hlopv zuqc yiem zingh gaengh mbenc sic nyei mienh, yaac zoux jaav zornz-zengx bun kuv mienh maiv duqv baengh fim.

²²Weic naaiv Ziouv, dongh njoux Apc^laa^ham biaux ndutv kouv nyei sic wuov dauh, gorngv mbuox Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun, "Yangh naaiv mingh Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun maiv zuqc nyaiv. Yangh naaiv mingh ninh mbuo nyei hmien yaac maiv tuix setv.

²³Ninh mbuo buatc yie ceix bun ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx, ninh mbuo ziouc taaih yie nyei mengh cing-nzengc. Ninh mbuo oix nyiemc Yaakopv nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh se za'gengh cing-nzengc, yaac taaih I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh.

²⁴Hnyouv hnamv dorngc nyei mienh zungv haih mengh baeqc, la'ngopv nyei mienh yaac oix a'hneiv zipv njaaux nyei waac.

I^saa^yaa 30

Kaux I^yipv Maiv Lamh Longc

¹Ziouv hnavg naav gorngv, "Hnyouv ngaengc nyei naamh nyouz oix zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh mbuo daav za'eix, mv baac maiv zeiz yie nyei. Ninh mbuo caux mienh liepc ngaengc waac yaac maiv zeiz ei yie nyei Singx Lingh, zuiz ziouc jaa zuiz.

²Ninh mbuo mingh I'yipv Deic-Bung, yaac maiv caux yie caangh laangh. Ninh mbuo oix kaux Faalo Hungh tengx beu jienv ninh mbuo, oix bangc I'yipv zoux ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx.

³Mv baac kaux Faalo beu meih mbuo oix bun meih mbuo zuqc nyaiv. Bangc I'yipv zoux ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx oix bun meih mbuo zuqc baaic hmien.

⁴Maiv gunv ninh nyei jien yiem So^an, ninh nyei gong-zoh yaac taux Haanetv,

⁵ninh mbuo dauh dauh oix zuqc nyaiv, laaix yietc fingx mienh tengx maiv duqv ninh mbuo. Wuov fingx maiv lamh longc, tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc. Kungx bun zuqc nyaiv, zuqc baaic hmien."

⁶Naaiv deix waac gorngv taux yiem Negepc nyei hieh zoih. Ninh mbuo zorqv zinh zoih an jienv lorh nyei diqc daanz, zorqv jaaix nyei ga'naav an jienv lorh torh nyei buang, tor jienv gan norm aqc nyei, kouv nyei deic-bung mingh, se maaih sienh gouv sienh nyeiz, maaih naang-doqc caux naang-ndaix, ziouc mingh taux yietc fingx maiv haih tengx maiv duqv ninh mbuo nyei mienh.

⁷I'yipv tengx nyei javv yietc aax yaac maiv lamh longc. Weic naav yie cuotv mbuox heuc, Zueiz Jienv Maiv Dongz Nyei Laa^hac.

Maiv Muangx Waac Nyei Baeqc Fingx

⁸Ih zanc mingh aqv. Zorqv naav deix waac ndingh jienv la'bieiv-benv, yaac fiev jienv sou-njunc weic nqa'haav hingv, yietc liuz zoux zorng-zengx.

⁹Naaiv se hnyouv ngaengc nyei baeqc fingx, gorngv-baeqc nyei naamh nyouz, maiv kangv muangx Ziouv njaaux nyei naamh nyouz.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo mbuox gorngv zinh hoz nyei mienh, "Maiv dungx mangc hinc yaangh nyei sic aqv." Yaac gorngv mbuox douc waac mienh, "Maiv dungx

douc horpc nyei jauv bun yie mbuo muangx. Gorngv kuh muangx nyei sic mbuox yie mbuo, yaac douc yie mbuo a'hneiv muangx nyei waac hnavg.

¹¹Guangc nqoi naaiv diuh jauv, leih nqoi naaiv diuh jauv-louc. Maiv dungx zanc-zanc yiem yie mbuo nyei nza'hmien, nzamc I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh.”

¹²Weic naaiv I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Weic zuqc meih mbuo nqemh naaiv deix waac, bangc zeix mienh nyei sic, yaac kaux nduov mienh nyei jauv,

¹³naaiv nyungc zuiz ziouc hnavg zingh laate hlang nyei, mbaaix mingh, zuo cuotv daaih, liemh zeih, nduqc dangh hnavg mbaang mi'aqv.

¹⁴Zingh laate ziouc huv hnavg nanv nie zaangc nyei nie-mor huv, za'gengh huv muonc nzengc, lorz maiv duqv yietc hlengx longc cenv douz cuotv douz-nzau, fai ndamv wuom cuotv siou wuom nyei kuotv.”

¹⁵Ziouv Tin-Hungh, se I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Nzuonx daaih hitv kuonx meih mbuo ziouc duqv njoux. Meih mbuo sekv nzieqc yaac kaux yie, meih mbuo ziouc duqv qaqv. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv kangv hnavg naaiv nor zoux.

¹⁶Meih mbuo gorngv, 'Maiv zeiz. Yie mbuo oix geh maaz biaux.' Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc biaux. Meih mbuo gorngv, 'Yie mbuo oix geh maaz-siepv mingh.' Weic naaiv zunc meih mbuo wuov deix yaac oix siepv.

¹⁷Yietc dauh mienh gorngv haeqv, ziouc maaih yietc cin dauh biaux. Biau dauh mienh gorngv haeqv, meih mbuo yietc zungv ziouc biaux, taux zengc njiec nyei mienh hnavg geh nyei dongc yiem mbong-ningv, yaac hnavg norm jangx-hoc yiem mbong-aiv gu'nguaaic.”

Tin-Hungh Oix Ceix Fuqv Bun Ninh Nyei Mienh

¹⁸Mv baac Ziouv zuov jienv oix ceix en bun meih mbuo. Ninh jiez daaih oix korv-lienh meih mbuo, weic zuqc Ziouv se baengh fim nyei Tin-Hungh, da'faanh zuov ninh nyei mienh ziouc maaih orn-lorqc.

¹⁹O Si[^]on Mienh, se yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei mienh aah! Yiem naaiv mingh meih mbuo maiv zuqc nyiemv aqv. Ziouv haiz meih mbuo heuc jienv tov nyei qiex, ninh oix ceix en bun meih mbuo. Ninh yietv haiz, ninh ziouc dau meih mbuo.

²⁰Maiv gunv Ziouv bun meih mbuo zuqc kuonx naanh dorngx njuov, yaac bun kouv naanc dorngx wuom, yiem naaiv mingh meih mbuo nyei fin-saeng maiv aengx bingx. Meih mbuo ganh nyei m'zing zungv duqv buatac ninh.

²¹Maiv gunv meih mbuo hungx jienv zaaix fai mbiaauc mingh, meih mbuo ziouc haiz nqa'haav maengx maaih qiex gorngv, “Se dongh naaiv diuh jauv. Gunv yangh naaiv mingh.”

²²Meih mbuo oix bun zuqc daaih buang jienv nyaanh nyei miuc-fangx caux dox daaih buang jienv jiem nyei miuc-fangx maaih uix. Meih mbuo oix zoi guangc hngangv guangc laih hlopv nyei ga'naaiv, yaac mbuox miuc-fangx, “Mingh aqv.”

²³Ziouv oix bun mbiungc njiec daaih yungz meih mbuo zuangx njiec ndau nyei nyim. Yiem ndau cuotv nyei laangh ziqc yaac oix longx, bungx-zuoqc. Taux wuov hnoi meih mbuo nyei ngongh guanh oix yiem jangv nyei miev-ciangv nyanc miev.

²⁴Laih ndau nyei ngongh caux lorh yaac duqv nyanc jaa jienv nzaув nyei miev caux longc domh ba'gen-nyaapv caux ga'naaiv-cenv tiu daaih nyei mbiauh nqaauv.

²⁵Taux win-wangv zuqc daix daic nyei domh hnoi, norm-norm laauh oix mbaang njiec nzengc. Norm-norm domh mbong fiuv-mbong oix maaih ndoqv, maaih wuom liouc.

²⁶Taux Ziouv beu ninh nyei baeqc fingx zuqc mun nyei dorngx yaac zorc bun ninh mbuo zuqc mun nyei naanx, hlaax ziouc hngangv mba'hnoi nor njang. Mba'hnoi nyei nyutc oix gauh njang siec gouv, hngangv siec hnoi gapv daaih nyei njang.

Ziouv Dingc Atc[^]si[^]lie Nyei Zuiz

²⁷Mangc maah! Ziouv yiem go nyei dornx daaih. Ninh qiex jiez hnavg douz nor jorm, maaih sioux hoz faaux. Ninh nyei nzuih maaih qiex jiez nyei waac buavg nzengc, baetv cuotv daaih hnavg buov qui nyei douz.

²⁸Ninh nyei qiex cuotv daaih hnavg wuom buavg mouh yiemx jienv faaux taux jaang. Ninh oix longc zuqc mietc nyei jauv lorh maanc guoqv, yaac zorqv hanh kouv fapv mienh nyei nzuih, ziouc dorh ninh mbuo mingh dornx jauv.

²⁹Meih mbuo oix baaux nzung hnavg meih mbuo jiex cing-nzengc zipv nyei muonz nor. Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv oix njien-youh hnavg mienh biomv hlauv-ndongh nux faaux Ziouv nyei mbong, taux I^saa^laa^en nyei La'bieiv wuov.

³⁰Ziouv oix bun mienh duqv haiz ninh haangh daauh nyei qiex, yaac bun ninh mbuo buac ninh nyei buoz mborqv njiec. Ninh za'gengh! qiex jiez yaac hnavg douz nor oix buov qui nzengc, aengx longc domh mbiungc, nziaaux-jieqv caux borqc.

³¹Atc^si^lie Mienh haiz Ziouv nyei sing-qiex ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo za'gengh! gamh nziex haic. Ziouv yaac longc ninh nyei hung h biaav mborqv ninh mbuo.

³²Ziouv oix longc ninh dingc zuiz nyei biaav mborqv ninh mbuo. Mborqv yietc biaav ziouc maaih mborqv nzoz, patv daanh baah nyei qiex puix jienv. Mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc ninh longc ninh nyei buoz mborqv ninh mbuo.

³³Jiex daaih lauh aqv, Ziouv liuc leiz ziangx yietc norm dornx buov hung diex nyei sei. Wuov norm dornx youc ndo youc jangv, douz caux zaangh yaac maaih camv nyei. Ziouv nyei qiex hnavg hung buov zieqc daaih.

I^saa^yaa 31

Oix Zuqc Kaux Tin-Hung Maiv Zeiz Kaux I^yipv

¹Mingh kaux I^yipv Mienh wuov deix oix zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh mbuo kaux I^yipv Mienh nyei maaz, yaac kaux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie camv, yaac kaux ninh mbuo nyei geh maaz baeng weic zuqc ninh mbuo henv

haic, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv kaux I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh fai lorz Ziouv tengx.

²Mv baac Ziouv maaih cong-mengh ziouc oix bun zuqc zeqc naanc. Ninh yaac maiv tuix ninh nyei waac. Ninh oix jiez daaih caux orqv mienh nyei zeiv-fun caux tengx orqv mienh wuov deix doix-dekc.

³I^ˆyipv Mienh m'daaih baamh mienh, maiv zeiz zienh. Ninh mbuo nyei maaz m'daaih maaih orv maaih nziaamv nyei, maiv zeiz benx wuonh. Ziouv yietv sung buoz, tengx mienh nyei mienh caux duqv mienh tengx wuov deix zungv oix ndiqv zuqc ndorpc. Ninh mbuo ziouc yietc njiec zuqc mietc nzengc.

⁴Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv mbuox yie, "Hnavg dauh sienh fai sienh lunx njunh ninh caa daaih nyei orv, maiv gunv heuc guanb bungx yungh nyei mienh camv nyei gapv zunv daaih borngz ninh, ninh maiv gamh nziex ninh mbuo yietc zungv heuc nyei qiex. Ninh yaac maiv huaang ninh mbuo mbiouh mbiouh nyei heuc. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv oix hnavg wuov nor njiec daaih yiem Si^ˆon Mbong caux Si^ˆon nyei mbong-aiv dorngx mborqv jaax.

⁵Hnavg norqc ndaix youh jienv gu'nguaaic mangc, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv oix hnavg naaiv nor beu jienv Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem. Ninh oix beu jienv yaac njoux, ninh oix jiex gu'nguaaic siex cuotv."

⁶O I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh aah! Nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, dongh meih mbuo ngaengc duqv hniev wuov dauh.

⁷Taux wuov hnoi meih mbuo dauh dauh oix zorqv meih mbuo ganh nyei buoz baamz zuiz longc jiem longc nyaanh zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx zoi guangc.

⁸"Atc^ˆsi^ˆlie Mienh oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, yaac maiv zeiz mienh nyei nzuqc. Maaih nzuqc ndaauv oix naqv nzengc ninh mbuo, mv baac maiv zeiz baamh mienh nyei nzuqc. Ninh mbuo oix biaux nzuqc ndaauv, ninh mbuo nyei mienh lunx mienh oix zuqc aapv zoux gong kouv.

⁹Ninh mbuo nyei hungh diex laaix gamh nziex ziouc biaux. Ninh mbuo nyei domh baeng-bieiv ba'laqc gamh nziex ziouc guangc jienv mborqv jaax nyei

geh biaux.” Naaiv se maaih douz yiem Si^on yaac maaih douz-louh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

I^saa^yaa 32

Baengh Fim Nyei Hungh

¹Mangc maah! Maaih dauh hung h diex oix hnyouv zingx nyei gunv. Maaih domh jien oix baengh fim nyei gunv.

²Dauh dauh mienh ziouc hngangv norm dorngx bingx nziaaux, yaac benx bingx mbiungc-nziaaux nyei dorngx, yaac hngangv ndoqv liouc ndau-nqaai, hngangv torngv laangh nyei la'bieiv yiem deic-bung-haanz.

³Wuov zanc haih mangc duqv buac nyei mienh nyei m'zing maiv njipv. Muangx duqv haiz nyei mienh nyei m'normh yaac muangx duqv haiz aqv.

⁴Nzuih siepv nyei mienh haih hnamv duqv tong yaac bieqc hnyouv, a'lanh nyei mienh haih gorngv waac mbiaangc yaac mengh nyei.

⁵Yiem naaiv mingh mienh maiv taaih mienh hngongx mienh zoux hlo, yaac maiv taaih zoux waaic sic nyei mienh,

⁶weic zuqc hngongx nyei mienh gorngv hngongx nyei waac. Hnyouv kungx hnamv zoux orqv sic hngangv. Ninh zoux sic maiv horpc Tin-Hung h yaac gorngv dorngc Ziouv nyei jauv, weic bun hnyouv sie nyei mienh ngorc jienv yiem, bun jaang nqaatv nyei mienh maiv duqv wuom hopv.

⁷Zoux waaic sic nyei mienh nyei za'eix se orqv haic, kungx daav cuotv orqv nyei za'eix hngangv weic longc gorngv-baeqc nyei jauv bun mienh jomc mienh zuqc mietc, maiv gunv dangx-donx nyei mienh tov nyei waac horpc.

⁸Mienh longx mienh daav longx nyei za'eix, ninh kungx zoux jienv longx nyei sic mingh.

Donv Ye^lu^saa^lem Nyei M'sieqv Dorn

⁹Meih mbuo kuh yiem kuh nyanc nyei m'sieqv dorn aac, jiez daaih muangx yie nyei qiex. Buangv eix nyei sieqv aac, baeng m'normh muangx yie oix gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁰Buangv eix nyei m'sieqv dorn aac, aengx jiex yietc hnyangx lengh meih ziouc hnyouv huaang, sin zinx, weic zuqc a'ngunc huingx maiv maaih biouv. Siou biouv nyei ziangh hoc yaac maiv taux.

¹¹Meih mbuo kuh yiem kuh nyanc nyei m'sieqv dorn aac, oix zuqc sin zinx. Meih mbuo buangv eix nyei sieqv aac, oix zuqc hnyouv huaang nyanh nyanh nyei. Jaiv nqoi lui-houx, sai jienv la'maah ndie-cou.

¹²Meih mbuo oix zuqc weic meih mbuo longx haic nyei lingh deic caux ziangh duqv gitv nyei a'ngunc hmei nzuei la'kuotv.

¹³Oix zuqc weic yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei ndau kungx cuotv njimv-cou njimv-muonc, yaac weic njien-youh nyei zingh caux yietc zungv orn-lorqc nyei biau v nzauh nyiemv.

¹⁴Hungh dinc oix zuqc guangc huaang, maaih baeqc fingx camv nyei zingh kungx nzengc mi'aqv. Mbong-aiv weih wuonv nyei dorngx caux laauh oix zuqc yietc liuz benx ndau-huaang, zoux hieh lorh a'hneiv nyei dorngx caux yungh guanv nyei miev-ciangv.

¹⁵Zuov taux Singx Lingh yiem gu'nguaaic dox njiec yie mbuo, ndau-huaang ziouc tiuv benx ndau-longx, ndau-longx yaac buatc hnavg ndiangx-lomc.

¹⁶Baengh fim nyei javv ziouc yiem deic-bung-huaang, zoux horpc nyei javv yaac yiem ndau-longx.

¹⁷Zoux horpc nyei javv bun mienh maaih baengh orn, zoux horpc nyei javv cuotv taaix-baengh nyei sic caux maaih lamh kaux dorngx weic yietc liuz.

¹⁸Yie nyei baeqc fingx duqv yiem baengh orn nyei dorngx, duqv yiem wuonv nyei biau v, sekv nzieqc nyei hitv kuonx dorngx.

¹⁹Maiv gunv duih borqc njiec mborqv ndiangx-lomc mbaang, zingh yaac zuqc baaic nzengc,

²⁰meih mbuo yiem diuh diuh ndoqv-hlen zuangx ga'naaiv, bungx meih mbuo nyei ngongh caux lorh sueih jienv mingh nyanc miev, naaiv nyungc mienh ziouc maaih orn-lorqc.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 33

Daux Gaux Tov Tengx

¹Meih zoux mietc nyei mienh aah! Se ganh maiv gaengh zuqc mietc nyei mienh, meih oix zuqc kouv aqv. Zoux guv guaix sic nyei mienh, se ganh maiv gaengh zuqc mienh zoux guv guaix nyei sic bun nyei mienh, meih oix zuqc kouv aqv. Meih dingh njiec maiv zoux mietc nyei ziangh hoc, meih ganh oix zuqc mietc. Meih dingh njiec maiv zoux guv guaix nyei sic wuov zanc, mienh ziouc zoux guv guaix nyei sic bun meih.

²O Ziouv aac, tov korv-lienh yie mbuo. Yie mbuo zuov jienv meih. Tov ndorm-ndorm zoux yie mbuo nyei qaqv. Yie mbuo zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc, tov zoux yie mbuo nyei njoux en.

³Haiz njunh njunh nyei qiex mbui, maanc fingx mienh ziouc biaux. Meih jiez daaih wuov zanc, maanc guoqv mienh nzaanx nzengc.

⁴Ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv zuqc mienh caangv mingh, hnavg jopv-nyeic lunx nyanc nzengc, mienh ndutc ndutc nyei zorqv hnavg guanv jopv-nyeic nzopc buangv nor.

⁵Ziouv duqv mienh taaih weic zuqc ninh yiem hlang nyei dorngx, ninh bun baengh fim caux zoux horpc nyei javv buangv Si[^]on.

⁶Yiem meih nyei seix zeiv ninh oix liepc gorn-ndoqv wuonv, maaih bungx-zuoqc nyei njoux en caux cong-mengh caux wuonh zaang. Ninh taaih Ziouv benx ninh jaaix haic nyei zinh zoih.

⁷Mangc maah! Ninh mbuo henv haic nyei baeng yiem jaai-horngc qaqv nyiemv mbui nyei. Liepc taaix-baengh nyei gong-zoh nyiemv duqv hnyouv mun nyei.

⁸Domh javv huaang-huaang wuov, jiex mingh jiex daaih nyei mienh maiv yangh. Liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac ndortv mi'aqv, mienh mangc piex zorng-zengx mienh, yaac maiv taaih haaix dauh.

⁹Ndau huaang-huaang nzauh nzauh wuov, Le^mbaa^norm zuqc nyaiv yaac kou nqaai, Saalon hnavg deic-bung-huaang. Mbaasaan caux Kaanmen nyei ndiangx-normh bioh nzengc.

Ziouv Donv Ninh Nyei Win-Wangv

¹⁰Ziouv gorngv, "Ih zanc yie oix jiez daaih. Ih zanc yie oix duqv mienh taaih. Ih zanc yie oix duqv mienh ceng.

¹¹Meih mbuo daav nyei za'eix se hnavg mbieqv, meih mbuo zoux nyei javv hnavg mbiauh nqaavv. Meih mbuo tauv nyei qiex se hnavg douz buov qui meih mbuo ganh.

¹²Maanc fingx oix zuqc buov qui hnavg hui nor, hnavg njimv zuqc hngaqv daaih buov douz."

¹³Meih mbuo yiem go nyei mienh aah! Muangx haiz yie zoux nyei sic. Meih mbuo yiem fatv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc nyiemc yie maaih qaqv.

¹⁴Yiem Si^on nyei zuiz-mienh gamh nziex haic. Maiv gan Tin-Hungh nyei mienh sin zinx jienv. "Yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongx, haaix dauh haih caux buov qui nyei douz yiem? Yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongx, haaix dauh haih caux yietc liuz zieqc nyei douz yiem?"

¹⁵Se dongh gan zoux horpc nyei javv, yaac gorngv zien waac wuov dauh. Ninh nqemh zeix mienh weic duqv nyaanh nyei sic, yaac fengx buoz maiv zipv nyaanh hmuangx. Ninh zotv jienv m'normh maiv muangx daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei waac, yaac njipv jienv m'zing maiv mangc orqv sic.

¹⁶Ninh zungv oix yiem hlang nyei dorngx. Ninh ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx se wuonv haic nyei la'bieiv. Ninh zungv duqv laangh ziqc nyanc. Ninh hopv nyei wuom yaac maiv dangx.

Hoz Nqaang Nyei Njang-Laangc

¹⁷Meih mbuo nyei m'zing zungv duqv buate maaih njang-laangc nyei hungh, yaac duqv buate jangv haic nyei deic-bung.

¹⁸Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv ziouc fei-fangv zinh ndaangc cuotv daaih gamh nziex haic nyei sic. Ganh ziouc naaic ganh, "Tengx saauv wuov dauh yiem haaix? Nziang nzou-zinh wuov dauh yiem haaix? Saauv laauh wuov dauh yiem haaix?"

¹⁹Meih mbuo maiv duqv aengx buatac wuov fingx ciouv nyei mienh, se gorngv ndo nyei, aqc duqv bieqc hnyouv nyei waac, se ganh fingx gorngv ganh nyungc, dongh meih mbuo maiv hiuv nyei waac.

²⁰Mangc Si[^]on Zingh maah! Se yie mbuo dingc daaih jiex zipv nyei zingh. Meih mbuo nyei m'zing oix duqv buatac Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem, se baengh orn yiem nyei dorngx, maiv zuqc suiv nyei ndopv-liuh. Corng ndopv-liuh nyei dongc yietc liuz maiv baeng cuotv, ninh nyei yietc diuh hlaang yaac maiv dangx.

²¹Yiem wuov Ziouv oix weic yie mbuo hinc ninh nyei njang-laangc, yiem wuov maaih ndoqv maaih ndaaih jangv nyei dorngx. Longc zaih nzaeng nyei nzangv maiv gan wuov deix wuom, yaac maiv maaih nzueic nyei domh nzangv jiex.

²²Weic zuqc Ziouv zoux yie mbuo nyei siemv zuiz jien. Ziouv se jiu leiz-latc bun yie mbuo wuov dauh. Ziouv dongh yie mbuo nyei hung. Ninh oix njoux yie mbuo.

²³Meih mbuo corng nyei hlaang ndanh mi'aqv. Corng hlaang nyei ndiouh ziouc maiv haih wuonv. Ndie-mbuangh yaac corng maiv duqv jangv. Wuov zanc ninh mbuo ziouc bun nqoi caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv camv nyei. Liemh zaux mbai nyei mienh yaac duqv caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁴Yiem Si[^]on Zingh nyei mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh gorngv, "Yie butv baengc." Yiem wuov nyei baeqc fingx nyei zuiz yaac duqv guangc liuz aqv.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 34

Tin-Hung Dingc Ninh Nyei Win-Wangv Nyei Zuiz

¹O maanc guoqv mienh aah! Daaih fatv muangx. O maanc mienh aah! Oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx. Ndaubehi caux yiem ndaubehi nyei maanc

muotc, lungh ndiev caux yiem lungh ndiev daaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv oix zuqc muangx.

²Weic zuqc Ziouv qiex jiez maanc fingx, ninh nouz haic ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv jun-baeng. Ninh zungv oix mietc nzengc ninh mbuo, oix jiu bun ninh mbuo zuqc daix daic.

³Zuqc daix daic nyei mienh oix zuqc tor guangc. Ninh mbuo nyei sei huonh huonh nyei zueix, mbong yaac maaih nziaamv guoqv buangv nzengc.

⁴Lungh zaangc nyei maanc muotc oix huv muonc, lungh yaac njunc jienv hhangv njunc sou nor. Hleix oix yiem wuov lungh ndortv njiec hhangv a'ngunc hmei nyei normh bioh yaac hhangv ngongh nyorx biouv yiem wuov ndiangx zuoqc, bioh nor.

⁵Weic zuqc yie nyei nzuqc ndaauv yiem wuov lungh hopv beuv. Mangc maah! Naaiv nzuqc ndaauv njiec daaih dingc E^ndom nyei zuiz, dongh yie dingc ziangx bun zuqc mietc wuov deix mienh.

⁶Ziouv nyei nzuqc ndaauv maaih nziaamv guoqv buangv nzengc, yaac maaih hmei guoqv buangv. Maaih ba'gi yungh dorn caux yungh nyei nziaamv, caux ba'gi yungh gouv nyei nyutc zeiv nyei hmei. Weic zuqc Ziouv yiem Mbo^saa^laa maaih fongc horc ziec nyei jauv, yiem E^ndom Deic maaih daix daic nyei sic hlo nyei.

⁷Hieh ngongh caux ngongh gouv dorn, caux domh ngongh gouv oix caux ninh mbuo yietc njiec king. Ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung yaac maaih nziaamv guoqv buangv, hmei yaac saamx bieqc nie-mbung ndorn nzengc.

⁸Weic zuqc Ziouv maaih jaauv win nyei hnoi, weic Si^on nyei jauv maaih jaauv siouh nyei hnyangx.

⁹E^ndom nyei ndoqv oix tiuv benx ndau nyei zung. Nie-mbung yaac tiuv benx hungh, ziangh norm deic-bung ziouc benx zieqc jienv nyei ndau-youh.

¹⁰Douz ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz zungv maiv daic, douz-sioux yietc liuz faaux. Doic jiex doic ziouc guangc jienv huaang-huaang wuov. Yietc liuz maiv maaih mienh jiex.

¹¹Mv baac norqc guv long caux norqc m'lomh miu oix duqv benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc. Domh jaangv caux norqc aa yaac oix yiem naaic. Tin-Hungh oix baeng hlaang jiex gu'nguaaic ndorqc bun wuov deix dorngx lunc. Ninh oix longc dingc zaqc nyei hlaang bun wuov deix dorngx benx guangc huaang nyei dorngx.

¹²Yiem naaic zoux hlo nyei mienh oix cuotv mbuox heuc wuov deix ndau, “Maiv Maaih Guoqv Yiem Naaic.” Ninh nyei yietc zungv jien maiv benx haaix nyungc mienh.

¹³Njimv oix mbiorngz bieqc ninh nyei hungh dinc, njimv-cou njimv-muonc oix mbiorngz ninh weih wuonv nyei dorngx. Naaiv norm dorngx oix benx hieh juv yiem nyei dorngx, benx norqc guv long nyei biauv.

¹⁴Deic-bung-huaang nyei hieh zoih oix buangh hieh juv-ben, hieh yungh yaac oix heuc doic. Lungh muonz zanc nyei hieh ga'naaiv dingh wuov, aengx weic ganh lorz dorngx hitv.

¹⁵Norqc guv long oix yiem wuov zoux lauz ndauc jaux, buoc jaux zunx dorn-lunx, yaac bun dorn yiem zunv ninh nyei ndaatv-ndiev. Domh jaangv yietc doix yietc doix nyei gapv zunv yiem wuov.

¹⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbienv lorz Ziouv nyei sou doqc naaiv deix waac. Naaiv deix ga'naaiv maiv caa yietc dauh fai yietc norm. Maiv maaih yietc nyungc maiv maaih ninh nyei doix. Weic zuqc Ziouv nyei nzuih hhangv naaiv hatc, ninh nyei Singx Lingh yaac oix dorh ninh mbuo daaih zunv.

¹⁷Ninh paaiv bun ninh mbuo nyei buonc. Ninh ganh nyei buoz longc hlaang ndorqc bun nqoi. Ninh mbuo yietc liuz duqv nzipc benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc. Doic jiex doic yaac duqv yiem naaic.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 35

Ziouv Nyei Baeqc Fingx Duqv Longx Hhangv Loz Nor

¹Deic-bung-huaang caux ndau-nqaai oix a'hneiv. Deic-bung-haanz oix njien-youh nyei nqoi biangh,

²zungv oix nqoi nzueic nyei biangh camv nyei yaac njien-youh nyei heuc jienv orn-lorqc nyei baux nzung. Ninh oix duqv njang-laangc hngv Le[^]mbaa[^]norn nyei njang-laangc, yaac oix nzueic haic hngv Kaanmen caux Saalon. Ninh mbuo duqv buac Ziouv nyei njang-laangc, yaac duqv buac yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei haangh daauh.

³Meih mbuo oix zuqc bun mau nyei buoz henv, yaac bun maiv maaih qaqv nyei cingh mborqc souv duqv wuonv.

⁴Oix zuqc mbuox daamv mapv nyei mienh, "Oix zuqc henv, maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih nyei Tin-Hungh oix daaih jaauv win, ninh oix daaih dingc meih mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei zuiz, zungv oix daaih njoux meih mbuo."

⁵Wuov zanc m'zing maengh nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buac, m'normh ndung nyei mienh haih muangx duqv haiz.

⁶Wuov zanc zaux mbai nyei mienh haih tiux hngv njaih, ga'naaiv-hngongx nyei mbietc haih njien-youh nyei baux nzung. Deic-bung-huaang oix maaih wuom baetv cuotv, deic-bung-haanz zungv maaih ndoqv liouc njiec.

⁷Jorm haic nyei saa-ziou oix tiuv benx wuom-domh, mborngx nqaai nyei ndau oix cuotv wuom-zingv. Yiem hieh juv bueix nyei dorngx miev oix tiuv benx luoqc diqc caux dang-cov miev.

⁸Yiem wuov oix maaih diuh domh jauv. Wuov diuh jauv mienh oix heuc Cing-Nzengc Jauv. Maaih uix nyei mienh maiv duqv yangh wuov diuh jauv, se kungx weic Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yangh hngv, liemh hngongx nyei mienh maiv haih yangh dorngc.

⁹Yiem naaic maiv maaih sienh, yaac maiv maaih ciouv nyei hieh zoih faaux. Yiem wuov maiv maaih haax dauh duqv buac ninh mbuo. Kungx maaih duqv zuoqc nzuonx nyei baeqc fingx haih yangh naaic hngv.

¹⁰Ziouv zuoqc nyei mienh oix nzuonx. Ninh mbuo oix baux jienv nzung bieqc Si[^]on. Ninh mbuo ziouc maaih orn-lorqc hngv norm hungh ningv bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz ndongx jienv. Ninh mbuo oix duqv njien-youh orn-lorqc taux daauh. You-nzauh caux tauv qiex-ndoqc nyei jauv yaac jiex nzengc.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 36

Sen[^]naa[^]ke[^]lipv Oix Caangv Bieqc Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem
(Beiv mangc 2 Hungv Douh 18:13-37; 2 Zunh Doic Douh 32:1-19)

¹He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa zoux hungv ziepc feix hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungv, Sen[^]naa[^]ke[^]lipv, daaih mborqv Yu[^]ndaa maaih zingv laate wuonv nyei yietc zungv zingv yaac caangv duqv mi'aqv.

²Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungv paaiv dauv ninh nyei domh baeng-bieiv caux jienv baeng-guanh camv nyei yiem Laakitv mingv taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem, He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Hungv wuov. Mingv taux wuov zanc, ninh mbuo dingv jienv yiem Wuov Jiex Bung nyei Wuom-Domh nyei zuonx, mingv Nyomc Ndie nyei Ciangv wuov diuh javv.

³Maaih goux hungv dinc nyei domh jien, Hin[^]ki[^]yaa nyei dorn, E[^]li[^]yaa[^]kim, caux Sepv[^]naa sou-biuv, caux Aasaapc nyei dorn, fiev sou-daan wuov dauv Yo[^]aa, cuotv mingv buangv ninh.

⁴Maaih dauv wuov deix domh baeng-bieiv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Oix zuqc mbuox He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa, "+ 'Domh zihv hungv, se Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungv, hnavv naaiv nor gorngv, "Meih kaux haaix nyungc?"

⁵Meih hnamv daaih gorngv kungx-waac hnavv meih haih maaih za'eix, maaih qaqv mborqv jaax fai? Meih kaux haaix dauv cingv daaih ngaengc yie?

⁶Mangc maah! Meih kaux I[^]yipv se hnavv kaux luoqc diqc guaengv-mbaaix zoux biaav-mbiaac yangv javv nor, haih baqv zuqc buoz mun. I[^]yipv nyei Faalo Hungv yaac hnavv naaiv nor zoux bun yietc zungv bangc ninh nyei mienh.

⁷Se gorngv meih mbuox yie, 'Yie mbuo kaux Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungv,' He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa caeqv guangc wuov deix yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx caux ziec-dorngv se naaiv dauv Tin-Hungv nyei maiv zeiz? He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa corc gorngv mbuox Yu[^]ndaa caux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei mienh, 'Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem naaiv norm ziec-dorngv ziec.' + "

⁸" + 'Ih zanc meih caux yie nyei ziouv, Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungv, ndouv gaax. Se gorngv meih lorv duqv mienh gaux geh nor, yie bun i cin dauv maaz meih.

⁹Se gorngv meih kaux I'yipv nyei mborqv jaax maaz-cie caux geh maaz baeng, meih fungc haih mborqv duqv hingh yie nyei ziouv nyei yietc dauh gauh faix jhex nyei baeng-bieiv?

¹⁰Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Yie daaih mborqv baaic naaiv norm deic-bung se maiv maaih Ziouv caux yie daaih fai? Ziouv ganh gorngv mbuox yie cuotv mingh mietc naaiv norm deic-bung maah!' + ”

¹¹E^{li}yaa^{kim} caux Sepv^{naa} caux Yo^{aa} gorngv mbuox wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv, “Tov longc Aalam waac caux yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, gorngv waac weic zuqc yie mbuo bieqc hnyouv nyei. Maiv dungx longc Yu^{ndaa} Mienh nyei waac bun yiem zingh laate gu'nguaaic nyei baeqc fingx haih muangx haiz.”

¹²Mv baac wuov dauh baeng-bieiv gorngv, “Yie nyei ziouv paaiv yie daaih, kungx oix yie caux meih nyei ziouv caux meih mbuo ganh gorngv fai? Se liemh zueiz jienv zingh laate wuov deix oix zuqc caux meih mbuo nyanc ninh mbuo ganh nyei nqaiv, hopv ninh mbuo ganh nyei yiez maiv zeiz?”

¹³Wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv ziouc souv jiez daaih longc Yu^{ndaa} Mienh nyei waac heuc jienv gorngv, “Oix zuqc muangx domh zihung, se Atc^{si}lie nyei hung, nyei waac maah!

¹⁴Hung diex hngv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx muangx He^{se}ki^{yaa} nduov meih mbuo. Ninh maiv haih njoux meih mbuo.

¹⁵Maiv dungx muangx He^{se}ki^{yaa} nduov meih mbuo kaux Ziouv. Ninh oix gorngv, “Ziouv ndongc haaix zungv oix njoux yie mbuo. Ninh maiv zorqv naaiv norm zingh jiu bun yiem Atc^{si}lie hung nyei buoz-ndiev.” + ’

¹⁶“Maiv dungx muangx He^{se}ki^{yaa} nyei waac. Atc^{si}lie nyei hung gorngv, ‘Cuotv daaih lorz yie maah! Caux yie gorngv horpc. Gorqv-mienh ziouc duqv nyanc gorqv-mienh nyei a'ngunc hmei nyei biouv. Gorqv-mienh duqv nyanc gorqv-mienh nyei ngongh nyorx ndiangx nyei biouv yaac hopv ganh nyei siou wuom-kuotv nyei wuom.

¹⁷Zuov yie dorh meih mbuo mingh taux norm deic-bung hnavgv meih mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung nor. Se maaih laangh ziqc, maaih siang-a'ngunc diuv nyei deic-bung, maaih njuov, maaih a'ngunc hvingx nyei deic-bung.'

¹⁸“Oix zuqc mbungh jienv, nziex He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa gorngv, ‘Ziouv zungv oix njoux yie mbuo,’ wuov deix waac, meih mbuo maiv dungx muangx, weic zuqc ninh kungx nduov meih mbuo hnavgv. Maaih haaix norm guoqv nyei haaix dauh zienh njoux jiex ganh nyei guoqv biaux ndutv Atc[^]si[^]lie hungh nyei buoz-ndiev?

¹⁹Haamatv caux Aanbatc Mungv nyei zienh yiem haaix? Se[^]faan[^]waa[^]im nyei zienh yiem haaix? Ninh mbuo njoux Saa[^]maa[^]lie leih ndutv yie nyei buoz-ndiev fai?

²⁰Se gorngv naaiv deix guoqv nyei yietc zungv zienh maiv maaih haaix dauh njoux duqv ninh nyei guoqv biaux ndutv yie nyei buoz-ndiev, wuov nyungc Ziouv fungc haih njoux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem cuotv yie nyei buoz-ndiev?”

²¹Mv baac baeqc fingx sekv nzieqc nyei, maiv dau yietc joux, weic zuqc hungh diex hatc ninh mbuo, “Maiv dungx dau ninh.”

²²Goux hungh dinc wuov dauh jien Hin[^]ki[^]yaa nyei dorn, E[^]li[^]yaa[^]kim, caux Sepv[^]naa sou-biuv caux Aasaapc nyei dorn, fiev sou-daan wuov dauh Yo[^]aa, ziouc betv ganh nyei lui-houx aengx mingh taux He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa wuov, yaac dorh wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv nyei waac mingh gorngv mbuox ninh.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 37

He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Lorz I[^]saa[^]yaa Tengx

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 19:1-7)

¹He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Hungh haiz liuz wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv gorngv nyei waac, ninh betv ninh nyei lui-houx aengx zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau.

²Ninh paaiv goux hungh dinc wuov dauh E[^]li[^]yaa[^]kim caux Sepv[^]naa sou-biuv caux zoux gauh hlo wuov deix sai mienh, yietc zungv zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou, mingh lorz Aamortv nyei dorn, douc waac mienh, I[^]saa[^]yaa.

³Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox I[^]saa[^]yaa, “He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Ih hnoi se ndortv naanc, zuqc daanh, zuqc nyaiv nyei hnoi. Se hnavg m'sieqv dorn oix yungz gu'nguaaz yaac maiv maaih qaqv yungz.

⁴Nziex Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, muangx haiz wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv, dongh ninh nyei ziouv, Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungh, paaiv daaih gorngv ki ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh wuov deix waac. Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, ziouc weic ninh haiz naaiv deix waac hatc ninh. Weic naaiv tov meih tengx naaiv deix zengc njiec nyei mienh dauh gaux.’ + ”

⁵He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa nyei jien mingh taux I[^]saa[^]yaa wuov.

⁶I[^]saa[^]yaa gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc mbuox meih mbuo nyei ziouv, ‘Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex meih mbuo haiz liuz naaiv deix waac, dongh Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungh nyei bou gorngv ki yie nyei waac.

⁷Yie oix bun ninh maaih nyungc hnyouv. Ninh duqv haiz nyungc waac-nziaaux ziouc nzuonx ninh ganh nyei deic-bung. Yiem ninh ganh nyei deic-bung, yie bun ninh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic.” + ’ + ”

Atc[^]si[^]lie Mienh Aengx Daaih Zoux Henv

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 19:8-13)

⁸Wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv haiz gorngv Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungh cuotv Laakitv Zingh, ninh ziouc tuix aengx lorz buac hungh diex yiem Lipv[^]naa Zingh mborqv jaax.

⁹Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungh haiz gorngv, I[^]yipv Deic-Bung, Kutv Mienh nyei hungh, Ti[^]laa[^]haa[^]kaa, cuotv daaih oix caux ninh mborqv jaax. Haiz liuz ninh ziouc paaiv douc fienv mienh mingh He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa wuov hnavg naaiv nor gorngv,

¹⁰“Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh, He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa, ‘Meih maiv dungx muangx meih kaux nyei Tin-Hungh nduov meih. Ninh gorngv, “Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem zungv maiv zuqc jiu bun yiem Atc[^]si[^]lie hungh nyei buoz-ndiev.”

¹¹Meih haiz gorngv Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei zuangx hungh hnanv haaix nor zoux bun maanc guoqv zuqc mietc nzengc mi'aqv. Meih hnamv daaih meih haih duqv njoux nyei fai?

¹²Wuov deix ziex norm guoqv nyei zienh haih njoux ninh mbuo fai? Se yie nyei ong-taaix mietc wuov deix guoqv nyei zienh, dongh Gosaan, Haalaan, Leseqv caux yiem Ten Atc[^]saax nyei E[^]nden Mienh nyei zienh.

¹³Haamatv nyei hungh, Aanbatc nyei hungh, Se[^]faan[^]waa[^]im Zingh fai Henaa fai Ipc[^]waa nyei hungh diex yiem haaix?' + ”

He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Daux Gaux
(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 19:14-19)

¹⁴He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa doqc liuz douc fiex mienh dorh daaih nyei fiex, ninh ziouc bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v koi fiex an jien v Ziouv nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁵He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa daux gaux gorngv mbuox Ziouv,

¹⁶“O Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh yiem wuov deix i dauhke[^]lu[^]mbim mbu'ndongx nyei weic wuov dauh aah! Kungx meih ganh zoux lungh ndiev maanc guoqv nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih zeix lungh zeix ndau.

¹⁷O Ziouv aac, tov baeng m'normh muangx. O Ziouv aac, tov nungx nqoi m'zing mangc. Muangx Sen[^]naa[^]ke[^]lipv nyei waac, se ninh paaiv mienh daaih ki ziangh jien v nyei Tin-Hungh nyei yietc zungv waac.

¹⁸“O Ziouv aac, za'gengh zien nyei. Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hungh baaic waaic naaiv deix maanc guoqv maanc fingx yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung benx ndau-huaang nzengc.

¹⁹yaac zorqv deic-bung nyei zienh zoi bieqc douz mietc nzengc, weic zuqc maiv zeiz zienh, se mienh ganh nyei buoz longc ndiangx, longc la'bieiv zoux daaih.

²⁰O Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv Atc[^]si[^]lie hungh nyei buoz-ndiev weic bun lungh ndiev maanc guoqv mienh hiuv duqv meih ganh zoux Ziouv. ”

Sen^naa^ke^lipv Zuqc Baaic
(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 19:20-37)

21Aamortv nyei dorn, I^saa^yaa, bun waac mingh mbuox He^se^ki^yaa, “Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih daux gaux gorngv taux Atc^si^lie nyei hungh, Sen^naa^ke^lipv, wuov deix waac yie haiz mi'aqv.’

22Naaiv se Ziouv nyei waac gorngv ninh, " + ‘Si^on Zingh nyei mienh mangc piex meih, huotv meih. Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh yiem meih mbuo nyei nqa'haav nqaang huangx m'nqorngv bun meih.

23Meih gorngv doqc ki haaix dauh? Meih longc meih nyei qiex gorngv haaix dauh? Meih longc meih nyei m'zing zoux maux bun haaix dauh? Meih zoux bun I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh.

24Meih longc meih nyei douc fieng mienh ki Ziouv. Meih gorngv, “Yie longc yie mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie camv faaux hlang haic nyei mbong, zungv bieqc Le^mbaa^norm ndo jiex nyei dorngx. Yie goix gauh hlang jiex nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx yaac goix gauh longx jiex nyei zongh. Yie bieqc lomc taux gauh go jiex nyei dorngx, bieqc taux gauh hoz jiex nyei gemh.

25Yie yiem ganh norm deic-bung wetv wuom-kuotv yaac yiem wuov hopv wuom. Yie longc yie nyei zaux-benv guaaih I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei yietc zungv ndoqv nqaai.” + ‘

26“Ziouv gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo maiv haiz jiex fai? Yie dingc ziangx lauh aqv. Loz-hnoi yie daav za'eix, ih zanc bun cuotv daaih aqv. Se yie longc meih zoux bun weih wuonv nyei zingh mbaang benx ga'naaiv-ndui.

27Naaiv deix zingh nyei baeqc fingx nyei qaqv nzengc mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc hnyouv waaic nzengc yaac zuqc nyaiv. Ninh mbuo se hnavg yiem ndau-huaang nyei miev, hnavg miev-yaang lunx nyei nor, se hnavg yiem biau-ngorh cuotv daaih nyei miev, maiv gaengh hlo, zuqc nyutc douz buov nqaai.

28“ + ‘Mv baac yie hiuv duqv meih yiem haaix, yaac hiuv duqv meih haaix zanc cuotv mingh aengx bieqc daaih. Yie yaac hiuv meih qiex jiez nouz yie.

²⁹Laaix meih qiex jiez, nouz yie, gorngv yie, meih bungx nyei waac-maux yaac taux yie nyei m'normh. Yie ziouc longc yie nyei hlieqv-ngau, ngau jienv meih nyei mba'zornq, yaac zorqv yie nyei hanh kouv fapv jienv meih nyei nzuih, bun meih daaux nqaang nzuonx meih daaih nyei jauv.

³⁰“ + ‘O He^ˆse^ˆki^ˆyaa aah! Naaiv se weic meih zoux norm jangx-hoc. Ih hnyangx meih mbuo duqv nyanc ninh ganh cuotv nyei ga'naaiv, da'nyeic hnyangx fih hngangv nyei duqv nyanc ninh ganh cuotv daaih nyei ga'naaiv. Mv baac da'faam hnyangx oix zuqc zuangx yaac oix zuqc siou, oix zuqc zoux huingx zuangx a'ngunc biouv yaac nyanc wuov deix biouv.

³¹Yu^ˆndaa nyei zeiv-fun duqv maengc cuotv zengc njiec nyei mienh, ziouc hngangv ga'naaiv-zuangx, gorn njiec nzungh, gu'nguaaic ziangh biouv.

³²Weic zuqc maaih deix zengc njiec nyei mienh oix yiem Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem cuotv, aengx maaih deix biaux ndutv maengc nyei mienh yiem Si^ˆon Mbongcuotv daaih. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv ndongc haaix zungv oix hngangv naaiv nor zoux.’

³³“Weic naaiv Ziouv hngangv naaiv nor gorngv Atc^ˆsi^ˆlie nyei hungh, ” + ‘Ninh maiv duqv bieqc naaiv norm zingh, yaac maiv buonv yietc nzitv forng bieqc. Ninh maiv duqv nanv torngv-baaiah yiem naaiv norm zingh nyei nza'hmien, yaac maiv duqv ndui nie hlang mborqv zingh.

³⁴Ninh yangh haaix diuh jauv daaih, ninh yaac oix zuqc yangh wuov diuh jauv nzuonx. Ninh zungv maiv bieqc naaiv norm zingh.’ Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

³⁵“ + ‘Weic yie ganh yaac weic yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, yie oix beu jienv naaiv norm zingh, yaac oix njoux naaiv norm zingh.’ + ”

³⁶Wuov muonz Ziouv nyei fin-mienh cuotv mingh yiem Atc^ˆsi^ˆlie Mienh nyei ciangv daix yietc sinx hietc waanc biao cin dauh mienh daic. Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei mienh jiez sin daaih buatac yietc zungv benx sei nzengc mi'aqv.

³⁷Atc^ˆsi^ˆlie nyei hungh, Sen^ˆnaa^ˆke^ˆlipv, ziouc leih nqoi wuov norm dorngx nzuonx mingh yiem Ni^ˆnaa^ˆwe.

³⁸Maaih hnoi Sen^naa^ke^lipv yiem miuc-biauv gu'nyuoz baaix ninh nyei zienh, Nitv^lokv, wuov zanc, maaih i dauh ninh nyei dorn, Atc^lam^me^lekv caux Saa^le^se, longc nzuqc ndaauv daix ninh. Nqa'haav ziouc biaux mingh yiem Aa^laa^latv Deic-Bung. Sen^naa^ke^lipv nyei dorn, E^saanx^hatv^ndon, nzipc jienv ninh zoux hung.

I^saa^yaa 38

He^se^ki^yaa Butv Baengc

(Beiv mangc 2 Hung

h Douh 20:1-11; 2 Zunh Doic Douh 32:24-26)

¹Doix wuov deix ziangh hoc He^se^ki^yaa butv baengc kouv, kaav deix daic mi'aqv. Aamortv nyei dorn, wuov dauh douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, mingh mangc ninh aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv. ‘Meih oix zuqc liuc leiz nyungc-nyungc sung weic zuqc meih zungv oix zuqc daic. Meih maiv haih longx.’ +”

²He^se^ki^yaa ziouc huin hmien mingh njongc wuov bung daux gaux gorngv mbuox Ziouv,

³“O Ziouv aac, tov! meih jangx jienv yie yiem meih nyei nza'hmien ziepc zuoqv nyei longc nzengc hnyouv gan meih, yaac ziux meih mangc, yie zoux duqv longx.” He^se^ki^yaa ziouc nyiemv duqv hnyouv mun haic.

⁴I^saa^yaa zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁵“Mingh mbuox He^se^ki^yaa, ‘Ziouv, meih nyei ong-taaix, Ndaawitv, nyei Tin-Hung, hngv naaiv nor gorngv, “Yie haiz meih daux gaux nyei waac yaac buac meih nyei wuom-mueic. Yie oix zorc longx meih. Yie oix jaa bun meih ziangh ziepc hmz hnyangx.

⁶Yie yaac oix njoux meih caux naaiv norm zingh leih ndutv Atc^si^lie hung nyei buoz-ndiev. Yie oix beu naaiv norm zingh.”

⁷+ ‘Naaiv se Ziouv oix bun meih nyei jangx-hoc, bun cing Ziouv oix ei jienv ninh laengz nyei waac zoux.

⁸Mangc maah! Yie oix bun nyutc nyei dongh linh yiem Aa^hatc nyei tei nzuonx nqa'haav nqaang ziepc wuonc tei.' + ” Dongh linh ziouc tuix nzuonx ninh jiex mingh nyei ziepc wuonc tei.

⁹Naaiv se Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, He^se^ki^yaa butv baengc longx daaih fiev nyei waac.

¹⁰Yie hnamv daaih, “Yie nyei maengc taux ndaamv-seix yie oix zuqc bieqc yiemh gen nyei gaengh, zengc njiec nyei hnyangx maiv duqv ziangh aqv.”

¹¹Yie gorngv, “Yie maiv duqv buatc Ziouv, yie yiem yaangh gen maiv duqv aengx buatc Ziouv. Yiem naaiv norm lunggh ndiev yie maiv duqv aengx buatc haaix dauh mienh.

¹²Yie yiem nyei dorngx zuqc caeqv mingh leih nqoi yie hnavgv caeqv bungx yungh mienh nyei ndopv-liuh nor. Yie njunc yie nyei maengc hnavgv ndatv ndie nyei mienh njunc ndie nor. Tin-Hungh zorqv yie japv ndutv hnavgv ndie yiem ndatv ndie nyei jaa-sic japv ndutv nor. Lunggh hnoi lunggh muonz meih oix bun yie nyei maengc taux setv mueiz.

¹³Yie longc noic zuov taux lunggh njang, mv baac ninh hnavgv sienh nor, bun yie nyei yietc zungv mbungv nauv. Lunggh hnoi lunggh muonz meih oix bun yie nyei maengc taux setv mueiz.

¹⁴Yie heuc hnavgv norqc mba'hinx caux norqc aapv, yie heuc hnavgv baeqc gopv. Yie mangc gau gu'nguaaic, m'zing zungv kouv nzengc. O Ziouv aac, yie zuqc zeix. Tov daaih beu jienv yie.”

¹⁵Mv baac yie haih gorngv haaix nyungc fai? Weic zuqc ninh caux yie gorngv, ninh ganh yaac hnavgv naaiv nor zoux. Weic zuqc yie nyei hnyouv kouv, yiem yie yietc seix nyei hnyangx-daauh yie oix sueih jienv yangh aqv.

¹⁶Ziouv aac, mienh duqv ziangh jienv se weic naaiv deix sic. Yie nyei maengc yaac kaux naaiv deix sic duqv ziangh jienv. Tov meih zorc yie longx daaih, bun yie maaih maengc ziangh jienv.

¹⁷Yie zuqc ndongc naaiv kouv m'daaih weic tengx yie duqv longx. Meih hnamv yie ziouc njoux yie leih ndutv zuqc mietc nyei kuotv, weic zuqc meih zorqv yie nyei yietc zungv zuiz zoi meih nyei nqa'haav nqaang.

¹⁸Yiem yiemh gen nyei mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh haih ceng meih. Daic mingh nyei mienh maiv haih ceng meih. Njiec wuov norm kuotv nyei mienh maiv lamh hnamv meih ziepc zuoqv nyei jauv.

¹⁹Kungx maaih ziangh jienv nyei mienh, se ziangh jienv nyei mienh haih ceng meih, hnavg yie ih hnoi ceng meih nor. Die oix mbuox ninh nyei naamh nyouz meih ndongc haaix ziepc zuoqv.

²⁰Ziouv oix njoux yie. Yie mbuo yietc seix ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei singx dinc patv daanh baah baux yie nyei nzung.

²¹I^saa^yaa gorngv, “Zorqv ndunh ngongh nyorx biouv-nqaai daaih opv He^se^ki^yaa nyei zueih. Ninh ziouc longx mi'aqv.”

²²He^se^ki^yaa naaic, “Maaih haaix nyungc jangx-hoc bun cing yie aengx duqv mingh zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv?”

I^saa^yaa 39

He^se^ki^yaa Zipv Mbaa^mbi^lon Nyei Douc Waac Mienh

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 20:12-19)

¹Doix wuov deix ziangh hoc Mbaa^laa^ndan nyei dorn, Mbaa^mbi^lon Guoqv nyei hung, Me^lo^ndakc Mbaa^laa^ndan, haiz gorngv He^se^ki^yaa butv baengc aengx longx daaih ziouc fungx fienx caux zingh nyeic mingh bun ninh.

²He^se^ki^yaa zipv naaiv deix douc fienx mienh yaac bun ninh mbuo mangc ninh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Se bun ninh mbuo mangc jiem, nyaanh, laapc liuc, jaaix haic nyei youh caux ninh mborqv jaax nyei yietc zungv wuoqc ginc, caux yiem siou nyungc-nyungc nyei dorngx nyei ga'naaiv. Yiem ninh nyei hung dinc caux ziangh norm guoqv nyei ga'naaiv maiv maaih yietc nyungc He^se^ki^yaa maiv bun ninh mbuo mangc.

³Douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, daaih lorz He^se^ki^yaa naaic gaax, “Naaiv deix mienh gorngv haaix nyungc? Yiem haaix daaih?” He^se^ki^yaa dau, “Ninh mbuo yiem go nyei deic-bung daaih, se yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon daaih.”

⁴I^saa^yaa naaic, “Yiem meih nyei hungh dinc ninh mbuo duqv buate haaix nyungc?” He^se^ki^yaa gorngv, “Da'faanh yiem yie nyei hungh dinc maaih nyei ga'naaiv ninh mbuo duqv buate nzengc. Yiem yie siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngx, maiv maaih yietc nyungc yie maiv bun ninh mbuo mangc.”

⁵I^saa^yaa ziouc gorngv mbuox He^se^ki^yaa, “Muangx Nernh Jiex nyeiZiouv nyei waac maah!

⁶Hnoi-nyieqc zungv oix taux. Yiem meih nyei hungh dinc nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv caux meih nyei ong-taax siou taux ih jaax hnoi nyei ga'naaiv, oix zuqc caangv mingh taux Mbaa^mbi^lon. Yietc nyungc yaac maiv liouh.’ Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁷Maaih deix yiem meih ganh nyei nziaamv-fei cuotv nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv zungv oix zuqc guaatv mingh yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh dinc benx zuqc im dov nyei mienh.’ +”

⁸He^se^ki^yaa dau I^saa^yaa, “Meih douc daaih naaiv joux Ziouv nyei waac se longx nyei.” Ninh hngv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Da'faanh yie nyei seix zeiv taaix-baengh nyei, baengh orn nyei.”

I^saa^yaa 40

Tin-Hungh Orn Ninh Nyei Baeqc Fingx Nyei Hnyouv

¹Meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh gorngv, oix zuqc orn hnyouv, oix zuqc orn yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei hnyouv.

²Oix zuqc caux Ye^lu^saa^lem gorngv orn hnyouv nyei waac, yaac zunh mbuox ninh, ninh zuqc kouv naanc nyei ziangh hoc jiex mi'aqv. Ninh nyei zuiz yaac duqv guangc mi'aqv. Ninh zuqc Ziouv dingc ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv zuiz i gouv.

³Maaiah laanh mienh heuc jienv gorngv, "Yiem deic-bung-huaang oix zuqc liuc leiz Ziouv nyei jauv. Yiem deic-bung-haanz oix zuqc weic mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh koi diuh domh jauv zaqc nyei.

⁴Norm-norm horngz oix zuqc dinh faaux daaih, yietc zungv mbong-hlang mbong-aiv oix zuqc zoux aiv njiec. Maiv yuonh nyei dorngx oix zuqc fih mbaengc. Hlang-hlang aiv-aiv nyei dorngx oix zuqc benx ndau-baengh.

⁵Ziouv nyei njang-laangc oix hinc cuotv daaih, baamh mienh yietc zungv oix lomh nzoih buatc. Weic zuqc Ziouv ganh nyei nzuih gorngv liuz aqv."

⁶Maaiah qiex gorngv, "Heuc maah!" Yie ziouc gorngv, "Yie oix zuqc heuc haaix nyungc?" "Yietc zungv baamh mienh se hhangv miev nor. Ninh mbuo nyei njang-laangc yaac hhangv ndau-huaang nyei biangh.

⁷Miev nqaai mingh, biangh yaac bioh, weic zuqc Ziouv nyei qiex biomv zuqc. Baamh mienh ndongc haaix zungv hhangv miev nor.

⁸Miev nqaai mingh, biangh yaac bioh, mv baac yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac yietc liuz yiem."

⁹O Si[^]on Zingh nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo dorh kuv fiex, oix zuqc faaux mbong-hlang. O Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo dorh kuv fiex. Meih mbuo oix zuqc cuotv qiex hlo nyei heuc, cuotv qiex heuc, maiv dungx gamh nziex. Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Yu[^]ndaa nyei zingh, "Naaiv se meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh."

¹⁰Mangc maah! Ziouv Tin-Hungh dorh jienv domh qaqv daaih. Ninh nyei buoz tengx ninh gunv. Mangc maah! Ninh nyei zingh nyeic caux ninh yiem, ninh winh bun nyei yiem ninh nyei nza[']hmien.

¹¹Ninh goux ninh nyei mienh hhangv goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh goux ganh nyei yungh guanah nor. Ninh longc buoz hlorv zunv ninh nyei ba'gi yungh dorn hlorpv jienv yiem ninh nyei la[']kuotv, yaac manc-manc dorh dorh jienv dorn nyei ba'gi yungh maa.

¹²Haaix dauh longc buoz-zaangv-or hlaau koiv nyei wuom, fai longc buoz-naamx ndorqc lungh? Haaix dauh zorqv lungh ndiev nyei nie-mbung dapv

norm tongv, fai longc nziangx nziang mbong, fai longc tin-baengh dangv nziang mbong-aiv.

13Haaix dauh haih zaqv duqv zuqc Ziouv nyei hnyouv fai zoux ninh nyei caangh laangh mienh njaaux ninh?

14Ninh caux haaix dauh caangh laangh cingx haih hiuv duqv haaix nyungc mengh? Fai haaix dauh njaaux ninh hiuv duqv baengh fim nyei jauv? Haaix dauh njaaux ninh maaih wuonh zaang, fai bun ninh hiuv tong nyungc-nyungc jauv?

15Mangc maah! Maanc fingx se hngangv tongv nyei yietc ndiepv wuom, yaac funx hngangv yiem tin-baengh dangv nyei nie-mbung. Ninh bouh zuangx koiv-nzou hngangv diqv dien nie-mbung.

16Le^mbaa^norm nyei ndiangx maiv gaux zoux zaangh buov, yiem wuov nyei hieh zoih yaac maiv gaux zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

17Maanc guoqv mienh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien maiv funx benx haaix nyungc. Ninh funx ninh mbuo maiv maaih haaix nyungc jaax-zinh, za'gengh maiv lamh longc.

18Meih haih dorh haaix dauh daaih beiv Tin-Hungh? Haih longc haaix nyungc fangx beiv ninh?

19Miuc-fangx aeqv, zaangc mienh dox daaih. Jiem-zaangc longc jiem buang jienv, yaac ciqv nyaanh limc bun.

20Mienh jomc mienh hngangv naaic fongc horc maiv jiez, ninh ziouc ginv maiv haih latv nyei ndiangx. Ninh lorz maaih buoz-dauh nyei zaangc mienh, liepc jiez maiv haih king nyei miuc-fangx.

21Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Meih mbuo maiv haiz jiex fai? Yiem dongh cor wuov maiv maaih haaix dauh mbuox meih mbuo fai? Yiem liepc ndau-beih nyei gorn-ndoqv meih mbuo maiv mengh baeqc fai?

²²Tin-Hungh zueiz jienv baamh gen gu'nguaaic, yiem baamh gen nyei mienh hnavg jopv-nyeic. Ninh corng nqoi lung hnavg corng mbaeqc gaengh ndie, yaac corng nqoi hnavg mienh yiem nyei ndopv-liuh.

²³Ninh bun domh jien tuix, yaac bun gunv lung ndiev nyei jien maiv lamh longc.

²⁴Ninh mbuo hnavg jang-jang zuangx nyei ga'naaiv coqv hoqc zuangx njiec ndau, koqv jang njiec nzungh, Tin-Hungh yietv biomv ninh mbuo ziouc nyaux nqaai, nziaaux-zunc buonc ninh mbuo mingh hnavg mbiauh nqaav zuqc buonc mingh nor.

²⁵Cing-Nzengc Wuov Dauh gorngv, "Meih mbuo dorh haaix dauh beiv yie? Haaix dauh caux yie fih hnavg?"

²⁶Meih mbuo cau hmien mangc gu'nguaaic, haaix dauh zeix naaiv deix yietc zungv? Se dongh dorh hleix-guanh ziux soux mouc cuotv daaih, yaac heuc norm-norm nyei mbuox wuov dauh. Weic ninh henv haic nyei domh qaqv ziouc maiv caa yietc norm hleix.

²⁷O Yaakopv aac, meih weic haaix diuc gorngv, I^saa^l^aa^en aac, meih weic haaix diuc ngopv gorngv, "Yie nyei jauv bingx jienv Ziouv. Yie horpc zuqc duqv nyei, yie nyei Tin-Hungh zungv maiv gunv aqv."

²⁸Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Meih mbuo maiv haiz jiex fai? Ziouv se yietc liuz yiem nyei Tin-Hungh, se Zeix jomc lung ndiev Wuov Dauh. Ninh maiv kuonx yaac maiv kouv, ninh nyei wuonh zaang maiv maaih haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv taux.

²⁹Ninh bun kouv nyei mienh maaih qaqv, yaac bun mau nyei mienh henv jiez daaih.

³⁰Hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei mienh haih kouv, haih mau. Henv nyei mienh lunx mienh yaac haih ndiqv zuqc ndorpc.

³¹Mv baac kaux Ziouv nyei mienh zungv duqv siang-qaqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc hnavg domh jaangv yang jienv ndaatv ndaix faaux, ninh mbuo ziouc tiux yaac maiv kouv, ninh mbuo yangh yaac maiv mau.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 41

¹Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Koiv-nzou aac, oix zuqc yiem yie nyei nza'hmien sekv nzieqc, oix zuqc bun maanc fingx duqv siang-qaqv henv jiez daaih. Bun ninh mbuo daaih fatv yaac bun ninh mbuo gorngv, bun mbuo daaih zunv lomh nzoih zuqc siemv dingc.

²"Haaix dauh yuoqc dauh mienh yiem dong bung daaih? Da'faanh ninh nyei zaux caaiv nyei dorngx ninh duqv hingh nzengc. Ziouv zorqv ziex guoqv jiu bun ninh, bun ninh gunv ziex dauh hungh diex. Ninh longc ninh nyei nzuqc ndaauv daix ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo benx nie-mbung, yaac longc ninh nyei juang-zinx bun ninh mbuo hnavg zuqc nziaaux buonc nyei mbiauh nqaauv.

³Ninh zunc ninh mbuo mingh yaac baengh orn nyei jiex ninh mbuo, yangh ninh nyei zaux maiv caaiv jiex nyei javv.

⁴Haaix dauh zoux naaiv deix sic yaac zoux duqv cuotv, yiem dongh cor heuc doic jiex doic cuotv daaih? Yie, Ziouv, yiem gorn, taux setv mueiz yie yaac yiem nyei. Yie se dongh wuov dauh aqv."

⁵Koiv-nzou nyei mienh duqv buate ziouc gamh nziex, jomc lungh ndiev nyei mienh sin zinx. Ninh mbuo bieqc daaih fatv,

⁶gorqv-mienh tengx gorqv-mienh nyei juangc laangz mienh yaac gorngv mbuox ninh nyei gorx-youz, "Oix zuqc zungx daamv."

⁷Ndiangx-zaangc kuinx jiem-zaangc. Longc zueih daav yuonh nyei mienh ceng hornc nyei mienh. Gorngv, "Hornc duqv yaauc haic." Ninh aengx longc ding ding jienv bun miuc-fangx maiv haih king.

⁸"Mv baac meih, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en, se yie nyei bou, Yaakopv, dongh yie ginv daaih wuov dauh, yie nyei loz-gaeng doic, Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei zeiv-fun,

⁹Yie yiem lungh gorn zorqv meih, yaac yiem ndau-beih go jiex nyei dorngx heuc meih daaih. Yie gorngv, 'Meih zoux yie nyei bou.' Yie ginv meih daaih yaac maiv guangc meih.

¹⁰Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Yie caux meih yiem. Maiv dungx hnyouv namx weic zuqc yie zoux meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie oix bun meih henv yaac oix tengx meih. Yie oix longc yie baengh fim nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz baav jienv meih.

¹¹“Da'faanh nouz meih wuov deix mienh zungv oix zuqc nyaiv, zuqc baaic hmien. Ngaengc meih wuov deix, oix zuqc baaic, zuqc mietc.

¹²Maiv gunv meih lorz caux meih doix-dekc nyei mienh, meih lorz yaac lorz maiv buatc. Caux meih mborqv jaax wuov deix oix jiex nzengc, zuqc baaic mi'aqv.

¹³Weic zuqc yie, Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, nanv meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz. Se dongh yie gorngv mbuox meih, maiv dungx gamh nziex, yie oix tengx meih.

¹⁴O Yaakopv aac, meih hnavg gaeng-mau maiv henv, maiv dungx gamh nziex. O I'saa^'laa^'en aac, meih faix. Yie ganh oix tengx meih.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv, dongh Zuoqc Meih Wuov Dauh, se I'saa^'laa^'en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh.

¹⁵“Mangc maah! Yie oix bun meih benx mborqv mbiauh nyei jaa-sic, siang nyei, laic nyei, maaih nyaah nyei. Meih oix mborqv mbong mbaang muonc nzengc, yaac zoux bun mbong-aiv hnavg mbieqv nor.

¹⁶Meih oix nyomx ninh mbuo. Nziaaux ziouc buonc ninh mbuo mingh. Nziaaux-zunc oix buonc ninh mbuo faatv nzaanx. Mv baac meih oix kaux Ziouv duqv njien-yauh. Meih oix ceng I'saa^'laa^'en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh.

¹⁷“Mienh jomc mienh caux dangx-donx nyei mienh lorz wuom, yaac maiv maaih. Ninh mbuo jaang nqaatv, mbietc mborngx nqaai, mv baac yie, Ziouv, oix dau ninh mbuo. Yie, I'saa^'laa^'en nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv guangc ninh mbuo.

¹⁸Yie oix yiem ndau-hlang njang nyei dorngx bun ndaaih cuotv, bun yiem horngz gu'nyuoz maaih wuom-zingv. Yie oix bun deic-bung-haanz benx wuom-njaangh, bun ndau-nqaai benx wuom-zingv.

¹⁹Yie oix yiem deic-bung-huaang zuangx si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, da'suqv ndiangx, faan ziqc liouh ndiangx caux ga'lanv ndiangx. Yie oix yiem deic-bung-haanz zuangx buo kuaaiv normh nyei zongh, aengx caux i nyungc zongh ndiangx,

²⁰weic bun mienh buate ziouc hiuv, se bun ninh mbuo hnamv longx yaac mengh baeqc, se Ziouv nyei buoz hnav naaiv nor zoux, se I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh zeix cuotv daaih.”

Jaav Zienh Maiv Lamh Longc

²¹Ziouv gorngv, "Dorh meih mbuo gox nyei sic daaih gorngv maah!" Yaakopv nyei Hungh Diex gorngv, " Meih mbuo oix nzaeng hingh nyei leiz gunv daaih gorngv aqv.

²²Gunv dorh daaih mbuox yie mbuo oix maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv. Jiex daaih nyei sic oix zuqc mbuox yie mbuo weic bun yie mbuo zaah mangc ziouc hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic nyei setv mueiz oix hnav haaix nor.

²³Gorngv bun yie mbuo muangx weic bun yie mbuo hiuv duqv hoz nqaang oix maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv. Yie mbuo ziouc haih hiuv duqv meih mbuo se zienh. Zoux kuv sic fai zoux orqv sic weic bun yie mbuo nzauh yaac gamh nziex.

²⁴Mangc maah! Meih mbuo se za'gengh maiv lamh longc. Meih mbuo nyei gong yaac zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc. Ginv meih mbuo wuov dauh se gamh nziev haic.

²⁵“Yie yiem baqv bung ginv dauh mienh daaih, ninh yiem mba'hnoi cuotv bung heuc yie nyei mbuox. Ninh oix caaiv jienv gunv nyei mienh hnav ninh mbuo zoux wuom-bamc, hnav nanv nie-mor nyei mienh caaiv ba'naih nie.

²⁶Haaix dauh yiem gorn gorngv naaiv deix sic, weic bun yie mbuo hiuv, fai jaa-ndaangc mbuox, yie mbuo cingx daaih haih gorngv, ‘Gorngv duqv zuqc nyei’? Maiv maaih haaix dauh mbuox yie mbuo hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic, maiv maaih haaix dauh jaa-ndaangc gorngv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haiz meih mbuo gorngv haaix nyungc.

²⁷Yie zoux daauh dauh gorngv mbuox Si^on, ‘Mangc maah! Ninh mbuo yiem naaiv.’ Yie paaiv dauh douc kuv fienx nyei mienh mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²⁸Yie mangc nyei ziangh hoc maiv maaih mienh. Yie mangc mv baac yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv maaih caangh laangh nyei mienh. Yie naaic yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh dau.

²⁹Mangc maah! Ninh mbuo yietc zungv maiv lamh longc. Ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv yaac maiv lamh longc. Ninh mbuo dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx hnangv kungx-nziaaux nor.”

I^saa^yaa 42

Ziouv Nyei Bou

¹Ziouv gorngv, "Mangc maah! Naaiv se yie nyei bou. Yie baav jienv ninh. Yie ginv ninh daaih yaac a'hneiv ninh. Yie zorqv yie nyei Singx Lingh ceix bun ninh. Ninh oix bun maanc guoqv duqv baengh fim nyei leiz.

²Ninh maiv nauc fai heuc qiex mbui, ninh maiv yiem hei-horngc gorngv waac hlo.

³Luoqc diqc guaengv dopv mingh ninh maiv aauv ndutv, dang-cov ganx nyei sioux ninh yaac maiv biomv daic. Ninh oix ziepc zuoqv nyei bun baengh fim nyei jauv cuotv.

⁴Ninh maiv suei, hnyouv yaac maiv namx, taux ninh liepc baengh fim nyei leiz yiem lungn ndiev. Koiv-nzou nyei mienh yaac zuov jienv ninh nyei leiz-latc.”

⁵Tin-Hungh zeix lungn aengx corng jienv. Ninh zorqv ndau caux yietc zungv yiem ndau cuotv nyei ga'naaiv taan nqoi, yaac bun yiem ndau-beih nyei

zuangx mienh maaih qiex tauv, bun yangh lungh ndiev nyei mienh maaih maengc ziangh.” Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv,

⁶“Yie, Ziouv, longc zoux horpc nyei jauv heuc meih daaih. Yie oix nanv jienv meih nyei buoz, goux jienv meih. Yie oix longc meih caux zuangx mienh liepc jiez ngaengc waac, yaac bun meih zoux maanc guoqv mienh nyei njang,

⁷weic bun m'zing maengh nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buatc, weic dorh zuqc wuonx loh wuov deix cuotv daaih, yaac bungx zueiz jienv loh hmuangx nyei mienh cuotv.

⁸“Yie se Ziouv. Naaiv se yie nyei mbuox. Yie nyei njang-laangc yie maiv zorqv bun ganh dauh, yaac maiv bun longc ceng yie nyei waac ceng diu daaih nyei miuc-fangx.

⁹Mangc maah! Zinh ndaangc nyei sic jiex mi'aqv. Ih zanc yie gorngv siang-sic. Naaiv deix sic maiv gaengh cuotv yie ziouc jaa-ndaangc gorngv mbuox meih mbuo.”

Ceng Ziouv Nyei Nzung

¹⁰Oix zuqc baux diuh siang-nzung ceng Ziouv. Jomc lungh ndiev oix zuqc ceng ninh. Mingh koiv nyei mienh caux yietc zungv yiem koiv nyei ga'naaiv, koiv-nzou caux yiem koiv-nzou nyei mienh oix zuqc ceng ninh.

¹¹Deic-bung-huaang caux yiem naaic gu'nyuoz nyei zingh, liemh Ke^ndaa Mienh dingh zepv nyei dorngx oix zuqc cuotv qiex. Se^e^laa Mienh oix zuqc njien-youh nyei baux nzung, yiem mbong-ningv gu'nguaaic heuc.

¹²Ninh mbuo oix zuqc taaih Ziouv, yaac yiem wuov koiv-nzou ceng ninh.

¹³Ziouv hnavg dauh mienh henv mienh oix cuotv mingh yaac hnavg dauh mborqv jaax henv nyei mienh, ninh oix zungx qaqv, jorm hnyouv. Ninh nauc, qaqv heuc mborqv jaax nyei qiex mbui, ninh zungv hingh jiex ninh nyei win-wangv.

¹⁴“Yie nyienz jienv nzuih lauh aqv. Yie sekv nzieqc, maiv ko lo, mv baac ih zanc hnavg m'sieqv dorn oix ndutv sin, yie heuc jienv, tauv qiex kuonx njunh njunh nyei.

¹⁵Yie oix bun domh mbong fiuv-mbong benx ndau-huaang, bun ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv miev nqaai. Yie oix bun ndaaih tiuv benx ndaaih nzou, yaac bun wuom-domh nqaai mingh.

¹⁶Yie oix dorh m'zing maengh mienh yangh ninh mbuo zieqv maiv duqv nyei jauv, oix dorh ninh mbuo yangh ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv nyei jauv-louc. Yie oix yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx bun hmuangx tiuv benx njang, oix bun maiv yuonh nyei jauv yuonh nyei. Naaiv deix sic se yie oix zoux nyei, yie zungv maiv guangc.

¹⁷Mv baac kaux diu daaih nyei miuc-fangx, aengx gorngv mbuox dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx, 'Meih mbuo zoux yie mbuo nyei zienh' wuov deix, naaiv nyungc mienh oix zuqc tuix nzuonx nqa'haav yaac zuqc nyaiv taux daauh.

I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Maiv Kangv Hoqc Hiuv

¹⁸“Meih mbuo m'normh ndung nyei mienh aah! Muangx maah! Meih mbuo m'zing maengh nyei mienh aah! Mangc maah!

¹⁹Haaix dauh m'zing maengh? Se yie nyei bou. Fai haaix dauh m'normh ndung hngv yie paaiv mingh nyei douc fiex mienh? Haaix dauh m'zing maengh hngv caux yie horpc hnyouv wuov dauh, fai haaix dauh m'zing maengh hngv Ziouv nyei bou?

²⁰I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aah! Meih mbuo buate ziex nyungc, mv baac hngv maiv buate nor. Meih mbuo nyei m'normh haih muangx duqv haiz, mv baac meih mbuo maiv haiz haaix nyungc.”

²¹Ziouv weic ganh zoux horpc nyei jauv a'hneiv bun ninh nyei leiz-late weih hlo yaac njang-laangc.

²²Mv baac naaiv deix baeqc fingx zuqc caangv, zuqc luv. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv zuqc wuonx jienv ndau-kuotv, fai zuqc zorqv daaih wuonx jienv loh. Ninh mbuo benx caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh njoux ninh mbuo. Yaac maiv maaih mienh gorngv, “Oix zuqc fungx nzuonx.”

²³Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih haaix dauh oix muangx naaiv deix waac? Nqa'haav hingv maaih haaix dauh oix longc hnyouv muangx?

²⁴Haaix dauh jiu Yaakopv benx zuqc caangv nyei ga'naaiv, yaac zorqv I^saa^laa^en bun luv nyei mienh luv? Se Ziouv, dongh yie mbuo baamz zuiz wuov dauh maiv zeiz? Weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv laengz yangh ninh nyei jauv, ninh mbuo yaac maiv gan ninh nyei leiz-latc.

²⁵Weic naaiv ninh nouz haic, ga'qiex baetv cuotv, bun ninh mbuo zuqc mborqv domh jaax ciouv nyei sic. Maaih douz weih gormx ninh mbuo, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv mengh baeqc. Douz buov jienv ninh mbuo, mv baac ninh mbuo hnavg maiv hiuv nor.

I^saa^yaa 43

Ziouv Njoux Ninh Nyei Baeqc Fingx

¹O Yaakopv aac, zeix meih daaih wuov dauh, O I^saa^laa^en aac, nanv meih daaih nyei Ziouv, ih zanc hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Maiv dungx gamh nziex weic zuqc yie zuoqc meih nzuonx daaih aqv. Yie ziux meih nyei mbuox heuc meih. Meih benx yie nyei mi'aqv.

²Meih jiex wuom nyei ziangh hoc, yie caux meih yiem. Meih jiex ndaaih, ndaaih nyei wuom yaac maiv yiemx meih. Meih yangh douz jiex, meih maiv zuqc douz buov, douz-mbietc yaac maiv zieqc meih.

³Weic zuqc yie se Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, se I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh, meih nyei Njoux Ziouv. Yie zorqv I^yipv zoux zuoqc meih nyei jaax-zinh, yaac zorqv E^ti^o^bie caux Se^mbaa longc tiuv meih.

⁴Weic zuqc ziux yie nyei m'zing mangc, meih se jaaix haic. Yie taaih meih yaac hnamv meih. Yie ziouc zorqv mienh longc tiuv meih, yaac zorqv zix fingx mienh yienc meih nyei maengc.

⁵Maiv dungx gamh nziex weic zuqc yie caux meih yiem. Yie oix dorh meih nyei zeiv-fun yiem dong bung daaih, yaac yiem fai bung dorh meih nyei mienh daaih gapv zunv.

⁶Yie oix mbuox baqv bung, 'Bungx ninh mbuo maah!' Yaac oix mbuox naamh bung, 'Maiv dungx nzaeng ninh mbuo.' Yie oix dorh yie nyei dorn mbuo yiem go nyei daaih, yaac yiem lungh gorn dorh yie nyei sieqv nzuonx,

⁷se da'faanh gan yie nyei mbuox heuc nyei mienh, dongh yie zeix daaih weic bun yie duqv njang-laangc, se yie nanv daaih zeix daaih nyei mienh.'

I^saa^laa^en Se Tin-Hungh Nyei Zorng-Zengx Mienh

⁸Oix zuqc dorh maaih m'zing mv baac maengh nyei, maaih m'normh mv baac ndung nyei mienh cuotv daaih.

⁹Maanc guoqv mienh oix zuqc gapv zunv, zuangx fingx oix zuqc lomh nzoih daaih. Yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih haaix dauh jaa-ndaangc gorngv naaiv deix sic yaac gorngv jiex daaih nyei sic bun yie mbuo muangx? Bun ninh mbuo dorh ninh mbuo nyei zorng-zengx mienh cuotv daaih bun cing ninh mbuo horpc, mienh ziouc muangx haiz yaac gorngv, "Naaiv za'gengh zien nyei."

¹⁰Ziouv gorngv, "Meih mbuo se yie nyei zorng-zengx mienh, yaac zoux yie nyei bou, dongh yie ginv wuov dauh, weic bun meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv yaac sienx yie, yaac mengh baeqc yie se Ziouv. Cuotv liuz yie maiv maaih ganh dauh zienh. Zinh ndaangc maiv maaih, nqa'haav yaac maiv maaih.

¹¹Yie, se yie ganh, zoux Ziouv. Cuotv liuz yie maiv maaih ganh dauh Njoux Ziouv.

¹²Yie bun meih mbuo hiuv, yaac njoux meih mbuo yaac gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, se yie, maiv zeiz yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei nyiec nyei zienh." Ziouv gorngv, "Meih mbuo zoux yie nyei zorng-zengx mienh, yie se Tin-Hungh."

¹³Yiem loz! hnoi daaih yie m'daaih yietc liuz zoux Tin-Hungh. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih njoux mienh biaux ndutv yie nyei buoz. Yie zoux nyei haaix nyungc, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih goiv yienc.

Mbaa^mbi^lon Oix Buangh Nyei Sic

¹⁴I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh, dongh Zuoqc Meih Mbuo Wuov Dauh Ziouv, hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Weic meih mbuo nyei gorn yie paaiv jun-baeng guanhang mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon, mborqv baac ninh mbuo nyei yietc

zungv zingh gaengh, Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh njien-youh heuc nyei qiex ziouc tiuv benx nzauh nyiemv nyei qiex.

¹⁵Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh, dongh Zeix I^saa^laa^en Wuov Dauh, meih mbuo nyei Hungh Diex.”

¹⁶Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv. Ziouv koi tong koiv nyei jauv, koi diuh jauv yiem domh wuom gu'nyuoz.

¹⁷Ninh bun mborqv jaax nyei cie caux maaz, bun jun-baeng caux mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng cuotv daaih. Ninh mbuo bueix njiec, yietc liuz maiv haih jiez sin. Ninh mbuo zutc nzengc, hnavg dang-cov nyei douz daic nor.

¹⁸Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Maiv dungx jangx jiex daaih nyei sic, yaac maiv dungx nzamc loz-hnoi nyei jauv.

¹⁹Mangc maah! Yie oix zoux yietc nyungc siang-sic, ih zanc cuotv daaih aqv. Meih mbuo maiv buatac fai? Yie oix yiem deic-bung-huaang koi jauv, yaac bun deic-bung-haanz cuotv ndoqv.

²⁰Lomc nyei hieh zoih oix taaih yie, hieh juv caux norqc lorh torh yaac taaih yie, weic zuqc yie bun deic-bung-huaang maaih wuom, yaac bun deic-bung-haanz maaih ndoqv, weic bun yie nyei baeqc fingx, yie ginv daaih nyei mienh, maaih wuom hopv,

²¹se weic yie ganh zeix daaih nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo ziouc haih ceng yie.

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Zuiz

²²“O Yaakopv aac, maiv gunv hnavg naaic meih corc maiv heuc yie. O I^saa^laa^en aac, meih maiv weic yie diev kouv yietc deix.

²³Meih maiv dorh ba'gi yungh daaih ziec yie, yaac maiv longc meih ziec nyei ga'naaiv taaih yie. Yie maiv bun meih weic fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv kouv, yaac maiv zanc-zanc tov hung bun meih kouv haic.

²⁴Meih maiv longc nyaanh maaiz gamh ziex bun yie, fai longc ziec nyei ga'naaiv nyei hmei bun yie buangv hnyouv. Daaux nzuonx meih bun yie weic meih nyei zuiz kouv, meih zoux dorngc baamz nyei zuiz bun yie za'gengh kouv haic.

²⁵“Kungx maaih yie weic ganh sortv guangc meih zoux dornge nyei sic, yaac maiv jangx meih nyei zuiz.

²⁶Wetv cuotv jiex daaih nyei sic bun yie muangx, bun mbuo lomh nzoih daaih luonx. Gunv gorngv meih nyei jauv bun cing meih maiv dornge.

²⁷Meih nyei daauh dauh ong-taaix-ngaeqv baamz zuiz. Meih nyei bieiv zeiv yaac ngaengc yie.

²⁸Yie oix bun yiem singx dinc zoux hlo wuov deix maaih uix, zorqv Yaakopv jiu bun zuqc mietc nzengc, yaac bun I^saa^laa^en zuqc mienh huotv.

I^saa^yaa 44

Tin-Hungh Oix Ceix Fuqv Bun I^saa^laa^en

¹“O yie nyei bou, Yaakopv aac, yie ginv daaih nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, muangx maah!

²Meih yiem gu'nguaaz-mbuoqc wuov zanc yie zeix meih cuotv daaih yaac oix tengx meih. Yie, Ziouv, hnavg nnaav nor gorngv. O yie nyei bou, Yaakopv aac, yie ginv daaih nyei mienh, Ye^su^lun, maiv dungx gamh nziex.

³Yie oix dox wuom njiec bun jaang nqaatv nyei mienh, bun ndoqv liouc njiec ndau-nqaai, yie oix dox yie nyei Singx Lingh njiec meih nyei hoz doic, yaac ceix fuqv bun meih nyei zeiv-fun.

⁴Ninh mbuo oix cuotv daaih hnavg yiem miev-ciangv nyei miev nor, yaac hnavg suiv-liemh ndiangx ziangh maaih wuom liouc jienv nyei ndoqv-hlen.

⁵Naaiv dauh oix gorngv, ‘Yie se Ziouv nyei,’ aengx maaih dauh oix cuotv mbuox gan Yaakopv heuc, aengx maaih dauh fiev jienv ninh nyei buoz, ‘Benx Ziouv nyei mi'aqv,’ yaac cuotv ninh mbuo ganh nyei mbuox gan I^saa^laa^en.”

⁶“Ziouv, se I^saa^laa^en nyei Hungh, Zuoqc I^saa^laa^en Wuov Dauh, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg nnaav nor gorngv, ‘Yie zoux gorn yaac zoux setv mueiz. Cuotv liuz yie, maiv maaih ganh dauh Tin-Hungh.

⁷Wuov nyungc maaih haaix dauh hnavgv yie? Gunv bun ninh zunh aqv. Bun ninh gorngv mengh yaac zueih yietc zueih nyeic nyei mbuox yie. Yiem yie liepc yie loz-hnoi nyei baeqc fingx daaih maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv? Aengx oix maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv? Bun ninh jaa-ndaangc gorngv oix maaih haaix nyungc.'

⁸Maiv dungx gamh nziex, maiv dungx hnyouv huaang. Yie zorqv naaiv deix sic jaa-ndaangc gorngv mbuox meih mbuo lauh haic aqv maiv zeiz? Meih mbuo yaac zoux yie nyei zornz-zengx mienh. Cuotv liuz yie, maaih ganh dauh Tin-Hungh fai? Za'gengh maiv maaih ganh norm La'bieiv. Yie maiv hiuv ganh norm."

Maiv Lamh Longc Nyei Miuc-Fangx

⁹Da'faanh zoux miuc-fangx nyei mienh se maiv lamh longc. Ninh mbuo funx jaaix nyei se maiv zic zinh. Ninh mbuo nyei zornz-zengx mienh mangc maiv buac yaac maiv hiuv, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc nyaiv.

¹⁰Haaix dauh zoux zienh nyei fangx fai dox miuc-fangx se zoux tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc nyei fangx?

¹¹Mangc maah! Caux ninh zoux doic nyei mienh yietc zungv yaac oix zuqc nyaiv. Zoux zaangc nyei mienh m'daaih baamh mienh hnavgv. Bun ninh mbuo daaih zunv, bun ninh mbuo souv jienv, ninh mbuo ziouc gamh nziex haic, lomh nzoih zuqc nyaiv.

¹²Hlieqv-zaangc zorqv hlieqv an louh douz buov, yaac longc ninh nyei jaa-sic daav. Ninh longc hlieqv-zueih caux ninh henv haic nyei buoz daav daaih. Ninh hnyouv sie, maiv maaih qaqv. Ninh maiv hopv wuom, ziouc mau aqv.

¹³Ndiangx-zaangc baeng hlaang ndorqc, aengx longc batv waaz cuotv fangx. Aengx longc zuqc zuqc daaih, longc ga'naaiv guetv huing junh. Ninh zoux mienh nyei fangx yaac hnavgv mienh nor nzueic nyei, an jienv biau.

¹⁴Ninh goix si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, fai yiem wuov lomc ginv diuh saibatc zongh fai mba'ong zuei ndiangx, fai ninh zuangx zungh ndiangx zuov mbiungc bun ndiangx hlo daaih.

¹⁵Naaiv deix ndiangx, mienh longc zoux zaangh buov, ninh longc deix buov douz nzaaux tengx ganh siouv fai longc ziqv njuov. Ninh yaac longc zoux zienh nyei fangx daaih zaangc, ninh diu dauh miuc-fangx yaac gueic njiec baaix.

¹⁶Ninh zorqv buonc buov douz, yiem wuov ziqv orv nyanc beuv. Ninh nzaaux douz yaac gorngv, "Aav! Yie siouv haic. Yie buatc douz mi'aqv."

¹⁷Zengc njiec nyei ndiangx ninh longc zoux dauh zienh, benx ninh nyei miuc-fangx. Ninh ziouc puoqv njiec baaix, aengx dauh gaux gorngv, "Tov njoux yie. Meih zoux yie nyei zienh."

¹⁸Ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv yaac maiv haih mengh baeqc. Weic zuqc Ziouv buang jienv ninh mbuo nyei m'zing, ninh mbuo cingx mange maiv buatc. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv zuqc zotv jienv, ziouc maiv haih mengh baeqc.

¹⁹Maiv maaih haaix dauh hnamv taux, maiv maaih haaix dauh maaih cong-mengh fai haih bieqc hnyouv ziouc gorngv, "Yie longc yietc buonc zoux zaangh buov douz, ziqv njuov, ziqv orv nyanc. Yie oix zuqc longc zengc njiec nyei ndiangx zoux gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv fai? Yie oix zuqc gueic njiec baaix nqanx ndiangx fai?"

²⁰Ninh longc saaiv dorngx nyanc hopv. Ninh ganh nyei hnyouv nduov ninh mingh dorngc. Ninh maiv haih njoux ninh ganh yaac maiv haih gorngv, "Yiem yie nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz naaiv dauh miuc-fangx se jaav nyei."

Ziouv Zuoqc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh

²¹"O Yaakopv aac, jangx jienv naaiv deix sic, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en aac, meih zoux yie nyei bou. Yie zeix meih daaih weic zoux yie nyei bou. O I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en aac, yie zungv maiv la'kuqv meih.

²²Yie sortv guangc meih zoux dorngc yie nyei sic hngangv mbuonx meih baamz nyei zuiz hngangv lung h ndorm nyei mouc. Oix zuqc nzuonx daaih lorz yie weic zuqc yie zuoqc liuz meih aqv."

²³O lungh aac, njien-youh nyei baaux nzung weic zuqc Ziouv hngangv naaiv nor zoux. O ndau ndo nyei dorngx, oix zuqc heuc mbui. O zuangx mbong aac, oix zuqc cuotv qiex baaux nzung. O ndiangx lomc caux yiem lomc nyei diuh diuh ndiangx yaac oix zuqc baaux. Weic zuqc Ziouv zuoqc Yaakopv, yaac yiem I^saa^laa^en duqv mienh taaih.

²⁴Ziouv, dongh Zuoqc Meih Wuov Dauh, se meih yiem gu'nguaaz-mbuoqc ninh zeix meih daaih wuov dauh, hngangv naaiv gorngv, "Yie se Ziouv, dongh zeix maanc muotc wuov dauh. Yie ganh nduqc dauh corng lungh. Yie taan nqoi ndau-beih wuov zanc, maaih haaix dauh caux yie yiem?"

²⁵Yie bun gorngv zinh hoz waac nyei mienh nyei waac benx gorngv-baeqc nyei waac, bun mbouv guaax nyei mienh maiv nzang maiv nziepv nyei. Yie bun cong-mengh mienh nyei waac mbienv mingh, bun ninh mbuo hiuv nyei jauv hngongx mi'aqv.

²⁶Yie bun yie nyei bou nyei waac cuotv daaih zien, yaac ziux yie nyei douc fiex mienh gorngv nyei waac zoux ziangx. Ninh mbuo gorngv, 'Ye^lu^saa^lem zungv oix maaih mienh yiem,' yaac gorngv taux Yu^ndaa, 'Yu^ndaa nyei zingh aengx duqv liepc daaih, mbaang waaic nyei dorngx yie aengx duqv ceix jiez.'

²⁷Yie mbuox ndo nyei wuom, 'Oix zuqc nqaai maah! Yie oix bun meih nyei ndaaih nqaai nzengc.'

²⁸Yie yaac gorngv taux Sailatv, 'Ninh zoux yie nyei goux yungh nyei mienh. Ninh yaac oix ei jienv yie nyei za'eix zoux. Ninh oix gorngv taux Ye^lu^saa^lem, "Oix zuqc aengx ceix jiez daaih," Yaac gorngv taux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, 'Oix zuqc liepc gorn-ndoqv.'" +'

I^saa^yaa 45

Ziouv Orn Sailatv Zoux Hungh

¹"Yie, Ziouv, orn Sailatv. Yie nanv ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz, weic mborqv hingh yiem ninh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx nyei ziex guoqv mienh, yaac oix jaiv nqoi hungh mborqv jaax nyei lui-houx. Yie oix yiem ninh nyei

wuov ndaangc maengx koi nqoi zingh gaengh, yaac maiv bun zingh gaengh guon. Ziouv gorngv mbuox Sailatv,

²“Yie oix mingh ndaangc meih, zoux bun mbong baengh nzengc. Yie oix mborqv muonc dongh siqv gaengh, yaac hngaqv ndutv hlieqv-gaengh sorn.

³Yie oix zorqv yiem hmuangx zong jaaix nyei ga'naaiv caux bingx mbueiz nyei dorngx nyei zinh zoih jiu bun meih, weic bun meih hiuv duqv ziux meih nyei mbuox heuc meih daaih wuov dauh se yie, Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁴Weic yie nyei bou, Yaakopv, caux yie ginv daaih nyei I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en, yie ziux meih nyei mbuox heuc meih. Maiv gunv meih maiv hiuv duqv yie, yie jaa mengh hoc bun meih.

⁵Yie se Ziouv, yaac maiv maaih ganh dauh. Cuotv liuz yie, maiv maaih ganh dauh Tin-Hungh. Maiv gunv meih maiv hiuv yie, yie bun qaqv meih,

⁶weic bun mienh yiem mba'hnoi cuotv bung taux mba'hnoi muotv bung, hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. Cuotv liuz yie, maiv maaih ganh dauh. Yie se Ziouv, yaac maiv maaih ganh dauh.

⁷Yie zeix njang yaac zeix hmuangx. Yie ceix fuqv yaac bun zeqc naanc. Yie se Ziouv. Yie zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv sic.

Ziouv Zeix Maanc Muotc

⁸“O lungh aac, tov duih mbiungc njiec, tov bun mbuonx duih baengh fim nyei jauv njiec. Bun ndau koi nqoi weic bun njoux en cuotv daaih. Bun baengh fim yietc njiec cuotv. Yie, Ziouv, zeix daaih nyei.

⁹“Haaix dauh caux Zeix Ninh Daaih Wuov Dauh nzaeng nor, oix zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh se hngv nie-mor caux nanv nie-mor zaangc nzaeng. Ba'naih nie naaic nanv nie zaangc, 'Meih zoux haaix nyungc' fai? Zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv gorngv, 'Meih nanv nyei ga'naaiv maiv maaih buoz' fai?

¹⁰Haaix dauh gaamv caux die nzaeng gorngv, 'Meih weic haaix diuc bun yie cuotv daaih hngv naaiv?' Fai ninh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei maa, 'Meih

zungz cuotv haaix nyungc?' Naaic naaiv nyungc waac nyei mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv.

¹¹“Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh, se Zeix I^saa^laa^en Mienh Wuov Dauh hngv naaiv nor gorngv, 'Meih mbuo naaic yie taux oix cuotv nyei sic, meih mbuo naaic taux yie nyei naamh nyouz fai hatc yie nyei buoz zoux nyei gong fai?

¹²Se yie zeix baamh gen yaac zeix mienh daaih yiem baamh gen. Yie ganh nyei buoz corng lungv yaac hatc yiem lungv nyei zuangx hleix.

¹³Yie oix longc yie baengh fim nyei za'eix liepc Sailatv. Yie oix koi zaqc ninh nyei diuh diuh jauv, ninh oix ceix yie nyei zingh, yaac bungx yie nyei baeqc fingx, dongh zuqc caangv mingh nyei mienh nzuonx. Yaac maiv zeiz weic gong-zinh fai zingh nyeic. Naaiv se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv.' + ”

¹⁴Ziouv hngv naaiv nor gorngv, "I^yipv Deic-Bung maaih nyei ga'naaiv caux E^ti^o^bie nyei huox, caux hlo hlang nyei Se^mbaa Mienh, oix daaih guei meih, benx meih nyei. Ninh mbuo zuqc kaux jienv limc gan meih nyei nqa'haav nqaang daaih. Ninh mbuo oix gueic njiec meih nyei nza'hmien jough meih gorngv, 'Tin-Hungh za'gengh caux meih yiem, yaac maiv maaih ganh dauh. Maiv maaih ganh dauh zienh.' + ”

¹⁵O Tin-Hungh, I^saa^laa^en nyei Njoux Ziouv, meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh, dongh bingx ganh wuov dauh.

¹⁶Da'faanh zoux miuc-fangx nyei mienh oix zuqc nyaiv, zuqc baaic hmien, ninh mbuo yietc zungv lomh nzoh zuqc baaic hmien.

¹⁷Mv baac I^saa^laa^en oix duqv Ziouv yietc liuz nyei njoux en njoux ninh mbuo. Meih mbuo ziouc yietc liuz maiv zuqc nyaiv, maiv zuqc baaic hmien taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

¹⁸Ziouv zeix lungv. Dongh naaiv dauh se Tin-Hungh. Ninh zeix cuotv ndau, liepc wuonv ndau nyei gorn-ndoqv. Ninh zeix daaih maiv zeiz weic benx ndau-huaang, se weic bun mienh yiem. Ninh gorngv, "Yie se Ziouv, yaac maiv maaih ganh dauh.

¹⁹Yie maiv zeiz yiem norm hmuangx nyei deic-bung bingx jienv gorngv. Yie maiv mbuox Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun, 'Meih mbuo lorz yie se maiv lamh longc.' Yie, Ziouv, gorngv zien sic, yaac zorqv horpc nyei jauv bun meih mbuo hiuv.

Kungx Tin-Hungh Zoux Njoux Ziouv

²⁰“Meih mbuo yiem ziex guoqv biaux cuotv maengc nyei mienh oix zuqc lomh nzoih gapv zunv daaih. Ndaam jienv longc ndiangx zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx, yaac daux gaux jough maiv haih njoux mienh nyei zienh wuov deix mienh, maiv hiuv haaix nyungc.

²¹Meih mbuo gunv gorngv aqv. Gorngv mengh meih mbuo nyei sic, bun ninh mbuo lomh nzoih caangh laangh. Haaix dauh jaa-ndaangc gorngv liuz lauh aqv? Loz-hnoi haaix dauh zunh naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih? Se maiv zeiz yie, Ziouv fai? Cuotv liuz yie, maiv maaih ganh dauh Tin-Hungh, yie se baengh fim nyei Tin-Hungh yaac zoux Njoux Ziouv. Cuotv liuz yie, maiv maaih ganh dauh.

²²“Yiem jomc lungh ndiev nyei mienh aac, huin nzuonx daaih lorz yie ziouc duqv njoux, weic zuqc yie se Tin-Hungh yaac maiv maaih ganh dauh.

²³Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh houv waac, yie nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac se zien nyei. Yie gorngv nyei waac yie maiv zorqv nzuonx. Norm-norm cingh mborqc oix gueic njiec baaix yie. Sung-sung nzuih oix houv waac laengz gan yie hngangv.

²⁴Ninh mbuo oix gorngv taux yie, 'Kungx kaux Ziouv ganh hngangv cingx duqv hingh jiex yaac maaih qaqv.' + ” Da'faanh qiex jiez, nzorng yie wuov deix, oix daaih lorz yie yaac zuqc baaic hmien.

²⁵Mv baac I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv hoz doic zeiv-fun oix kaux Ziouv duqv hingh jiex yaac ceng ninh.

I^saa^yaa 46

Mbaa^mbi^lon Nyei Miuc-Fangx

¹Mben ndoqv njiec, Ne^mbo jaaiv jutv njiec. Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei miuc-fangx yiem saeng-kuv caux ngongh nyei diqc daanz tor. Meih mbuo gaeng nyei ga'naaiv, bun saeng-kuv tor hniev yaac kouv.

²Ninh mbuo jaaiv jutv, lomh nzoih ndoqv njiec, maiv haih beu ganh tor nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo ganh zungv zuqc caangv mingh.

³“O Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun aac, se I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun zengc njiec nyei yietc zungv mienh, yiem meih mbuo cuotv seix daaih yie hlorpv jienv meih mbuo. Yiem maa nyei ga'sie wuov zanc yie zungv baav jienv meih mbuo.

⁴Taux meih mbuo hnyangx-jeiv gox, mba'biei baeqc, yie, se yie Ziouv, oix baav jienv meih mbuo. Yie oix beu jienv yaac oix njoux meih mbuo.

⁵“Meih mbuo oix zorqv yie beiv haaix dauh? Oix bun yie caux haaix dauh fih ndongc? Meih mbuo oix zorqv yie beiv yie caux haaix dauh fih hngangv?

⁶Zorqv mbuoqc dox cuotv jienv, yaac longc tin-baengh dangv nziang nyaanh nyei mienh, cingv jienv-zaangc dox benx zienh nyei fangx, ninh mbuo ziouc gueic njiec baaix.

⁷Ninh mbuo zorqv zienh nyei fangx an jienv mba'dauh gaeng mingh. Ninh mbuo orn jienv yietc norm dorngx, fangx ziouc yiem jienv wuov. Miuc-fangx maiv haih suiv mingh ganh norm dorngx. Maiv gunv maaih mienh daaih heuc jienv tov ninh, miuc-fangx maiv haih dau, yaac maiv haih njoux mienh biaux ndutv ninh nyei kouv naanc.

⁸“Jangx jienv, longx-longx nyei hnamv. Meih mbuo zuiz-mienh oix zuqc yiem hnyouv hnamv longx.

⁹Jangx jienv loz-hnoi cuotv daaih nyei sic, weic zuqc yie se Tin-Hungh yaac maiv maaih ganh dauh. Yie se Tin-Hungh. Maiv maaih ganh dauh hngangv yie.

¹⁰Yiem dongh cor wuov yie gorngv setv mueiz oix cuotv daaih nyei sic, yaac yiem loz-hnoi gorngv maiv gaengh duqv zoux nyei sic. Yie nyei za'eix liepc dingc mi'aqv. Da'faanh yie a'hneiv zoux nyei yie zungv oix zoux ziangx.

¹¹Yie oix heuc domh jaangv yiem dong bung daaih, se heuc dauh mienh yiem go nyei deic-bung daaih ei yie nyei za'eix zoux ziangx. Yie gorngv liuz, yie za'gengh oix bun cuotv daaih, yie dingc liuz nyei, yie za'gengh zoux.

¹²Meih mbuo hnyouv ngaengc, leih baengh fim jauv nyei mienh aah! Muangx yie maah!

¹³Yie bun yie hingh jiex nyei hnoi daaih fatv, zungv leih maiv go aqv. Yie nyei njoux en yaac maiv ngaih. Yie oix bun Si^on duqv njoux en, bun I^saa^laa^en duqv yie nyei njang-laangc.

I^saa^yaa 47

Mbaa^mbi^lon Zuqc Siemv Dingc

¹“O Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh nyei mienh aah! Njiec daaih zueiz jienv nie-mbung maah! Ken^ndie Mienh aah! Meih maiv maaih weic zueiz. Oix zuqc zueiz jienv ndau. Yiem naaiv mingh mienh maiv heuc meih zoux mau nyei, buoz-zaux lunx nyei mienh.

²Nanv morc morc mbuonv maah! Zorqv nqoi mbiorngz hmien nyei ndie. Jaiv nqoi meih nyei lui-ndaauv, bun camh zuih cuotv, yangh jauv jiex ndoqv.

³Meih nyei sin oix zuqc laengh gaengv nyei yiem, meih nyei bingx-ciouv ziouc cuotv. Yie oix jaauv win, yie yaac maiv nyaangc haaix dauh.”

⁴Zuoqc Yie Mbuo Wuov Dauh nyei mbuox heuc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv. Ninh se I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh.

⁵“O Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh aac, zueiz jienv sekv-sekv nyei yaac bieqc hmuangx nyei dorngx. Yiem naaiv mingh mienh maiv heuc meih zoux ziex guoqv nyei hungh maac.

⁶Yie qiex jiez yie nyei baeqc fingx, ziouc bun yie nzipc nyei buonc maaih uix. Yie zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Meih mbuo yaac maiv korv-lienh ninh mbuo. Meih mbuo zorqv ndiangx-gaaz hniev nyei gaaz jienv mienh gox mienh.

⁷Meih ganh gorngv, 'Yie yietc liuz duqv zoux hungh maac.' Mv baac meih maiv longx-longx nyei hnamv taux naaiv deix sic, yaac maiv jangx naaiv deix sic setv mueiz oix hnavg haaix nor.

⁸"Meih hnamv njien-youh, zueiz jienv haiz yiem duqv wuonv nyei mienh aah! Muangx naaiv deix waac maah! Meih yiem hnyouv hnamv daaih 'Kungx maaih yie. Cuotv liuz yie maiv maaih ganh dauh. Yie yietc liuz maiv zoux auv-guaav yaac maiv zuqc guangc fu'jueiv.'

⁹Yietc sih gen hnavg, yiem yietc hnoi gu'nyuoz, meih oix zuqc buangh naaiv deix i nyungc sic buangv nzengc, se oix zuqc guangc fu'jueiv yaac benx auv-guaav, maiv gunv meih zoux faatv camv, yaac zoux ziex nyungc houv nyei waac.

¹⁰Meih kaux ganh zoux nyei orqv sic ziouc gorngv, 'Maiv maaih haaix dauh buatc yie.' Meih nyei cong-mengh caux wuonh zaang dorh meih dorngc javv, meih ziouc yiem hnyouv hnamv, 'Kungx maaih yie. Cuotv liuz yie maiv maaih ganh dauh.'

¹¹Mv baac meih oix zuqc buangh ciouv nyei sic. Meih yaac maiv haih zoux faatv nqaeqv ndutv. Meih oix zuqc buangh domh zeqc naanc, yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih siex duqv cuotv. Meih jangx maiv zaaic nyei ziangh hoc meih liemh zaih zuqc mietc.

¹²"Liepc wuonv meih lunx nyei ziangh hoc qaqv zoux nyei faatv, caux ziex nyungc houv nyei waac maah! Nziex meih haih duqv longx, nziex haih haeqv mienh sin zinx.

¹³Meih caangh laangh camv taux meih zungv kouv haic. Bun mangc lungx samx hleix nyei mienh, se bangc siang-hlaax gorngv zinh hoz waac nyei mienh, cuotv daaih njoux meih biaux ndutv meih oix zuqc buangh nyei sic.

¹⁴Mangc maah! Ninh mbuo se hnavg mbiauh nqaavv gorn, ninh mbuo oix zuqc douz buov qui. Ninh mbuo njoux maiv duqv ninh mbuo ganh biaux ndutv douz nyei qaqv. Naaiv maiv zeiz haih tengx mienh siouv nyei douz-taanx, yaac maiv zeiz bun mienh nzaaux nyei douz.

¹⁵Dongh meih caux jienv zoux gong nyei mienh, se yiem meih lunx nyei ziangh hoc meih caux ninh mbuo maaiz maaic, kungx haih tengx meih ndongc naaiv hngv. Ninh mbuo gorqv-mienh gan gorqv-mienh nyei jauv, maiv maaih yietc dauh haih njoux meih.

I^saa^yaa 48

I^saa^laa^en Ngaengc Tin-Hungh

¹“O Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun aah! Muangx naaiv deix waac maah! Meih mbuo gan I^saa^laa^en nyei mbuox heuc, yaac zoux Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun. Meih mbuo ziangv jienv Ziouv nyei mbuox houv waac, yaac heuc jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv zeiz hnyouv zingx, zoux duqv horpc nyei mienh.

²Meih mbuo gorngv ganh benx cing-nzengc zingh nyei mienh, yaac kaux I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh nyei mbuox heuc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv.

³Jiex liuz nyei sic yie jaa-ndaangc gorngv mbuox meih mbuo. Se yiem yie nyei nzuih cuotv yie yaac zunh mbuox mienh. Yie liemh zeh zoux ziouc ei wuov cuotv daaih.

⁴Weic zuqc yie hiuv duqv meih m'normh hoz, jaang nyei jaan hngv hlieqv, meih nyei biorngv yaac hngv dongh siqv.

⁵Weic naaiv loz-hnoi yie zorqv naaiv deix sic gorngv bun meih hiuv. Naaiv deix sic maiv gaengh cuotv nyei ziangh hoc yie jaa-ndaangc mbuox meih. Nziex meih oix gorngv, ‘Yie nyei miuc-fangx zoux naaiv deix sic. Yie diu daaih caux dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx hatc naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih.’

⁶Meih haiz liuz, ih zanc buate jienv naaiv deix yietc zungv sic aqv. Meih yaac maiv laengz fai? "Yiem naaiv mingh yie zorqv siang-sic, dongh meih maiv hiuv nyei, gem jienv nyei sic mbuox meih.

⁷Naaiv deix sic se ih zanc cuotv daaih siang nyei sic, maiv zeiz loz-hnoi maaih nyei. Naaiv deix sic zinh ndaangc meih maiv haiz jiex. Ih hnoi coqv hoqc haiz. Nziex meih gorngv, ‘Zeiz nyei. Wuov deix sic yie hiuv mi'aqv.’

⁸Meih maiv haiz jiex yaac maiv hiuv duqv. Yiem loz-hnoi daaih, meih nyei m'normh zotv jienv. Yie hiuv duqv meih haih mbienv hnyouv nyei. Meih cuotv seix daaih zungv duqv mbuox heuc hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh.

⁹Weic yie ganh nyei mengh yie zuov jienv maiv gaengh qiex jiez. Weic bun mienh ceng yie, yie nyienz jienv maiv pai guangc meih.

¹⁰Mangc maah! Yie sinx meih mv baac maiv hnavg sinx nyaanh. Yie bun meih yiem naanc zingh gu'nyuoz hnavg yiem douz-louh zuqc seix.

¹¹Yie hnavg naaiv zoux se weic yie ganh, se weic yie ganh. Yie hnavg haaix nor haih bun mienh ki duqv yie? Yie maiv zorqv yie nyei njang-laangc bun ganh dauh.

Ziouv Njoux I^saa^laa^en

¹²“O Yaakopv, dongh yie heuc daaih nyei I^saa^laa^en, muangx yie maah! Yie se Ziouv. Yie zoux gorn yaac zoux setv muez.

¹³Yie ganh liepc ndau nyei gorn-ndoqv, yie nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz corng lungh. Yie heuc ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc lomh nzoih cuotv daaih aqv.

¹⁴“Meih mbuo yietc zungv daaih gapv zunv muangx. Wuov deix miuc-fangx maaih haaix dauh jaa-ndaangc gorngv naaiv deix sic? Ziouv ginv daaih nyei mienh oix ei jienv ninh nyei za'eix zoux bun Mbaa^mbi^lon. Ninh nyei buoz yaac oix mborqv Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh.

¹⁵Yie, se yie ganh, gorngv liuz aqv. Zeiz nyei, yie heuc ninh. Yie dorh ninh daaih. Ninh zoux nyei jauv ninh oix zoux duqv cuotv.

¹⁶“Daaih nitv fatv yie, muangx naaiv deix waac. "Yiem yie gorngv daauh nzunc yie maiv bingx jienv gorngv. Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih wuov zanc yie yiem wuov nyei.” Ih zanc Ziouv Tin-Hungh paaiv yie caux jienv ninh nyei Singx Lingh daaih.

¹⁷I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh, dongh Zuoqc Meih Mbuo Wuov Dauh Ziouv, hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Yie se Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie njaaux meih weic tengx meih duqv longx, yaac dorh meih yangh meih horpc zuqc yangh nyei jauv.

¹⁸Feix duqv meih muangx yie hatc nyei waac. Meih ziouc maaih baengh orn hhangv ndaaih nor, meih zoux horpc nyei jauv yaac hhangv koiv nyei wuom-laangc.

¹⁹Meih nyei zeiv-fun ziouc hhangv saa-ziou, meih nyei fun-faqv hhangv saa-ziou-hmeiv. Ninh mbuo nyei mengh yietc liuz maiv zuqc pai guangc, yaac maiv zuqc mietc, leih yie nyei nza'hmien.”

²⁰Cuotv Mbaa^mbi^lon maah! Biaux cuotv Ken^ndie. Njien-youh nyei heuc jienv zunh yaangh, zunh mingh taux jomc lung hndiev gorngv, "Ziouv zuoqc ninh nyei bou, Yaakopv, mi'aqv.”

²¹Ziouv dorh ninh mbuo jiex deic-bung-huaang ninh mbuo jaang maiv nqaatv. Ninh weic ninh mbuo bun wuom yiem la'bieiv liouc cuotv. Ninh mborqv la'bieiv mbaaix, wuom ziouc baetv cuotv daaih.

²²Ziouv gorngv, “Orqv mienh zungv maiv duqv baengh orn.”

I^saa^yaa 49

Ziouv Nyei Bou Zoux Njang Ziux Maanc Fingx

¹O Koiv-Nzou nyei mienh aah! Muangx yie maah! Yiem go nyei zuangx fingx, oix zuqc muangx longx. Yie maiv gaengh cuotv seix, Ziouv heuc yie. Yie yiem maa nyei ga'sie wuov zanc, ninh tengx yie cuotv mbuox.

²Ninh bun yie nyei nzuih hhangv nzuqc ndaauv laic, zorqv yie bingx jienv ninh nyei buoz nyei dongh linh ga'ndiev. Ninh bun yie hhangv nzaatv daaih youc! youc nyei forng, zorqv yie bingx jienv ninh nyei forng-ndongh gu'nyuoz.

³Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, "Meih zoux yie nyei bou, I^saa^laa^en. Yie weic meih zungv oix duqv mienh taaih.”

⁴Mv baac yie gorngv, “Yie laauh luic yaac zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc. Yie baeqc baeqc ndortv qaqv yaac maiv lamh longc. Mv baac yie horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc yiem Ziouv wuov. Yie nyei zingh nyeic yaac caux yie nyei Tin-Hungh yiem.”

⁵Ziouv gorngv, yie maiv gaengh cuotv seix wuov zanc Ziouv paaiv yie zoux ninh nyei bou, weic dorh Yaakopv nzuonx daaih lorz ninh, bun I^saa^laa^en daaih gapv zunv ninh wuov. Weic zuqc ziux Ziouv mangc ninh taaih yie. Yie nyei Tin-Hungh benx yie nyei qaqv.

⁶Ninh gorngv, "Meih zoux yie nyei bou weic dorh Yaakopv nyei fingx-fingx mienh nzuonx hnavg loz wuov nor, weic dorh zengc njiec nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh nzuonx daaih, naaiv buatac benx faix-fiuv sic. Yie yaac oix bun meih zoux njang ziux maanc guoqv mienh, weic bun meih nyei njoux en mingh jomc lung h ndiev."

⁷Ziouv, dongh Zuoqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac benx ninh mbuo nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh wuov dauh, hnavg naaiv nor gorngv mbuox zuqc mienh mangc piex, zuqc buonv-guoqv mienh youx, yaac tengx zoux hlo nyei mienh nyei bou wuov dauh. "Hungh diex duqv buatac meih ziouc souv jiez daaih. Zoux hlo nyei mienh buatac ziouc baaix, weic ziepc zuoqv nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh, dongh ginv meih daaih wuov dauh."

Ziouv Aengx Oix Liepc Jiez Ye^lu^saa^lem

⁸Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Yie ceix en nyei ziangh hoc yie dau meih. Yiem duqv njoux nyei hnoi yie tengx meih. Yie oix goux meih yaac longc meih caux maanc fingx liepc ngaengc waac. Weic bun deic-bung nzuonx daaih hnavg loz wuov nor, aengx paaiv bun mienh nzipc guangc huaang nyei ndau.

⁹Yie oix mbuox zuqc wuonx nyei mienh, 'Cuotv daaih maah!' Aengx gorngv mbuox yiem hmuangx nyei mienh, 'Cuotv daaih yiem njang maah!' "Ninh mbuo yiem jauv zaangc duqv nyanc, duqv hopv. Yietc zungv njang nyei mbong-hlang oix benx ninh mbuo lorz nyanc nyei dorngx.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo maiv ngorc yaac maiv nqaatv, nziaaux-jorm caux nyutc doqc maiv hoic ninh mbuo, weic zuqc korv-lienh ninh mbuo wuov dauh oix dorh ninh mbuo, yienz ninh mbuo gan maaih wuom-zingv nyei dorngx.

11Yie oix bun yie nyei zuangx mbong benx jauv, yie nyei domh jauv yaac oix liepc jiez.

12Mangc maah! Yie nyei baeqc fingx oix yiem go nyei deic-bung daaih. Maaih deix oix yiem baqv bung caux fai bung daaih. Maaih deix oix yiem Sinim Deic-Bung daaih.”

13O lungx aac, njien-youh nyei baaux nzung. O ndau aac, oix zuqc orn-lorqc. O zuangx mbong aac, njien-youh nyei baaux nzung maah! Weic zuqc Ziouv orn ninh nyei baeqc fingx nyei hnyouv, yaac korv-lienh ninh nyei zuqc kouv nyei mienh.

14Mv baac Si[^]on Mienh gorngv, "Ziouv guangc yie mbuo mi'aqv. Yie mbuo nyei Ziouv la'kuqv yie mbuo.”

15“Maa haih la'kuqv hopv ninh nyei nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz fai maiv korv-lienh ninh ganh yungz nyei fu'jueiv fai? Maiv gunv ninh haih la'kuqv, yie maiv la'kuqv meih.

16Mangc maah! Yie zorqv meih nyei mbuox fiev jienv yie nyei buoz-zaangv-or. Meih nyei zingh laate zanc-zanc yiem yie nyei nza'hmien.

17Ceix meih wuov deix hingh jiex oix mietc meih wuov deix. Baaic waaic meih wuov deix oix leih nqoi meih.

18Cau hmien mangc huing nzuonx nyei dorngx, ninh mbuo yietc zungv gapv zunv daaih lorz meih.” Ziouv gorngv, "Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc laengz waac gorngv, meih oix duqv meih nyei baeqc fingx benx meih nyei njang-laangc, hnavgvi siang-mbuangz a'hneiv zongv ninh nyei siou-setv.

19“Maiv gunv meih zuqc guangc huaang, benx baaic waaic, zuqc mietc nyei dorngx, ih zanc meih hepc haic, maiv gaux meih nyei baeqc fingx yiem. Naqv meih wuov deix zungv oix leih meih go.

20Yiem meih nzauh nyiemv nyei ziangh hoc cuotv seix nyei naamh nyouz, oix gorngv bun meih haiz, 'Naaiv norm dorngx weic yie mbuo hepc haic. Tov bun dorngx gauh jangv deix yie mbuo yiem.’

²¹Wuov zanc meih oix yiem hnyouv gorngv, 'Haaix dauh tengx yie yungz naaiv deix mienh? Yie zuqc guangc yie nyei fu'jueiv yaac maiv maaih saeng-yungz, yie zuqc guaatv mingh yaac zuqc zunc. Haaix dauh dorh naaiv deix mienh hlo daaih? Mangc maah! Yie zuqc guangc bun yie ganh yiem hnavg, mv baac naaiv deix mienh yiem haaix daaih?' + ”

²²Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Mangc maah! Yie oix yaapv buoz heuc maanc guoqv mienh, yaac cie geh heuc maanc fingx, ninh mbuo ziouc hlorpv jienv meih nyei dorn mbuo, yaac nyiex jienv meih nyei sieqv nzuonx.

²³Zuangx hungh diex oix hnavg benx meih nyei die. Ninh mbuo nyei hungh maac oix hnavg meih nyei maa nyorx. Ninh mbuo oix yiem meih nyei nza'hmien gueic njiec hmien taux ndau, mbiec meih nyei zaux nyei nie-mbung. Meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv, zuov jienv yie wuov deix maiv zuqc baaic hmien.”

²⁴Mienh henv mienh caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv, haaix dauh haih zorqv nzuonx. Zuqc guaatv mingh nyei mienh, haaix dauh haih njoux leih ndutv orqv mienh nyei buoz-ndiev?

²⁵Mv baac Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Maiv gunv mienh henv mienh caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv duqv caangv nzuonx, orqv mienh guaatv mingh nyei mienh yaac duqv njoux, haaix dauh caux meih doix-dekc, yie ziouc caux wuov dauh doix-dekc. Yie yaac oix njoux meih nyei naamh nyouz.

²⁶Yie oix bun zeix meih mbuo wuov deix nyanc ninh mbuo ganh nyei orv. Ninh mbuo yaac oix zuqc hopv ganh nyei nziaamv nquin mingh hnavg hopv diuv nor. Wuov zanc maanc mienh ziouc hiuv duqv, yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv, Zuoqc Meih Wuov Dauh, se Yaakopv Henv Haic nyei Tin-Hungh.”

I^saa^yaa 50

Tin-Hungh Tengx Ninh Nyei Bou

¹Ziouv hnavg nnav nor gongv, "Yie longc zunc meih mbuo nyei maa biaux wuov zeiv leih cai sou yiem haaix? Fai yie zorqv meih mbuo maaic bun yie nyei haaix dauh zaeqv-ziou? Se laaix meih mbuo nyei zuiz meih mbuo cingx zuqc maaic. Laaix meih mbuo baamz zuiz meih mbuo nyei maa cingx zuqc zunc biaux.

²Yie daaih nyei ziangh hoc weic haaix diuc maiv maaih mienh zuov? Yie heuc nyei ziangh hoc weic haaix diuc maiv maaih haaix dauh dau? Yie nyei buoz navg haic, maiv haih zuoc meih mbuo fai? Yie maiv maaih qav njoux fai? Mangc maah! Yie hatc koiv, koiv ziouc nqaai mi'av. Yie bun ndaaih benx deic-bung-huang. Yiem naaic nyei mbiauz laaix maiv maaih wuom ziouc daic, huv zueix nzengc.

³Yie bun lung hmuangx mingh dorgx lui-houx, yaac longc la'maah ndie-cou gomv jienv."

⁴Ziou Tin-Hung njaaux yie oix zuqc gongv haaix nyungc horpc nyei waac weic longc waac tengx baav jienv kuv nyei mienh. Ziouv ndorm-ndorm heuc yie nye daaih, weic bun yie nye m'normh muangx ninh oix njaaux yie nye waac.

⁵Ziou Tin-Hung bun yie nye m'normh muangx duqv haiz, yie yaac maiv ngaengc, yaac maiv huin ganh bung.

⁶Mienh mborqv yie nye diqc daanz, yie sueih mienh mborqv. Mienh baeng yie nye siaam, yie huin yie nye kamx-bui bun ninh mbuo. Mienh bun yie zuqc nyaiv, tuiv wuom-nzuih bun yie, yie maiv buang yie nye hmien.

⁷Weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hung tengx yie, yie maiv zuqc nyaiv. Yie ziouc ngaengc jienv hnav douz-lau nor ngaengc, yaac huiv duqv yie maiv zuqc baac hmien.

⁸Gongv yie zoux duqv horpc wuov dauh yiem nitv fatv yie, wuov nyungc haaix dauh oix caux yie zoux sic? Bun wuov dauh caux yie souv jienv nnav. Haaix dauh gox yie? Bun ninh daaih yiem nitv fatv yie.

⁹Se Ziouv Tin-Hungh tengx yie. Haaix dauh haih gox yie, gorngv yie zoux dorngc? Ninh mbuo yietc zungv oix hnavg lui-houx loz mingh, zuqc gaeng nyanc nzengc.

¹⁰Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, haaix dauh taaih Ziouv, yaac muangx ninh nyei bou nyei waac? Ninh yangh hmuangx nyei dorngx, maiv maaih njang, ninh oix zuqc kaux Ziouv nyei mengh, yaac bangc ninh nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹¹Da'faanh meih mbuo yietc zungv diemv douz buov zieqc douz-baav nyei mienh, gunv bangc meih mbuo diemv nyei douz caux buov zieqc nyei douz-baav nyei njang yangh maah! Naaiv se yie nyei buoz oix zoux nyei, se bun meih mbuo bueix njiec zuqc siouc kouv.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 51

Orn Si[^]on Nyei Waac

¹Ziouv gorngv, "Meih mbuo gan baengh fim nyei jauv yangh yaac daaih lorz Ziouv nyei mienh, muangx yie maah! Oix zuqc hnavm taux meih mbuo yiem zuqc ndingh cuotv daaih wuov norm la'bieiv, yaac hnavm mangc meih zuqc wetv cuotv daaih wuov norm la'bieiv-kuotv.

²Oix zuqc hnavm gaax meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, yaac hnavm mangc gaax Saalaa, dongh yungz meih daaih wuov dauh. Weic zuqc Apc[^]laa[^]ham nduqc laanh mienh yiem nyei ziangh hoc yie heuc ninh. Yie yaac ceix fuqv bun ninh, bun ninh nyei mienh soux camv.

³Weic zuqc yie, Ziouv, zungv oix orn Si[^]on, yaac oix korv-lienh Si[^]on nyei yietc zungv mbaang waaic nyei dorngx. Yie oix bun ninh nyei deic-bung-huaang hnavg E[^]nden Huingx, guangc huaang nyei dorngx yaac hnavg yie, Ziouv, nyei huingx. Yiem Si[^]on gu'nyuoz ziouc maaih njien-youh orn-lorqc, maaih laengz zingh caux baux nzung nyei qiex.

⁴"O yie nyei baeqc fingx aac, muangx yie maah! O yie nyei guoqv nyei mienh aah! Baeng m'normh muangx yie. Yie oix zorqv yie nyei leiz-latc jiu bun maanc fingx. Yie baengh fim nyei leiz oix zoux njang ziux ninh mbuo.

⁵Yie baengh fim nyei jauv taux fatv, yie nyei njoux en yaac cuotv mingh, yie ganh oix gunv maanc guoqv. Koiv-nzou zuov jienv yie, zuov jienv maaih lamh hnamv yie oix njoux ninh mbuo.

⁶Meih mbuo cau hmien mangc lung, yaac mangc ga'ndiev ndau, weic zuqc lung oix mitc nzengc hnavg douz-sioux, ndau yaac oix hnavg lui-houx nor, huv nzengc. Yiem naaic nyei mienh yaac hnavg wuov nor daic nzengc. Mv baac yie nyei njoux en yietc liuz yiem, yie nyei gong-fim yietc liuz maiv haih jomc.

⁷“Meih mbuo hiuv duqv haaix nyungc horpc nyei mienh, se maaih yie nyei leiz-latc yiem meih nyei hnyouv nyei mienh aah! Muangx yie maah! Mienh daanh meih mbuo, maiv dungx gamh nziex. Mienh huotv meih mbuo yaac maiv dungx hnyouv namx.

⁸Weic zuqc gaeng oix ngaatc ninh mbuo hnavg ngaatc lui-houx, gaeng-mau oix ngaatc hnavg ngaatc ba'gi yungh biei. Mv baac yie nyei gong-fim oix yietc liuz yiem, yie nyei njoux en taux maanc gouv maanc doic.”

⁹Ziouv aac, nyie daaih, nyie daaih maah! Longc meih nyei qaqv njoux yie mbuo maah! Nyie daaih hnavg loz-hnoi wuov deix doic jiex doic nyei ziangh hoc. Se meih hngaqv Laa^hacp benx yietc nqanx yietc nqanx, yaac nzopv tong jung-hungh maiv zeiz?

¹⁰Se meih bun koiv nqaai mingh, bun ndo nyei wuom nqaai, zoux bun koiv ndo nyei dorngx benx jauv, bun zuoqc nzuonx nyei mienh jiex maiv zeiz?

¹¹Ziouv zuoqc nzuonx nyei mienh ziouc nzuonx, baaux jienv nzung daaih taux Si^on. Ninh mbuo zungv oix maaih yietc liuz nyei njien-youh. Ninh mbuo oix duqv njien-youh orn-lorqc. You-nzauh caux tauv qiex-ndoqc nyei jauv oix jiex mi'aqv.

¹²“Yie, se yie ganh, orn meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. Meih mbuo benx haaix dauh cingx gamh nziex haih daic nyei mienh? Se gamh nziex baamh mienh, ninh mbuo kungx hnavg miev nor.

¹³Meih mbuo yaac la'kuqv Zeix Meih Mbuo Daaih Wuov Dauh se la'kuqv corngh lunggh aengx liepc ndau nyei gorn-ndoqv wuov dauh Ziouv. Weic naaiv meih mbuo cingx daaih ziangh hnoi gamh nziex haic oix zeix meih mbuo wuov deix qiex jiez, nouz nyei sic. Ninh mbuo liepc hnyouv oix mietc meih mbuo, mv baac ninh mbuo qiex jiez, nouz meih mbuo nyei sic jiex haaix mi'aqv?

¹⁴Zuqc wuonx loh nyei mienh oix siepv-siepv nyei duqv bungx nqoi. Ninh maiv daic, maiv zuqc njiec yiemh gen. Ninh nyei nyanc hopv yaac maiv dangx.

¹⁵Yie se Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie qouv koiv bun wuom-laangc mbui njunh njunh nyei. Yie nyei mbuox se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv.

¹⁶Yie zorqv yie nyei waac njaaux meih, yaac longc yie nyei buoz beu jienv meih. Yie corngh lunggh aengx liepc ndau nyei gorn-ndoqv, yaac gongv mbuox Si'on Mienh, 'Meih zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx.' + ”

Ye^lu^saa^lem Zuqc Kouv Nyei Ziangh Hoc Jiex

¹⁷Ye^lu^saa^lem aah! Jiez daaih, jiez daaih, souv jiez daaih maah! Ziouv qiex jiez, nouz meih ziouc cunv bun meih hopv nyei zaanv meih duqv hopv liuz aqv, zungv hopv taux kungx zengc diuv-zaa hnavg ziouc bun meih lunggh lunggh laih laih nyei.

¹⁸Meih yungz nyei zuangx naamh nyouz maiv maaih haaix dauh yienz Ye^lu^saa^lem. Meih dorh hlo nyei yietc zungv fu'jueiv, maiv maaih yietc dauh ken meih.

¹⁹Meih zuqc naaiv deix i nyungc zeqc naanc, maaih haaix dauh haih tengx meih nzauh nyiemv? Meih zuqc baac, zuqc mietc, meih nyei mienh zuqc ngorc, zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Haaix dauh oix orn meih nyei hnyouv?

²⁰Meih nyei mienh meih mingh, bueix jienv yiem diuh diuh jauv-kuv hnavg jung zuqc mienh zaeng mungz hlopv jienv. Ninh mbuo zuqc Ziouv nouz taux daauh, yaac zuqc meih nyei Tin-Hungh hemx.

²¹Weic naaiv meih zuqc siouc kouv nyei mienh aah! Meih nquin yaac maiv zeiz laaix diuv nquin.

²²Meih nyei Ziouv, se Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh oix weic ninh nyei baeqc fingx caengx sic, hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Mangc maah! Yie zorqv nqoi yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz bun mienh lunggh lunggh laih laih nyei zaanv, se yie qiex jiez nyei ziangh hoc bun meih hopv nyei zaanv, yiem naaiv mingh meih mbuo maiv zuqc hopv.

²³Yie oix zorqv wuov norm zaanv an jienv zeix meih wuov deix mienh nyei buoz. Ninh mbuo doix meih gorngv, 'Mbaapv njiec bun yie mbuo caaiv jienv meih jiex maah!' Meih ziouc bun meih nyei diqc daanz hnavg ndau, yaac hnavg hei-horngc nyei javv sueih ninh mbuo jiex."

I[^]saa[^]yaa 52

Tin-Hungh Oix Njoux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem

¹Si[^]on aac, nyie daaih, nyie daaih, aengx henv jiez daaih maah! O cing-nzengc nyei zingh, Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem aah! Zuqv jienv meih nzueic haic nyei luihoux. Weic zuqc yiem naaiv mingh maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz caux maaih uix nyei mienh maiv duqv aengx bieqc meih.

²O Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem aah! Oix zuqc sou nqoi nie-mbung jiez sin daaih zueiz jienv weic. O zuqc caangv nyei Si[^]on aac, javv nqoi ndoh meih nyei jaang nyei limc.

³Weic zuqc Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Meih mbuo zuqc maaic maiv maaih jaax. Meih mbuo duqv zuoqc nzuonx yaac maiv zuqc longc nyaanh."

⁴Weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Daauh dangh yie nyei baeqc fingx mingh I[^]yipv Deic-Bung weic yiem naaic. Nqa'haav Atc[^]si[^]lie Mienh zeix ninh mbuo yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc gorn-baengx."

⁵Ziouv gorngv, "Ih zanc yiem naaiv yie maaih haaix nyungc? "Yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc baeqc baeqc guatv mingh." Ziouv gorngv, "Gunv ninh mbuo wuov deix heuc yaac ziangh hnoi maiv dingh liouh nyei ki yie nyei mengh.

⁶Hnangv naaiv yie nyei baeqc fingx ziouc hiuv duqv yie nyei mbuox. Weic naaiv taux wuov hnoi ninh mbuo zungv hiuv duqv se yie jaa-ndaangc gorngv. Zeiz nyei, se dongh yie.”

⁷Yangh mbong yangh zornng daaih mbuox kuv fiensex nyei mienh nyei zaux nzueic haic. Ninh zunh baengh orn nyei jauv, gorngv kuv fiensex, zunh njoux en nyei fiensex gorngv mbuox Si[^]on, "Meih nyei Tin-Hungh zoux hungh mi'aqv.”

⁸Muangx maah! Meih nyei siouv gaeng mienh heuc mbui, lomh nzoih njien-youh nyei baux nzung. Ziouv nzuonx Si[^]on wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ganh nyei m'zing zungv duqv buac.

⁹Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei ndau-huaang aac, lomh nzoih cuotv qiex baux nzung. Weic zuqc Ziouv tengx ninh nyei baeqc fingx jaiiv nzauh, ninh yaac zuoqc Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.

¹⁰Ziouv oix yiem maanc guoqv mienh nyei nza'hmien longc ninh maaih qaqv nyei cing-nzengc buoz. Yiem jomc lungh ndiev nyei mienh ziouc buac mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en.

¹¹Mingh aqv. Mingh aqv. Leih Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon cuotv mingh maah! Maiv dungx muoqv zuqc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv. Yiem naaic gu'nyuoz cuotv mingh. Meih mbuo gaeng Ziouv nyei jaa-dorngx nyei mienh oix zuqc saax ganh cing-nzengc.

¹²Meih mbuo maiv zuqc huaang-huaang zaang-zaang nyei cuotv, yaac maiv zuqc biaux maengc, weic zuqc Ziouv oix yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc mingh, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh oix yiem meih mbuo nyei nqa'haav nqaang beu jienv meih mbuo.

Zuqc Siouc Kouv Nyei Bou

¹³Mangc maah! Yie nyei bou oix longc cong-mengh zoux nyungc-nyungc. Ninh oix duqv mienh taaih, duqv mienh ceng, taaih faaux hlang.

¹⁴Mienh camv buatc ninh ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex weic zuqc ninh nyei hmien-mueic waaic, buatc maiv hnavgv mienh. Ninh nyei fangx zeiv yaac waaic nzengc, maiv hnavgv mienh nyei fangx.

¹⁵Ninh ziouc haeqv ziex guoqv mienh gamh nziex. Hunggh diex oix weic ninh nqapc jienv nzuih, weic zuqc maiv maaih mienh mbuox jiex nyei, ninh mbuo duqv buatc. Ninh mbuo maiv haiz jiex nyei, ninh mbuo yaac haih bieqc hnyouv.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 53

¹Haaix dauh haih sienx yie mbuo zunh nyei jauv? Ziouv nyei qaqv cuotv daaih bun haaix dauh buatc?

²Ninh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien hlo daaih hnavgv cunx lunx, hnavgv ndiangx-nzungh yiem ndau-nqaai cuotv cunx. Maiv maaih fangx zeiv fai nzueic nyei jaax bun yie mbuo haiz oix mangc. Yaac maiv maaih nzueic nyei dornghx laqv yie mbuo nyei mueic.

³Ninh zuqc mienh mangc piex, zuqc mienh nqemh, ninh zuqc diev mun, zuqc diev kouv. Ninh se hnavgv mienh buang jienv hmien, maiv oix mangc nyei mienh, ninh zuqc mienh mangc piex, yie mbuo yaac maiv taaih ninh.

⁴Ninh ndaam yie mbuo nyei baengc tongx, hlorv yie mbuo nzauh kouv nyei jauv mingh nzengc. Maiv gunv hnavgv naaic, yie mbuo funx ninh zuqc mborqv, se zuqc Tin-Hungh mborqv, yaac zuqc kouv.

⁵Daaux nzuonx ninh laaix yie mbuo zoux dornghc nyei sic zuqc mun, laaix yie mbuo baamz nyei zuiz zuqc mborqv faaux nziaamv. Ninh zuqc dingc zuiz bun yie mbuo duqv baengh orn. Ninh zuqc mborqv faaux nziaamv bun yie mbuo duqv zorc longx.

⁶Yie mbuo yietc zungv hnavgv ba'gi yungh, yangh dornghc jauv, gorqv-mienh yangh gorqv-mienh nyei jauv hnavgv. Ziouv zorqv yie mbuo zuangx mienh nyei zuiz an jienv ninh, bun ninh ndaam.

⁷Ninh zuqc hoic, zuqc diev kouv, ninh yaac maiv ko lo. Ninh se hnavgv zuqc dorh mingh daix nyei ba'gi yungh dorn, aengx hnavgv japv bieie nyei ba'gi yungh dorn maiv ko lo, yaac maiv morngx ninh nyei nzuih.

⁸Ninh zuqc zeix, zuqc siemv, zuqc dorh mingh. Dongh ninh wuov doic mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh hnamv taux ninh weic yie nyei baeqc fingx baamz nyei zuiz zuqc mborqv, yaac yiem ziangh jienv nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc.

⁹Maiv gunv ninh maiv zoux doqc, ninh nyei nzuih yaac maiv nduov mienh, mv baac mienh liuc leiz bun ninh caux orqv mienh biopv. Daic wuov zanc ninh caux butv-zoih mienh juangc zouv zangx.

¹⁰Mv baac se Ziouv nyei za'eix bun ninh zuqc faaux nziaamv, bun ninh zuqc siouc kouv. Ziouv longc ninh zoux ziec fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv, ninh zungv duqv buatec ganh nyei hoz doic, yaac duqv bun ninh ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc ndaauv. Ziouv a'hneiv nyei za'eix ziouc yiem ninh nyei buoz zoux duqv cuotv.

¹¹Ninh zungv duqv buatec ganh weic siouc kouv zoux cuotv daaih nyei sic ziouc buangv hnyouv. Weic naaiv dauh kuv mienh, se yie nyei bou nyei wuonh zaang, mienh camv duqv funx benx kuv mienh. Ninh yaac oix ndaam ninh mbuo yietc zungv nyei zuiz.

¹²Weic naaiv yie oix bun ninh caux zoux hlo nyei mienh maaih buonc. Ninh caux mienh henv mienh bun nqoi caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv, weic zuqc ninh zorqv ninh nyei maengc dox cuotv zuqc daic, yaac zuqc funx caux zuiz-mienh fih hnavgv. Maiv gunv hnavgv naaic, ninh ndaam mienh camv nyei zuiz, yaac weic baamz zuiz nyei mienh jough Tin-Hungh.

I^saa^yaa 54

Ziouv Yietc Liuz Hnamv I^saa^laa^en Mienh

¹“O maiv haih maaih saeng-yungz, maiv yungz jiex gu'nguaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn aah! Gunv baaux nzung aqv. Maiv mun jiex gu'nguaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn aah! Oix zuqc njien-youh nyei baaux nzung, heuc qiex hlo nyei, weic zuqc

guangc huaang nyei auv zungv oix maaih fu'jueiv gauh camv dornj jaa nyei m'sieqv dorn." Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

²"Oix zuqc capv meih corng ndopv-liuh nyei ndau, corng meih nyei ndopv-liuh nyei ndie jangv, maiv dungx zanv. Oix zuqc baeng meih corng ndopv-liuh nyei hlaang ndaav, mborng meih corng ndopv-liuh nyei dongc wuonv.

³Weic zuqc meih oix hiaangx mingh zaaix mingh mbiaauc. Meih nyei zeiv-fun yaac duqv nzipc camv-guoqv, yaac duqv liepc nguaaz-gorn yiem ninh mbuo nyei zingh huaang.

⁴"Maiv dungx gamh nziex weic zuqc meih maiv zuqc nyaiv. Maiv dungx nyaiv weic zuqc meih maiv zuqc siouc mangc piex nyei jauv. Meih zungv oix la'kuqv lunx nyei ziangh hoc zuqc nyaiv nyei sic, yaac maiv zuqc aengx jangx laaix zoux auv-guaav zuqc mienh daanh nyei jauv.

⁵Weic zuqc Zeix Meih Daaih Wuov Dauh se meih nyei nqox. Ninh nyei mbuox se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv. I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh se Zuoqc Meih Wuov Dauh. Mienh heuc ninh benx gormx lungn ndiev nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁶Ziouv heuc meih hnavg zuqc leih guangc, hnyouv mun, hnyouv nzauh nyei auv, hnavg hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei auv zuqc leih guangc." Naaiv se meih nyei Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

⁷"Yie guangc meih dangh baav hnavg, mv baac yie za'gengh oix korv-lienh meih, dorh meih nzuonx.

⁸Yie ga'qiex baetv cuotv ziouc bingx yie nyei hmien maiv mangc meih nduqc dangh hnavg, mv baac yie yietc liuz oix hnavv meih, korv-lienh meih." Ziouv, dongh Zuoqc Meih Wuov Dauh, hnavg naaiv nor gorngv.

⁹"Naaiv deix sic weic yie se hnavg Noyaa nyei lungn ndiev. Wuov zanc yie laengz maiv bun mbiungc-suiv-imx aengx yiemx lungn ndiev hnavg yiem Noyaa nyei ziangh hoc yiemx nor. Yie yaac hnavg wuov nor houv waac yie maiv aengx qiex jiez meih, yie yaac maiv hemx meih.

¹⁰Maiv gunv domh mbong zuqc zorqv nqoi, fiuv-mbong zuqc ndanc dongz, yie oix yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnavv meih, maiv bungx ndortv. Yie

laengz baengh orn nyei ngaengc waac yietc liuz maiv leih nqoi meih.” Naaiv se Ziouv, dongh korv-lienh meih wuov dauh, gorngv nyei waac.

Nqa'haav Hingv Nyei Ye^lu^saa^lem

11“O zuqc kouv, zuqc domh nziaaux buonc mingh buonc daaih yaac maiv duqv orn hnyouv nyei zingh aah! Yie oix longc la'bieiv maeng-mbuov ceix meih jiez, longc mbanv mbuov nzang nyei la'bieiv-jaaix liepc meih nyei gorn-ndoqv.

12Yie oix longc la'bieiv-jaaix siqv nyei, nzang nyei, zoux meih nyei laauh, longc njang nyei, nzang nyei la'bieiv zoux meih nyei zingh gaengh, yaac longc la'bieiv-jaaix zoux meih nyei yietc zungv zingh laate.

13Yie, Ziouv, oix njaaux meih nyei yietc zungv naamh nyouz. Meih nyei naamh nyouz yaac oix duqv baengh orn camv.

14Meih oix kaux baengh fim nyei javv liepc wuonv. Meih duqv leih nqoi zuqc zeix nyei javv weic zuqc meih maiv zuqc gamh nziex. Haeqv mienh gamh nziex nyei sic leih meih go, weic zuqc haeqv mienh nyei sic maiv daaih nitv fatv meih.

15Se gorngv haaix dauh coqv mienh gapv zunv mborqv meih se maiv zeiz yie zoux. Haaix dauh daaih mborqv meih, wuov dauh zungv oix laaix meih zuqc suei.

16“Mangc maah! Yie zeix hlieqv-zaangc. Ninh biomv douz-taanx cuotv douz-mbietc, yaac zoux cuotv wuoqc ginc puix oix zuqc longc wuoqc ginc zoux nyei gong. Yie yaac zeix cuotv zoux mietc nyei mienh weic zoux waaic.

17Zoux cuotv hoic meih nyei wuoqc ginc maiv haih hoic maiv zuqc. Da'faanh gox meih nyei mienh, meih haih bun ninh mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz. Naaiv se Ziouv nyei bou nzipc daaih nyei buonc. Yie yaac bun ninh mbuo duqv baengh fim nyei javv.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

I^saa^yaa 55

Tin-Hungh Oix Ceix En Bun Zuangx Mienh

¹Ziouv gorngv, "Jaang nqaatv nyei dauh dauh mienh aah! Daaih maah! Yiem naaiv maaih wuom nyei. Maiv maaih nyaanh nyei mienh aah! Daaih maaiz nyanc. Daaih maaiz a'ngunc diuv caux ngongh nyorx, maiv zuqc cuotv nyaanh, maiv funx jaax-zinh.

²Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc longc nyaanh maaiz maiv zeiz zien nyanc hopv, yaac longc duqv daaih nyei gong-zinh maaiz maiv tengx mienh beuv nyei ga'naaiv. Longc hnyouv muangx yie yaac nyanc longx nyei nyanc hopv, meih ziouc a'hneiv nyanc gauh longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv.

³Meih mbuo oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx yaac daaih lorz yie. Muangx maah! Meih ziouc duqv ziangh jienv. Yie oix caux meih mbuo liepc yietc liuz nyei ngaengc waac, oix ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv meih mbuo hnavg hnamv Ndaawitv nor.

⁴Mangc maah! Yie paaiv ninh zoux zorng-zengx bun maanc fingx mienh, bun ninh zoux bieiv zeiv, zoux domh jien gunv maanc fingx.

⁵Meih maiv hiuv nyei guoqv nyei mienh meih oix heuc daaih. Maiv hiuv duqv meih wuov nyei ganh guoqv mienh oix tiux daaih lorz meih, weic zuqc Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, se I'saa'laa'en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh ceix njang-laangc bun meih."

⁶Corc lorz duqv buatec nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc lorz Ziouv. Ninh corc yiem fatv nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc tov ninh.

⁷Orqv mienh oix zuqc leih nqoi ninh zoux orqv nyei javv. Mienh waaic mienh oix zuqc guangc nqoi ninh hnamv cuotv nyei sic. Bun ninh nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, Ziouv ziouc korv-lienh ninh. Bun ninh nzuonx daaih lorz yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc guangc nzengc ninh nyei zuiz."

⁸Ziouv gorngv, "Yie hnamv nyei sic se maiv hnavg meih mbuo hnamv nyei. Yie nyei javv yaac maiv hnavg meih mbuo nyei javv.

⁹Weic zuqc lungx leih ndau ndongc haaix hlang, yie nyei javv yaac hnavg wuov nor gauh hlang meih mbuo nyei javv, yie hnamv nyei sic yaac gauh hlang meih mbuo hnamv nyei sic.

¹⁰Mbiungc caux sorng yiem lungh duih njiec, yaac maiv daaux nqaang nzuonx taux bun ndau ndorn, tengx nyim guqc nyaah ziangh biouv, bun haaz nyim nyei mienh maaih nyim haaz, bun nyanc nyei mienh maaih laangh ziqc.

¹¹Yie nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv nyei waac se hngv naaic, maiv baeqc baeqc ndortv, zungv ziux yie hnamv nyei jauv zoux, yaac ziux yie paaiv mingh nyei za'eix zoux ziangx.

¹²Meih mbuo zungv oix njien-njien youh youh nyei cuotv Mbaa^mbi^lon. Baengh baengh orn-orn nyei nzuonx. Domh mbong fiuv-mbong oix yiem meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien cuotv qiex mbui nyei baux nzung. Yiem lomc-huaang nyei ndiangx yaac oix mbaix buoz-zaangv.

¹³Zongh ndiangx oix cuotv daaih div njimv-mbiorqc, faan ziqc liouh ndiangx yaac cuotv daaih div njimv-lomc. Naaiv se zoux weic Ziouv nyei mengh, benx yietc liuz nyei jangx-hoc yaac maiv haih pai guangc.”

I^saa^yaa 56

Ganh Fingx Mienh Duqv Zoux Tin-Hungh Nyei Baeqc Fingx

¹Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv, "Meih mbuo oix zuqc goux jienv baengh fim nyei jauv yaac zoux horpc nyei sic, weic zuqc yie nyei njoux en taux fatv aqv. Yie nyei gong-fim oix biux mengh cuotv daaih.

²Hngv naaiv ei jienv zoux nyei mienh, dongh jienh gan longx nyei mienh, maaih orn-lorqc. Se ninh gan longx Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei leiz, maiv bun maaih uix, yaac gunv jienv ganh nyei buoz, maiv zoux haaix nyunge orqv sic.”

³Caux Ziouv horpc nyei ganh fingx mienh maiv dungx bun gorngv, "Ziouv ndongc haaix zungv oix zorqv yie caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx bun nqoi.” Yaac maiv dungx bun im dov nyei mienh gorngv, "Mangc maah! Yie kungx zoux ndiangx-kou-nqaai.”

⁴Weic zuqc Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv, "Da'faanh im dov nyei mienh gan longx yie nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei leiz, ginv dongh yie horpc hnyouv nyei sic, yaac sienx wuonv yie laengz nyei ngaengc waac,

⁵yie zungv oix bun ninh mbuo yiem yie nyei singx dinc caux laate gu'nyuoz maaih jangx-hoc yaac maaih mbuox gauh longx maaih naamh nyouz. Yie zungv oix bun ninh mbuo maaih yietc liuz nyei mbuox, yaac maiv haih pai guangc.

⁶Aengx maaih daaih nyiemc Ziouv nyei ganh fingx mienh oix fu-sux ninh, hnamv Ziouv nyei mbuox yaac zoux ninh nyei bou, yietc zungv gan longx Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei leiz, maiv bun maaih uix, yaac sienx longx yie laengz nyei ngaengc waac,

⁷yie ziouc oix dorh naaiv deix mingh taux yie nyei cing-nzengc mbong, yaac bun ninh mbuo yiem yie nyei daux gaux nyei biau v maaih njien-youh. Ninh mbuo buov ziec caux fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv, yiem yie nyei ziec-dorng hhorpc yie nyei hnyouv nyei. Weic zuqc yie nyei biau v, mienh oix heuc maanc fingx mienh daux gaux nyei biau v.”

⁸Ziouv Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh zuqc gaaatv mingh nzaanx nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh daaih zunv wuov dauh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Cuotv liuz yie bun gapv zunv liuz nyei mienh, yie corc oix dorh ganh deix mienh daaih caux ninh mbuo gapv zunv.”

Tin-Hungh Oix Dingc I^saa^laa^en Mienh Nyei Bieiv Zeiv Nyei Zuiz

⁹Lomc-huaang nyei yietc zungv hieh zoih caux ndiangx-lomc yietc zungv hieh zoih daaih naqv maah!

¹⁰I^saa^laa^en nyei siouv gaeng mienh m'zing maengh, ninh mbuo yietc zungv maiv maaih cong-mengh. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv hnavg juv-hngongx, maiv haih njungx. Ninh mbuo kungx oix bueix jienv, oix mbeix mbeix, mauv m'njormh.

¹¹Wuov deix juv cei haic, nyanc yaac maiv hiuv duqv beuv. Goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh yaac maiv mengh baeqc haaix nyungc. Gorqv-mienh ziux gorqv-mienh nyei jauv yangh. Gorqv-mienh douh gorqv-mienh ganh duqv longx hnavg.

¹²Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Daaih maah! Mbuo mingh zorqv a'ngunc diuv, mbuo hopv beuv diuv-kuv. Njang hnoi oix hngv ih hnoi fai zungv gauh yaauc."

I^saa^yaa 57

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Baaix Miuc-Fangx Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹Kuv mienh daic mingh yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh yiem hnyouv jangx. Gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh guei seix, maiv maaih mienh mengh baeqc. Kuv mienh daic mingh ziouc biaux ndutv zeqc naanc.

²Ninh mbuo duqv bieqc baengh orn nyei dorngx. Hnyouv zingx nyei mienh yiem zouv gu'nyuoz duqv hitv kuonx.

³"Mv baac gaanv hei m'sieqv dorn nyei dorn-jueiv caux hienx nqox fai maaic buonv-sin nyei mienh nyei naamh nyouz, oix zuqc daaih naaiv maah!

⁴Meih mbuo jatv haaix dauh? Meih mbuo morngx nzuih hlaix mbietc huotv haaix dauh? Meih mbuo zoux ceux lunc nyei naamh nyouz, gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh nyei fun-faqv, maiv zeiz?

⁵Meih mbuo yiem mba'ong zuei ndiangx mbu'ndongx yaac yiem diuh diuh ndiangx-nyiemz ga'ndiev saanx. Meih mbuo yiem horngz gu'nyuoz, yiem la'bieiv-ngaamh ga'ndiev, daix meih mbuo nyei naamh nyouz.

⁶Meih mbuo yiem horngz gu'nyuoz, la'bieiv-mbiaangc mbu'ndongx maaih meih mbuo nyei buonc. Naaiv deix, se naaiv deix benx meih mbuo nyei buonc. Meih mbuo zorqv ciev ziec nyei caux fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc fongc horc ninh mbuo. Naaiv deix sic yie hngv haaix nor haih nyaangc duqv?

⁷Yiem hlang haic nyei mbong-hlang meih mbuo dimc dorngx bueix, yaac yiem naaic fongc horc ziec.

⁸Yiem gaengh nqa'haav maengx yaac yiem gaengh zouc meih mbuo liepc meih mbuo nyei jangx-hoc. Meih mbuo guangc yie, nzien nqoi suangx, ziouc faaux coux koi suangx jangv. Meih mbuo caux ninh mbuo gorngv horpc, meih mbuo hnamv ninh mbuo nyei coux, yaac mangc ninh mbuo laengh gaengv nyei sin.

⁹Meih mbuo dorh jienv youh mingh taux Molekv zienh, yaac jaa deix wuom-ndaang. Meih mbuo paaiv meih mbuo nyei gong-zoh mingh go nyei dorngx, zungv njiec taux yiemh gen.

¹⁰Meih mbuo kouv weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei jauv go, mv baac meih mbuo maiv gorngv, 'Maiv lamh hnamv dorngx aqv.' Meih mbuo aengx maaih qaqv henv jiez daaih meih mbuo ziouc maiv mau.

¹¹"Maaih haaix nyungc haeqv meih mbuo gamh nziex cingx daaih gorngv-baeqc, maiv jangx yie, yaac maiv hnamv taux yie yietc deix? Yie nyienz jienv maiv ko lo lauh meih mbuo cingx daaih maiv gamh nziex yie fai?"

¹²Yie oix gorngv cuotv meih mbuo funx ganh zoux duqv horpc caux meih mbuo zoux nyei sic, mv baac naaiv deix maiv tengx meih mbuo.

¹³Meih mbuo heuc jienv tov nyei ziangh hoc, bun meih mbuo siou daaih naaiv deix miuc-fangx njoux meih mbuo maah! Nziaaux oix zorqv ninh mbuo buonc mingh, liemh tauv yietc nzunc qiex yaac oix buonc ninh mbuo mingh mi'aqv. Mv baac haaix dauh ndaauh kaux yie duqv nzipc naaiv norm deic-bung, yaac duqv yie nyei cing-nzengc mbong benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc."

Laaix Zuiz Hnyouv Mun Nyei Mienh, Tin-Hungh Oix Zorc Longx

¹⁴Aengx maaih dauh oix gorngv, "Zorc jauv, zorc jauv, liuc leiz ziangx jauv maah! Zorqv nqoi torngv yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei jauv nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv."

¹⁵Weic zuqc yiem gauh hlang jiex Wuov Dauh, se yietc liuz yiem, maaih mbuox heuc Cing-Nzengc nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Yie yiem hlang nyei, cing-nzengc nyei dorngx, yie yaac caux zieqv duqv ganh dorngc, hnyouv mun, nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh yiem. Weic bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh nyei hnyouv fingv jiez, yaac bun zieqv duqv ganh dorngc, hnyouv mun nyei mienh nyei hnyouv fingv jiez daaih.

¹⁶Weic zuqc yie maiv yietc liuz nzaeng, yaac maiv zanc-zanc qiex jiez. Nzauh heix yie zeix daaih maaih maengc nyei mienh yiem yie nyei nza'hmien hnyouv namx.

¹⁷Yie qiex jiez ninh weic zuqc ninh mauv ziouc baamz zuiz. Yie mborqv ninh, yie buang yie nyei hmien maiv mangc ninh yaac qiex jiez ninh. Mv baac ninh corc ei jienv ninh hnyouv hanc nyei zoux.

¹⁸Yie buatc ninh zoux nyei jauv mv baac yie corc oix zorc ninh. Yie oix dorh ninh, aengx orn ninh nyei hnyouv.

¹⁹Yie bun nzauh nyiemv nyei mienh ceng yie.” Ziouv gorngv, "Baengh orn, bun yiem go, yiem fatv nyei mienh duqv baengh orn. Yie yaac oix zorc ninh.”

²⁰Mv baac orqv mienh hnavg koiv nyei wuom mietv mingh mietv daaih, maiv haih yiem dingc. Wuom-laangc baetv cuotv wuom-bamc caux laih hlopv nyei wuom-njoqc.”

²¹Yie nyei Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Orqv mienh maiv haih maaih baengh orn.”

I[^]saa[^]yaa 58

Zei Duqv Horpc Nyei Jauv

¹“Oix zuqc heuc mbui, maiv dungx nyienz jienv. Bun qiex mbui hnavg biomv jorng. Zunh mbuox yie nyei baeqc fingx hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux dorngc nyei sic, mbuox Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun ninh mbuo baamz nyei zuiz.

²Ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi lorz yie, a'hneiv mengh baeqc yie nyei jauv. Hnavg yietc guoqv zoux horpc nyei mienh, maiv guangc ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz nor. Ninh mbuo tov yie baengh fim nyei siemv. Ninh mbuo a'hneiv yiem nitv fatv Tin-Hungh.

³Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo zeि maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Meih weic haaix diuc maiv mangc? Yie mbuo weic haaix diuc nyiemc ganh zoux faix, meih yaac hnavg maiv buatc nor.’ "Mangc maah! Meih zeि maiv nyanc haaix nyungc nyei hnoi, meih sueih ganh nyei hnyouv zoux hnavg, yaac zeix meih nyei yietc zungv gong-mienh.

⁴Mangc maah! Meih zeि maiv nyanc haaix nyungc weic nzaeng jaax mborqv jaax, longc orqv nyei buoz-juonh nzuei mienh. Meih zeि maiv nyanc haaix nyungc hnavg ih hnoi, maiv dungx hnamv yiem hlang nyei dorngx muangx duqv haiz meih nyei qiex.

⁵Hnangv naaic zeï se yie ginv daaih bun mienh longc wuov norm hnoi zatv ganh zoux faix hnangv fai? Se mienh ndoqv m'nqorngv hnangv mboux-mbetv, yaac longc la'maah ndie-cou caux saaiv dimc jienv ndau bueix fai? Naaiv se meih heuc nyanc zeï, benx Ziouv a'hneiv nyei hnoi fai?

⁶“Yie ginv zeï maiv nyanc se hnangv naaiv maiv zeiz? Se oix zuqc cutv ndutv hjuang orqv nyei limc, jaiv nqoi ndoh ndiangx-gaaz nyei hlaang. Oix zuqc bungx nqoi zuqc zeix nyei mienh yaac wuotv norm-norm ndiangx-gaaz nauv.

⁷Oix zuqc zorqv meih nyei nyanc hopv bun nqoi hnyouv sie nyei mienh, dorh maiv maaih biau v nyei mienh jomc mienh bieqc meih nyei biau v. Buatc mienh njang sin, oix zuqc bun lui-houx ninh mbuo zuqv, yaac maiv dungx niouv hmien maiv mangc ganh nyei cien-ceqv.

⁸Hnangv naaic meih nyei njang ziouc cuotv hnangv lung h ndorm nziouv nyei njang. Meih yaac duqv siepv-siepv nyei zorc longx. Meih zoux horpc nyei jauv oix yiem meih nyei wuov ndaangc maengx. Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yaac oix yiem meih nqa'haav nqaang beu jienv meih.

⁹Wuov zanc meih heuc jienv tov, Ziouv oix dau. Meih heuc jienv tov tengx, ninh ziouc gorngv, ‘Yie yiem naaiv.’ "Se gorngv meih guangc maiv zeix mienh, maiv longc buoz-ndoqv nuqv mienh, yaac guangc maiv gorngv orqv nyei jauv,

¹⁰se gorngv meih zorqv nyanc hopv bun hnyouv sie nyei mienh, bun zuqc kouv nyei mienh duqv buangv eix, meih nyei njang ziouc yiem hmuangx nyei dorngx cuotv daaih, meih yiem hmuangx ziouc tiuv benx lung h aanx zanc nyei njang.

¹¹Ziouv yaac oix yietc liuz dorh jauv meih, bun meih duqv longx nyei ga'naaiv buangv hnyouv, bun meih nyei mbungv henv. Meih zungv oix hnangv nyiemz nyei huingx, yaac hnangv yietc liuz maiv nqaai nyei wuom-zingv.

¹²Meih oix siang-ceix jiez mbaang mingh lauh nyei dorngh, yaac oix liepc jiez ziox doic mienh nyei gorn-ndoqv. Meih ziouc duqv mbuox heuc, Siang-Ceix Jiez Zingh Laatc nyei Mienh caux Siang-Ceix Jiez Biauuv-Mbaang nyei Mienh.

Siou Dingh Gong Hnoi Nyei Leiz

¹³“Se gorngv meih gan longx Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei leiz, se yiem yie nyei cing-nzengc hnoi maiv sueih ganh nyei hnyouv zoux, se gorngv heuc Dingh Gong Hnoi benx a'hneiv nyei hnoi, yaac taaih Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc hnoi, se gorngv meih taaih, maiv ei ganh nyei jauv yangh, fai sueih ganh nyei hnyouv zoux fai gorngv maiv lamh longc nyei waac,

¹⁴meih ziouc kaux Ziouv a'hneiv. Gormx lungx ndiev nyei mienh ziouc taaih meih. Yie yaac oix bun meih nyei ong-taaix, Yaakopv, nzipc nyei buonc yungz meih.” Naaiv se Ziouv ganh nyei nzuih gorngv.

I^saa^yaa 59

Douc Waac Mienh Dingc Baeqc Fingx Nyei Zuiz

¹Mangc maah! Ziouv nyei buoz maiv zeiz nangv, maiv haih njoux meih mbuo. Ninh nyei m'normh yaac maiv zeiz ndung, maiv haih muangx meih mbuo.

²Mv baac meih mbuo nyei zuiz bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nqaeqv jienv. Meih mbuo nyei zuiz torngv ninh nyei hmien, bun ninh maiv mangc meih mbuo yaac maiv muangx meih mbuo.

³Weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei buoz maaih nziaamv guoqv jienv. Zuiz yaac guoqv jienv meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndoqv. Meih mbuo nyei nzuih gorngv-baeqc, meih mbuo nyei mbietc gorngv orqv nyei waac.

⁴Maiv maaih yietc dauh baengh fim nyei gox sic, maiv maaih yietc dauh hnyouv zingx nyei mingh sic dorngh. Ninh mbuo bangc kungx-waac nzaeng yaac gorngv-baeqc. Ninh mbuo daav doqc nyei za'eix, zoux cuotv benx waaic nyei sic.

⁵Ninh mbuo hnavg buoc naang-doqc jaux, yaac hnavg ciqv gaeng-nyorc mbiorngz. Haaix dauh nyanc naaiv deix jaux ziouc daic. Maaih norm jaux zuqc mborqv huv ziouc cuotv naang-doqc.

⁶Ninh mbuo nyei gaeng-nyorc mbiorngz maiv haih longc dorngx lui-houx. Ninh mbuo zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv yaac maiv haih buang ganh nyei sin. Ninh mbuo zoux nyei kungx benx zuiz hnavg, ninh mbuo nyei buoz kungx zoux doqc, zoux ciouv.

⁷Ninh mbuo nyei zaux tiux mingh zoux orqv sic, ninh mbuo siepv-siepv nyei daix, bun maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv. Ninh mbuo hnamv cuotv nyei benx zuiz, ninh mbuo nyei javv kungx maaih baaic waaic baaic huaang nyei sic hnavg.

⁸Baengh orn nyei javv ninh mbuo maiv hiuv, zoux nyei sic maiv maaih baengh fim. Ninh mbuo bun ganh nyei javv njuotv. Haaix dauh yangh naaiv deix javv maiv hiuv duqv baengh orn.

Baeqc Fingx Nyiemc Zuiz

⁹Weic naaiv baengh fim nyei javv leih yie mbuo go, zoux horpc nyei javv zunc maiv zaaic yie mbuo. Yie mbuo lorz njang mv baac mangc maah! Kungx maaih hmuangx. Yie mbuo lorz njang-laangc mv baac kungx yangh hmuangx hnavg.

¹⁰Yie mbuo hlou jienv njongc hnavg m'zing maengh nor, yie mbuo hlou jienv mingh hnavg maiv maaih m'zing nyei mienh. Lugh aanx zanc yie mbuo ndiqv zuqc ndorpc hnavg benx lugh maanz-hmuangx. Yiem henv jiex nyei mienh mbu'ndongx, yie mbuo hnavg janx-daic.

¹¹Yie mbuo yietc zungv hnavg jiepv nor njunh, yaac hnavg baeqc gopv heuc nzauh nyei qiex. Yie mbuo lorz baengh fim nyei javv mv baac maiv maaih yietc deix. Yie mbuo lorz njoux en mv baac leih yie mbuo go haic.

¹²Weic zuqc yie mbuo nyei zuiz yiem meih nyei nza'hmien hiaangx jienv faaux, yie mbuo nyei zuiz zoux zornz-zengx gox yie mbuo. Yie mbuo zoux

dorngc nyei sic caux yie mbuo yiem, yie mbuo zoux nyei zuiz yie mbuo yaac hiuv mi'aqv.

¹³Yie mbuo ngaengc jienv, maiv nyiemc Ziouv. Yie mbuo huin mingh, maiv gan yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie mbuo gorngv waac zeix mienh yaac ceux lunc, aengx yiem hnyouv hnamv cuotv, gorngv cuotv gorngv-baeqc nyei waac.

¹⁴Baengh fim tuix nzuonx nqa'haav, zoux horpc nyei jauv yiem go nyei dorngx. Yiem domh zuangx zaamc lorz maiv buate zien leiz, zoux zingx nyei jauv yaac maiv duqv bieqc.

¹⁵Yietc deix zien leiz maiv maaih. Haaix dauh guangc orqv sic, daaux nzuonx zuqc orqv mienh zoux hoic.

Ziouv Liuc Leiz Njoux Ninh Nyei Baeqc Fingx

Ziouv mange buate maiv maaih baengh fim nyei sic, ninh ziouc maiv a'hneiv.

¹⁶Ninh buate maiv maaih yietc dauh, gengh! mbuoqc horngh haic maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx ninh mbuo tov. Ninh longc ganh nyei buoz bun ninh duqv hingh, ninh ganh nyei gong-fim yaac baav jienv ninh.

¹⁷Ninh longc zoux horpc nyei jauv weic hlieqv-jaapv zuqv jienv, longc njoux en zoux hlieqv-muoc ndongx jienv. Ninh longc jaauv win nyei sic zoux lui-houx zuqv, yaac zorqv jorm hnyouv nyei sic zoux domh lui-ndaauv buix.

¹⁸Ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic ninh oix jaauv win. Ninh oix nouz ninh nyei win-wangv, jaauv win bun ninh nyei win-jaa. Liemh koiv-nzou nyei mienh ninh oix jaauv win.

¹⁹Hnangv naaic yiem fai bung, mienh ziouc gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mbuox. Yiem mba'hnoi cuotv wuov bung, ninh mbuo taaih ninh nyei njang-laangc, weic zuqc ninh oix daaih hnangv beqv haic nyei ndoqv, maaih Ziouv nyei nziaaux zunc jienv daaih.

²⁰Ziouv gorngv, "Zuoqc Mienh Wuov Dauh zungv oix daaih Si'on, taux Yaakopv nyei nza'hmien, dongh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz nyei mienh."

²¹Ziouv gorngv, “Yie ganh aeqv, naaiv se yie caux ninh mbuo liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac. Yie nyei Singx Lingh, dongh yiem jienv meih, caux yie bun meih gorngv nyei waac, yiem naaiv mingh maiv leih nqoi meih yaac maiv leih nqoi meih nyei fu'jueiv fai meih nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun taux maanc gouv maanc doic.” Ziouv hnangv naaiv nor gorngv.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 60

Si[^]on Nqa'haav Hingv Oix Duqv Nyei Njang-Laangc

¹“Jiez daaih, ziux jienv njang, weic zuqc meih nyei njang taux aqv. Ziouv nyei njang-laangc cuotv daaih ziux jienv meih.

²Mangc maah! Hmuangx oix gomv buangv lunggh ndiev, mapv maengh nyei hmuangx gomv maanc fingx. Mv baac Ziouv oix ziux jienv meih, mienh ziouc buatc ninh nyei njang-laangc yiem meih gu'nguaaic.

³Maanc guoqv mienh oix daaih lorz meih nyei njang, hunggh diex oix daaih lorz meih lunggh ndorm nziouv nyei njang.

⁴“Cau meih nyei hmien mangc biei bung, buatc meih nyei baeqc fingx yietc zungv gapv zunv daaih meih naaiv. Meih nyei dorn mbuo yiem go nyei dorngx nzuonx, meih nyei sieqv yaac hnangv fu'jueiv nor, duqv hlorpv jienv daaih.

⁵Wuov zanc meih mangc buatc ziouc a'hneiv haic, njien-youh gau, mba'nziu mbokc mbokc nyei, weic zuqc koiv bungx-zuoqc nyei huox huin daaih lorz meih, maanc guoqv nyei zinh zoih yaac oix daaih guei meih.

⁶Lorh torh guanhh, liemh Mi[^]ndien caux E[^]faa daaih nyei lorh torh lunx, oix buangv meih nyei deic-bung. Yiem Qe[^]mbaa nyei zuangx mienh oix daaih, yaac dorh jiem caux faan[^]gen[^]sen daaih zunh gorngv ceng Ziouv nyei waac.’

⁷Ke[^]ndaa nyei yietc zungv ba'gi yunggh guanhh oix gapv zunv meih naaiv. Ne[^]mbaa[^]yotv nyei ba'gi yunggh gouv oix fu-sux meih. Ninh mbuo oix faaux yie nyei ziec-dornggh, benx yie a'hneiv zipv fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Yie oix bun yie nyei biauv gauh njang-laangc jiex zinh ndaangc.

⁸“Ndaix daaih hnavgv mbuonx yaac hnavgv baeqc gopv nzuonx ninh nyei lauz naaiv deix se haaix dauh?

⁹Zuangx koiv-nzou zungv zuov jienv yie, Taansitv nyei nzangv-guanh dorh jauv, dorh jienv meih nyei dorn mbuo yiem go nyei dorngx nzuonx, aengx dorh jienv ninh mbuo nyei jiem nyaanh daaih, weic taaih Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox, se I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc ninh bun meih maaih njang-laangc.

¹⁰“Ganh fingx mienh oix ceix meih nyei zingh laate. Ninh mbuo nyei hungh diex oix fu-sux meih. Weic zuqc yie qiex jiez meih ziouc mborqv meih, mv baac ih zanc yie korv-lienh meih, ceix en bun meih.

¹¹Meih nyei zingh gaengh oix zanc-zanc koi nqoi, ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz maiv guon, weic bun mienh dorh maanc guoqv nyei zinh zoih daaih bun meih, lienh ninh mbuo nyei hungh diex yaac yienz jienv daaih.

¹²Weic zuqc haaix norm guoqv, haaix fingx mienh maiv fu-sux meih, zungv zuqc baaic waaic. Wuov deix norm-norm guoqv yaac oix zuqc baaic waaic nzengc.

¹³“Le^mbaa^norm gauh longx jiex nyei ndiangx, oix taux meih naaiv, buo kuaaiv normh nyei zongh caux i nyungc zongh ndiangx, weic zornq yie nyei singx dinc nyei dorngx nzueic, yaac bun yie nyei zaux caaiv nyei dorngx maaih njang-laangc.

¹⁴Zeix meih wuov deix mienh nyei zeiv-fun oix daaih yiem meih nyei nza'hmien ndoqv njiec. Mangc piex meih wuov deix, oix gueic njiec meih nyei zaux-hlen baaix. Ninh mbuo oix heuc meih zoux Ziouv nyei zingh, I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei zingh, Si^on.

¹⁵“Maiv gunv meih zuqc guangc zuqc nzornq, maiv maaih mienh jiex jauv. Yie oix bun meih zoux hlo, puix duqv ceng, doic jiex doic benx njien-youh nyei dorngx.

¹⁶Maanc guoqv maanc hungh oix goux jienv meih, hnavg maa goux ninh nyei fu'jueiv nor. Meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Ziouv, dongh meih nyei Njoux Ziouv, Zuoqc Meih Wuov Dauh se, Yaakopv nyei Henv Haic nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁷Yie oix dorh jiem daaih div dongh siqv, dorh nyaanh div hlieqv. Yie oix dorh dongh siqv daaih div ndiangx, dorh hlieqv div la'bieiv. Yie oix longc baengh orn weic zoux meih nyei jien, bun zoux horpc nyei jauv gunv meih.

¹⁸Yiem naaiv mingh yiem meih nyei deic-bung maiv haiz ciouv nyei, doqc nyei sic. Yiem meih nyei gapv-jaaix gu'nyuoz yaac maiv haiz baaic waaic baaic huaang nyei jauv. Meih ziouc bun meih nyei zingh laate maaih mbuox heuc “Njoux En,” yaac bun meih nyei zingh gaengh maaih mbuox heuc “Ceng.”

¹⁹Mba'hnoi maiv aengx zoux meih lungh hnoi zanc nyei njang, hlaax-nyutc maiv aengx ziux meih, weic zuqc Ziouv oix zoux meih nyei yietc liuz nyei njang, meih nyei Tin-Hungh oix benx meih nyei njang-laangc.

²⁰Meih nyei mba'hnoi maiv muotv, meih nyei hlaax maiv aengx faix, weic zuqc Ziouv zungv oix zoux meih nyei yietc liuz nyei njang, meih zuqc nzauh nyiemv nyei hnoi-nyieqc yaac jiex mi'aqv.

²¹Meih nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx ziouc benx kuv mienh. Ninh mbuo duqv nzipc deic-bung benx ninh mbuo yietc liuz nyei buonc. Ninh mbuo se yie zuangx nyei cunx, benx yie nyei buoz zoux nyei gong weic biux mengh yie nyei njang-laangc.

²²Gauh zoqc jiex nyei mienh oix benx yietc fingx, gauh faix jiex nyei fingx oix benx yietc domh guoqv mienh. Yie se Ziouv. Taux ziangh hoc yie oix siepv-siepv nyei zoux naaiv deix sic.”

I[^]saa[^]yaa 61

Njoux En Nyei Kuv Fienx Daaih Taux Si[^]on

¹Ziouv Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh caux yie yiem, weic zuqc Ziouv longc youh orn yie daaih zunh kuv fienx mbuox mienh jomc mienh. Ninh paaiv yie daaih zorc hnyouv mun nyei mienh longx, zunh mbuox zuqc caangv nyei

mienh ninh mbuo oix duqv bungx nqoi, zuqc wuonx nyei mienh yaac oix duqv cuotv loh,

²aengx zunh gorngv, Ziouv ceix en nyei hnyangx-daaub taux aqv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh jaauv win nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux. Ninh paaiv yie orn yietc zungv nzauh nyiemv nyei mienh nyei hnyouv,

³bun yiem Si[^]on nzauh nyiemv nyei mienh maaih njien-youh a'hneiv div saaiv, yaac maaih ceng nyei nzung div hnyouv nzauh. Mienh oix heuc ninh mbuo hngv zoux horpc nyei ndiangx, dongh Ziouv ganh zuangx daaih weic biux mengh ninh nyei njang-laangc.

⁴Ninh mbuo oix ceix jiez loz! hnoi mbaang waaic nyei ga'naaiv, aengx liepc jiez zinh ndaangc guangc huaang nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo oix zorc baaic waaic nyei zingh, se zorc zix doic guangc huaang nyei zingh.

⁵Ganh fingx mienh oix daaih goux meih mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh guanb. Ganh guoqv mienh oix zoux meih mbuo nyei ndeic yaac goux meih mbuo nyei a'ngunc huangx.

⁶Mv baac mienh oix heuc meih mbuo zoux Ziouv nyei sai mienh. Mienh yaac oix gorngv meih mbuo zoux bou fu-sux yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo duqv nyanc camv-guoqv nyei zinh zoih. Weic duqv ninh mbuo nyei zinh zoih meih mbuo ziouc a'hneiv haic.

⁷Meih mbuo zuqc nyaiv, daaux nzuonx meih mbuo oix duqv longx i gouv. Meih mbuo zuqc baaic hmien, daaux nzuonx meih mbuo a'hneiv meih mbuo duqv nzipc nyei buonc. Hngv naaic meih mbuo yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-bung duqv nzipc sung-gouv benx meih mbuo nyei buonc, yaac duqv yietc liuz njien-youh.

⁸“Weic zuqc yie, Ziouv, hnamv baengh fim nyei jauv. Yie nzorng zoux zaqc caux zoux dorngc nyei sic. Yie oix ziepc zuoqv nyei winb bun yie nyei baecq fingx, yaac oix caux ninh mbuo liepc jiez yietc liuz nyei ngaengc waaic.

⁹Yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx, mienh ziouc zieqv duqv ninh mbuo nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun, yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx yaac zieqv duqv ninh mbuo

neyi fun-faqq. Da'faanh buac ninh mbuo neyi mienh ziouc zieqv duqv ninh mbuo se Ziouv ceix fuqv neyi baeqc fingx.”

¹⁰Yie weic Ziouv za'gengh! njien-youh. Yie neyi hnyouv kaux yie neyi Tin-Hungh maaih orn-lorqc, weic zuqc ninh longc njoux en zoux lui bun yie zuqv, longc zoux horpc neyi jauv benx domh lui-ndaauv bun yie buix jienv, hnavgvi siang-laangh ndongx norm nzueic neyi ningv zornj jienv, yaac hnavgvi siang-mbuangz longc siou-setv zornj sin.

¹¹Weic zuqc ndau hnavgvi haaix nor bun ga'naaiv cuotv, huingx gu'nyuoz neyi nyim hnavgvi haaix nor guqc nyaah, Ziouv Tin-Hungh oix hnavgvi wuov nor bun zoux horpc neyi jauv caux ceng Tin-Hungh neyi waac dornj jienv maanc fingx cuotv daaih.

I^saa^yaa 62

Si^on Nyei Siang-Mbuox

¹Weic Si^on yie nyienz maiv jienv qiex, weic Ye^lu^saa^lem yie maiv haih sekv. Zuov taux ninh zoux horpc neyi jauv cuotv daaih hnavgvi aengv cuotv njang, ninh neyi njoux en hnavgvi zieqc jienv neyi douz-baav.

²Maanc guoqv oix buac meih zoux horpc neyi jauv, zuangx hungh diex oix buac meih neyi njang-laangc. Meih yaac oix duqv norm siang-mbuox, se Ziouv ganh neyi nzuih tengx cuotv neyi mbuox.

³Meih ziouc benx nzueic haic neyi ningv yiem Ziouv neyi buoz, yiem meih neyi Tin-Hungh neyi buoz yaac benx hungh ningv.

⁴Yiem naaiv mingh mienh maiv gorngv meih se “Zuqc Guangc Mi'aqv.” Meih neyi deic-bung yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh gorngv benx “Guangc Huaang Nyei Deic-Bung.” Mv baac meih oix duqv mienh heuc “Yie A'hneiv Nyei Se Ninh.” Meih neyi deic-bung yaac heuc “Dornj Jaa Mi'aqv.” Weic zuqc Ziouv a'hneiv meih, meih neyi deic-bung yaac oix dornj jaa.

⁵Hnavgvi dauh dorn caux dauh maiv bueix jiex dorn neyi sieqv dornj jaa, meih neyi dorn mbuo oix hnavgvi wuov nor caux meih dornj jaa. Siang-

laangh hnavg haaix nor a'hneiv siang-mbuangz, meih nyei Tin-Hungh oix hnavg wuov nor a'hneiv meih.

⁶O Ye^lu^saa^lem aac, yie bun siouv gaeng mienh yiem meih nyei zingh laac gu'nguaaic, ninh mbuo ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz maiv sekv. Meih mbuo heuc Ziouv nyei mienh, maiv dungx bun ganh hitv kuonx,

⁷yaac maiv dungx bun ninh hitv kuonx. Zuov taux ninh liepc jiez Ye^lu^saa^lem, yaac bun Ye^lu^saa^lem yiem lung hndiev benx mienh ceng nyei dorngx.

⁸Ziouv sung cuotv ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz, se ninh henv haic nyei buoz, laengz waac, "Yiem naaiv mingh yie yietc liuz maiv zorqv meih nyei laangh ziqc bun meih nyei win-wangv zoux nyanc hopv. Ganh fingx mienh yietc liuz yaac maiv duqv hopv meih ndortv qaqv duqv daaih nyei siang-a'ngunc diuv.

⁹Mv baac siou nyei mienh duqv nyanc yaac ceng Ziouv. Siou a'ngunc biouv wuov deix yaac duqv yiem yie nyei singx dinc nyei laac gu'nyuoz hopv."

¹⁰Jiex mingh, yangh zingh gaengh jiex mingh maah! Weic naaiv deix baeqc fingx liuc leiz ziangx jauv. Ceix jiez, ceix jiez domh jauv. Zorqv nqoi la'bieiv, weic maanc fingx mienh cie geh faaux.

¹¹Mangc maah! Ziouv zunh jomc lung hndiev gorngv, "Gorngv mbuox Si^on, 'Mangc maah! Meih nyei njoux en daaih taux. Mangc maah! Ninh nyei zingh nyeic yiem ninh wuov, ninh winh bun nyei zingh nyeic yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien.' + "

¹²Mienh oix heuc ninh mbuo benx "Cing-Nzengc nyei Baeqc Fingx," "Ziouv Zuoqc Daaih nyei Mienh." Mienh yaac heuc meih benx "Lorz Duqv Daaih." Yaac heuc "Maiv Guangc Huaang nyei Zingh."

I^saa^yaa 63

Tin-Hungh Jaauv Win Nyei Hnoi

¹Yiem E^ndom Deic nyei Mbo^saa^laa Zingh zuqv jienv nyomc daaih hongc siqv nyei lui-houx naaiv dauh se haaix dauh? Zorng jienv njang-laangc nyei

lui-houx longc ninh henv haic nyei domh qaqv gan jauv daaih naaiv dauh se haaix dauh? "Se yie, Ziouv, zunh gorngv njoux en nyei jauv, maaih domh qaqv njoux mienh."

²Meih nyei zorngh-zuqv weic haaix diuc siqv? Meih nyei lui-houx weic haaix diuc hnavg yiem a'ngunc diuv nyei zorngh nyueih a'ngunc diuv nyei mienh?

³"Yie ganh nduqc dauh hnavg yiem wuov zorngh nyueih a'ngunc diuv, zuangx fingx mbu'ndongx maiv maaih yietc dauh mienh caux yie yiem. Yie nouz jienv caaiv ninh mbuo njiec, qiex jiez haic, zorqv ninh mbuo caaiv jienv. Ninh mbuo nyei nziaamv mbiaapv zuqc yie nyei lui, guoqv buangv yie nyei lui-houx.

⁴Weic zuqc jaauv win nyei hnoi yiem yie nyei hnyouv, yie zuoqc yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei hnyangx taux aqv.

⁵Yie mangc yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx. Yie mbuoqc horngh haic maiv maaih haaix dauh daaih baav. Yie ganh nyei buoz ziouc bun yie duqv hingh, yie nyei ga'qiex baav jienv yie.

⁶Yie nouz haic, caaiv jienv zuangx fingx. Yie qiex jiez jienv bun ninh mbuo nquin mingh, yaac dox ninh mbuo nyei nziaamv njiec ndau."

Tin-Hungh Zoux Longx Bun I^saa^laa^en

⁷Yie oix gorngv taux Ziouv ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh, yaac gorngv Ziouv zoux horpc zuqc ceng nyei sic, ziux ninh ceix bun yie mbuo yietc zungv sic yaac zoux longx bun I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun, ei ninh korv-lienh yaac camv-camv nyei ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv ninh mbuo.

⁸Weic zuqc Ziouv gorngv, "Ninh mbuo ndongc haaix zungv benx yie nyei baeqc fingx, maiv gorngv-baeqc nduov yie nyei naamh nyouz." Ninh ziouc benx ninh mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv.

⁹Yiem ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv kouv naanc, ninh yaac caux ninh mbuo siouc kouv. Njoux ninh mbuo wuov dauh se maiv zeiz fin-mienh, se Ziouv ganh. Ninh hnamv ninh mbuo, korv-lienh ninh mbuo, zanc-zanc hlorpv ninh mbuo mingh hnavg loz-hnoi nor nyei hnoi-nyieqc.

¹⁰Mv baac ninh mbuo ngaengc jienv, bun Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh nzauh. Weic naaiv ninh ziouc huin nzuonx benx ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv, ninh ganh caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax.

¹¹Wuov zanc ninh mbuo jangx loz-hnoi nyei ziangh hoc, jangx zuqc Mose caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx nyei hnoi-nyieqc, dorh ninh mbuo caux jienv ninh nyei baeqc fingx nyei bieiv zeiv jiex koiv wuov dauh yiem haaix? Zorqv ninh nyei Singx Lingh yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx wuov dauh yiem haaix?

¹²Ninh bun ninh henv haic nyei qaqv yiem Mose nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz, ninh yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx zorqv wuom bun nqoi, weic liepc ninh ganh nyei mengh taux yietc liuz.

¹³Ninh dorh ninh nyei baeqc fingx jiex ndo nyei koiv hnavg maaz yangh deic-bung-huaang. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv ndiqv zuqc ndorpc.

¹⁴Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh bun ninh mbuo hitv kuonx, hnavg dorh saeng-kuv njiec taux horngz nor. Meih ziouc hnavg naaiv nor dorh meih nyei baeqc fingx weic ganh liepc njang-laangc nyei mengh.

Daux Gaux Jauh Ziouv Korv-Lienh

¹⁵Ziouv aac, tov meih yiem gu'nguaaic lung, meih nyei cing-nzengc, njang-laangc nyei dorngx, mangc njiec. Meih jorm hnyouv nyei sic caux meih nyei qaqv yiem haaix? Meih hnyouv hnamv, hnyouv korv-lienh dingh njiec, maiv taux yie mbuo fai?

¹⁶Meih zoux yie mbuo nyei Die maiv gunv Apc[^]laa[^]ham maiv nyiemc yie mbuo, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en yaac maiv laengz yie mbuo. O Ziouv aac, meih zoux yie mbuo nyei die. Yiem loz-hnoi taux ih zanc meih nyei mbuox se “Zuoqc Yie Mbuo Wuov Dauh.”

¹⁷O Ziouv aac, meih weic haaix diuc bun yie mbuo leih nqoi meih nyei jauv, yaac bun yie mbuo hnyouv ngaengc, maiv taaih meih? Tov weic meih nyei bou mbuo yaac weic meih nzipc daaih nyei fingx-fingx mienh nzuonx.

¹⁸Meih nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx duqv meih nyei singx dinc benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc weic caamx baav, mv baac ih zanc yie mbuo nyei win-wangv caaiv njiec.

¹⁹Yie mbuo se hnavg meih maiv duqv gunv jiex nyei mienh, yaac hnavg maiv duqv gan meih nyei mbuox heuc jiex nyei mienh.

I^saa^yaa 64

¹O Ziouv aac, tov meih betv nqoi lungv njiec daaih bun mbong yiem meih nyei nza'hmien dongz

²hnavg douz zieqc yietc ndui ndiangx-nquaah nyang buov wuom mbueix, weic bun meih nyei win-wangv hiuv duqv meih nyei mengv, ziouc bun maanc guoqv yiem meih nyei nza'hmien sin zinx.

³Meih zoux dongv yie mbuo hnavv maiv taux nyei mbuoqc horngv sic. Meih njiec daaih, mbong yaac yiem meih nyei nza'hmien dongz.

⁴Yiem loz-hnoi daaih maiv maaih haaix dauv haiz jiex, fai haaix dauv nyei m'normv duqv muangx jiex, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauv nyei m'zing buacv jiex haaix dauv Tin-Hungv cuotv liuz meih, dongv tengv zuov ninh wuov deiv mienh.

⁵Meih zipv a'hneiv zoux horpc nyei mienh, se jangv meih nyei javv nyei mienh. Mangc maah! Meih qiex jiez weic zuqc yie mbuo baamz zuiz. Yie mbuo yiem zuiz gu'nyuoz lauv nyei, wuov nyungv yie mbuo haih duqv njouv fai?

⁶Yie mbuo yietc zungv ziouc hnavg maiv cing-nzengc nyei mienh. Yie mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv kuv sic yaac hnavg laih hlopv nyei lui-houv. Yie mbuo yietc zungv hnavg ndiangx-normv nor, nyaux nzengc. Yie mbuo nyei zuiz-nipc yaac hnavg nziaaux nor, buonc yie mbuo mingv.

⁷Maiv maaih haaix dauv dauv gaux jouv meih nyei mengv. Maiv maaih haaix dauv dongz sin nanv jienv meih, weic zuqc meih buang meih nyei hmien, maiv mangc yie mbuo, yaac zorqv yie mbuo guangv jienv yiem yie mbuo nyei zuiz gu'nyuoz.

⁸Mv baac Ziouv aac, meih corc zoux yie mbuo nyei Die. Yie mbuo zoux ba'naih nie, meih se nanv nie zaangc. Yie mbuo yietc zungv benx meih nyei buoz-dauh zoux nyei gong.

⁹O Ziouv aac, maiv dungx qiex jiez camv jiex ndaangc, maiv dungx yietc liuz jangx yie mbuo nyei zuiz. Yie mbuo tov meih mangc jienv yie mbuo weic zuqc yie mbuo yietc zungv benx meih nyei baeqc fingx.

¹⁰Meih nyei cing-nzengc zingh benx deic-bung-huaang. Liemh Si'on benx deic-bung-huaang, Ye^lu^saa^lem benx baaic huaang nyei dorngx.

¹¹Yie mbuo cing-nzengc, nzueic haic nyei singx dinc, dongh yie mbuo nyei ong-taax yiem weic ceng meih nyei dorngx, zuqc douz buov qui. Yie mbuo funx jaaix nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv yaac zuqc baaic waaic nzengc mi'aqv.

¹²Ziouv aac, maaih naaiv deix sic meih corc haih nyienz duqv jienv nyei fai? Meih corc maiv ko lo, yaac bun yie mbuo zuqc siouc siem haic nyei naanc zingh fai?

I^saa^yaa 65

Ziouv Dingc Ngaengc Ninh Wuov Deix Mienh Nyei Zuiz

¹Ziouv, gorngv, “Yie liuc leiz ziangx bun maiv naaic taux yie wuov deix, hiuv duqv yie, yaac liuc leiz ziangx bun maiv lorz yie wuov deix, duqv lorz buatc yie. Yie gorngv, ‘Yie yiem naaiv. Yie yiem naaiv,’ mbuox maiv daux gaux jough yie nyei mengh nyei yietc guoqv mienh.’

²Yie ziangh hnoi sung jienv yie nyei buoz bun yietc fingx hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo sueih ninh mbuo ganh nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv nyei sic, yangh maiv horpc nyei jauv.

³Naaiv deix baeqc fingx dorng jienv yie zanc-zanc cuoqv yie. Ninh mbuo yiem huingx zorqv ga'naaiv fongc horc ziec, yaac yiem hui-zun ndui gu'nguaaic buov hung.

⁴Ninh mbuo mingh zueiz jienv zouv mbu'ndongx, yiem wuov zouv gu'nyuoz jiex muonz. Ninh mbuo nyanc dungz-orv. Ninh mbuo nyei caeng-yienv gu'nyuoz maaih gamh nziev haic nyei orv-torng.

⁵Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Simv nqoi, maiv dungx daaih fatv aqv, weic zuqc yie gauh cing-nzengc meih.’ Naaiv deix mienh benx yiem yie nyei mba'zornx nyei sioux, benx ziangh hnoi zieqc jienv nyei douz.

⁶“Mangc maah! Maaih waac fiev jienv yie nyei nza'hmien gorngv, yie maiv sekv. Yie oix winh nzengc bun ninh mbuo, yie zungv oix winh nzuonx bun ninh mbuo,

⁷liemh ninh mbuo nyei zuiz caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei zuiz. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo yiem mbong gu'nguaaic buov hung, yaac yiem mbong-aiv gorngv doqc ki yie. Yie ziouc ziux ninh mbuo zoux jiex daaih nyei sic hlaau nzuonx bun ninh mbuo.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁸Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "A'ngunc diuv yiem a'ngunc biouv-joih cuotv yaac maaih mienh gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx zoux waaic. Corc maaih lamh longc nyei.’ Yie ziouc weic yie nyei bou hnavg naaiv nor zoux. Yie maiv mietc ninh mbuo yietc zungv.

⁹Yie oix bun Yaakopv maaih hoz doic zeiv-fun, yaac bun yiem Yu^ndaa cuotv nyei mienh duqv nzipc yie nyei zuangx mbong. Yie ginv daaih nyei mienh yaac duqv nzipc. Yie nyei zuangx bou yaac duqv yiem naaic.

¹⁰Saalon Ndaub-Baengh oix benx ba'gi yungh caux yungh guanh nyei miev-cianguv, Aako Horngz oix benx ngongh guanh buaix nyei dorngx weic yie nyei baeqc fingx, dongh lorz yie wuov deix.

¹¹“Mv baac meih mbuo guangc Ziouv nyei mienh, se meih mbuo la'kuqv yie nyei cing-nzengc mbong yaac mbenc dieh weic Gaatc zienh, longc nzormc peux zix nyungc diuv ciev ziec bun Meni zienh.

¹²Yie ziouc dingc bun meih mbuo nyei hoz nqaang zuqc nzuqc ndaauv, meih mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc mbaapv njiec zuqc daix. Weic zuqc yie heuc meih mbuo mv baac meih mbuo maiv dau, yie gorngv mv baac meih mbuo maiv muangx. Daauv nzuonx meih mbuo yiem yie nyei nza'hmien zoux orqv sic, yaac ginv dongh yie maiv a'hneiv nyei sic.”

¹³Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Mangc maah! Yie nyei zuangx bou zungv duqv nyanc, mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc hnyouv sie. Yie nyei zuangx bou duqv hopv, mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc jaang nqaatv. Yie nyei zuangx bou oix duqv njien-youh, mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc nyaiv.

¹⁴Yie nyei zuangx bou oix baux nzung weic hnyouv gu'nyuoz njien-youh, mv baac meih mbuo oix heuc cuotv weic meih mbuo hnyouv ba'laqc nzauh. Meih mbuo oix nyiemv kouv weic hnyouv mun duqv siang.

¹⁵Meih mbuo zuqc guangc meih mbuo ganh nyei mbuox, bun yie ginv daaih nyei mienh longc benx zioux nyei waac. Ziouv Tin-Hungh oix bun meih mbuo zuqc daix, mv baac ninh oix zorqv ganh norm mbuox bun ninh nyei bou mbuo.

¹⁶Hnavg naaic, haaix dauh yiem deic-bung weic ganh tov fuqv, ziouc longc zien leiz nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox tov. Haaix dauh yiem deic-bung houv waac, ziouc ziangv jienv zien leiz nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox houv. Weic zuqc zinh ndaangc zuqc nyei zeqc naanc zungv la'kuqv mi'aqv, yie nyei m'zing yaac maiv buatc mi'aqv.

Siang-Lungh Siang-Ndau

¹⁷"Mangc maah! Yie oix zeix siang-lungh siang-ndau. Zinh ndaangc nyei sic zungv maiv jangx, liemh maiv hnamv taux.

¹⁸Mv baac oix zuqc a'hneiv, orn-lorqc weic yie zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv. Weic zuqc yie oix zeix Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem benx mienh a'hneiv nyei dorngx. Zingh gu'nyuoz nyei baeqc fingx yaac oix orn-lorqc.

¹⁹Yie ziouc weic Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem njien-youh, yaac weic yie nyei baeqc fingx orn-lorqc. Yiem zingh gu'nyuoz maiv maaih haaix dauh aengx haiz nyiemv nyei qiex fai heuc duqv nzauh nyei qiex.

²⁰"Yiem naaic gu'nyuoz yietc liuz maiv aengx maaih gu'nguaaz ziangh i ziex hnoi hnavg, fai maaih mienh gox mienh maiv ziangh buangv soux mouc. Duqv yietc baeqv hnyangx daic nyei mienh funx benx mienh lunx mienh,

ziangh maiv taux yietc baeqv hnyangx daic wuov deix, funx benx zuqc zioux nyei mienh.

²¹Ninh mbuo oix zoux biauuv weic ganh bieqc mingh yiem. Ninh mbuo oix zoux huingx zuangx a'ngunc biouv yaac nyanc huingx nyei biouv.

²²Ninh mbuo maiv zoux biauuv bun ganh dauh yiem. Ninh mbuo maiv zoux huingx zuangx a'ngunc biouv bun ganh dauh nyanc. Weic zuqc yie nyei baeqc fingx ziangh nyei hnoi zungv hngangv ndiangx ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc. Yie ginv daaih nyei mienh ziouc a'hneiv ninh mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei gong lauh nyei.

²³Ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong ninh mbuo maiv baeqc baeqc zoux, ninh mbuo yungz nyei gu'nguaaz yaac maiv zuqc zeqc naanc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo duqv zoux Ziouv ceix fuqv nyei mienh, liemh ninh mbuo ganh caux ninh mbuo nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun.

²⁴Ninh mbuo maiv gaengh tov, yie ziouc dau. Ninh mbuo corc gorngv jienv waac nyei ziangh hoc yie ziouc haiz.

²⁵Hieh juv caux ba'gi yungh dorn oix juangc jienv nyanc. Sienh oix nyanc mbiauh nqaauv hngangv ngongh. Nie-mbung benx naang nyei nyanc hopv. Da'faanh yiem yie nyei cing-nzengc mbong nyei dorngx, ninh mbuo yietc zungv maiv hoic, maiv zoux mietc." Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv.

I[^]saa[^]yaa 66

Ziouv Siemv Maanc Guoqv Nyei Zuiz

¹Ziouv hngangv naaiv nor gorngv, "Lungh se yie nyei weic, ndau se yie lorngx zaux nyei dorngx. Meih mbuo weic yie ceix nyei dinc oix hngangv haaix nor? Yie duqv hitv kuonx nyei dorngx oix yiem haaix?"

²Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, "Naaiv deix yietc zungv se yie ganh nyei buoz zeix daaih maiv zeiz? Ninh mbuo yietc zungv ziouc cuotv daaih aqv. "Mv baac yie mangc nyei mienh se hngangv naaiv. Ninh nyiemc ganh zoux faix, zieqv duqv ninh se zoux dorngc nyei mienh. Weic yie gorngv nyei waac ninh sin zinx.

³Mv baac haaix dauh longc ngongh ziec se hnavgv daix mienh. Haaix dauh longc ba'gi yungh ziec se hnavgv mborqv juv nyei jaang nauv. Haaix dauh fongc horc laangh ziqc se hnavgv longc dungz nyei nziaamv fongc horc. Haaix dauh buov hung se hnavgv ninh zaangc miuc-fangx. Naaiv nyungc mienh ginv ganh nyei jauv. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv a'hneiv zoux gamh nziev nyei sic.

⁴Yie ziouc oix ginv zeqc naanc hoic ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex nyei sic, weic zuqc yie heuc, maiv maaih yietc dauh dau. Yie gorngv waac, maiv maaih haaix dauh muangx. Ninh mbuo yiem yie nyei nza'hmien zoux orqv nyei sic, yaac ginv yie maiv a'hneiv nyei sic.”

⁵Meih mbuo weic Ziouv nyei waac sin zinx nyei mienh aah! Muangx ninh nyei waac maah! "Meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz, dongh nzorng meih mbuo wuov deix yaac weic yie nyei mengh zunc meih mbuo cuotv mingh aengx gorngv, 'Tov bun Ziouv duqv njang-laangc, yie mbuo ziouc duqv buatc meih nyei orn-lorqc.' Mv baac naaiv deix mienh oix zuqc baaic hmien.

⁶Muangx maah! Maaih qiex coh coh nyei yiem zingh gu'nyuoz cuotv. Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v yaac cuotv mbui nyei qiex. Se Ziouv winh bun ninh nyei win-wangv nyei qiex mbui.

⁷“Yie nyei cing-nzengc zingh se hnavgv dauh m'sieqv dorn maiv gaengh mun, ninh yungz ndaangc. Maiv gaengh mun gu'nguaaz ninh yungz cuotv dauh dorn.

⁸Haaix dauh haiz naaiv nyungc sic? Haaix dauh buatc jiex naaiv nyungc sic? Yietc norm guoqv yietc hnoi hnavgv haih cuotv daaih fai? Yietc guoqv mienh nduqc dangh hnavgv haih yungz cuotv seix fai? Weic zuqc Si'on yietv mun ninh yungz cuotv ninh nyei naamh nyouz mi'aqv.”

⁹Ziouv gorngv, “Yie dorn ninh taux ndutv sin nyei ziangh hoc yaac maiv bun ninh yungz fai? Taux ziangh hoc yungz yie bun gu'nguaaz-mbuoqc ndipc fai?” Meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh hnavgv naaiv nor gorngv.

¹⁰“Meih mbuo yietc zungv hnamv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc caux ninh njien-youh orn-lorqc. Meih mbuo nzauh nyiemv ninh nyei yietc zungv mienh, oix zuqc caux ninh gengh! orn-lorqc haic.

¹¹Meih mbuo duqv yiem ninh orn hnyouv nyei la'kuotv hopv nyorx beuv nzengc. Meih mbuo yaac a'hneiv ninh bungx-zuoqc nyei njang-laangc.”

¹²Weic zuqc Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Yie oix bun baengh orn liouc jhex ninh hnavg ndaaiah nor, bun maanc guoqv nyei zinh zoih hnavg ndoqv buangv mouh liouc daaih. Meih mbuo ziouc hnavg fu'jueiv hopv maa nyei nyorx, maaih maa hlorpv jienv, bun gu'nguaaz yiem ninh nyei camh zuih sou.

¹³Hnavg maa orn ninh nyei fu'jueiv nyei hnyouv, yie yaac hnavg wuov nor orn meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. Meih mbuo yaac yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem duqv orn hnyouv.”

¹⁴Meih mbuo mangc buac, hnavg naaic meih mbuo ziouc a'hneiv. Meih mbuo ziouc henv yaac wangc siangx. Mienh ziouc zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei buoz tengx ninh nyei zuangx bou, mv baac ninh nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv bun ninh nyei win-wangv.

¹⁵Mangc maah! Ziouv oix yiem douz gu'nyuoz daaih, ninh mborqv jaax nyei cie yaac hnavg nziaaux-zunc. Ninh oix qiex jiez jienv daaih, bun ga'qiex baetv cuotv winh bun ninh mbuo, yaac longc douz-mbietc dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.

¹⁶Weic zuqc Ziouv oix longc douz caux ninh nyei nzuqc ndaauv siemv dingc maanc mienh nyei zuiz, ziouc maaih mienh camv nyei zuqc Ziouv daix daic. Ziouv gorngv,

¹⁷“Saax uix, fioux ganh cing-nzengc weic bieqc huingx gu'nyuoz, gan jienv yietc dauh mienh nyei nqa'haav nqaang mingh, se gan nyanc dungz-orv caux naauz caux zix nyungc gamh nziev haic nyei ga'naaiv wuov deix, ziouc lomh nzoih taux ninh mbuo setv mueiz nyei hnoi.

¹⁸“Yie hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei caux yiem hnyouv hnamv nyei, yie ziouc daaih siou zunv maanc guoqv maanc fingx mienh, ninh mbuo ziouc daaih buatc yie nyei njang-laangc.

¹⁹“Yie oix zorqv norm jangx-hoc an ninh mbuo nyei mbu'ndongx. Yie yaac oix paaiv deix biaux cuotv maengc nyei mienh mingh taux ziex fingx, se mingh taux Taansitv, Li^mbie, Li^ndie (Maaih mengh dauh haih buonv juang-zinx nyei mienh), yaac taux Tu^mban caux Yaawaan, zungv mingh taux maiv maaih mienh haiz jiex yie nyei mengh fai buatc jiex yie nyei njang-laangc wuov deix go haic nyei koiv-nzou. Ninh mbuo ziouc zunh yie nyei njang-laangc yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx.

²⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv gorx-youz yiem maanc guoqv daaih taux Ye^lu^saa^lem, meih nyei cing-nzengc mbong, weic fongc horc bun Ziouv. Ninh mbuo ziouc geh maaz, geh maaz-cie, ngongh cie, lorh caux lorh torh.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac. “Ninh mbuo oix dorh ninh mbuo hnavg I^saa^laa^en Mienh longc cing-nzengc nyei jaa-sic dapv fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc dorh taux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau.”

²¹Ziouv gorngv, “Yie yaac oix yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx ginv deix zoux sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh.”

²²Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix zeix nyei siang-lungh siang-ndau hnavg haaix nor yietc liuz yiem yie nyei nza'hmien, meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun caux meih mbuo nyei mbuox yaac oix hnavg wuov nor yietc liuz yiem.”

²³Ziouvgorngv, “Mouz norm hlaax nyei saeng-yietv hnoi caux norm-norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, maanc mienh oix daaih yiem yie nyei nza'hmien gueic njiec baaix yie.

²⁴Ninh mbuo oix cuotv mingh mangc ngaengc yie wuov deix mienh nyei sei. Nyanc ninh mbuo nyei sei wuov deix gaeng-mau yietc liuz maiv daic. Buov ninh mbuo nyei douz yietc liuz yaac maiv daic. Ninh mbuo ziouc benx lungh ndiev mienh gamh nziev haic nyei ga'naaiv.”

Ye^le^mi

Ye^le^mi 1

¹Naaiv se Ye^le^mi nyei waac. Ye^le^mi se Mben^yaa^min Deic, Aa^naa^totv Mungv nyei yietc dauh sai mienh, Hin^ki^yaa, nyei dorn.

²Yiem Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Aamon nyei dorn, Yo^si^yaa, zoux hungh ziepc faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Ye^le^mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac.

³Ninh yaac duqv zipv doix Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Yo^si^yaa, nyei dorn, Ye^ho^yaa^kim gunv nyei ziangh hoc taux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Yo^si^yaa nyei dorn, Se^nde^ki^yaa, zoux hungh ziepc yietv wuov hnyangx jomc taux hmz hlaax, Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh zuqc guaatv mingh nyei ziangh hoc.

Ziouv Paaiv Ye^le^mi

⁴Yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁵“Yie maiv gaengh zeix meih daaih yiem maa nyei ga'sie wuov zanc, yie hiuv duqv meih. Meih maiv gaengh cuotv seix, yie yaac ginv ziangx meih. Yie paaiv meih douc waac bun maanc guoqv mienh.”

⁶Yie gorngv, “Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Yie maiv hiuv duqv hnangv haaix nor gorngv weic zuqc yie se hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei.”

⁷Mv baac Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, "Meih maiv dungx gorngv, ‘Yie hnyangx-jeiv lunx,’ weic zuqc yie paaiv meih mingh lorz haaix dauh, meih oix zuqc mingh aqv. Yie hatc meih gorngv haaix nyungc, meih zungv oix zuqc gorngv aqv.

⁸Meih maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh mbuo, weic zuqc yie caux meih yiem, oix njoux meih.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁹Ziouv ziouc sung ninh nyei buoz hluo yie nyei nzuih. Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, "Yie zorqv yie nyei waac an meih nyei nzuih.

¹⁰Mangc maah! Ih hnoi yie orn meih maaih lingc gunv maanc fingx maanc guoqv, haih baeng cuotv, haih baaic waaic, haih mietc, haih mbienv, haih liepc jiez, haih ceix jiez daaih.”

I Nyungc Hinc Yaangh Nyei Sic

¹¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv, “Ye^{le}mi aah! Meih mangc buac haaix nyungc?” Yie gorngv, “Yie buac diuh an^{man} ndiangx nyei biaav.”

¹²Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Meih buac duqv horpc nyei, weic zuqc yie mangc jienv yie nyei waac, oix bun yie nyei waac cuotv daaih zien.

¹³Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac da'nyeic nzunc gorngv, “Meih mangc buac haaix nyungc?” Yie gorngv, “Yie buac maaih norm caeng mbueix jienv yiem baqv bung huin daaih.”

¹⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Maaih ciouv nyei zeqc naanc oix yiem baqv bung cuotv daaih taux naaiv norm deic-bung nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx.”

¹⁵Ziouv gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie oix heuc baqv bung guoqv nyei maanc fingx. "Ninh mbuo ziouc daaih. Fingx-fingx oix liepc ninh mbuo nyei hung weic yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei zingh gaengh ndaangc. Ninh mbuo ziouc weih gormx zingh laac mborqv aengx mborqv Yu^{ndaa} nyei norm-norm zingh.

¹⁶Yie oix gorngv cuotv waac dingc yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei zuiz laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv orqv sic guangc yie. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo buov hung bun nyiec nyei zienh, yaac gueic njiec baaix ninh mbuo ganh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx.

¹⁷“ Mv baac Ye^{le}mi aac, meih oix zuqc jiez daaih mbenc ziangx gorngv nzengc yie paaiv meih gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac. Maiv dungx laaix ninh mbuo gamh nziex. Maiv ze aeqv, nzauh heix yie bun meih yiem ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien gamh nziex.

¹⁸Mangc maah! Yie ih hnoi bun meih hngv norm wuonv haic nyei zingh, hngv norm hlieqv-ndiuh, hngv dongh siqv laac, weic ngaengc jienv wuov norm deic-bung nzengc, se Yu^{ndaa} nyei hung caux zoux hlo nyei mienh, sai mienh, liemh deic-bung nyei baeqc fingx.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo ziouc oix caux meih mborqv jaax mv baac maiv hingh meih, weic zuqc yie caux meih yiem, oix njoux meih.” Naaiv seZiouv gorngv nyei waac.

Ye^le^mi 2

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Guangc Tin-Hungh

¹Yie zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Meih oix zuqc mingh zunh bun yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei mienh muangx haiz naaiv deix waac. ‘Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ” + ‘Yie jangx duqv meih hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc meih ndongc haaix hnamv yie, zoux siang-mbuangz wuov zanc meih hnamv haic yie, meih yaac gan yie jiex deic-bung-huaang, jiex maiv zuangx jiex ga'naaiv nyei deic-bung.

³I^saa^laa^en benx Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc nyei buonc, benx ninh siou daaih nyei daauh torngx biouv. Haaix dauh nyanc ziouc dorngc zuiz, yaac zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc.’ + ” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁴Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun aah! I^saa^laa^en zeiv-fun nyei fingx-fingx mienh aah! Oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac. Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv,

⁵“Meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix buatac yie dorngc haaix nyungc ninh mbuo cingx daaih leih go yie? Ninh mbuo mingh gan maiv lamh longc nyei ga'naaiv, ninh mbuo ganh ziouc maiv lamh longc aqv

⁶ninh mbuo maiv gorngv, ‘Ziouv yiem haaix, dongh dorh yie mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, yienz yie mbuo jiex deic-bung-huaang, maaih ndau-huaang, kuotv ndo nyei deic-bung, se deic-bung-haanz, mapv hmuangx nyei dorngx, maiv maaih mienh jiex, maiv maaih haaix dauh mienh yiem nyei deic-bung?’

⁷Yie dorh meih mbuo bieqc norm ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung, bun meih mbuo a'hneiv nyanc deic-bung nyei biouv caux cuotv daaih longx nyei ga'naaiv. Mv baac meih mbuo bieqc daaih wuov zanc meih mbuo bun yie nyei deic-bung maaih uix, yaac bun yie nzipc nyei buonc benx gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv.

⁸Sai mienh zungv maiv naaic, ‘Ziouv yiem haaix?’ Njaaux leiz wuov deix maiv hiuv duqv yie. Zoux hlo nyei mienh ngaengc jienv yie, douc waac mienh kaux Mbaa^an zienh douc waac, yaac gan tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc nyei ga'naaiv.”

⁹Ziouv gorngv, “Weic naaiv yie aengx caux meih mbuo nzaeng, yaac oix caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun nzaeng.

¹⁰Meih mbuo gunv mingh taux SaibatcKoiv-Nzou mangc gaax, fai paaiv mienh mingh Ke^ndaa zaah mangc longx, mangc gaax maaih jiex naaiv nyungc sic fai?

¹¹Maaih haaix norm guoqv nyei mienh tiuv jiex ninh mbuo nyei zienh fai? Maiv gunv naaiv deix zienh se maiv zien. Mv baac yie nyei baeqc fingx zorqv ninh mbuo nyei njang-laangc yienc tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc nyei ga'naaiv.

¹²Zuangx lungx aah! Oix zuqc gamh nziex haic, zuqc haeqv nyanh nyanh nyei.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹³“Weic zuqc yie nyei baeqc fingx zoux i nyungc orqv sic. Ninh mbuo guangc yie, se guangc wuom-daaiah nyei zingv, yaac weic ganh zuqc cuotv siou wuom nyei kuotv, benx mbaaix nyei siou wuom dorngx, maiv haih siou maiv duqv wuom.

¹⁴I^saa^laa^en benx nouh fai? Se yiem biau v cuotv seix nyei bou fai? Wuov nyungc ninh weic haaix diuc benx caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv?

¹⁵Sienh njunh ninh, njunh duqv mbui nyei, ninh mbuo bun ninh nyei deic-bung benx ndau-huaang, ninh nyei zingh zuqc baaic waaic, maiv maaih haaix dauh yiem.

¹⁶Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv, Memfitv Mienh caux Taa^baan^hetc Mienh mborqv meih nyei m'nqorngv-baengh mbaaix.

¹⁷Meih zuqc naaiv deix sic se laaix meih ganh maiv zeiz? Weic zuqc Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, dorh meih gan jauv mingh wuov zanc, meih guangc ninh.

¹⁸Ih zanc meih mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung weic duqv haaix nyungc? Se weic hopv Nai^aa Ndaaih nyei wuom? Fai meih mingh Atc^si^lie Deic-Bung weic duqv haaix nyungc? Weic oix hopv Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih nyei wuom fai?

¹⁹Meih zoux nyei orqv sic oix mborqv njaaux meih, meih ngaengc jienv doz oix gox meih. Meih oix zuqc hiuv, oix zuqc buac, meih guangc Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, benx orqv sic caux im nyei sic. Meih yaac maiv maaih hnyouv taaih yie.” Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gornv.

I^saa^laa^en Maiv Kangv Zaangc Ziouv

²⁰“Zinh ndaangc loz-hnoi meih wuotv meih nyei ndiangx-gaaz nauv, yaac cutv ndutv ndoh meih nyei hlaang. Meih yaac gornv, ‘Yie maiv fu-sux meih aqv.’ Meih zungv yiem norm-norm mbong-hlang, caux diuh diuh ndiangx-nyiemz ga'ndiev, gueic njiec baaix zienh.

²¹Yie zuangx meih benx gauh longx jiex nyei a'ngunc hmei, benx zien buonv nzengc. Wuov nyungc meih hnavg haaix nor gunv zoux gunv waaic, benx hieh a'ngunc hmei.

²²Maiv gunv meih longc nzie-wuom nzaaux yaac longc sa'mbu camv, guoqv meih wuov deix zoux dorngc nyei zuiz corc yiem yie nyei nza'hmien hinc cuotv nyei.” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gornv nyei waac.

²³“Meih hnavg haaix nor haih gornv, ‘Yie maiv maaih uix, yie maiv gan Mbaa^an zienh?’ Mangc meih yiem horngz zaangc nyei jauv maah! Meih ziouc hiuv duqv meih zoux haaix nyungc. Meih hnavg dauh lorh torh zeic tiux jiex naaiv jiex wuov,

²⁴hnavg hieh lorh nyeiz guenx yiem deic-bung-huaang saeng haic ziouc hnomv nziaaux. Ninh ndongc naaic oix, haaix dauh haih laanh duqv ninh? Haaix dauh lorz ninh, maiv zuqc lorz kouv. Doix ninh saeng nyei hnoi-nyieqc ninh mbuo haih lorz buac aqv.

²⁵Maiv dungx zunc taux zaux huv, yaac maiv dungx bun meih nyei jaang nqaatv. Mv baac meih gornv, ‘Maiv lamh hnamv aqv. Yie hnamv nyiec nyei zienh. Yie oix mingh gan ninh mbuo.’

I^saa^laa^en Horpc Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

²⁶“Hnavg janx-zaqc zuqc zorqv daaih ziouc baaic hmien, I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun hnavg wuov nor oix zuqc baaic hmien, se ninh mbuo ganh, ninh

mbuo nyei hungh diex, ninh mbuo zoux hlo nyei mienh, ninh mbuo nyei sai mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei douc waac mienh.

²⁷Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox ndiangx, 'Meih zoux yie nyei die,' aengx gorngv mbuox la'bieiv, 'Meih yungz yie daaih.' Ninh mbuo huin diqc daanz bun yie, maiv huin hmien, mv baac buangh zuqc kouv naanc nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo gorngv, 'Jiez daaih njoux yie mbuo maah!'

²⁸Mv baac meih weic ganh zoux daaih nyei zienh yiem haaix? Se gorngv ninh mbuo haih njoux meih, meih buangh zuqc kouv naanc nyei ziangh hoc heuc ninh mbuo jiez daaih maah! Yu^ndaa aah! Meih nyei zingh mbu'ziex, meih nyei zienh mbuoqc wuov.

²⁹"Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc ngopv yie? Meih mbuo yietc zungv ngaengc jienv yie." Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv.

³⁰Yie mborqv meih mbuo nyei naamh nyouz, ninh mbuo yaac maiv muangx yie njaaux. Meih mbuo ganh nyei nzuqc ndaaav mietc meih mbuo nyei douc waac mienh hngangv sienh nor, oix zoux mietc.

³¹"Meih mbuo naaiv doic mienh aah! Muangx longx Ziouv nyei waac maah! "Yie weic I^saa^laa^en benx deic-bung-huaang, fai hngangv mapv hmuangx nyei deic-bung fai? Wuov nyungc yie nyei baeqc fingx weic haaix diuc gorngv, 'Yie mbuo zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, yie mbuo maiv aengx daaih lorz meih aqv'?

³²Sieqv haih la'kuqv ninh nyei siou-setv fai? Fai siang-mbuangz haih la'kuqv ninh zorng sin nyei ga'naaiv? Mv baac yie nyei baeqc fingx la'kuqv yie nyei hnoi zungv saauv maiv hingh.

³³Meih za'gengh haih daav za'eix lorz mienh hnamv, zungv njaaux waaic nyei m'sieqv dorn hiuv duqv meih nyei za'eix.

³⁴Meih nyei lui-juoqv buatc guoqv jienv maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh jomc mienh nyei nziaamv. Meih yaac maiv zeiz buatc ninh mbuo borngz bieqc meih nyei biauv. Maiv gunv maaih naaiv deix yietc zungv sic,

³⁵meih gorngv, 'Yie maiv zoux dorngc haaix nyungc. Tin-Hungh ga'qiex fiu mi'aqv. Maiv qiex jiez yie aqv.' Mangc maah! Yie zungv oix bun meih zuqc siemv zuiz, weic zuqc meih gorngv, 'Yie maiv baamz zuiz.'

³⁶Meih hungh hec saau mingh saau daaih tiuv meih nyei jauv. Meih zungv oix zuqc I'yipv Mienh bun meih nyaiv hngangv zinh ndaangc Atc^si^lie Mienh bun meih nyaiv nor.

³⁷Meih yaac oix longc buoz buang jienv m'nqorngv yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih, weic zuqc Ziouv nqemh meih kaux wuov deix, meih maiv haih bangc ninh mbuo duqv longx jienv faaux.

Ye^le^mi 3

I^saa^laa^en Maiv Ziepc Zuoqv

¹"Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh leih guangc ninh nyei auv, ninh nyei auv leih nqoi aengx mingh zoux ganh laanh mienh nyei auv, loz-nqox aengx nzuonx mingh lorz ninh fai? Wuov norm deic-bung maiv zeiz laih hlopv camv nyei fai? Mv baac meih zoux hngangv maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn, hienx hnamv meih wuov deix mienh camv, meih corc nzuonx daaih lorz yie fai?" Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

²"Cau hmien mangc hlang, njang nyei dorngx maah! Maaih haaix norm dorngx maiv maaih mienh caux meih bueix jiej? Meih zueiz jienv jauv-hlen zuov mienh daaih hnamv meih, hngangv Aalapc Mienh yiem deic-bung-huaang. Meih zoux orqv haic, maaic sin nyei sic bun deic-bung maaih uix buangv nzengc.

³Weic naaiv mbiungc zuqc dingh mi'aqv, cun-gen mbiungc yaac maiv duih, mv baac meih maaih hmien hngangv maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn yaac ngaengc jienv maiv laengz nyaiv.

⁴A'jang meih heuc yie maiv zeiz? Meih gorngv, 'Yie nyei die aah! Yiem yie lunx nyei ziangh hoc meih caux yie zoux doic.

⁵Ninh oix yietc liuz qiex jiez yie fai? Oix nouz yie taux setv muez?' Mangc maah! Meih gorngv liuz aqv, mv baac meih haih zoux duqv haaix nyungc orqv sic, meih yaac zoux mi'aqv."

Heuc Ngaengc Doz Nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh Goiv Hnyouv Nzuonx

⁶Yiem Yo^si^yaa Hunggh gunv nyei ziangh hoc Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, "Meih buatec ninh zoux nyei fai? Ngaengc doz nyei I^saa^laa^en faaux norm-norm mbong-hlang yaac yiem diuh diuh ndiangx-nyiemz ga'ndiev hienx.

⁷Yie yaac hnamv daaih, 'Ninh zoux liuz naaiv deix yietc zungv sic ninh ziouc nzuonx daaih lorz yie.' Mv baac ninh maiv nzuonx. Ninh maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei nziez, Yu^ndaa, buatec nyei.

⁸Ninh buatec laaix ngaengc doz nyei I^saa^laa^en zoux yietc zungv hienx nyei sic, yie bun leih cai sou ninh yaac zunc ninh mingh. Mv baac ninh maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei nziez, Yu^ndaa, maiv gamh nziex. Ninh yaac mingh zoux hngangv maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn.

⁹Weic I^saa^laa^en naaiv deix maaic buonv-sin nyei jauv se heng nyei sic, ninh ziouc bun deic-bung maaih uix, aengx baaix la'bieiv caux ndiangx.

¹⁰Maiv gunv naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, ninh maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei nziez, Yu^ndaa, maiv longc nzengc hnyouv nzuonx daaih lorz yie. Kungx zoux jaav nyei eix leiz hngangv." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹¹Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox yie, "Ngaengc doz nyei I^saa^laa^en biux menggh ninh maiv ndongc maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei Yu^ndaa dorngc zuiz.

¹²Mingh maah! Hunggh jienv baqv bung maengx zunh naaiv deix waac. Oix zuqc gorngv, "Ziouv gorngv, 'Ngaengc doz nyei I^saa^laa^en aah! Nzuonx daaih maah! Yie maiv nouz jienv mangc meih, weic zuqc yie korv-lienh mienh.' Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv. "+ 'Yie maiv yietc liuz qiex jiez.

¹³Kungx oix zuqc nyiemc meih zoux dorngc nyei zuiz, se meih ngaengc Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hunggh. Meih yiem diuh diuh ndiangx-nyiemz sueih eix zorqv ganh bun ganh fingx nyei zienh. Meih yaac maiv muangx yie nyei qiex.' + " Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv.

¹⁴Ziouv gorngv, “Ngaengc doz nyei naamh nyouz aah! Nzuonx daaih maah! Weic zuqc yie zoux meih mbuo nyei ziouv. Yie oix yiem yietc norm zingh ginv yietc laanh, aengx yiem yietc fingx ginv i laanh, yaac dorh meih mbuo taux Si^on.

¹⁵Yie yaac oix bun horpc yie nyei hnyouv nyei goux yungh mienh, dongh haih longc wuonh zaang caux bieqc hnyouv nyei jauv goux meih mbuo.”

¹⁶Ziouv gorngv, “Meih mbuo yiem deic-bung hiaangx camv jienv faaux wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, mienh maiv aengx gorngv, ‘Ziouvnyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang.’ Naaiv nyungc jauv maiv yiem hnyouv, maiv jangx, maiv hnamv taux yaac maiv aengx siang-zoux norm aqv.

¹⁷Wuov deix ziangh hoc mienh oix heuc Ye^lu^saa^lem benx Ziouv nyei weic. Maanc guoqv mienh oix gapv zunv daaih yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem, Ziouvnyei nza'hmien. Ninh mbuo ziouc maiv aengx ngaengc jienv ei ninh mbuo ganh orqv nyei hnyouv zoux.

¹⁸Taux wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun oix gapv jienv, ziouc yiem baqv bung maengx nyei deic-bung daaih taux yie ceix bun benx meih mbuo nyei ong-taax nzipc nyei buonc deic-bung.

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Nyiemc Zuiz

¹⁹“Yie hnamv daaih, "+ ‘Yie oix liepc meih yiem yie nyei naamh nyouz mbu'ndongx, yaac bun norm kuh yiem nyei deic-bung meih. Se yiem zuangx guoqv mbu'ndongx bun meih nzipc gauh nzueic jiex nyei buonc.’ Yie yaac hnamv daaih meih oix heuc yie, ‘Aa die,’ +” yaac maiv leih nqoi, guangc yie.

²⁰I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Zien sic, maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei auv hngangv haaix nor guangc ninh nyei nqox, meih mbuo yaac hngangv wuov nor maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun yie.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

²¹Yiem hlang, njang nyei dorngx haiz mienh nyei qiex, benx I^saa^laa^en nyei naamh nyouz nyiemv aengx heuc jienv tov nyei qiex, weic zuqc ninh mbuo yangh pien leih zien jauv, la'kuqv Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²²“Meih mbuo ngaengc doz nyei naamh nyouz aah! Nzuonx daaih maah! Yie oix zorc meih mbuo ngaengc doz nyei jauv longx daaih.” "Mangc maah! Yie mbuo daaih lorz meih weic zuqc meih se Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²³Zien nyei, yiem fiuv-mbong domh mbong saanx nyei jauv kungx nduov mienh hngv. Zien nyei, Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, se I^saa^laa^en nyei njoux en.

²⁴Mv baac yiem yie mbuo lunx nyei ziangh hoc taux ih zanc naaiv deix nyaiv haic nyei ga'naaiv naqv nzengc yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix laauh luic duqv daaih nyei, se ninh mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh guan, yungh guan, ninh mbuo nyei ngongh guan, caux ninh mbuo nyei dorn sieqv.

²⁵Yie mbuo oix zuqc longc zuqc nyaiv nyei jauv dorngx coux bueix, yaac longc yie mbuo baaic hmien nyei jauv homc. Weic zuqc yiem yie mbuo lunx nyei ziangh hoc taux ih zanc yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie mbuo yaac maiv muangx Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac.”

Ye^le^mi 4

Heuc I^saa^laa^en Mienh Goiv Hnyouv Nzuonx

¹Ziouv gorngv, “I^saa^laa^en aah! Se gorngv meih oix nzuonx, nzuonx daaih lorz yie maah! Se gorngv meih zorqv cuotv meih gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv maiv bun yiem yie nyei nza'hmien, meih yaac maiv hlungh hluotv,

²se gorngv meih yaac kaux zien leiz, baengh fim nyei, hnyouv zingx nyei ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv houv waac, maanc guoqv mienh ziouc kaux ninh duqv fuqv, ninh mbuo yaac oix taaih ninh.”

³Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv mbuox Yu^ndaa caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei Mienh, "Oix zuqc zaqv meih mbuo nyei ndeic-hlungv, yaac maiv dungx haaz nyim yiem njimv-lomc gu'nyuoz.

⁴Yu^ndaa Mienh caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc jiex gaatv nyei leiz fungx bun Ziouv, yaac oix zuqc jamv hnyouv, Nziex

laaix meih mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic, yie nyei ga'qiex haih baetv cuotv hhangv douz nor njopc daaih, yaac maiv maaih mienh haih mborqv daic.

Yu^ndaa Oix Zuqc Baqv Bung Daaih Nyei Zeqc Naanc

⁵“Oix zuqc yiem Yu^ndaa gorngv yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem zunh gorngv, 'Oix zuqc biomv jorng gormx deic-bung' aengx qaqv heuc qiex mbui nyei gorngv, 'Gapv zunv daaih maah! Mbuo oix zuqc bieqc weih wuonv nyei zingh.

⁶Oix zuqc hungx jienv Si^on cie geh, oix zuqc gaanv biaux, maiv dungx ngaih weic biaux ndutv, weic zuqc yie dorh ciouv nyei zeqc naanc caux bun mienh zuqc mietc nyei domh sic yiem baqv bung daaih.”

⁷Maaih sienh yiem ninh bingx nyei lomc-mbiorqc cuotv daaih, baaic waaic guoqv wuov dauh yaac cuotv jauv. Ninh yiem ninh nyei dorngx cuotv mingh, weic bun meih nyei deic-bung benx baaic huaang nyei dorngx. Meih nyei zingh ziouc benx mbaang waaic nyei zingh, maiv maaih haaix dauh yiem.

⁸Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc sai jienv la'maah ndie-cou, nyiemv jienv heuc qiex mbui nyei, weic zuqc Ziouv corc za'gengh! qiex jiez haic yie mbuo, maiv huin ganh bung.”

⁹Ziouv gorngv, “Taux wuov hnoi hungx diex caux jien mba'nziu yuqc, sai mienh gamh nziex, douc waac mienh yaac mbuoqc horngx haic.”

¹⁰Yie ziouc gorngv, “Ziouv Tin-Hungx aah! Meih za'gengh nduov naaiv deix baeqc fingx caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh nzengc, weic zuqc meih gorngv, 'Meih mbuo oix duqv yiem longx.' Daaux nzuonx nzuqc ndaav zungv hoic jienv ninh mbuo nyei maengc aqv.”

¹¹Taux wuov zanc maaih waac mbuox naaiv deix baeqc fingx caux Ye^lu^saa^lem, “Maaih nziaaux-jorm yiem deic-bung-huaang hlang, njang nyei dorngx hungx jienv yie nyei zuangx baeqc fingx, maiv zeiz weic buonc maux nyei ga'naaiv cuotv fai bun cing-nzengc.

¹²Zungv oix maaih domh nziaaux gauh hlo jiex naaic ziux yie hatc nyei waac buonc daaih. Ih zanc yie ganh gorngv cuotv waac dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.”

¹³Mangc maah! Ninh faaux daaih hnavgv mbuonx, ninh mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie hnavgv nziaaux-zunc, ninh nyei maaz gauh siepv domh jaangv. Yie mbuo zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc yie mbuo zuqc baaic nzengc.

¹⁴Ye^lu^saa^lem aah! Oix zuqc nzaaux nzengc hnyouv gu'nyuoz nyei orqv sic weic bun meih duqv njoux. Meih hnamv cuotv orqv nyei jauv oix yiem meih nyei hnyouv taux haaix zanc?

¹⁵Maaiah qiex yiem Ndaan zunh yaangh, yiem E^faa^im Mbong zunh gorngv ciouv nyei sic.

¹⁶“Oix zuqc zunh mbuox maanc guoqv mienh, win-wangv oix daaih, yaac gorngv mbuox Ye^lu^saa^lem, 'Maaiah win-wangv yiem go nyei deic-bung daaih weih gormx nauc Yu^ndaa nyei zingh.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo weih jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem hnavgv zuov ndeic mienh zuov ndeic, laaix Yu^ndaa ngaengc yie.' + ” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁸“Meih nyei jauv caux meih zoux nyei, bun meih zuqc naaiv deix sic. Naaiv se meih zuqc mietc nyei jauv yaac za'gengh im haic, zungv kouv taux meih nyei hnyouv aqv.”

Ye^le^mi Weic Ninh Nyei Mienh Nzauh

¹⁹Yie kouv! haic. Yie za'gengh! kouv haic. Mun gau, diev maiv hingh. Yie nyei hnyouv mun duqv kouv haic, mba'nziu mbokc mbokc nyei dongz duqv seix haic. Yie maiv haih sekv, weic zuqc yie haiz biomv jorng nyei qiex mbui, benx oix mborqv jaax nyei qiex.

²⁰Zeqc naanc nzipc jienv zeqc naanc daaih, ziangh norm deic-bung zuqc baaic huaang. Yie nyei ndopv-liuh liemh zeih zuqc mietc, yietc sih gen hnavgv yie nyei mbaeqc gaengh ndie huv nzengc.

²¹Yie oix zuqc mangc wuov kuaaiv geh aengx muangx jorng nyei qiex mbui ndongc haaix lauh?

²²Ziouv gorngv, “Yie nyei baeqc fingx hngongx, maiv hiuv duqv yie. Ninh mbuo se maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei naamh nyouz, maiv bieqc hnyouv

haaix nyungc. Zoux waaic nyei jauv ninh mbuo haih haic, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv hngangv haaix nor zoux longx.”

Ye^le^mi Buatc Hinc Yaangh Taux Nqa'haav Hingv Zuqc Mietc Nyei Jauv

23Yie mangc ndau-beih yaac buatc kungx-kungx huaang-huaang wuov. Yie mangc lunggh, yiem naaic yaac maiv maaih njang.

24Yie mangc domh mbong yaac buatc dongz nzengc, yietc zungv mbong-dorn yaac laih mingh laih daaih.

25Yie mangc, buatc maiv maaih yietc laanh mienh, ndaamv-lunggh nyei yietc zungv norqc yaac biaux nzengc.

26Yie mangc yaac buatc ndau-junc benx deic-bung-huaang. Deic-bung nyei yietc zungv zingh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, doix ninh qiex jiez! haic nyei ziangh hoc, zuqc baaic waaic.

27Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, "Lunggh ndiev ndau-beih oix benx zuqc baaic huaang nyei dorngx. Maiv gunv hngangv naaic, yie yaac maiv mietc nzengc.

28Weic naaiv deix sic ndau-beih ziouc nzauh nyiemv, gu'nguaaic lunggh oix jieqv mingh, weic zuqc yie gorngv liuz aqv, yie dingc ziangx, yie maiv goiv yienc, zungv maiv goiv nzuonx.”

29Haiz geh maaz baeng caux buonv juang-zinx nyei qiex mbui, norm-norm zingh nyei mienh biaux. Ninh mbuo bieqc lomc-mbiorqc, nyorng faaux la'bieiv, norm-norm zingh zuqc guangc huaang, maiv maaih yietc laanh mienh yiem gu'nyuoz.

30Meih zuqc baaic huaang wuov dauh aah! Meih fungc zuqv lui-siqv, yaac zorngh jienv jiem nyei siou-setv, yaac longc setv nzaatv m'zing weic bun m'zing hlo? Meih zorngh ganh nzueic yaac maiv lamh longc. Hnamv meih wuov deix mangc piex meih, zungv oix zorqv meih nyei maengc.

31Yie haiz qiex heuc hngangv m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz, mun kouv hngangv yungz daauh toi gu'nguaaz. Se Si^on Zingh nyei qiex aav lamh zutc nyei ziangh hoc heuc jienv, yaac sung jienv buoz gorngv, "Yie zuqc kouv aqv. Yie dorng jienv daix mienh nyei mienh nyei nza'hmien ziouc meih aqv.”

Ye^le^mi 5

Ye^lu^saa^lem Nyei Zuiz

¹“Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei jaai-horngc tiux mingh tiux daaih, mangc yaac samx longx. Yiem zingh nyei domh zuangx zaamc zimh lorz mangc gaax, haih lorz duqv buate yietc laanh zoux baengh fim nyei, lorz zien leiz nyei mienh. Se gorngv maaih nor, yie ziouc guangc naaiv norm zingh nyei zuiz.

²Maiv gunv ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouvhouv waac,’ mv baac ninh mbuo houv nyei waac jaav nyei.”

³Ziouv aac, meih nyei m'zing lorz zien leiz maiv zeiz? Meih mborqv ninh mbuo mv baac ninh mbuo maiv haiz fungc. Meih mietc ninh mbuo mv baac ninh mbuo maiv kangv longx jienv faaux. Ninh mbuo bun ninh mbuo nyei hmien gauh ngaengc la'bieiv, maiv kangv goiv hnyouv nzuonx.

⁴Yie aengx gorngv, “Naaiv deix mienh kungx benx mienh jomc mienh hngv, ninh mbuo se maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei jauv, maiv hiuv ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz.

⁵Yie oix mingh lorz zoux hlo nyei mienh, yaac oix caux ninh mbuo gorngv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei jauv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz.” Mv baac ninh mbuo yietc zungv fih hngv nzengc wuotv nauv ndiangx-gaaz, yaac cutv ndutv ndoh jienv nyei hlaang.

⁶Weic naaiv sienh oix yiem wuov lomc cuotv daaih ngaate daic ninh mbuo, hieh juv-jieqv oix yiem deic-bung-huaang cuotv daaih mietc ninh mbuo. Nda'maauh mbeux oix yiem ninh mbuo nyei zingh ga'nyiec zuov mangc, da'faanh cuotv zingh nyei mienh ziouc zuqc betv benx zix deix, weic zuqc ninh mbuo baamz zuiz camv, ngaengc doz nyei jauv yaac hlo haic.

⁷“Yie hngv haaix nor haih guangc meih nyei zuiz? Meih nyei zeiv-fun guangc yie mi'aqv, aengx ziangv jienv dongh maiv zeiz zienh houv waac. Yie bun ninh mbuo nyanc beuv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo hienx auv hienx

nqox, ziangh guanh nyei mingh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn nyei biau.

⁸Ninh mbuo hngv duqv nyanc longx nyei maaz-gouv saeng, gorqv-mienh haev haev nyei heuc gorqv-mienh juangc laangz mienh nyei auv.”

⁹Ziouv gorngv, “Yie weic naaiv deix sic maiv dinge ninh mbuo nyei zuiz fai? Yie yaac maiv zuqc weic naaiv nyungc guoqv nyei mienh tengx yie ganh jaauv win fai?

¹⁰“Mingh aqv. Gan ninh nyei a'ngunc biouv nyei yietc liouz yietc liouz mingh zoux waaic, mv baac maiv dungx mietc nzengc. Oix zuqc pitv ninh nyei nquaah guangc, weic zuqc maiv zeiz benx Ziouv nyei.

¹¹I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun caux Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun m'daaih ngaengc yie taux ndiev.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹²Ninh mbuo gorngv jaav taux Ziouv, yaac gorngv, “Ziouv maiv zoux haaix nyungc. Yie mbuo maiv zuqc haaix nyungc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc, nzuqc ndaauv caux ngorc hnaangx nyei jauv yie mbuo yaac maiv buatc.

¹³Douc waac mienh hngv gorng nziaaux, Ziouv nyei waac maiv yiem ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv. Tov bun ninh mbuo zuqc hngv ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac.”

¹⁴Weic naaiv Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, hngv naaiv gorngv, “Weic zuqc ninh mbuo gorngv naaiv deix waac, yie zorqv yie nyei waac an jienv meih nyei nzuih benx douz, naaiv deix baeqc fingx benx zaangh. Wuov deix douz ziouc buov ninh mbuo qui nzengc.”

¹⁵Ziouv gorngv, “I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Yie oix dorh yietc guoqv mienh yiem go nyei daaih mborqv meih mbuo. Se loz-hnoi liepc daaih yiem jienv lauh nyei guoqv. Benx yietc guoqv dongh meih mbuo maiv hiuv ninh mbuo nyei waac, ninh mbuo gorngv haaix nyungc meih mbuo yaac maiv bieqc hnyouv.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo nyei forng-ndongh se hngv wetv tong nyei janx-daic zouv, ninh mbuo yietc zungv se henv haic nyei baeng.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo ziouc nyanc nzenge meih mbuo nyei nyanc hopv caux laangh ziqc, nyanc nzenge meih mbuo nyei naamh nyouz, nyanc meih mbuo nyei ngongh guanh, ba'gi yung h guanh, nyanc meih mbuo nyei a'ngunc caux ngongh nyorx biouv. Ninh mbuo oix longc nzuqc ndaav zoux waaic meih mbuo kaux wuov deix weih wuonv nyei zingh.”

¹⁸Ziouv gorngv, “Maiv gunv hnavg naaic, yiem wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc yie corc maiv bun meih mbuo zutc nzenge.

¹⁹Meih nyei baeqc fingx naaic, ‘Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic haaix diuc zoux naav deix yietc zungv sic bun yie mbuo?’ Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor guangc yie aengx yiem meih mbuo nyei deic-bung fu-sux ganh fingx nyei zienh, meih mbuo ziouc oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor mingh dongh maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung fu-sux ganh fingx mienh.’

²⁰“Naaiv deix waac oix zuqc zunh mbuox Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun, aengx yiem Yu^ndaa Deic gorngv,

²¹‘Hngongx nyei, maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei baeqc fingx, dongh maaih m'zing mv baac mangc maiv buac, maaih m'normh mv baac muangx maiv haiz nyei mienh, muangx naav deix waac maah!’ + ”

²²Ziouv gorngv, “Meih mbuo maiv gamh nziex yie fai? Meih mbuo maiv yiem yie nyei nza'hmien sin zinx fai? Yie longc saa-ziou benx koiv nyei gapv-jaaix gorn, benx yietc liuz zoux zaeqv wuom nyei dorngx, wuom jiex maiv duqv. Maiv gunv wuom-laangc nqomz, yaac maiv haih jiex, maiv gunv wuom-laangc zoz-zoz nyei mbui, ninh mbuo jiex maiv duqv.

²³Mv baac naav deix mienh hnyouv ngaengc, caux yie doix-dekc, ninh mbuo ziouc huin ganh bung mingh mi'aqv.

²⁴Ninh mbuo maiv yiem hnyouv gu'nyuoz gorngv, 'Mbuo oix zuqc taaih Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh ziux cun-ciou bun mbiungc njiec, se cun-gen mbiungc caux ciou-gen mbiungc. Aengx weic yie mbuo liouh jienv dingc daaih siou gaeng-zuangx nyei ziangh hoc.’

²⁵Meih mbuo nyei zuiz bun naaiv deix sic huin mingh ganh bung, meih mbuo nyei zuiz bun meih mbuo maiv duqv longx.

²⁶“Weic zuqc yiem yie nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx maaih orqv mienh, ninh mbuo bingx jienv zuov hnavg zaeng norqc nyei mienh zuov nor. Ninh mbuo zaeng hlaang weic zorqv mienh.

²⁷Ninh mbuo nyei biau v maaih guv guaix nyei sic buangv nzengc, hnavg maaih norqc buangv nzengc longh. Weic naaiv ninh mbuo duqv zoux hlo yaac butv zoih.

²⁸Ninh mbuo junc, youc! youc wuov. Ninh mbuo zoux orqv sic jiex ndaangc, maiv dingh, yaac maiv longc baengh fim nyei leiz dunx sic, maiv tengx guh hanh fu'jueiv duqv longx yaac maiv tengx dangx-donx mienh duqv baengh fim nyei leiz.”

²⁹Ziouv gorngv, “Yie maiv weic naaiv deix sic dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz fai? Yie maiv zeiz weic yie ganh jaav win bun naaiv nyungc guoqv nyei mienh fai?

³⁰“Maaih haeqv mienh gamh nziev haic nyei sic yiem naaiv norm deic-bung cuotv daaih,

³¹se douc waac mienh douc jaav waac, sai mienh yaac ziux ninh mbuo ganh paaiv nyei waac gunv. Yie nyei baeqc fingx a'hneiv hnavg naaic, mv baac taux setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor zoux?

Ye^le^mi 6

Ye^lu^saa^lem Caux Yu^ndaa Oix Zuqc Baaic

¹“Mben^yaa^min Mienh aah! Biaux mingh weic biaux ndutv. Biaux cuotv Ye^lu^saa^lem. Yiem Te^ko^aa biomv jorng. Cie jangx-hoc nyei geh yiem Mbetc Hakv^ke^lem, weic zuqc maaih domh zeqc naanc yiem baqv bung daaih, yaac maaih baaic waaic nyei domh sic.

²Nzueic haic nyei fioux-zoih sieqv, Si^on, yie oix mietc nzengc.

³Goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh guanx oix daaih mborqv ninh. Ninh mbuo oix corng ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh weih gormx ninh, gorqv-mienh ziouc yiem gorqv-mienh nyei dorngx bungx yungh.

⁴“Oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx caux ninh mborqv jaax. Jiez daaih maah! Mbuo lungh aanx nyei ziangh hoc mingh mborqv. Mbuo zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc lungh hnoi nyei njang jiex jienv mingh, lungh maanz-hmuangx nyei dongh linh gunv zoux gunv ndaauv aqv.

⁵Jiez daaih maah! Mbuo lungh muonz zanc mingh mborqv, mietc nzengc zingh nyei hungh dinc.”

⁶Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Oix zuqc goix wuov norm zingh nyei ndiangx, ndui nie weih gormx mborqv Ye`lu`saa`lem. Naaiv se horpc zuqc dingc zuiz nyei zingh. Yiem zingh gu'nyuoz kungx maaih zeix mienh nyei sic hnavg.

⁷Hnavg wuom-kuotv maiv dingh nyei cuotv wuom-nzang, naaiv norm zingh maiv dingh nyei cuotv orqv sic. Zanc-zanc maaih zoux doqc, baaic waaic nyei sic yiem zingh gu'nyuoz, zuqc baengc, zuqc mun nyei javv zanc-zanc yiem yie nyei nza'hmien.

⁸Ye`lu`saa`lem aah! Oix zuqc muangx meih zuqc njaaux nyei waac, nziex yie nyei hnyouv youx meih, nziex yie bun meih benx baaic waaic nyei dorngx, maiv maaih mienh yiem nyei deic-bung.”

⁹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Ninh mbuo oix gvaatv nzengc zengc njiec nyei I`saa`laa`en mienh, hnavg gaeqv liuz aengx gaeqv zengc njiec nyei a'ngunc biouv. Hnavg gaeqv a'ngunc biouv nyei mienh nyei buoz aengx hlutv gan jienv a'ngunc nquaah mingh.”

¹⁰Yie oix zuqc caux haax dauh gorngv yaac kuinx ninh mbuo cingx daaih oix muangx? Ninh mbuo nyei m'normh zietc mi'aqv, ninh mbuo ziouc maiv haih muangx. Mangc maah! Ziouv nyei waac, benx ninh mbuo huotv nyei ga'naaiv, ninh mbuo yaac maiv a'hneiv muangx.

¹¹Weic naaiv yie qiex jiez hnavg Ziouv nor, zungv haiz nyienz maiv jienv. "Oix zuqc dox njiec yiem jaai-horngc nyei fu'jueiv caux gapv zunv nyei mienh lunx mienh. Liemh auv liemh nqox yaac oix zuqc dorh mingh, caux jienv hnyangx-jeiv hlang caux mienh gox mienh."

¹²Ninh mbuo nyei biauv, lingh deic caux auv zungv zuqc zorqv bun ganh dauh, weic zuqc yie oix sung yie nyei buoz zoux bun yiem deic-bung nyei baeqc fingx." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹³"Yiem zoux faix jiex nyei taux zoux hlo jiex nyei mienh, dauh dauh mauv oix duqv maiv baengh fim nyei leic zinh. Yiem douc waac mienh taux sai mienh, dauh dauh kungx zoux jaav sic hnavg.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo zorc yie nyei baeqc fingx mun nyei dorngx hnavg maiv zeiz mun camv nor. Ninh mbuo gorngv, 'Baengh orn aqv, baengh orn aqv' maiv gunv maiv maaih baengh orn.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo zoux gamh nziev nyei sic, ninh mbuo hiuv duqv nyaiv fai? Maiv zeiz. Ninh mbuo yietc deix yaac maiv nyaiv. Ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv hnavg haaix nor zuqc baaic hmien. Weic naaiv ninh mbuo oix zuqc king njiec yiem king njiec nyei mienh mbu'ndongx. Yie dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc mietc aqv." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁶Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Meih mbuo oix zuqc souv jienv jauv longx-longx nyei samx mangc. Naaic taux wuov deix loz-hnoi nyei jauv. Naaic gaax wuov diuh longx nyei jauv yiem haaix yaac gan wuov diuh jauv yangh. Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv ziouc lorz duqv baengh orn. Mv baac ninh mbuo gorngv, 'Yie mbuo maiv yangh wuov diuh jauv.'

¹⁷Yie paaiv deix siouv gaeng mienh goux meih mbuo yaac gorngv, 'Oix zuqc muangx jorng nyei qiex.' Mv baac ninh mbuo gorngv, 'Yie mbuo maiv muangx.'

¹⁸Maanc guoqv mienh aah! Weic naaiv oix zuqc muangx. Meih mbuo gapv zunv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc hiuv duqv ninh mbuo oix buangh nyei sic.

¹⁹Ndau aac, muangx maah! Yie oix bun naaiv deix baeqc fingx zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc, laaix ninh mbuo ei ninh mbuo daav guv guaix nyei za'eix, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv muangx yie nyei waac. Yie nyei leiz-late aeqv, ninh mbuo yaac nqemh.

²⁰Yiem Qe^mbaa daaih nyei hung fai yiem go nyei deic-bung dorn daaih nyei laape liuc fungx bun yie weic haaix nyungc eix leiz? Meih mbuo buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv yie maiv haih zipv, meih mbuo ziec nyei ga'naaiv maiv horpc yie nyei hnyouv.”

²¹Weic naaiv Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Yie oix zorqv ga'naaiv an jienv naaiv deix baeqc fingx nyei nza'hmien bun ninh mbuo ndiqv zuqc ndorpc. Liemh die liemh dorn fih hnavg nyei caux jienv juangc laangz mienh caux loz-gaeng doic oix zuqc mietc.”

²²Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Mangc maah! Maaih yietc fingx yiem baqv bung guoqv daaih, benx yietc domh guoqv mienh yiem lung nhndiev go jieh nyei dorngx zuqc coqv jiez daaih.

²³Ninh mbuo nanv juang-zinx caux cang, ninh mbuo youc ciouv youc doqc, maiv korv-lienh mienh. Ninh mbuo nyei qiex mbui hnavg koiv jiez laangc mbui zoz zoz nyei. Ninh mbuo geh maaz, mbaih jienv daaih mborqv jaax, weic mborqv meih, Si^on Zingh.”

²⁴Yie mbuo muangx haiz ninh mbuo nyei fiex hnavg, yie mbuo nyei buoz mau nzengc mi'aqv. Yie mbuo hnyouv za'gengh! mun haic, hnavg m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz kouv nor.

²⁵Maiv dungx cuotv mingh wuov ndeic fai gan jauv yangh, weic zuqc win-wangv maaih nzuqc ndaav, yaac maaih gamh nziex haic nyei sic weih gormx.

²⁶Yie nyei baeqc fingx aah! Oix zuqc sai jienv la'maah ndie-cou, yaac njangx jienv saaiv gu'nyuoz. Oix zuqc hnyouv mun nyei nyiemv hnavg nyiemv ganh nyei ndoqc dorn nor, weic zuqc zoux mietc wuov dauh oix liemh zeih taux mbuo.

²⁷“Yie bun meih yiem yie nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx seix yaac kauv ninh mbuo weic bun meih hiuv yaac seix duqv cuotv ninh mbuo nyei jauv-louc.

²⁸Ninh mbuo yietc zungv hnyouv ngaengc nyei faanv lunc, jiex naaiv jiex wuov gorngv waac-huv. Ninh mbuo hnavgv dongh siqv, hnavgv hlieqv, ninh mbuo yietc zungv zoux waaic sic.

²⁹Louh cui duqv seix haic, jungz zuqc douz buov qui. Sinx jienv mingh yaac maiv lamh longc weic zuqc maiv duqv zorqv orqv mienh cuotv.

³⁰Ninh mbuo zuqc heuc benx nyaanh nqaiv, weic zuqc Ziouv nqemh ninh mbuo.

Ye^le^mi 7

Ye^le^mi Yiem Zaangc Ziouv Nyei Biauv Zunh Doz

¹Naaiv se Ye^le^mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Meih oix zuqc souv jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei gaengh ndaangc zunh gorngv naaiv deix waac, ‘Da'faanh meih mbuo bieqc naaiv deix gaengh zaangc Ziouv nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh aah! Oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac.’

³Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, se I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavgv naaiv gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc zorc meih mbuo nyei jauv-louc caux zoux nyei sic, yie ziouc bun meih mbuo yiem jienv naaiv norm dorngx.

⁴Maiv dungx kaux naaiv deix nduov nyei waac, “Naaiv se zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv, zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv, zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv.”

⁵Se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh zorc meih mbuo nyei jauv-louc caux zoux nyei sic, se gorngv meih mbuo laanh caux laanh za'gengh zoux baengh fim nyei,

⁶se gorngv meih mbuo maiv zeix ganh fingx mienh fai guh hanh ful'jueiv fai auv-guaav, yiem naaiv norm dorngx maiv daix maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh yaac maiv gan nyiec nyei zienh hoic zuqc ganh,

⁷yie ziouc bun meih mbuo duqv yiem naaiv norm dorngx, se yiem loz-hnoi yie ceix bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taax yietc liuz yiem nyei dorngx.

⁸Mangc maah! Meih mbuo kaux nduov mienh nyei waac yaac maiv lamh longc.

⁹“ + ‘Meih mbuo zoux zaqc, daix mienh, hienx auv hienx nqox, laengz waac jaav nyei, buov hung bun Mbaa^an zienh yaac gan jienv meih mbuo maiv hiuv nyei zienh,

¹⁰nqa'haav daaih dongh gan yie nyei Mbuox heuc naaiv norm biau, souv jienv yie nyei nza'hmien gorngv, “Yie mbuo duqv njoux cuotv mi'aqv.” Mv baac meih mbuo corc zoux jienv naaiv deix yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic.

¹¹Dongh gan yie nyei Mbuox heuc naaiv norm biau, ziux meih mbuo nyei m'zing mangc, maiv zeiz benx janx-zaqc bingx nyei kuotv fai? Ziouv gorngv, “Yie ganh zungv buatec mi'aqv.”

¹²“ + ‘Meih mbuo mingh yie nyei dorngx, se Silo wuov, dongh daauh dangh yie weic yie nyei Mengh liepc nyei dorngx. Mangc gaax laaix yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, zoux nyei orqv sic yie hngv haaix nor zoux bun wuov norm dorngx.’

¹³Ziouv gorngv, ‘Ih zanc laaix meih mbuo zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, yie zanc-zanc caux meih mbuo gorngv, meih mbuo yaac maiv muangx. Yie heuc meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv dau.

¹⁴Weic naaiv yie oix zoux bun dongh gan yie nyei Mbuox heuc wuov norm biau, se meih mbuo kaux nyei dorngx, dongh yie bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taax hngv yiem Silo zoux nor.

¹⁵Yie oix zorqv meih mbuo yiem yie nyei nza'hmien zunc cuotv, hngv yie zunc cuotv meih mbuo nyei zuangx gorx-youz, se E^faa^im nyei yietc zungv zeiv-fun.’

Ziouv Nouz Haic Mienh Zaangc Nyiec Nyei Zienh

¹⁶“Meih aeqv, maiv dungx weic naaiv deix baeqc fingx daux gaux. Maiv dungx weic ninh mbuo heuc jienv daux gaux yaac maiv dungx weic ninh mbuo tov yie, weic zuqc yie maiv muangx meih.

¹⁷Meih maiv buac ninh mbuo yiem Yu^ndaa nyei zingh caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei jaai-horngc zoux nyei sic fai?

¹⁸Fu'jueiv nzauz zaangh, die buov douz, m'sieqv dorn caix mbuonv zoux njuov fongc horc bun Lungh nyei Hungh Maac. Ninh mbuo yaac dox cuotv ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc bun nyiec nyei zienh weic cuoqv yie qiex jiez.

¹⁹Ziouv gorngv, 'Ninh mbuo cuoqv qiex jiez se yie fai? Se cuoqv ninh mbuo ganh bun ninh mbuo ganh lunc maiv zeiz?'

²⁰'Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, 'Mangc maah! Yie ziouc nouz haic, ga'qiex baetv cuotv njiec naaiv norm dorngx nyei mienh, liemh mienh liemh saeng-kuv caux lomc-huaang nyei ndiangx caux ndau cuotv nyei gaeng-zuangx. Douz oix buov qui yaac mborqv maiv daic.'

²¹'Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, 'Zorqv meih mbuo fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv jaa jienv meih mbuo weic ganh nyungc jauv fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv yaac nyanc wuov deix orv.

²²Weic zuqc yie dorh meih mbuo nyei ong-taax cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov hnoi, yie maiv duqv caux ninh mbuo gorngv fai hatc ninh mbuo taux buov ziec fai weic ganh nyungc ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

²³Mv baac yie hnavg naaiv hatc ninh mbuo, 'Oix zuqc muangx yie nyei waac, yie ziouc zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, meih mbuo duqv zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx yaac gan yie hatc meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv jauv weic bun meih mbuo duqv longx.'

²⁴Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv ei jienv zoux yaac maiv baeng m'normh muangx. Ninh mbuo ei jienv ninh mbuo ganh nyei za'eix caux ninh mbuo hnyouv ngaengc hnyouv orqv nyei zoux yaac hluotv nqaang, maiv mingh wuov ndaangc.

²⁵Yiem meih mbuo nyei ong-taax cuotv I^yipv wuov hnoi taux ih hnoi, yie maiv dingh liouh nyei paaiv yie nyei bou, zuangx douc waac mienh, mingh ninh mbuo wuov yietc hnoi jiex yietc hnoi.

²⁶Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx yie, maiv baeng m'normh muangx. Ninh mbuo ngaengc jienv hnyouv. Ninh mbuo zungv zoux gauh waaic ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax.'

²⁷"Meih oix zuqc gorngv naaiv deix yietc zungv waac mbuox ninh mbuo, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx. Meih qaqv heuc ninh mbuo mv baac ninh mbuo maiv dau meih.

²⁸Meih ziouc oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, 'Naaiv guoqv mienh maiv muangx Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac, yaac maiv ei jienv njaaux nyei jauv. Zien leiz zuqc mietc mi'aqv. Yiem meih mbuo nyei nzuih zien leiz zutc mi'aqv.

²⁹Oix zuqc japv meih mbuo nyei mba'biei zoi guangc mingh. Yiem hlang, njang nyei dorngx oix zuqc nzauh nyiemv, weic zuqc Ziouv nqemh yaac guangc ninh nouz nyei naaiv doic mienh.'

Mienh Zuqc Daix Daic Nyei Horngz

³⁰"Ziouv gorngv, 'Ziux yie nyei m'zing mangc, Yu^ndaa Mienh zoux orqv sic. Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo zoux gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv an dongh gan yie nyei Mbuox heuc wuov norm biau, bun biau maaih uix.

³¹Ninh mbuo ceix Tofetv hlang nyei dorngx yiem Mben Hinnom Horngz, weic longc douz buov ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz. Yie yaac maiv hatc ninh mbuo zoux. Yie nyei hnyouv zungv maiv hnamv taux hnavg naaic zoux.'

³²Ziouv gorngv, 'Weic naaiv mangc maah! Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, naaiv norm dorngx maiv heuc Tofetv fai Mben Hinnom Horngz, mv baac benx Daix Daic nyei Horngz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo oix yiem Tofetv biopv sei laaix ganh norm dorngx maiv maaih dorngx kungx.

³³Naaiv deix baeqc fingx nyei sei ziouc benx ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc caux lomc-huaang nyei hieh zoih nyei nyanc hopv. Yaac maiv maaih mienh haeqv biaux.

³⁴Taux wuov zanc yie oix bun Yu^ndaa nyei zingh caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei jaai-horngc njien-youh nauc nyite nyei qiex caux siang-laangh siang-mbuangz nyei qiex sekv, weic zuqc deic-bung oix zuqc benx baaic huaang nyei dorngx.

Ye^le^mi 8

¹“Ziouv gorngv, ‘Taux wuov zanc mienh oix zorqv Yu^ndaa hungh nyei mbungv caux Yu^ndaa nyei jien nyei mbungv, caux sai mienh nyei mbungv, douc waac mienh nyei mbungv caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov deix mienh nyei mbungv, yiem ninh mbuo nyei zouv cuotv daaih,

²bun faatv nzaanx yiem mba'hnoi, hlaax caux lungh zaangc nyei zuangx hleix ga'ndiev. Naaiv se zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo hnamv nyei, fu-sux nyei, gan jienv nyei, ninh mbuo lorz nyei, buoqc zaangc nyei. Naaiv deix mbungv yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh nzauz zunv fai biopv ziouc hngangv nqaiv yiem ndau-beih nor.

³Naaiv deix zengc njiec orqv haic nyei fingx yiem yie zunc ninh mbuo mingh nyei norm-norm dorngx, kungx hnamv oix daic gauh camv oix maaih maengc ziangh. ’ Naaiv se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Baeqc Fingx Baamz Zuiz Yaac Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

⁴“Meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, " + ‘Mienh ndorpc njiec, maiv aengx jiez sin fai? Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh mingh dorngc jauv, ninh maiv daaux nqaang nzuonx fai?

⁵Wuov nyungc naaiv deix baeqc fingx, se Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh, weic haaix diuc zanc-zanc tuix nqaang? Ninh mbuo nanv wuonv nduov mienh nyei sic, ninh mbuo ngaengc jienv maiv kangv nzuonx.

⁶Yie longc hnyouv muangx mv baac ninh mbuo gorngv maiv horpc. Maiv maaih haaix dauh goiv hnyouv guangc ninh zoux orqv nyei jauv gorngv, “Yie

zoux haaix nyungc laeh?” Dauh dauh huih mingh ninh ganh nyei jauv, hhangv maaz biu bieqc mborqv jaax ciangv nor.

⁷Liemh ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc nyieh hiuv duqv ninh nyei ziangh hoc, norqc nqo, norqc mba'hinx caux norqc baeqc horqc yaac ei jienv ninh mbuo nyei ziangh hoc daaih. Mv baac yie nyei baeqc fingx maiv hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei leiz.

⁸“ + ‘Meih mbuo hhangv haaix nor haih gorngv, "Yie mbuo maaih cong-mengh weic zuqc yie mbuo maaih Ziouv nyei leiz-late”? Mv baac mangc maah! Sou-biuv nyei batv fiev jaav bun leiz-late benx gorngv-baeqc nyei waac.

⁹Cong-mengh mienh zungv zuqc nyaiv. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc gamh nziex yaac zuqc zorqv mingh. Ninh mbuo nqemh Ziouv nyei waac, yiem ninh mbuo gu'nyuoz maaih haaix nyungc cong-mengh?

¹⁰Weic naaiv yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo nyei auv bun ganh laanh mienh longc, yaac zorqv ninh mbuo nyei lingh deic bun siang-ziouv, weic zuqc yiem zoux faix jiex taux zoux hlo jiex, ninh mbuo yietc zungv mauv maiv baengh fim nyei leic zinh, se yiem douc waac mienh taux sai mienh zoux jaav, nduov mienh.

¹¹Ninh mbuo zorc yie nyei baeqc fingx mun nyei dorngx hhangv maiv zeiz mun camv nor. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Baengh orn aqv, baengh orn aqv,” maiv gunv maiv maaih baengh orn.

¹²Ninh mbuo zoux gamh nziev haic nyei sic, ninh mbuo hiuv duqv nyaiv nyei fai? Ninh mbuo zungv maiv nyaiv yietc deix, ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv baaic hmien. Weic naaiv ninh mbuo oix zuqc king njiec daic yiem king njiec ndaangc wuov deix mienh mbu'ndongx. Yie dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc mbienv njiec nzengc mi'aqv.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹³“ + ‘Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix siou ninh mbuo nyei ziangh hoc a'ngunc hmei maiv maaih biouv, ngongh nyorx ndiangx yaac maiv maaih biouv, liemh

normh yaac nqaai nzengc. Yie jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv yaac jiex mi'aqv." + ' + " Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx naaic,

¹⁴“Mbuo weic haaix diuc zueiz jienv naaiv, maiv dongz? Gapv zunv daaih maah! Mbuo bieqc weih wuonv nyei zingh yiem wuov zuqc mietc, weic zuqc Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zungv dingc bun mbuo zuqc daic, aengx bun wuom-doqc mbuo hopv, laaix mbuo baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv.

¹⁵Mbuo lorz baengh orn yaac maiv duqv haaix nyungc longx. Mbuo lorz zorc longx nyei ziangh hoc mv baac kungx zuqc haeqv gamh nziex hnavg.

¹⁶Muangx haiz yiem Ndaan, win-wangv nyei maaz forz-forz nyei qiex. Ninh mbuo nyei maaz-gouv haev haev nyei heuc, ziangh norm deic-bung dongz. Ninh mbuo daaih naqv nzengc deic-bung caux yiem deic-bung nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, yaac naqv zingh caux yiem zingh nyei mienh.”

¹⁷“Mangc maah! Yie oix bun naang-doqc daaih yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, benx maiv haih zoux faatv nqaev nyei naang. Naang ziouc nyorqv meih mbuo.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Yu^ndaa Weic Ninh Nyei Juangc Fingx Mienh Nzauh

¹⁸“Yie nzauh faanh jiex ndaangc haih zorc duqv longx, yie nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz zungv huon mi'aqv.

¹⁹Muangx maah! Yie nyei baeqc fingx heuc nyei qiex yiem deic-bung go jiex, jangv jiex nyei dorngx gorngv, 'Ziouv maiv yiem Si^on fai? Si^on Zingh nyei Hungh maiv yiem naaic fai?' "Ninh mbuo weic haaix diuc longc ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx caux ganh fingx nyei zienh cuoqv yie qiex jiez?”

²⁰“Siou nyei ziangh hoc jiex mi'aqv, nqaai gorng yaac jiex liuz, yie mbuo corc maiv duqv njoux.”

²¹“Laaix yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc mun, yie nyei hnyouv yaac zuqc mun haic. Yie nzauh nyiemv, gamh nziex nyei jauv nyau jienv yie.

²²Yiem Gi^le^aatc maiv maaih ndie-ndaang an fai? Yiem naaic maiv maaih ndie-sai fai? Yie nyei baeqc fingx maiv wangc siangx nyei dorngx weic haaix diuc maiv duqv zorc longx?

Ye^le^mi 9

¹O feix duqv yie nyei m'nqorngv benx wuom, yie nyei m'zing benx wuom-mueic nyei zingv, yie ziouc weic yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc daix daic nyei mienh ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz nyiemv.

²Feix duqv yie yiem deic-bung-huaang maaih jiex jauv mienh hitv nyei dorngx weic bun yie haih leih nqoi yie nyei baeqc fingx, yaac haih biaux ndutv ninh mbuo. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo yietc zungv benx hienx nyei mienh, benx guanv maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh.

³“Ninh mbuo zoux mbietc ngau hngv juang-zinx, se jaav nyei jauv maiv zeiz zien leiz yiem deic-bung henv jienv faaux. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux naaiv nyungc orqv sic, aengx zoux wuov nyungc orqv sic, ninh mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv yie.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁴“Dauh dauv mienh oix zuqc mbungh jienv ganh nyei juangc laangz mienh. Yaac maiv dungx bungx hnyouv haaix dauv gorx-youz. Weic zuqc dauv dauv gorx-youz zoux nduov mienh nyei mienh, mouz dauv juangc laangz mienh jiex naaiv jiex wuov gorngv waac-huv.

⁵Gorqv-mienh nduov gorqv-mienh nyei juangc laangz mienh, maiv maaih yietc laanh gorngv zien waac. Ninh mbuo njaaux ninh mbuo nyei mbietc gorngv-baeqc, ninh mbuo longc nzengc qaqv baamz zuiz maiv haih goiv hnyouv nzuonx.

⁶Ninh mbuo zeix mienh aengx jaa zeix, ninh mbuo nduov mienh aengx jaa nduov. Ninh mbuo ngaengc jienv maiv kangv hiuv duqv yie.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁷Weic naaiv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv, "Mangc maah! Laaix yie nyei baeqc fingx zoux nyei orqv sic yie oix sinx ninh mbuo, kauv ninh mbuo. Yie fungc haih ganh nyungc zoux?

⁸Ninh mbuo nyei mbietc hngv doqc nyei forng, gorngv waac nduov mienh. Gorqv-mienh longc gorqv-mienh nyei nzuih gorngv baengh orn nyei waac

bun ninh nyei juangc laangz mienh, mv baac yiem ninh nyei hnyouv ninh daav za'eix hoic.”

⁹Ziouv gorngv, “Yie maiv zeiz oix zuqc weic naaiv deix sic dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz fai? Yie maiv zeiz oix winh bun naaiv deix guoqv nyei mienh fai?”

¹⁰Yie oix zuqc weic mbong hnyouv mun nyei nyiemv, yaac nyiemv weic deic-bung-huaang nyei miev-ciangv, laaix zuqc guangc huaang, maiv maaih mienh jiex, yaac maiv haiz saeng-kuv heuc. Liemh ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc caux hieh zoih biaux nzengc.

¹¹“Yie oix bun Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem benx mbaang waaic nyei ga'naaiv-ndui, benx hieh juv yiem nyei dorngx. Yie oix bun Yu[^]ndaa nyei zingh benx zingh huaang, maiv maaih mienh yiem.”

Deic-Bung Oix Zuqc Mietc, Mienh Zuqc Zunc Cuotv

¹²Haaix dauh maaih cong-mengh gaux bieqc hnyouv naaiv deix sic?Ziouv nyei nzuih caux haaix dauh gorngv jiex weic bun ninh haih gorngv cuotv naaiv deix jauv? Deic-bung weic haaix diuc zuqc baaic huaang nzengc, hnangv deic-bung-huaang maiv maaih mienh jiex mingh jiex daaih?

¹³Ziouv yaac gorngv, “Se laaix ninh mbuo guangc yie yiem ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien liepc daaih nyei leiz-latc, maiv muangx yie nyei waac, maiv ei jienv zoux.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo ngaengc jienv ei ninh mbuo ganh nyei hnyouv zoux yaac zuotc ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix njaaux nyei jauv, mingh ganMbaa[^]an zienh.

¹⁵Weic naaiv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie oix bun naaiv deix baeqc fingx nyanc yangh meuz aengx bun doqc nyei wuom ninh mbuo hopv.

¹⁶Yie oix bun ninh mbuo faatv nzaanx mingh yiem dongh ninh mbuo ganh caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix maiv hiuv wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh mbu'ndongx. Yie yaac oix longc nzuqc ndaav zunc ninh mbuo taux yie mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.”

¹⁷Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Longx-longx nyei hnav! Oix zuqc heuc tengx nzauh nyiemv nyei m'sieqv dorn daaih, se paaiv mingh lorz gauh haih jiex wuov deix.

¹⁸Heuc ninh mbuo gaanv daaih weic yie mbuo nyiemv, weic bun yie mbuo nyei m'zing cuotv wuom-mueic luqc luqc nyei, yaac maaih wuom-mueic liouc cuotv yie mbuo nyei m'zing-ndopv.

¹⁹Muangx haiz maaih nyiemv nyei qiex yiem Si[^]on cuotv. 'Yie mbuo zuqc baaic nzengc aqv loh! Yie mbuo zuqc nyaiv taux daauh aqv. Weic zuqc yie mbuo leih deic-bung, yie mbuo nyei biau v yaac zuqc ninh mbuo baaic waaic nzengc.' + ”

²⁰M'sieqv dorn aah! Oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac. Bun meih mbuo nyei m'normh zipv Ziouv nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac. Oix zuqc njaaux meih mbuo nyei sieqv baaux naanc zingh nzung, gorqv-mienh njaaux gorqv-mienh nyei juangc laangz mienh baaux nzauh nyiemv nyei nzung.

²¹Weic zuqc bun mienh zuqc daic nyei jauv faaux daaih bieqc yie mbuo nyei fong muonh, yaac bieqc yie mbuo nyei hungh dinc, bun fu'jueiv yiem jaai-horngc caux mienh lunx mienh yiem domh zuangx zaamc zuqc pai guangc.

²²Meih oix zuqc gorngv, “Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ” + ‘Mienh nyei sei oix king njiec yiem wuov ndau-njang hnavg nqaiv nor, hnavg gaatv mbiauh mienh gaatv nyei mbiauh zeiv king njiec yaac maiv maaih haax dauh nzauz.’ + ”

²³Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Maiv dungx bun cong-mengh mienh bungx waac-maux ceng ninh ganh nyei cong-mengh. Maiv dungx bun henv nyei mienh bungx waac-maux ceng ninh ganh nyei qaqv. Maiv dungx bun butv-zoih mienh bungx waac-maux ceng ninh ganh nyei zinh zoih.

²⁴Mv baac oix zuqc bun bungx waac-maux nyei mienh hnavg naaiv bungx waac-maux, weic ninh mengh baeqc yaac hiuv duqv yie, se Ziouv, yiem lungh ndiev ziepc zuoqv nyei hnav mienh, zoux baengh fim, zoux horpc. Weic zuqc naaiv deix sic yie horpc hnyouv haic.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

²⁵Ziouv gorngv, “Mangc maah! Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux yie oix dingc yietc zungv jiex gaatv nyei leiz mv baac hnavg maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz nor,

²⁶se I^yipv Mienh, Yu^ndaa Mienh, E^ndom Mienh, Ammon Mienh, Mo^apc Mienh caux yietc zungv yiem deic-bung-huaang japv mba'biei baengh nyei huing gormx m'nqorngv nyei mienh. Weic zuqc naaiv deix norm-norm guoqv nyei mienh yiem sin jiex gaatv nyei leiz mv baac ninh mbuo caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx zeiv-fun, maiv yiem hnyouv jiex gaatv nyei leiz.

Ye^le^mi 10

Jaav Zienh Caux Zien Tin-Hungh

¹I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Muangx gaax Ziouv gorngv mbuox meih mbuo nyei waac.

²Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Maiv dungx zuotc ganh guoqv mienh nyei jauv, fai gamh nziex yiem lungx cuotv nyei jangx-hoc maiv gunv wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh gamh nziex.

³Weic zuqc maanc fingx nyei leiz-fingx se jaav nyei. Ninh mbuo yiem lomc goix diuh ndiangx. Zaangc mienh yaac longc bouv zoux cuotv fangx.

⁴Ninh mbuo longc jiem longc nyaanh zornj jienv aengx longc ding caux zueih ding jienv, weic bun maiv haih dongz.

⁵Ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx hnavg maaz-nyienh an guaa-wuom ndeic, maiv haih gorngv waac. Ninh mbuo maiv haih yangh jauv ziouc oix zuqc gaeng jienv mingh. Maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc hoic, yaac maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc longx.”

⁶O Ziouv aac, maiv maaih haaix dauh ndongc meih. Meih za'gengh zoux hlo, meih nyei mengh maaih qaqv hlo haic.

⁷Maanc guoqv nyei Hungh aah! Maaih haaix dauh maiv oix taaih meih? Weic zuqc meih puix duqv mienh taaih. Yiem zuangx guoqv nyei zuangx cong-mengh mienh caux hungh diex mbu'ndongx, maiv maaih haaix dauh hnavg meih.

⁸Ninh mbuo hngongx, maiv hiuv haaix nyungc. Miuc-fangx njaaux nyei kungx benx ndiangx hngangv.

⁹Nyaanh daav daaih benx yietc kuaaiv yietc kuaaiv yiem Taansitv dorh daaih, yaac maaih yiem Ufaatv daaih nyei jiem. Benx zaangc mienh zoux nyei gong caux jiem-zaangc nyei buoz-dauh zoux daaih nyei. Miuc-fangx nyei lui setv luoqc caux setv mbuov, yietc zungv se zaangc mienh nyei buoz-dauh zoux.

¹⁰Mv baac Ziouv se zien Tin-Hungh, se ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh, yietc liuz yiem nyei Hungh. Ninh yietv nouz, ndau ziouc dongz nzengc. Ninh qiex jiez, maanc guoqv diev maiv hingh.

¹¹“Meih oix zuqc hngangv naaiv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Maiv zeiz zeix lungx zeix ndau nyei zienh, zungv oix zuqc yiem ndau-beih, yiem lungx ndiev, zuqc mietc nzengc.’ + ”

¹²Se Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei qaqv zeix ndau, longc ninh nyei cong-mengh liepc baamh gen, longc ninh mengh baeqc nyei jauv corng lungx.

¹³Ninh yietv cuotv qiex, yiem wuov lungx maaih wuom nyei qiex mbui zoz-zoz nyei. Ninh bun mouc yiem lungx gorn faaux. Ninh bun mba'lingc gan mbiungc, yaac bun nziaaux yiem ninh siou nyei dorngx cuotv daaih.

¹⁴Dauh dauh baamh mienh se hngongx nyei, maiv maaih wuonh zaang. Mouz dauh jiem-zaangc weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei miuc-fangx zuqc nyaiv, weic zuqc ninh nyei miuc-fangx se jaav nyei, maiv maaih yietc deix qiex tauv.

¹⁵Naaiv deix miuc-fangx maiv maaih jaax-zinh, zoux daaih benx nduov mienh nyei ga'naaiv hngangv. Taux ninh mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc mietc.

¹⁶Yaakopv nyei Buonc maiv hngangv naaiv deix, weic zuqc ninh se Zeix Maanc Muotc Wuov Dauh, Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen se ninh nzipc daaih nyei fingx. Ninh nyei mbuox heuc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv.

Zuqc Baaic Huaang Nyei Ziangh Hoc Oix Taux

¹⁷Meih mbuo zuqc weih jienv nyei mienh aah! Siou meih mbuo an jienv ndau nyei ga'naaiv,

¹⁸weic zuqc Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, "Mangc maah! Yie oix zoi yiem naaiv norm deic-bung nyei mienh cuotv mingh. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc kouv weic bun ninh mbuo gengh hiuv duqv hngangv haaix nor."

¹⁹Yie kouv aqv, weic yie zuqc mun. Yie zuqc mun duqv siang haic. Mv baac yie gorngv, "Zien nyei, naaiv yie zuqc hnyouv nzaauh kouv, yie yaac oix zuqc diev jienv."

²⁰Yie nyei ndopv-liuh baaic waaic mi'aqv. Yie nyei yietc zungv hlaang dangx nzengc. Yie nyei fu'jueiv leih nqoi yie mingh, maiv maaih ninh mbuo aqv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh aengx corng yie nyei ndopv-liuh, aengx laangc yie nyei mbaeqc gaengh ndie.

²¹Weic zuqc goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh hngongx haic, ninh mbuo yaac maiv naaic Ziouv. Weic naaiv ninh mbuo maiv duqv longx jienv faaux, ninh mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh guanh yietc zungv yaac nzaanx nzengc.

²²Muangx maah! Naaic benx waac-nziaaux. Mangc maah! Daaih taux aqv. Maaih lunc nyei qiex mbui yiem baqv bung cuotv daaih weic bun Yu^ndaa nyei zingh zuqc baaic huaang, benx hieh juv yiem nyei dorngx.

Ye^le^mi Daux Gaux

²³Ziouv aac, yie hiuv duqv mienh nyei jauv maiv zeiz sueih ninh ganh. Se maiv zeiz yangh jauv nyei mienh haih dingc ninh nyei zaux-mbiec.

²⁴Ziouv aac, tov zorc yie dorngc nyei dorngx ziux horpc zuqc zoux nyei. Maiv zeiz qiex jiez jienv zoux, nziex meih bun yie zutc mi'aqv.

²⁵Tov bun meih nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv njiec maiv hiuv duqv meih wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh, yaac njiec maiv heuc meih nyei mbuox nyei fingx-fingx. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo naqv Yaakopv. Maiv daan naqv nzengc, mietc nzengc, ninh mbuo zungv baaic huaang ninh yiem nyei dorngx.

Ye^le^mi 11

Bungx Ndortv Laengz Nyei Ngaengc Waac

¹Ye^le^mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Meih oix zuqc muangx naaiv deix laengz nyei ngaengc waac yaac gorngv mbuox Yu^ndaa Mienh caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei mienh.

³Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hngv naaiv gorngv, “Haaix dauh maiv muangx naaiv deix laengz nyei ngaengc waac zungv zuqc zioux.

⁴Naaiv deix ngaengc waac dongh yie zorqv meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, se yiem hlieqv-louh cuotv daaih hatc ninh mbuo nyei waac.” Yie gorngv, ‘Muangx yie gorngv nyei waac yaac ei jienv yie hatc meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv waac zoux. Meih mbuo ziouc benx yie nyei baeqc fingx. Yie yaac benx meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh,

⁵weic ei jienv yie houv jienv caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix laengz nyei ngaengc waac. Yie gorngv yie oix zorqv norm ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung ceix bun ninh mbuo hngv ih hnoi nor.’+” Yie dau, “Ziouv aac, tov bun hngv naaic aqv.”

⁶Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Meih oix zuqc yiem Yu^ndaa nyei zingh caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei jaai-horngc zunh naaiv deix yietc zungv waac gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx naaiv deix laengz nyei ngaengc waac yaac ei jienv zoux,

⁷weic zuqc yie dorh meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih wuov zanc, yie hniev-hniev nyei donv ninh mbuo. Taux ih hnoi yie maiv dingh liouh nyei kuinx ninh mbuo. Yie gorngv, “Oix zuqc muangx yie nyei waac.”

⁸Maiv gunv hngv naaic, ninh mbuo maiv ei jienv zoux yaac maiv baeng m'normh muangx. Mv baac dauh dauh ziux ganh nyei orqv hnyouv ngaengc jienv zoux. Laaix ninh mbuo maiv ei jienv yie hatc ninh mbuo nyei ngaengc waac, yie ziouc bun ninh mbuo zuqc ziux naaiv deix yietc zungv ngaengc waac nyei sic.’+”

⁹Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Yu^ndaa Mienh caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx daav za'eix ngaengc jienv.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo huin nzuonx daaih zoux dongh ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix maiv muangx yie nyei waac baamz nyei zuiz. Ninh mbuo gan nyiec nyei zienh yaac fu-sux ninh mbuo. I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun caux Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun zoux dornge yie caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix laengz nyei ngaengc waac.

¹¹Weic naaiv Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Mangc maah! Yie oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc orqv sic. Ninh mbuo maiv haih biaux maiv ndutv. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo heuc yie, yie maiv muangx ninh mbuo.

¹²Yu^ndaa nyei zingh nyei mienh caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx ziouc mingh heuc dongh ninh mbuo buov hung bun wuov deix zienh. Mv baac zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc, naaiv deix zienh njoux maiv duqv ninh mbuo.

¹³Yu^ndaa Mienh aah! Meih mbuo nyei zienh caux meih mbuo nyei zingh fih mbuoqc nyei. Meih mbuo weic gamh nziev nyei Mbaa^an zienh liepc buov hung dieh ndongc Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei jaai-horngc camv.’

¹⁴“Maiv dungx weic naaiv deix baeqc fingx daux gaux. Maiv dungx weic ninh mbuo heuc jienv tov fai tengx ninh mbuo daux gaux, weic zuqc ninh mbuo buangh zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc heuc yie, yie maiv muangx ninh mbuo.

¹⁵“Yie hnamv nyei mienh zoux orqv haic nyei sic, ninh fungc maaih leiz yiem yie nyei biauv? Houv waac fai ziec nyei saeng-kuv orv haih tengx biaux ndutv maiv zuqc dingc zuiz fai? Wuov nyungc meih haih njien-youh nyei fai?”

¹⁶Zinh ndaangc Ziouv gorngv meih hngangv diuh ga^lanv ndiangx nyiemz nyei, nzueic nyei, yaac ziangh biouv longx. Mv baac hngangv domh nziaaux nyei qiex mbui, yie oix diemv zieqc douz bun ninh nyei nquaah zuqc buov qui nzengc.

¹⁷Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, se zuangx meih wuov dauh, gorngv cuotv oix bun meih zuqc zeqc naanc, weic zuqc I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun caux Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun zoux orqv sic buov hung bun Mbaa^an zienh cuoqv yie qiex jiez.”

Mienh Daav Za'eix Hoic Ye^le^mi

¹⁸Ziouv bun yie hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic yie cingx daaih hiuv. Ninh biux mengh bun yie hiuv duqv ninh mbuo daav orqv nyei za'eix hoic yie.

¹⁹Yie hnavg dauh suonc nyei ba'gi yungh dorn zuqc dorh mingh daix nyei dorngx. Yie maiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo daav za'eix hoic yie. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Mbuo oix zuqc zorqv liemh ndiangx liemh biouv mietc nzengc. Mbuo oix zuqc zorqv ninh yiem yaangh gen pai guangc weic bun mienh yietc liuz maiv jangx ninh nyei mbuox."

²⁰Mv baac Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv aac, meih baengh fim nyei siemv yaac seix mienh nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei sic. Tov bun yie buac meih winh bun ninh mbuo, weic zuqc yie nyei jauv yie jiu bun meih mi'aqv.

²¹"Weic naaiv Ziouv gorngv taux lorz meih nyei maengc wuov deix Aa^naa^totv Mienh. Naaiv deix mienh gorngv, 'Maiv dungx dengv Ziouvnyei mengh douc waac. Maiv zei aeqv, meih ziouc zuqc yie mbuo nyei buoz daix daic.'

²²Weic naaiv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, 'Mangc maah! Yie oix dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Ninh mbuo nyei mienh lunx mienh oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz zuqc ngorc hnavg daic.

²³Ninh mbuo maiv zengc yietc dauh weic zuqc yie dingc Aa^naa^totv Mienh nyei zuiz nyei hnyangx-daauh taux, yie ziouc bun ninh mbuo zuqc zeqc naanc.' + "

Ye^le^mi 12

Ye^le^mi Ngopv Bun Ziouv Muangx

¹Ziouv aac, yie ngopv bun meih muangx nyei ziangh hoc, meih bun cing meih horpc. Maiv gunv hnavg naaic, maaih yietc diuh jauv yie oix caux meih nzaeng. Orqv mienh nyei jauv weic haaix diuc longx jienv faaux? Maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh weic haaix diuc duqv kuh yiem?

²Meih zuangx ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo njiec nzungh. Ninh mbuo hlo jienv faaux yaac ziangh biouv. Ninh mbuo nyei nzuih yiem nitv fatv meih mv baac hnyouv leih meih go.

³Mv baac Ziouv aac, meih hiuv duqv yie. Meih buatc yie, yaac seix yie nyei hnyouv hnavg haaix nor hnavv taux meih. Tov tor ninh mbuo cuotv daaih hnavg oix zuqc daix daic nyei ba'gi yungh. Zorqv daaih bun nqoi zuov jienv zuqc daix nyei hnoi.

⁴Naaiv norm deic-bung oix mborngx nqaai ndongc haaix lauh? Yietc zungv lingh deic nyei miev oix nyaux taux haaix zanc? Laaix yiem naaiv deix dorngx nyei mienh zoux nyei orqv sic hieh zoih caux norqc daic nzengc. Weic zuqc mienh gorngv, “Ziouv maiv buatc yie mbuo setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc.”

Ziouv Dau Ye^le^mi

⁵Ziouv gorngv, “Se gorngv meih caux mienh saaix tiux ninh mbuo yaac bun meih haiz kouv, meih fungc haih caux maaz saaix tiux? Se gorngv meih yiem baengh orn nyei deic-bung zungv haih ndorpc, meih yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih hlen nyei lomc hnavg haaix nor?”

⁶Maiv gunv meih nyei muoz-doic caux meih nyei die nyei biau v zong mienh maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun meih, ninh mbuo yaac zunc jienv heuc jienv meih mingh. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo caux meih gorngv waac longx, meih maiv dungx sienx ninh mbuo.

⁷“Yie guangc yie nyei biau v, leih nqoi yie nzipc nyei buonc. Yie zorqv yie nyei hnyouv hnavv wuov dauh jiu bun yiem ninh nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁸Yie nzipc nyei buonc weic yie hnavg lomc nyei sienh ninh heuc jienv oix hoic yie, yie ziouc nzorng ninh.

⁹Yie nzipc nyei buonc weic yie hnavg norm zorqv orv nyanc nyei norqc ben fai? Zorqv orv nyanc nyei norqc maiv zeiz yiem huing gormx ninh fai? Gunv mingh aqv. Bun lomc-huang nyei yietc zungv hieh zoih gapv zunv. Dorh ninh mbuo daaih naqv maah!

¹⁰Maaih goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh camv nyei baaic waaic yie nyei a'ngunc huingx. Ninh mbuo caaiv yie nyei buonc njiec, ninh mbuo bun yie longx nyei buonc benx baaic waaic nyei deic-bung-huaang.

¹¹Ninh mbuo bun naaiv deix ndau benx ndau-huaang, baaic huaang, mborngx nqaai nyei dorngx. Ziangh norm deic-bung zuqc guangc huaang, mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh hietv hnyouv.

¹²Zoux mietc nyei mienh daaih taux deic-bung-huaang yietc zungv yiem hlang, njang nyei dorngx, weic zuqc yiem deic-bung naaiv bung mingh taux jomc wuov bung, Ziouv nyei nzuqc ndaauv bun ninh mbuo zuqc mietc, maiv maaih haaix laanh mienh duqv baengh orn nyei yiem.

¹³Ninh mbuo zuangx nyei se mbiauh witv mv baac siou duqv njimv. Ninh mbuo zoux kouv mv baac maiv duqv haaix nyungc. Laaix Ziouv qiex jiez! haic, ninh mbuo oix zuqc nyaiv ninh mbuo siou daaih nyei ga'naaiv.”

¹⁴Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv, “Gorngv taux yiem nitv fatv wuov deix yietc zungv zoux orqv nyei mienh, dongh nzaeng yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, nzipc nyei buonc wuov deix, yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo baeng cuotv ninh mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung, aengx zorqv yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh baeng cuotv daaih.

¹⁵Yie baeng ninh mbuo cuotv daaih, nqa'haav yie aengx oix korv-lienh ninh mbuo. Yie aengx oix dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx, bun gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nzipc nyei buonc, gorqv-mienh yaac nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei deic-bung.

¹⁶Se gorngv ninh mbuo jienh hoqc linc yie nyei baeqc fingx sienx nyei jauv, se ziangv jienv yie nyei mbuox houv waac gorngv, ‘Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv houv waac,’ hngv ninh mbuo zinh ndaangc njaaux yie nyei baeqc fingx ziangv jienv Mbaa^an zienh houv waac nor, ninh mbuo ziouc yiem yie nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx duqv ceix jiez daaih.

¹⁷Se gorngv haaix norm guoqv nyei mienh maiv muangx, yie ziouc baeng cuotv yaac mietc taux nzengc.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Ye^le^mi 13

Sai Jaaiv Nyei La'maah Ndie

¹Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv mbuox yie, “Mingh maaiz diuh la'maah ndie sai jienv jaaiv yaac maiv dungx ziemx wuom.”

²Yie ziouc ei jienv Ziouvnyei waac maaiz diuh sai jaaiv ndie sai jienv.

³Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac da'nyeic nzunc gorngv,

⁴“Oix zuqc zorqv meih maaiz daaih sai jaaiv ndie, dongh meih sai jienv nyei ndie, jiez daaih dorh mingh Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih bingx jienv la'bieiv-qangx.”

⁵Yie ziouc mingh Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih, zorqv wuov diuh sai jaaiv ndie bingx jienv ndaaih hlen, hngv Ziouv paaiv yie nyei waac.

⁶Jiex liuz camv-hnoi Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Jiez daaih mingh Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih. Yiem wuov zorqv yie paaiv meih bingx wuov diuh sai jaaiv ndie daaih.”

⁷Yie ziouc mingh Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih, yie bingx wuov diuh sai jaaiv ndie nyei dorngx, wetv cuotv daaih. Yie buatec wuov diuh sai jaaiv ndie zungv huv nzengc. Maiv haih longc zoux haaix nyungc aqv.

⁸Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁹“Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie yaac hngv wuov nor oix zoux waaic Yu^ndaa maux nyei jauv, caux Ye^lu^saa^lem zoux maux hlo haic nyei jauv.

¹⁰Naaiv deix orqv mienh, dongh maiv kangv muangx yie nyei waac nyei mienh, se ngaengc jienv ei ganh nyei hnyouv zoux ziouc gan nyiec nyei zienh yaac fu-sux, baaix wuov deix zienh, ziouc hngv naaiv diuh sai jaaiv ndie maiv lamh longc yietc deix.’

¹¹Ziouv gorngv, ‘Sai jaaiv ndie hngv haaix nor naetv jienv mienh nyei jaaiv, yie yaac hngv wuov nor bun I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx zeiv-fun caux Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx zeiv-fun naetv jienv yie, weic benx yie nyei baeqc fingx bun yie duqv mengh dauh, duqv mienh ceng yaac duqv mienh taaih. Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv kangv muangx.’

A'ngunc Diuv-Ongx

¹²“Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Norm-norm ongx oix zuqc maaih diuv dapv buangv.” Ninh mbuo ziouc mbuox meih, ‘Yie mbuo fungc maiv hiuv duqv norm-norm ongx oix zuqc maaih a'ngunc diuv dapv buangv fai?’

¹³Meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yie bun naaiv norm deic-bung nyei yietc zungv mienh nquin nzengc, se zueiz jienv Ndaawitv Hungh nyei weic nyei hungh diex caux sai mienh, douc waac mienh caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx.’

¹⁴Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie oix bun ninh mbuo laanh zong laanh, die caux dorn fih hnavg nyei. Yie maiv korv-lienh, maiv korv-fiqv, maiv liouh ninh mbuo nyei maengc, zungv oix mietc ninh mbuo.’ +”

Laaix Zoux Maux Yu^ndaa Oix Zuqc Guaatv Mingh

¹⁵Oix zuqc muangx yaac baeng m'normh muangx longx. Maiv dungx zoux maux, weic zuqc Ziouv gorngv liuz aqv.

¹⁶Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv gaengh bun hmuangx taux, meih mbuo nyei zaux yaac maiv gaengh yiem mbong gu'nguaaic, nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc, ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih ninh. Meih mbuo lorz njang nyei ziangh hoc, ninh bun tiuv benx yiem-yiem nyei, yaac tiuv benx mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei.

¹⁷Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo maiv muangx, yie oix weic meih mbuo zoux maux nyei jauv bingx jienv nyiemv. Yie nyei m'zing nyiemv duqv kouv, maaih wuom-mueic liouc njiec, weic zuqc Ziouv nyei baeqc fingx zuqc guaatv mingh mi'aqv.

¹⁸Oix zuqc mbuox hungh caux hungh nyei maa, "Njiec meih mbuo nyei weic zueiz jienv aiv nyei dorngx, weic zuqc meih mbuo nzueic haic nyei hungh ningv yiem meih mbuo nyei m'nqorngv zungv ndortv njiec mi'aqv.”

¹⁹Negepc Deic nyei zingh guon nzengc mi'aqv. Yaac maiv maaih mienh koi. Yu^ndaa nyei yietc zungv mienh zuqc guaatv mingh, zungv zuqc guaatv mingh nzengc.

²⁰Meih mbuo oix zuqc cau m'zing mange yiem baqv bung daaih nyei mienh. Yie zinh ndaangc bun meih goux wuov guanh ba'gi yungh, se meih nzueic haic nyei ba'gi yungh guanh, ih zanc yiem haaix?

²¹Ninh mbuo zorqv dongh meih ganh njaaux caux meih daav loz-gaeng wuov deix liepc daaih gunv meih, meih oix hnavg haaix nor gorngv? Meih maiv zeiz oix mun kouv hnavg m'sieqv dorn mun jienv gu'nguaaz nor fai?

²²Se gorngv meih yiem ganh nyei hnyouv gorngv, "Yie weic haaix diuc zuqc naaiv deix sic?" se laaix meih nyei zuiz hlo haic meih nyei junh cingx zuqc cieuv guangc, meih yaac zuqc mienh caa.

²³E^{ti}o^{bie} Mienh haih tiuv ninh nyei ndopv fai nda'maauh mbeux tiuv ninh nyei biangh fai? Se gorngv ninh mbuo haih nor, meih mbuo zoux guenx orqv sic nyei mienh yaac haih zoux duqv kuv sic aqv.

²⁴"Yie oix bun meih mbuo faatv nzaanx hnavg mbieqv zuqc deic-bung-huaang nyei nziaaux buonc mingh nor.

²⁵"Naaiv se meih nyei buonc, se yie hlaau bun meih nyei buonc, laaix meih la'kuqv yie, yaac kaux gorngv-baeqc nyei waac." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

²⁶Weic naaiv yie ganh oix zorqv meih nyei junh juoqv nzien faaux buang meih nyei hmien, bun meih nyei bingx-ciouv cuotv ziouc zuqc nyaiv.

²⁷Yie mangc buatac meih yiem lomc-huaang nyei mbong-aiv zoux gamh nziev nyei sic, meih zoux hienx nyei jauv, cuotv saeng nyei qiex, maaic sin zoux nyaiv nyei sic. O Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} aac, meih zuqc kouv aqv. Meih taux haaix zanc cingx saax cing-nzengc daaih?

Ye^{le}mi 14

Lungh Haanz, Deic-Bung Zuqc Kou

¹Naaiv se Ye^{le}mi aengx zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv taux lungh haanz nyei sic. Ziouv gorngv,

²“Yu^ndaa nzauh nyiemv, ninh nyei zingh kouv jienv njiec. Ninh nyei baeqc fingx zueiz jienv ndau nzauh nyiemv, maaih heuc jienv nyei qiex yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem faaux.

³Yiem zingh zoux hlo nyei mienh heuc ninh mbuo nyei bou mingh zaangh wuom. Ninh mbuo mingh taux siou wuom nyei kuotv buate maiv maaih wuom. Ninh mbuo dorh jienv ongx-kungx nzuonx, ninh mbuo nyaiv, zuqc baaic hmien, ziouc buang jienv m'nqorngv.

⁴Laaix maiv maaih mbiungc njiec ndau-beih, ndau nqaai, nzaeqv, zoux ndeic nyei mienh nyaiv, buang jienv m'nqorngv.

⁵Liemh yiem lomc-huaang nyei njaih nyeiz guangc ninh coqv hoqc njiec nyei dorn weic zuqc maiv maaih miev.

⁶Hieh lorh souv jienv mbong gu'nguaaic, hlang nyei dorngx tauv qiex hae-hae nyei hnavg hieh juv nor. Hieh lorh nyei m'zing maiv njang weic zuqc maiv maaih miev.”

⁷Ziouv aac, maiv gunv yie mbuo nyei zuiz zoux zorng-zengx gox yie mbuo, tov meih weic meih nyei mengh zoux yietc nyungc. Yie mbuo tuix nqaang leih meih camv-nzunc. Yie mbuo baamz zuiz dorngc meih.

⁸Meih se dongh I^saa^laa^en Mienh maaih lamh hnamv wuov dauh. Yie mbuo zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc meih zoux ninh mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv. Meih yiem naaiv norm deic-bung meih weic haaix diuc hnavg kaeqv mienh yaac hnavg jiex jauv hitv muonz baav nyei mienh?

⁹Meih weic haaix diuc hnavg dauh liemh zeh hnyouv lunc, yaac hnavg dauh mienh henv mienh njoux maiv duqv haaix dauh. Mv baac Ziouv aac, meih yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongx. Yie mbuo benx gan meih nyei mbuox heuc nyei mienh. Tov maiv dungx guangc yie mbuo.

¹⁰Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv taux naaiv deix baeqc fingx. "Ninh mbuo a'hneiv hnavg naaiv youh jienv mingh, maiv zoux haaix nyungc bun ninh mbuo nyei zaux dingh. Weic naaiv Ziouv maiv a'hneiv ninh mbuo, ih zanc ninh oix jangx ninh mbuo nyei zuiz-nipc, yaac dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.”

¹¹Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Maiv dungx weic naaiv deix baeqc fingx daux gaux tov bun ninh mbuo duqv kuh yiem.

¹²Maiv gunv ninh mbuo ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc, yie maiv muangx ninh mbuo heuc jienv tov nyei qiex. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec nyei laangh ziqc, yie maiv zipv ninh mbuo. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc nzuqc ndaaub, zuqc ngorc hnaangx, yaac zuqc wuon-baengc mietc ninh mbuo.”

¹³Yie ziouc gorngv, “Aa, Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Wuov deix douc waac mienh mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo zungv maiv buate nzuqc ndaaub yaac maiv buangh zuqc ngorc hnaangx. Yie hnavg haaix oix bun meih mbuo yiem naaiv norm dorngx duqv baengh orn.’ +”

¹⁴Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Naaiv deix douc waac mienh dengv yie nyei mbuox douc jaav nyei waac. Yie maiv heuc ninh mbuo mingh, maiv paaiv ninh mbuo yaac maiv caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac. Ninh mbuo longc jaav hinc yaangh nyei sic douc waac bun meih mbuo. Ninh mbuo mbouv guaax yaac maiv lamh longc. Ninh mbuo kungx ziux ganh nyei hnyouv nduov ganh.

¹⁵Weic naaiv Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv dengv yie nyei mbuox douc waac maiv gunv yie maiv heuc ninh mbuo wuov deix douc waac mienh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Nzuqc ndaaub caux ngorc hnaangx nyei jauv zungv maiv taux naaiv norm deic-bung.’ Naaiv deix douc waac mienh zungv oix zuqc nzuqc ndaaub caux ngorc hnaangx nyei jauv mietc nzengc.

¹⁶Muangx ninh mbuo douc waac wuov deix mienh oix zuqc ngorc hnaangx caux nzuqc ndaaub, ziouc zuqc zoi guangc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei jaai-horngc, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh biopv ninh mbuo, liemh ninh mbuo ganh, ninh mbuo nyei auv caux ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz. Weic zuqc yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo zoux orqv nyei jauv dox njiec winh bun ninh mbuo.

¹⁷“Meih oix zuqc gorngv naaiv joux waac mbuox ninh mbuo, 'Tov bun yie nyei m'zing ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz liouc wuom-mueic, maiv dungx bun

dingh. Weic zuqc yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc mborqv duqv hniev, zuqc mun duqv siang.

¹⁸Se gorngv yie cuotv mingh lomc-huaang yie buate zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix nyei mienh. Se gorngv yie bieqc zingh, yie buate mienh laaix ngorc hnaangx zuqc baengc. Weic zuqc douc waac mienh caux sai mienh yiem guoqv gu'nyuoz, ziux zanc-zanc zoux nyei gong zoux, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv hiuv haaix nyungc.' +”

Baeqc Fingx Qaqv Tov Ziouv

¹⁹Meih guangc nzengc Yu^ndaa fai? Meih nyei hnyouv youx haic Si^on fai? Meih weic haaix diuc mborqv yie mbuo taux zorc maiv longx? Yie mbuo lorz baengh orn mv baac maiv duqv haaix nyungc longx. Yie mbuo zuov jienv ziangh hoc zorc longx, daaux nzuonx zuqc gamh nziex.

²⁰Ziouv aac, yie mbuo nyiemc yie mbuo zoux orqv nyei sic, caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei zuiz-nipc, weic zuqc yie mbuo baamz zuiz dorngc meih.

²¹Tov meih weic meih nyei mengh maiv dungx nqemh yie mbuo. Tov maiv dungx bun mienh maiv taaih meih njang-laangc nyei weic. Jangx jienv, maiv dungx bungx ndortv meih caux yie mbuo laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac.

²²Yiem maanc guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx maaih haaix dauh jaav nyei zienh haih bun lung huih mbiungc? Lung h gan haih zoux bun mbiungc njiec fai? Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Se dongh meih zoux. Hnangv naaic yie mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei se yiem meih, weic zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv se meih zoux nyei.

Ye^le^mi 15

Yu^ndaa Zungv Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Maiv gunv Mose caux Saa^mu^en souv jienv yie nyei nza'hmien, yie maiv maaih hnyouv mangc naaiv deix baeqc fingx. Zunc ninh mbuo cuotv mingh bun yie maiv zuqc buate. Bun ninh mbuo mingh aqv.

²Ninh mbuo haaix zanc naaic meih, ‘Yie mbuo oix zuqc mingh haaix?’ meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ”+ ‘Bun maengc daaix zuqc wuon-baengc, ziouc zuqc wuon-baengc, bun maengc daaix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, ziouc zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, bun maengc daaix zuqc ngorc hnaangx, ziouc zuqc ngorc hnaangx, bun maengc daaix zuqc guaatv mingh, ziouc zuqc guaatv mingh aqv.

³“Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie oix bun biei nyungc hoic ninh mbuo zuqc mietc. Maaih nzuqc ndaauv daix, maaih juv betv, maaih ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc caux ndau-beih nyei hieh zoih daaih nyanc zoux mietc.

⁴Yie oix bun lungh ndiev maanc guoqv mienh buate naaiv deix baeqc fingx, ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic, laaix Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, He^se^ki^yaa, nyei dorn, Maa^natv^se, yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem zoux nyei sic.

⁵“Ye^lu^saa^lem aah! Haaix dauh oix korv-lienh meih? Haaix dauh oix weic meih nzauh? Haaix dauh oix huin mingh naaic, ‘Meih longx nyei fai?’ +”

⁶Ziouv gorngv, “Meih nqemh yie, meih kungx zanc-zanc tuix bouc hnavg. Yie ziouc sung buoz mborqv meih, bun meih zuqc mietc. Yie nyaangc gau, youx nzengc mi'aqv.

⁷Yie oix yiem deic-bung nyei norm-norm zingh, zoux bun yie nyei baeqc fingx hnavg longc ga'naaiv-cenv cenv mbiauh nor. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc guangc fu'jueiv, bun yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc mietc, laaix ninh mbuo maiv guangc ninh mbuo nyei jauv.

⁸Yie bun ninh mbuo nyei auv-guaav gauh camv koiv nyei saa-ziou. Lungh aanx zanc zoux mietc nyei mienh daaih hoic mienh lunx mienh nyei maa. Yie bun ninh mbuo liemh zaih zuqc kou, zuqc haeqv gamh nziex.

⁹Yungz jiex siec dauh fu'jueiv nyei m'sieqv dorn nyei qaqv mau jienv njiec, zungv meih mi'aqv. Ninh nyei lungh hnoi zanc tiuv hmuangx mingh, ninh zuqc nyaiv, zuqc baaic hmien. Zengc njiec nyei mienh yie bun yiem ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei nza'hmien zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁰Yie nyei maa aac, yie zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc meih yungz yie daaih. Yie zuqc caux deic-bung gu'nyuoz nyei mienh fiuv-nzaeng fiuv-congx. Yie maiv bun mienh gaav yie nyei, yie yaac maiv gaav mienh nyei, yietc zungv mienh corc zioux yie.

¹¹Ziouv aac, se gorngv yie maiv tengx meih tov bun ninh mbuo duqv longx, yaac se gorngv doix zuqc sic, zuqc zeqc naanc nyei ziangh hoc yie maiv weic win-wangv tengx meih tov, gunv bun hnavg naaic.

¹²“Mienh haih wuotv hlieqv nauv, se baqv bung daaih nyei hlieqv caux dongh siqv fai?

¹³Laaix yiem gormx meih nyei deic gu'nyuoz norm-norm dorngx, baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz, yie oix zorqv meih nyei zinh zoih caux jaaix nyei ga'naaiv bun win-wangv baeqc baeqc luv mingh.

¹⁴Yie oix bun meih yiem meih maiv hiuv nyei deic-bung fu-sux meih nyei win-wangv, weic zuqc yie qiex jiez hnavg njopc douz nor. Douz yietc liuz zieqc jienv maiv daic.”

¹⁵Ziouv aac, meih hiuv nyei. Tov jangx yie, daaih mangc yie, yaac tengx yie jaaub win hoic yie wuov deix win-wangv. Weic meih nyei hnyouv haih nyienz duqv, tov maiv dungx dorh yie mingh. Tov meih hnavv taux yie weic meih diev mienh nqemh.

¹⁶Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hung h aac, yie duqv meih nyei waac se dorngx yie nyei nyanc hopv. Meih nyei waac bun yie njien-youh yaac bun yie hnyouv a'hneiv, weic zuqc yie se gan meih nyei mbuox heuc nyei mienh.

¹⁷Yie maiv zueiz nauc nyitc nyei mienh mbu'ndongx, yie ganh yaac maiv zoux njien-youh. Yie ganh nduqc dauh zueiz hnavg, weic zuqc meih hatc jienv yie, yaac weic meih bun yie qiex jiez! haic.

¹⁸Yie weic haaix diuc maiv dingh liouh nyei mun jienv yiem? Yie zuqc siang nyei dorngx weic haaix diuc zorc maiv haih longx? Meih weic yie oix hnavg maiv maaih wuom liouc nyei ndoqv, yaac hnavg nqaai mingh nyei wuom-zingv fai?

¹⁹Weic naaiv Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Se gorngv meih nzuonx daaih, yie bun meih duqv longx hnavg loz wuov nor, meih yaac duqv souv yie nyei nza'hmien. Se gorngv meih gorngv jaaix nyei waac, maiv gorngv maiv lamh longc nyei waac meih ziouc dorngx yie nyei nzuih. Ninh mbuo ziouc huin daaih lorz meih, mv baac meih maiv dungx huin mingh lorz ninh mbuo.

²⁰Yie ziouc bun meih weic naaiv deix baeqc fingx benx wuonv nyei dongh siqv laate. Ninh mbuo oix caux meih mborqv jaax mv baac mborqv maiv hingh meih, weic zuqc yie caux meih yiem, oix njoux meih, tengx meih biaux ndutv." Naaiv se Ziouv nyei waac.

²¹"Yie oix njoux meih biaux ndutv orqv mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, yaac zuoqc meih cuotv mienh doqc mienh nyei buoz."

Ye^le^mi 16

Ziouv Dingc Baeqc Fingx Nyei Zuiz

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²"Meih yiem naaiv norm deic-bung maiv dungx longc auv, maiv dungx maaih dorn maaih sieqv.

³Weic zuqc Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv taux yiem naaiv norm dorngx cuotv seix nyei dorn sieqv, yaac gorngv taux yiem naaiv norm deic-bung yungz ninh mbuo wuov deix diex maac.

⁴Ninh mbuo zungv zuqc ciouv nyei wuon-baengc daic yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh weic ninh mbuo nzauh nyiemv, maiv maaih haaix dauh biopv. Ninh mbuo nyei sei ziouc yiem wuov ndau hnavg nqaiv nor. Ninh mbuo zuqc nzuqc ndaav, zuqc ngorc hnavg daic. Ninh mbuo nyei sei ziouc benx ndaav-lungh nyei norqc caux ndau-beih nyei hieh zoih nyei nyanc hopv.

⁵Weic zuqc Ziouv gorngv, "Maiv dungx bieqc mienh nzauh nyiemv nyei biauvi fai mingh tengx mienh nyiemv fai tengx ninh mbuo nzauh." Ziouvgorngv, "Weic zuqc yie yiem naaiv deix baeqc fingx zungv zorqv yie nyei baengh orn caux yie ziepc zuoqv hnavg mienh nyei jauv caux korv-lienh mienh nyei hnyouv cuotv mi'aqv.

⁶Liemh zoux hlo zoux faix zungv zuqc yiem naaiv norm deic-bung daic. Maiv maaih haaix dauh biopv fai weic ninh mbuo nzauh nyiemv, fai gaatv sin fai teix m'nqorngv weic ninh mbuo nzauh.

⁷Maiv maaih haaix dauh mbenc nyanc hopv tengx weic mienh daic nzauh nyiemv nyei mienh jaiv nzauh. Liemh weic ninh mbuo nyiemv die fai maa, maiv maaih haaix dauh bun zaanv diuv orn ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv.

⁸“Meih yaac maiv dungx bieqc zoux jorm mbenc nyanc nyei biau v caux ninh mbuo zueiz jienv nyanc, zueiz jienv hopv.”

⁹Weic zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yiem meih mbuo ziangh jienv nyei hnoi-nyieqc, yie oix dorng jienv meih mbuo bun zoux jorm, zoux nauc nyitec nyei qiex, caux siang-laangh siang-mbuangz nyei qiex, yiem naaiv norm deic-bung sekv nzieqc.

¹⁰“Meih zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv waac mbuox naaiv deix baeqc fingx nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo oix naaic meih, ‘Ziouv weic haaix diuc gorngv oix bun yie mbuo zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv zeqc naanc? Yie mbuo zoux haaix nyungc orqv sic? Yie mbuo baamz haaix nyungc zuiz dorngc Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh?

¹¹Wuov zanc meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, Ziouv gorngv, ‘Se laaix meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix guangc yie mingh gan nyiec nyei zienh ziouc fu-sux, baaix wuov deix zienh. Ninh mbuo guangc yie, maiv ei jienv yie nyei leiz-latec zoux.

¹²Mv baac meih mbuo zoux gauh waaic jiex meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix weic zuqc gorqv-mienh ei jienv gorqv-mienh ganh orqv nyei eix zoux hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv muangx yie.

¹³Weic naaiv yie oix zorqv meih mbuo yiem naaiv norm deic-bung cuotv mingh taux meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix maiv hiuv jiex nyei deic-bung. Yiem wuov meih mbuo ziouc ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz fu-sux nyiec nyei zienh, weic zuqc yie maiv zoux haaix nyungc korv-lienh meih mbuo.’

¹⁴Ziouv gorngv, “Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, maiv maaih mienh aengx gorngv, ‘Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv, dongh dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov dauh.’

¹⁵Mv baac ninh mbuo oix gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv, dongh dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem baqv bung nyei dorngx, caux yie zunc ninh mbuo mingh taux nyei norm-norm guoqv nzuonx daaih.’ Weic zuqc yie oix dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih yiem dongh zinh ndaangc yie jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei deic-bung.”

¹⁶Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix heuc zorqv mbiauz mienh camv nyei daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh zorqv naaiv deix mienh. Nqa'haav yie yaac heuc zunc orv mienh camv nyei daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh norm-norm domh mbong fiuv-mbong caux la'bieiv-qangx zorqv ninh mbuo.

¹⁷Weic zuqc yie nyei m'zing mangc jienv ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv jauv. Ninh mbuo bingx maiv jienv yie. Ninh mbuo nyei zuiz yaac bingx yie nyei m'zing maiv mbueiz.

¹⁸Yie oix weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic caux ninh mbuo nyei zuiz buih i gouv, laaix ninh mbuo bun ninh mbuo nyei gamh nziev haic, maiv maaih maengc nyei miuc-fangx zoux bun yie nyei deic-bung maaih uix, yaac bun yie nzipc nyei buonc maaih ninh mbuo nyei youx haic nyei ga'naaiv buangv.”

¹⁹“Ziouv aac, meih se yie nyei qaqv caux yie wuonv nyei dorngx. Yiem zuqc kouv nyei hnoi benx yie ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx. Maanc guoqv mienh oix yiem jomc lungn ndiev daaih lorz meih gorngv, "Yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix nzipc nyei buonc se jaav nyei zienh, se maiv lamh longc, tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁰Baamh mienh haih weic ganh zeix zienh fai? Naaiv maiv zeiz zienh.”

²¹“Weic naaiv yie oix bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv. Naaiv nzunc yie oix bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie nyei qaqv, caux yie ndongc haaix henv. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie nyei mbuox se Ziouv.

Ye^le^mi 17

Yu^ndaa Nyei Zuiz Fiev Jienv Hnyouv

¹“Yu^ndaa nyei zuiz longc hlieqv-batv, dueiv-mueiz se baeqc nyei, nzang nyei, ngaengc jiex nyei la'bieiv, fiev jienv ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hhangv ndingh la'bieiv-benv nor, yaac fiev jienv ziec-dorngh nyei jorng.

²Ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv jangx ninh mbuo nyei ziec-dorngh caux Aa^se^laa zienh nyeiz nyei fangx yiem diuh diuh ndiangx-nyiemz ga'hlen caux mbong-hlang gu'nguaaic,

³caux yiem lomc-huaang mbu'ndongx nyei mbong. Meih nyei zinh zoih caux yietc zungv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yie jiu bun mienh luv, laaix yiem gormx meih nyei deic-bung meih baamz nyei zuiz.

⁴Meih oix zuqc bungx guangc yie ceix bun meih nzipc nyei buonc. Yie oix bun meih yiem maiv hiuv nyei deic-bung fu-sux meih nyei win-wangv, weic zuqc yie qiex jiez hhangv njopc douz nor, douz yaac oix yietc liuz zieqc jienv.”

⁵Ziouv hhangv naaiv gorngv, "Haaix dauh kaux baamh mienh, yaac bangc orv sin zoux qaqv, ninh nyei hnyouv yaac leih nqoi Ziouv, naaiv nyungc mienh zuqc zioux aqv.

⁶Ninh ziouc hhangv yiem deic-bung-haanz nyei ndiangx-dorn-fomv maiv buate haaix nyungc longx nyei jauv taux. Ninh oix zuqc yiem deic-bung-huaang mborngx nqaai nyei dorngx, ndau nzaaih, maiv maaih mienh yiem nyei deic-bung,

⁷“Kaux Ziouv nyei mienh, se za'gengh kaux ninh wuov deix, zungv oix duqv orn-lorqc.

⁸Ninh hhangv ndiangx zuangx jienv ndoqv-hlen, ndiangx nyei nzungh cuotv mingh taux wuom. Yuoqv nyei ziangh hoc ninh maiv gamh nziex, weic zuqc ninh nyei normh zanc-zanc maeng nyei. Haanz nyei hnyangx ninh yaac maiv nzauh, weic zuqc zanc-zanc ziangh biouv maiv dingh.

⁹Mienh nyei hnyouv gauh guv guaix jiex maanc muotc, za'gengh! waaic haic, haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv naaiv nyungc hnyouv?

¹⁰Yie, Ziouv, zaah mienh hnamv nyei jauv, yaac seix mienh nyei hnyouv. Yie ziux gorqv-mienh zoux nyei jauv caux ninh zoux nyei sic winh bun ninh.

¹¹Mienh zoux maiv baengh fim duqv zinh zoih, se hnavg norqc jieh dorh maiv zeiz ganh buoc nyei jauv zunx nyei dorn daaih zunv. Taux zong nin nyei ziangh hoc, zinh zoih ziouc leih nqoi ninh. Setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc ninh bun cing ninh benx hngongx nyei mienh aqv.

¹²Yie mbuo nyei singx dinc yiem nyei dorngx se njang-laangc nyei weic dongh cor wuov liepc yiem hlang nyei dorngx.

¹³“Ziouv aac, se I^saa^laa^en Mienh maaih lamh hnamv wuov dauh, da'faanh guangc meih nyei mienh oix zuqc nyaiv. Leih nqoi meih nyei mienh nyei mbuox zuqc fiev jienv nie-mbung, weic zuqc ninh mbuo guangc Ziouv, dongh zoux ziangh maengc nyei wuom-zingv wuov dauh.

¹⁴“Ziouv aac, tov zorc yie, yie ziouc duqv zorc longx. Tov njoux yie, yie ziouc duqv njoux, weic zuqc meih se dongh yie ceng wuov dauh.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox yie, 'Ziouv nyei waac yiem haaix? Tov bun cuotv daaih maah!'

¹⁶Yie maiv zeiz tov meih bun orqv nyei zeqc naanc cuotv. Yie yaac maiv zeiz oix bun zuqc kouv naanc nyei hnoi taux, meih ganh hiuv nyei. Yie nyei nzuilh gorngv cuotv nyei waac yaac yiem meih nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁷Tov maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc haeqv yie gamh nziex. Zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi meih zoux yie ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx.

¹⁸Tov bun zoux doqc yie wuov deix zuqc baaic hmien, mv baac maiv dungx bun yie baaic hmien. Tov bun ninh mbuo gamh nziex, mv baac maiv dungx bun yie gamh nziex. Tov bun ninh mbuo zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc nyei hnoi, bun ninh zuqc mietc aengx jaa zuqc mietc.”

Oix Zuqc Siou Dingh Gong Hnoi

¹⁹Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv mbuox yie, “Meih mingh souv jienv baeqc fingx nyei gaengh ndaangc, dongh Yu^ndaa hungh bieqc cuotv nyei gaengh, yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei dauh dauh gaengh ndaangc,

²⁰gorngv mbuox yangh naaiv deix gaengh bieqc nyei mienh, se Yu^ndaa nyei hungh caux Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx mienh caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei yietc zungv mienh oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac,

²¹Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, 'Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim weic ganh nyei maengc. Dingh Gong Hnoimaiv dungx bienh haaix nyungc ga'naaiv fai dorh bieqc Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei gaengh.

²²Dingh Gong Hnoi yaac maiv dungx bienh haaix nyungc ga'naaiv cuotv ganh nyei biau, fai zoux haaix nyungc gong. Oix zuqc siou Dingh Gong Hnoi benx cing-nzengc nyei hnoi, yaac maiv dungx longc wuov norm hnoi zoux haaix nyungc gong hnavg yie hatc meih mbuo nyei ong-taax nor.

²³Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx yie, maiv baeng m'normh muangx. Ninh mbuo ngaengc jienv hnyouv. Ninh mbuo maiv muangx yaac maiv ei jienv njaaux nyei waac.'

²⁴"Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo muangx yie, Dingh Gong Hnoi maiv bienh haaix nyungc bieqc naaiv norm zingh nyei gaengh, mv baac siou Dingh Gong Hnoi benx cing-nzengc hnoi, yaac maiv longc wuov norm hnoi zoux haaix nyungc gong,

²⁵wuov zanc ziouc maaih zueiz jienv Ndaawitv nyei weic nyei hungh caux ninh mbuo nyei jien bieqc naaiv norm zingh nyei gaengh. Ninh mbuo zueiz jienv maaz-cie fai geh maaz, se ninh mbuo ganh, caux ninh mbuo nyei jien, caux Yu^ndaa nyei mienh, caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei mienh. Naaiv norm zingh ziouc yietc liuz maaih mienh yiem.

²⁶Baeqc fingx oix yiem Yu^ndaa nyei zingh caux weih gormx Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei dorngx daaih. Ninh mbuo yaac yiem Mben^yaa^min Deic caux mbong-juoqv caux mbong-aiv dorngx caux Negepc Deic daaih. Yaac dorh jienv fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv, ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux hung yaac dorh fongc horc ziec weic laengz zingh nyei ga'naaiv taux Ziouv nyei biau.

²⁷Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo maiv muangx yie, maiv siou Dingh Gong Hnoi benx cing-nzengc hnoi, yaac bienh ga'naaiv doix Dingh Gong Hnoi bieqc Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei gaengh, yie ziouc yiem gaengh diemv douz. Douz ziouc buov qui Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei hungh dinc. Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh mborqv duqv daic.

Ye^le^mi 18

Ye^le^mi Yiem Nanv Nie Zaangc Nyei Biauv

- ¹Ye^le^mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,
- ²“Jiez daaih njiec mingh taux nanv nie zaangc nyei biauv wuov. Yiem naaic yie oix bun meih muangx haiz yie nyei waac.”
- ³Yie ziouc njiec mingh taux nanv nie zaangc nyei biauv, ziouc buatec zaangc mienh yiem guinh jienv wuov norm ga'naaiv zoux gong.
- ⁴Zaangc mienh zoux wuov norm nie-mor yiem ninh nyei buoz waaic mingh. Ninh ziouc longc wuov deix nie aengx ganh nanv norm, ziux zaangc mienh haiz horpc zuqc zoux nyei.
- ⁵Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac.
- ⁶Ziouv gorngv, “I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Yie zoux bun meih mbuo hnangv nanv nie-mor zaangc zoux maiv duqv fai? I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Mangc maah! Nie yiem zaangc mienh nyei buoz hnangv haaix nor, meih mbuo yaac yiem yie nyei buoz hnangv wuov nor.
- ⁷Se gorngv yie haaix zanc gorngv taux yietc fingx fai yietc guoqv, oix baeng cuotv, baaic waaic, mietc nzengc,
- ⁸mv baac se gorngv yie gorngv taux wuov guoqv mienh, guangc nqoi ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic, yie ziouc goiv za'eix, maiv bun ninh mbuo zuqc dongh yie dingc bun ninh mbuo zuqc nyei zeqc naanc.
- ⁹Se gorngv yie haaix zanc gorngv taux yietc fingx fai yietc guoqv oix ceix jiez liepc wuonv,

¹⁰se gorngv wuov guoqv mienh ziux yie nyei m'zing mangc zoux orqv sic, maiv muangx yie gorngv nyei waac, yie ziouc goiv za'eix, maiv bun ninh mbuo duqv longx nyei jauv ziux yie dingc bun ninh mbuo duqv nyei.

¹¹“Weic naaiv meih ih zanc oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Yu^ndaa Mienh caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx, ‘Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie zeix cuotv ciouv nyei zeqc naanc hoic meih mbuo, yaac daav za'eix zoux bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh oix zuqc guangc nqoi meih mbuo zoux orqv nyei jauv, zorc meih mbuo nyei jauv caux meih mbuo zoux nyei sic.’

¹²“Mv baac ninh mbuo dau, ‘Yie mbuo maiv gunv. Yie mbuo oix ziux ganh nyei za'eix zoux. Gorqv-mienh oix ziux gorqv-mienh orqv nyei hnyouv ngaengc jienv zoux.’ +”

¹³Weic naaiv Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, "Oix zuqc yiem maanc guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx naaic, maaih haaix dauh haiz jiex hngangv naaiv nyungc sic? I^saa^laa^en Mienh zoux gamh nziex! haic nyei sic.

¹⁴Le^mbaa^norn Mbong nyei sorng yiem la'bieiv-zorng dangx nyei fai? Mbong nyei wuom haih nqaai nyei fai? Se liouc njiec ndoqv nyei wuom-laangh.

¹⁵Mv baac yie nyei baeqc fingx la'kuqv yie, ninh mbuo buov hung gengx jaav zienh. Ninh mbuo yiem ninh mbuo nyei jauv ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, se yiem ninh mbuo loz-hnoi nyei jauv. Ninh mbuo cuotv mingh yangh jauv-wingc, maiv yangh domh jauv,

¹⁶ziouc bun ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung benx gamh nziex haic nyei dorngx, benx zuqc mienh yietc liuz huotv nyei ga'naaiv. Da'faanh jiex jauv nyei mienh gamh nziex haic, huangx m'nqorngv.

¹⁷Yie ziouc bun ninh mbuo yiem win-wangv nyei nza'hmien nzaanx hngangv dong bung nyei nziaaux nor. Taux ninh mbuo zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi, yie oix huin diqc daanz bun ninh mbuo, maiv huin hmien.”

Baeqc Fingx Daav Za'eix Hoic Ye^le^mi

¹⁸Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Daaih maah! Mbuo daav za'eix hoic Ye^le^mi weic zuqc sai mienh maaih nyei leiz-latc maiv haih zuqc mietc. Cong-mengh

mienh caangh laangh nyei waac fai douc waac mienh douc nyei waac yaac maiv haih nzengc. Daaih maah! Mbuo longc nzuih gox ninh.” Mbuo yaac maiv muangx ninh gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac.

¹⁹Ziouv aac, tov muangx yie, tov muangx caux yie doix-dekc wuov deix mienh.

²⁰Zoux kuv sic oix zuqc winh orqv sic fai? Ninh mbuo corc oix wetv kuotv hoic yie nyei maengc. Tov jangx jienv yie hnavg haaix nor souv jienv meih nyei nza'hmien tengx ninh mbuo tov longx nyei jauv, weic bun meih huin ganh bung, maiv qiex jiez ninh mbuo.

²¹Weic naaiv tov zorqv ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz jiu bun zuqc ngorc hnaangx, yaac jiu bun ninh mbuo zuqc nzuqc ndaaav nyei qaqv. Tov bun ninh mbuo nyei auv maiv maaih fu'jueiv yaac benx auv-guaav. Tov bun ninh mbuo nyei m'jangc dorn zuqc domh wuon-baengc daic, bun ninh mbuo nyei mienh lux mienh yiem mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc zuqc nzuqc ndaaav daix.

²²Meih dorh luv mienh nyei mienh liemh zeh daaih lorz ninh mbuo. Tov bun heuc kouv nyei qiex yiem ninh mbuo nyei biauv cuotv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo wetv kuotv bun yie ndortv njiec, ninh mbuo zaeng hlaang hlopv yie nyei zaux.

²³Mv baac Ziouv aac, ninh mbuo daav nyei yietc zungv za'eix, se oix daix yie, meih hiuv nyei. Tov maiv dungx guangc ninh mbuo orqv haic nyei zuiz-nipc, fai yiem meih nyei nza'hmien sortv guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Tov bun ninh mbuo yiem meih nyei nza'hmien zuqc mbienv njiec. Meih qiex jiez nyei ziangh hoc, tov zoux bun ninh mbuo.

Ye^le^mi 19

Nie-Ha'louh Huv

¹Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Meih mingh maaiz nanv nie zaangc nyei yietc norm nie-ha'louh aengx dorh deix baeqc fingx nyei mienh gox caux deix gox nyei sai mienh

²mingh taux Mben Hinnom Horngz yiem Nie-Mor Huv nyei Gaengh doix-ngaanc. Yiem wuov zunh yie mbuox meih naaiv deix waac.

³Oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Yu^ndaa nyei hungh caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx aah! Oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv,I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hhangv naaiv gorngv, “Yie oix bun ciouv haic nyei zeqc naanc taux naaiv norm dorngx. Da'faanh muangx haiz naaiv deix sic nyei mienh, m'normh ziouc nqingx nzengc,

⁴weic zuqc baeqc fingx guangc yie. Ninh mbuo yiem naaiv norm dorngx buov hung gengx nyiec nyei zienh, dongh ninh mbuo ganh caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax caux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh maiv haiz jiex nyei zienh, ziouc bun naaiv norm dorngx maaih uix. Ninh mbuo yaac bun maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh nyei nziaamv buangv nzengc naaiv norm dorngx.

⁵Ninh aengx weic Mbaa^an zienh zoux hlang nyei dorngx, weic zorqv ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv zoux fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv bun Mbaa^an zienh. Yaac maiv zeiz yie paaiv fai heuc ninh mbuo zoux. Yie liemh maiv hnamv taux.”

⁶Ziouv gorngv, ‘Weic naaiv, hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, naaiv norm dorngx maiv heuc Tofetv fai Mben Hinnom Horngz. Zungv oix heuc Daix Daic nyei Horngz.

⁷“ + ‘Yiem naaiv norm dorngx yie oix bun Yu^ndaa Mienh caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh daav nyei za'eix ndortv mi'aqv. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo nyei mienh yiem win-wangv nyei nza'hmien zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, yaac bun zuqc yiem hoic ninh mbuo nyei maengc wuov deix nyei buoz-ndiev. Yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo nyei sei benx ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc caux ga'ndiev ndau nyei hieh zoih nyei nyanc hopv.

⁸Yie oix bun naaiv norm zingh benx gamh nziex nyei dorngx yaac benx mienh huotv nyei ga'naaiv. Laaix naaiv norm zingh zuqc nyei yietc zungv zeqc naanc, da'faanh jiex jauv nyei mienh gengh! gamh nziex haic yaac huotv.

⁹Win-wangv caux oix hoic maengc wuov deix weih jienv zingh, bun ninh mbuo zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc, yie oix bun gorqv-mienh nyanc gorqv-mienh nyei dorn sieqv nyei orv caux ninh mbuo nyei juangc laangz mienh nyei orv.'

¹⁰“Meih oix zuqc dornj jienv caux meih mingh wuov deix mienh mborqv wuov norm nie-ha'louh huv,

¹¹yaac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Hnavg yie mborqv nanv nie zaangc nyei nie-ha'louh huv, yie oix mborqv naaiv deix mienh caux naaiv norm zingh huv nzengc, yietc liuz maiv haih aengx zorc. Mienh oix zuqc yiem Tofetv biopv sei, weic zuqc maiv maaih ganh norm dornjx biopv.” +’

¹²Ziouvgorngv, “Yie oix hnavg naaiv zoux bun naaiv norm dornjx caux yiem naaiv norm dornjx nyei mienh, bun naaiv norm zingh hnavg Tofetv.

¹³Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei biau v caux Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx hung h yietc zungv hung dinc, se da'faanh yiem haaix norm biau v nyei biau v-ngorh maaih mienh buov hung bun lung h zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc hleix, fai ciev ziec bun nyiec nyei zienh, zungv zuqc maaih uix hnavg Tofetv nor.” +’

¹⁴Ye^le^mi ziouc yiem Tofetv, dongh Ziouv paaiv ninh mingh douc waac nyei dornjx nzuonx. Ninh yaac souv jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v laate gu'nyuoz gorngv mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx,

¹⁵“Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hung h, hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Mangc maah! Yie oix bun naaiv norm zingh caux weih gormx nyei yietc zungv fiuv-laangz zuqc ziux yie gorngv nyei yietc zungv zeqc naanc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv muangx yie nyei waac.’ +”

Ye^le^mi 20

Baatc^he Zorqv Ye^le^mi

¹Imme nyei dorn, Baatc^he sai mienh, zoux bieiv gunv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v. Ninh haiz Ye^le^mi douc waac gorngv naaiv deix sic.

²Baatc[^]he ziouc mborqv douc waac mienh, Ye[^]le[^]mi, aengx yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v wuov jiex bung Mben[^]yaa[^]min Gaengh nyei gapc buoz-zaux ga'naaiv gapc jienv ninh.

³Da'nyeic hnoi, Baatc[^]he bungx Ye[^]le[^]mi cuotv gapc buoz-zaux nyei ga'naaiv wuov zanc, Ye[^]le[^]mi gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv maiv zeiz heuc meih nyei mbuox zoux Baatc[^]he. Ninh heuc meih zoux Maago Mitv[^]saa[^]mbipc.

⁴Weic zuqc Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv, “Yie zungv oix bun meih haeqv meih ganh gamh nziex, aengx haeqv meih nyei yietc zungv loz-gaeng doic gamh nziex. Meih mangc jienv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo yiem win-wangv nyei nza'hmien zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Yie yaac oix zorqv Yu[^]ndaa nyei zuangx mienh jiu bun Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon nyei hung. Ninh yaac oix zorqv ninh mbuo guaatv mingh taux Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon, yiem wuov longc nzuqc ndaauv daix ninh mbuo.

⁵Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Yie oix zorqv yiem naaiv norm zingh nyei yietc zungv zinh zoih, yietc zungv zornc daaih nyei ga'naaiv, caux Yu[^]ndaa hung yietc zungv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv, jiu bun yiem ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei buoz luv, oix zorqv aengx bienh mingh Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon.

⁶Baatc[^]he aah! Meih aeqv, caux yietc zungv yiem meih nyei biau v nyei mienh oix zuqc guaatv mingh. Meih ziouc mingh Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon. Meih zungv oix zuqc yiem wuov daic aengx zangx jienv wuov, se meih caux meih nyei zuangx loz-gaeng doic, dongh meih douc jaav waac bun wuov deix.”

Ye[^]le[^]mi Ngopv

⁷Ziouv aac, meih nduov yie, yie yaac zuqc nduov aqv. Meih maaih qaqv gauh henv yie ziouc hingh yie. Yie ziangh hnoi zuqc mienh jatv yie, dauh dauh huotv yie.

⁸Weic zuqc yie haaix zanc gorngv, yie heuc cuotv. Yie heuc jienv gorngv, “Zuqc heiv sic, baaic waaic aqv loh!” Weic zuqc Ziouv nyei waac ziangh hnoi bun yie zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, zuqc mienh huotv.

⁹Se gorngv yie maiv aengx gorngv, “Yie maiv gorngv taux ninh, fai aengx dengv ninh nyei mbuox gorngv,” ninh nyei waac yiem yie nyei hnyouv hngv douz buov nor, yaac zotv jienv yie nyei mbungv gu'nyuoz. Yie nyienz jienv haiz kouv haic, nyienz maiv duqv aqv.

¹⁰Weic zuqc yie haiz mienh camv nyei waac-sapv gorngv, “Gamh nziex haic nyei sic yiem Weih gormx.” Yie zuoqc haic nyei yietc zungv loz-gaeng doic gorngv, “Gox ninh maah! Mbuo lomh nzoih gox ninh aqv.” Ninh mbuo yaac zuov jienv yie zoux dorngc. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Nziex ninh haih zuqc nduov, yie mbuo ziouc haih hingh ninh, aengx jaauv win bun ninh.”

¹¹Mv baac Ziouv caux yie yiem hngv mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng nor.” Zoux doqc yie wuov deix ziouc ndiqv zuqc ndorpc. Ninh mbuo maiv haih hingh yie. Ninh mbuo zungv zuqc baaic hmien camv nyei, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux maiv cuotv. Ninh mbuo zuqc baaic hmien, mienh yietc liuz maiv la'kuqv.

¹²Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv aah! Meih seix kuv mienh, yaac mangc mienh nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei sic. Tov bun yie buac meih jaauv win bun ninh mbuo, weic zuqc yie zorqv yie nyei sic jiu bun meih mi'aqv.

¹³Oix zuqc baux nzung bun Ziouv, oix zuqc ceng Ziouv, weic zuqc ninh njoux dangx-donx mienh nyei maengc, biaux ndutv orqv mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹⁴Tov bun yie cuotv seix wuov hnoi zuqc zioux aqv. Tov maiv dungx bun yie nyei maa yungz yie daaih wuov hnoi duqv fuqv.

¹⁵Tov bun dorh fiex daaih mbuox yie nyei die, “Meih duqv dauh dorn daaih aqv,” bun yie nyei die a'hneiv wuov dauh mienh zuqc zioux aqv.

¹⁶Tov bun wuov dauh mienh hngv Ziouv baaic waaic wuov deix zingh, maiv duqv korv-lienh. Tov bun ninh lungx ndorm muangx haiz nzauh nyiemv nyei qiex, lungx aanx haiz mborqv jaax nyei qiex mbui.

¹⁷Weic zuqc yie yiem maa nyei ga'sie wuov zanc ninh maiv daix yie, bun yie nyei maa benx zangx yie nyei zouv, ninh nyei ga'sie yietc liuz hlo.

¹⁸Yie weic haaix diuc cuotv seix daaih? Weic buac laauh luic, nzauh kou, bun zuqc nyaiv nyei jauv nyanc nzengc yie nyei hnoi-nyieqc.

Ye^le^mi 21

Douc Waac Gorngv Ye^lu^saa^lem Oix Zuqc Mietc

¹Ye^le^mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei naaiv deix waac wuov zanc, Se^nde^ki^yaa paaiv Man^ki^aa nyei dorn, Baatc^he, caux Maa^aa^se^aa nyei dorn, Se^fan^yaa sai mienh, mingh lorz Ye^le^mi gorngv,

²“Tov meih weic yie mbuo naaic Ziouv, weic zuqc Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hung, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, daaih mborqv yie mbuo. Nziex Ziouv weic yie mbuo zoux ziux ninh nyei yietc zungv mbuoqc horngh nyei sic ziouc bun hung diex tuix, leih nqoi yie mbuo.”

³Ye^le^mi ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo,

⁴“Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuox Se^nde^ki^yaa, ‘Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hung, hngv naaiv gorngv, “Yie oix bun yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc daaux nzuonx daaih, dongh meih mbuo longc mborqv Mbaa^mbi^lon hung caux yiem zingh laac ga^nyiec maengx weih jienv nyei Ken^ndie Mienh. Yie yaac oix siou naaiv deix wuoqc ginc daaih yiem zunv naaiv norm zingh mbu^ndongx.

⁵Yie ganh oix sung yie nyei buoz, se yie henv haic nyei buoz, qiex jiez jienv, nouz haic, ga^qiex baetv cuotv mborqv meih mbuo.

⁶Yie oix mborqv yiem naaiv norm zingh nyei mienh, liemh mienh liemh saeng-kuv zungv zuqc domh wuon-baengc daic.”

⁷Ziouv gorngv, “Nqa^haav yie oix zorqv Yu^ndaa hung, Se^nde^ki^yaa, caux ninh nyei jien caux naaiv norm zingh nyei baeqc fingx, dongh biaux ndutv wuon-baengc, nzuqc ndaav caux ngorc hnaangx nyei jauv wuov deix, jiu bun yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hung, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, nyei buoz-ndiev, yaac jiu bun yiem ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev, caux lorz ninh mbuo nyei maengc wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Mbaa^mbi^lon

hungh ziouc longc nzuqc ndaaub laic daix ninh mbuo, maiv korv-fiqv ninh mbuo, maiv liouh ninh mbuo, maiv korv-lienh ninh mbuo.

⁸“Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc mbuox naaiv deix baeqc fingx, ‘Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Yie zorqv ziangh nyei jauv caux daic nyei jauv an jienv meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien.

⁹Haaix dauh yiem jienv naaiv norm zingh zungv zuqc nzuqc ndaaub, zuqc ngorc hnaangx, zuqc wuon-baengc daic. Mv baac haaix dauh cuotv mingh zorqv ganh jiu bun weih jienv meih mbuo nyei Ken^ndie Mienh, wuov dauh ziouc duqv maengc ziangh, se duqv ninh nyei maengc benx mborqv jaax duqv daaih nyei zingh nyeic.

¹⁰Yie mbienv yie nyei hmien zoux bun naaiv norm zingh, bun zingh zuqc ciouv, maiv zeiz duqv longx. Naaiv norm zingh zungv zuqc jiu bun Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh. Ninh ziouc longc douz buov.”

Douc Waac Gorngv Yu^ndaa Hungh Nyei Zeiv-Fun

¹¹“Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Yu^ndaa hungh nyei zeiv-fun, ‘Muangx Ziouvnyei waac maah!

¹²Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun aah! Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, " + ‘Ndorm-ndorm oix zuqc baengh fim nyei siemv, njoux zuqc luv nyei mienh biaux ndutv zeix mienh wuov dauh nyei buoz-ndiev. Nzauh heix laaix meih mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic, yie nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv hnangv douz nor, zieqc jienv yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mborqv daic.’

¹³Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yiem horngz nyei baeqc fingx aah! Yie oix mborqv meih mbuo. Meih mbuo yiem ndau-baengh nyei la'bieiv nyei mienh gorngv, “Haaix dauh oix njiec daaih mborqv yie mbuo? Fai haaix dauh oix bieqc yie mbuo yiem nyei dorngx?”

¹⁴Ziouv gorngv, ‘Ziux meih mbuo zoux nyei sic yie oix dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Yie oix yiem naaiv norm zingh nyei gemh diemv zieqc douz. Douz ziouc buov qui weih gormx zingh nyei yietc zungv.’ + ”

Ye^le^mi 22

Ye^le^mi Douc Waac Kuinx Yu^ndaa Hung

¹Ziouv hnavg naav gorngv, “Njiec mingh taux Yu^ndaa hung nyei dinc yiem wuov gorngv naav deix waac.

²Oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Zueiz Ndaawitv nyei weic nyei Yu^ndaa hung aah! Meih caux meih nyei jien caux bieqc naav deix zingh gaengh nyei baeqc fingx muangx Ziouv nyei waac maah!

³Ziouv hnavg naav gorngv, “Oix zuqc zoux baengh fim, zoux duqv horpc, yaac njoux zuqc luv nyei mienh biaux ndutv zeix ninh wuov deix nyei buoz-ndiev. Maiv dungx zoux dorngc fai zoux doqc ganh fingx mienh fai guh hanh fu'jueiv fai auv-guaav. Yiem naav norm dorngx yaac maiv dungx daix maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh.

⁴Se gorngv meih mbuo zien-zien muangx naav deix waac, ziouc maaih zueiz Ndaawitv nyei weic nyei hung diex zueiz jienv maaz-cie, geh jienv maaz, se ninh mbuo ganh caux ninh mbuo nyei jien caux ninh mbuo nyei baeqc fingx, bieqc naav norm hung dinc nyei gaengh.

⁵Ziouv gorngv, ‘Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo maiv muangx naav deix waac, yie ziangv jienv yie ganh houv waac gorngv naav norm hung dinc zungv zuqc benx baaic huaang nyei dorngx.’ +”

⁶Weic zuqc Ziouv hnavg naav gorngv taux Yu^ndaa hung nyei dinc, "Meih weic yie hnavg Gi^le^aatc yaac hnavg Le^mbaa^norn nyei mbong-ningv. Maiv gunv hnavg naaic, yie ndongc haaix zungv oix bun meih benx deic-bung-huaang. Benx maiv maaih mienh yiem nyei zingh.

⁷Yie oix liuc leiz zoux mietc nyei mienh daaih mborqv meih, gorqv-mienh yaac maaih gorqv-mienh nyei wuoqc ginc. Ninh mbuo oix goix meih longx jiex nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx zoi bieqc douz gu'nyuoz.

⁸“Camv-norm guoqv nyei mienh oix jiex naav norm zingh, gorqv-mienh laanh naaic laanh, ‘Ziouv weic haaix diuc hnavg naav zoux bun naav norm domh zingh?’

⁹Ninh mbuo ziouc dau, ‘Laaix ninh mbuo guangcZiouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei ngaengc waac, fu-sux, baaix nyiec nyei zienh.’ + ”

¹⁰Maiv dungx weic daic mingh nyei mienh nyiemv, maiv dungx weic ninh hnyouv mun, mv baac oix zuqc weic zuqc guaatv mingh nyei mienh nyiemv kouv, weic zuqc ninh maiv duqv aengx nzuonx daaih buate ninh ganh nyei buonv-deic-bung

¹¹Weic zuqc Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv taux Yu^ndaa hungh, Yo^si^yaa nyei dorn, Sanlum, dongh div ninh nyei die, Yo^si^yaa, zoux hungh, yaac leih naaiv norm dorngx, “Ninh maiv duqv aengx nzuonx naaiv norm dorngx.

¹²Ninh oix zuqc yiem ninh mbuo guaatv ninh mingh nyei dorngx daic, maiv duqv aengx buate naaiv norm deic-bung.”

¹³“Zoux maiv zingx nyei jauv gomv ninh nyei dinc, yaac zoux maiv baengh fim nyei sic zoux gu'nguaaic nyei qongx, wuov dauh zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh baeqc baeqc longc ninh nyei juangc laangz mienh tengx ninh zoux gong yaac maiv bun gong-zinh ninh mbuo.

¹⁴Ninh gorngv, ‘Yie oix weic ganh gomv norm domh biauv, gu'nguaaic nyei qongx zoux jangv.’ Ninh ziouc zoux fong muonh yiem naaiv deix qongx, aengx longc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx naetv jienv wuov njongc, longc siqv nyei setv nzaatv jienv.

¹⁵“Meih hnamv daaih meih duqv zoux hungh weic zuqc beiv ganh dauh meih longc si^ndaa zongh ndiangx zoux biauv gauh longx? Meih nyei die maiv zeiz nyanc yaac hopv, zoux duqv horpc, baengh fim nyei fai? Wuov zanc ninh yaac duqv kuh yiem.

¹⁶Ninh tengx mienh jomc mienh caux dangx-donx mienh mbenc sic, ninh ganh ziouc duqv kuh yiem. Naaiv bun cing ninh hiuv duqv yie maiv zeiz?” Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

¹⁷“Mv baac meih nyei m'zing, meih nyei hnyouv weic douh ganh oix duqv maiv zingx nyei leic zinh, weic daix maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv, yaac zeix mienh, zoux doqc mienh.”

¹⁸Weic naaiv Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Yo^si^yaa nyei dorn, Ye^ho^yaa^kim, "Ninh mbuo ziouc maiv weic ninh nyiemv jienv gorngv 'Yie nyei gorx aah! Kouv aqv. Yie nyei dorc aah! Kouv aqv.' Ninh mbuo yaac maiv weic ninh nyiemv jienv gorngv, 'Ziouv aah! Kouv aqv. Hunggh diex nyei njang-laangc kouv aqv.'

¹⁹Ninh zungv zuqc biopv hnavg biopv dauh lorh nor, se zuqc tor mingh zoi guangc Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zingh gaengh ga'nyiec."

²⁰"Faax Le^mbaa^norn mingh yaac heuc cuotv, yiem Mbaasaan heuc cuotv meih nyei qiex. Yiem Aa^mbaa^lim heuc weic zuqc hnavm meih wuov deix yietc zungv zuqc mietc mi'aqv.

²¹Meih kuh yiem nyei ziangh hoc, yie caux meih gorngv, mv baac meih gorngv, "Yie maiv muangx." Yiem meih lunx nyei ziangh hoc, meih m'daaih hnavg naaic, meih maiv muangx yie nyei waac.

²²Meih nyei yietc zungv bieiv zeiv oix zuqc guatv mingh hnavm meih nyei mienh yaac zuqc guatv, meih ziouc baaic hmien, zuqc nyaiv, laaix meih zoux nyei yietc zungv orqv sic.

²³Yiem 'Le^mbaa^norn' nyei mienh aah! Dongh yiem si^ndaa zongh ndiangx mbu'ndongx zoux lauz. Meih zuqc mun nyei ziangh hoc meih oix zuqc ndongc haaix njunh, hnavg m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor."

²⁴Ziouv gorngv, "Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Ye^ho^yaa^kim nyei dorn, Ko^ni^yaa aah! Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc gorngv, maiv gunv meih yiem yie mbiaauc jieqv buoz zoux yie nyei buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng yienx, yie corc oix hlutv cuotv mingh.

²⁵Yie oix zorqv meih jiu bun lorz meih nyei maengc nyei mienh, jiu bun dongh meih gamh nziex nyei mienh, se jiu bun yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa nyei buoz-ndiev caux Ken^ndie Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

²⁶Yie oix zorqv meih caux yungz meih daaih wuov dauh maa fengx mingh taux ganh norm guoqv, dongh maiv zeiz meih mbuo cuotv seix nyei dorngx. Meih mbuo ziouc oix zuqc yiem wuov daic.

²⁷Mv baac ninh mbuo ndongc haaix hnamv jienv oix nzuonx nyei deic-bung ninh mbuo maiv duqv nzuonx.”

²⁸Naaiv dauh Ko[^]ni[^]yaa se hnavg norm mangc piex, huv nyei nie-mor, dongh maiv maaih haaix dauh oix nyei ga'naaiv fai? Ninh caux ninh nyei naamh nyouz weic haaix diuc zuqc fengx, zuqc zoi bieqc dongh ninh mbuo maiv hiuv nyei deic-bung?

²⁹Ndau aah! Ndau aah! Ndau! Muangx Ziouv nyei waac maah!

³⁰Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Oix zuqc fiev jienv gorngv naaiv laanh mienh maiv maaih fu'jueiv. Yiem ninh ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc ninh zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc, weic zuqc maiv maaih yietc dauh ninh nyei zeiv-fun duqv zueiz Ndaawitv nyei weic aengx gunv Yu[^]ndaa.”

Ye[^]le[^]mi 23

Zengc Njiec Nyei Mienh Duqv Nzuonx

¹Ziouv gorngv, “Yiem yie nyei miev-ciangv mietc yaac bun yie nyei ba'gi yungh nzaanx nyei goux ba'gi yungh mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv.

²Weic naaivZiouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv goux ninh nyei baeqc fingx nyei bieiv zeiv, “Meih mbuo bun yie nyei ba'gi yungh guanhang nzaanx yaac zunc ninh mbuo mingh. Meih mbuo yaac maiv goux ninh mbuo. Laaix meih mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic yie oix dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz.” Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

³“Yie oix zorqv dongh yie zunc mingh yiem norm-norm guoqv zengc njiec nyei ba'gi yungh guanhang siou zunv, dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx ganhang nyei laanh. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiaangx jienv faaux, maaih dorn camv.

⁴Yie oix paaiv goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh gunv ninh mbuo, goux ninh mbuo. Yiem naaiv mingh ninh mbuo maiv gamh nziex, maiv zuqc huaang, yaac maiv caa yietc dauh.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁵Ziouv gorngv, “Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, yie oix weic Ndaawitv liepc baengh fim nyei Cunx, ninh oix zoux hungh gunv, yaac longc cong-mengh zoux. Ninh yaac oix yiem deic-bung zoux baengh fim, zoux duqv horpc.

⁶Yiem ninh nyei hnoi-nyieqc Yu^ndaa zungv duqv njoux. I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac duqv taaix-baengh nyei yiem. Ninh nyei mbuox duqv heuc, ‘Ziouv se yie mbuo nyei baengh fim.’ +”

⁷Ziouv gorngv, “Hnangv naaic, hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, mienh maiv duqv aengx gorngv, ‘Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv, dongh dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih,’

⁸mv baac ninh mbuo oix gorngv, ‘Yie oix ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv, dongh dorh I^saa^laa^en douh zong nyei zeiv-fun yiem baqv bung faaux daaih yaac yiem ninh zunc ninh mbuo mingh nyei norm-norm guoqv dorh cuotv daaih.’ Wuov zanc ninh mbuo ziouc duqv yiem ninh mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung.

Ye^le^mi Gorngv Jaav Douc Waac Mienh

⁹Gorngv taux wuov deix douc waac mienh, Yie haiz hnyouv waaic nzengc. Yie ziangh sin zinx. Weic Ziouv yaac weic ninh cing-nzengc nyei waac yie hnangv diuv nquin mienh, hnangv zuqc diuv hingh nyei mienh.

¹⁰Maaih hienx nyei mienh buangv deic-bung. laaix zuqc zioux, deic-bung ziouc kouv aqv. Yiem deic-bung-huaang nyei miev-ciangv, miev nqaai nzengc. Ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv se orqv nyei. Ninh mbuo nyei qaqv yaac maiv horpc.

¹¹“Liemh douc waac mienh caux sai mienh maiv gan longx Tin-Hungh. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo yiem yie nyei biau, yie buac ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹²“Hnangv naaic weic ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei jauv youc mbiaangc youc hmuangx. Ninh mbuo zungv zuqc zunc bieqc naaiv diuh jauv aengx ndiqv zuqc ndorpc. Ninh mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz nyei hnyangx, yie oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹³Yie yiem Saa^maa^lie nyei douc waac mienh mbu'ndongx, yie buac nyungc gamh nziev haic nyei sic. Ninh mbuo dengv Mbaa^an zienh douc waac, yaac dorh yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, mingh dorngc jauv.

¹⁴Mv baac yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei douc waac mienh mbu'ndongx yie buatc nyungc gamh nziex haic nyei sic. Ninh mbuo hienx yaac gan gorngv-baeqc nyei jauv. Ninh mbuo tengx orqv mienh nyei buoz henv, ziouc maiv maaih haaix dauh guangc nqoi ninh zoux nyei waaic sic. Ziux yie mangc, ninh mbuo yietc zungv hnavg So^{ndom}, wuov norm zingh nyei mienh yaac hnavg Go^{mo}laa.”

¹⁵Weic naaiv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv taux wuov deix douc waac mienh, "Yie oix zorqv yangh meuz bun ninh mbuo nyanc, zorqv laengc mienh nyei wuom bun ninh mbuo hopv, weic zuqc maiv gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei sic yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei douc waac mienh cuotv gormx deic-bung.”

¹⁶Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Maiv dungx muangx wuov deix douc waac mienh douc mbuox meih mbuo nyei waac. Ninh mbuo bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei jauv yaac kungx-morngh nyei. Ninh mbuo gorngv hinc yaangh nyei sic yiem ninh mbuo ganh nyei hnyouv cuotv daaih, maiv zeiz yiem Ziouv nyei nzuih cuotv.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo zanc-zanc gorngv mbuox mangc piex yie nyei waac wuov deix mienh 'Meih mbuo oix duqv longx.' Ninh mbuo aengx mbuox yietc zungv ngaengc jienv ei ganh nyei hnyouv zoux nyei mienh, 'Meih mbuo maiv zuqc haaix nyungc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc.'

¹⁸Ninh mbuo haaix dauh souv jienv yiem Ziouv nyei wuic mbu'ndongx duqv buatc, duqv haiz ninh nyei waac? Fai maaih haaix dauh longc hnyouv muangx yaac ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux?

¹⁹Mangc maah! Ziouv nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv hnavg domh nziaaux, hnavg nziaaux-zunc, zungv niouv jienv yiem orqv mienh nyei m'nqorngv gu'nguaaic.

²⁰Ziouv nyei ga'qiex maiv fiu taux ziux ninh nyei hnyouv dingc zoux nyei zoux ziangx nzengc. Taux nqa'haav laai nyei hnoi-nyieqc meih mbuo ziouc mengh baeqc toux aqv.

²¹Yie maiv paaiv wuov deix douc waac mienh, mv baac ninh mbuo ganh tiux mingh. Yie maiv duqv caux ninh mbuo gorngv, mv baac ninh mbuo corc douc waac.

²²Se gorngv ninh mbuo duqv souv jienv yie nyei wuic, ninh mbuo ziouc zunh yie nyei waac bun baeqc fingx muangx. Ninh mbuo zungv bun baeqc fingx huin nzuonx, guangc nqoi ninh mbuo orqv nyei jauv, caux ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic.”

²³Ziouv gorngv, "Yie zoux nitv fatv nyei Tin-Hungh yaac maiv zeiz yiem go nyei Tin-Hungh fai?"

²⁴Ziouv gorngv, "Maaih haaix dauh haih bingx jienv mbueiz nyei dorngx weic bun yie mangc maiv buatc ninh fai?" Ziouv gorngv, "Yie maiv zeiz yiem buangv lungv buangv ndau fai?"

²⁵"Yie haiz wuov deix douc waac mienh dengv yie nyei mbuox douc jaav waac. Ninh mbuo gorngv, 'Yie mbeix buatc. Yie mbeix buatc mi'aqv.'

²⁶Douc gorngv-baeqc nyei waac wuov deix douc waac mienh, se ziux ninh mbuo ganh nyei hnyouv zuqc nduov wuov deix douc waac mienh, oix maaih gorngv-baeqc nyei waac yiem ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ndongc haaix lauh?

²⁷Ninh mbuo hnamv daaih haih longc ninh mbuo gorqv-mienh, laanh gorngv mbuox laanh nyei mbeix, nduov yie nyei baeqc fingx la'kuqv yie nyei mbuox, hngangv ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix la'kuqv yie nyei mbuox mingh gan Mbaa^an zienh.

²⁸Bun mbeix mbeix nyei douc waac mienh gorngv ninh mbuo nyei mbeix, mv baac haaix dauh duqv yie nyei waac, bun ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei gorngv yie nyei waac. Mbiauh nqaauv maaih haaix nyungc haih beiv duqv taux mbiauh wiv?" Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv.

²⁹Ziouv gorngv, "Yie nyei waac se hngangv douz yaac hngangv mborqv la'bieiv huv nyei hlieqv-zueih maiv zeiz?"

³⁰Ziouv gorngv, “Weic naaiv yie oix caux naaiv deix douc waac mienh doix-dekc, dongh ninh mbuo laanh zorqv laanh nyei waac dorngrx yie nyei waac douc.”

³¹Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix caux naaiv deix douc waac mienh doix-dekc, dongh longc ninh mbuo nyei nzuih gorngv, ‘Naaiv se Ziouvgorngv.’ +”

³²Ziouv gorngv, “Yie caux gorngv mbeix jaav nyei douc waac mienh doix-dekc. Ninh mbuo gorngv naaiv deix mbeix longc ninh mbuo gorngv-baeqc nyei waac caux bungx nyei waac-maux dorh yie nyei baeqc fingx mingh dorngrc jauv. Yie yaac maiv heuc, maiv paaiv ninh mbuo zoux. Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo tengx maiv duqv yietc deix yie nyei baeqc fingx.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

³³“Haaix zanc maaih dauh naaiv deix baeqc fingx fai douc waac mienh fai sai mienh naaic meih, ‘Ziouv nyei waac hnangv haaix nor gorngv?’ meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo se ndaam hniev nyei ga'naaiv. Yie yaac oix zoi meih mbuo guangc. Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv.’

³⁴Douc waac mienh fai sai mienh fai haaix dauh baeqc fingx gorngv, ‘Ziouv ndaam hniev nyei ga'naaiv’ aeqv, yie oix dinge wuov dauh mienh caux ninh nyei biau v zong mienh nyei zuiz.

³⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor naaic, gorqv-mienh naaic gorqv-mienh nyei juangc laangz mienh, gorqv-mienh naaic gorqv-mienh nyei gorx-youz, ‘Ziouv hnangv haaix nor dau?’ fai ‘Ziouvhnangv haaix nor gorngv?’

³⁶Mv baac ‘Ziouv ndaam hniev nyei ga'naaiv meih mbuo maiv dungx aengx gorngv taux,’ weic zuqc gorqv-mienh ndaam hniev nyei ga'naaiv se gorqv-mienh ganh nyei waac. Meih mbuo yaac aaux ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac.

³⁷Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor naaic douc waac mienh, ‘Ziouv hnangv haaix nor dau meih?’ fai ‘Ziouv hnangv haaix nor gorngv?’

³⁸Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Ziouv ndaam hniev nyei ga'naaiv,’ Ziouv gorngv, laaix meih mbuo gorngv naaiv joux waac, se gorngv

‘Ziouv ndaam hniev nyei ga'naaiv,’ maiv gunv yie paaiv mienh mingh meih mbuo naaic gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo maiv dungx gorngv, “Ziouvndaam hniev nyei ga'naaiv.” +’

³⁹Weic naaiv yie ndongc haaix zungv oix zorqv meih mbuo bouh jiez daaih zoi guangc, maiv bun yiem yie nyei nza'hmien, liemh meih mbuo, liemh yie jiu bun meih mbuo yaac jiu bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei zingh.

⁴⁰Yie oix bun meih mbuo yietc liuz zuqc nqemh, yietc liuz zuqc nyaiv, zungv maiv haih la'kuqv.

Ye^le^mi 24

Ngongh Nyorx Biouv Longx Caux Waaic

¹Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, zorqv Yu^ndaa hungh, Ye^ho^yaa^kim nyei dorn, Ye^ko^ni^yaa, caux Yu^ndaa nyei jien caux zaangc mienh caux hlieqv-zaangc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem guaatv mingh taux Mbaa^mbi^lon mi'aqv. Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, Ziouv bun yie buatc naaiv deix hinc yaangh nyei sic. Maaih i ndaan ngongh nyorx biouv an jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nza'hmien.

²Yietc ndaan se longx haic nyei ngongh nyorx biouv, hnavgv zuoqc ndaangc nyei daauh torngx biouv. Mv baac aengx maaih ndaan se waaic haic nyei biouv. Waaic gau, zungv maiv benx nyanc.

³Ziouv naaic yie, “Ye^le^mi aac, meih buatc haaix nyungc?” Yie gorngv, “Yie buatc ngongh nyorx biouv. Longx nyei wuov deix longx gau, waaic wuov deix za'gengh waaic gau, zungv maiv benx nyanc.”

⁴Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁵“Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavgv naaiv gorngv, ‘Naaiv deix longx nyei ngongh nyorx biouv beiv zuqc guaatv mingh nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh, dongh yie bun yiem naaiv norm dorngx cuotv mingh taux Ken^ndie Mienh nyei deic-bung.

⁶Yie nyei m'zing oix mangc jienv ninh mbuo weic bun ninh mbuo duqv longx. Yie yaac oix dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx naaiv norm deic-bung. Yie ceix jiez ninh

mbuo, maiv zeiz caeqv ninh mbuo njiec. Yie oix zuangx ninh mbuo, maiv zeiz baeng ninh mbuo cuotv.

⁷Yie oix bun ninh mbuo maaih hnyouv hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx, yie yaac zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo oix buangv hnyouv nzuonx daaih lorz yie.”

⁸“Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Wuov deix waaic nyei ngongh nyorx biouv, dongh waaic gau, zungv maiv benx nyanc nyei biouv, yie oix hnavg naaiv zoux bun Yu^ndaa hungh, Se^nde^ki^yaa, caux ninh nyei jien caux zengc njiec yiem naaiv norm deic-bung caux yiem jienv I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh.

⁹Yie oix bun ninh mbuo benx lungh ndiev maanc guoqv mienh gamh nziex haic nyei ga'naaiv, bun ninh mbuo zuqc mienh daanh, zuqc benx gouv gorngv, yiem yie oix zunc ninh mbuo mingh yiem nyei norm-norm dorngx zuqc mienh jatv yaac zuqc mienh zioux.

¹⁰Yie oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc nzuqc ndaauv, zuqc ngorc hnaangx, zuqc wuon-baengc, taux ninh mbuo yiem yie ceix bun ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei deic-bung zuqc mietc nzengc mi'aqv.’ +”

Ye^le^mi 25

Douc Waac Gorngv Yu^ndaa Oix Zuqc Baaic Cietv Ziepc Hnyangx

¹Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Yo^si^yaa nyei dorn, Ye^ho^yaa^kim, zoux hungh da'feix hnyangx, se Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, duqv zoux hungh daauh hnyangx, Ye^le^mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv taux Yu^ndaa nyei yietc zungv mienh.

²Douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, zorqv naaiv deix waac mbuox Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx mienh caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zuangx baeqc fingx.

³Ninh gorngv, “Yiem Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Aamon nyei dorn, Yo^si^yaa, zoux hungh ziepc faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx taux ih hnoi benx nyic ziepc faam hnyangx, yie duqv zipv Ziouvnyei waac yaac zanc-zanc mbuox meih mbuo, mv baac meih mbuo maiv muangx.

⁴“Meih mbuo maiv muangx yaac maiv baeng m'normh muangx, maiv gunv Ziouv maiv dingh liouh nyei paaiv ninh nyei bou, se zuangx douc waac mienh, daaih lorz meih mbuo,

⁵gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh oix zuqc guangc nqoi ganh zoux orqv nyei jauv caux zoux nyei waaic sic. Meih mbuo ziouc duqv yiem jienv Ziouv loz-hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei deic-bung taux yietc liuz.

⁶Maiv dungx mingh gan nyiec nyei zienh weic fu-sux, baaix, fai longc meih mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei gong cuoqv yie qiex jiez. Hnangv naaic yie ziouc maiv hoic meih mbuo.’ + ”

⁷Ziouv gorngv, “Mv baac meih mbuo maiv muangx yie. Meih mbuo longc meih mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei gong cuoqv yie qiex jiez, yaac hoic meih mbuo ganh.”

⁸Weic naaiv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Laaix meih mbuo maiv muangx yie nyei waac,

⁹yie ziouc heuc baqv bung nyei zuangx fingx caux yie nyei bou, Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, daaih mborqv naaiv norm deic-bung caux yiem deic-bung nyei baeqc fingx caux weih gormx yietc zungv guoqv nyei mienh. Yie oix mietc ninh mbuo zutc nzengc, bun benx gamh nziex nyei ga'naaiv, zuqc mienh huotv yaac yietc liuz guangc huaang.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁰Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv, yie oix zorqv nqoi yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx njien-youh, orn-lorqc nyei qiex, siang-laangh siang-mbuangz nyei qiex, caux morc nyei qiex, caux dang nyei njang.

¹¹Naaiv norm deic-bung yietc zungv ziouc benx baaic waaic baaic huaang nyei dorngx. Naaiv deix guoqv nyei mienh oix zuqc fu-sux Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh cietv ziepc hnyangx.

¹²“Jiex liuz cietv ziepc hnyangx, yie oix dingc Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh caux wuov norm guoqv nyei mienh, se Ken^ndie Mienh nyei deic-bung nyei zuiz,

laaix ninh mbuo nyei orqv sic bun deic-bung yietc liuz zuqc guangc huaang.”
Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹³“Yie oix bun wuov norm deic-bung zuqc ziux yie gorngv jiex oix bun zuqc nyei sic, se fiev jienv naaiv buonv sou nyei yietc zungv waac, dongh Ye^{le}mi douc waac gorngv naaiv deix maanc guoqv.

¹⁴Weic zuqc maaih ziex guoqv mienh caux domh hungh diex oix bun liemh naaiv fingx mienh zoux nouh. Yie yaac oix ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic caux ninh mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei gong winh bun ninh mbuo.”

Tin-Hungh Oix Bun Maanc Guoqv Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹⁵Ziouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv mbuox yie, “Zorqv yiem yie nyei buoz nyei zaanv, se dapv buangv nouz mienh nyei a'ngunc diuv nyei zaanv, bun yie paaiv meih mingh taux nyei maanc guoqv mienh hopv.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo hopv liuz ziouc lungh lungh laih laih nyei yaac maiv nzang, laaix yie bun zuqc mborqv jaax nyei javv yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx.”

¹⁷Yie ziouc zipv yiem ninh nyei buoz daaih nyei zaanv, aengx aapv dongh Ziouv paaiv yie mingh nyei maanc guoqv mienh hopv.

¹⁸Maaih Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} caux Yu^{ndaa} nyei zingh, liemh wuov deix zingh nyei hungh caux jien, ziouc zoux bun naaiv deix zingh benx baaic huaang guangc huaang nyei dorngx, zuqc huotv yaac zuqc zioux hnavg ih jaax hnoi.

¹⁹Aengx maaih I^{yipv} nyei Faalo Hungh caux ninh nyei bou, ninh nyei jien, caux ninh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx,

²⁰yaac maaih yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh, caux Utc Deic nyei yietc zungv hungh diex, caux Fi^{li}saa^{die} Deic nyei zuangx hungh diex, se yiem Atc^{ke}lon, Gaasaa, E^{ko}lon caux Atc^{ndotc} zengc njiec nyei mienh.

²¹Maaih E^{ndom} Mienh, Mo^{apc} Mienh caux Ammon nyei zeiv-fun.

²²Maaih Tailaqv nyei zuangx hungh caux Sai^{ndorn} nyei zuangx hungh caux wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-hlen nyei hungh.

²³Maaih Nde[^]ndaan, Temaa, Mbutc caux yietc zungv japv mba'biei baengh nyei huing gormx m'nqorngv nyei mienh.

²⁴Maaih Aa[^]laa[^]mbie nyei zuangx hungh caux zorpc jienv yiem deic-bung-huaang fingx-fingx mienh nyei zuangx hungh.

²⁵Maaih Simx[^]li nyei zuangx hungh, Elaam nyei zuangx hungh caux Mi[^]ndie nyei zuangx hungh.

²⁶Maaih baqv bung nyei zuangx hungh maiv gunv go fai fatv, yietc laanh jiex yietc laanh, taux gormx nzengc lungx ndiev ndau-beih nyei maanc guoqv. Hopv liuz, nqa'haav Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon Hungh oix zuqc hopv.

²⁷“Meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc hopv nquin mingh aengx lov yaac king njiec ndau, maiv haih aengx jiez sin, laaix yie bun yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zuqc mborqv jaax.’

²⁸Se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv kangv zipv yiem meih nyei buoz naaiv norm zaanv daaih hopv, meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo zungv oix zuqc hopv,

²⁹weic zuqc mangc maah! Yie yiem dongh gan yie nyei Mbuox heuc nyei zingh jiez gorn bun ciouv nyei zeqc naanc cuotv. Meih mbuo haih biaux duqv ndutv, maiv zuqc dingc zuiz fai? Meih mbuo zungv biaux maiv ndutv, weic zuqc yie paaiv bun mborqv jaax nyei sic cuotv yiem lungx ndiev yietc zungv mienh maanh mbu'ndongx.’ Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouvhnangv naaiv gorngv.

³⁰Ye[^]le[^]mi aah! Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc douc naaiv deix yietc zungv waac gorngv ninh mbuo. Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, "Ziouv oix yiem hlang nyei dorngx heuc, yaac yiem ninh nyei cing-nzengc dorngx cuotv qiex, heuc mbui nyei gorngv ninh nyei ba'gi yungh guanx, hnavg mienh heuc jienv qiex hlo nyei nyueih a'ngunc biouv nor, gorngv yietc zungv lungx ndiev mienh.

³¹Qiex mbui ziouc aengv mingh taux jomc lungx ndiev, weic zuqc Ziouv oix gox maanc guoqv. Da'faanh maaih orv sin nyei, ninh oix siemv. Zoux orqv

neyi mienh, ninh oix bun zuqc nzuqc ndaaub daix.' Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv neyi waac."

³²Nernh Jiex neyi Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Mangc maah! Maaih ciouv neyi zeqc naanc oix yiem naaiv norm guoqv jiex wuov norm guoqv. Yiem lungh ndiev go jiex neyi dorngx yaac maaih domh nziaaux jiez gorn buonc daaih."

³³Taux wuov hnoi yiem naaiv bung lungh gorn taux wuov bung lungh gorn maaih zuqc Ziouv daix neyi mienh. Maiv maaih haaix dauh nyiemv ninh mbuo, fai siou fai biopv ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem wuov ndau-beih hnavg nqaiv nor.

³⁴Goux ba'gi yungh neyi mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc nyiemv yaac heuc cuotv. Ba'gi yungh guanv neyi ziouv oix zuqc njangx saaiv gu'nyuoz, weic zuqc meih mbuo zuqc daix, zuqc bun nzaanx neyi hnoi-nyieqc taux. Meih mbuo ziouc hnavg ba'gi yungh gouv nzueic neyi king njiec.

³⁵Goux ba'gi yungh neyi mienh maiv maaih javv biaux, ba'gi yungh guanv neyi ziouv yaac maiv maaih javv biaux.

³⁶Muangx maah! Maaih goux ba'gi yungh neyi mienh heuc, yaac maaih ba'gi yungh guanv neyi ziouv nyiemv qiex mbui neyi, weic zuqc Ziouv zoux waaic ninh mbuo neyi miev-ciangv.

³⁷Baengh orn sekv nzieqc neyi ba'gi yungh laanh zuqc baaic waaic laaix Ziouv qiex jiez! nouz haic.

³⁸Ninh hnavg sienh leih nqoi ninh neyi kuotv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo neyi deic-bung zuqc baaic nzengc, laaix zeix mienh wuov dauh neyi nzuqc ndaaub yaac laaix Ziouv nouz, qiex jiez haic.

Ye^le^mi 26

Mienh Oix Daix Ye^le^mi

¹Yu^ndaa hungh, Yo^si^yaa, neyi dorn, Ye^ho^yaa^kim, jiez gorn zoux hungh gunv neyi ziangh hoc, maaih naaiv joux waac yiem Ziouv daaih.

²Ziouv hnavg naav gongv, “Meih oix zuqc souv jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau, laac gu'nyuoz. Gongv mbuox Yu^ndaa nyei norm-norm zingh daaih nyei mienh, dongh daaih zaangc Ziouv nyei biau baax Ziouv. Oix zuqc gongv yie mbuox meih gongv nyei yietc zungv waac. Maiv dungx bungx ndortv yietc joux.

³Nziex ninh mbuo oix muangx, dauh dauh ziouc leih nqoi ninh orqv nyei jauv weic bun yie goiv za'eix, maiv laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic bun ninh mbuo zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc.”

⁴Meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ziouv hnavg naav gongv, ‘Se gongv meih mbuo maiv muangx yie, maiv yangh yie jiu bun meih mbuo nyei leiz-lac,

⁵yaac maiv ei jienv yie nyei bou gongv nyei waac, se yie maiv dingh liouh nyei paaiv mingh wuov deix douc waac mienh, maiv gunv meih mbuo maiv muangx jiex,

⁶yie ziouc zoux bun naav norm biau hnavg Silo yaac bun naav norm zingh benx lungx ndiev maanc guoqv mienh zioux nyei dorngx.’ +”

⁷Sai mienh caux douc waac mienh caux zuangx mienh haiz Ye^le^mi yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau gongv wuov deix waac.

⁸Ye^le^mi gongv liuz Ziouv paaiv ninh gongv mbuox zuangx mienh nyei yietc zungv waac, sai mienh caux douc waac mienh caux zuangx mienh nyau jienv ninh gongv, “Meih oix zuqc daic aqv.

⁹Meih weic haax diuc dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox douc waac gongv, ‘Naav norm biau oix hnavg Silo. Naav norm zingh oix benx baac huaang nyei dorngx, maiv maaih mienh yiem?’ +” Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau Weih gormx Ye^le^mi.

¹⁰Yu^ndaa nyei bieiv zeiv muangx haiz naav deix sic, ninh mbuo yiem hungx dinc faaux taux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau, zueiz jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biau nyei Siang-Gaengh nyei gaengh ndaangc.

¹¹Sai mienh caux douc waac mienh gorngv mbuox wuov deix bieiv zeiv caux zuangx baeqc fingx, “Naaiv laanh mienh zic duqv dingc zuiz daic aqv, weic zuqc ninh douc waac gorngv naaiv norm zingh hnavgv meih mbuo ganh nyei m'normh haiz liuz nyei nor.”

¹²Ye^{le}mi ziouc mbuox zuangx bieiv zeiv caux yietc zungv baeqc fingx, “Ziouv paaiv yie douc waac gorngv naaiv norm biauv caux naaiv norm zingh. Ninh gorngv dongh meih mbuo muangx haiz nyei yietc zungv waac.

¹³Weic naaiv ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc goiv yienc meih mbuo nyei jauv caux zoux nyei sic, muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac. Ziouv ziouc goiv za'eix, maiv ziux ninh gorngv meih mbuo nyei waac bun meih mbuo zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc.

¹⁴Mv baac yie ganh aeqv, yie yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Meih mbuo buatec hnavgv haaix nor longx, hnavgv haaix nor horpc, meih mbuo gunv hnavgv wuov nor zoux.

¹⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv dingc, se gorngv meih mbuo daix yie daic, meih mbuo ziouc bun maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv. Meih mbuo caux naaiv norm zingh caux yiem zingh gu'nyuoz nyei baeqc fingx oix zuqc ndaam-dorng, weic zuqc zien sic Ziouv paaiv yie daaih zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv waac gorngv bun meih mbuo muangx.”

¹⁶Bieiv zeiv caux zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc gorngv mbuox sai mienh caux douc waac mienh, “Naaiv laanh mienh maiv zic duqv daic, weic zuqc ninh dengv Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei mbuox caux yie mbuo gorngv waac.”

¹⁷Maaih deix guoqv zaangc nyei mienh gox souv jiez daaih caux gapv zunv nyei zuangx baeqc fingx gorngv,

¹⁸“Yiem Yu^{nda} nyei hungh, He^{se}ki^{yaa}, nyei hnoi-nyieqc, yiem Mo^{le}setv Mienh, Mikaa, douc waac gorngv mbuox Yu^{nda} nyei zuangx mienh, ‘Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavgv naaiv nor gorngv, "Si^{on} oix zuqc laih hnavgv laih

lingh deic nor, Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} oix zuqc benx mbaang waaic nyei ga'naaiv-ndui. Wuov norm biau^v nyei mbong yaac benx ndiangx-lomc.” + ' + ”

¹⁹“Yu^{ndaa} hungh, He^{se}ki^{yaa}, caux Yu^{ndaa} nyei zuangx mienh zorqv ninh daix daic fai? He^{se}ki^{yaa} maiv zeiz taaih Ziouv aengx tov ninh ceix en fai? Ziouv yaac maiv zeiz goiv za'eix, maiv ei ninh gorngv ninh oix zoux nyei bun ninh mbuo zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc fai? Mv baac yie mbuo ganh zungv oix bun yie mbuo ganh zuqc ciouv nyei domh zeqc naanc.”

²⁰Aengx maaih dauh Ki^{li}yaatv Ye^{aa}lim Mienh. Se^{mai}aa nyei dorn, U^{li}aa, dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox douc waac. Ninh longc waac hngangv Ye^{le}mi douc daaih gorngv naaiv norm zingh caux naaiv norm guoqv.

²¹Ye^{ho}yaa^{kim} Hungh caux ninh henv haic nyei zuangx baeng caux zuangx jien haiz U^{li}aa nyei waac, hungh diex ziouc lorz ninh daix. U^{li}aa muangx haiz naaiv deix waac ninh gamh nziex ziouc biaux mingh yiem I^{yipv}.

²²Ye^{ho}yaa^{kim} Hungh aengx paaiv deix mienh mingh I^{yipv}. Maaih Akc^{mbo} nyei dorn, En^{naa}tan, yaac maaih ziex laanh mienh caux jienv ninh mingh.

²³Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh I^{yipv} dorh U^{li}aa nzuonx daaih jiu bun Ye^{ho}yaa^{kim} Hungh. Hungh diex longc nzuqc ndaa^{uv} daix aengx dorh ninh nyei sei mingh zoi guangc pou-tong mienh nyei zouv-gemh.

²⁴Mv baac Saafaan nyei dorn, Aa^{hi}kam, beu Ye^{le}mi. Hngangv naaic Ye^{le}mi maiv zuqc jiu bun yiem baeqc fingx nyei buoz-ndiev daix.

Ye^{le}mi 27

Ye^{le}mi Longc Ndiangx-Gaaz Zoux Nyungc Zeiv

¹Yu^{ndaa} hungh, Yo^{si}yaa, nyei dorn, Se^{nde}ki^{yaa}, jiez gorn zoux hungh gunv wuov zanc, Ye^{le}mi duqv zipv naaiv joux Ziouv nyei waac.

²Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv mbuox yie, “Oix zuqc longc hlaang caux ndiangx zoux norm ndiangx-gaaz yaac gaaz jienv meih ganh nyei jaang.

³Oix zuqc bun waac mingh mbuox E^{ndom} nyei hungh, Mo^{apc} nyei hungh, Ammon Mienh nyei hungh, Taila^{qv} nyei hungh caux Sai^{ndorn} nyei hungh.

Yaac oix zuqc bange daaih Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem lorz Yu[^]ndaa hung^h, Se[^]nde[^]ki[^]yaa, wuov deix gong-zoh fungx mingh.

⁴Oix zuqc paaiv ninh mbuo zorqv naaiv deix waac mbuox ninh mbuo nyei ziouv. Oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hung^h, hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, “Oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix waac gorngv bun meih mbuo nyei ziouv muangx.

⁵Se yie longc yie henv haic nyei qaqv yaac sung jienv yie nyei buoz zeix cuotv lung^h ndiev caux yiem lung^h ndiev nyei mienh caux saeng-kuv hieh zoih. Ziux yie mangc, horpc zuqc bun haaix dauh, yie jiu bun wuov dauh aqv.

⁶Ih zanc yie zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv deic-bung jiu bun yiem yie nyei bou, Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon nyei hung^h, Ne[^]mbu[^]katv[^]netv[^]saa, nyei buoz-ndiev. Yie yaac zorqv lomc-huaang nyei hieh zoih jiu bun ninh weic fu-sux ninh.

⁷Maanc guoqv mienh oix zuqc fu-sux ninh caux ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei fun taux ninh nyei buonv-guoqv dingc daaih nyei hnoi-nyieqc buangv. Taux wuov zanc ziox guoqv mienh caux domh hung^h diex ziouc bun ninh zuqc zoux ninh mbuo nyei nouh.

⁸“ + ‘ + “Mv baac se gorngv haaix fingx, haaix guoqv mienh maiv fu-sux naaiv dauh Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon hung^h, Ne[^]mbu[^]katv[^]netv[^]saa, yaac maiv kangv gaaz Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon hung^h nyei ndiangx-gaaz, yie ziouc longc nzuqc ndaauv, ngorc hnaangx nyei jauv, caux wuon-baengc dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, zuov taux yie longc Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon hung^h nyei buoz mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁹Weic naaiv maiv dungx muangx meih mbuo nyei douc waac mienh, mbouv guaax mienh, mbeix mbeix mienh, mangc maengc mienh fai zoux faatv mienh. Ninh mbuo mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo maiv zeiz oix zuqc fu-sux Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon hung^h.’

¹⁰Ninh mbuo douc daaih mbuox meih mbuo nyei waac se jaav nyei. Se gorngv meih mbuo muangx nor, meih mbuo ziouc zuqc suiv mingh leih ganh

neyi deic-bung go. Yie yaac oix zunc meih mbuo cuotv mingh, meih mbuo ziouc zuqc mietc.

¹¹Mv baac haaix guoqv mienh mbuoqc Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh gunv yaac fu-sux ninh, yie ziouc bun yiem ganh neyi deic-bung zoux lingh deic yaac yiem jienv naaic. Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.”+’+”

¹²Yie fih hnavg neyi gorngv mbuox Yu^ndaa hungh, Se^nde^ki^yaa, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh gunv, yaac fu-sux ninh caux ninh neyi baeqc fingx, meih mbuo ziouc duqv ziangh jienv.

¹³Meih caux meih neyi baeqc fingx weic haaix diuc oix zuqc nzuqc ndaav, zuqc ngorc hnaangx, zuqc wuon-baengc daic? Ziouv gorngv haaix guoqv mienh maiv fu-sux Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh oix zuqc buangh naaiv deix sic.

¹⁴Maiv dungx muangx wuov deix douc waac mienh gorngv mbuox meih mbuo neyi waac. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih mbuo maiv zuqc fu-sux Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh.” Weic zuqc ninh mbuo douc daaih mbuox meih mbuo neyi waac se gorngv-baeqc neyi waac hnavg.

¹⁵Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie maiv paaiv ninh mbuo, mv baac ninh mbuo dengv yie neyi mbuox douc jaav neyi waac. Se gorngv meih mbuo sienx ninh mbuo, yie ziouc zunc meih mbuo caux douc waac mbuox meih mbuo wuov deix douc waac mienh cuotv mingh. Meih mbuo ziouc zuqc mietc nzengc.’+”

¹⁶Yie aengx gorngv mbuox sai mienh caux naaiv deix zuangx baeqc fingx, “Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx muangx meih mbuo neyi douc waac mienh douc daaih mbuox meih mbuo neyi waac.’ Ninh mbuo douc waac gorngv, ‘Ziouv neyi biau v neyi jaa-sic maiv lauh oix yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon dorh nzuonx daaih.’ Weic zuqc ninh mbuo douc daaih mbuox meih mbuo neyi waac se gorngv-baeqc neyi waac.

¹⁷Maiv dungx muangx ninh mbuo. Oix zuqc fu-sux Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh ziouc duqv ziangh jienv. Naaiv norm zingh weic haaix diuc oix zuqc benx zingh huaang?

¹⁸Se gorngv ninh mbuo se douc waac mienh, ninh mbuo yaac za'gengh maaih Ziouv nyei waac, gunv bun ninh mbuo tov Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv bun yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei jaa-sic, caux Yu^ndaa hungh nyei dinc nyei jaa-sic, caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem zengc njiec nyei jaa-sic, maiv zuqc dorh mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon.

¹⁹Weic zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouvhnangv naaiv gorngv taux wuov deix domh ndiouh, caux domh bunh, caux don bunh nyei ga'naaiv, caux yiem naaiv norm zingh zengc njiec nyei jaa-sic,

²⁰dongh Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, maiv caangv mingh doix ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem zorqv Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Ye^ho^yaa^kim nyei dorn, Ye^ko^ni^yaa, caux yiem Yu^ndaa, caux Ye^lu^saa^lem yietc zungv zoux hlo nyei mienh, guaatv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon.

²¹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv naaiv gorngv taux yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv, yiem Yu^ndaa hungh nyei dinc caux Ye^lu^saa^lem zengc njiec nyei jaa-sic.”

²²Ziouvgorngv, “Naaiv deix jaa-sic oix zuqc zorqv mingh an jienv Mbaa^mbi^lon zuov yie jangx nyei ziangh hoc taux, yie ziouc zorqv naaiv deix jaa-sic dorh nzuonx daaih an jienv naaiv norm dorngx hnangv loz wuov nor.

Ye^le^mi 28

Jaav Douc Waac Mienh, Haa^nan^yaa

¹Dongh wuov hnyangx, se Se^nde^ki^yaa faaux weic zoux hungh gunv Yu^ndaa da'feix hnyangx, hmz hlaax, Gi^mbe^on Mienh, Atc^su nyei dorn, douc waac mienh, Haa^nan^yaa, yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv dorng jienv sai mienh caux zuangx baeqc fingx doix yie gorngv,

²“Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie zungv wuotv nauv Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh nyei ndiangx-gaaz.

³I hnyangx gu'nyuoz yie oix zorqv zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei jaa-sic dorh nzuonx taux naaiv norm dorngx, dongh Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh,

Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, yiem naaiv norm dornx caangv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon, wuov deix jaa-sic.

⁴Yie yaac oix dorh Yu^ndaa nyei hung, Ye^ho^yaa^kim nyei dorn, Ye^ko^ni^yaa, caux Yu^ndaa zuqc guatv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei yietc zungv mienh nzuonx daaih taux naaiv norm dornx, weic zuqc yie oix wuotv Mbaa^mbi^lon hung nyei ndiangx-gaaz nauv.' + ” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁵Douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, ziouc dornj jienv sai mienh caux souv jienv yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv gu'nyuoz nyei zuangx mienh, gorngv mbuox douc waac mienh, Haa^nan^yaa,

⁶douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, gorngv“Aamen. Tov Ziouv hnavg naaiv zoux. Tov Ziouv bun meih douc nyei waac cuotv daaih zien, bun zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei jaa-sic caux yietc zungv zuqc guatv mingh nyei mienh yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon duqv nzuonx naaiv norm dornx.

⁷Mv baac tov muangx yie gorngv bun meih caux zuangx mienh muangx haiz yie gorngv naaiv joux waac.

⁸Yiem loz! hnoi daaih, se yiem ndaangc meih caux yie wuov deix douc waac mienh douc waac gorngv camv-guoqv caux ziex domh fingx oix zuqc mborqv jaax, zuqc ngorc hnaangx, zuqc wuon-baengc.

⁹Douc gorngv baengh orn nyei jauv wuov dauh douc waac mienh aeqv, zuov ninh nyei waac cuotv daaih zien, ziouc hiuv duqv za'gengh Ziouv paaiv daaih nyei douc waac mienh.”

¹⁰Douc waac mienh, Haa^nan^yaa, ziouc zorqv gaaz jienv douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, nyei jaang nyei ndiangx-gaaz, wuotv nauv mingh.

¹¹Haa^nan^yaa dornj jienv zuangx baeqc fingx gorngv, “Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, 'I hnyangx gu'nyuoz yie oix hnavg naaiv wuotv nauv Mbaa^mbi^lon hung, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, bun maanc guoqv mienh gaaz jienv nyei ndiangx-gaaz.' + ” Mv baac douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, mingh mi'aqv.

¹²Douc waac mienh, Haa[^]nan[^]yaa, zorqv douc waac mienh, Ye[^]le[^]mi, gaaz jienv jaang nyei ndiangx-gaaz wuotv nauv liuz, nqa'haav Ye[^]le[^]mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹³“Mingh mbuox Haa[^]nan[^]yaa, Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih wuotv ndiangx-gaaz nauv mv baac yie oix zoux hlieqv-gaaz div.

¹⁴Weic zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv. ‘Yie zorqv hlieqv-gaaz gaaz jienv naaiv deix guoqv nyei mienh nyei jaang bun ninh mbuo fu-sux Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon nyei Ne[^]mbu[^]katv[^]netv[^]saa Hungh. Ninh mbuo zungv oix zuqc fu-sux ninh weic zuqc liemh lomc-huang nyei hieh zoih yie jiu bun ninh mi'aqv.’ +”

¹⁵Douc waac mienh, Ye[^]le[^]mi, gorngv mbuox douc waac mienh, Haa[^]nan[^]yaa, “Haa[^]nan[^]yaa aah! Muangx maah! Ziouv maiv paaiv meih. Meih yaac bun naaiv deix baeqc fingx kaux gorngv-baeqc nyei waac.

¹⁶Weic naaiv Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix suiv meih cuotv baamh gen nyei ndau-beih. Dongh naaiv hnyangx gu'nyuoz meih oix zuqc daic, weic zuqc meih gorngv nyei waac ngaengc jienv Ziouv. ”

¹⁷Dongh wuov hnyangx cietv hlaax, douc waac mienh, Haa[^]nan[^]yaa, daic mi'aqv.

Ye[^]le[^]mi 29

Ye[^]le[^]mi Fiev Fienx Bun Zuqc Guaatv Mingh Nyei Mienh

¹Naaiv se Douc waac mienh, Ye[^]le[^]mi, fiev nyei fienx bun zuqc guaatv mingh nyei mienh gox caux Ne[^]mbu[^]katv[^]netv[^]saa yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem guaatv mingh Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon nyei sai mienh, douc waac mienh caux zuangx baeqc fingx.

²Naaiv se Ye[^]ko[^]ni[^]yaa Hungh caux hungh nyei maa, caux im dov nyei mienh, yiem Yu[^]ndaa caux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem zoux hlo nyei mienh, zaangc mienh caux hlieqv-zaangc yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem cuotv mi'aqv.

³Naaiv zeiv fienx ninh bangc Saafaan nyei dorn, E[^]laa[^]saa, caux Hin[^]ki[^]yaa nyei dorn, Ge[^]maa[^]li[^]yaa, nyei buoz dorh mingh, dongh Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh,

Se^nde^ki^yaa, paaiv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, nyei mienh. Fienx gorngv,

⁴Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv mbuox zuqc guaatv mingh nyei zuangx mienh, dongh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem yie bun zuqc guaatv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei mienh.

⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc gomv biau v yaac yiem jienv naaic gu'nyuoz. Oix zuqc zoux huingx aengx nyanc huingx cuotv nyei ga'naaiv.

⁶Oix zuqc dorng jaa maaih dorn maaih sieqv. Oix zuqc weic meih mbuo nyei dorn lorz auv, yaac bungx meih mbuo nyei sieqv weic bun ninh mbuo maaih dorn maaih sieqv. Oix zuqc yiem naaic hiaangx jienv faaux maiv zeiz zoqc jienv njiec.

⁷Oix zuqc tengx dongh yie bun meih mbuo zuqc guaatv mingh wuov norm zingh duqv longx, yaac oix zuqc weic wuov norm zingh daux gaux tov Ziouv, weic zuqc wuov norm zingh duqv longx nor, meih mbuo yaac duqv longx aqv.

⁸Weic zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Maiv dungx bun yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei douc waac mienh caux mbouv guaax mienh nduov meih mbuo. Maiv dungx sienx ninh mbuo mbeix nyei mbeix,

⁹weic zuqc ninh mbuo dengv yie nyei mengh douc nyei waac se jaav nyei. Maiv zeiz yie paaiv ninh mbuo.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁰Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei cietv ziepc hnyangx buangv, yie ziouc mingh lorz meih mbuo yaac ei yie laengz nyei waac zoux ziangx, aengx dorh meih mbuo nzuonx naaiv norm dorngx.”

¹¹Ziouv gorngv, “Yie hiuv duqv yie weic meih mbuo maaih nyei za'eix, se weic bun meih mbuo duqv longx maiv zeiz duqv ciouv, weic bun meih mbuo maaih hoz nqaang yaac maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

¹²Wuov zanc meih mbuo oix heuc jienv tov yie, aengx daaih daux gaux lorz yie. Yie yaac oix muangx meih mbuo.

¹³Meih mbuo lorz yie, oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv lorz ziouc lorz duqv buatac.”

¹⁴Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix bun meih mbuo lorz buatac yie. Yie yaac oix bun meih mbuo nzuonx daaih duqv longx hnavgv loz wuov nor. Yie oix yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx caux yie zunc meih mbuo mingh nyei norm-norm dorngx, dongh yie bun meih mbuo zuqc guaatv mingh nyei dorngx, dorh meih mbuo nzuonx.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁵Weic zuqc meih mbuo gorngv, “Ziouv weic yie mbuo yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon liepc douc waac mienh.”

¹⁶Ziouv hnavgv naaiv gorngv taux zueiz Ndaawitv nyei weic nyei hungv yaac gorngv taux yiem naaiv norm zingv yietc zungv baeqc fingx, dongh maiv caux meih mbuo zuqc guaatv mingh nyei gorx-youz.

¹⁷Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouvhnangv naaiv gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc nzuqc ndaauv, zuqc ngorc hnavgx, zuqc wuon-baengc yaac bun ninh mbuo hnavgv waaic haic nyei ngongh nyorx biouv. Waaic gau, zungv maiv benx nyanc.

¹⁸Yie oix longc nzuqc ndaauv, ngorc hnavgx nyei javv caux wuon-baengc zunc ninh mbuo. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo weic lungv ndiev maanc guoqv benx gamh nziex haic nyei mienh, yaac bun ninh mbuo yiem yie zunc ninh mbuo mingh nyei norm-norm guoqv mbu'ndongx zuqc mienh zioux, haeqv mienh gamh nziex, zuqc mienh huotv yaac zuqc mienh mangc piex.”

¹⁹Ziouv gorngv, “Se weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv muangx yie nyei waac, dongh yie zanc-zanc paaiv yie nyei bou wuov deix douc waac mienh gorngv bun meih mbuo muangx. Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv kangv muangx.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

²⁰Meih mbuo yietc zungv zuqc guaatv mingh nyei mienh, se yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem yie heuc mingh taux Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac.

²¹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hngangv naaiv gorngv taux Ko^laa^yaa nyei dorn, Aa^hanc, caux Maa^aa^se^aa nyei dorn, Se^nde^ki^yaa. Ninh mbuo dengv yie nyei mengh douc jaav waac mbuox meih mbuo. Mangc maah! Yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa. Ninh ziouc dorng jienv meih mbuo daix ninh mbuo.

²²Se laaix naaiv deix i dauh, yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon zuqc guaatv mingh nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh oix longc naaiv joux benx zioux nyei waac gorngv, “Tov Ziouv bun meih hngangv Se^nde^ki^yaa caux Aa^hanc, dongh Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh liemh nangh nyei buov daic.”

²³Weic zuqc ninh mbuo yiem I^saa^laa^en gu'nyuoz zoux hngongx nyei sic. Ninh mbuo hienx juangc laangz mienh nyei auv, yaac dengv yie nyei mengh douc jaav waac, dongh maiv zeiz yie paaiv ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac. Hiuv nyei se dongh yie. Zoux zornz-zengx nyei yaac dongh yie.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Se^mai^aa Nyei Fienx

²⁴Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Ne^he^laam Mienh, Se^mai^aa,

²⁵“Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih longc meih ganh nyei mbuox fungx fienx bun yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zuangx mienh yaac bun Maa^aa^se^aa nyei dorn, Se^fan^yaa sai mienh, caux zuangx sai mienh. Meih mbuox Se^fan^yaa,

²⁶‘Ziouv zungv liepc meih zoux sai mienh div Ye^ho^yaa^ndaa sai mienh, goux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v gunv dauh dauh butv ndin nyei douc waac mienh, ziouc longc ndiangx gapc jienv ninh nyei buoz-zaux, aengx longc hlieqv-kou kou jienv jaang.

²⁷Ih zanc meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv gorngv Aa^naa^totv Mienh, Ye^le^mi, dongh douc waac mbuox meih mbuo wuov dauh?

²⁸Weic zuqc ninh fie v fienx bun yie mbuo yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei mienh gorngv, “Zuqc guaatv mingh nyei ziangh hoc lauh ndaauv aqv. Meih mbuo

oix zuqc gomv biauv yaac yiem jienv naaic gu'nyuoz. Oix zuqc zoux huingx zuangx ga'naaiv aengx nyanc huingx cuotv nyei ga'naaiv.” + ’ + ”

²⁹Se^fan^yaa doqc naaiv zeiv fienv bun douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, muangx.

³⁰Ye^le^mi aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

³¹“Meih oix zuqc fiev fienv mingh bun yietc zungv zuqc gaaatv mingh nyei mienh gorngv, ‘Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv taux Ne^he^laam Mienh, Se^mai^aa, ‘Weic zuqc Se^mai^aa douc waac mbuox meih mbuo yaac maiv zeiz yie paaiv ninh mingh, ninh yaac bun meih mbuo kaux gorngv-baeqc nyei waac.’

³²Weic naaiv Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Mangc maah! Yie oix dingc Ne^he^laam Mienh, Se^mai^aa, caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun nyei zuiz. Ninh zungv maiv maaih yietc dauh yiem jienv naaiv deix baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx duqv buac yie zoux longx bun yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei sic, weic zuqc ninh gorngv waac ngaengc Ziouv. ” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Ye^le^mi 30

Zuqc Gaaatv Mingh Nyei Mienh Duqv Nzuonx

¹Ye^le^mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Zorqv yie gorngv mbuox meih nyei yietc zungv waac fiev jienv sou.’

³Ziouv gorngv, ‘Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, yie oix bun yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux Yu^ndaa Mienh, duqv longx daaih hnavg loz wuov nor. Yie oix dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx dongh yie ceix bun ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei deic-bung. Ninh mbuo ziouc duqv nzipc benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc.’ + ” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁴Yiem naaiv mingh se Ziouv gorngv taux I^saa^laa^en caux Yu^ndaa nyei waac.

⁵Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Yie mbuo haiz heuc jienv hnyouv huaang nyei qiex, gamh nziex haic, maiv maaih baengh orn.

⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc naaic yaac mangc gaax, m'jancg dorn haih yungz gu'nguaaz nyei fai? Wuov nyungc yie weic haaix diuc buate dauh dauh m'jancg dorn longc buoz qam jienv ga'sie hnavg m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz? Dauh dauh nyei hmien weic haaix diuc mbienc nzengc?

⁷Kouv aqv. Naaiv norm hnoi za'gengh benx domh hnoi aqv. Maiv maaih haaix norm hnoi ndongc naaiv norm hnoi. Se Yaakopv zuqc zeqc naanc nyei ziangh hoc, mv baac yiem wuov norm hnoi ninh corc duqv njoux cuotv.'

⁸"Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, 'Taux wuov hnoi yie oix wuotv nauv gaaz jienv ninh mbuo nyei jaang nyei ndiangx-gaaz, yaac cutv dangx ndoh ninh mbuo nyei hlaang. Ganh fingx mienh yaac maiv duqv bun ninh mbuo aengx zoux nouh.

⁹Ninh mbuo oix fu-sux Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hung, yaac fu-sux yie weic ninh mbuo liepc daaih nyei hung, Ndaawitv.'

¹⁰"Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, 'Yie nyei bou, Yaakopv aah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex. I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Maiv dungx zuqc haeqv ganh, weic zuqc mangc maah! Yie oix yiem go nyei dorngx njoux meih, yaac yiem zuqc gaaatv mingh nyei deic-bung njoux meih nyei zeiv-fun. Yaakopv ziouc duqv nzuonx daaih sekv nzieqc baengh orn nyei yiem, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux bun ninh gamh nziex.'

¹¹"Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, 'Yie caux meih yiem weic njoux meih. Yie oix bun dongh meih zuqc nzaanx mingh yiem wuov deix yietc zungv guoqv mbu'ndongx zutc nzengc. Mv baac yie maiv bun meih zutc nzengc. Ziux meih zoux nyei yie oix mborqv njaaux meih puix horpc zuqc zoux nyei. Maiv gunv hnavg haaix nor, yie oix zuqc dingc meih nyei zuiz maiv guangc.'

¹²"Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "+ 'Meih zuqc mun nyei dorngx zorc maiv haih longx, meih zuqc siang nyei dorngx za'gengh zuqc hniev.

¹³Maiv maaih mienh tengx meih caengx sic, maiv maaih ndie zorc meih mbuo zuqc mun nyei dorngx, maiv haih zorc duqv meih longx.

¹⁴Hnamv meih wuov deix yietc zungv la'kuqv meih. Ninh mbuo zungv maiv gunv meih aqv, weic zuqc yie mborqv meih hnavg win-wangv mborqv nor, yaac dingc meih nyei zuiz hnavg dingc doqc haic nyei mienh nyei zuiz, weic zuqc meih nyei zuiz hlo haic, meih nyei zuiz-nipc yaac camv.

¹⁵Meih weic haaix diuc nyiemv laaix zuqc mun? Meih zuqc mun nyei dorngx zorc maiv haih longx, weic zuqc meih nyei zuiz hlo haic, meih nyei zuiz-nipc yaac nqaengc, yie cingx hnavg naaiv zoux naaiv deix sic bun meih.

¹⁶“ + ‘Weic naaiv da'faanh haaix dauh nyanc meih, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc nyanc aqv. Meih nyei yietc zungv win-wangv, dauh dauh zungv oix zuqc guatv mingh. Luv meih wuov deix yaac oix zuqc luv, da'faanh caangv meih wuov deix yaac oix zuqc caangv.’

¹⁷Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie oix zorc meih longx, bun meih hnavg loz wuov nor. Yie yaac oix zorc meih zuqc mun nyei dorngx longx, weic zuqc mienh gorngv meih se zuqc zunc cuotv nyei mienh, 'Se Si^on, dongh maiv maaih haaix dauh taanx.’

¹⁸“Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Yie oix bun Yaakopv nyei ndopv-liuh nzuonx daaih duqv longx hnavg loz wuov nor, yaac korv-lienh ninh yiem nyei dorngx. Zingh yaac oix duqv ceix jiez yiem zingh nyei loz-mbong, hungd dinc yaac yiem loz-dorngx liepc jiez.

¹⁹Maaih laengz zingh nyei nzung caux njien-youh nyei qiex yiem naaiv deix dorngx gu'nyuoz cuotv. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo hiaangx jienv faaux, ninh mbuo ziouc maiv zeiz zoqc. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo duqv mienh taaih, ninh mbuo ziouc maiv zeiz zoux faix.

²⁰Ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv oix hnavg loz wuov nor. Ninh mbuo gapv zunv nyei wuic yaac yiem yie nyei nza'hmien liepc jiez. Yie oix dingc da'faanh zeix ninh mbuo wuov deix nyei zuiz.

²¹Gunv ninh mbuo wuov dauh zungv benx ninh mbuo ganh nyei mienh, ninh mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv benx yiem ninh mbuo ganh mbu'ndongx nyei mienh. Yie oix bun ninh daaih nitv fatv, ninh ziouc daaih nitv fatv yie, weic zuqc

maaih haaix dauh ninh ganh gaamv daaih nitv fatv yie?’ Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

²²“ + ‘Meih mbuo ziouc zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx, yie yaac zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.’ + ”

²³Mangc maah! Ziouv nyei nziaaux-jieqv. Ga'qiex baetv cuotv hhangv nziaaux-zunc guinh jienv orqv mienh nyei m'nqorngv.

²⁴Ziouv ciouv nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv yaac maiv daaux nqaang, taux ninh yiem hnyouv dingc oix zoux nyei zoux ziangx. Taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc meih mbuo ziouc mengh baeqc naaiv deix sic.

Ye^le^mi 31

I^saa^laa^en Duqv Nzuonx

¹Ziouv gorngv, “Taux wuov zanc, yie zoux fingx-fingx I^saa^ laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo yaac zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx.”

²Ziouv hhangv naaiv gorngv, "Biaux ndutv nzuqc ndaauv nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem deic-bung-huaang lorz dorngx hitv kuonx nyei ziangh hoc, yie ceix en bun baeqc fingx.’

³Zinh ndaangc Ziouv yiem go nyei dorngx hinc cuotv bun ninh ziouc gorngv, "Yie hnamv meih se yietc liuz hnamv, weic naaiv yie zanc-zanc ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv meih.

⁴O I^saa^laa^en aah! Yie aengx oix ceix jiez meih, meih ziouc duqv ceix jiez. Meih duqv mborqv lorh nzoz kuh muangx, yaac duqv cuotv mingh caux nauc nyite nyei mienh cangx heix.

⁵Meih aengx duqv yiem Saa^maa^lie nyei mbong zoux huingx, zuangx a'ngunc biouv. Zuangx nyei mienh duqv zuangx, yaac duqv nyanc wuov deix biouv.

⁶Weic zuqc maaih hnoi oix taux, yiem E^faa^im mbong-aiv dorngx oix maaih siouv gaeng mienh heuc jienv gorngv, 'Jiez daaih maah! Mbuo faaux wuov jiex Si^on lorz Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.’ + ”

⁷Weic zuqc Ziouv hnavg nvaiv gongv, "Oix zuqc weic Yaakopv a'hnev nyei baav nzung, yaac weic maanc guoqv nyei bieiv heuc jiev qiev hlo nyei zunh jiev, ceng jiev gongv, 'Ziouv njouh nih nyei baec fingx, zengc njiec nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh.'

⁸Mangc maah! Yie oix dorh nih mbuo yiem baqv bung nyei deic-bung daaih, yaac yiem lung ndiev go jiev nyei dorngx siou nih mbuo zunv. Yiem nih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih m'zing maengh caux zaux mbai nyei mienh, caux maaih jiev sin caux mun jiev gu'nguaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn, maaih domh guanh mienh oix nzuonx nvaiv daaih.

⁹Nih mbuo oix nyiemv jiev daaih. Yie yaac oix nunz jiev hnyouv dorh nih mbuo nzuonx. Yie oix bun nih mbuo gan ndoqv-hlen, yangh javv-zaqc. Yangh naaic nih mbuo mav ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, weic zuqc yie se I^saa^laa^en nyei die, E^faa^im zoux yie nyei dorn-hlo.

¹⁰"O maanc guoqv mienh aah! Oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei vaac, yaac zunh mingh go nyei koiv-hlen dorngx. Oix zuqc gongv, 'Bun I^saa^laa^en faatv nzaanx wuov dauh aengx oix siou zunv, yaac oix gouh nih hnavg gouh ba'gi yungh mienh gouh nih nyei ba'gi yungh guanh nor.'

¹¹Weic zuqc Ziouv zuoqc Yaakopv nzuonx mi'aqv, zuoqc nih biaux ndutv gauh henv nih wuov deiv mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹²Nih mbuo oix daaih yiem Si^on hlang nyei dorngx baav nzung, nih mbuo oix njien-youh nauc nyitc weic Ziouv ceix longx nyei ga'nvaiv, weic maaih mbiauh, a'ngunc diuv, caux ga'lanv youh yaac weic ba'gi yungh guanh caux ngongh guanh nyei dorn. Nih mbuo nyei hnyouv oix hnavg duqv wuom yungz nyei huingx, mav zuqc aengx nzauh faanh aqv.

¹³Wuov zanc sieqv-dorn njien-youh nyei cangx heix, mienh lunx mienh caux mienh gox mienh zoux nauc nyitc. Yie oix bun nih mbuo nzauh nyiemv nyei javv tiuv benx njien-youh. Yie oix nunz nih mbuo, bun nih mbuo nyei you-nzauh tiuv benx orn-lorqc.

14Yie oix bun sai mienh buangv hnyouv bungx-zuoqc nyei ga'naaiv, yaac bun yie nyei baeqc fingx weic yie zoux longx nyei sic buangv hnyouv.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

15Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, "Haiz qiex yiem Laamaa, hnyouv mun nyei heuc jienv nyiemv. Laasen nyiemv ninh nyei fu'jueiv, ninh yaac maiv longc haaix dauh tengx ninh jaiv nzauh, weic zuqc ninh nyei fu'jueiv daic mi'aqv.”

16Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, "Oix zuqc nyienz jienv qiex, maiv dungx nyiemv. Aengx nyienz jienv wuom-mueic, maiv bun liouc, weic zuqc meih zoux nyei gong oix duqv zingh nyeic.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac. "Ninh mbuo duqv yiem win-wangv nyei deic-bung nzuonx.

17Meih hoz nqaang nyei jauv ziouc maaih lamh hnamv.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac. "Meih nyei naamh nyouz yaac duqv nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung.

18“Yie haiz E^ˆfaa^ˆim weic ganh nzauh jienv gorngv, 'Meih mborqv njaaux yie, yie ziouc zuqc mborqv njaaux hngangv maiv duqv njaaux jiex nyei ngongh dorn. Tov dorh yie nzuonx weic bun yie hngangv loz wuov nor, weic zuqc meih zoux Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh.

19Yie leih nqoi meih, nqa'haav hnamv-nzuonx, yie duqv meih njaaux liuz, yie ziouc mbaix yie nyei camh zuih. Yie zuqc nyaiv, zuqc baaic hmien weic ndaam yie lunx nyei ziangh hoc zoux nyaiv nyei sic.' +”

20Ziouv gorngv, “E^ˆfaa^ˆim se yie hnamv nyei dorn maiv zeiz? Se yie hnamv haic nyei fu'jueiv maiv zeiz? Yie haaix zanc gorngv ninh, yie corc jangx zuqc ninh. Weic naaiv yie nyei hnyouv za'gengh jangx haic ninh aqv. Yie ndongc haaix zungv oix korv-lienh ninh.

21“Oix zuqc weic ganh liepc nuqv jauv nyei jangx-hoc, yaac zoux dorh jauv nyei dongc. Oix zuqc longx-longx nyei samx mangc wuov diuh domh jauv, se dongh meih mingh wuov diuh jauv aqv. O I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen aah! Oix zuqc nzuonx aqv. Oix zuqc nzuonx meih nyei naaiv deix zingh.

²²Maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei sieqv aah! Meih oix mbungh mbienv taux haaix zanc? Weic zuqc Ziouv yiem lungh ndiev zoux cuotv yietc nyungc siang-sic, se maaih m'sieqv dorn beu m'jange dorn.”

Ziouv Oix Dorh Yu^ndaa Nzuonx

²³Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yie dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih bun ninh mbuo duqv longx hnavg loz nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo yiem Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung caux Yu^ndaa nyei zingh, aengx longc naaiv deix waac gorngv, 'Baengh fim yiem nyei dorngx, cing-nzengc nyei mbong aah! Tov Ziouv ceix fuqv bun meih.’

²⁴Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung caux yiem Yu^ndaa nyei yietc zungv zingh nyei mienh duqv juangc jienv yiem wuov, liemh zoux ndeic nyei mienh caux jiex naaiv jiex wuov nyei mienh caux jienv ninh mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh guan.

²⁵Yie oix bun kouv nyei mienh henv jiez daaih. Dauh dauh hnyouv mau nyei mienh yie yaac bun buangv eix.”

²⁶Hnavg naaic, yie nyie daaih mangc. Yie haiz yie m'njormh duqv kuv nyei.

²⁷Ziouv gorngv, “Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, yie oix bun I^saa^laa^en caux Yu^ndaa Deic maaih mienh, maaih saeng-kuv buangv nzengc.

²⁸yaac oix hnavg naaiv, “Yie hnavg haaix nor mangc jienv ninh mbuo weic zorqv ninh mbuo baeng cuotv, baaic waaic, mbienv nzengc, mietc nzengc, bun ninh mbuo zuqc ciouv nyei sic, yie yaac oix hnavg wuov nor mangc jienv ninh mbuo weic liepc jiez yaac zuangx jienv.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

²⁹“Taux wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc mienh maiv aengx gorngv, 'Die nyanc a'ngunc biouv-sui, fu'jueiv nyei nyaah njienz.’

³⁰Daax nzuonx, gorqv-mienh oix zuqc laaix gorqv-mienh nyei zuiz daic. Haaix dauh nyanc a'ngunc biouv-sui, ninh ganh nyei nyaah ziouc njienz aqv.”

Liepc Jiez Siang-Ngaengc Waac

³¹Ziouv gorngv, “Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, yie oix caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun caux Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun liepc jiez siang-ngaengc waac.

³²Se maiv hnavg yie ken jienv ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei buoz dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung nyei ziangh hoc, caux ninh mbuo liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac. Maiv gunv yie zoux ninh mbuo nyei nqox, ninh mbuo baamz yie nyei ngaengc waac." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

³³Ziouv gorngv, "Wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc jiex liuz, yie oix caux I'saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac se hnavg naaiv. Yie oix bun yie nyei leiz-latc yiem ninh mbuo gu'nyuoz yaac fiev jienv ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv. Yie oix zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh mbuo yaac oix zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx.

³⁴Yiem naaic mingh gorqv-mienh maiv zuqc aengx njaaux ganh nyei juangc laangz mienh caux ganh nyei gorx-youz gorngv, 'Meih oix zuqc hiuv Ziouv. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo gauh faix jiex taux gauh hlo jiex yietc zungv hiuv duqv yie." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac. "Weic zuqc yie oix guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz-nipc, maiv aengx jangx ninh mbuo nyei zuiz."

³⁵Ziouv bun mba'hnoi lungh hnoi zanc ziux njang, yaac dingc bun hleix caux hlaax maaih yietc nyeic. Lungh muonz zanc ziux njang, aengx qouv koiv bun koiv jiez laangc mbui zoz-zoz nyei, ninh nyei mbuox heuc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv. Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

³⁶"Se gorngv naaiv deix yietc nyeic yiem yie nyei nza'hmien cuotv mingh, I'saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun ziouc zutc mi'aqv. Yietc liuz maiv duqv yiem yie nyei nza'hmien benx yietc guoqv mienh." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

³⁷Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Se gorngv haih ndorqc gu'nguaaic lungh, yaac haih zaah duqv cuotv ndau-ndiev nyei gorn-ndoqv, yie ziouc weic I'saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun zoux nyei yietc zungv sic zorqv ninh mbuo zoi guangc." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

³⁸Ziouv gorngv, "Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, naaiv norm zingh oix weic Ziouvaengx liepc jiez yiem Haa^nan^en nyei Laauh taux Gorqv-Gaengh.

³⁹Ndorqc nyei hlaang oix yiem naaic jiex mingh, baeng zaqc nyei mingh taux Gaalepv Mbong-aiv aengx huin mingh taux Go^aa.

⁴⁰Guangc sei, guangc saaiv nyei ziangh norm horngz, caux yietc zungv lingh deic mingh taux Kitc^lon Ndoqv, aengx hungx jienv dong bung taux Maaz-Gaengh nyei gorqv ziouc weic Ziouv cing-nzengc. Wuov norm zingh yietc liuz maiv zuqc aengx baeng cuotv fai baaic waaic.”

Ye^le^mi 32

Ye^le^mi Maaiz Ndau

¹Se^nde^ki^yaa zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hunggh da'ziepc hnyangx wuov hnyangx, se Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa zoux hunggh ziepc betv wuov hnyangx, Ye^le^mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac.

²Wuov zanc Mbaa^mbi^lon hunggh nyei jun-baeng weih jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem. Douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, yaac zuqc wuonx jienv yiem siouv gaeng nyei baeng nyei laate gu'nyuoz, se yiem Yu^ndaa hunggh nyei dinc.

³Weic zuqc Yu^ndaa hunggh, Se^nde^ki^yaa, zorqv ninh wuonx jienv yaac gorngv, “Meih weic haaix diuc douc waac gorngv, ‘Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Yie oix zorqv naaiv norm zingh jiu bun yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon hunggh nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh ziouc caangv naaiv norm zingh aqv.

⁴Yu^ndaa nyei hunggh, Se^nde^ki^yaa, biaux maiv ndutv Ken^ndie Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, mv baac ndongc haaix zungv zuqc jiu bun yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon hunggh nyei buoz-ndiev yaac duqv caux ninh hmien doix hmien gorngv waac, m'zing doix m'zing mangc.

⁵Ninh oix dorh Se^nde^ki^yaa mingh taux Mbaa^mbi^lon. Se^nde^ki^yaa yaac oix zuqc yiem naaic taux yie mingh lorz ninh. Maiv gunv meih mborqv Ken^ndie Mienh, meih yaac mborqv maiv hingh.’ Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.”

⁶Ye^le^mi gorngv, “Yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁷“Meih nyei youz-diex, Sanlum nyei dorn, Haa^nam^en, oix daaih lorz meih gorngv, ‘Tov meih maaiz yiem An^naa^totv yie wuov nzong ndau, weic zuqc meih maaiz benx meih nyei se horpc zuoqc nzuonx nyei leiz.’

⁸“Yie nyei youz-diex nyei dorn, Haa[^]nam[^]en, ziouc daaih taux siouv gaeng nyei baeng nyei laatc gu'nyuoz lorz yie gorngv, ‘Tov meih maaiz yiem Mben[^]yaa[^]min Deic, Aa[^]naa[^]totv, yie wuov nzong ndau, weic zuqc meih maaih leiz zuoqc nzuonx benx meih nyei buonc. Maaiz benx meih ganh nyei maah!’ ”Yie ziouc hiuv duqv naaiv se Ziouv nyei waac.

⁹Yie ziouc tengx youz-diex nyei dorn, Haa[^]nam[^]en, maaiz yiem Aa[^]naa[^]totv wuov nzong ndau. Yie nziang ziepc cietv norm zinh jiu bun ninh.

¹⁰Yie ziouc faaux mbuox yiem wuov ndau-sou yaac naetv jienv heuc mienh zoux zorng-zengx aengx longc dangv nziang nyaanh.

¹¹Yie zorqv naetv jienv nyei ndau-sou, dongh fiev jienv maaiz wuov nzong ndau nyei yietc nyeic, aengx zorqv maiv naetv wuov kuaaiv.

¹²Nqa'haav yie dorng jienv yie nyei youz-diex nyei dorn, Haa[^]nam[^]en, caux faaux mbuox yiem maaiz ndau nyei ndau-sou wuov deix zorng-zengx mienh, aengx caux zueiz jienv siouv gaeng nyei baeng nyei laatc gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv Yiutai Mienh, zorqv maaiz ndau nyei sou jiu bun Maa[^]se[^]yaa nyei fun, Ne[^]li[^]yaa nyei dorn, Mbaalukv.

¹³Yie dorng jienv ninh mbuo hatc Mbaalukv. Yie gorngv,

¹⁴“Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Zorqv naaiv deix i kuaaiv ndau-sou, liemh naetv jienv wuov kuaaiv caux maiv naetv wuov kuaaiv maaiz ndau nyei sou, dapv jienv nie-ongx weic haih liouh duqv lauh.”

¹⁵Weic zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Yiem naaiv norm deic-bung aengx oix maaih mienh maaiz biau, lings deic caux a'ngunc huingx.’

¹⁶“Yie zorqv maaiz ndau nyei sou bun Ne[^]li[^]yaa nyei dorn, Mbaalukv, liuz, yie daux gaux tov Ziouv,

¹⁷“Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Se dongh meih sung meih nyei buoz cuotv, longc meih nyei domh qaqv zeix lungh zeix ndau. Weic meih maiv maaih haaix nyungc aqc jiex ndaangc.

¹⁸Meih bun cing meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv cin-cin waanc-waanc mienh. Mv baac die baamz zuiz meih winh bun ninh nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv. Hlo haic, henv haic nyei Tin-Hungh, maaih mbuox heuc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouvaac,

¹⁹meih nyei za'eix hlo haic, meih zoux nyei sic henv. Meih nyei m'zing mangc jienv baamh mienh nyei diuh diuh jauv, yaac ziux gorqv-mienh nyei jauv caux zoux nyei sic meih winh bun ninh mbuo.

²⁰Meih yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic taux ih jaax hnoi yaac yiem I'saa^laa^en Mienh caux zuangx baamh mienh mbu'ndongx zoux, bun meih ganh duqv mengh dauh hnavg ih hnoi nor.

²¹Meih longc jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic yaac sung cuotv meih henv haic nyei buoz aengx longc gamh nziex nyei domh sic dorh meih nyei baeqc fingx, I'saa^laa^en Mienh, cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung.

²²Meih zorqv naaiv norm deic-bung jiu bun ninh mbuo, dongh meih houv jienv laengz bun ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax. Benx norm ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung.

²³Ninh mbuo duqv bieqc naaiv norm deic-bung nzipc benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc. Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx meih nyei waac yaac maiv yangh meih nyei leiz-latc. Meih hatc ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv ninh mbuo yietc nyungc yaac maiv zoux. Weic naaiv meih bun ninh mbuo zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv ciouv nyei zeqc naanc.

²⁴Mangc maah! Nie ndui jienv daaih weih gormx oix mborqv naaiv norm zingh. Yaac laaix nzuqc ndaauv caux ngorc hnaangx nyei jauv caux wuon-baengc, naaiv norm zingh zuqc jiu bun daaih mborqv zingh nyei Ken^ndie Mienh. Ziux meih gorngv nyei waac za'gengh cuotv daaih. Meih yaac buatc liuz aqv.

²⁵Mv baac Ziouv Tin-Hunghaac, meih corc mbuox yie, oix zuqc longc nyaanh maaiz wuov nzong ndau yaac lorz mienh zoux zorngh-zengx, maiv gunv naaiv norm zingh zuqc jiu bun yiem Ken^ndie Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.' + ”

- ²⁶Ye^{le}mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,
- ²⁷“Yie se Ziouv, yietc zungv baamh mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Maaih haaix nyungc weic yie aqc jiex ndaangc fai?
- ²⁸Weic naaiv Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie zorqv naaiv norm zingh jiu bun yiem Ken^{ndie} Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev yaac jiu bun yiem Mbaa^{mbi}lon nyei hungh, Ne^{mbu}katv^{netv}saa, nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh yaac caangv duqv aqv.
- ²⁹Mborqv naaiv norm zingh nyei Ken^{ndie} Mienh oix daaih bungx douz buov naaiv norm zingh, liemh biau v yaac buov qui nzengc. Mienh yiem naaiv deix biau v-ngorh buov hung bunMbaa^{an} zienh yaac ciev ziec bun nyiec nyei zienh, cuoqv yie qiex jiez.
- ³⁰“I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh caux Yu^{ndaa} Mienh yiem lunx nyei ziangh hoc m'daaih yiem yie nyei nza^{hmien} kungx zoux orqv sic hnavg. I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh kungx longc ninh mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei gong cuoqv yie qiex jiez hnavg.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.
- ³¹“Naaiv norm zingh yiem ceix jiez daaih wuov hnoi taux ih hnoi cuoqv yie qiex jiez, nouz haic. Yie ziouc zorqv nqoi naaiv norm zingh, maiv bun yiem yie nyei nza^{hmien},
- ³²laaix I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh caux Yu^{ndaa} Mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv orqv sic cuoqv yie qiex jiez, se ninh mbuo nyei hungh, ninh mbuo nyei jien, ninh mbuo nyei sai mienh caux douc waac mienh, Yu^{ndaa} Mienh caux yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei baeqc fingx.
- ³³Ninh mbuo huin diqc daanz bun yie, maiv zeiz huin hmien. Maiv gunv yie maiv dingh liouh nyei njaaux ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo maiv muangx weic zipv yie njaaux nyei waac.
- ³⁴Ninh mbuo zorqv gamh nziev nyei ga^{naaiv} liepc yiem dongh gan yie nyei Mbuox heuc wuov norm biau v, bun maaih uix.
- ³⁵Ninh mbuo yiem Mben Hinnom Horngz weic Mbaa^{an} zienh ceix hlang nyei dorngx, zorqv ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz fongc horc bun Molekv

zienh, maiv gunv yie maiv paaiv ninh mbuo zoux. Yie zungv maiv hnamv taux ninh mbuo oix zoux naaiv deix gamh nzief haic nyei sic bun Yu^ndaa baamz zuiz.

³⁶“Meih mbuo hnavg naaiv gorngv taux naaiv norm zingh, ‘Laaix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv, zuqc ngorc hnaangx, zuqc wuon-baengc, naaiv norm zingh oix zuqc jiu bun yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh nyei buoz-ndiev. Mv baacZiouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv,

³⁷‘Yie oix yiem dongh yie qiex jiez, nouz haic, ga'qiex baetv cuotv daaih zunc ninh mbuo cuotv mingh yiem nyei norm-norm guoqv, siou ninh mbuo zunv. Yie oix dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx taux naaiv norm dorngx yaac oix bun ninh mbuo baengh orn nyei yiem.

³⁸Ninh mbuo oix zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx, yie yaac oix zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

³⁹Yie oix bun ninh mbuo maaih nduqc diuh hnyouv, maaih nduqc diuh jauv weic bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz taaih yie, yaac weic bun ninh mbuo ganh caux ninh mbuo nqa'haav hingv nyei zeiv-fun duqv longx.

⁴⁰Yie oix caux ninh mbuo liepc yietc liuz nyei ngaengc waac, se yie yietc liuz zoux longx bun ninh mbuo, maiv huin mingh ganh bung. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv taaih yie, weic bun ninh mbuo maiv leih nqoi yie.

⁴¹Yie oix a'hneiv nyei zoux longx bun ninh mbuo yaac longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, ziepc zuoqv nyei liepc ninh mbuo jiez yiem naaiv norm deic-bung.

⁴²“Weic zuqc Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie hnavg haaix nor bun naaiv deix baeqc fingx zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv ciouv nyei domh zeqc naanc, yie oix hnavg wuov nor ziux yie laengz nyei waac zorqv yietc zungv longx nyei jauv bun ninh mbuo.

⁴³Meih mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv norm deic-bung benx baac huaang nyei dorngx. Maiv maaih mienh yaac maiv maaih saeng-kuv, se zuqc jiu bun yiem

Ken^ndie Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.” Mv baac aengx maaih mienh duqv yiem naaiv maaiz ndau.

⁴⁴Mienh oix longc nyaanh maaiz ndau, yaac faaux mbuox ndau-sou, naetv jienv, yaac maaih mienh zoux zorng-zengx, yiem Mben^yaa^min Deic, yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem weih gormx nyei dorngx, yiem Yu^ndaa nyei zingh, yiem mbong-aiv dorngx nyei zingh, yiem mbong-juoqv nyei zingh caux Negepcnyei zingh, weic zuqc yie oix bun ninh mbuo aengx duqv longx hnavgv loz wuov nor.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Ye^le^mi 33

Ziouv Laengz Bun Ye^lu^saa^lem Duqv Longx Hnavgv Loz Wuov Nor

¹Ye^le^mi corc zuqc wuonx jienv siouv gaeng nyei baeng nyei laate gu'nyuoz, ninh aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac da'nyeic nzunc gorngv,

²“Ziouv, dongh zeix ndau wuov dauh, se Ziouv nanv ndau-beih daaih weic liepc jiez. Ninh nyei mbuox se Ziouv, hnavgv naaiv gorngv,

³Gunv tov yie, yie ziouc dau meih aengx zorqv dongh meih maiv hiuv duqv hlo haic, gem jienv nyei sic biux mengh mbuox meih.’

⁴Weic zuqc Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavgv naaiv gorngv taux naaiv norm zingh nyei biau v caux Yu^ndaa hungh nyei dinc, dongh caeqv njiec weic dangv jienv win-wangv ndui nie hlang weih zingh nyei dorngx caux nzuqc ndaauv.

⁵Mienh oix caux Ken^ndie Mienh mborqv jaax, Ken^ndie Mienh ziouc zorqv dongh yie qiex jiez, nouz jienv daix wuov deix mienh nyei sei, dapv buangv wuov deix biau v, weic zuqc yie niouv hmien ganh bung, maiv mangc naaiv norm zingh, laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv orqv sic.

⁶“ + ‘Mangc maah! Yie zungv oix bun naaiv norm zingh duqv zorc longx. Yie oix zorc ninh mbuo longx daaih yaac bun ninh mbuo za'gengh bungx-zuoqc yaac duqv baengh orn nyei yiem.

⁷Yie oix bun zuqc caangv mingh nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh duqv nzuonx daaih aengx liepc ninh mbuo jiez hnavgv dongh cor wuov nor.

⁸Yie oix saax nzengc ninh mbuo zoux dorngc yie nyei yietc zungv zuiz, se zoux dorngc yaac ngaengc yie nyei yietc zungv zuiz.

⁹Lungh ndiev maanc guoqv mienh muangx haiz yie hnavg haaix nor zoux longx bun naaiv norm zingh nyei yietc zungv sic, ninh mbuo ziouc bun yie duqv mengh hoc, duqv njien-youh, duqv mienh ceng, yaac duqv mienh taaih. Wuov deix mienh ziouc gamh nziex, sin zinx weic yie ndongc naaic bun naaiv norm zingh duqv yietc zungv longx nyei, bungx-zuoqc nyei jauv.

¹⁰“Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo hnavg naaiv gorngv taux naaiv norm dorngx, “Benx baaic huaang nyei dorngx, maiv maaih mienh yaac maiv maaih saeng-kuv.’ Yiem Yu^ndaa nyei zingh caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei jaai-horngc maiv maaih mienh, maiv maaih saeng-kuv nyei dorngx,

¹¹mv baac yiem naaic zungv aengx duqv muangx haiz njien-youh, nauc nyitec nyei qiex, siang-laangh siang-mbuangz nyei qiex, caux baaux nzung mienh nyei qiex doix ninh mbuo dorh fongc horc laengz zingh nyei ga'naaiv mingh zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v gorngv, "Oix zuqc laengz zingh Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv weic zuqc Ziouv se longx haic, weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.” Weic zuqc yie oix bun deic-bung nzuonx daaih duqv longx hnavg dongh cor wuov nor.’ Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

¹²“Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Yiem naaiv norm baaic huaang nyei dorngx, dongh maiv maaih mienh, maiv maaih saeng-kuv nyei dorngx, yiem naaiv norm dorngx nyei norm-norm zingh aengx oix maaih bungx ba'gi yungh nyei mienh yiem nyei dorngx, bun ninh mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh yiem naaic hitv kuonx.

¹³Yiem mbong-aiv dorngx nyei zingh, mbong-juoqv nyei zingh, yiem Negepc nyei zingh, yiem Mben^yaa^min Deic, yiem weih gormx Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei dorngx, caux yiem Yu^ndaa nyei zingh zungv aengx maaih ba'gi yungh guanh jiex saauv nyei mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.’ Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

¹⁴Ziouv gorngv, “Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, yie oix zoux ziangx yie caux Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zeiv-fun caux Yuˆndaa nyei zeiv-fun laengz nyei ngaengc waac.

¹⁵“Taux wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc caux wuov deix ziangh hoc, yie oix weic Ndaawitv bun baengh fim nyei Cunx cuotv. Ninh oix yiem deic-bung zoux baengh fim, zoux duqv horpc.

¹⁶Yiem wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc Yuˆndaa zungv duqv njoux, Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen yaac duqv taaix-baengh nyei yiem. Naaiv norm zingh oix duqv mbuox heuc, 'Ziouv se yie mbuo nyei baengh fim.'

¹⁷Weic zuqc Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Ndaawitv yietc liuz maaih mienh zueiz Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen zeiv-fun nyei weic.

¹⁸Lewi sai mienh yietc liuz yaac maaih mienh yiem yie nyei nza'hmien dorh fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, weic fongc horc buov ziec nyei laangh ziqc yaac weic yietc liuz liuc leiz fongc horc ziec nyei jauv.”

¹⁹Yeˆleˆmi aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²⁰“Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Se gorngv meih mbuo haih bun yie weic lung hnoi zanc liepc nyei ngaengc waac caux yie weic lung muonz zanc liepc nyei ngaengc waac dangx nor, ziouc bun lung hnoi lung muonz maiv ziux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc cuotv,

²¹yie caux yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, laengz nyei ngaengc waac yaac haih dangx. Hngangv naaic ziouc bun ninh maiv maaih dorn zueiz ninh nyei weic zoux hungh. Yie caux fu-sux yie nyei Lewi sai mienh liepc nyei ngaengc waac yaac dangx.

²²Lung nyei hleix saauv maiv hingh, koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou yaac hlaau maiv zienz hngangv haaix nor, yie yaac oix hngangv wuov nor bun yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, nyei zeiv-fun hiaangx camv jienv faaux. Fu-sux yie nyei Lewi sai mienh yie yaac oix bun hiaangx camv jienv faaux.’ + ”

²³Yeˆleˆmi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²⁴“Meih maiv jangx muangx naaiv deix baeqc fingx gorngv nyei waac fai? Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Ziouv ginv daaih nyei i fingx ninh zungv guangc mi'aqv.’ Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo mangc piex yie nyei baeqc fingx. Ziux ninh mbuo mangc zungv maiv duqv aengx benx yietc guoqv mienh.

²⁵Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Se gorngv yie maiv caux lungh hnoi caux lungh muonz liepc ngaengc waac yaac dingc lungh caux ndau nyei leiz,

²⁶yie ziouc guangc Yaakopv caux yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, nyei zeiv-fun, maiv ginv yietc dauh ninh nyei zeiv-fun gunv Apc^laa^ham, I^sac caux Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun. Weic zuqc yie oix bun ninh mbuo duqv longx hnangv loz wuov nor, yaac korv-lienh ninh mbuo.’ +”

Ye^le^mi 34

Ye^le^mi Donv Se^nde^ki^yaa

¹Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, caux ninh nyei yietc zungv jun-baeng, caux yiem lungh ndiev ninh gunv nyei norm-norm guoqv caux fingx-fingx mienh mborqv Ye^lu^saa^lem caux weih gormx nyei norm-norm zingh wuov zanc, Ye^le^mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih oix zuqc mingh caux Yu^ndaa hungh, Se^nde^ki^yaa, gorngv yaac gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, mangc maah! Yie zorqv naaiv norm zingh jiu yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh yaac oix longc douz buov.

³Meih biaux maiv ndutv ninh nyei buoz, zungv zuqc zorqv jiu bun yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev. Meih duqv buac Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh m'zing doix m'zing, yaac duqv caux ninh hmien doix hmien gorngv waac. Meih yaac oix zuqc mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon.”

⁴+ ‘Mv baac Yu^ndaa hungh, Se^nde^ki^yaa aah! Muangx Ziouv nyei waac. Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv taux meih, “Meih maiv zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix.

⁵Meih duqv baengh orn nyei guei seix. Mienh hnangv haaix nor weic taaih meih nyei ong-taaix buov ndaang nyei ga'naaiv, se weic yiem ndaangc meih

wuov deix hungh diex, ninh mbuo oix hnavg wuov nor weic meih buov ndaang nyei ga'naaiv yaac weic meih nzauh nyiemv gorngv, 'Ziouv aah! Kouv aqv.' Weic zuqc yie gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac aqv."+'+' Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

⁶Douc waac mienh, Ye^{le}mi, ziouc yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv waac gorngv mbuox Yu^{ndaa} hungh, Se^{nde}ki^{yaa}.

⁷Wuov zanc Mbaa^{mbi}lon hungh nyei jun-baeng mborqv jienv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} yaac mborqv Yu^{ndaa} zengc njiec nyei yietc zungv zingh, se Laakitv Zingh caux Aa^{se}kaa Zingh, weic zuqc yiem Yu^{ndaa} kungx zengc naaiv deix i norm weih wuonv nyei zingh hnavg.

Bungx Nqoi Nauh Nyei Jauv

⁸Se^{nde}ki^{yaa} Hungh caux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx liepc ngaengc waac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo zunh bungx nqoi nyei leiz gorngv,

⁹gorqv-mienh oix zuqc bungx nqoi gorqv-mienh nyei Hipv^{lu} nouh maiv gunv m'jangc m'sieqv, weic bun ninh mbuo maiv longc haaix dauh Yiutai Mienh gorx-youz zoux nouh.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc muangx, liemh yietc zungv jien caux zuangx baeqc fingx, da'faanh juangc liepc ngaengc waac laengz ganh oix bungx ganh nyei nouh, liemh nouh gauv nouh beiz, weic bun ninh mbuo maiv zuqc aengx zoux nouh aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc ei jienv zoux, bungx ninh mbuo nyei nouh cuotv.

¹¹Mv baac nqa'haav ninh mbuo hnavv-nzuonx aengx zorqv dongh ninh mbuo bungx nqoi wuov deix nouh gauv nouh beiz nzuonx, bun naaiv deix mienh aengx zuqc ninh mbuo aapv zoux nouh."

¹²Ye^{le}mi aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹³"Ziouv,I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, 'Yie dorh meih mbuo nyei ong-taax cuotv I^{yipv} Deic-Bung zuqc zoux nouh nyei dorngx wuov zanc, yie caux ninh mbuo liepc ngaengc waac gorngv,

¹⁴"Taux da'cietv hnyangx gorqv-mienh oix zuqc bungx zuqc maaic bun meih longc zoux nouh nyei juangc Hipv^{lu} fingx nyei mienh, dongh fu-sux meih

juqv hnyangx nyei mienh.” Mv baac meih mbuo nyei ong-taax maiv muangx yie yaac maiv baeng m'normh muangx yie.

¹⁵Jiex daaih maiv lauh meih mbuo goiv hnyouv zoux ziux yie nyei m'zing mangc buate horpc nyei, weic zuqc meih mbuo zunh gorngv bungx nqoi nyei leiz, gorqv-mienh mbuox gorqv-mienh nyei juangc laangz mienh. Meih mbuo yiem dongh gan yie nyei Mbuox heuc wuov norm biau, dornj jienv yie liepc jie z ngaengc waac.

¹⁶Mv baac meih mbuo aengx mbienv hnyouv bun yie nyei mbuox maaih uix weic zuqc meih mbuo zorqv meih mbuo nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz nzuonx daaih, dongh meih mbuo ziux ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv oix nyei bungx nqoi wuov deix, aengx zuqc meih mbuo aapv zoux nouh.’

¹⁷“Weic naaiv, Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo maiv muangx yie weic zuqc meih mbuo gorqv-mienh maiv zunh bungx nqoi nyei leiz bun ganh nyei gorx-youz caux juangc laangz mienh. Mangc maah! Yie zunh mbuox meih mbuo, “Meih mbuo duqv bungx nqoi” weic bun meih mbuo zuqc nzuqc ndaav, zuqc ngorc hnaangx, zuqc wuon-baengc. Yie aengx bun meih mbuo weic lungh ndiev maanc guoqv benx haeqv mienh gamh nziex nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Yu^ndaa nyei jien, Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei jien, caux im dov nyei mienh, sai mienh, caux deic-bung nyei zuangx baeqc fingx, dongh yangh piqv zoux i maengx wuov dauh ngongh dorn mbu'ndongx jiex caux yie liepc jie z ngaengc waac. Mv baac ninh mbuo dornj yie nyei ngaengc waac, maiv ei wuov deix ngaengc waac zoux. Yie ziouc oix zoux bun ninh mbuo hnavg ninh mbuo zoux bun wuov dauh ngongh dorn nor.

²⁰Yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev yaac jiu bun yiem lorz ninh mbuo nyei maengc wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh mbuo nyei sei ziouc benx ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc caux ndau-beih nyei hieh zoih nyei nyanc hopv.

²¹“ + ‘Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Se^nde^ki^yaa, caux ninh nyei jien yie oix jiu bun yiem ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev caux lorz ninh mbuo nyei

maengc wuov deix nyei buoz-ndiev, yaac jiu bun tuix leih nqoi ninh mbuo mingh wuov deix Mbaa^mbi^lon Hungh nyei jun-baeng nyei buoz-ndiev.'

²²Ziouv gorngv, 'Yie oix hatc ninh mbuo, dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih taux naaiv norm zingh. Ninh mbuo oix mborqv naaiv norm zingh yaac caangv duqv ziouc longc douz buov qui. Yie oix bun Yu^ndaa nyei zingh benx baaic huaang nyei dorngx, maiv maaih mienh yiem."

Ye^le^mi 35

Lekaapv Mienh Muangx Waac

¹Yo^si^yaa nyei dorn, Ye^ho^yaa^kim, zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hunggh nyei ziangh hoc, Ye^le^mi zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²"Mingh lorz Lekaapv wuov bunggh mienh caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac yaac dorh ninh mbuo bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei yietc qongx biau, zorqv a'ngunc diuv bun ninh mbuo hopv."

³Yie ziouc dorh Haa^mbaa^sin^yaa nyei fun, Ye^le^mi nyei dorn, Yaa^aa^san^yaa, caux ninh nyei muoz-doic caux ninh nyei yietc zungv dorn daaih caux Lekaapv nyei yietc bunggh mienh.

⁴Yie dorh ninh mbuo taux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau aengx bieqc Tin-Hunggh nyei mienh, Ikc^ndaa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Haanan nyei dorn mbuo wuov qongx. Naaiv qongx yiem nitv zoux jien wuov deix nyei qongx, yiem Sanlum nyei dorn wuov dauh zuov gaengh mienh, Maa^aa^se^aa, nyei qongx gu'nguaaic.

⁵Yie ziouc zorqv dapv jienv a'ngunc diuv nyei baengh caux zaanv an jienv ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien yaac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Hopv a'ngunc diuv oc."

⁶Mv baac ninh mbuo dau, "Yie mbuo maiv hopv diuv weic zuqc yie mbuo nyei ong-taax Lekaapv nyei dorn, Yo^naa^ndapc, hatc yie mbuo. Ninh gorngv, 'Maiv dungx hopv a'ngunc diuv. Liemh meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun yietc liuz maiv dungx hopv.

⁷Yaac maiv dungx gomv biauv, maiv dungx zuangx ga'naaiv fai zoux a'ngunc huingx. Meih mbuo oix zuqc yietc seix yiem ndopv-liuh bun meih mbuo nyei hnoi-nyieqc yiem meih mbuo dingh zepv nyei deic-bung ziangh ndaaub.'

⁸Yie mbuo muangx yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix, Lekaapv nyei dorn, Yo^naa^ndapc, hatc yie mbuo nyei yietc zungv waac. Se yietc seix maiv dungx hopv a'ngunc diuv, liemh yie mbuo ganh, yie mbuo nyei auv caux yie mbuo nyei naamh nyouz.

⁹Yie mbuo yaac maiv gomv biauv yiem. Yie mbuo maiv maaih a'ngunc huingx fai lings deic fai ga'naaiv-nyim.

¹⁰Yie mbuo yiem ndopv-liuh yaac ei jienv yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix, Yo^naa^ndapc, hatc yie mbuo nyei yietc zungv waac.

¹¹Mv baac Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hung, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, daaih mborqv deic-bung wuov zanc yie mbuo gorngv, 'Daaih maah! Mbuo mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem weic zuqc gamh nziex Ken^ndie Mienh nyei jun-baeng caux Silie Mienh nyei jun-baeng.' Weic naaiv yie mbuo yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem."

¹²Ye^le^mi aengx zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹³"Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hung, hngv naaiv gorngv, 'Mingh mbuox Yu^ndaa Mienh caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx, Ziouv gorngv, "Meih mbuo maiv oix muangx njaaux nyei jauv yaac maiv oix muangx yie gorngv nyei waac fai?"

¹⁴Lekaapv nyei dorn, Yo^naa^ndapc, hatc ninh nyei zeiv-fun maiv dungx hopv diuv. Ninh mbuo yaac ei jienv zoux. Ninh mbuo maiv hopv diuv taux ih hnoi, weic zuqc ninh mbuo muangx ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix hatc nyei waac. Yie maiv dingh liouh nyei kuinx meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv muangx.

¹⁵Yie paaiv yie nyei zuangx bou, se douc waac mienh, yaac zanc-zanc paaiv ninh mbuo mingh gorngv, 'Ih zanc meih mbuo gorqv-mienh oix zuqc leih nqoi gorqv-mienh zoux orqv nyei jauv, yaac goiv yienc meih mbuo zoux nyei sic, maiv dungx gan aengx fu-sux nyiec nyei zienh. Hngv naaic meih mbuo duqv yiem yie jiu bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei deic-

bung.' Mv baac meih mbuo maiv muangx yie yaac maiv baeng m'normh muangx yie.

¹⁶Lekaapv nyei dorn, Yo[^]naa[^]ndapc, nyei zeiv-fun ei jienv ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix hatc nyei waac, mv baac naaiv deix baeqc fingx maiv muangx.

¹⁷“ + ‘Weic naaiv Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, se I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie oix bun Yu[^]ndaa caux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei zuangx baeqc fingx zuqc dongh yie gorngv nyei yietc zungv ciouv nyei zeqc naanc, weic zuqc yie caux ninh mbuo gorngv, ninh mbuo yaac maiv muangx. Yie heuc ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo yaac maiv dau.” + ’ + ”

¹⁸Ye[^]le[^]mi ziouc gorngv mbuox Lekaapv wuov bungh mienh, “Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Weic zuqc meih mbuo muangx meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix, Yo[^]naa[^]ndapc, nyei waac, yaac ei jienv ninh gorngv nyei yietc zungv lingc, yaac ei jienv ninh hatc nyei yietc zungv waac zoux,”

¹⁹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Weic naaiv Lekaapv nyei dorn, Yo[^]naa[^]ndapc, yietc liuz maiv dangx nyei maaih m'jangc mienh fu-sux yie.” + ’ + ”

Ye[^]le[^]mi 36

Mbaalukv Yiem Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv Doqc Sou-Njunc

¹Yu[^]ndaa nyei hungh, Yo[^]si[^]yaa, nyei dorn, Ye[^]ho[^]yaa[^]kim, zoux hungh da'feix hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Ye[^]le[^]mi zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Meih zorqv njunc sou fiev jienv yie gorngv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en caux Yu[^]ndaa caux maanc guoqv mienh mbuox meih nyei yietc zungv waac, yiem yie caux meih gorngv waac wuov hnoi, se yiem Yo[^]si[^]yaa nyei hnoi-nyieqc, taux ih hnoi.

³Nziex Yu[^]ndaa nyei zeiv-fun muangx haiz yie oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc nyei yietc zungv ciouv nyei zeqc naanc, weic bun dauh dauh guangc ninh mbuo zoux orqv nyei jauv, yie ziouc haih guangc ninh mbuo zoux dorngc nyei zuiz caux baamz nyei zuiz-nipc.”

⁴Ye^{le}mi ziouc heuc Ne^{li}yaa nyei dorn, Mbaalukv, daaih. Mbaalukv ziouc ziux Ye^{le}mi gorngv Ziouv mbuox ninh nyei yietc zungv waac fiev jienv sou-njunc.

⁵Ye^{le}mi ziouc paaiv Mbaalukv. Ninh gorngv, “Yie zuqc laanh jienv, maiv duqv bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv.

⁶Hnangv naaic meih oix zuqc mingh. Zei maiv nyanc haaix nyungc nyei hnoi meih oix zuqc zorqv dongh meih ziux yie gorngv nyei waac fiev jienv sou-njunc doqc bun yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei zuangx mienh muangx. Meih yaac oix zuqc doqc bun yiem Yu^{ndaa} nyei zingh cuotv daaih nyei yietc zungv mienh muangx.

⁷Nziex ninh mbuo tov nyei waac haih mingh duqv tauxZiouv nyei nza'hmien, gorqv-mienh yaac leih nqoi gorqv-mienh zoux orqv nyei jauv, weic zuqc Ziouv za'gengh! qiex jiez, nouz jienv gorngv naaiv deix baeqc fingx.”

⁸Ne^{li}yaa nyei dorn, Mbaalukv, ziux douc waac mienh, Ye^{le}mi, paaiv nyei waac, yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv doqc fiev jienv Ziouv nyei waac wuov njunc sou.

⁹Yo^{si}yaa nyei dorn, Ye^{ho}yaa^{kim}, zoux Yu^{ndaa} nyei hungh da'hmz hnyangx juov hlaax, yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei zuangx baeqc fingx caux yiem Yu^{ndaa} nyei zingh daaih taux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei zuangx baeqc fingx zunh gorngv, oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc.

¹⁰Mbaalukv ziouc yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv, Saafaan nyei dorn, Ge^{maa}li^{yaa} sou-biuv nyei wuov qongx biauv, se yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei laate gu'nyuoz wuov jiex bung, Siang-Gaengh nyei gaengh ndaangc, doqc fiev jienv Ye^{le}mi nyei waac wuov njunc sou, bun zuangx baeqc fingx muangx.

¹¹Saafaan nyei fun, Ge^{maa}li^{yaa} nyei dorn, Mi^{kaa}yaa, muangx haiz wuov njunc sou, Ziouv nyei yietc zungv waac wuov zanc,

¹²ninh ziouc mingh taux hungh dinc bieqc sou-biuv wuov qongx, yaac maaih zuangx jien zueiz jienv naaic. Maaih E^{li}saa^{maa} sou-biuv, maaih Se^{mai}aa

neyi dorn, Nde^ˆlai^ˆyaa, maaih Akc^ˆmbo neyi dorn, En^ˆnaa^ˆtan, maaih Saafaan neyi dorn, Ge^ˆmaa^ˆli^ˆyaa, maaih Haa^ˆnan^ˆyaa neyi dorn, Se^ˆnde^ˆki^ˆyaa, caux yietc zungv jien.

¹³Mi^ˆkaa^ˆyaa ziouc gorngv nzengc ninh haiz Mbaalukv doqc wuov njunc sou bun baeqc fingx muangx neyi yietc zungv waac mbuox ninh mbuo.

¹⁴Weic naaiv zuangx jien ziouc paaiv Kusi neyi faqv, Se^ˆle^ˆmi^ˆyaa neyi fun, Ne^ˆtaa^ˆni^ˆyaa neyi dorn, Ye^ˆhu^ˆndi, mingh gorngv mbuox Mbaalukv, “Tov nanv jienv meih doqc bun baeqc fingx muangx neyi sou-njunc dorh daaih.” Ne^ˆli^ˆyaa neyi dorn, Mbaalukv, ziouc nanv jienv wuov njunc sou mingh ninh mbuo wuov.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Tov zueiz njiec doqc bun yie mbuo muangx oc.” Mbaalukv ziouc doqc bun ninh mbuo muangx.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo muangx haiz naaiv deix yietc zungv waac, ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic, laanh mangc laanh. Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox Mbaalukv, “Yie mbuo oix zuqc dorh naaiv deix yietc zungv waac mingh mbuox hung h diex.”

¹⁷Ninh mbuo naaic Mbaalukv, “Mbuox yie mbuo, meih hngv haaix nor duqv fiev naaiv deix yietc zungv waac? Ye^ˆle^ˆmi gorngv bun meih fiev fai?”

¹⁸Mbaalukv dau, “Ninh gorngv jienv naaiv deix yietc zungv waac, yie longc matc wuom fiev jienv naaiv njunc sou.”

¹⁹Wuov deix jien ziouc mbuox Mbaalukv, “Meih caux Ye^ˆle^ˆmi oix zuqc mingh bingx jienv. Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh hiuv duqv meih mbuo yiem haaix.”

²⁰Ninh mbuo zorqv sou-njunc an jienv E^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆmaa sou-biuv wuov qongx biauvi ziouc mingh taux hung h diex neyi ting. Ninh mbuo yaac gorngv nzengc naaiv deix yietc zungv waac mbuox hung h diex.

²¹Hung h diex paaiv Ye^ˆhu^ˆndi mingh dorh wuov njunc sou daaih. Ninh ziouc mingh E^ˆli^ˆsaa^ˆmaa sou-biuv wuov qongx biauvi zorqv sou-njunc daaih. Ye^ˆhu^ˆndi ziouc doqc bun hung h diex caux souv hung h diex ga'hlen neyi zuangx jien muangx.

²²Wuov zanc doix zuqc juov hlaax. Hungh diex zueiz jienv jiex dong-gen nyei biauv gu'nyuoz, yaac maaih douz-louh nyei douz zieqc jienv yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien.

²³Ye^hu^ndi doqc liuz buo biei douc, hung h diex longc nzuqc dorn gaatv ndutv guaengx bieqc douz-nzauc gu'nyuoz. Ninh hngangv naaic zoux jienv mingh taux yietc zungv sou-njunc zuqc yiem douz-nzauc gu'nyuoz nyei douz buov qui nzengc.

²⁴Mv baac liemh hung h diex fai ninh nyei haaix dauh jien, dongh haiz liuz wuov deix yietc zungv waac nyei mienh, maiv gamh nziex. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv betv ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx.

²⁵Maiv gunv En^naa^tan caux Nde^lai^yaa caux Ge^maa^li^yaa qaqv tov hung h diex maiv dungx buov sou-njunc, hung h diex maiv muangx.

²⁶Hung h diex ziouc paaiv ninh nyei dorn, Ye^laa^me^en, caux Atc^li^en nyei dorn, Se^lai^aa, caux Apc^nde^en nyei dorn, Se^le^mi^yaa, mingh zorqv Mbaalukv sou-biuv caux douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi. Mv baac Ziouv zorqv ninh mbuo bingx mi'aqv.

²⁷Hung h diex buov liuz Mbaalukv ziux Ye^le^mi gorngv nyei waac fiev nyei sou-njunc, Ye^le^mi aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²⁸“Meih aengx ganh zorqv njunc sou fiev jienv Yu^ndaa nyei hung h, Ye^ho^yaa^kim, buov da'yietv njunc sou nyei yietc zungv waac.

²⁹Meih oix zuqc hngangv naaiv gorngv mbuox Yu^ndaa nyei hung h, Ye^ho^yaa^kim, ‘Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Meih buov naaiv njunc sou yaac gorngv, ‘Meih weic haaix diuc fiev jienv wuov njunc sou gorngv Mbaa^mbi^lon hung h ndongc haaix zungv oix daaih mietc naaiv norm deic-bung, bun yiem naaiv norm deic-bung nyei mienh caux saeng-kuv zutc nzengc?’ + ”

³⁰Weic naaiv Ziouv hngangv naaiv nor gorngv taux Yu^ndaa nyei hung h, Ye^ho^yaa^kim, “Ninh maiv maaih yietc dauh hoz doic zeiv-fun zueiz

Ndaawitv nyei weic. Ninh ganh nyei sei yaac oix zuqc zoi guangc, lung hnoi zanc zuqc nyutc pui, lung muonz zanc zuqc sorng gitv.

³¹Yie yaac oix dingc ninh caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun caux ninh nyei jien nyei zuiz weic ninh mbuo nyei zuiz-nipc. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei baeqc fingx caux Yu^{ndaa} Mienh zuqc dongh yie gorngv oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc nyei yietc zungv ciouv nyei zeqc naanc. Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx.’ + ”

³²Ye^{le}mi ziouc aengx zorqv njunc sou bun Ne^{li}yaa nyei dorn, Mbaalukv sou-biuv. Mbaalukv ziouc fiev jienv ziux Ye^{le}mi gorngv Yu^{ndaa} hung h, Ye^{ho}yaa^{kim}, buov nyei da'yietv njunc sou nyei yietc zungv waac. Ninh aengx tipv waac fih hnangv camv deix nyei.

Ye^{le}mi 37

Ye^{le}mi Zuqc Wuonx Loh

¹Yo^{si}yaa nyei dorn, Se^{nde}ki^{yaa}, se Mbaa^{mbi}lon nyei hung h, Ne^{mbu}katv^{netv}saa, liepc zoux hung h gunv Yu^{ndaa} div Ye^{ho}yaa^{kim} nyei dorn, Koⁿⁱyaa.

²Mv baac Se^{nde}ki^{yaa} fai ninh nyei jien fai deic-bung nyei baeqc fingx maiv maaih haaix dauh muangx Ziouv nyei waac, dongh ninh longc douc waac mienh, Ye^{le}mi, gorngv nyei waac.

³Se^{nde}ki^{yaa} Hung h paaiv Se^{le}mi^{yaa} nyei dorn, Ye^{hu}kan, caux Maa^{aa}se^{aa} sai mienh nyei dorn, Se^{fan}yaa, mingh lorz douc waac mienh, Ye^{le}mi, gorngv, “Tov weic yie mbuo daux gaux jough Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hung h.”

⁴Wuov zanc Ye^{le}mi corc yiem baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv, weic zuqc ninh maiv gaengh zuqc wuonx loh.

⁵Faalo nyei jun-baeng guanh zungv cuotv I^{yipv} Deic-Bung. Weih jienv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei Ken^{ndie} Mienh muangx haiz fieng gorngv taux wuov deix mienh, ninh mbuo ziouc yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} tuix mi'aqv.

⁶Douc waac mienh, Ye^{le}mi, duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁷“Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavgv naaiv gorngv, ‘Yu^ndaa nyei hungh paaiv mienh daaih lorz meih tov naaic yie, meih oix zuqc hnavgv naaiv dau ninh, “Mangc maah! Faalo Hungh nyei jun-baeng cuotv daaih tengx meih mv baac ninh mbuo zungv oix nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh nyei buonv-guoqv, I^yipv.

⁸Ken^ndie Mienh aengx oix daaih mborqv naaiv norm zingh, caangv duqv, yaac longc douz buov.” +’

⁹“Ziouv hnavgv naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo maiv dungx nduov ganh gorngv, “Ken^ndie Mienh ndongc haaix zungv maiv daaih yie mbuo naaiv.” Weic zuqc ninh mbuo zungv oix daaih nyei.

¹⁰Maiv gunv meih mbuo mborqv hingh Ken^ndie nyei yietc zungv jun-baeng, dongh daaih mborqv meih mbuo wuov deix, kungx zengc zuqc mun nyei mienh hnavgv, gorqv-mienh yiem gorqv-mienh nyei ndopv-liuh, ninh mbuo zungv oix jiez sin daaih longc douz buov naaiv norm zingh.’ +”

Ye^le^mi Zuqc Zorqv Wuonx Jienv Loh

¹¹Ken^ndie nyei jun-baeng tuix Ye^lu^saa^lem weic zuqc Faalo nyei jun-baeng taux fatv wuov zanc,

¹²Ye^le^mi yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem cuotv javv mingh Mben^yaa^min Deic weic yiem wuov deix baeqc fingx mbu^ndongx duqv nzipc ninh ganh nyei buonc.

¹³Mingh taux Mben^yaa^min Gaengh, maaih dauh zuov gaengh mienh, se Haa^nan^yaa nyei fun, Se^le^mi^yaa nyei dorn, I^li^yaa, zorqv jienv douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, gorngv, “Meih biaux mingh lorz Ken^ndie Mienh aqv niaa.”

¹⁴Ye^le^mi gorngv, “Naaiv maiv zien. Yie maiv zeiz biaux mingh lorz Ken^ndie Mienh.” Mv baac I^li^yaa maiv muangx Ye^le^mi nyei waac ziouc zorqv ninh dorh mingh taux jien wuov.

¹⁵Wuov deix jien qiex jiez! haic Ye^le^mi, ziouc mborqv ninh aengx dorh ninh mingh wuonx jienv Yo^naa^taan sou-biuv nyei biau, weic zuqc naaiv norm biau zoux benx loh mi^aqv.

¹⁶Ye^le^mi zuqc wuonx jienv loh hmuangx yaac yiem wuov camv-hnoi nyei.

¹⁷Se^nde^ki^yaa Hung h paaiv mienh mingh dorh Ye^le^mi cuotv daaih ziouc zipv ninh. Hung diex yiem ninh nyei dinc bingx jienv naaic ninh, “Ziouv maaih haaix nyungc waac gorngv fai?” Ye^le^mi dau, “Maaih nyei.” Ninh aengx gorngv, “Meih oix zuqc jiu bun yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon hung nyei buoz-ndiev.”

¹⁸Ye^le^mi aengx naaic Se^nde^ki^yaa Hung, “Yie zoux dorngc haaix nyungc bun meih fai meih nyei jien fai naaiv deix baeqc fingx meih cingx bun yie zuqc wuonx jienv loh?”

¹⁹Douc waac gorngv, ‘Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hung maiv daaih mborqv meih fai mborqv naaiv norm deic-bung,’ wuov deix douc waac mienh yiem haaix?

²⁰Ih zanc tov yie nyei ziouv, hung diex, muangx yie. Tov zipv yie yiem meih nyei nza'hmien jough nyei waac. Tov meih maiv dungx fungx yie nzuonx mingh yiem Yo^naa^taan sou-biuv nyei biauv. Nziex yie haih yiem wuov daic.”

²¹Hung diex ziouc njiec lingc. Ninh mbuo dorh Ye^le^mi mingh yiem siouv gaeng nyei baeng nyei laac gu'nyuoz. Ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi bun norm njuov ninh, dongh yiem zoux njuov zaangc wuov diuh jauv zorqv daaih, taux zingh gu'nyuoz nyei njuov nzengc mi'aqv. Ye^le^mi ziouc yiem jienv siouv gaeng mienh nyei laac gu'nyuoz.

Ye^le^mi 38

Njoux Ye^le^mi Cuotv Siou Wuom Nyei Kuotv

¹Matv^taan nyei dorn, Se^faa^ti^yaa, caux Baatc^he nyei dorn, Ge^ndaa^li^yaa, caux Se^le^mi^yaa nyei dorn, Ye^hu^kan, caux Man^ki^aa nyei dorn, Baatc^he, haiz Ye^le^mi gorngv mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx nyei waac.

²Ninh gorngv, “Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh yiem naaiv norm zingh zungv oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv, zuqc ngorc hnaangx, zuqc wuon-baengc daic. Mv baac cuotv mingh lorz Ken^ndie Mienh wuov deix duqv ziangh jienv, se ninh duqv ninh nyei maengc benx mborqv jaax duqv daaih nyei zingh nyeic, duqv maengc ziangh.’

³Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Naaiv norm zingh zungv oix zuqc jiu bun Mbaa^mbi^lon hung h nyei jun-baeng nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh mbuo ziouc caangv duqv mi'aqv.’ +”

⁴Wuov deix jien gorngv mbuox hung diex, “Tov bun naaiv laanh mienh zuqc daix daic, weic zuqc ninh zorqv naaiv nyungc waac mbuox zingh gu'nyuoz zengc njiec nyei baeng caux zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc bun ninh mbuo nyei buoz mau. Naaiv laanh mienh maiv zeiz oix bun naaiv deix baeqc fingx duqv longx. Ninh oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc kouv hnavg.”

⁵Se^nde^ki^yaa Hung gorngv, “Ninh yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Hung diex maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc ngaengc meih mbuo.”

⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv Ye^le^mi, longc hlaang bungx njiec, bun ninh yiem hung diex nyei dorn, Man^ki^aa, nyei siou wuom kuotv gu'nyuoz, wuov deix siouv gaeng nyei baeng nyei laatc gu'nyuoz. Wuov norm siou wuom nyei kuotv maiv maaih wuom, kungx maaih wuom-bamc ndorngh. Ye^le^mi ziouc zemh njiec wuom-bamc mi'aqv.

⁷Yiem hung dinc maaih dauh im dov nyei E^ti^o^bie Mienh, mbuox heuc E^mbetc Melekv. Ninh haiz gorngv ninh mbuo zorqv Ye^le^mi bungx njiec siou wuom nyei kuotv. Wuov zanc hung diex zueiz jienv Mben^yaa^min Gaengh ndaangc.

⁸E^mbetc Melekv ziouc yiem hung dinc cuotv mingh gorngv mbuox hung diex,

⁹“Yie nyei ziouv, hung diex aac, naaiv deix mienh zoux bun douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, nyei nyungc-nyungc sic se orqv haic. Yiem wuov ninh zungv oix ngorc daic, weic zuqc zingh gu'nyuoz maiv maaih yietc deix nyanc hopv aqv.”

¹⁰Hung diex ziouc paaiv E^ti^o^bie Mienh, E^mbetc Melekv. Ninh gorngv, “Oix zuqc dorh yiem naaiv nyei buo laanh mienh mingh douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, wuov. Ninh maiv gaengh daic oix zuqc yiem siou wuom nyei kuotv cie ninh cuotv ndaangc.”

¹¹E^mbetc Melekv ziouc dorh wuov deix mienh caux jienv ninh mingh. Ninh mbuo mingh taux hunggh dinc, taux siou lui-huv nyei dorngx, lorz loz-ndie caux lui-houx-huv. Longc hlaang bungx njiec siou wuom nyei kuotv bun Ye^le^mi.

¹²E^ti^o^bie Mienh, E^mbetc Melekv, mbuox Ye^le^mi, “Zorqv ba'nyaaic caux lui-houx-huv fapv jienv hlaang caux buoz-sei-ndiev.” Ye^le^mi ei jienv zoux.

¹³Ninh mbuo ziouc longc wuov deix hlaang cie ninh cuotv siou wuom nyei kuotv. Ye^le^mi corc yiem siouv gaeng nyei baeng nyei laatc gu'nyuoz.

Se^nde^ki^yaa Tov Ye^le^mi Tengx Caangh Laangh

¹⁴Se^nde^ki^yaa Hunggh paaiv mienh mingh dorh douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, daaih taux zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv da'faam kang gaengh bieqc nyei dorngx, ziouc yiem naaic buangh ninh. Hunggh diex gorngv mbuox Ye^le^mi, “Yie oix naaic yietc nyungc meih. Maiv dungx bingx haaix nyungc maiv mbuox yie.”

¹⁵Ye^le^mi gorngv mbuox Se^nde^ki^yaa, “Se gorngv yie mbuox meih, meih ndongc haaix zungv daix yie maiv zeiz? Se gorngv yie tengx meih caangh laangh, meih yaac maiv muangx yie.”

¹⁶Se^nde^ki^yaa Hunggh ziouc bingx jienv caux Ye^le^mi houv waac gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv, dongh bun yie mbuo maaih maengc wuov dauh, houv waac gorngv, yie maiv daix meih yaac maiv jiu bun meih yiem lorz meih nyei maengc wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.”

¹⁷Ye^le^mi ziouc gorngv mbuox Se^nde^ki^yaa, “Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hunggh, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hunggh hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Se gorngv meih nyiemc suei, zorqv ganh fungx bun Mbaa^mbi^lon hunggh nyei jien, meih ziouc duqv maengc cuotv. Naaiv norm zingh ziouc zuqc jiu bun Ken^ndie Mienh. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv longc douz buov aqv. Meih caux meih nyei biauv zong mienh yaac duqv ziangh jienv.

¹⁸Se gorngv meih maiv nyiemc suei, maiv zorqv ganh fungx bun Mbaa^mbi^lon hunggh nyei jien, naaiv norm zingh ziouc zuqc jiu bun yiem

Ken^ndie Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh mbuo ziouc longc douz buov. Meih yaac biaux maiv ndutv yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev.' + ”

¹⁹Se^nde^ki^yaa Hunggh gorngv mbuox Ye^le^mi, “Yie gamh nziex biaux mingh bieqc Ken^ndie Mienh wuov deix Yiutai Mienh. Nziex Ken^ndie Mienh zorqv yie jiu bun wuov deix mienh, ninh mbuo ziouc zoux doqc bun yie.”

²⁰Ye^le^mi dau, “Meih maiv zuqc jiu bun ninh mbuo. Tov meih muangxZiouv longc yie gorngv mbuox meih nyei waac, meih ziouc duqv longx. Ninh mbuo yaac liouh meih nyei maengc.

²¹Mv baac se gorngv meih maiv nyiemc suei, naaiv se Ziouv laauc yaangh bun yie buatac nyei sic.

²²Mangc maah! Yiem Yu^ndaa nyei hunggh dinc zengc njiec nyei m'sieqv dorn zuqc dorh cuotv jiu bun Mbaa^mbi^lon hunggh nyei jien. Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn gorngv, " + ‘Dongh meih bungx hnyouv nyei gorx-youz nduov meih yaac hingh meih mi'aqv. Ih zanc meih nyei zaux zemh njiec wuom-bamc, ninh mbuo ziouc guangc meih aqv.’

²³“Ninh mbuo oix zorqv meih nyei yietc zungv auv caux naamh nyouz jiu bun Ken^ndie Mienh. Meih ganh yaac maiv haih biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev, zungv zuqc Mbaa^mbi^lon hunggh zorqv. Naaiv norm zingh yaac oix zuqc douz buov qui.”

²⁴Se^nde^ki^yaa gorngv mbuox Ye^le^mi, “Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh hiuv duqv naaiv deix waac, meih ziouc maiv daic.

²⁵Se gorngv wuov deix jien haiz gorngv yie duqv caux meih gorngv waac ziouc daaih lorz meih gorngv, ‘Mbuox yie mbuo maah! Meih hngv haaix nor gorngv mbuox hunggh diex? Hunggh diex yaac gorngv haaix nyungc mbuox meih? Maiv dungx bingx haaix nyungc yie mbuo, yie mbuo ziouc maiv daix meih,’

²⁶meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Yie qaqv tov hunggh diex maiv dungx fungx yie nzuonx Yo^naa^taan nyei biau yiem wuov daic.’ + ”

²⁷Nqa'haav zuangx jien daaih lorz Ye^le^mi naaic ninh, ninh ziouc ziux hungx diex mbuox ziangx nyei waac mbuox ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc maiv caux ninh gorngv haaix nyungc aqv, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haiz ninh caux hungx diex gorngv waac.

²⁸Ye^le^mi yiem jienv siouv gaeng mienh nyei laate gu'nyuoz taux Ye^lu^saa^lem zuqc Ken^ndie Mienh zorqv wuov hnoi.

Ye^le^mi 39

Ye^lu^saa^lem Mbaang Mi'aqv

(Beiv mangc 2 Hungx Douh 24:20; 2 Zunh Doic Douh 36:17-21; Ye^le^mi 52:1-30)

¹Se^nde^ki^yaa zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungx da'juov hnyangx ziepc hlaax wuov zanc, Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungx, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, caux ninh nyei zuangx jun-baeng daaih mborqv yaac weih jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²Yiem Se^nde^ki^yaa zoux hungx ziepc yietv wuov hnyangx, feix hlaax saeng-juov, zingh laate zuqc mborqv tong mi'aqv.

³Ye^lu^saa^lem zuqc mborqv baaic nyei ziangh hoc, Mbaa^mbi^lon hungx nyei zuangx jien bieqc mingh zueiz jienv Mbu'ndongx Nyei Gaengh. Maaih Negan Saa^le^se, Samx^gaa Ne^mbo, zoux jien nyei bieiv wuov dauh Saanx^se^kim, zoux hlo nyei jien wuov dauh Negan Saa^le^se, caux Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungx zengc njiec nyei yietc zungv jien.

⁴Yu^ndaa hungx, Se^nde^ki^yaa, caux yietc zungv baeng buate ninh mbuo ziouc lungx muonz zanc gan hungx diex nyei huingx caux i norm laate mbu'ndongx nyei gaengh biaux, hungx jienv Aa^laa^mbaa mingh.

⁵Mv baac Ken^ndie nyei jun-baeng zunc jienv ninh mbuo mingh. Zunc taux Ye^li^ko nyei ndau-baengh ziouc zunc zaaic Se^nde^ki^yaa aqv. Ninh mbuo zorqv duqv ninh ziouc dorh mingh taux Haamatv Deic, Lipv^laa Zingh, Mbaa^mbi^lon hungx, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa wuov. Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa ziouc dingc ninh nyei zuiz.

⁶Yiem Lipv^laa, Mbaa^mbi^lon hungx, dorng jienv Se^nde^ki^yaa nyei m'zing daix ninh nyei dorn mbuo. Mbaa^mbi^lon Hungx yaac daix nzengc Yu^ndaa nyei yietc zungv zoux hlo nyei mienh.

⁷Ninh aengx zoux bun Se^{nde}ki^{yaa} nyei m'zing maengh yaac kaux jienv limc weic dorh ninh mingh Mbaa^{mbi}lon.

⁸Ken^{ndie} Mienh longc douz buov hunggh dinc yaac buov baeqc fingx nyei biauv, aengx caeqv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei zingh laate.

⁹Goux hunggh nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Ne^{mbu}saa^{laa}ndaan, dorh yiem zingh zengc njiec nyei mienh caux biaux daaih bieqc ninh wuov deix, caux corc yiem jienv wuov zengc njiec nyei mienh.

¹⁰Goux hunggh nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Ne^{mbu}saa^{laa}ndaan, bun deix maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyei mienh jomc mienh liouh njiec yiem Yu^{ndaa} Deic. Doix wuov deix ziangh hoc ninh yaac zorqv a'ngunc hunggh caux lingh deic jiu bun ninh mbuo.

Ne^{mbu}katv^{netv}saa Goux Ye^{le}mi

¹¹Mbaa^{mbi}lon hunggh, Ne^{mbu}katv^{netv}saa, paaiv waac gorngv taux Ye^{le}mi mbuox goux hunggh nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Ne^{mbu}saa^{laa}ndaan, gorngv,

¹²“Meih oix zuqc dorh ninh mingh, goux longx ninh, maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc hoic. Ninh gorngv haaix nyungc, gunv tengx ninh zoux wuov nyungc.”

¹³Hnangv naaic goux hunggh nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Ne^{mbu}saa^{laa}ndaan, zoux jien nyei bieiv wuov dauh Ne^{mbu}satv^{mbaan}, caux zoux hlo nyei jien, Negan Saa^{le}se, caux Mbaa^{mbi}lon nyei hunggh yietc zungv zengc njiec nyei jien,

¹⁴paaiv mienh mingh siouv gaeng nyei baeng nyei laate gu'nyuoz dorh Ye^{le}mi daaih ziouc jiu bun Saafaan nyei fun, Aa^{hi}kam nyei dorn, Ge^{ndaa}li^{yaa}, dorh mingh ninh nyei biauv. Hnangv naaic Ye^{le}mi duqv yiem baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx.

E^{mbetc} Melekv Maaih Lamh Hnamv

¹⁵Ye^{le}mi corc zuqc wuonx jienv siouv gaeng nyei baeng nyei laate gu'nyuoz nyei ziangh hoc, ninh duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹⁶“Meih mingh gorngv mbuox E^{ti}o^{bie} Mienh, E^{mbetc} Melekv, ‘Nernh Jiex nyeiZiouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yie oix yiem naaiv norm zingh ziux yie laengz nyei waac zoux ziangx ciouv nyei sic, maiv zeiz zoux longx. Taux wuov hnoi yiem meih nyei nza^{hmien} zoux ziangx.”

¹⁷Mv baac Ziouv gorngv, “Wuov hnoi yie oix njoux meih, meih ziouc maiv zuqc jiu bun yiem meih gamh nziex wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹⁸Weic zuqc yie ndongc haaix zungv oix njoux meih. Meih yaac maiv zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, mv baac meih oix duqv maengc ziangh benx mborqv jaax duqv daaih nyei zingh nyeic weic zuqc meih sienx kaux yie.” Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.’ + ”

Ye^{le}mi 40

Ye^{le}mi Duqv Bungx Nqoi (Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 25:22-24)

¹Goux hungh nyei baeng-bieiv, Ne^{mbu}saa^{laa}ndaan, zorqv Ye^{le}mi caux yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} caux Yu^{ndaa} yietc zungv mienh, ndoh jienv limc guaav mingh Mbaa^{mbi}lon. Yiem Laamaa ninh bungx Ye^{le}mi. Nqa^{haav} Ye^{le}mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac.

²Goux hungh nyei baeng-bieiv heuc Ye^{le}mi daaih gorngv, “Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv naaiv norm dorngx oix zuqc naaiv deix ciouv nyei zeqc naanc.

³Ziouv bun naaiv deix sic cuotv, yaac ei jienv ninh gorngv nyei waac zoux. Laaix meih mbuo baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv, maiv muangx ninh nyei waac, meih mbuo cingx zuqc naaiv deix sic.

⁴Ih zanc yie jaiv nqoi ndoh meih nyei buoz nyei limc. Se gorngv meih buatc horpc caux yie mingh Mbaa^{mbi}lon, gunv mingh, yie ziouc goux longx meih. Mv baac se gorngv meih buatc maiv horpc zuqc caux yie mingh Mbaa^{mbi}lon, maiv dungx mingh. Mangc maah! Ziangh norm deic-bung yiem meih nyei nza^{hmien}. Ziux meih buatc haaix norm dorngx longx yaac horpc, gunv mingh aqv.

⁵Se gorngv meih corc yiem naaiv gunv nzuonx mingh caux Saafaan nyei fun, Aa^{hi}kam nyei dorn, Ge^{ndaa}li^{yaa}, wuov. Mbaa^{mbi}lon nyei hungh paaiv ninh zoux Yu^{ndaa} nyei zingh nyei saengv-ziouv. Caux ninh yiem naaic baeqc fingx nyei mbu'ndongx. Fai meih buatc haaix norm dorngx horpc zuqc mingh nor, gunv mingh aqv.” Goux hungh diex nyei baeng-bieiv ziouc bun deix bienh fuix caux zingh nyeic Ye^{le}mi yaac bungx ninh mingh aqv.

⁶Ye^{le}mi ziouc mingh Mitv^{baa} lorz Aa^{hi}kam nyei dorn, Ge^{ndaa}li^{yaa}, caux ninh yiem wuov deic-bung zengc njiec nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx.

Ge^{ndaa}li^{yaa} Zoux Yu^{ndaa} Nyei Saengv-Ziouv

⁷Yiem lomc-huaang nyei yietc zungv baeng-bieiv caux ninh mbuo nyei baeng muangx haiz Mbaa^{mbi}lon hungh liepc Aa^{hi}kam nyei dorn, Ge^{ndaa}li^{yaa}, zoux deic-bung nyei saengv-ziouv, bun ninh gunv maiv zuqc guaatv mingh Mbaa^{mbi}lon zengc njiec gauh jomc jiex nyei mienh, m'jangc m'sieqv caux fu'jueiv.

⁸Ninh mbuo mingh Mitv^{baa} lorz Ge^{ndaa}li^{yaa}. Maaih Ne^{taa}ni^{yaa} nyei dorn, I^{saa}maa^{en}, caux Kaa^{le}aa nyei dorn, Yo^{haa}nan, caux Tan^{hu}metv nyei dorn, Se^{lai}aa, caux Ne^{to}faa Mienh, Efaai nyei dorn mbuo caux Maa^{aa}kaa Mienh nyei dorn, Ye^{san}yaa, liemh ninh mbuo ganh caux ninh mbuo nyei mienh.

⁹Saafaan nyei fun, Aa^{hi}kam nyei dorn, Ge^{ndaa}li^{yaa}, houv jienv laengz waac mbuox ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei mienh gorngv, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex fu-sux Ken^{ndie} Mienh. Gunv yiem deic-bung fu-sux Mbaa^{mbi}lon hungh, meih mbuo ziouc duqv longx.

¹⁰Yie ganh aeqv, oix yiem Mitv^{baa}. Zuov Ken^{ndie} Mienh daaih lorz mbuo, yie haih yiem ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien div meih mbuo. Meih mbuo aeqv, oix zuqc siou a'ngunc diuv caux nqaai gorng nyei biouv caux ga'lanv youh, dapv jienv meih mbuo nyei jaa-dorngx gu'nyuoz. Gunv yiem jienv meih mbuo caangv duqv nyei zingh.”

¹¹Fih hnavg nyei, yiem Mo^{apc} Deic, yiem Ammon Mienh mbu'ndongx, yiem E^{ndom} Deic, caux yiem ganh guoqv nyei yietc zungv Yiutai Mienh, haiz

gorngv Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon nyei hungh liouh njiec deix Yu[^]ndaa Mienh, yaac paaiv Saafaan nyei fun, Aa[^]hi[^]kam nyei dorn, Ge[^]ndaa[^]li[^]yaa, zoux saengv-ziouv gunv ninh mbuo.

¹²Yietc zungv Yiutai Mienh ziouc yiem ninh mbuo zuqc zunc mingh yiem nyei norm-norm dorngx nzuonx daaih taux Yu[^]ndaa Deic-Bung mingh Mitv[^]baa, Ge[^]ndaa[^]li[^]yaa wuov. Ninh mbuo duqv siou a'ngunc diuv caux nqaai gorngv nyei biouv camv nyei.

Ge[^]ndaa[^]li[^]yaa Zuqc Mienh Daix
(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 25:25-26)

¹³Kaa[^]le[^]aa nyei dorn, Yo[^]haa[^]nan, caux yiem lomc-huaang wuov deix jun-baeng nyei yietc zungv baeng-bieiv, daaih taux Mitv[^]baa lorz Ge[^]ndaa[^]li[^]yaa,

¹⁴yaac gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih hiuv nyei fai? Ammon Mienh nyei hungh, Mbaa[^]aa[^]litv, paaiv Ne[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa nyei dorn, I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en, daaih zorqv meih nyei maengc.” Mv baac Aa[^]hi[^]kam nyei dorn, Ge[^]ndaa[^]li[^]yaa, maiv sienx ninh mbuo.

¹⁵Kaa[^]le[^]aa nyei dorn, Yo[^]haa[^]nan, yiem Mitv[^]baa bingx jienv gorngv mbuox Ge[^]ndaa[^]li[^]yaa, “Tov bun yie mingh daix Ne[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa nyei dorn, I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv. Weic haaix diuc bun ninh zorqv meih nyei maengc, bun gapv zunv daaih meih naaiv nyei Yiutai Mienh nzaanx, yaac bun zengc njiec nyei Yu[^]ndaa Mienh zuqc mietc?”

¹⁶Mv baac Aa[^]hi[^]kam nyei dorn, Ge[^]ndaa[^]li[^]yaa, mbuox Kaa[^]le[^]aa nyei dorn, Yo[^]haa[^]nan, “Meih maiv dungx hngv naaic zoux, weic zuqc meih gorngv taux I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en wuov deix waac se jaav nyei.”

Ye[^]le[^]mi 41

¹Taux cietv hlaax, maaih hungh nyei douh zong, zoux hlo nyei jien, se E[^]li[^]saa[^]maa nyei fun, Ne[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa nyei dorn, I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en, caux jienv ziepc laanh mienh mingh taux Mitv[^]baa lorz Aa[^]hi[^]kam nyei dorn, Ge[^]ndaa[^]li[^]yaa. Ninh mbuo yiem Mitv[^]baa lomh nzoih nyanc hnaangx wuov zanc,

²Ne[^]taa[^]ni[^]yaa nyei dorn, I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en, caux jienv ninh daaih nyei ziepc laanh mienh jiez sin longc nzuqc ndaauv daix Saafaan nyei fun, Aa[^]hi[^]kam

neyi dorn, Ge^ˆndaa^ˆli^ˆyaa, dongh Mbaa^ˆmbi^ˆlon hung h liepc daaih zoux wuov norm deic-bung neyi saengv-ziouv.

³I^ˆsaa^ˆmaa^ˆen aengx daix caux Ge^ˆndaa^ˆli^ˆyaa yiem Mitv^ˆbaa wuov neyi yietc zungv Yiutai Mienh caux buangh zuqc yiem wuov neyi Ken^ˆndie baeng.

⁴Ge^ˆndaa^ˆli^ˆyaa zuqc daix daic, nqa'haav wuov hnoi, corc maiv gaengh maaih haaix dauh hiuv,

⁵maaih betv ziepc laanh mienh yiem Sekem caux Silo caux Saa^ˆmaa^ˆlie daaih. Ninh mbuo teix nqoi siaam, zuqv betv huv neyi lui-houx, sin zaangc guetv taatv, dorh jienv fongc horc neyi laangh ziqc caux hung, oix mingh zaangc Ziouv neyi biau v fongc horc.

⁶Ne^ˆtaa^ˆni^ˆyaa neyi dorn, I^ˆsaa^ˆmaa^ˆen, cuotv Mitv^ˆbaa mingh zipv ninh mbuo, yietc binc mingh yietc binc nyiemv. Buangh ninh mbuo wuov zanc ninh gorngv, “Gunv bieqc daaih lorz Aa^ˆhi^ˆkam neyi dorn, Ge^ˆndaa^ˆli^ˆyaa.”

⁷Bieqc zingh daaih wuov zanc, Ne^ˆtaa^ˆni^ˆyaa neyi dorn, I^ˆsaa^ˆmaa^ˆen, caux jienv ninh yiem neyi mienh, daix ninh mbuo aengx zorqv ninh mbuo zoi njiec norm siou wuom neyi kuotv.

⁸Mv baac yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih ziepc laanh gorngv mbuox I^ˆsaa^ˆmaa^ˆen, “Maiv dungx daix yie mbuo, weic zuqc yie mbuo maaih mbiauh wiv caux mbiauh mbaali caux ga'lanv youh caux mueiz-dorng h bingx jienv wuov lomc-huaang.” I^ˆsaa^ˆmaa^ˆen ziouc dingh njiec, maiv caux ninh mbuo neyi doic daix.

⁹I^ˆsaa^ˆmaa^ˆen zorqv ninh daix daic neyi yietc zungv mienh neyi sei dapv jienv wuov norm siou wuom neyi kuotv. Naaiv norm wuom-kuotv se zinh ndaangc Aasaax Hung h weic mbung h I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen neyi hung h, Mbaa^ˆaa^ˆsaa, zoux daaih. Ne^ˆtaa^ˆni^ˆyaa neyi dorn, I^ˆsaa^ˆmaa^ˆen, zorqv wuov deix zuqc daix neyi mienh neyi sei dapv buangv wuov norm kuotv.

¹⁰I^ˆsaa^ˆmaa^ˆen aengx zorqv yiem Mitv^ˆbaa zengc njiec neyi mienh, se hung h sieqv caux yiem Mitv^ˆbaa zengc njiec neyi baeqc fingx, dongh goux hung h diex neyi baeng-bieiv, Ne^ˆmbu^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆndaan, jiu bun Aa^ˆhi^ˆkam neyi dorn,

Ge^ndaa^li^yaa. Ne^taa^ni^yaa nyei dorn, I^saa^maa^en ziouc guaatv ninh mbuo cuotv jauv jiex wuov ngaanc Ammon Mienh wuov.

¹¹Mv baac Kaa^le^aa nyei dorn, Yo^haa^nan, aengx caux ninh yiem wuov deix jun-baeng nyei zuangx baeng-bieiv, muangx haiz Ne^taa^ni^yaa nyei dorn, I^saa^maa^en, zoux nyei yietc zungv orqv sic,

¹²ninh mbuo ziouc dorh jienv ninh mbuo nyei zuangx mienh cuotv mingh caux Ne^taa^ni^yaa nyei dorn, I^saa^maa^en, mborqv jaax. Ninh mbuo zunc zaaic yiem Gi^mbe^on nyei domh wuom-njaangh.

¹³Caux I^saa^maa^en yiem wuov nyei zuangx mienh buatc Kaa^le^aa nyei dorn, Yo^haa^nan caux jienv ninh nyei zuangx baeng-bieiv, ninh mbuo a'hneiv haic aqv.

¹⁴Hnangv naaic yiem Mitv^baa zuqc I^saa^maa^en guaatv mingh nyei zuangx mienh daaux sin nzuonx daaih mingh Kaa^le^aa nyei dorn, Yo^haa^nan wuov.

¹⁵Mv baac Ne^taa^ni^yaa nyei dorn, I^saa^maa^en caux hietc laanh mienh biaux ndutv Yo^haa^nan nyei buoz-ndiev mingh lorz Ammon Mienh.

Yo^haa^nan Dorh Baeqc Fingx Mingh I^yipv

¹⁶Kaa^le^aa nyei dorn, Yo^haa^nan, caux ninh yiem wuov deix jun-baeng nyei zuangx baeng-bieiv, ziouc dorh wuov deix zengc njiec nyei mienh nzuonx, se Ne^taa^ni^yaa nyei dorn, I^saa^maa^en, daix liuz Aa^hi^kam nyei dorn, Ge^ndaa^li^yaa, aengx guaatv mingh yiem Mitv^baa wuov deix baeng, m'sieqv dorn, fu'jueiv caux im dov nyei mienh.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo aengx mingh taux nitv fatv Mbetc^le^hem nyei Gelutv Kim^ham, jiez hnyouv oix mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung

¹⁸weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex Ken^ndie Mienh, laaix Ne^taa^ni^yaa nyei dorn, I^saa^maa^en, daix Aa^hi^kam nyei dorn, Ge^ndaa^li^yaa, dongh Mbaa^mbi^lon hunggh liepc zoux deic-bung nyei saengv-ziouv.

Ye^le^mi 42

Baeqc Fingx Tov Ye^le^mi Tengx Daux Gaux

¹Jun-baeng nyei zuangx baeng-bieiv caux Kaa^{le}aa nyei dorn, Yo^{haa}nan, caux Ho^{saa}yaa nyei dorn, Aa^{saa}li^{yaa}, caux jienv yietc zungv baeqc fingx yiem zoux faix jiex taux zoux hlo jiex nyei mienh, bieqc daaih fatv,

²yaac gorngv mbuox douc waac mienh, Ye^{le}mi, “Tov muangx yie mbuo jough nyei waac, yaac tov tengx yie mbuo daux gaux jough Ziouv,meih nyei Tin-Hungh, se weic yie mbuo yietc zungv zengc njiec nyei mienh. Zinh ndaangc yie mbuo camv mv baac ih zanc zoqc hhangv meih nyei m'zing buatc jienv nyei nor.

³Tov Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, bun yie mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo horpc zuqc yangh nyei jauv, yie mbuo yaac oix zuqc zoux haaix nyungc.”

⁴Douc waac mienh, Ye^{le}mi, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie muangx haiz meih mbuo mi'aqv. Ziux meih mbuo jough nyei waac yie oix daux gaux tov Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Ziouv hhangv haaix nor dau, yie zungv mbuox meih mbuo. Yie maiv bingx yietc nyungc meih mbuo.”

⁵Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox Ye^{le}mi, “Se gorngv yie mbuo maiv ei Ziouv,meih nyei Tin-Hungh, paaiv meih nyei yietc zungv waac zoux, tov Ziouvzoux zien nyei, ziepc zuoqv nyei zorn-gengx ziouc caux yie mbuo doix-dekc.

⁶Maiv gunv longx fai ciouv, yie mbuo oix muangx Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac, dongh yie mbuo heuc meih lorz wuov dauh. Yie mbuo muangx Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac yie mbuo ziouc haih duqv longx.”

⁷Jiex liuz ziepc hnoi, Ye^{le}mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac.

⁸Ninh ziouc heuc Kaa^{le}aa nyei dorn, Yo^{haa}nan, caux jun-baeng nyei zuangx baeng-bieiv caux yietc zungv baeqc fingx yiem zoux faix jiex taux zoux hlo jiex.

⁹Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ziouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh meih mbuo paaiv yie mingh lorz weic dorh meih mbuo jough nyei waac, hhangv naaiv gorngv,

¹⁰‘Se gorngv meih mbuo yiem jienv naaiv norm deic-bung, yie ziouc ceix jiez meih mbuo, maiv zeiz caeqv meih mbuo njiec. Yie zuangx meih mbuo, yaac maiv baeng meih mbuo cuotv, weic zuqc yie goiv hnyouv maiv bun meih mbuo zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc hhangv zuqc jiex nor.

¹¹Maiv dungx gamh nziex Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh, dongh meih mbuo gamh nziex wuov dauh.’ Weic zuqc Ziouv gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh weic zuqc yie caux meih mbuo yiem, oix njoux meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo biaux ndutv ninh nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹²Yie oix korv-lienh meih mbuo, weic bun ninh korv-lienh meih mbuo yaac bun meih mbuo nzuonx meih mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung.’

¹³“Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo maiv yiem naaiv norm deic-bung aqv,’ ziouc maiv muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac,

¹⁴aengx gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo maiv yiem aqv. Yie mbuo oix mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung. Yiem wuov maiv buate mborqv jaax nyei sic, maiv haiz jorng nyei qiex, yaac maiv ngorc hnaangx. Yie mbuo ziouc yiem wuov.’

¹⁵O meih mbuo zengc njiec nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh aah! Oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hhangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Se gorngv meih mbuo dingc hnyouv bieqc I^yipv Deic-Bung yiem,

¹⁶dongh meih mbuo gamh nziex nyei nzuqc ndaauv oix yiem I^yipv zunc zaaic meih mbuo. Meih mbuo gamh nziex ngorc hnaangx nyei jauv, mv baac ngorc hnaangx nyei jauv oix gan jienv meih mbuo mingh I^yipv. Meih mbuo ziouc yiem wuov daic.

¹⁷Da'faanh dingc hnyouv mingh yiem I^yipv nyei mienh ziouc zuqc nzuqc ndaauv, zuqc ngorc hnaangx, zuqc wuon-baengc daic. Ninh mbuo maiv zengc yietc laanh haih biaux duqv ndutv. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc.’

¹⁸Weic zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavgv naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie hnavgv haaix nor nouz haic, ga'qiex baetv cuotv bun yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx, meih mbuo mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei ziangh hoc, yie nyei ga'qiex yaac oix hnavgv wuov nor baetv cuotv bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo ziouc zuqc mienh youx, benx gamh nziex nyei ga'naaiv, benx zioux nyei waac, yaac zuqc mienh huotv. Meih mbuo maiv duqv aengx buatac naaiv norm dorngx.’

¹⁹“Zengc njiec nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh aah! Ziouv gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Maiv dungx mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung.’ Meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv dingc, ih hnoi yie donv jienv meih mbuo gorngv,

²⁰meih mbuo mingh dorngc javv ziouc zuqc guangc maengc aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo tov yie mingh lorzZiouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv, ‘Tov weic yie mbuo daux gaux jous Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh gorngv haaix nyungc tov mbuox yie mbuo, yie mbuo ziouc ei jienv zoux aqv.’

²¹Ih hnoi yie zorqv naaiv deix waac mbuox meih mbuo, se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, paaiv yie daaih mbuox meih mbuo nyei waac, mv baac meih mbuo maiv muangx.

²²Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv dingc, meih mbuo oix mingh yiem nyei dorngx meih mbuo oix zuqc nzuqc ndaavv, zuqc ngorc hnaangx, zuqc wuon-baengc daic.”

Ye^le^mi 43

Baeqc Fingx Suiv Mingh Yiem I^yipv

¹Ye^le^mi dorng jienv baeqc fingx gorngv liuz Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac, dongh Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, paaiv ninh mingh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo nyei waac.

²Ho^saa^yaa nyei dorn, Aa^saa^li^yaa, caux Kaa^le^aa nyei dorn, Yo^haa^nan, caux yietc zungv ceng-hlo nyei mienh gorngv mbuox Ye^le^mi, “Meih gorngv-

baeqc hnavgv. Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv paaiv meih daaih gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx mingh I’yipv Deic-Bung weic yiem wuov.’

³Se Ne’li’yaa nyei dorn, Mbaalukv, coqv meih hoic yie mbuo, weic zorqv yie mbuo jiu bun yiem Ken’ndie Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, weic bun ninh mbuo daix yie mbuo fai guaatv yie mbuo mingh Mbaa’mbi’lon Deic-Bung.

⁴Kaa’le’aa nyei dorn, Yo’haa’nan, caux jun-baeng yietc zungv baeng-bieiv caux zuangx baeqc fingx, maiv muangx Ziouv hatc nyei waac, se oix zuqc yiem jienv Yu’ndaa Deic-Bung.

⁵Daaux nzuonx, Kaa’le’aa nyei dorn, Yo’haa’nan, caux jun-baeng nyei yietc zungv baeng-bieiv, dorh Yu’ndaa zengc njiec nyei zuangx mienh, se zuqc zunc mingh norm-norm guoqv nzuonx daaih yiem jienv Yu’ndaa Deic-Bung nyei mienh,

⁶m’jangc m’sieqv, fu’jueiv, hungh sieqv, dongh goux hungh nyei baeng-bieiv, Ne’mbu’saa’laa’ndaan, liouh njiec bun Saafaan nyei fun, Aa’hi’kam nyei dorn, Ge’ndaa’li’yaa, nyei yietc zungv mienh. Ninh mbuo yaac dorh douc waac mienh, Ye’le’mi, caux Ne’li’yaa nyei dorn, Mbaalukv mingh.

⁷Ninh mbuo ziouc daaih bieqc I’yipv Deic-Bung, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac. Ninh mbuo mingh taux Taa’baan’hetc Zingh.

⁸Yiem Taa’baan’hetc, Ye’le’mi duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁹‘Meih oix zuqc longc buoz zorqv ziex norm la’bieiv hlo nyei dorn gienv Yu’ndaa Mienh dorh mingh yiem Taa’baan’hetc, Faalo nyei hungh dinc nyei gaengh ndaangc, ziouc bingx jienv ba’naih nie gu’nyuoz.

¹⁰Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I’saa’laa’en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavgv naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie oix zorqv yie nyei bou, Mbaa’mbi’lon nyei hungh, Ne’mbu’katv’netv’saa, liepc ninh nyei weic yiem yie bingx naaiv deix la’bieiv gu’nguaaic. Ninh yaac oix corng ninh nyei ndopv-liuh yiem naaiv deix la’bieiv gu’nguaaic.

¹¹Ninh oix daaih mborqv I’yipv Deic-Bung, bun maengc daaix zuqc zeqc naanc, ziouc zuqc zeqc naanc, bun maengc daaix zuqc guaatv mingh, ziouc

zuqc guaatv mingh, bun maengc daaix zuqc nzuqc ndaaub daix, ziouc zuqc nzuqc ndaaub daix.

¹²Ninh oix yiem I'yipv nyei zienh nyei miuc-biauv diemv zieqc douz daaih buov miuc-biauv qui, aengx guaatv ninh mbuo nyei zienh mingh. Ninh yaac oix fioux nzengc I'yipv Deic-Bung hngv goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh fioux ninh nyei domh lui lorz nzengc damv. Ninh ziouc baengh orn nyei leih wuov norm dorngx.

¹³Ninh oix mborqv nauv yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung, He'li'o'mbu'li, nyei miuc-fangx dongc, aengx longc douz buov qui I'yipv Deic-Bung nyei miuc-biauv.' + ”

Ye^le^mi 44

Ye^le^mi Douc Waac Gorngv Yiem I'yipv Nyei Yiutai Mienh

¹Naaiv se Ye^le^mi zipv nyei waac gorngv yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung nyei yietc zungv Yiutai Mienh, se yiem Mikv^ndon, Taa^baan^hetc caux Memfitv yaac yiem Batc^lotv Deic. Waac gorngv,

²“Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv,I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hngv naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo duqv buac yie yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem caux Yu^ndaa nyei norm-norm zingh bun ninh mbuo zuqc nyei yietc zungv ciouv nyei zeqc naanc. Mangc maah! Wuov deix zingh ih hnoi benx baaic huaang nyei dorngx, maiv maaih mienh yiem,

³weic zuqc baeqc fingx zoux orqv haic nyei sic, cuoqv yie qiex jiez. Ninh mbuo buov hung yaac fu-sux nyiec nyei zienh, dongh ninh mbuo maiv hiuv nyei zienh, se ninh mbuo ganh fai meih mbuo fai meih mbuo nyei ong-taax maiv hiuv nyei zienh.

⁴Mv baac yie zanc-zanc paaiv yie nyei bou, zuangxdouc waac mienh, mingh gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, “Maiv dungx zoux yie nzorng haic naaiv deix gamh nziev nyei sic maah!”

⁵Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx, yaac maiv baeng m'normh muangx, maiv guangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic yaac buov hung bun nyiec nyei zienh.

⁶Weic naaiv yie nouz haic, ga'qiex baetv cuotv hnavgv njopc douz yiem Yu^ndaa nyei zingh caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei jaai-horngc. Wuov deix zingh ziouc benx baaic waaic baaic huaang nyei dorngx hnavgv ih hnoi nor.'

⁷"Ih zanc Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavgv naaiv gorngv, 'Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc zoux naaiv deix hlo haic nyei orqv sic hoic ganh, ziouc bun meih mbuo nyei m'jangc m'sieqv, fu'jueiv caux hopv nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz yiem Yu^ndaa zuqc pai guangc. Meih mbuo ziouc maiv zengc yietc laanh aqv.

⁸Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc laaix meih mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei sic cuoqv yie qiex jiez haic, yiem meih mbuo daaih yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung buov hung bun nyiec nyei zienh. Meih mbuo ziouc bun ganh zuqc pai guangc ziouc yiem lungh ndiev maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx benx zioux nyei waac yaac zuqc mienh huotv.

⁹Meih mbuo la'kuqv yiem Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei jaai-horngc meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix zoux nyei orqv sic, Yu^ndaa hungh caux ninh mbuo nyei auv zoux nyei orqv sic, meih mbuo ganh caux meih mbuo nyei auv zoux nyei orqv sic fai?

¹⁰Taux ih hnoi ninh mbuo maiv nyiemc ganh zoux faix yaac maiv gamh nziex, yaac maiv ei jienv yie yiem meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei nza'hmien liepc nyei leiz-latc caux lingc.'

¹¹"Weic naaiv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavgv naaiv gorngv, 'Yie oix mbienv hmien ziouc bun meih mbuo zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc, weic zorqv Yu^ndaa nyei zuangx mienh pai guangc.

¹²Yie oix zorqv Yu^ndaa zengc njiec nyei mienh, dongh dingc hnyouv mingh yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv ziouc zuqc mietc nzengc. Yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung ninh mbuo zungv zuqc daic. Yiem zoux faix jiex taux zoux hlo jiex ninh mbuo zuqc nzuqc ndaauv, zuqc ngorc hnaangx daic. Ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc mienh zioux, benx gamh nziex nyei ga'naaiv, benx zioux nyei waac, yaac zuqc mienh huotv.'

¹³Yie oix longc nzuqc ndaauv, ngorc hnaangx nyei jauv caux wuon-baengc dingc yiem I'yipv wuov deix nyei zuiz, hnavg yie dingc Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh nyei zuiz nor.

¹⁴Hnavg naaiv, daaih yiem jienv I'yipv zengc njiec nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh, maiv maaih haaix dauh biaux duqv ndutv, fai duqv ziangh jienv nzuonx Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung, dongh ninh mbuo maaih hnyouv oix nzuonx mingh yiem nyei dorngx. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv duqv nzuonx, cuotv liuz dauh baav biaux cuotv nyei mienh.”

¹⁵Wuov zanc hiuv duqv ganh nyei auv buov hung bun nyiec nyei zienh wuov deix yietc zungv m'jangc dorn, caux souv jienv ga'hlen nyei yietc zungv m'sieqv dorn, benx yietc domh guan h mienh, se yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung, Batc^lotv Deic nyei zuangx mienh, dau Ye^le^mi,

¹⁶“Gorngv taux meih dengv Ziouv nyei meng h gorngv mbuox yie mbuo wuov deix waac, yie mbuo maiv muangx.

¹⁷Mv baac yie mbuo oix zoux ziangx ziux yie mbuo houv jienv nyei yietc zungv waac. Yie mbuo oix buov hung bun Lungh nyei Hung h Maac aengx ciev ziec bun ninh hnavg yie mbuo, liemh yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix, yie mbuo nyei hung h caux jien yiem Yu^ndaa nyei zing h caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei jai-horngc zoux nyei nor. Wuov zanc yie mbuo hnavg naaic zoux yie mbuo maaih nyanc hopv camv, yaac duqv longx, zungv maiv buatc zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc.

¹⁸Mv baac yiem yie mbuo dingh, maiv buov hung bun Lungh nyei Hung h Maac yaac maiv ciev ziec bun ninh, yie mbuo caa nyungc-nyungc yaac laaix nzuqc ndaauv caux ngorc hnaangx zuqc mietc.”

¹⁹Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn gorngv, “Yie mbuo buov hung bun Lungh nyei Hung h Maac yaac ciev ziec bun ninh, se yie mbuo zoux wuov dauh hung h maac nyei fangx nyei njuov, yaac ciev ziec bun ninh, maiv zeiz yie mbuo nyei nqox nqoi nzuih zoux fai?”

²⁰Ye^{le}mi ziouc mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx, m'jangc m'sieqv, yietc zungv hnavg naaic dau ninh nyei mienh,

²¹“Dongh meih mbuo yiem Yu^{ndaa} nyei zingh caux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} nyei jaai-horngc buov hung, se meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taax, meih mbuo nyei hung hcaux meih mbuo nyei jien, caux yiem deic-bung nyei baeqc fingx, Ziouv maiv jangx fai? Ninh maiv hnavg taux fai?”

²²Ziouv nyienz maiv duqv meih mbuo zoux orqv nyei javv caux meih mbuo zoux gamh nziev nyei sic. Se weic naaiv meih mbuo nyei deic-bung zuqc baaic waac baaic huaang yaac zuqc zioux, maiv maaih mienh yiem hnavg ih hnoi nor.

²³Se laaix meih mbuo buov hung yaac baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv, maiv muangx ninh gorngv nyei waac, maiv gan ninh nyei leiz-lac caux ninh nyei leiz caux ninh nyei leiz-nyeic meih mbuo cingx daaih zuqc naaiv deix ciouv nyei zeqc naanc hnavg ih hnoi nor.”

²⁴Ye^{le}mi gorngv mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx caux yietc zungv m'sieqv dorn, “Da'faanh meih mbuo yiem I^{yipv} Deic-Bung nyei Yu^{ndaa} Mienh aah! Muangx Ziouv nyei waac maah!

²⁵Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei Tin-Hung, hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei avv ganh nyei nzuih gorngv, meih mbuo ganh nyei buoz yaac zoux ziangx. Meih mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo zungv oix javv sung yie mbuo houv nyei waac, se buov hung bun Lung hcaux nyei Hung Maac yaac ciev ziec bun ninh.” Meih mbuo gunv ei jienv zoux yaac javv sung meih mbuo laengz nyei ngaengc waac.’ +”

²⁶“Hnavg naaic meih mbuo yietc zungv yiem I^{yipv} Deic nyei Yu^{ndaa} Mienh muangx Ziouv nyei waac maah! Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh hlo haic nyei meng houv waac gorngv, yiem naaiv mingh yiem gormx I^{yipv} Deic-Bung yie maiv bun haax dau Yu^{ndaa} Mienh gorngv, ‘Yie ziangv jienv ziang hcaux nyei Ziouv Tin-Hung houv waac.’

²⁷Mangc maah! Yie zuov jienv oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc ciouv maiv zeiz duqv longx. Da'faanh yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh zungv zuqc nzuqc ndaauv, zuqc ngorc hnaangx mietc nzengc, taux ninh mbuo zutc nzengc.

²⁸Biaux nzuqc ndaauv yiem I'yipv nzuonx Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung nyei mienh zoqc nyei. Daaih yiem jienv I'yipv Deic-Bung zengc njiec nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh yietc zungv ziouc hiuv duqv haaix dauh nyei waac liepc duqv wuonv, se yie nyei fai ninh mbuo nyei.'

²⁹"Ziouv gorngv, 'Naaiv zoux norm lengc jeiv nyei jangx-hoc. Yie oix yiem naaiv norm dorngx dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz weic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie oix bun meih mbuo zuqc ciouv wuov deix waac zungv liepc duqv wuonv.'

³⁰Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, 'Mangc maah! Yie oix zorqv I'yipv hungh, Faalo Hofaa, jiu bun yiem ninh nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev caux lorz ninh nyei maengc wuov deix nyei buoz-ndiev, hnavg yie zorqv Yu^ndaa hungh, Se^nde^ki^yaa, jiu bun yiem ninh nyei win-wangv caux lorz ninh nyei maengc wuov dauh Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, nyei buoz-ndiev.

Ye^le^mi 45

Bun Mbaalukv Nyei Fienx

¹Yo^si^yaa nyei dorn, Ye^ho^yaa^kim, zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh da'feix hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Ne^li^yaa nyei dorn, Mbaalukv, ziux douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, gorngv naaiv deix waac fiev jienv sou. Ye^le^mi gorngv,

²"Mbaalukv aah! Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv mbuox meih,

³'Meih gorngv, "Yie zuqc kouv aqv. Ziouv zorqv you-nzauh jaa jienv yie mun nyei dorngx. Laaix njunh yie haiz kouv haic yaac maiv duqv hitv kuonx." + '

⁴"Meih oix zuqc hnavg naaiv mbuox ninh, 'Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Mangc maah! Yie ceix jiez nyei, yie oix caeqv njiec. Yie zuangx nyei, yie oix baeng cuotv, se ziangh norm deic-bung.

⁵Meih weic ganh lorz hlo nyei jauv fai? Maiv dungx lorz, weic zuqc yie oix bun zuangx baamh mienh zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc. Mv baac maiv gunv meih mingh taux haaix, yie oix bun meih duqv maengc ziangh weic benx mborqv jaax duqv daaih nyei zingh nyeic.”+’+” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Ye^le^mi 46

Douc Waac Gorngv I^yipv

¹Douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, duqv zipv Ziouv nyei naaiv deix waac gorngv taux maanc guoqv.

²Gorngv taux I^yipv, Naaiv deix waac gorngv taux I^yipv hung, Faalo Neko nyei jun-baeng, yiem Yu^fe^dite Ndaaih hlen, Kaan^ke^mitv wuov. Mbaa^mbi^lon hung, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa yaac mborqv hingh doix Yo^si^yaa nyei dorn, Ye^ho^yaa^kim, zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hung dafeix hnyangx wuov hnyangx. Ninh gorngv,

³“Meih mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz meih mbuo nyei domh torngv-baaih, fiuv-torngv-baaih, cuotv jauv mingh mborqv jaax.

⁴Oix zuqc buic maaz. Geh maaz baeng aah! Faux mingh geh jienv aqv. Ndongx jienv hlieqv-muoc yiem mborqv jaax nyei dorngx, nzioux meih mbuo nyei cang, zuqv jienv meih mbuo nyei hlieqv-lui.

⁵Yie weic haaix diuc buac ninh mbuo gamh nziex aengx daaux sin nzuonx. Ninh mbuo nyei mborqv jaax baeng zuqc suei yaac siepv-siepv nyei biaux, zungv maiv huin hmien nzuonx. Maaih haeqv gamh nziex nyei sic weih gormx.” Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv.

⁶“Siepv nyei mienh biaux maiv hingh, mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng yaac biaux maiv ndutv. Yiem baqv bung, Yu^fe^dite Ndaaih ga'hlen, ninh mbuo ndiqv zuqc ndorpc.

⁷“Naaiv haaix dauh hngv Nai^aa Ndaaih faaux, hngv ndaaih nyei wuom guaatv jienv daaih?

⁸I'yipv faaux daaih hnavg Nai^aa Ndaaih, hnavg ndaaih nyei wuom guatv jienv daaih. Ninh gorngv, 'Yie oix faaux daaih yiemx gormx lungv ndiev. Yie oix mietc nzengc zingv caux yiem zingv nyei baeqc fingv.'

⁹Maaz aah! Hungv jienv mingv aqv. Mborqv jaax nyei cie aah! Beqv jienv mingv. Paaiv mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng cuotv mingv, se nanv jienv torngv-baaih nyei E^ti^o^bie Mienh caux Putv Mienh, caux haih buonv juang-zinx nyei Li^ndie Mienh.

¹⁰Wuov hnoi se Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, nyei hnoi, se ninh jaauv win nyei hnoi, oix jaauv win bun ninh nyei win-wangv. Nzuqc ndaauv ziouc nyanc beuv, yaac hopv win-wangv nyei nziaamv zungv, weic zuqc Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungv, yiem baqv bung deic-bung, Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih hlen fongc horc ziec.

¹¹"I'yipv Mienh aah! Mingv Gi^le^aatc lorz ndie-ndaang. Meih longc camv-nyungc ndie yaac maiv lamh longc. Weic meih nor, maiv haih zorc maiv longv.

¹²Maanc guoqv mienh duqv haiz mienh zuqc nyaiv nyei fienv, meih nyiemv nyei qiex buangv nzengc lungv ndiev, weic zuqc mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng fih hnavg nyei laanh nziangc zuqc laanh, i laanh zungv lomh nzoih king njiec."

Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungv Daaih Mborqv

¹³Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv mbuox douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, nyei waac, gorngv taux Mbaa^mbi^lon hungv, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, oix daaih mborqv I'yipv Deic-Bung.

¹⁴"Oix zuqc yiem I'yipv zunh gorngv, yiem Mikv^ndon zunh, aengv yiem Memfitv caux Taa^baan^hetc zunh gorngv, 'Oix zuqc souv nzoih, liuc leiz ziangv weic zuqc nzuqc ndaauv oix yiem weih gormv mietc nzengc.

¹⁵Meih mbuo nyei ngongv gouv zienh, Aabitc, weic haaix diuc biaux? Meih mbuo nyei ngongv gouv weic haaix diuc souv maiv jienv? Se weic zuqc Ziouv fongv ninh king njiec.

¹⁶Meih nyei mienh camv haic ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, laanh ziouc gorngv mbuox laanh, 'Jiez daaih maah! Mbuo nzuonx mbuo ganh nyei baeqc fingx, taux mbuo cuotv seix nyei deic-bung, laaix zeix mbuo wuov deix nyei nzuqc ndaauv.'

¹⁷Oix zuqc cuotv mbuox heuc I'yipv nyei Faalo Hung, 'Ga'naaiv-mbui, bun ziangh hoc piatv' wuov dauh."

¹⁸Hung Diex, dongh maaih mbuox heuc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv wuov dauh, hngangv naaiv gorngv, "Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc gorngv, maaih dauh oix daaih hngangv Taa'mbo yiem zuangx mbong mbu'ndongx, yaac hngangv yiem wuov koiv-hlen nyei Kaanmen Mbong.

¹⁹Yiem I'yipv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx meih mbuo zuqc guaatv mingh nyei ziangh hoc longc nyei ga'naaiv, weic zuqc Memfitv oix zuqc benx ndau-huaang, benx baaic waaic nyei dorngx, maiv maaih mienh yiem.

²⁰I'yipv hngangv dauh nzueic haic nyei ngongh nyeiz mv baac maaih baqv bung daaih nyei dungz-nung daaih ngaatc.

²¹Yiem ninh mbu'ndongx cingv zoux baeng wuov deix hngangv ngongh dorn-junc. Ninh mbuo lomh nzoih daaux sin biaux, maiv yiem wuov mborqv jaax, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zuqc kouv nyei hnoi taux aqv. Taux ziangh hoc dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.

²²Ninh cuotv mbui nyei qiex hngangv naang luic jienv biaux, weic zuqc ninh nyei win-wangv ndutc ndutc nyei daaih, ninh mbuo dorh jienv bouv daaih mborqv, hngangv goix ndiangx nyei mienh longc bouv goix ndiangx nor."

²³Ziouv gorngv, "Maiv gunv I'yipv nyei ndiangx-lomc mingh maiv tong win-wangv zungv oix goix. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo gauh camv jiex jopv-nyeic, zungv saauv maiv hingh.

²⁴I'yipv Mienh oix zuqc nyaiv, oix zuqc jiu bun yiem baqv bung mienh nyei buoz-ndiev."

²⁵Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yie oix dingc Te^mbetc nyei Aamon zienh caux Faalo nyei zuiz, yaac dingc I^yipv caux I^yipv nyei zienh caux ninh nyei hungh diex nyei zuiz, yaac dingc Faalo caux kaux ninh wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz.

²⁶Yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem lorz ninh mbuo nyei maengc wuov deix nyei buoz-ndiev, se jiu bun Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, caux ninh nyei baeng-bieiv nyei buoz-ndiev. Nqa^haav I^yipv aengx maaih mienh yiem hnavg zinh ndaangc wuov nor.” Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

²⁷“Mv baac yie nyei bou, Yaakopv aac, maiv dungx gamh nziex. I^saa^laa^en aac, maiv dungx daamv faix, weic zuqc yie oix yiem go nyei dorngx njoux meih, yaac njoux meih nyei zeiv-fun yiem ninh mbuo zuqc guaatv mingh nyei dorngx cuotv daaih. Yaakopv ziouc nzuonx daaih baengh orn, sekv nzieqc nyei yiem, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh bun ninh gamh nziex.”

²⁸Ziouv gorngv, “Yie nyei bou, Yaakopv aac, maiv dungx gamh nziex, weic zuqc yie caux meih yiem. Yie oix bun dongh meih zuqc zunc mingh nyei wuov deix guoqv zutc nzengc, mv baac yie maiv mietc nzengc meih. Yie oix ziux meih mbuo horpc zuqc duqv nyei mborqv njaaux meih, yie maiv zeiz maiv dingc meih nyei zuiz.”

Ye^le^mi 47

Douc Waac Gorngv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh

¹Faalo maiv gaengh mborqv Gaasaa wuov zanc, douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, duqv zipv Ziouv nyei naaiv deix waac gorngv taux Fi^li^saa^die Mienh.

²Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Mangc maah! Wuom yiem baqv bung faaux daaih, yaac oix benx wuom-beqv yiemx. Wuom oix yiemx nzengc deic-bung caux yiem deic-bung yietc zungv ga^naaiv, liemh zingh caux zingh gu^nyuoz nyei mienh. Mienh oix heuc cuotv, yiem deic-bung nyei mouz dauh baeqc fingx yaac oix nyiemv.

³Haiz maaz-gouv nyei deih tiux nyei qiex mbui, mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie qaau-qaau nyei, cie-yienh qom-qom nyei mbui. Weic die nyei buoz ba'laqc mau haic, maiv haih huin nzuonx goux ganh nyei fu'jueiv.

⁴Weic zuqc hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, oix mietc nzengc Fi'li'saa'die nyei yietc zungv mienh, pai guangc dongh haih tengx Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn dauh dauh zengc njiec nyei mienh. Weic zuqc Ziouv oix mietc Fi'li'saa'die Mienh, se yiem Kapv^to nyei koiv-hlen zengc njiec nyei mienh.

⁵Gaasaa oix zuqc hliouv njang nyei, Atc^ke^lon zuqc mietc mi'aqv. Zengc njiec nyei Aanaakv Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix longc nzuqc gaatv sin ndongc haaix lauh?

⁶Ziouv nyei nzuqc ndaauv aah! Meih taux haaix zanc cingx daaih dingh? Meih bieqc paiv mingh maah! Hitv kuonx yaac maiv dungx dongz.

⁷Ziouv paaiv ziangx meih, meih hnavg haaix nor haih dingh? Ninh paaiv ziangx nzuqc ndaauv mingh Atc^ke^lon caux koiv-hlen nyei dorngx mborqv jaax.”

Ye^le^mi 48

Douc Waac Gorngv Mo^apc

¹Naaiv gorngv taux Mo^apc. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Ne^mbo zuqc kouv aqv, laaix zuqc baaic huaang mi'aqv. Ki^li^yaa^taa^im yaac zuqc nyaiv, zuqc zorqv mi'aqv. Weih wuonv nyei dorngx zuqc nyaiv yaac baaic waaic mi'aqv.

²Yiem naaiv mingh maiv maaih mienh ceng Mo^apc, yiem Hetv^mbon ninh mbuo daav za'eix hoic ninh, yaac gorngv, 'Daaih maah! Mbuo zorqv ninh pai guangc, maiv bun benx guoqv.' Matv^men Mungv aah! Meih yaac oix zuqc sekv nzieqc, nzuqc ndaauv zungv oix zunc meih.

³Muangx maah! Maaih heuc nyei qiex yiem Ho^lo^naa^im daaih gorngv, 'Zuqc domh baaic huaang baaic waaic aqv loh!'

⁴Mo^apc zuqc mietc mi'aqv! Maaih nyiemv nyei qiex taux So^aa.

⁵Mienh faaux Lu^hitc nyei zornq, ninh mbuo yietc binc mingh, yietc binc nyiemv, weic zuqc yiem Ho^loⁿaaⁱm njiec jiex nyei dorngx haiz laaix zuqc baaic waaic nyiemv kouv nyei qiex.

⁶Biaux maah! Njoux meih mbuo ganh nyei maengc. Oix zuqc zoux hngangv hieh lorh yiem deic-bung-huaang.

⁷Weic zuqc meih kaux ganh weih wuonv nyei dorngx caux ganh nyei zinh zoih, meih ganh yaac oix zuqc zorqv. Kemotv zienh oix zuqc guaatv mingh, caux jienv ninh nyei sai mienh caux jien.

⁸Zoux mietc wuov dauh oix taux norm-norm zingh, maiv maaih yietc norm zingh biaux duqv ndutv. Horngz yaac oix zuqc mietc, ndau-baengh yaac zuqc baaic waaic, hngangv Ziouv gorngv nor.

⁹Zorqv ndaatv bun Mo^apc, weic zuqc ninh oix ndaix mingh, ninh nyei zingh oix zuqc benx baaic huaang nyei dorngx, maiv maaih mienh yiem.

¹⁰Lueic maiv zoux Ziouv nyei gong wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv. Maiv longc nzuqc ndaauv bun nziaamv liouc cuotv wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.

Mo^apc Nyei Zingh Zuqc Baaic Waaic

¹¹“Yiem Mo^apc lunx nyei ziangh hoc taux ih zanc kuh yiem nyei, hngangv diuv zengc njiec nyei diuv-zaa. Ninh maiv zeiz zuqc yiem naaiv norm baengh dox njiec wuov norm, ninh yaac maiv zuqc guaatv mingh. Weic naaiv ninh nyei mueix corc yiem nyei, ninh ndaang nyei qiex yaac maiv goiv yienc.”

¹²Ziouv gorngv, “Weic naaiv hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, yie ziouc paaiv dox nyei mienh mingh dox ninh, dox cuotv ninh zaangh nyei ga'naaiv, aengx mborqv ninh nyei baengh huv muonc.

¹³Mo^apc Mienh ziouc weic Kemotv zienh nyaiv hngangv zinh ndaangc I^saa^laa^en Mienh kaux Mbetc^en zienh ziouc zuqc nyaiv mi'aqv.

¹⁴“Meih mbuo hngangv haaix nor haih gorngv, 'Yie mbuo zoux jun-zeiv mienh yaac zoux mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng’?”

¹⁵Zoux waaic Mo^apc caux Mo^apc nyei zingh wuov dauh faaux daaih, gin v daaih gauh longx jiex nyei mienh lunx mienh njiec mingh zuqc daix daic.”

Naaiv se Hungh Diex, dongh maaih mbuox heuc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv,gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁶Mo^apc zuqc zeqc naanc nyei ziangh hoc taux fatv aqv. Ninh zuqc nyei kouv naanc oix siepv-siepv nyei taux.

¹⁷Da'faanh weih gormx ninh, yaac hiuv duqv ninh nyei mengh nyei yietc zungv mienh meih mbuo oix zuqc weic ninh hnyouv mun. Oix zuqv gorngv, 'Maaih qaqv nyei wuov diuh hung h biaav nauv mi'aqv, se wuov diuh njang-laangc nyei biaav.'

¹⁸“Ndi^mbon Mienh aah! Yiem meih njang-laangc nyei dorngx njiec daaih maah! Zueiz jienv mborngx nqaai nyei ndau. Weic zuqc mietc Mo^apc wuov dauh daaih mborqv meih aqv. Ninh zungv baaic waaic meih weih wuonv nyei dorngx.

¹⁹Aa^lo^e Mienh aah! Souv jienv jauv-hlen mangc maah! Naaic biaux daaih nyei m'jangc dorn, caux biaux ndutv nyei m'sieqv dorn, 'Maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv?'

²⁰Mo^apc zuqc nyaiv weic zuqc ninh mbaaix mi'aqv. Oix zuqc nyiemv yaac heuc mbui. Yiem wuov Aannon Ndaaih hlen zunh gorngv, Mo^apc zuqc baaic huaang mi'aqv.

²¹Ndau-baengh nyei dorngx zuqc dingc zuiz. Maaih Holon caux Yaasaa caux Me^faa^aatc

²²caux Ndi^mbon caux Ne^mbo caux Mbetc Ndipc^laa^taa^im

²³caux Ki^li^yaa^taa^im caux Mbetc Gaamun caux Mbetc Me^on

²⁴caux Ke^li^otc caux Mbo^saa^laa caux Mo^apc Deic nyei norm-norm zingh maiv gunv go fai fatv.

²⁵Mo^apc Deic nyei qaqv baac mi'aqv. Ninh nyei buoz yaac nauv mi'aqv.”
Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Mo^apc Zuqc Zatv Njiec

²⁶“Oix zuqc bun Mo^apc diuv nquin, weic zuqc ninh ceng-hlo ngaengc Ziouv. Ninh ziouc njangx jienv ninh lov cuotv nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh yaac zuqc mienh huotv.

²⁷Mo^apc aah! Meih maiv zeiz jatv I^saa^laa^en fai? Meih buatec ninh yiem janx-zaqc mbu'ndongx cingx daaih haaix zanc gorngv taux ninh meih huangx m'nqorngv fai?

²⁸Mo^apc nyei baeqc fingx aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc biaux cuotv zingh mingh yiem la'bieiv-mbaengx. Oix zuqc hnavg baeqc gopv zoux lauz yiem mbaengx-kuotv nyei nzuih.

²⁹“Yie mbuo haiz gorngv Mo^apc Mienh maux, se za'gengh maux haic. Yie mbuo haiz gorngv ninh bungx waac-maux, ceng-hlo, maux haic, hnyouv yaac taaih ganh.”

³⁰Ziouv gorngv, “Yie hiuv duqv ninh ceng-hlo nyei jauv, ninh bungx waac-maux mv baac jaav nyei, ninh zoux nyei sic yaac maiv zien.

³¹Weic naaiv yie weic Mo^apc nyiemv, weic yietc zungv Mo^apc Deic-Bung yie heuc cuotv. Yie yaac weic Kin Haa^le^setv Mienh nzauh nyiemv.

³²Sipc^maa nyei a'ngunc hmei aah! Yie weic meih nyiemv gauh camv weic Yaase nyiemv. Meih nyei nquaah cunv jiex koiv, aengx ndaauv mingh taux Yaase nyei koiv. Zoux mietc wuov dauh daaih mborqv meih nyei nqaai gorng biouv caux siou daaih nyei a'ngunc biouv.

³³Yiem Mo^apc nyei ndau-junc, njien-youh orn-lorqc nyei qiex zuqc zorqv mi'aqv. Yie bun nyueih a'ngunc diuv nyei zorngh maiv maaih diuv liouc cuotv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh njien-youh nyei nyueih a'ngunc biouv. Heuc nyei qiex maiv zeiz njien-youh nyei heuc.

³⁴“Hetv^mbon Mienh caux E^le^aa^le Mienh heuc cuotv, heuc nyei qiex zungv mingh taux Yaa^haatv, yaac aengv mingh taux So^aa, taux Ho^lo^naa^im caux Ekc^latv Se^li^si^yaa, weic zuqc liemh Nimlim nyei wuom nqaai nzengc.”

³⁵Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix bun Mo[^]apc Deic-Bung, yiem hlang nyei dorngx fongc horc ziec yaac buov hung bun ninh mbuo nyei zienh wuov deix zutc mi'aqv.

³⁶Hnangv naaic yie nyei hnyouv weic Mo[^]apc Mienh njunh nyei qiex hnangv hlauv-ndongh nux. Yie nyei hnyouv yaac weic Kin Haa[^]le[^]setv Mienh njunh hnangv hlauv-ndongh nux. Ninh mbuo duqv nyei zinh zoih yaac zuqc mietc nzengc.

³⁷Dauh dauh mienh nyei m'nqorngv teix njang, dauh dauh nyei siaam yaac japv nzengc, yietc zungv buoz maaih gaatv mun nyei dorngx, jaaiv yaac sai jienv la'maah ndie-cou.

³⁸Yiem Mo[^]apc nyei norm-norm biau-ngorh gu'nguaaic caux yietc zungv domh zuangx zaamc kungx maaih nzauh nyiemv nyei qiex, weic zuqc yie mborqv Mo[^]apc huv, hnangv mborqv huv maiv maaih mienh oix nyei jaa-dorngx.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

³⁹“Mo[^]apc za'gengh huv aqv! Ninh mbuo za'gengh nzauh nyiemv aqv! Mo[^]apc nyaiv haic ziouc huin nqaang mi'aqv. Hnangv naaic Mo[^]apc zuqc weih gormx nyei mienh jatv yaac gamh nziex.”

Mo[^]apc Maiv Maaih Jauv Biaux

⁴⁰Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, "Maaih dauh hnangv domh jaangv nor, ndaix daaih siepv nyei, ziouc yang nqoi ndaatv mborqv Mo[^]apc.

⁴¹Zingh oix zuqc zorqv, weih wuonv nyei dorngx yaac zuqc caangv. Taux wuov hnoi Mo[^]apc mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng nyei hnyouv, hnangv m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor.

⁴²Mo[^]apc ziouc zuqc baaic mi'aqv, maiv duqv aengx benx guoqv, weic zuqc ninh ceng-hlo ngaengc Ziouv. ”

⁴³Ziouv gorngv, “Mo[^]apc Mienh aah! Gamh nziex nyei sic caux nduov mienh ndortv nyei kuotv caux hlopv mienh nyei hlaang yiem meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien.”

⁴⁴“Haaix dauh biaux gamh nziex nyei sic ziouc ndortv kuotv, haaix dauh nyornng cuotv kuotv ziouc zuqc hlaang hlopv, weic zuqc Mo^apc zuqc dingc zuiz wuov hnyangx, yie oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc naaiv deix sic.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁴⁵“Biaux nyei mienh mingh souv jienv hnavg maiv maaih qaqv nor, yiem Hetv^mbon Zingh nyei dongh linh ga'ndiev. Weic zuqc maaih douz yiem Hetv^mbon cuotv, Si^honx nyei dinc cuotv douz-mbietc, buov waaic Mo^apc nyei biorng caux ceux lunc mienh nyei m'nqorngv-baengh.

⁴⁶Mo^apc aah! Meih zuqc kouv aqv. Baaix Kemotv zienh nyei mienh zuqc mietc mi'aqv. Weic zuqc meih nyei dorn mbuo zuqc gvaatv mingh, meih nyei sieqv yaac zuqc gvaatv mingh mi'aqv.

⁴⁷Mv baac taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc yie aengx oix bun Mo^apc duqv longx hnavg loz wuov nor.” Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv. Mo^apc zuqc dingc zuiz nyei waac dorng naaiv aqv.

Ye^le^mi 49

Ziouv Dingc Ammon Mienh Nyei Zuiz

¹Gorngv taux Ammon Mienh. Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "I^saa^laa^en maiv maaih dorn fai? Ninh maiv maaih hoz doic nzipc fai? Wuov nyungc Minkom zienh weic haaix diuc nzipc Gaatc nyei ndau? Ninh nyei baeqc fingx weic haaix diuc yiem njiec Gaatc nyei zingh?”

²Ziouv gorngv, “Weic naaiv hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, yie oix bun mienh haiz mborqv jaax nyei qiex mbui, se yie mborqv Ammon Mienh nyei Lapv^mbaa Zingh nyei ziangh hoc. Lapv^mbaa ziouc benx baaic huaang nyei ga'naaiv-ndui, weih gormx nyei laangz yaac oix zuqc douz buov qui. Zinh ndaangc caangv duqv I^saa^laa^en nyei zingh wuov deix daaux nzuonx I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac duqv caangv nzuonx.” Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

³“Hetv^mbon aah! Meih oix zuqc nyiemv, weic zuqc Ai Zingh zuqc baaic huaang, Lapv^mbaa nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc nyiemv, longc la'maah ndie-cou sai jienv jaav, yiem weih jienv nyei dorngx gu'nyuoz tiux mingh tiux

daaih, weic zuqc Minkom zienh caux jienv ninh nyei sai mienh caux jien oix yietc njiec zuqc guaatv mingh mi'aqv.

⁴Maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc bungx waac-maux gorngv meih mbuo nyei horngz? Meih mbuo kaux zinh zoih gorngv, 'Haaix dauh haih daaih caux yie doix-dekc?'

⁵Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, hnavgv naaiv gorngv, "Yie oix bun meih mbuo gamh nziex haic, laaix weih gormx meih mbuo yietc zungv mienh. Meih mbuo oix zuqc zunc cuotv, dauh dauh baeng zaqc nyei mingh wuov ndaangc, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh siou zunv biaux nyei mienh.

⁶Mv baac nqa'haav yie oix bun Ammon Mienh aengx duqv longx hnavgv loz wuov nor." Ziouv hnavgv naaiv gorngv.

Ziouv Dingc E^ndom Nyei Zuiz

⁷Gorngv taux E^ndom. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavgv naaiv gorngv, "Yiem Temaan mbu'ndongx maiv aengx maaih cong-mengh fai? Caangh laangh nyei waac yiem guai nyei mienh ndortv nzengc mi'aqv fai? Ninh mbuo nyei cong-mengh zuqc mietc nzengc mi'aqv fai?

⁸Yiem Nde^ndaan nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc guinh sin biaux, bingx jienv ndo nyei dorngx, weic zuqc yie dingc Esau nyei zuiz nyei ziangh hoc, yie oix bun ninh zuqc zeqc naanc.

⁹Se gorngv gaeqv a'ngunc biouv nyei mienh daaih lorz meih, ninh mbuo maiv zeiz liouh deix a'ngunc biouv bun mienh nzauz fai? Se gorngv lungx muonz zanc maaih janx-zaqc daaih nimc, ninh maiv zeiz kungx zoux waaic gaux ninh mbuo ganh hnavgv fai?

¹⁰Mv baac yie ciev Esau njang nzengc, koi nqoi ninh bingx nyei dorngx, ninh ziouc bingx maiv mbueiz ninh ganh aqv. Ninh nyei zeiv-fun caux gorx-youz caux juangc laangz mienh zuqc mietc nzengc, maiv maaih ninh aqv.

¹¹Guangc meih mbuo nyei guh hanh fu'jueiv, yie ziouc bun ninh mbuo maaih maengc ziangh, yaac bun meih mbuo nyei auv-guaav kaux yie."

¹²Weic zuqc Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Se gorngv maiv horpc zuqc hopv wuov norm zaanv nyei mienh zungv zuqc hopv, meih haih biaux duqv ndutv, maiv zuqc dingc zuiz fai? Meih zungv biaux maiv ndutv, ndongc haaix oix zuqc hopv naaiv norm zaanv.”

¹³Ziouv gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh houv waac gorngv, “Mbo[^]saa[^]laa oix zuqc benx bun mienh gamh nziex nyei dorngx, zuqc mienh huotv, zuqc baaic huaang yaac zuqc zioux. Ninh nyei yietc zungv zingh oix zuqc benx yietc liuz baaic huaang nyei dorngx.”

¹⁴Yie duqv haiz yiem Ziouv daaih nyei fiex. Ninh paaiv dauh douc fiex mienh mingh maanc guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx gorngv, "Meih mbuo gapv zunv daaih mborqv E[^]ndom, jiez daaih mborqv jaax maah!"

¹⁵“Weic zuqc yie oix bun meih yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx zoux faix, yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc mangc piex.

¹⁶Meih haeqv mienh gamh nziex haic, caux meih hnyouv maux nyei jauv nduov meih, se meih yiem jienv mbaengx-ngaamh yaac yiem jienv mbong-ningv gu'nguaaic nyei mienh. Maiv gunv meih hnavg domh jaangv yiem hlang nyei dorngx zoux lauz, yie oix yiem naaic baeng meih njiec.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁷“E[^]ndom ziouc benx bun mienh gamh nziex nyei dorngx. Da'faanh jiej jauv nyei mienh za'gengh gamh nziex haic, aengx weic E[^]ndom zuqc nyei yietc zungv zeqc naanc huotv ninh.

¹⁸Hnavg So[^]ndom caux Go[^]mo[^]laa caux nitv fatv nyei zingh zuqc baaic, maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv yiem naaic. Maiv maaih haaix dauh dingh zepv.” Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

¹⁹“Hnavg dauh sienh yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih hlen nyei lomc daaih borngz wuonv nyei ba'gi yungh laanh, yie oix liemh zaih bun ninh mbuo tiux leih nqoi naaiv norm deic-bung, biaux E[^]ndom. Yie ginv haaix dauh yie ziouc paaiv wuov dauh gunv wuov norm guoqv. Haaix dauh hnavg yie? Haaix

dauh haih heuc yie daaih? Maaih haaix dauh goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh haih souv duqv jienv yie nyei nza'hmien?"

²⁰Weic naaiv, oix zuqc muangx Ziouv daav nyei za'eix weic mborqv E^ndom caux ninh mborqv Temaam Zingh nyei mienh dingc nyei za'eix. Ninh mbuo faix jiex nyei ba'gi yungh dorn zungv oix zuqc tor mingh. Ninh mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh laanh ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc mietc.

²¹E^ndom mbaang njiec nyei qiex mbui ndanc ndau dongz, ninh mbuo heuc nyei qiex aengv mingh taux koiv-siqv.

²²Mangc maah! Maaih dauh hnavgv domh jaangv oix yang nqoi ndaatv ndaix daaih mborqv Mbo^saa^laa. Wuov hnoi E^ndom mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng nyei hnyouv hnavgv m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor."

Ziouv Dingc Ndaa^matv^gac Nyei Zuiz

²³Gorngv taux Ndaa^matv^gac. "Haamatv caux Aanbatc zuqc baaic hmien weic zuqc ninh mbuo muangx haiz ciouv nyei fiex. Ninh mbuo mba'nziu yuqc mi'aqv, ninh mbuo hnyouv paan-paan puoqv-puoqv nyei hnavgv koiv maiv haih sekv nor.

²⁴Ndaa^matv^gac mau mi'aqv. Ninh guinh sin biaux, hnyouv huaang nzengc. Ninh zuqc hnyouv mun, hnyouv nzauh, hnavgv m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor.

²⁵Maaih mengh dauh wuov norm zingh zuqc guangc mi'aqv, dongh maaih njien-youh buangv nzengc nyei zingh.

²⁶Weic naaiv ninh nyei mienh lunx mienh ziouc yiem domh zuangx zaamc zuqc daix daic. Dongh wuov hnoi ninh nyei yietc zungv baeng zuqc mietc nzengc." Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavgv naaiv gorngv.

²⁷"Yie oix yiem Ndaa^matv^gac nyei zingh laate diemv douz, douz ziouc buov qui Mben Haa^ndate Weih wuonv nyei dorngx."

Douc Waac Gorngv Ke^ndaa Caux Haaso

²⁸Naaiv gorngv taux Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, mborqv Ke^ndaa Fingx caux Haaso nyei guoqv. Ziouv hnavgv naaiv gorngv,

"Jiez daaih mingh mborqv Ke^ndaa, mietc nzengc yiem dong bung nyei mienh.

²⁹Ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh caux ba'gi yungh guanh, yungh guanh, oix zuqc zorqv, liemh ninh mbuo nyei mbaeqc gaengh ndie caux ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv jaa-dorngx. Ninh mbuo nyei lorh torh zuqc zorqv mingh, mienh ziouc heuc jienv mbuox ninh mbuo, 'Bung-bung maaih gamh nziex nyei sic aqv loh!' + ”

³⁰Ziouv gorngv, “Haaso Mienh aah! Biaux aqv. Youh jienv mingh go, yiem ndo nyei dorngx, weic zuqc Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, daav za'eix mborqv meih mbuo, yaac jiez hnyouv hoic meih mbuo.”

³¹Ziouv gorngv, “Jiez daaih, cuotv mingh mborqv yietc fingx kuh yiem nyei mienh, se yiem duqv wuonv nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo zungv maiv maaih zingh gaengh, maiv maaih gaengh sorn, ninh mbuo ganh yiem hngangv.

³²Ninh mbuo nyei lorh torh oix zuqc benx luv daaih nyei ga'naaiv, ninh mbuo nyei ngongh guanh zuqc caangv daaih. Japv mba'biei baengh nyei huing gormx m'nqorngv nyei mienh, yie oix bun nzaanx mingh bieie bung nziaaux-kuotv, yaac oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc yiem bung-bung daaih nyei zeqc naanc.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

³³“Haaso oix zuqc benx hieh juv yiem nyei dorngx, yietc liuz zuqc baaic huaang, maiv maaih mienh yiem, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh hitv naaic.”

Douc Waac Gorngv Elaam

³⁴Se^nde^ki^yaa jiez gorn zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh wuov zanc, Ye^le^mi duqv zipv Ziouv gorngv taux Elaam naaiv deix waac.

³⁵Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, "Mangc maah! Yie oix wuotv nauv Elaam nyei juang-zinx, dongh ninh mbuo bangc camv jiex tengx ninh mbuo duqv qaqv.

³⁶Yie oix bun bieie bung nziaaux yiem bieie bung lung buonc daaih taux Elaam. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo gan wuov deix yietc zungv nziaaux nzaanx

mingh. Wuov deix zuqc zunc cuotv Elaam nyei mienh maiv maaih yietc norm guoqv ninh mbuo maiv taux.”

³⁷Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix bun Elaam Mienh yiem ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv caux lorz ninh mbuo nyei maengc wuov deix nyei nza'hmien gamh nziex haic. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc, se yie ga'qiex baetv cuotv bun ninh mbuo. Yie oix bun nzuqc ndaaub zunc ninh mbuo, taux yie mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.

³⁸Yie oix yiem Elaam liepc yie nyei weic, mietc nzengc ninh mbuo nyei hungh diex caux jien.” Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv.

³⁹“Mv baac taux setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc yie oix bun Elaam duqv longx hngangv loz wuov nor.”

Ye^le^mi 50

Douc Waac Gorngv Mbaa^mbi^lon Zuqc Caangv

¹Naaiv se Ziouv longc douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, douc waac gorngv Mbaa^mbi^lon, se Ken^ndie Mienh nyei deic-bung. Ninh gorngv,

²“Oix zuqc yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx zunh gorngv, liepc jiez geh aengx zunh mbuox, maiv dungx bingx, oix zuqc gorngv, 'Mbaa^mbi^lon zuqc caangv mi'aqv. Mben zienh zuqc nyaiv, Me^lo^ndakc zienh zuqc gamh nziex. Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei miuc-fangx zuqc nyaiv, ninh nyei miuc-fangx zuqc gamh nziex.’

³Weic zuqc maaih norm guoqv yiem baqv bung daaih mborqv ninh, oix bun ninh nyei deic-bung zuqc baaic huaang nzengc, maiv maaih haaix dauh yiem naaic, liemh mienh liemh saeng-kuv oix biaux nzengc.

Douc Waac Gorngv I^saa^laa^en Duqv Nzuonx

⁴Ziouv gorngv, "Wuov deix hnoi, wuov deix ziangh hoc, I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux Yu^ndaa Mienh oix gapv zunv daaih, yietc binc mingh yietc binc nyiemv, lorz Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁵Ninh mbuo oix naaic jauv mingh Si[^]on, maaih hmien huin jienv wuov bung mingh ziouc gorngv, 'Daaih maah! Mbuo oix zuqc daaih caux Ziouv gapv jienv liepc yietc liuz nyei ngaengc waac, dongh maiv haih la'kuqv nyei waac.'

⁶"Yie nyei baeqc fingx hngv dorngc jauv nyei ba'gi yungh, ninh mbuo nyei goux ba'gi yungh mienh dorh ninh mbuo dorngc jauv, bun ninh mbuo yiem mbong gu'nguaaic huin ganh bung. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem domh mbong mingh fiuv-mbong, taux la'kuqv ninh mbuo ganh nyei laanh.

⁷Da'faanh lorz buate ninh mbuo wuov deix zorqv ninh mbuo naqv nzengc mingh. Ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv gorngv, 'Yie mbuo maiv zoux dorngc weic zuqc ninh mbuo baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv, se ninh mbuo zien yiem nyei dorngx, dongh ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax maaih lamh hnamv nyei Ziouv. '

⁸"I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aah! Oix zuqc yiem Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon gu'nyuoz biaux cuotv. Cuotv Ken[^]ndie Mienh nyei deic-bung maah! Zoux hngv yiem ba'gi yungh guanh dorh jauv nyei yungh gouv.

⁹Weic zuqc yie oix coqv ziex norm yiem baqv bung nyei domh guoqv benx domh guanh daaih mborqv Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon. Ninh mbuo ziouc mbaih jienv daaih mborqv ninh. Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon ziouc yiem naaic zuqc zorqv mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo nyei forng-cang se hngv maaih buoz-dauh mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng maiv kungx-buoz nyei nzuonx.

¹⁰Ken[^]ndie oix zuqc luv. Da'faanh luv ninh nyei mienh buangv eix nzengc." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon Mbaang

¹¹"Luv yie nzipc nyei baeqc fingx nyei mienh aah! Maiv gunv meih mbuo njien-youh, maiv gunv meih mbuo orn-lorqc, maiv gunv meih mbuo a'hneiv hngv dauh ngongh zeic yiem miev-ciangv, yaac hngv maaz-gouv haev haev nyei,

¹²meih mbuo nyei maa oix zuqc nyaiv taux ndoqv, yungz meih mbuo daaih wuov dauh zuqc baaic hmien. Ninh oix zuqc benx yiem maanc guoqv

mbu'ndongx nqa'haav laai wuov guoqv, benx nqaai nyei deic-bung-haanz, deic-bung-huaang.

¹³Weic zuqc Ziouv qiex jiez, Mbaa^mbi^lon ziouc maiv maaih mienh yiem. Da'faanh jiex Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei mienh gamh nziex haic, yaac weic ninh yietc zungv zuqc mun nyei dorngx huotv ninh.

¹⁴“Meih mbuo yietc zungv baeng juang-zinx nyei mienh aah! Mbaih jienv weih gormx buonv Mbaa^mbi^lon maah! Gunv buonv yaac maiv dungx korv-fiqv forng, weic zuqc ninh baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv.

¹⁵Oix zuqc yiem ninh nyei bieie bung heuc, ninh nyiemc suei mi'aqv. Ninh nyei laauh mbaang njiec, zingh laate yaac mbaang. Weic zuqc naaiv se Ziouv jaauv win bun ninh, meih gunv jaauv win aqv. Ninh hngangv haaix nor zoux bun mienh, oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor zoux bun ninh.

¹⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc zorqv yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon zuangx ga'naaiv nyei mienh caux nanv nzuqc limh siou cun-gaeng nyei mienh pai guangc. Weic zeix mienh wuov deix nyei nzuqc ndaaub, mouz dauh mienh ziouc nzuonx ninh ganh nyei baeqc fingx, dauh dauh yaac biaux nzuonx ninh ganh nyei deic-bung.

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Nzuonx Ganh Nyei Deic-Bung

¹⁷“I^saa^laa^en Mienh se hngangv zuqc sienh zunc nzaanx nyei ba'gi yungh. Daauh dangh Atc^si^lie hungh nyanc ninh. Setv mueiz Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, hlaix ninh nyei mbungv.”

¹⁸Weic naaiv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hngangv naaiv gorngv, "Yie zungv oix dingc Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh caux ninh nyei deic-bung nyei zuiz, hngangv yie dingc Atc^si^lie hungh nyei zuiz nor.

¹⁹Yie ziouc dorh I^saa^laa^en nzuonx ninh ganh nyei miev-ciangv, ninh ziouc yiem Kaanmen Mbong caux Mbaasaan nyanc miev. Ninh yaac yiem E^faa^im Mbong caux Gi^le^aatc Deic duqv nyanc beuv.”

²⁰Ziouv gorngv, “Taux wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, wuov deix ziangh hoc, yiem I^saa^laa^en lorz zuiz-nipc yaac maiv maaih aqv. Yiem Yu^ndaa lorz zuiz yaac

lorz maiv duqv aqv. Weic zuqc yie oix guangc nzengc yie liouh njiec nyei mienh nyei zuiz.”

Tin-Hungh Dingc Mbaa^mbi^lon Nyei Zuiz

²¹Ziouv gorngv, “Mingh mborqv Me^laa^taa^im Deic-Bung, yaac mborqv Bekotc nyei baeqc fingx, oix zuqc daix, zunc jienv mingh mietc nzengc. Ziux yie paaiv meih nyei yietc zungv waac oix zuqc zoux ziangx nzengc.

²²Yiem deic-bung maaih mborqv jaax nyei qiex mbui, yaac maaih mietc nyei sic hlo haic.

²³Lungh ndiev nyei wuov norm hlieqv-zueih zuqc hngaqv ndutv aengx mborqv huv mi'aqv. Mbaa^mbi^lon yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx benx haeqv mienh gamh nziex nyei dorngx.

²⁴Mbaa^mbi^lon aah! Yie weic meih zaeng hlaang, meih ziouc zuqc hlopv jienv yaac maiv hiuv haaix nyungc. Meih zuqc ninh mbuo lorz buate yaac zuqc zorqv mi'aqv, weic zuqc meih caux Ziouv doix-dekc nzaeng.

²⁵Ziouv koi nqoi ninh mborqv jaax nyei jaa-sic nyei lamz, zorqv cuotv ninh qiex jiez jienv longc nyei wuoqc ginc, weic zuqc Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, maaih gong zoux yiem Ken^ndie Mienh nyei deic-bung.

²⁶Yiem bieie bung daaih mborqv ninh aengx koi ninh nyei lamz, zorqv ninh ndui jienv hnavg mbiauh ndui nor. Mietc nzengc ninh, maiv dungx liouh yietc deix.

²⁷Daix nzengc ninh nyei ngongh gouv, bun ninh mbuo njiec mingh zuqc daix daic nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux, taux ziangh hoc ninh mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz.

²⁸Muangx maah! Mienh yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon Deic-Bung biaux cuotv daaih yiem Si^on gorngv, 'Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jaauv win, se weic zaangc ninh wuov norm biau v jaauv win.

²⁹“Oix zuqc heuc buonv juang-zinx nyei mienh daaih, se yietc zungv haih buonv juang-zinx nyei mienh. Oix zuqc liepc ciangv weih gormx zingh, maiv dungx bun yietc dauh mienh biaux ndutv. Ziux Mbaa^mbi^lon zoux nyei sic

winh bun ninh. Ninh hngangv haaix nor zoux bun mienh, oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor zoux bun ninh, weic zuqc ninh zoux maux, ngaengc jienv Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh.

³⁰Weic naaiv ninh nyei mienh lunx mienh ziouc yiem domh zuangx zaamc zuqc daix daic, dongh wuov hnoi ninh nyei yietc zungv baeng oix zuqc mietc nzengc.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

³¹Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, hngangv naaiv gorngv, "Mbaa^mbi^lon aah! Meih za'gengh maux haic. Yie ziouc caux meih doix-dekc, weic zuqc meih nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux aqv, se yie dingc meih nyei zuiz nyei ziangh hoc.

³²Zoux maux nyei guoqv oix ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh ken ninh jiez sin. Yie oix yiem ninh nyei zingh diemv douz, douz ziouc buov qui weih gormx ninh nyei yietc zungv.”

³³Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, "I^saa^laa^en Mienh zuqc zeix, Yu^ndaa Mienh fih hngangv nyei. Caangv ninh mbuo wuov deix nyau jienv ninh mbuo, maiv kangv bungx.

³⁴Zuoqc ninh mbuo Wuov Dauh se henv nyei, ninh nyei mbuox heuc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv. Ninh ndongc haaix zungv oix tengx ninh mbuo caengx sic, weic bun lungx ndiev maaih baengh orn, mv baac bun yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon wuov deix baeqc fingx maiv baengh orn.”

³⁵Ziouv gorngv, "Ken^ndie Mienh oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv aqv. Yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei baeqc fingx, liemh ninh nyei jien caux cong-mengh mienh yaac oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv.

³⁶Bun mbouv guaax mienh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv weic bun ninh mbuo benx ga'naaiv-hngongx. Bun ninh henv nyei baeng zuqc nzuqc ndaauv aqv, weic bun ninh mbuo zuqc mietc.

³⁷Bun ninh nyei maaz caux mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux yiem ninh mbu'ndongx yietc zungv ganh fingx nyei baeng zuqc nzuqc ndaauv weic bun ninh mbuo hngangv m'sieqv dorn nor mau. Bun Mbaa^mbi^lon yietc zungv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv zuqc nzuqc ndaauv aqv, ziouc bun ninh zuqc luv.

³⁸Bun lungh haanz hoic ninh nyei wuom nqaai nzengc. Weic zuqc ninh nyei deic-bung benx miuc-fangx nyei dorngx, mienh laaix oix miuc-fangx zungv hnangv maiv nzang aqv.

³⁹“Weic naaiv deic-bung-huaang nyei hieh zoih caux hieh juv-ben ziouc yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon, yaac maaih norqc lorh torh yiem naaic. Wuov norm zingh yietc liuz maiv maaih mienh yiem, yietc seix yietc doic maiv maaih aqv.”

⁴⁰Ziouv gorngv, "Hnangv Tin-Hungh mbienv So^ndom caux Go^mo^laa caux weih gormx nyei zingh, Mbaa^mbi^lon fih hnangv nyei maiv maaih mienh yiem naaic, yaac maiv maaih baamh mienh dingh zepv yiem ninh gu'nyuoz.

⁴¹“Mangc maah! Maaih yietc fingx yiem baqv bung daaih, benx yietc domh guoqv mienh caux camv-dauh hungh diex yiem lungh ndiev go jiex nyei dorngx zuqc coqv jiez daaih.

⁴²Ninh mbuo nanv juang-zinx caux cang, ninh mbuo youc ciouv youc doqc, maiv korv-lienh mienh. Ninh mbuo nyei qiex mbui hnangv koiv jiez laangc mbui zoz-zoz nyei. Ninh mbuo geh maaz, mbaih jienv daaih mborqv jaax, weic mborqv meih Mbaa^mbi^lon.”

⁴³Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh muangx haiz ninh mbuo nyei fiex, ninh nyei buoz ziouc mau mi'aqv. Ninh hnyouv za'gengh! mun haic, hnangv m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor.

⁴⁴Hnangv sienh yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih hlen nyei lomc daaih borngz wuonv haic nyei ba'gi yungh laanh, yie liemh zeh bun Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh tiux biaux, leih nqoi naaiv norm deic-bung. Yie ginv haaix dauh yie ziouc paaiv wuov dauh gunv naaiv norm guoqv. Maaih haaix dauh hnangv yie? Maaih haaix dauh haih heuc yie daaih? Maaih haaix dauh goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh haih diev duqv souv yie nyei nza'hmien?”

⁴⁵Hnangv naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx Ziouv daav nyei za'eix weic mborqv Mbaa^mbi^lon, caux ninh mborqv Ken^ndie Mienh dingc nyei za'eix. Ninh mbuo faix jiex nyei ba'gi yungh dorn ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc tor

mingh. Ninh mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh laanh ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc mietc.

⁴⁶Weic Mbaa^mbi^lon zuqc zorqv nyei qiex mbui ndanc ndau dongz, ninh heuc nyei qiex mbui yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx muangx duqv haiz.”

Ye^le^mi 51

Ziouv Dingc Mbaa^mbi^lon Nyei Zuiz

¹Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Yie oix bun zoux mietc nyei nziaaux buonc daaih zoux bun Mbaa^mbi^lon, caux Ken^ndie Mienh.

²Yie yaac oix paaiv mienh mingh nyomx Mbaa^mbi^lon, ninh mbuo ziouc nyomx ninh aqv. Taux kouv naanc nyei hnoi ninh mbuo yiem bung-bung daaih zoux bun ninh wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ziouc bun ninh nyei deic-bung kungx nzengc.

³Maiv dungx bun buonv juang-zinx nyei mienh baeng juang-zinx, yaac maiv dungx bun ninh zuqv hlieqv-lui souv jienv. Maiv dungx liouh ninh nyei mienh lunx mienh nyei maengc. Oix zuqc mietc nzengc ninh nyei yietc zungv jun-baeng.

⁴Ken^ndie Mienh yiem ganh nyei deic-bung zuqc daix daic, yaac yiem wuov jaai-horngc zuqc mun.

⁵Weic zuqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux Yu^ndaa Mienh maiv zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, guangc ninh mbuo, maiv gunv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung baamz zuiz zoux dorngc I^saa^laa^en nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh.

⁶“Yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon gu'nyuoz biaux maah! Gorqv-mienh njoux gorqv-mienh nyei maengc. Maiv dungx laaix ninh zuqc dingc zuiz weic zuqc naaiv se Ziouv jaauv win nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv, ziux Mbaa^mbi^lon zoux nyei oix winh bun ninh.

⁷Zinh ndaangc Mbaa^mbi^lon hnavg norm jiem-zaanv yiem Ziouv nyei buoz, bun lungh ndiev mienh nquin mingh. Maanc guoqv mienh hopv ninh nyei a'ngunc diuv, ninh mbuo ziouc butv ndin mi'aqv.

⁸Mbaa^mbi^lon liemh zeih mbaang njiec huv nzengc, oix zuqc weic ninh nyiemv. Dorh ndie-laangh hietv ninh mun nyei dorngx, nziex ninh haih zorc longx daaih.

⁹+ ‘Yie mbuo oix zorc Mbaa^mbi^lon mv baac zorc maiv longx. Oix zuqc guangc ninh aqv, gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei guoqv. Weic zuqc ninh zuqc siemv zuiz mbaengc lunggh. Zungv ndui jienv taux ndaamv-lunggh.’

¹⁰Ziouv bun cing yie mbuo horpc. Daaih maah! Mbuo oix zuqc mingh Si^on zunh gorngv Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hunggh, zoux nyei gong.

¹¹“Oix zuqc nzioux laic forng-cang, nanv jienv torngv-baaih. Ziouv dongz zuqc Mi^ndie Mienh nyei hunggh, weic zuqc gorngv taux Mbaa^mbi^lon, Ziouv nyei eix se oix mietc nzengc. Weic zuqc naaiv se Ziouv jaauv win, se weic ninh nyei biau v jaauv win.

¹²Oix zuqc liepc geh mborqv Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei zingh laate, bun zuov nyei baeng jaa henv, paaiv ziangx siouv gaeng nyei baeng, yaac liuc leiz ziangx bingx jienv zuov nyei mienh, weic zuqc Ziouv daav za'eix yaac zoux ziangx ziu x ninh ziangv jienv gorngv Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh nyei waac.

¹³Meih yiem wuom camv nyei ga'hlen, maaih zinh zoih camv nyei mienh aah! Meih nyei setv mueiz taux aqv, meih ziangh wuov diuh maengc taux bouc aqv.

¹⁴Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv ziangv jienv ninh ganh houv waac gorngv, yie ndongc haaix zungv oix bun meih maaih mienh buangv ndongc jopv-nyeic camv, ninh mbuo ziouc nauc jienv weic mborqv hingh meih.

Ceng Tin-Hunggh Nyei Nzung

¹⁵“Tin-Hunggh longc ninh nyei qaqv zeix ndau, longc ninh nyei cong-menggh liepc baamh gen, longc ninh menggh baeqc nyei jauv corng lunggh.

¹⁶Ninh yietv cuotv qiex, yiem wuov lunggh maaih wuom nyei qiex mbui zoz-zoz nyei. Ninh bun mouc yiem lunggh gorn faaux. Ninh bun mba'lingc gan mbiungc, yaac bun nziaaux yiem ninh siou nyei dorngx cuotv daaih.

¹⁷“Dauh dauh baamh mienh se hngongx nyei, maiv maaih wuonh zaang. Mouz dauh jiem-zaangc laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei miuc-fangx zuqc nyaiv, weic zuqc ninh nyei miuc-fangx se jaav nyei, maiv maaih yietc deix qiex tauv.

¹⁸Miuc-fangx maiv maaih jaax-zinh, zoux daaih benx jaav nyei ga'naaiv hhangv. Taux ninh mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc mietc.

¹⁹Yaakopv nyei Buonc maiv hhangv naaiv deix, weic zuqc ninh se Zeix Maanc Muotc Wuov Dauh, I^saa^laa^en se ninh nzipc daaih nyei fingx, ninh nyei mbuox heuc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv.

Ziouv Nyei Hlieqv-Zueih

²⁰“Meih se yie longc mborqv jaax nyei hlieqv-zueih caux wuoqc ginc. Yie longc meih mborqv muonc ziex fingx. Yie longc meih mietc camv-norm guoqv.

²¹Yie longc meih mborqv muonc maaz caux geh maaz mienh. Yie longc meih mborqv muonc mborqv jaax maaz-cie caux zaangv cie nyei mienh.

²²Yie longc meih mborqv muonc m'jangc m'sieqv. Yie longc meih mborqv muonc mienh gox mienh caux mienh lunx mienh. Yie longc meih mborqv muonc houh saeng caux sieqv-dorn.

²³Yie longc meih mborqv muonc goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh caux ninh nyei ba'gi yungh guan. Yie longc meih mborqv muonc zoux ndeic nyei mienh caux ninh nyei yietc doix ngongh. Yie longc meih mborqv muonc saengv-ziouv caux zoux hlo nyei jien.”

Mbaa^mbi^lon Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

²⁴Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix dornj jienv meih mbuo nyei m'zing jaaav win bun Mbaa^mbi^lon caux yiem Ken^ndie Deic-Bung nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx weic ninh mbuo yiem Si^on zoux nyei yietc zungv orqv sic.”

²⁵Ziouv gorngv, “Zoux mietc nyei mbong aah! Se mietc lungh ndiev wuov norm mbong, yie caux meih doix-dekc aqv. Yie oix sung yie nyei buoz cuotv

zoux bun meih, bun meih yiem mbaengx-ningv njangx njiec mingh, bun meih benx buov qui nyei mbong.”

26“Mienh maiv yiem meih naaiv zorqv la'bieiv fai zoux biau-gorqv nyei la'bieiv, yaac maiv longc haaix norm zoux gorn-ndoqv nyei la'bieiv. Meih zungv oix zuqc benx yietc liuz baaic huaang nyei dorngx.” Ziouv hnavgv naaiv gorngv.

27“Yiem ndau-beih liepc geh, yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx biomv jorng, heuc maanc guoqv mienh liuc leiz daaih mborqv Mbaa^mbi^lon, heuc naaiv deix guoqv daaih mborqv ninh. Se Aa^laa^latv, Minni caux Atc^ke^natv. Paaiv jun-baeng-bieiv daaih mborqv ninh, paaiv maaz faaux daaih hnavgv jopv-nyeic guanh.

28Liuc leiz maanc guoqv mienh daaih mborqv Mbaa^mbi^lon, heuc Mi^ndie Mienh nyei hungh caux ninh mbuo nyei saengv-ziouv caux saengv-ziouv nyei borng-buoz mienh, caux Mi^ndie gunv nyei norm-norm deic-bung.

29Ndaudongz, laaix mun yaac niouv-niouv nyei, weic zuqc Ziouv dinge zoux bun Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei za'eix corc yiem nyei, se oix bun Mbaa^mbi^lon benx ndau-huaang, maiv maaih mienh yiem.

30Mbaa^mbi^lon mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng dingh njiec maiv mborqv, ninh mbuo yiem jienv ninh mbuo wuonv nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo nyei qaqv tuix mi'aqv, ninh mbuo ziouc hnavgv m'sieqv dorn nor. Mbaa^mbi^lon yiem nyei dorngx maaih douz zieqc jienv, ninh nyei gaengh sorn yaac nauv mi'aqv.

31Douc fienv mienh yietc dauh tiux mingh nzipc yietc dauh, fungx fienv nyei mienh nzipc jienv fungx njiec yietc dauh, mingh mbuox Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh, ninh nyei biei bung zingh zuqc caangv mi'aqv.

32Jiex nyei jauv-bouc zuqc caangv mi'aqv. Weih wuonv nyei dorngx zuqc douz buov. Jun-baeng yaac lunc nzengc.

33Weic zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavgv naaiv gorngv, "Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh se hnavgv mborqv mbiauh ciangv doix

zuqc caaiv nyei ziangh hoc. Aav dangh hnavg, siou ninh nyei mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv.”

³⁴“Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hung, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, naqv yie, yaac ngatv jienv yie. Ninh bun yie zoux kungx nyei jaa-dorngx, ninh naqv yie hnavg domh mbiauz. Yie maaih haaix nyungc kuv nyei ninh nyanc buangv ga'sie, yaac tuiv yie cuotv mingh.”

³⁵Bun Si^on nyei baeqc fingx gorngv, "Ninh zoux doqc yie aengx hoic yie nyei cien-ceqv, tov bun ndortv zuqc Mbaa^mbi^lon.” Bun Ye^lu^saa^lem gorngv, "Tov bun liouc yie nyei nziaamv cuotv nyei zuiz ndortv zuqc Ken^ndie Mienh.”

³⁶Weic naaiv Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Yie oix tengx meih mbuo caengx sic, aengx tengx meih mbuo jaauv win. Yie oix bun Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei koiv nqaai, yaac bun ninh nyei wuom-zingv nqaai.

³⁷Mbaa^mbi^lon ziouc benx mbaang waaic nyei ga'naaiv-ndui, benx hieh juv yiem nyei dorngx, bun mienh gamh nziex, bun mienh huotv, yaac maiv maaih mienh yiem.

³⁸Ninh mbuo oix lomh nzoih njunh hnavg sienh nor, ninh mbuo yaac oix hnavg sienh dorn nor heuc.

³⁹Ninh mbuo jorm jienv zoux nyei ziangh hoc, yie oix weic ninh mbuo mbenc hnaangx hlo nyei, bun ninh mbuo diuv nquin taux ninh mbuo meih muangv, yaac yietc liuz m'njormh, maiv nyie.” Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

⁴⁰“Yie oix dorh ninh mbuo njiec daaih hnavg dorh mingh daix nyei ba'gi yungh dorn, hnavg ba'gi yungh gouv caux yungh gouv.

Mbaa^mbi^lon Zuqc Kouv

⁴¹“Mbaa^mbi^lon zuqc caangv mi'aqv. Lungh ndiev mienh ceng nyei dorngx zuqc caangv mi'aqv. Mbaa^mbi^lon yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx benx mienh gamh nziex nyei dorngx.

⁴²Koiv nyei wuom faaux yiemx Mbaa^mbi^lon, ninh zuqc koiv beqv nyei wuom-laangc nqomz jienv ninh.

⁴³Ninh nyei zingh benx gamh nziex nyei dorngx, benx deic-bung-haanz, deic-bung-huaang, maiv maaih mienh yiem nyei deic-bung, yaac maiv maaih baamh mienh jiex mingh.

⁴⁴Yie oix dingc yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei Mben zienh nyei zuiz, ninh naqv njiec nyei ga'naaiv yie oix bun ninh lov cuotv. Maanc guoqv mienh maiv duqv aengx mingh lorz ninh, Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei zingh laate mbaang mi'aqv.

⁴⁵“Yie nyei baeqc fingx aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem ninh biaux cuotv. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc njoux gorqv-mienh nyei maengc, biaux ndutv Ziouv ciouv haic nyei ga'qiex.

⁴⁶Maiv dungx bun meih nyei hnyouv mau, maiv dungx gamh nziex, weic meih haiz deic-bung gu'nyuoz nyei fiensex. Dongh naaiv hnyangx maaih fiensex daaih, da'nyeic hnyangx aengx maaih fiensex daaih. Deic-bung gu'nyuoz yaac maaih doqc nyei sic, zoux hlo gunv nyei mienh laanh caux laanh doix-dekc.

⁴⁷Weic naaiv mange maah! Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, yie oix dingc Mbaa^mbi^lon miuc-fangx nyei zuiz. Ninh nyei ziangh norm deic-bung ziouc nyaiv, ninh nyei yietc zungv zuqc daix daic nyei mienh ziouc yiem ninh gu'nyuoz king njiec.

⁴⁸Wuov zanc lungx caux ndau caux yiem lungx ndau gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv ziouc weic Mbaa^mbi^lon njien-youh nyei heuc weic zuqc zoux mietc nyei mienh oix yiem baqv bung daaih mborqv ninh mbuo. Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

⁴⁹Mbaa^mbi^lon oix zuqc mbaang laaix bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh daic, hnavg lungx ndiev mienh zuqc Mbaa^mbi^lon daix daic.

⁵⁰Meih mbuo biaux ndutv nzuqc ndaav nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc ganv mingh, maiv dungx ngaih. Yiem go nyei dorngx jangx Ziouv, yaac bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv jangx Ye^lu^saa^lem.

⁵¹“Yie mbuo muangx haiz huotv nyei waac yie mbuo ziouc zuqc nyaiv, yaac bun yie mbuo za'gengh zuqc baaic hmien, weic zuqc ganh fingx mienh daaih bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau, cing-nzengc nyei dorngx.”

⁵²Ziouv gorngv, "Weic naaiv mangc maah! Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, yie oix dingc Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei miuc-fangx nyei zuiz. Yiem gormx ninh nyei deic-bung zuqc mun nyei mienh oix njunh jienv yiem.

⁵³Maiv gunv Mbaa^mbi^lon faaux taux lungh, yaac maiv gunv ninh ceix ninh hlang jiex nyei dorngx wuonv, yie oix bun zoux mietc nyei mienh daaih mietc ninh." Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

⁵⁴"Muangx maah! Maaih qiex yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon heuc. Yiem Ken^ndie Mienh nyei deic-bung maaih zuqc mietc nyei domh qiex mbui.

⁵⁵Weic zuqc Ziouv zoux bun Mbaa^mbi^lon benx ndau-huaang, bun ninh mbui nyei domh qiex sekv. Ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv hnavg wuom camv nyei wuom-laangc mbui, ninh mbuo nyei qiex mbiouh mbiouh nyei cuotv.

⁵⁶Zoux mietc wuov dauh daaih mborqv, se daaih mborqv Mbaa^mbi^lon. Ninh mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng zuqc caangv mingh, ninh mbuo nyei juang-zinx nauv muonc. Weic zuqc Ziouv se jaauv win nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh ndongc haaix zungv oix jaauv win.

⁵⁷Yie oix bun ninh nyei jien caux ninh nyei cong-mengh mienh, ninh nyei saengv-ziouv caux saengv-ziouv nyei borng-buoz mienh, caux ninh henv haic nyei baeng diuv nquin. Ninh mbuo ziouc m'njormh mingh, yietc liuz m'njormh maiv nyie." Hungh Diex, dongh maaih mbuox heuc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, hnavg naaiv gorngv.

⁵⁸Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Mbaa^mbi^lon jangv nyei zingh laate zungv oix zuqc mbaang njiec ndau. Ninh hlang nyei zingh gaengh yaac oix zuqc douz buov. Zuangx baeqc fingx zoux gong yaac maiv lamh longc. Maanc guoqv mienh laauh luic zoux nyei kungx zuqc douz buov."

Ye^le^mi Nyei Fienx Taux Mbaa^mbi^lon

⁵⁹Se^nde^ki^yaa zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hunggh da'feix hnyangx wuov hnyangx, mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei ziangh hoc, Maa^se^yaa nyei fun, Ne^li^yaa nyei dorn, Se^lai^aa, caux ninh mingh. Se^lai^aa zoux bieiv zeiv mbenc ninh mbuo

hitv nyei dorngx. Naaiv se douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, paaiv Se^lai^aa dorh mingh nyei waac.

⁶⁰Ye^le^mi zorqv Mbaa^mbi^lon oix zuqc buangh nyei yietc zungv ciouv nyei zeqc naanc fiev njiec sou. Naaiv deix yietc zungv waac gorngv taux Mbaa^mbi^lon.

⁶¹Ye^le^mi gorngv mbuox Se^lai^aa, “Meih mingh taux Mbaa^mbi^lon meih zungv oix zuqc doqc naaiv deix yietc zungv waac,

⁶²yaac gorngv, ‘Ziouv aac, meih gorngv taux naaiv norm dorngx, se meih oix pai guangc ziouc liemh mienh, liemh saeng-kuv, maiv maaih haaix nyungc yiem, oix zuqc yietc liuz benx ndau-huaang.

⁶³Meih doqc liuz naaiv njunc sou oix zuqc zorqv sou bangc norm la'bieiv ndoh jienv zoi Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih gu'nyuoz.

⁶⁴Oix zuqc gorngv, “Mbaa^mbi^lon oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor zemh njiec, yietc liuz maiv haih mbiouh faaux, laaix yie bun ninh zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc.’ + ” Ye^le^mi gorngv nyei waac zengc njiec mbuoqc naaiv.

Ye^le^mi 52

Se^nde^ki^yaa Nyei Hung Huc

(Beiv mangc 2 Hung Douh 24:18-20; 2 Zunh Doic Douh 36:11-16)

¹Se^nde^ki^yaa faaux weic zoux hung wuov zanc, ninh duqv nyic ziepc yietv hnyangx. Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gunv ziepc yietv hnyangx. Ninh nyei maa nyei mbuox heuc Haa^mu^taan, se Lipv^naa Mienh, Ye^le^mi nyei sieqv.

²Ziux Ziouv mangc, Se^nde^ki^yaa zoux orqv sic, hngangv Ye^ho^yaa^kim zoux nyei yietc zungv.

³Ndongc haaix zungv se laaix Ziouvqiex jiez, yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem caux Yu^ndaa nyei sic cingx daaih hngangv naaiv nor. Ziouv zungv zunc ninh mbuo yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien cuotv mingh.

Ye^lu^saa^lem Mbaang

(Beiv mangc 2 Hung Douh 24:20-25:7; Ye^le^mi 39:1-7)

Se^nde^ki^yaa yaac ngaengc Mbaa^mbi^lon hung, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa.

⁴Se^nde^ki^yaa gunv da'juov hnyangx, ziepc hlaax saeng-ziepc wuov hnoi, Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, caux ninh nyei zuangx jun-baeng daaih mborqv Ye^lu^saa^lem. Ninh mbuo weih gormx zingh ga'nyiec maengx yaac zoux mborqv jaax nyei jaa-sic weih gormx.

⁵Naaiv norm zingh zuqc weih jienv taux Se^nde^ki^yaa zoux hungh ziepc yietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx.

⁶Taux feix hlaax saeng-juov yiem zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh maaih domh huaang domh ngorc kouv haic. Baeqc fingx maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc aqv.

⁷Zingh laate ziouc zuqc mborqv tong mi'aqv. Yietc zungv baeng ziouc lungx muonz zanc yangh nitv hungh diex nyei huingx i kang zingh laate mbu'ndongx nyei gaengh biaux cuotv maiv gunv Ken^ndie Mienh weih gormx zingh. Ninh mbuo hungx jienv Aa^laa^mbaa Deic mingh.

⁸Mv baac Ken^ndie nyei jun-baeng zunc jienv hungh diex mingh ziouc yiem Ye^li^ko nyei ndau-baengh zunc zaaic. Gan Se^nde^ki^yaa nyei zuangx jun-baeng ziouc guangc jienv ninh, faatv nzaanx nyei biaux.

⁹Ken^ndie baeng ziouc zorqv jienv hungh diex, dorh ninh taux Haamatv Deic, Lipv^laa Zingh, Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh wuov. Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh ziouc dingc Se^nde^ki^yaa nyei zuiz.

¹⁰Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh dorng jienv Se^nde^ki^yaa daix ninh nyei dorn mbuo, yaac yiem Lipv^laa Zingh daix Yu^ndaa nyei yietc zungv jien.

¹¹Ninh gueix cuotv Se^nde^ki^yaa nyei m'zing, longc dongh siqv limc ndoh jienv ninh. Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh ziouc dorh ninh mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon wuonx jienv loh taux ninh daic wuov hnoi.

Zaangc Ziouv Nyei Biauv Zuqc Mietc

¹²Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, zoux hungh ziepc juov hnyangx, hmz hlaax saeng-ziepc wuov hnoi, fu-sux Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh nyei sin-hlen mienh nyei baeng-bieiv, Ne^mbu^saa^laa^ndaan, bieqc Ye^lu^saa^lem.

¹³Ninh longc douz buov zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv caux hung h dinc caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei yietc zungv biauv. Norm-norm domh biauv ninh buov qui nzengc.

¹⁴Gan jienv goux hung h nyei domh baeng-bieiv wuov deix Ken^{ndie} Mienh nyei yietc zungv jun-baeng ziouc caeqv weih gormx Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zing h laate mbaang nzengc.

¹⁵Goux hung h nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Ne^{mbu}saa^laa^{ndaan}, zorqv gau h jomc jiex caux yiem zing h zengc njiec nyei baeqc fingx caux biaux cuotv weic bieqc Mbaa^{mbi}lon hung h wuov bung, caux zengc njiec nyei zaangc mienh, guaatv ninh mbuo mingh.

¹⁶Mv baac goux hung h diex nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Ne^{mbu}saa^laa^{ndaan}, liouh deix yiem deic-bung jomc jiex nyei mienh weic fioux a'ngunc huingx, zoux ling h zoux ndeic.

¹⁷Yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei dong h siqv ndiouh, caux zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei dong h siqv dieh longz caux domh dong h siqv bunh. Ken^{ndie} Mienh mborqv huv benx yietc hlengx yietc hlengx, yaac bienh naaiv deix yietc zungv dong h siqv ming h Mbaa^{mbi}lon.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo yaac zorqv caeng, ga'naaiv-cenv, japv dang-cov nyei njiuv, bunh caux hung-louh, caux yiem wuov norm biauv longc nyei yietc zungv dong h siqv jaa-dorngx dorh mingh.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo yaac dorh nzormc-faix, siou douz nyei jei, bunh, caeng, dang-jaax, hung-louh caux longc ciev ziec nyei nzormc. Maiv gunv longc jiem zoux daaih nyei, goux hung h diex nyei domh baeng-bieiv dorh mingh weic benx jiem, longc nyaanh zoux nyei, dorh mingh weic benx nyaanh.

²⁰Saa^{lo}morn zoux weic zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv wuov deix i norm domh ndiouh caux yietc norm domh bunh caux seng h domh bunh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh dong h siqv ngongh caux dieh longz nyei yietc zungv dong h siqv camv gau, nziang maiv hingh.

- ²¹Wuov deix i norm ndiouh, yietc norm hlang ziepc betv ndorqc, huing gormx ziepc nyeic ndorqc, biei ndoqv hoz, yaac njongz nyei.
- ²²Ndiouh dueiv-mueiz aengx borqv jienv, borqv yietc norm se biao ndorqc hlang. Maaih mungz caux ziqc liouh biouv huing gormx. Yietc zungv longc dongh siqv zoux daaih. Da'nyeic norm ndiouh yaac maaih fih hnavg nyei, maaih ziqc liouh biouv.
- ²³Ndiouh nyei biei bung maaih juov ziepc luoqc norm ziqc liouh biouv, yaac maaih yietc baeqv norm ziqc liouh biouv yiem weih gormx wuov deix mungz.
- ²⁴Goux hungh diex nyei domh baeng-bieiv zorqv Se^ˆlai^ˆaa domh sai mienh caux zoux da'nyeic wuov dauh sai mienh, Se^ˆfan^ˆyaa, caux buo dauh zuov gaengh mienh.
- ²⁵Yiem wuov norm zingh ninh zorqv yietc dauh gunv mborqv jaax jun-baeng nyei domh baeng-bieiv, caux yiem wuov zingh buangh zuqc tengx hungh diex caangh laangh nyei siec dauh mienh caux dimv guoqv zaangc nyei baeqc fingx weic ginv zoux baeng wuov dauh baeng-bieiv nyei sou-biuv, caux yiem zingh gu'nyuoz lorz buatec nyei luoqc ziepc dauh baeqc fingx.
- ²⁶Goux hungh nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Ne^ˆmbu^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆndaan, dorh naaiv deix mienh mingh Lipv^ˆlaa Zingh, Mbaa^ˆmbi^ˆlon hungh wuov.
- ²⁷Yiem Haamatv Deic, Lipv^ˆlaa Zingh wuov Mbaa^ˆmbi^ˆlon hungh mborqv ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo zuqc daix daic Yu^ˆndaa Mienh ziouc zuqc caangv mingh, leih nqoi ganh nyei deic-bung.
- ²⁸Naaiv se Ne^ˆmbu^ˆkatv^ˆnetv^ˆsaa gvaatv mingh nyei Yu^ˆndaa Mienh nyei soux mouc. Da'cietv hnyangx maaih buo cin lengh nyic ziepc faam dauh.
- ²⁹Yiem Ne^ˆmbu^ˆkatv^ˆnetv^ˆsaa zoux hungh ziepc betv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, maaih yiem Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem nyei betv baeqv faah ziepc nyeic dauh.
- ³⁰Taux Ne^ˆmbu^ˆkatv^ˆnetv^ˆsaa zoux hungh nyic ziepc faam wuov hnyangx, zuqc goux hungh diex nyei domh baeng-bieiv, Ne^ˆmbu^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆndaan, gvaatv mingh nyei Yiutai Mienh maaih cietv baeqv feix ziepc hmz dauh. Yietc zungv maaih biei cin luoqc baeqv dauh.

Mbaa^mbi^lon Hungh Korv-Lienh Ye^ho^yaa^kin
(Beiv mangc 2 Hungh Douh 25:27-30)

31Yu^ndaa Hungh, Ye^ho^yaa^kin, zuqc guatv mingh faah ziepc cietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ziepc nyeic hlaax nyic ziepc hmz, dongh Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hunggh, Ewin Me^lo^ndakc, faaux weic zoux hunggh daauh hnyangx, ninh bungx Yu^ndaa nyei hunggh, Ye^ho^yaa^kin, cuotv loh,

32aengx caux ninh gorngv longx yaac bun ninh nyei weic gauh hlang jiex lomh nzoih caux ninh yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon wuov deix zuangx hunggh nyei weic.

33Ye^ho^yaa^kin ziouc jaiiv nqoi ninh yiem loh nyei lui-houx. Ninh ziangh seix nyei hnoi-nyieqc hnoi-hnoi yiem hunggh diex nyei dieh nyanc hnaangx.

34Gorngv taux ninh qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv, da'faanh ninh ziangh seix taux ninh guei seix nyei hnoi, ninh zanc-zanc duqv longc hunggh diex bun nyei, ziux ninh hnoi-hnoi qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv.

Naanc Zingh Nzung

Naanc Zingh Nzung 1

Ye^lu^saa^lem Zuqc Nzauh

¹Zinh ndaangc maaih baeqc fingx yiem buangv nyei zingh, ih zanc huaang-huaang nyei yiem wuov. Zinh ndaangc yiem ziex guoqv mbu'ndongx zoux hlo nyei, ih zanc hnavg dauh auv-guaav nor. Zinh ndaangc yiem zuangx saengv mbu'ndongx hnavg hung h sieqv, ih zanc zuqc ndortv njiec zoux nouh mi'aqv.

²Ninh ziangh muonz nyiemv duqv kouv haic. Wuom-mueic liouc njiec ninh nyei kamx-bui. Yiem yietc zungv hnamv ninh nyei mienh mbu'ndongx, maiv maaih yietc dauh orn ninh nyei hnyouv. Caux ninh zoux doic nyei zuangx mienh mbienv hnyouv benx ninh nyei win-wangv mi'aqv.

³Yu^ndaa zuqc guaatv mingh, zuqc doh naanc, zuqc aapv zoux gong kouv hnavg zoux nouh nor. Ninh yiem jienv maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx, lorz maiv duqv dorngx hitv. Ninh kouv nyei ziangh hoc, zunc ninh wuov deix yietc zungv zunc zaaic ninh.

⁴Bieqc Si^on nyei jauv se huaang-huaang wuov, weic zuqc maiv maaih mienh daaih jiex dingc daaih nyei zipv. Ninh nyei yietc zungv laate gaengh yaac huaang-huaang wuov, ninh nyei sai mienh njunh jienv yiem. Ninh nyei sieqv-lunx zuqc siouc kouv, ninh ganh yaac zuqc diev nzauh.

⁵Ninh nyei win-wangv duqv zoux bieiv zeiv, ninh nyei win-jaa duqv longx jienv faaux, weic zuqc Ziouv bun ninh siouc kouv, laaix ninh zoux nyei zuiz camv. Ninh nyei naamh nyouz zuqc ninh nyei win-wangv guaatv mingh nzengc mi'aqv.

⁶Si^on nyei yietc zungv njang-laangc zite nzengc mi'aqv. Ninh nyei bieiv zeiv hnavg njaih guan h lorz maiv buate miev-ciangv. Ninh mbuo yiem zunc ninh mbuo wuov deix nyei wuov ndaangc maengx, zungv maiv maaih qaqv biaux.

⁷Ye^lu^saa^lem zuqc kouv, zuqc youh jienv mingh nyei ziangh hoc, ninh ziouc hnamv-nzuonx taux loz-hnoi ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv.

Ninh nyei baeqc fingx zuqc yiem win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev wuov zanc, maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx. Win-jaa buatc ninh zuqc ndortv njiec, ninh mbuo kuh jatv ninh.

⁸Ye⁸lu⁸saa⁸lem baamz zuiz hlo haic, ziouc benx maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv. Zinh ndaangc taaih ninh wuov deix yietc zungv, ih zanc mangc piex, weic zuqc ninh mbuo buatc ninh laengh gaengv nyei yiem. Ninh ganh zungv njunh jienv yiem, aengx huin mingh ganh bung.

⁹Ninh nyei uix guoqv jienv ninh nyei junh, ninh maiv hnamv taux ninh nyei setv mueiz hnoi. Weic naaiv ninh ndortv njiec kouv nyei, yaac maiv maaih mienh orn ninh nyei hnyouv. "O Ziouv aac, tov mangc yie zuqc nyei kouv naanc, weic zuqc win-wangv duqv hingh mi'aqv."

¹⁰Win-wangv sung buoz luv ninh nyei yietc zungv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mangc jienv buatc ganh fingx mienh borngz bieqc ninh nyei singx dinc, se dongh meih hatc jienv maiv bun bieqc meih nyei wuic gu'nyuoz nyei mienh.

¹¹Zingh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx njunh jienv lorz ga'naaiv nyanc. Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yienc hmeiv weic njoux singx maengc. "O Ziouv aac, tov meih mangc, weic yie zuqc mangc piex."

¹²"Meih mbuo yietc zungv jiex jauv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo maiv haiz fungc fai? Meih mbuo mangc maah! Ziouc buatc maaih haaix nyungc nzauh nyei sic ndongc yie zuqc nyei nzauh kouv? Se yiem Ziouv qiex jiez haic, ga'qiex baetv cuotv wuov hnoi bun yie zuqc nyei nzauh kouv.

¹³"Ninh yiem gu'nguaaic bun douz njiec daaih bieqc yie nyei yietc zungv mbungv. Ninh corng mungz nzenc yie nyei zaux, bun yie aengx daaux sin nzuonx. Ninh bun yie ziangh hnoi huaang, yaac huon nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁴"Ninh zorqv yie nyei zuiz nyatv jienv zoux ndiangx-gaaz, longc ninh ganh nyei buoz gapv daaih ndoh jienv. Ninh zorqv daaih gaaz jienv yie nyei jaang, ziouc zoux bun yie nyei qaqv zite mi'aqv. Ziouv zorqv yie jiu bun yiem yie nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev, dongh yie noic maiv duqv nyei mienh.

¹⁵“Ziouv nqemh yiem yie gu'nyuoz yietc zungv henv haic nyei baeng. Ninh heuc mienh camv gapv zunv daaih mborqv yie, caaiv yie nyei mienh lunx mienh huv nzengc. Ziouv nyueih Yu^ndaa nyei baeqc fingx, hnavg yiem nyueih a'ngunc biouv nyei zorngh nyueih a'ngunc biouv nor.

¹⁶“Se weic naaiv yie nyiemv, yie nyei m'zing maaih wuom-mueic liouc cuotv. Orn yie nyei hnyouv nyei mienh leih duqv yie go, maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx qaqv yie henv. Yie nyei naamh nyouz zuqc guangc huaang, weic zuqc win-wangv hingh mi'aqv.”

¹⁷Si^on sung jienv ninh nyei buoz tov, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh orn hnyouv. Ziouv hatc jienv gorngv Yaakopv oix zuqc dingc zuiz, bun weih gormx nyei mienh zoux ninh nyei win-wangv. Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx, benx maiv cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁸Ziouv zoux duqv horpc weic zuqc yie ngaengc jienv ninh nyei waac. Meih mbuo zuangx mienh muangx maah! Yaac mangc jienv yie siouc nyei kouv naanc. Yie nyei mienh lunx mienh, dorn sieqv, zuqc guaatv mingh nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁹Yie heuc hnamv yie wuov deix, mv baac ninh mbuo nduov yie. Yie nyei sai mienh caux mienh gox doix lorz ga'naaiv nyanc, njoux singx maengc nyei ziangh hoc, yiem wuov zingh gu'nyuoz daic mi'aqv.

²⁰O Ziouv aac, tov mangc weic zuqc yie kouv haic, yie nyei hnyouv lunc nzengc aqv. Yie nzauh duqv kouv, mba'nziu mbaaix, weic zuqc yie ngaengc meih camv haic. Yiem biau v ga'nyiec, mienh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, yiem biau v gu'nyuoz, kungx maaih daic nyei sic.

²¹Muangx yie njunh nyei qiex maah! Maiv maaih haaix dauh orn yie nyei hnyouv. Yie nyei yietc zungv win-wangv haiz yie zuqc nyei kouv naanc. Ninh mbuo a'hneiv meih bun yie zuqc sic. Tov bun meih zunh oix daaih nyei hnoi taux, ziouc bun ninh mbuo zuqc kouv hnavg yie nor.

²²Tov mangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv orqv sic yaac dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, hngv meih zoux bun yie, laaix yie zoux nyei yietc zungv zuiz. Weic zuqc yie njunh duqv kouv haic, yie nyei hnyouv zungv mau nzengc.

Naanc Zingh Nzung 2

Tin-Hungh Dingc Ye^lu^saa^lem Nyei Zuiz

¹Ziouv qiex jiez haic, ziouc bun mbuonx-jieqv om jienv Si^on Zingh. Ninh zorqv I^saa^laa^en nyei njang-laangc yiem gu'nguaaic lungh zoi njiec taux ndau. Ninh qiex jiez nyei hnoi, liemh ninh ganh nyei singx dinc ninh yaac guangc mi'aqv.

²Ziouv mietc nzengc Yaakopv yiem nyei norm-norm dorngx yaac maiv korv-lienh. Ninh qiex jiez jienv caeqv nzengc Yu^ndaa Mienh weih wuonv nyei dorngx. Ziouv bun wuov norm guoqv caux ninh mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv zuqc ndortv njiec taux ndau, zuqc nyaiv.

³Ninh ga'qiex baetv cuotv, zorqv I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv qaqv mietc nzengc. Ninh dorng jienv win-wangv hluotv mbiaauc jieqv buoz, maiv tengx. Ninh hngv douz nor buov Yaakopv, zungv buov qui weih gormx nyei dorngx.

⁴Ninh baeng ninh nyei juang-zinx hngv win-wangv, ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz nanv jienv forng oix buonv hngv win-jaa. Ninh daix nzengc dongh m'zing buac a'hneiv nyei yietc zungv mienh. Ninh qiex jiez hngv douz nor, dox njiec Si^on Mienh nyei ndopv-liuh.

⁵Ziouv se hngv win-wangv mietc nzengc I^saa^laa^en. Ninh mietc I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv hungh dinc, yaac baaic waaic nzengc weih wuonv nyei dorngx. Ninh bun Yu^ndaa Mienh jaa nzauh nyiemv kouv.

⁶Ninh mborqv waaic ganh yiem nyei dorngx hngv mborqv waaic yiem huingx nyei liuh nor, mietc nzengc ninh gapv zunv nyei dorngx. Ziouv bun dingc daaih nyei zipv caux Dingh Gong Hnoi yiem Si^on jiex mi'aqv. Ninh qiex jiez! haic ziouc nqemh liemh hungh diex caux sai mienh.

⁷Ziouv nqemh ninh nyei ziec-dorngh, yaac guange ninh nyei singx dinc. Ninh zorqv hunggh dinc nyei zingh laate jiu bun win-wangv. Ninh mbuo yiem Ziouv nyei biau v mbiouh mbiouh nyei, hnavgv jiex zipv nyei hnoi.

⁸Ziouv dingc hnyouv baaic waaic Si^on nyei zingh laate. Ninh baeng hlaang ndorqc, ziouc mietc nzengc, maiv hluotv buoz nzuonx. Ninh bun nqaev win-wangv nyei nie-ndui caux zingh laate zuqc kouv, yietc njiec zuqc baaic waaic nzengc.

⁹Si^on nyei zingh gaengh biopc njiec ndau, Ziouv zoux waaic, zoux gaengh sorn nauv. Zingh nyei hunggh diex caux bieiv zeiv zuqc yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx, maiv maaih leiz-late gunv aqv. Ninh nyei douc waac mienh yaac maiv duqv buate Ziouv hinc yaangh nyei sic.

¹⁰Si^on Zingh nyei mienh gox sekv nzieqc nyei zueiz jienv ga'ndiev ndau, maiv ko lo. Ninh mbuo nyau nie-mbung hiaamx m'nqorngv, yaac zuqv la'maah ndie-cou. Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei sieqv-lunx, m'nqorngv puoqv njiec taux ndau.

¹¹Laaix nyiemv, yie nyei m'zing zungv maiv njang, yie nyei hnyouv huaang, lunc nzengc. Yie nzauh duqv kouv haic, weic zuqc caux yie juangc fingx nyei mienh zuqc mietc, aengx weic fu'jueiv caux hopv nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz yiem zingh nyei jaai-horngc huon mi'aqv.

¹²Yiem zingh nyei jaai-horngc ninh mbuo meih mingh hnavgv zuqc siang nyei mienh nor. Fu'jueiv aav lamh daic, maa hlorpv jienv. Fu'jueiv naaic maa, "Hnaangx caux a'ngunc diuv yiem haaix?"

¹³O Ye^lu^saa^lem aah! Yie oix zuqc hnavgv haaix nor kuinx meih? Oix zuqc dorh haaix nyungc daaih beiv meih? O Si^on aah! Yie oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc beiv meih, cingx haih orn meih nyei hnyouv? Weic zuqc meih zuqc nyei zeqc naanc se ndongc koiv jangv, haaix dauh haih zorc duqv meih longx hnavgv loz wuov nor?

¹⁴Meih nyei douc waac mienh buate maiv zien, maiv lamh longc nyei laauc yaangh sic. Ninh mbuo maiv bun meih nyei zuiz cuotv nqaengc, weic bun

meih duqv longx hnavg loz. Daux nzuonx ninh mbuo weic meih buatc jaav hinc yaangh nyei sic, dorh meih mingh dornge jav.

¹⁵Da'faanh jhex javv nyei mienh mbaix buoz huotv meih. Ninh mbuo hungx jienv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} jatv yaac huangx m'nqorngv gorngv, "Se dongh naaiv norm zingh mienh heuc nzueic jhex nyei zingh? Se naaiv norm zingh bun lung hndiev nyei zuangx mienh duqv njien-youh fai?"

¹⁶Meih nyei win-wangv morngx nqoi nzuih gorngv meih. Ninh mbuo huotv aengx ngaatc jienv nyaah gorngv, "Yie mbuo naqv meih naaiv norm zingh aav loh! Aa, naaiv se yie mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei hnoi. Ih zanc taux aqv. Yie mbuo nyei m'zing duqv buatc aqv."

¹⁷Ziouv ei jienv ninh dingc oix zoux nyei zoux ziangx, ziux ninh hatc nyei waac zoux. Ei ninh laengz daaih lauh nyei waac ninh baaic waac yaac maiv korv-lienh. Ninh bun win-wangv a'hneiv nyei jatv meih, yaac bun meih nyei win-jaa maaih qaqv henv jienv faaux.

¹⁸O Si^{on} aah! Bun meih nyei zingh laate heuc jienv tov Ziouv. Bun meih nyei wuom-mueic ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz liouc njiec hnavg ndoqv nor. Maiv dungx bun meih nyei m'zing hitv. Oix zuqc maiv dingh liouh nyei nyiemv jienv mingh.

¹⁹Lung hmuonz zanc, tiuv siouv gaeng mienh nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc jiez sin daaih heuc cuotv mbui nyei. Yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien gorngv nzengc yiem hnyouv nyei sic hnavg dox wuom cuotv nor. Sung jienv buoz tov Ziouv tengx njoux meih nyei fu'jueiv nyei maengc. Se yiem diuh diuh jaai-horngc nyei javv-kuv, ninh mbuo laaix hnyouv sie huon mingh.

²⁰O Ziouv aac, hnamv mangc gaax! Meih hnavg naaiv nor zoux bun haaix dauh? M'sieqv dorn fungc oix zuqc nyanc ganh yungz nyei fu'jueiv, se nyanc ninh mbuo goux nyei gu'nguaaz? Sai mienh caux douc waac mienh horpc zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei singx dinc zuqc daix daic fai?

²¹Mienh lunx mienh caux mienh gox mienh bueix wuov jaai-horngc nyei nie-mbung. Yie nyei houh saeng caux sieqv-dorn zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Meih qiex jiez nyei hnoi meih daix ninh mbuo, daix yaac maiv korv-lienh.

²²Meih heuc weih gormx yie bieie bung, dongh yie gamh nziex nyei mienh daaih haeqv yie hnavg heuc daaih jiex zipv nor. Ziouv qiex jiez nyei hnoi maiv maaih yietc dauh biaux duqv ndutv fai cuotv singx maengc. Yie goux yaac dorh hlo nyei fu'jueiv, yie nyei win-wangv daix nzengc mi'aqv.

Naanc Zingh Nzung 3

Zuqc Kouv Mv Baac Corc Maaih Lamh Hnamv Dorngx

¹Yie se yietc dauh zuqc jiex kouv naanc nyei mienh, se zuqc Tin-Hungh qiex jiez mborqv.

²Ninh zunc yie mingh yaac bun yie yangh hmuangx nyei dorngx, maiv maaih njang.

³Ninh zungv ziangh hnoi mborqv yie yietc nzunc jiex yietc nzunc yaac maiv korv-lienh.

⁴Ninh bun yie nyei ndopv caux orv soqv yaac wuotv yie nyei mbungv nauv.

⁵Ninh bun yie zuqc kouv haic nyei naanc zingh weih jienv yie hnavg laatec nor.

⁶Ninh hoic yie yiem hmuangx nyei dorngx hnavg daic mingh lauh nyei mienh nor.

⁷Ninh zoux laatec weih jienv yie, bun yie biaux maiv ndutv. Ninh longc limc hnief nyei ndoh jienv yie.

⁸Maiv gunv yie heuc jienv tov tengx, ninh maiv muangx yie dauh gaux nyei waac.

⁹Ninh longc zuqc daaih nyei la'bieiv dangv jienv yie nyei jauv, yaac bun yie nyei jauv njuotv mingh.

¹⁰Ninh se hnavg dauh jiepv zuov jienv maeqv yie, yaac hnavg sienh bingx jienv yiem mbueiz nyei dorngx.

- ¹¹Ninh tor yie cuotv yie nyei jauv yaac betv yie benx ziex deix ziex deix, bun yie zuqc guangc huaang.
- ¹²Ninh baeng ninh nyei juang-zinx, zorqv yie benx mbaeqc zuqc ninh nyei forng buonv.
- ¹³Ninh baeng forng yiem ninh nyei forng-ndongh cuotv, buonv bieqc yie nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz.
- ¹⁴Yie benx zuangx fingx mienh jatv nyei ga'naaiv, ninh mbuo ziangh hnoi zorqv yie benx nzung baaux.
- ¹⁵Ninh bun yie zuqc kouv naanc hnavg nyanc im nyei ga'naaiv beuv, bun yie kouv taux ndiev hnavg hopv yangh meuz zungx.
- ¹⁶Ninh longc la'bieiv bun yie nyei nyaah nauv, bun yie gamh nziex jienv mbaapv njiec saaiv-ndui.
- ¹⁷Yie nyei hnyouv maiv maaih yietc deix baengh orn, yie zungv la'kuqv orn-lorqc nyei jauv hnavg haaix nor.
- ¹⁸Yie ziouc gorngv, “Yie nyei qaqv zite nzengc. Yie kaux Ziouv maaih lamh hnamv nyei yaac maiv maaih aqv.”
- ¹⁹Tov jangx yie zuqc kouv caux yie zuqc nyei naanc zingh, hnavg yangh meuz caux jiepv-daamv im.
- ²⁰Yie nyei hnyouv zanc-zanc jangx jienv, yie nyei hnyouv yaac nzauh jienv yiem.
- ²¹Mv baac yie jangx zuqc naaiv deix sic, yie ziouc maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.
- ²²Ziouv maiv dingh liouh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh. Ninh korv-lienh mienh nyei hnyouv yietc liuz maiv dangx.
- ²³Ndorm-ndorm zungv siang nyei. Meih za'gengh! ziepc zuoqv haic.
- ²⁴Yie nyei hnyouv gorngv, “Ziouv se yie nyei buonc. Weic naaiv yie kaux ninh maaih lamh hnamv.”
- ²⁵Ziouv zoux longx bun kaux ninh, maaih hnyouv lorz ninh wuov deix mienh.

- ²⁶Mienh sekv nzieqc nyei zuov jienv Ziouv nyei njoux en se longx haic.
- ²⁷Mienh hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc hoqc linc maaih noic se longx nyei.
- ²⁸Ninh zuqc kouv naanc nyei ziangh hoc, bun ninh ganh nduqc dauh zueiz jienv sekv-sekv nyei yiem wuov.
- ²⁹Bun ninh ndoqv m'nqorngv nyiemc ganh zoux faix, nziex corc maaih lamh hnamv.
- ³⁰Bun ninh huin hmien sueih mienh mbaix, bun ninh zuqc diev nyaiv taux daauh.
- ³¹Weic zuqc Ziouv maiv yietc liuz guangc mienh.
- ³²Maiv gunv Ziouv bun mienh zuqc nzauh, ziux ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh, ninh zungv oix korv-lienh.
- ³³Weic zuqc ninh maiv zeiz a'hneiv bun mienh zuqc kouv fai zuqc nzauh nyei sic.
- ³⁴Lungh ndiev yietc zungv wuonx loh nyei mienh zuqc caaiv njiec zaux-ndiev,
- ³⁵fai dorngh jienv Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei nza'hmien, mienh maiv duqv horpc zuqc duqv nyei leiz,
- ³⁶fai yiem sic-dorngh dunx sic maiv zingx, Ziouv maiv horpc hnyouv aqv.
- ³⁷Cuotv liuz Ziouv dingc, haaix dauh gorngv haaix nyungc ziouc cuotv hnangv wuov nyungc fai?
- ³⁸Longx nyei caux ciouv nyei maiv zeiz yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei nzuih cuotv fai?
- ³⁹Ziangh jienv nyei baamh mienh weic ganh zoux nyei sic zuqc dingc zuiz fungc oix zuqc ngopv?
- ⁴⁰Mbuo oix zuqc zaah mangc yaac seix mbuo zoux nyei jauv aengx nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv.

- ⁴¹Mbuo oix zuqc koi nqoi hnyouv, sung jienv buoz hungx jienv yiem lungx zaangc nyei Tin-Hungx daux gaux.
- ⁴²“Yie mbuo baamz zuiz ngaengc meih, meih zungv maiv guangc yie mbuo nyei zuiz.
- ⁴³“Meih za'gengh qiex jiez jienv zunc yie mbuo, meih daix yie mbuo yaac maiv korv-lienh.
- ⁴⁴Meih longc mbuonx-jieqv om jienv ganh, bun yie mbuo daux gaux nyei waac faaux maiv tong.
- ⁴⁵Meih bun yie mbuo zuqc yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx, benx la'fapv caux guangc nyei ga'naaiv.
- ⁴⁶“Yie mbuo nyei yietc zungv win-wangv, morngx nqoi ninh mbuo nyei nzuih gorngv yie mbuo.
- ⁴⁷Yie mbuo zuqc haeqv gamh nziex, zuqc ndortv njiec zaeng mienh nyei kuotv, zuqc baaic, zuqc mietc.”
- ⁴⁸Yie nyei m'zing liouc wuom-mueic hnavg ndoqv nor, laaix yie nyei juangc fingx mienh zuqc mietc.
- ⁴⁹Yie nyei m'zing zanc-zanc liouc wuom-mueic, maiv maaih ziangh hoc dingh,
- ⁵⁰zuov jienv Ziouv yiem gu'nguaaic lungx mangc njiec ziouc buac.
- ⁵¹Yie buac yie nyei buonv-zingh nyei zuangx m'sieqv dorn buangh nyei sic, yie haiz hnyouv mun haic.
- ⁵²Zoux yie nyei win-wangv yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx wuov deix, qaqv zunc yie hnavg zunc norqc nor.
- ⁵³Ninh mbuo zorqv yie liemh nangh zoi njiec kuotv, aengx zorqv la'bieiv zoi njiec ngatv jienv yie.
- ⁵⁴Wuom yiemx jicx yie nyei m'nqorngv. Yie gorngv, “Yie daic aav loh!”
- ⁵⁵O Ziouv aac, yie yiem kuotv ndo nyei dorngx heuc meih nyei mbuox.

⁵⁶Meih haiz yie jough nyei qiex, "Tov maiv dungx buang m'normh maiv muangx yie heuc jienv tov meih tengx nyei waac."

⁵⁷Yie heuc meih wuov zanc meih daaih nitv fatv yie. Meih gorngv, "Maiv dungx gamh nziex."

⁵⁸O Ziouv aac, meih zungv daaih tengx yie caengx sic, yaac zuoqc yie nyei maengc.

⁵⁹O Ziouv aac, meih buatac liuz yie zuqc mienh zoux dorngc yie nyei sic. Tov tengx siemv dingc yie maiv maaih zuiz.

⁶⁰Meih buatac win-wangv maaih hnyouv oix jaauv win bun yie, yaac hiuv duqv ninh mbuo daav daaih hoic yie nyei yietc zungv za'eix.

⁶¹O Ziouv aac, meih haiz ninh mbuo huotv yie nyei waac, yaac haiz ninh mbuo daav daaih hoic yie nyei yietc zungv za'eix.

⁶²Oix hoic yie wuov deix mienh nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac caux ninh mbuo hnamv cuotv nyei jauv, ziangh hnoi caux yie doix-dekc.

⁶³Mangc maah! Maiv gunv ninh mbuo zueiz fai jiez sin, ninh mbuo dorh yie zoux nzung baaux.

⁶⁴O Ziouv aac, meih oix ziux ninh mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei gong winh bun ninh mbuo.

⁶⁵Meih oix bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc, bun ninh mbuo zuqc meih zioux.

⁶⁶O Ziouv aac, meih oix qiex jiez jienv zunc ninh mbuo, maiv bun ninh mbuo yiem meih nyei lungh ndiev.

Naanc Zingh Nzung 4

Si^on Zingh Mbaang, Nqa'haav Hnangv Haaix Nor

¹Jiem nyei njang zite mi'aqv. Zien jiem yaac tuix setv. Zoux singx dinc nyei la'bieiv faatv nzaanx yiem diuh diuh jaai-horngc nyei jauv-kuv.

²Si[^]on jaaix haic nyei houh saeng ndongc zien jiem jaaix. Ih zanc funx ninh mbuo nyei jaax-zinh ndongc nanv nie-mor zaangc nyei buoz nanv nyei nie-mor.

³Liemh hieh juv bun nyorx ninh mbuo nyei dorn hopv, mv baac yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei m'sieqv dorn ih zanc doqc haic, hnangv deic-bung-huaang nyei norqc lorh torh nor.

⁴Hopv nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz nyei mbietc nqaai, zungv naetv jienv nzuih dungz. Fu'jueiv tov ga'naaiv nyanc, mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh bun ninh mbuo.

⁵Nyanc guenx kuv nyei ga'naaiv wuov deix, yiem wuov jaai-horngc ngorc daic mi'aqv. Zuqv ciouh dunc hlo daaih nyei mienh, ih zanc bueix wuov la'fapv-ndui.

⁶Yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc dingc zuiz, zungv gauh hniev So[^]ndom zuqc dingc nyei. Ndongc nziepv dangh m'zing So[^]ndom zuqc mietc nzengc, yaac maiv maaih mienh nyei buoz muoqv.

⁷Si[^]on zoux hlo nyei mienh gauh cing-nzengc sorng, yaac gauh baeqc jiex nyorx. Ninh mbuo nyei sin gauh siqv koiv-ndiev nyei la'bieiv-siqv, ninh mbuo nyei fangx zeiv nzueic ndongc la'bieiv-jaaix mbuov nyei.

⁸Ih zanc ninh mbuo nyei hmien gauh jieqv douz-miec. Yiem jaai-horngc mienh zieqv maiv duqv ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo nyei ndopv soqv naetv jienv mbungv, kou nqaai hnangv ndiangx nor.

⁹Zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix nyei mienh zungv duqv gauh longx ngorc daic nyei mienh, weic zuqc ngorc daic wuov deix gunv zoux gunv jaic njiec taux daic, laaix maiv duqv lingh deic nyei gaeng-zuangx nyanc.

¹⁰Yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc mietc nyei ziangh hoc, maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh wuov deix m'sieqv dorn, zungv zorqv ganh nyei fu'jueiv daaih zouv weic benx ninh mbuo nyei nyanc hopv.

¹¹Ziouv za'gengh qiex jiez taux daauh, ga'qiex ziouc baetv cuotv hnavgv douz nor jorm. Ninh yiem Si'on bun douz njopc daaih, buov qui zingh nyei gorn-ndoqv.

¹²Yiem ndau-beih nyei hungh diex, fai yiem lungh ndiev nyei maanc mienh, maiv sienx haaix dauh win-wangv fai win-jaa haih duqv bieqc Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zingh gaengh.

¹³Naaiv se laaix Si'on nyei douc waac mienh nyei zuiz, yaac laaix ninh nyei sai mienh zoux nyei zuiz. Ninh mbuo yiem zingh gu'nyuoz bun kuv mienh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo hnavgv m'zing maengh nyei mienh huaax jienv gan jaai-horngc mingh. Ninh mbuo zuqc nziaamv guoqv jienv maaih uix, mienh zungv maiv haih muoqv ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx.

¹⁵Mienh dorng jienv ninh mbuo nauc jienv gorngv, "Simv nqoi, simv nqoi, maaih uix nyei. Simv nqoi, simv nqoi, maiv dungx kuatv zuqc yie." Ninh mbuo ziouc biaux aengx youh jienv mingh. Yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx maaih mienh gorngv, "Ninh mbuo maiv duqv aengx caux mbuo yiem naaiv aqv."

¹⁶Ziouv ganh zoux bun ninh mbuo faatv nzaanx nzengc. Yiem naaiv mingh ninh maiv mangc ninh mbuo aqv. Mienh maiv taaih sai mienh, yaac maiv korv-lienh mienh gox.

¹⁷Yie mbuo nyei m'zing qaqv mangc zuov mienh daaih tengx, mangc gau, m'zing zungv maiv njang aqv. Zuov nyei ziangh hoc yie mbuo zuov jienv yietc norm maiv haih njoux maiv duqv mienh nyei guoqv.

¹⁸Mienh zunc yie mbuo nyei zaux-mbiec mingh, yie mbuo ziouc maiv haih yangh yie mbuo nyei jaai-horngc mingh. Yie mbuo nqa'haav laai nyei ziangh hoc taux fatv, yie mbuo nyei hnoi-nyieqc buangv aqv, weic zuqc yie mbuo setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc taux.

¹⁹Zunc yie mbuo nyei mienh gauh siepv yiem lungv nyei domh jaangv. Ninh mbuo yiem mbong zunc yie mbuo, yiem deic-bung-huaang bingx jienv zuov yie mbuo.

²⁰Ziouv orn daaih wuov dauh se hnavgv mbuo nyei mba'zornv nyei qiex. Ninh yaac zuqc ndortv ninh mbuo zaeng hlaang nyei kuotv. Yie mbuo gorngv taux ninh, "Yiem ninh nyei dongh linh ga'ndiev, yie mbuo duqv yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx."

²¹Yiem Utc Deic nyei E^ndom Mienh aah! Gunv njien-youh orn-lorqc aqv. Kouv nyei jauv yaac oix jiex taux meih mbuo naaic. Meih mbuo ziouc hopv nquin, jaiv nzengc lui-houx, laengh gaengv nyei yiem.

²²O Si^on Zingh nyei mienh aac, meih mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz nyei soux mouc buangv mi'aqv. Ziouv maiv bun meih mbuo aengx zuqc guaatv mingh. Mv baac E^ndom Mienh aah! Ziouv oix dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Oix bun meih zoux nyei zuiz cuotv daaih nqaengc nyei.

Naanc Zingh Nzung 5

Daux Gaux Tov Ziouv Korv-Lienh

¹O Ziouv aac, tov jangx jienv yie mbuo buangh nyei sic, mangc yie mbuo ndongc naaiv zuqc nyaiv.

²Yie mbuo nzipc nyei buonc benx ganh fingx mienh nyei mi'aqv. Ganh norm guoqv nyei mienh duqv yie mbuo nyei biau.

³Yie mbuo benx maiv maaih die nyei guh hanh fu'jueiv, yie mbuo nyei maa yaac hnavgv auv-guaav.

⁴Yie mbuo oix zuqc maaiz wuom hopv. Yie mbuo nyei zaangh yaac oix zuqc maaiz.

⁵Ninh mbuo geh jienv yie mbuo nyei jaang zeix yie mbuo. Yie mbuo kouv haic, maiv duqv hitv kuonx.

⁶Yie mbuo nyiemc sui I^yipv caux Atc^si^lie weic duqv hnaangx gaux nyanc.

- ⁷Yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix baamz zuiz, mv baac ih zanc maiv yiem aqv. Yie mbuo zuqc ndaam-dorng ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.
- ⁸Zoux nouh nyei mienh gunv yie mbuo, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev.
- ⁹Yie mbuo maiv longc maengc nyei mingh lorz nyanc hopv, weic zuqc daix mienh nyei mienh nanv jienv nzuqc ndaaub yiem deic-bung-huaang.
- ¹⁰Laaix ngorc hnaangx sin jorm, yie mbuo nyei ndopv yaac ndongc douz-louh jorm.
- ¹¹Yiem Si[^]on nyei m'sieqv dorn zuqc caa, yiem Yu[^]ndaa nyei fiuv-laangz maiv bueix jiex dorn nyei sieqv yaac zuqc caa.
- ¹²Yie mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv zuqc ndoh jienv buoz ndiux yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh taaih mienh gox.
- ¹³Houh saeng zuqc aapv morc mbuonv, dorn zuqc nyiex zaangh hniev lingh lingh king-king nyei.
- ¹⁴Maiv maaih mienh gox mienh mingh yiem wuov zingh gaengh aqv. Mienh lunx mienh yaac maiv patv daanh baah.
- ¹⁵Yie mbuo nyei hnyouv nyei njien-youh jiex mi'aqv. Yie mbuo cangx heix nyei jauv tiuv benx nzauh nyiemv nyei sic.
- ¹⁶Ningv yiem yie mbuo nyei m'nqorngv ndortv mi'aqv. Yie mbuo baamz zuiz, ih zanc zuqc kouv aqv.
- ¹⁷Weic naaiv deix sic yie mbuo nyei hnyouv kouv haic, yaac laaix naaiv deix sic yie mbuo nyei m'zing mbiouz-mbiouz wuov, maiv njang.
- ¹⁸Weic zuqc Si[^]on Mbong benx ndau-huaang mi'aqv, benx hieh juv mingh mingh daaih daaih nyei dorngx.
- ¹⁹Mv baac Ziouv aac, meih yietc liuz zoux hungh. Meih nyei hungh weic oix yiem jienv taux maanc gouv maanc doic.
- ²⁰Meih weic haaix diuc yietc liuz la'kuqv yie mbuo? Meih weic haaix diuc guangc yie mbuo ndongc naaiv lauh?

²¹O Ziouv aac, tov bun yie mbuo nzuonx daaih lorz meih, yie mbuo ziouc duqv nzuonx daaih. Tov bun yie mbuo nyei hnoi-nyieqc nzuonx daaih siang nyei, hnangv loz-hnoi wuov nor.

²²Meih za'gengh yietc liuz nqemh yie mbuo fai? Meih za'gengh! qiex jiez yie mbuo taux daauh fai?

E^se^ken

E^se^ken 1

E^se^ken Buatc Daauh Nzunc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic

(E^se^ken 1:1-7:27)

E^se^ken Buatc Tin-Hungh Nyei Njang-Laangc

- 1**Yiem faah ziepc wuov hnyangx, feix hlaax saeng-hmz wuov hnoi, yie caux zuqc guaatv mingh nyei mienh yiem Ke^mbaa Ndaaih hlen wuov zanc, lungh ziouc nqoi. Yie duqv buatc Tin-Hungh yiem laauc yaangh nyei sic.
- 2**Taux saeng-hmz wuov hnoi, se Ye^ho^yaa^kin Hungh zuqc guaatv mingh nyei da'hmz hnyangx wuov hnyangx,
- 3**yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh nyei deic-bung, Ke^mbaa Ndaaih hlen, Mbusi nyei dorn, E^se^ken sai mienh, duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac. Yiem wuov Ziouv nyei qaqv njiec daaih yiem ninh.
- 4**Yie cau hmien mangc, buatc nziaaux-jieqv yiem baqv bung buonc daaih. Maaih dorv mbuonx hlo nyei, maaih njang haic nyei njang weih gormx, yaac maaih douz cuotv jienv njapc njapc nyei. Yiem douz gu'nyuoz buatc hngangv dongh siqv youc-youc nyei aengv cuotv njang.
- 5**Yiem douz gu'nyuoz buatc hngangv biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo nyei mou zeiv se hngangv naaiv. Fangx zeiv hngangv mienh,
- 6**mv baac dauh dauh maaih biei norm hmien, biei kuaaiv ndaatv.
- 7**Ninh mbuo nyei zaux zaqc nyei. Zaux-benv hngangv ngongh dorn nyei deih yaac aengv cuotv njang hngangv dongh siqv youc-youc wuov.
- 8**Yiem ninh mbuo nyei biei bung, biei kuaaiv ndaatv ga'ndiev maengx maaih mienh nyei buoz. Naaiv deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv nyei hmien caux ndaatv se hngangv naaiv.
- 9**Ninh mbuo nyei ndaatv yang cuotv camx jienv jaax. Dauh dauh ndaix hungx jienv wuov ndaangc mingh. Mingh nyei ziangh hoc yaac maiv huin nzuonx.
- 10**Naaiv deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv dauh dauh maaih biei norm hmien. Biei dauh nyei nza'hmien maengx maaih hmien hngangv mienh nyei

hmien. Dauh dauh nyei mbiaauc bung hmien hngv sienh, zaaix bung hngv ngongh nyei hmien, dauh dauh nyei nqa'haav nqaang nyei hmien hngv domh jaangv nyei hmien.

¹¹Ninh mbuo nyei hmien hngv wuov nor. Ninh mbuo nyei ndaatv yang cuotv faaux gu'nguaaic. Dauh dauh maaih i kuaaiv ndaatv doix jienv jaax, maaih i kuaaiv buang jienv sin.

¹²Dauh dauh baeng zaqc hungx jienv wuov ndaangc mingh. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv oix mingh haaix ziouc mingh wuov aqv, yaac maiv huin nzuonx.

¹³Yiem naaiv deix nangh nyei ga'naaiv mbu'ndongx buatc hngv zieqc jienv douz nyei douz-taanx, yaac hngv douz-baav yiem naaic deix nangh nyei ga'naaiv mbu'ndongx mingh mingh daaih daaih. Naaiv deix douz njang haic yaac maaih mba'lingc yiem douz cuotv njapc njapc nyei.

¹⁴Naaiv deix nangh nyei ga'naaiv njapc jiex naaiv, njapc jiex wuov hngv mba'lingc nor.

¹⁵Yie mangc jienv naaiv deix nangh nyei ga'naaiv wuov zanc, buatc dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv ga'hlen dauh dauh maaih norm yienh yiem wuov ndau, yietc dauh yietc norm.

¹⁶Naaiv deix yienh nyei fangx zeiv caux nyungc zeiv se hngv naaiv. Norm-norm aengv cuotv njapc njapc nyei, hngv nzang nyei la'bieiv-jaaix. Biei norm yienh yaac fih hngv nyei. Norm-norm buatc maaih ganh norm yienh gungh gangc fapv bieqc gu'nyuoz.

¹⁷Haaix zanc mingh, biei bung zungv mingh duqv nyei. Maiv zuqc guinh nzuonx.

¹⁸Cie-yienh nyei kuing hlang haic, mbuoqc horng haaic. Naaiv deix kuing yaac maaih m'zing buangv nzengc.

¹⁹Wuov deix nangh nyei ga'naaiv haaix zanc mingh, naaiv deix yienh gan jienv ninh mbuo nyei ga'hlen mingh. Naaiv deix nangh nyei ga'naaiv haaix zanc yiem ndau faaux, naaiv deix yienh yaac caux jienv faaux.

²⁰Hnyouv oix mingh haaix, nangh nyei ga'naaiv ziouc mingh wuov. Yienh yaac gan jienv nangh nyei ga'naaiv mingh, weic zuqc nangh nyei ga'naaiv nyei maengc yiem wuov deix yienh gu'nyuoz.

²¹Wuov deix nangh nyei ga'naaiv mingh, naaiv deix yienh yaac mingh. Wuov deix nangh nyei ga'naaiv dingh, naaiv deix yienh yaac caux jienv dingh. Wuov deix nangh nyei ga'naaiv yiem ndau faaux, yienh yaac caux jienv faaux, weic zuqc nangh nyei ga'naaiv nyei maengc yiem wuov deix yienh gu'nyuoz.

²²Yiem wuov deix nangh nyei ga'naaiv nyei m'nqorngv gu'nguaaic maaih hnangv lunggh nyei fangx zeiv, yaac hnangv nzang haic nyei gingx aengv cuotv njang njapc njapc nyei, corng jienv yiem ninh mbuo nyei m'nqorngv gu'nguaaic.

²³Yiem naaiv norm lunggh ga'ndiev, naaiv deix nangh nyei ga'naaiv nyei ndaatv yang jienv zaqc nyei, yietc dauh caux yietc dauh nyei ndaatv doix jienv jaax. Dauh dauh yaac maaih i kuaaiv ndaatv buang jienv sin.

²⁴Mingh nyei ziangh hoc yie haiz hnangv domh wuom mbui, hnangv Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei qiex mbui, yaac hnangv domh baeng-guanh nyei qiex. Naaiv deix nangh nyei ga'naaiv dingh nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo bungx ninh mbuo nyei ndaatv njiec.

²⁵Aengx maaih qiex yiem ninh mbuo nyei m'nqorngv gu'nguaaic nyei lunggh. Ninh mbuo souv jienv dingc nyei, ninh mbuo yaac bungx ndaatv njiec.

²⁶Yiem ninh mbuo nyei m'nqorngv gu'nguaaic nyei lunggh gu'nguaaic buatc hnangv norm weic, longc mbanv mbuov, nzang nyei la'bieiv-jaaix zoux daaih. Zueiz jienv weic gu'nguaaic maaih dauh, fangx zeiv hnangv mienh nor.

²⁷Yie buatc yiem ninh nyei jaaiv faaux maengx hnangv dongh siqv youc-youc nyei, mou zeiv hnangv douz weih gormx sin. Aengx buatc yiem ninh nyei jaaiv ga'ndiev, mou zeiv hnangv douz nor, yaac maaih njang haic nyei njang weih gormx.

²⁸Weih gormx ninh wuov deix njang se hnavg duih mbiungc nyei hnoi yiem wuov mbuonx hinc cuotv jung nyei mou zeiv. Buatc Ziouv nyei njang-laangc nyei mou zeiv se hnavg naaiv. Yie buatc wuov zanc, yie puoqv njiec ndau yaac haiz yietc dauh gorngv waac nyei qiex.

E^se^ken 2

Tin-Hungh Ginv E^se^ken Zoux Douc Waac Mienh

¹Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Jiez sin daaih souv jienv maah! Yie oix caux meih gorngv waac.”

²Ninh caux yie gorngv waac wuov zanc Singx Lingh bieqc yie, tengx yie souv jiez sin daaih. Yie yaac haiz ninh caux yie gorngv waac.

³Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Yie paaiv meih mingh taux I^saa^laa^en Mienh, se mingh taux yietc fingx hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo ngaengc jienv yie. Ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix zungv zoux dorngc yie taux ih jaax hnoi.

⁴Ninh mbuo m'normh hoz, hnyouv ngaengc. Yie paaiv meih mingh lorz ninh mbuo. Meih oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv.’

⁵Maiv gunv ninh mbuo muangx fai maiv muangx, (weic zuqc ninh mbuo benx hnyouv ngaengc nyei zeiv-fun), ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv maaih dauh douc waac mienh yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx.

⁶Baamh mienh aah! Meih ganh maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh mbuo yaac maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac, maiv gunv maaih njimv-cou njimv-muonc weih gormx, meih yaac yiem ziepc nyeic ndaangh mbu'ndongx. Maiv dungx gamh nziex ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac, fai laaix ninh mbuo nyei hmien gamh nziex, weic zuqc ninh mbuo benx hnyouv ngaengc nyei zeiv-fun.

⁷Meih oix zuqc dorh yie nyei waac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, maiv gunv ninh mbuo muangx fai maiv kangv muangx, weic zuqc ninh mbuo benx hnyouv ngaengc nyei zeiv-fun.

⁸Mv baac baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc muangx yie gorngv mbuox meih nyei waac. Maiv dungx ngaengc hnavgv wuov deix hnyouv ngaengc nyei zeiv-fun. Meih oix zuqc morngx nqoi nzuih nyanc yie bun meih nyanc nyei ga'naaiv.”

⁹Yie ziouc mangc, buatec jieqv buoz sung cuotv daaih hungx jienv yie. Buoz nanv jienv njunc sou.

¹⁰Ninh dorng jienv yie koi. Yie buatec i bung zungv fiev jienv nzaangc, se fiev jienv nzauh nyei, nyiemv nyei, zuqc kouv nyei waac.

E^se^ken 3

¹Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Gunv nyanc cunv bun meih nyei ga'naaiv, se nyanc naaiv njunc sou. Nyanc liuz mingh caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun gorngv.”

²Yie ziouc morngx nqoi nzuih, ninh yaac bun yie nyanc wuov njunc sou.

³Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc nyanc yie bun meih naaiv njunc sou. Nyanc njiec buangv meih nyei ga'sie.” Yie ziouc nyanc. Yiem nzuih haiz hnavgv mueiz-dorng nor gaam.

⁴Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc mingh I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun wuov, dorh yie nyei waac mbuox ninh mbuo.

⁵Meih maiv zeiz zuqc paaiv mingh taux gorngv ganh fingx mienh nyei waac fai aqc duqv gorngv nyei waac. Yie paaiv meih mingh se mingh lorz I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun.

⁶Maiv zeiz paaiv meih mingh taux gorngv ganh fingx mienh nyei waac fai aqc duqv gorngv nyei waac, dongh meih maiv haih bieqc hnyouv nyei waac. Se gorngv yie paaiv meih mingh lorz naaiv nyungc mienh, daaix ninh mbuo zungv oix muangx meih.

⁷Mv baac I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun maiv kangv muangx meih gorngv weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv kangv muangx yie. I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv zeiv-fun m'daaiah benx m'normh hoz, hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh.

⁸Yie oix bun meih ngaengc duqv jienv ninh mbuo, yaac oix bun meih nyei m'nqorngv gauh ngaengc jiex ninh mbuo nyei m'nqorngv.

⁹Yie bun meih nyei m'nqorngv ngaengc, gauh ngaengc jiex ngaengc haic nyei la'bieiv, zungv gauh ngaengc douz-lau. Buatc ninh mbuo nyei hmien maiv dungx gamh nziex, maiv dungx hnyouv huaang maiv gunv ninh mbuo se hnyouv ngaengc nyei zeiv-fun.”

¹⁰Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc longc m'normh muangx yaac longc hnyouv jangx jienv yie gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac.

¹¹Mingh aqv. Mingh meih nyei buonv-guoqv zuqc guaatv mingh nyei mienh wuov caux ninh mbuo gorngv. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo muangx fai maiv muangx oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv nor gorngv.’ + ”

¹²Wuov zanc Singx Lingh bouh yie faaux. Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yiem ninh nyei dorngx faaux wuov zanc, yie haiz yiem yie nyei nqa'haav nqaang maaih qiex lomz-lomz nyei mbui.

¹³Yie haiz wuov deix qiex se wuov deix nangh nyei ga'naaiv nyei ndaatv corh jaax, aengx caux yiem ninh mbuo nyei ga'hlen wuov deix yienh nyei qiex lomz-lomz nyei mbui hngangv ndau-dongz.

¹⁴Singx Lingh bouh yie faaux aengx dorh yie mingh. Yie haiz hnyouv youc kouv youc qiex jiez nyei. Mv baac Ziouv nyei domh qaqv yiem yie nyei sin.

¹⁵Yie ziouc taux zuqc guaatv mingh nyei mienh yiem Ten Aa^mbipc, Ke^mbaa Ndaaih hlen wuov. Yie yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx zueiz jienv you-you yieqv-yieqv siec hnoi.

Ziouv Paaiv E^se^ken Zoux Siouv Gaeng Mienh

(Beiv mangc E^se^ken 33:1-9)

¹⁶Wuov deix siec hnoi jiex liuz, yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹⁷“Baamh mienh aah! Yie liepc meih zoux siouv gaeng mienh siouv I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun. Meih haaix zanc haiz yie gorngv, meih oix zuqc dorh yie nyei waac tengx yie donv ninh mbuo.

¹⁸Se gorngv yie mbuox orqv mienh, ‘Meih ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc daic,’ meih yaac maiv donv ninh yaac maiv kuinx ninh guangc nqoi ninh zoux orqv nyei jauv weic njoux ninh nyei maengc nor, wuov dauh orqv mienh zungv oix zuqc laaix ninh nyei zuiz daic, mv baac weic ninh zuqc daic yie bun meih ndaam-dorng.

¹⁹Mv baac se gorngv meih donv orqv mienh, ninh yaac maiv guangc ninh zoux nyei orqv sic, yaac maiv guangc ninh zoux orqv nyei jauv. Ninh oix zuqc laaix ninh ganh nyei zuiz zuqc daic, mv baac meih duqv njoux cuotv meih ganh nyei maengc.

²⁰“Aengx maaih diuc. Se gorngv maaih dauh kuv mienh guangc ninh zoux nyei kuv sic aengx baamz zuiz, yie ziouc zorqv nyungc bun ninh ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, ninh yaac zuqc daic. Weic zuqc meih maiv donv ninh, ninh oix zuqc laaix ninh nyei zuiz daic. Ninh zoux jiex nyei kuv sic maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx. Weic ninh zuqc daic, yie bun meih ndaam-dorng.

²¹Mv baac se gorngv meih donv kuv mienh maiv dungx baamz zuiz, ninh yaac maiv baamz zuiz, ninh ndongc haaix zungv duqv maengc ziangh, weic zuqc ninh duqv zipv meih donv nyei waac. Meih yaac duqv njoux meih ganh nyei maengc.”

Ziouv Bun E^se^ken Maiv Haih Gorngv Waac

²²Yiem wuov Ziouv nyei qaqv njiec daaih yiem yie. Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “Jiez daaih mingh wuov ndau-baengh. Yiem wuov yie oix caux meih gorngv waac.”

²³Hnangv naaic yie jiez daaih mingh wuov ndau-baengh. Maaih Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yiem wuov, hnangv yiem Ke^mbaa Ndaaih hlen yie buatc jiex nyei njang-laangc nor. Yie ziouc puoqv njiec ndau.

²⁴Mv baac Singx Lingh bieqc yie, tengx yie souv jiez sin daaih. Ziouv caux yie gorngv waac aengx mbuox yie, “Nzuonx biauvingh zorqv ganh wuonx jienv.

²⁵Baamh mienh aah! Mienh oix zorqv hlaang ndoh jienv meih, meih ziouc zuqc ndoh, maiv haih cuotv mingh yiem mienh mbu'ndongx.

²⁶Yie oix bun meih nyei mbietc naetv jienv nzuih dungz, meih ziouc hngongx mingh, maiv haih gorngv ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo m'daaih hnyouv ngaengc nyei zeiv-fun.

²⁷Mv baac yie caux meih gorngv waac nyei ziangh hoc, yie oix bun meih nyei nzuih nqoi. Meih ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv.’ Haaix dauh muangx, gunv bun ninh muangx. Haaix dauh ngaengc jienv maiv muangx, sueih ninh ngaengc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo m'daaih hnyouv ngaengc nyei zeiv-fun.

E^se^ken 4

Zoux Nyungc Zeiv Bun Cing Ye^lu^saa^lem Zuqc Jun-Baeng Weih Jienv

¹“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc zorqv norm nie-zun an jienv meih nyei nza'hmien waaz jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei fangx.

²Oix zuqc weih jienv naaiv norm zingh, zoux laatec weih gormx, wetv nie ndui jienv, liepc ciangv nitv jienv, yaac liepc zong zingh laatec nyei jaa-sic weih gormx mborqv zingh.

³Zorqv hlieqv-benv liepc daaih an jienv meih caux zingh mbu'ndongx zoux benx hlieqv-laatec, yaac huih meih nyei hmien mingh zingh wuov bung. Zingh ziouc zuqc weih. Oix zuqc weih jienv wuonv nyei. Naaiv oix zoux jangx-hoc bun I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun mangc.

⁴“Meih oix zuqc nza'hlangx bueix zaaix maengx bung. Yie ziouc zorqv I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun zuqc dingc nyei zuiz bun meih ndaam. Ziux meih nza'hlangx bueix nyei hnoi-nyieqc, meih oix zuqc ndaam ninh mbuo zuqc dingc nyei zuiz.

⁵Yie weic meih dingc ziangx hnoi nyei soux mouc se faam-baeqv juov ziepc hnoi, doix ninh mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz nyei hnyangx-soux. Meih ziouc oix zuqc hnavg naaic ndaam-dorng Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zeiv-fun nyei zuiz.

⁶“Naaiv deix hnoi-nyieqc buangv, meih oix zuqc aengx bueix da'nyeic nzunc, mv baac nza'hlengx bueix mbiaauc bung weic ndaam Yuˆndaa zeiv-fun nyei zuiz. Yie dingc ziangx bun meih bueix feix ziepc hnoi, yietc hnoi div yietc hnyangx.

⁷Meih oix zuqc huin hmien mingh dongh weih jienv nyei Yeˆluˆsaaˆlem Zingh yaac oix zuqc sung cuotv maiv maaih lui-mueiz nyei buoz douc waac gorngv wuov norm zingh.

⁸Yie oix longc hlaang ndoh jienv meih, bun meih maiv haih mbienv sin taux meih weih gormx zingh nyei hnoi-nyieqc buangv.

⁹“Meih oix zuqc zorqv mbiauh witv caux mbiauh mbaali, dopc caux dopc siqv, m'zai caux da'caanv zorpc jienv. Dapv yietc norm jaa-dorngx longc zoux njuov weic ganh nyanc. Yiem meih nza'hlengx bueix wuov deix faam-baeqv juov ziepc hnoi oix zuqc nyanc naaiv deix njuov.

¹⁰Meih nyanc nyei oix zuqc nziang, yietc hnoi nyanc luoqc lungz. Oix zuqc ziux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc nyanc.

¹¹Meih hopv nyei wuom yaac oix zuqc hlaau, yietc hnoi hopv i yienv-bienx wuom. Yaac oix zuqc ziux ziangh hoc hopv.

¹²Oix zuqc nyanc hnavg nyanc mbaali njuov nor, yaac dorng jienv zuangx mienh longc mienh nyei nqaiv buov douz ziqv.”

¹³Ziouv gorngv, “Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh oix zuqc yiem dongh yie oix zunc ninh mbuo mingh nyei norm-norm guoqv mbu'ndongx hnavg naaiv nyanc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv.”

¹⁴Yie ziouc gorngv, “Aa, Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Yie maiv zoux bun yie ganh maaih uix jiex. Yiem yie lunx nyei ziangh hoc taux ih zanc yie maiv nyanc jiex ninh ganh daic nyei ga'naaiv fai zuqc hieh zoih ngaatc betv daic nyei

ga'naaiv. Yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc gamh nziev nyei orv bieqc jiex yie nyei nzuih.”

¹⁵Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox yie, “Wuov nyungc, yie bun meih longc ngongh nqaiv div mienh nqaiv ziqv meih nyei njuov.”

¹⁶Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Yie oix bun yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei nyanc hopv dangx. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc nyanc nziang daaih nyei njuov yaac nzauh jienv nyanc. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc hlaau wuom daaih hopv yaac gamh nziex jienv nyei hopv.

¹⁷Yie hngangv naaiv zoux weic oix bun ninh mbuo nyei laangh ziqc caux wuom dangx. Laanh ziouc gamh nziex jienv nyei mangc laanh, yaac gunv zoux gunv jaic jienv njiec laaix ninh mbuo ganh nyei zuiz.”

E^se^ken 5

E^se^ken Teix Siaam Teix M'nqorngv

¹Ziouv gorngv, “Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc zorqv zung nzuqc ndaauv laic nyei. Oix zuqc longc hngangv japv mba'biei zaangc nyei teix-do teix meih nyei mba'biei caux siaam. Longc tin-baengh dangv nziang mba'biei caux siaam bun nqoi.

²Zuov weih gormx zingh nyei hnoi-nyieqc buangv, meih oix zuqc zorqv mba'biei caux siaam buo gouv nyei yietc gouv yiem zingh mbu'ndongx longc douz buov. Zorqv buo gouv nyei yietc gouv yiem zingh ga'nyiec longc nzuqc ndaauv hngaqv mba'biei huing gormx zingh. Aengx zorqv buo gouv nyei yietc gouv faatv bun nziaaux buonc nzaanx mingh. Yie ziouc baeng nzuqc ndaauv zunc jienv mingh.

³Meih yaac oix zuqc zorqv i ziex diuh naaiv deix mba'biei nyatv jienv lui-juoqv.

⁴Yiem naaiv deix mba'biei gu'nyuoz aengx zorqv i ziex diuh zoi bieqc douz buov. Yiem naaic maaih douz oix cuotv daaih mingh gormx I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv zeiv-fun.

⁵“Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavgv naaiv gorngv. ‘Naaiv se Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Yie liepc naaiv norm zingh yiem maanc guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx yaac maaih ziex norm guoqv weih gormx.

⁶Mv baac Ye^lu^saa^lem ngaengc yie nyei leiz gauh camv jiex ganh guoqv mienh. Ninh yaac ngaengc yie nyei leiz-latc gauh camv weih gormx nyei guoqv, weic zuqc ninh nqemh yie nyei leiz yaac maiv gan yie nyei leiz-latc.’

⁷“Laaix naaiv, Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, meih zoux lunc gauh camv weih gormx meih wuov deix guoqv. Meih maiv ei yie nyei leiz yaac maiv gan yie nyei leiz-latc, kungx ei jienv weih gormx wuov deix guoqv nyei leiz zoux hnavgv.

⁸“Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Mangc maah! Yie, se yie ganh, oix caux meih doitc-dekc. Yie oix dornng jienv maanc guoqv mienh yiem meih mbu'ndongx bun meih zuqc dingc zuiz.

⁹Laaix meih zoux nyei yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic, yie oix yiem meih mbu'ndongx zoux bun meih hnavgv yie maiv zoux jiex. Yie yietc liuz yaac maiv aengx hnavgv naaiv nor zoux.

¹⁰Yiem meih mbu'ndongx diex maac oix nyanc ganh nyei dorn-jueiv, dorn-jueiv yaac oix nyanc ganh nyei diex maac. Yie oix dingc meih nyei zuiz. Haaix dauh yiem meih mbu'ndongx duqv maengc cuotv, yie oix bun faatv nzaanx mingh biei bung.’

¹¹Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc houv waac, weic zuqc meih longc yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv caux yietc zungv youx haic nyei sic bun yie nyei singx dinc maaih uix, yie oix bun meih nyei mienh soux zoqc nzengc. Yie nyei m'zing zungv maiv korv-fiqv meih. Yie yaac maiv korv-lienh meih.

¹²Meih nyei baeqc fingx buo gouv nyei yietc gouv oix zuqc wuon-baengc daic yaac yiem meih mbu'ndongx zuqc ngorc hnavgv daic. Buo gouv nyei yietc gouv oix yiem meih weih gormx nyei dornngx zuqc nzuqc ndaav daix daic. Buo gouv nyei yietc gouv yie oix bun faatv nzaanx mingh taux lungh ndiev

norm-norm dorngx. Yie yaac oix baeng cuotv yie nyei nzuqc ndaauv zunc ninh mbuo.

¹³“ + ‘Hnangv naaic yie nyei ga'qiex ziouc fiu. Yie qiex jiez, nouz nyei jauv yie zoux bun ninh mbuo taux daauh, taux yie hnyouv nqaai aqv. Yie nyei ga'qiex zoux bun ninh mbuo taux fiu mingh, ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Ziouv, gorngv liuz nyei waac se weic zuqc yie nzaeng jienv ninh mbuo.

¹⁴“ + ‘Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Yie oix bun meih zuqc baaic huaang, bun huing gormx nyei guoqv nyei mienh caux jiex jauv nyei mienh mangc piex.

¹⁵Yie qiex jiez nouz jienv dingc meih nyei zuiz hniev nyei ziangh hoc, meih ziouc zuqc huing gormx nyei guoqv nyei mienh mangc piex, huotv meih, yaac donv zuqc ninh mbuo, haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex. Naaiv se yie, Ziouv, gorngv liuz aqv.

¹⁶Wuov zanc yie oix bun meih zuqc ngorc hnaangx, zuqc mietc, hnangv buonv forng-cang mingh mietc meih mbuo nor. Yie oix bun meih mbuo gunv zoux gunv ngorc taux meih mbuo kaux nyei laangh ziqc dangx nzengc.

¹⁷Yie oix bun meih mbuo ngorc, bun hieh zoih daaih hoic meih mbuo. Mietc meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc wuon-baengc, zuqc daix daic, nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei sic. Yie oix bun meih mbuo zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Naaiv se yie, Ziouv, gorngv liuz aqv.’ + ”

E^se^ken 6

Laaix Baaix Miuc-Fangx Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹Yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc huin hmien mingh I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mbong yaac douc waac gorngv wuov deix mbong.

³Oix zuqc gorngv, ‘I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mbong aah! Oix zuqc muangx Ziouv Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv domh zornng fiuv-mbong, ndoqv-zuonx caux horngz. Ninh gorngv, “Yie oix bun meih mbuo zuqc nzuqc ndaauv yaac mietc nzengc meih mbuo yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx.

⁴Meih mbuo nyei ziec-dorngh oix zuqc baaic huaang. Meih mbuo nyei buov hung dieh yaac oix zuqc mborqv huv. Yiem meih mbuo wuov zuqc daix daic nyei mienh yie yaac oix zoi njiec meih mbuo nyei miuc-fangx nyei nza'hmien.

⁵Yie oix zorqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei sei an jienv ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx nza'hmien aengx zorqv meih mbuo nyei mbungv faatv nzaanx huing gormx meih mbuo nyei ziec-dorngh.

⁶Meih mbuo yiem haaix, meih mbuo nyei zingh oix zuqc baaic huaang, meih mbuo yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngh yaac zuqc mborqv waaic. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo nyei ziec-dorngh ziouc baaic huaang zuqc mietc. Meih mbuo nyei miuc-fangx yaac zuqc mborqv huv mietc nzengc. Meih mbuo nyei buov hung dieh oix zuqc mborqv huv. Meih mbuo zoux nyei gong ziouc baac nzengc mi'aqv.

⁷Zuqc daix nyei mienh oix king njiec yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

⁸“ + ‘ + “Mv baac yie oix liouh deix meih mbuo, weic zuqc meih mbuo zuqc nzaanx mingh yiem ziex guoqv ziex fingx mbu'ndongx wuov zanc, meih mbuo maaih deix biaux ndutv nzuqc ndaauv.

⁹Hnangv naaiv yiem yie bun ninh mbuo zuqc guaatv mingh nyei guoqv mbu'ndongx ninh mbuo ziouc jangx yie. Yie dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz bun ninh mbuo nyaiv laaix ninh mbuo ganh maaih hieh hnyouv leih yie. Ninh mbuo nyei m'zing mangc miuc-fangx aengx hanc haic. Ninh mbuo ziouc nzorng ninh mbuo ganh laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic caux yietc zungv gamh nziev haic nyei sic.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. Yie gorngv oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc zeqc naanc se maiv zeiz gorngv kungx-waac.”

¹¹“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Meih oix zuqc mbaix buoz, ndamc ndau gorngv, ‘Kouv aqv!’ Laaix I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun zoux nyei yietc zungv gamh nziev haic nyei orqv sic, ninh mbuo zungv oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv, zuqc ngorc hnaangx, zuqc wuon-baengc daic.

¹²Yiem go nyei dorngx ninh mbuo oix zuqc wuon-baengc daic. Yiem fatv wuov deix oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Zengc njiec maiv gaengh daic wuov deix zungv oix zuqc ngorc hnaangx daic. Yie ziouc hnavg naaiv nor nouz ninh mbuo taux yie nyei ga'qiex fiu.

¹³Ninh mbuo zuqc daix nyei mienh nyei sei bueix jienv huing gormx ninh mbuo nyei ziec-dorngx, ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx mbu'ndongx, yiem norm-norm mbong-hlang mbong-ningv caux diuh diuh nyiemz nyei ndiangx caux diuh diuh maaih normh camv nyei domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx ga'ndiev, da'faanh buov hung bun ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx nyei dorngx, wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie seZiouv.

¹⁴Yie ziouc sung buoz mborqv ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo yietc zungv yiem nyei dorngx benx ndau-huaang, yiem deic-bung-huaang mingh taux Ndipc^'laa Zingh. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ” + ’ + ”

E^se^ken 7

I^saa^'laa^en Nyei Setv Mueiz Taux Aqv

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv mbuox I^saa^'laa^en Deic-Bung, ‘Setv mueiz aqv. Deic-bung nyei bieie bung gorqv nyei setv mueiz zungv taux aqv.

³Ih zanc meih nyei setv mueiz taux aqv. Yie oix bun yie nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv zoux bun meih. Yie oix ei meih zoux nyei javv siemv meih nyei zuiz, yaac ziux meih zoux gamh nziev nyei sic winh bun meih.

⁴Yie nyei m'zing mangc yaac maiv korv-fiqv maiv korv-lienh. Yiem meih mbu'ndongx zoux gamh nziev nyei sic nyei ziangh hoc yie oix weic meih zoux nyei javv winh bun meih. Hnavg naaic meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie seZiouv. ’

⁵“Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Zeqc naanc taux aqv, yietc nyungc jiex liuz yietc nyungc taux. Mangc maah! Zeqc naanc zungv taux daaih aqv.

⁶Setv mueiz taux aqv. Setv mueiz taux aqv. Weic meih setv mueiz taux aqv. Mangc maah! Za'gengh taux aqv.

⁷I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Meih mbuo zuqc mietc nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Ziangh hoc taux, hnoi-nyieqc fatv aqv. Benx faanv lunc nyei hnoi. Yiem mbong gu'nguaaic maiv maaih njien-youh heuc nyei qiex.

⁸Yie siepv-siepv nyei oix bun yie nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv bun meih, nouz meih taux yie nyei ga'qiex fiu. Yie oix ziux meih zoux nyei jauv siemv meih, yaac weic meih zoux yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic dingc meih nyei zuiz.

⁹Yie nyei m'zing mangc yaac maiv korv-lienh, maiv liouh meih. Yiem meih mbu'ndongx zoux gamh nziev nyei sic nyei ziangh hoc yie oix ziux meih zoux nyei sic winh bun meih. Hnangv naaic meih ziouc hiuv duqv mborqv meih wuov dauh se yie, Ziouv.

¹⁰“ + ‘Mangc maah! Wuov norm hnoi oix siepv-siepv nyei taux. Meih mbuo zuqc mietc nyei ziangh hoc zungv taux aqv. Biaav-mbiaac butv nyueiz. Zoux maux nyei jauv nqoi biangh.

¹¹Zoux ciouv zoux doqc nyei sic hlo daaih benx diuh zoux orqv sic nyei biaav-mbiaac. Maiv zengc yietc dauh mienh. Ninh mbuo bungx-zuoqc nyei jauv caux ninh mbuo nyei zinh zoih maiv maaih. Yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv zoux hlo.

¹²Ziangh hoc taux. Hnoi-nyieqc taux fatv aqv. Maaiz nyei mienh maiv dungx a'hneiv, maaic nyei mienh maiv dungx nzauh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zuangx mienh duqv Tin-Hungh nouz.

¹³Maaic nyei mienh corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc maiv duqv aengx nzuonx ninh maaic nyei ndau wuov. Weic zuqc naaiv laauc yaangh nyei sic gornqv zuqc ninh mbuo zuangx mienh yaac maiv haih goiv yienc. Laaix ninh mbuo nyei zuiz maiv maaih haaix dauh haih beu duqv ganh nyei maengc.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo zungv biomv jorng liuc leiz mborqv jaax, mv baac maiv maaih mienh cuotv mingh mborqv weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei zuangx mienh zuqc yie nouz.

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹⁵“ + ‘Yiem zingh ga'nyiec maaih nzuqc ndaauv. Zingh gu'nyuoz maaih wuon-baengc caux ngorc hnaangx nyei jauv. Yiem lomc-huaang nyei mienh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Yiem zingh gu'nyuoz wuov deix ngorc hnaangx yaac butv wuon-baengc daic.

¹⁶Se gorngv maaih haaix dauh biaux ndutv, duqv maengc cuotv nor, ninh ziouc yiem wuov mbong. Gorqv-mienh weic gorqv-mienh nyei zuiz heuc hnavg yiem horngz nyei baeqc gopv nor.

¹⁷Dauh dauh nyei buoz ndomh mau nyei, dauh dauh nyei cingh mborqc nyanh nyanh nyei.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou, sin zinx nyanh nyanh nyei. Mangc dauh dauh nyei hmien buac ninh mbuo nyaiv nzengc, m'nqorngv yaac zuqc teix njang.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo nyei nyaanh zoi guangc wuov jaai-horngc. Ninh mbuo nyei jiem hnavg maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv. Zuqc Ziouv nouz nyei hnoi ninh mbuo nyei jiem nyaanh maiv haih njoux ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo nyei jiem nyaanh maiv haih tengx ninh mbuo hnyouv maiv sie fai bun ninh mbuo nyei ga'sie beuv, weic zuqc naaiv deix jiem nyaanh zoux bun ninh mbuo baamz zuiz.

²⁰Ninh mbuo ceng ninh mbuo nzueic haic nyei siou-setv yaac longc zoux ninh mbuo nyei gamh nziev haic, laih hlopv nyei miuc-fangx. Hnavg naaic yie cingx bun wuov deix ga'naaiv weic ninh mbuo benx maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv.

²¹Yie ziouc zorqv jiu bun ganh fingx mienh benx luv daaih nyei ga'naaiv, yaac jiu bun lungx ndiev nyei orqv mienh benx caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux bun maaih uix.

²²Yie ziouc niouv hmien maiv mangc ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc zoux bun yie jaaix nyei dorngx maaih uix. Janx-zaqc yaac bieqc daaih bun dorngx maiv cing-nzengc.

²³“ + ‘Liuc leiz limc weic zuqc maaih daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei sic buangv deic-bung yaac maaih doqc nyei sic buangv zingh.

²⁴Weic naaiv yie oix bun ziex guoqv gauh ciouv jiex nyei mienh daaih nzaeng ninh mbuo nyei biau. Yie yaac oix bun gauh henv jiex nyei mienh zoux maux nyei jauv baac mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo cing-nzengc nyei dorngx yaac zuqc maaih uix.

²⁵Zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc taux, ninh mbuo oix lorz baengh orn mv baac lorz maiv duqv yietc deix.

²⁶Zeqc naanc jaa maaih zeqc naanc, waac-nziaaux nzipc waac nziaaux yietc kang jiex yietc kang. Ninh mbuo lorz douc waac mienh joush laauc yaangh nyei sic. Sai mienh maiv njaaux leiz-latc. mienh gox caangh laangh nyei jauv yaac dangx nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁷Hungh diex nzauh nyiemv, domh jien haiz maiv lamh hnamv aqv. Deic-bung nyei baeqc fingx buoz zinx laaix gamh nziex. Yie ziouc weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv winh bun ninh mbuo. Yie yaac oix siemv ninh mbuo ziux ninh mbuo ganh siemv nyei za'eix. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie seZiouv. ' + ”

E^se^ken 8

E^se^ken Buac Da'nyeic Nzunc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Jauv

(E^se^ken 8:1-10:22)

Buac Miuc-Fangx Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem

¹Yie mbuo zuqc caangv da'luoqc hnyangx, luoqc hlaax, saeng-hmz, yie zueiz jienv yie nyei biau gu'nyuoz. Yu^ndaa nyei mienh gox mbuo zueiz jienv yie nyei nza'hmien wuov zanc, Ziouv Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv njiec daaih yiem yie.

²Yie cau hmien mangc, buac maaih fangx zeiv hnavg baamh mienh nyei fangx zeiv nor. Yiem ninh nyei jaaiv ga'ndiev maengx buac mou zeiv hnavg douz. Yiem jaaiv gu'nguaaic njang nyei, hnavg dongh siqv youc-youc wuov.

³Ninh sung cuotv buac hnavg buoz nor, nanv jienv yie nyei yietc zeiv mba'biei. Singx Lingh bouh yie faaux taux lungh caux ndau mbu'ndongx, aengx yiem Tin-Hungh bun yie laauc yaangh nyei sic dorh yie mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem, taux huin baqv bung bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei biau gu'nyuoz wuov kang laate gaengh. Yiem wuov liepc norm cuoqv Tin-Hungh qiex jiez nyei miuc-fangx, cuoqv Tin-Hungh qiex jiez haic.

⁴Yiem wuov maaih Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc hnavg yie yiem ndau-baengh buatc wuov nor.

⁵Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Ih zanc cau hmien mangc baqv bung.” Yie ziouc cau hmien mangc baqv bung, buatc yiem ziec-dorng h nyei laate gaengh baqv bung maaih cuoqv Tin-Hungh qiex jiez nyei miuc-fangx.

⁶Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Meih buatc ninh mbuo zoux haaix nyungc fai? Se Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zeiv-fun yiem naaiv zoux ndongc naaiv hlo, gamh nziev nyei sic, zunc yie leih go yie nyei singx dinc. Mv baac meih corc haih duqv buatc gamh nziev nyei sic gauh hlo jiex naaiv.”

⁷Ninh aengx dorh yie taux bieqc zingh laate gu'nyuoz nyei gaengh ndaangc. Yie mangc buatc yiem wuov zingh laate maaih norm kuotv.

⁸Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Wetv tong zingh laate maah!” Yie ziouc wetv tong norm kuotv, buatc maaih dauh gaengh.

⁹Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Bieqc maah! Bieqc mingh mangc ninh mbuo yiem naaiv zoux gamh nziev haic nyei orqv sic.”

¹⁰Yie ziouc bieqc mingh mangc, buatc weih gormx nyei njongc maaih nyungc-nyungc nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv nyei fangx, caux gamh nziev haic nyei saeng-kuv nyei fangx, aengx caux Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zeiv-fun nyei yietc zungv miuc-fangx.

¹¹Yiem naaic maaih cietv ziepc dauh Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zeiv-fun nyei mienh gox souv jienv wuov deix ga'naaiv nyei fangx nyei nza'hmien. Yaac maaih Saafaan nyei dorn, Yaaˆaaˆsanˆyaa, yiem wuov deix mienh mbu'ndongx. Mouz laanh mienh nyei buoz bouh jienv hung-louh. Hung nyei qiex caux sioux cutv-cutv nyei faaux gu'nguaaic.

¹²Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Meih buatc Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zeiv-fun nyei mienh gox yiem hmuangx zong zoux nyei sic fai? Gorqv-mienh yiem gorqv-mienh ganh maaih miuc-fangx wuov qongx dorngx weic

zuqc ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Ziouv mangc maiv buac yie mbuo.Ziouv guangc naaiv norm deic-bung mi'aqv.’ +”

¹³Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Meih corc haih duqv buac ninh mbuo zoux gamh nziev nyei sic gauh hlo jiex naaiv.”

¹⁴Ninh aengx dorh yie mingh taux Ziouv nyei biau v bieqc baqv bung nyei gaengh. Yiem wuov maaih camv-dauh m'sieqv dorn zueiz jienv nzauh nyiemv weic zuqc Tammutv zienh daic.

¹⁵Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Meih buac nyei fai? Meih corc haih duqv buac gamh nziev nyei sic gauh hlo jiex naaiv.”

¹⁶Ninh aengx dorh yie bieqc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei laac gu'nyuoz wuov kang. Yiem Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gaengh ndaangc, bingx laangh dorngx caux ziec-dorng mba'ndongx, maaih leih maiv go nyic ziepc hmz laanh mienh. Ninh mbuo nyei diqc daanz huin Ziouv nyei biau v wuov bung. Ninh mbuo nyei hmien huin dong bung. Ninh mbuo yaac baax yiem dong bung nyei mba'hnoi.

¹⁷Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Meih buac naaiv deix sic fai? Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun yiem naaiv zoux naaiv deix gamh nziev nyei sic se faix-fiuv sic fai? Ninh mbuo yiem buangv deic-bung zoux ciouv nyei sic cuoqv yie gauh fatv qiex jiez. Ninh mbuo zorqv ndiangx-nquaah an ninh mbuo nyei mba'zorn.

¹⁸Weic naaiv yie oix qiex jiez jienv zoux bun ninh mbuo. Yie nyei m'zing mangc ninh mbuo yaac maiv korv-fiqv yaac maiv korv-lienh ninh mbuo. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo qaqv heuc qiex mbui bieqc yie nyei m'normh, yie maiv muangx ninh mbuo.”

E^se^ken 9

Buac Orqv Mienh Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹Ziouv hungx jienv yie nyei m'normh heuc qiex mbui nyei gorngv, “Meih mbuo yiem zingh zoux daix zuiz-mienh nyei mienh, gorqv-mienh nyei buoz nanv jienv mietc mienh nyei jaa-sic daaih maah!”

²Maaih juqv laanh mienh yiem wuov jiex bung nyei gaengh, se hungx baqv bung wuov dauh gaengh daaih. Gorqv-mienh nanv jienv daix mienh nyei jaa-sic. Yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih laanh mienh zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-muonc dorh jienv fiev nzaangc nyei jaa-sic cipv jienv jaaiv. Ninh mbuo bieqc mingh souv jienv dongh siqv ziec-dorngh ga'hlen.

³I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc leih nqoi ke^lu^mbim,dongh ninh nyei njang-laangc zinh ndaangc yiem nyei dorngh, faaux mingh taux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei gaengh ndaangc. Ziouv heuc zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-muonc, maaih fiev nzaangc nyei jaa-sic fapv jienv buoz-sei-ndiev wuov dauh.

⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Cuotv mingh yangh gormx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Maaih mienh tauv qiex-ndoqc, nzauh nyiemv weic yiem zingh gu'nyuoz zoux yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic wuov deix. Oix zuqc mingh zoux jangx-hoc an jienv nzauh nyiemv wuov deix mienh nyei biornggh.”

⁵Yie aengx haiz Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox zengc njiec wuov deix, “Gan jienv wuov laanh mienh mingh gormx zingh njiec buoz daix. Meih mbuo nyei m'zing mangc maiv dungx korv-fiqv yaac maiv dungx korv-lienh.

⁶Oix zuqc daix m'jancg dorn maiv gunv gox lunx, sieqv-dorn, fu'jueiv caux m'sieqv dorn. Mv baac da'faanh maaih jangx-hoc nyei mienh maiv dungx muoqv. Oix zuqc yiem yie nyei singx dinc jiez gorn daix.” Ninh mbuo ziouc njiec buoz daix yiem Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei nza'hmien maengx wuov deix mienh gox.

⁷Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo cuotv mingh maah! Zoux bun zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv maaih uix. Zorqv zuqc daix daic nyei mienh ndui buangv naaiv laate gu'nyuoz.” Ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mingh wuov zingh daix mienh.

⁸Doix ninh mbuo daix nyei ziangh hoc yie ganh yiem wuov. Yie ziouc puoqv njiec, hmien taux ndau, heuc jienv gorngv, “Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Kouv aqv. Meih za'gengh oix bun meih nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv mietc nzengc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem zengc njiec nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh fai?”

⁹Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox yie, “T̂saâlaâen caux Yûndaâ nyei zeiv-fun nyei zuiz za'gengh! hlo haic. Deic-bung maaih daix mienh liouc cuotv nyei nziaamv buangv nzengc. Maiv baengh fim nyei sic yaac buangv nzengc zingh weic zuqc ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Ziouv leih nqoi naaiv norm deic-bung mi'aqv. Ziouv yaac maiv buatc aqv.’

¹⁰Yie ganh aeqv, yie nyei m'zing mangc yaac maiv korv-lienh, maiv korv-fiqv ninh mbuo. Mv baac yie oix ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei winh bun ninh mbuo.”

¹¹Zuqv la'maah ndie-muonc yaac maaih fiev nzaangc nyei jaa-sic cipv jienv jaaiv wuov laanh nzuonx daaih yaac gorngv mbuox Ziouv, “Yie ei jienv meih paaiv nyei waac zoux liuz aqv.”

E^se^ken 10

Tin-Hungh Nyei Njang-Laangc Leih Nqoi Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv

¹Yie aengx cau hmien mangc, buatc ke^lu^mbim nyei m'nqorngv gu'nguaaic nyei lungh maaih nyungc hinc cuotv hhangv mbanv mbuov nzang nyei la'bieiv-jaaix, fangx zeiv hhangv norm weic.

²Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox zuqv la'maah ndie-muonc wuov laanh mienh, “Meih bieqc mingh yiem ke^lu^mbim ga'ndiev wuov deix yienh nyei mbu'ndongx zorqv yietc puangv yiem ke^lu^mbim ga'ndiev zieqc jienv douz nyei douz-taanx haaz buangv zingh.” Yie mangc jienv wuov zanc ninh bieqc yienh mbu'ndongx mi'aqv.

³Wuov laanh mienh bieqc nyei ziangh hoc, ke^lu^mbim souv jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei naamh bung. Maaih dorv mbuonx yiem buangv gu'nyuoz wuov kang laate.

⁴Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yiem ke^lu^mbim faaux taux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei gaengh ndaangc. Biauv ziouc maaih mbuonx buangv nzengc. Weih gormx nyei laate gu'nyuoz yaac maaih Ziouv nyei njang-laangc buangv nzengc.

⁵Maaih wuov deix ke^lu^mbim nyei ndaatv nyei qiex mbui, yiem ga'nyiec wuov kang laate zungv muangx duqv haiz, yaac haiz hnavg Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh gorngv waac nyei qiex mbui.

⁶Ziouv paaiv zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-muonc wuov laanh mienh gorngv, “Zorqv yiem wuov deix yienh mbu'ndongx, se yiem ke^lu^mbim mbu'ndongx nyei douz” wuov zanc, wuov laanh mienh ziouc bieqc mingh souv jienv yietc norm yienh ga'hlen.

⁷Maaih dauh ke^lu^mbim yiem wuov deix ke^lu^mbim mbu'ndongx sung buoz cuotv taux yiem ke^lu^mbim mbu'ndongx nyei douz, zorqv deix douz an jienv zuqv la'maah ndie-muonc wuov laanh nyei buoz. Wuov laanh mienh zorqv daaih ziouc cuotv mi'aqv.

⁸(Yiem wuov deix ke^lu^mbim nyei ndaatv ga'ndiev buate maaih buoz hnavg mienh nyei buoz nor.)

⁹Yie aengx mangc, buate ke^lu^mbim nyei ga'hlen maaih bieie norm yienh. Yietc dauh ke^lu^mbim maaih yietc norm yienh yiem ga'hlen. Yienh yaac buate njapc njapc hnavg nzang nyei la'bieiv-jaaix.

¹⁰Naaiv deix bieie norm yienh nyei fangx zeiv fih hnavg nzengc, hnavg yietc norm yienh maaih ganh norm yienh gungh gangc fapv bieqc gu'nyuoz.

¹¹Yienh mingh nyei ziangh hoc, bieie bung zungv mingh duqv nyei. Maiv zuqc guinh nzuonx. M'nqorngv huin haaix bung ziouc mingh wuov bung aqv, maiv zuqc guinh sin.

¹²Ninh mbuo nyei ziangh sin, liemh diqc daanz, buoz, caux ndaatv maaih m'zing buangv nzengc. Wuov deix bieie norm yienh yaac maaih m'zing buangv nzengc.

¹³Naaiv deix yienh yie ganh nyei m'normh haiz heuc benx “haih guinh nyei yienh.”

¹⁴Naaiv deix ke^lu^mbim maaih bieie norm hmien. Da'yietv norm hmien benx ke^lu^mbim nyei hmien. Da'nyeic norm mienh nyei hmien, da'faam norm sienh nyei hmien, da'feix norm domh jaangv nyei hmien.

¹⁵Ke^lu^mbim faaux mi'aqv. Naaiv se yie yiem Ke^mbaa Ndaaih hlen buatc nangh nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁶Ke^lu^mbim haaix zanc mingh, yienh yaac gan jienv ninh mbuo nyei ga'hlen mingh. Ke^lu^mbim yang ndaatv weic yiem ga'ndiev ndau faaux, wuov deix yienh yaac caux jienv ninh mbuo faaux.

¹⁷Ke^lu^mbim yiem dingc, yienh yaac yiem dingc. Ke^lu^mbim faaux, yienh yaac caux jienv faaux, weic zuqc nangh nyei ga'naaiv nyei maengc yiem naaiv deix yienh gu'nyuoz.

¹⁸Nqa'haav Ziouv nyei njang-laangc leih nqoi zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei gaengh ndaangc mingh yiem ke^lu^mbim nyei gu'nguaaic.

¹⁹Ke^lu^mbim cuotv nyei ziangh hoc ziouc yang ndaatv dorng jienv yie yiem ga'ndiev ndau faaux. Yienh yaac gan ninh mbuo nyei ga'hlen mingh. Ninh mbuo dingh njiec zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v dong bung nyei gaengh. I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc yaac yiem ninh mbuo gu'nguaaic.

²⁰Naaiv se yie yiem Ke^mbaa Ndaaih hlen buatc yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh ga'ndiev nangh nyei ga'naaiv. Yie ziouc hiuv duqv benx ke^lu^mbim.

²¹Dauh dauh ke^lu^mbim maaih biei norm hmien, biei kuaaiv ndaatv. Yiem ninh mbuo nyei ndaatv ga'ndiev maaih hnavg baamh mienh nyei buoz.

²²Ninh mbuo nyei hmien nyei mou zeiv, liemh hmien liemh sin nyei mou zeiv, hnavg yie yiem Ke^mbaa Ndaaih hlen buatc wuov nor. Ninh mbuo dauh dauh baeng zaqc nyei mingh wuov ndaangc.

E^se^ken 11

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Bieiv Zeiv Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh bouh yie faaux, dorh yie mingh taux zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei dong bung gaengh, se huin mingh dong bung wuov dauh gaengh. Bieqc gaengh wuov norm dorngx maaih nyic ziepc hmz laanh mienh. Yie buatc yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih baeqc fingx nyei

bieiv zeiv, se Atc[^]su nyei dorn, Yaa[^]aa[^]san[^]yaa, caux Mbe[^]nai[^]yaa nyei dorn, Be[^]laa[^]ti[^]yaa.

²Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Naaiv deix mienh se yiem naaiv norm zingh daav orqv nyei za'eix yaac caangh laangh zoux waaic sic.

³Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Gomv biauiv nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux fatv. Naaiv norm zingh beiv norm caeng. Yie mbuo beiv caeng gu'nyuoz nyei orv.’

⁴Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc douc waac gorngv ninh mbuo. Gunv douc waac aqv.”

⁵Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem yie yaac gorngv mbuox yie, “Meih oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Meih mbuo hnavg naaic hnav, mv baac yie hiuv duqv maaih haaix nyungc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv.

⁶Meih mbuo yiem naaiv norm zingh daix mienh ndongc naaic camv yaac guangc zuqc daix daic nyei mienh nyei sei buangv jaai-horngc.’

⁷“Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo daix daic guangc zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh se benx orv. Naaiv norm zingh benx caeng. Mv baac yie oix bun meih mbuo yiem naaic gu'nyuoz zuqc dorh cuotv mingh.

⁸Meih mbuo gamh nziex nzuqc ndaauv, yie ziouc bun meih mbuo zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix.’ Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

⁹‘Yie oix yiem naaiv norm zingh gu'nyuoz dorh meih mbuo cuotv daaih jiu bun ganh fingx mienh yaac siemv dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz.

¹⁰Meih mbuo ziouc zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Yie zungv oix yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei gapv-jaaix dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

¹¹Naaiv norm zingh se maiv zeiz meih mbuo nyei caeng. Meih mbuo yaac maiv zeiz naaiv norm caeng nyei orv. Yie oix yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei gapv-jaaix dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz.

¹²Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv ei jienv yie nyei leiz-latc yaac maiv ei yie nyei leiz. Meih mbuo gan weih gormx wuov deix guoqv nyei baeqc fingx nyei leiz.’ + ”

¹³Doix yie douc jienv waac nyei ziangh hoc, Mbe[^]nai[^]yaa nyei dorn, Baa[^]laa[^]ti[^]yaa daic mi'aqv. Yie ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau heuc qiex hlo nyei, “Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Kouv aqv. Meih za'gengh oix mietc nzengc zengc njiec nyei I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh fai?”

Tin-Hungh Laengz Bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh Duqv Nzuonx Hnangv Loz Wuov Nor

¹⁴Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹⁵“Baamh mienh aah! Meih nyei gorx-youz, meih nyei cien-ceqv, meih nyei yietc zungv zuqc guaatv mingh nyei juangc fingx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, se Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei mienh, gorngv, ‘Ninh mbuo leih Ziouv go. Naaiv deix ndau ceix bun yie mbuo benx yie mbuo nyei buonc aqv.’

¹⁶“Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hunghnangv naaiv gorngv. Maiv gunv yie zorqv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh suiv mingh go nyei guoqv nyei mienh mbu'ndongx, yaac maiv gunv yie bun ninh mbuo nzaanx mingh maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx, yie yaac oix yiem ninh mbuo mingh yiem nyei guoqv zoux caamx ninh mbuo nyei singx dinc.’

¹⁷“Weic naaiv oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Yie oix yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx siou zunv meih mbuo, yaac yiem meih mbuo zuqc mingh yiem nzaanx nyei guoqv dorh meih mbuo gapv zunv daaih, aengx zorqv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Deic-Bung jiu bun meih mbuo.” + ’

¹⁸“Ninh mbuo duqv nzuonx daaih yiem jienv wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei, youx nyei orqv sic guangc nzengc.

¹⁹Yie oix bun ninh mbuo maaih nduqc diuc hnyouv yaac bun ninh mbuo maaih siang-lingh wuonh. Yie oix zorqv nqoi hnangv la'bieiv ngaengc nyei hnyouv aengx bun mau nyei, muangx waac nyei hnyouv,

²⁰weic bun ninh mbuo gan yie nyei leiz-latc yaac ei yie nyei leiz zoux. Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx. Yie yaac oix zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²¹Mv baac kungx maaih hnyouv gan ninh mbuo gamh nziev haic, youx haic nyei wuov deix ga'naaiv, ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei yie oix winh bun ninh mbuo.” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

Tin-Hungh Nyei Njang-Laangc Leih Nqoi Ye^lu^saa^lem

²²Wuov deix ke^lu^mbim yang nqoi ndaatv. Wuov deix yienh yaac yiem ninh mbuo nyei ga'hlen. I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc yaac yiem ninh mbuo gu'nguaaic.

²³Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yiem zingh mbu'ndongx faaux, dingh jienv zingh nyei dong bung maengx wuov norm mbong gu'nguaaic.

²⁴Singx Lingh dorh yie faaux. Yiem laauc yaangh nyei sic gu'nyuoz, Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh dorh yie mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon, taux zuqc guaatv mingh nyei mienh wuov. Yie buatc liuz nyei laauc yaangh sic ziouc mitc mi'aqv.

²⁵Yie ziouc zorqvZiouv bun yie buatc nyei yietc zungv sic gorngv mbuox zuqc guaatv mingh nyei mienh muangx.

E^se^ken 12

E^se^ken Zoux Nyungc Zeiv Bun Cing Yu^ndaa Mienh Oix Zuqc Guaatv Mingh

¹Yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih yiem hnyouv ngaengc nyei zeiv-fun mbu'ndongx. Ninh mbuo maaih m'zing mangc yaac mangc maiv buatc, maaih m'normh muangx yaac muangx maiv haiz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo benx hnyouv ngaengc nyei zeiv-fun.

³“Baamh mienh aah! Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc mbenc puix zuqc guaatv mingh nyei mienh longc nyei ga'naaiv yaac yiem lungh hnoi zanc dorng jienv ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien zoux hngv zuqc guaatv mingh nyei mienh. Meih oix zuqc yiem meih ganh yiem nyei dorngx zoux hngv zuqc guaatv mingh

neyi mienh, dorngh jienv ninh mbuo mingh yiem ganh norm dorngh. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo se hnyouv ngaengc neyi zeiv-fun, nziex ninh mbuo haih hnamv duqv tong.

⁴Lungh hnoi zanc oix zuqc dorngh jienv ninh mbuo dorh mbenc daaih neyi ga'naaiv cuotv, se zuqc guaatv mingh neyi mienh qiemx longc neyi ga'naaiv. Lungh maanz-hmuangx meih oix zuqc dorngh jienv ninh mbuo cuotv mingh, hnavg zuqc guaatv mingh neyi mienh mingh nor.

⁵Meih oix zuqc dorngh jienv ninh mbuo wetv tong njongc ziouc gan wetv tong neyi kuotv dorh ga'naaiv cuotv.

⁶Nziemx-yaangh neyi ziangh hoc oix zuqc dorngh jienv ninh mbuo zorqv ga'naaiv an mba'dauh ndaam jienv cuotv mingh. Meih oix zuqc buang jienv hmien bun meih mangc maiv buate ndau, weic zuqc yie bun meih zoux norm jangx-hoc weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh.”

⁷Yie ziouc ziux Ziouv paaiv neyi waac zoux. Lungh hnoi zanc yie dorh yie neyi ga'naaiv cuotv, hnavg zuqc guaatv mingh neyi mienh longc neyi ga'naaiv. Lungh maanz-hmuangx yie longc ganh neyi buoz wetv tong biau v neyi njongc. Nziemx-yaangh neyi ziangh hoc yie dorngh jienv ninh mbuo zorqv yie neyi ga'naaiv an mba'dauh ndaam jienv mingh aqv.

⁸Da'nyeic ndorm yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv neyi waac gorngv,

⁹“Baamh mienh aah! I^saa^laa^en neyi zeiv-fun, se hnyouv ngaengc neyi zeiv-fun, zungv naaic meih, ‘Meih zoux haaix nyungc?’

¹⁰“Meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Naaiv deix waac gorngv zuqc Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov dauh domh jien caux yiem zingh gu'nyuoz neyi I^saa^laa^en Mienh neyi yietc zungv zeiv-fun.” +’

¹¹Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Yie ganh weic meih mbuo benx norm jangx-hoc. Yie hnavg haaix nor zoux, ninh mbuo yaac hnavg wuov nor oix zuqc mienh zoux bun ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo zungv oix zuqc guaatv mingh.

¹²“Yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx wuov dauh domh jien lungh muonz zanc neyi ziangh hoc oix zorqv ninh neyi ga'naaiv an jienv mba'dauh dorh jienv

cuotv mingh. Ninh oix wetv tong njongc yangh tong nyei dorngx cuotv mingh, yaac oix buang jienv ninh nyei hmien weic bun ninh ganh nyei m'zing mangc maiv buatc ndau.

¹³Yie oix zorqv yie nyei mungz zaaux jienv ninh, ninh ziouc zuqc yiem yie nyei mungz gu'nyuoz. Yie ziouc dorh ninh mingh taux Mbaa^mbi^lon, se Ken^ndie Mienh nyei deic-bung. Maiv gunv hnavg naaic, ninh maiv duqv buatc wuov norm deic-bung. Ninh yaac oix zuqc yiem wuov daic.

¹⁴Weih gormx ninh nyei yietc zungv mienh, liemh ninh nyei borng-buoz mienh caux zuangx baeng-guanh, yie oix bun nzaanx mingh taux biei bung yaac oix baeng nzuqc ndaauv zunc ninh mbuo.

¹⁵“Yie zorqv ninh mbuo bun nzaanx mingh yiem ziex fingx mienh, ziex norm guoqv mbu'ndongx wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

¹⁶Mv baac yie oix liouh njiec dauh baav biaux ndutv nzuqc ndaauv caux ngorc hnaangx caux wuon-baengc, weic bun ninh mbuo mingh yiem norm-norm guoqv nyei mienh mbu'ndongx nyiemc ninh mbuo zoux yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic, yaac hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ”

E^se^ken Sin Zinx Nyei Jangx-Hoc

¹⁷Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹⁸“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc sin zinx jienv nyanc hnaangx, yaac gamh nziex jienv nyanh nyanh nyei hopv wuom.

¹⁹Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox naaiv norm deic-bung nyei baeqc fingx, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv taux I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung, Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo oix sin zinx jienv nyei nyanc hnaangx, hnyouv huaang jienv nyei hopv wuom, weic zuqc yiem ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung gu'nyuoz nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv oix zuqc caangv mingh, laaix yiem naaic nyei zuangx mienh zoux doqc nyei sic.

²⁰Maaih mienh yiem nyei zingh ziouc benx zingh huaang. Ziagh norm deic-bung yaac benx baaic huaang nyei dorngx. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ’+”

Mienh A'hneiv Nyei Waac-Ormv Caux Mienh Maiv A'hneiv Muangx Nyei Fienx

21Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

22“Baamh mienh aah! Meih mbuo maaih waac-ormv gorngv taux I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung maiv zeiz? Meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Yietc hnoi jiex yietc hnoi, nyungc-nyungc hinc yaangh nyei sic ziang naaic baac mi'aqv.’

23Meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv gorngv. Yie oix bun naaiv diuh waac-beiv dangx mi'aqv. Yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung yangh naaiv jiex ninh mbuo maiv duqv longc zoux waac-beiv aqv.’ Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziangh hoc taux fatv, nyungc-nyungc laauc yaangh nyei sic oix cuotv daaih zien.

24Weic zuqc yiem naaiv mingh yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun mbu'ndongx maiv maaih jaav hinc yaangh nyei sic fai douc jaav waac ceng mienh.

25Mv baac yie, Ziouv, oix gorngv dongh yie oix gorngv nyei waac. Ziux yie gorngv nyei waac za'gengh oix cuotv daaih yaac maiv ngaih. O hnyouv ngaengc nyei zeiv-fun aah! Yiem meih mbuo ziangh nyei hnoi nyieqc yie oix gorngv cuotv waac yaac ei jienv zoux. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.’ +”

26Yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

27“Baamh mienh aah! Mangc maah! I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zeiv-fun gorngv, ‘Ninh buate wuov deix hinc yaangh nyei sic gorngv zuqc nqa'haav hingv nyei hnoi-nyieqc. Ninh yaac douc waac gorngv taux corc yiem go nyei ziangh hoc.’

28“Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hunghhnangv naaiv nor gorngv. Yiem naaiv mingh yie nyei waac maiv maaih yietc joux ngaih. Yie gorngv nyei waac za'gengh oix cuotv daaih. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.’ +”

E^se^ken 13

Jaav Douc Waac Mienh Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

1Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc douc waac gorngv I^saa^laa^en nyei douc waac mienh. Oix zuqc douc waac mbuox dongh ziux ganh nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv waac gorngv wuov deix, ‘Muangx Ziouv nyei waac maah!

³Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Ninh mbuo hngongx haic nyei douc waac mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh mbuo ei ganh nyei hnyouv douc waac mv baac maiv duqv buatc haaix nyungc hinc yaangh nyei sic.

⁴I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Meih mbuo nyei douc waac mienh hngangv yiem mbaang waaic nyei dorngx nyei hieh juv.

⁵Zingh laate tong nyei dorngx meih mbuo maiv duqv faaux mingh zorc, yaac maiv duqv weic I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun ceix zingh laate, bun ninh mbuo taux Ziouv nyei hnoi mborqv jaax nyei ziangh hoc haih yiem duqv wuonv.

⁶Ninh mbuo buatc hinc yaangh nyei sic jaav nyei. Ninh mbuo mbouv guaax benx gorngv-baeqc nyei waac hngangv. Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘SeZiouv gorngv,’ mv baac maiv zeiz Ziouv paaiv ninh mbuo. Maiv gunv hngangv naaic, ninh mbuo corc funx ninh oix ei ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac zoux ziangx.

⁷Meih mbuo haaix zanc gorngv, ‘Ziouv gorngv,’ maiv gunv yie maiv duqv gorngv, meih mbuo duqv buatc hinc yaangh nyei sic jaav nyei yaac mbouv guaax gorngv-baeqc nyei waac.”

⁸+ ‘Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Weic zuqc meih mbuo douc waac mienh gorngv waac jaav yaac buatc hinc yaangh nyei sic se gorngv-baeqc hngangv, yie ziouc caux meih mbuo doix-dekc.” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

⁹“Yie nyei buoz oix zoux bun buatc hinc yaangh nyei sic jaav nyei caux mbouv guaax gorngv gorngv-baeqc nyei waac wuov deix douc waac mienh. Ninh mbuo ziouc maiv duqv yiem yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei wuic gu'nyuoz yaac maiv maaih ninh mbuo nyei mbuox yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun nyei mienh houz daan, yaac maiv duqv bieqc I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv Tin-Hungh.

¹⁰“ + ‘ + “Naaiv deix douc waac mienh nduov yie nyei baeqc fingx. Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Baengh orn’ mv baac maiv maaih yietc deix baengh orn. Baeqc fingx ceix zingh laate nyei ziangh hoc, naaiv deix douc waac mienh longc hui-baeqc nzaatv jienv.

¹¹Weic naaiv oix zuqc mbuox longc hui-baeqc nzaatv zingh laate wuov deix mienh, laate oix mbaang aqv. Oix duih domh mbiungc njiec, duih domh borqc yaac borngz domh nziaaux.

¹²Zingh laate mbaang nyei ziangh hoc, mienh ziouc naaic, ‘Meih mbuo nzaatv zingh laate wuov deix hui-baeqc yiem haaix?’ + ”

¹³“ + ‘Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie oix qiex jiez jienv nyei bun domh nziaaux buonc, nouz jienv bun duih domh mbiungc, yaac qiex jiez jienv bun duih domh borqc mietc naaiv norm zingh laate.

¹⁴Yie oix caeqv meih mbuo nzaatv hui-baeqc nyei zingh laate njiec, yaac caeqv njiec taux ndau bun gorn-ndoqv cuotv daaih. Zingh laate mbaang njiec nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo ziouc yiem naaic mbu'ndongx zuqc mietc. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

¹⁵Yie oix bun yie nyei ga'qiex biuih cuotv nzengc, zoux bun naaiv norm zingh laate caux nzaatv hui zingh laate nyei mienh. Yie ziouc gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Zingh laate maiv maaih aqv. Longc hui-baeqc nzaatv zingh laate nyei mienh yaac maiv maaih aqv.

¹⁶Se maiv maaih Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei douc waac mienh, dongh douc waac gorngv taux Yeˆluˆsaaˆlem yaac buate hinc yaangh nyei sic gorngv baengh orn nyei jauv doix maiv maaih baengh orn nyei ziangh hoc.’ + ” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.’

Gorngv Douc Waac Mienh M'sieqv Dorn

¹⁷“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc huin hmien doix meih nyei baeqc fingx nyei sieqv, se ei ganh nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv daaih douc waac wuov deix. Meih oix zuqc douc waac gorngv ninh mbuo.

¹⁸Oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv. “Meih mbuo m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo lunh maaih faatv nyei buoz-kou yaac zoux mbiorngz m'nqorngv ndie puix mienh hlang mienh aiv, weic zorqv yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei maengc. Meih mbuo oix maaih hatc maaz gunv yie nyei baeqc fingx, bun ninh mbuo nangh fai daic, weic douh ganh duqv longx fai?

¹⁹Meih mbuo weic i ziex nyau mbiauh mbaali caux diqv dien njuov bun yie yiem yie nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx zuqc mienh mangc piex. Meih mbuo gorngv-baeqc nduov baeqc fingx muangx meih gorngv-baeqc nduov nyei waac. Maiv horpc zuqc daic nyei mienh, meih mbuo bun ninh zuqc daic mi'aqv. Maiv horpc zuqc maaih maengc ziangh wuov deix, meih mbuo yaac liouh ninh nyei maengc.

²⁰“ + ‘Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie oix zoux bun meih maaih faatv nyei buoz-kou, dongh meih mbuo longc gunv mienh nyei maengc hngangv hlopv norqc nor. Yie oix hlutv naaiv deix buoz-kou cuotv meih nyei buoz. Yie oix bungx dongh meih mbuo zorqv wuov deix mienh nyei maengc hngangv bungx norqc nor.

²¹Yie yaac oix ciev guangc meih mbuo mbiorngz m'nqorngv nyei ndie, njoux yie nyei baeqc fingx biaux ndutv meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Yiem naaiv mingh ninh mbuo maiv yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev benx zuqc zorqv nyei ga'naaiv. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

²²Yie maiv bun kuv mienh hnyouv mun mv baac meih mbuo longc gorngv-baeqc nyei waac bun ninh mbuo hnyouv namx. Meih mbuo yaac tengx jienv orqv mienh, maiv bun ninh huin nqaang nzuonx, leih nqoi orqv sic, njoux ninh nyei maengc.

²³Weic naaiv meih maiv duqv aengx buatec jaav hinc yaangh nyei sic yaac maiv duqv aengx mbouv guaax. Yie oix njoux yie nyei baeqc fingx biaux ndutv meih mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie seZiouv. ” + ’ + ”

E^se^ken 14

Baaix Miuc-Fangx Nyei Mienh Oix Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹Maaih deix I^saa^laa^en nyei mienh gox daaih lorz yie yaac zueiz jienv yie nyei nza'hmien.

²Yie yaac duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

³“Baamh mienh aah! Naaiv deix mienh zorqv miuc-fangx an jienv ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac zorqv hoic ninh mbuo baamz zuiz, ndiqv zuqc ndorpc nyei ga'naaiv, an jienv ninh mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx. Yie corc horpc zuqc bun ninh mbuo naaic yie fai?

⁴Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc caux ninh mbuo gorngv, yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv. “I^saa^laa^en nyei haaix dauh zeiv-fun zorqv miuc-fangx an jienv hnyouv yaac zorqv hoic ninh baamz zuiz ndiqv zuqc ndorpc nyei ga'naaiv an nza'hmien, nqa'haav daaih lorz douc waac mienh, yie, Ziouv ganh, oix dau ninh laaix ninh nyei miuc-fangx camv.

⁵Yie hngangv naaiv zoux weic bun yie haih nzaeng I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun nyei hnyouv nzuonx, se gan ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx ziouc leih go yie wuov deix yietc zungv mienh.” +’

⁶“Weic naaiv oix zuqc gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc nqoi meih mbuo nyei miuc-fangx yaac huih hmien maiv dungx mangc meih mbuo yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic.

⁷+ ‘ + “I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun fai yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx nyei haaix fingx mienh, da'faanh haaix dauh, dongh leih nqoi yie, yaac zorqv ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx an jienv hnyouv, zorqv hoic ganh ndiqv zuqc ndorpc baamz zuiz wuov nyungc ga'naaiv an ninh nyei nza'hmien, ziouc aengx daaih lorz douc waac mienh naaic yie taux ninh mbuo nyei sic weic tengx ganh duqv longx, yie, Ziouv ganh, oix dau ninh.

⁸Yie ziouc mbienv hmien bun wuov laanh mienh. Yie bun ninh benx jangx-hoc yaac bun mienh longc ninh zoux gouv gorngv. Yie oix bun ninh yiem yie

neyi baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

⁹“+ ‘+ “Se gorngv maaih dauh douc waac mienh zuqc nduov gorngv yietc joux douc neyi waac, se yie, Ziouv, nduov wuov dauh douc waac mienh. Yie ziouc sung yie neyi buoz caux ninh doix-dekc, zorqv ninh yiem yie neyi baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx, mietc nzengc.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc weic ganh zoux dorngc neyi zuiz ndaam-dorng. Wuov dauh douc waac mienh caux tov naaic neyi mienh ziouc zuqc dingc zuiz fih hngangv neyi.

¹¹Yie hngangv naaiv zoux weic bun I^saa^laa^en neyi zeiv-fun maiv aengx leih nqoi yie, yaac maiv aengx baamz zuiz guoqv ganh maaih uix. Hngangv naaic ninh mbuo ziouc benx yie neyi baeqc fingx, yie yaac zoux ninh mbuo neyi Tin-Hungh.” + ’ Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv neyi waac.”

Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹²Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv neyi waac gorngv,

¹³“Baamh mienh aah! Se gorngv haaix norm guoqv neyi mienh baamz zuiz, maiv ziepc zuoqv neyi zoux bun yie, yie ziouc sung yie neyi buoz caux wuov norm deic-bung doix-dekc, bun ninh mbuo neyi laangh ziqc dangx, bun ninh mbuo ngorc hnaangx, yaac zorqv mienh caux hieh zoih mietc nzengc.

¹⁴Maiv gunv maaih naaiv deix buo laanh mienh, Noyaa, Ndaa^ni^en caux Yopv yiem naaic norm deic-bung gu'nyuoz, weic ninh mbuo zoux neyi kuv sic ninh mbuo haih njoux ninh mbuo ganh neyi maengc hngangv.” Naaiv se ZiouvTin-Hungh gorngv neyi waac.

¹⁵“Se gorngv yie bun ciouv neyi hieh zoih jiex naaiv norm deic-bung ngaatc mienh ziouc bun deic-bung huaang mi'aqv, laaix naaiv deix hieh zoih, maiv maaih haaix dauh jiex duqv deic-bung.

¹⁶Ziouv Tin-Hunghgorngv, ‘Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh neyi maengc gorngv, maiv gunv naaiv deix buo laanh mienh yiem naaiv norm deic-bung gu'nyuoz,

liemh ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz yaac njoux maiv duqv. Kungx haih njoux duqv ganh hngv, mv baac wuov norm deic-bung oix huaang nzengc.

¹⁷“Fai se gorngv yie dorh nzuqc ndaauv hoic wuov norm deic-bung ziouc gorngv, ‘Bun nzuqc ndaauv jiex wuov norm deic-bung aqv,’ yie ziouc zorqv deic-bung nyei mienh, liemh mienh liemh saeng-kuv, daix nzengc.”

¹⁸Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie ziangv yie ganh nyei maengc gorngv, maiv gunv wuov deix buo laanh mienh yiem naaic gu'nyuoz, ninh mbuo liemh ganh nyei naamh nyouz njoux maiv duqv. Kungx haih njoux duqv ganh hngv.

¹⁹“Fai se gorngv yie bun wuon-baengc bieqc wuov norm deic-bung, yaac bun yie nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv mietc ninh mbuo, liemh mienh caux saeng-kuv mietc nzengc,

²⁰maiv gunv Noyaa, Ndaa^ni^en caux Yopv yiem naaiv norm deic-bung gu'nyuoz, Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv yie ziangv jienv yie ganh gorngv, ninh mbuo liemh ganh nyei naamh nyouz njoux maiv duqv. Ninh mbuo kungx weic ganh zoux nyei kuv sic njoux duqv ganh nyei maengc hngv.

²¹“Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Yie dingc Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh nyei zuiz bun ninh mbuo zuqc naaiv deix bieci nyungc zeqc naanc gauh ciouv ndongc haaix camv. Se bun ninh mbuo zuqc nzuqc ndaauv, ngorc hnaangx, ciouv nyei hieh zoih caux wuon-baengc bun mienh caux saeng-kuv zuqc mietc nzengc.

²²Mv baac yiem naaic gu'nyuoz maaih duqv maengc cuotv zengc njiec nyei mienh dorh ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz cuotv. Ninh mbuo cuotv taux meih mbuo naaic, meih mbuo duqv buatec ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic. Meih mbuo ziouc haiz hnyouv gauh fong weic yie bun Ye^lu^saa^lem zuqc nyei zeqc naanc, se yie bun wuov norm zingh zuqc nyei yietc zungv sic.

²³Meih mbuo duqv buatec ninh mbuo nyei jauv caux ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic, meih mbuo ziouc hnyouv fong deix, yaac hiuv duqv yie yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem

zoux nyei yietc zungv sic maaih gorn-baengx.’ Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.”

E^se^ken 15

Ye^lu^saa^lem Beiv Maiv Lamh Longc Nyei A'ngunc Hmei Nyei Waac-Beiv

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! A'ngunc hmei se gauh longx yiem lomc nyei haaix nyungc ndiangx nyei nquaah fai?

³Mienh dorh a'ngunc hmei mingh longc zoux haaix nyungc fai? Haih longc zoux ndiangx-ding kuangx ga'naaiv fai?

⁴Longc zoux zaangh dapv douz-nzauc buov, douz buov i bung dueiv-mueiz, mbu'ndongx benx douz-ganx mi'aqv, haih longc zoux duqv haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc fai?

⁵Se gorngv maiv gaengh buov nyei ziangh hoc se maiv lamh longc, zuqc douz buov benx douz-ganx liuz, fungc haih longc zoux haaix nyungc?

⁶“Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie hnavg haaix nor yiem lomc nyei ndiangx mbu'ndongx zorqv a'ngunc hmei longc zoux zaangh buov douz, yie ziouc bun Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx hnavg wuov nor.

⁷Yie ziouc mbienv hmien caux ninh mbuo doix-dekc. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo yiem douz biaux cuotv daaih, douz corc buov qui ninh mbuo. Yie mbienv hmien caux ninh mbuo doix-dekc nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ’

⁸Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Yie oix bun wuov norm deic-bung zuqc baaic huaang nzengc weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun yie.’ +”

E^se^ken 16

Maiv Ziepc Zuoqv Nyei Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc bun Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh hiuv duqv ninh nyei gamh nziev haic nyei sic.

³Oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv mbuox Ye^lu^saa^lem, “Meih nyei gorn-buonv caux meih cuotv seix nyei dorngx se Kaa^naa^an Mienh nyei deic-bung. Meih nyei die se Aa^mo^lai Mienh, meih nyei maa Hitv^tai Mienh.

⁴Gorngv taux meih cuotv seix nyei jauv, dongh meih cuotv seix wuov hnoi maiv duqv japv meih nyei neuz, yaac maiv duqv longc wuom nzaaux meih nyei sin bun meih cing-nzengc, maiv duqv longc nzaav nzaatv sin yaac maiv duqv longc suangx beu.

⁵Maiv maaih haaix dauh nyei m'zing mangc duqv korv-lienh meih. Maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx meih zoux naaiv deix sic weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh korv-lienh. Meih cuotv seix nyei hnoi meih zuqc guangc wuov lomc-huaang weic zuqc mienh zungv gamh nziev meih.

⁶“ + ‘ + “Yie jiex meih nyei ga'hlen wuov zanc, buac meih yiem meih nyei nziaamv-ndorngx gu'nyuoz tinx. Meih bueix jienv meih nyei nziaamv-ndorngx gu'nyuoz yie gorngv mbuox meih, ‘Meih gunv ziangh jienv aqv,

⁷yaac hlo daaih hnavg yiem ndeic nyei miev-biangh nor.’ Meih ziouc manc-manc hlo daaih youc hlang, benx sieqv nzueic nyei. Meih nyei nyorx butv cuotv jauh nyei, mba'biei yaac ndaav, mv baac meih corc njang sin laengh gaengv nyei yiem.

⁸“ + ‘ + “Yie aengx jiex meih nyei ga'hlen mangc meih, buac meih taux ziangh hoc haih hnamv dorn. Yie ziouc longc yie nyei domh lui-juoqv nyei gorqv buang jienv meih laengh gaengv nyei sin. Yie caux meih houv waac yaac caux meih laengz jiez ngaengc waac. Meih ziouc benx yie nyei mi'aqv.” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

⁹“ + ‘ + “Yie longc wuom nzaaux meih nyei sin, nzaaux guoqv meih wuov deix nziaamv yaac longc ga'lanv youh nzaatv jienv meih.

¹⁰Yie bun meih zuqv congx daaih nyei lui yaac daapc longx jiex nyei ndopv-heh. Yie longc la'maah ndie-muonc yaac longc ciouh dunc zoux lui-houx buang jienv meih nyei sin.

¹¹Yie longc siou-setv zornq jienv meih, longc jiemh dangh jienv meih nyei buoz, longc jiem-limc dangh jienv meih nyei jaang.

¹²Yie zorqv mba'zornq-hiun dangh jienv meih nyei mba'zornq yaac zorqv m'normh hiun dangh jienv meih nyei m'normh, aengx zorqv norm nzueic haic nyei ningv ndongx jienv meih nyei m'nqornqv.

¹³Hnangv naaic meih nyei sin zornq jienv jiem nyaanh nyei siou-setv. Meih zuqv nyei lui-houx longc la'maah ndie-muonc, ciouh dunc caux congx daaih nyei ndie. Meih nyanc nyei ga'naaiv se mbuonv-muonc, mueiz-dorngh caux ga'lanv youh. Meih za'gengh! nzueic haic, zungv benx hung maac mi'aqv.

¹⁴Weic zuqc meih nzueic haic, meih nyei mengh dauh sing buangv norm-norm guoqv. Meih nzueic duqv dunh yunh weic yie jaa bun meih nyei njang-laangc.” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hung gornqv nyei waac.

¹⁵“ + ‘ + “Laaix meih nzueic, meih bangc nzueic nyei mengh dauh benx buangh liouh nyei m'sieqv dorn. Da'faanh haaix dauh jiex jauv nyei mienh, meih yaac a'hneiv hienx.

¹⁶Meih zorqv deix ganh nyei lui-houx zornq yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dornghx nzueic, ziouc yiem wuov zoux buangh liouh nyei sic. Naaiv deix sic maiv horpc zuqc maaih. Yietc liuz maiv horpc zuqc maaih aqv.

¹⁷Meih aengx zorqv yie jiu bun meih nzueic haic nyei siou-setv, se longc yie nyei jiem nyaanh nyei siou-setv, dongh yie jiu bun meih. Meih ziouc longc weic ganh zoux m'jangc dorn nyei fangx hienx aqv.

¹⁸Meih longc meih congx daaih nyei lui-houx bun naaiv deix miuc-fangx buix jienv, yaac zorqv yie nyei ga'lanv youh caux yie nyei hung an jienv ninh nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁹Meih aengx zorqv yie ceix bun meih nyei nyanc hopv, se jiu bun meih nyanc nyei mbuonv-muonc, ga'lanv youh caux mueiz-dorngh, an jienv ninh nyei nza'hmien weic zoux ndaang nyei qiex horpc ninh nyei hnyouv.” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hung gornqv nyei waac.

²⁰“ + ‘ + “Meih aengx zorqv meih nyei dorn, meih nyei sieqv, dongh meih yungz bun yie nyei dorn sieqv, longc zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv bun wuov deix miuc-fangx. Meih zoux buangh liouh nyei mienh funx benx faix-fiuv sic fai?

²¹Meih ziouc zorqv yie nyei naamh nyouz daix weic longc douz buov ziec fongc horc bun wuov deix miuc-fangx.

²²Meih zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic caux maaic sin nyei jauv. Meih maiv jangx hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc meih njang sin laengh gaengv nyei yiem meih nyei nziaamv-ndorngh tinx.”

Ye^lu^saa^lem Zoux Buangh Liouh Nyei M'sieqv Dorn

²³“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Kouv aqv. Meih oix zuqc kouv aqv. Yiem meih zoux liuz yietc zungv orqv sic,

²⁴nqa'haav meih weic ganh zoux norm dorngx baaix miuc-fangx yaac yiem norm-norm domh zuangx zaamc zoux hlang nyei dorngx.

²⁵Yiem diuh diuh jauv-kuv meih zoux hlang, zaangc zienh nyei dorngx, longc meih nzueic nyei mengh dauh zoux gamh nziev nyei sic. Da'faanh jiex jauv nyei mienh meih a'hneiv hienx, bun meih hienx nyei jauv hiaangx jienv mingh.

²⁶Meih yaac yiem ga'hlen nyei guoqv hanc meih nyei I^yipv Mienh ziouc bun meih buangh liouh nyei jauv hiaangx jienv faaux, cuoqv yie qiex jiez.

²⁷Weic naaiv yie sung yie nyei buoz caux meih doix-dekc yaac bun meih nyei nyanc hopv zoqc njiec. Yie zorqv meih jiu bun nzorng meih nyei mienh, se jiu bun nzorng meih wuov deix Fi^li^saa^die Mienh, bun ninh mbuo sueih eix zoux, weic zuqc ninh mbuo buatc meih zoux buangh liouh nyei sic ziouc haiz nyaiv haic.

²⁸Meih haiz corc maiv buangv hnyouv ziouc caux Atc^si^lie Mienh maaih buangh liouh nyei sic. Hienx liuz corc haiz maiv buangv hnyouv.

²⁹Meih aengx bun meih buangh liouh nyei jauv camv jienv faaux ziouc mingh hienx Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei saeng-eix mienh. Maiv gunv hhangv naaic, meih corc maiv buangv hnyouv.”

³⁰“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Meih nyei hnyouv mau haic, gunv maiv duqv ganh ziouc zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv sic hngangv maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn.

³¹Meih yiem diuh diuh jauv-kuv yaac yiem norm-norm domh zuangx zaamc zoux hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx. Mv baac meih maiv hngangv maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn weic zuqc meih maiv longc maaic sin nyei jaax-zinh.

³²“ + ‘ + “Meih zoux buangh liouh nyei auv, longc maiv hiuv nyei mienh div longc ganh nyei nqox.

³³Yietc gau m'jangc dorn bun zingh nyeic maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn. Daaux nzuonx meih bun zingh nyeic daaih hnamv meih nyei yietc zungv mienh. Meih zungv yuoqc biei bung nyei mienh daaih weic hienx meih.

³⁴Meih caux ganh dauh zoux buangh liouh nyei m'sieqv dorn maiv fih hngangv, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh tov meih maaic sin. Daaux nzuonx meih ganh cingv mienh, maiv maaih haaix dauh bun nyaanh meih, meih cingx daaih ganh nyungc.

Tin-Hungh Dingc Ye^lu^saa^lem Nyei Zuiz

³⁵“ + ‘ + “Meih naaiv dauh zoux buangh liouh nyei m'sieqv dorn aah! Meih oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac.

³⁶Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv. Weic zuqc meih jaiv nzengc luihoux zoux nyaiv nyei sic hienx meih hnamv nyei mienh, bun meih nyei laengh gaengv nyei sin cuotv, yaac laaix meih nyei yietc zungv miuc-fangx, yaac laaix meih daix meih nyei fu'jueiv, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv ziec bun miuc-fangx,

³⁷yie ziouc oix zorqv dongh meih a'hneiv longc nyei yietc zungv hnamv meih nyei mienh, se meih hnamv nyei yietc zungv caux meih nzorng nyei yietc zungv. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo yiem biei bung daaih gapv zunv caux meih mborqv jaax. Yie ziouc bun meih njang sin weic bun ninh mbuo buatac nzengc meih laengh gaengv nyei sin.

³⁸Yie oix dingc meih nyei zuiz hngangv dingc hienx nqox nyei m'sieqv dorn caux daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv wuov deix zuqc dingc zuiz nor. Weic yie qiex jiez, hanc meih mbuo yie oix bun meih zuqc daix, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv.

³⁹Yie oix zorqv meih jiu bun yiem daaih hnamv meih wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh mbuo ziouc caeqv meih zoux daaih an miuc-fangx nyei dorngx yaac baaic waaic meih zoux hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo oix ciev nzengc meih nyei lui-houx, zorqv nzengc meih nzueic haic nyei siou-setv, bun meih njang sin civ liv nyei.

⁴⁰Ninh mbuo oix dorh mienh camv daaih mborqv meih. Ninh mbuo ziouc longc la'bieiv zong meih, yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv hngaqv meih.

⁴¹Ninh mbuo oix bungx douz buov meih nyei biauv yaac dorng jienv m'sieqv dorn camv nyei dingc meih nyei zuiz. Yie oix bun meih dingh njiec, maiv zoux hienx nyei javv. Yiem naaiv mingh maiv duqv aengx cingv mienh daaih caux meih.

⁴²Yie ziouc bun yie nyei ga'qiex biuih cuotv zoux bun meih taux ga'qiex fiu. Yie hanc nyei javv yaac leih nqoi meih aqv. Yie ziouc sekv nzieqc nyei, maiv aengx qiex jiez.

⁴³“ + ‘ + “Weic zuqc meih maiv jangx hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei hnoi-nyieqc, mv baac longc naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuoqv yie qiex jiez, Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, weic naaiv yie oix ziux meih zoux nyei winh bun meih. Meih zoux liuz naaiv deix yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic meih aengx jaa zoux buangh liouh nyei sic maiv zeiz?”

Maa Hnangv Haaix Nor, Sieqv Hnangv Wuov Nor

⁴⁴“ + ‘Ye^lu^saa^lem aah! Da'faanh gorngv waac-beiv nyei mienh oix longc naaiv diuh waac-beiv gorngv meih. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Maa hnangv haaix nor, sieqv hnangv wuov nor.”

⁴⁵Meih zoux meih nyei maa nyei cien sieqv. Meih nyei maa mangc piex ninh nyei nqox caux fu'jueiv. Meih yaac benx meih nyei dorc caux nziez nyei cien

muoz-doic. Ninh mbuo yaac nzorng ninh mbuo nyei nqox caux fu'jueiv. Meih nyei maa zoux Hitv[^]tai Mienh, meih nyei die se Aa[^]mo[^]lai Mienh.

⁴⁶Meih nyei dorc se Saa[^]maa[^]lie. Ninh caux ninh nyei sieqv mbuo yiem meih nyei baqv bung maengx. Meih nyei nziez se So[^]ndom. Ninh caux ninh nyei sieqv yiem meih nyei naamh bung maengx.

⁴⁷Meih maiv daan gan ninh mbuo nyei jauv yangh, yaac zuotc ninh mbuo gamh nziev nyei sic. Maiv lauh yietc deix meih zoux nyei yietc zungv gauh waaic jiex ninh mbuo zoux nyei.'

⁴⁸Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, 'Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc gorngv, "Meih nyei nziez So[^]ndom caux ninh nyei sieqv maiv zoux hngv meih caux meih nyei sieqv zoux nyei sic.

⁴⁹" + ' + "Mangc maah! Meih nyei nziez, So[^]ndom, nyei zuiz, se ninh caux ninh nyei sieqv mbuo zoux maux, maaih laangh ziqc nyanc beuv, zungv maaih zengc. Ninh mbuo kuh yiem kuh nyanc yaac maiv tengx jomc kouv, dangx-donx nyei mienh.

⁵⁰Ninh mbuo ceng-hlo, yiem yie nyei nza'hmien zoux gamh nziev nyei sic. Yie buate ziouc zoux bun ninh mbuo zutc mi'aqv.

⁵¹Saa[^]maa[^]lie baamz zuiz maiv ndongc meih yietc buonc. Meih zoux gamh nziev nyei sic gauh camv ninh mbuo. Laaix meih zoux yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic, beiv meih nyei dorc caux nziez zoux nyei, buate hngv ninh mbuo zoux duqv horpc.

⁵²Meih oix zuqc diev nyaiv weic zuqc meih bun meih nyei dorc caux nziez zuqc dingc zuiz gauh heng. Laaix meih baamz zuiz zoux gamh nziev nyei sic gauh camv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc zoux gauh horpc meih. Weic naav meih oix zuqc baaic hmien diev nyaiv, weic zuqc meih bun meih nyei dorc caux nziez buate hngv zoux duqv horpc.

So[^]ndom Caux Saa[^]maa[^]lie Oix Duqv Longx Hngv Loz Wuov Nor

⁵³" + 'Mv baac yie oix bun ninh mbuo aengx duqv longx hngv loz wuov nor, se So[^]ndom caux ninh nyei sieqv, Saa[^]maa[^]lie caux ninh nyei sieqv. Yie

yaac oix bun meih caux meih nyei sieqv yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx duqv longx hnavg loz,

⁵⁴weic bun meih oix zuqc diev jienv zuqc baaic hmien yaac weic meih zoux nyei yietc zungv diev nyaiv, ziouc orn ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv.

⁵⁵Meih nyei dorc caux meih nyei nziez, se So^ndom caux ninh nyei sieqv oix hnavg loz wuov nor. Saa^maa^lie caux ninh nyei sieqv yaac oix hnavg loz wuov nor. Meih ganh caux meih nyei sieqv yaac oix nzuonx daaih hnavg loz wuov nor.

⁵⁶Meih ceng-hlo nyei hnoi-nyieqc meih nyei nzuih gorngv jatv meih nyei nziez, So^ndom,

⁵⁷se doix meih zoux nyei orqv sic maiv gaengh cuotv yaangh nyei ziangh hoc. Ih zanc meih hnavg ninh nor zuqc E^ndom caux weih gormx nyei mienh nqemh. Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei sieqv caux weih gormx wuov deix yaac mangc piex.'

⁵⁸Ziouv gorngv, meih oix zuqc weic meih zoux naaiv deix nyaiv haic, gamh nziev haic nyei sic ndaam-dorng.

Yietc Liuz Nyei Ngaengc Waac

⁵⁹“Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih mangc piex houv nyei waac yaac baamz liepc nyei ngaengc waac. Yie ziouc zoux bun meih hnavg meih zoux wuov nor.

⁶⁰Mv baac yie oix jangx meih hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc yie caux meih liepc nyei ngaengc waac. Yie yaac oix caux meih liepc jiez yietc liuz nyei ngaengc waac.

⁶¹Meih duqv meih nyei dorc caux meih nyei nziez nzuonx daaih nyei ziangh hoc meih ziouc jangx meih zoux nyei jauv. Yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun meih, benx meih nyei sieqv, mv baac maiv zeiz ziux yie zinh ndaangc caux meih liepc jiex nyei ngaengc waac.

⁶²Yie oix caux meih liepc jiez yie nyei ngaengc waac, meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

⁶³Yie guangc meih zoux nyei yietc zungv sic wuov zanc meih ziouc jangx yaac nyaiv. Laaix meih nyaiv meih yietc liuz maiv morngx nzuih gorngv aqv.’ Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hunghgorngv nyei waac.”

E[^]se[^]ken 17

Domh Jaangv Caux A'ngunc Hmei Nyei Waac-Beiv

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc gorngv waac-ormv yaac gorngv benx waac-beiv mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zeiv-fun.

³Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hunghhnangv naaiv nor gorngv, “Maaih norm domh jaangv hlo! nyei. Ninh nyei ndaatv hlo haic, ndaatv-biei yaac ndaauv. Biei za'gengh nzueic haic, zorpc ziex nyunge setv. Naaiv norm domh jaangv ndaix taux Le[^]mbaa[^]norn Mbong yaac njapv diuh si[^]ndaa zongh ndiangx-dueiv.

⁴Ninh wuotv gu'nguaaic ningv nyei nquaah lunx ndutv ziouc ndaam mingh taux norm saeng-eix mienh nyei deic-bung ziouc an jienv norm maaiz maaic nyei mienh nyei zingh mbu'ndongx.

⁵“ + ‘ + “Nqa'haav ninh zorqv deix wuov norm deic-bung nyei nyim zuangx jienv ndau-longx nyei dorngx. Ninh zuangx jienv maaih wuom camv nyei dorngx hnavgv zungv suiv-liemh ndiangx.

⁶Nyim guqc nyaah hlo daaih benx diuh a'ngunc hmei aiv nyei mv baac louc luangh jangv nyei. Hmei nyei nquaah huin mingh domh jaangv wuov bung mv baac nzungh corc njiec ga'ndiev ndo nyei. Nyim ziouc benx a'ngunc hmei cuotv nquaah, cuotv normh camv.

⁷“ + ‘ + “Aengx maaih ganh norm domh jaangv hlo! nyei, ndaatv yaac hlo, ndaatv-biei yaac camv. Ih zanc naaiv zungv a'ngunc nyei nzungh caux nquaah yiem zuangx nyei dorngx huin mingh naaiv norm domh jaangv weic bun domh jaangv fuqv wuom.

⁸Naaiv zung h a'ngunc hmei zungv zuangx ndau-longx, wuom camv nyei dornx, weic bun haih cuotv nquaah ziangh biouv, benx nzueic haic nyei a'ngunc hmei.” + ’

⁹“Meih oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Naaiv zung h a'ngunc hmei haih nzueic yaac hlo fai? Domh jaangv maiv zeiz oix baeng cuotv nzungh, cutv nzengc biouv bun hmei nyaux fai? Maiv zuqc longc domh qaqv fai mienh camv liemh nzungh baeng cuotv.

¹⁰Se gorngv suiv mingh zuangx ganh norm dornx, hmei haih nzueic, haih hlo nyei fai? Ninh yietv zuqc dong bung nyei nziaaux buonc, hmei maiv zeiz oix nqaai nzengc fai? Ninh oix yiem ninh zuangx jienv nyei dornx nqaai nzengc.” + ’ + ”

Porv Mengh Waac-Beiv

¹¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹²“Meih ih zanc oix zuqc mbuox wuov deix hnyouv ngaengc nyei zeiv-fun, ‘Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic nyei eix leiz fai?’ Meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh daaih taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh zorqv ninh mbuo nyei hungh caux yietc zungv zoux hlo nyei mienh dorh mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon.

¹³Ninh zorqv yietc dauh wuov deix maaih hungh douh nyei mienh caux ninh liepc ngaengc waac yaac bun ninh houv jienv waac. (Deic-bung nyei yietc zungv zoux hlo nyei mienh ninh yaac guaatv mingh nzengc

¹⁴weic bun wuov norm deic-bung mau, aengx liepc maiv jiez, ziouc bun wuov deix liepc nyei ngaengc waac haih yiem duqv wuonv.)

¹⁵Mv baac Yu^ndaa nyei hungh mbienv hnyouv bun Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh diex ziouc paaiv gong-zoh mingh lorz I^yipv nyei hungh diex, tov ninh bun maaz caux domh baeng-guanh camv nyei. Hungh diex hnamv daaih za'gengh haih zoux duqv cuotv nyei fai? Zoux naaiv nyungc sic nyei mienh haih biaux duqv ndutv nyei fai? Se gorngv ninh ngaengc jienv ninh liepc nyei ngaengc waac, ninh haih biaux duqv ndutv nyei fai?’

¹⁶“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc gorngv, ninh oix zuqc yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon daic, se yiem liepc ninh zoux hungh wuov dauh hungh diex yiem nyei dorngx. Ninh mangc piex wuov dauh hungh caux wuov dauh hungh diex houv nyei waac yaac ngaengc caux ninh liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac.

¹⁷Faalo Hungh caux ninh nyei domh baeng-guanh caux mienh camv yaac maiv haih tengx Se^nde^ki^yaa mborqv jaax doix Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh wetv nie-ndui aengx ceix laate weih gormx weic daix mienh camv.

¹⁸Laaix ninh mangc piex houv nyei waac aengx ngaengc laengz nyei ngaengc waac yaac laaix ninh ganh houv jienv waac mv baac corc zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, ninh zungv maiv haih biaux duqv ndutv.”

¹⁹“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Weic naaiv yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc gorngv, laaix ninh mangc piex ninh caux yie houv nyei waac, yaac ngaengc jienv caux yie liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac, yie zungv oix winh bun ninh.

²⁰Yie oix corng nqoi mungz zaaux jienv ninh. Ninh zungv zuqc yie nyei mungz hlopv jienv, yie ziouc dorh ninh mingh taux Mbaa^mbi^lon, yiem wuov siemv ninh nyei zuiz laaix ninh mbienv hnyouv bun yie.

²¹Yiem ninh nyei baeng-guanh gauh longx jiex nyei baeng oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Duqv maengc cuotv zengc njiec nyei mienh ziouc nzaanx mingh biei bung lung hndiev. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv se yie,Ziouv, gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac.”

Ziouv Laengz Jiez Ngaengc Waac Bun Ye^lu^saa^lem

²²“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yie ganh oix zorqv hlang nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx gu'nguaaic dueiv nyei nquaah lunx dorh mingh zuangx. Yie oix wuotv diuh dueiv-mueiz-ningv nyei nquaah lunx dorh mingh zuangx norm za'gengh hlang haic nyei mbong.

²³Yie oix zuangx yiem I^saa^laa^en gauh hlang jiex nyei mbong, ninh ziouc cuotv nquaah ziangh biouv, benx diuh maaih mengh dauh nyei ndiangx.

Nyungc-nyungc norqc oix daaih yiem wuov zungh ndiangx ga'ndiev. Aengx maaih nyungc-nyungc norqc oix yiem ninh nyei nquaah zoux lauz bingx laangh.

²⁴Yiem lomc-huaang nyei diuh diuh ndiangx ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Ziouv, bun aiv nyei ndiangx haih hlang, bun hlang nyei ndiangx aiv. Yie bun ndiangx-nyiemz nqaai mingh, bun nqaai nyei ndiangx nyiemz daaih.”
" + ‘Yie, Ziouv, gorngv liuz yaac oix ei jienv zoux.’ + ”

E^se^ken 18

Baamz Zuiz Mienh Oix Zuqc Daic

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Meih mbuo fungc zanc-zanc nzamc jienv gorngv taux I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung naaiv diuh waac-beiv? Meih mbuo gorngv, " + ‘Die nyanc a'ngunc biouv-sui, dorn nyei nyaah njienz.’

³Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc gorngv, yiem naaiv mingh yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung meih mbuo maiv duqv aengx longc naaiv diuh waac-beiv.

⁴Mangc maah! Mouz dauh mienh nyei maengc benx yie nyei. Maiv gunv diex maac fai fu'jueiv nyei maengc, yaac benx yie nyei. Haaix dauh mienh baamz zuiz, wuov dauh oix zuqc daic.

⁵“Se gorngv maaih dauh kuv mienh, ninh zoux duqv horpc yaac zoux duqv baengh fim,

⁶se gorngv ninh maiv yiem mbong gu'nguaaic nyanc ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv, yaac maiv cau hmien baaix I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun nyei miuc-fangx, ninh maiv hienx mienh nyei auv, yaac maiv caux maaih sin-yienc nyei m'sieqv dorn bueix.

⁷Ninh maiv zeix haaix dauh, zungv zorqv dorngx-daauh tuix nzuonx bun gaav zaeqv nyei mienh. Ninh maiv luv mienh nyei ga'naaiv, zungv zorqv ganh nyei nyanc hopv bun ngorc nyei mienh, yaac zorqv lui-houx bun njang sin nyei mienh zuqv.

⁸Ninh gaav nyaanh bun mienh yaac maiv longc leic, gaav liuz yaac maiv longc gauh camv buonv. Ninh hluotv buoz maiv zoux haaix nyungc orqv sic. Ninh yiem i laanh mienh mbu'ndongx baengh fim nyei dunx sic.

⁹Ninh gan yie nyei leiz, yaac gan longx yie nyei leiz-latc. Naaiv nyungc mienh se kuv mienh, ninh zungv duqv maengc ziangh jienv.” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁰“Se gorngv ninh maaih dauh dorn zoux ciouv, daix mienh, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv fai zoux naaiv deix haaix nyungc sic bun mienh,

¹¹(maiv gunv ninh nyei die maiv zoux jiex naaiv deix haaix nyungc waaic sic), "naaiv dauh dorn yiem mbong nyanc ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh hienx juangc laangz mienh nyei auv.

¹²Ninh zeix mienh jomc mienh caux dangx-donx nyei mienh, yaac luv mienh nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh maiv kangv tuix zoux dorngx-daauh nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh cau hmien baaix miuc-fangx, ninh zoux gamh nziev nyei sic.

¹³Ninh bungx zaeqv weic longc leic weic duqv gauh camv buonv. Naaiv nyungc mienh haih maaih maengc ziangh fai? Ninh zungv maiv duqv maengc ziangh. Ninh zoux liuz naaiv deix yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic, ninh zungv oix zuqc daic aqv. Ninh nyei zuiz ninh ganh zuqc ndaam-dorng.

¹⁴“Mv baac se gorngv naaiv laanh mienh maaih dauh dorn, dorn buatc die zoux nyei yietc zungv zuiz, ninh ziouc gamh nziex, maiv ei jienv zoux.

¹⁵“Ninh maiv yiem mbong nyanc ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv, maiv cau hmien baaix I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun nyei miuc-fangx. Ninh yaac maiv hienx juangc laangz mienh nyei auv.

¹⁶Ninh maiv zoux dorngc haaix dauh, yaac maiv longc dorngx-daauh. Ninh maiv luv mienh nyei ga'naaiv, zungv zorqv nyanc hopv bun ngorc nyei mienh, yaac bun lui-houx njang sin nyei mienh zuqv.

¹⁷Ninh hluotv buoz maiv zoux haaix nyungc orqv sic. Ninh gaav nyaanh bun mienh yaac maiv longc leic, gaav liuz yaac maiv longc gauh camv buonv.

Ninh gan yie nyei leiz yaac ei jienv yie nyei leiz-latc. "Ninh maiv weic ninh nyei die nyei zuiz zuqc daic, ninh zungv duqv ziangh jienv.

¹⁸Mv baac ninh nyei die oix zuqc weic ninh ganh nyei zuiz daic, laaix ninh niouv mienh weic duqv nyaanh yaac caangv ninh nyei gorx-youz nyei ga'naaiv, yaac yiem ninh nyei juangc fingx mienh mbu'ndongx zoux maiv benx nyei sic.

¹⁹“Meih mbuo corc gorngv, ‘Dorn weic haaix diuc maiv zuqc weic ninh nyei die zoux nyei zuiz ndaam-dorng?’ Dorn zoux duqv horpc, zoux duqv baengh fim nyei, gan yie nyei leiz yaac ei jienv zoux, ninh ndongc haaix zungv duqv ziangh jienv.

²⁰Haaix dauh baamz zuiz, wuov dauh oix zuqc daic. Dorn maiv zuqc weic die zoux nyei zuiz ndaam-dorng. Die yaac maiv zuqc weic dorn zoux nyei zuiz ndaam-dorng. Kuv mienh weic ninh zoux nyei kuv sic winh bun ninh. Orqv mienh weic ninh zoux nyei orqv sic zuqc winh bun ninh.

Ziouv Baengh Fim Nyei Zoux
(Beiv mangc E[^]se[^]ken 33:10-20)

²¹“Mv baac se gorngv orqv mienh goiv hnyouv guangc nqoi ninh baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz, ei jienv yie nyei leiz yaac zoux duqv horpc, zoux duqv baengh fim nyei, ninh zungv duqv ziangh jienv, maiv zuqc daic.

²²Ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv zuiz yie ziouc maiv jangx. Weic ninh zoux nyei kuv sic ninh duqv ziangh jienv.”

²³Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Orqv mienh daic yie a'hneiv nyei fai? Yie a'hneiv nyei se ninh goiv hnyouv guangc ninh zoux nyei orqv sic duqv ziangh jienv maiv zeiz?

²⁴“Mv baac se gorngv kuv mienh guangc ninh zoux nyei kuv sic aengx baamz zuiz yaac zoux orqv mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic, wuov dauh mienh horpc zuqc duqv maengc ziangh fai? Dongh ninh zinh ndaangc zoux jiex daaih nyei kuv sic yie zungv maiv jangx. Laaix ninh mbienv hnyouv yaac laaix ninh baamz nyei zuiz, ninh oix zuqc daic aqv.

²⁵“Mv baac meih mbuo corc gorngv, ‘Ziouv hnangv naaiv zoux se maiv baengh fim.’ O I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Muangx maah! Yie zoux nyei jauv maiv baengh fim fai? Se meih mbuo ganh zoux nyei jauv maiv baengh fim maiv zeiz?”

²⁶Se gorngv kuv mienh guangc ninh zoux nyei kuv sic mingh zoux waaic sic, ninh oix zuqc weic ninh zoux nyei zuiz zuqc daic. Ninh oix zuqc daic weic ninh baamz nyei zuiz.

²⁷Mv baac se gorngv aengx maaih laanh mienh guangc nqoi ninh zoux nyei orqv sic, aengx zoux duqv horpc, zoux baengh fim, ninh ziouc njoux duqv ganh nyei maengc.

²⁸Weic zuqc ninh hnamv-nzuonx, guangc nqoi ninh baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz. Ninh ndongc haaix zungv duqv ziangh jienv. Ninh maiv zuqc daic.

²⁹Mv baac I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun gorngv, ‘Ziouv zoux nyei jauv se maiv baengh fim.’ O I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Yie nyei jauv maiv zeiz baengh fim nyei fai? Se meih mbuo ganh nyei jauv maiv baengh fim maiv zeiz?”

³⁰“O I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah!” Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Weic naaiv yie oix ziux meih mbuo gorqv-mienh zoux nyei sic siemv. Goiv hnyouv guangc meih mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv zuiz maah! Nziex meih mbuo nyei zuiz haih bun meih mbuo ndiqv zuqc ndorpc ziouc zuqc mietc.

³¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc zorqv meih mbuo zoux dorngc yie nyei yietc zungv zuiz guangc nzengc. Oix zuqc duqv siang-hnyouv, siang-lingh wuonh. O I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc oix daic?”

³²Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie maiv a'hneiv haaix dauh mienh zuqc daic. Oix zuqc goiv hnyouv nzuonx, duqv maengc ziangh jienv aqv.

E^se^ken 19

Naanc Zingh Nzung Gorngv I^saa^laa^en Nyei Hungh

¹“Meih oix zuqc weic I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh baux diuh naanc zingh nzung.

²Oix zuqc gorngv, " + 'Meih nyei maa se hnavgv yiem sienh mbu'ndongx gauh henv jiex nyei sienh nyeiz. Ninh bueix jienv sienh lunx mbu'ndongx dorh ninh nyei dorn.

³Ninh dorh dauh dorn hlo daaih, benx dauh sienh lunx. Ninh hoqc zorqv ga'naaiv nyanc, yaac nyanc mienh.

⁴Maanc guoqv haiz gorngv taux ninh ziouc yiem ninh mbuo zaeng nyei kuotv zorqv ninh. Ninh mbuo longc domh diux kuangx jienv, dorh ninh taux I'yipv.

⁵" + 'Sienh maa zuov gau, maiv lamh hnamv aqv. Ninh aengx zorqv dauh ninh nyei dorn, dorh hlo daaih benx dauh sienh lunx.

⁶Ninh yiem sienh mbu'ndongx mingh mingh daaih daaih, benx sienh lunx. Ninh hoqc zorqv ga'naaiv nyanc, yaac nyanc mienh.

⁷Ninh mietc ninh mbuo wuonv nyei dorngx, baaic waaic ninh mbuo nyei zingh. Haiz ninh njunh nyei qiex mbui, ziangh norm deic-bung caux deic-bung gu'nyuoz nyei mienh gamh nziex haic.

⁸Ziex guoqv mienh, se weih gormx nyei saengv, daaih caux ninh borngz. Ninh mbuo zorqv mungz zaux jienv ninh. Ninh zuqc zorqv yiem ninh mbuo zaeng nyei kuotv gu'nyuoz.

⁹Ninh mbuo longc domh diux tor ninh bieqc longh gu'nyuoz, dorh ninh mingh taux Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh. Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh wuonx jienv norm wuonv nyei dorngx, weic bun yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei mbong, maiv duqv aengx haiz ninh nyei qiex.

¹⁰" + 'Meih nyei maa zinh ndaangc hnavgv zungh a'ngunc hmei yiem a'ngunc huingx, zorqv daaih zuangx wuov ndoqv-hlen, ziangh biouv gitv, nquaah yaac hiaangx, weic zuqc maaih wuom camv.

¹¹Ninh cuotv nyei nquaah ngaengc nyei, henv nyei, puix duqv zoux hungh nyei biaav. Yiem hoz nyei, hiaangx nyei nquaah mbu'ndongx ninh baetv cuotv hlang. Haaix dauh yaac buate ninh cuotv faaux hlang, nquaah yaac ziangh duqv hiaangx.

¹²Mv baac yie qiex jiez! baeng naaiv diuh a'ngunc hmei cuotv zoi guangc ga'ndiev ndau. Dong bung nyei nziaaux buonc ninh nyaux mingh. Ninh nyei biouv zuqc hluv nzengc. Ngaengc nyei nquaah yaac nyaux mi'aqv, zuqc douz buov qui nzengc.

¹³Ih zanc wuov diuh hmei zuqc baeng cuotv zuangx deic-bung-huaang, se deic-bung-haanz, maiv maaih wuom nyei dorngx.

¹⁴Douz yiem hmei-maac cuotv, liemh nquaah liemh biouv buov qui nzengc, maiv zengc yietc diuh ngaengc nyei nquaah, haih zoux duqv hung h nyei biaav.' Naaiv se naanc zingh nzung, yaac longc benx naanc zingh nzung."

E^se^ken 20

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Ngaengc Tin-Hungh

¹Yiem zuqc guaatv mingh nyei da'cietv hnyangx, hmz hlaax saeng-ziepc, maaih deix I^saa^laa^en nyei mienh gox daaih naaic Ziouv ziouc zueiz jienv yie nyei nza'hmien.

²Yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

³"Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei mienh gox, 'Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Meih mbuo daaih se weic naaic yie fai?" Ziouv Tin-Hunghgorngv, "Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc gorngv, yie zungv maiv bun meih mbuo naaic yie." +'

⁴"Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix siemv ninh mbuo fai? Meih oix siemv ninh mbuo fai? Meih oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax zoux wuov deix gamh nziev haic nyei sic.

⁵Mbuox ninh mbuo, 'Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv. "Dongh yie ginv I^saa^laa^en wuov hnoi, yie houv jienv caux Yaakopv nyei douh zong nyei zeiv-fun laengz waac, yaac bun ninh mbuo yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung hiuv duqv yie. Yie houv jienv mbuox ninh mbuo, 'Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.'

⁶Wuov hnoi yie houv jienv laengz waac mbuox ninh mbuo, yie oix dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I^yipv, dorh ninh mbuo bieqc yie weic ninh mbuo lorz nyei deic-

bung, se ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung. Beiv maanc guoqv, naaiv norm deic-bung gauh nzueic jiex.

⁷Yie yaac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh oix zuqc guangc dongh meih mbuo nyei m'zing a'hneiv mangc wuov deix gamh nziev nyei miuc-fangx. Maiv dungx laaix I'yipv Mienh nyei miuc-fangx bun ganh maaih uix. Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.’

⁸“ + ‘Mv baac ninh mbuo ngaengc yie, maiv kangv muangx yie. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv guangc dongh ninh mbuo nyei m'zing a'hneiv wuov deix gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv, yaac maiv guangc I'yipv Mienh nyei miuc-fangx. Yie ziouc gorngv, yie oix yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung nouz ninh mbuo, bun yie nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv zoux bun ninh mbuo.

⁹Mv baac yie weic yie ganh nyei mengh maiv hnavg naaic zoux. Maiv oix bun yie nyei mengh yiem dongh yie nyei mienh yiem wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh nyei nza'hmien zuqc maaih uix. Yie dorng jienv naaiv deix norm-norm guoqv nyei mienh bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie, weic zuqc yie dorh yie nyei baeqc fingx cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung.

¹⁰Hnavg naaic yie dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung aengx dorh ninh mbuo bieqc deic-bung-huaang.

¹¹Yie zorqv yie nyei leiz-latc jiu bun ninh mbuo yaac bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie nyei leiz. Se gorngv mienh ei jienv zoux ziouc duqv ziangh jienv.

¹²Yie aengx zorqv yie nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi jiu bun ninh mbuo weic zoux jangx-hoc yiem yie caux ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx, weic bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv se yie, Ziouv, bun ninh mbuo cing-nzengc.

¹³“ + ‘Mv baac I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun yiem deic-bung-huaang ngaengc jienv yie. Ninh mbuo maiv ei yie nyei leiz-latc, zungv ngaengc jienv yie nyei leiz. Se gorngv mienh ei jienv naaiv deix leiz zoux, ziouc duqv ziangh jienv. Ninh mbuo yaac zoux bun yie nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi maaih uix hlo haic. Yie ziouc gorngv yie oix yiem deic-bung-huaang bun yie nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv zoux bun ninh mbuo zuqc mietc nzengc.

¹⁴Mv baac yie weic yie ganh nyei mengh maiv hnavgv naaic zoux. Maiv oix bun yie nyei mengh yiem dongh yie dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung wuov deix fingx nyei nza'hmien zuqc maaih uix.

¹⁵Yie aengx yiem deic-bung-huaang caux ninh mbuo houv waac gorngv, yie maiv dorh ninh mbuo bieqc yie ceix bun ninh mbuo wuov norm ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung, se beiv maanc guoqv, gauh nzueic jiex nyei guoqv,

¹⁶weic zuqc ninh mbuo ngaengc yie nyei leiz, maiv gan yie nyei leiz-latc yaac bun yie nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi maaih uix, laaix ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv gan jienv ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx.

¹⁷Maiv gunv hnavgv naaic, yie mangc jienv ninh mbuo, korv-lienh ninh mbuo, ziouc maiv mietc ninh mbuo, maiv bun ninh mbuo yiem deic-bung-huaang zutc nzengc.

¹⁸Yie yiem deic-bung-huaang mbuox ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz, “Maiv dungx ei meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei leiz-nyeic, yaac maiv dungx gan ninh mbuo nyei leiz. Maiv dungx laaix ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx bun ganh zuqc maaih uix.

¹⁹Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Oix zuqc gan yie nyei leiz-latc, muangx yie nyei leiz yaac ei jienv zoux.

²⁰Siou yie nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi benx cing-nzengc hnoi. Naaiv hnoi yiem yie caux meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux jangx-hoc weic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.”

²¹“ + ‘Mv baac wuov deix naamh nyouz ngaengc yie. Ninh mbuo maiv gan yie nyei leiz-latc, yaac maiv muangx yie nyei leiz, maiv ei jienv zoux. Se gorngv mienh ei jienv naaiv deix leiz zoux ziouc duqv ziangh jienv. Ninh mbuo yaac bun yie nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi maaih uix. Yie ziouc gorngv yie oix yiem deic-bung-huaang nouz ninh mbuo, bun yie nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv zoux bun ninh mbuo.

²²Mv baac yie weic yie nyei mengh hluotv buoz, maiv hnavg naaic zoux. Yie maiv oix bun yie nyei mengh yiem dongh dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh nyei nza'hmien, zuqc maaih uix.

²³Yie yaac yiem deic-bung-huaang caux ninh mbuo houv waac gorngv yie oix bun ninh mbuo faatv nzaanx, bun ninh mbuo yiem zix fngx zix guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx,

²⁴weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv gan yie nyei leiz, zungv nqemh yie nyei leiz-latc yaac bun yie nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi maaih uix. Ninh mbuo nyei m'zing kungx mangc jienv ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei miuc-fangx.

²⁵Yie ziouc zorqv maiv benx nyei leiz-latc bun ninh mbuo, se maiv haih bun mienh maaih maengc ziangh nyei leiz.

²⁶Yie bun ninh mbuo laaix ninh mbuo fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv bun ganh maaih uix. Yie bun ninh mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo nyei dauh dauh dorn-la'gauv longc douz buov ziec fongc horc. Naaiv se weic bun ninh mbuo youx! haic. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. '

²⁷"Baamh mienh aah! Weic naaiv oix zuqc gorngv mbuox I'saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun, 'Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Yiem naaiv deix sic meih mbuo nyei ong-taax aengx ki yie, weic zuqc ninh mbuo mbienv hnyouv bun yie.

²⁸Yie dorh ninh mbuo bieqc yie houv jienv bun ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung wuov zanc, ninh mbuo buate haaix norm mbong-hlang fai haaix diuh maaih normh camv nyei ndiangx, ninh mbuo yiem wuov fongc horc ziec yaac fongc horc cuoqv yie qiex jiez nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo yiem wuov bun ndaang nyei qiex faaux yaac yiem wuov ciev ziec.

²⁹Yie gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, meih mbuo mingh wuov deix hlang nyei dorngx se haaix nyungc?"+'+' (Wuov deix hlang nyei dorngx heuc Mbaamaa taux ih jaax hnoi.)

³⁰"Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox I'saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun, 'Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Meih mbuo oix hnavg meih mbuo

neyi ong-taax bun ganh maaih uix ziouc mingh dornge jauv baaix ninh mbuo gamh nziev haic neyi miuc-fangx fai?

³¹Meih mbuo fongc horc neyi ziangh hoc yaac zorqv meih mbuo neyi zingh nyeic, se meih mbuo neyi dorn, longc douz buov ziec, meih mbuo laaix naaiv deix miuc-fangx zoux bun ganh maaih uix taux ih jaax hnoi. O I^saa^laa^en neyi zeiv-fun aah! Yie horpc zuqc bun meih mbuo daaih naaic yie fai?" + ' Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, 'Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh neyi maengc gorngv, yie maiv bun meih mbuo daaih naaic yie.

³²" + 'Meih mbuo yiem hnyouv hnamv daaih, "Yie mbuo oix hnavg ganh fingx mienh caux ganh guoqv mienh baaix ndiangx caux la'bieiv." Mv baac naaiv deix sic yietc liuz maiv haih maaih.'

Ziouv Laengz Liepc I^saa^laa^en Hnavg Loz Wuov Nor

³³"Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, 'Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh neyi maengc gorngv, yie oix sung yie henv haic neyi buoz, longc domh qaqv, yaac bun yie neyi ga'qiex baetv cuotv. Yie yaac oix zoux hungh gunv meih mbuo.

³⁴Yie zungv oix sung yie henv haic neyi buoz, longc domh qaqv, yaac bun yie neyi ga'qiex baetv cuotv bun meih mbuo faatv nzaanx neyi yiem maanc guoqv maanc fingx mbu'ndongx dorh meih mbuo cuotv daaih gapv zunv.

³⁵Yie oix dorh meih mbuo bieqc mingh yiem maanc guoqv neyi deic-bung-huaang. Yiem naaic yie ziouc caux meih mbuo hmien doix hmien siemv meih mbuo neyi zuiz.

³⁶Yie yiem I^yipv neyi deic-bung-huaang siemv meih mbuo neyi ong-taax neyi zuiz hnavg haaix nor, yie ziouc hnavg wuov nor siemv meih mbuo neyi zuiz.' Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv neyi waac.

³⁷'Yie oix bun meih mbuo nzun jiex yie neyi biaav ga'ndiev, bun meih mbuo oix zuqc ei jienv caux yie laengz jiex neyi ngaengc waac.

³⁸Yie oix zorqv cuotv nzengc yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx hnyouv ngaengc neyi mienh. Liemh mbienv hnyouv bun yie wuov deix, yie oix zorqv ninh

mbuo cuotv ninh mbuo yiem nyei deic-bung mv baac ninh mbuo maiv duqv bieqc I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ’

³⁹“I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo dauh dauh aeqv, se gorngv meih mbuo maiv muangx yie, yiem naaiv mingh gunv mingh baaix meih mbuo nyei miuc-fangx maah! Mv baac meih mbuo maiv duqv aengx longc meih mbuo fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv fai miuc-fangx bun yie nyei cing-nzengc mbuox maaih uix.’

⁴⁰Ziouv Tin-Hunghgorngv, ‘Yiem yie nyei cing-nzengc mbong, se I^saa^laa^en nyei mbong-hlang nyei dorngx, I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv zeiv-fun, se dauh dauh, oix yiem wuov norm deic-bung fu-sux yie. Yiem wuov yie oix zipv ninh mbuo. Yiem wuov yie oix longc meih mbuo fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv caux meih mbuo ginv gauh longx jiex nyei zingh nyeic caux jienv meih mbuo fongc horc ziec cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv.

⁴¹Yie yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx dorh meih mbuo cuotv daaih wuov zanc, yaac yiem meih mbuo zuqc faatv nzaanx nyei yiem ganh guoqv, dorh meih mbuo daaih gapv zunv. Yie ziouc zipv meih mbuo hnavg benx horpc hnyouv nyei qiex-ndaang. Yie yaac oix yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx dorng jienv maanc fingx bun cing yie cing-nzengc.

⁴²Yie dorh meih mbuo bieqc I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung, se yie houv bun meih nyei ong-taax nyei deic-bung wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

⁴³Yiem wuov meih mbuo ziouc jangx zuqc meih mbuo nyei javv caux meih mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, dongh meih mbuo zoux bun ganh maaih uix. Meih mbuo ziouc nzorng meih mbuo ganh laaix meih mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv orqv sic.’

⁴⁴Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘O I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Yie weic yie ganh nyei mengh zoux, maiv zeiz ei meih mbuo zoux nyei waac sic caux zoux nyei orqv sic zoux bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ’ + ”

Doc Waac Gorngv Naamh Bung Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

⁴⁵Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁴⁶“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc huin hmien mingh naamh bung zunh gorngv naamh bung maengx yaac douc waac gorngv naamh bung nyei ndiangx-lomc.

⁴⁷Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox naamh bung nyei ndiangx-lomc, ‘Oix zuqc muangxZiouv nyei waac. Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Yie oix yiem meih gu'nyuoz diemv zieqc douz, ziouc buov qui yiem meih mbu'ndongx nyei diuh diuh ndiangx-nyiemz caux diuh diuh ndiangx-nqaai. Zieqc jienv hiaangx haic nyei douz yaac maiv noic duqv daic. Yiem naamh bung taux baqv bung, dauh dauh nyei hmien oix zuqc douz buov laauz.

⁴⁸Yietc zungv baamh mienh ziouc zieqv duqv se yie, Ziouv, diemv zieqc douz, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh noic duqv douz daic.” +’ +”

⁴⁹Yie ziouc gorngv, “Aav, Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Mienh ziangv jienv yie gorngv, ‘Ninh maiv zeiz kungx gorngv waac-beiv fai?’ +”

E^se^ken 21

Mbaa^mbi^lon Beiv Benx Ziouv Nyei Nzuqc Ndaauv

¹Yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Oix zuqc huin meih nyei hmien hungx jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem douc waac zunh gorngv singx dinc, yaac oix zuqc douc waac gorngv I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung.

³Oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung, ‘Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Yie caux meih zoux win-wangv aqv. Yie oix baeng yie nyei nzuqc ndaaav cuotv paiv, yaac oix yiem meih mbu'ndongx liemh kuv mienh caux orqv mienh pai guangc.

⁴Weic zuqc yie oix yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, liemh kuv mienh caux orqv mienh pai guangc. Yie nyei nzuqc ndaaav ziouc zuqc baeng cuotv paiv, yiem naamh bung taux baqv bung daix yietc zungv baamh mienh.

⁵Yietc zungv maanc mienh ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Ziouv, baeng yie nyei nzuqc ndaaav cuotv paiv, maiv duqv aengx tapv.” +’

⁶“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc tauv domh qiex. Oix zuqc yiem ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien tauv domh qiex hngangv mba'nziu haih mbaaix, nzaauh duqv kouv haic.

⁷Ninh mbuo haaix zanc naaic, ‘Meih weic haaix diuc tauv domh qiex?’ meih oix zuqc dau, ‘Laaix wuov deix ciouv nyei fienx. Fienx taux nyei ziangh hoc, mouz dauh mienh nyei mba'nziu oix yuqc nzengc, yietc zungv buoz yaac mau, dauh dauh nyei hnyouv waaic nzengc, norm-norm cingh mborqc yaac mau.’ Mangc maah! Naaiv deix fienx oix taux, yaac za'gengh oix hngangv naaic cuotv daaih aqv. Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv.”

⁸Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁹“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc douc waac gorngv, ‘Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, " + ‘ + “Maaih zung nzuqc ndaauv, maaih zung nzioux laic, nzaatv njang nyei nzuqc ndaauv.

¹⁰Nzioux laic weic daix mienh, nzaatv njang zaengh zaengh nyei hngangv mba'lingc nor. " + ‘ + “Yie mbuo haih orn-lorqc nyei fai? Yie nyei dorn aah! Meih mangc piex yietc zungv donv nyei waac caux dingc zuiz nyei jauv.

¹¹“ + ‘ + “Naaiv zung nzuqc ndaauv jiu bun mienh nzaatv njang, weic haih nanv jienv. Nzuqc nzioux laic yaac nzaatv njang mi'aqv, weic jiu bun daix mienh nyei mienh nanv jienv.

¹²Baamh mienh aah! Qaav heuc, qaav nyiemv, weic zuqc nzuqc ndaauv oix hoic yie nyei baeqc fingx, se hoic Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen zoux hlo nyei yietc zungv mienh. Ninh mbuo caux jienv yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc jiu bun nzuqc ndaauv daix. Weic naaiv oix zuqc mbaix meih nyei camh zuih.

¹³“ + ‘ + “Zuqc seix nyei sic ndongc haaix zungv oix maaih. Se gorngv mangc piex biaav, naaiv deix sic maiv zeiz oix cuotv nyei fai?” Se ZiouvTin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv.’

¹⁴“Baamh mienh aah! Oix zuqc mbaix jienv buoz douc waac. Gunv bun nzuqc ndaauv hngaav njiec i nzunc, zungv hngaav njiec buo nzunc. Se daix mienh

neyi nzuqc ndaauv, zungv oix daix mienh camv neyi, yaac fengx huing gormx ninh mbuo.

¹⁵Se weic bun ninh mbuo neyi mba'nziu yuqc, yaac maaih mienh camv ndiqv zuqc ndorpc. Yie bun daix mienh neyi nzuqc ndaauv yiem ninh mbuo neyi yietc zungv zingh gaengh. Aa, naaiv zung nzuqc ndaauv hngangv mba'lingc, yaac nzaatv njang liuc leiz daix mienh.

¹⁶O nzuqc ndaauv aac, hngaqv mingh mbiaauc bung aengx mbaih jienv hngaqv zaaix bung. Meih neyi nza'hmien huin haaix bung, oix zuqc hngaqv wuov bung.

¹⁷Yie ganh yaac oix mbaix buoz, oix bun yie neyi ga'qiex fiu mingh. Yie, Ziouv, gorngv naaiv deix waac.”

Mbaa^mbi^lon Hungh Nyei Nzuqc Ndaauv

¹⁸Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv neyi waac gorngv,

¹⁹“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc guetv i diuh jauv bun Mbaa^mbi^lon neyi hungh dorh nzuqc ndaauv daaih. Naaiv deix i diuh jauv yiem yietc norm deic-bung cuotv. Oix zuqc zoux norm jangx-hoc an jienv bun cing bieqc zingh neyi jauv-kuv.

²⁰Yietc diuh jauv oix zuqc zoux weic bun nzuqc ndaauv mingh taux Ammon Mienh neyi Lapv^mbaa Zingh. Yietc diuh mingh Yu^ndaa caux weih wuonv neyi zingh, Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²¹Weic zuqc Mbaa^mbi^lon neyi hungh souv jienv jauv-caax, i diuh jauv mbu'ndongx, mbouv guaax, jough cim, naaic ninh neyi miuc-fangx yaac zaah mangc saeng-kuv neyi hlan.

²²Mbiaauc jieqv buoz nanv neyi cim bun cing ndortv zuqc Ye^lu^saa^lem, weic bun liepc zong zingh neyi jaa-sic, weic nqoi nzuih heuc mienh daix, weic nauc mborqv jaax neyi qiex mbui, ziouc yiem wuov liepc zong zingh gaengh tong neyi ga'naaiv, yaac wetv nie ndui jienv, aengx zoux laauh weih gormx.

²³Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh haiz hngangv naaiv deix douc neyi waac se jaav neyi, weic zuqc ninh mbuo caux Mbaa^mbi^lon neyi hungh laengz jiex ngaengc

waac. Mv baac naaiv deix douc nyei waac bun ninh mbuo jangx zuqc ninh mbuo zoux dorngc zuiz, ziouc zuqc zorqv mingh.

²⁴“Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngv naaiv gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo baamz zuiz nqaengc nyei, bun yie jangx meih mbuo zoux dorngc nyei zuiz. Hngv naaic yiem meih mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv sic meih mbuo nyei zuiz biux mengh cuotv daaih. Weic zuqc meih mbuo bun yie jangx, meih mbuo ziouc zuqc zorqv mingh aqv.

²⁵“ + ‘O I^saa^laa^en maiv cing-nzengc, orqv haic nyei hungh aah! Meih zuqc dingc zuiz nqa^haav laai wuov nzunc nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux aqv.

²⁶Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, zorqv ninh nyei m^ngorngv-beu caux hungh ningv muonx cuotv. Nyungc-nyungc oix tiuv nzengc, maiv hngv zinh ndaangc aqv. Aiv nyei oix zuqc taaih hlang, hlang nyei oix zuqc bun njiec aiv.

²⁷Baaic waaic aqv, baaic waaic aqv, yie oix zoux bun naaiv norm zingh zuqc baaic waaic. Mv baac zuov taux horpc zuqc duqv wuov dauh daaih taux, yie ziouc jiu bun ninh.’

Ammon Mienh Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

²⁸“Baamh mienh nyei dorn aah! Meih oix zuqc douc waac gorngv, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngv naaiv gorngv taux Ammon Mienh caux ninh mbuo daanh nyei waac. ” + ‘ + “Maaih nzuqc ndaauv, maaih nzuqc ndaauv, baeng cuotv daaih nzaatv njang weic daix mienh, naqv mienh, yaac njapc njapc nyei hngv mba^lingc.

²⁹Mienh buate hinc yaangh nyei jaav sic, yaac gorngv zinh hoz waac benx gorngv-baeqc nyei waac mbuox meih. Orqv mienh oix zuqc daix, nzuqc ndaauv oix njiec meih nyei jaang. Meih nyei ziangh hoc taux, se meih zuqc dingc zuiz nqa^haav laai wuov nzunc.

³⁰Zorqv nzuqc ndaauv tapv jienv paiv maah! Yiem zeix meih daaih nyei dorngx, se yiem meih nyei ong-taax nyei deic-bung, yie oix siemv meih.

³¹Yie nyei ga'qiex oix baetv cuotv bun meih, nouz meih hngv njopc douz. Yie oix zorqv meih jiu bun mienh doqc mienh daix, se haih daix mienh, mietc mienh liouc nyei mienh.

³²Meih ziouc benx zaangh buov douz. Meih nyei nziaamv oix zuqc liouc cuotv yiem meih nyei deic-bung. Yiem naaiv mingh maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx duqv meih, weic zuqc yie, Ziouv, gorngv.” + ’ + ”

E[^]se[^]ken 22

Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Nyei Zuiz

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix siemv nyei fai? Meih oix siemv naaiv norm maaih nziaamv guoqv buangv nyei zingh fai? Hngv naaic meih oix zuqc gorngv nzengc bun naaiv norm zingh nyei mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic.

³Meih oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngv naaiv gorngv, “Naaiv norm zingh nyei mienh maaih daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei sic buangv zingh gu'nyuoz. Ninh mbuo yaac zoux miuc-fangx bun ganh maaih uix ziouc bun zingh zuqc mietc nyei ziangh hoc taux.

⁴Laaix meih mbuo daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv, meih mbuo ziouc maaih zuiz. Meih mbuo zoux nyei miuc-fangx bun ganh maaih uix, bun zingh setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux fatv, yaac bun weic naaiv norm zingh dingc ziangx nyei hnyangx-daauh taux aqv. Hngv naaic yie oix bun naaiv norm zingh zuqc maanc guoqv mangc piex yaac zuqc maanc fingx huotv.

⁵Mengh dauh ndortv, ceux lunc nyei zingh aah! Yiem go yiem fatv nyei mienh oix huotv meih.

⁶+ ‘ + “Mangc maah! Yiem meih gu'nyuoz zoux hlo nyei I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh longc ganh nyei lingc daix mienh, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv.

⁷Yiem meih mbu'ndongx, mienh mangc piex diex maac. Ninh mbuo zeix yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh yaac kuei guh hanh fu'jueiv caux auv-guaav.

⁸Yiem meih gu'nyuoz mienh mangc piex yie nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv yaac bun yie nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi maaih uix.

⁹Yiem meih mbu'ndongx maaih mienh gorngv jaav nyei waac weic bun mienh zuqc daix bun nziaamv liouc cuotv. Yiem meih gu'nyuoz maaih mienh yiem mbong gu'nguaaic nyanc ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv yaac zoux laih hlopv, nyaiv haic nyei sic.

¹⁰Yiem meih mbu'ndongx maaih deix mienh caux ganh nyei die nyei auv-dorn bueix. Yiem meih gu'nyuoz maaih deix mienh qangv maanh bueix maaih sin-yienc, maiv cing-nzengc nyei m'sieqv dorn.

¹¹Yiem meih mbu'ndongx maaih dauh zoux gamh nziev nyei sic, hienx juangc laangz mienh nyei auv. Maaih dauh hienx ninh nyei mbuangz, maaih dauh hienx ninh nyei dorc fai muoc, se ninh nyei die nyei sieqv.

¹²Yiem meih mbu'ndongx maaih mienh zipv nyaanh hmuangx weic daix mienh, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv. Ninh bungx zaeqv yaac longc leic fai longc gauh camv buonv, fai niouv juangc laangz mienh cuotv nyaanh weic duqv nyaanh nyanc. Meih la'kuqv yie mi'aqv.” Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv.

¹³“ + ‘Mangc maah! Weic naaiv yie oix mbaix buoz-zaangv-taatv, laaix yiem meih mbu'ndongx duqv maiv baengh fim nyei nyaanh yaac daix mienh, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv.

¹⁴Taux yie zoux bun meih nyei hnoi-nyieqc, meih haih diev duqv nyei fai? Meih nyei buoz corc maaih qaqv nyei fai? Yie, Ziouv, gorngv liuz yaac za'gengh oix ei jienv zoux.

¹⁵Yie oix bun meih faatv nzaanx yiem maanc guoqv maanc fingx mbu'ndongx. Yie oix mietc nzengc yiem meih gu'nyuoz laih hlopv nyei jauv.

¹⁶Yiem maanc guoqv mienh nyei nza'hmien meih bun ganh zuqc maaih uix. Meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ’ + ”

Tin-Hungh Sinx Mienh Nyei Douz

¹⁷Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹⁸“Baamh mienh aah! Ziux yie mangc, I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun benx ndui maiv lamh longc nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo yiem douz-louh benx dongh siqv, yangh tiec, hlieqv caux jungz nyei nqaiv. Ninh mbuo benx sinx cuotv nyei nyaanh nqaiv.

¹⁹Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Laaix meih mbuo yietc zungv benx naaiv nyungc ga'naaiv-nqaiv, yie ziouc zorqv meih mbuo gapv zunv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²⁰Hngangv mienh zorqv nyaanh, dongh siqv, hlieqv, jungz caux yangh tiec gapv zunv dapv jienv louh douz, cui douz buov yuqc, yie oix hngangv naaiv qiex jiez, nouz jienv zorqv meih mbuo gapv zunv yiem zingh gu'nyuoz buov yuqc.

²¹Yie oix zorqv meih mbuo gapv zunv aengx bun yie nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv hngangv douz nor, ziouc buov meih mbuo yuqc.

²²Nyaanh hngangv haaix nor yiem louh gu'nyuoz yuqc, meih mbuo oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor yiem zingh gu'nyuoz yuqc. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Ziouv, nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv bun meih mbuo.’ + ”

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Bieiv Zeiv Nyei Zuiz

²³Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²⁴“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung, ‘Meih se maiv duqv saax cing-nzengc nyei deic-bung. Yie qiex jiez nyei hnoi yaac maiv maaih mbiungc duih njiec.

²⁵Deic-bung gu'nyuoz nyei bieiv zeiv hngangv njunh jienv nyei sienh betv ga'naaiv nyanc. Ninh mbuo daix mienh, caangv zinh zoih caux jaaix nyei ga'naaiv, yaac bun deic-bung maaih auv-guaav camv.

²⁶Deic-bung gu'nyuoz nyei sai mienh zoux dorngc yie nyei leiz-latc, yaac bun yie nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv maaih uix. Haaix nyungc cing-nzengc, haaix nyungc maaih uix, ninh mbuo maiv bun nqoi. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv njaaux mienh hiuv duqv cing-nzengc nyei caux maiv cing-nzengc nyei, hngangv haaix

nor ganh nyungc. Ninh mbuo maiv goux yie nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi, ziouc bun yie yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx zuqc mienh mangc piex.

²⁷Yiem deic-bung gu'nyuoz nyei bieiv zeiv hnavgv hieh juv betv ga'naaiv nyanc. Ninh mbuo daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv, hoic mienh nyei maengc, zoux maiv zingx weic duqv ga'naaiv.

²⁸Deic-bung nyei douc waac mienh longc hui-baeqc nzaatv jienv weic buang baeqc fingx zoux nyei sic ziouc weic ninh mbuo buatc jaav hinc yaangh nyei sic yaac mbouv guaax gorngv benx gorngv-baeqc nyei waac. Ninh mbuo gorngv, 'Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavgv naaiv gorngv.' mv baac Ziouv maiv duqv gorngv.

²⁹Deic-bung nyei mienh niouv mienh, luv mienh, zeix mienh jomc mienh caux dangx-donx mienh yaac maiv longc leiz nyei niouv yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh.

³⁰“Yie yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx lorz dauh ceix zingh laate nyei mienh, oix bun ninh yiem yie nyei nza'hmien weic wuov norm deic-bung souv jienv zingh laate mbaaix tong nyei dorngx, bun yie maiv mietc wuov norm deic-bung. Mv baac lorz maiv duqv yietc dauh.

³¹Weic naaiv yie nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv bun ninh mbuo. Yie nyei ga'qiex hnavgv douz nor buov mietc ninh mbuo. Ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv yie zungv oix winh bun ninh mbuo. Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavgv naaiv nor gorngv.”

E^se^ken 23

I Muoz-Sieqv Maaic Sin

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Maaih i dauh m'sieqv dorn, benx i muoz-sieqv juangc maa.

³Ninh mbuo yiem I'yipv maaic sin. Yiem hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo zungv maaic sin aqv. Yiem naaic maaih mienh qam ninh mbuo nyei la'kuotv. Sieqv-lunx nyei ziangh hoc mienh muoqv ninh mbuo nyei nyorx.

⁴Dorc nyei mbuox heuc O`ho`laa, nziez nyei mbuox heuc O`ho`li`mbaa. Ninh mbuo i dauh daaih benx yie nyei. I dauh zungv yungz dorn yungz sieqv. Gorngv taux ninh mbuo nyei mbuox, O`ho`laa beiv Saa`maa`lie Zingh, O`ho`li`mbaa beiv Ye`lu`saa`lem Zingh.

⁵“O`ho`laa benx yie nyei wuov zanc ninh zoux buangh liouh nyei sic. Ninh oix haic hnamv ninh wuov deix Atc`si`lie Mienh,

⁶se zuqv lui-houx luoqc mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng caux zoux saengv-ziouv caux domh baeng-bieiv, yietc zungv hnyangx-jeiv lunx, se mienh oix nyei mienh, caux geh maaz nyei baeng.

⁷O`ho`laa ziouc hienx ninh mbuo, hienx yietc zungv gauh longx jiex nyei Atc`si`lie Mienh. Ninh longc dongh ninh oix haic naaiv deix mienh nyei yietc zungv miuc-fangx ziouc bun ganh maaih uix.

⁸Ninh maiv guangc ninh yiem I`yipv nyei ziangh hoc maaic sin nyei jauv, weic zuqc ninh hnyangx-jeiv lunx wuov zanc maaih mienh caux ninh bueix yaac muoqv ninh nyei nyorx yaac ziux ninh mbuo hanc nyei jauv hienx.

⁹“Weic naaiv yie zorqv ninh jiu bun hnamv ninh wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, se jiu bun Atc`si`lie Mienh, dongh ninh oix haic nyei mienh.

¹⁰Naaiv deix mienh ciev njang ninh nyei lui-houx, caangv ninh nyei naamh nyouz mingh, yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv daix ninh. Ninh zuqc dingc liuz zuiz, nqa`haav yiem m`sieqv dorn mbu`ndongx ninh benx gouv gorngv.

¹¹“Ninh nyei nziez, O`ho`li`mbaa, buate liuz, mv baac ninh corc zoux gauh waaic jiex ninh nyei dorc aqv. Yiem ninh ba`laqc saeng hienx nyei jauv ninh zungv zoux jiex ninh nyei dorc.

¹²Ninh oix haic Atc`si`lie Mienh, se saengv-ziouv, domh baeng-bieiv, zuqv lui-houx nzueic mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng, caux geh maaz nyei baeng, yietc zungv hnyangx-jeiv lunx, se mienh oix nyei mienh.

¹³Yie yaac buate ninh zuqc maaih uix mi`aqv. Ninh mbuo i muoz-sieqv juangc diuh jauv yangh.

¹⁴“Mv baac O[^]ho[^]li[^]mbaa jaa zoux ninh hienx nyei jauv camv jienv faaux. Ninh buatc mienh nyei fangx waaz jienv wuov njongc, se longc setv siqv waaz Ken[^]ndie Mienh nyei fangx.

¹⁵Jaaiv sai jienv houx-hlaang, m'nqorngv nyatv jienv ndie aengx hnaeng njiec. Dauh dauh hnavg baeng-bieiv. Fangx zeiv buatc hnavg Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon Mienh, se Ken[^]ndie Deic-Bung nyei mienh.

¹⁶O[^]ho[^]li[^]mbaa buatc liuz, haiz oix haic ninh mbuo, ziouc paaiv mienh mingh Ken[^]ndie lorz ninh mbuo.

¹⁷Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon Mienh ziouc daaih caux ninh bueix, ziux ninh mbuo hanc nyei jauv zoux, ziouc bun ninh maaih uix. Zuqc maaih uix liuz, ninh youx mi'aqv, maiv mangc ninh mbuo aqv.

¹⁸Ninh hienx nyei jauv ninh zoux duqv nqaengc, sueih mienh mangc ninh laengh gaengv nyei sin. Yie ziouc youx ninh hnavg zinh ndaangc yie youx ninh nyei dorc nor.

¹⁹Mv baac ninh corc jaa hienx camv jienv faaux, jangx taux ninh hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung maaic sin wuov zanc aqv.

²⁰Yiem wuov ninh oix haic hnamv ninh wuov deix. Ninh mbuo hienx nyei jauv henv hnavg lorh gouv maaz-gouv saeng nor.

²¹Hnavg naaic meih haiz feix duqv hnavg meih hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc meih yiem I[^]yipv maaic sin. Maaih mienh qam meih nyei la'kuotv. Sieqv-lunx nyei ziangh hoc yaac muoqv meih nyei nyorx.

Tin-Hungh Dingc O[^]ho[^]li[^]mbaa Nyei Zuiz

²²“O[^]ho[^]li[^]mbaa aah! Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Yie oix bun zinh ndaangc hnamv meih mv baac nqa'haav meih youx wuov deix mienh daaih mborqv meih. Yie oix dorh ninh mbuo yiem biei bung daaih caux meih doix-dekc.

²³Yie dorh Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon Mienh, Ken[^]ndie nyei zuangx mienh, Bekotc Mienh, Qo[^]aa Mienh, Ko[^]aa Mienh, liemh Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei zuangx mienh, se hnyangx-jeiv lunx, dongh mienh oix nyei mienh. Yietc zungv benx saengv-ziouv caux

domh baeng-bieiv fiuv-baeng-bieiv caux mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng, yietc zungv geh jienv maaz.

²⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem baqv bung daaih caux meih mborqv jaax, yaac dorh jienv mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, tor ga'naaiv nyei cie, caux ziox fingx mienh camv. Ninh mbuo ndongx jienv hlieqv-muoc, nanv jienv domh torngv-baaih fiuv-torngv-baaih mbaih jienv yiem meih nyei bieie bung mborqv meih. Yie oix zorqv meih jiu bun ninh mbuo siemv, ninh mbuo ziouc ziox ninh mbuo siemv nyei leiz dingc meih nyei zuiz.

²⁵Yie nouz haic meih, oix bun ninh mbuo qiex jiez jienv zoux bun meih. Ninh mbuo oix gaatv meih nyei mba'zong caux meih nyei m'normh guangc. Yiem meih zengc njiec nyei mienh oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Ninh mbuo oix zorqv meih nyei dorn caux meih nyei sieqv. Liouh njiec nyei mienh oix zuqc douz buov qui.

²⁶Ninh mbuo oix ciev nzengc meih nyei lui-houx yaac zorqv meih nzueic haic nyei siou-setv.

²⁷Hnangv naaic yie ziouc bun meih yiem I'yipv dorh daaih wuov deix hienx nyei, maaic sin nyei jauv dangx, weic bun meih maiv aengx cau hmien mangc I'yipv Mienh. Yiem naaiv mingh yaac maiv jangx ninh mbuo.'

²⁸"Weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hung gorngv, 'Yie oix zorqv meih jiu bun yiem meih nzong wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, se meih youx wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

²⁹Ninh mbuo ziouc nzong jienv zoux bun meih, zorqv nzengc meih laauh luic duqv daaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv bun meih njang sin laengh gaengv nyei yiem. Maaic sin caux buangh liouh nyei jauv ziouc cuotv daaih nqaengc nyei.

³⁰Meih hienx nyei, maaic sin nyei jauv bun meih zuqc naaiv deix sic, weic zuqc meih maaic sin bun maanc guoqv mienh, yaac laaix ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx bun ganh maaih uix aqv.

³¹Meih yangh meih nyei dorc yangh nyei jauv. Weic naaiv yie zorqv ninh nyei zaanv jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz.'

³²"Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, " + 'Meih oix zuqc hopv meih nyei dorc hopv nyei zaanv. Naaiv norm zaanv youc ndo youc hlo. Meih oix zuqc mienh jatv, zuqc mienh huotv, weic zuqc naaiv norm zaanv dapv duqv camv.

³³Meih zungv hopv nquin yaac zuqc nzauh kouv, naaiv norm zaanv bun mienh gamh nziex yaac zuqc baaic huaang. Se meih nyei dorc, Saa^maa^lie, nyei zaanv.

³⁴Meih oix zuqc hopv naaiv norm zaanv yaac hopv taux nzengc. Zorqv zaanv mborqv huv, longc yietc hlengx yietc hlengx guetv ganh nyei nyorx.' Naaiv se yie, Ziouv Tin-Hungh, gorngv liuz aqv.

³⁵"Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, 'Weic zuqc meih la'kuqv yie, zorqv yie zoi guangc meih nyei nqa'haav nqaang, meih ziouc oix zuqc ndaam-dorng meih hienx nyei, maaic sin nyei sic.' + "

Tin-Hungh Dingc I Muoz-Sieqv Nyei Zuiz

³⁶Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox yie, "Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix siemv O^ho^laa caux O^ho^li^mbaa fai? Hngangv naaic oix zuqc zorqv ninh mbuo zoux gamh nziev nyei sic gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo,

³⁷weic zuqc ninh mbuo hienx nqox, buoz yaac maaih daix mienh nyei nziaamv guoqv jienv. Ninh mbuo baaix miuc-fangx, liemh ninh mbuo yungz bun yie nyei fu'jueiv longc douz buov ziec zoux miuc-fangx nyei nyanc hopv.

³⁸Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor zoux bun yie. Dongh wuov hnoi ninh mbuo zoux bun yie nyei singx dinc maaih uix yaac bun yie nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi maiv cing-nzengc.

³⁹Se ninh mbuo daix ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz fongc horc ziec miuc-fangx, dongh wuov hnoi ninh mbuo bieqc yie nyei singx dinc, bun yie nyei singx dinc maaih uix. Ninh mbuo yiem yie nyei biauiv hngangv naaiv nor zoux.

⁴⁰"Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Ninh mbuo paaiv douc fiengx mienh mingh go nyei dorngx lorz mienh daaih. Wuov deix mienh yaac za'gengh daaih aqv.

Meih ziouc nzaaux sin, longc setv nzaatv m'zing, zornz nzueic nyei siou-setv zipv ninh mbuo.

⁴¹Meih zueiz jienv nzueic nyeioux yaac maaih dieh don jienv meih nyei nza'hmien. Dieh gu'nguaaic maaih yie nyei hung caux yie nyei ga'lanv youh.

⁴²“Caux ninh yiem wuov maaih yietc domh guanh maiv hiuv duqv you-nzauh nyei mienh nyei qiex mbui. Aengx maaih mienh yiem deic-bung-huaang dorh diuv nquin nyei mienh caux jienv pou-tong nyei mienh daaih. Wuov deix mienh zorqv jiemh bun wuov deix m'sieqv dorn dangh jienv yaac zorqv nzueic haic nyei ningv bun ninh mbuo ndongx jienv.

⁴³Yie ziouc gorngv taux naaiv dauh laaix hienx nyei jauv ndortv jaax nyei m'sieqv dorn, ‘Mienh corc hienx ninh nyei fai?’

⁴⁴Weic zuqc mienh corc bieqc mingh lorz ninh hngangv bieqc mingh lorz maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn nor. Ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc mingh lorz O`ho`li caux O`ho`li`mbaa hienx.

⁴⁵Mv baac kuv mienh oix dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz ziux dingc hienx nqox nyei m'sieqv dorn nyei zuiz, caux daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei m'sieqv dorn nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo benx hienx nqox nyei m'sieqv dorn. Buozyaac guoqv jienv daix mienh nyei nziaamv.

⁴⁶“Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Dorh mienh camv daaih mborqv ninh mbuo, haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex yaac zuqc mienh luv.

⁴⁷Naaiv deix mienh oix zorqv la'bieiv zong ninh mbuo yaac longc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Liemh ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz yaac daix yaac bungx douz buov ninh mbuo nyei biauv.

⁴⁸“ + ‘Hngangv naaic, yie ziouc yiem naaiv norm deic-bung bun hienx nyei jauv dangx, weic donv yietc zungv m'sieqv dorn maiv dungx zuotc meih mbuo hienx nyei jauv.

⁴⁹Ziux meih mbuo hienx nyei jauv yie oix winh bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc ndaam-dorng baaix miuc-fangx nyei zuiz. Wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv Tin-Hungh. ’ + ”

E[^]se[^]ken 24

Jiex Nzingx Nyei Lai-Caeng

¹Yie mbuo zuqc caangv mingh da'juov hnyangx, ziepc hlaax saeng-ziepc, yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc zorqv naaiv norm hnoi fiev jienv. Za'gengh fiev naaiv norm hnoi weic zuqc dongh naaiv norm hnoi Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon nyei hunggh Weih jienv oix mborqv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.

³Oix zuqc gorngv diuh waac-beiv mbuox wuov deix hnyouv ngaengc nyei zeiv-fun. Mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungghnangv naaiv gorngv, " + ‘ + “Zorqv caeng taapv jienv douz gu'nguaaic, taapv jienv dox wuom dapv gu'nyuoz.

⁴Zorqv orv yietc ndunh yietc ndunh dapv jienv, dongh yietc zungv longx jiex nyei orv, se buoz-zuih caux zaux-zuih nyei orv. Zorqv gauh longx jiex nyei mbungv dapv buangv caeng.

⁵Ginv ba'gi yungh guanv gu'nyuoz gauh longx jiex nyei ba'gi yungh. Zorqv zaangh ndui jienv douz-nzauc bun wuom mbueix, wuonh taux mbungv mau.”

⁶“ + ‘ + “Weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hungghnangv naaiv gorngv, " + ‘ + “Maaih daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei zingh oix zuqc kouv aqv. Se yietc norm gu'nyuoz jiex nzingx nyei caeng, nzingx yaac maiv haih ndutv. Oix zuqc zorqv orv yietc ndunh yietc ndunh nyei cuotv, yaac maiv dungx ginv haaix ndunh.

⁷“ + ‘ + “Weic zuqc zingh gu'nyuoz corc maaih daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei sic, wuov deix nziaamv dox jienv njang nyei la'bieiv-zorng gu'nguaaic, ninh maiv dox njiec ndau, haih maaih nie-mbung buangv jienv nyei dorngx.

⁸Yie zorqv zingh gu'nyuoz daix mienh liouc cuotv nyei nziaamv dox norm njang nyei la'bieiv-zorng gu'nguaaic, weic bun maiv haih torngv, ziouc cuoqv yie qiex jiez jaauv win.”

⁹“ + ‘Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, " + ‘ + “Daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei zingh oix zuqc kouv aqv. Yie fih hhangv nyei oix zorqv zaangh ndui jienv camv nyei.

¹⁰Jaa zaangh camv, diemv douz wuonh orv mau, dox orv-torng cuotv yaac bun mbungv laauz.

¹¹Zorqv caeng-kungx taapv jienv douz-taanx gu'nguaaic, buov caeng jorm taux dongh siqv caeng siqv nzengc, bun gu'nyuoz laih hlopv nyei ga'naaiv yuqc nzengc, nzingx yaac buov qui.

¹²Yie baeqc baeqc zoux kouv hhangv. Douz zungv buov maiv ndutv naaiv deix hoz nyei nzingx.

¹³“ + ‘ + “Naaiv deix nzingx beiv meih hienx nyei jauv benx laih hlopv nyei sic. Maiv gunv yie oix saax meih cing-nzengc, meih maiv saax meih zoux laih hlopv nyei sic cing-nzengc. Meih ziouc maiv haih aengx saax cing-nzengc taux yie nyei ga'qiex fiu, maiv nouz meih aqv.

¹⁴“ + ‘ + “Yie, Ziouv, gorngv liuz aqv. Ziangh hoc oix taux, yie za'gengh zoux aqv. Yie maiv tuix, maiv korv-lienh yaac maiv goiv hnyouv. Yie oix ziux meih zoux nyei jauv caux zoux nyei sic siemv meih.” + ‘ Ziouv Tin-Hungh hhangv naaiv gorngv.”

E^se^ken Nyei Auv Daic

¹⁵Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹⁶“Baamh mienh aah! Yie oix zorqv dongh meih nyei m'zing buac gauh hnamv jiex nyei mienh, bun ninh liemh zaih zuqc daic. Mv baac maiv dungx nzauh, maiv dungx nyiemv fai bun wuom-mueic liouc.

¹⁷Gunv tauv qiex-ndoqc mv baac maiv dungx mbui. Maiv dungx weic daic mingh nyei mienh nzauh nyiemv. Meih oix zuqc beu jienv m'nqorngv-beu, daapc jienv heh, yaac maiv dungx buang nzaih fai nyanc weic nzauh nyiemv mbenc nyei lai-hnaangx.”

¹⁸Hnangv naaic lungv ndorm yie caux baeqc fingx gorngv waac. Lungv maanz-hmuangx yie nyei auv daic mi'aqv. Da'nyeic ndorm yie ei Ziouv hatc nyei waac zoux.

¹⁹Baeqc fingx ziouc naaic yie, “Meih maiv mbuox yie mbuo fai? Meih hnangv naaiv nor zoux, weic yie mbuo maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz?”

²⁰Yie ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²¹‘Meih oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungv hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie oix bun yie nyei singx dinc maaih uix, dongh meih mbuo henv, bungx waac-maux nyei dorngx. Se m'zing buate a'hneiv nyei, hnyouv yaac oix nyei dorngx. Dongh meih mbuo liouh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei naamh nyouz yaac oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix.

²²Taux wuov zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux hnangv yie zoux. Maiv duqv buang nzuih yaac maiv duqv nyanc nzauh nyiemv nyei mienh nyei nyanc hopv.

²³Meih mbuo corc oix zuqc beu jienv meih mbuo nyei m'nqorngv-beu, daapec jienv heh, maiv dungx nzauh nyiemv. Laaix meih mbuo nyei zuiz, meih mbuo nyei sin zaangc oix kouv jienv njiec, laanh caux laanh njunh jienv yiem.

²⁴E^se^ken ziouc benx norm jangx-hoc bun ninh mbuo mangc. Da'faanh ninh hnangv haaix nor zoux, meih mbuo oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor zoux. Naaiv deix sic cuotv nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv Tin-Hungv. ” + ’

²⁵“Baamh mienh aah! Yie zorqv cuotv ninh mbuo wuonv nyei dorngx, dongh ninh mbuo kaux duqv njien-youh caux njang-laangc nyei dorngx, ninh mbuo nyei m'zing buate a'hneiv nyei, hnyouv yaac oix nyei, liemh ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz yaac zorqv mingh.

²⁶Wuov hnoi maaih dauh biaux ndutv sic nyei mienh oix daaih zorqv naaiv deix jauv gorngv bun meih muangx.

²⁷Dongh wuov hnoi, meih dorngv jienv biaux sic wuov dauh mienh haih gorngv waac aqv. Yiem naaic mingh meih maiv hngongx. Hnangv naaic meih

ziouc benx norm jangx-hoc bun ninh mbuo mangc. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ”

E[^]se[^]ken 25

Douc Waac Gorngv Ammon Mienh

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc huih mingh Ammon Mienh wuov, douc waac gorngv ninh mbuo.

³Oix zuqc mbuox Ammon Mienh, ‘Muangx Ziouv Tin-Hungh nyei waac maah! Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv. “Yie nyei singx dinc zuqc maaih uix, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Deic-Bung zuqc baaic huaang, Yu[^]ndaa nyei zeiv-fun yaac zuqc gaaatv mingh wuov zanc, meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Aav haah!’

⁴Weic naaiv yie oix zorqv meih mbuo jiu bun Dong Bung nyei fingx weic benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc. Ninh mbuo oix liepc ninh mbuo nyei ciangv, corng ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx. Ninh mbuo ziouc nyanc meih mbuo nyei biouv yaac hopv meih mbuo nyei ngongh nyorx.

⁵Yie oix bun Lapv[^]mbaa Zingh benx bungx lorh torh nyei ciangv, yaac bun Ammon Deic nyei dorngx benx yungh guanh, ba'gi yungh guanh nyei ciangv. Wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.”

⁶Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Weic zuqc meih mbuo mbaix buoz ndamc zaux a'hneiv maaih hnyouv nzorng haic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Deic-Bung,

⁷yie ziouc sung yie nyei buoz zoux bun meih mbuo. Yie zorqv meih mbuo jiu bun maanc guoqv benx luv nyei ga'naaiv. Yie oix bun meih mbuo yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx zuqc pai guangc, yaac bun meih mbuo yiem maanc guoqv zuqc mietc. Yie oix bun meih mbuo zuqc baaic nzengc. Wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ” +’

Douc Waac Gorngv Mo[^]apc

⁸“Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Weic zuqc Mo[^]apc caux Se[^]i gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yu[^]ndaa nyei zeiv-fun caux norm-norm guoqv nyei mienh fih hngangv nyei.”

⁹Weic naaiv yie oix bun Mo[^]apc gapv-jaaix ga'hlen nyei zingh mbaaix, se Mo[^]apc Deic-Bung nyei njang-laangc zingh, Mbetc Ye[^]si[^]motv Zingh, Mbaa[^]an Me[^]on Zingh caux Ki[^]li[^]yaa[^]taa[^]im Zingh.

¹⁰Yie oix zorqv Mo[^]apc Mienh caux jienv Ammon Mienh jiu bun Dong Bung nyei fingx weic benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc, bun maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx duqv Ammon Mienh.

¹¹Yie yaac oix dingc Mo[^]apc Mienh nyei zuiz, ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ” + ’ + ”

Douc Waac Gorngv E[^]ndom

¹²“Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Weic zuqc E[^]ndom Mienh qiex jiez jienv jaaub win bun Yu[^]ndaa nyei zeiv-fun, ninh mbuo jaaub win zoux dorngc zuiz hlo haic.’

¹³Ziouv Tin-Hungh ziouc hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie oix sung yie nyei buoz zoux bun E[^]ndom, liemh mienh liemh saeng-kuv mietc nzengc. Yie yaac oix bun E[^]ndom zuqc baaic huaang. Yiem Temaam Zingh mingh taux Nde[^]ndaan Zingh ninh mbuo oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix.

¹⁴Yie oix longc yie nyei baeqc fingx, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, nyei buoz jaaub win bun E[^]ndom Mienh. Ziux yie qiex jiez, nouz nyei, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh oix yiem E[^]ndom zoux bun ninh mbuo. E[^]ndom Mienh ziouc hiuv duqv yie jaaub win.’ Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.”

Douc Waac Gorngv Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die

¹⁵“Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Laaix Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh qiex jiez jienv, nzorng jienv jaaub win, se yiem loz-hnoi nipc daaih nyei win,

¹⁶weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Mangc maah! Yie oix sung yie nyei buoz zoux bun Fi[^]li[^]saa[^]die Mienh. Yie oix pai guangc Ke[^]le[^]ti Mienh yaac mietc nzengc yiem koiv-hlen zengc njiec nyei mienh.

¹⁷Yie oix hniev-hniev nyei jaaub win bun ninh mbuo, qiex jiez jienv zoux bun ninh mbuo. Yie jaaub win bun ninh mbuo nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ’ + ”

E[^]se[^]ken 26

Douc Waac Gorngv Tailaqv

- ¹Yiem yie mbuo zuqc caangv mingh ziepc yietv hnyangx, ziepc yietv hlaax, saeng-yietv wuov hnoi, yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,
- ²“Baamh mienh aah! Weic zuqc Tailaqv gorngv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh, ‘Aav haah! Maanc fingx nyei zingh gaengh waaic mi'aqv, se dornj jienv yie koi nqoi mi'aqv. Ninh benx baaic huaang nyei dornjx, yie ziouc duqv longx jienv faaux.’
- ³Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘O Tailaqv Zingh aah! Ih zanc yie caux meih zoux win-wangv aqv. Yie ziouc dorh camv-guoqv mienh daaih mborqv meih, hnangv koiv jiez laangc nor.
- ⁴Ninh mbuo oix mborqv waaic Tailaqv nyei zingh laate, yaac caeqv nzengc ninh nyei zingh laauh. Yie oix gaaaih nzengc ninh nyei nie bun benx njang nyei la'bieiv-zornj.
- ⁵Ninh ziouc benx yiem koiv gu'nyuoz pui mungz nyei dornjx. Ninh yaac benx maanc guoqv mienh daaih luv nyei dornjx, weic zuqc yie, ZiouvTin-Hungh, gorngv liuz aqv.
- ⁶Tailaqv nyei mienh, dongh yiem ndau jangv nyei dornjx, oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ’
- ⁷“Weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie oix dorh Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon nyei hungh, Ne[^]mbu[^]katv[^]netv[^]saa, se maanc hungh nyei hungh, daaih mborqv Tailaqv. Ninh oix dorh jienv maaz caux maaz-cie caux geh maaz-baeng caux jun-baeng guanh camv nyei yiem baqv bung daaih.
- ⁸Ninh oix longc nzuqc ndaauv yiem ndau jangv nyei dornjx daix meih nyei mienh. Ninh oix zoux laate weih jienv mborqv jaax, wetv nie ndui jienv, bouh torngv-baaiah torngv jienv m'nqornjv daaih mborqv meih.
- ⁹Ninh oix liepc zong zingh laate nyei jaa-sic zong tong zingh laate, yaac longc hlieqv-jaa-sic mborqv meih nyei zingh laauh njiec.

¹⁰Ninh nyei maaz camv! haic, zungv bun nie-mbung faaux daaih opv jienv meih. Ninh bieqc zingh gaengh wuov zanc hngangv yangh zong tong nyei kuotv bieqc. Geh maaz baeng caux mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux tor ga'naaiv nyei maaz-cie nyei qiex mbui, zungv ndanc dongz meih nyei zingh laate.

¹¹Ninh nyei maaz nyei deih oix caaiv meih nyei yietc zungv jauv. Ninh oix longc nzuqc ndaauv daix meih nyei baeqc fingx. Meih wuonv haic nyei ndiouh zungv oix mbaang njiec ndau.

¹²Meih nyei zinh zoih oix zuqc caangv mingh. Meih nyei huox zuqc luv nzengc. Meih nyei zingh laate yaac oix zuqc mborqv waaic. Meih nzueic haic nyei biauv yaac zuqc caeqv waaic. Meih nyei la'bieiv caux ndiangx caux mborqv huv nyei ga'naaiv zungv zuqc zoi njiec koiv gu'nyuoz.

¹³Yie ziouc bun meih baux nzung nyei qiex sekv. Meih nyei daanh baah nyei qiex maiv duqv aengx haiz.

¹⁴Yie oix bun meih benx njang nyei la'bieiv-zorng, zoux pui mungz nyei dorngx. Meih yietc liuz maiv duqv aengx ceix jiez, weic zuqc yie, Ziouv, gorngv liuz aqv. Naaiv se ZiouvTin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.'

¹⁵“Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv mbuox Tailaqv, ‘Yiem meih mbu'ndongx zuqc daix zuqc mun nyei mienh njunh jienv wuov zanc, laaix meih zuqc mbaang nyei qiex, koiv-hlen zungv oix zuqc ndanc dongz maiv zeiz?

¹⁶Wuov zanc bange koiv nyei zuangx jien ziouc njiec ninh mbuo nyei weic, jaiv nqoi ninh mbuo maaih nyei lui-ndaauv, jaiv nqoi congx daaih nyei lui-biangh, sin zinx nyanh nyanh nyei. Ninh mbuo ziouc zueiz njiec ndau sin zinx jienv maiv dingh, yaac tengx meih gamh nziex haic.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo oix weic meih baux diuh naanc zingh nzung gorngv taux meih, ziouc hngangv naaiv gorngv, " + ' + “Meih naaiv norm maaih mengh hoc nyei zingh aah! Meih yiem wuov koiv zuqc mietc nzengc. Meih yiem koiv zoux

wuonv nyei dorngx. Meih caux meih nyei mienh zoux bun yiem wuov koiv nyei yietc zungv mienh gamh nziex haic.

¹⁸Ih zanc yiem meih mbaang nyei hnoi koiv-nzou nyanh nyanh nyei. Yiem koiv nyei zuangx koiv-nzou gamh nziex haic weic zuqc meih jiex mi'aqv." + '

¹⁹"Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv gorngv, 'Tailaqv Zingh aah! Yie bun meih benx zingh huaang, hnangv maiv maaih mienh yiem nyei zingh. Yie dorh koiv nyei wuom daaih yiemx meih, aengx bun domh wuom gomv jienv meih.

²⁰Wuov zanc yie oix fongv meih njiec bieqc yiemh gen, bun meih caux loz-hnoi nyei mienh yiem ndau-ndiev ndo nyei dorngx, yiem jienv loz-hnoi mbaang waaic nyei dorngx, se caux jienv njiec mingh yiem yiemh gen wuov deix mienh yiem, weic maiv bun haaix dauh yiem meih gu'nyuoz. Meih yaac maiv duqv yiem yaangh gen.

²¹Yie oix bun meih nyei setv mueiz hnoi kouv. Yangh naaiv jiex ziouc maiv maaih meih aqv. Maiv gunv mienh lorz meih, ninh mbuo yietc liuz lorz maiv buatec meih.' Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac."

E^se^ken 27

Weic Tailaqv Baux Nyei Naanc Zingh Nzung

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²"Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc weic Tailaqv baux diuh naanc zingh nzung.

³Tailaqv yiem bieqc koiv nyei dorngx yaac maaiz maaic bun yiem camv-norm koiv-hlen nyei zix fingx mienh. Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Tailaqv, 'Ziouv Tin-Hunghhnangv naaiv gorngv, " + ' + "O Tailaqv aac, meih ceng ganh gorngv, 'Yie nzueic taux daauh aqv.'

⁴Meih nyei gapv-jaaix yiem koiv mbu'ndongx. Ceix meih daaih wuov deix bun meih nzueic taux daauh aqv.

⁵Ninh mbuo longc Seni nyei zongh ndiangx zoux meih nyei yietc zungv ndiangx-benv. Ninh mbuo longc diuh Le^mbaa^norn nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx zoux meih nyei corng ndie-mbuangh nyei ndiouh.

⁶Ninh mbuo longc Mbaasaan nyei domh mba'ong zuei ndiangx zoux meih nyei nzangv-zeih. Ninh mbuo longc Saibatc Koiv-Nzou-hlen nyei zongh ndiangx diu daaih, aengx zorqv zaangz-nyaah fapv jienv zoux meih nyei nzangv-paangh.

⁷Meih nyei ndie-mbuangh longc I'yipv daaih nyei la'maah ndie-muonc congx jienv biangh, longc dorngx meih nyei geh. Meih mbaeqc gu'nguaaic nyei ndie, se yiem E'li'se^aa koiv-hlen nyei ndie-mbuov ndie-luoqc zoux daaih.

⁸Sai^ndorn caux Aanwatv Mienh zoux meih nyei nzaeng nzangv mienh. O Tailaqv aac, meih nyei zaangc mienh yiem meih nyei nzangv zoux meih nyei nzangv-jien.

⁹Ge^mbaan nyei mienh gox caux maaih buoz-dauh nyei zaangc mienh yiem meih gu'nyuoz mbiev meih nyei nzangv-gapv nyei dorngx. Koiv nyei yietc zungv nzangv caux ninh mbuo nyei nzangv-nouh daaih yiem meih nyei ga'hlen caux meih zoux saeng-eix yienc huox.

¹⁰“ + ‘ + “Besie Mienh, Lu^nde Mienh, caux Putv Mienh yiem meih nyei jun-baeng guanx zoux meih nyei mborqv jaax baeng. Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo nyei torngv-baaih caux hlieqv-muoc kuangx jienv meih nyei zingh laatc, ninh mbuo bun meih duqv njang-laangc.

¹¹Aanwatv Mienh caux Helekc Mienh yiem gormx meih nyei zingh laatc gu'nguaaic. Gaamatv Mienh yaac yiem meih nyei laauh. Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo nyei torngv-baaih kuangx jienv weih gormx meih nyei zingh laatc. Ninh mbuo bun meih nzueic taux daauh.

¹²“ + ‘ + “Taansitv Mienh daaih caux meih maaiz maaic weic zuqc meih maaih nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv camv. Ninh mbuo longc nyaanh, hlieqv, yangh tiec caux jungz tengx meih yienc huox.

¹³“ + ‘ + “Yaawaan Mienh, Tu^mban Mienh caux Mesekv Mienh caux meih tiuv ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo zorqv mienh caux dongh siqv jaa-sic yienc meih nyei huox.

14“ + ‘ + “Mbetc To[^]gaan[^]maa Mienh longc maaz caux mborqv jaax nyei maaz caux lorh yienc meih nyei huox.

15“ + ‘ + “Nde[^]ndaan Mienh caux meih maaiz maaic. Koiv-hlen nyei dorngx camv nyei benx meih maaiz maaic nyei hei. Ninh mbuo dorh zaangz-nyaah caux ngaengc nyei ndiangx-jieqv yienc huox.

16“ + ‘ + “Silie Mienh mingh mingh daaih daaih caux meih maaiz maaic, weic zuqc meih maaih huox camv. Ninh mbuo longc ndiemh maeng, nzang nyei la'bieiv-jaaix caux ndie-luoqc, longc congx jienv biangh nyei ndie, la'maah ndie-muonc, yiem koiv jaaix nyei la'bieiv caux siqv nyei la'bieiv-jaaix yienc meih nyei huox.

17“ + ‘ + “Yu[^]ndaa Mienh caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh caux meih zoux saeng-eix. Ninh mbuo longc Minnitv nyei mbiauh wity, ga'lanv biouv, mueiz-dorngx, ga'lanv youh caux ndie-ndaang yienc meih nyei huox.

18“ + ‘ + “Ndaa[^]matv[^]gatc Mienh caux meih zoux saeng-eix, weic zuqc meih maaih maaiz maaic nyei ga'naaiv camv, nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih. Ninh mbuo longc Hen[^]mbon daaih nyei a'ngunc diuv caux ba'gi yungh baeqc nyei biey yienc meih nyei huox.

19“ + ‘ + “Ninh mbuo dorh a'ngunc diuv yiem Usaan daaih yienc meih nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo longc dox ziangx nyei hlieqv caux gaan[^]mbun caux zaah nqaan yienc meih nyei huox.

20“ + ‘ + “Nde[^]ndaan Mienh longc dimc maaz-geh orn nyei suangx yienc meih nyei huox.

21“ + ‘ + “Aa[^]laa[^]mbie Mienh caux Ke[^]ndaa nyei yietc zungv zoux hlo nyei mienh, zanc-zanc caux meih zoux saeng-eix. Ninh mbuo longc ba'gi yungh dorn, ba'gi yungh gouv caux yungh yienc meih nyei huox.

22“ + ‘ + “Qe[^]mbaa Mienh caux Laa[^]aa[^]maa Mienh caux meih zoux saeng-eix. Ninh mbuo longc yietc zungv gauh longx jiex nyei laapc liuc, nyungc-nyungc la'bieiv-jaaix caux jiem yienc meih nyei huox.

²³“ + ‘ + “Haalaan Mienh, Kaanne caux E^nden Mienh, Qe^mbaa nyei saeng-eix mienh, Atc^su caux Kinmaatv Mienh caux meih maaiz maaic.

²⁴Naaiv deix dorngx nyei mienh longc gauh longx, gauh nzueic jiex nyei lui-houx, longc ndie-mbuov caux congx jienv biangh nyei lui-houx, longc ziex nyungc setv zoux daaih dimc biauv nyei ndie, yaac longc gitv daaih zietc nyei hlaang caux meih maaiz maaic.

²⁵“ + ‘ + “Taansitv nyei nzangv tengx meih tor meih nyei huox. Hnangv naaic meih yiem koiv gu'nyuoz tor ga'naaiv hniev, zungv buangv nzangv.

²⁶Nzaeng nzangv nyei mienh dorh meih mingh koiv ndo nyei dorngx. Dong bung nyei nziaaux yiem koiv gu'nyuoz bun meih huv nzengc.

²⁷Meih nyei zinh zoih, meih nyei huox, meih maaiz maaic nyei ga'naaiv, meih nyei nzangv-jien nzangv-nouh, nzangv nyei ndiangx-zaangc, meih nyei saeng-eix mienh caux yiem meih gu'nyuoz nyei mborqv jaax baeng caux yietc zungv mienh, dongh meih zuqc mborqv waaic wuov hnoi, yietc zungv ziouc zemh njiec koiv.

²⁸Nzangv-jien heuc cuotv njoux maengc nyei qiex, yiem wuov mbienx zungv ndanc dongz.

²⁹Da'faanh nzaeng nzangv mienh cuotv ninh mbuo nyei nzangv. Yiem koiv nyei nzangv-nouh caux yietc zungv nzangv-jien daaih souv jienv wuov mbienx.

³⁰Ninh mbuo bungx-sing bungx-qiex hnyouv mun nyei nzauh nyiemv meih. Ninh mbuo haaz nie-mbung an ninh mbuo nyei m'nqorngv, zungv njangx wuov saaiv-ndui.

³¹Weic meih ninh mbuo teix m'nqorngv njang nzengc, yaac zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou. Ninh mbuo hnyouv mun jienv bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv duqv kouv haic, mba'nziu zungv haih mbaaix.

³²Ninh mbuo nzauh nyiemv meih nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo weic meih baax diuh naanc zingh nzung gorngv, 'Maaih haax dauh hnangv Tailaqv yiem koiv gu'nyuoz zuqc mietc?'

³³Meih yiem koiv gan nzangv fungx cuotv maaiz maaic nyei ga'naaiv. Meih bun ziex guoqv mienh buangv hnyouv. Meih nyei zinh zoih caux huox camv haic bun lungv ndiev nyei hungv diex butv zoih.

³⁴Ih zanc meih yiem koiv ndo nyei dorngx zuqc koiv mborqv huv nzengc. Meih nyei huox caux yiem nzangv nyei yietc zungv mienh caux jienv meih zemh njiec koiv.

³⁵Yiem koiv-hlen nyei zuangx mienh weic meih gamh nziex haic. Ninh mbuo nyei hungv diex gamh nziex gau, hmien zungv mbienc nzengc.

³⁶Norm-norm guoqv nyei saeng-eix mienh cuotv qiex bun cing a'hneiv meih buangv zuqc kouv. Meih nyei setv mueiz gamh nziex! haic, yietc liuz maiv maaih meih aqv.” + ’ + ”

E[^]se[^]ken 28

Douc Waac Gorngv Tailaqv Nyei Hungv

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Tailaqv nyei hungv, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungv hnangv naaiv gorngv, ” + ‘ + “Weic zuqc meih hnyouv maux meih gorngv, ‘Yie benx dauh zienh. Yiem koiv mbu'ndongx yie zueiz jienv zienh nyei weic.’ Mv baac meih benx baamh mienh maiv zeiz zienh, maiv gunv meih funx ganh maaih cong-mengv ndongc dauh zienh.

³Beiv Ndaa[^]ni[^]en, meih gauh maaih cong-mengv fai? Maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih bingx duqv meih jienv fai?

⁴Meih kaux ganh nyei cong-mengv caux wuonh zaang douh ganh lorz zinh zoih camv. Meih siou jiem nyaanh bieqc meih nyei nyaanh lamz.

⁵Meih kaux ganh guai haic nyei cong-mengv zoux saeng-eix duqv zinh zoih camv jienv faaux. Weic zuqc meih butv zoih meih nyei hnyouv ziouc zoux maux.”

⁶Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungv gorngv, ” + ‘ + “Weic zuqc meih hnamv daaih meih maaih cong-mengv ndongc dauh zienh,

⁷weic naaiv yie oix dorh ganh fingx mienh daaih mborqv meih. Yiem zuangx guoqv mbu'ndongx se ciouv jiex nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo oix baeng cuotv nzuqc ndaauv, hngaqv waaic meih longc cong-mengh lorz daaih nzueic nyei ga'naaiv, bun meih nyei njang-laangc maaih uix.

⁸Ninh mbuo oix zorqv meih zoi njiec yiemh gen, meih ziouc hngangv zuqc daix daic nyei mienh yiem wuov koiv gu'nyuoz daic.

⁹Meih yiem daix meih wuov deix mienh nyei nza'hmien wuov zanc meih corc gorngv, 'Yie benx dauh zienh' fai? Meih yiem bun meih zuqc mun wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, meih kungx benx baamh mienh hngangv, maiv zeiz zienh.

¹⁰Meih oix zuqc yiem ganh fingx mienh nyei buoz-ndiev daic, hngangv maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh zuqc daic wuov nor. "+'+“Yie, Ziouv Tin-Hungh, gorngv liuz aqv.”+'+'”

Weic Tailaqv Nyei Hungh Baux Nyei Naanc Zingh Nzung

¹¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc weic Tailaqv nyei hungh baux naanc zingh nzung gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, "+'+“Meih se dunh yunh mienh nyei nyungc zeiv, maaih cong-mengh buangv nzengc yaac nzueic taux daauh.

¹³Meih yiem Tin-Hungh nyei huingx, E^nden. Maaih nyungc-nyungc jaaix nyei la'bieiv zong jienv meih, maaih yangh siqv nyei la'bieiv-jaaix, yangh ungv nyei, maeng-gox nyei, maeng-mbiaan nyei, maeng-mbuov nyei, jieqv-baeqc ben nyei, mbanv mbuov nzang nyei, siqv-gox nyei, caux ndiemh maeng nzang nyei la'bieiv-jaaix. Meih longc jiem ciqv lorqc lorqc jienv yaac ndingh jienv biangh. Zeix meih daaih wuov hnoi naaiv deix liuc leiz ziangx.

¹⁴Yie orn meih zoux ke^lu^mbim, goux Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc mbong. Meih yaac yiem aengv njang hngangv douz nyei la'bieiv-jaaix mbu'ndongx yangh mingh yangh daaih.

¹⁵Yiem zeix meih daaih wuov hnoi, meih zoux nyei jauv maiv lamh nqemh aqv, taux nqa'haav buate orqv sic yiem meih gu'nyuoz.

¹⁶Laaix meih maaiz maaic nyei jauv bungx-zuoqc meih ziouc maaih ciouv nyei jauv buangv hnyouv, meih yaac baamz zuiz. Yie ziouc zorqv meih hnavg zorqv maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv zunc meih cuotv Tin-Hungh nyei mbong. Goux jienv meih wuov dauh ke^lu^mbim, zunc meih cuotv aengv njang hnavg douz nyei la'bieiv-jaaix mbu'ndongx.

¹⁷Weic zuqc meih nzueic meih nyei hnyouv ziouc maux. Laaix meih nyei njang-laangc meih zoux bun meih nyei cong-mengh waaic mi'aqv. Yie ziouc zorqv meih zong njiec ndau, bun meih zuqc yiem camv-dauh hungh nyei nza'hmien, bun ninh mbuo qaqv mangc meih.

¹⁸Laaix meih nyei zuiz camv haic, meih yaac zoux saeng-eix maiv baengh fim, meih ziouc bun meih nyei cing-nzengc dorngx maaih uix. Hnavg naaic yie ziouc bun douz yiem meih mbu'ndongx cuotv buov qui meih, bun meih dorng jienv yietc zungv mangc meih nyei mienh, yiem ndau-beih benx saaiv.

¹⁹Yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx hiuv duqv meih nyei mienh ziouc weic meih gamh nziex haic. Meih setv mueiz nyei hnoi za'gengh! gamh nziex, meih yietc liuz yaac maiv duqv aengx yiem aqv.” + ’ + ”

Douc Waac Gorngv Sai^ndorn

²⁰Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²¹“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc huin hmien hungx jienv Sai^ndorn Zingh douc waac gorngv wuov norm zingh.

²²Oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, ” + ‘ + “Sai^ndorn Zingh nyei mienh aah! Yie caux meih zoux win-wangv. Yie oix yiem meih mbu'ndongx biux mengh yie nyei njang-laangc. Yie dingc naaiv norm zingh nyei zuiz wuov zanc, yaac yiem ninh gu'nyuoz biux mengh yie cing-nzengc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

²³Yie oix bun wuov norm zingh butv domh wuon-baengc, yaac bun nziaamv liouc cuotv zingh nyei jaai-horngc. Yie oix bun win-wangv nanv nzuqc

ndaauv yiem faam-bung feix louc daaih. Zuqc daix daic nyei mienh ziouc yiem zingh gu'nyuoz king njiec daic. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

²⁴“ + ‘ + “Yiem naaiv mingh mangc piex I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun weih gormx nyei zuangx mienh zungv maiv aengx hngangv njimv-cou njimv-muonc baqv fai hoic ninh mbuo mun. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv Tin-Hungh. ”

²⁵“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Yie zorqv I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun, dongh zuqc nzaanx mingh yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx wuov deix, gapv zunv daaih. Yie ziouc yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie se cing-nzengc. Wuov zanc ninh mbuo duqv yiem ninh mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung, se yie jiu bun yie nyei bou, Yaakopv, nyei deic-bung.

²⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc duqv baengh orn nyei yiem naaiv norm deic-bung yaac duqv gomv biau, zoux huingx zuangx a'ngunc biouv. Yie dingc weih gormx, mangc piex ninh mbuo wuov deix nyei zuiz wuov zanc, I^saa^laa^en Mienh duqv baengh orn nyei yiem. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.” + ‘ + ”

E^se^ken 29

Douc Waac Gorngv I^yipv Deic-Bung

¹Yie mbuo zuqc guaatv mingh da'ziepc hnyangx, ziepc hlaax, ziepc nyeic wuov hnoi, yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc huin hmien mingh douc waac gorngv I^yipv nyei hungh, Faalo, caux gormx I^yipv Deic-Bung.

³Gunv gorngv aqv. Oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, ” + ‘ + “I^yipv nyei hungh, Faalo aah! Yie zoux meih nyei win-wangv aqv. Meih se yietc dauh domh jung-hungh bueix jienv meih ganh nyei ndoqv gu'nyuoz gorngv, "Nai^aa Ndaaih se yie nyei, yie zeix daaih.”

⁴Yie, Tin-Hungh, oix longc domh diux kuangx jienv meih nyei haah baah, aengx bun yiem meih nyei ndoqv nyei mbiauz naetv jienv meih nyei jiex. Meih nyei yietc zungv ndoqv nyei mbiauz naetv jienv meih nyei jiex, yie ziouc yiem meih nyei ndoqv gu'nyuoz tor meih cuotv daaih.

⁵Yie oix zorqv meih, liemh meih nyei yietc zungv ndoqv nyei mbiauz, zoi guangc deic-bung-huaang gu'nyuoz. Meih oix ndortv njiec lomc-huaang yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh siou zunv biopv meih. Yie zorqv meih bun ndau-beih nyei hieh zoih caux ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc zoux nyanc hopv.”

⁶Wuov zanc yiem I'yipv nyei zuangx mienh ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. " + ' + "Meih weic I'saa^laa^en Mienh hnavg diuh luoqc diqc biaav-mbiaac.

⁷Ninh mbuo longc buoz nanv jienv meih, meih ziouc nauv mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv nyei mba'dauh zuqc betv waaic. Ninh mbuo buaic meih, meih ziouc nauv mi'aqv, wuotv zuqc ninh mbuo yietc zungv nyei jaaiv.

⁸" + 'Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, yie oix longc nzuqc ndaauv zoux bun meih. Yie oix yiem meih mbu'ndongx zorqv meih nyei mienh caux saeng-kuv pai guangc.

⁹I'yipv Deic-Bung ziouc benx baaic waaic nyei ndau-huaang. Wuov zanc ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. " + 'Meih gorngv, "Nai^aa ndaaih se yie nyei. Yie zeix daaih.”

¹⁰Weic naaiv yie caux meih aengx caux meih nyei yietc zungv ndoqv zoux win-wangv. Yie oix bun I'yipv Deic-Bung benx baaic waaic nyei ndau-huaang yiem Mikv^ndon taux Si^e^ne aengx jiex mingh taux E^ti^o^bie nyei gapv-jaaix.

¹¹Maiv maaih mienh nyei zaux fai saeng-kuv nyei deih jiex wuov norm deic-bung. Maiv maaih haaix dauh yiem naaic buangv feix ziepc hnyangx.

¹²Beiv baaic huaang nyei zuangx guoqv, yie oix bun I'yipv benx gauh baaic huaang nyei deic-bung. Beiv lungh ndiev yietc zungv baaic huaang nyei zingh, I'yipv nyei zingh zungv gauh baaic huaang jiex buangv feix ziepc hnyangx. Yie oix bun I'yipv Mienh faatv nzaanx mingh yiem maanc guoqv maanc fingx mbu'ndongx.

¹³“ + ‘Weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, jiex liuz feix ziepc hnyangx, yie oix siouc zunv zuqc nzaanx mingh yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx nyei I'yipv Mienh.

¹⁴Yie oix bun I'yipv aengx duqv longx hnavg loz wuov nor, yaac oix dorh I'yipv Mienh yiem ninh mbuo nyei buonv-deic, Batc^lotv wuov. Yiem wuov ninh mbuo ziouc benx norm mau nyei guoqv.

¹⁵Beiv maanc guoqv, I'yipv se gauh mau jiex nyei guoqv, yietc liuz maiv haih taaih ganh gauh hlo ganh norm guoqv. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo benx norm faix nyei guoqv ziouc yietc liuz maiv haih aengx gunv ganh norm guoqv.

¹⁶Yietc liuz maiv haih benx I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun kaux nyei guoqv. Hnavg naaic I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun haih jangx zuqc ninh mbuo huin nzuonx mingh kaux I'yipv baamz zuiz. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv Tin-Hungh. ’ + ”

Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungh Mborqv I'yipv

¹⁷Yie mbuo zuqc gvaatv mingh nyic ziepc cietv wuov hnyangx, zih hlaax saeng-yietv, yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹⁸“Baamh mienh aah! Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, bun ninh nyei jun-baeng guanh zoux gong hniev, taux ninh mbuo yietc zungv m'nqorngv njang nzengc. Mouz dauh baeng nyei mba'dauh yaac taatv nzengc. Maiv gunv hnavg naaic, ninh mbuo ndortv qaqv mborqv Tailaqv wuov zanc, ninh caux ninh nyei jun-baeng maiv duqv haaix nyungc weic zoux ninh mbuo mborqv Tailaqv nyei fin-kouv.

¹⁹Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie oix zorqv I'yipv jiu bun Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa. Ninh oix bienh nzengc I'yipv nyei zinh zoih, luv nzengc, caangv nzengc ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv, longc zoux ninh nyei jun-baeng guanh nyei fin-kouv.

²⁰Yie zorqv I'yipv Deic-Bung jiu bun ninh weic zoux ninh mbuo cuotv qaqv zoux nyei fin-kouv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo tengx yie zoux. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

²¹“Taux wuov hnoi, yie oix bun I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aengx henv jiez daaih yaac bun meih, E^se^ken, yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx gorngv. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

E^se^ken 30

I^yipv Oix Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc douc waac gorngv, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, ” + ‘Meih oix zuqc qaqv nyiemv jienv gorngv, ”Wuov norm hnoi kouv aqv.”

³Weic zuqc wuov norm hnoi taux fatv aqv, Ziouv nyei hnoi taux fatv. Benx maaih mbuonx nyei hnoi, maanc guoqv zuqc dingc zuiz nyei hnoi.

⁴Zungv maaih nzuqc ndaav taux I^yipv daix I^yipv Mienh, E^ti^o^bie Mienh yaac zuqc kouv naanc. Yiem I^yipv zuqc daic nyei mienh king njiec wuov zanc, I^yipv nyei zinh zoih zuqc bienh mingh, ninh nyei gorn-ndoqv yaac zuqc caeqv nzengc.

⁵“ + ‘Maaih E^ti^o^bie Mienh, Putv Mienh, Lu^nde Mienh, Aa^laa^mbie nyei yietc zungv mienh caux Li^mbie Mienh, aengx maaih yiem deic-bung caux ninh mbuo dongh hnyouv gapv qaqv nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc nzuqc ndaav daix.

⁶“ + ‘Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ” + ‘Baav jienv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov deix oix zuqc mbaang. I^yipv zoux maux nyei qaqv oix zuqc ndortv njiec. Yiem Mikv^ndon taux Si^e^ne ninh mbuo yiem I^yipv gu'nyuoz zuqc nzuqc ndaav daix. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

⁷Beiv zuqc baaic huaang nyei maanc guoqv, I^yipv gauh zuqc baaic huaang jiex. Ninh nyei zingh yaac zuqc baaic huaang yiem zuqc baaic huaang nyei zingh mbu'ndongx.

⁸Yie oix bun douz buov I^yipv Deic-Bung, tengx ninh nyei yietc zungv mienh yaac zuqc mietc nzengc, wuov zanc ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

⁹“ + ‘Taux wuov hnoi yie oix bun douc fiex mienh bieqc nzangv mingh weic haeqv maiv gorqc jaang nyei E^{ti}o^{bie} Mienh gamh nziex. I^{yipv} zuqc mietc wuov hnoi, E^{ti}o^{bie} Mienh yaac oix zuqc kouv naanc, weic zuqc naaiv norm hnoi za'gengh oix taux aqv.

¹⁰“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, " + ‘Yie oix longc Mbaa^{mbi}lon nyei hungh, Ne^{mbu}katv^{netv}saa, nyei buoz bun I^{yipv} nyei zinh zoih zutc nzengc.

¹¹Ninh caux gan ninh nyei mienh, se yiem zuangx guoqv mbu'ndongx gauh ciouv jiex nyei fingx, ziouc bieqc daaih mietc naaiv norm deic-bung. Ninh mbuo oix baeng nzuqc ndaav cuotv caux I^{yipv} mborqv jaax, bun deic-bung maaih zuqc daix nyei mienh buangv nzengc.

¹²Yie oix bun Nai^{aa} Ndaaih nqaai mingh, yaac zorqv deic-bung maaic bun yiem orqv mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Yie oix longc ganh fingx mienh nyei buoz zoux bun deic-bung caux yiem deic-bung nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv zuqc baaic huaang nzengc. Yie, Ziouv, gorngv liuz aqv.

¹³“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, " + ‘Yie oix mietc nzengc miuc-fangx, yaac yiem Memfitv bun jaav zienh zutc nzengc. Yangh naaiv mingh I^{yipv} maiv maaih hungh gunv, yie ziouc bun yiem I^{yipv} Deic-Bung nyei mienh gamh nziex.

¹⁴Yie oix bun Batc^{lotv} benx ndau-huaang, oix bun douz buov So^{an} Zingh, yaac siemv dingc Te^{mbetc} Zingh nyei zuiz.

¹⁵Yie nyei ga'qiex oix baetv cuotv bun I^{yipv} wuonv nyei laauh, se Be^{lu}siem Zingh, yaac oix bun Te^{mbetc} nyei zuangx mienh zuqc pai guangc.

¹⁶Yie oix bun douz buov I^{yipv}. Be^{lu}siem oix zuqc diev domh kouv naanc. Te^{mbetc} zungv zuqc mborqv baaic, Memfitv lung hnoi zanc yaac zuqc kouv.

¹⁷On Zingh caux Pi Mbesetc Zingh nyei mienh lunx mienh oix zuqc nzuqc ndaav daix. Naaiv deix zingh nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc guatv mingh.

¹⁸Yie yiem Taa^baan^hetc bun I^yipv gunv nyei qaqv dangx wuov zanc, lung hnoi zanc ziouc hmuangx mingh. Ninh zoux maux nyei qaqv oix zitc mi'aqv, maaih mbuonx oix om jienv I^yipv, norm-norm zingh nyei mienh oix zuqc guaatv mingh.

¹⁹Yie hnavg naaiv bun I^yipv zuqc dingc zuiz, ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv ' + ”

I^yipv Hung h Nyei Qaqv Jiex Mi'aqv

²⁰Yie mbuo zuqc guaatv mingh ziepc yietv hnyangx, zih hlaax saeng-cietv wuov hnoi, yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gornv,

²¹“Baamh mienh aah! Yie mborqv nauv I^yipv hung h, Faalo, nyei buoz. Buoz yaac maiv duqv beu. Maiv maaih haaix dauh beu weic zorc longx, bun buoz aengx henv daaih haih fengx nzuqc ndaauv.

²²Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hung h gornv, yie zoux I^yipv nyei hung h, Faalo, nyei win-wangv. Yie oix mborqv ninh nyei buoz nauv, se henv wuov jieqv caux nauv jiex wuov jieqv. Yie oix bun ninh nyei buoz bungx nzuqc ndaauv ndortv njiec.

²³Yie oix bun I^yipv Mienh faatv nzaanx mingh yiem maanc guoqv maanc fingx mbu'ndongx.

²⁴Yie oix bun Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hung h nyei buoz henv yaac zorqv yie nyei nzuqc ndaauv bun ninh nyei buoz nanv jienv. Mv baac yie oix bun Faalo nyei buoz nauv. Ninh ziouc dorng jienv Mbaa^mbi^lon hung h njunh hnavg zuqc siang, haih daic nyei mienh.

²⁵Yie oix bun Mbaa^mbi^lon hung h nyei buoz maaih qaqv, mv baac Faalo nyei buoz oix mau njiec. Yie zorqv yie nyei nzuqc ndaauv an jienv Mbaa^mbi^lon hung h nyei buoz, ninh yaac sung nzuqc ndaauv cuotv daaih daix I^yipv Mienh wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

²⁶Yie oix bun I^yipv Mienh faatv nzaanx mingh yiem zix guoqv zix fingx mbu'ndongx. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ”

E^se^ken 31

I^yipv Beiv Diuh Zuqc Goix Nyei Si^ndaa Zongh Ndiangx

- ¹Yie mbuo zuqc guatv mingh ziepc yietv hnyangx faah hlaax saeng-yietv wuov hnoi, yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,
- ²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox I^yipv nyei hungh, Faalo, caux ninh nyei zuangx mienh, "+‘Meih ndongc naaic hlo, yie haih zorqv haaix nyungc beiv duqv meih?
- ³Mangc maah! Meih se hnavg Le^mbaa^norm nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, maaih nquaah nzueic nzie jienv lomc. Za'gengh hlang haic, ndiangx-dueiv cunx bieqc gu'nguaaic nyei mbuonx.
- ⁴Maaih wuom camv tengx ninh haih hlo, ndau-ndiev ndo nyei wuom bun ninh hlang jienv faaux, maaih ndoqv liouc huing gormx zuangx nyei dorngx, ndoqv nyei caax bun wuom mingh taux lomc nyei yietc zungv ndiangx.
- ⁵Hnavg naaic ninh gauh hlang jiex yietc zungv lomc nyei ndiangx, ndiangx-nquaah youc hiaangx youc ndaauv, weic zuqc ninh duqv wuom camv.
- ⁶Ndaamv-lungh nyei yietc zungv norqc daaih foux lauz yiem ninh nyei nquaah. Lomc-huaang nyei yietc zungv hieh zoih yiem ninh nyei nquaah ga'ndiev njiec dorn. Yietc zungv zoux hlo nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx yaac yiem ninh ga'ndiev bingx laangh.
- ⁷Za'gengh benx nzueic haic nyei domh ndiangx, nquaah yaac cuotv daaih ndaauv, weic zuqc ninh nyei nzungh njiec ndo bieqc taux wuom camv nyei dorngx.
- ⁸Tin-Hungh nyei huingx gu'nyuoz nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx saaix maiv hingh ninh. Zongh ndiangx nyei nquaah yaac maiv ndongc wuov diuh ndiangx nyei. Pa'len ndiangx yaac beiv maiv taux ninh nyei nquaah. Yiem Tin-Hungh nyei huingx gu'nyuoz nyei ndiangx maiv maaih yietc diuh ndongc ninh nzueic.
- ⁹Yie bun ninh nzueic, maaih ndiangx-nquaah camv. Yiem Tin-Hungh nyei E^nden Huingx gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv ndiangx mueic jieqv ninh.

¹⁰“ + ‘Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Weic zuqc ninh hlang haic, ndiangx-dueiv yiem mbuonx gu'nyuoz. Weic ninh hlang, ninh nyei hnyouv yaac maux.

¹¹Yie ziouc jiu ninh bun maanc guoqv gu'nyuoz nyei yietc dauh henv nyei mienh. Naaiv dauh ndongc haaix zungv oix ziux ninh zoux nyei orqv sic winh bun ninh. Yie zunc ninh cuotv mi'aqv.

¹²Ganh fingx mienh, se gauh ciouv jiex nyei mienh, oix goix ninh nauv, guangc jienv wuov. Ninh nyei nquaah ziouc ndortv njiec mbong gu'nguaaic caux yietc zungv horngz gu'nyuoz. Ninh nyei nquaah yaac nauv ndortv njiec deic-bung nyei diuh diuh ndoqv-hlen. Lungh ndiev nyei zuangx mienh ziouc yiem ninh nyei bingx laangh dorngx cuotv mingh, guangc ninh yiem wuov aqv.

¹³Ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc oix nzopc jienv nauv njiec nyei ndiangx. Lomc-huaang nyei yietc zungv hieh zoih yaac oix yiem ninh nyei nquaah gu'nguaaic.

¹⁴Hnangv naaic se weic bun yiem wuom-hlen nyei haaix diuh ndiangx maiv haih ndongc wuov diuh hlo hlang, maaih ndiangx-dueiv cunx bieqc gu'nguaaic nyei mbuonx. Maiv gunv duqv wuom gauv yungz nyei ndiangx, maiv maaih yietc diuh ndongc ninh hlang, weic zuqc yietc zungv oix zuqc daic mingh caux jienv baamh mienh yiem yiemh gen, se caux daic mingh nyei mienh yiem wuov norm kuotv.”

¹⁵“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, “Taux wuov diuh domh ndiangx zuqc njiec yiemh gen wuov zanc, yie oix bun wuov deix ndau-ndiev ndo nyei wuom weic ninh nzauh. Yie yaac oix dangv jienv ninh nyei ndaaih, yaac bun wuom camv nyei dingh. Laaix wuov diuh ndiangx daic, yie oix bun hmuangx om jienv Le^mbaa^norm Mbong, yaac bun yiem lomc nyei yietc zungv ndiangx weic ninh muangv nzengc.

¹⁶Yie zorqv ninh zoi njiec yiemh gen, se caux mienh njiec ndau-ndiev nyei kuotv wuov zanc, yie bun maanc guoqv mienh haiz ninh ndortv nyei qiex mbui, ziouc sin zinx nyanh nyanh nyei. Wuov zanc yiem E^nden Huingx nyei

yietc zungv ndiangx, se ginv cuotv gauh longx jiex nyei ndiangx caux yiem Le^mbaa^norn gauh longx, gauh nzueic nyei ndiangx, dongh yietc zungv duqv wuom gaux yungz nyei ndiangx, ziouc yiem ndau-ndiev duqv orn hnyouv.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo yaac caux jienv ninh njiec yiemh gen, taux zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix nyei mienh. Yiem maanc guoqv kaux ninh wuov deix yaac caux ninh zuqc mietc.

¹⁸“ + ‘Yiem E^nden Huingx maaih haaix diuh ndiangx ndongc meih hlo, maaih njang-laangc? Ih zanc meih oix caux E^nden nyei yietc zungv ndiangx zuqc njiec taux yiemh gen, yiem maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh mbu'ndongx, se caux zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic wuov deix yietc njiec bueix. ” + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, naaiv se Faalo Hungh caux ninh nyei mienh maanh.’ + ”

E^se^ken 32

Weic Faalo Baux Nyei Naanc Zingh Nzung

¹Yie mbuo zuqc guaatv mingh ziepc nyeic hnyangx, ziepc nyeic hlaax, saeng-yietv wuov hnoi, yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc zoc diuh naanc zingh nzung baux gorngv I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei hungh, Faalo, yaac zunh mbuox ninh, ” + ‘Meih funx ganh yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx hnangv dauh sienh lunx mv baac meih hnangv yiem koiv gu'nyuoz nyei jung-hungh. Meih yiem meih nyei ndoqv baetv cuotv daaih, longc meih nyei zaux qouv wuom, bun ndoqv nyei wuom njoqc.

³“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv gorngv, ” + ‘Yie oix longc ziex guoqv nyei mienh maanh, longc yie nyei mungz borngz zaux jienv meih. Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv meih yiem yie nyei mungz tor faaux daaih.

⁴Yie oix zorqv meih guangc ga'ndiev ndau, zorqv meih zoi njiec lomc-huaang. Yie oix bun ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc njiec daaih nzopc jienv meih, yaac bun yiem gormx ndau-beih nyei hieh zoih daaih nyanc meih beuv.

⁵Yie oix zorqv meih nyei orv zoi guangc wuov mbong gu'nguaaic, yaac bun meih nyei sei buangv norm-norm horngz.

⁶Yie oix bun meih liouc cuotv nyei nziaamv saamx bieqc ndau ndorn, liemh taux mbong, yaac bun meih nyei nziaamv buangv nzengc yietc zungv ndoqv-zuonx.

⁷Yie bun meih daic nyei ziangh hoc yie oix torngv jienv lunggh, bun hleix muangh mingh. Yie oix bun mbuonx torngv jienv mba'hnoi, hlaax-nyutc yaac maiv duqv ziux njang.

⁸Yie oix bun yiem lunggh gu'nguaaic ziux njang nyei yietc zungv yiem meih gu'nguaaic hmuangx mingh, yaac bun meih nyei deic-bung hmuangx nzengc. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

⁹“ + ‘Yie bun meih yiem ziex fingx mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc mietc nyei ziangh hoc, se yiem dongh meih maiv hiuv nyei guoqv, yie ziouc bun camv-fingx mienh nyei hnyouv weic meih nzauh faanh.

¹⁰Yie yiem ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien fengx yie nyei nzuqc ndaaub wuov zanc, yie ziouc haeqv ziex guoqv mienh gamh nziex haic, yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei hungh diex weic meih sin zinx. Yiem meih zuqc baaic wuov hnoi, gorqv-mienh weic nzauh gorqv-mienh nyei maengc sin zanc-zanc zinx jienv yiem.

¹¹“ + ‘Weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, " + ‘Meih mbuo zungv oix zuqc Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh nyei nzuqc ndaaub daix.

¹²Yie oix bun henv haic nyei mienh, se yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx yietc zungv gauh ciouv jiex nyei mienh nyei nzuqc ndaaub, zoux bun meih nyei mienh camv zuqc mietc. Ninh mbuo ziouc bun I'yipv zoux maux nyei javv zutc nzengc. Ninh nyei yietc zungv mienh camv yaac zuqc mietc.

¹³Yie oix yiem I'yipv nyei wuom camv ga'hlen mietc nzengc ninh nyei yietc zungv saeng-kuv hieh zoih. Yiem naaiv mingh maiv maaih baamh mienh nyei zaux qouv naaiv deix wuom benx wuom-bamc, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh saeng-kuv nyei deih bun wuom njoqc.

¹⁴Yie ziouc bun I'yipv nyei wuom nzang, bun ninh nyei yietc zungv ndaaih liouc hhangv youh nor. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁵“ + ‘Yie bun I'yipv benx ndau-huaang, yiem deic-bung yietc zungv ga'naaiv zuqc luv nzengc, yie yaac bun yiem deic-bung nyei yietc zungv mienh daic nzengc wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv, yie se Ziouv. ’

¹⁶“Naaiv se mienh oix baux nyei naanc zingh nzung. Maanc guoqv nyei sieqv oix baux naaiv diuh nzung. Ninh mbuo oix weic I'yipv Deic-Bung caux ninh nyei mienh maanh baux. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.”

Yiemh Gen

¹⁷Yie mbuo zuqc guatv mingh ziepc nyeic hnyangx, ziepc nyeic hlaax, ziepc hmz wuov hnoi, yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹⁸“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc weic I'yipv nyei mienh maanh nzauh nyiemv. Oix zuqc zorqv ninh mbuo caux maaih mengh hoc nyei guoqv nyei mienh zoi njiec yiemh gen, se njiec yiem jienv ndau-ndiev nyei kuotv wuov deix.

¹⁹Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Beiv dauh dauh, meih mbuo gauh nzueic jiex fai? Njiec mingh maah! Njiec mingh caux maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh yietc njiec bueix.’

²⁰Ninh mbuo yiem zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic nyei mienh mbu'ndongx king njiec. Nzuqc ndaauv zungv baeng cuotv daaih aqv. Gunv zorqv I'yipv caux ninh nyei zuangx mienh camv tor mingh.

²¹Maaih henv haic nyei baeng oix yiem yiemh gen gorngv taux I'yipv hungh caux tengx ninh wuov deix, ‘Ninh mbuo maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, njiec daaih bueix jienv naaiv.’”

²²“Atc^si^lie caux ninh nyei zuangx mienh yiem wuov yaac maaih ninh nyei zouv weih gormx. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic.

²³Ninh mbuo nyei zouv yiem wuov norm kuotv ndo jiex nyei dorngx. Ninh nyei guanh yiem weih gormx ninh nyei zouv. Dauh dauh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic, yaac bun yaangh gen nyei mienh gamh nziex haic.

²⁴“Elaam yaac yiem naaic. Ninh nyei zuangx mienh camv yaac yiem weih gormx ninh nyei zouv. Ninh mbuo dauh dauh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic. Maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz ninh mbuo njiec taux yiemh gen. Ninh mbuo yiem yaangh gen wuov zanc, ninh mbuo zoux bun mienh gamh nziex haic. Ninh mbuo ziouc oix zuqc caux njiec wuov norm kuotv nyei yietc zungv mienh diev nyaiv.

²⁵Ninh mbuo zoux dorngx bun ninh caux ninh nyei yietc zungv mienh maanh bueix, maaih ninh mbuo nyei zouv weih gormx. Yietc zungv maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz yaac zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Weic zuqc yiem yaangh gen nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo zoux bun mienh gamh nziex, ninh mbuo oix zuqc caux njiec wuov norm kuotv nyei mienh diev nyaiv. Ninh mbuo ziouc duqv dorngx caux zuqc daix daic nyei mienh yiem.

²⁶“Mesekv caux Tu^mban caux ninh mbuo nyei mienh camv yiem naaic. Ninh mbuo nyei zouv huing gormx ninh mbuo i laanh. Yietc zungv maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz yaac zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic weic yiem yaangh gen wuov zanc ninh mbuo zoux haeqv mienh gamh nziex haic.

²⁷Ninh mbuo maiv duqv caux maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz wuov deix henv nyei mienh bueix. Wuov deix mienh caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc njiec yiemh gen. M'nqorngv nzomz jienv nzuqc ndaauv. Torngv-baaih lorngx jienv ninh mbuo nyei mbungv. Weic zuqc yiem yaangh gen wuov zanc naaiv deix mienh zoux bun mienh gamh nziex haic.

²⁸“Faalo aah! Meih fih hhangv nyei oix zuqc huv muonc ziouc caux maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh yietc njiec bueix, se caux jienv zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix nyei mienh.

²⁹“E^ndom yaac yiem wuov. Ninh nyei hung h caux yietc zungv bieiv zeiv, maiv gunv ninh mbuo maaih qaqv henv, ninh mbuo caux zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic nyei mienh yietc njiec bueix. Ninh mbuo caux maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh, se njiec wuov norm kuotv nyei mienh bueix.

³⁰“Maaih yiem baqv bung nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv caux Sai^ndorn nyei yietc zungv mienh, maiv gunv ninh mbuo maaih qaqv henv zoux bun mienh gamh

nziex haic, ziouc zuqc nyaiv yaac caux zuqc daix daic nyei mienh njiec wuov norm kuotv. Ninh mbuo maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz ninh mbuo caux zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix nyei mienh yietc njiec bueix yaac yiem yiemh gen lomh nzoih diev nyaiv.

³¹“Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Faalo caux ninh nyei jun-baeng guanh buatc naaiv deix mienh ninh ziouc weic ninh nyei mienh camv zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic duqv orn hnyouv.

³²Maiv gunv yie bun yiem yaangh gen nyei mienh gamh nziex Faalo, ninh caux ninh nyei zuangx mienh camv corc oix zuqc caux maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh caux zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix nyei mienh yietc njiec bueix. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.”

E^se^ken 33

Tin-Hungh Paaiv E^se^ken Zoux Siouv Gaeng Mienh

(Beiv mangc E^se^ken 3:16-21)

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox meih nyei buonv-guoqv mienh, ‘Se gorngv yie bun norm deic-bung zuqc nzuqc ndaauv mborqv jaax, wuov norm guoqv yiem ninh mbuo nyei mienh mbu'ndongx yaac ginv dauh zoux siouv gaeng mienh,

³wuov dauh siouv gaeng mienh buatc win-wangv dorh nzuqc ndaauv daaih fatv, ninh ziouc biomv jorng kuinx mienh.

⁴Haaix dauh mienh haiz jorng nyei qiex mbui yaac maiv ei jienv kuinx nyei qiex zoux, ninh ziouc zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Weic ninh zuqc daic, ninh ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng.

⁵Weic zuqc ninh haiz jorng nyei qiex mbui, ninh yaac maiv ei naaiv deix kuinx nyei qiex zoux, ninh ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng. Se gorngv ninh ei naaiv deix kuinx nyei qiex, ninh haih njoux duqv ninh ganh nyei maengc.

⁶Mv baac se gorngv siouv gaeng mienh buatc win-wangv dorh nzuqc ndaauv daaih fatv, ninh yaac maiv biomv jorng kuinx mienh, ziouc yiem ninh mbuo

mbu'ndongx maaih dauh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, wuov dauh zuqc daix laaix ninh ganh nyei zuiz. Mv baac weic ninh daic yie oix bun siouv gaeng mienh ndaam-dorng.'

⁷“Baamh mienh aah! Ih zanc yie paaiv meih zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun nyei siouv gaeng mienh. Meih haaix zanc haiz yie nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac meih oix zuqc dorh naaiv deix waac mingh kuinx ninh mbuo.

⁸Se gorngv yie gorngv mbuox orqv mienh, ‘Orqv mienh aah! Meih ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc daic,’ mv baac meih yaac maiv kuinx orqv mienh guangc ninh zoux nyei jauv, wuov dauh orqv mienh oix zuqc weic ninh ganh nyei zuiz zuqc daic. Mv baac weic ninh zuqc daic yie oix bun meih ndaam-dorng.

⁹Mv baac se gorngv meih kuinx wuov dauh orqv mienh guangc ninh zoux nyei jauv, ninh yaac maiv guangc nor, ninh oix zuqc weic ninh ganh nyei zuiz daic, mv baac meih duqv njoux cuotv meih ganh nyei maengc.

Ziouv Baengh Fim Nyei Siemv

(Beiv mangc E^se^ken 18:21-32)

¹⁰“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun, ‘Meih mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo zoux dorngc nyei sic caux baamz nyei zuiz ngatv jienv yie mbuo. Weic naaiv yie mbuo hei jienv njiec. Yie mbuo hhangv haaix nor haih duqv ziangh jienv mingh?” +’

¹¹Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc laengz yie maiv a'hneiv orqv mienh daic. Yie a'hneiv orqv mienh guangc nqoi ninh zoux nyei jauv duqv maengc ziangh jienv. Huin nzuonx maah! Huin nzuonx guangc nqoi meih mbuo zoux orqv nyei jauv. O I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Meih mbuo fungc oix zuqc daic?’

¹²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc mbuox meih nyei buonv-guoqv mienh, ‘Kuv mienh baamz zuiz, ninh zoux nyei kuv sic maiv haih njoux maiv duqv ninh. Orqv mienh guangc nqoi ninh zoux orqv nyei jauv, ninh zoux nyei orqv sic yaac maiv haih bun ninh ndiqv zuqc ndorpc. Kuv mienh baamz zuiz yaac maiv haih weic ninh zoux jiex nyei kuv sic duqv ziangh jienv.’

¹³Maiv gunv yie gorngv mbuox kuv mienh ninh zungv oix duqv ziangh jienv, se gorngv ninh kaux ninh zoux nyei kuv sic aengx zoux zuiz, ninh zoux jiex nyei kuv sic yie maiv jangx aqv. Ninh oix zuqc laaix ninh zoux nyei zuiz zuqc daic.

¹⁴Aengx maaih nyungc. Se gorngv yie mbuox orqv mienh, ‘Meih zungv oix zuqc daic,’ mv baac ninh guangc nqoi ninh zoux nyei zuiz aengx zoux baengh fim caux horpc nyei jauv.

¹⁵Gorngv hnavg ninh zorqv zoux dorngx-daaah nyei ga'naaiv tuix nzuonx aengx zorqv nimc daaih nyei ga'naaiv fungx nzuonx bun loz-ziouv, ninh ei bun mienh duqv ziangh jienv nyei leiz yaac maiv zoux haaix nyungc orqv sic, ninh zungv duqv ziangh jienv, maiv zuqc daic.

¹⁶Ninh baamz jiex nyei zuiz yie maiv jangx. Ninh zoux baengh fim caux zoux horpc nyei jauv ziouc ndongc haaix zungv duqv ziangh jienv.

¹⁷“Mv baac meih nyei buonv-guoqv mienh corc gorngv, ‘Ziouv zoux nyei jauv maiv baengh fim.’ Mv baac se ninh mbuo ganh nyei jauv maiv baengh fim.

¹⁸Se gorngv kuv mienh guangc nqoi ninh zoux nyei kuv sic, ninh zungv oix zuqc weic ninh zoux nyei sic zuqc daic.

¹⁹Orqv mienh guangc nqoi ninh zoux nyei orqv sic zoux baengh fim caux horpc nyei jauv, ninh weic naaiv duqv ziangh jienv.

²⁰O I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Meih mbuo corc gorngv, ‘Ziouv zoux nyei jauv maiv baengh fim.’ Mv baac yie oix ziux meih mbuo gorqv-mienh zoux nyei sic siemv meih mbuo.”

Ye^lu^saa^lem Zuqc Mbaang Nyei Fienx

²¹Yie mbuo zuqc guaatv mingh ziepc nyeic hnyangx ziepc hlaax saeng-hmz wuov hnoi maaih laanh mienh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem biaux daaih yie naaiv gorngv, “Wuov norm zingh mbaang mi'aqv.”

²²Naaiv laanh mienh maiv gaengh taux zinh ndaangc wuov hnoi lungx maanz-hmuangx, Ziouvnyei qaqv yiem yie nyei sin bun yie nyei nzuih haih

gorngv waac. Da'nyeic ndorm wuov laanh mienh daaih taux yie naaiv, yie nyei nzuih haih gorngv duqv waac, maiv aengx hngongx aqv.

²³Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²⁴“Baamh mienh aah! Yiem jienv I^saa^laa^en nyei ndau-huaang nyei mienh gorngv, ‘Apc^laa^ham nduqc laanh mienh hngangv duqv naaiv norm deic-bung benx ninh nyei buonc. Mv baac yie mbuo mienh soux camv, naaiv norm deic-bung ndongc haaix zungv jiu benx yie mbuo nyei buonc.’

²⁵Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv nor gorngv, “Meih mbuo nyanc maaih jienv nziaamv nyei orv yaac cau hmien mangc meih mbuo nyei miuc-fangx aengx daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv. Meih mbuo core horpc zuqc duqv naaiv norm deic-bung benx meih mbuo nyei buonc fai?

²⁶Meih mbuo kaux meih mbuo nyei nzuqc ndaauv. Meih mbuo yaac zoux gamh nziev nyei sic. Dauh dauh hienx juangc laangz mienh nyei auv. Meih mbuo core haih duqv naaiv norm deic-bung benx meih mbuo nyei buonc fai?” +’

²⁷“Meih oix zuqc hngangv naaiv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc laengz waac gorngv, yiem ndau-huaang nyei mienh oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Yiem lomc-huaang wuov deix zuqc jiu bun hieh zoih nyanc. Yiem weih wuonv nyei dorngx caux yiem mbaengx-kuotv nyei mienh zuqc butv wuon-baengc daic.

²⁸Yie ziouc bun naaiv norm deic-bung benx ndau-huaang, benx baaic waaic nyei dorngx. Ninh zoux maux nyei qaqv ziouc zutc mi'aqv. I^saa^laa^en nyei mbong yaac huaang nzengc, maiv maaih mienh jiex wuov.

²⁹Yie weic ninh mbuo zoux yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic bun deic-bung benx ndau-huaang, baaic waaic nyei dorngx wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ” +’

³⁰“Baamh mienh aah! Meih nyei buonv-guoqv mienh yiem zingh laate ga'hlen fai biau v nyei gaengh ndaangc gorngv taux meih. Laanh mbuox laanh, gorx-youz mbuox gorx-youz, ‘Daaih maah! Daaih muangx yiem Ziouv cuotv daaih nyei waac.’

³¹Ninh mbuo ziouc daaih lorz meih hnavg yietc gau mienh daaih nor, aengx yiem meih nyei nza'hmien hnavg yie nyei baeqc fingx. Ninh mbuo muangx meih gorngv nyei waac mv baac maiv ei jienv zoux, weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei nzuih gorngv hnavg nyei mv baac hnyouv kungx mauv lorz nyaanh.

³²Meih se hnavg mborqv lorh nzoz, longc kuh muangx nyei qiex baau zingh youh nzung bun ninh mbuo muangx weic zuqc ninh mbuo muangx meih gorngv nyei waac yaac maiv kangv ei jienv zoux.

³³“Naaiv deix ziangh hoc taux, (Ndongc haaix zungv oix taux aqv), ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih dauh douc waac mienh.”

E^se^ken 34

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Goux Ba'gi Yungh Mienh

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc douc waac gorngv I^saa^laa^en nyei goux ba'gi yungh mienh. Oix zuqc douc waac gorngv ninh mbuo, se gorngv wuov deix mangc ba'gi yungh nyei mienh, mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “I^saa^laa^en nyei goux ba'gi yungh mienh kungx goux ganh hnavg ziouc oix zuqc kouv aqv. Goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh oix zuqc goux ba'gi yungh maiv zeiz?”

³Meih mbuo nyanc orv-junc, zuqv yungh biei nyei lui, daix gauh junc jiex nyei ba'gi yungh nyanc, mv baac maiv goux ba'gi yungh.

⁴Mau wuov deix, meih mbuo maiv tengx henv. Butv baengc wuov deix, meih mbuo maiv zorc. Zuqc mun nyei, meih mbuo maiv beu. Dorngc jauv wuov deix, meih mbuo maiv dorh nzuonx. Dingx laaih wuov deix, meih mbuo maiv

lorz. Daaux nzuonx meih mbuo gunv ninh mbuo, yaac qaqv zeix, zoux doqc ninh mbuo.

⁵Ninh mbuo faatv nzaanx nzengc weic zuqc maiv maaih goux ba'gi yungh mienh. Nzaanx mingh nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo benx yietc zungv hieh zoih nyanc nyei ga'naaiv.

⁶Yie nyei ba'gi yungh youh gan yietc zungv mbong caux norm-norm mbong-hlang mingh. Yie nyei ba'gi yungh nzaanx mingh yiem lungh ndiev nyei ndau-beih, yaac maiv maaih mienh zimh lorz.”

⁷“+ ‘Weic naaiv meih mbuo goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac.

⁸Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, “Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc laengz waac. Weic zuqc yie nyei ba'gi yungh maiv maaih mienh goux, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh mingh zimh lorz ninh mbuo, yie nyei ba'gi yungh benx yietc zungv hieh zoih nyanc nyei ga'naaiv. Daaux nzuonx wuov deix goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh kungx goux ganh hnavg, maiv goux yie nyei ba'gi yungh.

⁹Weic naaiv meih mbuo goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh muangx Ziouv nyei waac maah!

¹⁰Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yie caux wuov deix goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh daav win. Yie oix zorqv yie nyei ba'gi yungh yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev nzuonx, maiv bun ninh mbuo goux aqv. Hnavg naaic ninh mbuo maiv duqv aengx goux ninh mbuo ganh. Yie oix njoux yie nyei ba'gi yungh biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei nzuih, maiv bun zoux ninh mbuo nyei nyanc hopv aqv.”

Goux Ba'gi Yungh Nyei Kuv Mienh

¹¹“+ ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yie ganh oix zimh lorz, oix lorz buate yie ganh nyei ba'gi yungh.

¹²Goux ba'gi yungh mienh hnavg haaix nor yiem ninh nyei ba'gi yungh nzaanx mingh nyei dorngx lorz ninh nyei ba'gi yungh, yie yaac oix hnavg

wuov nor lorz yie nyei ba'gi yungh. Naaiv deix ba'gi yungh yiem mbuonx-jieqv hmuangx nyei hnoi zuqc nzaanx mingh nyei norm-norm dorngx, yie oix yiem wuov njoux ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih.

¹³Yie oix yiem maanc fingx maanc guoqv dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih yiem ninh mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung. Yie oix goux ninh mbuo yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei mbong caux diuh diuh wuom-hlen caux mienh yiem njiec nyei yietc zungv dorngx.

¹⁴Yie oix bungx ninh mbuo yiem longx haic nyei miev-ciangv. Ninh mbuo nyei miev-ciangv yaac yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei mbong-hlang. Ninh mbuo haih bueix njiec miev longx nyei ciangv, se yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei mbong nyanc longx haic, kuv haic nyei miev.

¹⁵Yie ganh zoux yie nyei ba'gi yungh nyei goux ba'gi yungh mienh yaac bun ninh mbuo duqv bueix njiec.” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁶Dingx laaih wuov deix, yie oix mingh lorz. Dorngc jauv wuov deix, yie oix dorh nzuonx. Zuqc mun wuov deix, yie oix beu ndie. Mau wuov deix, yie oix tengx henv. Mv baac junc nyei, henv nyei, yie oix mietc. Yie oix longc baengh fim nyei jauv goux naaiv deix ba'gi yungh.

¹⁷“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie nyei ba'gi yungh guanh aah! Yie oix yiem ba'gi yungh mbu'ndongx siemv yietc dauh yietc dauh, yaac zorqv ba'gi yungh gouv caux yungh gouv bun nqoi.

¹⁸Meih mbuo yiem longx haic nyei miev-ciangv nyanc longx haic nyei miev corc maiv gaux fai? Meih mbuo corc longc deih caaiv zengc njiec nyei miev. Meih mbuo hopv wuom-nzang corc maiv gaux fai? Corc longc meih mbuo nyei deih qouv zengc njiec nyei wuom njoqc mingh.

¹⁹Yie nyei ba'gi yungh oix zuqc nyanc meih mbuo caaiv njiec nyei miev yaac hopv meih mbuo nyei deih qouv njoqc nyei wuom se horpc nyei fai?

²⁰“ + ‘Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie oix yiem ba'gi yungh junc caux ba'gi yungh jaic mbu'ndongx siemv,

²¹weic zuqc meih mbuo longc mba'dauh caux sin mbengx yietc zungv hei nyei, mau nyei wuov deix, yaac longc jorng zong taux meih mbuo bun ninh mbuo nzaanx mingh biei bung.

²²Weic naaiv yie oix njoux yie nyei ba'gi yungh. Yiem naaiv mingh ninh mbuo ziouc maiv zuqc zeix aqv. Yie yaac oix yiem ninh mbuo yietc dauh yietc dauh ba'gi yungh mbu'ndongx siemv ninh mbuo.

²³Yie oix orn yietc dauh goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh, se yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, goux ninh mbuo. Ninh oix goux ninh mbuo yaac benx ninh mbuo nyei goux ba'gi yungh mienh.

²⁴Yie,Ziouv, oix zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, yaac oix yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux gauh hlo jiex wuov dauh hungh diex. Yie, Ziouv, gorngv liuz aqv.

²⁵“ + ‘ + “Yie oix caux ninh mbuo liepc ngaengc waac bun ninh mbuo baengh orn nyei yiem, yaac bun yiem deic-bung ciouv nyei hieh zoih zutc nzengc. Ninh mbuo ziouc haih baengh orn nyei yiem deic-bung-huaang yaac bueix wuov ndiangx-lomc.

²⁶Yie oix bun ninh mbuo caux weih gormx yie nyei mbong norm-norm dorngx benx ceix fuqv nyei dorngx. Yie oix ziux cun-ciou bun lunggh duih mbiungc, benx ceix fuqv bun mienh nyei mbiungc.

²⁷Lomc-huaang nyei ndiangx oix cuotv biouv. Ndau-beih oix cuotv gaeng-zuangx. Ninh mbuo ziouc duqv baengh orn nyei yiem ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung. Yie wuotv ninh mbuo gaaz nyei ndiangx-gaaz nauv, njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv hoic ninh mbuo zoux nouh wuov deix nyei buoz-ndiev wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

²⁸Yiem naaiv mingh ninh mbuo maiv zuqc ganh guoqv mienh luv. Deic-bung nyei hieh zoih yaac maiv ngaatc ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo duqv baengh orn nyei yiem ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung, maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux haeqv ninh mbuo.

²⁹Yie zorqv maaih mengh dauh, ndau-touv longx nyei lingh deic bun ninh mbuo. Yiem naaiv mingh ninh mbuo maiv zuqc ngorc hnaangx daic, yaac maiv zuqc ganh guoqv mienh mangc piex ninh mbuo.

³⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, caux ninh mbuo yiem. Ninh mbuo se I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun, benx yie nyei baeqc fingx. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

³¹Meih mbuo zoux yie nyei ba'gi yungh, se yie nyei miev-ciangv nyei ba'gi yungh. Meih mbuo benx baamh mienh. Yie benx meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.” + ’ + ”

E^se^ken 35

Douc Waac Gorngv Se^i Mbong

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc huin mingh Se^i Mbong yaac douc waac gorngv wuov norm mbong.

³Oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Se^i Mbong aah! Yie caux meih zoux win-wangv. Yie oix sung yie nyei buoz zoux bun meih, bun meih benx ndau-huaang, baaic waaic nyei dorngx.

⁴Yie oix bun meih nyei zingh benx baaic huaang nyei dorngx, ziouc benx zuqc guangc huaang nyei dorngx. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

⁵“ + ‘Weic zuqc yiem loz-hnoi daaih meih caux I^saa^laa^en nipc jienv win. I^saa^laa^en Mienh zuqc zeqc naanc nyei ziangh hoc, se zuqc dingc zuiz nqa'haav laai wuov nzunc, meih zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun win-wangv nyei nzuqc ndaauv daix.

⁶Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie ziangv yie ganh nyei maengc laengz waac gorngv, yie oix liuc leiz bun meih zuqc buangh nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei sic. Naaiv deix sic yaac oix zunc jienv meih mingh. Weic zuqc meih maiv nzorng daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei zuiz, naaiv nyungc zuiz ziouc zunc jienv meih mingh.

⁷Yie oix bun Se[^]i Mbong benx ndau-huaang, baaic waaic nyei dorngx. Yie yaac oix bun yietc zungv mingh mingh daaih daaih nyei mienh zutc nzengc.

⁸Yie oix bun Se[^]i Mbong maaih zuqc daix daic nyei mienh buangv nzengc. Yiem meih nyei fiuv-mbong caux horngz, liemh meih nyei diuh diuh ndoqv maaih zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix nyei mienh.

⁹Yie oix bun meih yietc liuz benx ndau-huaang. Meih nyei zingh yaac maiv maaih mienh yiem. Wuov zanc meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ”

¹⁰“ + ‘Weic zuqc meih gorngv, “Naaiv deix i guoqv i fingx benx yie nyei. Yie oix zorqv benx yie nyei buonc, maiv gunv Ziouv yiem wuov.”

¹¹Weic naaiv yie, Ziouv Tin-Hungh, ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc laengz waac. Meih nzorng ninh mbuo ziouc qiex jiez, mueic jieqv. Meih hngang haaix nor zoux bun ninh mbuo wuov zanc, yie oix hngang wuov nor zoux bun meih. Yie siemv meih nyei ziangh hoc, yie oix yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie.

¹²Meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Ziouv, haiz meih gorngv doqc nyei yietc zungv waac, se meih gorngv oix zoux bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei mbong nyei waac. Meih gorngv, “Naaiv deix mbong zuqc baaic huaang, zungv jiu bun yie mbuo naqv mi'aqv.”

¹³Meih mbuo longc nzuih bungx waac-maux ceng ganh hlo, maiv dingh liouh nyei gorngv yie, yie yaac haiz mi'aqv.’

¹⁴Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Gormx lungn ndiev njien-youh nyei ziangh hoc yie oix bun meih zuqc baaic huaang.

¹⁵Weic zuqc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zeiv-fun nzipc nyei buonc zuqc baaic huaang wuov zanc meih njien-youh, yie ziouc ziux meih zoux nyei zoux bun meih. Se[^]i Mbong aah! Meih caux E[^]ndom Deic, se ziangh norm deic-bung, ziouc benx ndau-huaang. Wuov zanc ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ” + ’ + ”

E[^]se[^]ken 36

Tin-Hungh Oix Ceix Fuqv Bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en

¹Ziouv gorngv, “Baamh mienh aah! Oix zuqc douc waac gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei mbong, ‘O I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mbong aah! Oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac.

²Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Weic zuqc win-wangv gorngv meih mbuo, ‘Haav! Haav! Naaiv deix loz-hnoi nyei mbong benx yie mbuo nyei buonc mi^aqv,’ +”

³weic naaiv meih oix zuqc douc waac gorngv, “Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Weih gormx nyei guoqv bun meih zuqc baaic huaang yaac yiem bung-bung zeix meih, bun meih zuqc benx zengc njiec nyei ganh fingx mienh nzipc nyei buonc. Meih yaac benx mienh longc zoux gouv gorngv daanh meih.

⁴I^saa^laa^en nyei mbong aah! Weic naaiv oix zuqc muangx Ziouv Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv mbuox domh mbong fiuv-mbong, zuangx ndoqv zuangx horngz, zuqc baaic huaang nyei dorngx caux guangc huaang nyei zingh, se zuqc weih gormx zengc njiec nyei fingx luv, yaac zuqc ninh mbuo huotv.”

⁵Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yie za^gengh! nzaeng jienv meih mbuo ziouc gorngv wuov deix zengc njiec nyei ganh fingx mienh caux E^ndom nyei yietc zungv mienh. Ninh mbuo orn-lorqc haic, hnyouv nzorng jienv zorqv yie nyei deic-bung benx ninh mbuo ganh nyei buonc aengx luv deic-bung.”

⁶Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc ziangv jienv I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung douc waac gorngv mbuox domh mbong fiuv-mbong, ndoqv caux horngz, “Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie nzaeng jienv meih mbuo yaac qiex jiez jienv nyei gorngv laaix meih mbuo zuqc ganh fingx mienh gorngv huotv bun meih mbuo zuqc nyaiv.’ +”

⁷Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yie houv waac gorngv weih gormx nyei ganh fingx mienh zungv oix zuqc laaix ganh zoux nyei sic zuqc nyaiv.”

⁸“ + ‘Mv baac I^saa^laa^en nyei mbong aah! Meih nyei ndiangx oix cuotv nquaah, ziangh biouv bun yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, weic zuqc maiv lauh ninh mbuo duqv nzuonx daaih.

⁹Yie nyei hnyouv yiem meih naaiv bung tengx meih, yie ziouc oix huin nzuonx lorz meih. Meih ziouc duqv laih ndau, duqv zuangx ga'naaiv.

¹⁰Yie oix bun meih nyei mienh, se I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx zeiv-fun, hiaangx jienv faaux. Zingh ziouc maaih mienh yiem. Baaic huaang nyei dorngx aengx duqv ceix jiez.

¹¹Yie oix bun mienh caux saeng-kuv jaa hiaangx aengx duqv dorn-jueiv camv. Yie oix bun meih maaih mienh yiem hnavg loz wuov nor, yaac bun meih duqv gauh longx zinh ndaangc camv. Wuov zanc meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

¹²Yie oix bun mienh, se yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, yangh meih gu'nguaaic. Ninh mbuo duqv meih benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc, ninh mbuo ziouc duqv nzipc jienv mingh. Yiem naaiv mingh meih yaac maiv bun ninh mbuo zuqc guangc ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv.

¹³“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Mienh gorngv meih naqv mienh, meih yaac bun meih nyei guoqv nyei mienh zuqc guangc ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv.”

¹⁴Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yiem naaiv mingh meih maiv duqv naqv mienh. Meih nyei guoqv nyei mienh yaac maiv zuqc aengx guangc ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv.

¹⁵Yie yaac maiv bun meih aengx haiz norm-norm guoqv nyei mienh gorngv huotv meih. Meih yaac maiv zuqc maanc fingx jatv yaac maiv bun meih nyei guoqv ndiqv zuqc ndorpc.” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.’ + ”

¹⁶Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹⁷“Baamh mienh aah! I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun yiem jienv ganh nyei deic-bung nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv caux zoux nyei sic bun deic-

bung maaih uix. Ninh mbuo yiem yie nyei nza'hmien zoux nyei se hngangv m'sieqv dorn sin-yienc nyei ziangh hoc maaih uix.

¹⁸Weic naaiv yie nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv bun ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo yiem deic-bung daix mienh, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv, yaac laaix miuc-fangx ninh mbuo zoux bun deic-bung maaih uix.

¹⁹Yie ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo faatv nzaanx mingh yiem zix guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem wuov deix deic-bung nzaanx mi'aqv. Yie zix ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv caux zoux nyei sic dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.

²⁰Mv baac ninh mbuo mingh wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh, maiv gunv mingh taux haaix, ninh mbuo bun yie nyei cing-nzengc mbuox maaih uix. Mienh ziouc gorngv daanh ninh mbuo, 'Naaiv deix mienh benx Ziouv nyei baeqc fingx, ninh mbuo corc oix zuqc cuotv Ziouvnyei deic-bung.'

²¹Mv baac yie nzauh yie nyei cing-nzengc mbuox. I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh yiem haaix norm guoqv mbu'ndongx, ninh mbuo bun yie nyei mbuox maaih uix.

²²"Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, 'Ziouv Tin-Hunghhngangv naaiv gorngv, "I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Yie zoux jienv naaiv deix sic se maiv zeiz weic meih mbuo, se weic yie nyei cing-nzengc mbuox, dongh meih mbuo mingh yiem wuov deix guoqv mbu'ndongx bun zuqc maaih uix." +'

²³Yie oix biux mengh yie hlo haic nyei mengh se cing-nzengc, dongh yiem maanc guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc maaih uix, se meih mbuo yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx bun maaih uix. Yie longc meih mbuo dorng jienv ninh mbuo nyei m'zing bun cing yie se cing-nzengc wuov zanc, maanc guoqv mienh ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. " Naaiv se ZiouvTin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

²⁴" + ' + "Yie oix yiem maanc fingx mienh mbu'ndongx zorqv meih mbuo cuotv daaih. Yie yaac oix yiem maanc guoqv siou meih mbuo zunv, dorh meih mbuo nzuonx meih mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung.

²⁵Yie oix longc cing-nzengc wuom fuqv meih mbuo, saax nzengc meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv uix. Meih mbuo yietc zungv miuc-fangx yie yaac oix zorqv guangc.

²⁶Yie oix ceix siang-hnyouv bun meih mbuo, yaac bun siang-lingh wuonh yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. Meih mbuo hnyouv ngaengc hnavg la'bieiv, yie oix zorqv cuotv mingh aengx bun mau nyei, muangx waac nyei hnyouv.

²⁷Yie oix bun yie nyei Singx Lingh yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz, bun meih mbuo ei jienv yie nyei leiz-latc, gan longx yie nyei leiz.

²⁸Meih mbuo ziouc duqv yiem yie ceix bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei deic-bung. Meih mbuo ziouc zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx. Yie yaac zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²⁹Yie oix njoux meih mbuo leih nqoi yietc zungv nyei uix. Yie yaac oix heuc mbiauh bungx-zuoqc, maiv bun meih mbuo zuqc ngorc hnaangx.

³⁰Yie oix bun ndiangx ziangh biouv camv, bun lingh deic cuotv gaeng-zuangx longx, weic bun meih mbuo maiv zuqc aengx laaix ngorc hnaangx yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx zuqc baaic hmien.

³¹Wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc jangx zuqc meih mbuo zoux orqv nyei jauv caux meih mbuo zoux maiv benx nyei sic, ziouc weic meih mbuo nyei zuiz caux meih mbuo zoux gamh nziev nyei sic youx meih mbuo ganh.”

³²Ziouv Tin-Hunghgorngv, “Yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie hnavg naaiv zoux se maiv zeiz weic meih mbuo. O I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc weic ganh zoux nyei jauv zuqc nyaiv, zuqc baaic hmien.”

³³“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Dongh yie saax meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz cing-nzengc daaih wuov hnoi, yie oix bun meih mbuo nyei norm-norm zingh maaih mienh yiem. Zuqc baaic waaic nyei dorngx aengx duqv ceix jiez.

³⁴Jiex jauv nyei mienh mangc buac benx ndau-huaang nyei dorngx, aengx duqv laih aqv.

³⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv, ‘Naaiv norm benx ndau-huaang nyei deic-bung ih zanc hnavg E^nden Huingx. Zuqc guangc huaang caux baaic waaic nyei zingh ih zanc maaih mienh yiem yaac maaih wuonv nyei zingh laac.’

³⁶Wuov zanc weih gormx meih mbuo nyei guoqv zengc njiec nyei mienh ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Ziouv, duqv ceix jiez baaic waaic nyei dorngx, yaac duqv zuangx ga'naaiv yiem ndau-huaang nyei dorngx. Yie, Ziouv, gorngv liuz yaac za'gengh oix hnavg wuov nor zoux.”

³⁷“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yie yaac oix bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh tov yie weic ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv zoux, se tov bun ninh mbuo nyei mienh hiaangx daaih hnavg ba'gi yungh guanv nor camv.

³⁸Hnavg fongc horc ziec nyei ba'gi yungh guanv, se dingc daaih nyei zipv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei ba'gi yungh guanv, wuov deix baaic waaic nyei zingh oix maaih mienh ndongc wuov camv buangv nzengc. Ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ” + ’ + ”

E^se^ken 37

Mbungv-Nqaai Nyei Horngz

¹Ziouv nyei qaqv daaih yiem yie nyei sin. Ziouv longc ninh nyei Singx Lingh dorh yie cuotv mingh yiem norm horngz gu'nyuoz. Wuov norm horngz maaih mbungv buangv nzengc.

²Ninh dorh yie yangh mingh yangh daaih mangc nzengc wuov deix mbungv. Buatc horngz gu'nyuoz maaih mbungv za'gengh camv! haic. Mbungv yaac mborngx nqaai nyei.

³Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Naaiv deix mbungv aengx haih nangh nyei fai?” Yie ziouc dau, “O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, meih ganv hiuv nyei.”

⁴Ninh ziouc mbuox yie, “Oix zuqc douc waac mbuox naaiv deix mbungv, ‘Mbungv-nqaai aah! Oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac maah!

⁵Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavgv naaiv gorngv mbuox meih mbuo naaiv deix mbungv. “Yie oix bun tauv nyei qiex bieqc meih mbuo gu'nyuoz, meih mbuo ziouc nangh daaih.

⁶Yie oix bun meih mbuo maaih jaan, bun orv cuotv daaih aengx bun ndopv buang jienv meih mbuo. Yie oix bun tauv nyei qiex bieqc meih mbuo gu'nyuoz, meih mbuo ziouc nangh daaih. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. ” + ’ + ”

⁷Yie ziouc ziux Ziouv paaiv yie douc waac. Douc waac nyei ziangh hoc maaih qiex mbui ba'likv ba'lorkv nyei. Mbungv caux mbungv daaux jienv jaax, yietc diuh daaux yietc diuh.

⁸Yie mangc buatac mbungv maaih jaan yaac cuotv orv aengx maaih ndopv buang jienv mbungv mv baac yiem naaic gu'nyuoz maiv maaih tauv nyei qiex.

⁹Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc douc waac mbuox tauv nyei qiex. Oix zuqc douc waac gorngv mbuox tauv nyei qiex, ‘Tauv nyei qiex aah! Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavgv naaiv gorngv, “Meih oix zuqc yiem bieie bung nziaaux daaih biomv bieqc naaiv deix zuqc daix daic nyei mienh weic bun ninh mbuo nangh daaih.” + ’ + ”

¹⁰Yie ziouc douc waac hnavgv ninh paaiv bun yie nor. Tauv nyei qiex ziouc bieqc ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo nangh daaih souv jienv, benx yietc domh guanh jun-baeng camv nyei.

¹¹Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Naaiv deix mbungv se I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei yietc zungv zeiv-fun nyei mbungv. Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo nyei mbungv nqaai nzengc mi'aqv. Yie mbuo maiv lamh hnamv dorngx aqv. Yie mbuo zuqc mietc nzengc mi'aqv.’

¹²Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc douc waac mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavgv naaiv gorngv, “O yie nyei baeqc fingx aah! Yie oix koi nqoi meih mbuo nyei zouv aengx zorqv meih mbuo yiem zouv cuotv daaih dorh meih mbuo nzuonx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung.

¹³O yie nyei baeqc fingx aah! Yie koi nqoi meih mbuo nyei zouv aengx zorqv meih mbuo yiem zouv cuotv daaih, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

¹⁴Yie oix bun yie nyei Singx Lingh bieqc meih mbuo gu'nyuoz, meih mbuo ziouc nangh daaih. Yie yaac oix bun meih mbuo yiem jienv ganh nyei deic-bung. Wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv se yie, Ziouv, gorngv liuz, yie yaac ei jienv zoux aqv.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.’ +”

Yu^ndaa Caux I^saa^laa^en Gapv Daaih Juangc Dauh Hungh

¹⁵Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹⁶“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc zorqv diuh biaav fiev jienv ‘Weic Yu^ndaa aengx caux Yu^ndaa zoux doic nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh.’ Aengx ganh zorqv diuh, benx E^faa^im nyei biaav, fiev jienv, ‘Weic Yosepv aengx caux Yosepv zoux doic nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh yietc zungv zeiv-fun.’

¹⁷Zorqv naaiv deix i diuh biaav dueiv-mueiz daaux jienv, longc buoz nanv jienv daaux nyei dorngx, bun i diuh daaux jienv benx yietc diuh.

¹⁸“Meih nyei buonv-guoqv mienh naaic meih wuov zanc, ‘Naaiv deix i diuh biaav nyei eix leiz meih maiv oix mbuox yie mbuo fai?

¹⁹Meih oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Yie oix zorqv Yosepv caux ninh zoux doic nyei I^saa^laa^en Fingx wuov diuh biaav, se yiem E^faa^im nyei buoz nyei biaav, yaac zorqv Yu^ndaa nyei biaav daaux jienv benx yietc diuh, weic bun yiem yie nyei buoz benx yietc diuh aqv.”

²⁰Meih dorng jienv ninh mbuo nyei m'zing nanv fiev jienv wuov deix i diuh biaav wuov zanc,

²¹oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hunghgorngv, “Yie oix yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx zorqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem ninh mbuo zuqc guatv mingh nyei dorngx cuotv daaih, aengx yiem biei bung siou ninh mbuo gapv zunv daaih dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung.

²²Yie oix bun ninh mbuo yiem wuov norm deic-bung, se I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mbong, benx yietc guoqv mienh, maaih yietc dauh hungh gunv ninh

mbuo yietc zungv. Ninh mbuo ziouc maiv zoux i norm guoqv nyei mienh yaac maiv bun nqoi benx i norm guoqv.

²³Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv aengx baaix miuc-fangx fai zoux gamh nziev nyei sic fai zoux dorngc nyei haaix nyungc sic bun ganh zuqc maaih uix. Yie oix njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv ninh mbuo baamz zuiz nyei norm-norm dorngx aengx saax ninh mbuo cing-nzengc. Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo oix zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx, yie yaac zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²⁴“ + ‘ + “Yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, duqv zoux hungh gunv ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo dauh dauh ziouc maaih yietc dauh mienh goux ninh mbuo hnangv goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh nor. Ninh mbuo oix ei jienv yie nyei leiz, gan longx yie nyei leiz-latc yaac ei jienv zoux.

²⁵Ninh mbuo oix yiem yie jiu bun yie nyei bou, Yaakopv, wuov norm deic-bung, se meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix yiem nyei deic-bung. Ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo nyei zeiv-fun zeiv-faqv oix yietc liuz yiem wuov. Yie nyei bou, Ndaawitv, duqv zoux ninh mbuo nyei hungh taux yietc liuz.

²⁶Yie oix caux ninh mbuo liepc baengh orn nyei ngaengc waac, benx yietc liuz nyei ngaengc waac. Yie oix bun mienh hiaangx jienv faaux. Yie yaac oix liepc yie nyei singx dinc yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx taux yietc liuz.

²⁷Yie yiem nyei dorngx oix yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx. Yie ziouc zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh mbuo yaac zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx.

²⁸Yie nyei singx dinc yietc liuz yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx nyei ziangh hoc, maanc guoqv mienh ziouc hiuv duqv se yie, Ziouv, bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh cing-nzengc.” + ‘ + ”

E^se^ken 38

Douc Waac Gorngv Gokc

¹Yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Baamh mienh aah! Oix zuqc huin hmien mingh Maagokc Deic, Mesekv caux Tu^mban nyei domh bieiv zeiv, Gokc wuov, douc waac gorngv ninh.

³Oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Mesekv caux Tu^mban nyei domh bieiv zeiv, Gokc aah! Yie caux meih zoux win-wangv.

⁴Yie oix zorqv meih guinh nzuonx, aengx longc domh diux kuangx jienv meih nyei haah baah, dorh meih caux meih nyei zuangx jun-baeng cuotv daaih. Se meih nyei maaz, meih nyei geh maaz baeng, yietc zungv buix nzoih mborqv jaax nyei wuoc ginc, benx domh guanh baeng dorh jienv domh torngv-baaih, fiuv-torngv-baaih, dauh dauh nanv jienv nzuqc ndaauv.

⁵Besie Mienh, Kutv Mienh caux Putv Mienh yaac caux ninh mbuo daaih. Dauh dauh nanv jienv torngv-baaih. M'nqorngv yaac ndongx jienv hlieqv-muoc.

⁶Maaih Gomaa caux ninh nyei yietc zungv jun-baeng caux yiem baqv bung go jiex nyei dorngx, Mbetc To^gaan^maa, caux ninh nyei yietc zungv jun-baeng. Maaih ziex guoqv mienh camv nyei caux meih yiem.

⁷“ + ‘ + “Meih aengx caux meih yiem nyei yietc zungv baeng-guanh oix zuqc mbenc nzoih, liuc leiz ziangx. Meih ganh yaac oix zuqc zoux ninh mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv.

⁸Jiex liuz camv-hnoi meih ziouc zuqc diuc nzoih. Aengx nqa'haav ziex hnyangx meih oix zuqc bieqc mingh mborqv norm deic-bung, se mborqv liuz jaax aengx ceix jiez daaih nyei deic-bung. Wuov norm deic-bung nyei baeqc fingx yiem ziex guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx gapv zunv daaih yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei mbong, dongh guangc huaang lauh nyei mbong. Wuov deix baeqc fingx yiem ziex guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih, ih zanc ninh mbuo yietc zungv baengh orn nyei yiem.

⁹Meih caux meih nyei zuangx jun-baeng aengx caux meih mingh nyei ziex guoqv mienh oix cuotv mingh hnavg domh nziaaux-jieqv. Meih mbuo ziouc hnavg mbuonx om jienv ndau-beih.”

¹⁰“ + ‘ ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Taux wuov hnoi meih nyei hnyouv oix hnavv cuotv ziex nyungc. Meih ziouc daav orqv nyei za'eix.

¹¹Meih gorngv, ‘Yie oix bieqc norm maiv maaih zingh laate weih jienv laangz nyei deic-bung. Yie oix mborqv nzieqc nzingz, baengh orn yiem nyei baeqc fingx. Yietc zungv maiv maaih zingh laate, maiv maaih gaengh, maiv maaih gaengh sorn.

¹²Yie oix caangv, oix luv ga'naaiv, aengx mingh nzaeng dongh zinh ndaangc guangc huaang, ih zanc maaih mienh yiem nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo yiem ziex guoqv gapv zunv daaih nyei mienh, se ninh mbuo duqv saeng-kuv caux ga'naaiv camv yaac yiem baamh gen nyei mbu'ndongx-fim.’

¹³Qe^mbaa caux Nde^ndaan caux Taansitv nyei saeng-eix mienh caux ninh nyei yietc zungv laangz nyei mienh oix naaic meih, ‘Meih daaih weic luv ga'naaiv fai? Meih bun meih nyei jun-baeng guanh gapv zunv daaih weic caangv ga'naaiv oix bienh jiem nyaanh, bienh saeng-kuv caux ga'naaiv mingh yaac oix caangv ga'naaiv mingh camv nyei fai?’ + ’

¹⁴“Baamh mienh aah! Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc douc waac gorngv mbuox Gokc, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Taux wuov hnoi, yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, baengh orn nyei yiem wuov zanc, meih oix zuqc cuotv mingh.

¹⁵Meih oix yiem ganh nyei deic-bung, se yiem baqv bung go jiex nyei dorngx daaih, yaac maaih ziex guoqv mienh caux jienv meih daaih. Yietc zungv geh jienv maaz, benx yietc domh guanh jun-baeng, maaih qavq henv nyei baeng-guanh.

¹⁶Meih oix daaih mborqv yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, hnavg mbuonx om ndau-beih nor. O Gokc aah! Nqa'haav nyei hnoi-nyieqc yie oix dorh meih daaih mborqv yie nyei deic-bung, ziouc dorng jienv maanc guoqv mienh longc meih, Gokc, biux mengh yie cing-nzengc weic bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie.”

¹⁷“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yie loz-hnoi longc yie nyei bou, I^saa^laa^en nyei douc waac mienh, gorngv wuov dauh se meih maiv zeiz? Wuov zanc ninh mbuo douc waac camv-hnyangx gorngv yie oix dorh meih daaih mborqv ninh mbuo.”

¹⁸Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, Gokc daaih mborqv I^saa^laa^en Mienh wuov hnoi, yie nyei ga'qiex oix baetv cuotv.

¹⁹Yie hanc haic, qiex jiez haic hnangv njopc douz nor, ziouc gorngv wuov hnoi yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei ndau oix dongz duqv seix haic.

²⁰Koiv gu'nyuoz nyei mbiauz, ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc, lomc-huaang nyei saeng-kuv hieh zoih, caux yietc zungv nyornng ndau nyei ga'naaiv, caux yiem lungh ndiev ndau-beih nyei zuangx mienh, oix yiem yie nyei nza'hmien sin zinx. Mbong oix mbaang, mbaengx yaac oix huv muonc nzengc, peng-peng zingh laate yaac oix mbaang njiec taux ndau.'

²¹Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, 'Yie oix longc nyungc-nyungc zeqc naanc haeqv Gokc gamh nziex. Dauh dauh zungv oix longc nzuqc ndaav hoic ganh nyei gorx-youz.

²²Yie oix longc domh wuon-baengc caux daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei sic dingc ninh nyei zuiz. Yie oix bun duih domh mbiungc caux borqc caux douz caux zieqc jienv douz nyei hungh njiec ninh ganh caux ninh nyei jun-baeng aengx caux ninh gapv doic nyei ziex guoqv mienh.

²³Yie ziouc hnangv naaiv zoux weic bun cing yie hlo haic, cing-nzengc haic, yaac oix dorng jienv camv-guoqv mienh nyei m'zing bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie. Wuov zanc ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv. '

E^se^ken 39

Gokc Zuqc Suei

¹"Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc douc waac gorngv Gokc. Oix zuqc gorngv, 'Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv gorngv, "Mesekv caux Tu^mban nyei domh bieiv zeiv, Gokc, aah! Yie caux meih zoux win-wangv aqv.

²Yie oix guinh meih nzuonx, zunc meih hungx jienv wuov ndaangc mingh. Yie oix dorh meih yiem baqv bung go jiex nyei dorngx mingh taux I^saa^laa^en nyei mbong.

³Yie oix mborqv meih nyei zaaix jieqv buoz nanv nyei juang-zinx ndortv yaac bun yiem meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz nyei forng ndortv mingh.

⁴Meih caux meih nyei yietc zungv jun-baeng, liemh caux meih gapv doic nyei zix guoqv mienh, oix yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei mbong zuqc daic. Yie oix zorqv meih jiu bun nyungc-nyungc domh jaangv caux lomc-huaang nyei hieh zoih zoux nyanc nyei ga'naaiv.

⁵Meih oix zuqc yiem lomc-huaang king njiec weic zuqc yie gorngv liuz aqv. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

⁶Yie oix bun douz njiec Maagokc caux baengh orn yiem koiv-hlen nyei mienh. Wuov zanc ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv.

⁷“ + ‘ + “Yie oix yiem yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, mbu'ndongx bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie nyei cing-nzengc mbuox. Yiem naaiv mingh yie maiv bun yie nyei cing-nzengc mbuox zuqc maaih uix. Maanc guoqv mienh ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Ziouv, se yiem I^saa^laa^en mbu'ndongx zoux Cing-Nzengc Wuov Dauh.”

⁸Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Wuov norm hnoi oix taux. Ndongc haaix zungv oix cuotv daaih. Naaiv se yie gorngv nyei hnoi.”

⁹“ + ‘Yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei norm-norm zingh nyei mienh oix cuotv mingh zorqv wuoqc ginc buov douz, se zorqv domh torngv-baaih, fiuv-torngv-baaih, juang-zinx caux forng, ndiangx-ndonx caux cang, longc dorngx zaangh buov buangv siec hnyangx.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo maiv zuqc yiem lomc-huaang fai gemh gaeqv zaangh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maaih wuov deix wuoqc ginc dorngx zaangh buov. Ninh mbuo ziouc caangv dongh caangv ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv wuov deix, yaac luv dongh luv ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

Biopv Gokc

¹¹“ + ‘Taux wuov hnoi yie oix bun Gokc yiem I^saa^laa^en maaih zouv-gemh, se yiem Koiv nyei dong bung maengx, mienh jiex mingh jiex daaih nyei horngz. Zouv-gemh ziouc dangv jienv jiex mingh jiex daaih nyei mienh, weic

zuqc Gokc caux ninh nyei zuangx mienh camv zungv zangx jienv wuov. Mienh oix cuotv mbuox heuc wuov norm dorngx benx Haamon Gokc Horngz.

¹²“ + ‘Îsaâlaâen nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc longc siec hlaax nyieqc biopv ninh mbuo weic saax deic-bung cing-nzengc daaih.

¹³Deic-bung nyei zuangx mienh ziouc biopv ninh mbuo. Dongh yie bun mienh buatec yie nyei njang-laangc wuov hnoi, ninh mbuo ziouc duqv mengh dauh. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁴“ + ‘Ninh mbuo oix paaiv deix mienh zanc-zanc youh mingh youh daaih gormx deic-bung biopv dongh zengc njiec yiem jienv ndau-beih nyei sei, weic saax deic-bung cing-nzengc. Wuov deix siec hlaax nyieqc jiex liuz, ninh mbuo oix zuqc cuotv mingh lorz.

¹⁵Wuov deix mienh yiem deic-bung jiex mingh jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc, da'faanh buatec diuh mienh nyei mbungv, ninh ziouc zoux norm jangx-hoc yiem mbungv nyei ga'hlen. Nqa'haav zangx sei nyei mienh daaih dorh mingh zangx yiem Haamon Gokc nyei Horngz.’

¹⁶(Yiem naaic aengx maaih norm zingh heuc Haâmônaa.) Ninh mbuo ziouc hngangv naaic saax deic-bung.

¹⁷“Baamh mienh aah! Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv. Meih oix zuqc heuc nyungc-nyungc norqc caux lomc-huaang nyei yietc zungv hieh zoih. Oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo gapv zunv daaih maah! Yiem faam-bung feix louc daaih nyanc yie weic meih mbuo liuc leiz ziec liuz nyei orv, se yiem Îsaâlaâen nyei mbong domh ziec. Yiem wuov meih mbuo duqv nyanc orv hopv nziaamv.

¹⁸Meih mbuo duqv nyanc henv haic nyei baeng nyei orv, hopv lungn ndiev nyei domh bieiv zeiv nyei nziaamv, hngangv ninh mbuo benx ba'gi yungh gouv caux ba'gi yungh dorn, yungh caux ngongh gouv. Naaiv deix yietc zungv benx Mbaasaan junc nyei saeng-kuv.

¹⁹Meih mbuo nyanc dongh yie weic meih mbuo liuc leiz fongc horc ziec nyei, meih yaac duqv nyanc orv-junc beuv taux zungx yaac hopv nziaamv taux nquin.

²⁰Yiem yie mbenc nyei dieh meih mbuo duqv nyanc maaz caux geh maaz baeng, caux henv haic nyei mienh caux nyungc-nyungc mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng nyei orv.' Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

I^saa^laa^en Aengx Oix Duqv Longx Hnangv Loz Wuov Nor

²¹“Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie oix bun yie nyei njang-laangc hinc cuotv yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx. Maanc fingx mienh ziouc buate yie hnangv haaix nor dingc zuiz yaac longc qaqv zoux bun ninh mbuo.

²²Yiem naaiv hnoi mingh, nqa'haav I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun ziouc hiuv duqv yie seZiouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

²³Maanc guoqv mienh ziouc hiuv duqv I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun zuqc guaatv mingh se laaix ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun yie. Yie ziouc buang hmien maiv mangc ninh mbuo, yaac zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv ziouc zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix.

²⁴Yie ziux ninh mbuo maiv cing-nzengc nyei jauv caux ninh mbuo zoux dorngc nyei sic zoux bun ninh mbuo. Yie yaac buang yie nyei hmien, maiv mangc ninh mbuo.

²⁵“Weic naaiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Ih zanc yie oix bun Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun duqv longx hnangv loz wuov nor. Da'faanh I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun yie oix korv-lienh, yaac oix beu jienv yie nyei cing-nzengc mbuox.

²⁶Ninh mbuo duqv baengh orn nyei yiem ninh mbuo ganh nyei deic-bung yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ziouc la'kuqv zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun yie caux ninh mbuo ganh zuqc nyaiv nyei jauv aqv.

²⁷Yie yiem maanc fingx dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx yaac yiem ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei deic-bung siou ninh mbuo zunv wuov zanc, yie oix longc ninh mbuo dorng jienv ziex guoqv mienh biux mengh yie cing-nzengc.

²⁸Wuov zanc ninh mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc maiv gunv yie bun ninh mbuo zuqc guaatv mingh maanc guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx, nqa'haav yie aengx siou zunv ninh mbuo, dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx ninh mbuo nyei buonv-deic-bung. Yie maiv liouh yietc dauh yiem ganh guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx.

²⁹Yie dox yie nyei Singx Lingh njiec I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun wuov zanc, yie maiv aengx buang yie nyei hmien maiv mangc ninh mbuo.' Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hunghgorngv nyei waac.”

E^se^ken 40

Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic Bun Cing Nqa'haav Hingv Wuov Norm Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv

(E^se^ken 40:1-48:35)

Ziouv Dorh E^se^ken Mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem

¹Yie mbuo zuqc guaatv mingh nyic ziepc hmz hnyangx wuov hnyangx, se Ye^lu^saa^lem zuqc baaic waaic nqa'haav ziepc feix hnyangx, bieqc siang-hnyangx saeng-ziepc wuov hnoi, dongh wuov hnoi Ziouv nyei qaqv yiem yie nyei sin, ninh ziouc dorh yie mingh.

²Yiem laauc yaangh nyei sic Tin-Hungh dorh yie mingh taux I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung, bun yie yiem norm hlang haic nyei mbong. Yiem mbong gu'nguaaic nyei naamh bung maaih nyungc zeiv hnavg norm zingh nor.

³Ninh dorh yie taux wuov, yie buate laanh mienh, mou zeiv hnavg dongh siqv, souv jienv laate nyei gaengh ndaangc. Buoz nanv jienv la'maah hlaang caux biaav-ndorqc.

⁴Wuov laanh mienh gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh nyei dorn aah! Oix zuqc longc meih nyei m'zing mangc yaac longc meih nyei m'normh muangx longx. Oix zuqc longc hnyouv mangc yie bun meih buate nyei yietc zungv. Se

weic naaiv yie cingx dorh meih daaih naaiv. Da'faanh meih buate nyei, meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh.”

Dong Bung Bieqc Laatc Gaengh Nyei Jauv

⁵Yie buate zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v huing nzuonx nyei dorngx maaih laate weih gormx. Wuov laanh mienh nanv jienv ndorqc nyei biau v, ndaauv juqv ndorqc. Mouz ndorqc lengh yietc buoz-zaangv. Wuov laanh mienh ziouc ndorqc laate. Laate hoz ndongc yietc diuh biau v-ndorqc, hlang ndongc yietc diuh biau v-ndorqc.

⁶Ninh aengx mingh taux huin dong bung wuov dauh laate gaengh nyei jauv. Ninh faaux tei gu'nguaaic ndorqc gaengh bieqc nyei dorngx ndongc yietc diuh biau v-ndorqc ndo.

⁷Aengx maaih diuh jauv bieqc gu'nyuoz. I bung jauv ga'hlen maaih buo qongx siouv gaeng mienh nyei dorngx. Mouz qongx ndaauv ndongc yietc diuh biau v-ndorqc, aengx jangv ndongc yietc diuh biau v-ndorqc. Qongx-qongx nqenx jienv mbu'ndongx kungx nyei dorngx biau v ndorqc. Bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v gu'nyuoz wuov kang laate nyei gaengh ndaangc ndongc yietc diuh biau v-ndorqc ndo.

⁸Ninh aengx ndorqc cuotv laate gaengh bieqc gu'nyuoz wuov kang laate wuov qongx, maaih hietc ndorqc.

⁹Laate ndiouh hoz i ndorqc. Laate gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx nyei gaengh huin mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v.

¹⁰Yiem dong bung nyei laate gaengh gu'nyuoz, i bung zungv fih hlangv nyei. Yietc bung maaih buo qongx siouv gaeng mienh nyei dorngx, qongx-qongx fih lomh nyei. Naaiv bung nyei ndiouh caux wuov bung nyei ndiouh yaac fih lomh nyei.

¹¹Naaiv laanh mienh aengx ndorqc bieqc laate nyei gaengh ndaangc, maaih ziepc ndorqc jangv aengx maaih ziepc faam ndorqc ndaauv.

¹²Yiem i bung jauv ga'hlen, siouv gaeng mienh nyei qongx, qongx-qongx nyei nza'hmien maengx maaih nqenx nyei dorngx yietc ndorqc hlang. Wuov deix qongx yaac fih njietv fih ndaau juqv ndorqc.

¹³Yiem yietc qongx nqa'haav maengx njongc gu'nguaaic taux doix-ngaanc wuov qongx nqa'haav maengx njongc gu'nguaaic jangv nyic ziepc hmz ndorqc, se yiem nqa'haav maengx njongc nyei gaengh mingh taux doix-ngaanc wuov bung nqa'haav maengx njongc nyei gaengh.

¹⁴Ninh ndorqc gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx jangv nyic ziepc ndorqc. Yiem gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx ga'hlen maaih laac weih gormx.

¹⁵Yiem nza'hmien maengx wuov kang gaengh ndaangc ndorqc mingh taux wuov bung gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx maaih hmz ziepc ndorqc.

¹⁶Bieqc laac gaengh wuov diuh jauv maaih fong muonh weih gormx. Qongx-qongx nyei ndiouh maaih fong muonh. Fong muonh gu'nyuoz jangv, ga'nyiec hepc. Gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx maaih fong muonh weih gormx. Yiem ndiouh yaac maaih daau-ndiangx nyei fangx.

Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv, Laac Gu'nyuoz Nyei Dorngx

¹⁷Ninh aengx dorh yie bieqc ga'nyiec wuov kang laac nyei gu'nyuoz maengx. Yiem wuov nqenx jienv benx ziex qongx ziex qongx nyei, maaih la'bieiv dimc jienv weih gormx laac. Maaih faah ziepc qongx hui mingh dimc la'bieiv nyei jauv.

¹⁸Naaiv deix dimc la'bieiv nyei ndau yaac yiem dauh dauh laac gaengh nyei jauv i bung ga'hlen, ndaauv nangv fih hngangv nyei. Naaiv se aiv nyei wuov kang dimc la'bieiv nyei dorngx.

¹⁹Naaiv laanh mienh yiem aiv wuov dauh laac gaengh gu'nyuoz maengx ndorqc mingh taux bieqc gu'nyuoz wuov kang laac nyei gaengh ga'nyiec, maaih yietc baeqv ndorqc. Mingh dong bung caux baqv bung yaac fih hngangv nyei.

Baqv Bung Nyei Laac Gaengh

²⁰Wuov laanh mienh aengx ndorqc ga'nyiec wuov kang laate gu'nyuoz maengx, huin mingh baqv bung wuov dauh gaengh ndongc haaix jangv, ndongc haaix ndaauv.

²¹Bieqc gaengh ga'hlen, yietc bung maaih buo qongx siouv gaeng mienh nyei dorngx. Ndiouh caux bieqc laate gaengh wuov qongx caux da'yietv dauh gaengh nyei ciqv-cunx fih hngangv nyei, ndaauv hmz ziepc ndorqc, jangv nyic ziepc hmz ndorqc.

²²Fong muonh caux bieqc laate gaengh wuov qongx caux diu daaih nyei daau-ndiangx caux huin dong bung gaengh nyei ciqv-cunx fih hngangv nyei. Maaih siec kang tei faaux gu'nguaaic taux bieqc gaengh nyei dorngx. Yaac maaih gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx.

²³Hngangv huin dong bung nyei gaengh, huin baqv bung nyei gaengh doix ziangx bieqc gu'nyuoz wuov kang laate nyei gaengh fih hngangv nyei. Yiem naaiv bung gaengh ndorqc mingh taux wuov bung gaengh maaih yietc baeqv ndorqc.

Naamh Bung Nyei Laate Gaengh

²⁴Wuov laanh mienh aengx dorh yie mingh taux naamh bung. Yiem naamh bung yaac maaih dauh gaengh. Ninh ziouc ndorqc ndiouh caux bieqc gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx. Naaiv dauh gaengh caux wuov deix gaengh nyei ciqv-cunx fih hngangv nyei.

²⁵Bieqc naaiv dauh gaengh nyei jauv caux bieqc gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx maaih fong muonh weih gormx, caux wuov deix fong muonh fih hngangv nyei. Naaiv deix dorngx ndaauv hmz ziepc ndorqc, jangv nyic ziepc hmz ndorqc.

²⁶Maaih siec kang tei faaux gu'nguaaic taux wuov dauh gaengh, yaac maaih gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx. Norm-norm ndiouh diu jienv daau-ndiangx, yietc bung maaih diuh.

²⁷Yiem gu'nyuoz wuov kang laadc nyei naamh bung maaih dauh gaengh. Ninh ziouc yiem naaiv dauh gaengh ndorqc taux huin naamh bung wuov dauh gaengh, maaih yietc baeqv ndorqc.

Gu'nyuoz Wuov Kang Laadc, Naamh Bung Nyei Laadc Gaengh

²⁸Wuov laanh mienh dorh yie yangh naamh bung nyei laadc gaengh bieqc gu'nyuoz wuov kang laadc. Ninh ziouc ndorqc gu'nyuoz naamh bung wuov kang gaengh. Naaiv dauh gaengh caux wuov deix gaengh fih lomh nyei.

²⁹Ga'hlen wuov deix siouv gaeng mienh nyei qongx caux wuov deix ndiouh caux gaengh gu'nyuoz maengx wuov qongx caux wuov deix ganh dauh laadc gaengh fih lomh nyei. Maaih fong muonh weih gormx. Gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx yaac maaih fih hngangv nyei. Yiem naaiv bung gaengh taux wuov bung gaengh ndaauv hmz ziepc ndorqc, jangv nyic ziepc hmz ndorqc.

³⁰Bung-bung yaac maaih yietc qongx yietc qongx. Qongx-qongx ndaauv nyic ziepc hmz ndorqc, jangv biala ndorqc.

³¹Gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx huin mingh ga'nyiec wuov kang laadc. Ndiouh yaac diu jienv daau-ndiangx yaac maaih hietc kang tei faaux taux gaengh.

Gu'nyuoz Wuov Kang Laadc, Dong Bung Nyei Laadc Gaengh

³²Ninh aengx dorh yie mingh gu'nyuoz wuov kang laadc, taux dong bung wuov bung ziouc ndorqc dong bung gaengh, buadc caux wuov deix gaengh fih hngangv nyei.

³³Ga'hlen wuov deix siouv gaeng mienh nyei qongx caux wuov deix ndiouh caux gaengh gu'nyuoz maengx wuov qongx caux wuov deix laadc gaengh fih lomh nyei. Maaih fong muonh weih gormx. Gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx yaac maaih fih hngangv nyei. Yiem naaiv bung gaengh taux wuov bung gaengh ndaauv hmz ziepc ndorqc, jangv nyic ziepc hmz ndorqc.

³⁴Gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx huin mingh ga'nyiec wuov kang laadc. I bung nyei ndiouh diu jienv daau nyei ndiangx, yaac maaih hietc kang tei faaux taux gaengh.

Gu'nyuoz Wuov Kang Laadc, Baqv Bung Nyei Gaengh.

³⁵Ninh aengx dorh yie taux baqv bung nyei gaengh ziouc ndorqc. Buatc caux wuov deix fih lomh nyei.

³⁶Ga'hlen nyei wuov deix siouv gaeng mienh nyei qongx caux wuov deix ndiouh caux gaengh gu'nyuoz maengx wuov qongx caux wuov deix laate gaengh fih lomh nyei. Maaih fong muonh huing gormx. Yiem naaiv bung gaengh taux wuov bung gaengh ndaaub hmz ziepc ndorqc, jangv nyic ziepc hmz ndorqc.

³⁷Gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx huin mingh ga'nyiec wuov kang laate. I bung nyei ndiouh yaac diu jienv daau-ndiangx. Yaac maaih hietc kang tei faaux taux gaengh.

Liuc Leiz Fongc Horc Ziec Nyei Saeng-Kuv Nyei Dorngx

³⁸Yiem gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx nyei ndiouh ga'hlen maaih yietc qongx yaac maaih gaengh bieqc. Se nzaaux buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv nyei dorngx.

³⁹Laate gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx ga'hlen maaih bie norm dieh, yietc bung maaih i norm. Naaiv deix dieh longc daix buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv caux fiqv zuiz nyei saeng-kuv aengx caux zoux dorngc zuiz fiqv nyei saeng-kuv.

⁴⁰Yiem ga'nyiec wuov kang gaengh ndaangc, se baqv bung bieqc gaengh nyei dorngx, maaih i norm dieh. Laate gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov bung yaac maaih i norm dieh.

⁴¹Yiem gu'nyuoz yaac maaih bie norm. Bieqc laate gaengh wuov qongx ga'nyiec aengx maaih bie norm. Maaih hietc norm dieh. Ninh mbuo bangc naaiv deix dieh daix fongc horc ziec nyei saeng-kuv.

⁴²Weic buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv maaih bie norm dieh benx zuqc daaih nyei la'bieiv, ndaaub ndorqc bienx, jangv ndorqc bienx, hlang yietc ndorqc. Naaiv deix dieh longc an jaa-dorngx weic liuc leiz fongc horc buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv caux ziec weic ganh nyungc jauv nyei ga'naaiv.

⁴³Aengx maaih ngau yietc buoz-zaangv jangv kuangx jienv huing gormx gu'nyuoz nyei njongc. Naaiv deix dieh se weic an fongc horc ziec nyei saengkuv orv.

Sai Mienh Nyei Gen

⁴⁴Wuov laanh mienh ziouc dorh yie yiem ga'nyiec bieqc gu'nyuoz wuov kang laatc. Wuov kang laatc gu'nyuoz maaih i qongx. Maaih yietc qongx yiem baqv bung nyei gaengh ga'hlen huin mingh naamh bung. Maaih qongx yiem naamh bung nyei gaengh ga'hlen huin mingh baqv bung.

⁴⁵Ninh gorgv mbuox yie, “Huin naamh bung wuov qongx se bun goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v wuov deix sai mienh.

⁴⁶Huin mingh baqv bung wuov deix se bun goux ziec-dorngh nyei sai mienh. Naaiv deix sai mienh se Saax^ndokc nyei zeiv-fun. Kungx naaiv deix Lewi Mienh hngangv haih mingh nitv fatv Ziouv weic fu-sux ninh.”

⁴⁷Ninh aengx ndorqc laatc gu'nyuoz, ndaauv yietc baeqv ndorqc, jangv yietc baeqv ndorqc, se feix-bung fih hngangv nyei. Ziec-dorngh yaac yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nza'hmien maengx.

Capv Cuotv Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau v Nyei Dorngx

⁴⁸Ninh aengx dorh yie mingh taux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v capv cuotv nza'hmien maengx wuov norm dorngx. Ndorqc wuov norm dorngx nyei ndiouh. I bung ga'hlen maaih biau v ndorqc. Capv cuotv wuov deix dorngx nyei gaengh jangv ziepc feix ndorqc, i bung gaengh ga'hlen buo ndorqc.

⁴⁹Capv cuotv nyei dorngx ndaauv nyic ziepc ndorqc, jangv ziepc yietv ndorqc. Yaac maaih ziepc kang tei faaux. I bung gaengh ga'hlen nyei ndiouh yaac maaih domh ndiouh.

E^se^ken 41

Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau v Nyei Ting

¹Wuov laanh mienh aengx dorh yie bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, domh ting wuov. Ninh ziouc ndorqc ndiouh. Bung-bung jangv juqv ndorqc.

²Bieqc domh ting nyei jauv jangv ziepc ndorqc. I bung ga'hlen biao ndorqc. Ninh yaac ndorqc domh ting gu'nyuoz ndaauv feix ziepc ndorqc, jangv nyic ziepc ndorqc.

³Ninh aengx bieqc gu'nyuoz wuov qongx. Bieqc nyei jauv i bung ga'hlen nyei ndiouh jangv i ndorqc. Bieqc nyei jauv jangv juqv ndorqc. Jauv bieqc nyei i bung ga'hlen nyei njongc jangv siec ndorqc.

⁴Ninh aengx ndorqc naaiv qongx ndaauv nyic ziepc ndorqc, jangv nyic ziepc ndorqc. Naaiv qongx yiem domh ting nyei wuov ndaangc maengx. Ninh gornqv mbuox yie, “Naaiv se Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx.”

Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv Siou Ga'naaiv Nyei Dorngx

⁵Ninh aengx ndorqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei njongc, hoz juqv ndorqc. Capv huing gormx ga'nyiec wuov deix qongx-qongx jangv bieci ndorqc.

⁶Naaiv deix qongx maaih buo nzangh. Yietc nzangh lapv yietc nzangh. Nzangh nzangh maaih faah ziepc qongx. Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei njongc maaih deix baetv cuotv nyei dorngx weic sengh ga'nyiec wuov deix qongx, bun naaiv deix capv cuotv nyei dorngx maiv zuqc bangc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei njongc.

⁷Weih gormx ga'hlen naaiv deix qongx yietc nzangh jangv deix, yietc nzangh jangv deix. Yietc nzangh bangc yietc nzangh faaux. Naaiv deix qongx yietc zei hlang yietc zei jangv. Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv ga'hlen maaih tei. Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh yiem ga'ndiev wuov nzangh oix faaux gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh oix zuqc gan naaiv deix tei yangh mbu'ndongx wuov nzangh faaux.

⁸Yie yaac buatc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv huing gormx nyei dorngx dinh faaux. Weih gormx wuov deix qongx nyei gorn-ndoqv hlang ndongc yietc diuh ndorqc nyei biaav, se juqv ndorqc.

⁹Wuov deix qongx ga'nyiec maengx nyei njongc hoz biao ndorqc. Dinh daaih zengc njiec nyei ndau corc maaih biao ndorqc. Yiem naaiv deix capv cuotv nyei dorngx

¹⁰mingh taux sai mienh wuov deix biau mbu'ndongx kungx nyei dorngx maaih nyic ziepc ndorqc jangv weih gormx zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau.

¹¹Capv cuotv ga'hlen wuov deix qongx-qongx nyei gaengh huin mingh dinh daaih zengc njiec nyei ndau. Maaih yietc dauh gaengh huin mingh baqv bung, maaih yietc dauh huin mingh naamh bung. Weih gormx zengc njiec nyei ndau maaih biao ndorqc jangv.

Fai Bung Maengx Nyei Biau

¹²Maaih norm biau huin mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau fai bung maengx wuov deix kungx-dorngx. Wuov norm biau jangv cietv ziepc ndorqc, ndaauv juov ziepc ndorqc. Weih gormx nyei njongc hoz biao ndorqc.

Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau Nyei Ciqv-Cunx

¹³Wuov laanh mienh aengx ndorqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, maaih yietc baeqv ndorqc ndaauv. Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau caux nqa'haav maengx nyei kungx-dorngx caux biau aengx caux wuov norm biau nyei njongc maaih yietc baeqv ndorqc ndaauv.

¹⁴Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau dong bung maengx, liemh biau liemh laac gu'nyuoz nyei kungx-dorngx, ndaauv yietc baeqv ndorqc.

¹⁵Ninh aengx ndorqc yiem fai bung huin zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau nqa'haav nqaang wuov norm biau, liemh i bung ga'hlen nyei njongc, maaih yietc baeqv ndorqc ndaauv.

Zorng Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau Gu'nyuoz

Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau caux capv cuotv biau ga'nyiec nza'hmien maengx nyei dorngx, gu'nyuoz nyei domh ting caux Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Nyei Dorngx

¹⁶maaih ndiangx-benv naetv jienv njongc. Buo qongx zungv maaih fong muonh weih gormx yaac maaih fong muonh nyei qorng ndo nyei. Doix jienv

gaengh ndaangc maaih ndiangx-benv naetv jienv yiem ga'ndiev ndau taux fong muonh. Naaiv deix fong muonh maaih ga'naaiv mbaeqc jienv.

¹⁷Liemh gaengh gu'nguaaic kungx nyei dorngx, maiv gunv yiem gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx fai ga'nyiec wuov qongx, yiem gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx caux domh ting weih gormx nyei njongc maaih diu daaih nyei fangx,

¹⁸hnangv ke^lu^mbim caux daau-ndiangx nyei fangx. I dauh ke^lu^mbim mbu'ndongx maaih zungh daau-ndiangx. Dauh dauh ke^lu^mbim maaih i norm hmien.

¹⁹Mienh nyei hmien huin mingh wuov bung daau-ndiangx. Sienh lunx nyei hmien huin naaiv bung daau-ndiangx. Ziangh norm biau v gu'nyuoz maaih naaiv deix fangx diu gormx.

²⁰Yiem ga'ndiev ndau taux gaengh gu'nguaaic maaih ke^lu^mbim caux daau-ndiangx diu jienv njongc.

²¹Bieqc domh ting wuov dauh gaengh nyei gaengh zouc feix-bung fih njietv nyei. Yiem Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx nza'hmien maengx maaih nyungc ga'naaiv

²²hnangv longc ndiangx zoux daaih nyei ziec-dorngx. Se buo ndorqc hlang, i ndorqc ndaauv, i ndorqc jangv. Naaiv norm ga'naaiv nyei gorqv caux sengh nyei ga'naaiv, liemh weih gormx dieh nyei ga'naaiv longc ndiangx zoux. Wuov laanh mienh mbuox yie, “Naaiv se yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien nyei dieh.”

²³Domh ting caux Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx nyei gaengh, yietc kang maaih yietc doix.

²⁴Yietc dauh gaengh maaih i kuaaiv. Yietc kuaaiv nzipv jienv haih koi mingh koi daaih.

²⁵Bieqc domh ting nyei gaengh diu jienv ke^lu^mbim caux daau-ndiangx hnangv diu jienv njongc wuov nor. Capv cuotv nza'hmien maengx wuov qongx ga'nyiec maaih ndiangx mbaeqc jienv gu'nguaaic.

²⁶Naaiv qongx i bung maaih fong muonh, fong muonh nyei qornng ndo nyei. I bung njongc ga'hlen diu jienv daau-ndiangx.

E[^]se[^]ken 42

Sai Mienh Yiem Nyei Dorngx

¹Jiex daaih wuov laanh mienh aengx dorh yie cuotv daaih taux gu'nyuoz wuov kang laatec nyei baqv bung maengx, taux yietc mbaih biau. Wuov mbaih biau doix ziangx zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau ga'hlen nyei kungx-dorngx, yaac doix ziangx baqv bung wuov kang biau.

²Yiem baqv bung maengx, naaiv mbaih biau se ndaauv yietc baeqv ndorqc, jangv hmz ziepc ndorqc,

³yaac daaux jienv gu'nyuoz wuov kang laatec nyic ziepc ndorqc jangv, aengx huin mingh ga'nyiec wuov kang laatec nyei dimc la'bieiv nyei ndau benx buo nzangh, yietc nzangh lapv yietc nzangh.

⁴Yiem biau ga'nyiec nza'hmien maengx maaih diuh jauv ndaauv yietc baeqv ndorqc, jangv hmz ziepc ndorqc. Qongx-qongx nyei gaengh huin mingh baqv bung.

⁵Gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh nyanc bieqc deix gu'nyuoz ziouc gauh hepc mbu'ndongx caux ga'ndiev wuov deix i nzangh,

⁶weic zuqc benx buo nzangh yaac maiv maaih ndiouh hnangv yiem ga'nyiec wuov kang, laatec gu'nyuoz maaih ndiouh. Weic naaiv gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh nyanc bieqc gu'nyuoz ndo ziouc gauh hepc mbu'ndongx caux ga'ndiev wuov deix i nzangh.

⁷Bieqc wuov mbaih biau nyei jauv maaih peng njongc caux biau doix-hmien, caux biau yaac caux ga'nyiec wuov kang laatec baengh baaiz. Njongc hmz ziepc ndorqc ndaauv,

⁸weic zuqc yiem nitv ga'nyiec wuov kang laatec wuov mbaih biau ndaauv hmz ziepc ndorqc. Mv baac yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau doix-hmien wuov deix ndaauv yietc baeqv ndorqc.

⁹Wuov mbaih biau v ga'ndiev wuov nzangh, se yangh ga'nyiec wuov kang laatec bieqc nyei dorngx dong bung maengx maaih jauv bieqc,

¹⁰dongh ga'nyiec wuov kang njongc jiez gorn nyei dorngx. Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v naamh bung, doix ziangx zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v ga'hlen nyei kungx-dorngx, yaac maaih yietc mbaih biau v.

¹¹Naaiv mbaih biau v nza'hmien maengx maaih diuh jauv. Biau v yaac fih hngangv yiem baqv bung wuov mbaih, ndaauv caux jangv fih hngangv nyei. Bieqc cuotv nyei dorngx, jangv ndaauv fih hngangv nyei. Qongx-qongx nyei gaengh caux baqv bung wuov deix biau v fih hngangv nyei.

¹²Yiem naamh bung wuov mbaih biau v ga'ndiev wuov nzangh maaih jauv yiem dong bung bieqc dongh mienh bieqc wuov diuh jauv nyei dorngx. Yiem naaiv deix dorngx doix-hmien maaih peng njongc nqenx jienv.

¹³Wuov laanh mienh mbuox yie, “Yiem nitv Tin-Hungh nyei biau v ga'hlen nyei kungx-dorngx, baqv bung caux naamh bung naaiv deix i mbaih biau v se cing-nzengc nyei biau v. Se mingh nitv fatv Ziouv nyei sai mienh nyanc gauh cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo yaac siou fongc horc gauh cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv, se fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc caux fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv caux zoux dorngc zuiz ziec nyei ga'naaiv, weic zuqc benx cing-nzengc nyei dorngx.

¹⁴Sai mienh bieqc cing-nzengc nyei dorngx nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo maiv kuh cuotv taux ga'nyiec wuov kang laatec. Zuov taux jaiv liuz zuqv jienv fu-sux nyei lui-houx cingx cuotv weic zuqc naaiv deix lui-houx se cing-nzengc. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc zuqv ganh nyungc lui-houx cingx daaih haih bieqc baeqc fingx yiem nyei dorngx.”

Ndorqc Huing Gormx Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau v Nyei Ndau

¹⁵Wuov laanh mienh ndorqc liuz zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v gu'nyuoz nyei dorngx, ninh dorh yie cuotv huin mingh dong bung wuov dauh laatec gaengh, aengx ndorqc huing gormx zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei ndau.

¹⁶Ninh longc ndorqc nyei biaav ndorqc dong bung. Ziux biaav-ndorqc maaih hmz baeqv ndorqc.

¹⁷Ninh aengx huin mingh ndorqc baqv bung, ziux biaav-ndorqc maaih hmz baeqv ndorqc.

¹⁸Ninh aengx huin mingh ndorqc naamh bung, ziux biaav-ndorqc maaih hmz baeqv ndorqc.

¹⁹Ninh aengx huin mingh ndorqc fai bung, ziux biaav-ndorqc maaih hmz baeqv ndorqc.

²⁰Ninh ndorqc bieie bung huing gormx nyei laate, ndaav hmz baeqv ndorqc, jangv hmz baeqv ndorqc. Naaiv se weic bun nqoi naaiv deix cing-nzengc ndau caux pou-tong nyei ndau.

E[^]se[^]ken 43

Ziouv Nyei Njang-Laangc Buangv Zaangc ZiouvNyei Biauv

¹Nqa'haav wuov laanh mienh dorh yie mingh taux huin mingh dong bung nyei laate gaengh.

²Yie mangc buate I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc yiem dong bung maengx daaih. Ninh nyei qiex mbui hnavg wuom camv zoz-zoz nyei mbui. Nda-beih yaac aengv cuotv ninh nyei njang-laangc.

³Yie buate naaiv deix laauc yaangh nyei sic hnavg zinh ndaangc yie buate ninh daaih miete wuov norm zingh, yaac buate hnavg zinh ndaangc yie yiem Ke[^]mbaa Ndaaih hlen wuov deix laauc yaangh nyei sic. Yie ziouc puoqv njiec ndau.

⁴Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yiem dong bung maengx nyei laate gaengh bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv gu'nyuoz wuov zanc,

⁵Singx Lingh bouh yie faaux, dorh yie bieqc gu'nyuoz wuov kang zingh laate. Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yaac buangv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv mi'aqv.

⁶Wuov laanh mienh souv jienv yie nyei ga'hlen wuov zanc, yie haiz maaih dauh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v gu'nyuoz caux yie gorngv waac.

⁷Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Naaiv se yie nyei weic caux yie nyei zaux-benv caaiv nyei dorngx. Se yie yietc liuz yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx nyei dorngx. Yiem naaiv mingh I^saa^laa^en Mienh, liemh ninh mbuo ganh caux ninh mbuo nyei hungh diex, maiv bun yie nyei cing-nzengc mengh maaih uix. Ninh mbuo maiv horpc zuqc zaangc nyiec nyei zienh. Ninh mbuo nyei hungh diex guei seix, maiv dungx dorh sei zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei laate gu'nyuoz zangx.

⁸Hungh diex bun ninh mbuo nyei gaengh mbaeqv doix yie nyei gaengh mbaeqv yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei gaengh zouc yiem nitv yie nyei gaengh zouc, kungx maaih nduqc peng njongc nqenx jienv mbu'ndongx. Ninh mbuo zoux gamh nziev nyei sic bun yie nyei cing-nzengc mbuox maaih uix. Yie ziouc qiex jiez, mietc ninh mbuo.

⁹Ih zanc ninh mbuo oix zuqc guangc, maiv zaangc nyiec nyei zienh. Ninh mbuo nyei hungh diex nyei sei yaac oix zuqc zangx leih go yie. Yie ziouc yietc liuz yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx.

¹⁰“Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc gorngv mengh naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei jauv-louc bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh muangx, bun ninh mbuo longx-longx nyei hnamv taux ziouc nyaiv ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic.

¹¹Se gorngv ninh mbuo nyaiv ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv zoux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei yietc nyeic, se biau v hnavg haaix nor yiem, bieqc cuotv nyei dorngx hnavg haaix nor, caux yietc zungv mou zeiv hnavg haaix nor. Yaac oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei leiz-late caux yietc zungv leiz. Oix zuqc dorng jienv ninh mbuo fiev njiec weic bun ninh mbuo ei jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei leiz-late caux yietc zungv leiz zoux.

¹²“Naaiv se zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei leiz. Yiem mbong-ningv gu'nguaaic weih gormx nyei dorngx yietc zungv benx cing-nzengc nyei dorngx. Mangc maah! Naaiv se zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei leiz-latc.

Ziec-Dorng

¹³“Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv ziec-dorng nyei ciqv-cunx, gorngv benx ndorqc. (Naaiv deix ndorqc se yietc ndorqc lengh yietc buoz-zaangv.) Ziec-dorng nyei gorn-ndoqv hlang yietc ndorqc, jangv yietc ndorqc. Huing gormx ga'hlen hlang yietc naamx. Ziec-dorng se mbaengc naaiv hlang.

¹⁴Yiem ndau-beih, gorn-ndoqv gu'nguaaic faaux da'yietv kang taux kuang bieqc gu'nyuoz hlang i ndorqc. Kuang bieqc gu'nyuoz nyei dorngx jangv yietc ndorqc. Yiem faix wuov kang taux hlo wuov kang hlang bieci ndorqc. Kuang bieqc gu'nyuoz jangv yietc ndorqc.

¹⁵Ziec-dorng gu'nguaaic, buov ziec nyei nzox, hlang bieci ndorqc. Naaiv deix dorngx nyei bieci norm gorqv, yietc norm gorqv maaih yietc norm jorng hlang yietc ndorqc.

¹⁶Ziec-dorng nyei nzox feix-bung, ndaauv ziepc nyeic ndorqc, jangv ziepc nyeic ndorqc.

¹⁷Mbu'ndongx wuov kang, kuang bieqc gu'nyuoz nyei dorngx ga'hlen, yaac feix-bung nyei, ndaauv ziepc feix ndorqc, jangv ziepc feix ndorqc. Huing gormx ga'hlen hlang ndaamv-ndorqc. Ziec-dorng nyei gorn kuang bieqc nyei dorngx yaac jangv cuotv yietc ndorqc. Ziec-dorng nyei tei huin mingh dong bung maengx.”

Fungx Ziec-Dorng Bun Ziouv

¹⁸Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Ziouv Tin-Hunghhnangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Naaiv se ceix ziangx ziec-dorng wuov hnoi buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv yaac longc saeng-kuv nziaamv fuqv ziec-dorng nyei leiz.

¹⁹Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavgv naaiv nor gongv, ‘Meih oix zuqc zorqv yietc dauh ngongh gouv bun Lewi Fingx, Saax^ndokc nyei zeiv-fun wuov deix sai mienh, ziec weic fiqv zuiz. Ninh mbuo daaih nitv fatv fu-sux yie.

²⁰Oix zuqc zorqv deix naaiv dauh ngongh gouv nyei nziaamv zaix ziec-dorngh nyei gorqv wuov deix biei norm jorng aengx caux kuang bieqc nyei dorngh biei bung gorqv, yaac zaix gormx biei bung ga'hlen faaux hlang nyei dorngh. Hnavgv naaiv nor saax liuz ziec-dorngh, ziec-dorngh ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

²¹Meih yaac oix zuqc zorqv ziec weic fiqv zuiz wuov dauh ngongh gouv yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv ga'nyiec, dongh paaiv ziangx benx Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei cing-nzengc dorngh ga'nyiec maengx, buov.

²²“ + ‘Da'nyeic hnoi meih oix zuqc zorqv dauh maiv maaih dorngh nqemh nyei yungh gouv fongc horc ziec fiqv zuiz, weic saax ziec-dorngh cing-nzengc daaih hnavgv longc ngongh gouv saax nor.

²³Meih saax liuz ziec-dorngh, meih oix zuqc zorqv dauh maiv maaih dorngh nqemh nyei ngongh gouv dorn caux yiem ba'gi yungh guanh zorqv dauh maiv maaih dorngh nqemh nyei ba'gi yungh gouv fongc horc.

²⁴Oix zuqc dorh taux Ziouv nyei nza'hmien. Sai mienh ziouc zorqv nzaav hiaamx jienv aengx fongc horc benx buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv bun Ziouv.

²⁵“ + ‘Siec hnoi gu'nyuoz oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi fongc horc dauh yungh gouv ziec weic fiqv zuiz. Meih yaac oix zuqc fongc horc dauh ngongh gouv caux dauh yiem yungh guanh maiv maaih dorngh nqemh nyei ba'gi yungh gouv.

²⁶Sai mienh oix zuqc saax ziec-dorngh cing-nzengc buangv siec hnoi cingx saax nzengc. Yaac oix zuqc fungx bun Ziouv weic benx cing-nzengc nyei dorngh.

²⁷Naaiv deix hnoi-nyieqc jiex liuz, yiem da'betv hnoi jiex mingh, sai mienh oix zuqc yiem ziec-dorngh buov meih mbuo fongc horc buov ziec caux fongc horc weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv. Yie ziouc horpc hnyouv meih mbuo.’ + ” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gongv nyei waac.

E[^]se[^]ken 44

Dong Bung Nyei Laatc Gaengh

¹Wuov laanh mienh aengx dorh yie nzuonx taux huin mingh dong bung nyei laatc gaengh ga'nyiec maengx. Wuov dauh gaengh guon jienv nyei.

²Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Naaiv dauh gaengh oix zuqc yietc liuz guon, maiv dungx koi, yaac maiv dungx bun haaix dauh yangh naaiv dauh gaengh bieqc. Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-Hungh, gan naaiv dauh gaengh bieqc. Weic naaiv oix zuqc guon jienv.

³Kungx hungh diex ganh hngangv haih bieqc gu'nyuoz wuov kang laatc gaengh zueiz jienv yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien nyanc. Ninh oix zuqc yangh gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx bieqc aengx yangh gaengh gu'nyuoz wuov qongx cuotv.”

Bieqc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv Nyei Leiz-Fingx

⁴Wuov laanh mienh aengx dorh yie yangh baqv bung gaengh daaih taux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nza'hmien maengx. Yie mangc, buatc Ziouvnyeij njang-laangc buangv Ziouv nyei biauv. Yie ziouc puoqv njiec, hmien taux ndau.

⁵Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc liepc dingc hnyouv, longc m'zing mangc, baeng m'normh muangx longx yie oix mbuox meih nyei yietc zungv waac, se yie oix zorqv zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv nyei yietc zungv leiz caux leiz-nyeic mbuox meih. Oix zuqc longx-longx mangc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei dorngx caux cuotv singx dinc nyei norm-norm dorngx.

⁶Meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox wuov deix hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zeiv-fun, ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv, “O I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Tov guangc nqoi meih mbuo zoux yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic.

⁷Meih mbuo zorqv yie nyei nyanc hopv, se wuov deix hmei caux nziaamv, fongc horc bun yie nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo bun liemh hnyouv liemh sin maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei ganh fingx mienh yiem yie nyei singx dinc bun

singx dinc maaih uix. Laaix meih mbuo zoux yietc zungv gamh nziev nyei sic meih mbuo zoux bun yie nyei ngaengc waac ndortv.

⁸Meih mbuo yaac maiv goux yie nyei cing-nzengc ga'naaiv. Daaux nzuonx meih mbuo paaiv ganh fingx mienh goux yie nyei singx dinc.”

⁹+ ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx nyei yietc zungv ganh fingx mienh, se dongh sin caux hnyouv maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei ganh fingx mienh, maiv dungx bun bieqc yie nyei singx dinc.”

Lewi Mienh Maiv Duqv Zoux Sai Mienh

¹⁰+ ‘Ziouv gorngv, “I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh dorngc jauv wuov zanc, Lewi Mienh leih go yie mingh gan ninh mbuo nyei miuc-fangx, ziouc oix zuqc weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz ndaam-dorng.

¹¹Ninh mbuo oix zuqc yiem yie nyei singx dinc fu-sux, oix zuqc goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei laate gaengh yaac yiem wuov norm biau v fu-sux. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc daix buov ziec nyei caux weic baeqc fingx ziec nyei saeng-kuv yaac souv jienv baeqc fingx nyei nza'hmien fu-sux ninh mbuo.

¹²Laaix Lewi Mienh yiem miuc-fangx nyei nza'hmien fu-sux baeqc fingx ziouc bun I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, baamz zuiz. Weic naaiv yie houv waac gorngv ninh mbuo oix zuqc laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz ndaam-dorng. Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

¹³Ninh mbuo maiv duqv daaih nitv fatv yie weic zoux sai mienh fu-sux yie. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv duqv mingh nitv fatv yie nyei haaix nyungc cing-nzengc ga'naaiv fai gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei ga'naaiv. Mv baac ninh mbuo oix zuqc diev nyaiv, laaix ninh mbuo zoux wuov deix gamh nziev nyei sic.

¹⁴Maiv gunv hnavg naaic, yie oix paaiv ninh mbuo goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, liuc leiz yiem naaic gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv jauv yaac zoux qiex zuqc zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc gong.

Sai Mienh

15“ + ‘ + “Îsaâlaâen Mienh mingh dorngc jauv, leih yie nyei ziangh hoc, Lewi Fingx, Saax̂ndokc nyei zeiv-fun nyei sai mienh, ziepc zuoqv nyei goux yie nyei singx dinc. Weic naaiv yie bun ninh mbuo daaih nitv fatv yie, fu-sux yie, weic zorqv hmei caux nziaamv fongc horc bun yie.” Naaiv se ZiouvTin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

16“ + ‘ + “Ninh mbuo oix zuqc bieqc yie nyei singx dinc. Ninh mbuo haih daaih nitv fatv yie nyei dieh yiem yie nyei nza'hmien fu-sux yie yaac ei yie paaiv nyei zoux.

17“ + ‘ + “Ninh mbuo bieqc gu'nyuoz wuov kang laatc gaengh nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo oix zuqc zuqv la'maah ndie-muonc nyei lui-houx. Ninh mbuo yiem gu'nyuoz wuov kang zingh laatc nyei ting fai zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv gu'nyuoz fu-sux nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo zuqv ba'gi yungh bieie nyei lui-houx.

18Meih mbuo oix zuqc beu jienv la'maah ndie-muonc nyei m'nqorngv-beu, yaac zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-muonc nyei houx. Yaac maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo sai haaix nyungc bun ninh mbuo cuotv hanc nyei ndie.

19Ninh mbuo cuotv taux ga'nyiec wuov kang laatc, taux baeqc fingx wuov, ninh mbuo oix zuqc jaiv nqoi ninh mbuo zuqv jienv fu-sux nyei lui-houx. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc an jienv cing-nzengc nyei qongx aengx zuqv ganh deix lui-houx. Nzauh heix ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx haih dorh cing-nzengc nyei jauv mingh jiex baeqc fingx.

20“ + ‘ + “Sai mienh maiv horpc zuqc teix m'nqorngv, yaac maiv horpc zuqc liouh mba'bieie ndaav. Kungx oix zuqc japv sung nyei.

21Haaix dauh sai mienh bieqc gu'nyuoz wuov kang laatc nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx hopv a'ngunc diuv.

22Sai mienh maiv dungx longc auv-guaav fai auv-leih. Kungx oix zuqc longc maiv bueix jiex dorn nyei Îsaâlaâen Fingx nyei sieqv fai sai mienh nyei auv-guaav.

²³Ninh mbuo oix zuqc njaaux yie nyei baeqc fingx hiuv duqv bun nqoi haaix nyungc cing-nzengc, haaix nyungc pou-tong nyei, yaac bun ninh mbuo zieqv duqv cing-nzengc nyei caux maaih uix nyei hnavgv haaix nor ganh nyungc.

²⁴“ + ‘ + “Se gorngv mienh maaih sic sai mienh oix zuqc zoux yie nyei dux sic mienh, ei jienv yie nyei leiz dux sic. Ninh mbuo jiex yie dingc daaih nyei yietc zungv zipv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo oix zuqc ei yie nyei leiz-latc caux leiz zoux. Yaac oix zuqc siou yie nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi benx cing-nzengc hnoi.

²⁵“ + ‘ + “Ninh mbuo maiv dungx mingh nitv fatv daic mingh nyei mienh bun ganh maaih uix, cuotv liuz weic ganh nyei diex maac, dorn sieqv ganh nyei muoz-doic gorx-youz fai maiv maaih jaa nyei dorc fai muoc bun ganh zuqc maaih uix.

²⁶Ninh saax cing-nzengc liuz, oix zuqc zuov siec hnoi.

²⁷Ninh bieqc gu'nyuoz wuov kang zingh laatc taux cing-nzengc nyei dorngx weic yiem cing-nzengc dorngx fu-sux wuov hnoi, oix zuqc weic ganh fongc horc ziec fiqv zuiz.” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

²⁸“ + ‘ + “Sai mienh maiv maaih ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. Yie se ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. Yaac maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo yiem I^saa^laa^en maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc. Yie benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc mi'aqv.

²⁹Ninh mbuo duqv nyanc nyei se fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc, ziec fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv caux zoux dorngc zuiz ziec nyei ga'naaiv. I^saa^laa^en Mienh fungx dangx bun Tin-Hungh nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv yaac benx sai mienh nyei mi'aqv.

³⁰Zuoqc ndaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc daauh torngx ga'naaiv caux yietc zungv fongc horc nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv benx sai mienh nyei. Meih mbuo zuoqc ndaangc daauh torngx nyei laangh ziqc oix morc daaih bun sai mienh, yie ziouc ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo nyei biau.

³¹Maiv gunv norqc fai saeng-kuv, da'faanh ninh ganh daic fai ga'naaiv betv daic, sai mienh maiv dungx nyanc.

E[^]se[^]ken 45

Ziouv Nyei Buonc Ndau

¹“ + ‘ + “Meih mbuo paaiv ndau benx nzipc nyei buonc, oix zuqc fongc horc buonc benx Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc ndau, ndaauv i waanc biao cin ndorqc, jangv yietc waanc ndorqc. Yiem gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv ndau benx cing-nzengc ndau.

²Yiem naaiv deix ndau gu'nyuoz oix zuqc maaih qongx ndau weic singx dinc, ndaauv hmz baeqv ndorqc, jangv hmz baeqv ndorqc feix-bung. Huing nzuonx ga'hlen oix zuqc maaih dorngx kungx hmz ziepc ndorqc.

³Yiem naaiv deix cing-nzengc ndau, oix zuqc ndorqc zorqv cuotv buonc ndaauv i waanc biao cin ndorqc, jangv yietc waanc ndorqc. Yiem naaiv gu'nyuoz oix zuqc liepc singx dinc, se Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx.

⁴Naaiv deix ndau benx cing-nzengc nyei buonc, se bun sai mienh, dongh yiem singx dinc gu'nyuoz mingh nitv fatv Ziouv fu-sux ninh wuov deix sai mienh. Naaiv deix ndau benx ninh mbuo zoux ganh nyei biao nyei dorngx yaac benx cing-nzengc dorngx weic singx dinc.

⁵Aengx maaih buonc ndau, ndaauv i waanc biao cin ndorqc, jangv yietc waanc ndorqc. Naaiv deix ndau benx yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biao fu-sux wuov deix Lewi Mienh nyei ndau weic benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc liepc zingh yiem.

⁶“ + ‘ + “Nitv jienv dingc benx cing-nzengc dorngx nyei buonc ndau oix zuqc paaiv buonc benx zingh nyei dorngx, jangv biao cin ndorqc, ndaauv i waanc biao cin ndorqc. Benx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei yietc zungv zeiv-fun nyei buonc.

⁷“ + ‘ + “Hungh diex nyei ndau oix zuqc yiem cing-nzengc nyei ndau caux liepc zingh nyei ndau i bung ga'hlen, yiem fai bung ga'hlen cuotv mingh fai bung, dong bung ga'hlen cuotv mingh dong bung. Yiem fai bung taux dong bung nyei gapv-jaaix se caux yietc fingx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei ndau fih ndaau.

⁸Naaiv deix ndau yiem I^saa^laa^en mbu'ndongx paaiv benx hungh nyei buonc. Yiem naaiv mingh hungh diex maiv aengx zeix yie nyei baeqc fingx. Mv baac hungh oix bun ninh mbuo ziux ninh mbuo nyei fingx duqv ninh mbuo nyei ndau.”

Hungh Oix Zuqc Ei Jienv Nyei Leiz

⁹“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavgv naaiv gorngv, “O I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh aah! Gaux aqv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc guangc nqoi zoux doqc, zeix mienh nyei sic. Oix zuqc zoux baengh fim nyei javv caux horpc nyei javv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc guangc nqoi maiv dungx zunc yie nyei baeqc fingx leih nqoi ninh mbuo nzipc nyei ndau.” Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavgv naaiv gorngv,

¹⁰“Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc nziang duqv horpc nyei tin-baengh dangv. Hlaau ga'naaiv oix zuqc hlaau horpc.

¹¹E^faa caux mbatc oix zuqc doix, hlo faix fih hnavgv nyei. Yietc mbatc se yietc ho^me nyei ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv. Yietc e^faa benx yietc ho^me ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv. Oix zuqc longc ho^me benx mienh yietc gau longc hlaau nyei soux mouc.

¹²Yietc se^kenx oix zuqc maaih nyic ziepc ge^laa. Biala se^kenx oix zuqc za'gengh biala se^kenx, ziepc se^kenx oix zuqc za'gengh ziepc se^kenx. Meih mbuo nyei mi^naa oix zuqc maaih hmz ziepc se^kenx.

Fongc Horc Caux Jiex Zipv Nyei Javv

¹³“ + ‘ + “Naaiv se meih mbuo oix zuqc fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv. Yietc ho^me mbiauh wivv oix zuqc fongc horc yietc e^faa juqv gouv nyei yietc gouv. Yietc ho^me mbiauh mbaali oix zuqc fongc horc yietc e^faa juqv gouv nyei yietc gouv.

¹⁴Meih mbuo fongc horc nyei ga'lanv youh, yietc ko^laa. Oix zuqc fongc horc yietc mbatc ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv. (Yietc ko^laa caux yietc ho^me fih ndongc nyei, maaih ziepc mbatc.)

¹⁵Yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei norm-norm nyiemz nyei miev-ciangv, mouz nyic baeqv dauh ba'gi yungh oix zuqc fongc horc yietc dauh. Naaiv se zoux ziec

neyi laangh ziqc caux buov ziec neyi ga'naaiv caux ziec weic jiu tong neyi ga'naaiv, weic tengx baeqc fingx fiqv zuiz.” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv neyi waac.

16“Ziangh norm deic-bung neyi baeqc fingx oix zuqc dorh naaiv deix ga'naaiv fongc horc bun I^saa^laa^en neyi hungh.

17Hungh ganh neyi buonc se oix zuqc weic jiex neyi zipv, se Siang-Hlaax caux Dingh Gong Hnoi caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh dingc daaih neyi yietc zungv zipv, bun fongc horc buov ziec neyi ga'naaiv, caux fongc horc neyi laangh ziqc, caux ciev ziec neyi ga'naaiv. Ninh oix zuqc mbenc ga'naaiv fiqv zuiz, caux fongc horc ziec neyi laangh ziqc, caux buov ziec neyi, caux ziec weic jiu tong neyi ga'naaiv, weic fiqv I^saa^laa^en neyi zeiv-fun neyi zuiz.”

18“ + ‘ + “Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Zih hlaax saeng-yietv meih oix zuqc longc dauh maiv maaih dorngx nqemh neyi ngongh gouv lunx weic saax singx dinc cing-nzengc.

19Sai mienh oix zuqc zorqv deix ziec weic fiqv zuiz neyi saeng-kuv nziaamv zaix zaangc Tin-Hungh neyi biau v neyi gaengh zouc caux ziec-dorng h kuang bieqc wuov deix dorngx neyi bie i norm gorqv, caux gu'nyuoz wuov kang laac gaengh neyi gaengh zouc.

20Naaiv norm hlaax saeng-cietv oix zuqc weic caqv-bouc fai maiv gorqc jaang baamz zuiz neyi haaix dauh mienh fiqv zuiz. Meih oix zuqc hnavg naaiv weic zaangc Tin-Hungh neyi biau v fiqv zuiz.

21“ + ‘ + “Zih hlaax ziepc feix wuov hnoi oix zuqc jiex Siex Maengc Zipv. Siec hnoi gu'nyuoz oix zuqc nyanc maiv an bingv neyi njuov.

22Dongh wuov hnoi hungh diex oix zuqc weic ganh yaac weic guoqv gu'nyuoz neyi zuangx baeqc fingx liuc leiz dauh ngongh gouv lunx zoux ziec fiqv zuiz neyi ga'naaiv.

23Jiex zipv neyi siec hnoi gu'nyuoz, hnoi-hnoi ninh oix zuqc liuc leiz fongc horc siec dauh maiv maaih dorngx nqemh neyi ngongh gouv lunx caux siec

dauh ba'gi yungh gouv zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Yaac oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi longc dauh yungh gouv ziec fiqv zuiz.

²⁴Ninh yaac oix zuqc liuc leiz fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc. Yietc dauh ngongh gouv oix zuqc maaih yietc tongv lengh Laangh ziqc caux jienv fongc horc. Yietc dauh yungh gouv yaac oix zuqc longc yietc tongv lengh laangh ziqc caux jienv fongc horc. Yietc tongv lengh laangh ziqc oix zuqc longc biei gornge ga'lanv youh caux jienv.

²⁵“ + ‘ + “Taux cietv hlaax ziepc hmz wuov hnoi, jiex zipv nyei siec hnoi gu'nyuoz, hungh diex oix zuqc hnavg naaiv liuc leiz fongc horc weic fiqv zuiz caux fongc horc buov ziec caux fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc caux ga'lanv youh.”

E^se^ken 46

Hungh Diex Fongc Horc Ziec Nyei Jauv

¹“ + “Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gornv, “Gu'nyuoz wuov kang laate huin mingh dong bung nyei gaengh yiem zoux gong nyei juqv hnoi oix zuqc guon. Mv baac taux Dingh Gong Hnoi caux Siang-Hlaax nyei saeng-yietv oix zuqc koi nqi.

²Hungh diex oix zuqc yiem ga'nyiec yangh wuov dauh gaengh bieqc daauh kang souv jienv gaengh zouc ga'hlen. Sai mienh ziouc weic ninh fongc horc buov ziec yaac ziec weic jiu tong. Ninh ziouc yiem wuov gaengh ndaangc baaix Tin-Hungh. Baaix liuz ziouc cuotv mi'aqv. Mv baac wuov dauh laate gaengh maiv guon taux lungh hmuangx.

³Mouz norm Dingh Gong Hnoi caux saeng-yietv hnoi, guoqv gu'nyuoz nyei baeqc fingx oix zuqc yiem naaiv dauh gaengh ndaangc, Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, baaix ninh.

⁴Dingh Gong Hnoi dongh hungh diex oix zuqc fongc horc buov ziec bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv, se juqv dauh maiv maaih dornx nqemh nyei ba'gi yungh dorn caux yietc dauh maiv maaih dornx nqemh nyei ba'gi yungh gouv.

⁵Yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv oix zuqc fongc horc yietc tongv mbuonv zoux doix. Ba'gi yungh dorn nor, ziux mienh oix bun nyei fongc horc. Yietc tongv mbuonv oix zuqc aengx jaa biei gorngc ga'lanv youh zoux doix ziec.

⁶Saeng-yietv wuov hnoi oix zuqc fongc horc dauh maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei ngongh gouv dorn, juqv dauh ba'gi yungh dorn caux yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv. Yietc zungv maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei.

⁷Fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc oix zuqc weic yietc dauh ngongh gouv fongc horc yietc tongv lengh laangh ziqc caux jienv. Fongc horc ba'gi yungh gouv yaac oix zuqc bun yietc tongv lengh. Weic ba'gi yungh dorn nor, ziux mienh oix bun nyei fongc horc. Yietc tongv lengh laangh ziqc oix zuqc jaa buo gorngc bienx ga'lanv youh.

⁸Hungh diex bieqc nyei ziangh hoc ninh oix zuqc yangh laate gu'nyuoz wuov qongx bieqc aengx yangh naaic cuotv.

⁹“ + ‘ + “Taux dingc daaih nyei zipv, guoqv gu'nyuoz nyei baeqc fingx daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien baaix nyei ziangh hoc, haaix dauh mienh yangh baqv bung gaengh bieqc, baaix liuz oix zuqc yangh naamh bung gaengh cuotv. Haaix dauh mienh yangh naamh bung bieqc, oix zuqc yangh baqv bung cuotv. Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh yangh ninh bieqc nyei gaengh cuotv. Oix zuqc yangh ninh nyei wuov ndaangc maengx wuov dauh cuotv.

¹⁰Baeqc fingx bieqc nyei ziangh hoc hungh diex oix zuqc caux jienv bieqc. Baeqc fingx cuotv nyei ziangh hoc hungh diex yaac oix zuqc caux jienv cuotv.

¹¹“ + ‘ + “Jiex zipv nyei hnoi caux dingc daaih nyei zipv fongc horc, yietc dauh ngongh gouv oix zuqc fongc horc yietc tongv lengh laangh ziqc caux jienv. Yietc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv oix zuqc fongc horc yietc tongv lengh laangh ziqc. Weic ba'gi yungh dorn nor, ziux mienh oix bun nyei fongc horc. Yietc tongv lengh laangh ziqc oix zuqc jaa buo gorngc lengh ga'lanv youh.

¹²Hungh diex haaix zanc cuotv fim fongc horc, maiv gunv buov ziec nyei fai ziec weic jiu tong nyei, oix zuqc weic ninh koi huin dong bung wuov dauh gaengh. Ninh ziouc ziux Dingh Gong Hnoi ziec nyei jauv fongc horc buov ziec

fai ziec weic jiu tong. Ziec liuz ninh oix zuqc cuotv. Cuotv liuz oix zuqc aengx guon wuov dauh gaengh.

¹³“ + ‘ + “Ninh oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi bun dauh maiv maaih dorngx nqemh, doix hnyangx nyei ba'gi yungh dorn, fongc horc bun Ziouv weic zoux buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Oix zuqc ndorm-ndorm fongc horc bun.

¹⁴Ndorm-ndorm oix zuqc bun fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux jienv. Oix zuqc bun buo morqv bienx laangh ziqc caux yietc gorngc lengh ga'lanv youh weic zorpc jienv wuov deix laangh ziqc, bun laangh ziqc hnam deix. Naaiv se fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei laangh ziqc. Naaiv se fongc horc buov ziec nyei leiz-latc, oix zuqc zanc-zanc ei jienv zoux.

¹⁵Hnangv naaic oix zuqc ndorm-ndorm mbenc dauh ba'gi yungh dorn caux ziec nyei laangh ziqc caux ga'lanv youh weic zanc-zanc zoux fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.”

Hungh Diex Nzipc Ndaou Nyei Leiz

¹⁶“ + ‘Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Se gorngv hungh diex zorqv deix ganh nzipc nyei ndaou zoux zingh nyeic bun dauh ninh ganh nyei dorn, ziouc benx ninh nyei dorn nyei mi'aqv. Ziux ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc benx ninh mbuo nyei ndaou aqv.

¹⁷Mv baac se gorngv hungh diex zorqv deix ninh nzipc nyei buonc ndaou zoux zingh nyeic bun dauh ninh nyei bou, ziouc benx bou nyei buonc taux bungx nqoi nyei hnyangx. Taux wuov hnyangx oix zuqc tuix nzuonx bun hungh diex. Kungx hungh diex ganh nyei dorn haih longc naaiv deix nzipc nyei ndaou zoux zingh nyeic benx ganh nzipc nyei buonc hnangv.

¹⁸Hungh diex maiv horpc zuqc nzaeng haaix dauh baeqc fingx nzipc nyei buonc aengx zunc ninh guangc jienv ndaou biaux mingh. Ninh oix zuqc zorqv ninh ganh nzipc nyei buonc ndaou bun ninh ganh nyei dorn nzipc. Hnangv naaic maiv maaih haaix dauh baeqc fingx zuqc zunc cuotv guangc jienv ninh nzipc nyei buonc ndaou mingh.” + ‘ + ”

Sai Mienh Zouv Ziec Nyei Saeng-Kuv Nyei Dorngx

¹⁹Nqa'haav wuov laanh mienh dorh yie yangh laate gaengh ga'hlen bieqc gu'nyuoz nyei dorngx taux huih mingh baqv bung wuov mbaih biauv nyei cing-nzengc qongx, se sai mienh nyei dorngx. Yiem wuov yie buate yiem fai bung jomc wuov maaih norm dorngx.

²⁰Wuov laanh mienh mbuox yie, “Naaiv norm dorngx se sai mienh zouv fongc horc ziec fiqv zuiz caux fongc horc ziec weic zoux dorngc zuiz nyei saeng-kuv orv yaac ziqv fongc horc ziec nyei laangh ziqc. Hnangv naaic maiv zuqc dorh cuotv ga'nyiec wuov kang laate nyei kungx-dorngx bun baeqc fingx cing-nzengc.”

²¹Ninh aengx dorh yie cuotv taux ga'nyiec wuov kang laate, aengx dorh yie mingh taux laate gu'nyuoz nyei bie norm gorqv, yiem naaiv deix bie norm gorqv maaih dorngx weih jienv nyei.

²²Naaiv deix bie norm weih nyei dorngx gauh faix deix, ndaauv feix ziepc ndorqc, jangv faah ziepc ndorqc. Norm-norm gorqv weih nyei dorngx fih lomh nyei.

²³Naaiv deix bie norm gorqv gu'nyuoz maengx weih gormx nyei dorngx longc la'bieiv gorqv daaih zoux nzox buov douz.

²⁴Wuov laanh mienh gorngv mbuox yie, “Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv fu-sux nyei gong-mienh yiem naaiv deix dorngx zouv baeqc fingx fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv.”

E^se^ken 47

Wuom Yiem Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv Liouc Cuotv

¹Wuov laanh mienh aengx dorh yie nzuonx taux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei gaengh ndaangc. Yie buate gaengh ga'ndiev maaih wuom liouc cuotv mingh dong bung (weic zuqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv huih dong bung). Naaiv deix wuom yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei gaengh ndaangc ga'ndiev liouc cuotv naamh bung, ziec-dorngx nyei naamh bung ga'hlen.

²Ninh aengx dorh yie cuotv baqv bung nyei gaengh, dorh yie yiem ga'nyiec maengx huing mingh taux huih mingh dong bung ga'nyiec wuov kang gaengh. Buatc wuom yiem naamh bung liouc cuotv.

³Wuov laanh mienh nanv jienv ndorqc nyei hlaang yangh dong bung mingh ndorqc yietc cin ndorqc. Ninh dorh yie yangh wuom mingh. Wuom mbaengc zaux-mueic hngv.

⁴Ninh aengx ndorqc yietc cin ndorqc yaac bun yie yangh wuom mingh. Wuom ndo taux cingh mborqc. Ninh aengx ndorqc yietc cin ndorqc yaac bun yie yangh wuom mingh. Wuom ziouc mbaengc jaaiv.

⁵Ninh aengx ndorqc yietc cin ndorqc, wuom ziouc benx ndoqv mi'aqv. Yangh jiex maiv duqv weic zuqc wuom faaux taux ndo gaux haih ziouh duqv aqv.

⁶Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “Baamh mienh aah! Meih buatc naaiv fai?” Ninh aengx dorh yie gan ndoqv-hlen nzuonx.

⁷Nzuonx nyei ziangh hoc yie buatc i bung ndoqv-hlen, naaiv bung caux wuov bung, maaih ndiangx camv haic.

⁸Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “Naaiv deix wuom liouc hungx jienv dong bung nyei ndau mingh taux Aa^laa^mbaa, aengx njiec mingh bieqc Koiv. Wuov deix wuom liouc bieqc koiv, wuom-nzaaih ziouc tiuv benx wuom-zaamv.

⁹Naaiv diuh ndoqv liouc mingh taux haaix, maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv gapv zunv yiem wuov camv nyei, yaac maaih mbiauz camv nyei. Weic zuqc naaiv deix wuom liouc njiec naaiv, koiv nyei wuom ziouc zaamv mingh. Hngv naaic, ndoqv mingh taux haaix, nyungc-nyungc ziouc maaih maengc aqv.

¹⁰Maaih borngz mbiauz mienh souv wuov koiv-hlen. Yiem En Ge^ndi mingh taux En Ekc^laa^im ziouc maaih pui mungz nyei dorngx. Maaih ziex! ziex nyungc mbiauz, ndongc yiem Domh Koiv nyei mbiauz.

¹¹Mv baac wuom-njaangh caux ndornggh nyei dorngx maiv haih zaamv. Oix zuqc guangc jienv wuov benx nzauv.

¹²Yiem i bung ndoqv-hlen maaih nyungc-nyungc ndiangx nyei biouv weic zoux nyanc hopv. Normh yaac maiv nqaai, biouv yaac maiv dangx. Hlaax-hlaax cuotv siang-biouv weic zuqc yungz naaiv deix ndiangx nyei wuom yiem singx dinc liouc cuotv daaih. Ndiangx nyei biouv longc benx nyanc nyei ga'naaiv. Ndiangx nyei normh longc zoux ndie.”

Deic-Bung Nyei Gapv-Jaaix

¹³Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavgv naaiv gorngv, “Naaiv se meih mbuo oix zuqc ziux ndau nyei gapv-jaaix paaiv bun nqoi benx ziepc nyeic fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nzipc nyei buonc. Yosepv duqv i gouv.

¹⁴Oix zuqc bun fih mbuoqc nyei. Yie houv jienv zorqv naaiv deix ndau bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix. Naaiv deix ndau ziouc benx meih mbuo nzipc nyei buonc.

¹⁵“Naaiv se deic-bung nyei gapv-jaaix. "Baqv bung nyei gapv-jaaix yiem Domh Koiv mingh Hetv^lon Zingh nyei jauv jiex Haamatv nyei jauv-kuv aengx jiex mingh taux Se^ndatc,

¹⁶Mbe^lo^taa, Sipc^laa^im (se yiem Ndaa^matv^gatc caux Haamatv mbu'ndongx nyei gapv-jaaix), mingh taux yiem Haulaan nyei gapv-jaaix, Haase Hatv^ti^kon wuov norm dorngx.

¹⁷Hnavgv naaic baqv bung nyei gapv-jaaix yiem koiv mingh taux Haasaa Enon, gan Ndaa^matv^gatc baqv bung nyei gapv-jaaix yaac maaih Haamatv nyei gapv-jaaix yiem baqv bung. Naaiv se baqv bung maengx nyei gapv-jaaix.

¹⁸“Dong bung nyei gapv-jaaix yiem Haulaan caux Ndaa^matv^gatc, yiem Gi^le^aatc caux I^saa^laa^en mbu'ndongx, se gan Jor^ndaen Ndaaih mingh taux dong bung nyei koiv aengx jiex mingh taux Taamaa. Naaiv se dong bung nyei gapv-jaaix.

¹⁹“Naamh bung nyei gapv-jaaix yiem Taamaa mingh taux Me^li^mbatc Kaa^ndetc nyei wuom, gan I^yipv nyei Ndoqv-dorn mingh taux Domh Koiv. Naaiv se naamh bung nyei gapv-jaaix.

²⁰“Fai bung maaih Domh Koiv zoux gapv-jaaix mingh taux bieqc Haamatv nyei jauv doix-ngaanc nyei dorngx. Naaiv se fai bung nyei gapv-jaaix.

²¹“Meih mbuo oix zuqc ziux I^saa^laa^en nyei fingx paaiv naaiv deix ndau.

²²Naaiv deix ndau oix zuqc paaiv bun nqoi benx meih mbuo ganh nzipc nyei buonc caux yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh, se dongh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx duqv fu'jueiv fun-faqqv nyei mienh duqv nzipc nyei buonc. Meih mbuo oix zuqc funx ninh mbuo hngv yiem I^saa^laa^en mbu'ndongx cuotv seix nyei mienh. Oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo yiem I^saa^laa^en Fingx gu'nyuoz duqv caux jienv meih mbuo nzipc ninh mbuo nyei buonc.

²³Ganh fingx mienh yiem meih mbuo haaix fingx mienh mbu'ndongx, yiem wuov meih mbuo oix zuqc paaiv ndau bun ninh mbuo nzipc.” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

E^se^ken 48

Bun Nqoi Ndau Baqv Bung Nyei I^saa^laa^en Fingx

¹“Yiem naaiv mingh se fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mbuox. Yiem baqv bung maengx jiez gorn yiem koiv gan Hetv^lon wuov diuh jauv mingh taux Haamatv nyei jauv-kuv aengx mingh taux Haasaa Enon, (se yiem Ndaa^matv^gac nyei baqv bung gapv-jaaix nitv jienv Haamatv) Ndaan Fingx duqv nyei buonc ndau yiem dong bung mingh taux fai bung.

²“Nitv jienv Ndaan nyei deic-jaaix, yiem dong bung taux fai bung benx Aa^se nyei buonc ndau.

³“Nitv jienv Aa^se nyei deic-jaaix, yiem dong bung taux fai bung benx Napv^taa^li nyei buonc ndau.

⁴“Nitv jienv Napv^taa^li nyei deic-jaaix, yiem dong bung taux fai bung benx Maa^natv^se nyei buonc ndau.

⁵“Nitv jienv Maa^natv^se nyei deic-jaaix, yiem dong bung taux fai bung benx E^faa^im nyei buonc ndau.

⁶“Nitv jienv E^faa^im nyei deic-jaaix, yiem dong bung taux fai bung benx Lu^mben nyei buonc ndau.

⁷“Nitv jienv Lu^mben nyei deic-jaaix, yiem dong bung taux fai bung benx Yu^ndaa nyei buonc ndau.

Ganh Ca'lengc Nyei Ndau

⁸“Nitv jienv Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei gapv-jaaix, yiem dong bung taux fai bung, oix zuqc zorqv cuotv deix benx ganh ca'lengc nyei ndau, jangv i waanc biao cin ndorqc. Yiem dong bung taux fai bung yaac fih ndaau yietc fingx duqv nyei buonc ndau. Singx dinc yiem ziangx mbu'ndongx

⁹“Dongh meih mbuo zorqv cuotv benx Ziouv nyei ndau, ndaauv i waanc biao cin ndorqc, jangv yietc waanc ndorqc.

¹⁰Naaiv deix cing-nzengc ndau oix zuqc hnavg naaiv bun nqoi. Sai mienh duqv nyei buonc yiem baqv bung maengx, ndaauv i waanc biao cin ndorqc, fai bung jangv yietc waanc ndorqc, dong bung jangv yietc waanc ndorqc, naamh bung ndaauv i waanc biao cin ndorqc. Ziouv nyei singx dinc yiem ziangx mbu'ndongx.

¹¹Naaiv deix ndau benx saax cing-nzengc nyei sai mienh nyei buonc, se Saax^ndokc nyei zeiv-fun, dongh ei jienv yie hatc nyei waac. I^saa^laa^en Mienh zoux dorngc wuov zanc, ninh mbuo maiv gan jienv zoux dorngc hnavg Lewi Mienh zoux.

¹²Naaiv deix ndau yiem cing-nzengc nyei ndau gu'nyuoz benx ninh mbuo lengc jeiv nyei buonc, se gauh cing-nzengc jiex nyei buonc, yaac nitv jienv Lewi Mienh nyei buonc ndau.

¹³“Yiem sai mienh nyei ndau ga'hlen se Lewi Mienh duqv nyei buonc ndau, ndaauv i waanc biao cin ndorqc, jangv yietc waanc ndorqc. Yietc zungv ziouc ndaauv i waanc biao cin ndorqc, jangv yietc waanc ndorqc.

¹⁴Naaiv deix ndau maiv dungx zorqv haaix deix daaih maaic fai tiuv. Maiv dungx bun benx ganh dauh nzipc nyei buonc weic zuqc benx Ziouv nyei cing-nzengc ndau.

¹⁵“Zengc njiec nyei ndau jangv biao cin ndorqc, ndaauv i waanc biao cin ndorqc longc weic zingh qiemx zuqc longc nyei, se weic zoux biao caux miev-ciangv. Zingh oix zuqc yiem mbu'ndongx.

¹⁶Zingh nyei ciqv-cunx se hnavg naaiv. Baqv bung bieci cin hmz baeqv ndorqc, naamh bung bieci cin hmz baeqv ndorqc, dong bung bieci cin hmz baeqv ndorqc, fai bung bieci cin hmz baeqv ndorqc.

¹⁷Zingh oix zuqc maaih miev-ciangv. Yiem baqv bung maengx maaih nyic baeqv hmz ziepc ndorqc, yiem naamh bung maaih nyic baeqv hmz ziepc ndorqc, dong bung maaih nyic baeqv hmz ziepc ndorqc, fai bung maaih nyic baeqv hmz ziepc ndorqc.

¹⁸Nitv jienv cing-nzengc nyei buonc zengc njiec nyei ndau, dong bung maengx ndaauv yietc waanc ndorqc, fai bung ndaauv yietc waanc ndorqc yaac yiem nitv jienv cing-nzengc nyei deic-jaaix. Yiem naaiv deix ndau gu'nyuoz duqv nyei gaeng-zuangx benx yiem zingh gu'nyuoz zoux gong wuov deix mienh nyei nyanc hopv.

¹⁹Yiem zingh gu'nyuoz zoux gong nyei fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix zuqc laih naaiv deix ndau.

²⁰Meih mbuo ganh ca'lengc zorqv cuotv nyei cing-nzengc ndau, liemh zingh nyei ndau, feix-bung jangv ndaauv i waanc biao cin ndorqc.

²¹“Cing-nzengc nyei ndau caux zingh nyei ndau i bung ga'hlen zengc njiec nyei ndau oix zuqc benx hung diex nyei. Yiem wuov deix i waanc biao cin ndorqc nyei ga'hlen mingh taux dong bung nyei gapv-jaaix, aengx yiem wuov deix i waanc biao cin ndorqc nyei ga'hlen mingh taux fai bung nyei gapv-jaaix caux fingx-fingx duqv nyei ndau fih ndongc. Naaiv deix ndau oix zuqc bun benx hung diex nyei buonc. Cing-nzengc nyei ndau caux zaangc Tin-Hung nyei biao nyei singx dinc yiem mbu'ndongx.

²²Lewi Mienh nyei ndau caux zingh nyei ndau oix zuqc yiem hung diex nyei buonc mbu'ndongx. Yiem Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei gapv-jaaix caux Mben^yaa^min Fingx nyei gapv-jaaix mbu'ndongx benx hung diex nyei buonc.

Bun Nqoi Ndaun Naamh Bung Nyei Fingx

²³“Zengc njiec nyei fingx, yiem dong bung taux fai bung benx Mben[^]yaa[^]min Fingx nyei buonc ndau.

²⁴“Nitv jienv Mben[^]yaa[^]min Fingx nyei gapv-jaaix, yiem dong bung taux fai bung benx Si[^]me[^]on Fingx nyei buonc ndau.

²⁵“Nitv jienv Si[^]me[^]on nyei gapv-jaaix yiem dong bung taux fai bung benx Itc[^]saax[^]kaa Fingx nyei buonc ndau.

²⁶“Nitv jienv Itc[^]saax[^]kaa Fingx nyei gapv-jaaix, yiem dong bung taux fai bung benx Se[^]mbu[^]lun Fingx nyei buonc ndau.

²⁷“Nitv jienv Se[^]mbu[^]lun Fingx nyei gapv-jaaix, yiem dong bung taux fai bung benx Gaatc Fingx nyei buonc ndau.

²⁸“Gaatc Fingx nyei naamh bung gapv-jaaix yiem Taamaa mingh taux Me[^]li[^]mbatc Kaa[^]ndetc nyei wuom, gan I[^]yipv nyei ndoqv-dorn mingh taux Domh Koiv.

²⁹“Naaiv deix ndau se meih mbuo oix zuqc paaiv bun nqoi fingx-fingx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh benx ninh mbuo nzipc nyei buonc. Naaiv ziouc benx ninh mbuo duqv nyei buonc ndau.” Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv.

Zingh Nyei Laatc Gaengh

³⁰“Yiem naaiv mingh gorngv cuotv zingh nyei laatc gaengh. Zingh nyei baqv bung biei cin hmz baeqv ndorqc.

³¹Dauh dauh laatc gaengh gan I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Fingx nyei mbuox heuc. Baqv bung maaih buo dauh laatc gaengh. Maaih Lu[^]mben nyei laatc gaengh, Yu[^]ndaa nyei laatc gaengh caux Lewi nyei laatc gaengh.

³²“Dong bung biei cin hmz baeqv ndorqc. Maaih buo dauh laatc gaengh. Maaih Yosepv nyei laatc gaengh, Mben[^]yaa[^]min nyei laatc gaengh caux Ndaan nyei laatc gaengh.

³³“Naamh bung biei cin hmz baeqv ndorqc. Maaih buo dauh laatc gaengh. Maaih Si[^]me[^]on nyei laatc gaengh, Itc[^]saax[^]kaa nyei laatc gaengh caux Se[^]mbu[^]lun nyei laatc gaengh.

³⁴“Fai bung biei cin hmz baeqv ndorqc. Maaih buo dauh laate gaengh. Maaih Gaate nyei laate gaengh, Aa^se nyei laate gaengh caux Napv^taa^li nyei laate gaengh.

³⁵“Ndorqc huing gormx zingh maaih yietc waanc hietc cin ndorqc. "Yiem naaiv mingh naaiv norm zingh nyei mbuox heuc, *‘Ziouv Yiem Naaiv. ’+ ”*

Ndaa^ni^en

Ndaa^ni^en 1

Ndaa^ni^en Caux Ninh Nyei Loz-Gaeng Doic Nyei Jauv-Louc

(Ndaa^ni^en 1:1-6:28)

Ndaa^ni^en Caux Ninh Nyei Loz-Gaeng Doic Hoqc Hiuv Ziex Nyungc

¹Yiem Ye^ho^yaa^kim zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh da'faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, daaih weih jienv oix mborqv Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²Ziouv zorqv Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Ye^ho^yaa^kim, jiu bun yiem Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa nyei buoz-ndiev yaac bun Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa zorqv duqv deix zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei jaa-dorngx. Naaiv deix ga'naaiv ninh dorh nzuonx Sinaa Deic, ninh nyei zienh nyei biau v, an jienv ninh nyei zienh nyei biau v, siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.

³Hungh diex ziouc heuc yiem hungh dinc zoux hlo jiex nyei domh jien, Atc^be^natv, ginv cuotv deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mienh lunx mienh. Se ginv cuotv maaih hungh douh nyei caux zaangc horngh mienh nyei dorn.

⁴Naaiv deix mienh lunx mienh nyei sin zaangc oix zuqc maiv maaih dorngx nqemh yaac nzueic nyei. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc maaih banh zeic hoqc nyungc-nyungc, maaih wuonh zaang, maaih cong-mengh huv duqv jangv nyei, maaih banh zeic yiem hungh dinc fu-sux. Oix zuqc njaaux ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Ken^ndie Mienh nyei nzaangc caux waac.

⁵Hungh diex yaac paaiv ziangx bun ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi duqv buonc hungh diex nyanc gauh longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv caux ninh hopv nyei a'ngunc diuv. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc hoqc buangv buo hnyangx, nqa'haav bun ninh mbuo bieqc mingh zoux hungh diex nyei gong.

⁶Yiem naaiv deix mienh mbu'ndongx maaih Yu^ndaa Fingx, Ndaa^ni^en, Han^nan^yaa, Mi^saa^en caux Aa^saa^li^yaa.

⁷Wuov dauh hlo jiex nyei domh jien cuotv siang-mbuox bun ninh mbuo. Ndaa^ni^en ninh heuc Mben^te^satv^saa, Haa^nan^yaa ninh heuc Satv^lakv,

Mi[^]saa[^]en ninh heuc Mesaakv. Aengx maaih Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Aa[^]mbetc[^]ne[^]go.

Ndaa[^]ni[^]en Dingc Hnyouv Maiv Nyanc Hunggh Diex Nyei Nyanc Hopv

⁸Mv baac Ndaa[^]ni[^]en dingc hnyouv maiv nyanc hunggh diex gauh longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv yaac maiv hopv hunggh diex nyei a'ngunc diuv bun ganh maaih uix. Ninh ziouc tov wuov dauh domh jien nqoi nzuih bun ninh maiv zoux bun ganh maaih uix.

⁹Tin-Hunggh ziouc bun domh jien horpc hnyouv Ndaa[^]ni[^]en yaac korv-lienh ninh.

¹⁰Domh jien gorngv mbuox Ndaa[^]ni[^]en, “Yie gamh nziex yie nyei ziouv, hunggh diex. Ninh paaiv ziangx meih mbuo nyei nyanc hopv. Se gorngv hunggh diex buac meih mbuo nyei hmien-mueic maiv nzueic, maiv ndongc caux meih mbuo hnyangx-jeiv fih ndongc wuov deix nyei nor, meih mbuo ziouc bun yie zuqc hunggh diex hngaqv yie nyei m'nqorngv ndutv.”

¹¹Ndaa[^]ni[^]en ziouc gorngv mbuox domh jien paaiv daaih gunv Ndaa[^]ni[^]en, Haa[^]nan[^]yaa, Mi[^]saa[^]en caux Aa[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa wuov dauh mienh,

¹²“Tov seix yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, ziepc hnoi. Bun yie mbuo kungx nyanc lai, hopv wuom-baeqc hngangv.

¹³Nqa'haav beiv mangc yie mbuo nyei hmien-mueic caux nyanc hunggh diex ginv daaih kuv nyei wuov deix mienh lunx mienh nyei hmien, ziouc ziux meih buac horpc nyei gunv hngangv naaiv nor zoux bun yie mbuo, meih nyei bou aqv.”

¹⁴Gunv ninh mbuo wuov dauh jien ziouc laengz nzuih hngangv naaiv nor zoux, ziouc seix ninh mbuo ziepc hnoi.

¹⁵Jiex liuz ziepc hnoi buac ninh mbuo nyei hmien-mueic gauh wangc siangx, hmien gauh nzueic nyanc hunggh diex nyei nyanc hopv wuov deix yietc zungv mienh lunx mienh.

¹⁶Gunv ninh mbuo wuov dauh jien ziouc siou nqoi hunggh diex paaiv bun ninh mbuo nyei nyanc hopv caux a'ngunc diuv aengx bun lai ninh mbuo nyanc.

¹⁷Tin-Hunggh bun naaiv deix biei laanh mienh lunx mienh maaih wuonh zaang guai haic, haih hiuv duqv nyungc-nyungc sou-nzaangc nyei jauv, maaih cong-mengh haic. Ndaa^ni^en yaac haih mengh baeqc yietc zungv laauc yaangh nyei sic caux mbeix nyei mbeix.

¹⁸Taux hunggh diex dingc ziangx dorh naaiv deix mienh lunx mienh bieqc daaih buangh ninh nyei hnoi-nyieqc, zoux hlo jiex wuov dauh domh jien, Atc^be^natv, dorh ninh mbuo bieqc daaih yiem Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hunggh nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁹Hunggh diex caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac, buatec yiem naaiv deix mienh lunx mienh mbu'ndongx maiv maaih yietc dauh ndongc Ndaa^ni^en, Haa^nan^yaa, Mi^saa^en caux Aa^saa^li^yaa. Ninh mbuo ziouc duqv yiem hunggh diex nyei nza'hmien fu-sux.

²⁰Maiv gunv hunggh diex naaic taux haaix nyungc wuonh zaang caux cong-mengh nyei jauv, beiv yietc zungv yiem guoqv gu'nyuoz zoux huaax-nyinz caux zoux faatv nyei mienh, Ndaa^ni^en mbuo gauh longx ziepc gouv.

²¹Ndaa^ni^en yiem wuov zoux jienv mingh taux Sailatv zoux hunggh gunv Mbaa^mbi^lon daauh hnyangx.

Ndaa^ni^en 2

Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hunggh Nyei Mbeix

¹Yiem Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa zoux hunggh gunv da'nyeic hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ninh mbeix norm mbeix, haiz hnyouv maiv henh, bueix maiv njormh.

²Hunggh diex ziouc paaiv mienh mingh heuc yietc zungv zoux huaax-nyinz, zoux faatv, mangc maengc caux samx hleix nyei mienh daaih, oix ninh mbuo gorngv ninh nyei mbeix bun ninh muangx. Ninh mbuo daaih souv jienv hunggh diex nyei nza'hmien wuov zanc,

³hungh diex mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie mbeix norm mbeix. Mbeix liuz, haiz hnyouv maiv henh, oix hiuv duqv naaiv norm mbeix nyei eix leiz.”

⁴Samx hleix nyei mienh ziouc longc Aalam waac dau hungh diex, “O hungh diex aac, ziangh duqv maanc fuix aqv. Tov gorngv meih nyei mbeix bun yie mbuo, meih nyei bou muangx, yie mbuo ziouc porv meih nyei mbeix.”

⁵Hungh diex dau naaiv deix samx hleix mienh, “Yie zungv dingc hnyouv, se gorngv meih mbuo maiv gorngv yie mbeix nyei mbeix aengx porv bun yie muangx nor, yie ziouc betv meih mbuo zoux biei juoqv. Meih mbuo nyei biau yaac oix zuqc baaic waaic nzengc.

⁶Se gorngv meih mbuo haih gorngv yie nyei mbeix aengx porv mbeix nyei eix leiz mbuox yie, meih mbuo ziouc duqv ga'naaiv, duqv zingh nyeic yaac duqv mengh dauh hlo. Hnangv naaic, gunv gorngv yie nyei mbeix caux mbeix nyei eix leiz bun yie muangx maah!”

⁷Wuov deix mienh aengx gorngv da'nyeic nzunc, “Tov hungh diex gorngv mbeix mbuox yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, yie mbuo ziouc tengx hungh diex porv mbeix oc.”

⁸Hungh diex ziouc dau, “Yie zungv hiuv duqv meih mbuo duqv-eix tor ziangh hoc weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie nyei waac dingc mi'aqv.

⁹Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv gorngv mbeix mbuox yie, yie ziouc hiuv duqv kungx maaih nduqc nyungc zoux bun meih mbuo hnangv. Meih mbuo dongh hnyouv caangh laangh gorngv waac maiv zien nduov yie, zuov ziangh hoc nziex haih maaih haaix nyungc goiv yienc. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc gorngv mbeix mbuox yie, yie ziouc hiuv duqv meih mbuo gengh haih porv mbeix.”

¹⁰Samx hleix nyei mienh dau hungh diex, “Lungh ndiev maiv maaih yietc dauh jun-zeiv mienh haih ei jienv hungh diex tov nyei waac zoux. Maiv maaih haaix dauh hungh diex ndongc haaix hlo, ndongc haaix henv, heuc haaix dauh huaax-nyinz mienh fai zoux faatv nyei mienh fai samx hleix mienh hnangv naaiv nor zoux jiex.

¹¹Hungh diex naaic nyei waac se ba'laqc aqc haic. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih dau cuotv liuz zienh. Zienh yaac maiv yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx.”

¹²Weic naaiv hungh diex qiex jiez! haic. Qiex biuih cuotv ziouc hatc gorngv oix zuqc daix nzengc yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei yietc zungv guai-qaauv mienh.

¹³Hnangv naaic ziouc maaih hungh njiec nyei lingc cuotv mingh oix daix yietc zungv guai-qaauv mienh. Mienh ziouc mingh lorz Ndaa^ni^en caux ninh nyei loz-gaeng doic, oix daix ninh mbuo.

¹⁴Hungh diex nyei sin-hlen mienh nyei bieiv zeiv, Aa^li^okc, cuotv mingh lorz oix daix Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei guai-qaauv mienh. Ndaa^ni^en ziouc lorz waac horpc, cong-mengh nyei caux Aa^li^okc gorngv waac.

¹⁵Ndaa^ni^en naaic gaax hungh nyei sin-hlen mienh nyei bieiv, “Hungh diex weic haaix diuc njiec lingc ndongc naaic hniev?” Aa^li^okc ziouc gorngv naaiv deix sic mbuox Ndaa^ni^en.

¹⁶Ndaa^ni^en ziouc bieqc mingh yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien tov bun deix ziangh hoc ninh, weic bun ninh haih porv mbeix nyei eix leiz bun hungh diex muangx.

¹⁷Ndaa^ni^en ziouc nzuonx ninh nyei biauuv zorqv naaiv deix sic gorngv mbuox ninh nyei doic Haa^nan^yaa, Mi^saa^en, caux Aa^saa^li^yaa.

¹⁸Ninh mbuox ninh mbuo tov lungh zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh korv-lienh ninh mbuo aengx porv mengh naaiv deix maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic weic bun Ndaa^ni^en caux ninh nyei doic caux yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon zengc njiec nyei guai-qaauv mienh maiv zuqc daic.

¹⁹Wuov muonz buatec laauc yaangh nyei sic porv mengh bun Ndaa^ni^en hiuv duqv naaiv deix maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic. Ndaa^ni^en ziouc ceng lungh zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh.

²⁰Ninh gorngv, "Oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng Tin-Hungh nyei mengh taux maanc gouv maanc doic, cong-mengh caux qaqv benx ninh nyei.

²¹Ninh goiv yienc ziangh hoc caux gueix, ninh bun hungh diex tuix weic aengx faaux weic. Ninh ceix cong-mengh bun cong-mengh nyei mienh, zorqv wuonh zaang ceix bun hiuv duqv toux nyei mienh.

²²Ninh laauc yaangh ndo haic caux gem jienv nyei sic. Ninh hiuv duqv yiem hmuangx zong nyei sic, njang yaac caux ninh yiem.

²³O yie nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yie laengz zingh yaac ceng meih, weic zuqc meih ceix cong-mengh caux qaqv bun yie. Ziux yie mbuo tov meih nyei waac meih bun yie hiuv mi'aqv, weic zuqc meih bun yie mengh baeqc hungh diex nyei sic.”

Ndaa^ni^en Porv Hungh Diex Nyei Mbeix

²⁴Ndaa^ni^en ziouc bieqc mingh lorz Aa^li^okc, dongh hungh diex paaiv mietc Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei guai-qaauv mienh, mbuox ninh, “Tov maiv dungx daix Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei guai-qaauv mienh. Tov dorh yie mingh hungh diex wuov. Yie ziouc gorngv mbeix nyei eix leiz mbuox hungh diex.”

²⁵Aa^li^okc siepv-siepv nyei dorh Ndaa^ni^en mingh gorngv mbuox hungh diex, “Yiem guaatv daaih nyei Yu^ndaa Mienh mbu'ndongx yie buatc dauh mienh. Ninh haih gorngv mbeix nyei eix leiz mbuox hungh diex.”

²⁶Hungh diex naaic gaax Ndaa^ni^en, aengx ganh maaih norm mbuox heuc Mben^te^satv^saa, “Meih maaih banh zeic gorngv yie mbeix nyei mbeix aengx porv mbeix nyei eix leiz fai?”

²⁷Ndaa^ni^en dau hungh diex, “Maiv maaih haaix dauh guai-qaauv mienh, zoux faatv nyei mienh, zoux huaax-nyinz nyei mienh fai mbouv guaax gaanv hei nyei mienh haih gorngv mengh hungh diex naaic wuov deix maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic.

²⁸Mv baac yiem lungh zaangc maaih dauh Tin-Hungh haih laauc yaangh gem jienv nyei sic. Ninh zungv biux mengh bun Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungh hiuv duqv nqa'haav setv mueiz nyei hnoi oix hhangv haaix nor. Meih bueix jienv coux mbeix nyei mbeix caux yiem hnyouv buatc laauc yaangh nyei sic se hhangv naaiv.

²⁹“O hungh diex aac, meih bueix jienv coux nyei ziangh hoc meih hnamv taux hoz nqaang oix cuotv nyei sic. Dongh haih biux mengh gem jienv nyei sic wuov dauh bun meih hiuv duqv maaih haaix nyungc jauv oix cuotv daaih.

³⁰Yie aeqv, naaiv deix gem jienv nyei sic biux mengh bun yie se maiv zeiz weic zuqc yie maaih cong-mengh gauh camv jiex yietc zungv ziangh jienv nyei mienh. O hungh diex aac, se weic bun meih hiuv duqv meih nyei mbeix nyei eix leiz yaac mengh baeqc meih yiem hnyouv hnamv nyei jauv.

³¹“O hungh diex aac, meih mbeix buate yietc dauh ga'naaiv hlo nyei. Naaiv dauh ga'naaiv se henv haic, njang-laangc haic, souv jienv meih nyei nza'hmien. Fangx zeiv se gamh nziex nyei.

³²Naaiv dauh ga'naaiv nyei m'nqorngv se longc zien jiem zoux daaih. La'kuotv caux buoz longc nyaanh zoux. Ga'sie caux camh zuih longc dongh siqv.

³³Zaux longc hlieqv. Zaux-benv longc hlieqv zorpc jienv ba'naih nie.

³⁴Meih mangc jienv wuov zanc, maaih norm la'bieiv, dongh maiv zeiz mienh nyei buoz zuqc cuotv daaih nyei la'bieiv, daaih mborqv wuov dauh ga'naaiv nyei zaux-benv, se longc hlieqv caux nie zorpc jienv zoux nyei zaux-benv, mborqv huv nzengc.

³⁵Hlieqv caux ba'naih nie, dongh siqv, nyaanh caux jiem yietc zungv huv muonc nzengc, ziouc hnavg nqaai gorng yiem mborqv mbiauh ciangv nyei cuqv-maux zuqc nziaaux buonc nzaanx nzengc. Lorz maiv buate yietc deix aqv. Mv baac daaih mborqv wuov dauh ga'naaiv wuov norm la'bieiv benx norm domh! mbong yiem buangv lungh ndiev.

³⁶“Naaiv se hungh diex nyei mbeix. Ih zanc yie mbuo oix porv mbeix mbuox hungh diex.

³⁷O hungh diex aac, meih se maanc hungh nyei hungh. Lungh zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh zorqv guoqv caux lingc caux qaqv caux njang-laangc jiu bun meih gunv.

³⁸Ninh zorqv maanc mienh caux lomc-huaang nyei hieh zoih caux ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc jiu bun yiem meih nyei buoz-ndiev. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo

yiem haaix, ninh bun meih gunv naaiv deix yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Meih se dongh wuov norm jiem-m'nqorngv.

³⁹“Meih jiex mingh aengx maaih norm guoqv faaux daaih mv baac maiv ndongc meih nyei. Aengx maaih da'faam norm guoqv, se dongh siqv wuov norm, gunv lungv ndiev.

⁴⁰Nqa'haav maaih da'feix norm guoqv hnavg hlieqv nor henv, weic zuqc hlieqv mborqv nyungc-nyungc huv muonc nzengc. Naaiv norm guoqv oix mborqv wuov deix norm-norm guoqv huv muonc nzengc.

⁴¹Hnavg meih buate wuov norm ga'naaiv nyei zaux-benv caux zaux-ndoqv maaih yietc buonc ba'naih nie, yietc buonc hlieqv ziouc benx bun nqoi nyei guoqv. Mv baac naaiv norm guoqv corc henv deix hnavg wuov deix hlieqv yaac hnavg meih buate wuov deix hlieqv zorpc jienv ba'naih nie.

⁴²Yaac hnavg zaux-ndoqv benx yietc buonc hlieqv, yietc buonc ba'naih nie, wuov norm guoqv henv deix, mau deix.

⁴³Hnavg meih buate wuov deix hlieqv zorpc ba'naih nie, baeqc fingx ziouc zorpc buonv yaac maiv haih jiu doic, hnavg hlieqv caux ba'naih nie maiv haih jiu doic.

⁴⁴“Wuov deix hungv diex gunv nyei ziangh hoc, lungv zaangc nyei Tin-Hungv oix ganh liepc norm guoqv, se yietc liuz maiv haih zuqc mietc nyei guoqv. Yietc liuz yaac maiv zuqc ndortv benx ganh fingx mienh nyei. Naaiv norm guoqv oix mborqv wuov deix yietc zungv guoqv huv muonc nzengc, bun zutc nzengc, mv baac naaiv norm guoqv oix yietc liuz yiem.

⁴⁵Naaiv se hnavg hungv diex buate wuov norm la'bieiv, se maiv zeiz baamh mienh nyei buoz yiem mbong zuqc cuotv daaih, mborqv huv wuov deix jiem nyaanh, dongh siqv, hlieqv, ba'naih nie. Hlo jiex nyei Tin-Hungv zorqv nqa'haav oix cuotv nyei sic bun hungv diex hiuv. Wuov norm mbeix se zien nyei. Porv daaih nyei eix leiz yaac za'gengh zeiz aqv.”

Hungv Diex Bun Zingv Nyeic Ndaa^ni^en

⁴⁶Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hung h ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau baaix Ndaa^ni^en, yaac paaiv mienh dorh ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc aengx buov hung bun Ndaa^ni^en.

⁴⁷Hung diex gorngv mbuox Ndaa^ni^en, “Meih nyei Tin-Hung se maanc zienh nyei Tin-Hung, maanc hung diex nyei Ziouv. Ninh haih laauc yaangh gem jienv nyei sic, weic zuqc meih haih laauc yaangh naaiv kang gem jienv nyei sic.”

⁴⁸Hung diex aengx taaih Ndaa^ni^en faaux hlang, duqv zoux hlo, yaac bun zingh nyeic camv nyei. Ninh bun Ndaa^ni^en zoux hlo gunv gormx Mbaa^mbi^lon Saengv aengx liepc ninh gunv yietc zungv guai-qaauv mienh.

⁴⁹Ndaa^ni^en yaac tov hung diex, hung diex ziouc orn Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go gunv Mbaa^mbi^lon Saengv nyei sic. Ndaa^ni^en ganh yiem wuov hung dinc.

Ndaa^ni^en 3

Hung Diex Zoux Jiem-Fangx

¹Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hung zoux norm jiem-fangx hlang luoqc ziepc ndorqc, jangv juqv ndorqc. Ninh liepc don jienv Mbaa^mbi^lon Saengv, Ndulaa nyei ndau-baengh.

²Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hung paaiv mienh mingh heuc yietc zungv zoux hlo nyei mienh daaih, se zungx, saengv-ziouv, domh jien, caangh laangh nyei mienh, gunv nyaanh nyei jien, siemv zuiz jien, mbenc sic jien, caux gunv norm-norm saengv nyei jien daaih zunv houc weic koi njang.

³Zungx, saengv-ziouv, domh jien, caangh laangh nyei mienh, gunv nyaanh nyei jien, siemv zuiz jien, mbenc sic jien, caux gunv norm-norm saengv nyei jien daaih zunv weic zoux yinh wuic houc Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hung liepc wuov norm jiem-fangx. Ninh mbuo ziouc daaih souv jienv Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hung zoux naaiv norm jiem-fangx nyei nza'hmien.

⁴Wuov zanc zunh waac nyei jien zunh waac gorngv mbui nyei, “O maanc guoqv, maanc fingx, maanc nyungc waac nyei mienh aah!

⁵Meih mbuo yietv haiz biomv jorng biomv nzatc nyei qiex, domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah, hlauv-ndongh nux, mborqv lorh mborqv nzoz caux nyungc-nyungc zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic nyei qiex, meih mbuo oix zuqc mbaapv njiec ndau baaix Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungh liepc nyei jiem-fangx.

⁶Haaix dauh maiv mbaapv njiec baaix ziouc liemh zeih zuqc zoi bieqc buov jienv douz nyei domh! nzox.”

⁷Weic naaiv, wuov deix maanc guoqv, maanc fingx, maanc nyungc waac nyei mienh yietv haiz naaiv deix biomv jorng biomv nzatc nyei qiex, domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah, hlauv-ndongh nux, lorh nzoz caux nyungc-nyungc zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic nyei qiex, zuangx mienh ziouc mbaapv njiec baaix dongh Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungh liepc daaih nyei jiem-fangx.

Ndaa^ni^en Nyei Buo Dauh Doic Zuqc Mienh Gox

⁸Wuov zanc maaih deix samx hleix nyei mienh bieqc daaih gox Yiutai Mienh.

⁹Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungh, “O hung h diex aah! Ziagh duqv maanc fuix aqv.

¹⁰O hung h diex aah! Meih njiec lingc gorngv, haaix dauh haiz biomv jorng biomv nzatc nyei qiex, domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah, hlauv-ndongh nux, lorh nzoz caux nyungc-nyungc zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic nyei qiex, oix zuqc mbaapv njiec ndau baaix jiem-fangx.

¹¹Da'faanh haaix dauh maiv mbaapv njiec baaix ziouc zuqc zoi bieqc buov jienv douz nyei domh nzox gu'nyuoz.

¹²Mv baac maaih deix Yiutai Mienh, dongh meih bun daaih gunv Mbaa^mbi^lon Saengv nyei sic, se Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go. O hung h diex aah! Ninh mbuo maiv muangx meih. Ninh mbuo maiv fu-sux meih nyei zienh fai baaix meih liepc nyei jiem-fangx.”

¹³Hung h diex muangx haiz, ninh qiex jiez! haic ziouc paaiv mienh mingh dorh Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh naaiv deix buo laanh mienh daaih taux hung h nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁴Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa naaic ninh mbuo, “Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go aah! Meih mbuo za'gengh maiv fu-sux yie nyei zienh fai baaix yie liepc daaih nyei jiem-fangx?”

¹⁵Ih zanc, se gorngv meih mbuo mbenc ziangx hnyouv, meih mbuo yietv haiz biomv jorng biomv nzate nyei qiex, domh daanh baah, fiuv-daanh baah, hlauv-ndongh nux, lorh nzoz caux nyungc-nyungc zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic nyei qiex mbui, meih mbuo oix zuqc puoqv njiec baaix yie ceix daaih nyei jiem-fangx. Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo maiv baaix, meih mbuo liemh zaih zuqc zoi bieqc buov jienv douz nyei domh nzox gu'nyuoz. Hnangv naaic maaih haaix dauh zienh haih tengx meih mbuo biaux ndutv yie nyei buoz-ndiev?”

¹⁶Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go dau hungh diex, “O Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungh aac, weic naaiv deix sic yie mbuo maiv zuqc dornj jienv meih tengx ganh jaiiv sin.

¹⁷Se gorngv yie mbuo zuqc zoi bieqc buov jienv douz nyei domh nzox gu'nyuoz, dongh yie mbuo fu-sux nyei Tin-Hungh haih njoux yie mbuo cuotv daaih, zungv njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv meih nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹⁸O hungh diex aac, maiv gunv ninh maiv hnangv naaic zoux, yie mbuo oix meih hiuv duqv, yie mbuo zungv maiv fu-sux meih nyei zienh yaac maiv baaix meih liepc daaih nyei jiem-fangx.”

Ndaa^ni^en Nyei Buo Dauh Doic Zuqc Zoi Bieqc Domh Nzox

¹⁹Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungh gauh fatv qiex jiez, maiv horpc hnyouv Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go, hmien zungv ganh nyungc nzengc. Ninh ziouc hatc mienh buov douz gauh jorm siec gouv.

²⁰Ninh heuc jun-baeng gu'nyuoz nyei zix dauh henv jiex nyei baeng zorqv Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go ndoh jienv zoi bieqc buov jienv douz nyei domh nzox gu'nyuoz.

²¹Baeng ziouc zorqv naaiv deix buo laanh mienh, liemh ninh mbuo zuqv jienv nyei lui-ndaauv, houx, m'nqorngv-beu caux nyungc-nyungc zuqv nyei ga'naaiv ndoh jienv zoi bieqc buov jienv douz nyei domh nzox gu'nyuoz.

²²Weic zuqc hungv diex hatc duqv beqv haic, domh nzox nyei douz youc jorm! haic aqv, douz-mbietc zungv jaamh daic gaeng Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go wuov deix baeng.

²³Naaiv deix buo laanh mienh, Satv^lakv, Mesaakv caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go corc zuqc ndoh jienv ndortv njiec buov jienv douz nyei domh nzox gu'nyuoz.

²⁴Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungv liemh zeih nquaqv sin daaih mbuoqc horngh haic, naaic gaax ninh nyei caangh laangh mienh, “Mbuo ndoh buo laanh mienh zoi bieqc douz maiv zeiz?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Hungv aah! Zeiz nyei.”

²⁵Hungv diex gorngv, “Yie buatec bieci laanh mienh yiem douz gu'nyuoz yangh mingh yangh daaih yaac maiv zuqc ndoh. Douz yaac maiv hoic ninh mbuo. Da'feix wuov dauh buatec hnavgv zienh nyei dorn nor.”

²⁶Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa ziouc mingh nitv fatv buov jienv douz hiaangx nyei nzox-kuotv ndaangc heuc, “Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go, Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungv nyei bou aah! Cuotv daaih! Daaih naaiv maah!” Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go ziouc yiem douz gu'nyuoz cuotv daaih.

²⁷Zungx, saengv-ziouv, domh jien caux caangh laangh nyei mienh daaih weih gormx ninh mbuo. Buatec douz maiv hoic ninh mbuo nyei sin, maiv buov ninh mbuo nyei mba'biei guotv, douz yaac maiv jaamh ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx, ninh mbuo nyei sin yaac maiv zueix-douz.

²⁸Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungv ziouc gorngv, “Oix zuqc ceng Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go nyei Tin-Hungv. Ninh paaiv ninh nyei finmienh daaih njoux ninh nyei bou. Ninh mbuo sienx kaux ninh, zungv ngaengc hungv diex nyei lingc, nyunc guangc ninh mbuo nyei maengc gauh longx fu-sux baaix nyiec nyei zienh, cuotv liuz ninh mbuo ganh nyei Tin-Hungv.

²⁹Ih zanc yie njiec lingc, haaix guoqv, haaix fingx, gorngv haaix nyungc waac nyei mienh gorngv doqc Satv^lakv Mesaakv, caux Aa^{mb}etc^{ne}go nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh mbuo zungv zuqc betv zoux biei juoqv. Ninh mbuo nyei biauv yaac zuqc baaic waaic, weic zuqc maiv maaih ganh dauh zienh hngv naaiv nor njoux mienh.”

³⁰Wuov zanc hungh diex orn Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^{mb}etc^{ne}go yiem Mbaa^{mbi}lon Saengv zoux gauh hlo.

Ndaaⁿⁱen 4

Ne^{mbu}katv^{netv}saa Nyei Da'nyeic Norm Mbeix

¹Yie, Ne^{mbu}katv^{netv}saa Hungh, zunh mbuox lungh ndiev nyei maanc guoqv, maanc fingx caux maanc nyungc waac nyei mienh, Tov bun meih mbuo duqv domh baengh orn.

²Yie a'hneiv gorngv Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh weic yie zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic zunh mbuox meih mbuo.

³Ninh nyei jangx-hoc ndongc haaix hlo, ninh mbuoqc horngh nyei sic ndongc haaix henv, ninh nyei guoqv se yietc liuz nyei guoqv, ninh duqv gunv taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

⁴Yie, Ne^{mbu}katv^{netv}saa, yiem yie ganh nyei hungh dinc gu'nyuoz haiz kuh yiem, bungx-zuoqc nyei.

⁵Yie mbeix norm mbeix bun yie gamh nziex. Yie bueix jienv yie nyei coux wuov zanc, yiem hnyouv hnamv cuotv yaac buatc laauc yaangh nyei sic haeqv yie gamh nziex haic!

⁶Yie ziouc heuc Mbaa^{mbi}lon Saengv nyei yietc zungv guai-qaauv mienh daaih yie naaiv weic tengx yie porv mbeix.

⁷Zoux huaax-nyinz, zoux faatv, samx hleix nyei mienh caux gaanv hei mienh ziouc daaih zunv, yie gorngv mbeix bun ninh mbuo muangx mv baac ninh mbuo maiv haih tengx yie porv mbeix.

⁸Nqa'haav laai Ndaaⁿⁱen daaih yiem yie nyei nza'hmien, yie yaac gorngv mbeix bun ninh muangx. (Ninh aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc

Mben^{te}satv^{saa}, se gan yie nyei zienh nyei mbuox, weic zuqc ninh maaih singx zienh bun daaih nyei cong-mengh yiem ninh gu'nyuoz.)

⁹“O huaax-nyinz mienh nyei bieiv, Mben^{te}satv^{saa} aac, yie hiuv duqv meih maaih singx zienh bun daaih nyei cong-mengh yiem meih gu'nyuoz yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc gem jienv nyei sic weic meih aqc jiex ndaangc. Yie mbeix buatac nyei mbeix se hnavg naaiv. Tov meih porv mbuox yie.

¹⁰Yie bueix jienv coux buatac naaiv deix laauc yaangh nyei sic. Yie buatac yiem baamh gen mbu'ndongx maaih diuh domh! ndiangx hlo haic, hlang! haic.

¹¹Naaiv diuh ndiangx gunv zoux gunv hlang, gunv zoux gunv henv, zungv faaux taux lung. Yiem jomc lung ndiev mangc duqv buatac nyei.

¹²Ndiangx nyei normh nzueic nyei, biouv yaac ziangh duqv camv. Yiem naaiv diuh ndiangx maaih nyanc hopv gaux yietc zungv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv. Lomc-huaang nyei hieh zoih yiem ndiangx ga'ndiev bingx laangh. Ndaamv-lung nyei norqc yiem ninh nyei nquaah. Yietc zungv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv yiem naaiv diuh ndiangx duqv nyanc hopv.

¹³“Yie bueix jienv coux buatac naaiv deix laauc yaangh nyei sic, buatac dauh siouv gaeng nyei cing-nzengc fin-mienh, yiem lung njiec daaih.

¹⁴Ninh heuc mbui nyei gorngv, ‘Goix naaiv diuh ndiangx, hngaqv ninh nyei nquaah, hlutv ninh nyei normh, bun ninh nyei biouv faatv nzaanx nzengc. Bun yiem ndiangx ga'ndiev nyei hieh zoih biaux, bun yiem ndiangx-nquaah nyei norqc yaac ndaix mingh.

¹⁵Mv baac bun ndiangx-gorn caux nzungh corc ziangh jienv ndau, longc hlieqv caux dongh siqv kou kou jienv, bun ninh yiem wuov miev-nyiemz nyei dorngx, lomc-huaang gu'nyuoz. " + ‘Bun ninh zuqc lung nyei mbiungc-suiv pinx ninh ndorn, yaac bun ninh maaih buonc caux hieh zoih yiem wuov lomc-huaang, miev nyiemz nyei dorngx.

¹⁶Bun ninh nyei hnyouv goiv yienc, maiv benx baamh mienh nyei hnyouv yaac bun ninh duqv hnyouv hnavg hieh zoih nyei hnyouv. Sueih ninh hnavg naaic yiem siec hnyangx.

¹⁷“ + ‘Naaiv deix siemv nyei waac se siouv gaeng nyei cing-nzengc fin-mienh dingc nyei waac. Cing-nzengc fin-mienh gorngv naaiv deix dingc daaih nyei waac weic bun lungv ndiev mienh hiuv duqv Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh gunv baamh mienh nyei guoqv, yaac zorqv guoqv jiu bun dongh ninh oix bun nyei mienh, liepc maiv maaih mengh dauh jiex nyei mienh gunv guoqv.’

¹⁸“Naaiv se yie, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungv, mbeix nyei mbeix. Mben^te^satv^saa aah! Tov tengx yie porv mbeix, weic zuqc yiem yie nyei guoqv nyei yietc zungv guai-qaauv mienh, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih porv mbeix bun yie muangx. Mv baac meih haih nyei, weic zuqc meih maaih singx zienh bun daaih nyei cong-mengh yiem meih gu'nyuoz.”

Ndaa^ni^en Porv Mbeix

¹⁹Ndaa^ni^en, aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Mben^te^satv^saa, yietv haiz naaiv deix waac ziouc haeqv dangh ninh, hnyouv huaang nzengc. Hungv diex gorngv, “Mben^te^satv^saa aac, maiv dungx bun mbeix caux porv mbeix nyei eix leiz haeqv meih.” Mben^te^satv^saa dau, “Yie nyei ziouv aah! Tov bun naaiv norm mbeix gorngv zuqc nzorng meih wuov deix, bun mbeix nyei eix leiz gorngv zuqc meih nyei win-wangv.

²⁰Meih buac wuov diuh ndiangx, gunv hlo gunv henv, hlang taux gu'nguaaic lungv, dueiv zungv taux lungv mi'aqv, jomc lungv ndiev haih mangc duqv buac,

²¹normh yaac nzueic, biouv ziangh duqv camv, maaih nyanc hopv gaux yietc zungv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv nyanc. Lomc-huaang nyei hieh zoih yiem ndiangx ga'ndiev hitv kuonx. Ndaamv-lungv nyei norqc yiem ninh nyei nquaah.

²²O hungv diex aah! Meih se wuov diuh ndiangx aqv. Meih hlo yaac henv, zungv hlo taux gu'nguaaic lungv. Meih gunv nyei guoqv taux jomc lungv ndiev.

²³“O hungv diex aac, meih buac siouv gaeng, cing-nzengc nyei fin-mienh, yiem wuov lungv gorngv, ‘Goix naaiv diuh ndiangx yaac mietc nzengc, mv baac liouh gorn caux nzungv yiem wuov ndau. Longc hlieqv caux dongh siqv

kou kou jienv, bun ninh yiem wuov lomc-huaang nyei miev-lunx, yaac bun ninh zuqc mbiungc-suiv pinx ndorn. Bun ninh caux lomc-huaang nyei hieh zoih yiem buangv siec hnyangx.’

²⁴“O hungh diex aac, yiem naaiv mingh se porv mbeix nyei eix leiz. Naaiv se Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh cuotv daaih nyei lingc gorngv yie nyei ziouv, hungh diex.

²⁵Meih zungv oix zuqc yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc zunc cuotv mingh caux hieh zoih yiem. Meih oix zuqc hnavg ngongh nor, nyanc miev, zuqc lungz zaangc nyei mbiungc-suiv pinx ndorn. Oix zuqc jiex liuz siec hnyangx, zuov taux meih nyiemc Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh gunv baamh mienh nyei guoqv. Ninh oix zorqv guoqv jiu bun haaix dauh ninh ziouc jiu bun wuov dauh aqv.

²⁶Fin-mienh gorngv oix zuqc liouh ndiangx-gorn caux nzungh ziangh jienv ndau nyei eix leiz se, zuov meih nyiemc Tin-Dorngv gunv, nqa'haav meih nyei guoqv zungv aengx benx meih nyei.

²⁷O hungh diex aah! Tov muangx yie kuinx nyei waac. Tov guangc meih nyei zuiz aengx zoux duqv horpc. Guangc zoux waaic nyei sic, korv-lienh mienh jomc mienh. Hnavg naaic nziex meih haih duqv bungx-zuoqc nyei yiem lauh.”

Mbeix Nyei Eix Leiz Cuotv Daaih Zien

²⁸naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuotv daaih zuqc Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hungh.

²⁹Jiex liuz ziepc nyeic hlaax nyieqc, hungh diex yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh dinc nyei biau-ngorh gu'nguaaic yangh jienv mingh wuov zanc,

³⁰hungh diex gorngv, “Naaiv se domh Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh, dongh yie ganh nyei domh qaqv liepc daaih zoux domh zingh, weic biux mengh yie nyei haangh daauh nyei domh njang-laangc.”

³¹Naaiv deix waac corc yiem hungh diex nyei nzuih gorngv maiv gaengh setv, maaih qiex yiem wuov lungz njiec daaih gorngv, “Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa

Hungh aah! Naaiv deix waac gorngv meih aqv. Meih nyei hungh lingc zuqc zorqv mi'aqv.

³²Meih zungv zuqc zunc cuotv, maiv duqv yiem mienh mbu'ndongx. Oix zuqc caux hieh zoih yiem lomc-huaang nyanc miev hnavg ngongh nor. Meih oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor yiem jiex liuz siec hnyangx, zuov meih nyiemc Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh maaih lingc gunv baamh mienh nyei guoqv. Ninh oix zorqv guoqv bun haaix dauh, ninh ziouc bun wuov dauh aqv.”

³³Gorngv Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa naaiv deix waac jang-jang gorngv baac hnavg, sic liemh zeh cuotv daaih doix-diuc. Ninh zuqc zunc cuotv zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx yaac nyanc miev hnavg ngongh nor. Ninh nyei sin zuqc mbiungc-suiv pinx ndorn. Ninh nyei mba'biei ndaauv hnavg domh jaangv nyei bie. Ninh nyei zaux-ndoqv-nquaiz yaac hnavg norqc nyei nyiuv.

³⁴Wuov deix ziangh hoc jiex liuz, yie, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, cau hmien mangc lung, yie ziouc nzang daaih aqv. Wuov zanc yie ceng Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh. Yie taaih ninh yaac ceng yietc liuz ziangh nyei Tin-Hungh weic zuqc ninh gunv nyei guoqv se yietc liuz nyei guoqv, ninh nyei guoqv yiem taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

³⁵Lungh ndiev maanc mienh ninh maiv funx maaih jaax-zinh. Yiem lungh maaih qaqv nyei ga'naaiv caux yiem lungh ndiev nyei baamh mienh mbu'ndongx, ninh sueih ninh ganh nyei eix zoux. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih laanh ninh nyei buoz, fai naaic ninh, “Meih zoux haaix nyungc laeh?”

³⁶Yie nzang daaih wuov zanc, yie aengx duqv haangh daauh, duqv mienh taaih weic yie njang-laangc nyei guoqv. Yie nyei caangh laangh mienh caux domh jien nzuonx daaih. Yie nyei hungh weic aengx duqv liepc wuonv, zungv jaa zoux hlo jienv faaux.

³⁷Ih zanc yie, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, ceng yaac taaih lungh zaangc nyei Hungh Diex, weic zuqc ninh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc ninh zoux duqv horpc. Ninh nyei jauv yaac baengh fim nyei. Zoux maux nyei mienh ninh yaac haih zatv duqv njiec.

Ndaa^ni^en 5

Mben^satv^saa Hungh Mbenc Nyanc Hopv Hlo Nyei

¹Mben^satv^saa Hungh mbenc donx nyanc hopv hlo! nyei, bun yietc cin dauh ninh nyei zoux hlo nyei mienh nyanc. Ninh yaac caux ninh mbuo doix hmien hopv a'ngunc diuv.

²Mben^satv^saa hopv diuv nyei ziangh hoc ninh paaiv mienh mingh zorqv dongh ninh nyei die, Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa, yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv, caangv daaih nyei jiem nyaanh jaa-dorngx weic bun hungh diex caux ninh nyei zoux hlo nyei mienh, ninh nyei auv mbuo, caux ninh nyei jaav-zeih auv longc hopv diuv.

³Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei singx dinc, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv, caangv daaih nyei jiem nyaanh jaa-dorngx. Hungh diex caux zoux hlo nyei mienh, hungh nyei auv caux jaav-zeih auv ziouc longc naaiv deix jaa-dorngx hopv diuv.

⁴Ninh mbuo yietc binc hopv diuv, yietc binc ceng longc jiem nyaanh, dongh siqv, hlieqv, ndiangx caux la'bieiv zoux daaih nyei zienh.

⁵Liemh zeih maaih baamh mienh nyei buoz-ndoqv hinc cuotv yiem hungh dinc gu'nyuoz, dang-jaax wuov ndaangc maengx nyei njongc, fiev nzaangc. Hungh diex mangc jienv wuov jieqv buoz fiev nzaangc,

⁶ninh nyei hmien mbienc nzengc mi'aqv. Gamh nziex haic, cingh mborqc nqaapv jaax, zaux mau nzengc.

⁷Hungh diex heuc zoux faatv nyei mienh, samx hleix nyei mienh, caux gaanv hei mienh daaih ziouc mbuox Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei naaiv deix yietc zungv guai-qaauv mienh, “Haaix dauh doqc fiev jienv naaiv deix nzaangc aengx porv bun yie muangx, yie ziouc bun wuov dauh zuqv setv luoqc nyei lui-ndaauv aengx bun ninh nyei jaang dangh jienv jiem-limc. Yie yaac oix orn ninh yiem yie nyei guoqv zoux da'faam wuov dauh.”

⁸Hungh diex nyei yietc zungv guai-qaauv mienh ziouc bieqc daaih mv baac ninh mbuo maiv haih doqc naaiv deix nzaangc yaac maiv haih porv eix leiz.

⁹Mben[^]satv[^]saa Hung h gauh fatv gamh nziex, hmien zungv tuix setv, mbienc nzengc mi'aqv. Ninh nyei zoux hlo nyei mienh yietc zungv hnamv maiv mengh baeqc.

¹⁰Hungh maac haiz hungh diex caux ninh zoux hlo nyei mienh gorngv waac nyei qiex, ninh ziouc bieqc mbenc nyanc hopv hlo wuov qongx biau. Hung maac gorngv, “O hungh diex aah! Tov bun hungh diex ziangh duqv maanc fuix. Maiv dungx gamh nziex, maiv dungx bun hmien mbienc.

¹¹Yiem meih nyei guoqv maaih dauh mienh maaih singx zienh bun daaih nyei cong-mengh yiem ninh nyei hnyouv. Yiem meih nyei die nyei seix zeiv naaiv dauh mienh maaih hnyouv-zoih longx, maaih wuonh zaang caux cong-mengh hngangv zienh nyei cong-mengh nor. Meih nyei die, Ne[^]mbu[^]katv[^]netv[^]saa Hung, se hungh nyei die, liepc ninh zoux huaax-nyinz, zoux faatv, samx hleix caux gaanv hei nyei mienh nyei bieiv.

¹²Naaiv dauh mienh, Ndaa[^]ni[^]en, dongh hungh diex heuc Mben[^]te[^]satv[^]saa, maaih hnyouv-zoih longx, maaih wuonh zaang, maaih cong-mengh, maaih banh zeic porv mbeix, haih cai duqv cuotv waac-ormv yaac haih jaiv kuonx hnyouv nyei sic. Heuc Ndaa[^]ni[^]en daaih, ninh ziouc porv mengh fiev jienv naaiv deix waac nyei eix leiz.”

¹³Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh Ndaa[^]ni[^]en daaih yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien. Hung diex naaic Ndaa[^]ni[^]en, “Meih se dongh yiem Yu[^]ndaa zuqc guatv daaih, se yie nyei die, hungh diex, yiem Yu[^]ndaa dorh daaih wuov dauh Ndaa[^]ni[^]en fai?

¹⁴Yie haiz gorngv meih maaih singx zienh bun daaih nyei cong-mengh yiem meih gu'nyuoz. Meih maaih hnyouv-zoih longx, maaih wuonh zaang, maaih cong-mengh longx haic.

¹⁵Ih zanc mienh dorh guai-qaauv mienh caux zoux faatv nyei mienh daaih doqc naaiv deix nzaangc aengx porv eix leiz bun yie, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv haih porv aqv.

¹⁶Yie haiz gorngv meih haih porv mengh yaac haih jaiv kuonx hnyouv nyei sic. Se gorngv meih haih doqc naaiv deix nzaangc aengx porv nzaangc nyei eix leiz, meih ziouc duqv zuqv lui-ndaauv-luoqc, jaang yaac duqv dangh jienv jiem-limc, yiem guoqv gu'nyuoz meih yaac duqv zoux da'faam wuov dauh.”

¹⁷Ndaaⁿⁱen ziouc dau hunggh diex, “Meih nyei zingh nyeic gunv liouh meih ganh fai zorqv meih nyei zingh nyeic bun ganh dauh. Mv baac yie oix weic hunggh diex doqc naaiv deix nzaangc aengx porv nzaangc nyei eix leiz.

¹⁸“O hunggh diex aah! Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hunggh ceix hlo haic nyei guoqv bun meih nyei die, Ne^{mbu}katv^{netv}saa, zoux hunggh yaac bun ninh zoux hlo, maaih njang-laangc caux haangh daauh.

¹⁹Weic zuqc Tin-Hunggh bun ninh zoux hlo, maanc guoqv, maanc fingx, maanc nyungc waac nyei mienh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien gamh nziex, sin zinx. Hunggh diex oix daix haaix dauh ninh ziouc daix, oix liouh haaix dauh ninh ziouc liouh aqv. Ninh oix liepc haaix dauh zoux hlo ninh ziouc zoux aqv. Oix zatv haaix dauh njiec aiv ninh ziouc zoux aqv.

²⁰Mv baac ninh nyei hnyouv maux jienv faaux, hnyouv ngaengc, zoux duqv maux, ninh ziouc zuqc tuix cuotv ninh nyei hunggh weic caux zoux hunggh nyei njang-laangc.

²¹Ninh yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx zuqc zunc cuotv. Ninh nyei hnyouv yaac hngangv hieh zoih nyei hnyouv. Ninh caux hieh lorh yiem, nyanc miev hngangv ngongh nor. Ninh nyei sin yaac zuqc lunggh nyei mbiungc-suiv pinx ndorn nzengc, zuov taux ninh hiuv duqv Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hunggh gunv baamh mienh nyei guoqv yaac sueih eix liepc ninh ginv daaih nyei mienh gunv.

²²“O Mben^{satv}saa aac, meih zoux ninh nyei dorn. Maiv gunv meih hiuv duqv naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, meih yaac maiv zatv ganh nyei hnyouv njiec.

²³Daaux nzuonx, meih taaih ganh zoux hlo, ngaengc yiem lunggh zaangc nyei Ziouv. Meih heuc mienh mingh zorqv naaiv deix jaa-dorngx yiem ninh nyei singx dinc daaih yiem meih nyei nza'hmien. Meih caux meih nyei zoux hlo

neyi mienh, meih neyi auv caux jaav-zeih auv longc hopv diuv. Meih aengx ceng wuov deix longc jiem longc nyaanh, longc dongh siqv, longc hlieqv, longc ndiangx, longc la'bieiv zoux daaih neyi zienh. Naaiv deix zienh mangc maiv buac, muangx maiv haiz, yaac maiv haih bieqc hnyouv. Mv baac meih maiv taaih Tin-Hungh, dongh bun meih tauv neyi qiex caux meih neyi yietc zungv jauv-louc yiem ninh neyi buoz-zaangv-or wuov dauh.

²⁴Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh bun jieqv buoz hinc cuotv daaih fiev naaiv deix nzaangc.

²⁵“Naaiv deix nzaangc hnavg naaiv nor fiev. *Mene, Mene, Teken, Baasin*

²⁶“Naaiv deix waac neyi eix leiz se hnavg naaiv. *Mene* se Tin-Hungh saauv meih neyi guoqv neyi hnyangx-dauh buangv ziouc taux setv mueiz aqv.

²⁷*Teken* se meih zuqc yiem tin-baengh nziangx nziang, buac meih caa deix.

²⁸*Baasin* se meih neyi guoqv bun nqoi benx Mi[^]ndie Mienh caux Besie Mienh neyi.”

²⁹Mben[^]satv[^]saa ziouc paaiv waac. Mienh zorqv lui-ndaa[^]uv-luoqc bun Ndaa[^]ni[^]en zuqv jienv, yaac zorqv jiem-limc dangh jienv ninh neyi jaang. Mienh aengx zunh gorngv, yiem guoqv gu[^]nyuoz Ndaa[^]ni[^]en duqv zoux da'faam wuov dauh.

³⁰Dongh wuov muonz Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon neyi hungh, Mben[^]satv[^]saa, zuqc daix.

³¹Mi[^]ndie Mienh neyi hungh, Ndaa[^]li[^]atc, duqv caangv deic-bung mi'aqv. Wuov zanc ninh duqv luoqc ziepc nyeic hnyangx.

Ndaa[^]ni[^]en 6

Ndaa[^]ni[^]en Yiem Sienh Kuotv

¹Ndaa[^]li[^]atc Hungh dingc hnyouv liepc yietc baeqv nyic ziepc dauh zungx gunv gormx ninh neyi guoqv.

²Ninh aengx liepc buo dauh zoux gunv sic jien gunv naaiv deix yietc baeqv nyic ziepc dauh. Ndaa[^]ni[^]en se naaiv deix buo dauh neyi yietc dauh. Zungx

oix zuqc caux naaiv deix buo dauh tong fiensex weic bun hunggh diex maiv caa haaix nyungc.

³Beiv mangc wuov deix gunv sic jien caux zungx, Ndaaⁿⁱ^{en} nyei menggh dauh gauh longx jiex. Weic zuqc ninh nyei fiem-fingx longx, hunggh diex ziouc maaih hnyouv oix liepc Ndaaⁿⁱ^{en} gunv gormx guoqv.

⁴Hnangv naaiv nor, wuov deix gunv gong mienh caux zungx oix lorz gunv guoqv nyei sic gox Ndaaⁿⁱ^{en}. Mv baac ninh mbuo lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc gorn-baengx fai ninh dorngc nyei sic, weic zuqc ninh hnyouv zingx nyei, maiv dorngc nyei dorngx yaac maiv bungx ndortv haaix nyungc.

⁵Naaiv deix mienh ziouc gorngv, “Yie mbuo lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc jauv gox ninh cuotv liuz ninh nyei Tin-Hunggh nyei leiz-latec nyei jauv.”

⁶Wuov deix gunv sic jien caux zungx ziouc gapv zunv daaih lorz hunggh diex. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “O Ndaa^{li}^{atc} Hunggh aac, ziangh duqv maanc fuix aqv.

⁷O hunggh diex aac, hunggh diex nyei gunv sic jien caux saengv-ziouv caux zungx, caangh laangh nyei mienh caux domh jien, caangh laangh daaih dingc hunggh diex oix zuqc liepc diuh lingc ngaengc nyei, hatc jienv faah ziepc hnoi gu'nyuoz cuotv liuz jough hunggh diex, maiv bun haaix dauh mienh jough haaix dauh zienh fai haaix dauh mienh. Maiv zeic aeqv, ninh mbuo zuqc zorqv zoi bieqc sienh nyei kuotv.

⁸O hunggh diex aac, tov ih zanc liepc naaiv diuh lingc aengx fiev cuotv daaih weic maiv haih goiv yienc, ziux Mi^{ndie} Mienh caux Besie Mienh nyei leiz.”

⁹Ndaa^{li}^{atc} Hunggh ziouc liepc diuh lingc aengx njiec jienv mbuox.

¹⁰Ndaaⁿⁱ^{en} hiuv duqv hunggh diex njiec mbuox naaiv diuh lingc, ninh ziouc nzuonx ninh nyei biau faaux gu'nguaaic wuov qongx, maaih fong muonh koi nqoi. Ndaaⁿⁱ^{en} huin mingh Ye^{lu}^{saa}^{lem} Zingh yietc hnoi buo nzunc. Ninh gueic njiec daux gaux laengz zingh ninh nyei Tin-Hunggh hnangv yietc gau zoux nor.

¹¹Naaiv deix mienh ziouc lomh nzoih mingh wuov, buatec Ndaaⁿⁱ^{en} daux gaux jough Tin-Hunggh.

¹²Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh gox hunggh diex gorngv taux ninh njiec nyei lingc. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Hunggh diex aah! Maiv zeiz hunggh diex njiec lingc hatc jienv hnavg nnaiv nor gorngv fai? Faah ziepc hnoi gu'nyuoz, cuotv liuz jough hunggh diex, maiv bun haaix dauh mienh jough haaix dauh zienh fai haaix dauh mienh. Maiv zeiz aeqv, wuov dauh mienh zuqc zoi njiec sienh nyei kuotv.” Hunggh diex dau, “Za'gengh maaih hnavg nnaic nyei. Nnaiv diuh lingc ziux Mi^ndie Mienh caux Besie Mienh nyei leiz, maiv haih goiv yienc aqv.”

¹³Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv mbuox hunggh diex, “Hunggh diex aah! Dongh yiem Yu^ndaa zuqc guatv daaih nyei mienh, Ndaa^ni^en, maiv muangx meih yaac maiv muangx meih njiec mbuox hatc wuov diuh lingc. Ninh corc yietc hnoi daux gaux buo nzunc.”

¹⁴Hunggh diex haiz liuz nnaiv deiz waac ninh nzauh aqv, longc hnyouv lorz javv njoux Ndaa^ni^en mv baac taux mba'hnoi muotv maiv haih daav maiv cuotv za'eix.

¹⁵Nqa'haav wuov guanh mienh ziouc lomh nzoih daaih lorz hunggh diex yaac gorngv mbuox ninh, “Hunggh diex aah! Meih hiuv duqv nyei. Mi^ndie Mienh caux Besie Mienh nyei lingc, da'faanh hunggh diex nyei haaix diuh lingc fai leiz mborqv jienv hunggh diex nyei yienx, maiv haih goiv yienc aqv.”

¹⁶Hunggh diex ziouc paaiv mienh. Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh Ndaa^ni^en daaih zoi bieqc sienh nyei kuotv. Hunggh diex gorngv mbuox Ndaa^ni^en, “Tov meih nyei Tin-Hunggh, dongh meih zanc-zanc fu-sux wuov dauh, njoux meih.”

¹⁷Maaih mienh zorqv norm la'bieiv mbaeqc jienv kuotv-nzuuh. Hunggh diex mborqv jienv ninh ganh nyei buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng nyei yienx caux ninh zoux hlo nyei mienh nyei buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng yienx weic maiv bun Ndaa^ni^en nyei sic haih goiv yienc.

¹⁸Hunggh diex ziouc nzuonx hunggh dinc ziangh muonz maiv nyanc ga'nnaiv yaac maiv longc haaix dauh dorh haaix nyungc zoux nauc nyitec nyei javv. Ninh yaac bueix maiv njormh.

¹⁹Lungh yietv njang, hungh diex jiez sin daaih gaanv jienv mingh taux sienh nyei kuotv wuov.

²⁰Hungh diex mingh fatv deix sienh nyei kuotv, hnyouv mun jienv heuc Ndaaⁿⁱen, “Ziangh jienv wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei bou, Ndaaⁿⁱen, aah! Dongh meih zanc-zanc fu-sux nyei Tin-Hungh haih njoux meih biaux ndutv sienh nyei fai?”

²¹Ndaaⁿⁱen dau, “O hungh diex aah! Ziangh duqv maanc fuix aqv.

²²Yie nyei Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh daaih bun sienh nyei nzuih baengx nqapc jienv. Sienh maiv hoic yie weic zuqc ziux Tin-Hungh mangc yie maiv dorngc haaix nyungc. O hungh diex aah! Yie yaac yiem meih nyei nza'hmien maiv zoux dorngc haaix nyungc.”

²³Hungh diex za'gengh a'hneiv haic ziouc paaiv mienh zorqv Ndaaⁿⁱen yiem kuotv cuotv daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv ninh cuotv daaih. Buatc ninh nyei sin zaangc maiv maaih yietc norm dorngx mun weic zuqc ninh sienx kaux ninh nyei Tin-Hungh.

²⁴Hungh diex ziouc hatc mienh zorqv gox Ndaaⁿⁱen wuov deix mienh, liemh ninh mbuo nyei auv caux naamh nyouz, zorqv ninh mbuo zoi njiec sienh nyei kuotv. Ndortv njiec zungv maiv taux kuotv-ndoqv, sienh ziouc betv ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo nyei mbungv nauv muonc nzengc.

²⁵Nqa'haav Ndaa^{li}atc Hungh fungx fiensex tong lungh ndiev maanc guoqv, maanc fingx, maanc nyungc waac nyei mienh. Ninh gorngv, "Tov bun meih mbuo yietc zungv duqv baengh orn.

²⁶“Yie njiec lingc gorngv, da'faanh yie gunv nyei guoqv nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx oix zuqc gamh nziex yaac oix zuqc taaih Ndaaⁿⁱen nyei Tin-Hungh. "Weic zuqc ninh se ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh yietc liuz yiem. Ninh nyei guoqv maiv zuqc baaic waaic, ninh gunv nyei guoqv yietc liuz maiv jomc.

²⁷Ninh tengx mienh biaux ndutv yaac njoux mienh. Yiem lungh yiem ndau, ninh zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Ninh njoux Ndaa^ni^en biaux ndutv sienh nyei qaqv.”

²⁸Hnangv naaiv, yiem Ndaa^li^atc Hungh caux Besie nyei hungh, Sailatv, gunv nyei ziangh hoc, Ndaa^ni^en duqv longx.

Ndaa^ni^en 7

Ndaa^ni^en Gorngv Mengh Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic

(Ndaa^ni^en 7:1-12:13)

Ndaa^ni^en Mbeix Buatc Biei Dauh Hieh Ga'naaiv

¹Mben^satv^saa zoux Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei hungh daauh hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Ndaa^ni^en bueix jienv coux nyei ziangh hoc mbeix norm mbeix. Ninh buatc laauc yaangh nyei sic ziouc nzutv zunv fiev jienv gorngv mbeix nyei jauv-louc.

²Ndaa^ni^en gorngv “Yie lungh muonz zanc buatc laauc yaangh nyei sic, yie mangc ziouc buatc lungh nyei biei bung nziaaux niouv jienv domh koiv.

³Maaih biei dauh domh hieh ga'naaiv yiem koiv cuotv daaih, yietc dauh maiv hnangv da'nyeic dauh.

⁴“Da'yietv dauh hnangv sienh nor, yaac maaih domh jaangv nyei ndaatv. Yie mangc jienv nyei ziangh hoc yie buatc ninh nyei ndaatv zuqc betv ndutv, buatc ninh duqv liepc jiez, maaih i jieqv zaux souv jienv hnangv baamh mienh nor. Ninh yaac duqv zipv baamh mienh nyei hnyouv.

⁵“Aengx maaih dauh, se da'nyeic wuov dauh, buatc hnangv dauh jiepv. Yietc bung sin gauh hlang deix, nyaah yaac ngaatc jienv buo diuh la'saengx mbungv. Maaih qiex mbuox ninh, ‘Jiez sin daaih, gunv nyanc orv camv-camv nyei.’

⁶“Nqa'haav yie mangc, aengx buatc dauh ga'naaiv hnangv domh nda'maauh mbeux. Ninh nyei diqc daanz maaih biei kuaaiv ndaatv hnangv norqc nyei ndaatv nor. Naaiv dauh ga'naaiv maaih biei norm m'nqorngv. Ninh yaac duqv zipv lingc gunv.

⁷“Jiex daaih, yiem yie buatc laauc yaangh nyei sic wuov muonz, yie mangc ziouc buatc da'feix dauh ga'naaiv. Se doqc haic, gamh nziex haic yaac henv! haic. Ninh maaih domh hlieqv-nyaah. Ninh betv aengx ngaatc muonc ninh zorqv nyei ga'naaiv. Zengc wuov deix longc zaux caaiv jienv. Ninh caux cuotv ndaangc wuov deix maiv fih hngangv. Ninh yaac maaih ziepc norm jorng.

⁸“Yie mangc jienv aengx hnamv taux naaiv deix jorng nyei ziangh hoc, yie buatc norm jorng faix nyei yiem naaiv deix jorng mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih. Cuotv ndaangc wuov deix jorng maaih buo norm dorng jienv ninh liemh gorn baeng cuotv nzengc. Naaiv norm jorng-faix, maaih m'zing hngangv mienh nyei m'zing yaac maaih nzuih baengx bungx waac-maux.

Mangc Buatc Yietc Liuz Ziangh Wuov Dauh

⁹“Yie mangc jienv wuov zanc, "Buatc maaih zix norm weic liepc jiez, aengx maaih Yietc Liuz Ziangh Wuov Dauh daaih zueiz ninh nyei weic. Ninh nyei lui mbopv baeqc hngangv sorng nor. Ninh nyei mba'biei hngangv cing-nzengc ba'gi yungh nyei bie. Ninh nyei weic hngangv maaih douz-mbietc zieqc jienv nyei. Weic nyei yienh yaac hngangv maaih douz zieqc jienv nyei nor.

¹⁰Yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien maaih douz njopc cuotv, liouc mingh hngangv ndoqv nor. Cin-cin dauh fu-sux ninh, waanc-waanc dauh souv jienv ninh nyei nza'hmien. Siemv zuiz jien zueiz jienv weic oix siemv zuiz, zuangx sou-daan yaac koi nqoi nzengc.

¹¹“Wuov zanc yie mangc jienv weic zuqc wuov norm jorng-faix bungx waac-maux. Mangc jienv wuov zanc wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv zuqc daix daic, ninh nyei sin-sei zuqc jiu bun douz buov mietc nzengc.

¹²Zengc njiec wuov deix hieh ga'naaiv, ninh mbuo nyei lingc zuqc zorqv mi'aqv. Mv baac ninh mbuo nyei maengc liouh jienv weic dingc ziangx nyei hnoi-nyieqc caux ziangh hoc.

¹³“Yiem lung h muonz zanc mangc jienv wuov deix hinc yaangh nyei sic wuov zanc, yie mangc, buatc maaih dauh hngangv dauh mienh caux jienv lungh nyei mbuonx daaih. Ninh daaih lorz yaac duqv mingh yiem Yietc Liuz Ziangh Wuov Dauh nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁴Ninh duqv zipv lingc gunv yaac duqv njang-laangc caux hunggh lingc weic bun maanc guoqv, maanc fingx, gorngv maanc nyungc waac nyei mienh fux ninh. Ninh gunv nyei guoqv se yietc liuz nyei guoqv, yietc liuz maiv haih jiex. Ninh nyei guoqv yietc liuz maiv zuqc baaic waaic.

Porv Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic

¹⁵“Mv baac yie, Ndaaⁿⁱ^{en}, hnyouv nzauh. Yie buatc naaiv deix laauc yaangh nyei sic haeqv yie gamh nziex.

¹⁶Yie ziouc mingh nitv fatv souv jienv wuov nyei yietc dauh aengx naaic ninh naaiv deix yietc zungv sic nyei zien eix leiz. "Ninh ziouc porv menggh bun yie hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic nyei eix leiz.

¹⁷‘Naaiv deix biei dauh domh hieh ga'naaiv se yiem ndau-beih cuotv daaih nyei biei norm guoqv.

¹⁸Mv baac Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx oix duqv guoqv, yaac yietc liuz duqv nzipc wuov norm guoqv taux maanc gouv maanc doic.’

¹⁹“Wuov zanc yie oix gauh hiuv duqv cing da'feix dauh hieh ga'naaiv nyei eix leiz, weic zuqc beiv wuov deix, naaiv dauh gauh ganh nyungc jiex. Gauh oix zuqc gamh nziex jiex. Maaih hlieqv-nyaah, maaih dongh siqv nyiuv. Ninh naqv yaac betv muonc. Zengc njiec nyei ninh longc zaux caaiv jienv.

²⁰Yie yaac oix hiuv duqv taux yiem ninh nyei m'nqorngv wuov deix ziepc norm jorng caux nqa'haav cuotv daaih wuov norm, dongh zoux bun wuov deix jorng nyei buo norm ndortv mingh. Naaiv norm jorng maaih m'zing, maaih nzuih baengx bungx waac-maux yaac buatc hhangv ninh zoux gauh hlo jiex wuov deix.

²¹Yie mangc jienv wuov zanc ninh caux Tin-Hunggh nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx mborqv jaax yaac mborqv hingh,

²²zuov Yietc Liuz Ziangh Wuov Dauh daaih taux. Ninh siemv dingc bun Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx duqv hingh, ninh mbuo duqv nzipc guoqv nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv.

²³“Ninh ziouc hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Da’feix dauh hieh ga’naaiv se yiem lungh ndiev cuotv daaih nyei da’feix norm guoqv. Da’feix norm guoqv, beiv wuov deix yietc zungv guoqv, ninh gauh ganh nyungc jiex. Ninh oix naqv nzengc lungh ndiev yaac caaiv huv muonc nzengc.

²⁴Wuov deix ziepc norm jorng se oix yiem naaiv norm guoqv cuotv daaih. Nqa’haav aengx maaih dauh hungh cuotv daaih caux cuotv ndaangc wuov deix hungh maiv fih hnavg. Ninh yaac zoux bun buo dauh hungh suei.

²⁵Ninh oix gorngv ki Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh, yaac hoic Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx, yaac hnamv ziangx oix goiv yienc dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc caux leiz-latc. Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx ziouc zuqc jiu yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev yietc caamx, i caamx caux ndaamv-caamx ziangh hoc.

²⁶“ + ‘Mv baac siemv zuiz jien oix zueiz jienv weic. Wuov dauh hungh nyei lingc ziouc zuqc zorqv mingh, mietc nzengc taux yietc liuz.

²⁷Wuov zanc lungh ndiev nyei yietc zungv guoqv nyei domh lingc caux qaqv ziouc jiu bun cing-nzengc baeqc fingx, se Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei baeqc fingx. Ninh nyei guoqv oix benx yietc liuz nyei guoqv. Yietc zungv gunv nyei mienh oix fu-sux ninh, muangx ninh nyei waac.’

²⁸“Naaiv deix sic nzengc mi’aqv. Yie, Ndaa^ni^en, gengh haiz gamh nziex haic, hmien zungv mbienc nzengc mi’aqv, mv baac yie zorqv naaiv deix sic an jienv yie nyei hnyouv.”

Ndaa^ni^en 8

Ndaa^ni^en Buatc Hinc Yaangh Nyei Sic, Ba’gi Yungh Gouv Caux Yungh Gouv

¹Mben^satv^saa zoux hungh da’faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx, yie, Ndaa^ni^en, buatc hinc yaangh nyei sic, se yiem buatc ndaangc wuov nzunc nyei nqa’haav.

²Yiem naaiv deix hinc yaangh nyei jauv buatc yie ganh yiem Elaam Saengv, Susaax Domh Zingh. Yie yaac souv jienv Ulai Ndaaih hlen.

³Yie cau hmien mangc, buatc dauh ba'gi yungh gouv souv jienv ndaaih hlen. Ninh maaih i norm jorng. I norm jorng zungv ndaauv nyei, mv baac maaih norm gauh ndaauv. Gauh ndaauv wuov norm nqa'haav cuotv.

⁴Yie buatc wuov dauh ba'gi yungh gouv ceux mingh fai bung, baqv bung caux naamh bung. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc hieh zoih haih borngz duqv ninh hingh. Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx biaux ndutv ninh nyei qaqv. Ninh sueih ganh nyei hnyouv zoux yaac zoux hlo jienv faaux.

⁵Yie yiem hnyouv hnamv taux naaiv deix jauv nyei ziangh hoc, buatc maaih dauh yungh gouv yiem fai bung gan lungn ndiev nyei ndau-beih daaih mv baac zaux zungv maiv taux ndau. Wuov dauh yungh gouv maaih jorng yiem i norm m'zing mbu'ndongx nqaengc nyei.

⁶Ninh hungx jienv zinh ndaangc yie buatc souv jienv ndaaih hlen maaih i norm jorng wuov dauh ba'gi yungh gouv, yaac qiex jiez! haic, longc nzengc qaqv tiux jienv daaih.

⁷Yie buatc ninh daaih nitv ba'gi yungh gouv, qiex jiez! haic ba'gi yungh gouv ziouc zong aengx bun ninh nyei i norm jorng nauv mi'aqv. Ba'gi yungh gouv maiv maaih qaqv borngz ninh, ninh ziouc zong ba'gi yungh gouv njiec taux ndau aengx longc zaux caaiv jienv. Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh njoux ba'gi yungh gouv biaux ndutv yungh gouv nyei qaqv.

⁸Naaiv dauh yungh gouv zoux hlo jienv faaux, mv baac henv nyei ziangh hoc ninh nyei domh jorng zuqc nauv mi'aqv. Yiem jorng nyei gorn aengx cuotv biei norm jorng nqaengc nyei, hungx lungn nyei biei bung nziaaux.

⁹Naaiv deix biei norm jorng nyei yietc norm aengx cuotv norm jorng-dorn. Naaiv norm jorng za'gengh zoux hlo, henv jienv faaux, hungx mingh naamh bung caux dong bung caux Nzueic Haic nyei Deic-Bung.

¹⁰Naaiv norm jorng hlo jienv faaux, zungv taux gu'nguaaic lungn nyei jun-baeng, ceux deix hleix ndortv njiec ndau aengx longc zaux caaiv.

¹¹Ninh taaih ninh ganh zoux hlo, zungv ndongc lung h zaangc nyei jun-baeng nyei Hung h Dorn. Ninh maiv bun mienh hnoi-hnoi fongc horc buov ziec yaac baac waaic Hung h Dorn nyei singx dinc.

¹²Laaix zuiz nyei gorn, lung h zaangc nyei jun-baeng caux hnoi-hnoi buov ziec nyei jauv zuqc jiu bun ninh. Ninh zorqv zien leiz zoi njiec ndau. Ninh zoux jienv mingh yaac duqv longx jienv faaux.

¹³Nqa'haav yie haiz dau h cing-nzengc nyei fin-mienh gorngv waac. Aengx maaih ganh dau h cing-nzengc nyei fin-mienh daaih naaic gorngv waac wuov dau h, “Buatc yiem naaiv deix hinc yaang h nyei sic oix cuotv ndongc haax lauh? Guangc hnoi-hnoi fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, caux mienh baamz zuiz cuotv baac waaic nyei sic ndongc haax lauh? Singx dinc caux lung h zaangc nyei jun-baeng oix zuqc jiu mingh zuqc caaiv njiec ndau ndongc haax lauh?”

¹⁴Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “Oix zuqc maaih i cin faam-baeqv hnoi, singx dinc cingx aengx nzuonx daaih hngv loz wuov nor cing-nzengc.”

Gaa^mbe^lien Porv Meng h Laauc Yaang h Nyei Sic

¹⁵Yie, Ndaa^ni^en, buatc liuz naaiv deix hinc yaang h nyei sic, yie geng h oix meng h baeqc eix leiz. Liem h zeh maaih dau h, fangx zeiv hngv mienh nor, souv jienv yie nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁶Yie yaac haiz dau h mienh nyei qiex yiem Ulai Ndaaih i bung mbu'ndongx, heuc jienv gorngv, “Gaa^mbe^lienaac, oix zuqc bun naaiv dau h mienh bieqc hnyouv naaiv deix hinc yaang h nyei sic.”

¹⁷Gaa^mbe^lien ziouc daaih nitv jienv yie souv nyei dorngx. Ninh yietv daaih, yie gam h nziex haic, ziouc mbaapv njiec hmien taux ndau. Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “O baam h mienh nyei dorn aac, oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv naaiv deix hinc yaang h nyei sic se weic setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc.”

¹⁸Ninh caux yie gorngv waac nyei ziang h hoc, yie m'njorm h ndo nyei, hmien taux ndau. Mv baac ninh maan yie aengx ken yie jiez sin souv jienv.

¹⁹Ninh gorngv, “Muangx maah! Yie oix bun meih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nouz mienh, setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc, hnavg haaix nor, weic zuqc naaiv deix hinc yaangh nyei sic gorngv zuqc dingc ziangx setv mueiz nyei jauv.

²⁰Dongh meih buate cuotv i norm jorng nyei ba'gi yungh gouv, se Mi^ndie caux Besie Guoqv nyei hungh.

²¹Wuov dauh yungh gouv se Gikc Guoqv nyei hungh. I norm m'zing mbu'ndongx nyei domh jorng se wuov norm guoqv nyei daauh dauh hungh diex.

²²Nauv mingh wuov norm jorng nqa'haav aengx cuotv bie norm jorng, se yiem daauh norm guoqv cuotv daaih nyei bie norm guoqv, mv baac maiv ndongc daauh norm henv.

²³“Naaiv deix guoqv nyei setv mueiz hnoi aav lamh taux, baamz zuiz mienh nyei zuiz buangv soux mouc. Maaih dauh hungh diex oix cuotv daaih, hmien ciouv nyei. Ninh haih longc guv guaix nyei waac nduov mienh.

²⁴Ninh nyei qaqv oix henv jienv faaux mv baac maiv zeiz laaix kaux ganh nyei qaqv. Ninh yaac oix zoux cuotv baaic waaic nyei jauv gamh nziex haic. Ninh oix zoux nyei sic ninh zoux duqv cuotv nyei. Ninh oix mietc nzengc maaih qaqv nyei mienh caux Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx.

²⁵Ninh oix longc guv guaix nyei za'eix bun nduov mienh nyei sic camv jienv faaux. Yiem ganh nyei hnyouv ninh yaac ceng ganh hlo. Ninh oix mietc mienh camv yaac maiv jaa-ndaangc mbuox. Ninh zungv oix mborqv maanc hungh dorn nyei Hungh Dorn. Mv baac ninh oix zuqc mietc yaac maiv zeiz baamh mienh zoux.

²⁶“Buate lungn ndorm caux lungn maanz-hmuangx hinc yaangh nyei sic se zien nyei. Mv baac oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix hinc yaangh nyei sic gem jienv weic zuqc corc maaih hnoi-nyieqc camv nyei cingx daaih cuotv.”

²⁷Yie, Ndaa^ni^en, haiz kouv haic, butv baengc bueix jienv ziex hnoi. Nqa'haav yie jiezin aengx mingh zoux hungh diex nyei gong. Yie laaix naaiv

deix hinc yaangh nyei sic haiz hnyouv mongh longh, maiv mengh baeqc naaiv deix sic nyei eix leiz.

Ndaa^ni^en 9

Ndaa^ni^en Weic Ninh Juangc Fingx Nyei Mienh Daux Gaux

¹Cuotv seix benx Mi^ndie Mienh, Aa^haa^su^e^latv nyei dorn, Ndaa^li^atc, liepc zoux Ken^ndie Guoqv nyei hunggh daauh hnyangx wuov hnyangx,

²se ninh zueiz weic gunv da'yietv hnyangx, yie Ndaa^ni^en, doqc sou buate ziouc hiuv duqv ziux Ziouv mbuox douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, nyei waac, Ye^lu^saa^lem oix zuqc benx ndau-huaang buangv cietv ziepc hnyangx.

³Yie ziouc huin mingh lorz Ziouv Tin-Hunggh. Yie ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc, zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou, aengx zueiz jienv saaiv-ndui daux gaux jough Tin-Hunggh.

⁴Yie daux gaux nyiemc zuiz bun Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hunggh. Yie gorngv, "O Ziouv aac, hlo haic, mbuoqc horngh haic nyei Tin-Hunggh. Meih ei jienv meih laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac, yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv dongh hnamv meih yaac ei meih nyei leiz-latec nyei mienh.

⁵Yie mbuo baamz zuiz zoux dorngc sic, zoux orqv nyei jauv, ngaengc jienv leih nqoi meih nyei leiz-latec caux leiz.

⁶Yie mbuo maiv muangx meih nyei bou, zuangx douc waac mienh, gorngv nyei waac, dongh dengv meih nyei mengh gorngv mbuox yie mbuo nyei hunggh diex caux zoux hlo nyei mienh caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taax caux guoqv zaangc nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx.

⁷"O Ziouv aac, meih zanc-zanc zoux duqv horpc, mv baac yie mbuo zuqc baac hmien hnavg ih jaax hnoi. Se yie mbuo Yu^ndaa mienh, caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx caux I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv mienh, maiv gunv yiem fatv fai go, dongh yiem meih zunc yie mbuo cuotv mingh yiem nyei norm-norm guoqv, weic zuqc yie mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun meih.

⁸O Ziouv aac, yie mbuo caux yie mbuo nyei hungh diex, zoux hlo nyei mienh caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix baamz zuiz dorngc meih ziouc zuqc baaic hmien.

⁹Maiv gunv yie mbuo ngaengc Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, meih korv-lienh aengx guangc yie mbuo nyei zuiz.

¹⁰Yie mbuo maiv muangx Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac, dongh meih longc meih nyei bou, zuangx douc waac mienh, jiu bun yie mbuo nyei leiz-latc.

¹¹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh baamz meih nyei leiz-latc, maiv kangv muangx meih nyei waac. "Laaix yie mbuo baamz zuiz dorngc meih, yie mbuo ziouc zuqc dongh meih nyei bou, Mose, fiev jienv Leiz-Latc Sou wuov deix zioux nyei caux houy nyei waac.

¹²Meih ei jienv meih gorngv nyei waac zoux, ziouc bun yie mbuo caux gunv yie mbuo wuov deix zuqc domh zeqc naanc. Yiem lungh ndiev maiv maaih haaix norm dorngx zuqc jiex hnavg Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.

¹³Hnavg fiev jienv Mose nyei Leiz-Latcnor, yie mbuo zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv zeqc naanc. Mv baac yie mbuo corc maiv lorz Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei en, huin nzuonx daaih leih nqoi yie mbuo nyei zuiz, ei jienv meih nyei zien leiz zoux.

¹⁴Ziouv liuc leiz ziangx yaac bun yie mbuo zuqc naaiv deix zeqc naanc, weic zuqc Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, zoux haaix nyungc, ninh zoux duqv horpc. Mv baac yie mbuo corc maiv muangx meih nyei waac.

¹⁵"O Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih longc meih henv haic nyei buoz dorh meih nyei baeqc fingx cuotv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung, meih ganh yaac duqv mengh dauh taux ih jaax hnoi. Yie mbuo baamz zuiz, yie mbuo zoux orqv sic.

¹⁶O Ziouv aac, ziux meih zoux horpc nyei yietc zungv sic, tov guangc nqoi maiv dungx qiex jiez, maiv dungx nouz meih nyei zingh, meih nyei cing-nzengc mbong, Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem. Yie mbuo nyei zuiz caux yie mbuo nyei ong-

taaix nyei zuiz bun Ye^lu^saa^lem caux meih nyei baeqc fingx zuqc weih gormx nyei zuangx mienh huotv.

¹⁷“O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, ih zanc tov muangx meih nyei bou daux gaux jough nyei waac. O Ziouv aac, tov weic meih ganh bun meih nyei hmien aengv cuotv njang ziux meih nyei singx dinc, se zuqc baaic waaic nyei singx dinc.

¹⁸O yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, tov baeng m'normh muangx. Tov nungx nqoi meih nyei m'zing mangc yie mbuo zuqc nyei kouv naanc caux gan meih nyei Mboux heuc wuov norm zuqc baaic waaic nyei zingh. Yie mbuo daux gaux jough meih se maiv zeiz weic yie mbuo ganh zoux duqv horpc, se weic meih maaih hnyouv korv-lienh.

¹⁹O Ziouv aac, tov muangx. O Ziouv aac, tov guangc nqoi. Tov Ziouv muangx haiz yaac zoux aqv. Yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, weih meih ganh maiv dungx ngaih, weic zuqc meih nyei zingh caux meih nyei baeqc fingx gan meih nyei Mboux heuc.”

Gaa^mbe^lien Porv Mengh Zinh Hoz Waac

²⁰Yie daux gaux jienv mingh, nyiemc yie ganh nyei zuiz caux yie juangc I^saa^laa^en Fingx nyei mienh nyei zuiz, yaac weic yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc mbong yiem Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei nza^hmien.

²¹Corc daux gaux jienv wuov zanc, yie buate dongh zinh ndaangc yiem wuov nzunc laauc yaangh nyei sic wuov dauh mienh, Gaa^mbe^lien, siepv-siepv nyei ndaix daaih lorz yie. Wuov zanc se lungh maanz-hmuangx, fongc horc ziec nyei ziangh hoc.

²²Gaa^mbe^lien gorngv mengh mboux yie, “O Ndaaⁿi^en aac, yie ih zanc daaih bun meih maaih cong-mengh yaac haih bieqc hnyouv.

²³Meih jiez gorn daux gaux jough wuov zanc Tin-Hungh ziouc dau meih. Yie daaih mboux meih weic zuqc ninh hnamv meih camv nyei. Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc longx-longx nyei hnamv aengx bieqc hnyouv naaiv deix hinc yaangh nyei sic.

²⁴“Tin-Hungh dingc weic meih nyei baeqc fingx caux meih nyei cing-nzengc zingh maaih cietv ziepc norm leiz-baaix oix zoux bun baamz zuiz nyei jauv dangx nzengc, nzaaux nzengc, fiqv nzengc zuiz, dorh yietc liuz baengh fim nyei jauv bieqc daaih, bun hinc yaangh nyei sic caux zinh hoz nyei waac caux longc youh orn Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx nyei jauv-louc cuotv daaih zien.

²⁵“Weic naaiv oix zuqc hiuv duqv, oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv yiem paaiv siangceix jiez Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov deix waac taux orn daaih wuov dauh bieiv zeiv cuotv daaih nyei ziangh hoc mbu'ndongx, maaih siec norm leiz-baaix caux luoqc ziepc nyeic norm leiz-baaix. Naaiv norm zingh ziouc liepc jiez, maaih hei-horngc, maaih zuonx, mv baac doix zuqc naanc zingh nyei ziangh hoc.

²⁶Jiex liuz luoqc ziepc nyeic norm leiz-baaix, Orn Daaih Wuov Dauh ziouc zuqc pai guangc. Ninh maiv maaih haaix nyungc aqv. Oix daaih wuov dauh bieiv zeiv nyei baeqc fingx ziouc mietc wuov norm zingh caux singx dinc. Setv mueiz nyei hnoi ziouc daaih taux hngv wuom yiemx, yaac maaih mborqv jaax nyei sic taux setv mueiz, yaac maaih zeqc naanc nyei sic ziux dingc ziangx.

²⁷Ninh caux mienh camv liepc jiez yietc norm leiz-baaix nyei ngaengc waac. Mv baac jiex liuz ndaamv-norm leiz-baaix ninh oix bun fongc horc caux buov ziec nyei jauv-louc dingh. zoux bun nyungc-nyungc waaic wuov dauh domh hieh youx ziouc taux aqv. Taux dingc daaih nyei setv mueiz dox cuotv bun ninh.”

Ndaa^ni^en 10

Yiem Taigtc Ndaaih Hlen Ndaa^ni^en Buatc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic

¹Besie nyei hungh, Sailatv, gunv da'faam hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh yietc nyungc fieng bun Ndaa^ni^en, dongh maaih ganh norm mbuox heuc Mben^te^satv^saa. Naaiv deix fieng se zien nyei, yaac gorngv zuqc mborqv domh jaax. Ninh mengh baeqc naaiv deix fieng, yaac bieqc hnyouv wuov deix laauc yaangh nyei sic.

²Wuov zanc yie, Ndaaⁿⁱen, za'gengh nzauh haic buangv buo norm leiz-baaix.

³Haaix nyungc kuv yie yaac maiv nyanc. Orv fai a'ngunc diuv yaac maiv bieqc yie nyei nzuih. Naaiv deix buo norm leiz-baaix gu'nyuoz yie yaac maiv longc haaix nyungc youh nzaatv yie nyei sin.

⁴Zih hlaax nyic ziepc feix wuov hnoi yie souv jienv Taigitc domh ndaaih hlen.

⁵Yie cau hmien mangc, buatc dauh mienh zuqv jienv la'maah ndie. Jaaiv yaac sai jienv Ufaatv nyei jiem zoux daaih nyei houx-hlaang.

⁶Ninh nyei sin njang hngangv mbuov-lunx nyei la'bieiv-jaaix. Ninh nyei hmien hngangv mba'lingc, m'zing yaac hngangv douz-baav. Ninh nyei buoz-zaux hngangv nzaatv daaih nyei dongh siqv nor. Ninh gorngv waac nyei qiex yaac hngangv yietc domh guanh mienh camv gapv zunv nyei qiex mbui.

⁷Naaiv deix laauc yaangh nyei sic kungx yie, Ndaaⁿⁱen ganh, nduqc laanh mienh buatc hngangv. Caux yie yiem nyei mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh buatc, mv baac ninh mbuo sin zinx nyanh nyanh nyei, ziouc biaux mingh bingx.

⁸Kungx zengc yie nduqc laanh mienh hngangv. Yie buatc naaiv deix domh laauc yaangh nyei sic, sin zaangc nyei qaqv nzengc mi'aqv, hmien-mueic tiuv setv, mbienc nzengc mi'aqv. Sin maiv maaih yietc aax qaqv.

⁹Yie aengx haiz ninh gorngv waac nyei qiex mbui. Yietv haiz ninh nyei qiex mbui yie mbaapv njiec, hmien taux ndau, m'njormh ndo nyei.

¹⁰Wuov zanc maaih jieqv buoz maan yie nyei sin, bun yie longc cingh mborqc caux buoz-zaangv caengx jienv sin.

¹¹Fin-mienh gorngv mbuox yie, “O Ndaaⁿⁱen aac, Tin-Hungh za'gengh hnamv meih. Meih oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv yie caux meih gorngv nyei waac. Oix zuqc souv jiez daaih weic zuqc Tin-Hungh paaiv yie ih zanc daaih lorz meih.” Ninh caux yie gorngv naaiv deix waac wuov zanc, yie souv jiez daaih sin zinx jienv nyei.

¹²Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Ndaaⁿⁱen aah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex weic zuqc yiem meih daauh hnoi liepc hnyouv oix mengh baeqc yaac yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien nyiemc ganh zoux faix, meih nyei waac duqv haiz mi'aqv. Yie yaac weic meih nyei waac daaih naaiv.

¹³Mv baac gunv Besie Guoqv wuov dauh mienv dangv jienv yie nyic ziepc yietv hnoi. Nqa'haav maaih dauh fin-mienh bieiv, mbuox heuc Mi^{kaa}en, daaih tengx yie. Yie ziouc guangc ninh caux gunv Besie Guoqv wuov dauh mienv yiem naaic.

¹⁴Ih zanc yie daaih oix bun meih mengh baeqc caux meih juangc fingx nyei mienh nqa'haav hingv oix buangh nyei sic, weic zuqc corc maaih hinc yaangh nyei sic gorngv taux hoz nqaang nyei ziangh hoc.”

¹⁵Ninh gorngv naaiv deix waac mbuox yie wuov zanc, yie ndoqv njiec mangc ndau, butv aav mi'aqv.

¹⁶Aengx maaih dauh hngv baamh mienh nor, hluo yie nyei nzuih meix. Yie ziouc haih gorngv cuotv waac mbuox souv yie nyei nza'hmien maengx wuov dauh, “O yie nyei ziouv aac, weic buac naaiv deix laauc yaangh nyei sic yie hnyouv mun. Yie nyei qaqv nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁷Yie nyei ziouv nyei bou hngv haaix nor haih caux yie nyei ziouv gorngv waac? Yie nyei sin maiv maaih yietc aax qaqv yaac maiv maaih qiex tauv aqv.”

¹⁸Dongh maaih fangx zeiv hngv mienh wuov dauh aengx maan jienv yie, bun yie henv jiez daaih.

¹⁹Ninh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh gengh hnamv nyei mienh aac, maiv dungx gamh nziex. Tov bun meih duqv baengh orn. Meih oix zuqc maaih qaqv, oix zuqc henv.” Ninh caux yie gorngv waac wuov zanc, yie ziouc henv jiez daaih yaac gorngv, “Tov yie nyei ziouv gorngv, weic zuqc meih bun yie henv jiez daaih aqv.”

²⁰Ninh ziouc gorngv, “Meih hiuv duqv yie weic haaix diuc daaih lorz meih fai? Ih zanc yie oix nzuonx mingh caux gunv Besie Guoqv wuov dauh mienv

mborqv jaax. Mborqv liuz ninh, ziouc maaih gunv Gikc Guoqv wuov dauh mienv oix daaih.

²¹Mv baac yie oix bun meih hiuv duqv fiev jienv Zien Leiz nyei Sou wuov deix waac. Maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx yie mborqv wuov deix gunv guoqv nyei mienv, cuotv liuz goux meih mbuo nyei fin-mienh bieiv, Mi^kaa^en.

Ndaa^ni^en 11

¹“Yie ganh aeqv, Mi^ndie nyei hungh, Ndaa^li^atc, gunv da'yietv hnyangx wuov hnyangx, yie jiez daaih baav jienv tengx Mi^kaa^en henv.

Naamh Bung Caux Baqv Bung Nyei Hungh Diex

²“Ih zanc yie oix zorqv zien leiz biux mengh bun meih. Corc maaih buo dauh hungh oix yiem Besie cuotv daaih. Aengx maaih da'feix dauh gauh butv zoih jiex wuov deix yietc zungv. Laaix butv zoih ninh ziouc henv, coqv zuangx mienh tengx jienv mborqv Gikc Guoqv.

³Nqa'haav aengx maaih dauh gauh henv jiex nyei hungh cuotv daaih, gunv guoqv jangv! nyei, yaac sueih ganh nyei eix zoux.

⁴Ninh jiez daaih henv nyei ziangh hoc, ninh nyei guoqv ziouc mbaaix, bun nqoi zoux bieie gouv. Ninh nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun yaac maiv duqv nzipc. Gunv guoqv nyei qaqv yaac maiv ndongc ninh nyei, weic zuqc ninh nyei guoqv zuqc tuix cuotv bun ganh deix mienh gunv.

⁵“Jiex daaih, Naamh Bung nyei hungh ziouc henv jiez daaih, mv baac maaih dauh ninh nyei domh baeng-bieiv gauh henv, duqv gunv guoqv gauh jangv.

⁶Jiex liuz zix hnyangx, Naamh Bung nyei hungh caux Baqv Bung nyei hungh oix gapv hnyouv. Naamh Bung nyei hungh ziouc bungx ninh nyei sieqv bun Baqv Bung nyei hungh. Mv baac naaiv dauh sieqv tengx nyei qaqv se maiv duqv lauh. Wuov dauh sieqv caux ninh nyei nqox, ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv caux dorh ninh mingh nyei mienh zuqc daix daic.

⁷“Nqa'haav maiv lauh maaih dauh ninh nyei cien-ceqv cuotv daaih div zoux hungh diex. Ninh oix daaih mborqv Baqv Bung nyei jun-baeng, bieqc hungh diex weih wuonv nyei dorngx mborqv hingh ninh mbuo.

⁸Ninh oix bienh ninh mbuo nyei zienh caux ninh mbuo dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx caux ninh mbuo longc jiem nyaanh zoux daaih jaaix nyei jaa-dorngx caangv mingh Naamh Bung. Ziex hnyangx gu'nyuoz ninh guangc, maiv mborqv Baqv Bung nyei hungh.

⁹Nqa'haav Baqv Bung nyei hungh ziouc daaih caangv bieqc Naamh Bung hungh nyei guoqv mv baac nzuonx ninh ganh nyei deic-bung mi'aqv.

¹⁰Ninh nyei hungh dorn oix liuc leiz mborqv jaax ziouc diuc nzoih jun-baeng guanah camv! nyei. Maaih dauh hungh dorn nyei jun-baeng mingh ndaangc hnangv wuom yiemx nor, aengx mingh mborqv Naamh Bung nyei hungh nyei yietc norm weih wuonv nyei dorngx.

¹¹“Naamh Bung nyei hungh diex qiex jiez! haic, ziouc cuotv daaih mborqv Baqv Bung nyei hungh, dongh liuc leiz ziangx yietc domh guanah jun-baeng, mv baac zuqc jiu bun yiem Naamh Bung nyei hungh nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹²Naamh Bung nyei hungh duqv caangv baeng-guanah camv nyei ziouc yiem hnyouv zoux maux. Ninh daix mienh benx waanc-waanc dauh, mv baac maiv duqv hingh lauh.

¹³Baqv Bung nyei hungh aengx diuc nzoih jun-baeng zungv gauh camv zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc. Nqaeqv ziex hnyangx ninh ziouc dorh jienv domh guanah jun-baeng daaih aengx dorh nzoih ninh mbuo qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁴“Wuov zanc maaih mienh camv nyei oix ngaengc Naamh Bung nyei hungh. Ndaa^ni^en aac, meih nyei juangc fingx mienh maaih deix mienh doqc mienh oix bun sic cuotv ziux naaiv deix hinc yaangh nyei jauv. Ninh mbuo ziouc oix jiez daaih ngaengc jienv mv baac ninh mbuo oix zuqc baaic.

¹⁵Baqv Bung nyei hungh ziouc daaih ceix mborqv jaax nyei jaa-sic weih jienv ziouc caangv duqv norm weih wuonv nyei zingh. Naamh Bung nyei jun-baeng maiv haih mborqv maiv hingh. Liemh ginv daaih gauh longx jiex nyei baeng yaac maiv maaih qaqv gaux ngaengc duqv hingh.

¹⁶Baqv Bung nyei hungh, dongh daaih mborqv ninh mbuo wuov dauh, ziouc sueih ganh nyei eix zoux, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haih ngaengc duqv ninh. Ninh oix liepc ninh ganh yiem wuov norm Njang-Laangc nyei Deic-Bung. Ninh yaac oix duqv qaqv mietc wuov norm deic-bung.

¹⁷Baqv Bung nyei hungh ziouc dingc hnyouv longc nzengc ninh nyei yietc norm guoqv nyei qaqv daaih, yaac daav za'eix caux Naamh Bung hungh dongh hnyouv yaac ei jienv zoux. Ninh ziouc oix zorqv ganh nyei sieqv bungx bun Naamh Bung nyei hungh, hnamv oix mietc wuov norm guoqv. Mv baac ninh hnamv cuotv nyei za'eix maiv ziangh sic, yaac maiv tengx ninh.

¹⁸Nqa'haav ninh oix huin mingh koiv-hlen, mborqv duqv koiv-hlen nyei zingh camv nyei. Mv baac maaih dauh domh baeng-bieiv oix bun naaiv dauh zoux maux nyei hungh zuqc baaic hmien. Zungv bun naaiv deix baaic hmien nyei jauv hoic zuqc ninh ganh.

¹⁹Hungh diex ziouc huin nzuonx hungx jienv ninh ganh nyei deic-bung weih wuonv nyei dorngx. Mv baac ninh oix zuqc suei, ninh setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc ziouc taux aqv.

²⁰“Nqa'haav maaih dauh oix nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh. Ninh ziouc paaiv dauh siou nzou mienh mingh siou nzou ceix ninh nyei guoqv maaih njang-laangc. Maiv lauh ninh ziouc zuqc daic, yaac maiv zeiz weic qiex jiez nyei jauv fai mborqv jaax.

²¹“Aengx maaih dauh youx haic nyei mienh cuotv daaih nzipc jienv ninh zoux hungh, yaac maiv zeiz maaih haaix nyungc hungh lingc zoux. Baeqc fingx jangx maiv zaaic nyei ziangh hoc ninh ziouc daaih longc guv guaix nyei waac caangv deic-bung.

²²Jun-baeng oix zuqc guaatv mingh yaac zuqc baaic waaic, liemh laengz ngaengc waac nyei hungh dorn.

²³Mienh yietv caux ninh gapv hnyouv daaih ninh ziouc lorz jauv nduov. Maiv gunv ninh nyei guoqv faix, ninh gunv zoux gunv henv.

²⁴Dongh mienh maiv gorqc jaang nyei ziangh hoc, ninh ziouc caangv bieqc gauh benx jiex nyei saengv, yaac zoux dongh ninh nyei ong-taax-ngaev maiv zoux jiex nyei sic. Ninh oix zorqv ninh caangv daaih luv daaih nyei caux yietc zungv zinh zoih bun nqoi gan ninh nyei mienh. Ninh oix daav za'eix mborqv weih wuonv nyei dorngx, mv baac ninh nyei ziangh hoc maiv lauh jiex mi'aqv.

²⁵“Ninh oix bun ninh nyei qaqv henv jienv faaux, daamv hlo nyei caux jun-baeng camv nyei mingh mborqv Naamh Bung nyei hung. Naamh Bung nyei hung caux gauh hlo gauh henv nyei jun-baeng caux ninh mborqv jaax, mv baac Naamh Bung nyei hung maiv duqv hingh, weic zuqc maaih guv guaix nyei za'eix cuotv daaih hoic ninh.

²⁶Caux hung diex juangc nyanc nyei mienh yaac oix mbienv hnyouv bun ninh. Ninh nyei jun-baeng yaac oix zuqc guaatv mingh. Zuqc daix daic nyei mienh yaac camv nyei.

²⁷Nqa'haav naaiv deix i dauh hung diex hnyouv hnamv cuotv waaic nyei za'eix. Ninh mbuo juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx, laanh gorngv-baeqc mbuox laanh. Mv baac ninh mbuo nyei za'eix zoux maiv cuotv, weic zuqc setv mueiz ziux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux.

²⁸Baqv Bung nyei hung ziouc nzuonx ninh ganh nyei buonv-guoqv yaac dorh jienv ninh caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv camv nyei. Mv baac ninh nyei hnyouv oix zoux waaic cing-nzengc nyei ngaengc waac. Ninh ziouc sueih eix zoux, nqa'haav nzuonx ninh ganh nyei deic-bung.

²⁹“Taux dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc ninh aengx mingh caangv bieqc Naamh Bung. Mv baac nqa'haav naaiv nzunc yaac maiv hnavg zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc.

³⁰Weic zuqc Kitv^tim nyei nzangv nyei jun-baeng oix daaih mborqv ninh, ninh ziouc gamh nziex. Ninh nzuonx mingh qiex jiez! haic, ngaengc jienv cing-nzengc nyei ngaengc waac. Ninh ziouc nzuonx daaih gan jienv guangc cing-nzengc nyei ngaengc waac wuov deix mienh.

³¹“Ninh paaiv daaih nyei baeng-guanh ziouc bun zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v caux weih wuonv nyei dorngx yietc zungv maaih uix. Yaac zorqv nqoi, maiv bun hnoi-hnoi fongc horc buov ziec. Ninh mbuo yaac oix liepc jiezzoux bun nyungc-nyungc waaic wuov dauh domh hieh youx.

³²Ninh longc ceng nyei waac nduov baamz ngaengc waac wuov deix mienh gan ninh. Mv baac, dongh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh wuov deix mienh oix yiem wuonv, zungv oix ngaengc jienv ninh.

³³“Yiem baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx maaih cong-mengh wuov deix ziouc bun mienh camv bieqc hnyouv, maiv gunv weic caamx baav maaih deix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, zuqc douz buov daic, zuqc wuonx loh yaac zuqc luv.

³⁴Ninh mbuo zuqc daix jienv yiem nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo duqv deix baav tengx hnav. Maaih mienh camv nyei oix caux ninh mbuo juangc mv baac wuov deix mienh beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv.

³⁵Maaih deix wuov deix cong-mengh nyei mienh yaac zuqc daix, ziouc bun yiem mbu'ndongx nyei mienh duqv cing-nzengc, baeqc nyei taux setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc, weic zuqc wuov deix ziangh hoc ziux dingc daaih nyei hnoi-nyieqc oix taux.

Taaih Ganh Zoux Hlo Wuov Dauh Hungh Diex

³⁶“Baqv Bung nyei hungh ziouc sueih ninh ganh nyei eix zoux. Ninh oix bungx waac-maux ceng ganh gauh hlo jiex dauh dauh zienh. Ninh oix gorngv mbuoqc horngh nyei waac ki maanc zienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh oix duqv longx taux Tin-Hungh qiex jiez buangv soux mouc, weic zuqc dingc daaih nyei jauv-louc za'gengh oix cuotv.

³⁷Ninh maiv nyiemc ninh nyei ong-taaix nyei zienh, yaac maiv nyiemc m'sieqv dorn hnamv nyei zienh. Ninh zungv maiv nyiemc haaix dauh zienh weic zuqc ninh ceng ganh gauh hlo jiex ninh mbuo yietc zungv.

³⁸Daaux nzuonx ninh zaangc weih wuonv nyei dorngx nyei zienh, se ninh nyei ong-taaix mbuo maiv hiuv nyei zienh. Ninh longc jiem nyaanh, jaaix nyei la'bieiv caux maaih jaax-zinh nyei zingh nyeic zaangc naaiv dauh zienh.

³⁹Ninh oix kaux ganh fingx nyei zienh tengx ninh mborqv gauh longx jiex weih wuonv nyei dorngx. Haaix dauh nyiemc ninh, ninh ziouc taaih wuov dauh. Ninh oix bun ninh mbuo gunv mienh camv yaac zorqv ndau paaiv bun ninh mbuo weic zoux zingh nyeic.

⁴⁰“Taux setv muez nyei ziangh hoc, Naamh Bung nyei hungx oix daaih caux ninh mborqv jaax. Mv baac Baqv Bung nyei hungx oix dorh jienv ninh mbuo nyei mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux geh maaz-baeng caux nzangv camv nyei daaih hngangv domh nziaaux-zunc. Ninh oix bieqc ziex ziex norm guoqv hngangv wuom yiemx jiex gu'nguaaic.

⁴¹Ninh zungv oix caangv bieqc wuov norm Nzueic nyei Deic-Bung, daix cin-cin waanc-waanc mienh. Mv baac biaux duqv ndutv nyei, maiv zuqc yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev maaih E^ndom Mienh caux Mo^apc Mienh, yaac maaih Ammon Mienh gauh camv jiex nyei buonc biaux ndutv.

⁴²Ninh oix sung buoz mingh mborqv wuov deix guoqv. I^yipv Deic-Bung yaac biaux maiv ndutv.

⁴³Ninh oix luv I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei jiem nyaanh caux yietc zungv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv. Li^mbie Mienh caux E^ti^o^bie Mienh yaac zuqc yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁴⁴Mv baac yiem dong bung caux baqv bung daaih nyei fiengx oix haeqv ninh gamh nziex. Ninh ziouc qiex jiez! haic, cuotv mingh mborqv, oix daix mienh zutc nzengc.

⁴⁵Ninh ziouc yiem koiv caux njang-laangc nyei cing-nzengc mbong mbu'ndongx liepc ninh nyei hungx dinc nyei ndopv-liuh. Mv baac ninh daic nyei ziangh hoc, maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx.

Ndaa^ni^en 12

Setv Muez Nyei Hnoi-Nyieqc

¹“Wuov zanc goux meih nyei baeqc fingx wuov dauh domh fin-mienh bieiv, Mi^kaa^en, oix jiez daaih, ziouc maaih domh zeqc naanc. Yiem liepc guoqv daaih taux wuov zanc, maiv maaih jiex ndongc naaiv nzunc. Mv baac wuov

zanc meih nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx, da'faanh maaih mbuox fiev jienv yiem wuov buonv sou-daan, ziouc duqv njoux.

²Daic mingh nyei mienh camv nyei oix nangh daaih. Maaih deix ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, maaih deix yietc liuz zuqc baaic hmien diev nyaiv.

³Maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh oix ziux cuotv njang hnavgv lungh zaangc nyei njang. Dorh mienh camv zoux duqv horpc wuov deix oix yietc liuz hnavgv hleix njang taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

⁴Ndaaⁿⁱen aac, meih aeqv, oix zuqc zorqv fiev jienv naaiv deix waac naaiv njunc sou mborqv yienx naetv jienv taux setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc. Maaih mienh camv nyei tiux jiex naaiv tiux jiex wuov weic bun wuonh zaang hiaangx jienv faaux.”

⁵Wuov zanc yie, Ndaaⁿⁱen, mangc buatac i dauh mienh souv jienv, yietc dauh souv jienv naaiv bung ndaaiah hlen, yietc dauh souv wuov bung ndaaiah hlen.

⁶Maaih dauh gorngv mbuox zuqv jienv la'maah ndie souv jienv ndaaiah gu'nguaaic wuov dauh, “Naaiv deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic maaih ndongc haaix lauh cingx taux setv mueiz?”

⁷Zuqv jienv la'maah ndie souv jienv ndaaiah nyei wuom gu'nguaaic wuov dauh sung mbiaauc jieqv buoz caux zaaix jieqv buoz hungx jienv lungh. Yie yaac haiz ninh ziangv jienv Yietc Liuz Ziangh Wuov Dauh laengz waac gorngv, “Aengx maaih yietc caamx, i caamx caux ndaamv-caamx ziangh hoc cingx taux. Cing-nzengc baeqc fingx nyei qaqv zutc wuov zanc, naaiv deix yietc zungv sic taux setv mueiz aqv.”

⁸Yie muangx haiz mv baac maiv mengh baeqc yie ziouc gorngv, “O yie nyei ziouv aac, naaiv deix sic setv mueiz hnavgv haaix nor?”

⁹Ninh gorngv, “Ndaaⁿⁱen aac, gunv mingh aqv. Weic zuqc naaiv deix waac oix zuqc gem jienv, nqaapv jienv yienx taux setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc.

¹⁰Maaih mienh camv saax ganh cing-nzengc, baeqc daaih hnavgv sinx jiex nor. Mv baac orqv mienh oix zoux orqv jienv mingh, yaac maiv maaih haaix

dauh orqv mienh duqv bieqc hnyouv. Kungx maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh bieqc hnyouv hnav.

¹¹“Yiem zuqc zorqv guangc zanc-zanc fongc horc buov ziec nyei jauv taux liepc jiez zoux bun nyungc-nyungc waaic wuov dauh domh hieh youxmaaih yietc cin nyic baeqv juov ziepc hnoi.

¹²Zuov duqv taux yietc cin faam-baeqv faah ziepc hmz hnoi jiex liuz wuov deix maaih orn-lorqc.

¹³“Ndaaⁿⁱ^{en} aac, gunv mingh aqv. Zuov jienv taux setv mueiz, meih ziouc duqv hitv kuonx. Taux setv mueiz meih duqv jiez daaih zipv paaiv bun meih nzipc nyei buonc.

Ho^se^yaa

Ho^se^yaa 1

¹Utc^si^yaa, Yotaam, Aa^hatc caux He^se^ki^yaa zoux Yu^ndaa hung h nyei ziangh hoc, Yo^aatc nyei dorn, Ye^le^mbo^am, zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hung gunv nyei hnoi-nyieqc, Mbe^e^li nyei dorn, Ho^se^yaa, zipv Ziouv nyei waac.

Ho^se^yaa Nyei Auv Caux Fu'jueiv

²Ziouv longc Ho^se^yaa douc daauh nzunc waac, Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih oix zuqc mingh lorz dauh maaic buonv-sin nyei sieqv zoux auv, yaac duqv maaic sin mienh nyei fu'jueiv, weic zuqc naaiv norm deic-bung maaih hienx nyei sic hlo haic laaix ninh mbuo guangc Ziouv. ”

³Weic naaiv Ho^se^yaa mingh longc Ndipc^laa^im nyei sieqv, Go^me. Go^me ziouc maaih jienv sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn bun Ho^se^yaa.

⁴Ziouv gorngv mbuox Ho^se^yaa, “Oix zuqc tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc, Yitv^le^en, weic zuqc aengx maiv lauh yie oix dingc Ye^hu nyei zeiv-fun nyei zuiz, laaix Ye^hu yiem Yitv^le^en daix mienh, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv. Yie yaac oix bun I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun nyei guoqv zutc.

⁵Taux wuov hnoi yie oix yiem Yitv^le^en Horngz wuotv nauv I^saa^laa^en nyei juang-zinx.”

⁶Go^me aengx maaih jienv sin, yungz duqv dauh sieqv. Ziouv gorngv mbuox Ho^se^yaa, “Oix zuqc tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Lo Lu^haa^maa. Weic zuqc yiem naaiv mingh yie maiv korv-lienh I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun, zungv maiv guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.

⁷Mv baac yie oix korv-lienh Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun, yaac bun Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hung, njoux ninh mbuo. Yie maiv zeiz longc juang-zinx fai nzuqc ndaauv fai mborqv jaax nyei jauv fai maaz fai geh maaz baeng njoux ninh mbuo.”

⁸Go^me bun Lo Lu^haa^maa guangc liuz nyorx, ninh aengx maaih jienv sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn.

⁹Ziouv gorngv, “Oix zuqc cuotv ninh nyei mbuox heuc Lo Ammi weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx. Yie yaac maiv zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

I^saa^laa^en Aengx Duqv Ceix Jiez Daaih Hnangv Loz Wuov Nor

¹⁰“Mv baac I^saa^laa^en nyei mienh soux oix hnangv koiv nyei saa-ziou, hlaau maiv duqv yaac saav maiv hingh. Yiem Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox jiex ninh mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo maiv zeiz yie nyei baeqc fingx,’ yiem wuov norm dorngx Tin-Hungh heuc ninh mbuo, ‘Ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.’

¹¹Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun yietc zungv duqv gapv zunv daaih, weic ganh liepc yietc dauh zoux bieiv zeiv. Meih mbuo ziouc yiem naaic norm deic-bung faaux mingh, weic zuqc Yitv^le^en nyei hnoi za'gengh hlo haic aqv.

Ho^se^yaa 2

Go^me Maiv Ziepc Zuoqv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh Yaac Maiv Ziepc Zuoqv

¹“Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox meih mbuo nyei youz, ‘Ammi,’ yaac mbuox meih mbuo nyei muoc, ‘Lu^haa^maa,’

²“Meih mbuo oix zuqc qaqv tov meih mbuo nyei maa. Za'gengh oix zuqc qaqv tov, weic zuqc ninh maiv zeiz yie nyei auv, yie yaac maiv zeiz ninh nyei nqox. Oix zuqc heuc ninh guangc nqoi maaic sin nyei hmien-mueic, yaac guangc nqoi ninh hienx nqox nyei jauv.

³Maiv zeiv aeqv, yie oix ciev ninh nyei lui-houx, bun ninh laengh gaengv nyei yiem hnangv ninh cuotv seix wuov hnoi. Yie yaac oix bun ninh hnangv deic-bung-huaang, zoux bun ninh benx mborngx nqaai nyei ndau, yaac bun ninh jaang nqaatv taux daic.

⁴Yie yaac maiv korv-lienh ninh nyei fu'jueiv weic zuqc ninh mbuo se maaic sin mienh duqv daaih nyei fu'jueiv.

⁵Ninh mbuo nyei maa mingh maaic sin. Duqv ninh mbuo daaih wuov dauh maa zoux nyaiv haic nyei sic. Ninh gorngv, ‘Yie mingh gan hnamv yie wuov

deix, dongh bun hnaangx bun wuom yie, bun ba'gi yungh biei caux la'maah ndie yie, yaac bun ga'lanv youh caux a'ngunc diuv.

⁶Weic naaiv yie oix longc njimv-m'njormh mbiorngz jienv ninh nyei jauv, yie yaac oix zoux laate dangv jienv ninh, ninh ziouc lorz maiv buate jauv mingh.

⁷Ninh oix zunc ninh hnamv wuov deix mv baac zunc maiv zaaic. Ninh oix lorz ninh mbuo mv baac lorz maiv buate. Ninh ziouc gorngv, 'Yie mingh aqv. Yie mingh lorz yie nyei loz-nqox, weic zuqc wuov zanc yie duqv gauh longx ih zanc.'

⁸Ninh maiv hiuv duqv se dongh yie bun mbiauh, a'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh, aengx jaa tipv jiem nyaanh camv nyei bun ninh, dongh ninh mbuo longc weic zaangc Mbaa^an zienh.

⁹Weic naaiv taux siou mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc, caux zoux ziangx siang-a'ngunc diuv nyei ziangh hoc, yie oix zorqv nzuonx. Yie nyei ba'gi yungh biei caux la'maah ndie, dongh longc buang jienv ninh laengh gaengv nyei sin, yie yaac oix zorqv nzuonx.

¹⁰Ih zanc yie oix yiem dongh ninh hnamv wuov deix nyei nza'hmien biux mengh ninh zoux laih hlopv nyei sic, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh njoux ninh biaux ndutv yie nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹¹Yie oix bun ninh yietc zungv njien-youh nyei jauv baac mi'aqv, se ninh jiex nyei zipv, ninh bieqc Siang-Hlaax nyei zipv, ninh nyeiDingh Gong Hnoi, caux ninh nyei yietc zungv dingc daaih nyei zipv.

¹²Yie yaac oix zoux waaic ninh nyei a'ngunc hmei caux ninh nyei ngongh nyorx ndiangx, dongh ninh gorngv, 'Naaiv se hnamv yie wuov deix bun yie weic cingv yie.' Yie ziouc bun wuov deix ndiangx benx lomc. Lomc-huaang nyei hieh zoih ziouc naqv nzengc naaiv deix ndiangx.

¹³Yie oix dingc ninh nyei zuiz, weic ninh jiex zipv nyei hnoi buov hung bun Mbaa^an zienh, yaac weic ninh dangh jienv buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng caux siou-setv mingh gan hnamv ninh wuov deix yaac la'kuqv yie." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Ziouv Hnamv Ninh Nyei Baeqc Fingx

14Weic naaiv mangc maah! Yie oix yuoqc ninh, dorh ninh bieqc deic-bung-huaang gorngv orn hnyouv nyei waac.

15Yiem wuov yie oix zorqv a'ngunc huingx bun ninh, aengx zorqv Aako Horngz benx maaih lamh hnamv nyei gaengh. Ninh ziouc dau hnavg ninh lunx nyei ziangh hoc, hnavg yiem I'yipv cuotv daaih nyei ziangh hoc.”

16Ziouv gorngv, “Taux wuov hnoi meih oix heuc yie, ‘Yie nyei nqox.’ Yiem naaiv mingh meih maiv heuc yie zoux, ‘Yie nyei Mbaa’an.’

17Weic zuqc yie oix zorqv Mbaa’an zienh nyei mbuox cuotv ninh nyei nzuih, ninh ziouc maiv aengx heuc naaiv deix mbuox.

18Taux wuov zanc yie oix weic ninh caux lomc-huaang nyei hieh zoih, caux ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc, caux nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv liepc jiez ngaengc waac. Yie yaac oix wuotv nauv yiem guoqv gu'nyuoz nyei juang-zinx caux nzuqc ndaauv, yaac bun mborqv jaax nyei jauv dangx. Yie yaac oix bun ninh baengh orn nyei bueix njiec.

19Yie oix gorngv ziangh meih, bun meih yietc liuz benx yie nyei auv. Yie oix longc zoux horpc nyei jauv, baengh fim nyei, ziepc zuoqv hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv caux korv-lienh nyei hnyouv gorngv ziangh meih.

20Yie oix ziepc zuoqv nyei gorngv ziangh meih. Meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Ziouv. ”

21Ziouv gorngv, “Taux wuov hnoi yie oix dau lungh, lungh ziouc dau ndau.

22Ndau yaac oix dau mbiauh, a'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh. Naaiv deix yaac oix dau Yitv^le^en.

23Yie oix weic yie ganh zorqv ninh zuangx jienv naaiv norm deic-bung. Yie ziouc korv-lienh Lo Lu^haa^maa yaac gorngv mbuox Lo Ammi, 'Meih se yie nyei baeqc fingx.' Ninh ziouc gorngv, ‘Meih se yie nyei Tin-Hungh.’

Ho^se^yaa 3

Ho^se^yaa Caux Maiv Ziepc Zuoqv Nyei M'sieqv Dorn

¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Aengx mingh hnamv dongh maaih ganh dauh mienh hnamv wuov dauh hienx nqox nyei m'sieqv dorn. Meih oix zuqc hnamv ninh hnavg yie, Ziouv, hnamv I^saa^laa^en Mienh, maiv gunv ninh mbuo huih mingh lorz nyiec nyei zienh yaac a'hneiv dorh a'ngunc biouv-nqaai njuov mingh ziec zienh.

²Hnavg naaic yie ziouc longc ziepc hmz norm zinh caux ziepc luoqc tongv-bienx mbiauh mbaali maaiz naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn.

³Yie ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih oix zuqc zuov yie camv-hnoi. Maiv dungx aengx mingh hienx, yaac maiv dungx benx ganh dauh m'jangc dorn nyei auv. Yie ziouc hnavg wuov nor zuov meih.”

⁴Weic zuqc I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc yiem maiv maaih hung, maiv maaih jien, maiv maaih fongc horc ziec nyei jauv fai zienh nyei dongc, maiv maaih efotv yaac maiv maaih yiem biau v zaangc nyei miuc-fangx lauh nyei.

⁵Nqa'haav I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun oix nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hung, caux ninh mbuo nyei hung diex, Ndaawitv. Yiem nqa'haav laai nyei hnoi ninh mbuo oix taaih Ziouv yaac tov ninh longx nyei fuqv.

Ho^se^yaa 4

Ziouv Gox I^saa^laa^en Mienh

¹I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac, weic zuqc Ziouv maaih dorngx gox naaiv norm deic-bung nyei baeqc fingx. "Yiem deic-bung maiv maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei jauv fai zoux longx nyei sic fai haaix dauh nyiemc Tin-Hung.

²Maaih houv nyei sic, mienh gorngv-baeqc, daix mienh, nimc ga'naaiv caux hienx nyei sic. Ninh mbuo qangv maanh zoux doqc, daix mienh linh jienv yietc dauh jiex yietc dauh.

³Weic naaiv deic-bung nzauh nyiemv yiem deic-bung gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv mienh kouv jienv njiec, liemh lomc-huaang nyei hieh zoih, ndaamv-lung nyei norqc, liemh koiv gu'nyuoz nyei mbiauz daic.

Ziouv Gox Sai Mienh

⁴Mv baac maiv dungx bun haaix dauh gorngv baeqc fingx fai bun haaix dauh gox haaix dauh, yie gox nyei se meih mbuo sai mienh.

⁵Lungh hnoi zanc meih mbuo ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, lungh muonz zanc douc waac mienh yaac caux jienv meih mbuo ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, yie zungv oix mietc meih mbuo nyei maa.

⁶Yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc mietc laaix maiv maaih wuonh zaang. "Weic zuqc meih mbuo nqemh wuonh zaang, yie ziouc nqemh meih mbuo, maiv bun meih mbuo zoux sai mienh fu-sux yie. Weic zuqc meih mbuo la'kuqv meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc, yie yaac oix la'kuqv meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun.

⁷Sai mienh yietc ze camv yietc ze baamz zuiz dorngc yie. Yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo nyei njang-laangc tiuv benx nyaiv nyei sic.

⁸Ninh mbuo bangc yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei zuiz nyanc, zungv a'hneiv yie nyei baeqc fingx baamz zuiz.

⁹Sai mienh hnavg haaix nor, baeqc fingx ziouc hnavg wuov nor. Yie oix dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei javv, yaac ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic winh bun ninh mbuo.

¹⁰"Ninh mbuo duqv nyanc mv baac maiv beuv. Ninh mbuo oix hienx mv baac maiv hiaangx, laaix ninh mbuo guangc Ziouv weic gan nyiec nyei zienh.

Ziouv Dingc Baaix Miuc-Fangx Nyei Zuiz

¹¹"Loz-a'ngunc diuv caux siang-a'ngunc diuv caangv cuotv mienh bieqc hnyouv nyei javv.

¹²Yie nyei baeqc fingx naaic longc ndiangx zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv, aengx longc diuh biaav dau ninh mbuo. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo hienx nyei hnyouv dorh ninh mbuo mingh dorngc javv, ninh mbuo guangc ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh mingh zoux hienx nyei sic.

¹³Ninh mbuo yiem mbong-ningv gu'nguaaic, caux mbong-aiv gu'nguaaic, yiem mba'ong zuei ndiangx, borpc^laah ndiangx caux mba'ong zuei ndiangx ga'ndiev fongc horc ziec yaac buov hung, weic zuqc yiem naaiv deix ndiangx

ga'ndiev laangh nyei. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo nyei sieqv maaic sin, meih mbuo nyei siang-mbuangz yaac hienx.

¹⁴Meih mbuo nyei sieqv mingh maaic sin, meih mbuo nyei siang-mbuangz hienx nyei ziangh hoc, yie maiv dinge ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc m'jangc dorn ganh mingh caux maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn, yaac caux jienv wuov deix maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn fongc horc ziec. Maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei fingx zungv oix zuqc mietc.

¹⁵“I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Maiv gunv meih mingh hienx, maiv dungx bun Yu^ndaa zoux dorngc zuiz. Maiv dungx bieqc Gin^gaan Mungv fai faaux mingh Mbetc Aawen. Yaac maiv dungx houv waac gorngv, 'Yie ziangv jienv ziangh jienv nyei Ziouv. ’

¹⁶I^saa^laa^en Mienh hnyouv ngaengc hnangv maiv muangx waac nyei ngongh nyeiz. Ih zanc Ziouv haih yungz ninh mbuo hnangv bungx ba'gi yungh dorn yiem jangv nyei miev-ciangv fai?

¹⁷E^faa^im mingh gan miuc-fangx mi'aqv, sueih ninh mingh aqv.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo benx guanh hopv diuv nquin nyei mienh, gan jienv hienx nyei javv mingh. Ninh mbuo oix haic nyaiv nyei sic gauh camv ninh mbuo nyei njang-laangc.

¹⁹Nziaaux oix buonc ninh mbuo mingh, ninh mbuo ziouc laaix ninh mbuo ziec nyei ga'naaiv zuqc nyaiv.

Ho^se^yaa 5

I^saa^laa^en Caux Yu^ndaa Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹“Sai mienh aah! Muangx naaiv maah! I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx. Hunggh nyei zeiv-fun aah! Oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx, weic zuqc meih mbuo oix zuqc siemv aqv. Laaix meih mbuo yiem Mitv^baa hnangv norm hlaang-hlopv nor, yaac yiem Taa^mbo Mbong hnangv zaeng nyei mungz.

²Ninh mbuo yiem Sitv^tim zoux daix mienh nyei sic siem haic, mv baac yie oix mborqv njaaux ninh mbuo yietc zungv.

³Yie hiuv E^ˆfaa^ˆim nyei, I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen yaac bingx yie maiv mbueiz. E^ˆfaa^ˆim aah! Ih zanc meih zoux hienx nyei sic, I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen zuqc maaih uix.

⁴“Ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic dangv jienv bun ninh mbuo maiv haih nzuonx mingh lorz Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maaih hnyouv hienx, ninh mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv Ziouv.

⁵I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen zoux maux nyei javv dornv jienv ninh ganh nyei hmien zoux zornv-zengx gox ninh ganh. I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen caux E^ˆfaa^ˆim laaix ganh zoux dornv nyei zuiz ndiqv zuqc ndorpc. Yu^ˆndaa yaac caux jienv ninh mbuo ndiqv zuqc ndorpc.

⁶Ninh mbuo dorh jienv ba'gi yungh guanv, ngongv guanv mingh lorz Ziouv, mv baac ninh mbuo lorz maiv buac ninh. Ziouv zungv leih nqoi ninh mbuo mi'aqv.

⁷Ninh mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun Ziouv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo yungz nyei se gu'nguaaz-toi. Taux siang-hlaax ninh mbuo, liemv ninh mbuo nyei gaeng-zuangx oix zuqc mienh naqv nzengc.

⁸Oix zuqc yiem Gi^ˆmbe^ˆaa biomv jorng, yiem Laamaa biomv nzatc. Yiem Mbetc Aawen heuc cuotv qiex mbui, Mben^ˆyaa^ˆmin aah! Oix zuqc sin zinx.

⁹Taux dingc zuiz nyei hnoi E^ˆfaa^ˆim zuqc benx ndau-huaang. Yiem I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen nyei fingx mbu'ndongx yie zunv gorngv zien nyei sic.

¹⁰Yu^ˆndaa nyei jien ih zanc hnavv suiv gapv-jaaix nyei mienh. Yie nyei ga'qiex oix baetv cuotv hnavv dox wuom njiec ninh mbuo.

¹¹E^ˆfaa^ˆim zuqc zeix, zuqc ngatv jienv laaix zuqc dingc zuiz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo dingc hnyouv gan maiv lamv longc nyei javv.

¹²Hnavv naaic yie weic E^ˆfaa^ˆim hnavv norm baeqc yieqc, yaac weic Yu^ˆndaa nyei zeiv-fun hnavv ndiangx-latv.

¹³E^ˆfaa^ˆim buac ganh butv baengc, Yu^ˆndaa buac ganh zuqc siang nyei dornv, E^ˆfaa^ˆim ziouc mingh lorz Atc^ˆsi^ˆlie, paav mienh mingh lorz domv

hungh diex. Mv baac ninh maiv haih zorc meih mbuo, yaac maiv haih zorc meih mbuo zuqc siang nyei dorngx.

¹⁴Yie zungv oix doix E^ˆfaa^ˆim hnavgv dauh sienh, yaac doix Yu^ˆndaa nyei zeiv-fun hnavgv dauh sienh lunx. Yie, se dongh yie ganh, oix betv ninh mbuo. Yie betv liuz, mingh mi'aqv. Yie tor ninh mbuo mingh yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haih njoux duqv.

¹⁵Yie oix nzuonx yie nyei dorngx, zuov taux ninh mbuo nyiemc ninh mbuo zoux dorngc nyei zuiz aengx lorz yie nyei nza'hmien. Ninh mbuo zuqc kouv nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo ziouc jienh lorz yie.

Ho^ˆse^ˆyaa 6

Kuinx Baeqc Fingx Nzuonx Daaih Lorz Ziouv

¹Baeqc fingx gorngv, “Daaih maah! Mbuo nzuonx mingh lorz Ziouv, ninh betv mbuo mv baac oix zorc mbuo longx. Ninh mborqv mbuo, mv baac oix beu jienv mbuo mun nyei dorngx.

²Aengx jiex mingh i hnoi ninh oix bun mbuo fingv. Taux da'faam hnoi ninh ziouc liepc mbuo jiez, weic bun mbuo duqv yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien.

³Mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv Ziouv, bun mbuo longc nzengc qaqv oix hiuv ninh. Ninh ndongc haaix zungv cuotv daaih hnavgv lungh ndorm nyei njang cuotv. Ninh oix daaih lorz mbuo hnavgv ciou-gen mbiungc, hnavgv cun-gen mbiungc bun ndau ndorn.”

⁴Ziouv gorngv, “E^ˆfaa^ˆim Mienh aac, yie horpc zuqc hnavgv haaix nor dorh meih mbuo? Yu^ˆndaa Mienh aac, yie horpc zuqc hnavgv haaix nor dorh meih mbuo? Meih mbuo hnamv yie hnavgv lungh ndorm nyei mouc, yaac hnavgv mbiungc-suiv nziouv nyei nqaai mi'aqv.

⁵Weic naaiv yie longc douc waac mienh hngaqv ninh mbuo. Yie longc yie ganh nyei nzuoh gorngv nyei waac daix ninh mbuo. Yie siemv zuiz nyei sic cuotv mingh hnavgv njang.

⁶Yie a'hneiv nyei se mienh ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv, maiv zeiz mienh fongc horc ziec. Yie oix mienh nyiemc Tin-Hungh gauh camv buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

⁷Ninh mbuo hnavg Aa^ndam ngaengc jienv yie caux ninh mbuo laengz nyei ngaengc waac. Yiem wuov ninh mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun yie.

⁸Gi^le^aatc benx orqv mienh nyei zingh, maaih nziaamv guoqv jienv jauv mingh.

⁹Hnavg guanx janx-zaqc bingx jienv zuov mienh, sai mienh yaac hnavg wuov nor gapv zunv daaih benx guanx gan Sekem nyei jauv daix mienh, zoux ciouv, zoux doqc nyei sic.

¹⁰Yiem I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun mbu'ndongx yie buate gamh nziev nyei sic. Yiem wuov E^faa^im maaih hienx nyei jauv, I^saa^laa^en zuqc maaih uix.

¹¹“Yu^ndaa Mienh aah! Weic meih yaac fih hnavg nyei, zungv dingc ziangx siou nyei ziangh hoc mi'aqv. Yie oix bun yie nyei baeqc fingx nzuonx daaih duqv longx hnavg loz nyei ziangh hoc.

Ho^se^yaa 7

¹Yie oix zorc I^saa^laa^en nyei ziangh hoc, E^faa^im nyei zuiz-nipc caux Saa^maa^lie zoux orqv nyei sic biux mengh cuotv daaih. Ninh mbuo zoux sic jaav, maaih janx-zaqc borngz bieqc biauv, yaac maaih luv nyei mienh yiem ga'nyiec luv.

²Ninh mbuo maiv hnamv taux yie jangx ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv orqv sic. Ih zanc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz weih gormx ninh mbuo, yaac yiem yie nyei nza'hmien.

³Ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic bun hungh diex a'hneiv, ninh mbuo gorngv-baeqc nyei waac bun jien buangv hnyouv.

⁴Ninh mbuo yietc zungv benx hienx nyei mienh, ninh mbuo se hnavg jorm haic nyei douz-louh, dongh yiem zoux njuov zaangc jiez gorn caix njuov taux njuov butv daaih, ninh maiv zaih douz hiaangx.

⁵Houc yie mbuo nyei hungh diex wuov hnoi, jien laaix a'ngunc diuv nyei qaqv butv baengc. Hungh caux jienv huotv nyei mienh sung buoz.

⁶Ninh mbuo jorm hnyouv hnavg douz-louh nor jorm, beic ndiev daav waaic nyei za'eix, ninh mbuo ziangh muonz qiex jiez, hnavg opv jienv douz, lungh ndorm ga'qiex baetv cuotv hnavg njopc douz nor.

⁷Ninh mbuo yietc zungv jorm hnavg douz-louh, ninh mbuo yaac naqv gunv ninh mbuo wuov deix. Ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv hungh diex king njiec daic, yaac maiv maaih ninh mbuo yietc dauh daaih heuc yie.

⁸“E^faa^im ganh mingh zorpc zix fingx mienh, E^faa^im hnavg ziqv mv baac maiv mbienv nyei njuov nor.

⁹Ganh fingx mienh naqv ninh nyei qaqv, ninh yaac maiv hiuv. Ninh nyei mba'biei zungv baeqc deix, ninh yaac maiv hiuv.

¹⁰I^saa^laa^en Mienh zoux maux nyei jauv zoux zorng-zengx gorngv ninh mbuo, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Maiv gunv buangh naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, ninh mbuo maiv lorz ninh.

¹¹“E^faa^im se hnavg norm baeqc gopv, hngongx yaac hnamv maiv hiuv haaix nyungc, ziouc heuc I^yipv yaac mingh lorz Atc^si^lie.

¹²Ninh mbuo mingh nyei ziangh hoc, yie oix zorqv yie nyei mungz zaux jienv ninh mbuo. Yie oix baeng ninh mbuo njiec hnavg yiem ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc. Yie oix zix ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic mborqv njaaux ninh mbuo.

¹³Weic zuqc ninh mbuo leih yie, ninh mbuo zuqc kouv aqv. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo ngaengc jienv yie, ninh mbuo oix zuqc mietc. Yie oix zuoqc ninh mbuo nzuonx, mv baac ninh mbuo longc gorngv-baeqc nyei waac gorngv taux yie.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo maiv longc hnyouv heuc yie, mv baac ninh mbuo yiem ninh mbuo nyeioux qaqv nyiemv. Ninh mbuo gaatv ninh mbuo nyei sin weic tov mbiauh caux siang-a'ngunc diuv, yaac ngaengc jienv yie.

¹⁵Maiv gunv yie njaaux ninh mbuo hoqc linc, bun ninh mbuo nyei buoz maaih qaqv henv, ninh mbuo daav za'eix zoux orqv bun yie.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo huin mingh lorz Mbaa^an zienh, ninh mbuo hnavv buonv maiv ziangx nyei juang-zinx. Ninh mbuo nyei jien zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix laaix ninh mbuo nyei nzuih bungx nyei waac-maux. Weic naaiv deix sic yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung nyei mienh jatv ninh mbuo.

Ho^se^yaa 8

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Zuqc Dingc Zuiz Laaix Baaix Miuc-Fangx

¹“Biomv nzatc maah! Weic zuqc maaih dauh win-wangv hnavv domh jaangv-ngongh yiem Ziouv nyei biau v gu'nguaaic, weic zuqc baeqc fingx ngaengc yie nyei ngaengc waac yaac baamz yie nyei leiz-latc.

²Ninh mbuo heuc jienv yie gorngv, Yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Yie mbuo, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, hiuv duqv meih nyei.”

³Longx nyei wuov nyungc, I^saa^laa^en nqemh, win-wangv ziouc zunc zaaic ninh.

⁴Ninh mbuo liepc hungh diex, mv baac maiv zeiz yie paaiv. Ninh mbuo liepc jien, mv baac yie maiv hiuv. Ninh mbuo longc jiem longc nyaanh weic ganh zoux miuc-fangx weic bun ninh mbuo ganh zuqc mietc.

⁵Saa^maa^lie aah! Yie nqemh meih mbuo nyei ngongh dorn. Yie nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv bun ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo taux haaix zanc cingx daaih cing-nzengc?

⁶Ninh mbuo yiem I^saa^laa^en, maaih zaangc mienh dox daaih nyei ngongh dorn, mv baac se maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh. Yiem Saa^maa^lie nyei ngongh dorn zungv oix zuqc mborqv huv nzengc.

⁷“Weic zuqc ninh mbuo zuangx nyei se nziaaux, ninh mbuo siou nyei ziouc benx nziaaux-zunc. Mbiauh zungv maiv cuotv dorv, ziouc maiv cuotv mbiauh weic zoux mbuonv. Se gorngv cuotv mbiauh nor, ganh fingx mienh yaac daaih nyanc nzengc.

⁸I^saa^laa^en zuqc naqv nzengc mi'aqv. Ih zanc yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx benx maiv lamh longc nyei nie-mor huv.

⁹Ninh mbuo mingh kaux Atc^si^lie hnavgv dauh hieh lorh ndoqc youh jienv mingh. E^faa^im yaac cingv mienh hnamv ninh.

¹⁰Maiv gunv ninh mbuo cingv ganh guoqv mienh zoux doic, maiv lauh yie oix siou ninh mbuo zunv. Ninh mbuo ziouc jiez gorn hei jienv njiec laaix hungx diex caux jien bun ninh mbuo ndaam hniev.

¹¹E^faa^im jaa zoux ziec-dorngh weic fiqv zuiz daaux nzuonx naaiv deix ziec-dorngh bun ninh baamz zuiz.

¹²Se gorngv yie weic ninh fiev waanc-waanc diuh yie nyei leiz-latc, ninh kungx funx benx ganh nyungc ga'naaiv hnavgv.

¹³Ninh mbuo a'hneiv fongc horc ziec. Ninh mbuo longc saeng-kuv fongc horc ziec yaac nyanc wuov deix orv, mv baac Ziouv maiv a'hneiv ninh mbuo. Ih zanc ninh oix jangx ninh mbuo nyei zuiz-nipc yaac dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx I^yipv Deic-Bung.

¹⁴I^saa^laa^en Mienh la'kuqv Zeix Ninh Mbuo Daaih Wuov Dauh yaac ceix hungx dinc. Yu^ndaa Mienh yaac liepc weih wuonv nyei zingx jaa camv jienv faaux, mv baac yie oix bun douz buov ninh mbuo nyei zingx, douz ziouc buov qui ninh mbuo weih wuonv nyei dorngh.

Ho^se^yaa 9

Ho^se^yaa Douc Waac Gorngv I^saa^laa^en Oix Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Maiv dungx hnavgv ganh fingx mienh njien-youh orn-lorqc, weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux hienx nyei mienh, guangc meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungx. Meih mbuo yiem norm-norm mborqv mbiauh ciangv a'hneiv duqv cingv maaic sin mienh nyei jaax-zinh.

²Mborqv mbiauh ciangv caux nyueih a'ngunc diuv nyei zorngh maiv gaux uix ninh mbuo. Siang-a'ngunc diuv yaac dangx mi'aqv.

³Ninh mbuo maiv duqv yiem Ziouv nyei deic-bung. Mv baac E^ˆfaa^ˆim oix zuqc nzuonx I^ˆyipv Deic-Bung. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc yiem Atc^ˆsi^ˆlie nyanc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv.

⁴Ninh mbuo maiv duqv longc a'ngunc diuv ciev bun Ziouv, yaac maiv duqv weic ninh mbuo fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv bun ninh horpc hnyouv. Ninh mbuo nyanc nyei ga'naaiv ziouc hnavg nzaub nyiemv nyei mienh nyanc nyei ga'naaiv. Yietc zungv nyanc nyei mienh ziouc maaih uix aqv. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyanc nyei se tengx ganh nyei ga'sie beuv, maiv duqv dorh bieqc Ziouv nyei biau.

⁵Taux dingc daaih jhex zipv nyei hnoi, caux jhex Ziouv nyei zipv wuov hnoi, meih mbuo hnavg haax nor zoux?

⁶Mangc maah! Ninh mbuo biaux zuqc mietc nyei jauv, I^ˆyipv Mienh oix siou ninh mbuo zunv, Memfitv Mienh ziouc biopv ninh mbuo nyei sei. Longc nyaanh zoux daaih jaaix nyei ga'naaiv zuqc maaih njimv nyei miev mbiorngz jienv, ninh mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh yaac cuotv njimv buavg nzengc.

⁷Dingc zuiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux daaih aqv. Zuqc jaav win nyei hnoi taux, I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen ziouc hiuv aqv. Douc waac mienh benx ga'naaiv-hngongx mi'aqv, duqv Singx Lingh nyei mienh butv ndin laaix meih mbuo nyei zuiz-nipc hlo haic, yaac laaix meih mbuo ba'laqc nouz.

⁸Douc waac mienh zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx, E^ˆfaa^ˆim Mienh nyei siouv gaeng mienh, mv baac yiem douc waac mienh nyei diuh diuh jauv maaih zaeng norqc nyei mungz, yaac maaih nzornq nyei sic yiem ninh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau.

⁹Ninh mbuo zoux waaic sic ndo haic, hnavg yiem Gi^ˆmbe^ˆaa nyei hnoi-nyieqc nor, Tin-Hungh ziouc jangx ninh mbuo nyei zuiz-nipc, yaac dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.

Laaix I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Nyei Zuiz Cuotv Daaih Nyei Sic

¹⁰“Yie lorz buatc I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen hnavg lorz buatc a'ngunc biouv yiem deic-bung-huaang. Yie lorz buatc meih mbuo nyei ong-taax, hnavg buatc ngongh

nyorx ndiangx ziangh daauh nzunc nyei daauh torngx biouv. Mv baac ninh mbuo daaih taux Mbaa^an Be^o, zorqv ganh fungx bun Mbaa^an zienh, ziouc tiuv benx gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv hngangv ninh mbuo hnamv nyei ga'naaiv.

11E^faa^im Mienh nyei njang-laangc oix hngangv norm norqc ndaix mingh, maiv duqv yungz gu'nguaaz, maiv maaih sin, maiv maaih saeng-yungz.

12Maiv gunv ninh mbuo dorh fu'jueiv hlo, yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo mingh nzengc, maiv liouh yietc dauh. Yie leih nqoi ninh mbuo nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo oix zuqc kouv aqv.

13Hngangv sienh dorh ninh nyei dorn cuotv mingh zuqc ga'naaiv daix, E^faa^im oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor dorh ninh nyei naamh nyouz cuotv mingh zuqc daix.”

14O Ziouv aac, tov ceix bun ninh mbuo. Meih oix ceix haaix nyungc bun ninh mbuo? Tov bun ninh mbuo nyei m'sieqv dorn maiv haih maaih gu'nguaaz, yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei nyorx nqaai.

Ziouv Dingc I^saa^laa^en Nyei Zuiz

15Ziouv gorngv, “Ninh mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc orqv sic yiem Gin^gaan. Yiem naaic yie jiez gorn nzorng ninh mbuo. Laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic orqv haic, yie oix zunc ninh mbuo cuotv yie nyei biau. Yiem naaiv mingh yie ziouc maiv hnamv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv jien kungx hnyouv ngaengc hngangv.

16E^faa^im zuqc kouv. Ninh mbuo nyei nzungh nqaai mi'aqv, ninh mbuo maiv haih ziangh biouv. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo yungz gu'nguaaz, yie oix daix ninh mbuo hnamv nyei fu'jueiv.”

Douc Waac Mienh Gorngv I^saa^laa^en

17Yie nyei Tin-Hungh oix zoi ninh mbuo guangc laaix ninh mbuo maiv muangx ninh nyei waac. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc youh jienv mingh maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx.

Ho^se^yaa 10

¹I^saa^laa^en hnavg zungv nzueic haic nyei a'ngunc hmei ziangh biouv gitv. Yietc ze i ziangh biouv camv, yietc ze i ceix ziec-dorngv camv. Ninh nyei deic-bung yietc ze i longx, ninh zaangc zienh nyei dongc yietc ze i ceix nzueic.

²Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv guaix, ih zanc weic ninh mbuo zoux dorngc nyei zuiz ninh mbuo oix zuqc ndaam-dorng. Ziouv oix mborqv huv ninh mbuo nyei ziec-dorngv, yaac mietc ninh mbuo zaangc zienh nyei dongc.

³Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv, “Yie mbuo maiv maaih hungv weic zuqc yie mbuo maiv taaih Ziouv. Maiv gunv maaih hungv, ninh weic yie mbuo haih zoux haaix nyungc?”

⁴Ninh mbuo gorngv kungx-waac, ninh mbuo houv jienv laengz waac mv baac jaav nyei. Dingc zuiz nyei javv oix hnavg laengc mienh nyei miev cuotv yiem laih jiex nyei ndeic, laih bieiv nyei zuonx gu'nyuoz.

⁵Yiem Saa^maa^lie nyei mienh weic Mbetc Aawen nyei ngongh dorn sin zinx. Baaix ngongh dorn nyei mienh oix weic ngongh dorn nzauh nyiemv, goux miuc-fangx nyei sai mienh oix weic ngongh dorn nyiemv mbui, weic zuqc njang-laangc leih nqoi ninh mi'aqv.

⁶Naaiv norm miuc-fangx zungv zuqc dorh mingh Atc^si^lie fungx benx zingh nyeic bun Atc^si^lie nyei domh hungv diex. E^faa^im oix zuqc nyaiv, I^saa^laa^en weic ninh baaix nyei miuc-fangx zuqc baaic hmien.

⁷Saa^maa^lie nyei hungv oix zuqc mietc hnavg kuaaiv ndiangx-peix-zaa yiem wuom-minc.

⁸Yiem Mbetc Aawen nyei mbong gu'nguaaic nyei ziec-dorngv, se I^saa^laa^en baamz zuiz nyei dorngx, oix zuqc mietc. Maaih njimv-cou njimv-muonc oix cuotv daaih mbiorngz jienv ninh mbuo nyei ziec-dorngv. Ninh mbuo oix gorngv mbuox domh mbong, “Torngv jienv yie mbuo maah!” Yaac gorngv mbuox fiuv-mbong, “Mbaang daaih ndapv yie mbuo maah!”

Ziouv Gorngv Cuotv Oix Dingc I^saa^laa^en Nyei Zuiz

⁹Ziouv gorngv, “I^saa^laa^en Mienh baamz zuiz hlo hnavg yiem Gi^mbe^aa nyei ziangh hoc. Yiem wuov ninh mbuo yaac zanc-zanc zoux jienv mingh.

Yiem Gi^mbe^aaa mborqv jaax nyei jauv ziouc maiv zeiz oix zunc zaac ninh mbuo fai?

¹⁰Ei yie nyei hnyouv yie oix dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, bun maanc guoqv mienh gapv zunv daaih mborqv ninh mbuo. Wuov zanc laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei i yiemc zuiz ninh mbuo zuqc ndoh.

¹¹E^faaⁱm se hnavg dauh njaaux liuz nyei ngongh nyeiz, a'hneiv nyueih mbiauh. Yie yaac korv-lienh ninh nzueic haic nyei jaang. Mv baac yie oix zorqv ndiangx-gaaz bun E^faaⁱm gaaz jienv, Yuⁿdaa oix zuqc laih ndau, Yaakopv yaac oix zuqc weic ganh gaaaih ndau.

¹²Meih mbuo oix zuqc weic ganh zuangx baengh fim nyei nyim, ziouc siou duqv ziepc zuoqv hnamv nyei jauv. Oix zuqc zoux bun meih mbuo nyei ndau muonc, weic zuqc ih zanc taux ziangh hoc lorz Ziouv, Zuov ninh daaih bun baengh fim nyei jauv hnavg mbiungc nor, duih njiec taux meih mbuo.

¹³Meih mbuo zuangx nyei se zuiz, meih mbuo siou nyei se maiv baengh fim nyei sic. Meih mbuo nyanc nyei se gorngv-baeqc nyei biouv. Weic zuqc meih mbuo kaux ganh mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, yaac kaux meih mbuo mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng camv,

¹⁴mborqv jaax nyei qiex mbui ziouc yiem meih mbuo nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx. Meih mbuo yietc zungv weih wuonv nyei dorngx oix zuqc baaic, hnavg yiem mborqv jaax nyei hnoi, Sanman Hung h mietc nzengc Mbetc Aan^mben Zingh. Maaih deix maa caux jienv ninh mbuo nyei fuljueiv yaac zuqc zong muonc nzengc.

¹⁵I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc mienh hnavg naaiv zoux bun meih mbuo, laaix meih mbuo zoux domh orqv sic. Taux lung h mbiouz-mbiouz njang, I^saa^laa^en nyei hung h ziouc zuqc mietc nzengc.

Ho^se^yaa 11

Tin-Hung Hnamv Ninh Hnyouv Ngaengc Nyei Baeqc Fingx

¹I^saa^laa^en hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc yie hnamv ninh, yaac heuc yie nyei dorn yiem I^yipv cuotv daaih.

²Yie yietc zeì heuc ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo yietc zeì leih go yie. Ninh mbuo zanc-zanc fongc horc ziec bun Mbaa^an zienh, yaac buov hung bun miuc-fangx.

³Mv baac se dongh yie njaaux E^faa^im yangh jauv, yie longc yie nyei buoz hlorpv jienv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv se yie zorc ninh mbuo longx.

⁴Yie longc korv-lienh mienh nyei hnyouv zoux hlaang ken ninh mbuo, yaac longc hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv zoux kou kou jienv ninh mbuo. Yie bun ninh mbuo nyei ndiangx-gaaz heng njiec, yaac ndoqv njiec uix ninh mbuo.

⁵Ninh mbuo oix zuqc nzuonx I^yipv Deic-Bung, Atc^si^lie duqv gunv ninh mbuo, laaix ninh mbuo maiv kangv nzuonx daaih lorz yie.

⁶Mienh oix longc nzuqc ndaauv yiem ninh mbuo nyei zingh mborqv jaax, baaic waaic ninh mbuo nyei zingh nyei gaengh sorn, yaac laaix ninh mbuo caangh laangh daav nyei za'eix bun ninh mbuo zuqc mietc.

⁷Yie nyei baeqc fingx kungx maaih hnyouv oix leih nqoi yie, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc dingc ziangx oix zuqc gaaz ndiangx-gaaz, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haih tengx ninh mbuo zorqv nqoi.

⁸“E^faa^im aah! Yie hnavg haaix nor haih bungx guangc meih? I^saa^laa^en aah! Yie hnavg haaix nor haih zorqv meih jiu bun ganh dauh? Yie hnavg haaix nor haih bun meih hnavg Atc^maa? Yie hnavg haaix nor haih zoux bun meih hnavg zoux bun Se^mbo^yim? Yie nyei hnyouv faanv-fei lunc, weic zuqc yie za'gengh korv-lienh ninh mbuo.

⁹Yie maiv ei yie qiex jiez haic nyei jauv zoux bun meih mbuo. Yie maiv aengx mietc E^faa^im, weic zuqc yie se Tin-Hungh, maiv zeiz baamh mienh. Yie se yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh. Yie yaac maiv zeiz qiex jiez nyei daaih lorz meih mbuo.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo oix gan jienv Ziouv, ninh oix hnavg sienh nor njunh. Zeiz nyei, ninh za'gengh oix njunh. Ninh nyei naamh nyouz ziouc yiem fai bung sin zinx jienv daaih.

¹¹Ninh mbuo ziouc sin zinx jienv daaih hnavgv I^yipv daaih nyei norqc, yaac hnavgv yiem Atc^si^lie daaih nyei baeqc gopv. Yie oix dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh nyei biauuv.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

I^saa^laa^en Caux Yu^ndaa Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹²E^faa^im longc gorngv-baeqc nyei waac, I^saa^laa^en longc guv guaix nyei jauv weih jienv yie. Yu^ndaa ngaengc Tin-Hungh, se ngaengc jienv ziepc zuoqv nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh.

Ho^se^yaa 12

¹E^faa^im nyanc nziaaux, ziangh hnoi zunc jienv dong bung nyei nziaaux mingh. Ninh bun gorngv-baeqc caux zoux doqc nyei jauv jaa camv. Ninh caux Atc^si^lie laengz ngaengc waac, yaac bienh ga^lanv youh mingh bun I^yipv.

²Ziouv gox Yu^ndaa, yaac ziux Yaakopv zoux nyei jauv oix dingc ninh nyei zuiz, yaac ei ninh zoux nyei sic winh bun ninh.

³Yiem maa nyei ga^sie gu^nyuoz ninh nanv jienv ninh gorx nyei zaux-nqo. Benx domh mienh nyei ziangh hoc ninh caux Tin-Hungh borngz.

⁴Ninh caux fin-mienh borngz yaac borngz duqv hingh, ninh nyiemv yaac tov fin-mienh korv-lienh. Yiem Mbetc^en ninh buangh zuqc Tin-Hungh, yiem wuov Tin-Hungh yaac caux ninh gorngv waac,

⁵se Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh nyei mbuox heuc Ziouv.

⁶Hnavgv naaic meih oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh tengx nzuonx daaih. Oix zuqc goux longx hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv caux baengh fim nyei jauv, yaac zanc-zanc zuov jienv meih nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁷Saeng-eix mienh, buoz nanv jienv maiv horpc nyei nziangx. Ninh a^hneiv zeix mienh.

⁸E^faa^im gorngv, “Aa, yie benx butv-zoih mienh aqv. Yie zornc duqv zinh zoih benx yie ganh nyei.” Mv baac ninh nyei yietc zungv zinh zoih yietc liuz maiv haih gaux nzaaux ninh baamz nyei zuiz.

⁹Yiem meih cuotv I`yipv Deic-Bung daaih yie zoux Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie aengx oix bun meih yiem ndopv-liuh, hnavgv jiex dingc daaih nyei zipv nyei hnoi-nyieqc.

¹⁰Yie caux douc waac mienh gorngv waac, se yie bun laauc yaangh nyei sic jaa camv. Yie longc douc waac mienh gorngv waac-beiv.

¹¹Yiem Gi`le`aatc maaih zuiz nyei fai? Ninh mbuo ndongc haaix zungv maiv lamh longc. Ninh mbuo yiem Gin`gaan fongc horc ngongh gouv ziec. Ninh mbuo nyei ziec-dorng hnavgv yiem ndeic laih liuz nyei zuonx nyei la'bieiv-ndui.

¹²(Zinh ndaangc Yaakopv biaux taux Aalam Deic, yiem wuov I`saa`laa`en zoux gong bietv auv longc, ninh tengx mienh bungx ba'gi yungh weic bietv auv.)

¹³Ziouv longc douc waac mienh dorh I`saa`laa`en yiem I`yipv cuotv daaih. I`saa`laa`en yaac bangc dauh douc waac mienh beu jienv ninh.

¹⁴E`faa`im za'gengh! cuoqv Ziouv nouz haic. Ninh daix mienh nyei zuiz ninh ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng. Laaix ninh mangc piex Ziouv, Ziouv oix winh bun ninh.

Ho`se`yaa 13

Laaix Zoux Miuc-Fangx, E`faa`im Nyei Njang-Laangc Zitc Mi'aqv

¹Zinh ndaangc E`faa`im gorngv waac, mienh sin zinx. Ninh yiem I`saa`laa`en duqv mienh taaih. Mv baac laaix ninh zaangc Mbaa`an zienh ninh baamz zuiz ziouc daic mi'aqv.

²Ih zanc ninh mbuo gunv zoux gunv baamz zuiz camv jienv faaux, yaac longc nyaanh ziux ganh nyei cong-mengh dox miuc-fangx, yietc zungv miuc-fangx se zaangc mienh zoux nyei gong. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Fongc horc ziec bun naaiv deix maah!” Mienh ziouc zom ngongh dorn.

³Weic naaiv ninh mbuo ziouc hnavgv lungh ndorm nziouv nyei mouc, fai hnavgv mbiungc-suiv nziouv nyei nqaai mi'aqv, yaac hnavgv yiem mborqv

mbiauh ciangv nyei cuqv-maux zuqc nziaaux buonc nzaanx mingh, fai hhangv douz-sioux cuotv fong muonh.

⁴“Yiem I’yipv cuotv daaih yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Cuotv liuz yie, meih mbuo maiv hiuv ganh dauh Tin-Hungh. Cuotv liuz yie yaac maiv maaih ganh dauh Njoux Ziouv.

⁵Se yie yiem deic-bung-huaang, yiem haanz nyei deic-bung yie goux meih mbuo.

⁶Naaiv deix baeqc fingx ziux yie ceix nyei nyanc hopv duqv nyanc beuv. Ninh mbuo beuv, ninh mbuo ziouc hnyouv mau, yaac la'kuqv yie mi'aqv.

⁷Yie ziouc doix ninh mbuo hhangv dauh sienh, yaac hhangv dauh nda'maauh mbeux yiem jauv-hlen zuov jienv.

⁸Yie oix caa jienv ninh mbuo hhangv zuqc guangc dorn nyei jiepv-nyeiz, yie oix betv tong ninh mbuo nyei la'kuotv, yiem wuov yie ziouc hhangv sienh naqv ninh mbuo, yaac hhangv hieh zoih betv ninh mbuo.

⁹“I^saa^laa^en aah! Yie oix mietc meih, haaix dauh haih tengx meih?”

¹⁰Dongh meih gorngv, ‘Tov liepc hungh diex caux jien bun yie,’ ih zanc meih nyei hungh caux yiem meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv zingh nyei jien yiem haaix? Bun ninh mbuo yiem meih nyei zingh njoux meih maah!

¹¹Yie qiex jiez jienv zorqv hungh bun meih, aengx nouz jienv zorqv hungh mingh.

¹²E^faa^im nyei zuiz-nipc fiev jienv aqv, ninh nyei zuiz yaac siou jienv.

¹³Ninh hiuv duqv ninh nyei maa mun gu'nguaaz oix yungz ninh, mv baac ninh se maiv cong-mengh nyei dorn, weic zuqc taux yungz nyei ziangh hoc ninh maiv kangv cuotv seix.

¹⁴Yie horpc zuqc zuoqc ninh mbuo leih ndutv yiemh gen nyei qaqv fai? Yie horpc zuqc zuoqc ninh mbuo biaux ndutv zuqc daic nyei qaqv fai? O zuqc daic nyei qaqv aah! Meih nyei zeqc naanc yiem haaix? O yiemh gen aah!

Meih baaic mietc nyei qaqv yiem haaix? "Yiem yie nyei nza'hmien se hhangv buang jienv, maiv maaih yietc deix korv-lienh mienh nyei jauv.

¹⁵Maiv gunv ninh yiem gorx-youz mbu'ndongx hiaangx, dong bung maengx nyei nziaaux, se Ziouv nyei nziaaux, oix daaih, oix yiem deic-bung huaang cuotv daaih. Ninh nyei wuom-zingv oix nqaai mingh, ninh nyei wuom-nyuonh yaac mborngx nqaai nyei. Ninh siou zinh zoih nyei dorngx oix zuqc win-wangv luv nzengc, zorqv nzengc yietc zungv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁶Saa^maa^lie Mienh oix zuqc weic ganh nyei zuiz ndaam-dorng, weic zuqc ninh mbuo ngaengc ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo zungv oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix, ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv-faix zuqc zong njiec ndau daic, maaih jienv sin nyei m'sieqv dorn nyei ga'sie yaac zuqc betv tong.

Ho^se^yaa 14

Tov I^saa^laa^en Nzuonx Daaih Lorz Tin-Hungh

¹O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc laaix meih mbuo nyei zuiz-nipc meih mbuo ndiqv zuqc ndorpc.

²Oix zuqc dorh jienv nyiemc zuiz nyei waac nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv. Oix zuqc gorngv mbuox ninh, "Tov zorqv nqoi yie mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz, tov zipv longx yie mbuo, Yie mbuo ziouc longc yie mbuo nyei waac fongc horc dorngx longc ngongh gouv ziec.

³Atc^si^lie maiv haih njoux yie mbuo, yie mbuo maiv duqv geh maaz. Yie mbuo maiv aengx gorngv mbuox yie mbuo ganh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv, 'Meih se yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh,' weic zuqc guh hanh fu'jueiv haih kaux Ziouv duqv ninh korv-lienh."

Ziouv Laengz Bun I^saa^laa^en Duqv Siang-Maengc

⁴"Yie oix zorc ninh mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei jauv, yie oix longc nzengc hnyouv hnamv ninh mbuo, weic zuqc yie ga'qiex fiu, maiv qiex jiez ninh mbuo aqv.

⁵Yie ziouc weic I^saa^laa^en hnavgv mbiungc-suiv, ninh ziouc hnavgv baeqc horqc biangh nqoi daaih. Ninh yaac njiec nzungh hnavgv Le^mbaa^norm nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx.

⁶Ninh nyei cunx oix hiaangx jienv mingh, ninh ziouc nzueic hnavgv ga'lanv ndiangx, ninh yaac maaih ndaang nyei qiex hnavgv Le^mbaa^norm nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx.

⁷Ninh mbuo oix nzuonx daaih yiem jienv yie nyei dongh linh ga'ndiev. Ninh mbuo yaac duqv longx jienv faaux hnavgv huingx. Ninh mbuo duqv nqoi biangh hnavgv a'ngunc hmei, yaac maaih qiex ndaang hnavgv Le^mbaa^norm nyei a'ngunc diuv.

⁸O E^faa^im aac, yie caux miuc-fangx maaih haaix nyungc guen zuqc? Se yie ganh dau yaac goux jienv meih mbuo. Yie hnavgv zanc-zanc nyiemz nyei zongh ndiangx, meih mbuo nyei fuqv yiem yie daaih.”

Setv Mueiz Waac

⁹Haaix dauh maaih cong-mengh bun ninh bieqc hnyouv naaiv deix waac. Haaix dauh haih samx duqv cuotv, bun ninh hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic, weic zuqc Ziouv nyei jauv se horpc nyei. Kuv mienh yaac gan naaiv diuh jauv yangh, mv baac zuiz-mienh yiem naaiv diuh jauv ndiqv zuqc ndorpc.

Yo^en

Yo^en 1

Jopv-Nyeic Faanv

- ¹Naaiv se Be^tu^en nyei dorn, Yo^en, zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,
- ²Meih mbuo mienh gox mienh aah! Muangx naaiv deix waac maah! Yiem deic-bung nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx. Yiem meih mbuo ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc fai meih mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei hnoi-nyieqc, maaih naaiv nyungc sic cuotv jiex nyei fai?
- ³Zorqv naaiv deix sic mbuox meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, yaac bun meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo nyei fun-faqv.
- ⁴Jopv-nyeic guanv nyanc zengc nyei, domh jopv-nyeic daaih nyanc. Domh jopv-nyeic nyanc zengc nyei, jopv-nyeic ndaix daaih nyanc. Jopv-nyeic ndaix nyanc zengc nyei, jopv-nyeic tiux daaih nyanc.
- ⁵Diuv nquin nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc nyie daaih nyiemv. Hopv diuv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc nzauh nyiemv, weic zuqc gaam nyei diuv dangx mi'aqv, maiv taux meih mbuo nyei nzuih aqv.
- ⁶Maaih guanv henv haic nyei fingx, zungv saauv maiv hingh, daaih mborqv yie nyei deic-bung. Wuov fingx nyei nyaah hnavg sienh nyei nyaah, ninh nyei nyaah ngau hnavg sienh nyeiz nyei nyaah ngau.
- ⁷Ninh baaic waaic yie nyei a'ngunc hmei yaac pai yie nyei ngongh nyorx biouv ndiangx, ninh maeqv nzengc ndiangx-ndopv, maeqv liuz zoi guangc, ndiangx-nquaah mbopv baeqc nyei.
- ⁸Oix zuqc nzauh nyiemv hnavg dauh maiv bueix jiex dorn nyei sieqv zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou, nzauh nyiemv ninh lunx nyei ziangh hoc gorngv ziangh ninh wuov dauh nqox.
- ⁹Fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yiem Ziouv nyei biau dangx mi'aqv. Fu-sux Ziouv nyei sai mienh ziouc nzauh nyiemv.

¹⁰Lingh deic huaang nzengc mi'aqv. Ndau mborngx nqaai nyei. Weic zuqc mbiauh zuqc mietc, siang-a'ngunc diuv nqaai mingh, ga'lanv youh yaac dangx mi'aqv.

¹¹Zoux ndeic nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc nzauh aqv. Fioux a'ngunc hmei nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc nzauh nyiemv. Weic zuqc mbiauh witv caux mbiauh mbaali, liemh lingh deic nyei gaeng-zuangx zuqc mietc nzengc.

¹²A'ngunc hmei nqaai nzengc. Ngongh nyorx biouv ndiangx nyaux mi'aqv. Ziqc liouh biouv, daau ndiangx caux ba'jaauh ndiangx, caux yietc zungv lomc-huaang nyei ndiangx kou nqaai nzengc. Zuangx mienh nyei njien-youh zitc nzengc mi'aqv.

Oix Zuqc Goiv Hnyouv Lorz Tin-Hungh

¹³Sai mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou nzauh nyiemv, meih mbuo yiem ziec-dorng fu-sux nyei sai mienh aah! Oix zuqc qaqv nyiemv mbui, meih mbuo fu-sux yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mienh aah! Daaih maah! Zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou jiex muonz, weic zuqc fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv yiem meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau dangx mi'aqv.

¹⁴Oix zuqc dingc ziangx norm ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc nyei hnoi, heuc mienh gapv zunv daaih zoux leiz-baaix. Heuc zuangx mienh gox caux yiem deic-bung nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx daaih taux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei biau heuc jienv tov Ziouv.

¹⁵Kouv aqv! Wuov norm hnoi oix taux. Ziouv nyei hnoi taux fatv aqv, oix yiem Nernh Jiex Wuov Dauh daaih yaac benx norm bun nyungc-nyungc zuqc mietc nyei hnoi.

¹⁶Nyanc hopv dorng jienv yie mbuo nyei m'zing dangx mi'aqv, yiem yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biau nyei njien-youh caux orn-lorqc jiex mi'aqv, maiv zeiz?

¹⁷Ga'naaiv-nyim yiem ndau-ndiev huv mi'aqv. Siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngr zuqc guangc huaang, lamz yaac huv waaic njiec, weic zuqc mbiauh kou nqaai mi'aqv.

¹⁸Saeng-kuv qaqv heuc, ngongh guanh yaac lunc weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv maaih miev-ciangv. Ba'gi yungh caux yungh guanh fih hhangv nyei zuqc kouv.

¹⁹O Ziouv aah! Yie heuc jienv tov meih weic zuqc douz buov mietc deic-bung-huaang nyei miev-ciangv. Douz-mbietc buov nzengc lomc-huaang nyei ndiangx.

²⁰Liemh hieh zoih heuc jienv tov meih, weic zuqc ndoqv nyei wuom nqaai mi'aqv. Douz yaac buov waaic lomc-huaang nyei miev-ciangv.

Yo^en 2

Ziouv Nyei Hnoi Oix Taux

¹Oix zuqc yiem Si^on biomv jorng, yiem yie nyei cing-nzengc mbong biomv qiex mbui. Guoqv gu'nyuoz yietc zungv mienh oix zuqc sin zinx, weic zuqc Ziouv nyei hnoi oix taux, zungv taux fatv aqv.

²Benx norm hmuangx nyei hnoi, lung h yiem-yiem wuov, benx norm maaih mbuonx, mapv hmuangx nyei hnoi. Hhangv hmuangx om jienv mbong-ningv gu'nguaaic, maaih yietc domh guanh mienh youc hlo youc henv daaih. Yiem loz-hnoi daaih maiv maaih jiex hhangv naaiv. Nqa'haav hingv taux maanc gouv maanc doic yaac maiv maaih.

³Yiem ninh mbuo nza'hmien maengx maaih douz buov qui, yiem ninh mbuo nqa'haav maengx yaac maaih douz-mbietc zieqc jienv. Ninh mbuo maiv gaengh daaih nyei ziangh hoc deic-bung se hhangv E^nden Huingx. Jiez liuz, nqa'haav benx baaic waaic nyei deic-bung-huaang, maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih biaux duqv ndutv ninh mbuo.

⁴Ninh mbuo nyei fangx zeiv hhangv maaz, ninh mbuo tiux hhangv mborqv jaax nyei maaz tiux.

⁵Ninh mbuo tiux gan mbong-ningv mingh, qiex mbui hnavg mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, hnavg douz zieqc mbiauh nqaauv gorn mbeux nyei qiex mbui, yaac hnavg guanv henv haic nyei baeng mbaih jienv cuotv mingh mborqv jaax.

⁶Zuangx fingx yietv buatc, ninh mbuo hnyouv waaic nzengc. Dauh dauh mienh nyei hmien mbienc nzengc.

⁷Ninh mbuo hnavg henv haic nyei baeng tiux, yaac hnavg mborqv jaax nyei baeng biu faaux zingh laate. Ninh mbuo mingh benx yietc mbaih, yietc mbaih, maiv bun ninh mbuo nyei guanv lunc.

⁸Ninh mbuo laanh maiv nziangc zuqc laanh, gorqv-mienh baeng zaqc yangh hungx jienv wuov ndaangc mingh. Ninh mbuo borngz tong mborqv jaax nyei ga'naaiv, maiv maaih haaix nyungc dangv duqv jienv.

⁹Ninh mbuo borngz bieqc zingh gu'nyuoz, tiux zingh laate gu'nguaaic. Ninh mbuo nyornv bieqc biauv, nyornv bieqc fong muonv hnavg janv-zaqc.

¹⁰Yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx ndau dongz, aengx ndanc zuqc lungv nyanv nyanv nyei. Mba'hnoi cauv hlaax hmuangx mi'aqv, hleix yaac maiv ziuvi njang.

¹¹Ziouv yiem ninh nyei jun-baeng guanv nyei wuov ndaangc maengx cuotv qiex mbui. Ninh nyei baeng-guanv za'gengh! hlo haic. Muangx ninh hatc nyei waac wuov deix yaac henv. Ziouv nyei hnoi za'gengh hlo haic, gamv nziex haic nyei hnoi. Haaix dauh haih diev duqv?

Goiv Hnyouv Nzuonv Daaih Lorz Ziouv

¹²Ziouv gorngv, "Maiv gunv hnavg naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc zei maiv nyanc haaix nyungc oix zuqc nzauh, oix zuqc nyiemv jienv longc nzengc hnyouv nzuonv daaih lorz yie."

¹³Oix zuqc betv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, maiv zeiz betv meih mbuo nyei luihouv. Nzuonv daaih lorz Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungv, weic zuqc ninh maaih en-zingv yaac korv-lienv mienh. Ninh maiv qiex jiezi siepv, ninh

za'gengh! ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh. Ninh yaac goiv hnyouv maiv bun zuqc domh zeqc naanc.

¹⁴Haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv? Nziex ninh haih goiv za'eix ziouc korv-lienh mienh, yaac ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo maaih fongc horc nyei laangh ziqc caux ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv bun Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁵Oix zuqc yiem Si'on biomv jorng. Oix zuqc dingc ziangx norm zeic maiv nyanc haaix nyungc nyei hnoi, heuc mienh gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix.

¹⁶Oix zuqc mbuox zuangx baeqc fingx gapv zunv aengx saax gapv zunv nyei mienh cing-nzengc. Bun zuangx mienh gox daaih zunv. Dorh fu'jueiv, liemh hopv jienv nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz gapv zunv daaih. Siang-laangh caux siang-mbuangz oix zuqc cuotv ninh mbuo nyei gen daaih.

¹⁷Bun fu-sux Ziouv nyei sai mienh yiem capv cuotv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nza'hmien maengx caux ziec-dorng h mbu'ndongx nyiemv, aengx gorngv, "Ziouv aac, tov korv-lienh meih nyei baeqc fingx. Maiv dungx bun meih nzipc nyei buonc zuqc mienh huotv, zuqc maanc guoqv mienh longc zoux gouv gorngv. Yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx mienh weic haaix diuc oix zuqc gorngv, 'Ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh yiem haaix?' +"

Ziouv Dau Nyei Waac

¹⁸Wuov zanc Ziouv oix nzaeng jienv ninh nyei deic-bung, yaac oix korv-lienh ninh nyei baeqc fingx.

¹⁹Ziouv oix dau ninh nyei baeqc fingx gorngv, "Yie oix bun meih mbuo duqv laangh ziqc, siang-a'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh, meih mbuo ziouc duqv nyanc beuv. Yie maiv aengx bun meih mbuo yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx zuqc ninh mbuo huotv.

²⁰"Yie oix zunc yiem baqv bung daaih nyei domh guanh leih meih mbuo go, yaac zunc ninh bieqc norm deic-bung-huaang, deic-bung-haanz. Nza'hmien wuov guanh oix zunc bieqc dong bung nyei koiv, nqa'haav nqaang wuov guanh zunc bieqc fai bung nyei koiv. Zueix nyei qiex ziouc faaux, ninh huv zueix nyei qiex congx faaux lungh, laaix ninh zoux hlo haic nyei domh sic."

²¹Ndau aah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Oix zuqc njien-youh orn-lorqc, weic zuqc Ziouv zoux hlo haic nyei sic.

²²Lomc-huaang nyei hieh zoih aah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Weic zuqc deic-bung-huaang nyei miev-ciangv cuotv miev nyiemz aqv. Ndiangx yaac ziangh biouv. Ngongh nyorx ndiangx caux a'ngunc hmei ziangh biouv gitv.

²³O Si[^]on nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc a'hneiv. Oix zuqc weic Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, njien-youh, weic zuqc ninh ziux ziangh hoc ceix cun-gen mbiungc, ninh bun mbiungc duih njiec, maaih cun-gen caux ciou-gen mbiungc hnavg zinh ndaangc wuov nor.

²⁴Mborqv mbiauh nyei ciangv ziouc maaih mbiauh buangv nzengc. A'ngunc diuv caux ga'lanv youh zungv mienz cuotv siou nyei dorngx.

²⁵“Jopv-nyeic nyanc waaic ga'naaiv nyei hnyangx-soux yie oix jaauv meih mbuo, se domh jopv-nyeic caux jopv-nyeic ndaix, caux jopv-nyeic tiux caux jopv-nyeic guanv, dongh yie fungx daaih bieqc meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei domh guanv.

²⁶Meih mbuo duqv nyanc gaux, duqv nyanc beuv nzengc. Meih mbuo ziouc ceng Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mengv, dongh weic meih mbuo zoux mbuoqc hornv nyei sic wuov dauh. Yie nyei baeqc fingx yietc liuz maiv zuqc aengx baaic hmien.

²⁷Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mbu'ndongx, yaac hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv maaih ganv dauh. Yie nyei baeqc fingx yietc liuz maiv zuqc aengx baaic hmien.

Tin-Hungh Dox Singx Lingh Njiec

²⁸“Hoz daaih yie oix dox yie nyei Singx Lingh ceix bun maanc mienh. Meih mbuo nyei dorn, meih mbuo nyei sieqv oix tengx yie douc waac. Meih mbuo nyei mienh gox mienh oix mbeix mbeix. Meih mbuo nyei mienh lunx mienh oix buac hinc yaangv nyei sic.

²⁹Yiem wuov deix hnoi yie yaac oix dox yie nyei Singx Lingh ceix bun liemv m'jangc bou, m'sieqv bou.

³⁰Yie oix yiem lungh yiem ndau zoux cuotv mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, maaih nziaamv, maaih douz, maaih douz-sioux-don.

³¹Ziouv nyei wuov norm gamh nziex haic nyei domh hnoi maiv gaengh taux, mba'hnoi oix hmuangx mingh, hlaax yaac oix siqv hnavg nziaamv nor.

³²Taux wuov zanc haaix dauh heuc Ziouv nyei mbuox, wuov dauh ziouc duqv njoux. Yiem Si'on Mbong caux Ye'lu'saa'lem Zingh, ziouc maaih biaux ndutv nyei mienh hnavg Ziouv gorngv nor. Yiem naaiv deix duqv maengc cuotv nyei mienh mbu'ndongx maaih Ziouv heuc daaih nyei mienh.

Yo^en 3

Tin-Hungh Oix Siemv Maanc Guoqv Mienh

¹Ziouv gorngv, "Taux wuov deix hnoi, wuov deix ziangh hoc, dongh yie bun Yu'ndaa caux Ye'lu'saa'lem duqv longx hnavg loz wuov nor,

²yie oix zorqv maanc guoqv mienh gapv zunv daaih, dorh ninh mbuo taux Ye'ho'saa'fatv Horngz, yiem naaic siemv ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zorqv yie nyei baeqc fingx, se yie nzipc nyei I'saa'laa'en Mienh. Ninh mbuo bun yie nyei baeqc fingx nzaanx mingh yiem zix guoqv mbu'ndongx, yaac zorqv yie nyei deic-bung bun nqoi.

³Ninh mbuo dingc maengc mangc, zorqv yie nyei baeqc fingx bun nqoi, yaac zorqv dorn yienc maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn, aengx maaic sieqv weic duqv nyaanh maaiz diuv hopv.

⁴"O Tailaqv, Sai'ndorn caux Fi'li'saa'die Guoqv nyei norm-norm dorngx aah! Yie zoux haaix nyungc meih mbuo cingx daaih oix jaauv win bun yie fai? Meih mbuo jaauv win bun yie nor, yie ziouc siepv-siepv nyei winh nzuonx bun meih mbuo.

⁵Meih mbuo zorqv yie nyei jiem nyaanh yaac dorh yie jaaix jiex nyei ga'naaiv mingh an meih mbuo nyei zienh nyei miuc-biauv.

⁶Meih mbuo zorqv Yu'ndaa caux Ye'lu'saa'lem nyei mienh maaic bun Janx-Gikc, ziouc bun ninh mbuo leih ninh mbuo ganh nyei gapv-jaaix go.

⁷“Mangc maah! Yie ih zanc oix yiem ninh mbuo zuqc maaic mingh nyei dorngh dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih. Ziux meih mbuo zoux nyei yie oix winh bun meih mbuo.

⁸Yie oix bun meih mbuo nyei dorn, meih mbuo nyei sieqv zuqc maaic bun yiem Yu^ndaa Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh mbuo aengx dorh mingh maaic bun Se^mbaa Mienh, se maaic bun yiem go nyei yietc guoqv mienh.” Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv.

⁹Oix zuqc yiem maanc guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx zunh gorngv, oix zuqc mbenc ziangx mborqv jaax. Heuc mborqv jaax nyei baeng daaih. Bun yietc zungv jun-baeng daaih fatv, bun ninh mbuo faaux daaih maah!

¹⁰Zorqv laih bieiv daav benx nzuqc ndaauv, zorqv nzuqc limh daav benx cang. Bun mau nyei mienh gorngv, "Yie maaih qaqv henv.”

¹¹Meih mbuo weih gormx nyei maanc guoqv mienh aah! Siepv-siepv nyei daaih gapv zunv yiem wuov. "O Ziouv aac, tov dorh meih mborqv jaax nyei jun-baeng njiec daaih.

¹²“Maanc guoqv oix zuqc jiez daaih. Oix zuqc mingh Ye^ho^saa^fatv Horngz, weic zuqc yie oix zueiz jienv wuov, siemv weih gormx nyei maanc guoqv.

¹³Longc limh gaatv maah! Gaeng-zuangx zuoqc aqv. Daaih maah! Daaih nyueih a'ngunc biouv, weic zuqc a'ngunc diuv nyei zorngh aav lamh buangv aqv. Siou nyei dorngh zungv mienz cuotv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic camv haic.”

¹⁴Cin-cin waanc-waanc laanh mienh yiem siemv dingc nyei horngz, weic zuqc Ziouv nyei hnoi taux fatv yiem siemv dingc nyei horngz.

¹⁵Mba'hnoi caux hlaax oix hmuangx mingh, hleix yaac maiv ziux njang.

Tin-Hungh Oix Ceix Fuqv Bun Ninh Nyei Baeqc Fingx

¹⁶Ziouv yiem Si^on njunh njunh nyei heuc, yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem heuc cuotv mbui, lungh caux ndau dongz nzengc. Mv baac Ziouv benx ninh nyei baeqc fingx ndaauh kaux nyei dorngh, weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh benx wuonv nyei dorngh.

17“Hnangv naaic meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yiem yie nyei cing-nzengc mbong, Si^on. Ye^lu^saa^lem ziouc benx cing-nzengc zingh, ganh fingx mienh yietc liuz maiv duqv aengx daaih caangv bieqc.

18“Taux wuov hnoi domh mbong maaih a'ngunc huingx buangv nzengc. Fiuv-mbong yaac maaih ngongh guan. Yu^ndaa nyei diuh diuh ndoqv maaih wuom liouc, yaac maaih zingv wuom yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v liouc cuotv, yungz Sitv^tim Horngz.

19I^yipv oix zuqc benx baaic huaang nyei dorngx, E^ndom oix zuqc benx baaic waaic nyei deic-bung-huaang, laaix ninh mbuo zoux doqc bun Yu^ndaa Mienh aengx yiem wuov deic-bung daix maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv.

20Mv baac Yu^ndaa zungv yietc liuz maaih mienh yiem, Ye^lu^saa^lem yaac maaih mienh yiem taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

21Ninh mbuo zuqc daix, nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei zuiz yie oix jaauv win, yaac maiv guangc bun zoux dorngc nyei mienh, weic zuqc Ziouv yiem jienv Si^on.”

Aamotv

Aamotv 1

¹Naaiv se yietc laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Aamotv, gorngv nyei waac. Ninh yiem Te^ko^aa, goux ba'gi yungh mienh mbu'ndongx. Ndau maiv gaengh dongz zinh ndaangc i hnyangx, dongh Utc^si^yaa zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh, Yo^aatc nyei dorn, Ye^lo^mbo^am, zoux I^saa^laa^en nyei hungh wuov zanc, Aamotv buatec laauc yaangh nyei sic gorngv I^saa^laa^en nyei jauv.

Tin-Hungh Dingc Weih Gormx I^saa^laa^en Wuov Deix Guoqv Nyei Zuiz

²Aamotv gorngv, "Ziouv yiem Si^on heuc mbui, yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem heuc hnangv mba'ong, goux ba'gi yungh mienh nyei miev-ciangv nqaai nzengc, Kaanmen Mbong-ningv nyei miev yaac nyaux mi'aqv."

Silie Guoqv

³Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, "Weic Ndaa^matv^gatc baamz zuiz buo nzunc, aengx baamz bieie nzunc, yie zungv dingc zuiz, maiv guangc. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo longc mborqv mbiauh nyei jaa-sic mborqv Gi^le^aatc Mienh.

⁴Yie ziouc bun douz njiec Haa^saa^en nyei biau, douz ziouc buov qui Mben Haa^ndate wuonv haic nyei dinc.

⁵Yie oix mborqv baaic Ndaa^matv^gatc nyei zingh gaengh, yaac mietc nzengc Aawen Horngz nyei baeqc fingx, Caux yiem Mbetc E^nden nanv jienv hungh biaav wuov dauh. Silie Mienh yaac oix zuqc guaatv mingh taux Ki^aa." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Fi^li^saa^die Guoqv

⁶Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, "Weic Gaasaa baamz zuiz buo nzunc, aengx baamz bieie nzunc, yie zungv dingc zuiz, maiv guangc. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo guaatv yietc zungv baeqc fingx mingh yaac jiu bun E^ndom Mienh.

⁷Yie ziouc bun douz njiec Gaasaa nyei zingh laate, douz ziouc buov qui ninh mbuo weih wuonv nyei dinc.

⁸Yie oix mietc nzengc Atc^ndotc nyei mienh, caux yiem Atc^ke^lon Zingh maaih lingc gunv wuov dauh. Yie oix longc buoz dingc E^ko^lon Zingh nyei

zuiz, zengc njiec nyei Fi^{li}saa^{die} Mienh yaac oix zuqc mietc.” Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

Tailaqv Zingh

⁹Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, "Weic Tailaqv baamz zuiz buo nzunc, aengx baamz bieie nzunc, yie zungv dingc zuiz, maiv guangc, weic zuqc ninh zorqv yietc zungv baeqc fingx jiu bun E^{ndom}, yaac maiv jangx gorx-youz caux gorx-youz liepc nyei ngaengc waac.

¹⁰Yie ziouc bun douz njiec Tailaqv nyei zingh laetc, douz ziouc buov qui ninh wuonv nyei dinc.”

E^{ndom}

¹¹Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, "Weic E^{ndom} baamz zuiz buo nzunc, aengx baamz bieie nzunc, yie zungv dingc zuiz, maiv guangc. Weic zuqc ninh longc nzuqc ndaauv zunc ninh nyei youz, yaac maiv korv-lienh yietc deix. Ninh zanc-zanc qiex jiez jienv, yietc liuz maiv bungx guangc.

¹²Yie ziouc bun douz njiec Temaan Zingh, douz ziouc buov qui Mbo^{saa}laa weih wuonv nyei dinc.”

Ammon

¹³Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, "Weic Ammon Mienh baamz zuiz buo nzunc, aengx baamz bieie nzunc, yie zungv dingc zuiz, maiv guangc. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo yiem Gi^{le}aetc piqv maaih jienv gu'nguaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn nyei ga'sie, weic bun ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix jangv cuotv.

¹⁴Yie ziouc dienv douz buov Lapv^{mbaa} nyei zingh laetc. Douz ziouc buov qui zingh gu'nyuoz weih wuonv nyei dinc. Wuov hnoi maaih mborqv jaax nyei qiex mbui, hnangv borngz domh nziaaux-zunc.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo nyei hungh oix zuqc gaaatv mingh, liemh ninh caux ninh nyei domh jien.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Aamotv 2

Mo^apc

¹Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Weic Mo^apc baamz zuiz buo nzunc, aengx baamz bieie nzunc, yie zungv dingc zuiz, maiv guangc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo buov E^ndom Hung h nyei mbungv qui hnavg hui nor.

²Yie oix bun douz njiec Mo^apc, douz ziouc buov qui Ke^li^otc weih wuonv nyei dinc. Mborqv jaax nyei qiex mbui, biomv jorng nyei ziangh hoc, Mo^apc Mienh zungv oix zuqc daic aqv.

³Yie oix mietc gunv deic-bung wuov dauh, yaac oix bun ninh nyei zuangx jien caux jienv zuqc daic." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Yu^ndaa

⁴Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Weic Yu^ndaa baamz zuiz buo nzunc, aengx baamz bieie nzunc, yie zungv dingc zuiz, maiv guangc. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo guangc Ziouv nyei leiz-late, maiv ei jienv ninh nyei leiz. Ninh mbuo gorngv-baeqc nyei sic nduov ninh mbuo mingh dorngc jauv, gan ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei nyungc zoux.

⁵Yie ziouc bun douz njiec Yu^ndaa, douz ziouc buov qui Ye^lu^saa^lem weih wuonv nyei dinc."

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

⁶Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Weic I^saa^laa^en baamz zuiz buo nzunc, aengx baamz bieie nzunc, yie zungv dingc zuiz, maiv guangc. Ninh mbuo maaic kuv mienh weic duqv nyaanh, yaac maaic dangx-donx nyei mienh weic duqv yietc laengc heh.

⁷Ninh mbuo caaiv mienh jomc mienh nyei m'nqorngv njiec ga'ndiev ndau nyei nie-mbung, yaac maiv bun zuqc zeix nyei mienh duqv baengh fim nyei jauv. I dorn-diex juangc dauh sieqv hienx, bun yie nyei cing-nzengc mengh maaih uix.

⁸Ninh mbuo yiem norm-norm ziec-dorng h ga'hlen zorqv mienh dorh daaih dorngx nyei lui dimc jienv bueix. Yiem ninh mbuo nyei zienh nyei biauv, ninh mbuo hopv baatc mienh duqv daaih nyei diuv.

⁹“Mv baac yie yiem ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien mietc Aa^mo^lai Mienh maiv gunv ninh mbuo hlo hlang hnavg si^ndaa zongh ndiangx, yaac henv hnavg mba'ong zuei ndiangx, yie liemh nquaah liemh nzungh mietc nzengc.

¹⁰“Yie yaac dorh meih mbuo yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih, yaac yiem deic-bung-huaang dorh meih mbuo feix ziepc hnyangx, weic bun meih mbuo duqv nzipc Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei ndau.

¹¹Yie yiem meih mbuo nyei dorn mbu'ndongx liepc douc waac mienh, aengx yiem meih mbuo nyei mienh lunx mienh liepc Naasi Mienh. O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, naaiv se za'gengh zien nyei maiv zeiz?” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹²“Mv baac meih mbuo aapv Naasi Mienh hopv a'ngunc diuv, yaac hatc douc waac mienh, ‘Maiv dungx douc waac.’

¹³“Mangc maah! Yie oix zatv meih mbuo njiec meih mbuo yiem nyei dorngx, hnavg mbiauh zeiv dapv buavg cie ngatv jienv zietc nyei.

¹⁴Tiux siepv nyei mienh biaux maiv ndutv. Mienh henv mienh nyei qaqv oix zitc mi'aqv. Mienh henv mienh maiv haih njoux maiv duqv ganh nyei maengc.

¹⁵Nanv juang-zinx nyei mienh souv maiv jienv. Zaux siepv nyei mienh maiv haih njoux ganh, geh maaz nyei mienh yaac maiv haih njoux maiv duqv ganh.

¹⁶Maiv gunv daamv hlo jiex nyei mborqv jaax baeng, taux wuov hnoi ninh mbuo oix zuqc njang sin civ liv nyei biaux.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Aamotv 3

Tin-Hungh Dingc I^saa^laa^en Nyei Zuiz

¹O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx Ziouv gorngv meih mbuo naaiv deix waac, se gorngv zuqc yie yiem I^yipv dorh cuotv daaih nyei yietc fingx mienh. Ninh gorngv,

²“Yiem lungh ndiev fingx-fingx mienh mbu'ndongx yie kungx ginv meih mbuo hngv. Weic naaiv yie ziouc dingc meih mbuo baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz.”

³Se gorngv i laanh mienh maiv dunx ziangx gapv doic, ninh mbuo haih juangc jauv yangh nyei fai?

⁴Se gorngv sienh zorqv maiv duqv orv nyanc, ninh yiem wuov lomc heuc nyei fai? Se gorngv sienh lunx zorqv maiv duqv ga'naaiv, ninh yiem ninh nyei kuotv heuc nyei fai?

⁵Se gorngv yiem ndau zaeng koux maiv an gaeng, norqc haih daaih zuqc koux hlopv nyei fai? Se gorngv zaeng yaac maiv maaih ga'naaiv bieqc, yiem ndau nyei koux haih nzitv nyei fai?

⁶Se gorngv yiem zingh biomv mborqv jaax nyei nzatc mbui, zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh sin zinx nzengc maiv zeiz? Se gorngv maaih norm zingh zuqc zeqc naanc, se Ziouv bun zuqc maiv zeiz?

⁷Ziouv Tin-Hungh za'gengh maiv zoux haaix nyungc cuotv liuz ninh zorqv gem jienv nyei sic mbuox ninh nyei bou, douc waac mienh.

⁸Sienh njunh nyei ziangh hoc, maaih haaix dauh maiv gamh nziex? Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv waac, maaih haaix dauh maiv tengx ninh douc waac fai?

Saa^maa^lie Zuqc Zeqc Naanc

⁹Mingh zunh mbuox Atc^ndotc weih wuonv nyei dinc nyei mienh, yaac mingh mbuox I^yipv weih wuonv nyei dorngx wuov deix, gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc gapv zunv yiem Saa^maa^lie nyei mbong, mangc gaax zingh gu'nyuoz faanv lunc, maaih laanh hoic laanh nyei sic.”

¹⁰Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv, "Ninh mbuo zungv maiv hiuv duqv zoux horpc nyei jauv. Ninh mbuo weih wuonv nyei dinc dapv buangv zoux doqc, caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv.”

¹¹Weic naaiv, Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngv naaiv gorngv, "Win-wangv oix daaih weih gormx deic-bung, caeqv meih mbuo weih wuonv nyei dorngx, luv nzengc meih mbuo nyei dinc.”

¹²Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Hnavg mangc yungh mienh yiem sienh nyei nzuih caangv cuotv i norm zuih fai yietc nqanx m'normh, yiem Saa^maa^lie nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix duqv njoux, caux jienv yietc norm coux-gorqv caux diqv dien suangx-dimc."

¹³Ziouv Tin-Hungh, se Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavg naaiv gorngv. "Muangx maah! Yaac zoux zornz-zengx gox Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun.

¹⁴"Dongh yie dingc I^saa^laa^en nyei zuiz wuov hnoi, yie oix mietc Mbetc^en nyei norm-norm ziec-dorngh. Norm-norm ziec-dorngh nyei jorng oix zuqc hngaqv ndutv ndortv njiec ndau.

¹⁵Yie oix caeqv ninh mbuo dong-gen nyei biau v caux ninh mbuo nqaai gorng nyei biau v. Longc zaangz-nyaah zornz wuov deix biau v oix zuqc mietc, hlo hlang nyei biau v yaac oix zuqc baaic nzengc." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Aamotv 4

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Maiv Nzuonx Daaih Lorz Ziouv

¹Meih mbuo yiem Saa^maa^lie Mbong nyei m'sieqv dorn aah! Muangx naaiv deix waac maah! Meih mbuo se hnavg Mbaasaan nyei ngongh nyeiz. Meih mbuo zeix mienh jomc mienh yaac zatv dangx-donx mienh. Meih mbuo zunc meih mbuo nyei nqox gorngv, "Dorh a'ngunc diuv bun yie mbuo hopv maah!"

²Ziouv Tin-Hungh se cing-nzengc nyei. Ninh houv jienv gorngv, "Meih mbuo nyei hnoi-nyieqc oix taux aqv, mienh oix longc ngau kuangx jienv meih mbuo mingh. Taux zengc njiec wuov dauh ninh mbuo oix longc diux kuangx jienv mingh.

³Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh oix zuqc baeng zaqc gan gorqv-mienh nyei zingh laatc tong nyei kuotv cuotv. Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc zoi bieqc Haamon." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁴I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, daaih taux Mbetc^en baamz zuiz, mingh taux Gin^gaan aengx jaa baamz zuiz. Gunv dorh meih mbuo ndorm-ndorm fongc

horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Mouz buo hnoi dorh meih mbuo ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv.

⁵Gunv zorqv an bingv nyei njuov fongc horc ziec bun Tin-Hungh, yaac zunh meih mbuo cuotv fim fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv ceng mbuox mienh. O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, meih mbuo a'hneiv hnavg naaiv zoux." Naaiv se Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac.

⁶"Yiem meih mbuo nyei norm-norm zingh yie bun meih mbuo ngorc hnaangx. Norm-norm dorngx maiv maaih laangh ziqc, meih mbuo corc maiv nzuonx daaih lorz yie." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁷"Yiem meih mbuo maiv gaengh siou gaeng-zuangx buo hlaax nyieqc, yie bun lungh hlorngx maiv duih mbiungc. Yie bun mbiungc njiec naaiv norm zingh, maiv bun mbiungc njiec wuov norm zingh. Naaiv nzong ndeic duqv mbiungc, wuov nzong ndeic maiv duqv mbiungc ziouc nyaux nqaai nzengc.

⁸I buo norm zingh nyei baeqc fingx youh jienv mingh ganh norm zingh lorz wuom hopv mv baac maiv duqv hopv beuv. Meih mbuo corc maiv nzuonx daaih lorz yie." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁹"Yie bun nziaaux-jorm buonc hoic mbiauh butv latc douz. Meih mbuo nyei huingx caux a'ngunc biouv, meih mbuo nyei ngongh nyorx biouv caux ga'lanv biouv zuqc jopv-nyeic nyanc nzengc. Meih mbuo corc maiv nzuonx daaih lorz yie." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁰"Yie bun zeqc naanc yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx hnavg zinh ndaangc yiem I^yipv nor. Yie longc nzuqc ndaauv daix meih mbuo nyei mienh lunx mienh, bun meih mbuo nyei maaz zuqc caangv mingh. Yie bun meih mbuo nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv zueix nyei qiex congx zuqc meih mbuo nyei mba'zorng. Meih mbuo corc maiv nzuonx daaih lorz yie." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹¹"Yie oix mietc meih mbuo hnavg zinh ndaangc yie mietc So^ndom caux Go^mo^laa Zingh. Meih mbuo hnavg nqanx zaangh yiem douz-nzauc baeng

cuotv daaih, meih mbuo corc maiv nzuonx daaih lorz yie.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹²“O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, yie oix hnavg naaiv zoux bun meih mbuo. O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, weic zuqc yie hnavg naaiv zoux bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz buangh meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.”

¹³Tin-Hungh zeix mbong yaac zeix nziaaux, ninh zorqv ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv nyei sic mbuox baamh mienh. Ninh tiuv lungn ndorm benx lungn hmuangx, yaac caaiv jienv ndau-beih hlang nyei dorngx. Ninh nyei mbuox se Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh.

Aamotv 5

Heuc I^saa^laa^en Mienh Goiv Hnyouv

¹O I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei zeiv-fun aac, oix zuqc muangx yie weic meih mbuo baux naaiv diuh naanc zingh nzung.

²I^saa^laa^en ndorpc njiec, yietc liuz maiv duqv aengx jiez sin. Ninh zuqc guangc yiem ganh nyei deic-bung, maiv maaih haaix dauh aengx ken ninh jiez sin daaih.”

³Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv gorngv. "I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun nyei zingh fungx yietc cin dauh baeng cuotv, kungx zengc yietc baeqv dauh duqv nzuonx, fungx yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei, kungx zengc ziepc dauh nzuonx.”

⁴Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun, "Meih mbuo lorz yie ziouc duqv ziangh jienv.

⁵Maiv dungx mingh lorz Mbetc^en, yaac maiv dungx bieqc Gin^gaan, fai jiex mingh taux Mbe^e^qe^mbaa, weic zuqc Gin^gaan Mienh zungv oix zuqc caangv mingh, Mbetc^en yaac oix zuqc baaic nzengc.”

⁶Oix zuqc lorz Ziouv ziouc duqv ziangh jienv, nziex ninh yiem Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun hnavg douz nor, njopc daaih. Douz ziouc buov qui, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh tengx Mbetc^en mborqv douz.

⁷Meih mbuo zorqv baengh fim nyei jauv tiuv hnavg yangh meuz nor im. Meih mbuo yaac zorqv zoux horpc nyei jauv zoi njiec ndau.

⁸Ziouv zeix Faam-Cing Hleix caux Siec Muoz-Sieqv Hleix. Ninh yaac zorqv lungh muonz zanc nyei hmuangx tiuv benx lungh ndorm nyei njang, yaac bun lungh hnoi zanc tiuv benx lungh muonz zanc. Ninh heuc koiv nyei wuom daaih, yaac dox naaiv deix wuom njiec ndau-beih. Ninh nyei mbuox heuc Ziouv.

⁹Ninh bun henv nyei mienh njapc dangh zuqc mietc nzengc, weih wuonv nyei dorngx ziouc zuqc mietc nzengc.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo nzorng yiem zingh gaengh baav mienh wuov deix, ninh mbuo yaac youx gorngv zien waac nyei mienh.

¹¹Meih mbuo caaiv mienh jomc mienh yaac aapv ninh cuotv laangh ziqc bun meih mbuo. Weic naaiv maiv gunv meih mbuo longc la'bieiv ceix biau longx, meih mbuo maiv duqv yiem. Meih mbuo zoux longx haic nyei a'ngunc huingx mv baac maiv duqv hopv naaiv deix huingx nyei a'ngunc diuv.

¹²Weic zuqc yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei zuiz ndongc haaix camv, yaac hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei zuiz ndongc haaix hlo. Meih mbuo zeix kuv mienh yaac zipv nyaanh hmuangx, yaac dangv jienv maiv bun mienh jomc mienh yiem zingh gaengh duqv baengh fim nyei leiz.

¹³Weic naaiv, guai nyei mienh doix naaiv deix ziangh hoc sekv-sekv nyei, weic zuqc naaiv deix ziangh hoc orqv haic.

¹⁴Meih mbuo oix zuqc lorz longx nyei jauv, maiv dungx lorz orqv nyei jauv, weic bun meih mbuo duqv ziangh jienv. Hnavg naaic, Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, ziouc caux meih mbuo yiem hnavg meih mbuo gorngv nor.

¹⁵Oix zuqc nzorng orqv yaac hnamv zoux longx nyei, yaac yiem zingh gaengh liepc baengh fim nyei jauv. Nziex Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, oix korv-lienh Yosepv zengc njiec nyei mienh.

¹⁶Weic naaiv Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, se Ziouv, hnavg naaiv gorngv, "Yiem norm-norm domh zuangx zaamc maaih nyiemv nyei qiex, yiem

diuh diuh hei-horngc oix maaih mienh gorngv, 'Kouv aav loh! Kouv aav loh!' Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc zoux ndeic nyei mienh daaih tengx nyiemv, yaac heuc haih baaux naanc zingh nzung nyei mienh daaih tengx jienv nzauh.

¹⁷Yiem norm-norm a'ngunc huingx zungv maaih nyiemv nyei qiex, weic zuqc yie oix jiex meih mbuo mbu'ndongx." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁸Zuov jienv Ziouv nyei hnoi wuov deix oix zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc zuov Ziouv nyei hnoi? Wuov norm hnoi se hmuangx nyei hnoi, maiv zeiz njang,

¹⁹hngv mienh biaux sienh buangh zuqc jiepv, fai hngv mienh bieqc biau dorh buoz maan njongc ziouc zuqc naang ngaatc.

²⁰Ziouv nyei hnoi se hmuangx, maiv zeiz njang, hmatv jieqv nyei hmuangx, maiv maaih yietc deix njang.

²¹"Yie siouc maiv duqv meih mbuo nyei zipv, yaac maiv a'hneiv meih mbuo gapv zunv jiex zipv nyei wuic.

²²Maiv gunv meih mbuo fongc horc buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv, caux ziec nyei laangh ziqc, yie maiv zipv. Maiv gunv longc junc jiex nyei saeng-kuv zoux ziec weic jiu tong nyei ga'naaiv, yie liemh maiv mangc.

²³Dorh meih mbuo baaux nzung nyei qiex mingh nqoi. Meih mbuo patv daanh baah nyei qiex yie maiv oix muangx.

²⁴Oix zuqc bun baengh fim nyei jauv liouc njiec hngv ndoqv nor, yaac bun zoux horpc nyei jauv hngv yietc liuz maiv nqaai nyei ndoqv.

²⁵O I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Meih mbuo yiem deic-bung-huaang wuov deix feix ziepc hnyangx dorh fongc horc nyei caux ziec nyei ga'naaiv fai?

²⁶Meih mbuo ziouc gaeng meih mbuo nyei hung, Sack^kutv zienh, caux Kaiwan hleix nyei zienh, dongh meih mbuo weic ganh zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx.

²⁷Weic naaiv yie oix gvaatv meih mbuo jiex ndaangc Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh mingh.” Naaiv se Ziouv, dongh maaih mbuox heuc Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv nyei waac.

Aamotv 6

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Oix Zuqc Kouv

¹Yiem Si^on kavv jienv lorqc nyeic zaux nyei mienh, caux yiem Saa^maa^lie Mbong funx ganh baengh orn nyei wuov deix, oix zuqc kavv aqv, se I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh lorz yiem zuangx guoqv mbu'ndongx mengh dauh hlo nyei guoqv maaih mengh hoc hlo nyei bieiv zeiv.

²Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh Kaanne, mangc gaax hnavv haaix nor. Yiem naaic mingh Haamatv Domh Zingh, aengx njiec tauv Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei Gatc Zingh. Wuov deix zingh gauh longx naaiv deix guoqv fai? Ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix gauh jangv meih mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix fai?

³Meih mbuo oix tuix zeqc naanc nyei hnoi mingh go, daaux nzuonx meih mbuo kungx dorh ciouv nyei hnoi daaih gunv jienv.

⁴Meih mbuo zuqc kavv aqv. Meih mbuo bueix jienv zaangz-nyaah nyei coux, yaac sung zaqc buoz-zaux, njien-youh nyei bueix jienv eiv, meih mbuo nyanc ba'gi yungh guanv nyei yungh dorn, yaac nyanc ngongh guanv gu'nyuoz nyei ngongh dorn,

⁵meih mbuo patv daanh baah baavv maiv lamh longc nyei nzung, aengx longc zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic zoc nzung hnavv Ndaawitv nor.

⁶Meih mbuo longc nzormc hopv a'ngunc diuv, yaac longc zaangc horngh youh nzaatv sin, mv baac meih mbuo maiv nzaavv, weic Yosepv oix zuqc baac.

⁷Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux gvaatv mingh nyei daavv baan, meih mbuo njien-youh nyei bueix jienv nyanc, bueix jienv hopv nyei qiex ziouc baac nzengc mi'aqv.

Ziouv Youx Haic I^saa^laa^en Zoux Mavv

⁸Ziouv Tin-Hungh ziangv jienv ganh houv waac. Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Yie youx haic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh zoux maux nyei jauv. Yie nzorng haic ninh mbuo weih wuonv nyei dinc. Yie oix zorqv ninh mbuo nyei zingh caux yiem zingh gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv jiu bun win-wangv."

⁹Se gorngv yietc norm biau v zengc njiec ziepc laanh mienh, ninh mbuo zungv oix zuqc daic nzengc.

¹⁰Se gorngv daic wuov deix mienh nyei cien-ceqv daaih zorqv sei yiem gu'nyuoz jiex wuov qongx biau v cuotv daaih buov nyei ziangh hoc, ziouc naaic yiem biau v gu'nyuoz nyei dorngx zengc njiec nyei mienh, "Aengx maaih mienh caux meih yiem naaic fai maiv maaih?" Wuov dauh ziouc gorngv, "Maiv maaih." Ninh aengx gorngv, "Sekv maah! Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc gorngv cuotv Ziouv nyei mbuox."

¹¹Weic zuqc Ziouv hatc nyei ziangh hoc, domh biau v zuqc mborqv huv benx zixex deix, biau v-dorn zuqc mborqv muonc nzengc.

¹²Maaz yiem la'bieiv gu'nguaaic tiux fai? Mienh haih longc ngongh laih koiv duqv nyei fai? Mv baac meih mbuo zorqv baengh fim nyei jauv tiuv benx ndie-doqc, yaac bun zoux horpc nyei jauv tiuv hhangv yangh meuz nor im.

¹³Meih mbuo a'hneiv ceng ganh mborqv duqv hingh Lo Nde[^]mbaa Mungv, yaac gorngv, "Yie mbuo kaux ganh nyei qaqv weic ganh caangv duqv Kaa[^]naa[^]im Mungv."

¹⁴Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv, "O I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Yie oix bun ganh norm guoqv nyei mienh daaih mborqv meih mbuo, yaac zeix meih mbuo yiem bieqc Haamatv wuov diuh jauv mingh taux Aa[^]laa[^]mbaa Ndoqv."

Aamotv 7

Buo Nyungc Hinc Yaangh Nyei Sic

Buatc Jopv-Nyeic

¹Ziouv Tin-Hungh hinc bun yie buatc ninh zeix cuotv yietc domh guanh jopv-nyeic doix zuqc jang-jang cuotv da'nyeic torngx ga'naaiv-zuangx, se hungh diex gaatv liuz daauh torngx aengx cuotv da'nyeic torngx nyei ziangh hoc.

²Jopv-nyeic nyanc nzengc wuov norm deic-bung nyei miev, yie gorngv, “Ziouv Tin-Hungh aac, tov guangc nqoi meih nyei baeqc fingx nyei zuiz. Ninh mbuo hngangv haaix nor haih duqv maengc cuotv? Ninh mbuo youc faix youc zoqc.”

³Ziouv ziouc goiv ninh nyei hnyouv. Ziouv gorngv, “Naaiv deix sic maiv hngangv naaic cuotv aqv.”

Buatc Douz

⁴Ziouv Tin-Hungh hinc bun yie buatc. Ziouv Tin-Hungh heuc longc douz dingc zuiz. Douz ziouc buov nzengc ndo nyei koiv yaac buov jienv ndau-beih.

⁵Yie ziouc gorngv, “Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Tov meih dingh njiec maah! Meih nyei baeqc fingx hngangv haaix nor haih duqv maengc cuotv? Ninh mbuo youc faix youc zoqc.”

⁶Ziouv aengx goiv ninh nyei hnyouv. Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Naaiv deix sic maiv hngangv naaic cuotv aqv.”

Buatc Dingc Zaqc Nyei Hlaang

⁷Ziouv aengx bun yie mangc yietc nyungc. Yie buatc Ziouv souv jienv longc dingc zaqc nyei hlaang zoux daaih nyei zingh laadc ga'hlen, Buoaz nanv jienv dingc zaqc nyei hlaang.

⁸Ziouv naaic yie, “Aamotv aac, meih buatc haaix nyungc?” Yie dau, “Buatc diuh dingc zaqc nyei hlaang.” Ziouv gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie zorqv diuh dingc zaqc nyei hlaang ndiux yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx. Yiem naaiv mingh yie maiv liouh ninh mbuo aqv.

⁹“I^sackc nyei zeiv-fun yiem hlang zaangc zienh nyei dorngx yie oix baaic huaang, yaac bun I^saa^laa^en nyei norm-norm singx dinc zuqc baaic waaic, aengx longc nzuqc ndaauv caux Ye^lo^mbo^am nyei zeiv-fun mborqv jaax.”

Aamotv Caux Aa^maa^si^yaa

¹⁰Mbetc^{en} nyei sai mienh, Aa^{maa}si^{yaa}, paaiv mienh mingh lorz I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei hungh, Ye^{lo}mbo^{am}, gorngv, “Aamotv yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh mbu'ndongx daav za'eix ngaengc hungh diex. Ninh gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac naaiv norm deic-bung ndaam maiv jieez.

¹¹Weic zuqc Aamotv hngangv naaiv gorngv, " + ‘Ye^{lo}mbo^{am} zungv oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh zungv oix zuqc gaaatv mingh, leih nqoi ganh nyei deic-bung.’ + ”

¹²Aa^{maa}si^{yaa} gorngv mbuox Aamotv, “Meih naaiv dauh douc waac mienh aah! Mingh aqv. Biaux mingh yiem Yu^{ndaa} Deic-Bung. Yiem wuov bun ninh mbuo juang meih aengx yiem naaic douc waac aqv.

¹³Yiem naaiv mingh maiv dungx aengx yiem Mbetc^{en} douc meih nyei waac, weic zuqc yiem naaiv maaih hungh diex nyei singx dinc, yaac benx hungh diex mingh zaangc zienh nyei dorngx.

¹⁴Aamotv gorngv mbuox Aa^{maa}si^{yaa}, “Yie maiv zeiz douc waac mienh, yaac maiv zeiz douc waac mienh nyei dorn. Yie zoux dauh goux saeng-kuv nyei mienh caux fioux ngongh nyorx biouv nyei mienh.

¹⁵Ziouv dorh yie cuotv daaih, maiv gan yungh guan. Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, mingh douc waac bun yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh.

¹⁶Weic naaiv ih zanc muangx Ziouv nyei waac maah! Meih gorngv, " + ‘Maiv dungx douc waac gorngv I^{saa}laa^{en}, yaac maiv dungx zunh jienv gorngv I^{sakc} nyei zeiv-fun.’

¹⁷“Weic naaiv Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, " + ‘Meih nyei auv oix yiem zingh gu'nyuoz zoux maaic sin nyei m'sieqv dorn, meih nyei naamh nyouz zungv oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic. Meih nyei ndau, mienh oix baeng hlaang ndorqc bun nqoi, meih ganh oix zuqc daic yiem maaih uix nyei deic-bung. I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh zungv oix zuqc caangv mingh leih nqoi ninh mbuo nyei buonv-deic-bung.’ + ”

Aamotv 8

Da'feix Nyungc Hinc Yaangh Nyei Sic

Yietc Ndaan Biouv

¹Ziouv Tin-Hungh bun yie buatec naaiv nyungc hinc yaangh nyei sic. Yie mangc ziouc buatec ndaan nqaai gorng nyei biouv.

²Ninh naaic, “Aamotv aac, meih buatec haaix nyungc?” Yie dau, “Yie buatec ndaan nqaai gorng nyei biouv.” Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Yiem naaiv mingh yie maiv liouh ninh mbuo.”

³Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Wuov hnoi singx dinc gu'nyuoz baaux nzung nyei qiex ziouc tiuv benx nzauh nyiemv nyei qiex. Haaix ndau yaac maaih janx-daic nyei sei camv haic, guangc jienv sekv nzieqc nyei.”

I^saa^laa^en Setv Mueiz Nyei Hnoi Taux Fatv Aqv

⁴“Meih mbuo caaiv dangx-donx nyei mienh, aengx mietc yiem deic-bung nyei mienh jomc mienh wuov deix, muangx naaiv deix waac maah!

⁵“Meih mbuo gorngv, 'Siang-Hlaax nyei Zipv haaix zanc jiex mingh weic bun yie mbuo aengx duqv maaic laangh ziqc? Dingh Gong Hnoi haaix zanc jiex mingh, yie mbuo ziouc aengx duqv maaic mbiauh witv?’ Maaic cuotv meih mbuo longc ga'naaiv-faix hlaau yaac bun jaax-zinh hlang, aengx longc waengc mienh nyei nziangx pienx mienh.

⁶Meih mbuo longc nyaanh maaiz mienh jomc mienh, longc laengc heh yienc dauh dangx-donx mienh, yaac zorqv maiv benx nyei mbiauh witv maaic bun mienh.

⁷Ziouv, dongh Yaakopv taaih wuov dauh Tin-Hungh, houv waac gorngv, “Ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic yie yietc liuz maiv la'kuqv.

⁸“Ndau maiv zeiz weic naaiv deix sic ndanc dongz fai? Yiem deic-bung gu'nyuoz nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc nzauh nyiemv. Ziangh norm deic-bung oix faaux hnavg Nai^aa Ndaaih nor, yaac zuqc mietv mingh mietv daaih aengx haapv njiec hnavg I^yipv nyei Nai^aa Ndaaih haapv njiec.”

⁹Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Taux wuov hnoi, "Lungh ziangx aanx nyei ziangh hoc yie oix bun mba'hnoi ndortv mingh. Dorngz njang nyei ziangh hoc yie bun ndau-beih hmuangx nzengc.

¹⁰Yie oix bun meih mbuo jiex zipv nyei yinh wuic tiuv benx nzauh nyiemv nyei ziangh hoc, yaac bun meih mbuo baux nzung nyei yietc zungv qiex tiuv benx naanc zingh nzung. Yie oix bun meih mbuo yietc zungv sai jienv la'maah ndie-cou, bun dauh dauh zuqc teix nzengc m'nqorngv. Yie yaac oix bun meih mbuo nzauh nyiemv hnavg ganh nyei ndoqc dorn daic nor, bun setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc hnavg kouv haic nyei hnoi."

¹¹Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, mangc maah! Hnoi-nyieqc zungv oix taux, yie oix bun deic-bung buangh zuqc domh ngorc. Maiv zeiz ngorc hnavg yaac maiv zeiz ngorc wuom. Ninh mbuo oix ngorc maiv duqv muangx Ziouv nyei waac.

¹²Ninh mbuo oix yiem naav diuh koiv youh jienv mingh taux wuov diuh koiv, yiem baqv bung mingh taux dong bung, tiux jiex naav, tiux jiex wuov lorz Ziouv nyei waac, mv baac ninh mbuo lorz maiv buac aqv.

¹³"Taux wuov hnoi, "Nzueic haic nyei sieqv caux henv nyei houh saeng laaix jaang nqaatv ziouc meih muangv nzengc.

¹⁴Ziangv jienv Saa^maa^lie nyei zienh nyeiz, Aa^si^maa, houv waac wuov deix, fai gorngv, 'O Ndaan aac, yie ziangv jienv meih ziangh jienv nyei zienh houv waac, fai 'O Mbe^e^qe^mbaa aac, yie ziangv jienv meih ziangh jienv nyei zienh houv waac, naav deix mienh oix king njiec, yietc liuz maiv haih jiez sin."

Aamotv 9

Da'hmz Nyungc Hinc Yaangh Nyei Sic Ziouv Dingc Zuiz, I^saa^laa^en Biaux Maiv Nduv

¹Yie buac Ziouv souv jienv ziec-dorngv ga'hlen. Ninh gorngv, "Oix zuqc mborqv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau nyei ndiouh dueiv-mueiz, taux bieqc gaengh nyei dorngv zuqc ndanc dongz. "Mborqv ndiouh dueiv-mueiz huv nzengc, ndapv zuqc zuangx mienh nyei m'nqorngv. Zengc njiec wuov deix

mienh yie oix longc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Ninh mbuo maiv maaih yietc dauh haih biaux, maiv maaih yietc dauh biaux duqv ndutv.

²Maiv gunv ninh mbuo wetv kuotv njiec taux yiemh gen, yie nyei buoz ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo yiem naaic cuotv. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo nyornng faaux lungh, yie ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo yiem naaic njiec daaih.

³Maiv gunv ninh mbuo bingx jienv yiem Kaanmen Mbong, yie ziouc yiem naaic lorz aengx zorqv ninh mbuo daaih. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo bingx yie yiem koiv-ndoqv maiv bun yie buatc, yie ziouc heuc koiv nyei naang ngaatc ninh mbuo.

⁴Maiv gunv zuqc win-wangv guaatv ninh mbuo mingh, yie ziouc hatc longc nzuqc ndaauv daix ninh mbuo. Yie nyei m'zing oix nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc ninh mbuo, weic bun ninh mbuo zuqc ciouv, maiv zeiz weic duqv longx.”

⁵Ziouv Tin-Hungh, se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, dongh muoqv ndau, ndau ziouc yuqc, yiem ndau-beih nyei yietc zungv ziouc nzauh nyiemv. Ziangh norm deic-bung oix faaux hnavg Nai^aa Ndaaih nor, yaac zuqc mietv mingh mietv daaih aengx haapv njiec hnavg I^yipv nyei Nai^aa Ndaaih nor.

⁶Ninh ceix ninh yiem nyei dorngx yiem gu'nguaaic lungh, ninh zeix lungh zaux jienv ndau-beih. Ninh heuc koiv nyei wuom daaih, yaac dox naaiv deix wuom njiec ndau-beih. Ninh nyei mbuox heuc Ziouv.

⁷“O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, yie mangc E^ti^o^bie Mienh hnavg mangc meih mbuo maiv zeiz?” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac. "Yie dorh meih mbuo I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung, aengx dorh Fi^li^saa^die Mienh cuotv Kelitv, yaac dorh Silie Mienh cuotv Ki^aa maiv zeiz?

⁸“Ziouv Tin-Hungh nyei m'zing mangc jienv naaiv norm maaih zuiz nyei guoqv. Yie yaac oix yiem naaiv ndau-beih mietc nzengc, mv baac Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun yie mietc maiv nzengc.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁹“Weic zuqc yie oix njiec lingc bun yiem zuangx guoqv mbu'ndongx nyei I^saa^laa^en zeiv-fun hnavg longc siang-jei lorh mbiauh nor, mv baac maiv maaih yietc norm cuqv zuqc ndortv njiec ndau.

¹⁰Yiem yie nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx yietc zungv zuiz-mienh, se gorngv, 'Zeqc naanc maiv haih zunc maiv zaaic yie mbuo' wuov deix, oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix.

I^saa^laa^en Duqv Nzuonx Daaih Hnangv Loz Wuov Nor.

¹¹Taux wuov hnoi yie oix liepc jiez Ndaawitv nyei guoqv, hnangv liepc jiez mbaang njiec nyei liuh nor. Yie oix zorc tong nyei dorngx, oix zorqv mbaang waaic nyei liepc jiez daaih, aengx ceix jiez siang hnangv loz-hnoi wuov nor.

¹²I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc duqv nzipc E^ndom zengc njiec nyei guoqv caux gan yie nyei mbuox heuc nyei norm-norm guoqv. Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac, dongh oix zoux naaiv deix sic wuov dauh.

¹³Ziouv gorngv, "Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, "Laih ndau nyei mienh oix zunc zaaic gaatv mbiauh nyei mienh. Nyueih a'ngunc biouv nyei mienh oix zunc zaaic zuangx a'ngunc biouv nyim nyei mienh. Domh mbong oix ndiepv a'ngunc diuv-kuv, norm-norm fiuv-mbong yaac maaih a'ngunc diuv liouc njiec.

¹⁴Yie oix dorh yie nyei baeqc fingx, zuqc guaatv mingh nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh, nzuonx daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc aengx ceix jiez mbaang waaic nyei zingh yaac yiem jienv naaic. Ninh mbuo oix zuangx a'ngunc biouv nyei huingx, aengx hopv wuov deix huingx nyei a'ngunc diuv. Ninh mbuo oix zoux huingx aengx nyanc huingx nyei biouv.

¹⁵Yie oix zorqv yie nyei baeqc fingx, zuangx jienv ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung. Ninh mbuo yietc liuz duqv yiem yie ceix bun ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung, maiv zuqc aengx baeng cuotv." Naaiv se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv nyei waac.

O^mbaa^ndi

O^mbaa^ndi 1

Ziouv Oix Dingc E^ndom Nyei Zuiz Ziouv gorngv ninh oix aengx daaih

¹Naaiv se O^mbaa^ndi buate laauc yaangh nyei sic. Ziouv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv E^ndom. Ziouv paaiv dauh douc fieng mienh mingh norm-norm guoqv. Yie mbuo yaac duqv haiz ninh douc daaih nyei fieng. Ninh gorngv, "Jiez daaih maah! Mbuo oix zuqc mingh caux E^ndom mborqv jaax."

²Ziouv gorngv mbuox E^ndom, "Yie oix bun meih yiem maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx zoux faix, meih oix zuqc mienh mangc piex taux ndiev.

³Meih nyei hnyouv zoux maux nduov meih ganh. Meih yiem mbaengx-qangx, zoux meih nyei biau v yiem hlang nyei dorngx. Meih yiem hnyouv hnamv, 'Haaix dauh haih baeng yie njiec taux ndau?'

⁴Maiv gunv meih hngangv domh jaangv ndaix hlang, yiem hleix mbu'ndongx zoux lauz, yie zungv oix baeng meih njiec daaih." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁵Ziouv gorngv, "Se gorngv janx-zaqc mingh taux meih naaic, fai luv mienh nyei mienh lung h muonz zanc daaih, meih za'gengh oix zuqc mietc nzengc. Ninh mbuo maiv zeiz kungx zorqv gaux ninh mbuo ganh oix longc nyei fai? Gaeqv a'ngunc biouv nyei mienh mingh taux meih naaic, ninh maiv zeiz oix liouh deix biouv bun mienh nzauz fai?"

⁶Mv baac Esau nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc luv nzengc, ninh bingx jaaix nyei ga'naaiv zungv zuqc wetv cuotv mingh.

⁷Caux meih dongh hnyouv gapv qaqv nyei mienh nduov meih, zunc meih cuotv taux gapv-jaaix. Caux meih horpc nyei mienh zungv oix hingh meih. Caux meih juangc caeng hnaangx nyanc nyei mienh, oix zaeng koux hlopv meih. Naaiv deix sic maiv maaih haaix dauh bieqc hnyouv."

E^ndom Weic Haaix Diuc Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

⁸Ziouv gorngv, “Taux wuov hnoi yie oix mietc yiem E^ndom nyei cong-mengh mienh caux yiem Esau Mbong maaih wuonh zaang nyei mienh.

⁹O Teraan aac, meih nyei mborqv jaax henv nyei mienh gengh! oix zuqc gamh nziex aqv. Esau Mbong nyei yietc zungv mienh oix zuqc pai guangc, zuqc daix nzengc.

E^ndom Weic Haaix Diuc Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹⁰“Weic meih zoux doqc hoic meih nyei youz, Yaakopv, meih ziouc zuqc nyaiv aqv, yietc liuz zuqc pai guangc.

¹¹Ganh guoqv mienh bieqc mingh luv ninh nyei zinh zoih wuov hnoi, meih souv jienv wuov maiv guen maiv sic nyei. Ganh fingx mienh bieqc ninh nyei zingh gaengh weic Ye^lu^saa^lem dingc maengc mangc, meih yaac hnavg dauh wuov deix mienh nor.

¹²Meih nyei youz zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc meih maiv horpc zuqc bungx m'zing a'hneiv nyei mangc hnavg. Yu^ndaa Mienh zuqc mietc nyei hnoi, meih maiv horpc zuqc njien-youh a'hneiv. Ninh mbuo zuqc kouv nyei hnoi, meih maiv horpc zuqc bungx waac-maux.

¹³Yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc, meih maiv horpc zuqc bieqc ninh mbuo nyei zingh gaengh. Yiem ninh zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi-nyieqc, meih maiv horpc zuqc kungx bungx m'zing a'hneiv nyei mangc hnavg. Ninh zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi meih maiv horpc zuqc caangv ninh mbuo nyei zinh zoih.

¹⁴Meih maiv horpc zuqc souv jienv jauv-caax weic zorqv oix biaux wuov deix. Yiem ninh mbuo zuqc doh naanc nyei hnoi, meih maiv horpc zuqc zorqv zengc njiec nyei mienh jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv.

Tin-Hungh Oix Sienv Maanc Guoqv Mienh

¹⁵“Ziouv sienv maanc guoqv nyei hnoi taux fatv aqv. E^ndom aac, meih hnavg haaix nor zoux bun mienh, mienh ziouc hnavg wuov nor zoux bun meih. Meih zoux nyei sic zungv oix winh nzuonx bun meih.

¹⁶Meih yiem yie nyei cing-nzengc mbong hnavg haaix nor hopv zuqc siouc kouv nyei zaanv, weih gormx nyei maanc guoqv mienh yaac oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor hopv. Ninh mbuo hopv liuz lungg lungg laih laih nyei mingh, ziouc zutc mi'aqv, hnavg maiv maaih jiex ninh mbuo nor.

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Duqv Hingh Jiex

¹⁷“Mv baac yiem Si^on Mbong maaih deix mienh duqv biaux ndutv. Wuov norm mbong zungv oix benx cing-nzengc mbong. Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun yaac duqv nzipc ninh mbuo zinh ndaangc nzipc nyei buonc ndau nzuonx.

¹⁸Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun ziouc hnavg douz, Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun hnavg douz-mbietc. Esau nyei zeiv-fun oix hnavg mbiauh nqaauv gorn, zuqc douz buov ninh mbuo qui nzengc. Esau nyei zeiv-fun maiv maaih yietc dauh duqv cuotv singx maengc.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁹Yiem Negepc nyei mienh duqv Esau Mbong benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc. Yiem fai bung mbong-juoqv mienh duqv Fi^li^saa^die Deic benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc. Ninh mbuo duqv E^faa^im caux Saa^maa^lie Deic benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc, Mben^yaa^min Fingx yaac duqv nzipc Gi^le^aatc Deic.

²⁰Yiem Kaa^naa^an zuqc caangv mingh nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh duqv nzipc Fi^ni^sie faaux mingh baqv bung taux Saax^le^fatv. Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem zuqc caangv mingh Se^faa^laatv nyei mienh, duqv nzipc yiem Negepc Deic nyei zingh.

²¹Duqv hingh nyei mienh ziouc faaux Si^on Mbong weic gunv Esau Mbong. Wuov norm guoqv ziouc benx Ziouv nyei.

Yonaa

Yonaa 1

Yonaa Biaux Tin-Hungh

¹Maaih hnoi nor, Ziouv mbuox Aa[^]mitv[^]tai nyei dorn, Yonaa,

²“Meih mingh wuov norm domh zingh, Ni[^]naa[^]we, mbuox wuov deix mienh ninh mbuo baamz zuiz camv haic. Yie hiuv ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic.”

³Mv baac Yonaa biaux Ziouv. Ninh cuotv jauv hungx jienv Taansitv Zingh mingh. Mingh taux Yapv[^]faa Mungv, buate poux nzangv oix mingh Taansitv Zingh, Yonaa ziouc cuotv nzangv-zinh bieqc nzangv mingh aqv. Ninh hnamv daaih biaux mingh Taansitv Zingh nor, leih ndutv Ziouv aqv.

⁴Mv baac mingh gau, Ziouv zoux bun borngz gorng domh nziaaux-jieqv buonc wuom-laangc mietv ninh mbuo nyei nzangv, nziex nzangv haih huv muonc nzenge aqv.

⁵Nzangv-nouh gamh nziex haic, gorqv-mienh heuc gorqv-mienh nyei zienh tengx. Ninh mbuo yaac oix nzangv heng deix ziouc bouh nzangv tor nyei ga'naaiv guangc. Yonaa aeqv, mingh bueix jienv nzangv-ndoqv m'njormh ndo nyei.

⁶Nzangv-ziouv buate Yonaa bueix wuov nzangv-ndoqv m'njormh, ninh ziouc gorngv, “Meih fungc bueix naaic m'njormh? Jiez sin daaih heuc meih nyei zienh tengx maah! Nziex ninh haih korv-lienh mbuo, njoux mbuo saah?”

⁷Nzangv-nouh, laanh mbuox laanh, “Mbuo oix zuqc dingc maengc mangc gaax, laaix haaix dauh mbuo cingx buangh zuqc ndongc naaiv kouv.” Ninh mbuo ziouc dingc maengc mangc. Ndortv zuqc Yonaa.

⁸Nzangv-nouh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih gorngv gaax maah! Mbuo buangh zuqc ndongc naaiv kouv, naaiv laaix haaix dauh? Meih zoux haaix nyungc daaih yiem naaiv laeh? Meih yiem haaix norm guoqv daaih? Meih haaix fingx mienh?”

⁹Yonaa dau, “Yie Hipv[^]lu Mienh. Yie zaangc nyei Ziouv se yiem tin-dorngh nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac dongh zeix ndau zeix koiv wuov dauh.”

¹⁰Yonaa aengx mbuox ninh mbuo ih zanc ninh biaux Ziouv. Nzangv-nouh gengh gamh nziex haic. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih fungc zoux dorngc ndongc naaic ndo?”

¹¹Nziaaux buonc koiv nyei wuom-laangc gunv zoux gunv hlo. Ninh mbuo naaic gaax Yonaa, “Yie mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux bun meih, koiv cingx daaih dingh?”

¹²Yonaa dau, “Meih mbuo zorqv yie zoi njiec naaiv koiv, wuom-laangc ziouc dingh aqv. Yie hiuv duqv laaix yie meih mbuo cingx daaih zuqc naaiv gorng domh nziaaux-jieqv haeqv meih mbuo.”

¹³Nzangv-nouh mbuo maiv muangx, cuotv qaqv biaah nzangv oix cuotv mbienx. Mv baac wuom-laangc gunv zoux gunv hlo, nzangv maiv haih mingh.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc Ziouv, “O Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo daix naaiv laanh mienh mv baac tov meih maiv dungx bun yie mbuo zuqc mietc. Maiv dungx bun yie mbuo weic maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh liouc cuotv nyei nziaamv zuqc ndaam-dorng, weic zuqc Ziouv aah! naaiv se meih ei meih ganh nyei hnyouv zoux.”

¹⁵Gorngv baac ninh mbuo zorqv Yonaa zoi njiec koiv mingh. Wuom-laangc ziouc liemh zeh dingh mi'aqv.

¹⁶Naaiv deix mienh buac, ninh mbuo gengh gamh nziex haic Ziouv. Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv saeng-kuv ziec bun Ziouv yaac laengz jiez ngaengc waac.

¹⁷Ziouv yaac bun dauh domh mbiauz daaih naqv Yonaa. Yonaa yiem domh mbiauz nyei ga'sie buo hnoi buo muonz.

Yonaa 2

Yonaa Daux Gaux

¹Yonaa yiem domh mbiauz nyei ga'sie gu'nyuoz daux gaux mbuox Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh.

²“Ziouv aac, yie buangh zuqc kouv naanc yie heuc meih, meih yaac dau yie. Yie yiem yiemh gen heuc meih tengx, meih yaac haiz yie nyei waac.

³Meih zorqv yie zoi njiec koiv ndo nyei dorngx, njiec taux koiv-ndoqv, wuom weih gormx ziemx jienv yie. Meih nyei yietc zungv wuom-laangc guaatv jiex yie gu'nguaaic.

⁴Yie laaic yietc liuz maiv duqv aengx yiem meih nyei nza'hmien aqv. Yietc liuz yaac maiv duqv buatc meih nyei singx dinc.

⁵Wuom yiemx jienv yie gu'nguaaic, wuom gomv ndipc yie. Guh biuh yaac nzenc jienv yie nyei m'nqorngv.

⁶Yie ndortv njiec taux mbong ga'ndiev maengx, ndortv njiec taux norm deic-bung, laac gaengh yaac yietc liuz forv jienv. Mv baac Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih dorh yie yiem ndo haic nyei dorngx cuotv daaih bun yie corc maaih maengc ziangh jienv nyei.

⁷“Ziouv aac, yie haiz aav lamh deix guangc maengc wuov zanc, yie ziouc jangx zuqc meih yaac daux gaux. Meih yiem meih nyei singx dinc haiz yie daux gaux nyei waac.

⁸“Mienh zaangc maiv maaih qaqv nyei miuc-fangx, se ninh mbuo guangc meih, maiv gan meih.

⁹Mv baac yie oix baaux nzung ceng meih, yaac oix zorqv saeng-kuv ziec meih, yaac ei jienv yie laengz jiex nyei waac zoux. Ziouv aac, kungx meih ganh hnavg haih njoux maengc.”

¹⁰Yonaa daux gaux baac, Ziouv mbuox mbiauz lov Yonaa cuotv wuov mbienv. Mbiauz ziouc lov ninh cuotv daaih aqv.

Yonaa 3

Yonaa Mingh Ni^naa^we Zingh

¹Yonaa aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac da'nyeic nzunc,

²“Meih mingh Ni^naa^we wuov norm domh zingh ei jienv yie paaiv nyei waac zunh mbuox ninh mbuo.”

³Yonaa ziouc muangx Ziouv nyei waac, mingh Ni^naa^we Zingh aqv. Ni^naa^we benx norm hlo haic nyei domh zingh. Yangh jauv jiex nor, oix zuqc longc buo hnoi.

⁴Yonaa bieqc wuov norm zingh aengx mingh yietc hnoi liuz, ninh ziouc zunh mbuox mienh, “Aengx maaih feix ziepc hnoi Ni^naa^we Zingh oix zuqc mietc nzengc aqv.”

⁵Ni^naa^we Zingh nyei mienh sienx Ziouv nyei waac. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv ziouc dongh hnyouv ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Yiem zoux hlo jiex taux zoux faix jiex nyei mienh zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou.

⁶Ni^naa^we Zingh nyei hunggh haiz naaiv deix waac, ninh njiec hunggh weic, jaiv nqoi ninh nyei hunggh lui, zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou nyei lui-houx, zueiz jienv saaiv-ndui.

⁷Ninh yaac bun waac taux zingh nyei norm-norm dorngx mbuox baeqc fingx, “Yie, hunggh diex, caux yie nyei jien, njiec naaiv diuh lingc. Yie mbuo maiv bun haaix dauh nyanc haaix nyungc, maiv bun haaix dauh hopv haaix nyungc. Liemh saeng-kuv, ngongh, ba'gi yungh maiv duqv nyanc, maiv duqv hopv.

⁸Liemh mienh liemh saeng-kuv oix zuqc buix jienv la'maah ndie-cou. Dauh dauh oix zuqc jorm hnyouv dauh gaux jough Tin-Hunggh. Mbuo zoux waaic nyei jauv yietc zungv oix zuqc guangc nzengc.

⁹Nziex Tin-Hunggh oix tiuv ninh nyei za'eix, maiv qiex jiez mbuo, mbuo cingx daaih maiv zuqc daic mv bei.”

¹⁰Tin-Hunggh buac naaiv deix mienh goiv hnyouv guangc ninh mbuo zoux waaic nyei jauv, ninh ziouc tiuv ninh nyei za'eix. Zinh ndaangc ninh gorngv oix mietc naaiv norm zingh nyei mienh, mv baac ih zanc ninh maiv mietc aqv.

Yonaa 4

Ziouv Korv-Lienh Mienh, Yonaa Qiex Jiez

- ¹Yonaa buac Ziouv hnavg naaic nor zoux maiv horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, ninh qiex jiez haic.
- ²Ninh ziouc daux mbuox Ziouv, “Ziouv aah! Yie yiem yie nyei buonv-guov wuov zanc, yie maiv zeiz gorngv meih oix hnavg naaiv nor zoux fai? Weic zuqc hnavg naaiv nor yie cingx daaih baac-baac biaux mingh Taansitv Zingh. Yie hiuv duqv meih hnamv mienh, korv-lienh mienh nyei. Meih hnyouv ndaav haic, haaix zanc yaac a'hneiv zoux longx bun mienh. Meih a'hneiv tiuv meih nyei za'eix, maiv dingc mienh nyei zuiz.
- ³Ziouv aah! Meih ih zanc bun yie daic aqv maah! Yie daic zungv gauh longx ziangh jienv.”
- ⁴Ziouv dau, “Meih hnavg naaiv nor qiex jiez se horpc nyei fai?”
- ⁵Yonaa cuotv ziqc zingh mingh dong bung maengx mbiorv diqv dien liuh zueiz jienv wuov bingx laangh. Ninh zuov jienv mangc gaax, Ni^naa^we Zingh oix maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv.
- ⁶Ziouv Tin-Hungh bun mbiorngz hmei cuotv daaih mbiorngz jienv wuov, tengx ninh torngv jienv laangh, bun ninh maiv nangc yuoqv. Yonaa za'gengh a'hneiv haic wuov mbiorngz hmei.
- ⁷Da'nyeic ndorm lung h njang, Tin-Hungh bun norm gaeng daaih ngaatc wuov mbiorngz hmei, hmei ziouc nyaux mi'aqv.
- ⁸Mba'hnoi cuotv daaih, Tin-Hungh bun dong bung maengx nyei nziaaux-jorm buonc. Nyutc yaac doqc pui Yonaa nyei m'nqorngv. Yonaa ba'laqc yuoqv haic aqv. Ninh gorngv, “Yie daic gauh longx ziangh seix zaangc.”
- ⁹Mv baac Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Meih laaix naaiv mbiorngz hmei hnavg naaiv nor qiex jiez se horpc nyei?” Yonaa dau, “Horpc nyei. Yie ba'laqc qiex jiez haic, zungv oix daic haic aqv.”
- ¹⁰Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Naaiv mbiorngz hmei a'hnoi cuotv daaih, ih hnoi daic mi'aqv. Meih yaac maiv zuqc ndortv haaix nyungc qaqv yaac maiv zeiz meih tengx ninh hiaangx daaih mbiorngz naaiv. Mv baac ninh daic meih yaac korv-fiqv ninh.

¹¹Ni^naa^we Domh Zingh maaih yietc sinx i waanc maiv hiuv duqv haaix hnoi njang haaix hnoi hmuangx nyei mienh. Saeng-kuv yaac maaih camv. Yie maiv zeiz oix zuqc gauh korv-lienh ninh mbuo fai?”

Mikaa

Mikaa 1

Weic Saa^maa^lie Caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Nzauh Nyiemv

¹Doix Yotaam, Aa^hatc caux He^se^ki^yaa zoux hungh gunv Yu^ndaa nyei ziangh hoc, Mo^le^setv Mungv nyei mienh, Mikaa, duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac. Ninh buac laauc yaangh nyei sic gorngv taux Saa^maa^lie caux Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²Maanc fingx mienh aah! Meih mbuo dauh dauh oix zuqc muangx. Baamh gen caux yiem baamh gen nyei yietc zungv, oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx. Ziouv Tin-Hungh oix zoux zorn-g-zengx gox meih mbuo, Ziouv yiem ninh nyei singx dinc gorngv.

³Mangc maah! Ziouv cuotv ninh yiem nyei dorngx daaih. Ninh oix njiec daaih caaiv jienv ndau hlang nyei dorngx mingh.

⁴Zuangx mbong oix yiem ninh ga'ndiev yuqc, zuangx horngz yaac oix zuqc mbaaix hnavg mueiz-nzing zuqc douz buov yuqc, hnavg wuom njiec juiz nyei dorngx seix nyei nor.

⁵Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuotv daaih se laaix Yaakopv ngaengc Tin-Hungh, yaac laaix I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun baamz nyei zuiz. Yaakopv baamz nyei zuiz yiem haaix daaih? Yiem Saa^maa^lie maiv zeiz? Yu^ndaa zaangc miuc-fangx nyei zuiz yiem haaix daaih? Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem maiv zeiz?

⁶Weic naaiv Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix bun Saa^maa^lie benx mbaang njiec daaih nyei ga'naaiv-ndui yiem ndau-huang, benx zuangx a'ngunc biouv nyei dorngx. Yie oix zorqv ceix zingh nyei la'bieiv dox njiec horngz, ziouc buac gorn-ndoqv cuotv nzengc.

⁷Yie oix zorqv yiem Saa^maa^lie zuqc daaih nyei yietc zungv miuc-fangx mborqv muonc nzengc. Yiem zaangc zienh nyei biau v maaic sin bietv daaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv oix zuqc longc douz buov. Ninh nyei yietc zungv miuc-fangx yie oix baaic waaic. Weic zuqc se yiem maaic buonv-sin mienh

neyi gong-zinh siou daaih, nqa'haav ziouc aengx nzuonx benx maaic buonv-sin mienh neyi gong-zinh.”

Douc Waac Mienh Nzauh Nyiemv

⁸Hnangv naaic Mikaa gorngv, "Weic naaiv yie oix nzauh nyiemv. Yie maiv daapc heh yaac njang sin civ liv neyi mingh naaiv mingh wuov. Yie nzauh nyiemv neyi qiex oix hnangv hieh juv lungv, nzauh jienv heuc hnangv deic-bung-huaang neyi norqc lorh torh.

⁹Weic zuqc Saa[^]maa[^]lie zuqc siang neyi dorngx zorc maiv haih longx, aengx faanv taux Yu[^]ndaa mi'aqv. Zungv taux yie juangc fingx neyi zingh gaengh, se taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem.”

¹⁰Maiv dungx yiem Gatc gorngv naaiv deix sic, zungv maiv dungx nyiemv yietc deix. Yiem Mbetc Le[^]apc[^]laa Mungv neyi mienh aac, njangx jienv nie-mbung maah!

¹¹Saafi neyi mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc diev nyaiv, njang sin civ liv neyi gan meih mbuo neyi jauv mingh. Saanan Mienh maiv duqv cuotv daaih. Mbetc Esen Mienh nzauh nyiemv, ziouc bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yiem naaic maiv lamh kaux dorngx aqv.

¹²Maalotv Mienh jorm hnyouv zuov jienv hnamv daaih maaih dorngx tengx, weic zuqc Ziouv zungv bun domh zeqc naanc njiec taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem neyi zingh gaengh.

¹³Laakitv Mienh aah! Oix zuqc zorqv mborqv jaax neyi maaz-cie buic jienv maaz. Meih mbuo zoux gorn bun Si[^]on baamz zuiz, weic zuqc yiem meih gu'nyuoz buatec maaih I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en baamz neyi zuiz.

¹⁴Weic naaiv meih mbuo Yu[^]ndaa Mienh oix zuqc fungx leih hiaang neyi zingh nyeic bun Mo[^]le[^]setv Gatc Mungv neyi mienh. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en neyi hungh laaic duqv Akc[^]sipv Zingh neyi mienh tengx mv baac maiv duqv.

¹⁵Maa[^]le[^]saa Mungv neyi mienh aah! Ziouv oix zorqv meih mbuo jiu bun yiem win-wangv neyi buoz-ndiev. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en neyi bieiv zeiv oix biaux mingh yiem Aa[^]ndun[^]lam.

¹⁶Yu^ndaa Mienh aah! Teix nqoi meih mbuo nyei mba'biei bun cing meih mbuo nzauh weic meih mbuo buangv hnyouv nyei fu'jueiv. Bun meih mbuo nyei m'nqorngv njang hnangv domh jaangv-ngongh nyei m'nqorngv njang nor, weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv oix zuqc caangv mingh leih nqoi meih mbuo.

Mikaa 2

Zeix Mienh Jomc Mienh Wuov Deix Zuqc Buangh Nyei Zeqc Naanc

¹“Daav za'eix zoux waaic sic, yaac bueix jienv coux hnamv cuotv orqv nyei za'eix wuov deix mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv. Lugh yietv njang ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mingh zoux aqv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei buoz maaih qaqv zoux.

²Ninh mbuo mauv lingh deic yaac caangv aqv, mauv mienh nyei biauv yaac zorqv aqv. Ninh mbuo zeix mienh caux ninh nyei biauv zong hmuangv doic, liemh mienh caux ninh nzipc nyei buonc.”

³Weic naaiv Ziouv hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, "Mangc maah! Yie mbenc zeqc naanc bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv haih jaiv maiv ndutv. Meih mbuo maiv haih ngorngz jienv jaang yangh jauv, weic zuqc meih mbuo oix zuqc kouv aqv.

⁴Taux wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc benx nzung bun mienh baux huotv meih mbuo. Ninh mbuo oix nzauh nyiemv hnyouv mun nyei gorngv, 'Yie mbuo zuqc baaic nzengc. Ziouv zorqv yie nyei baeqc fingx nzipc nyei buonc tiuv bun ganh dauh, yie nyei buonc ninh zorqv mi'aqv. Ninh zorqv yie mbuo nzipc nyei buonc ndau bun caangv yie mbuo mingh wuov deix mienh.' + ”

⁵Weic naaiv yiem Ziouv gapv zunv nyei wuic meih mbuo maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv yiem jienv dingc maengc mangc, bun nqoi ndau.

⁶Zuangx mienh zunh mbuox yie, "Maiv dungx zunh gorngv yie mbuo maah! Maiv horpc zuqc zunh naaiv deix sic. Nyaiv nyei jauv maiv haih zuqc yie mbuo lorqc.”

⁷Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun aah! Horpc zuqc hnavg nnav gongv aqv fai? "Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh maiv maaih noic aqv fai? Nnav deix sic ninh za'gengh zoux nyei?" Yie gongv nyei waac maiv haih tengx zoux horpc nyei mienh duqv longx fai?

⁸Meih mbuo jiez daaih hnavg win-wangv nor, mborqv yie nyei baeqc fingx. Meih mbuo luv yiem longx nyei mienh nyei domh lui-ndaaav, se jiej javv hnavv maiv zaaic haih buangh sic nyei mienh, liemh mborqv jaax nzuonx nyei mienh.

⁹Meih mbuo zunc yie nyei baeqc fingx gu'nyuoz nyei m'sieqv dorn cuotv ninh mbuo kuh yiem nyei biau. Meih zorqv nqoi yie oix ceix bun ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz nyei fuqv weic yietc liuz.

¹⁰Jiez sin daaih mingh aqv, nnav maiv zeiz meih mbuo hitv nyei dorngx. Laaix meih mbuo nyei zuiz, nnav deix dorngx maaih uix, oix zuqc mietc, zungv hniev-hniev nyei zuqc mietc.

¹¹Se gongv maaih mienh jiej nnav jiej wuov gongv-baeqc nduov mienh ziouc gongv, "Yie oix douc waac mbuox meih mbuo gunv hopv a'ngunc diuv caux diuv-kuv," ninh haih zoux nnav deix mienh oix longc nyei douc waac mienh.

Laengz Waac Bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh Maaih Lamh Hnavv Dorngx

¹²Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun aah! Yie ndongc haax zungv oix siou meih mbuo zunv. Yie oix gapv zunv zengc njiec nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Yie oix dorh ninh mbuo yiem zunv yietc norm dorngx hnavv ba'gi yungh yiem ba'gi yungh laanh, se hnavv ba'gi yungh ciangv nyei ba'gi yungh guanv. Nnav norm dorngx ziouc maaih mienh mbiouh mbiouh nyei mbui.

¹³Tengx ninh mbuo koi javv wuov dauh oix yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc mingh. Ninh mbuo oix mborqv tong gan zingh laate gaengh cuotv. Ninh mbuo nyei hungh ziouc mingh ndaangc, se Ziouv ciev bieiv dorh ninh mbuo."

Mikaa 3

Mikaa Gorngv-Hemx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Nyei Bieiv Zeiv

¹Yie gorngv, "Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun nyei bieiv zeiv aah! Se gunv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zeiv-fun nyei bieiv zeiv, muangx maah! Meih mbuo horpc zuqc hiuv baengh fim nyei jauv maiv zeiz?"

²Daaux nzuonx meih mbuo nzorng zoux longx nyei jauv, hnamv orqv nyei sic. Meih mbuo maeqv yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei ndopv, yaac betv yiem ninh mbuo nyei mbungv nyei orv.

³Meih mbuo nyanc yie nyei baeqc fingx nyei orv, maeqv ninh mbuo nyei ndopv, wuotv ninh mbuo nyei mbungv nauv benx yietc nqanx yietc nqanx nyei. Meih mbuo hngaqv benx yietc ndunh yietc ndunh hnavg dapv caeng nyei orv, hnavg yiem domh caeng nyei orv nor."

⁴Wuov zanc ninh mbuo ziouc heuc jienv tov Ziouv mv baac ninh maiv dau ninh mbuo. Wuov zanc ninh maiv huin hmien mange ninh mbuo, laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic.

⁵Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Dorh yie nyei baeqc fingx dorngc jauv wuov deix douc waac mienh, da'faanh ninh mbuo duqv hnavg nyanc ninh mbuo gorngv, 'Baengh orn aqv oc.' Mv baac haaix dauv maiv bun ga'naaiv ninh mbuo nyanc, ninh mbuo oix liuc leiz daaih mborqv jaax.

⁶Hmuangx ziouc njiec daaih om jienv meih mbuo, meih mbuo zungv maiv duqv buate hinc yaangh nyei sic. Hmuangx njiec daaih wuov zanc meih mbuo maiv haih gorngv zinh hoz waac. Weic naaiv deix douc waac mienh mba'hnoi oix muotv, weic ninh mbuo lungv hnoi zanc ziouc hmuangx aqv.

⁷Douc waac mienh ziouc zuqc nyaiv, gorngv zinh hoz waac nyei mienh zuqc baac hmien. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv oix buang jienv nzuih, weic zuqc Tin-Hungv maiv dauv ninh mbuo.

⁸Mv baac yie ganh aqv, maaih qavv buangv, maaih Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh, yaac maaih baengh fim, maaih banh zeic weic doix Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun gorngv ninh mbuo baamz nyei zuiz, gorngv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh zoux dorngc nyei zuiz.

⁹Meih mbuo Yaakopv douh zong nyei bieiv zeiv aah! Meih mbuo gunv I^saa^laa^en nyei douh zong nyei mienh aah! Muangx yie nyei waac maah! Meih mbuo mangc piex baengh fim nyei jauv, zorqv horpc nyei jauv tiuv benx waaic nyei jauv.

¹⁰Meih mbuo longc daix mienh nyei nziaamv liepc Si^on, longc zoux dorngc nyei sic liepc Ye^lu^saa^lem.

¹¹Zingh nyei bieiv-zeiv nyanc nyaanh hmuangx siemv zuiz. Ninh nyei sai mienh njaaux weic douh duqv nyaanh, douc waac mienh gorngv zinh hoz weic duqv zinh nyaanh. Maiv gunv hnavg naaiv, ninh mbuo bangc Ziouv yaac gorngv, "Ziouv yiem mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv zeiz? Maiv maaih haaix nyungc zeqc naanc haih zuqc yie mbuo."

¹²Se laaix meih mbuo Si^on zungv oix zuqc laih hnavg laih lingh nor. Ye^lu^saa^lem oix benx ga'naaiv-ndui, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei mbong oix benx lamh hlang ndiangx-lomc.

Mikaa 4

Ziouv Oix Gunv Nzengc Lugh Ndiev

(Beiv mangc I^saa^yaa 2:2-4)

¹Nqa'haav laai nyei hnoi-nyieqc oix hnavg naaiv nor. Zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv yiem nyei mbong duqv liepc gauh hlang jiex zuangx mbong. Zungv oix ceix gauh hlang jiex yietc zungv mbong-aiv. Maanc fingx mienh oix ndutc ndutc nyei daaih.

²Camv-norm guoqv nyei mienh oix daaih gorngv, "Daaih maah! Mbuo lomh nzoih faaux Ziouv nyei mbong, mingh taux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei biauv, weic bun ninh zorqv ninh nyei jauv njaaux mbuo, bun yie mbuo duqv gan ninh nyei jauv yangh." Weic zuqc ninh nyei leiz-latec oix yiem Si^on cuotv, Ziouv nyei waac oix yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem cuotv mingh.

³Ninh oix siemv naaiv fingx caux wuov fingx gu'nyuoz nyei sic, yaac weic go nyei, henv nyei guoqv dunx sic. Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo nyei nzuqc ndaaub daav benx laih bieiv, ninh mbuo nyei cang daav benx nzuqc limh pitv ndiangx-nquaah dueiv. Guoqv caux guoqv maiv aengx zorqv nzuqc

ndaauv mborqv jaax, yiem naaiv mingh maiv hoqc linc mborqv jaax nyei jauv aqv.

⁴Gorqv-mienh duqv zueiz gorqv-mienh nyei a'ngunc hmei ga'ndiev, yaac duqv zueiz ganh nyei ngongh nyorx ndiangx-gorn, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh daaih haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex, weic zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngangv naaiv nor gorngv.

⁵Maanc fingx mienh ei jienv ninh mbuo nyei zienh nyei mbuox zoux, mv baac yie mbuo oix yietc liuz gan Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mengh, taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Zuqc Guaatv Mingh Duqv Nzuonx Daaih

⁶Ziouv gorngv, "Taux wuov hnoi, "Yie oix siou zunv zaux waaic nyei mienh, aengx bun zuqc zunc cuotv caux yie bun zuqc kouv wuov deix gapv zunv daaih.

⁷Yie oix bun zaux waaic nyei mienh benx zengc njiec nyei mienh, zuqc zunc cuotv wuov deix, yie oix bun benx yietc fingx henv nyei mienh. Ziouv oix yiem Si^on Mbong gunv ninh mbuo, yiem naaiv mingh taux yietc liuz.

⁸O Ye^lu^saa^lem aac, meih se hngangv goux ba'gi yungh guanh nyei mienh nyei laauh. O Si^on nyei mbong aah! Meih aengx oix duqv hngangv zinh ndaangc nor gunv meih nyei guoqv, se Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei guoqv."

⁹Meih weic haaix diuc nyiemv ndongc naaic mbui? Yiem meih gu'nyuoz maiv maaih hungh diex fai? Meih nyei caangh laangh mienh zuqc mietc meih cingx daaih liemh zeih mun hngangv m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor fai?

¹⁰O Si^on aah! Gunv niouv sin njunh jienv yiem, hngangv m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor, weic zuqc meih oix zuqc cuotv zingh mingh, oix zuqc yiem ndau-huaang. Meih oix zuqc mingh yiem Mbaa^mbi^lon, yiem wuov meih oix duqv njoux. Yiem wuov Ziouv oix zuoqc meih nzuonx, bun meih biaux ndutv meih nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹¹Mv baac ih zanc maaih camv-norm guoqv nyei baeqc fingx gapv zunv daaih mborqv meih. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Tov bun Si^on maaih uix, bun yie mbuo nyei m'zing mangc jienv.”

¹²Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Ziouv hnamv nyei sic, yaac maiv mengh baeqc ninh daav nyei za'eix, dongh ninh siou ninh mbuo zunv hngangv siou mbiauh zeiv dorh taux mborqv mbiauh nyei ciangv.

¹³O Si^on aah! Jiez sin daaih mborqv mbiauh maah! Weic zuqc yie oix bun meih nyei jorng benx hlieqv-jorng, bun meih nyei deih benx dongh siqv deih, meih zungv oix mborqv camv-guoqv mienh muonc nzengc.' Meih oix zorqv ninh mbuo longc doqc nyei qaqv caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv fungx bun Ziouv, zorqv ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv zinh zoih bun lung hndiev nyei Ziouv.

Mikaa 5

Maaih Dauh Gung Sic Mienh Oix Yiem Mbetc^le^hem Cuotv

¹Ye^lu^saa^lem Mienh aah! Diuc nzoih meih nyei jun-baeng, maaih win-wangv weih jienv yie mbuo. Ninh mbuo longc biaav mborqv I^saa^laa^en nyei bieiv zeiv nyei kamx-bui.

²Ziouv gorngv, “Mbetc^le^hem E^faa^taa aac, yiem Yu^ndaa nyei bung hbuonc mbu'ndongx meih se yietc norm faix nyei mungv, mv baac yie oix bun dauh yiem meih cuotv daaih weic yie, ninh oix gung I^saa^laa^en. Ninh nyei gorn-nyuonh se loz-hnoi, se yiem loz-hnoi dongh cor wuov daaih.”

³Hngangv naaic Ziouv oix zorqv ninh nyei baeqc fingx jiu bun ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv, zuov taux mun gu'nguaaz wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn yungz ninh nyei dorn. Taux wuov zanc ninh nyei dorn zengc njiec nyei gorx-youz duqv nzuonx daaih caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh gapv jienv yiem.

⁴Ninh daaih nyei ziangh hoc ninh kaux Ziouv nyei qaqv gung ninh nyei baeqc fingx, hngangv mangc yung h nyei mienh goux ninh nyei ba'gi yung h nor. Ninh kaux Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hung h, njang-laangc nyei meng h, ninh mbuo ziouc

duqv yiem longx, weic ih zanc yiem jomc lungx ndiev nyei mienh nyiemc ninh zoux hlo.

⁵Ninh oix dorh baengh orn nyei jauv daaih. Atc[^]si[^]lie Mienh bieqc yie mbuo nyei deic-bung nyei ziangh hoc, yaac caaiv jienv yie mbuo nyei ndau, yie mbuo ziouc paaiv siec dauh goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh caux hietc dauh bieiv zeiv mborqv ninh mbuo.

⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc longc nzuqc ndaauv gunv Atc[^]si[^]lie Guoqv, longc baeng cuotv daaih nyei nzuqc ndaauv gunv Nimlotv. Atc[^]si[^]lie Mienh bieqc yie mbuo nyei deic-bung, caaiv yie mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix gu'nyuoz nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo oix njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv Atc[^]si[^]lie Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁷Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun zengc njiec nyei mienh oix zuqc yiem camv-fingx mienh mbu'ndongx, hnavg Ziouv bun daaih nyei mbiungc-suiv, hnavg duih mbiungc-mbuonv liemh miev, maiv zuov mienh, yaac maiv zuov baamh mienh.

⁸Yaakopv zengc njiec nyei mienh ziouc zuqc yiem camv-guoqv mienh mbu'ndongx, yiem camv-fingx mienh gu'nyuoz, hnavg sienh yiem lomc nyei hieh zoih mbu'ndongx, hnavg sienh lunx yiem ba'gi yungh guanh gu'nyuoz. Jiex mingh nyei ziangh hoc ziouc caaiv njiec betv huv yaac maiv maaih mienh njoux.

⁹I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh ziouc duqv hingh jiex win-wangv, meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv win-wangv oix zuqc pai guangc.

¹⁰Ziouv gorngv, "Taux wuov hnoi, "Yie oix bun yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei maaz zutc nzengc, yaac mietc meih mbuo mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie.

¹¹Yie oix mietc nzengc meih mbuo nyei guoqv gu'nyuoz nyei zingh, yaac caeqv nzengc meih mbuo yietc zungv wuonv nyei dorngx.

¹²Yie oix mietc nzengc yietc zungv zoux faatv nyei mienh, meih mbuo ziouc maiv maaih mangc maengc mienh aqv.

¹³Yie oix mietc meih mbuo zuqc daaih nyei miuc-fangx caux yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei la'bieiv-dongc. Jiex mingh meih mbuo maiv duqv aengx gueic njiec baaix ganh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁴Yie oix caeqv nzengc yiem meih mbuo nyei guoqv nyei Aa^se^laazienh nyeiz nyei fangx, aengx mietc meih mbuo nyei zingh.

¹⁵Yie oix qiex jiez, nouz haic, jaauv win, bun maiv muangx yie wuov deix maanc guoqv mienh.

Mikaa 6

Ziouv Gox I^saa^laa^en Mienh

¹I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Muangx Ziouv gox nyei waac. "Jiez daaih dornj jienv domh mbong gorngv meih gox nyei waac, bun mbong-aiv muangx haiz meih nyei qiex.

²O zuangx mbong caux ndau yietc liuz wuonv nyei gorn-ndoqv aac, oix zuqc muangx Ziouv gox nyei waac. Weic zuqc Ziouv oix gox ninh nyei baeqc fingx, oix caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh luonx leiz.

³"O yie nyei baeqc fingx aac, yie zoux haaix nyungc bun meih mbuo? Yie zoux haaix nyungc bun meih mbuo kouv? Dau yie maah!

⁴Yie dorh meih mbuo yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih, yaac zuoqc meih mbuo cuotv zuqc zoux nouh nyei dorngx. Yie yaac paaiv Mose, Aalon caux Miliem dorh meih mbuo.

⁵O yie nyei baeqc fingx aah! Jangx jienv Mo^apc nyei hung, Mbaalaakv, hnamv cuotv guv guaix nyei za'eix, caux Mbe^o nyei dorn, Mbaa^laa^am, hnanv haaix nor dau ninh. Jangx jienv yiem Sitv^tim taux Gin^gaan buangh nyei sic, weic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv zoux nyei sic se weic njoux meih mbuo.

Tin-Hungh Oix Mienh Hnangv Haaix Nor Zoux

⁶Yie oix zuqc dorh haaix nyungc daaih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, gueic njiec baaix Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh? Yie horpc zuqc dorh buov ziec

neyi ga'naaiv daaih yiem ninh neyi nza'hmien fongc horc, se dorh doix hnyangx neyi ngongh dorn fai?

⁷Ziouv a'hneiv yie fongc horc cin-cin ba'gi yungh gouv fai? Oix zuqc dorh waanc-waanc diuh ga'lanv youh neyi ndoqv? Yie horpc zuqc weic ganh neyi zuiz fongc horc yie neyi dorn-hlo fai? Se weic hnyouv gu'nyuoz neyi zuiz fongc horc ganh neyi cien dorn fai?

⁸O baamh mienh aac, Ziouv zungv bun meih hiuv duqv haaix nyungc se longx neyi, ninh yaac oix meih hnavg haaix nor zoux. Oix zuqc baengh fim neyi zoux, maaih hnyouv oix korv-lienh mienh, nyiemc ganh zoux faix, gan jienv meih neyi Tin-Hungh mingh.

⁹Ziouv neyi qiex heuc jienv zunh mbuox naaiv norm zingh. Cong-mengh mienh oix zuqc taaih meih neyi mengh. "O yiem zingh gapv zunv neyi zuangx mienh aah! Muangx maah!

¹⁰Yie maiv haih la'kuqv yiem orqv mienh neyi biau longc hnyouv maiv zingx pienx daaih neyi ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo longc ga'naaiv-hlaau pienx mienh, yie yaac nzorng haic.

¹¹Se gorngv mienh longc waengc mienh neyi nziangx caux kwei mienh neyi nziangx-dorh, yie haih guangc nqoi bun ninh fai?

¹²Yiem zingh gu'nyuoz meih mbuo neyi butv-zoih mienh za'gengh! doqc haic, yiem zingh neyi mienh kungx gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh hnavg.

¹³Weic naaiv yie jiez gorn mborqv meih mbuo, oix bun meih mbuo zuqc baaic waaic nzengc laaix meih mbuo neyi zuiz.

¹⁴Meih mbuo duqv nyanc mv baac nyanc maiv beuv, ga'sie-mbuoqc corc kungx neyi. Meih mbuo siou mv baac njoux maiv duqv, dongh meih mbuo siou daaih neyi yie bun mborqv jaax neyi javv mietc nzengc.

¹⁵Meih mbuo duqv zuangx mv baac maiv duqv siou. Meih mbuo duqv zaax ga'lanv biouv mv baac maiv duqv longc ga'lanv youh nzaatv ganh neyi sin. Meih mbuo duqv a'ngunc biouv mv baac maiv duqv hopv a'ngunc diuv,

¹⁶meih mbuo zuotc Omli Hungh orqv nyei leiz, caux ninh nyei dorn, Aa^hapc Hungh, nyei zeiv-fun zoux nyei yietc zungv. Meih mbuo ei jienv ninh mbuo nyei za'eix zoux. Weic naaiv yie oix bun meih mbuo zuqc baaic huaang nzengc, yie oix bun meih mbuo zuqc mienh jatv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc diev maanc fingx mienh huotv meih mbuo.”

Mikaa 7

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Waaic Jienv Njiec

¹Yie zuqc kouv aqv. Yie se hnavg siou baac nqaai gorng nyei biouv nor, yaac hnavg mienh gaeqv baac zengc njiec nyei a'ngunc biouv. Maiv maaih yietc joih biouv nyanc, yaac maiv maaih dongh yie nyei hnyouv oix nyei daauh torngx zuoqc nyei ngongh nyorx biouv.

²Yiem naaiv norm deic-bung maiv zengc yietc dauh gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx maiv maaih yietc dauh hnyouv zingx. Dauh dauh mienh zuov jienv daix mienh, gorqv-mienh longc mungz mingh zaeng ninh nyei gorx-youz.

³Ninh mbuo nyei buoz za'gengh haih zoux orqv sic. Zoux jien nyei mienh caux siemv zuiz jien oix nyanc nyaanh hmuangx, maaih hatc maaz nyei mienh gorngv cuotv yiem hnyouv hnamv orqv nyei za'eix. Ninh mbuo gapv doic caangh laangh zoux waaic sic.

⁴Yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx gauh longx jiex nyei mienh se hnavg maaih njimv nyei miev. Meih mbuo hnyouv gauh zingx jiex nyei mienh yaac hnavg njimv nyei laac. Siouv gaeng mienh gorngv oix taux nyei hnoi, se Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz nyei hnoi taux aqv. Ih zanc ninh mbuo lunc nzengc.

⁵Maiv dungx kaux meih nyei juangc laangz mienh, yaac maiv dungx sienx haaix dauh loz-gaeng doic. Oix zuqc gunv jienv meih mbuo nyei nzuih, yaac oix zuqc faix fim caux ganh nyei auv gorngv nyei waac.

⁶Weic zuqc dorn mangc piex die, sieqv yaac caux maa doix-dekc, mbuangz caux maa-buoc nzaeng jaax, mienh nyei win-wangv se ganh nyei biau v zong mienh.

⁷Mv baac yie ganh aeqv, yie oix mangc jienv Ziouv, yie oix zuov jienv dongh njoux yie wuov dauh Tin-Hungh. Yie nyei Tin-Hungh oix muangx yie.

Ziouv Dorh Njoux En Daaih

⁸Yie nyei win-wangv aac, maiv dungx huotv yie. Maiv gunv yie ndorpc, yie duqv jiez sin daaih. Maiv gunv yie zueiz hmuangx gu'nyuoz, Ziouv oix zoux yie nyei njang.

⁹Yie oix zuqc diev jienv Ziouv nouz yie, weic zuqc yie baamz zuiz dorngc ninh. Yie oix zuqc diev jienv zuov ninh tengx yie jaiv sic. Ninh oix dorh yie cuotv daaih yiem njang gu'nyuoz, yie ziouc buatec ninh zoux duqv baengh fim nyei.

¹⁰Wuov zanc yie nyei win-wangv ziouc duqv buatec, dongh gorngv mbuox yie, "Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh yiem haaix?" wuov dauh oix zuqc nyaiv aqv. Yie duqv buatec ninh mbuo zuqc baaic hnavg yiem hei-horngc nyei wuom-bamc zuqc mienh caaiv nor.

¹¹Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem aac, ceix zingh laatec nyei hnoi oix taux aqv. Taux wuov hnoi meih nyei gapv-jaaix duqv capv cuotv.

¹²Taux wuov hnoi meih nyei baeqc fingx ziouc yiem norm-norm dorngx nzuonx daaih lorz meih. Ninh mbuo yiem Atc^ˆsi^ˆlie Guoqv taux I^ˆyipv Deic-Bung, yiem I^ˆyipv taux Yu^ˆfe^ˆditc Domh Ndaaih, yiem naaiv bung koiv taux wuov bung koiv mbu'ndongx, yiem naaiv norm mbong taux wuov norm mbong nyei mienh oix nzuonx taux meih naaiv.

¹³Ndau-beih ziouc zuqc baaic huaang nzengc, laaix lungh ndiev mienh zoux nyei waaic sic.

Ziouv Korv-Lienh I^ˆsaa^ˆlaa^ˆen Mienh

¹⁴Ziouv aac, tov goux meih nyei baeqc fingx hnavg goux ba'gi yungh mienh longc biaav-mbiaac goux ba'gi yungh nor, se meih nzipc daaih nyei ba'gi yungh guan. Ninh mbuo yiem lomc-huaang lengh nyei dorngx, yiem ndau-touv longx nyei deic-bung mbu'ndongx hnavg yiem huingx nor. Tov bun

ninh mbuo yiem Mbaasaan caux Gi^{le}^aatc lorz nyanc hnavg loz-hnoi wuov nor.

¹⁵Ziouv gorngv, "Hnavg meih mbuo cuotv I^{yipv} Deic-Bung wuov zanc, yie oix bun ninh mbuo mangc mbuoqc horngh nyei sic."

¹⁶Maanc guoqv mienh ziouc buate yaac zuqc nyaiv, maiv gunv ninh mbuo maaih domh qaqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc longc buoz buang jienv nzuih, m'normh yaac ndung mi'aqv.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo ziouc mbiec nie-mbung hnavg naang nor, yaac hnavg nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo sin zinx jienv cuotv ninh mbuo weih wuonv nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo ziouc huin daaih gamh nziex jienv lorz Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac weic Ziouv gamh nziex.

¹⁸O Tin-Hungh aac, maiv maaih ganh dauh zienh hnavg meih. Meih guangc meih nzipc daaih zengc njiec nyei mienh nyei zuiz. Meih maiv yietc liuz qiex jiez. Weic zuqc meih a'hneiv ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh.

¹⁹Meih aengx oix korv-lienh nzunc yie mbuo, yaac zorqv yie mbuo nyei zuiz caaiv jienv. Meih oix zorqv yie mbuo nyei zuiz zoi njiec ndo nyei koiv.

²⁰Meih oix ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun Yaakopv, yaac bun Apc^{laa}^ham nyei zeiv-fun hiuv duqv meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv Apc^{laa}^ham, hnavg loz-hnoi meih caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taax, houv jienv laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac.

Naa^hum

Naa^hum 1

Ni^naa^we Zingh Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹Naaiv se douc daaih gorngv Ni^naa^we Zingh nyei waac. Naaiv buonv sou gorngv Enkotc Mienh, Naa^hum, duqv buatc laauc yaangh nyei sic.

²Ziouv se nzaeng mienh yaac jaauv win nyei Tin-Hungh, Ziouv jaauv siouh yaac qiex jiez haic. Ziouv jaauv ninh nyei win-wangv nyei win, yaac nipc jienv nouz haic ninh nyei win-jaa.

³Ziouv maiv qiex jiez siepv yaac maaih domh qaqv. Haaix dauh dorngc zuiz, Ziouv zungv maiv guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz. Ziouv nyei jauv yiem domh nziaaux-jieqv caux domh mbiungc-nziaaux, mbuonx zoux ninh zaux-ndiev nyei nie-mbung.

⁴Ninh hatc koiv, koiv ziouc nqaai. Ninh yaac bun diuh diuh ndaaih nqaai nzengc. Mbaasaan Deic caux Kaanmen Mbong nyei miev nyaux, Le^mbaa^norn nyei miev-biangh yaac ziec.

⁵Domh mbong yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien dongz, fiuv-mbong yaac yuqc nzengc. Yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien ndau-beih zuqc nyanh nyanh nyei, baamh gen zuqc dongz, mienh maanh sin zinx nzengc.

⁶Ninh qiex jiez, haaix dauh haih yiem duqv? Ninh qiex jiez, haaix dauh haih diev duqv? Ninh nouz haic hhangv njopc domh douz nor, ninh zungv bun la'bieiv huv muonc nzengc.

⁷Ziouv se longx haic. Yiem kouv naanc hnoi ninh zoux kaux duqv wuonv nyei dorngx. Ninh yaac goux ndaauh kaux ninh nyei mienh.

⁸Mv baac ninh oix longc hongh suiv yiemx, bun ninh nyei win-wangv zutc nzengc. Ninh yaac oix zunc ninh nyei win-jaa bieqc hmuangx nyei dorngx.

⁹Ni^naa^we Mienh aah! Meih mbuo daav haaix nyungc za'eix hoicZiouv? Ninh oix bun caux ninh doix-dekc wuov deix zuqc mietc nzengc. Win-wangv zungv maiv duqv njiec da'nyeic nzunc qaqv.

¹⁰Meih mbuo se hnavgv njimv-mbiorngz, yaac hnavgv hopv diuv nquin nyei mienh, yaac hnavgv mbiauh nqaauv nqaai, oix zuqc buov qui nzengc.

¹¹Maaih dauh yiem Ni^naa^we cuotv daaih. Ninh hnavmv cuotv orqv nyei za'eix zoux bun Ziouv, kungx hnavmv cuotv zoux waaic nyei za'eix hnavgv.

¹²Ziouv hnavgv naaiv gorngv, "Maiv gunv Atc^si^lie Mienh youc henv youc camv, ninh mbuo oix zuqc baaic, zuqc mietc nzengc. O Yu^ndaa Mienh aac, maiv gunv yie bun meih mbuo zuqc siouc kouv, yiem naaiv mingh yie maiv bun meih mbuo zuqc kouv aqv.

¹³Atc^si^lie Mienh nyei ndiangx-gaaz yiem meih mbuo nyei jaang, yie oix wuotv nauv, yaac oix cutv dangx ndoh meih mbuo nyei limc."

¹⁴Ziouv ziangv jienv Ni^naa^we hatc waac gorngv, "Meih mbuo maiv duqv zeiv-fun nzipc jienv meih mbuo nyei mbuox. Yie oix yiem meih mbuo nyei zienh nyei biauv mietc nzengc meih mbuo diu daaih, dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx. Yie oix liuc leiz meih mbuo nyei zouv, weic zuqc meih mbuo orqv haic."

¹⁵Mangc maah! Maaih laanh mienh nyei zaux yangh wuov mbong daaih dorh kuv fiex, se zunh baengh orn nyei kuv fiex. O Yu^ndaa Mienh aac, gunv jiex meih mbuo nyei zipv yaac jaauv sung meih mbuo laengz nyei waac. Weic zuqc wuov deix mienh waaic mienh, maiv aengx daaih hoic meih mbuo aqv. Ninh mbuo zungv oix zuqc mietc nzengc.

Naa^hum 2

Ni^naa^we Zuqc Mbaang

¹Ni^naa^we Zingh aac, maaih mienh daaih mborqv meih aqv. Oix zuqc maaih mienh yiem zingh nyei laauh zuov jienv, mbungh jienv jauv-kuv, liuc leiz ziangx, gapv jienv qaqv mborqv jaax.

²Ziouv oix bun Yaakopv nyei njang-laangc nzuonx daaih hnavgv loz wuov nor, yaac hnavgv I^saa^laa^en nyei njang-laangc, maiv gunv zoux waaic nyei mienh bun ninh mbuo zuqc baaic waaic, yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei a'ngunc hmei-nquaah waaic nzengc.

³Ninh nyei mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng nyei torngv-baaih siqv nyei. Baeng zuqv nyei lui-houx siqv-hongc. Ninh mbuo liuc leiz mborqv jaax wuov hnoi, mborqv jaax cie nyei hlieqv njapc njapc nyei hngv douz nor. Mborqv jaax nyei maaz jiex naaiv jiex wuov beqv jienv mingh.

⁴Mborqv jaax cie ndutc ndutc nyei gan hei-horngc mingh, yiem wuov domh zuangx zaamc siepv-siepv nyei tiux mingh tiux daaih. Buatc ninh mbuo hngv douz-baav nor njang, yaac hngv mba'lingc nor siepv.

⁵Ninh heuc ninh nyei baeng-bieiv daaih, ninh mbuo yaac ndorpc ndorpc lorqv-lorqv nyei mingh. Ninh mbuo tiux jienv mingh taux zingh laatc, zorqv torngv wuoqc ginc nyei ga'naaiv torngv jienv.

⁶Zaeqv ndaaih nyei gaengh koi nqoi mi'aqv, hung h dinc nyei mienh lunc nzengc.

⁷Baeng ciev nzengc hung h maac nyei lui-houx, caangv ninh mingh mi'aqv. Ninh nyei m'sieqv bou nzauh, nzuei ganh nyei la'kuotv heuc jienv hngv baeqc gopv heuc nyei qiex.

⁸Ni^naa^we se hngv wuom-domh, wuom liouc jienv cuotv. Maaih mienh heuc jienv gorngv, “Dingh! Dingh!” Mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh huin nzuonx.

⁹Luv jiem, luv nyaanh maah! Maaih nyei zinh zoih camv haic, zungv maiv haih nzengc, maaih nyungc-nyungc jaaix haic nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁰Baaic waaic baaic huaang, zuqc mietc nzengc aqv loh! Mienh nyei mba'nziu yuqc, cingh mborqc nqaapv jaax, sin zaangc nyei qaqv zite mi'aqv. Dauh dauh nyei hmien mbienc nzengc.

¹¹Sienh nyei dorngx caux dorh sienh dorn nyei kuotv yiem haaix? Se sienh gouv sienh nyeiz bieqc cuotv nyei dorngx yiem haaix? Sienh dorn yiem wuov yaac maiv maaih mienh haeqv.

¹²Sienh gouv betv ninh duqv daaih nyei orv gaux uix sienh dorn, aengx ngaatc orv daaih bun sienh nyeiz. Ninh siou ninh betv daaih nyei orv buangv

ninh yiem nyei kuotv, ninh ngaatc daaih nyei orv buangv nzengc kuotv gu'nyuoz.

¹³Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, "Yie caux meih benx win. Yie oix buov meih nyei mborqv jaax cie benx sioux nzengc. Meih mbuo nyei sienh dorn oix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Dongh meih mbuo caangv ganh deix mienh nyei ga'naaiv, yie oix zorqv nzengc. Yiem naaiv mingh maiv maaih haaix dauh haiz meih nyei douc fiensex mienh nyei qiex.

Naa^hum 3

Ni^naa^we Oix Zuqc Kouv Aqv

¹Guoqv jienv mienh nziaamv nyei zingh oix zuqc kouv aqv. Maaih gorngv-baeqc nyei sic caux luv daaih nyei ga'naaiv buangv nzengc. Caangv nyei sic yaac maiv dingh.

²Muangx maah! Biaav-bin nyei qiex mbui fiuv-fiuv nyei, cie-yienh guinh guinh japc japc nyei, maaz tiux mingh loqc loqc nyei, mborqv jaax nyei cie njih njungx njapc nyei.

³Geh maaz baeng tiux mingh mborqv jaax, nzuqc ndaauv zaengh zaengh nyei, cang njih njungx njapc nyei. Zuqc daix nyei mienh ndui-ndui wuov, janx-daic nyei sei maiv haih saauv maiv zienz, mienh zungv ndiqv zuqc sei ndorpc.

⁴Ni^naa^we hnavg naaiv nor zuqc daaih weic zuqc ninh se hnavg maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn maaih hienx nyei sic camv. Ninh zoux nzueic yuoqc mienh, bungx faatv baeng mienh zuqc mietc. Ninh bangc ninh hienx nyei sic bun zix norm guoqv zuqc maaic zoux nouh, yaac longc ninh nyei faatv nduov maanc fingx.

⁵Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, "Yie caux meih benx win. Yie oix nzien meih nyei junh faaux gomv meih nyei hmien. Yie oix bun maanc fingx mangc meih laengh gaengv nyei yiem, bun norm-norm guoqv buatc meih zuqc nyaiv.

⁶Yie oix zorqv laih hloqv nyei ga'naaiv zoi meih, oix ki meih, bun meih zuqc mienh qaqv mangc.

⁷Haaix dauh buatec meih ziouc oix hluotv nqaang biaux yaac gorngv, 'Ni^naa^we Zingh zuqc baaic huaang mi'aqv. Haaix dauh oix tengx ninh nzauh?' Oix zuqc mingh haaix norm dorngx lorz mienh orn ninh nyei hnyouv?"

⁸Ni^naa^we aac, meih gauh longx yiem Nai^aa Ndaaih hlen, I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei domh zingh, Te^mbetc fai? Te^mbetc yaac maaih wuom weih jienv, maaih koiv beu jienv ninh, maaih wuom zoux ninh nyei zingh laatec.

⁹E^ti^o^bie caux I^yipv se ninh nyei qaqv, yaac maiv maaih soux mouc. Putv caux Li^mbie yaac tengx ninh.

¹⁰Mv baac ninh corc zuqc caangv mingh, zuqc yiem ganh norm deic-bung. Yiem diuh diuh jauv-kuv, ninh nyei gu'nguaaz zuqc mienh zong huv. Ninh nyei zoux hlo nyei zuangx mienh zuqc limc ndoh jienv, mienh yaac dingc maengc mangc, zorqv ninh mbuo bun nqoi.

¹¹Ni^naa^we aac, meih yaac oix zuqc diuv nquin mongh longh. Meih oix lorz dorngx biaux ndutv, bingx meih nyei win-wangv.

¹²Meih wuonv nyei zingh laatec ziouc hnavg ngongh nyorx ndiangx maaih zuoqc ndaangc nyei daauh torngx ngongh nyorx biouv. Yietv nqamv ziouc ndortv bieqc oix nyanc nyei mienh nyei nzuih.

¹³Mangc maah! Meih nyei baeng se hnavg yiem meih mbu'ndongx nyei m'sieqv dorn nor. Meih nyei guoqv nyei gaengh yiem win-wangv nyei nza'hmien koi nqoi. Douz yaac buov mietc meih nyei gaengh sorn.

¹⁴Oix zuqc zaangh wuom liouh jienv win-wangv daaih weih jienv, aengx ceix meih nyei zingh laatec wuonv. Caix nie zoux nie-zun, liuc leiz ziangx nie-zun nyei zorngh.

¹⁵Yiem wuov meih zungv zuqc douz buov qui, zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix meih, hnavg jopv-nyeic naqv nzengc gaeng-zuangx nor. Guv hiaangx jiez daaih hnavg jopv-nyeic lunx, hiaangx jiez daaih hnavg jopv-nyeic gox.

¹⁶Meih jaa saeng-eix mienh gauh camv lungx nyei hleix. Mv baac ih zanc maiv buatec mi'aqv, hnavg jopv-nyeic yang ndaatv ndaix jienv mingh mi'aqv.

¹⁷Meih nyei zoux hlo nyei mienh hnavgv jopv-nyei nor camv, meih mbuo nyei jien yaac camv hnavgv yietc domh guanh jopv-nyei, taux juangv nyei hnoi nzopc jienv laac gu'nguaaic. Mba'hnoi yietv cuotv daaih ziouc ndaix jienv mingh mi'aqv, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo jiex haaix.

¹⁸O Atc[^]si[^]lie nyei hung h diex aah! Meih nyei goux yung h mienh m'njormh nzengc mi'aqv. Meih nyei zoux hlo nyei mienh yaac m'njormh nzengc. Meih nyei baeqc fingx faatv nzaanx nyei yiem wuov mbong, maiv maaih haaix dauh dorh ninh mbuo daaih zunv.

¹⁹Meih zuqc mun kouv, zungv maiv haih zorc, zuqc mun nyei dorngx siang haic. Da'faanh haiz gorngv meih zuqc kouv nyei fiex, mienh ziouc a'hneiv nyei mbaix buoz-zaangv, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh maiv zuqc jiex meih zanc-zanc zoux doqc nyei sic.

Haa^mbaa^gukc

Haa^mbaa^gukc 1

¹Naaiv se douc waac mienh, Haa^mbaa^gukc, buatc laauc yaangh nyei sic.

Haa^mbaa^gukc Ngopv Nyei Waac

²Ziouv aac, yie oix zuqc heuc jienv tov meih ndongc haaix lauh meih cingx muangx? Fai yie oix zuqc heuc jienv mbuox meih, "Zuqc ciouv nyei sic aav loh!" meih yaac maiv njoux?

³Meih weic haaix diuc bun yie buatc naaiv deix orqv sic, yaac mangc buatc kouv naanc nyei jauv? Zuqc mietc nyei sic caux doqc haic nyei sic yiem yie nyei nza'hmien, fiuv-nzaeng fiuv-mborqv nyei sic yaac cuotv daaih.

⁴Weic naaiv leiz-latc mau haic. Baengh fim nyei leiz yietc liuz maiv hingh. Weic zuqc orqv mienh weih gormx kuv mienh, baengh fim nyei leiz ziouc pien mi'aqv.

Ziouv Dau Nyei Waac

⁵Ziouv gorngv, "Mangc maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx ziouc buatc za'gengh mbuoqc horngh, hnamv maiv mengh baeqc nyei sic. Weic zuqc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnoi-nyieqc yie oix zoux yietc nyungc sic. Maiv gunv mienh gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo zungv maiv sienx.

⁶Weic naaiv yie liepc Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh, se yietc fingx ciouv haic, hnyouv beqv haic nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo mingh gormx lunggh ndiev caangv dongh maiv zeiz ninh mbuo ganh yiem nyei dorngx.

⁷Ninh mbuo ciouv, haeqv mienh gamh nziex haic. Ninh mbuo zoux maux, sueih eix liepc ganh nyei leiz-latc.

⁸Ninh mbuo nyei maaz gauh siepv nda'maauh mbeux, yaac gauh ciouv jiex lunggh maanz-hmuangx nyei hieh juv. Ninh mbuo nyei geh maaz baeng yiem go nyei dorngx daaih borngz jienv mingh ndaangc, hnavg domh jaangv-ngongh ndaix njiec siepv zorqv ga'naaiv nyanc.

⁹Ninh mbuo yietc zungv daaih weic zoux doqc. Ninh mbuo nyei guanh hungx jienv wuov ndaangc mingh hnavg deic-bung-huaang nyei nziaaux buonc

nor. Ninh mbuo zorqv caangv daaih nyei mienh gapv zunv ndongc saa-ziou camv.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo huotv hungh diex, yaac jatv yietc zungv jien. Ninh mbuo jatv norm-norm weih wuonv nyei dorngx, weic zuqc ninh mbuo dinh nie faaux hlang caangv duqv mi'aqv.

¹¹Ninh mbuo hnavg nziaaux nor puotv jiex mingh. Benx maaih zuiz nyei mienh, longc ganh nyei qaqv dorngx ninh mbuo nyei zienh.”

Haa^mbaa^gukc Aengx Ngopv Nzunc Ziouv

¹²O Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, yie nyei Cing-Nzengc Tin-Hungh aah! Meih se yiem gorn yietc liuz yiem nyei Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz? Yie mbuo ziouc maiv daic. O Ziouv aac, meih liepc ninh mbuo daaih weic dingc mienh nyei zuiz. O La'bieiv aac, meih orn ninh mbuo daaih mborqv njaaux mienh.

¹³Meih nyei m'zing cing-nzengc haic, mangc maiv duqv orqv sic, yaac maiv haih mangc zoux dorngc nyei jauv. Meih weic haaix diuc mangc jienv maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh? Meih buate orqv mienh naqv gauh longx ganh wuov deix kuv mienh nyei ziangh hoc, meih weic haaix diuc sekv-sekv nyei yiem, maiv ko lo?

¹⁴Meih bun mienh hnavg yiem koiv nyei mbiauz, yaac hnavg nyornng ndau nyei ga'naaiv, maiv maaih haaix dauh gunv.

¹⁵Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh longc diux zorqv zuangx mienh, longc mungz tor ninh mbuo cuotv daaih, yaac longc domh mungz gvaatv ninh mbuo zunv, Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh ziouc njien-youh orn-lorqc haic.

¹⁶Weic naaiv ninh mbuo fongc horc buov ziec bun ninh mbuo nyei mungz, aengx buov hung bun ninh mbuo nyei domh mungz. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo bange ninh mbuo nyei mungz duqv bungx-zuoqc kuh yiem, nyanc hopv yaac longx haic.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo maiv dingh liouh nyei longc nzuqc ndaaav daix maanc guoqv mienh, yaac maiv korv-lienh fai?

Haa^mbaa^gukc 2

¹Yie oix souv jienv siouv gaeng nyei dorngx yiem laauh gu'nguaaic mangc. Mangc gaax Ziouv oix gorngv haaix nyungc mbuox yie, yie yaac oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor dau naaiv deix ngopv nyei waac?

Ziouv Dau Haa^mbaa^gukc

²Ziouv hnangv naaiv dau yie, "Zorqv naaiv deix laauc yaangh nyei sic, fiev jienv mengh nyei yiem la'bieiv-benv, bun tiux nyei mienh hec duqv doqc.

³Weic zuqc naaiv deix laauc yaangh nyei sic corc zuov taux dingc ziangx nyei ziangh hoc cingx daaih cuotv. Wuov deix ziangh hoc oix siepv-siepv nyei taux, yaac za'gengh zien nyei. Se gorngv buatac ngaih nor, oix zuqc zuov taux cuotv, ninh ndongc haaix zungv oix cuotv daaih, yaac maiv zaih jiex ndaangc.

⁴"Mangc maah! Hnyouv maiv zingx nyei mienh zungv maiv duqv ziangh, mv baac caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei mienh, weic ninh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh duqv ziangh jienv.

⁵Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Zinh zoih nduov mienh zoux dorngc, zoux maux nyei mienh hnyouv maiv hiuv duqv sekv. Ninh mauv ga'naaiv nyei hnyouv hlo hnangv yiemh gen, beiv hnangv zuqc daic nyei qaqv yietc liuz maiv haih beuv. Ninh siou maanc guoqv mienh daaih weic ninh ganh, yaac zorqv maanc fingx mienh gapv zunv benx ninh nyei buonc.

Orqv Mienh Oix Zuqc Kouv

⁶"Naaiv deix guoqv nyei mienh oix saac yaev aengx huotv dongh hingh ninh mbuo wuov deix maiv zeiz? Ninh mbuo gorngv, " + 'Siou ga'naaiv camv-camv nyei yaac maiv zeiz ganh nyei ga'naaiv wuov nyungc mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh mbuo hnangv naaiv zoux ndongc haaix lauh? Ninh mbuo yaac siou jienv mienh nyei dorngx-daauh ga'naaiv camv nyei.'

⁷Qiemx zaeqv wuov deix maiv zeiz oix liemh zaih jiez daaih fai? Bun meih sin zinx wuov deix yaac maiv zeiz oix liemh zaih nyie fai? Meih ziouc zuqc ninh mbuo luv aqv.

⁸Weic zuqc meih luv camv-norm guoqv nyei mienh, wuov deix guoqv zengc njiec nyei mienh ziouc oix daaih luv meih, laaix meih daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv, zoux doqc hoic lungh ndiev, se mietc zingh caux yiem zingh nyei yietc zungv mienh.

⁹“Weic ganh nyei biau v zornc duqv maiv zingx nyei zinh zoih, weic yiem hlang nyei dorngx zoux ganh nyei lauz, hnamv daaih haih biaux ndutv zeqc naanc, naaiv nyungc mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv.

¹⁰Mv baac meih daav nyei za'eix zoux bun meih nyei biau v zong mienh zuqc nyaiv. Weic zuqc meih bun camv-guoqv nyei baeqc fingx zuqc guangc maengc, meih ganh nyei maengc yaac oix zuqc guangc.

¹¹Njongc nyei la'bieiv zungv oix heuc cuotv gorngv meih, biau v nyei haengh nyei ndiangx yaac oix dau.

¹²“Daix mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv weic liepc mungv, longc zoux zuiz nyei jauv weic liepc zingh, naaiv nyungc mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv.

¹³Maanc guoqv mienh laauh luic zoux nyei se weic bun douz buov. Maanc fingx mienh zoux kouv yaac maiv duqv haaix nyungc. Hnangv naaic se maiv zeiz Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv zoux fai?

¹⁴Hiuv Ziouv nyei njang-laangc nyei mienh oix yiem buangv lungh ndiev, hnangv wuom buangv koiv nor.

¹⁵“Haaix dauh bun weih gormx nyei mienh hopv diuv yaac zorpc deix ndie-doqc ziouc nquin mingh, weic mangc ninh mbuo laengh gaengv nyei sin, wuov dauh oix zuqc kouv aqv.

¹⁶Meih ganh oix zuqc nyaiv taux ndiev, maiv zeiz duqv njang-laangc. Meih ganh hopv maah! Ziouc lungh lungh laih laih nyei. Yiem Ziouv nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz wuov norm zaanv oix guinh taux meih aqv. Meih nyei njang-laangc ziouc zuqc goiv benx nyaiv nyei sic.

¹⁷Meih zoux doqc bun Le^mbaa^norm nyei sic oix winh bun meih. Hieh zoih zuqc mietc yaac oix haeqv meih gamh nziex, laaix meih daix mienh bun

nziaamv liouc cuotv, zoux doqc hoic ndau-beih, hoic zingh caux yiem zingh nyei yietc zungv mienh.

¹⁸“Miuc-fangx maaih haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc? Kungx benx mienh diu daaih, dox daaih nyei miuc-fangx, zoux gorngv-baeqc nyei waac nyei fin-saeng. Miuc-fangx maaih haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc? Zoux daaih nyei mienh kaux ninh ganh zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv, se maiv haih gorngv waac nyei miuc-fangx?”

¹⁹Gorngv mbuox longc ndiangx zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv, ‘Nyei daaih maah!’ Yaac mbuox maiv haih gorngv waac nyei la'bieiv, ‘Gunv jiez sin daaih maah!’ Naaiv nyungc mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv. Naaiv nyungc ga'naaiv haih njaaux haaix nyungc fai? Maaih jiem maaih nyaanh buang jienv ga'nyiec, gu'nyuoz yaac maiv maaih yietc deix tauv nyei qiex.

²⁰Mv baac Ziouv yiem ninh nyei cing-nzengc nyei singx dinc. Bun lunggh ndiev maanc mienh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien nzieqc nzingz.”

Haa^mbaa^gukc 3

Haa^mbaa^gukc Daux Gaux Nyei Waac

¹Naaiv se Ziouv nyei douc waac mienh, Haa^mbaa^gukc, daux gaux nyei waac ziux *Si^gi^o^notv* nzung.

²O Ziouv aac, yie duqv haiz meih nyei mengh hoc. O Ziouv aac, yie haiz meih zoux nyei gong ziouc gamh nziex haic. Tov yiem yie mbuo nyei lunggh ndiev aengx zoux hnavg zinh ndaangc zoux nyei. Yiem yie mbuo nyei lunggh ndiev tov biux mengh cuotv daaih bun mienh hiuv. Meih qiex jiez nyei ziangh hoc, tov jangx jienv korv-lienh yie mbuo.

³Tin-Hunggh yiem Temaam daaih, Cing-Nzengc Wuov Dauh yiem Baalaan Mbong daaih. *Selaa* Ninh nyei njang-laangc nzie buangv lunggh, ceng ninh nyei qiex buangv nzengc lunggh ndiev.

⁴Ninh nyei njang hnavg mba'hnoi, ninh nyei buoz aengv cuotv njang njapc njapc nyei, yiem naaic ninh bingx ninh nyei qaqv.

- ⁵ Wuon-baengc mingh ndaangc ninh, zeqc naanc yaac gan jienv ninh nqa'haav nqaang daaih.
- ⁶ Ninh souv jienv ndorqc baamh gen. Ninh mange yaac nqamv maanc fingx mienh. Yietc liuz yiem nyei geh zornq huv muonc nzengc. Maanc gouv nyei mbong-aiv yaac biopc njiec. Ninh nyei jauv hnavg loz-hnoi nyei nor.
- ⁷ Yie duqv buatec Kuqan Mienh nyei ndopv-liuh zuqc kouv naanc, Mi^ndien Deic-Bung nyei ndopv-liuh nyei mbaeqc gaengh ndie yaac dongz.
- ⁸ Ziouv aac, meih geh meih nyei maaz, zueiz jienv mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie duqv hingh wuov zanc, meih qiex jiez nyei se ndaaih fai? Meih nouz haic se ndoqv fai? Meih nyei ga'qiex biuh cuotv bun koiv fai?
- ⁹ Tin-Hungh baeng juang-zinx cuotv, zorqv forng fapv jienv juang-zinx nyei hlaang. *Selaa* Tin-Hungh longc ndaaih bun nqoi ndau-beih.
- ¹⁰ Zuangx mbong buatec meih ziouc dongz, wuom-seix njunh njunh nyei gvaatv jix mingh, ndo nyei koiv maaih qiex mbui haic. Koiv nyei wuom-laangc nqomz faaux hlang.
- ¹¹ Meih nyei forng buonv cuotv mingh siepv njapc njapc nyei, meih nyei cang zaengh zaengh nyei aengv cuotv njang, mba'hnoi caux hlaax ziouc dingh jienv ganh nyei dorngx.
- ¹² Meih nouz jienv nyei yangh tong lungh ndiev. Meih qiex jiez jienv caaiv maanc guoqv mienh.
- ¹³ Meih cuotv mingh njoux meih nyei baeqc fingx, weic njoux meih orn daaih wuov dauh. Meih mborqv huv orqv mienh nyei bieiv zeiv nyei m'nqorngv, yaac mietc nzengc gan ninh nyei yietc zungv mienh. *Selaa*
- ¹⁴ Win-wangv daaih hnavg nziaaux-zunc oix buonc yie mbuo nzaanx nzengc, ninh mbuo njien-youh nyei hnavg oix bingx jienv naqv mienh jomc mienh. Meih longc win-wangv nyei cang nzopv ninh mbuo nyei baeng-bieiv.
- ¹⁵ Meih longc meih nyei maaz caaiv koiv, seix haic nyei domh wuom biuh biuh nyei.

¹⁶Yie muangx haiz naaiv deix qiex ziouc sin zinx. Yie nyei nzuih meix ndenz-ndenz nyei. Yie nyei mbungv yaac latv nzengc, yie nyei zaux caaiv maiv jienv. Yie oix sekv nzieqc nyei zuov jienv kouv naanc nyei hnoi taux daaih zuqc dongh mborqv bieqc yie mbuo wuov deix mienh.

¹⁷Maiv gunv ngongh nyorx ndiangx maiv nqoi biangh, a'ngunc hmei maiv ziangh biouv, ga'lanv biouv yaac maiv ziangh, lings deic maiv cuotv gaeng-zuangx, ba'gi yungh laanh maiv maaih ba'gi yungh, ngongh laanh yaac maiv maaih ngongh,

¹⁸yie corc oix kaux Ziouv njien-youh, yie oix kaux njoux yie wuov dauh Tin-Hungh orn-lorqc.

¹⁹Ziouv Tin-Hungh se yie nyei qaqv. Ninh bun yie nyei zaux hnavg njaih nyeiz nyei deih caaiv duqv jienv nor. Ninh bun yie yangh hlang nyei dorngx. Bun taux dorh nzung nyei mienh. Longc patv nyei jaa-sic.

Se^fan^yaa

Se^fan^yaa 1

¹Dongh Aamon nyei dorn, Yo^si^yaa, zoux Yu^ndaa nyei hungh gunv nyei ziangh hoc, Se^fan^yaa duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac. Se^fan^yaa se Kusi nyei dorn, Ge^ndaa^li^yaa nyei fun, Aa^maa^li^yaa nyei faqv. Aa^maa^li^yaa se He^se^ki^yaa nyei dorn.

Yu^ndaa Zuqc Dingc Zuiz Nyei Hnoi Oix Taux

²“Da'faanh yiem ndau-beih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, yie oix guaatv mingh nzengc.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

³“Yie oix guaatv nzengc liemh baamh mienh, liemh saeng-kuv. Yie oix guaatv nzengc yiem ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc caux koiv nyei mbiauz. Yie oix mbienv nzengc orqv mienh. Yie oix zorqv baamh mienh pai guangc, maiv bun yiem ndau-beih.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Gorngv Yu^ndaa

⁴“Yie oix sung yie nyei buoz mborqv Yu^ndaa, yaac mborqv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei zuangx mienh. Yie oix zorqv yiem naaiv norm dorngx gan Mbaa^an zienh zengc njiec wuov deix pai guangc, liemh maiv maaih haaix dauh jangx duqv zaangc Mbaa^an, fu-sux ninh, wuov deix sai mienh nyei mbuox.

⁵Yie oix mietc nzengc yiem biau-ngorh gu'nguaaic baaix lungh zaangc nyei maanc muotc wuov deix mienh. Yie oix mietc baaix Ziouv aengx ziangv jienv ninh houv waac corc aengx ziangv jienv Minkom zienh houv waac nyei mienh,

⁶se oix mietc huin nqaang maiv gan Ziouv, fai maiv lorz Ziouv, maiv naaic ninh wuov deix mienh.

⁷Oix zuqc sekv nzieqc nyei yiem Ziouv Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, weic zuqc Ziouv nyei hnoi taux fatv aqv. Ziouv liuc leiz ziangx ga'naaiv fongc horc ziec, zorqv ninh cingv nyei kaeqv mienh saax cing-nzengc.

⁸Taux Ziouv ziec nyei hnoi, yie oix dingc zuangx jien caux hunggh dorn nyei zuiz, yaac dingc yietc zungv zuqv ganh fingx mienh nyei lui-houx wuov deix nyei zuiz.

⁹Taux wuov hnoi yie oix dingc yietc zungv laamx jiex gaengh mbaeqv wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz, caux zoux doqc gorngv-baeqc nduov weic bun ninh mbuo nyei ziouv maaih ga'naaiv buangv biau v wuov deix.”

¹⁰Ziouv gorngv, “Taux wuov hnoi, yiem Mbiauz-Gaengh maaih heuc nyei qiex mbui. Yiem da'nyeic kang Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh maaih nyiemv nyei qiex. Yiem wuov mbong qom-qaau nyei mbui.

¹¹Yiem wuov ndiev kang Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei mienh oix zuqc nyiemv aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo yietc zungv zoux saeng-eix nyei mienh oix zuqc mietc nzengc, nziang nyaanh maaiz maaic nyei mienh oix zuqc pai guangc aqv.

¹²Taux wuov zanc yie oix longc dang ziux lorz gormx Ye^lu^saa^lem. Yie oix dingc kungx kaux ganh nyei za'eix wuov deix, se hhangv diuv-njoqc gitv jienv lauh nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo yiem hnyouv hnamv, 'Ziouv maiv zoux longx, yaac maiv zoux ciouv.’

¹³Ninh mbuo nyei zinh zoih oix zuqc luv mingh, ninh mbuo nyei biau v oix zuqc benx biau v-huaang. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo gomv biau v, ninh mbuo yaac maiv duqv yiem. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo zuangx a'ngunc biouv huingx, ninh mbuo yaac maiv duqv hopv huingx cuotv nyei a'ngunc diuv.”

Ziouv Nyei Domh Hnoi

¹⁴Ziouv nyei domh hnoi taux fatv aqv, za'gengh fatv yaac oix siepv-siepv nyei taux. Yiem Ziouv nyei hnoi maaih siem haic nyei qiex mbui, mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng heuc duqv hnyouv mun haic.

¹⁵Wuov norm hnoi se Ziouv qiex jiez nyei hnoi, benx norm zuqc kouv, zuqc hnyouv mun nyei hnoi, benx norm zuqc baaic, zuqc mietc huaang nyei hnoi, benx norm mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei hnoi, benx norm mbuonx hoz, jieqv nyei hnoi,

¹⁶se benx norm biomv jorng heuc mborqv jaax nyei qiex mbui nyei hnoi, oix mborqv weih wuonv nyei zingh caux yiem zingh gorqv hlang nyei laauh.

¹⁷Yie oix bun mienh zuqc zeqc naanc, ninh mbuo ziouc yangh jauv hnavg m'zing maengh nyei mienh, laaix ninh mbuo baamz zuiz dorngc Ziouv. Ninh mbuo nyei nziaamv zuqc dox cuotv hnavg nie-mbung, ninh mbuo nyei orv yaac zuqc zoi guangc hnavg nqaiv nor.

¹⁸Ziouv qiex jiez nyei hnoi, ninh mbuo nyei jiem nyaanh maiv haih njoux maiv duqv ninh mbuo. Ninh qiex jiez hnavg douz nor, buov qui nzengc lung hndiev nyei ndau-beih. Ninh oix bun lung hndiev mienh, liemh zaih hniev-hniev nyei zuqc mietc.

Se^fan^yaa 2

Weih Gormx Nyei Mienh Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹Maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx daaih gapv zunv, gapv zunv maah!

²Daaih ndaangc meih mbuo zuqc zunc biaux hnavg nziaaux buonc mbieqv-cou nor. Daaih ndaangc meih mbuo zuqc Ziouv nyei ga'qiex baetv cuotv, daaih ndaangc meih mbuo zuqc Ziouv nouz mienh nyei hnoi.

³Meih mbuo yietc zungv yiem deic-bung nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh, se dongh gan ninh nyei leiz-late wuov deix, meih mbuo oix zuqc lorz Ziouv. Lorz zoux horpc nyei jauv, nyiemc ganh zoux faix, taux Ziouv qiex jiez nyei hnoi nziex meih mbuo haih bingx duqv jienv.

Fi^li^saa^die Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

⁴Gaasaa oix zuqc guangc huaang, Atc^ke^lon oix zuqc baaic waaic, lung ziangx aanx Atc^ndotc Mienh zungv zuqc zunc cuotv nzengc, E^ko^lon liemh gorn zuqc baeng cuotv.

⁵O meih mbuo yiem koiv-hlen nyei Ke^le^ti Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc kouv aqv. O Kaa^naa^an, Fi^li^saa^die Mienh nyei deic-bung aah! Ziouv nyei waac gorngv meih aqv. "Yie zungv oix mietc meih, taux maiv zengc yietc laanh mienh yiem."

⁶Koiv-hlen oix zuqc tiuv benx miev-ciangv, benx goux yungh mienh yiem nyei dorngx, yaac zoux yungh guanx nyei laanh.

⁷Naaiv koiv-hlen nyei ndau ziouc benx Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun zengc njiec nyei mienh duqv nyei buonc. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem wuov bungx yungh. Lungh maanz-hmuangx ninh mbuo duqv bueix Atc^ke^lon Zingh nyei biauv, weic zuqc Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix goux ninh mbuo, oix bun ninh mbuo duqv longx hngangv loz wuov nor.

Mo^apc Caux Ammon Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

⁸“Yie haiz Mo^apc Mienh gorngv doqc, yaac haiz Ammon Mienh gorngv huotv. Ninh mbuo gorngv doqc yie nyei baeqc fingx, bungx waac-maux gorngv oix nzaeng ninh mbuo nyei gapv-jaaix.”

⁹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Yie ziangv jienv yie ganx, dongh ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh, laengz waac, Mo^apc oix zuqc hngangv So^ndom, Ammon yaac hngangv Go^mo^laa, ziouc benx cuotv njimv nyei miev caux nzauv-kuotv nyei dorngx, yietc liuz benx ndau-huaang. Yie zengc njiec nyei baeqc fingx oix luv ninh mbuo, yie nyei guoqv duqv maengc cuotv nyei mienh zungv duqv nzipc ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung.”

¹⁰Naaiv deix sic oix zuqc winx bun ninh mbuo, laaix ninh mbuo maux, ninh mbuo ceng-hlo huotv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei baeqc fingx.

¹¹Ziouv oix zoux bun ninh mbuo gamx nziex haic! Zungv bun lungh ndiev nyei zuangx zienh jaic jienv njiec. Norm-norm guoqv nyei baeqc fingx, gorqv-mienh oix yiem gorqv-mienh ganx nyei dorngx baaix Ziouv.

E^ti^o^bie Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹²O E^ti^o^bie Mienh aah! Meih mbuo fih hngangv nyei oix zuqc yie nyei nzuqc ndaauv daix.

Atc^si^lie Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹³Ziouv oix sung cuotv ninh nyei buoz mborqv baqv bung, yaac mietc Atc^si^lie. Ninh oix bun Ni^naa^we benx zingh huaang, hngangv norm nqaai haic nyei deic-bung-huaang,

¹⁴benx ngongh guanh, yungh guanh caux nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv bueix nyei dorngx. Norqc guv long ben caux norqc m'lomh oix yiem wuov ndiouh dueiv-mueiz zoux lauz. Yiem fong muonh maaih norqc heuc nyei qiex, norqc aa yiem gaengh ndaangc heuc. Longc zoux biauuv nyei si^ndaa zongh ndiangx yaac oix zuqc caeqv nzengc.

¹⁵Naaiv se njien-youh, orn-lorqc yiem nyei zingh, mienh baengh orn yiem nyei dorngx. Naaiv norm zingh yiem hnyouv hnamv, "Maaih yie ganh aqv. Cuotv liuz yie, maiv maaih ganh norm zingh aqv." Ih zanc naaiv norm zingh zuqc baaic waaic, benx hieh ga'naaiv yiem nyei dorngx. Da'faanh jiex jauv nyei mienh huangx buoz-juonh yaac haav-haav nyei jatv.

Se^fan^yaa 3

Ye^lu^saa^lem Nyei Hoz Nqaang Nyei Sic

¹Ngaengc jienv aengx maaih uix, yaac bun ganh nyei mienh zuqc zeix wuov norm zingh, oix zuqc kouv aqv.

²Naaiv norm zingh maiv muangx haaix dauh nyei waac, yaac maiv muangx haaix dauh mborqv njaaux. Ninh mbuo maiv kaux Ziouv, yaac maiv mingh nitv fatv ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

³Zingh gu'nyuoz nyei jien hnavg njunh jienv nyei sienh. Zingh nyei sienv zuiz jien benx lungx maanz-hmuangx lorz nyanc nyei hieh juv, maiv liouh yietc aax taux lungx ndorm.

⁴Zingh nyei douc waac mienh bungx waac-maux, maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux. Zingh nyei sai mienh bun cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv maaih uix, ninh mbuo zoux pien Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc.

⁵Ziouv yiem zingh gu'nyuoz zoux horpc, maiv zoux haaix nyungc waaic nyei sic. Ndorm-ndorm ninh bun cing ninh baengh fim nyei, maiv maaih haaix hnoi ninh bungx ndortv, mv baac maiv baengh fim nyei mienh maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv.

⁶"Yie, Ziouv, mietc nzengc maanc guoqv mienh. Ninh mbuo nyei zingh laauh zuqc baaic waaic nzengc, yie bun ninh mbuo nyei jaai-horngc huaang, maiv

maaih jiex jauv nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo nyei zingh zuqc mietc nzengc, maiv maaih mienh, za'gengh maiv zengc yietc dauh.

⁷Yie gorngv mbuox naaiv norm zingh nyei mienh, 'Daaix meih mbuo za'gengh oix taaih yie, oix muangx yie mborqv njaaux. Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv la'kuqv yie njaaux ninh mbuo nyei yietc zungv sic.' Mv baac ninh mbuo yietc ze maaih hnyouv bun ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv waaic nzengc aqv."

⁸Ziouv gorngv, "Zuov jienv yie maah! Zuov yie jiez daaih zoux zorng-zengx wuov hnoi, weic zuqc yie dingc hnyouv oix heuc maanc guoqv maanc fingx mienh daaih gapv zunv, bun ninh mbuo zuqc yie nouz ninh mbuo, ga'qiex baetv cuotv, qiex jiez jienv hngangv douz nor, buov nzengc baamh gen.

⁹Taux wuov zanc yie oix bun maanc fingx nyei nzuih kungx gorngv cing-nzengc nyei waac, weic jough yie, Ziouv, nyei mbuox, yaac dongh diuc hnyouv fu-sux yie.

¹⁰Jough yie wuov deix, se dongh yie bun nzaanx yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc E^{ti}o^{bie} nyei ndaaih wuov deix mienh, oix dorh ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc bun yie.

¹¹Taux wuov hnoi meih mbuo maiv zuqc weic meih mbuo ngaengc yie nyei sic zuqc nyaiv aqv, weic zuqc wuov zanc yie oix yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zunc nqoi a'hneiv bungx waac-maux nyei mienh. Meih mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv yiem yie nyei cing-nzengc mbong zoux maux.

¹²Yie oix liouh njiec suonc nyei, nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx. Ninh mbuo zungv oix ndaauh kaux yie, Ziouv, nyei mengh.

¹³Zengc njiec nyei I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh, maiv zoux dorngc haaix nyungc. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv gorngv-baeqc, maiv gorngv waac nduov mienh. Ninh mbuo duqv nyanc aengx bueix njiec yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex."

¹⁴O Si[^]on nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc baaux nzung. O I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh aac, oix zuqc heuc mbui. O Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv njien-youh, orn-lorqc.

¹⁵Ziouv guangc nqoi meih mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz nyei jauv. Ninh zunc cuotv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv mi'aqv. Ziouv, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Hungh, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, yiem naaiv mingh maiv zuqc gamh nziex zeqc naanc.

¹⁶Taux wuov hnoi maaih waac gorngv mbuox Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem, "O Si[^]on aah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Maiv dungx bun meih nyei buoz mau.

¹⁷Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, caux meih yiem. Ninh zoux mborqv jaax henv nyei baeng bun meih hingh jiex. Ninh zungv weic meih oix a'hneiv orn-lorqc. Ninh hnamv meih ziouc oix ceix meih jiez daaih. Ninh oix weic meih orn-lorqc nyei baaux nzung mbui,

¹⁸hnangv mienh yiem jiex zipv nyei hnoi orn-lorqc nor. Yie oix zorqv nqoi, maiv bun meih zuqc zeqc naanc. Meih ziouc maiv zuqc diev mienh mangc piex nyei sic.

¹⁹Taux wuov zanc yie oix zoux bun zeix meih wuov deix yietc zungv mienh zuqc dingc zuiz. Yie oix njoux zaux mbai nyei mienh yaac siou zunv zuqc nzaanx nyei mienh. Zuqc nyaiv nyei jauv yie oix tiuv bun mienh ceng, bun maaih mengh dauh buangv lungn ndiev.

²⁰Taux wuov zanc yie oix dorh meih mbuo daaih zunv. Se siou meih mbuo yiem zunv dorh meih mbuo nzuonx. Yie oix bun meih mbuo yiem maanc fingx mienh mbu'ndongx maaih mengh dauh yaac duqv mienh ceng, dongh yie dorng jienv meih mbuo bun nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo oix duqv longx hnangv loz wuov nor." Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Hakv^gai

Hakv^gai 1

Heuc Ceix Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv

¹Yiem Ndaa^li^atc zoux hungh diex da'nyeic hnyangx luoqc hlaax saeng-yietv, Ziouv longc douc waac mienh, Hakv^gai, douc waac mbuox Se^an^ti^en nyei dorn, Yu^ndaa nyei saengv-ziou, Se^lupv^mbaa^mben, caux Ye^ho^saa^ndakc nyei dorn, Yo^su^waa domh sai mienh.

²Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, “Naaiv deix mienh gorngv, ‘Ih zanc maiv gaengh taux ziangh hoc ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv.’ +”

³Ziou aengx longc douc waac mienh, Hakv^gai, douc waac gorngv,

⁴“Hnavg naaic, ih zanc taux ziangh hoc meih mbuo ganh yiem ceix daaih longx nyei biauv, guangc jienv zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv benx biauv-mbaang fai?”

⁵Ih zanc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Hnavm mangc gaax, meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor yiem!

⁶Meih mbuo zuangx camv mv baac siou duqv zoqc. Meih mbuo duqv nyanc mv baac yietc liuz maiv beuv. Duqv hopv mv baac yietc liuz maiv gaux. Meih mbuo duqv lui-houx zuqv mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh siouv. Haaix dauh duqv gong-zinh yaac maiv gaux yungz maengc.”

⁷Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Hnavm mangc gaax, meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor yiem!

⁸Oix zuqc faaux wuov jiex mbong lorz ndiangx daaih zoux zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv. Hnavg naaic yie ziouc a'hneiv naaiv norm biauv yaac duqv mienh taaih yie.”

⁹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Meih mbuo hnavm daaih meih mbuo duqv siou camv mv baac duqv zoqc. Meih mbuo siou ga'naaiv taux biauv, yie yaac zoux waaic. Weic haaix diuc? Weic zuqc yie nyei biauv corc benx biauv-mbaang. Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh kungx goux gorqv-mienh ganh nyei biauv hnavg.

¹⁰Weic naaiv lungh maiv bun mbiungc-suiv njiec. Ndaou yaac maiv cuotv gaeng-zuangx.

¹¹Yie heuc deic-bung haanz, bun ndau nqaai, liemh ndeic liemh mbong, mbiauh ndeic, a'ngunc huingx, ga'lanv huingx caux ndau cuotv nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, liemh mienh liemh saeng-kuv aengx caux meih mbuo nyei buoz zoux nyei yietc zungv gong.”

Baeqc Fingx Muangx Ziouv Nyei Waac

¹²Hnangv naaic, Se^an^ti^en nyei dorn, Se^lupv^mbaa^mben, caux Ye^ho^saa^ndakc nyei dorn, Yo^su^waa domh sai mienh caux yietc zungv zuqc guaatv mingh nzuonx daaih nyei baeqc fingx muangx Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei qiex caux douc waac mienh, Hakv^gai, nyei waac weic zuqc Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, paaiv ninh daaih. Zuangx baeqc fingx yaac taaih Ziouv.

¹³Ziouv nyei douc fiex mienh, Hakv^gai, douc Ziouv nyei waac mbuox baeqc fingx, “Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie caux meih mbuo yiem.’ +”

¹⁴Ziouv dongz zuqc Se^an^ti^en nyei dorn, Yu^ndaa nyei saengv-ziou, Se^lupv^mbaa^mben, caux Ye^ho^saa^ndakc nyei dorn, Yo^su^waa domh sai mienh, nyei hnyouv, yaac dongz zuqc zuangx baeqc fingx nyei hnyouv. Ninh mbuo ziouc daaih ceix Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei biauv.

¹⁵Se yiem Ndaa^li^atc zoux hungh da'nyeic hnyangx, luoqc hlaax, nyic ziepc feix wuov hnoi jiez gorn.

Hakv^gai 2

Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Siang-Biauv Nyei Njang-Laangc

¹Dongh wuov hnyangx, cietv hlaax nyic ziepc yietv wuov hnoi, Ziouvlongc douc waac mienh, Hakv^gai, douc gorngv,

²“Oix zuqc naaic Yu^ndaa Deic nyei saengv-ziou, se Se^an^ti^en nyei dorn, Se^lupv^mbaa^mben, caux Ye^ho^saa^ndakc nyei dorn, Yo^su^waa domh sai mienh, caux yietc zungv zuqc guaatv mingh nzuonx daaih nyei baeqc fingx,

³‘Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx corc zengc haaix dauh duqv buatec jiex zinh ndaangc wuov norm biau v maaih nyei njang-laangc? Ih zanc meih mbuo buatec hnavg haaix nor? Meih mbuo mangc buatec maiv ndongc yietc deix wuov norm fai?’

⁴Ziouv gorngv, ‘O Se^lupv^mbaa^mben aac, gunv bungx hnyouv. O Ye^ho^saa^ndakc nyei dorn, Yo^su^waa domh sai mienh aac, gunv bungx hnyouv. Yiem naaiv deic-bung nyei zuangx baeqc fingx aac, gunv bungx hnyouv aqv.’ Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, ‘Gunv zoux gong weic zuqc yie caux meih mbuo yiem.

⁵Naaiv se meih mbuo yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih wuov zanc yie caux meih mbuo liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac. Yie nyei Singx Lingh yaac yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx. Maiv dungx gamh nziex.’

⁶“Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, ‘Maiv nangc lauh yie aengx oix nqamv nzunc lungx caux baamh gen, koiv caux ndau.

⁷Yie oix nqamv maanc guoqv, maanc guoqv mienh nyei zinh zoih ziouc bieqc daaih. Yie ziouc bun naaiv norm biau v maaih njang-laangc buangv nzengc.’ Naaiv se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁸Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, ‘Jiem se yie nyei. Nyaanh yaac yie nyei.’

⁹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, ‘Ih zanc naaiv norm biau v nyei njang-laangc oix gauh hlo zinh ndaangc wuov norm nyei njang-laangc. Yiem naaiv norm dorngx yie oix ceix baengh orn.’ Naaiv se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv.”

Hakv^gai Naaic Sai Mienh

¹⁰Yiem Ndaa^li^atc zoux hungx diex, da'nyeic hnyangx, juov hlaax, nyic ziepc feix wuov hnoi, Ziouv longc douc waac mienh, Hakv^gai, douc waac.

¹¹Hakv^gai gorngv, “Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv. ‘Oix zuqc naaic gaax zuangx sai mienh, leiz-latec hnavg haaix nor gorngv?’

¹²Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh longc ninh nyei lui zormx cing-nzengc orv, zormx jienv orv nyei dorngx yaac kuatv zuqc njuov, fai wuonh zuoqc nyei lai, fai a'ngunc diuv, fai ga'lanv youh, fai haaix nyungc nyanc hopv, wuov deix

ga'naaiv ziouc cing-nzengc nyei fai?' + ” Sai mienh mbuo dau, “Maiv cing-nzengc.”

¹³Hakv^gai aengx gorngv, “Se gorngv mienh laaix muoqv zuqc janx-daic maaih uix, aengx muoqv zuqc naaiv deix haaix nyungc ga'naaiv, wuov nyungc ga'naaiv maaih uix nyei?” Sai mienh dau, “Maaih uix nyei.”

¹⁴Hakv^gai ziouc gorngv, “Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yiem yie nyei nza'hmien naaiv deix mienh caux naaiv deix baeqc fingx m'daaiah hhangv naaic. Ninh mbuo zoux cuotv nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv caux ninh mbuo yiem ziec-dorngx ziec nyei nyungc-nyungc zungv maaih uix.

Ziouv Laengz Ceix Fuqv

¹⁵“ + ‘Ih zanc meih mbuo hnamv mangc gaax, yiem ih hnoi mingh oix hhangv haaix nor. Hnamv mangc gaax, zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v maiv gaengh maaih yietc kuaaiv la'bieiv lapv kuaaiv, meih mbuo hhangv haaix nor?

¹⁶Maaih haaix dauh mienh mingh taux cuqv-ndui laaic haih hlaau duqv nyic ziepc tongv mv baac kungx duqv ziepc tongv hhangv? Mingh taux diuv-ongx laaic haih duqv hmz ziepc gorngc mv baac kungx duqv nyic ziepc gorngc hhangv?

¹⁷Yie bun nziaaux-jorm buonc daaih hoic meih mbuo zuangx nyei ga'naaiv butv latc douz yaac bun duih borqc mborqv, mv baac meih mbuo maiv nzuonx daaih lorz yie.’ Ziouv hhangv naaiv gorngv.

¹⁸‘Yiem naaiv norm hnoi mingh, se juov hlaax, nyic ziepc feix wuov hnoi, longx-longx nyei hnamv taux liepc zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v nyei gorn-ndoqv nyei hnoi. Hnamv mangc gaax! Yiem naaiv mingh nqa'haav oix maaih haaix nyungc cuotv?

¹⁹Maiv gunv lamz maiv maaih mbiauh, a'ngunc hmei, ngongh nyorx ndiangx, ziqc liouh ndiangx caux ga'lanv ndiangx yaac maiv gaengh cuotv biouv, yiem ih hnoi mingh yie oix ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo.’ + ”

Ziouv Laengz Waac Bun Se^lupv^mbaa^mben

²⁰Dongh naaiv norm hlaax, nyic ziepc feix wuov hnoi, Hakv^gai duqv zipvZiouv nyei da'nyeic nzunc waac gorngv,

²¹“Oix zuqc mbuox Yu^ndaa nyei saengv-ziouv, Se^lupv^mbaa^mben, yie oix nqamv lungv caux ndau.

²²Yie oix mbienv nzengc maanc guoqv nyei weic, yaac mietc nzengc maanc guoqv nyei qaqv. Oix mbienv nzengc ninh mbuo mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie caux zaangv maaz-cie nyei mienh. Maaz caux geh maaz nyei mienh oix zuqc daic, gorqv-mienh yaac zuqc gorqv-mienh nyei gorx-youz nyei nzuqc ndaauv daix.

²³“Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie nyei bou, Se^an^ti^en nyei dorn, Se^lupv^mbaa^mben aah! Taux wuov hnoi yie oix paaiv meih dengv yie nyei mbuox gunv.’ Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie ginv meih daaih.’ Naaiv se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.”

Se^kaa^li^yaa

Se^kaa^li^yaa 1

Se^kaa^li^yaa Buatc Nyei Hietc Nyungc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic

(Se^kaa^li^yaa 1-8 Zaang)

Se^kaa^li^yaa Heuc Baeqc Fingx Nzuonx Daaih Lorz Ziouv

¹Ndaa^li^atc zoux Besie nyei hungh da'nyeic hnyangx wuov hnyangx, betv hlaax, Itc^ndo nyei fun, Mbe^le^ki^yaa nyei dorn, douc waac mienh, Se^kaa^li^yaa, duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

²“Ziouv qiex jiez haic meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix.

³Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc mbuox baeqc fingx, ‘Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc nzuonx daaih lorz yie, yie ziouc nzuonx daaih lorz meih mbuo.” Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngv naaiv nor gorngv.

⁴“Maiv dungx hngv meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix. Zinh ndaangc nyei douc waac mienh zunh mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngv naaiv nor gorngv, “Oix zuqc guangc meih mbuo zoux orqv nyei jauv caux meih mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic.’ Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx yie, maiv kangv ei jienv yie nyei waac zoux.” Naaiv se Ziouvgorngv nyei waac.

⁵Meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix yiem haaix? Wuov deix douc waac mienh yietc liuz ziangh nyei fai?

⁶Yie longc yie nyei bou, wuov deix douc waac mienh donv nyei waac caux hatc nyei lingc mbuox meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx ziouc zuqc dingc zuiz. "Nqa'haav ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv aengx gorngv, ‘Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouvdingc hnyouv ziux yie mbuo zoux nyei jauv caux zoux nyei sic winh bun yie mbuo, ninh ziouc hngv wuov nor zoux.’ +”

Da'yietv Nyungc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic

Maaz Caux Geh Maaz Mienh

⁷Ndaa^{li}atc zoux hungh da'nyeic hnyangx, ziepc yietv hlaax, se Se^{mbatc} hlaax, nyic ziepc feix wuov hnoi, Itc^{ndo} nyei fun, Mbe^{le}ki^{yaa} nyei dorn, Se^{kaa}li^{yaa}, duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁸Lungh muonz zanc yie buatc dauh mienh geh jienv maaz-siqv, souv jienv hepc nyei horngz, faan ziqc liouh ndiangx-lomc gu'nyuoz. Yiem ninh nqa'haav nqaang maaih dauh maaz-siqv, maaih dauh maaz-yangh, maaih dauh maaz-baeqc.

⁹Yie naaic gaax, “Domh Gorx aac, naaiv deix se haaix nyungc?” Caux yie gorngv waac wuov dauh fin-mienh gorngv, “Yie oix bun meih hiuv duqv naaiv deix maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz.”

¹⁰Souv jienv faan ziqc liouh nyei ndiangx-lomc gu'nyuoz wuov dauh mienh ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv deix se Ziouv paaiv mingh youh gormx lungh ndiev.”

¹¹Geh maaz wuov deix mbuox souv jienv faan ziqc liouh ndiangx-lomc gu'nyuoz wuov dauh, se Ziouv nyei fin-mienh, “Yie mbuo youh gormx lungh ndiev yaac buatc lungh ndiev sekv nyei, taaix-baengh nyei.”

¹²Ziouv nyei fin-mienh dau gorngv, “O Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv aac, meih nouz haic Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh caux Yu^{ndaa} nyei zix norm zingh buangv cietv ziepc hnyangx mi'aqv. Meih corc maiv korv-lienh ninh mbuo ndongc haaix lauh?”

¹³Ziouv gorngv longx nyei, orn hnyouv nyei waac dau caux yie gorngv waac wuov dauh fin-mienh.

¹⁴Caux yie gorngv waac wuov dauh fin-mienh mbuox yie, “Meih oix zuqc zunh gorngv, ‘Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngv naaiv gorngv, “Yie za'gengh nzaeng jienv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh, se nzaeng Si^{on}.

¹⁵Yie qiex jiez! haic kuh yiem kuh nyanc wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh, weic zuqc yie qiex jiez zoqc wuov zanc, ninh mbuo hoic yie nyei baeqc fingx zuqc siouc kouv gauh camv.” + ’

¹⁶“Weic naaiv Ziouv hnavgv naaiv gorngv, ‘Yie oix nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem, oix korv-lienh naaiv norm zingh. Yie nyei biau v oix yiem naaiv liepc jiez. Yaac oix baeng ndorqc nyei hlaang ndorqc Ye^lu^saa^lem gu'nguaaic.’ Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavgv naaiv gorngv.

¹⁷“Oix zuqc aengx zunh gorngv ‘Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavgv naaiv gorngv, “Yie nyei norm-norm zingh aengx oix butv zoih butv zieqv buangv nzengc. Yie aengx oix orn Si^on Mienh nyei hnyouv yaac ginv nzunc Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh.” +’ +”

**Da'nyeic Nyungc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic
Biei Norm Jorng, Biei Dauh Zaangc Mienh**

¹⁸Yie aengx cau hmien mangc ziouc buatac maaih biei norm jorng.

¹⁹Yie ziouc naaic caux yie gorngv waac wuov dauh fin-mienh, “Naaiv deix jorng se haaix nyungc?” Ninh dau, “Naaiv se bun Yu^ndaa Mienh, I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei mienh faatv nzaanx nyei jorng.”

²⁰Ziouv aengx bun yie mangc buatac biei dauh zaangc mienh.

²¹Yie naaic gaax, “Naaiv deix zaangc mienh daaih zoux haaix nyungc?” Ziouv dau, “Naaiv deix jorng beiv ceux Yu^ndaa faatv nzaanx nzengc ziouc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih cau duqv m'nqorngv jiez wuov deix aqv. Mv baac naaiv deix zaangc mienh daaih mborqv nauv cau jiez jorng daaih ceux Yu^ndaa faatv nzaanx wuov deix guoqv.”

Se^kaa^li^yaa 2

**Da'faam Nyungc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic
Ndorqc Nyei Hlaang**

¹Yie aengx cau hmien mangc, buatac dauh mienh nanv jienv ndorqc nyei hlaang.

²Yie ziouc naaic ninh, “Meih mingh haaix?” Ninh dau yie, “Yie mingh ndorqc Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mangc gaax ndongc haaix jangv, ndongc haaix ndaauv.”

³Wuov zanc caux yie gorngv waac wuov dauh fin-mienh mingh mi'aqv. Aengx maaih ganh dauh fin-mienh daaih buangh ninh,

⁴yaac gorngv mbuox ninh, “Tiux jienv mingh gorngv mbuox wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh, ‘Maaih mienh oix daaih yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh camv nyei, hngv yiem maiv maaih zingh laate nyei laangz, weic zuqc baeqc fingx caux saeng-kuv camv haic.’

⁵Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie oix benx guaax douz zoux zingh laate Weih Jienv Naaiv Norm Zingh. Yie yaac oix benx Naaiv Norm Zingh Nyei Njang-laangc.’ +”

Heuc Zuqc Caangv Nyei Mienh Nzuonx

⁶Ziouv gorngv, “Daaih maah! Daaih maah! Oix zuqc biaux nqoi baqv bung nyei deic-bung, weic zuqc yie bun meih mbuo nzaanx mingh yiem lungn ndiev nyei bie bung.” Ziouv hngv Naaiv Gorngv.

⁷“Caux Mbaa^mbi^lon Mienh yiem nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc biaux minghSi^on.”

⁸Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngv Naaiv Gorngv, “Ninh taaih liuz yie, nqa'haav paaiv yie mingh taux luv meih mbuo wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh, weic zuqc haax dauh hoic meih mbuo se hngv hoic Tin-Hung ganh nyei m'zing-mienh nor.

⁹Mangc maah! Yie oix sung yie nyei buoz mborqv ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc fu-sux ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh daaux nzuonx daaih luv ninh mbuo. Wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc zieqv duqv se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv paaiv yie mingh.”

¹⁰Ziouv gorngv, “O Si^on Mienh aah! Oix zuqc njien-youth nyei baux nzung, weic zuqc yie daaih yaac oix yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx.

¹¹Taux wuov hnoi, zix norm guoqv nyei mienh oix daaih guei yie, Ziouv, yaac benx yie nyei baeqc fingx. Yie yaac oix yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv paaiv yie daaih taux meih mbuo Naaiv.

¹²Ziouv oix nzipc Yu^ndaa benx ninh nyei buonc yiem wuov norm cing-nzengc deic-bung yaac aengx oix ginv nzunc Ye^lu^saa^lem.

¹³Maanc mienh aah! Oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien sekv nzieqc nyei, weic zuqc ninh yiem ninh cing-nzengc nyei dorngrx cuotv daaih.”

Se^kaa^li^yaa 3

**Da'feix Nyungc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic
Domh Sai Mienh, Yo^su^waa, Caux Saadaan**

¹Ziouv aengx bun yie mangc buac Yo^su^waa domh sai mienh souv jienv Ziouv nyei fin-mienh nyei nza'hmien. Saadaan yaac souv jienv Yo^su^waa nyei mbiaauc bung ga'hlen oix gox ninh.

²Ziouv gorngv mbuox Saadaan, “Saadaan aah! Ziouv hatc meih aqv. Ziouv, dongh ginv Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov dauh, hatc meih aqv. Naaiv dauh mienh hngv yiem douz-nzauz baeng cuotv daaih nyei yietc nqanx zaangh.”

³Yo^su^waa zuqv jienv laih hlopv nyei lui-houx souv jienv fin-mienh nyei nza'hmien.

⁴Wuov dauh fin-mienh ziouc mbuox souv ga'hlen wuov deix, “Jaiv nqoi ninh laih hlopv nyei lui-houx maah!” Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox Yo^su^waa, “Mangc maah! Yie zorqv nqoi meih nyei zuiz mi'aqv, yaac oix bun meih zuqv nzueic haic nyei lui-houx.”

⁵Yie ziouc gorngv, “Zorqv diuh cing-nzengc nyei m'nqorngv-beu beu jienv ninh nyei m'nqorngv.” Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv diuh cing-nzengc nyei m'nqorngv-beu beu jienv ninh nyei m'nqorngv. Wuov zanc Ziouv nyei fin-mienh souv jienv ga'hlen.

⁶Ziouv nyei fin-mienh hngv naaiv nor kuinx Yo^su^waa,

⁷“Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Se gorngv meih yangh yie nyei jauv yaac ei jienv yie paaiv nyei waac, meih ziouc duqv gunv yie nyei biau, goux yie nyei biau nyei laac gu'nyuoz. Yie ziouc bun meih duqv yiem souv jienv naaiv deix mienh mbu'ndongx.’

⁸+ ‘O Yo^su^waa domh sai mienh aah! Meih caux zueiz jienv meih nyei nza'hmien nyei doic, se zoux jangx-hoc longx nyei sai mienh, muangx maah!

Yie oix dorh yie nyei bou, dongh maaih mbuox heuc Nquaah wuov dauh daaih.

⁹Mangc maah! Yie zorqv norm la'bieiv an jienv Yo[^]su[^]waa nyei nza'hmien. Yiem wuov norm la'bieiv maaih siec bung. Yie yaac oix ndingh jangx-hoc yiem wuov norm la'bieiv. Nduqc hnoi hnavg yie oix zorqv nqoi naaiv norm deic-bung zoux dorngc nyei zuiz.' Naaiv se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁰“ + ‘Taux wuov hnoi gorqv-mienh oix heuc gorqv-mienh nyei juangc laangz mienh daaih zueiz jienv ninh nyei a'ngunc hmei caux ngongh nyorx ndiangx ga'ndiev.’ + ” Naaiv se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

Se[^]kaa[^]li[^]yaa 4

Da'hmz Nyungc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic Jiem-Dang-Jaax Caux I Zungh Ga'lanv Ndiangx

¹Zinh ndaangc caux yie gorngv waac wuov dauh fin-mienh nzuonx daaih heuc yie nyie hnavg yie m'njormh mingh nyie daaih nor.

²Ninh naaic yie, “Meih buatc haaix nyungc?” Yie dau, “Yie buatc yietc norm zien jiem nyei dang-jaax. Yiem dang-jaax dueiv-mueiz maaih norm nzormc. Nzormc yaac maaih siec norm dang-zaanv. Mouz norm dang-zaanv maaih siec norm dang-gunv.

³Aengx maaih i zungh ga'lanv ndiangx yiem dang-jaax ga'hlen. Maaih zungh yiem wuov norm nzormc mbiaauc maengx, maaih zungh yiem zaaix maengx.”

⁴Yie naaic gaax caux yie gorngv waac wuov dauh fin-mienh, “Domh Gorx aac, naaiv haaix nyungc?”

⁵Ninh dau, “Naaiv deix se haaix nyungc meih maiv hiuv fai?” Yie dau, “Domh Gorx aac, yie maiv hiuv.”

⁶Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “Naaiv se Ziouv nyei waac mbuox Se[^]lupv[^]mbaa[^]mben, ‘Maiv zeiz kaux qaqv, maiv zeiz kaux banh zeic, mv

baac oix zuqc kaux yie nyei Singx Lingh.' Naaiv se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouvgorngv nyei waac.

⁷“O domh mbong aac, meih benx haaix nyungc? Yiem Se^lupv^mbaa^mben nyei nza'hmien meih zungv oix zuqc benx ndau-baengh. Ninh oix dorh cuotv gu'nguaaic jiex wuov norm la'bieiv yaac maaih mienh mbiouh mbiouh nyei heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en. Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en.’ +”

⁸Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁹“Se^lupv^mbaa^mben nyei buoz oix liepc naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau nyei gorn-ndoqv. Ninh nyei buoz yaac oix zoux ziangx. Wuov zanc meih ziouc hiuv duqv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv paaiv yie daaih lorz meih aqv.”

¹⁰“Haaix dauh mangc piex faix-fiuv sic nyei hnoi-nyieqc, ninh mbuo duqv buatc dingc zaqc nyei hlaang yiem Se^lupv^mbaa^mben nyei buoz ziouc a'hneiv haic. "(Wuov deix siec norm dang beiv Ziouv nyei siec norm m'zing zaah mangc gormx lung h ndiev.)”

¹¹Yie aengx naaic wuov dauh fin-mienh, “Yiem dang-jaax ga'hlen zaaix mbiaauc nyei naaiv deix i zungh ga'lanv ndiangx maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz?”

¹²Yie aengx naaic nzunc ninh, “Naaiv deix i nquaav ga'lanv ndiangx nyei nquaah se yiem dox cuotv youh wuov deix i diuh jiem-guaengv ga'hlen, maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz?”

¹³Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, “Naaiv deix se haaix nyungc meih maiv hiuv fai?” Yie gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, yie maiv hiuv.”

¹⁴Ninh ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv deix i dauh se orn daaih fu-sux lung h ndiev nyei Ziouv”

Se^kaa^li^yaa 5

Da'luoqc Nyungc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic Sou-Njunc Ndaix

¹Yie aengx cau hmien mangc, buatc maaih njunc sou ndaix jienv.

²Fin-mienh naaic yie, “Meih buatc haaix nyungc?” Yie dau, “Yie buatc ndaix jienv nyei sou-njunc. Sou-njunc ndaauv nyic ziepc ndorqc, jangv ziepc ndorqc.”

³Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox yie, “Naaiv se zioux nyei waac cuotv mingh gormx deic-bung. Ziux yietc bung sou fiev jienv, da'faanh zoux zaqc nyei mienh oix zuqc pai guangc. Yaac ziux ganh bung sou, da'faanh zoux jaav zorng-zengx nyei mienh oix zuqc pai guangc.

⁴Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouvgorngv, ‘Yie oix bun naaiv deix zioux nyei waac cuotv mingh bieqc zoux zaqc mienh nyei biauv caux dengv yie nyei mbuox zoux jaav zorng-zengx mienh nyei biauv. Naaiv deix zioux nyei waac oix yiem jienv ninh nyei biauv. Liemh biauv liemh ndiangx caux la'bieiv zungv oix zuqc baaic waaic.’ +”

**Da'cietv Nyungc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic
Maaih Dauh M'sieqv Dorn Yiem Norm Ndaan**

⁵Caux yie gorngv waac naaiv dauh fin-mienh cuotv daaih mbuox yie, “Cau hmien mangc gaax maaih haaix nyungc cuotv daaih?”

⁶Yie naaic gaax, “Naaiv benx haaix nyungc?” Ninh dau, “Benx norm ndaan.” Ninh aengx gorngv, “Naaiv beiv gormx deic-bung nyei baeqc fingx nyei zuiz.”

⁷Yie buatc longc jungz zoux daaih nyei nqaaix zuqc zorqv nqoi. Yiem ndaan gu'nyuoz maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn zueiz jienv.

⁸Wuov dauh fin-mienh gorngv, “Naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn beiv orqv sic.” Fin-mienh ziouc zorqv wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn zatv njiec ndaan gu'nyuoz, zorqv longc jungz zoux daaih nyei nqaaix gomv jienv.

⁹Yie aengx cau hmien mangc, buatc i dauh m'sieqv dorn ndaix jienv daaih. Ninh mbuo nyei ndaatv hngv norqc nyieh nyei ndaatv. Ninh mbuo ziouc bouh wuov norm ndaan jiez daaih yiem lungx caux ndau mbu'ndongx.

¹⁰Yie naaic caux yie gorngv waac wuov dauh fin-mienh, “Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn dorh ndaan mingh haaix?”

¹¹Ninh dau, “Dorh mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon weic naaiv norm ndaan zoux norm biau. Zoux ziangx biau ziuoc zorqv ndaan an jienv sengh nyei dorngx gu'nguaaic.”

Se^kaa^li^yaa 6

Da'betv Nyungc Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic Biei Norm Mborqv Jaax Nyei Maaz-Cie

¹Yie aengx cau hmien mangc, buatc biei norm mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie yangh i norm mbong mbu'ndongx-qangx cuotv daaih. Wuov deix mbong benx dongh siqv mbong.

²Da'yietv jaax cie nyei maaz siqv nyei, da'nyeic jaax nyei maaz jieqv nyei,

³da'faam jaax nyei maaz baeqc nyei, da'feix jaax nyei maaz jieqv-baeqc ben nyei, yietc diemv yietc diemv.

⁴Yie ziuoc naaic caux yie gorngv waac wuov dauh fin-mienh, “Yie nyei Domh Gorx aac, naaiv deix se haaix nyungc?”

⁵Fin-mienh dau yie, “Naaiv se lungx nyei biei bung nziaaux. Ninh mbuo coqv hoqc yiem lungx ndiev nyei Ziouv nyei nza'hmien cuotv daaih.

⁶Maaz-jieqv wuov jaax maaz-cie mingh baqv bung. Maaz-baeqc wuov jaax mingh fai bung, maaz jieqv-baeqc ben nyei yietc diemv yietc diemv wuov jaax mingh naamh bung.”

⁷Naaiv deix maaz cuotv daaih beqv jienv oix mingh zaah baamh gen. Fin-mienh ziuoc gorngv, “Gunv mingh aqv, mingh zaah lungx ndiev.” Ninh mbuo ziuoc cuotv mingh zaah gormx lungx ndiev.

⁸Fin-mienh aengx heuc jienv gorngv mbuox yie, “Mingh baqv bung nyei maaz bun Ziouv yiem baqv bung nyei deic-bung ga'qiex fiu.”

Tengx Yo^su^waa Ndongx Jienv Jiem-Ningv Zoux Jangx-Hoc

⁹Yie aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

¹⁰“Meih oix zuqc mingh zuqc guaatv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon nzuonx daaih nyei mienh Hen^ndai, To^mbi^yaa, caux Ye^ndaa^yaa wuov, zorqv jiem nyaanh.

Dongh wuov hnoi yaac oix zuqc mingh Se[^]fan[^]yaa nyei dorn, Yo[^]si[^]yaa, nyei biau.

¹¹Dorh naaiv deix jiem nyaanh zoux norm ningv yaac tengx Yo[^]saa[^]ndatc nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa domh sai mienh, ndongx jienv m'nqorngv.

¹²Oix zuqc mbuox ninh, 'Mangc maah! Maaih dauh mienh, mbuox heuc *Nquaah*, weic zuqc ninh oix yiem ninh nyei dorngx hiaangx jiez daaih. Ninh yaac oix ceixZiouv nyei biau.

¹³Dongh naaiv dauh oix ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biau, yaac oix duqv hung h nyei njang-laangc. Ninh oix zueiz jienv ninh nyei weic gunv aengx zueiz ninh nyei weic zoux sai mienh. I nyungc jauv yaac horpc fim dongh eix nyei zoux.'

¹⁴Wuov norm ningv oix zuqc an jienv zaangcZiouv nyei biau weic jangx Hen[^]ndai, To[^]mbi[^]yaa, Ye[^]ndaa[^]yaa caux Se[^]fan[^]yaa nyei dorn, Yo[^]si[^]yaa.

¹⁵Yiem go nyei mienh oix daaih tengx jienv ceix zaangc Ziouv nyei biau. Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv paaiv yie daaih meih mbuo naaiv. Se gorngv meih mbuo longc hnyouv muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac, naaiv deix sic ziouc cuotv daaih."

Se[^]kaa[^]li[^]yaa 7

Naaic Zei Maiv Nyanc Nyei Jauv

¹Ndaa[^]li[^]atc zoux hung da'feix hnyangx juov hlaax, se Kitv[^]lepv hlaaxsaeng-feix wuov hnoi, Se[^]kaa[^]li[^]yaa duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac.

²Mbetc[^]ten Mienh paaiv Saa[^]le[^]se caux Legem Melekv caux ninh mbuo nyei mienh mingh tov Ziouv ceix fuqv,

³yaac naaic yiem Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei biau nyei sai mienh caux douc waac mienh, "Yie mbuo oix zuqc hnangv jiex daaih nyei camv-hnyangx yiem hmz hlaax nzauh nyiemv yaac ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc fai?"

⁴Wuov zanc yie duqv zipv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁵"Oix zuqc mbuox deic-bung nyei zuangx mienh caux sai mienh, 'Yiem jiex daaih wuov deix cietv ziepc hnyangx gu'nyuoz, hmz hlaax caux cietv hlaax

meih mbuo zeï maiv nyanc haaix nyungc yaac nzauh nyiemv, meih mbuo za'gengh weic yie zeï maiv nyanc haaix nyungc fai?

⁶Meih mbuo nyanc yaac hopv, meih mbuo weic ganh nyanc, weic ganh hopv maiv zeiz?

⁷Ye^lu^saa^lem caux weih gormx nyei zingh maaih mienh yiem yaac bungx-zuoqc, Negepc caux mbong-aiv dorngx yaac maaih mienh yiem nyei ziangh hoc, Ziouv longc zinh ndaangc nyei douc waac mienh zunh naaiv deix waac maiv zeiz?' + ”

Laaix Mienh Maiv Muangx Waac Zuqc Guaatv Mingh

⁸Se^kaa^li^yaa aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,

⁹“Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc hnyouv zingx nyei dux sic. Laanh oix zuqc zoux longx, korv-lienh laanh nyei gorx-youz.

¹⁰Maiv dungx zeix auv-guaav, guh hanh fujueiv, ganh fingx mienh caux mienh jomc mienh. Yaac maiv dungx bun haaix dauh yiem hnyouv daav orqv nyei za'eix hoic ganh nyei gorx-youz.’

¹¹“Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv kangv muangx, pingv mba'dauh, yaac zotv jienv m'normh kuotv zoux bun ninh mbuo ganh muangx maiv haiz.

¹²Ninh mbuo bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc ndongc la'bieiv. Nzauh heix muangx haiz leiz-late caux Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv longc ninh nyei Singx Lingh bun zinh ndaangc nyei douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Weic naaiv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv qiex jiez! haic ninh mbuo.

¹³“Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie heuc ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo yaac maiv muangx. Ninh mbuo heuc yie, yie yaac maiv muangx.

¹⁴Yie ziouc hnavg nziaaux-zunc bun ninh mbuo faatv nzaanx mingh yiem dongh ninh mbuo maiv hiuv nyei maanc guoqv mbu'ndongx. Hnavg naaic ninh mbuo guangc nyei deic-bung ziouc benx ndau-huaang, maiv maaih mienh mingh mingh daaih daaih. Kuh yiem nyei deic-bung ziouc huaang mi'aqv.' + ”

Se^kaa^li^yaa 8

Ziouv Aengx Oix Ceix Jiez Ye^lu^saa^lem

- ¹Yie aengx duqv zipv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei waac gorngv,
- ²Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Yie nzaeng jienv Si^on, za'gengh qiex jiez jienv nzaeng ninh.”
- ³Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Yie oix nzuonx Si^on, oix yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh gu'nyuoz. Ye^lu^saa^lem oix duqv mbuox heuc Ziepc Zuoqv nyei Zingh. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei mbong yaac heuc benx Cing-Nzengc Mbong.”
- ⁴Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Aengx oix maaih mienh gox mienh m'jangc m'sieqv duqv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei jaai-horngc. Gorqv-mienh nyei buoz nanv jienv biaav-mbiaac weic zuqc hnyangx-jeiv gox.
- ⁵Zingh gu'nyuoz nyei jaai-horngc yaac maaih dorn maaih sieqv caux fu'jueiv nziaauc buangv nzengc.”
- ⁶Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Taux wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, naaiv deix zengc njiec nyei baeqc fingx buatac benx mbuoqc horngc nyei sic. Yie ganh nyei m'zing yaac buatac benx mbuoqc horngc nyei sic fai?” Naaiv se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv.
- ⁷Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie oix njoux yie nyei baeqc fingx biaux cuotv dong bung caux fai bung nyei deic-bung.
- ⁸Yie oix dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem gu'nyuoz. Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx. Yie yaac zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hung, ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei dorh ninh mbuo.”
- ⁹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngangv naaiv gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc henv, weic zuqc ceix Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei biau v liepc gorn-ndoqv wuov hnoi, douc waac mienh douc daaih nyei waac meih mbuo haiz mi'aqv.
- ¹⁰Wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc maiv gaengh taux, mienh caux saeng-kuv maiv duqv bietv haaix nyungc gong-zinh. Laaix win-wangv, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih baengh orn nyei bieqc cuotv, weic zuqc yie bun gorqv-mienh caux gorqv-mienh nyei juangc laangz mienh maiv horpc jaax.

¹¹Mv baac ih zanc yie maiv zoux bun naaiv deix zengc njiec nyei mienh hnavg zinh ndaangc nor.” Naaiv se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv.

¹²“Weic zuqc ninh mbuo oix duqv baengh orn nyei zuangx. A'ngunc hmei oix ziangh biouv, ndau yaac oix cuotv gaeng-zuangx, lungh oix njiec mbiungc-suiv. Yie oix bun naaiv deix zengc njiec nyei mienh nzipc naaiv deix yietc zungv.

¹³Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun aah! Meih mbuo zinh ndaangc hnavg haaix nor benx zuqc ziox guoqv zioux nyei ga'naaiv, yie ziouc oix njoux meih mbuo, bun mienh gorngv meih mbuo benx duqv fuqv nyei mienh. Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Oix zuqc henv.”

¹⁴Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix cuoqv yie qiex jiez nyei ziangh hoc, yie hnavg naaiv dingc bun meih mbuo zuqc zeqc naanc yaac maiv korv-lienh meih mbuo.

¹⁵Ih zanc yie hnavg wuov nor dingc aengx zoux longx bun Ye^lu^saa^lem caux Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun. Meih mbuo maiv dungx gamh nziex.

¹⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux nyei se hnavg naaiv. Oix zuqc laanh caux laanh gorngv zien waac hnavg. Yiem meih mbuo nyei sic dorng h oix zuqc baengh fim nyei siemv weic bun duqv baengh orn.

¹⁷Maiv dungx daav orqv nyei za'eix hoic meih mbuo nyei juangc laangz mienh, yaac maiv dungx a'hneiv zoux jaav zorng-zengx. Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic yie nzorng haic.” Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv.

Njien-Youh Nyei Houc

¹⁸Yie aengx duqv zipv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei waac.

¹⁹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Feix hlaax, hmz hlaax, cietv hlaax caux ziepc hlaax, ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc nyei hnoi-nyieqc, oix weic Yu^ndaa benx njien-youh, a'hneiv, orn-lorqc nyei zipv. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg zien leiz caux baengh orn.”

²⁰Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Zungv oix maaih ziox guoqv mienh caux yiem ziox norm zingh nyei mienh daaih Ye^lu^saa^lem.

²¹Yietc norm zingh nyei mienh oix mingh lorz ganh norm zingh nyei mienh gorngv, ‘Mbuo oix zuqc siepv-siepv nyei mingh tov Ziouv ceix en yaac lorz Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv. Yie yaac mingh nyei.’

²²Ziex fingx mienh caux henv haic nyei guoqv nyei mienh oix daaih taux Ye^lu^saa^lem lorz Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, jough Ziouv nyei en aqv.”

²³Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Taux wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, maaih ziepc dauh yiem maanc guoqv gorngv nyungc-nyungc waac nyei mienh, oix baeng jienv yietc dauh Yiutai Mienh nyei lui-juoqv yaac gorngv, ‘Bun yie mbuo caux meih mbuo mingh maah! Weic zuqc yie mbuo haiz gorngv Tin-Hungh caux meih mbuo yiem.’ + ”

Se^kaa^li^yaa 9

I^saa^laa^en Caux Weih Gormx Nyei Ganh Guoqv Mienh

(Se^kaa^li^yaa 9-14 Zaang)

Weih Gormx I^saa^laa^en Nyei Guoqv Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

¹Naaiv se Ziouv nyei waac. Ziouv gorngv Hatc^laakv Deic, aengx gorngv Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh, weic zuqc baamh mienh caux fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh mangc jienvZiouv.

²Ninh yaac mangc nitv gapv-jaaix nyei Haamatv Zingh, liemh Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Zingh maiv gunv naaiv deix baeqc fingx benx mienh guai mienh.

³Tailaqv weic ganh ceix weih wuonv nyei zingh laate, yaac siou nyaanh ndui jienv hnavg nie-mbung, aengx siou jiem ndongc jaii-horngc nyei wuom-bamc camv.

⁴Mv baac mangc maah! Ziouv oix zorqv Tailaqv maaih nyei ga'naaiv mingh, yaac mborqv baaic Tailaqv yiem koiv maaih nyei lingc, naaiv norm zingh zungv oix zuqc douz buov qui.

⁵Atc^ke^lon Zingh buate ziouc gamh nziex, Gaasaa Zingh duqv buate ziouc za'gengh haiz kouv. E^ko^lon yaac fih hnavg nyei. Ninh mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei dorngx zuqc baaic waaic mi'aqv. Gaasaa nyei hungh oix zuqc mietc, Atc^ke^lon zungv maiv maaih mienh yiem.

⁶Maaih lorpc zorpc buonv nyei mienh oix yiem Atc^ndotc. Yie, Ziouv, oix bun Fi^li^saa^die Mienh zoux maux nyei jauv zutc nzengc.

⁷Yie oix zorqv cuotv yiem ninh mbuo nyei nzuih nyei nziaamv, zorqv nqoi yiem ninh mbuo nyei nyaah qangx, gamh nziev nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv deix zengc njiec nyei mienh duqv benx yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mi'aqv, benx Yu^ndaa Fingx gu'nyuoz nyei yietc fingx, E^ko^lon Mienh yaac oix hnavg Ye^mbutc Mienh.

⁸Wuov zanc yie oix liepc ciangv weih gormx yie nyei biau v weic beu jienv, maiv bun win-wangv sueih eix bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv, maiv maaih haaix dauh aengx haih bieqc daaih zeix ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ih zanc yie ganh nyei m'zing mangc jienv nyei.

Nqa'haav Oix Daaih Nyei Hungh Diex

⁹O Si^on nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc njien-youh orn-lorqc. Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc heuc mbui nyei. Mangc maah! Meih mbuo nyei hungh daaih meih mbuo naaiv, ninh baengh fim nyei yaac duqv hingh jiex. Ninh hnyouv suonc nyei, geh jienv maaz-li daaih, geh jienv maaz-li nyei dorn.

¹⁰Yie oix mietc yiem E^faa^im mborqv jaax nyei maaz-cie, caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem longc mborqv jaax nyei maaz. Mborqv jaax nyei juang-zinx oix zuqc mietc, ninh zungv oix gorngv bun maanc guoqv duqv baengh orn. Ninh nyei lingc oix yiem naaiv bung koiv mingh taux wuov bung koiv, yiem Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih mingh taux jomc lung h ndiev.

Tin-Hungh Nyei Baeqc Fingx Oix Duqv Longx Hnavg Loz Nor

¹¹Si^on Mienh aah! Yie, weic longc ziec nyei saeng-kuv nziaamv caux meih mbuo liepc jiez ngaengc waac, oix bungx meih mbuo zuqc gvaatv mingh nyei mienh cuotv wuom-kuotv-nqaai.

¹²Zuqc gvaatv mingh corc maaih lamh hnavv nyei mienh aah! Nzuonx meih mbuo weih wuonv nyei dorngx daaih. Ih hnoi yie gorngv yie oix jaa buih bun meih mbuo duqv longx i gouv.

¹³Yie wuotv Yu^ndaa ngau zoux yie nyei juang-zinx, longc E^faa^im zoux juang-zinx nyei forng. O Si^on aah! Yie coqv meih nyei dorn mbuo, mingh mborqv Janx-Gikc nyei dorn, yaac bun meih hnavg henv nyei mborqv jaax baeng nyei nzuqc ndaav.

¹⁴Ziouv oix yiem ninh mbuo gu'nguaaic hinc cuotv, ninh nyei forng zungv cuotv mingh hnavg borngz mba'lingc nor, Ziouv Tin-Hungh oix biomv jorng, yaac yiem naamh bung nyei nziaaux-zunc cuotv mingh.

¹⁵Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv oix beu jienv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc mietc win-wangv yaac caaiv njiec longc ndopv-hlaang bungx la'bieiv nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo oix heuc hnavg hopv diuv nquin nyei mienh, ninh mbuo ziouc hnavg zaangh nziaamv buangv nyei nzormc, yaac hnavg ziec-dorng nyei jorng pietv ndorn nzengc.

¹⁶Taux wuov hnoi, Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix njoux ninh mbuo, hnavg goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh njoux ninh nyei ba'gi yungh. Ninh mbuo oix yiem deic-bung aengv cuotv njang hnavg yiem hungh ningv nyei la'bieiv-jaaix.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo nzueic, njang-laangc haic. Maaih laangh ziqc caux siang-a'ngunc diuv bun houh saeng, sieqv-dorn henv.

Se^kaa^li^yaa 10

Ziouv Oix Goux Yu^ndaa

¹Yiem cun gueix meih mbuo oix zuqc gan Ziouv tov mbiungc, oix zuqc tov zeix mbuonx-jieqv nyei Ziouv. Ninh bun mbiungc-gorng duih njiec, bun dauh dauh mienh nyei lingh deic cuotv gaeng-zuangx.

²Weic zuqc an biau v nyei miuc-fangx dau maiv lamh longc nyei jauv. Mbouv guaax mienh gorngv gorngv-baeqc nyei waac. Mbeix mbeix mienh gorngv nyei mbeix se jaav nyei, ninh mbuo orn mienh nyei hnyouv benx kungx-waac. Weic naaiv baeqc fingx nzaanx hnavg ba'gi yungh, yaac zuqc kou v weic zuqc maiv maaih bieiv zeiv goux.

³Ziouv gorngv, “Yie qiex jiez! haic gunv baeqc fingx wuov deix, yie oix dingc bieiv zeiv nyei zuiz. Weic zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv goux ninh nyei mienh, se Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun, yaac bun ninh mbuo hngangv yie nyei mborqv jaax henv nyei maaz.

⁴An biau-gorqv longc jienv jiex nyei la'bieiv oix yiem Yu^ndaa cuotv. Mborng ndau corng ndopv-liuh nyei dongc yaac oix yiem ninh cuotv, mborqv jaax nyei juang-zinx oix yiem ninh cuotv, yietc zungv zoux bieiv nyei mienh oix yiem ninh cuotv.

⁵Ninh mbuo lomh nzoih oix hngangv mborqv jaax nyei mienh henv mienh caaiv win-wangv njiec jaai-horngc nyei wuom-bamc. Ninh mbuo mborqv jaax weic zuqc Ziouv caux ninh mbuo yiem, ninh mbuo ziouc mborqv hingh win-wangv nyei geh maaz baeng.

⁶Yie oix tengx Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun henv, yaac oix njoux Yosepv nyei zeiv-fun. Yie oix dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx weic zuqc yie korv-lienh ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc hngangv yie maiv guangc ninh mbuo nor, weic zuqc yie se Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie oix dau ninh mbuo.

⁷E^faa^im Mienh oix hngangv henv haic nyei baeng, ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv orn-lorqc hngangv hopv a'ngunc diuv. Ninh mbuo nyei naamh nyouz duqv buac ziouc orn-lorqc, ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac a'hneiv haic Ziouv.

⁸Yie oix heuc ninh mbuo yaac siou ninh mbuo zunv, weic zuqc yie zuoqc ninh mbuo nzuonx. Ninh mbuo nyei mienh soux ziouc jaa ndongc zinh ndaangc camv.

⁹Maiv gunv yie bun ninh mbuo faatv nzaanx yiem zix guoqv mbu'ndongx, mv baac yiem go nyei deic-bung ninh mbuo corc oix jangx yie, ninh mbuo ziouc caux ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv fun-faqv yiem jienv aengx duqv nzuonx daaih.

¹⁰Yie oix dorh ninh mbuo yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung nzuonx daaih, bun yiem Atc^si^lie cuotv daaih gapv zunv ziouc dorh ninh mbuo mingh yiem Gi^le^aatc

caux Le^mbaa^norn, taux naaiv deix dorngx zungv maiv gaux ninh mbuo yiem.

¹¹Ninh mbuo oix jiex I^yipv nyei koiv, yaac mborqv koiv nyei wuom-laangc, Nai^aa Ndaaih yietc zungv ndo nyei dorngx yaac oix nqaai nzengc. Zoux maux nyei Atc^si^lie Mienh oix zuqc baaic hmien, I^yipv nyei hungv lingc yaac oix jiex mi'aqv.

¹²Yie oix bun yie nyei baeqc fingx kaux yie, Ziouv, henv jiez daaih, ninh mbuo ziouc dengv yie nyei mengv ei jienv zoux.” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv.

Se^kaa^li^yaa 11

I^saa^laa^en Nyei Win-Wangv Oix Zuqc Sic

¹O Le^mbaa^norn aah! Koi nqoi meih nyei gaengv, douz ziouc buov qui meih nyei si^ndaa zongv ndiangx.

²O zongv ndiangx aah! Oix zuqc nyiemv aqv. Weic zuqc si^ndaa zongv ndiangx mbaang mi'aqv, longx haic, nzueic haic nyei ndiangx baaic nzengc. Mbaasaan nyei mba'ong zuei ndiangx aah! Oix zuqc nyiemv, weic zuqc hoz haic nyei gemv goix nzengc mi'aqv.

³Muangx maah! Goux ba'gi yungv nyei mienh nyiemv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo njang-laangc nyei miev-ciangv zuqc mietc nzengc mi'aqv. Muangx maah! Sienh njunh nyei qiex mbui weic zuqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih hlen nyei ndiangx-lomc zuqc baaic huaang.

I Dauh Goux Ba'gi Yungv Nyei Mienh

⁴Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungv, hnavg naaiv gorngv, “Meih oix zuqc zoux hnavg dauh goux ba'gi yungv nyei mienh goux naaiv guanv oix zuqc daix nyei ba'gi yungv.

⁵Maaiz ninh mbuo wuov deix daix ninh mbuo yaac maiv zuqc dingc zuiz. Maaic ba'gi yungv wuov deix gorngv, ‘Ceng Ziouv weic zuqc yie butv zoih mi'aqv.’ Goux ninh mbuo wuov deix goux ba'gi yungv mienh yaac maiv korv-lienv ninh mbuo.”

⁶Ziouv gorngv, “Yiem naaiv mingh yie maiv korv-lienh naaiv norm deic-bung nyei mienh. Mange maah! Yie oix bun ninh mbuo gorqv-mienh zuqc yiem gorqv-mienh nyei juangc laangz mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, yaac zuqc yiem ninh mbuo nyei hung h diex nyei buoz-ndiev. Ninh mbuo oix baaic waaic naaiv norm deic-bung. Yie yaac maiv njoux haaix dauh biaux ndutv ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev.”

⁷Yie ziouc zoux goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh goux oix zuqc daix daic nyei ba'gi yungh. Yie aengx zorqv i diuh biaav-mbiaac. Maaih diuh heuc “Hung h En,” maaih diuh heuc “Gapv Jienv.” Yie yaac goux ba'gi yungh.

⁸Yietc hlaax nyieqc gu'nyuoz yie zunc cuotv buo dauh goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh weic zuqc yie maiv noic faanh ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo yaac nzorn g yie.

⁹Yie ziouc gorngv mbuox ba'gi yungh guan h, “Yie maiv zoux meih mbuo nyei goux ba'gi yungh mienh aqv. Oix zuqc daic, sueih ninh daic aqv. Oix zuqc mietc nyei, sueih ninh zuqc mietc aqv. Zengc njiec nyei, sueih ninh mbuo laanh nyanc laanh.”

¹⁰Yie aengx zorqv yie nyei biaav-mbiaac, heuc “Hung h En” wuov diuh, wuotv nauv bun cing yie caux maanc fingx liepc nyei ngaengc waac jiex mi'aqv.

¹¹Dongh wuov hnoi wuov deix liepc nyei ngaengc waac jiex mi'aqv. Maaiz maaic ba'gi yungh nyei mienh mangc jienv yie ziouc hiuv duqv naaiv se Ziouv ganh gorngv nyei waac.

¹²Yie ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv meih mbuo buate horpc nor, tov zorqv yie nyei gong-zinh bun yie. Se gorngv buate maiv horpc nor, maiv zuqc bun aqv.” Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv faah ziepc norm zinh bun yie zoux gong-zinh.

¹³Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, “Dorh naaiv deix zinh guaengx bun nanv nie-mor zaangc.” Se dongh ninh mbuo funx yie puix duqv zipv nyei, longx haic nyei jaax-zinh. Yie ziouc dorh wuov deix faah ziepc norm zinh mingh zaangc Ziouv nyei biau v guaengx bun nanv nie-mor zaangc.

¹⁴Yie aengx wuotv nauv yie nyei da'nyeic diuh biaav-mbiaac, dongh maaih mbuox heuc “Gapv Jienv” wuov diuh, ziouc caeqv nqoi, bun Yu^ndaa caux I^saa^laa^en zoux gorx-youz jiu tong nyei jauv dangx.

¹⁵Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Oix zuqc aengx zorqv nzunc maiv lamh longc nyei goux ba'gi yungh mienh nyei jaa-sic,

¹⁶weic zuqc yie oix yiem naaiv norm deic-bung liepc dauh goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh. Ninh maiv gunv oix zuqc daic nyei, fai lorz dingx laaih wuov deix. Ninh yaac maiv zorc zuqc mun nyei yaac maiv yungz longx henv nyei wuov deix. Daaux nzuonx ninh oix nyanc ba'gi yungh junc nyei orv, liemh deih zungv betv nzengc.

¹⁷Maiv lamh longc nyei goux ba'gi yungh mienh, dongh guangc ninh nyei yungh guanv wuov dauh oix zuqc kouv aqv. Tov bun nzuqc ndaaub hngaqv ninh nyei buoz caux ninh nyei mbiaauc bung m'zing. Tov bun ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz nyaux nqaai nzengc, bun ninh nyei mbiaauc bung m'zing maengh mingh.”

Se^kaa^li^yaa 12

Ye^lu^saa^lem Oix Duqv Hingh Jiex

¹Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv taux I^saa^laa^en nyei waac. Dongh corng lungv, liepc ndau nyei gorn-ndoqv yaac ceix maaih maengc nyei qiex bun baamh mienh wuov dauh Ziouv gorngv,

²“Mangc maah! Yie oix bun Ye^lu^saa^lem hngv yietc zaanv diuv. Weih gormx nyei maanc guoqv mienh oix zuqc hopv ziouc lungv lungv laih laih. Ye^lu^saa^lem zuqc weih gormx nyei ziangh hoc, Yu^ndaa yaac caux jienv zuqc weih.

³Wuov hnoi yie oix bun Ye^lu^saa^lem weic maanc fingx benx norm hniv nyei la'bieiv. Haaix dauh bouh ziouc zuqc mun siang. Lungv ndiev maanc guoqv mienh oix gapv zunv daaih mborqv ninh.”

⁴Ziouv gorngv, “Taux wuov hnoi yie oix bun yietc zungv maaz lunc, bun geh maaz mienh butv ndin. Mv baac yie nyei m'zing oix mangc jienv Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun, aengx bun ganh guoqv nyei yietc zungv maaz m'zing maengh.

⁵Yu^ndaa nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv ziouc yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx kaux Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, duqv qaqv.’

⁶“Wuov hnoi yie oix bun Yu^ndaa nyei bunggh buonc bieiv zeiv hnavg zorqv douz an jienv zaangh ndui yaac hnavg douz-baav yiem mbiauh zeiv mbu'ndongx. Ninh mbuo ziouc buov qui weih gormx zaaix mbiaauc nyei maanc guoqv mienh. Mv baac Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei mienh duqv yiem ninh mbuo nyei loz-dorngx, se Ye^lu^saa^lem.

⁷“Yie, Ziouv, oix njoux Yu^ndaa nyei ndopv-liuh ciangv ndaangc, weic bun Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun caux Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei mienh maiv duqv mienh taaih gauh camv taaih Yu^ndaa.

⁸Wuov hnoi Ziouv oix beu jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem, weic bun yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx gauh mau jiex wuov deix, hnavg Ndaawitv. Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun oix hnavg Tin-Hungh, hnavg Ziouv nyei Fin-Mienh yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuov ndaangc maengx.

⁹Wuov hnoi yie zungv jiez hnyouv oix mietc daaih mborqv Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei maanc guoqv mienh.

Weic Ninh Mbuo Nzopv Wuov Dauh Nzauh Nyiemv

¹⁰“Yie oix bun Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei mienh maaih hnyouv korv-lienh yaac maaih hnyouv daux gaux. Hnavg naaic ninh mbuo ziouc mangc yie, dongh ninh mbuo nzopv wuov dauh, yaac nzauh nyiemv hnavg mienh weic ganh nyei ndoqc dorn nzauh nyiemv wuov nor. Ninh mbuo oix nyiemv duqv hnyouv mun nyei, hnavg nyiemv ganh nyei dorn-la'gauv nor.

¹¹Wuov hnoi yiem Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem oix maaih nzauh nyiemv nyei sic hlo haic, hnangv yiem Me^ˆgitc^ˆndo Ndau-Baengh nyei Haa^ˆndatc Limmon nzauh nyiemv.

¹²Yiem deic-bung gu'nyuoz, ninh mbuo ziux ninh mbuo nyei bunggh buonc oix nzauh nyiemv. Ndaawitv nyei bunggh buonc nyei m'jancg dorn ganh ca'lengc nzauh nyiemv. Ninh mbuo nyei m'sieqv dorn ganh ca'lengc, Naatan nyei bunggh buonc m'jancg dorn ganh ca'lengc, ninh mbuo nyei m'sieqv dorn ganh ca'lengc.

¹³Lewi nyei bunggh buonc m'jancg dorn yaac ganh ca'lengc nzauh nyiemv, ninh mbuo nyei m'sieqv dorn ganh ca'lengc. Si^ˆme^ˆi nyei bunggh buonc m'jancg dorn ganh ca'lengc, ninh mbuo nyei m'sieqv ganh ca'lengc.

¹⁴Zengc njiec nyei bunggh buonc nyei m'jancg dorn ganh ca'lengc. Ninh mbuo nyei m'sieqv dorn yaac ganh ca'lengc nzauh nyiemv.

Se^ˆkaa^ˆli^ˆyaa 13

Nzaaux Zuiz Caux Saax Uix Nyei Jauv

¹“Wuov hnoi oix maaih norm wuom-zingv koi nqoi weic Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun caux Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem nyei mienh nzaaux zuiz, saax uix.”

²Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “Wuov hnoi yie oix pai guangc yiem deic-bung nyei miuc-fangx nyei mbuox, weic maiv bun haaix dauh aengx haih jangx duqv ninh mbuo. Yie oix zunc nqoi jaav douc waac mienh caux hnyouv maiv cing-nzengc nyei mienh, maiv bun yiem deic-bung.

³Se gorngv maaih naaiv nyungc douc waac mienh aengx cuotv daaih, ninh nyei cien die maa oix zuqc mbuox ninh, ‘Meih oix zuqc daic aqv, weic zuqc meih dengv Ziouv nyei mengh gorngv-baeqc.’ Ninh douc waac nyei ziangh hoc ninh ganh nyei die maa oix zuqc nzopv tong ninh.

⁴“Wuov hnoi dauh dauh douc waac mienh laaix ninh mbuo douc waac gorngv laauc yaangh nyei sic zuqc nyaiv. Ninh mbuo ziouc maiv zuqv maaih bieie nyei lui weic nduov mienh.

⁵Ninh zungv oix gorngv, ‘Yie maiv zeiz douc waac mienh. Yie se zoux liangx-ndeic nyei mienh, weic zuqc yiem yie lunx nyei ziangh hoc naaiv deix ndau m'daaih benx yie nyei.’

⁶Se gorngv maaih mienh naaic ninh, ‘Meih nyei la'kuotv zoux haaix nyungc maaih naanx?’ ninh ziouc dau, ‘Naaiv deix naanx yie yiem yie nyei doic nyei biau v zuqc daaih.’ +”

Tin-Hungh Nyei Goux Ba'gi Yungh Mienh Zuqc Mborqv

⁷Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, "Nzuqc ndaauv aah! Jiez daaih caux yie nyei goux ba'gi yungh mienh mborqv jaax, se caux yie zuoqc doic mborqv jaax. Mborqv goux yungh mienh, ba'gi yungh guan h ziouc nzaanx nzengc. Yie yaac oix hluotv buoz daaih mborqv ba'gi yungh dorn.”

⁸Ziouv gorngv, “Yiem gormx deic-bung nyei mienh, buo gouv nyei i gouv oix zuqc pai guangc, zuqc mietc, liouh njiec nyei maaih buo gouv nyei yietc gouv.

⁹Yie oix zorqv wuov deix buo gouv nyei yietc gouv jiex douc sinx ninh mbuo hngangv sinx nyaanh, seix ninh mbuo hngangv seix jiem. Ninh mbuo oix heuc jienv jough yie nyei mengh, yie ziouc dau ninh mbuo. Yie oix gorngv, ‘Ninh mbuo se yie nyei baeqc fingx.’ Ninh mbuo yaac oix gorngv, ‘Ziouv se yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.’ +”

Se^kaa^li^yaa 14

Setv Mueiz Nyei Hnoi-Nyieqc

¹Mangc maah! Ziouv nyei hnoi taux fatv aqv. Ye^lu^saa^lem oix zuqc luv. Wuov deix zinh zoih ziouc yiem meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien bun nqoi.

²Weic zuqc yie oix siou zunv maanc guoqv caux Ye^lu^saa^lem mborqv jaax. Wuov norm zingh ziouc zuqc zorqv mi'aqv. Biau v oix zuqc luv, m'sieqv dorn zuqc caa. Zingh nyei yietc gouv mienh oix zuqc guaatv mingh, mv baac zengc njiec wuov deix duqv yiem jienv zingh.

³Nqa'haav Ziouv ziouc cuotv mingh caux wuov deix guoqv mborqv jaax hngangv zinh ndaangc mborqv wuov nor.

⁴Wuov hnoi ninh nyei zaux oix souv jienv Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem nyei nza'hmien maengx, dong bung wuov, ga'lanv mbong gu'nguaaic. Ga'lanv Mbong ziouc yiem dong bung mbaaix taux fai bung, benx norm domh horngz. Mbong nyei yietc maengx suiv mingh baqv bung, yietc maengx suiv mingh naamh bung.

⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc yangh yie nyei mbong nyei horngz biaux weic zuqc i bung mbong nyei horngz nzuiz mingh taux Aasen. Meih mbuo oix zuqc biaux, hnangv zinh ndaangc yiem Yu^ˆndaa nyei hungh, Utc^ˆsi^ˆyaa, nyei hnoi-nyieqc mienh biaux ndau-dongz. Wuov zanc Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, oix taux, yaac maaih yietc zungv cing-nzengc nyei fin-mienh caux jienv ninh daaih.

⁶Wuov hnoi, maiv maaih juangv, maiv maaih sorng.

⁷Kungx maaih lungh hnoi zanc, maiv zeiz lungh hnoi tiuv benx lungh muonz. Lungh maanz-hmuangx corc njang nyei. Wuov norm hnoi haaix zanc taux, kungx Ziouvganh hiuv hnangv.

⁸Wuov hnoi maaih wuom-daaiah yiem Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem liouc cuotv. Yietc buonc liouc mingh dong bung nyei koiv, yietc buonc liouc mingh fai bung nyei koiv. Dong gueix, haac gueix wuom liouc fih hnangv nyei.

⁹Ziouv ziouc duqv zoux gormx lungh ndiev nyei hungh. Wuov hnoi kungx maaih ninh zoux nduqc dauh Ziouv yaac kungx maaih ninh ganh nyei mengh hnangv.

¹⁰Ziangh norm deic-bung yiem baqv bung Ge^ˆmbaa wuov taux Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem nyei naamh bung, Limmon wuov, oix tiuv benx ndau-baengh hnangv Aa^ˆlaa^ˆmbaa. Mv baac Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem corc oix yiem hlang, yiem Mben^ˆyaa^ˆmin Gaengh mingh taux loz-gaengh nyei dorngx, taux Gorqv Gaengh, yaac yiem Haa^ˆnan^ˆen nyei Laauh taux hungh diex nyueih a'ngunc diuv nyei zorngh.

¹¹Zingh gu'nyuoz oix maaih mienh yiem weic zuqc yietc liuz maiv aengx zuqc mietc, Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem ziouc baengh orn nyei yiem.

¹²Naaiv se Ziouv oix bun yietc zungv daaih caux Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem mborqv jaax wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh zuqc ciouv nyei zeqc naanc. Ninh mbuo nyei

zaux corc souv jienv nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo nyei orv ziouc yuqc. M'zing yiem jienv m'zing-komv huv, mbietc yiem nzuih gu'nyuoz huv.

¹³Wuov hnoi Ziouv oix bun ninh mbuo domh lunc. Gorqv-mienh ziouc nyau jienv gorqv-mienh nyei buoz, laanh yaac mborqv laanh.

¹⁴Liemh Yu^ndaa oix mborqv Ye^lu^saa^lem. Weih gormx nyei maanc guoqv nyei zinh zoih, se jiem nyaanh camv, lui-houx yaac camv, ziouc duqv siou zunv.

¹⁵Maaz caux maaz-li, lorh torh, lorh caux yietc zungv yiem ciangv nyei saeng-kuv oix zuqc nyungc zeqc naanc hnavg vuov nyungc zeqc naanc.

¹⁶Nqa'haav daaih mborqv Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov deix yietc zungv guoqv zengc njiec nyei mienh, hnyangx-hnyangx oix faaux mingh baaix Hung Diex, se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, yaac jiex Mbierv Lih nyei Zipv.

¹⁷Se gorngv lung ndiev haaix fingx mienh maiv faaux mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem baaix Hung Diex, se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv, zungv maiv maaih mbiungc njiec ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung.

¹⁸Se gorngv I^yipv Mienh maiv mingh caux jienv zoux, Ziouv oix bun ninh mbuo zuqc zeqc naanc hnavg ninh bun maiv mingh jiex Mbierv Lih Zipv wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh nyei zeqc naanc.

¹⁹Naaiv se I^yipv caux maiv mingh jiex Mbierv Lih Zipv wuov deix guoqv nyei mienh zuqc dingc nyei zuiz.

²⁰Wuov hnoi maaz nyei lingh ziouc ndingh jienv nzaangc gorngv, "Cing-Nzengc Weic Ziouv." Yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei biau nyei caeng yaac cing-nzengc hnavg yiem ziec-dorng nza'hmien maengx nyei nzormc.

²¹Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem caux Yu^ndaa nyei norm-norm caeng ziouc weic Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv cing-nzengc. Da'faanh daaih ziec nyei mienh yaac zorqv naaiv deix caeng zouv longc ziec nyei saeng-kuv orv. Wuov hnoi Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei biau maiv aengx maaih maaiz maaic nyei mienh aqv.

Maa^laa^ki

Maa^laa^ki 1

Ziouv Hnamv Yaakopv Nyei Zeiv-Fun, I^saa^laa^en Mienh

¹Naaiv se Ziouv longc Maa^laa^ki douc bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei waac.

²Ziouv gorngv, “Yie hnamv meih mbuo.” Mv baac meih mbuo gorngv, “Ziouv hnavg haaix nor hnamv yie mbuo?” Ziouv aengx gorngv, “Esaau zoux Yaakopv nyei gorx maiv zeiz? Yie hnamv Yaakopv,

³mv baac yie nzorng Esaau. Yie zoux bun ninh nyei mbong-aiv dorngx benx ndau-huaang, zorqv ninh nzipc nyei dorngx jiu bun deic-bung-huaang nyei hieh juv yiem.

⁴Se gorngv Esaau nyei zeiv-fun, E^ndom Mienh, gorngv, ‘Maiv gunv yie mbuo zuqc mborqv baaic, yie mbuo aengx siang-ceix jiez baaic waaic nyei dorngx.’+” Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv dau, “Ninh mbuo aengx ceix jiez daaih yaac duqv, mv baac yie oix caeqv nzengc. Mienh ziouc heuc wuov norm dorngx benx ‘Orqv nyei Deic-Bung,’ dongh Ziouv yietc liuz nouz nyei baeqc fingx.

⁵Meih mbuo ganh nyei m'zing oix duqv buate naaiv deix sic. Meih mbuo ziouc gorngv, ‘Maiv gunv yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei gapv-jaaix ga'nyiec maengx, Ziouv za'gengh hlo haic.’+”

Ziouv Daanh Sai Mienh

⁶“Dorn taaih ninh nyei die, bou yaac taaih ninh nyei ziouv. Se gorngv yie zoux meih mbuo nyei Die, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv taaih yie? Se gorngv yie zoux meih mbuo nyei ziouv, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv gamh nziex yie? O mangc piex yie nyei mbuox nyei sai mienh aah! Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv. “Meih mbuo naaic gaax, ‘Yie mbuo hnavg haaix nor mangc piex meih nyei mbuox?’

⁷“Meih mbuo dorh maaih uix nyei nyanc hopv daaih an yie nyei ziec-dorng. “Meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo hnavg haaix nor zoux bun meih maaih uix?’ “Se weic zuqc meih mbuo mangc piex Ziouv nyei dieh.

⁸“Meih mbuo dorh m'zing maengh nyei saeng-kuv daaih zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv se maiv zeiz zoux orqv sic fai? Meih mbuo dorh buoz-zaux waaic, butv baengc nyei saeng-kuv daaih fongc horc bun yie se maiv zeiz orqv sic fai? Meih mbuo dorh naaiv deix ga'naaiv mingh bun saengv-ziouv mangc gaax, ninh a'hneiv meih mbuo, oix zipv meih mbuo fai?” Naaiv se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

⁹“Ih zanc gunv tov Tin-Hungh korv-lienh yie mbuo. Meih mbuo nyei buoz fongc horc naaiv nyungc ga'naaiv, Tin-Hungh oix korv-lienh meih mbuo haaix dauh fai?” Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hngangv naaiv nor gorngv.

¹⁰Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “O feix duqv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih dauh mienh mingh guon jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei gaengh, bun meih mbuo maiv haih yiem yie nyei ziec-dorng h buov maiv lamh longc nyei douz. Yie maiv a'hneiv meih mbuo. Yie yaac maiv zipv yiem meih mbuo nyei buoz dorh daaih fongc horc bun yie nyei ga'naaiv.”

¹¹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “Yiem mba'hnoi cuotv maengx mingh taux mba'hnoi ndortv maengx, yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx, mienh oix taaih yie nyei mbuox weih hlo. Yiem norm-norm dorngx ninh mbuo oix dorh hung caux cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv daaih dengv yie nyei mbuox fongc horc, weic zuqc yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx yie nyei mbuox weih hlo.

¹²“Mv baac meih mbuo ki yie nyei mbuox gorngv, ‘Ziouv nyei dieh maaih uix,’ yaac gorngv, ‘Mangc piex fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei nyanc hopv duqv nyei.’ + ”

¹³Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “Meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Za'gengh youx haic naaiv deix sic.’ Meih mbuo ziouc mangc maiv faaux mueic yie.” Ziouv gorngv, “Meih mbuo dorh nimc daaih nyei fai buoz-zaux waaic, butv baengc nyei saeng-kuv daaih ziec bun yie. Hngangv naaic yie gengh haih zipv meih mbuo nyei buoz fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv fai?”

¹⁴Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “Haaix dauh maaih yungh gouv longx nyei yiem ninh nyei yungh guan, yaac houv jienv bun yie, mv baac daaux nzuonx ninh dorh dauh waaic fangx nyei saeng-kuv ziec bun Ziouv, pienx yie

naaiv nyungc mienh oix zuqc zioux aqv, weic zuqc yie zoux domh hung. Yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx, mienh oix zuqc taaih yie nyei mbuox.”

Maa^laa^ki 2

Kuinx Sai Mienh

¹“O zuangx sai mienh aah! Yie ih zanc hnavg naaiv nor hatc meih mbuo.”

²Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv muangx, yaac maiv longc hnyouv taaih yie nyei mbuox nor, yie oix bun meih mbuo zuqc zioux aqv. Yie yaac bun meih mbuo duqv daaih nyei fuqv zuqc zioux. Yie zungv bun meih mbuo nyei fuqv zuqc zioux aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv longc hnyouv taaih yie.

³“Mangc maah! Yie oix hemx meih mbuo nyei fun-faqv, yaac zorqv meih mbuo ziec bun yie wuov deix saeng-kuv nyei nqai nzaatv meih mbuo nyei hmien, zunc meih mbuo biaux nqoi, maiv bun yiem yie nyei nza'hmien.”

⁴Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv aengx gorngv, “Wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie jiu naaiv deix hatc nyei waac bun meih mbuo weic bun yie caux Lewi Fingx liepc nyei ngaengc waac yiem jienv.

⁵Yie caux ninh mbuo liepc ngaengc waac oix bun ninh mbuo siouc nyuonh ndaav, maaih baengh orn. Yie bun naaiv deix en ninh mbuo, weic oix ninh mbuo taaih yie. Ninh mbuo ziouc taaih yie, yaac gamh nziex yie nyei mbuox.

⁶“Ninh mbuo nyei nzuih kungx njaaux zien leiz. Ninh mbuo nyei nzuih meix yaac maiv gorngv haaix nyungc jaav. Ninh mbuo caux yie maaih jiu tong yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei gan longx yie. Ninh mbuo yaac dorh mienh camv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.

⁷“Sai mienh oix zuqc beu jienv Tin-Hung nyei zien leiz. Baamh mienh oix zuqc lorz ninh njaaux nyei waac, weic zuqc ninh zoux Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei douc fienx mienh.

⁸Mv baac daaux nzuonx meih mbuo guangc zoux horpc nyei jav. Meih mbuo njaaux nyei waac yaac bun mienh camv zoux dorngc.” Nernh Jiex

neyi Ziouv gorngv, “Meih mbuo guangc nzengc Lewi Fingx laengz neyi ngaengc waac mi'aqv.

⁹Yie ziouc bun meih mbuo zuqc zuangx mienh mangc piex, yaac bun meih mbuo zuqc baaic hmien, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv gan yie neyi jauv. Njaaux neyi ziangh hoc meih mbuo yaac maiv baengh fim neyi dorh mienh.”

Yu^ndaa Mienh Maiv Ziepc Zuoqv

¹⁰“Yie mbuo dauh dauh mienh maaih nduqc dauh Die maiv zeiz? Nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo daaih, maiv zeiz fai? Wuov nyungc mbuo gorqv-mienh weic haaix diuc laanh maiv ziepc zuoqv neyi zoux bun laanh ziouc mangc piex yie mbuo neyi ong-taaix-ngaevq laengz jiex neyi ngaengc waac?

¹¹“Yu^ndaa Mienh maiv ziepc zuoqv neyi gan laengz neyi ngaengc waac. Yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh maaih waaic haic neyi sic cuotv daaih weic zuqc Yu^ndaa Mienh zoux bun Ziouv hnamv neyi singx dinc maaih uix. Ninh mbuo longc baaix ganh fingx mienh neyi zienh wuov deix sieqv zoux auv.

¹²Da'faanh zoux naaiv nyungc sic neyi mienh tov Ziouv pai guangc, maiv bun ninh mbuo yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx, maiv gunv ninh dorh ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc bun Nernh Jiex neyi Ziouv.

¹³“Meih mbuo yaac hngangv naaiv nor zoux. Meih mbuo wuom-mueic liouc njiec yiemx Ziouv neyi ziec-dorngh. Meih mbuo nzauh haic, qaqv nyiemv, weic zuqc ninh maiv mangc yaac maiv buangv hnyouv zipv meih mbuo neyi buoz fongc horc neyi ga'naaiv.

¹⁴Meih mbuo naaic gaax, ‘Ziouvweic haaix diuc maiv zipv?’ Se weic zuqc Ziouv yiem meih caux meih hnyangx-jeiv lunx duqv daaih neyi auv mbu'ndongx zoux zornz-zengx. Ninh zoux meih neyi cai-doix, caux meih laengz jiex ngaengc waac, meih corc maiv ziepc zuoqv neyi zoux bun ninh.

¹⁵“Se maiv zeiz wuov dauh nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo benx yietc dauh fai? Liemh sin liemh hnyouv yaac ninh neyi maiv zeiz? Ninh weic haaix

diuc bun ninh mbuo benx yietc dauh? Weic zuqc ninh oix ninh mbuo maaih gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Weic naaiv oix zuqc faix fim gunv jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun dongh hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc duqv daaih nyei auv.”

¹⁶Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en nyei Tin-Hungh, gorngv, “Yie nzorng haic leih cai-doix nyei sic, yaac nzorng mienh zeix ganh nyei auv.” Nernh Jiex nyeiZiouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv. "Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim, gunv jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. Maiv dungx zoux maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei sic.

Siemv Zuiz Nyei Hnoi Taux Fatv Aqv

¹⁷“Laaix meih mbuo gorngv nyei waac, meih mbuo zoux bun Ziouv youx haic. "Meih mbuo corc gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo hnavg haaix nor zoux bun Ziouvyoux laeh?’ "Meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Ei Ziouv mangc, da'faanh zoux orqv nyei mienh se kuv mienh. Ziouv yaac a'hneiv ninh mbuo.’ Fai meih mbuo naaic, ‘Baengh fim nyei Tin-Hungh yiem haaix?’ + ”

Maa^laa^ki 3

¹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie paaiv yie nyei douc fiex mienh mingh ndaangc liuc leiz yie nyei jauv. Nqa'haav, dongh meih mbuo lorz wuov dauh Ziouv, ziouc liemh zeih daaih taux ninh nyei biau. Dongh meih mbuo oix buac haic wuov dauh douc ngaengc waac nyei mienh oix daaih aqv.

²“Mv baac ninh daaih nyei hnoi, maaih haaix dauh haih souv duqv jienv? Ninh cuotv daaih nyei ziangh hoc, maaih haaix dauh haih yiem duqv? Weic zuqc ninh hnavg sinx jiem nyaanh nyei douz, yaac hnavg nzox lui-houx zaangc longc nzox lui-houx nyei ndie nor.

³Ninh oix siemv zuiz hnavg sinx nyaanh nyei mienh sinx nyaanh zien nor. Ninh oix saax nzengc Lewi Mienh, bun ninh mbuo cing-nzengc daaih hnavg sinx jiem sinx nyaanh nor. Hnavg naaiv ninh mbuo ziouc dorh horpc zuqc dorh nyei ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc bun Ziouv.

⁴Wuov zanc Yu^ndaa Mienh caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei mienh oix fongc horc bun Ziouv nyei ga'naaiv,Ziouv yaac a'hneiv zipv hhangv zinh ndaangc loz-hnoi wuov nor.”

⁵Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix daaih yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx weic siemv zuiz. Yie oix siepv-siepv nyei zoux zorng-zengx dingc zoux faatv wuov deix nyei zuiz, caux hienx auv hienx nqox wuov deix nyei zuiz, zoux jaav zorng-zengx wuov deix caux pienx maaic gong mienh nyei gong-zinh wuov deix nyei zuiz. Yie yaac oix dingc kuei auv-guaav, kuei guh hanh fu'jueiv, kuei yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx nyei ganh fingx mienh caux maiv taaih yie wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz.

Fongc Horc Ziepc Gouv Nyei Yietc Gouv

⁶“O Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun aah! Yie, Ziouv, maiv goiv yienc. Weic naaiv meih mbuo cingx daaih maiv zuqc mietc nzengc.

⁷Yiem loz-hnoi meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv nyei seix zeiv daaih taux ih zanc, meih mbuo guangc yie nyei leiz-latc, maiv ei jienv zoux.” Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouvgorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc nzuonx daaih lorz yie. Yie ziouc nzuonx mingh lorz meih mbuo. "Mv baac meih mbuo naaic, ‘Yie mbuo hhangv haaix nor haih nzuonx?’

⁸“Yie naaic meih mbuo, ‘Mienh haih pienx Tin-Hungh fai? Meih mbuo yaac pienx yie ni!’ "Mv baac meih mbuo naaic, ‘Yie mbuo hhangv haaix nor pienx meih?’ "Meih mbuo pienx cuotv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv caux horpc zuqc fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv.

⁹Laaix meih mbuo pienx yie, meih mbuo yietc norm guoqv nyei mienh zuqc zioux aqv.”

¹⁰Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc dorh gaux ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv daaih dapv jienv yie nyei lamz, weic bun yie nyei biauv maaih nyanc hopv. Gunv seix gaax yie maah! Meih mbuo ziouc buatac yie weic meih mbuo koi nqoi lungh nyei gaengh dox fuqv camv haic njiec daaih bun meih mbuo, zungv maiv maaih dorngx gaux dapv.”

¹¹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “Yie oix dangv jienv gaeng, maiv bun ngaatc waaic meih mbuo nyei deic-bung nyei gaeng-zuangx ga'naaiv. Yie yaac oix bun meih mbuo nyei a'ngunc ndeic nyei biouv maiv bioh.”

¹²Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv aengx gorngv, “Wuov zanc maanc guoqv mienh oix heuc meih mbuo zoux duqv fuqv duqv loqc nyei mienh, weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei deic-bung kuh yiem haic.”

Tin-Hungh Laengz Korv-Lienh Mienh

¹³Ziouv gorngv, “Meih mbuo gorngv doqc yie.” “Meih mbuo corc naaic, ‘Yie mbuo hngang haaix nor gorngv doqc meih?’

¹⁴“Meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Fu-sux Tin-Hungh se maiv lamh longc. Muangx ninh hatc nyei waac yaac yiem Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei nza'hmien zoux hngangv nzauh nyiemv nyei mienh tengx mbuo duqv haaix nyungc?

¹⁵Ih zanc yie mbuo funx ceng-hlo nyei mienh duqv fuqv. Zoux orqv nyei mienh maiv daan duqv longx hngangv, mv baac ninh mbuo seix Tin-Hungh ninh mbuo corc biaux duqv ndutv.’ + ”

¹⁶Wuov zanc dongh taaih Ziouv mienh, laanh caux laanh gorngv. Ziouvmuangx haiz ninh mbuo nyei waac mi'aqv. Yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien yaac maaih njunc sou fiev jienv taaih Ziouv, yaac fei-fangv ninh nyei mbuox wuov deix.

¹⁷Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “Ninh mbuo duqv zoux yie nyei mienh. Taux yie siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, ninh mbuo zungv benx yie nyei lengc jeiv nyei buonc. Yie oix korv-lienh ninh mbuo hngangv die korv-lienh ninh ganh nyei dorn, dongh fu-sux ninh wuov dauh.

¹⁸Wuov zanc meih mbuo aengx duqv buate nzunc kuv mienh caux orqv mienh, fu-sux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh caux maiv fu-sux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, hngangv haaix nor maiv fih hngangv.”

Maa^laa^ki 4

Ziouv Nyei Hnoi Oix Taux

¹Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, “Mangc maah! Wuov norm hnoi oix taux, yaac oix hnavg domh douz nor. Ceng-hlo nyei mienh caux orqv mienh yietc zungv oix zuqc douz buov qui nzengc hnavg buov mbiauh nqaauv gorn, liemh nqaauv liemh nzungh maiv zengc yietc deix.

²Mv baac weic taaih yie nyei mbuox wuov deix mienh, maaih baengh fim nyei jauv oix cuotv daaih hnavg mba'hnoi nor. Ninh nyei nyutc yaac oix aengv cuotv zorc baengc. Meih mbuo ziouc duqv cuotv mingh hnavg ngongh dorn duqv bungx cuotv laanh a'hneiv nyei ndiuh lung.

³Yiem yie zoux naav deix sic wuov norm hnoi, meih mbuo zungv duqv caav jienv orqv mienh. Ninh mbuo ziouc hnavg saav yiem meih mbuo nyei zaux-ndiev nor.” Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naav nor gorngv.

⁴“Oix zuqc jangx jienv yie yiem Holepv Mbong bun yie nyei bou, Mose, liepc daaih nyei leiz-latc. Se weic Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen nyei zuangx mienh liepc nyei lingc caux leiz.

⁵“Mangc maah! Ziouv hlo haic, gamh nziex haic nyei hnoi maiv gaengh taux, yie zungv oix paaiv yie nyei douc waac mienh, Eˆliˆyaa, daaih lorz meih mbuo ndaangc.

⁶Ninh oix bun zoux die nyei mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv horpc hnyouv daaih, yaac bun fu'jueiv aengx caux ninh mbuo nyei die horpc daaih. Maiv ze aeqv, yie oix daaih bun wuov norm deic-bung zuqc mietc nzengc aqv.”

Iu Mien – All Bible

Matv^taai

Matv^taai 1

Yesu Giduc Nyei Douh Zong

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 3:23-38)

- ¹Yesu Giduc zoux Ndaawitv Hunggh nyei zeiv-fun. Ndaawitv Hunggh yaac zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun. Ih zanc fiev naaiv se Yesu Giduc doic jiex doic nyei douh zong.
- ²Apc^laa^ham zoux I^sake nyei die. I^sake zoux Yaakopv nyei die. Yaakopv zoux Yu^ndaa mbuo muoz-dorn doic nyei die.
- ³Yu^ndaa zoux Beletv caux Zelaa nyei die. Ninh mbuo nyei maa heuc Taamaa. Beletv zoux Hetv^lon nyei die. Hetv^lon zoux Laam nyei die.
- ⁴Laam zoux Am^mi^naa^ndapc nyei die. Am^mi^naa^ndapc zoux Naason nyei die. Naason zoux Sanx^mon nyei die.
- ⁵Sanx^mon zoux Mbo^aatc nyei die. Mbo^aatc nyei maa heuc Laa^hapc. Mbo^aatc zoux O^mbetc nyei die. O^mbetc nyei maa heuc Lu^te. O^mbetc zoux Jetc^si nyei die.
- ⁶Jetc^si zoux Ndaawitv Hunggh nyei die. Ndaawitv Hunggh zoux Saa^lo^morn nyei die. Saa^lo^morn nyei maa zinh ndaangc zoux U^li^yaa nyei auv.
- ⁷Saa^lo^morn zoux Le^hox^mbo^am nyei die. Le^hox^mbo^am zoux Aa^mbi^yaa nyei die. Aa^mbi^yaa zoux Aasaax nyei die.
- ⁸Aasaax zoux Ye^ho^saa^fatv nyei die. Ye^ho^saa^fatv zoux Yolam nyei die. Yolam zoux Utc^si^yaa nyei die.
- ⁹Utc^si^yaa zoux Yotaam nyei die. Yotaam zoux Aa^hatc nyei die. Aa^hatc zoux He^se^ki^yaa nyei die.

- ¹⁰He^{se}ki^{yaa} zoux Maa^{natv}se^{nyei} die. Maa^{natv}se^{nyei} zoux Aamon^{nyei} die. Aamon^{nyei} zoux Yo^{si}yaa^{nyei} die.
- ¹¹Yo^{si}yaa^{nyei} zoux Ye^{ko}ni^{yaa} mbuo muoz-doic^{nyei} die. Wuov zanc doix zuqc I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh zuqc caangv mingh Mbaa^{mbi}lon^{Deic-Bung}.
- ¹²Zuqc caangv mingh liuz, nqa'haav Ye^{ko}ni^{yaa} zoux Se^{an}ti^{en}^{nyei} die. Se^{an}ti^{en}^{nyei} zoux Se^{lupv}mbaa^mben^{nyei} die.
- ¹³Se^{lupv}mbaa^mben^{nyei} zoux Aa^{mbi}yutv^{nyei} die. Aa^{mbi}yutv^{nyei} zoux E^{li}yaa^{kim}^{nyei} die. E^{li}yaa^{kim}^{nyei} zoux Aasor^{nyei} die.
- ¹⁴Aasor^{nyei} zoux Saax^{ndokc}^{nyei} die. Saax^{ndokc}^{nyei} zoux Aakim^{nyei} die. Aakim^{nyei} zoux E^{li}utc^{nyei} die.
- ¹⁵E^{li}utc^{nyei} zoux E^{le}aa^{saa}^{nyei} die. E^{le}aa^{saa}^{nyei} zoux Matv^{taan}^{nyei} die. Matv^{taan}^{nyei} zoux Yaakopv^{nyei} die.
- ¹⁶Yaakopv^{nyei} zoux Yosepv^{nyei} die. Yosepv^{nyei} se Maa^{li}yaa^{nyei} nqox. Maa^{li}yaa^{nyei} zoux Yesu^{nyei} maa. Yesu^{nyei} dongh mienh heucGiduc^{nyei} wuov dauh.
- ¹⁷Hnangv naaic, yiem Apc^{laa}ham^{mingh} taux Ndaawitv^{Hungh} maaih ziepc feix doic mienh. Aengx yiem Ndaawitv^{Hungh} mingh taux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh zuqc guaatv mingh Mbaa^{mbi}lon^{Deic-Bung} maaih ziepc feix doic. Aengx yiem zuqc guaatv mingh^{nyei} ziangh hoc taux^{nyei} Giduc cuotv seix wuov zanc, maaih ziepc feix doic.

Yesu Giduc Cuotv Seix

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 2:1-7)

- ¹⁸Yesu Giduc cuotv seix^{nyei} jauv-louc^{nyei} se hnangv^{nyei} naaiv. Yesu^{nyei} maa, mbuox heuc Maa^{li}yaa^{nyei}. Yosepv gorngv ziangh^{nyei} ninh mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo maiv gaengh juangc dorngx bueix jhex mv baac Maa^{li}yaa^{nyei} maaih sin aqv, se yiem Singx Lingh^{nyei} qaqv daaih.
- ¹⁹Ninh^{nyei} nqox, Yosepv, se kuv mienh yaac maiv oix bun Maa^{li}yaa^{nyei} dorng zuangx zuqc nyaiv. Ninh ziouc yiem hnyouv hnamv oix beic ndiev tuix.
- ²⁰Yosepv yiem hnyouv hnangv^{nyei} naaiv nor hnamv. Maaih dauh Ziouv^{nyei} fin-mienh daaih box mbeix mbuox^{nyei} ninh, “Ndaawitv^{nyei} zeiv-fun, Yosepv aah!

Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Gunv longc Maa^{li}yaa zoux meih nyei auv aqv oc. Ninh maaih jienv wuov norm sin se Singx Lingsh bun ninh maaih.

²¹Ninh oix duqv dauh dorn. Meih oix zuqc tengx wuov dauh dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Yesu, weic zuqc ninh oix njoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx leih ndutv ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.”

²²Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih weic bun doix nzengc zinh ndaangc Ziouv longc wuov dauh douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv,

²³“Maaih dauh maiv nziaauc jiex dorn nyei sieqv, oix maaih norm sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn. Ninh mbuo oix cuotv mbuox heuc I^{maa}nu^{en}.” (Eix leiz se “Tin-Hungx caux mbuo yiem.”)

²⁴Yosepv nyie daaih, ninh ei jienv Ziouv nyei fin-mienh mbuox nyei waac zoux, ziouc dorh Maa^{li}yaa daaih zoux ninh nyei auv aqv.

²⁵Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv nitv doic taux Maa^{li}yaa duqv naaiv dauh dorn daaih. Yosepv tengx wuov dauh dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Yesu.

Matv^{taai} 2

Dong Bung Daaih Nyei Domh Fin-Saeng

¹Yesu cuotv seix yiem Yu^{ndie} Saengv, Mbetc^{le}hem Mungv wuov zanc, doix zuqc Helotv zoux hungx diex. Nqa'haav maaih deix samx hleix nyei domh fin-saeng yiem dong bung daaih taux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh

²naaic gaax, “Cuotv seix daaih zoux Yiutai Mienh nyei hungx wuov dauh gu'nguaaz yiem haaix? Yie mbuo buac ninh nyei hleix yiem dong bung cuotv ziouc daaih baaix ninh.”

³Helotv Hungx muangx haiz naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc hnyouv maiv henh yietc deix. Yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh nyei zuangx mienh yietc zungv yaac hnyouv maiv henh nzengc.

⁴Helotv ziouc heuc Yiutai Mienh nyei zuangx sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng daaih nzoih yiem zunv ziouc naaic ninh mbuo, “Zoux Giduc wuov dauh oix cuotv seix yiem haaix?”

⁵Ninh mbuo dau, “Yiem Yu^ndie Saengv, Mbetc^le^hem Mungv, weic zuqcdouc waac mienh hngangv naaiv nor fiev,

⁶Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung, Mbetc^le^hem Mungv aah! Yiem Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung nyei domh zingh, meih maiv zeiz gauh faix jiex. Weic zuqc maaih dauh domh jien oix yiem meih naaic cuotv daaih dorh yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh.’ +”

⁷Helotv ziouc heuc wuov deix samx hleix nyei domh fin-saeng daaih, bingx jienv longx-longx nyei naaic gaax, “Wuov norm hleix ziangh haaix cuotv daaih?”

⁸Naaic liuz, Helotv ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo mingh Mbetc^le^hem Mungv. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo gunv mingh Mbetc^le^hem Mungv longx-longx nyei lorz wuov dauh fu'jueiv. Lorz buatc, nzuonx daaih mbuox yie, yie ziouc haih mingh baaix ninh.”

⁹Muangx hungv diex gorngv liuz, wuov deix domh fin-saeng ziouc cuotv jauv mingh aqv. Zinh ndaangc yiem dong bung buatc cuotv wuov norm hleix mingh ndaangc ninh mbuo. Mingh taux fu'jueiv yiem wuov norm dorngx gu'nguaaic ziouc dingh jienv wuov.

¹⁰Domh fin-saeng buatc wuov norm hleix ziouc njien-youh orn-lorqc haic.

¹¹Bieqc biau v mingh, buatc wuov dauh fu'jueiv caux ninh nyei maa, Maa^li^yaa, ziouc gueic njiec ndau baaix wuov dauh fu'jueiv. Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo dorh daaih nyei zingh nyeic cuotv daaih fongc horc bun ninh. Maaih jiem caux i nyungc ndaang nyei ndiangx-zung heuc mu^yorc caux faan^gen^sen.

¹²Tin-Hungv box mbeix mbuox wuov deix domh fin-saeng maiv dungx nzuonx Helotv wuov. Ninh mbuo ziouc yangh ganh diuh jauv nzuonx ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung.

Yosepv Mbuo Biaux Mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung

¹³Wuov deix domh fin-saeng nzuonx mi'aqv. Maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh box mbeix mbuox Yosepv, “Jiez sin daaih, dorh jienv fu'jueiv caux

ninh nyei maa biaux mingh I'yipv Deic-Bung. Oix zuqc yiem wuov zuov taux yie mbuox meih, weic zuqc Helotv oix lorz naaiv dauh fu'jueiv daix.”

¹⁴Yosepv ziouc jiez sin daaih, lung h muonz zanc dorh jienv wuov dauh fu'jueiv caux fu'jueiv nyei maa biaux mingh I'yipv Deic-Bung,

¹⁵yiem wuov zuov taux Helotv daic mingh. Hnangv naaic cuotv daaih weic bun doix nzengc Ziouv longc douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, “Yie heuc yie nyei dorn yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih.”

Helotv Hung h Daix Fu'jueiv

¹⁶Helotv Hung h hiuv duqv wuov deix domh fin-saeng nduov ninh, ninh ziouc qiex jiez! haic. Ninh njiec lingc daix nzengc Mbetc^le^hem Mungv caux huing nzuonx nyei dorngx wuov deix i hnyangx ga'ndiev maengx nyei gu'nguaaz-dorn. Helotv hnangv naaiv nor daix naaiv deix fu'jueiv ei ninh naaic samx hleix nyei domh fin-saeng buac hleix cuotv nyei ziangh hoc funx daaih.

¹⁷Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih doix nzengc wuov dauh douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, nyei waac. Ye^le^mi gorngv,

¹⁸“Haiz mienh yiem wuov Laamaa Zing h mbiouh mbiouh bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv. Laasen nyiemv ninh nyei fu'jueiv, ninh yaac maiv longc haaix dauh tengx ninh jaiv nzauh, weic zuqc ninh nyei fu'jueiv daic mi'aqv.”

Yosepv Mbuo Yiem I'yipv Nzuonx

¹⁹Helotv Hung h daic mi'aqv. Yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh daaih box mbeix Yosepv.

²⁰Fin-mienh gorngv, “Jiez sin daaih, dorh wuov dauh fu'jueiv caux jienv fu'jueiv nyei maa nzuonx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung aqv oc. Weic zuqc oix hoic naaiv dauh fu'jueiv nyei maengc wuov deix daic nzengc mi'aqv.”

²¹Yosepv ziouc jiez sin dorh jienv fu'jueiv caux fu'jueiv nyei maa nzuonx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung aqv.

²²Mv baac haiz gorngv Aan^ke^laa^atc nzipc ninh nyei die, Helotv, zoux Yu^ndie Saengv nyei hung h, Yosepv ziouc gamh nziex maiv mingh wuov aqv.

Tin-Hungh yaac box mbeix donv Yosepv, Yosepv mbuo ziouc mingh Gaa^{li}li Saengv,

²³Yiem norm mungv mbuox heuc Naa^{saa}letv. Naaiv deix jauv cuotv daaih doix nzengc douc waac mienh nyei waac. Wuov deix douc waac mienh gorngv, “Mienh oix heuc ninh zoux Naa^{saa}letv Mienh.”

Matv^{taai} 3

Tengx Mienh Jiex Wuom Nyei Leiz Wuov Dauh Yo^{han} Zunh Doz

(Beiv mangc Maako 1:1-8; Lugaa 3:1-18; Yo^{han} 1:19-28)

¹Ziangh hoc taux, tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^{han} mingh wuov Yu^{ndie} Deic-Bung-Huaang zunh doz.

²Ninh gorngv, “Oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei ziangh hoc taux fatv aqv.”

³Douc waac mienh, I^{saa}yaa, gorngv nyei, se dongh naaiv dauh Yo^{han} aqv. I^{saa}yaa gorngv, "Maaih laanh mienh yiem deic-bung-huaang heuc jienv gorngv, 'Oix zuqc liuc leiz Ziouv nyei jauv. Ninh nyei jauv oix zuqc koi zaqc nyei.' + ”

⁴Yo^{han} zuqv nyei lui-houx longc lorh torh biei ndatv daaih, yaac longc ndopv-hlaang sai jienv jaaiv. Ninh nyanc nyei ga'naaiv se jopv-nyeic caux lomc nyei mueiz-dorng.

⁵Mienh yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh caux gormx Yu^{ndie} Saengv caux Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih hlen yietc zungv horngc zaangc nyei dorngx, cuotv mingh lorz Yo^{han}.

⁶Ninh mbuo nyiemc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, Yo^{han} ziouc yiem wuov Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz.

⁷Yo^{han} buac Faa^{li}si Mienh caux Saa^{ndu}si Mienh camv nyei daaih lorz ninh, oix jiex wuom nyei leiz ziouc gorngv ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo naaic ndui naang-doqc nyei buonv aah! Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz nyei ziangh hoc oix taux. Haaix dauh kuinx meih mbuo biaux ndutv?”

⁸Meih mbuo zoux sic oix zuqc bun cing meih mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.

⁹Yaac maiv dungx yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Yie mbuo maaih Apc^laa^ham zoux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix.’ Yie mbuox meih mbuo, Tin-Hungh zungv haih zorqv naaiv deix la'bieiv zoux benx Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun.’

¹⁰Ih zanc mbenc ziangx bouv, zungv an jienv ndiangx-gorn. Haaix diuh ndiangx ziangh biouv maiv kuv, oix zuqc goix guangc buov douz mingh.

¹¹“Yie longc wuom tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz, bun cing meih mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Mv baac yie daaih ndaangc, aengx maaih dauh nqa'haav daaih. Ninh zoux gauh hlo yie. Yie zungv maiv puix tengx ninh hnengx heh. Ninh oix longc Singx Lingh yaac longc douz tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz.

¹²Ninh nyei buoz nanv jienv ga'naaiv-cenv, oix fioux nzengc ninh nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv yaac siou ninh nyei mbiauh dapv lamz. Mv baac cuqv-maux ninh oix longc yietc liuz maiv haih daic nyei douz buov jienv.”

Yesu Jiex Wuom Nyei Leiz

(Beiv mangc Maako 1:9-11; Lugaa 3:21-22)

¹³Wuov zanc Yesu yiem Gaa^li^li mingh Jor^ndaen Ndaaih, oix Yo^han tengx ninh jiex wuom nyei leiz.

¹⁴Mv baac Yo^han oix Yesu goiv za'eix, ninh ziouc gorngv, “Horpc zuqc meih tengx yie jiex leiz, mv baac meih daaih lorz yie?”

¹⁵Yesu dau Yo^han, “Meih gunv tengx yie aqv. Mbuo hnavg naaiv zoux, se zoux duqv horpc nzengc ei Tin-Hungh oix mbuo zoux nyei.” Yo^han ziouc tengx aqv.

¹⁶Yesu jiex leiz yiem wuom yietv cuotv daaih wuov zanc, lungh ziouc nqoi. Yesu buatc Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh njiec daaih hnavg norqc nqo nor, yaac nzopc jienv ninh.

¹⁷Maaih qiex yiem gu'nguaaic lungh gorngv, “Naaiv se yie nyei Dorn-hnamv. Yie za'gengh a'hneiv haic ninh.”

Matv^taai 4

Yesu Zuqc Mienv Nyei Hungh Seix

(Beiv mangc Maako 1:12-13; Lugaa 4:1-13)

- ¹Yesu jiex liuz wuom nyei leiz, Singx Lingh ziouc dorh ninh mingh deic-bung-huaang zuqc mienv nyei hungh seix.
- ²Feix ziepc hnoi feix ziepc muonz Yesu ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc, hnyouv ziouc sie aqv.
- ³Mienv nyei hungh ziouc daaih lorz ninh yaac gorngv, “Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, heuc naaiv deix la'bieiv benx njuov daaih maah!”
- ⁴Yesu dau, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Mienh maiv zeiz kungx kaux nyanc hopv yungz maengc hngv, mv baac oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei joux-joux waac.’ + ”
- ⁵Mienv nyei hungh ziouc dorh Yesu mingh cing-nzengc nyei zingh, Ye^lu^saa^lem, bun ninh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau hlang jiex nyei dorngx,
- ⁶gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, biu njiec gaax. Weic zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Tin-Hungh oix paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh goux jienv meih. Ninh mbuo ziouc longc buoz bouh jienv meih, maiv bun meih nyei zaux zong zuqc la'bieiv.’ + ”
- ⁷Yesu dau, “Mv baac Ging-Sou yaac fiev jienv gorngv, 'Maiv dungx seix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh.’ + ”
- ⁸Mienv nyei hungh aengx dorh Yesu faaux norm hlang haic nyei mbong, bun ninh mangc lung hndiev maanc guoqv yaac mangc maanc guoqv nyei njang-laangc.
- ⁹Mienv nyei hungh gorngv, “Se gorngv meih gueic njiec baaix yie, yie ziouc zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv bun meih.”
- ¹⁰Yesu ziouc dau, “Saadaan aah! Biaux nqoi maah! Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Oix zuqc baaix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Kungx oix zuqc fu-sux ninh nduqc dau hngv.’ + ”
- ¹¹Mienv nyei hungh ziang naaic leih nqoi Yesu mi'aqv. Fin-mienh ziouc daaih liuc leiz Yesu.

Yesu Yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv Jiez Gorn Zunh Doz

(Beiv mangc Maako 1:14-15; Lugaa 4:14-15)

¹²Yesu haiz gorngv Yo^han zuqc wuonx loh, ninh ziouc mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv mi'aqv.

¹³Yesu maiv yiem Naa^saa^letv Mungv, ninh mingh yiem Kaa^beⁿaa^um Mungv, Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn hlen, Se^mbu^lun caux Napv^taa^li Deic nyei gapv-jaaix dorngx.

¹⁴Hnangv naaic cuotv daaih se weic bun zinh ndaangc tengx Tin-Hungh douc waac wuov dauh I^saa^yaa nyei waac doix nzengc.

¹⁵I^saa^yaa gorngv, "Se^mbu^lun caux Napv^taa^li Deic, yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc Jorⁿdaen Ndaaih, dongh mingh koiv wuov diuh jauv, se Janx yiem nyei deic-bung, Gaa^li^li.

¹⁶Yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz nyei baeqc fingx, zungv duqv buatc domh njang. Yiem zuqc daic nyei dongh linh gu'nyuoz wuov deix, maaih njang cuotv daaih ziux jienv ninh mbuo."

¹⁷Yangh naaiv mingh Yesu jiez gorn zunh doz. Ninh gorngv, "Oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi taux fatv aqv."

Yesu Heuc Biei Dauh Mienh Daaih Zoux Sai-Gorx

(Beiv mangc Maako 1:16-20; Lugaa 5:1-11)

¹⁸Yesu yangh jauv gan Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn hlen mingh, buatc maaih i muoz-dorn. Ninh mbuo zoux zorqv mbiauz nyei mienh, yiem wuov koiv borngz mbiauz. Maaih dauh heuc Simon, aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Bide, caux jienv ninh nyei youz, Anⁿdaa^lu.

¹⁹Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo daaih gan yie oc. Yie oix njaaux meih mbuo lorz mienh, hnangv ih zanc meih mbuo lorz mbiauz nor."

²⁰Ninh mbuo liemh zeh guangc ninh mbuo nyei mungz gan jienv Yesu mingh aqv.

²¹Yesu jiex mingh deix aengx buatc Se^mbeⁿdi nyei i dauh dorn, Yaagorpc caux Yo^han. Naaiv deix i muoz caux ninh mbuo nyei die yiem wuov nzangv liuc leiz mungz. Yesu heuc ninh mbuo daaih.

²²Ninh mbuo liemh zeh guangc jienv ninh mbuo nyei die, guangc jienv nzangv, gan Yesu mingh aqv.

Yesu Zunh Doz Yaac Zorc Baengc
(Beiv mangc Lugaa 6:17-19)

²³Yesu mingh gormx Gaa^{li} Saengv, yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuic dorngh njaaux mienh, yaac zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fiex. Ninh yaac zorc longx zuangx mienh nyei nyungc-nyungc baengc.

²⁴Yesu nyei mengh dauh sing buangv Silie Deic-Bung. Mienh ziouc dorh yietc zungv baengc mienh daaih lorz Yesu, se dorh butv nyungc-nyungc baengc caux zuqc diev mun nyei, zuqc mienv muoqv nyei, butv dungz-ndin nyei, caux butv baengc-mbai nyei mienh daaih. Yesu yaac zorc longx ninh mbuo.

²⁵Mienh camv haic gan jienv Yesu mingh. Maaih deix yiem Gaa^{li} Saengv, maaih deix yiem Totv^{mbu} Saengv, maaih deix yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh, maaih deix yiem Yu^{ndie} Saengv, aengx maaih deix yiem Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx gan jienv Yesu mingh.

Matv^{taai} 5

Yesu Faux Mbong Zunh Doz
(Beiv mangc Lugaa 6:20-23)

¹Yesu buate mienh ndongc naaic camv, ninh ziouc faaux norm mbong mingh zueiz jienv. Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yaac daaih yiem zunv.

²Yesu ziouc jiez gorn njaaux ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv,

³“Ganh hiuv duqv ganh qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh mbuo.

⁴Maaih you-nzauh wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix tengx jaiv you-nzauh.

⁵Hnyouv suonc wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei, ninh mbuo oix duqv zipv nzengc.

⁶Ngorc oix zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix bun ninh mbuo duqv buangv eix.

⁷Korv-lienh mienh wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix korv-lienh ninh mbuo.

⁸Maaih cing-nzengc nyei hnyouv wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo oix duqv buatc Tin-Hungh.

⁹Kuinx i bung mienh horpc hnyouv daaih maaih baengh orn wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix nyiemc ninh mbuo zoux ninh nyei naamh nyouz.

¹⁰Weic zoux ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix zuqc mienh zoux doqc wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc maaih Tin-Hungh zoux ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv gunv ninh mbuo.

¹¹“Meih mbuo weic yie zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, zoux doqc, zuqc mienh gorngv nyungc-nyungc waaic nyei jauv, meih mbuo ziouc maaih njien-youh aqv.

¹²Oix zuqc njien-youh a'hneiv weic zuqc yiem wuov tin-dorngh maaih domh zingh nyeic oix bun meih mbuo. Zinh ndaangc douc waac mienh fih hngangv nyei zuqc mienh zoux doqc.

Mbuo Se Beiv Nzauv Caux Njang
(Beiv mangc Maako 9:50; Lugaa 14:34-35)

¹³“Meih mbuo se hngangv nzauv weic yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx. Mv baac se gorngv nzauv nyei mueix tuix zaamv mingh, hngangv haaix nor noic duqv aengx nzaaih daaih? Naaiv deix nzauv maiv lamh longc aqv. Oix zuqc dox guangc bun mienh caaiv hngangv.

¹⁴“Meih mbuo se hngangv njang weic ziux lunggh ndiev mienh. Yietc norm zingh yiem wuov mbong-ningv maiv haih bingx maiv mbueiz mienh.

¹⁵Yaac maiv maaih mienh diemv zieqc dang daaih, zorqv tongv nqopv jienv. Dang m'daaih don dang nyei baaih ziux njang yietc biau mienh.

¹⁶Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hngangv dang nor, ziux lunggh ndiev mienh. Hngangv naaic, ninh mbuo duqv buatc meih mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic ziouc taaih meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex.

Yesu Njaaux Leiz-Latc Nyei Jauv

¹⁷“Maiv dungx hnamv yie daaih guangc Mose nyei Leiz-Latc caux Tin-Hungh nyei Douc Waac Mienh njaaux nyei waac. Yie maiv zeiz daaih guangc. Yie daaih weic bun yietc zungv cuotv daaih zien.

¹⁸“Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, maaih lungh caux ndau corc yiem jienv nyei ziangh hoc, Leiz-Latc nyei yietc dimv yietc waeqc nzaangc zungv maiv haih ndortv. Zuov taux nyungc-nyungc dunh yunh nzengc.

¹⁹“Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh baamz liemh faix jiex wuov diuh leiz, aengx njaaux mienh fih hnangv nyei baamz, wuov dauh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv zuqc zoux gauh faix jiex. Mv baac haaix dauh muangx nzengc leiz, aengx njaaux mienh fih hnangv nyei zoux, wuov dauh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv duqv zoux hlo.

²⁰Yie ziouc mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc gan Tin-Hungh gauh longx njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^{li}si Mienh. Maiv zeiz aeqv, meih mbuo zungv maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.

Yesu Njaaux Qiex Jiez Nyei Jauv

²¹“Loz-hnoi njaaux mienh naaiv deix waac meih mbuo haiz jiex nyei, ‘Maiv dungx daix mienh. Haaix dauh daix mienh oix zuqc dingc zuiz.’

²²Mv baac yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh qiex jiez ninh nyei gorx-youz, zungv zuqc siemv zuiz aqv. Haaix dauh hemx ninh nyei gorx-youz, ‘Ga'naaiv-hngongx aah!’ wuov dauh zuqc dorh mingh Gunv Sic Wuic siemv zuiz. Haaix dauh hemx ninh nyei gorx-youz, ‘Ga'naaiv-mbuo piqv,’ gamh nziex wuov dauh zic duqv ndortv deic nyuoqc nyei douz.

²³“Hnangv naaiv nor, se gorngv meih dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec-dorng h oix ziec bun Tin-Hungh, mv baac taux wuov jangx zuqc meih nyei gorx-youz maaih haaix nyungc caux meih maiv horpc,

²⁴oix zuqc zorqv meih dorh mingh nyei ga'naaiv an jienv ziec-dorng h ga'hlen, mingh caux meih nyei gorx-youz gorngv horpc. Gorngv sung liuz cingx daaih zorqv meih nyei ga'naaiv ziec bun Tin-Hungh.

²⁵“Gorngv hnangv maaih mienh gox meih, dorh meih mingh wuov sic dorngh, meih caux ninh mingh maiv gaengh taux sic dorngh, oix zuqc caux ninh gorngv horpc. Zuov taux sic dorngh, nziex ninh oix zorqv meih jiu bun siemv zuiz jien. Siemv zuiz jien aengx zorqv meih jiu bun hung h baeng. Meih ziouc zuqc wuonx jienv loh aqv.

²⁶Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih, meih oix zuqc wuonx jienv loh zuov taux meih jaauv sung nzengc, maiv caa yietc norm dongh zinh nyei zaeqv cingx duqv cuotv.

Hienx Auv Hienx Nqox Nyei Jauv

²⁷“Meih mbuo haiz jiex loz-hnoi njaaux mienh naaiv deix waac, ‘Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox.’

²⁸Mv baac ih zanc yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh buate dauh m'sieqv dorn yaac haiz hanc, se dornghx yiem hnyouv hienx liuz aqv.

²⁹Hnangv naaic, se gorngv meih nyei mbiaauc bung m'zing nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc gueix guangc. Meih nyei sin waaic fangx corc gauh longx meih nyei ziangh sin zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc.

³⁰Gorngv hnangv meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz bun meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc hngaqv guangc. Zoqc jieqv buoz corc gauh longx meih nyei ziangh sin zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc.

Leih Cai-Doix Nyei Jauv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 19:9; Maako 10:11-12; Lugaa 16:18)

³¹“Aengx maaih joux waac gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh leih ninh nyei auv oix zuqc fiev zeiv leih cai sou bun jienv ninh.’

³²Mv baac ih zanc yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh leih ninh nyei auv yaac maiv zeiz laaix ninh nyei auv hienx nqox, wuov dauh auv aengx mingh longc siang-nqox, wuov dauh loz-nqox zoux bun ninh nyei auv benx hienx nqox nyei mienh. Ninh longc wuov dauh siang-nqox yaac benx hienx auv nyei mienh aqv.

Laengz Ngaengc Waac Nyei Jauv

³³“Loz-hnoi njaaux mienh naaiv deix waac meih mbuo yaac haiz mi'aqv. Waac gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx bungx ndortv meih laengz nyei waac. Meih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien laengz haaix nyungc waac oix zuqc ei jienv zoux.’

³⁴Mv baac ih zanc yie mbuox meih mbuo, maiv dungx ziangv haaix nyungc laengz waac. Maiv dungx ziangv tin-dorngh laengz waac, weic zuqc tin-dorngh se Tin-Hungh nyei weic.

³⁵Yaac maiv dungx ziangv ndau, weic zuqc ndau se ninh lorngx zaux nyei dorngh. Yaac maiv dungx ziangv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh laengz waac, weic zuqc naaiv norm zingh se Domh Hungh Diex nyei zingh.

³⁶Liemh maiv dungx ziangv meih nyei m'nqorngv laengz waac weic zuqc meih maiv haih zoux yietc diuh meih nyei mba'biei baeqc fai jieqv.

³⁷Meih kungx oix zuqc gorngv zaqc zeiz fai maiv zeiz gaux aqv. Aengx gorngv gauh camv naaic se yiem hiuang orqv wuov dauh daaih.

Yesu Njaaux Jaauv Win Nyei Jauv

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 6:29-30)

³⁸“Meih mbuo haiz jiex loz-hnoi njaaux mienh naaiv joux waac, ‘M'zing jaauv m'zing, nyaah jaauv nyaah.’

³⁹Mv baac ih zanc yie gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, mienh zoux dorngh bun meih, maiv dungx jaauv win. Se gorngv maaih mienh mbaix meih nyei mbiaauc bung hmien, oix zuqc liemh zaaix maengx bung huin mingh bun ninh mbaix.

⁴⁰“Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh dorh meih mingh sic dorngh oix gox longc meih nyei lui, liemh meih nyei domh lui yaac oix zuqc bun ninh.

⁴¹“Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh zorqv meih fungx bou, aapv meih nyiex ninh nyei ga'naaiv yietc gilo jauv, meih oix zuqc tengx nyiex mingh i gilo.

⁴²“Maaih mienh tengx meih tov haaix nyungc, meih oix zuqc bun aqv. Maaih mienh oix gaav meih nyei ga'naaiv longc, yaac oix zuqc bun ninh longc.

Yesu Njaaux Mienh Oix Zuqc Hnamv Win-Wangv

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³“Meih mbuo haiz jiex loz-hnoi mienh njaaux naaiv deix waac, ‘Oix zuqc hnamv meih nyei gorx-youz, nzorng meih nyei win-wangv.’

⁴⁴Mv baac ih zanc yie gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, oix zuqc hnamv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv. Zoux doqc meih mbuo wuov deix, oix zuqc tengx ninh mbuo daux gauv.

⁴⁵Meih mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux, meih mbuo ziouc benx meih mbuo nyei tin-dorng Diex nyei dorn aqv. "Maiv gunv kuv mienh fai mienh waaic mienh, Tin-Hungv yaac bun mba'hnoi ziux fih hnavg nyei. Ninh yaac bun lungv duih mbiungc tengx zoux longx zoux waaic nyei mienh duqv fih hnavg.

⁴⁶“Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx hnamv dongh hnamv meih mbuo wuov deix mienh hnavg, Tin-Hungv weic haaix diuc horpc zuqc bun zingv nyeic meih mbuo? Liemv tengx Lomaa hungv jaa siou nzou-zinh wuov deix mienh yaac hnavg naaiv nor zoux.

⁴⁷Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx caux meih mbuo hnavv wuov deix mienh gorngv waac hnavg, meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc gauv longx zuangx mienh? Liemv maiv gaengv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungv wuov deix mienh yaac hnavg naaic nor zoux ni!

⁴⁸“Meih mbuo oix zuqc dunh yunh, hnavg meih mbuo nyei tin-dorng Diex nor, dunh yunh.

Matv^taai 6

Yesu Njaaux Mienh Cuotv Fim Nyei Jauv Hnavg Haaix Nor

¹“Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim. Tin-Hungv oix meih mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic maiv dungx dorng zuangx zoux weic bun mienh buac. Se gorngv meih mbuo dorng zuangx zoux, meih mbuo maiv duqv zipv tin-dorng Diex bun nyei zingv nyeic.

²“Wuov nyungc, meih cuotv fim tengx mienh jomc mienh, maiv dungx hu hu hiaangv hiaangv nyei zoux, hnavg beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh yiem wuic dorngv yaac yiem jaa-horngc zoux, weic oix bun mienh ceng nor.

Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei zingh nyeic ninh mbuo duqv zipv liuz aqv.

³Cuotv fim tengx mienh jomc mienh wuov zanc, liemh maiv dungx bun meih zuoqc jiex nyei loz-gaeng doic hiuv.

⁴“Hnangv naaic, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv meih zoux naaiv deix jauv, mv baac meih nyei Zaangc Diex, dongh mangc duqv buatc meih gem jienv zoux nyei sic, ziouc bun zingh nyeic meih aqv.

Yesu Njaaux Daux Gaux Nyei Jauv

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 11:2-4)

⁵“Meih mbuo haaix zanc daux gaux, maiv dungx zoux hnangv beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo a'hneiv souv jienv wuov wuic dorngh yaac souv wuov jaai-horngc nyei jauv-caax daux gaux weic bun zuangx mienh buatc. Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei zingh nyeic ninh mbuo duqv zipv liuz aqv.

⁶Meih daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc bieqc gen mingh, guon jienv gaengh, caux meih mangc maiv buatc nyei Zaangc Diex gorngv waac. Hnangv naaic, meih nyei Zaangc Diex, dongh mangc buatc meih gem jienv zoux nyei sic, ziouc bun zingh nyeic meih aqv.

⁷“Meih mbuo daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx paan mingh puoqv nzuonx nyei gorngv hnangv maiv gaengh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh wuov deix mienh nor. Ninh mbuo laaic gorngv waac camv Tin-Hungh cingx daaih muangx duqv haiz ninh mbuo daux gaux nyei waac.

⁸Maiv dungx hnangv ninh mbuo nor zoux. Meih mbuo maiv gaengh tov, meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex zungv jaa-ndaangc hiuv duqv meih mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei nyungc-nyungc.

⁹“Meih mbuo horpc zuqc hnangv naaiv nor daux gaux. 'Yie mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex aah! Tov bun mienh taaih meih nyei cing-nzengc mbuox.

¹⁰Tov bun meih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi taux. Tov bun yiem naaiv baamh gen nyungc-nyungc ei meih nyei eix cuotv daaih, hnangv yiem tin-dorngh nyungc-nyungc ei meih nyei eix cuotv daaih nor.

11Yie mbuo hnoi-hnoi qiemx zuqc nyei nyanc hopv, tov bun gaux ih hnoi nyanc.

12Tov guangc yie mbuo zoux nyei zuiz, hnavg yie mbuo guangc zoux dorngc yie mbuo wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz nor.

13Maiv dungx bun yie mbuo buangh seix hnyouv nyei sic, mv baac njoux yie mbuo leih ndutv hiuang orqv wuov dauh. Weic zuqc meih yietc liuz maaih hung h lingc, maaih qaqv, maaih njang-laangc, taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.'

14"Se gorngv mienh dorngc meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac guangc bun ninh mbuo nor, meih mbuo nyei tin-dorng h Diex yaac guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz.

15Mv baac mienh dorngc meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv guangc nor, meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex yaac maiv guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz.

Yesu Njaaux Mienh Zei Maiv Nyanc Haaix Nyungc

16"Meih mbuo ze i maiv nyanc haaix nyungc wuov zanc, maiv dungx zoux hmien hmuangx hnavg beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh zoux. Ninh mbuo zoux hmien hmuangx hnavg kouv kouv wuov, oix zuangx mienh zieqv duqv ninh mbuo ze i maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei zingh nyeic ninh mbuo duqv zipv liuz aqv.

17Meih mbuo ze i maiv nyanc haaix nyungc nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc nzaaux nzengc hmien, zorqv youh nzaatv jienv mba'biei baic sung

18weic maiv bun mienh hiuv duqv meih ze i. Kungx meih mangc maiv buatc nyei Zaangc Diex hiuv hnavg. Meih nyei Zaangc Diex, dongh mangc duqv buatc meih gem jienv zoux nyei sic, ziouc bun zingh nyeic meih aqv.

Oix Zuqc Siou Jaaix Nyei Ga'naaiv Yiem Tin-Dorng h

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 12:33-34)

19"Maiv dungx weic ganh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem naaiv baamh gen, weic zuqc haih jiex sioux jiex nzingx nyei. Gaeng yaac haih ngaatc waaic nzengc. Janx-zaqc yaac haih betv bieqc daaih nimc.

²⁰Oix zuqc weic ganh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem wuov tin-dorngh weic zuqc maiv haih jiex sioux jiex nzingx. Gaeng yaac maiv haih ngaatc waaic. Janx-zaqc yaac maiv haih betv bieqc daaih nimc.

²¹Meih siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem haaix norm dorngh, meih nyei hnyouv haaix zanc yaac jangx jienv wuov aqv.

M'zing Beiv Sin Nyei Dang

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 11:34-36)

²²“M'zing beiv sin nyei dang. Se gorngv meih nyei m'zing njang nor, ziangh sin ziouc njang nzengc.

²³Meih nyei m'zing maiv njang nor, meih nyei sin ziouc hmuangx aqv. Hnangv naaic, se gorngv yiem meih gu'nyuoz nyei njang hmuangx mingh, ziouc za'gengh hmuangx haic aqv.

Maiv Haih Zoux I Dauh Ziouv Nyei Bou

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 16:13)

²⁴“Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zoux duqv i dauh ziouv nyei bou. Hnangv naaic, ninh oix nzorngh naaiv dauh, oix hnamv wuov dauh. Maiv zeiz aeqv, ninh oix taaih naaiv dauh, oix mangc piex wuov dauh. Meih mbuo maiv haih dongh dangh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux Nyaanh nyei bou.

Maiv Dungx Kuonx Hnyouv Seix Zaangc Nyei Jauv

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 12:22-31)

²⁵“Weic naaiv yie gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, maiv dungx weic yungz maengc nyei nyanc hopv kuonx hnyouv. Yaac maiv dungx weic sin zaangc nyei lui-houx kuonx hnyouv. Maengc gauh jaaix jiex nyanc hopv maiv zeiz? Sin yaac gauh jaaix jiex lui-houx maiv zeiz?

²⁶Mangc gaax, ndaix ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc! Ninh mbuo maiv zuangx haaix nyungc yaac maiv siou dapv lamz. Mv baac meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex uix ninh mbuo. Meih mbuo zungv gauh jaaix jiex norqc maiv zeiz?

²⁷Meih mbuo haaix dauh laaix kuonx hnyouv haih borqv duqv maengc ndaauv deix?

²⁸“Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc laaix lui-houx kuonx hnyouv? Hnamv mangc gaax, lomc nyei baeqc horqc biangh hnangv haaix nor ziangh! Biangh maiv zoux gong, maiv baeng suix ndatv ndie.

²⁹Mv baac yie mbuox meih mbuo, liemh Saa^{lo}morn Hung hndongc naaic butv zoih, yaac maiv maaih zornz-zuqv ndongc yietc dorv naaiv deix biangh nzueic.

³⁰Lomc nyei miev ih hnoi ziangh, njang hnoi kou nqaai, zuqc douz buov, mv baac Tin-Hung hndongc miev nzueic. Wuov nyungc, Tin-Hung gauh oix zornz meih mbuo maiv zeiz? Meih mbuo sienx duqv hei haic weqv!

³¹“Hnangv naaic, maiv dungx kuonx hnyouv gornz, ‘Yie mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih lorz duqv nyanc lorz duqv hopv, lorz duqv lui-houx zuqv?’

³²Maiv gaengh sienx Tin-Hung wuov deix mienh haaix zanc yaac kungx lorz naaiv deix ga'naaiv hnangv. Meih mbuo nyei tin-dornz Diex hiuv duqv meih mbuo qiemx zuqc longc naaiv deix ga'naaiv.

³³Gauh longc jienv jiex, meih mbuo oix zuqc bun Tin-Hung zoux Ziouv gunv meih mbuo ndaangc, yaac oix zuqc ei nzengc ninh nyei eix, naaiv deix yietc zungv nyei ga'naaiv ninh ziouc jaa tipv bun meih mbuo.

³⁴Weic naaiv meih mbuo maiv dungx nzauh njang hnoi nyei sic. Njang hnoi nyei sic maaih gauh njang hnoi nzauh. Mouz hnoi maaih mouz hnoi nyei sic nzauh gauh aqv.

Matv^{taai} 7

Maiv Dungx Dingc Mienh Nyei Zuiz

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 6:37-38; 41-42)

¹“Maiv dungx dingc mienh nyei zuiz, Tin-Hung ziouc maiv dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz,

²weic zuqc meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor dingc mienh nyei zuiz, Tin-Hung yaac hnangv wuov nor dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz aqv. Meih mbuo longc haaix nyungc hlaau bun mienh, Tin-Hung yaac longc wuov nyungc hlaau bun meih mbuo.

³“Meih weic haaix diuc buate meih nyei gorx-youz nyei m'zing maaih la'fapv yaac maiv hnamv taux meih ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx?

⁴Ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx, meih fungc haih mbuox meih nyei gorx-youz, ‘Gorx aac, yie tengx gorx ban cuotv m'zing nyei la'fapv oc.’

⁵Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc zorqv cuotv ganh nyei m'zing wuov nqanx ndiangx ndaangc cingx daaih haih mangc duqv zien tengx gorx-youz ban cuotv m'zing nyei la'fapv.

⁶“Maiv dungx zorqv cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv bun juv. Gamh nziex juv haih daaux sin daaih ngaate meih mbuo. Yaac maiv dungx zorqv jaaix nyei la'bieiv-zou zoi bun dungz. Dungz kungx oix caaiv waaic hngangv.

Tov, Lorz, Ngaengv Gaengh

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 11:9-13)

⁷“Oix zuqc tov ziouc duqv, oix zuqc lorz ziouc buate, oix zuqc ngaengv gaengh, gaengh ziouc nqoi.

⁸Weic zuqc haaix dauh tov ziouc duqv, haaix dauh lorz ziouc buate. Haaix dauh ngaengv gaengh, gaengh ziouc nqoi.

⁹“Meih mbuo haaix dauh mienh, ninh nyei dorn tov njuov, meih oix bun la'bieiv ninh fai?

¹⁰Dorn tov mbiauz, meih oix bun naang ninh fai?

¹¹Meih mbuo ndongc naaic waaic nyei mienh zungv hiuv duqv bun longx nyei ga'naaiv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex yietc ze i oix bun longx nyei ga'naaiv tov ninh wuov deix mienh.

¹²“Meih mbuo oix mienh hngangv haaix nor zoux bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor zoux bun mienh. Mose nyei Leiz caux Douc Waac Mienh njaaux nyei waac, nzutv zunv gorngv se dongh naaiv aqv.

Hepc Nyei Gaengh

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 13:24)

¹³“Oix zuqc bieqc hepc wuov dauh gaengh, weic zuqc dorh mienh mingh zuqc mietc wuov dauh gaengh jangv nyei. Jauv yaac kuh yangh nyei. Yangh wuov diuh jauv nyei mienh camv haic.

¹⁴Mv baac bieqc mingh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc wuov dauh gaengh se hepc nyei. Jauv yaac aqc duqv yangh. Lorz buate wuov diuh jauv nyei mienh zoqc.

Mangc Biouv Ziouc Hiuv Duqv Ndiangx

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 6:43-44)

¹⁵“Oix zuqc mbungh jienv jaav douc waac mienh. Ninh mbuo daaih lorz meih mbuo wuov zanc, beih zaangc hnanv ba'gi yungh, mv baac ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ciouv hnanv hieh juv nor.

¹⁶Meih mbuo samx mangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv ninh mbuo aqv. Ndiangx-njimv maiv haih ziangh a'ngunc biouv. Mungv long njimv yaac maiv haih ziangh ngongh nyorx biouv.

¹⁷Ndiangx longx ziangh longx nyei biouv. Ndiangx maiv benx ziangh maiv benx nyei biouv.

¹⁸Ndiangx longx maiv haih ziangh maiv benx nyei biouv. Maiv benx nyei ndiangx maiv haih ziangh longx nyei biouv.

¹⁹Haaix diuh ndiangx ziangh biouv maiv benx, zungv zuqc goix guangc buov douz.

²⁰Hnanv naaic, meih mbuo buate ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic meih mbuo ziouc zievq duqv jaav douc waac mienh aqv.

Naaiv Deix Mienh Yesu Maiv Laengz

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 13:25-27)

²¹“Heuc jienv yie, ‘Ziouv aah! Ziouv!’ wuov deix mienh, maiv zeiz dauh dauh haih duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. Kungx dongh ei yie nyei tin-dorngh Diex nyei eix zoux wuov deix duqv bieqc hnanv.

²²Taux sienv zuiz wuov hnoi mienh camv nyei oix mbuox yie, ‘Ziouv aah! Ziouv! Yie mbuo dengv meih nyei mbuox douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, yaac zunc mienv cuotv, yaac zoux jhex mbuoqc horngh nyei sic camv.’

²³Wuov zanc yie oix gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Yie liemh maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo niaa. Meih mbuo zoux waaic nyei mienh gaanv biaux nqoi maah!’

I Nyungc Gorn-Ndoqv

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 6:47-49)

²⁴“Hnangv naaiv, haaix dauh haiz liuz yie naaiv deix waac, yaac ei jienv zoux, se hnangv yietc dauh cong-mengh nyei mienh gomv biau v la'bieiv-baengh gu'nguaaic.

²⁵Duih domh mbiungc, wuom hlo guaatv, borngz domh nziaaux buonc biau v, biau v yaac maiv mbaang, weic zuqc gomv la'bieiv-baengh gu'nguaaic.

²⁶“Mv baac haaix dauh haiz liuz yie naaiv deix waac yaac maiv ei jienv zoux, ziouc hnangv dauh mienh hngongx mienh nor. Naaiv dauh gomv biau v yiem saa-ziou gu'nguaaic.

²⁷Duih domh mbiungc, wuom hlo guaatv, borngz domh nziaaux buonc biau v, biau v ziouc mbaang. Lomz! lomz nyei mbaang mi'aqv.”

Yesu Nyei Hatc Maaz

²⁸Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic ninh njaaux nyei waac,

²⁹weic zuqc ninh njaaux maiv hnangv ninh mbuo nyei njaaux leiz fin-saeng. Ninh nyei waac maaih hatc maaz haic.

Matv^taai 8

Yesu Zorc Longx Butv Gomh Huv Baengc Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Maako 1:40-45; Lugaa 5:12-16)

¹Yesu yiem mbong njiec daaih wuov zanc, maaih mienh camv! nyei gan jienv ninh mingh.

²Maaih laanh mienh butv gomh huv baengc daaih gueic njiec Yesu nyei nza'hmien. Ninh gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, se gorngv meih oix nor, meih haih zorc longx yie nyei baengc.”

³Yesu sung buoz maan jienv wuov laanh mienh yaac gorngv, “Yie oix zorc nyei. Meih longx daaih maah!” Wuov laanh mienh nyei baengc ziouc liemh zaih longx mi'aqv.

⁴Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Maiv dungx mbuox haaix dauh oc. Baeng zaqc nyei mingh sai mienh wuov bun ninh zaah mangc. Mange liuz, oix zuqc

ei Mose fiev nyei leiz dorh saeng-kuv mingh ziec bun Tin-Hungh weic saax meih nyei uix, zoux zorn-g-zengx bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih nyei baengc longx nzengc.”

Yesu Zorc Longx Lomaa Baeng-Bieiv Nyei Bou

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 7:1-10)

⁵Yesu bieqc Kaa[^]be[^]naa[^]um Mungv wuov zanc, maaih dauh Lomaa baeng-bieiv daaih lorz ninh, tov ninh tengx.

⁶Baeng-bieiv gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, yie nyei bou butv baengc-mbai, bueix wuov biau, diev duqv kouv haic.”

⁷Yesu gorngv, “Yie oix mingh zorc ninh longx.”

⁸Baeng-bieiv gorngv, “Domh Gorx ganh maiv zuqc mingh aqv. Yie maiv puix zipv meih bieqc yie nyei biau. Meih kungx gorngv cuotv hnav, yie nyei bou ziouc longx aqv.

⁹Yie ganh yaac yiem domh baeng-bieiv nyei buoz-ndiev, yaac maaih baeng camv yiem yie nyei ga'ndiev maengx. Yie heuc naaiv dauh mingh, ninh ziouc mingh, heuc wuov dauh daaih, ninh ziouc daaih. Heuc yie nyei nouh zoux naaiv, ninh ziouc zoux aqv.”

¹⁰Yesu haiz naaiv deix waac ninh mbuoqc horngh haic ziouc mbuox gan ninh daaih wuov deix mienh, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yie maiv buatc jix mienh sienx ndongc naaiv longx. Liemh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yaac maiv maaih yietc dauh.

¹¹Yie yaac mbuox meih mbuo, maaih mienh camv nyei yiem dong bung caux fai bung oix daaih yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv caux Apc[^]laa[^]ham, I[^]sakc caux Yaakopv juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx.

¹²Mv baac horpc zuqc benx Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei mienh wuov deix, daaux nzuonx zuqc zunc cuotv ga'nyiec hmuangx nyei dorngx, yiem wuov bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv, ngaatc jienv nyaah diev.”

¹³Yesu aengx mbuox baeng-bieiv, “Gunv nzuonx biauv aqv. Ei meih sienx nyei, za'gengh oix hngangv naaiv nor cuotv daaih aqv.” Doix wuov norm ziangh hoc ninh nyei bou ziouc longx mi'aqv.

Yesu Zorc Mienh Camv Nyei Baengc Longx

(Beiv mangc Maako 1:29-34; Lugaa 4:38-41)

¹⁴Yesu bieqc Bide nyei biauv, buatec Bide nyei maa-diev butv baengc, sin jorm nyei, bueix jienv wuov coux.

¹⁵Yesu nanv ninh nyei buoz, sin ziouc laangh mi'aqv. Ninh ziouc jiez sin daaih fu-sux Yesu.

¹⁶Lungh maanz-hmuangx, maaih mienh dorh zuqc mienv muoqv nyei mienh camv nyei daaih lorz Yesu. Yesu gorngv nduqc joux waac hngangv ziouc zunc mienv cuotv nzengc mi'aqv. Dauh dauh nyei baengc yaac zorc longx nzengc.

¹⁷Ninh hngangv naaiv zoux weic bun ninh zoux nyei sic cuotv daaih doix douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, gorngv nyei waac. I^saa^yaa gorngv, "Ninh ndaam yie mbuo nyei baengc tongx, yaac teix yie mbuo nyei zeqc naanc.”

Mienh Oix Gan Yesu Zoux Sai-Gorx

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 9:57-62)

¹⁸Yesu buatec mienh camv weih gormx ninh, ziouc mbuox sai-gorx mbuo dorh ninh jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn.

¹⁹Wuov zanc maaih dauh njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng daaih lorz Yesu. Ninh gorngv, “Fin-saeng aah! Maiv gunv fin-saeng mingh haaix, yie oix gan meih mingh aqv.”

²⁰Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Hieh juv maaih mbaengx-kuotv yiem, norqc yaac maaih lauz, mv baac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maiv maaih dorngx bueix hitv kuonx.”

²¹Aengx maaih dauh sai-gorx mbuox Yesu, “Domh Gorx aac, yie tov nzuonx mingh biopv yie nyei die ndaangc.”

²²Yesu dau, “Sueih janx-daic ganh biopv ninh mbuo ganh nyei janx-daic aqv. Gan jienv yie daaih maah!”

Yesu Hatc Domh Nziaaux Dingh

(Beiv mangc Maako 4:35-41; Lugaa 8:22-25)

²³Yesu bieqc nzangv, sai-gorx mbuo yaac gan jienv bieqc.

²⁴Nzaeng jienv nzangv mingh gau, liemh zaih borngz gorng domh nziaaux, buonc wuom jiez laangc nqomz bieqc nzangv. Mv baac Yesu bueix m'njormh mi'aqv.

²⁵Sai-gorx mbuo mingh heuc ninh nyie daaih. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Ziouv! Gaanv njoux maengc ov! Ndortv wuom daic aqv loh!”

²⁶Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc ndongc naaic gamh nziex? Meih mbuo sienx duqv hei haic weqv!” Yesu ziouc jiez sin daaih hatc nziaaux caux wuom-laangc. Domh nziaaux ziouc dingh mi'aqv. Wuom-laangc yaac haapv. Haaix nyungc yaac sekv nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁷Sai-gorx mbuo mbuoqc horngh haic yaac gorngv, “Naaiv haaix nyungc mienh orqv? Liemh nziaaux caux wuom-laangc yaac muangx ninh nyei waac.”

Yesu Zorc Longx I Dauh Maaih Mienv Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Maako 5:1-20; Lugaa 8:26-39)

²⁸Yesu jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn taux Gaa^ndaa^'laa Deic. Maaih i dauh mienh yiem zouv-gemh cuotv daaih buangh zuqc Yesu. Naaiv deix i dauh mienh maaih mienv yiem ninh mbuo nyei sin, ninh mbuo ziouc ciouv haic. Maiv maaih haaix dauh gaamv yangh wuov diuh jauv.

²⁹Naaiv deix i dauh mienh liemh zaih heuc mbui nyei, “Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn aah! Meih daaih yie mbuo naaiv zoux haaix nyungc? Ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux meih daaih zeix yie mbuo fai?”

³⁰Maaih yietc domh guanh dungz leih wuov go deix nyei lorz nyanc.

³¹Naaiv deix mienv ziouc tov Yesu, “Meih zunc yie mbuo cuotv nor, bun yie mbuo mingh bieqc wuov guanh dungz maah!”

³²Yesu gorngv, “Mingh aqv!” Mienv ziouc cuotv wuov deix i dauh mienh mingh bieqc dungz nzengc. Ziangh guanh dungz ziouc tiux njiec kamx ndortv wuom ziemx daic nzengc mi'aqv.

³³Yungz dungz nyei mienh biaux bieqc mungv mingh, gorngv nzengc yietc zungv cuotv daaih nyei sic caux zinh ndaangc maaih mienv yiem sin wuov deix i dauh mienh nyei jauv-louc.

³⁴Yietc zingh mienh ziouc cuotv mingh lorz Yesu. Lorz buatc, ninh mbuo qaqv tov Yesu cuotv ninh mbuo nyei deic-jaaix mingh.

Matv^taai 9

Yesu Zorc Longx Butv Baengc-Mbai Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Maako 2:1-12; Lugaa 5:17-26)

¹Yesu bieqc nzangv jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn nzuonx taux ninh ganh nyei mungv.

²Maaih deix mienh dorh dauh butv baengc-mbai mienh bueix jienv jiuc daaih lorz Yesu. Yesu buatc naaiv deix mienh sienx ndongc naaiv longx, ninh ziouc mbuox baengc-mbai mienh, “Dorn aac, gunv bungx hnyouv maah! Meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv.”

³Maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng haiz Yesu hngv naaic nor gorngv, ninh mbuo yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Aav, naaiv laanh mienh ki Tin-Hungh.”

⁴Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hngv haaix nor hnamv, ninh ziouc gorngv, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc yiem hnyouv hnamv cuotv waaic nyei sic?”

⁵Gorngv, ‘Meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv,’ fai gorngv ‘Jiez sin daaih yangh jauv,’ naaiv deix i joux waac, haaix joux gauh hec duqv gorngv?

⁶Mv baac yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yiem lungh ndiev maaih hatc maaz guangc mienh nyei zuiz.” Yesu ziouc mbuox butv baengc-mbai nyei mienh, “Jiez sin daaih, dorh jienv meih nyei jiuc nzuonx biau aqv.”

⁷Wuov dauh mienh ziouc jiez sin nzuonx biau mi'aqv.

⁸Zuangx mienh buatc hngv naaiv nor, ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic, yaac ceng Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc ninh bun naaiv nyungc hatc maaz mienh.

Yesu Heuc Matv^taai Daaih Zoux Sai-Gorx

(Beiv mangc Maako 2:13-17; Lugaa 5:27-32)

⁹Yesu cuotv wuov norm dorngx mi'aqv. Gan jienv jauv mingh gau, buatc dauh siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Matv^taai, zueiz jienv wuov siou nzou zaamc. Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Daaih gan yie oc.” Matv^taai ziouc jiez sin gan jienv Yesu mingh aqv.

¹⁰Yesu yiem Matv^taai nyei biau v nyanc hnaangx wuov zanc, maaih tengx Lomaa hung h jaa siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh camv nyei caux meng h dauh waaic nyei mienh yaac daaih caux Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx.

¹¹Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh buatc ziouc naaic gaax sai-gorx, “Meih mbuo nyei sai-diex weic haaix diuc caux siou nzou nyei mienh caux meng h dauh waaic nyei mienh nyanc hnaangx?”

¹²Yesu haiz ninh mbuo hnav nnaiv nor gorngv, ninh ziouc dau, “Wangc siangx nyei mienh maiv qiemx zuqc ndie-sai. Kungx butv-baengc mienh hnav qiemx zuqc ndie-sai.

¹³Meih mbuo mingh hoqc nnaiv joux Ging-Sou nyei waac nyei eix leiz maah! Ging-Sou gorngv, 'Yie oix mienh maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh. Maiv zeiz oix mienh dorh saeng-kuv daaih ziec yie.' Yie maiv zeiz daaih weic heuc kuv mienh. Yie daaih heuc meng h dauh waaic nyei mienh.”

Mienh Naaic Taux Zei Maiv Nyanc Haaix Nyungc Nyei Leiz

(Beiv mangc Maako 2:18-22; Lugaa 5:33-39)

¹⁴Wuov zanc tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han nyei sai-gorx daaih naaic Yesu, “Yie mbuo caux Faa^li^si Mienh zeiz maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Meih nyei sai-gorx mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv zeiz?”

¹⁵Yesu dau, “Siang-laang h corc yiem jienv cing-jaa-yinh nyei ziang h hoc, kaeqv mienh haih nzauh nyei fai? Zungv maiv haih. Mv baac hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, siang-laang h zuqc dorh ming h mi'aqv. Taux wuov zanc kaeqv mienh cingx daaih zeiz maiv nyanc haaix nyungc.

¹⁶“Maiv maaih haaix dauh longc siang-ndie mbiev loz-lui. Siang-ndie haih soqv bun mbiev nyei dorngx jaa huv hlo.

¹⁷“Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh zorqv siang-a'ngunc diuv dapv loz-ndopv-mbuoqc. Dapv nor, diuv nyei qiex zungx, mbuoqc ziouc mbaaix aqv. Mbuoqc huv nzengc, diuv yaac cuotv nzengc mi'aqv. Siang-diuv oix zuqc dapv siang-ndopv-mbuoqc. Hnangv naaic, liemh diuv liemh mbuoqc cingx daaih maiv haih waaic.”

Yesu Zorc Dauh M'sieqv Dorn Nyei Baengc Longx Yaac Heuc Dauh Fu'jueiv Nangh Daaih

(Beiv mangc Maako 5:21-43; Lugaa 8:40-56)

¹⁸Yesu corc gorngv jienv naaiv deix waac wuov zanc, maaih dauh gunv wuic dorngh nyei mienh daaih gueic njiec ninh nyei nza'hmien yaac gorngv, “Yie nyei sieqv coqv hoqc daic mingh. Tov meih mingh longc buoz maan ninh, ninh ziouc nangh daaih aqv.”

¹⁹Yesu ziouc jiez sin gan jienv ninh mingh. Sai-gorx mbuo yaac gan jienv mingh.

²⁰Mingh gau, maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn butv baengc-hlutv duqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx aqv. Ninh yangh nqa'haav nqaang daaih hluo Yesu nyei lui-juoqv,

²¹weic zuqc ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Se gorngv yie kungx hluo ninh nyei lui hnangv, yie nyei baengc ziouc longx aqv.”

²²Yesu guinh sin buatc wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc gorngv, “M'dauh m'sieqv dorn aah! Gunv bungx hnyouv aqv. Weic zuqc meih sienx yie, meih nyei baengc longx aqv.” Dongh wuov norm ziangh hoc, baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv.

²³Yesu bieqc gunv wuic dorngh wuov dauh mienh nyei biau v wuov zanc, ninh buatc biomv hlauv-ndongh nux nyei mienh caux mienh camv mbiouh mbiouh nyei.

²⁴Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Cuotv mingh maah! Naaiv dauh sieqv maiv zeiz daic. Ninh m'njormh hnangv.” Zuangx mienh ziouc jatv ninh.

²⁵Zunc naaiv deix mienh cuotv mingh liuz, Yesu bieqc mingh nanv jienv wuov dauh sieqv nyei buoz. Sieqv ziouc jiez sin daaih aqv.

²⁶Naaiv deix fiex sing buangv wuov norm deic-bung.

Yesu Zorc Longx I Dauh M'zing Maengh Nyei Mienh

²⁷Yesu cuotv wuov norm dorngx mi'aqv. Gan jienv jauv mingh gau, maaih i dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh gan jienv mingh, heuc jienv gorngv, “Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun aah! Korv-lienh yie mbuo maah!”

²⁸Yesu bieqc biauv mingh, wuov deix i dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh daaih lorz ninh. Yesu naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo sienx yie haih zorc meih mbuo nyei m'zing fai?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Domh Gorx aac, yie mbuo sienx nyei.”

²⁹Yesu ziouc hluo ninh mbuo nyei m'zing yaac gorngv, “Ei meih mbuo sienx nyei, ziouc duqv aqv.”

³⁰Ninh mbuo nyei m'zing ziouc haih mangc duqv buate aqv. Yesu hatc ninh mbuo. “Cin-maanc maiv dungx mbuox haaix dauh.”

³¹Mv baac ninh mbuo cuotv mingh zunh Yesu zoux nyei jauv buangv wuov norm deic-bung.

Yesu Zorc Dauh Ga'naaiv-Hngongx Haih Gorngv Waac

³²Wuov deix i dauh mienh cuotv mingh wuov zanc, mienh dorh dauh zuqc mienv muoqv hngongx, maiv haih gorngv waac nyei mienh, daaih lorz Yesu.

³³Yesu zunc mienv cuotv liuz, wuov dauh mienh ziouc liemh zeh haih gorngv waac. Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic, laanh mbuox laanh, “Yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung maiv gaengh buate jiex naaiv nyungc sic.”

³⁴Mv baac Faa^li^si Mienh gorngv, “Mienv nyei hungh bun ninh maaih lingc zunc mienv cuotv hngangv.”

Yesu Korv-Lienh Zuangx Mienh

³⁵Yesu youh jienv zueih mungv zueih laangz mingh, yiem wuic dorngx njaaux mienh yaac zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fiensex. Ninh yaac zorc longx nyungc-nyungc baengc.

³⁶Yesu buate naaiv deix mienh camv ninh za'gengh! haiz korv-lienh haic weic zuqc ninh mbuo kouv haic, maiv lamh kaux dorngx, hngangv guanh ba'gi yungh maiv maaih ziouv goux nor.

³⁷Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Gaeng-zuangx camv mv baac gong-mienh zoqc.

³⁸Weic naaiv oix zuqc tov gaeng-zuangx nyei Ziouv paaiv gong-mienh cuotv mingh siou ninh nyei gaeng-zuangx.”

Matv^taai 10

Yesu Nyei Ziepc Nyeic Dauh Gong-Zoh

(Beiv mangc Maako 3:13-19; Lugaa 6:12-16)

¹Yesu heuc ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx daaih zunv, jiu hatc maaz bun ninh mbuo haih zunc hieh guaiv mienv cuotv yaac haih zorc nyungc-nyungc baengc longx.

²Naaiv deix ziepc nyeic dauh gong-zoh nyei mbuox se maaih hngangv naaiv. Da'yietv dauh heuc Simon, aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Bide. Aengx maaih ninh nyei youz, An^ndaa^lu. Maaih Se^mbe^ndi nyei Dorn, Yaagorpc, caux Yaagorpc nyei youz, Yo^han.

³Maaih Filipv caux Mbaa^to^lo^miu, maaih Tomatv caux siou nzou wuov dauh Matv^taai, maaih An^fe^atc nyei Dorn, Yaagorpc, caux Tatv^nde^atc.

⁴Maaih hnamv guoqv zaangc wuov dauh Simon. Yaac maaih maaic Yesu wuov dauh Yu^ndaatc I^saa^kaa^li^otc.

Yesu Paaiv Ninh Nyei Ziepc Nyeic Dauh Sai-Gorx Cuotv Mingh

(Beiv mangc Maako 6:7-13; Lugaa 9:1-6)

⁵Yesu paaiv naaiv deix ziepc nyeic dauh gong-zoh cuotv mingh wuov zanc, ninh yaac njaaux ziangx. Ninh gorngv, “Maiv dungx mingh haaix fingx Janx nyei deic-bung. Yaac maiv dungx bieqc Saa^maa^lie Deic-Bung nyei haaix norm mungv.

⁶Kungx oix zuqc mingh lorz I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh mbuo se hngangv dingx laaih nyei ba'gi yungh nor.

⁷Meih mbuo yietc binc mingh yietc binc zunh mbuox mienh, “Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei ziangh hoc taux fatv aqv.’

⁸Oix zuqc zorc baengc, heuc daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih, zorc longx butv gomh huv baengcnyei mienh, yaac zunc mienv cuotv. Meih mbuo baeqc baeqc duqv daaih nyei yaac oix zuqc baeqc baeqc bun.

⁹Meih mbuo nyei nyaanh mbuoqc, maiv dungx dapv jiem fai nyaanh fai dongh zinh dorh mingh.

¹⁰Cuotv jauv, maiv zuqc dorh mbuoqc dapv ga'naaiv, maiv dungx dorh lui-yienc, fai heh, fai biaav-mbiaac. Gong-mienh horpc zuqc duqv ninh qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv.

¹¹“Meih mbuo bieqc haaix norm laangz, haaix norm mungv, oix zuqc samx mangc gaax, yiem wuov maaih haaix dauh puix duqv meih mbuo hitv ninh nyei biau. Hitv haaix dauh nyei biau, oix zuqc hitv taux aengx cuotv wuov norm dorngx.

¹²Bieqc biau wuov zanc, oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh bun baengh orn wuov buonc mienh.

¹³Se gorngv wuov buonc mienh a'hneiv zipv meih mbuo nor, bun meih mbuo tov nyei baengh orn yiem wuov norm biau. Se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv zipv meih mbuo nor, oix zuqc siou meih mbuo tov nyei baengh orn nzuonx.

¹⁴Haaix norm biau fai haaix norm mungv maiv zipv meih mbuo fai maiv muangx meih mbuo nyei waac, oix zuqc cuotv wuov norm dorngx yaac fengx guoqv zaux nyei nie-mbung guangc wuov.

¹⁵Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, taux sienv zuiz wuov hnoi, So^ndom Zingh caux Go^mo^laa Zingh oix zuqc dingc zuiz zungv gauh heng wuov norm mungv.

Gong-Zoh Mbuo Oix Zuqc Mienh Zoux Hoic

(Beiv mangc Maako 13:9-13; Lugaa 21:12-17)

¹⁶“Muangx longx oc. Yie paaiv meih mbuo cuotv mingh, se hhangv bungx ba'gi yungh bieqc hieh juv guan gu'nyuoz nor. Meih mbuo oix zuqc hhangv naang nor guai. Yaac hhangv baeqc gopv nor suonc.

¹⁷Oix zuqc faix fim. Mienh oix zorqv meih mbuo dorh mingh gunv sic wuic. Yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuic dorngh ninh mbuo yaac oix longc biaav-bin mborqv meih mbuo.

¹⁸Meih mbuo laaix yie oix zuqc mienh dorh meih mbuo mingh yiem zungx caux hunggh diex nyei nza'hmien weic kuv fiex zoux zorngh-zengx bun ninh mbuo caux Janx muangx.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo dorh mingh zaah naaic wuov zanc, maiv dungx nzauh oix zuqc gorngv haaix nyungc fai oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor gorngv. Taux ziangh hoc, dongh meih mbuo oix zuqc gorngv nyei waac, Tin-Hunggh oix bun meih mbuo gorngv,

²⁰weic zuqc maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh hnamv cuotv waac gorngv. Meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex nyei Singx Lingh ganh longc meih mbuo gorngv.

²¹“Muoz-dorn doic, laanh oix zorqv laanh jiu bun mienh daix. Die yaac oix zorqv ninh nyei fu'jueiv jiu bun mienh daix. Fu'jueiv caux diex maac yaac oix benx win, ziouc jiu bun mienh daix.

²²Weic yie, zuangx mienh oix nzorngh meih mbuo, mv baac haaix dauh diev duqv taux daauh ziouc duqv njoux aqv.

²³Meih mbuo yiem yietc norm mungv zuqc mienh zoux doqc, oix zuqc biaux mingh ganh norm mungv. Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo mingh I'saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei norm-norm laangz zoux meih mbuo nyei gong maiv gaengh ziangx, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc taux aqv.

²⁴“Horqc saeng maiv gauh hlo ninh nyei fin-saeng. Nauh maiv gauh hlo ninh nyei ziouv.

²⁵Se gorngv horqc saeng haih duqv hhangv ninh nyei fin-saeng, nous haih duqv hhangv ninh nyei ziouv, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv aqv. Se gorngv biauvi-ziouv zuqc mienh heuc zoux Mbe^en^se^mbun mienv, biauvi zong mienh yietc ze oix zuqc mienh heuc gauh waaic jiex nyei mbuox.

Horpc Zuqc Gamh Nziex Haaix Dauh?

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 12:2-7)

²⁶“Hnangv naaic, maiv dungx gamh nziex mienh. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc gem jienv maiv zuqc cuotv yaangh. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc bingx jienv, mienh maiv haih hiuv.

²⁷Yie yiem hmuangx zong bingx jienv mbuox meih mbuo nyei sic, meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem njang zong gorngv cuotv daaih. Meih mbuo yiem m'normh gorn haiz nyei waac-sapv, oix zuqc yiem wuov biau-v-ngorh zunh mbuox mienh.

²⁸Maiv dungx gamh nziex mienh. Ninh mbuo haih daix sin mv baac maiv haih daix lingh wuonh. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh haih bun liemh sin liemh lingh wuonh ndortv deic nyuoqc zuqc mietc.

²⁹I norm norqc meix maaic duqv yietc norm dongh zinh hnangv. Mv baac cuotv liuz meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex nyei eix, yietc norm norqc meix maiv ndortv njiec ndau.

³⁰Liemh meih mbuo nyei mba'biei zungv saauv nzengc mi'aqv.

³¹Hnangv naaic maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih mbuo zungv gauh jaaix jiex norqc meix camv.

Dorng Zuangx Nyiemc Yesu

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 12:8-9)

³²“Haaix dauh dorng zuangx nyiemc yie, yie yiem yie nyei tin-dorng Diex nyei nza'hmien yaac oix nyiemc wuov dauh.

³³Mv baac haaix dauh dorng zuangx maiv nyiemc yie, yie yiem yie nyei tin-dorng Diex nyei nza'hmien yaac maiv nyiemc wuov dauh.

Mienh Laaix Yesu Bun Ngoi

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴“Maiv dungx hnamv yie daaih weic bun baamh gen taaix-baengh. Yie maiv zeiz daaih weic bun baamh gen taaix-baengh, yie dorh nzuqc ndaauv daaih.

³⁵Yie daaih weic bun " + ‘dorn caux die maiv horpc, sieqv caux maa maiv horpc, mbuangz caux maa-buoc maiv horpc.

³⁶Biau-v-zong mienh ziouc benx ganh nyei win-wangv aqv.’

³⁷“Haaix dauh hnamv diex maac gauh camv ninh hnamv yie, se maiv puix gan yie zoux sai-gorx. Haaix dauh hnamv ninh nyei naamh nyouz gauh camv ninh hnamv yie, wuov dauh yaac maiv puix zoux yie nyei sai-gorx.

³⁸Haaix dauh maiv ndaam jienv ninh ganh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan jienv yie mingh, wuov dauh maiv puix zoux yie nyei sai-gorx.

³⁹Haaix dauh kungx oix goux ninh ganh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc guangc ninh nyei maengc. Mv baac haaix dauh weic yie guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc duqv maengc ziangh aqv.

Mienh Oix Duqv Nyei Zingh Nyeic

(Beiv mangc Maako 9:41)

⁴⁰“Haaix dauh zipv meih mbuo, ninh yaac zipv yie. Haaix dauh zipv yie, ninh yaac zipv paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh.

⁴¹Haaix dauh zipv dauh douc waac mienh weic zuqc ninh zoux douc waac mienh, wuov dauh ziouc duqv zipv zingh nyeic hnavg douc waac mienh zipv nyei zingh nyeic nor. Haaix dauh zipv kuv mienh weic zuqc ninh zoux kuv mienh, wuov dauh ziouc duqv zipv zingh nyeic hnavg kuv mienh zipv nor.

⁴²Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh bun korqv wuom-namx yietc dauh naaiv deix faix jiex nyei sai-gorx hopv weic zuqc ninh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx, wuov dauh nyei zingh nyeic za'gengh maiv haih ndortv.”

Matv^taai 11

Yo^han Paaiv Mienh Mingh Naaic Yesu

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 7:18-35)

¹Yesu njaaux liuz ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx, ninh cuotv wuov norm doringx mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv nyei mungv zunh doz njaaux mienh.

²Tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han corc wuonx jienv loh wuov zanc, ninh haiz gorngv Giduc zoux nyei gong, ziouc paaiv deix ninh nyei sai-gorx mingh

³naaic Yesu, “Meih dongh Yo^han gorngv oix daaih wuov dauh saah? Fai yie mbuo corc oix zuqc zuov ganh dauh?”

⁴Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Nzuonx mingh gorngv meih mbuo haiz nyei caux buatec nyei naaiv deix jauv-louc bun Yo^han muangx oc.

⁵Mbuox ninh, m'zing maengh m'zing mbuov nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buatec, zaux mbai nyei mienh haih yangh jauv aqv. Butv gomh huv baengc wuov deix zorc longx nzengc. M'normh ndung nyei yaac haih muangx duqv haiz. Daic mingh nyei mienh aengx nangh daaih. Mienh jomc mienh yaac duqv haiz kuv fiensex.

⁶Haaix dauh maiv nqemh yie, wuov dauh maaih njien-youh aqv.”

⁷Yo^han nyei sai-gorx nzuonx nyei ziangh hoc, Yesu gorngv Yo^han nyei jauv-louc mbuox zuangx mienh. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo mingh deic-bung-huaang wuov zanc, meih mbuo mingh mangc haaix nyungc? Mingh mangc diuh luoqc diqc guaengv zuqc nziaaux buonc dongz fai?

⁸Meih mbuo mingh mangc haaix nyungc? Mangc dauh m'jancg dorn zuqv ciouh zuqv dunc fai? Zuqv ciouh zuqv dunc nyei mienh yiem hung h dinc hnangv lorqc.

⁹Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo cuotv mingh oix buatec haaix nyungc? Oix buatec dauh douc waac mienh zeiz nyei saah? Zeiz nyei. Mv baac meih mbuo oix buatec wuov dauh, ninh zungv gauh hlo douc waac mienh.

¹⁰Yo^han se dongh Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "Tin-Hungh gorngv, 'Yie oix paaiv yie nyei douc fiensex mienh mingh ndaangc meih, liuz leiz meih nyei jauv.’

¹¹Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, da'faanh yiem mienh mbu'ndongx tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han, gauh hlo jiex. Mv baac yiem tin-dorngh nyei guoqv zoux gauh faix jiex wuov dauh, ninh corc gauh hlo jiex Yo^han.

¹²Yiem naaiv dauh Yo^han jiez gorn zunh doz taux ih zanc, Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv zuqc mienh zoux doqc yaac zuqc mienh doqc mienh oix caangv.

¹³Taux Yo^han nyei lung h ndiev, zuangx Douc Waac Mienh caux Mose nyei Leiz-Latec yaac gorngv Tin-Hungh oix daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei jauv.

¹⁴Se gorngv meih mbuo nyunc sienx wuov deix mienh tengx Tin-Hungh douc daaih nyei waac, Yo^han se dongh ninh mbuo gorngv oix daaih wuov dauh E^li^yaa.

¹⁵Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx oc.

¹⁶“Yie oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc beiv ih jaax mienh? Ninh mbuo se hngangv fu'jueiv zueiz jienv hei-horngc, naaiv guanh heuc wuov guanh. Ninh mbuo gorngv,

¹⁷“ + ‘Yie mbuo biomv hlauv-ndongh nux, meih mbuo yaac maiv cangx heix. Yie mbuo baux biopv janx-daic nyei nzung, meih mbuo yaac maiv nyiemv.’

¹⁸Tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han daaih wuov zanc, ninh zei maiv nyanc haaix nyungc, yaac maiv hopv a'ngunc diuv. Zuangx mienh gorngv, ‘Maaih mienv yiem ninh nyei sin.’

¹⁹Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih wuov zanc, yie nyanc yaac hopv. Mienh ziouc gorngv, ‘Mangc gaax, naaiv dauh mienh kungx mauv nyanc hopv nquin hngangv. Ninh yaac caux tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh caux mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh zoux doic.’ Mv baac cuotv daaih nyei sic bun cing Tin-Hungh nyei cong-mengh za'gengh horpc nyei.”

Maiv Kangv Sienx Tin-Hungh Wuov Deix Mungv Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 10:13-15)

²⁰Yesu ziouc jiez gorn gorngv wuov deix mungv weic zuqc ninh yiem wuov deix mungv zoux mbuoqc hornggh nyei sic gauh camv jiex mv baac mienh maiv kangv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.

²¹Ninh gorngv, “Ko^laa^sin Mungv aah! Meih oix zuqc kouv aqv. Mbetc^sai^ndaa Mungv aah! Meih yaac oix zuqc kouv aqv. Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux jiex wuov deix mbuoqc hornggh nyei sic, se gorngv yiem Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Mungv zoux cuotv daaih nor, wuov deix i norm mungv nyei mienh zungv buix jienv la'maah ndie-cou, zueiz jienv saaiv-ndui, bun cing ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz lauh aqv.

²²Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, taux siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Mungv zungv zuqc dingc zuiz gauh heng meih mbuo.

²³Kaa[^]be[^]naa[^]um Mungv aah! Meih ganh oix taaih meih ganh faaux lunggh fai? Meih zungv oix zuqc dorh njiec yiemh gen aqv loh! Se gorngv yiem meih naaic zoux jiex wuov deix mbuoqc hornggh nyei sic yiem wuov So[^]ndom Zingh zoux nor, So[^]ndom Zingh corc haih yiem taux ih zanc.

²⁴Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, taux siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, So[^]ndom Zingh zungv zuqc dingc zuiz gauh heng meih aqv.”

Yesu Heuc Mienh Daaih
(Beiv mangc Lugaa 10:21-22)

²⁵Wuov zanc Yesu gorngv, “Aa Die, lunggh ndau nyei Ziouv aah! Yie ceng Die weic zuqc naaiv deix sic Die gem jienv maiv bun maaih cong-menggh nyei mienh caux hoqc hlang nyei mienh hiuv, mv baac Die bun maiv hoqc hlang nyei mienh hiuv.

²⁶Aa Die aah! Naaiv se zoux duqv horpc Die ganh nyei hnyouv.

²⁷“Aa Die zorqv nyungc-nyungc jiu bun yie. Cuotv liuz Die, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv Dorn. Cuotv liuz Dorn, caux Dorn bun hiuv wuov deix, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv Die.”

²⁸“Meih mbuo haaix dauh kouv hngangv nyiex ga'naaiv hniev, gunv daaih yie naaiv. Yie oix bun meih mbuo hitv kuonx.

²⁹Zorqv yie nyei ndiangx-gaaz gaaz jienv, zuotc yie nyei nyungc, weic zuqc yie hnyouv suonc, horh norh, meih mbuo ziouc duqv baengh orn.

³⁰Weic zuqc yie bun meih mbuo wuov norm ndiangx-gaaz kuh gaaz nyei. Yie bun meih mbuo nyiex nyei ga'naaiv yaac heng.”

Matv[^]taai 12

Yesu Zoux Dingh Gong Hnoi Nyei Ziouv
(Beiv mangc Maako 2:23-28; Lugaa 6:1-5)

¹Nqa'haav maiv nangc lauh, maaih norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu jiex mienh nyei mbiauh ndeic. Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo hnyouv sie, ziouc nietv mbiauh dorv nyanc.

²Faa^{li}si Mienh buate ziouc gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Mangc gaax, meih nyei saigorx mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux, ninh mbuo zoux dorngc Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei leiz.”

³Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex naaiv deix javu fai? Ndaawitv Hungh caux gan ninh wuov deix mienh hnyouv sie nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor zoux?”

⁴Ndaawitv bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei Ndopv-Liuh zorqv gengx Tin-Hungh wuov deix njuov nyanc. Ninh caux ninh nyei mienh yaac maiv maaih leiz nyanc wuov deix njuov. Kungx maaih sai mienh ganh maaih leiz nyanc hnavg.

⁵Meih mbuo yaac maiv doqc jiex Mose nyei Leiz-Latc fai? Mouz norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, sai mienh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau zoux dorngc Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei Leiz mv baac ninh mbuo maiv maaih zuiz.

⁶Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yiem naaiv maaih dauh gauh hlo jiex zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau.

⁷Ging-Sou gorngv, ‘Yie oix mienh maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh, maiv zeiz oix mienh dorh saeng-kuv daaih ziec yie.’ Se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh mengh baeqc naaiv joux waac nyei eix leiz, meih mbuo maiv zorqv maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh dingc zuiz,

⁸weic zuqc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zoux Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei Ziouv.”

Yesu Zorc Longx Dauh Buoz Waaic Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Maako 3:1-6; Lugaa 6:6-11)

⁹Yesu cuotv wuov norm dorngx aengx mingh bieqc norm wuic dorngh.

¹⁰Yiem wuov maaih dauh mienh maaih jieqv buoz waaic. Maaih deix mienh oix lorz javu gox Yesu, ninh mbuo ziouc naaic gaax, “Longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zorc baengc se dorngc mbuo nyei leiz fai maiv dorngc?”

¹¹Yesu dau, “Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh maaih dauh ba'gi yungh, Dingh Gong Hnoi wuov dauh ba'gi yungh ndortv kuotv mingh, meih mbuo maiv zeiz mingh zorqv ninh baeng cuotv daaih fai?”

¹²Yietc laanh mienh se gauh jaaix jiex yietc dauh ba'gi yungh. Hnangv naaic, leiz-latec bun mbuo longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zoux kuv sic duqv nyei.”

¹³Yesu ziouc gorngv mbuox buoz waaic wuov dauh mienh, “Sung meih nyei buoz cuotv daaih maah!” Ninh ziouc sung buoz cuotv daaih. Ninh nyei buoz ziouc longx nzengc hnangv longx wuov jieqv nor.

¹⁴Faa^{li}si Mienh ziouc cuotv mingh caangh laangh hnangv haaix nor haih daix Yesu.

Tin-Hungh Ginv Daaih Nyei Bou

¹⁵Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hnangv naaiv nor daav za'eix, ninh ziouc cuotv wuov norm dorngx mi'aqv. Mienh camv nyei gan jienv ninh mingh. Yesu yaac zorc longx nzengc dauh dauh nyei baengc,

¹⁶aengx hatc ninh mbuo maiv dungx gorngv mbuox mienh ninh dongh haaix dauh.

¹⁷Ninh hnangv naaiv nor zoux weic bun sic cuotv daaih doix douc waac mienh, I^{saa}yaa, douc daaih nyei waac.

¹⁸I^{saa}yaa gorngv, "Mangc maah! Naaiv se yie nyei bou, dongh yie ginv daaih wuov dauh. Yie hnamv haic ninh. Ninh yaac horpc yie nyei hnyouv haic. Yie oix zorqv yie nyei Singx Lingh ceix bun ninh. Ninh oix zunh yie zoux baengh fim nyei jauv bun maanc fingx muangx.

¹⁹Ninh maiv nzaeng jaax yaac maiv heuc qiex mbui, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haiz ninh yiem jaai-horngc nyei qiex.

²⁰Luoqc diqc guaengv dopv mingh, ninh yaac maiv aauv ndutv, dang-cov ganx nyei sioux ninh yaac maiv biomv daic. Ninh oix hnangv naaiv zoux jienv mingh taux baengh fim nyei jauv hingh.

²¹Maanc fingx mienh yaac oix sienx kaux ninh ziouc maaih lamh hnamv dorngx aqv.”

Yesu Caux Mienv Nyei Hungh

(Beiv mangc Maako 3:20-30; Lugaa 11:14-23)

²²Wuov zanc mienh dorh dauh mienh daaih lorz Yesu. Naaiv dauh mienh zuqc mienv muoqv ninh m'zing maengh yaac muoqv ninh hngongx, maiv haih gorngv waac. Yesu ziouc zorc longx daaih, haih gorngv waac aqv. M'zing yaac haih mange duqv buate aqv.

²³Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic Yesu zoux nyei sic. Laanh naaic laanh, “Naaiv dauh gengh Ndaawitv Hunggh nyei Zeiv-Fun fai ni?”

²⁴Faa[^]li[^]si Mienh haiz naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh haih zunc mienv cuotv se laaix ninh longc mienv nyei hungh, Mbe[^]en[^]se[^]mbun, nyei lingc zunc hngangv.”

²⁵Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hngangv haaix nor hnamv, ninh ziouc gorngv, “Haaix norm guoqv bun nqoi zoux ziex jauv, ganh nyei guoqv zaangc mienh caux ganh nyei guoqv zaangc mienh mborqv jaax, wuov norm guoqv ziouc baaic nzengc aqv. Haaix norm mungv fai haaix biau v mienh maiv dongh hnyouv, bun nqoi, naaiv guanh caux wuov guanh mborqv jaax, ziouc baaic mi'aqv.

²⁶Hngangv naaic, se gorngv Saadaan zunc Saadaan cuotv, naaiv bun cing ninh nyei guoqv bun nqoi. Ninh nyei guoqv hngangv haaix nor haih yiem duqv wuonv?

²⁷Meih mbuo gorngv yie longc Mbe[^]en[^]se[^]mbun mienv nyei lingc zunc mienv cuotv. Wuov nyungc meih mbuo nyei sai-gorx ni? Ninh mbuo longc haaix dauh nyei lingc zunc mienv cuotv? Meih mbuo nyei sai-gorx zoux nyei sic bun cing meih mbuo dorngc aqv.

²⁸Yie kaux Tin-Hunggh nyei Singx Lingh zunc mienv cuotv. Naaiv bun cing Tin-Hunggh daaih yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux Ziouv aqv.

²⁹“Hngangv haaix nor haih bieqc mienh henv mienh nyei biau v caangv ninh nyei ga'naaiv? Oix zuqc ndoh jienv wuov dauh mienh henv mienh ndaangc cingx daaih haih caangv duqv ninh nyei ga'naaiv.

³⁰“Haaix dauh maiv gan yie se caux yie doix-dekc. Haaix dauh maiv tengx yie siou zunv, wuov dauh zoux bun nzaanx nzengc mi'aqv.

³¹Weic naaiv yie mbuox meih mbuo, mienh baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz, caux gorngv ki nyei yietc zungv waac, Tin-Hungh haih guangc nzengc. Mv baac haaix dauh gorngv ki Singx Lingh, Tin-Hungh maiv guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz aqv.

³²Haaix dauh gorngv doqc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, Tin-Hungh ziouc guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz. Mv baac haaix dauh gorngv doqc Singx Lingh, Tin-Hungh maiv guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz maiv gunv yiem naaiv gitv lungn ndiev fai nqa'haav wuov gitv lungn ndiev.

Buac Biouv Ziouc Hiuv Duqv Ndiangx

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 6:43-45)

³³“Se gorngv ndiangx longx ziouc ziangh biouv longx. Maiv benx nyei ndiangx ziangh biouv maiv benx. Buac haaix nyungc biouv ziouc hiuv duqv benx haaix nyungc ndiangx.

³⁴Meih mbuo naaic ndui naang-doqc nyei buonv aah! Meih mbuo hnyouv waaic nyei mienh hnangv haaix nor haih gorngv kuv waac? Weic zuqc hnyouv zaangh buangv haaix nyungc, nzuih ziouc gorngv cuotv wuov nyungc aqv.

³⁵Kuv mienh nyei hnyouv siou longx nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih nyei yaac longx. Waaic nyei mienh siou waaic nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih nyei yaac waaic.

³⁶“Yie mbuox meih mbuo, taux siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, mouz laanh mienh gorngv nyei joux-joux henh waac, gorqv-mienh ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng.

³⁷Tin-Hungh oix longc meih ganh nyei waac dingc meih maaih zuiz fai maiv maaih zuiz.”

Mienh Tov Jangx-Hoc Mangc

(Beiv mangc Maako 8:11-12; Lugaa 11:29-32)

³⁸Wuov zanc maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa'li'si Mienh gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Fin-saeng aac, yie mbuo oix buac norm meih bun daaih nyei jangx-hoc.”

³⁹Yesu gorngv, “Ih jaax nyei mienh waaic haic, maaih hieh hnyouv. Meih mbuo tov jangx-hoc mv baac cuotv liuz douc waac mienh, Yonaa, nyei jangx-hoc, ganh norm meih mbuo maiv duqv mange aqv.

⁴⁰Yonaa yiem domh mbiauz nyei ga'sie buo hnoi buo muonz, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn fih hnavg nyei oix zuqc yiem ndau-ndiev buo hnoi buo muonz.

⁴¹Taux Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, Ni^naa^we Mienh oix souv jiez daaih gox ih jaax mienh, weic zuqc Yonaa mingh zunh doz wuov zanc, ninh mbuo zungv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz mi'aqv. Mange maah! Ih zanc yiem naaiv corc maaih dauh gauh hlo jiex Yonaa.

⁴²Taux Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, yiem Naamh Bung wuov dauh Hungh Maac oix souv jiez daaih gox ih jaax mienh, weic zuqc wuov dauh hungh maac yiem lungh gorn daaih muangx Saa^lo^morn Hungh cong-mengh nyei waac. Mange maah! Ih zanc yiem naaiv maaih dauh gauh hlo jiex Saa^lo^morn.

Hieh Guaiv Mienv Aengx Nzuonx Loz-Dorngx

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 11:24-26)

⁴³“Hieh guaiv mienv yiem mienh nyei sin cuotv daaih wuov zanc ninh youh jienv deic-bung-haanz mingh lorz dorngx hitv. Mingh gau, lorz maiv duqv dorngx hitv.

⁴⁴Mienv ziouc gorngv, ‘Aa, yie oix nzuonx yie nyei loz-biauv yiem aqv.’ Ninh ziouc nzuonx mingh buatec ninh nyei loz-biauv puotv njang nzengc, mbenc sung, henh henh wuov.

⁴⁵Ninh ziouc aengx mingh lorz siec dauh mienv gauh ciouv jiex ninh daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc wuov dauh mienh nyei sin yiem. Wuov dauh mienh ziouc gauh kouv zinh ndaangc aqv. Meih mbuo naaiv doic hnyouv waaic nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc hnavg naaic.”

Yesu Nyei Maa Caux Ninh Nyei Youz

(Beiv mangc Maako 3:31-35; Lugaa 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Yesu corc caux zuangx mienh gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, Yesu nyei maa caux ninh nyei youz mbuo taux aqv, souv ga'nyiec maengx oix caux Yesu gorngv waac.

⁴⁷Maaih dauh yiem wuov nyei mienh ziouc mbuox Yesu, “Meih nyei maa caux meih nyei youz mbuo souv jienv ga'nyiec maengx, oix caux meih gorngv waac.”

⁴⁸Yesu dau, “Haaix dauh zoux yie nyei maa? Haaix dauh zoux yie nyei muoz-doic?”

⁴⁹Ninh ziouc nuqv jienv ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yaac gorngv, “Mangc maah! Naaiv deix mienh se yie nyei maa caux yie nyei muoz-doic.

⁵⁰Haaix dauh ei yie nyei tin-dorng Diex nyei eix zoux, wuov dauh zoux yie nyei muoz-doic yaac zoux yie nyei maa.”

Matv^taai 13

Haaz Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Maako 4:1-9; Lugaa 8:4-8)

¹Dongh naaic hnoi Yesu cuotv wuov norm biau v mingh zueiz jienv wuov koiv-dorn hlen.

²Mienh camv haic daaih gapv zunv weih jienv ninh, ninh ziouc bieqc poux nzangv zueiz jienv. Zuangx mienh souv jienv wuov mbienv.

³Yesu longc waac-beiv njaaux camv-nyungc jauv ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Maaih dauh mienh cuotv mingh haaz nyim.

⁴Haaz nyei ziangh hoc, maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc jauv. Norqc daaih nyanc nzengc mi'aqv.

⁵Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc la'bieiv-lomc, maiv maaih nie camv nyei dorngx. Nie maiv hoz, nyim ziouc guqc nyaah siepv.

⁶Nyutc cuotv daaih pui zuqc ziouc nyaux nzengc mi'aqv, weic zuqc nyim njiec nzungh maiv ndo.

⁷Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc. Njimv hlo daaih mbiorngz jienv aqv.

⁸Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc ndau-longx, cuotv daaih ziangh duqv gitv. Maaih deix yietc gouv siou duqv yietc baeqv gouv. Maaih deix siou duqv luoqc ziepc gouv. Maaih deix siou duqv faah ziepc gouv.

⁹Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx oc.”

Yesu Weic Haaix Diuc Longc Waac-Beiv Njaaux

(Beiv mangc Maako 4:10-12; Lugaa 8:9-10)

¹⁰Sai-gorx mbuo daaih naaic Yesu, “Sai-Diex weic haaix diuc longc waac-beiv njaaux naaiv deix mienh?”

¹¹Yesu dau, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh naaiv deix gem jienv nyei sic, Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo hiuv, mv baac maiv bun ninh mbuo hiuv.

¹²Weic zuqc haaix dauh maaih nyei, oix jaa bun ninh maaih gauh camv, zungv maaih zengc. Haaix dauh maiv maaih, liemh ninh maaih diqv dien nyei, oix zuqc zorqv mingh.

¹³Hnangv naaiv, yie longc waac-beiv njaaux ninh mbuo weic zuqc 'Ninh mbuo mangc yaac mangc maiv buatc, muangx yaac muangx maiv haiz, yaac maiv mengh baeqc.'

¹⁴Ninh mbuo doix-diuc nzengc I[^]saa[^]yaa douc nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, 'Meih mbuo ndongc haaix muangx, meih mbuo maiv haih bieqc hnyouv, ndongc haaix mangc, yaac maiv maiv mengh baeqc.

¹⁵Weic zuqc deix baeqc fingx nyei hnyouv nzotv, ninh mbuo zotv jienv m'normh kuotv yaac njipv jienv m'zing. Maiv ze aeqv, ninh mbuo nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buatc, m'normh haih muangx duqv haiz, hnyouv yaac haih mengh baeqc, ziouc huin nzuonx daaih bun yie zorc longx ninh mbuo.'

¹⁶Mv baac meih mbuo orn-lorqc haic aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buatc. Meih mbuo nyei m'normh haih muangx duqv haiz.

¹⁷Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, zinh ndaangc maaih douc waac mienh caux kuv mienh camv oix buatc haic dongh meih mbuo buatc nyei, mv baac ninh

mbuo maiv duqv buac. Oix haiz dongh meih mbuo haiz nyei, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv duqv haiz.

Yesu Gorngv Mengh Haaz Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Maako 4:13-20; Lugaa 8:11-15)

¹⁸“Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo muangx gaax, haaz nyim nyei waac-beiv hnavg haaix nor.

¹⁹Haaz ndortv javv wuov deix nyim se hnavg mienh haiz Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fiex mv baac maiv mengh baeqc. Yiem ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov deix kuv fiex, hiuang orqv wuov dauh daaih caangv cuotv mi'aqv.

²⁰Haaz ndortv la'bieiv-lomc, beiv mienh yietv haiz kuv fiex ziouc a'hneiv zipv.

²¹Mv baac se hnavg kuv fiex njiec nzungh maiv ndo, sienx maiv lauh. Laaix kuv fiex buangh zuqc sic fai zuqc mienh zoux doqc, ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mi'aqv.

²²Haaz ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc wuov deix nyim, beiv mienh haiz kuv fiex. Mv baac laaix kuonx hnyouv nyei sic fai laaix hnamv zinh nyaanh mbiorngz jienv kuv fiex, nyim ziouc maiv haih jauh aqv.

²³Haaz ndortv ndau-longx nyei nyim, se hnavg mienh haiz kuv fiex yaac bieqc hnyouv, naaiv deix nyim ziouc ziangh duqv gitv. Maaih deix yietc gouv duqv yietc baeqv gouv, maaih deix duqv luoqc ziepc gouv, maaih deix duqv faah ziepc gouv.”

Haih Laengc Mienh Nyei Mbiauh Zorpc Zien Mbiauh Nyei Waac-Beiv

²⁴Yesu aengx gorngv diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. Ninh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh beiv dauh mienh dorh mbiauh mingh haaz wuov ndeic.

²⁵Maaih muonz, zuangx mienh bueix m'njormh wuov zanc, maaih dauh ninh nyei win-wangv zorqv haih laengc mienh nyei mbiauh haaz zorpc jienv, ziouc biaux mi'aqv.

²⁶Mbiauh hlo daaih, cuotv mbiauh dorv nyei ziangh hoc ziouc zieqv duqv wuov nyungc laengc mienh nyei mbiauh zorpc jienv cuotv.

²⁷“Bou ziouc mingh naaic ndeic-ziouv, ‘Gorx aac, meih haaz mbiauh wuov ndeic maiv zeiz? Hnangv naaic, wuov nyungc laengc mienh nyei mbiauh yiem haaix daaih?’

²⁸“Ndeic-ziouv dau, ‘Naaiv se win-wangv zoux nyei gong.’ ”Bou ziouc naaic, ‘Wuov nyungc, Gorx oix yie mbuo mingh baeng guangc fai?’

²⁹“Ndeic-ziouv gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx baeng aqv. Nzauh heix liemh mbiauh baeng zuqc.

³⁰Cinh ninh hlo daaih. Taux gaatv nyei ziangh hoc yie ziouc mbuox gong-mienh gaatv wuov nyungc miev ndaangc, ndoh jienv yietc zeiv yietc zeiv nyei, dorh mingh buov guangc. Nqa'haav siou mbiauh daaih dapv jienv yie nyei lamz.’ +”

Lai-Jaaix Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv
(Beiv mangc Maako 4:30-32; Lugaa 13:18-19)

³¹Yesu aengx gorngv diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei eix leiz beiv norm lai-jaaix nyim, maaih dauh mienh dorh mingh zuangx ninh nyei ndeic.

³²Yietc buoqv nyim se dongh lai-jaaix nyim gauh faix jiex. Mv baac zuangx jienv cuotv daaih se gauh hlo jiex nyungc-nyungc lai, zungv benx ndiangx. Norqc yaac daaih zoux lauz yiem ninh nyei nquaah.”

Bingv Nyei Waac-Beiv
(Beiv mangc Lugaa 13:20-21)

³³Yesu aengx gorngv yietc diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh se hnangv bingv nor. Maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn zorqv deix bingv qouv buo tongv mbuonv. Naaiv deix mbuonv ziouc butv nzengc mi'aqv.”

Yesu Weic Haaix Diuc Longc Waac-Beiv
(Beiv mangc Maako 4:33-34)

³⁴Naaiv deix jauv yietc zungv, Yesu kungx longc waac-beiv njaaux zuangx mienh hngv. Cuotv liuz longc waac-beiv ninh maiv njaaux haaix nyungc ninh mbuo.

³⁵Ninh hngv naaiv zoux weic bun doix nzengc zinh ndaangc douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, "Yie oix longc waac-beiv caux ninh mbuo gorngv, yie oix zorqv dongh zinh ndaangc yiem zeix lungx zeix ndau maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh taux ih zanc nyei sic zunh yaangh bun ninh mbuo muangx."

Yesu Porv Mengh Laengc Mienh Nyei Mbiauh Zorpc Zien Mbiauh Nyei Waac-Beiv

³⁶Caux zuangx mienh gorngv liuz waac, Yesu ziouc bieqc biauvi mi'aqv. Saigorx mbuo aengx daaih gorngv, "Tov Sai-Diex porv mengh yiem ndeic zorpc haih laengc mienh nyei mbiauh nyei waac-beiv bun yie mbuo hiuv oc."

³⁷Yesu dau, "Haaz mbiauh wuov dauh se yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn.

³⁸Ndeic se naaiv baamh gen. Mbiauh nyim se Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx. Haih laengc mienh wuov nyungc mbiauh nyim se huiang orqv wuov dauh nyei baeqc fingx.

³⁹Haaz haih laengc mienh nyei nyim wuov dauh win-wangv se mienv nyei hungh. Gaatv mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc yaac beiv baamh gen nyei setv mueiz. Gaatv mbiauh wuov deix gong-mienh se fin-mienh.

⁴⁰"Gong-mienh hngv haaix nor gaatv haih laengc mienh nyei mbiauh daaih buov douz, taux baamh gen nyei nyei setv mueiz yaac hngv wuov nor.

⁴¹Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix paaiv yie nyei fin-mienh mingh zorqv dongh zorpc jienv yie nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx wuov deix yietc zungv nduov mienh baamz zuiz caux zoux waaic nyei mienh siou daaih

⁴²zoi bieqc domh douz-nzauc gu'nyuoz, bun ninh mbuo yiem wuov bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv, ngaatc jienv nyaah diev.

⁴³Wuov zanc gan longx Tin-Hungh wuov deix ziouc yiem ninh mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex nyei guoqv hngv mba'hnoi nor, ziux njang. Haaix dauh maaih m'normh, oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx oc.

Jiem Nyaanh Biopv Jienv Nyei Waac-Beiv

⁴⁴“Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh, se hngangv jiem nyaanh biopv jienv wuov ndeic nor. Maaih dauh mienh buac liuz, ninh ziouc aengx biopv jienv aqv. Ninh a'hneiv haic ziouc nzuonx mingh zorqv ninh nyei jaa-dingh nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv maaic nzengc, dorh nyaanh mingh maaiz wuov nzong ndeic aqv.

La'bieiv-Zou Nyei Waac-Beiv

⁴⁵“Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh yaac hngangv dauh saeng-eix mienh mingh lorz jaaix nyei la'bieiv-zou.

⁴⁶Lorz duqv norm gauh jaaix jiex, ninh ziouc nzuonx mingh maaic nzengc ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv aengx maaiz wuov norm la'bieiv-zou.

Borngz Mungz Nyei Waac-Beiv

⁴⁷“Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh yaac beiv mungz borngz njiec koiv gaaatv duqv nyungc-nyungc mbiauz.

⁴⁸Mbiauz buangv mungz, borngz mbiauz nyei mienh tor cuotv wuov mbienx mingh. Ninh mbuo ziouc zueiz jienv gin v longx nyei dapv tongv. Maiv benx wuov deix ziouc gaaengx guangc.

⁴⁹Baamh gen nyei setv mueiz yaac hngangv naaiv nor. Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh oix daaih zorqv waaic nyei mienh caux zoux horpc Tin-Hungh wuov deix bun nqoi.

⁵⁰Waaic nyei zoi bieqc domh douz-nzauz gu'nyuoz, bun ninh mbuo yiem wuov bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv, ngaatc jienv nyaah diev.”

Siang-Ga'naaiv Caux Loz-Ga'naaiv

⁵¹Yesu naaic sai-gorx mbuo, “Naaiv deix waac yietc zungv meih mbuo mengh baeqc nyei saah?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Mengh baeqc nyei.”

⁵²Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Wuov nyungc, mouz dauh njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng, dongh duqv hoqc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei zien leiz wuov deix, se hngangv dauh biau v-ziouv yiem ninh siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngx zorqv cuotv loz nyei caux siang nyei ga'naaiv daaih nor.”

Naa^saa^letv Mungv Nyei Mienh Nqemh Yesu

(Beiv mangc Maako 6:1-6; Lugaa 4:16-30)

⁵³Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac-beiv, ninh cuotv wuov norm dorngx

⁵⁴aengx nzuonx taux ninh ganh nyei buonv-mungv, yiem wuov wuic dorngx njaaux mienh. Muangx haiz nyei mienh mbuoqc horngh haic. Ninh mbuo naaic gaax, “Ninh yiem haaix duqv naaiv nyungc cong-mengh ni? Ninh hnangv haaix nor haih zoux duqv naaiv deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic?”

⁵⁵Ninh maiv zeiz wuov dauh ndiangx-zaangc nyei dorn fai? Ninh nyei maa yaac maiv zeiz Maa^li^yaa fai? Yaagorpc, Yosepv, Simon, caux Yu^ndaatc zoux ninh nyei youz maiv zeiz?

⁵⁶Ninh nyei muoc mbuo yietc zungv caux mbuo yiem naaiv maiv zeiz? Wuov nyungc, naaiv deix cong-mengh caux banh zeic zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic yiem haaix duqv daaih?”

⁵⁷Ninh mbuo ziouc nqemh ninh aqv. Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Douc waac mienh mingh taux haaix, maaih mienh taaih. Kungx ganh nyei buonv-mungv caux biau v zong mienh maiv taaih hnangv.”

⁵⁸Laaix ninh mbuo maiv sienx, yiem wuov Yesu ziouc maiv zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic camv aqv.

Matv^taai 14

Tengx Mienh Jiex Wuom Nyei Leiz Wuov Dauh Yo^han Zuqc Daix Daic

(Beiv mangc Maako 6:14-29; Lugaa 9:7-9)

¹Wuov zanc gunv Gaa^li^li Saengv wuov dauh Helotv Hungh muangx haiz Yesu nyei jauv-louc

²ziouc mbuox ninh nyei sin-hlen mienh, “Naaiv dauh ndongc haaix zungv dongh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han aengx nangh daaih aqv, ninh cingx daaih maaih naaiv nyungc qaqv zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.”

³Zinh ndaangc Helotv, laaix ninh nyei youz Filipv nyei auv, He^lo^ndietc,zorqv Yo^han ndoh jienv dorh mingh wuonx loh,

⁴weic zuqc Yo^han zanc-zanc gorngv mbuox Helotv, “Meih maiv maaih leiz longc He^lo^ndietc zoux auv.”

⁵Helotv ziouc jiez hnyouv oix daix Yo^han mv baac ninh gamh nziex baeqc fingx weic zuqc Yiutai Mienh taaih Yo^han zoux dauh douc waac mienh.

⁶Zoux gau, taux Helotv nyei sih nyietv-hnoi, He^lo^ndietc nyei sieqv yiem zuangx kaeqv mienh nyei nza'hmien cangx heix. Helotv gengh a'hneiv haic

⁷ziouc laengz waac bun wuov dauh sieqv, “Maiv gunv meih oix longc haaix nyungc, yie laengz bun meih aqv.”

⁸Naaiv dauh sieqv ziux ninh nyei maa mbuox nyei waac gorngv, “Tov ih zanc zorqv tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv an jienv torqv-sienx dorh daaih bun yie oc.”

⁹Helotv Hunggh nzauh haic mv baac laaix ninh dorng jienv kaeqv mienh laengz liuz ngaengc waac ninh ziouc njiec lingc ei wuov dauh sieqv nyei waac zoux.

¹⁰Ninh paaiv mienh mingh wuov loh hngaqv ndutv Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv.

¹¹Ninh mbuo zorqv m'nqorngv daaih an jienv torqv-sienx bouh daaih bun wuov dauh sieqv. Sieqv yaac jiu bun ninh nyei maa.

¹²Yo^han nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh zorqv sei dorh mingh zangx. Zangx liuz, ninh mbuo ziouc mingh mbuox Yesu mi'aqv.

Yesu Uix Biao Cin Laanh Mienh

(Beiv mangc Maako 6:30-44; Lugaa 9:10-17; Yo^han 6:1-14)

¹³Yesu haiz liuz naaiv deix sic, ninh ganh ziouc bieqc nzangv cuotv wuov aengx mingh lengh nyei dorngx. Zuangx mienh hiuv duqv ziouc cuotv ninh mbuo nyei mungv yangh jauv gan jienv Yesu mingh.

¹⁴Yesu cuotv nzangv faaux mbienx mingh, buatc mienh camv haic. Ninh haiz korv-lienh haic ninh mbuo, ziouc zorc longx nzengc ninh mbuo nyei baengc.

¹⁵Lungh maanz-hmuangx, sai-gorx mbuo daaih mbuox Yesu, “Lungh aav lamh hmuangx aqv. Naaiv yaac lengh nyei dorngx. Tov mbuox zuangx mienh

mingh aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc haih mingh maaih laangz nyei dorngx maaiz nyanc.”

¹⁶Yesu dau, “Ninh mbuo maiv zuqc mingh lorqc. Meih mbuo ganh lorz bun ninh mbuo nyanc maah!”

¹⁷Sai-gorx mbuo gorngv, “Yiem naaiv yie mbuo kungx maaih biao norm njuov caux i dauh mbiauz hnangv.”

¹⁸Yesu gorngv, “Zorqv daaih bun yie.”

¹⁹Yesu heuc zuangx mienh zueiz jienv maaih miev nyei dorngx. Ninh aengx zorqv wuov deix biao norm njuov caux i dauh mbiauz daaih, cau hmien mangc lung, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh liuz ziouc maeqv nqoi bun sai-gorx. Sai-gorx mbuo dorh mingh bun zuangx mienh nyanc.

²⁰Zuangx mienh nyanc beuv nzengc. Zengc njiec wuov deix, sai-gorx mbuo siou daaih duqv ziepc nyeic ndaan buangv.

²¹Nyanc nyei mienh, daan m'jangc dorn hnangv, maaih leih maiv go biao cin dauh. M'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv maiv funx.

Yesu Yangh Wuom-Minc

(Beiv mangc Maako 6:45-52; Yo^han 6:15-21)

²²Yesu ziouc beqv sai-gorx mbuo bieqc nzangv mingh ndaangc, jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn. Ninh ganh yiem wuov heuc mienh bun nzaanx nzuonx nzengc.

²³Zuangx mienh nzaanx nzengc, Yesu ganh faaux mbong-aiv mingh daux gaux. Lung maanz-hmuangx aqv, Yesu ganh corc yiem wuov nyei.

²⁴Doix wuov norm ziangh hoc sai-gorx mbuo nyei nzangv leih mbienx go haic aqv. Nzangv zuqc wuom-laangc mietv mingh mietv daaih nyei, laaix nziaaux ndungc jienv.

²⁵Lung aav lamh njang, buo norm taux juqv norm ziangh hoc mbu'ndongx, Yesu yangh wuom-minc mingh sai-gorx mbuo wuov.

²⁶Sai-gorx mbuo buate ninh yangh wuom-minc daaih, ninh mbuo ziouc gamh nziex! haic. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Aav, naaiv janx-daic njoiz saah!” ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo waiz-waiz nyei heuc.

²⁷Yesu liemh zaih gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Gunv bungx hnyouv maah! Se dongh yie, maiv dungx gamh nziex.”

²⁸Bide ziouc gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Se gorngv zeiz meih nor, heuc yie yangh wuom-minc mingh meih naaic.”

²⁹Yesu gorngv, “Daaih maah!” Bide ziouc cuotv nzangv yangh wuom-minc hungx jienv Yesu mingh.

³⁰Mv baac Bide buate nziaaux hlo, haeqv ninh gamh nziex haic ziouc zemh jienv njiec. Ninh heuc, “Ziouv aah! Ziouv! Njoux yie maah!”

³¹Yesu liemh zaih sung buoz nanv jienv ninh yaac gorngv, “Meih sienx duqv hei haic. Meih nyei hnyouv weic haaix diuc mbungh mbienv?”

³²Ninh mbuo i dauh bieqc nzangv. Nziaaux ziang naaic dingh mi'aqv.

³³Yiem nzangv wuov deix ziouc baaix Yesu. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn aqv.”

Yesu Yiem Gen[^]ne[^]saa[^]letv Zorc Baengc

(Beiv mangc Maako 6:53-56)

³⁴Ninh mbuo jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn ziouc taux Gen[^]ne[^]saa[^]letv Deic.

³⁵Yiem wuov norm dorngx mienh zieqv duqv Yesu ziouc bun waac mingh gormx wuov norm horngc zaangc. Mienh ziouc dorh yietc zungv baengc mienh taux Yesu wuov

³⁶toV Yesu bun baengc mienh kungx hlou zuqc ninh nyei lui-juoqv. Haaix dauh hlou zuqc, baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv.

Matv[^]taai 15

Ong-Taaix-Ngaeqv Nyei Ei-Douh

(Beiv mangc Maako 7:1-13)

¹Wuov zanc, maaih deix Faa^{li}si Mienh caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh daaih lorz Yesu ziouc naaic,

²“Meih nyei sai-gorx mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv gan mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei ei-douh? Ninh mbuo maiv ei jienv leiz nzaaux buoz ndaangc cingx daaih nyanc hnaangx.”

³Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc baamz Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc, weic gan meih mbuo ganh nyei ei-douh hngangv?”

⁴Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih mbuo nyei diex maac.’ Yaac gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh zioux ninh nyei die fai maa, oix zuqc daix wuov dauh guangc.’

⁵Mv baac meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh mienh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei die fai ninh nyei maa, “Yie maaih haih tengx duqv meih mbuo nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv yie fungx bun Tin-Hungh mi'aqv,”

⁶ninh ziouc maiv zuqc tongx nimc ninh nyei diex maac. Meih mbuo hngangv naaic gan meih mbuo nyei ei-douh zoux se zoux bun Tin-Hungh nyei waac maiv lamh longc.

⁷Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh aah! I^{saa}yaa douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov zanc ninh gorngv duqv meih mbuo zien haic aqv. Ninh gorngv,

⁸“Naaiv deix mienh longc nzuih taaih yie, mv baac ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv leih duqv yie go haic.

⁹Ninh mbuo zaangc yie se maiv lamh longc. Ninh mbuo zorqv mienh ganh liepc daaih nyei leiz dorngx yie nyei leiz njaaux.’ + ”

Haaix Nyungc Haih Zoux Bun Mienh Maaih Uix

(Beiv mangc Maako 7:14-23)

¹⁰Yesu heuc zuangx mienh daaih zunv ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo muangx longx, yaac oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv.

¹¹Nyanc bieqc nzuih nyei ga'naaiv maiv haih bun mienh maaih uix. Se dongh yiem nzuih cuotv nyei bun mienh maaih uix hngangv.”

¹²Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc daaih mbuox Yesu, “Sai-Diex hiuv nyei fai? Sai-Diex gorngv wuov joux waac Faa^{li}si Mienh mbuoqc maiv duqv.”

¹³Yesu dau, “Mouz nyungc ga'naaiv maiv zeiz yie nyei tin-dorng Diex zuangx nyei nor, zungv oix zuqc baeng cuotv nzengc.

¹⁴Sueih binc ninh mbuo aqv. Ninh mbuo zoux dorh jauv nyei mienh mv baac m'zing maengh nyei. Se gorngv m'zing maengh nyei mienh ken m'zing maengh nyei mienh, i dauh zungv zuqc ndortv kuotv aqv.”

¹⁵Bide gorngv, “Tov Sai-Diex porv mengh naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun yie mbuo hiuv oc.”

¹⁶Yesu gorngv, “Meih mbuo taux ih zanc corc hhangv wuov deix mienh nor maiv mengh baeqc?

¹⁷Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv fai? Mienh nyanc haaix nyungc bieqc nzuih ziouc njiec ga'sie. Nqa'haav ziouc bungx cuotv mi'aqv.

¹⁸Mv baac yiem nzuih cuotv nyei, se yiem hnyouv hnamv cuotv daaih. Dongh naaiv nyungc aqv, bun mienh maaih uix.

¹⁹Weic zuqc yiem mienh nyei hnyouv haih hnamv cuotv waaic nyei sic, daix mienh, hienx auv hienx nqox, hienx sieqv hienx dorn, zoux zaqc, zoux jaav zornz-zengx, gorngv doqc mienh.

²⁰Dongh naaiv deix sic bun mienh maaih uix. Maiv zeiz laaix nyanc hnaangx maiv nzaaux buoz ndaangc mienh cingx daaih maaih uix.”

Yesu Tengx Dauh Janx-Muangz Nyei Sieqv Zunc Mienv Cuotv

(Beiv mangc Maako 7:24-30)

²¹Yesu cuotv wuov norm dorngx aengx mingh Tailaqv caux Sai^{ndorn} Zingh nyei deic.

²²Yiem wuov maaih dauh Kaa^{naa}an m'sieqv dorn daaih heuc jienv gorngv, “Domh Gorx aah! Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun aah! Korv-lienh yie maah! Yie nyei sieqv zuqc mienv muoqv kouv haic.”

²³Mv baac Yesu maiv dau yietc joux ninh. Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc daaih tov Yesu, “Zunc ninh biaux nqoi maah! Ninh heuc jienv gan jienv mbuo daaih.”

²⁴Yesu dau, “Tin-Hungh paaiv yie daaih lorz Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh hnangv. Ninh mbuo se hnangv dingx laaih nyei ba'gi yungh nor.”

²⁵Naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc gueic njiec Yesu nyei nza'hmien yaac gornqv, “Domh Gorx aah! Tov tengx yie maah!”

²⁶Yesu dau, “Zorqv fujueiv nyei hnaangx zoi bun juv nyanc se maiv horpc.”

²⁷Wuov dauh Janx-muangz dau, “Domh Gorx aac, zeiz nyei. Mv baac liemh juv m'daaih yiem ninh mbuo nyei ziouv nyei dieh ndiev nzauz hnaangx-hmeiv-ndortv nyanc.”

²⁸Yesu ziouc dau ninh, “Meih naaiv dauh dorc za'gengh sienx duqv longx haic. Ei meih oix longc nyei, meih ziouc duqv aqv.” Wuov dauh Janx-muangz nyei sieqv doix wuov norm ziangh hoc ziouc longx mi'aqv.

Yesu Zorc Mienh Camv Nyei Baengc

²⁹Yesu cuotv wuov norm dorngx, mingh taux Gaaˆliˆli Koiv-Dorn hlen aengx faaux mbong-aiv zueiz jienv.

³⁰Maaiah mienh camv nyei daaih lorz ninh yaac dorh jienv zaux mbai nyei, m'zing maengh nyei, buoz-zaux waaic nyei, ga'naaiv-hngongx maiv haih gornqv waac nyei, aengx caux butv-baengc mienh camv nyei daaih taux Yesu wuov, an jienv Yesu nyei zaux-hlen. Yesu yaac zorc longx nzengc.

³¹Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic, buatc ga'naaiv-hngongx haih gornqv waac. Buoz-zaux waaic nyei mienh yaac longx mi'aqv. Zaux mbai nyei mienh haih yangh jauv aqv. M'zing maengh nyei haih mangc duqv buatc. Zuangx mienh ziouc ceng Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh.

Yesu Uix Biei Cin Dauh Mienh

(Beiv mangc Maako 8:1-10)

³²Yesu heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo daaih ninh wuov yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie haiz korv-lienh haic naaiv deix mienh. Ninh mbuo daaih caux yie yiem duqv buo hnoi aqv. Ih zanc yaac maiv maaiah haaix nyungc nyanc. Yie maiv oix bun ninh mbuo hnyouv sie jienv nzuonx. Nzauh heix taux ndaamv-jauv mau haic, haih king mv bei.”

³³Sai-gorx mbuo gorngv, “Yiem naaiv deic-bung-huaang yie mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih lorz duqv ga'naaiv gaux uix ndongc naaic camv nyei mienh beuv?”

³⁴Yesu naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo maaih mbu'ziex norm njuov?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Maaih siec norm njuov caux i ziex dauh mbiauz-dorn hnavg.”

³⁵Yesu ziouc heuc zuangx mienh zueiz jienv wuov ndau.

³⁶Ninh zorqv wuov deix siec norm njuov caux wuov deix mbiauz daaih laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Laengz zingh liuz ziouc maeqv nqoi bun ninh nyei sai-gorx. Sai-gorx mbuo aengx dorh mingh bun zuangx mienh nyanc.

³⁷Zuangx mienh nyanc beuv nzengc. Nyanc liuz, sai-gorx mbuo mingh siou zengc wuov deix dapv buangv siec norm ndaan.

³⁸Nyanc nyei mienh, daan m'jangc dorn hnavg, maaih bieci cin laanh. M'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv maiv funx.

³⁹Yesu heuc zuangx mienh nzuonx nzengc. Ninh ziouc bieqc nzangv mingh Maa^gaa^ndaan Deic-Bung.

Matv^taai 16

Mienh Tov Jangx-Hoc Mangc (Beiv mangc Maako 8:11-13; Lugaa 12:54-56)

¹Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh daaih seix Yesu. Ninh mbuo ziouc tov ninh zoux norm jangx-hoc bun cing ninh horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv.

²Mv baac Yesu dau, “Mba'hnoi aav lamh muotv nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo buate yangh horh siqv cuotv ziouc gorngv, ‘Njang hnoi lungh hlorngx aav loh!’

³Lungh ndorm-nziouv meih mbuo buate yangh horh siqv caux mbuonx-jieqv cuotv ziouc gorngv, ‘Th hnoi haih maaih mbiungc-nziaaux aqv.’ Meih mbuo haih samx duqv cuotv lungh nyei setv zeiv mv baac ih jaax nyei jangx-hoc meih mbuo samx maiv haih cuotv.

⁴Ih jaax nyei mienh waaic haic, maaih hieh hnyouv. Meih mbuo tov jangx-hoc mv baac cuotv liuz Yonaa nyei jangx-hoc, maiv bun ganh norm meih mbuo mangc aqv.” Yesu ziouc leih ninh mbuo mingh ganh norm dorngx mi'aqv.

Oix Zuqc Mbungh Faa^li^si Caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh Nyei Bingv

(Beiv mangc Maako 8:14-21)

⁵Sai-gorx mbuo jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn ninh mbuo la'kuqv, maiv dorh njuov mingh.

⁶Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc faix fim, mbungh jienv Faa^li^si Mienh caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh nyei bingv.”

⁷Sai-gorx mbuo laanh caux laanh gorngv, “Sai-Diex hnavg naaiv nor gorngv se laaix mbuo maiv dorh njuov daaih.”

⁸Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor gorngv ziouc naaic, “Meih mbuo sienx duqv hei haic. Weic haaix diuc laanh caux laanh gorngv maiv maaih njuov?

⁹Meih mbuo corc maiv gaengh mengh baeqc? Meih mbuo maiv jangx yie zorqv biao norm njuov bun biao cin mienh nyanc, meih mbuo aengx siou zengc njiec nyei mbu'ziex ndaan?

¹⁰Aengx maaih wuov nzunc yie longc siec norm njuov uix bieci cin dauh. Zengc njiec nyei meih mbuo siou duqv mbu'ziex ndaan?

¹¹Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv mengh baeqc yie maiv zeiz gorngv njuov. Yie gorngv oix zuqc mbungh Faa^li^si caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh nyei bingv hnavg.”

¹²Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc mengh baeqc Yesu maiv zeiz gorngv oix zuqc mbungh hietv njuov nyei bingv. Oix zuqc mbungh Faa^li^si caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh njaaux nyei waac.

Bide Nyiemc Yesu

(Beiv mangc Maako 8:27-30; Lugaa 9:18-21)

¹³Yesu aengx mingh Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa Fi[^]lipv[^]poi Zingh nyei deic-jaaix. Yiem wuov Yesu naaic ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Mienh gorngv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, dongh haaix dauh?”

¹⁴Ninh mbuo dau, “Maaih deix gorngv meih dongh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo[^]han. Maaih deix gorngv, E[^]li[^]yaa. Aengx maaih deix gorngv Ye[^]le[^]mi fai yietc dauh douc waac mienh.”

¹⁵Yesu aengx naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo ni? Meih mbuo gorngv yie dongh haaix dauh?”

¹⁶Simon Bide dau, “Meih dongh Giduc, ziangh jienv wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.”

¹⁷Yesu dau, “Yo[^]han nyei dorn, Simon, aah! Meih gengh orn-lorqc aqv. Naaiv maiv zeiz haaix dauh baamh mienh mbuox meih. Se yie nyei tin-dorngh Diex ganh bun meih hiuv hngangv.

¹⁸Yie ziouc mbuox meih, meih se Bide. Yie oix liepc yie nyei jiu-baang yiem naaiv norm la'bieiv gu'nguaaic. Daic nyei qaqv yietc liuz maiv haih hingh jiu-baang.

¹⁹Yie oix jiu Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei forv-zeih bun meih. Meih yiem naaiv lungh ndiev ndoh haaix nyungc, yiem wuov tin-dorngh wuov nyungc yaac zuqc ndoh aqv. Meih yiem naaiv lungh ndiev bungx haaix nyungc, yiem wuov tin-dorngh ziouc bungx wuov nyungc aqv.”

²⁰Yesu aengx hatc sai-gorx mbuo maiv dungx mbuox haaix dauh ninh zoux Giduc.

Yesu Gorngv Ninh Oix Zuqc Siouc Kouv Yaac Oix Zuqc Daic

(Beiv mangc Maako 8:31-9:1; Lugaa 9:22-27)

²¹Yiem naaic daaih, Yesu jiez gorn gorngv mengh mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Yie oix zuqc mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh, yiem mienh gox caux sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng nyei buoz-ndiev zuqc siouc camv-nyungc kouv. Yie ziouc zuqc daix daic mv baac da'faam hnoi Tin-Hungh oix bun yie nangh daaih.”

²²Bide ziouc ken Yesu mingh pien deix kuinx ninh, “Ziouv aah! Tov Tin-Hungh cin-maanc maiv dungx bun naaiv deix sic cuotv. Meih yietc liuz maiv zuqc buangh naaiv deix sic.”

²³Yesu huin nzuonx gorngv Bide, “Saadaan aah! Biaux nqoi maah! Meih kungx laanh jienv yie hngangv. Meih hnamv nyei sic se maiv zeiz hngangv Tin-Hungh hnamv. Se hngangv baamh mienh hnamv hngangv.”

²⁴Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Haaix dauh oix gan yie mingh oix zuqc siev jienv ninh ganh, ndaam jienv ninh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan yie mingh.

²⁵Haaix dauh kungx hnamv njoux ninh ganh nyei maengc hngangv, wuov dauh nyei maengc ziouc zuqc guangc. Mv baac haaix dauh weic yie guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc duqv maengc ziangh aqv.

²⁶Haaix dauh duqv nzengc lungx ndiev nyei ga'naaiv, mv baac zuqc guangc ninh nyei maengc, ninh duqv wuov deix ga'naaiv zoux cuotv haaix nyungc? Maiv lamh longc yietc deix. Ninh maaih haaix nyungc haih tiuv duqv ninh nyei maengc nzuonx?

²⁷Weic zuqc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix yiem yie nyei Die nyei njang-laangc gu'nyuoz yaac caux jienv yie nyei fin-mienh daaih. Daaih wuov zanc yie ziux gorqv-mienh zoux nyei sic bun zingh nyeic ninh mbuo.

²⁸Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, souv jienv naaiv nyei mienh maaih deix zungv maiv gaengh daic ziouc duqv buatac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih zoux hungh.”

Matv^taai 17

Sai-Gorx Mbuo Buatac Yesu Tiuv Nzengc Mi'aqv

(Beiv mangc Maako 9:2-13; Lugaa 9:28-36)

¹Jiex liuz juqv hnoi, Yesu dorh jienv Bide, Yaagorpc caux Yaagorpc nyei youz, Yo^han, faaux norm mbong-hlang, lengh nyei dorngx.

²Sai-gorx mbuo mangc jienv Yesu wuov zanc, buatc Yesu tiuv nzengc fangx zeiv mi'aqv. Ninh nyei hmien hnanv mba'hnoi nor njang. Ninh nyei lui-houx yaac njang haic, mbopv baeqc nyei, zaengh zaengh wuov.

³Naaiv deix buo dauh sai-gorx aengx buatc Mose caux E^{li}yaa hinc cuotv daaih caux Yesu gorngv waac.

⁴Bide ziouc gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo yiem naaiv gengh longx haic. Se gorngv Ziouv oix nor, yie zoux buo norm liuh. Zoux norm bun meih, zoux norm bun Mose, aengx zoux norm bun E^{li}yaa.”

⁵Bide corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, maaih dorv mbuonx njang nyei daaih om jienv ninh mbuo. Aengx maaih qiex yiem wuov mbuonx gorngv, “Naaiv se yie nyei Dorn-hnamv. Yie a'hneiv haic ninh. Muangx ninh maah!”

⁶Sai-gorx mbuo haiz naaiv deix qiex, ninh mbuo za'gengh! gamh nziex haic, ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau mingh.

⁷Yesu mingh hlou ninh mbuo yaac gorngv, “Jiez sin daaih, maiv dungx gamh nziex.”

⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc cau hmien mangc, maiv buatc haaix dauh. Kungx buatc Yesu yiem wuov hnanv.

⁹Yiem mbong njiec wuov zanc, Yesu naeqc waac sai-gorx mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Cin-maanc maiv dungx gorngv naaiv deix hinc yaangh nyei sic. Zuov yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daic mingh, Tin-Hungh aengx bun yie nangh daaih cingx daaih gorngv.”

¹⁰Sai-gorx mbuo naaic Yesu, “Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng weic haaix diuc gorngv E^{li}yaa oix zuqc daaih ndaangc?”

¹¹Yesu dau, “E^{li}yaa za'gengh oix daaih liuc leiz ziangx nyungc-nyungc hnanv loz wuov nor.

¹²Mv baac yie mbuox meih mbuo, E^{li}yaa zungv daaih liuz aqv. Mienh yaac zieqv maiv duqv ninh, sueih eix zoux bun ninh. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yaac fih hnanv nyei oix zuqc mienh zoux doqc hoic.”

¹³Dongh wuov zanc sai-gorx mbuo cingx daaih mengh baeqc Yesu gorngv nyei waac gorngv zuqc tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo`han.

Mienv Muoqv Dauh Dorn, Yesu Zunc Mienv Cuotv

(Beiv mangc Maako 9:14-29; Lugaa 9:37-43)

¹⁴Ninh mbuo nzuonx taux zuangx mienh wuov, maaih laanh mienh daaih lorz Yesu, gueic njiec Yesu nyei nza'hmien

¹⁵yaac gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, tov korv-lienh yie nyei dorn. Ninh butv dungz-ndin, ciou duqv kouv haic, zanc-zanc king bieqc douz-nzauc yaac ndortv wuom.

¹⁶Yie dorh ninh daaih lorz meih nyei sai-gorx mv baac ninh mbuo maiv haih zorc maiv longx.”

¹⁷Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo ih jaax nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo za'gengh maiv sienx, m'normh yaac hoz haic. Yie oix zuqc caux meih mbuo yiem ndongc haaix lauh? Yie oix zuqc nyienz duqv meih mbuo taux haaix zanc? Dorh wuov dauh dorn daaih yie naaiv maah!”

¹⁸Yesu hatc mienv, mienv ziouc cuotv mi'aqv. Wuov dauh dorn liemh zaih longx nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁹Nqa'haav sai-gorx mbuo daaih bingx jienv naaic Yesu, “Yie mbuo weic haaix diuc zunc wuov dauh mienv maiv cuotv?”

²⁰Yesu dau, “Se weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei sienx fim faix haic. Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo nyei sienx fim lomh yietc norm lai-jaaix nyim nor, meih mbuo haih mbuox naaiv norm mbong, ‘Yiem naaiv suiv mingh yiem wuov maah!’ Mbong ziouc suiv aqv. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc meih mbuo maiv haih zoux.

²¹Mv baac kungx maaih nduqc nyungc za'eix hngangv haih zunc naaiv nyungc mienv cuotv. Oix zuqc daux gaux, yaac ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc cingx daaih haih zunc duqv cuotv.”

Yesu Aengx Gorngv Nzunc Ninh Oix Zuqc Daic

(Beiv mangc Maako 9:30-32; Lugaa 9:43-45)

²²Sai-gorx mbuo yietc zungv daaih gapv zunv yiem Gaa'li'li Saengv wuov zanc, Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zungv oix zuqc jiu bun mienh.

²³Ninh mbuo oix daix yie, mv baac nqa'haav buo hnoi Tin-Hungh aengx bun yie nangh daaih.” Sai-gorx mbuo haiz ninh hhangv naaiv nor gorngv ziouc nzaauh haic.

Cuotv Nyaanh Zorc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv

²⁴Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh taux Kaa'be'naa'um Mungv wuov zanc, siou zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei nzou-zinh wuov deix mienh daaih naaic Bide, “Meih nyei sai-diex maiv cuotv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei nzou-zinh fai?”

²⁵Bide dau, “Cuotv nyei.” Bide bieqc biauv mingh wuov zanc, Yesu zungv gorngv ndaangc mi'aqv. Ninh naaic, “Simon aac, meih hhangv haaix nor hnamv? Haaix dauh oix zuqc cuotv laangh zinh caux nzou-zinh bun naaiv baamh gen nyei hungh diex? Se ganh nyei dorn fai baeqc fingx?”

²⁶Bide dau, “Baeqc fingx cuotv.” Yesu gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, ninh ganh nyei dorn maiv zuqc cuotv.

²⁷Mv baac mbuo maiv oix ziqc zuiz naaiv deix mienh. Meih mingh wuov koiv-dorn mbatc mbiauz. Mbatc duqv daauh dauh mbiauz, ziouc maeqv nqoi mbiauz nyei nzuih, buate norm zinh, dorh mingh bun ninh mbuo gaux meih caux yie cuotv nyei nzou-zinh.”

Matv^taai 18

Haaix Dauh Zoux Gauh Hlo Jiex (Beiv mangc Maako 9:33-37; Lugaa 9:46-48)

¹Wuov zanc sai-gorx mbuo daaih naaic Yesu, “Yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv, haaix dauh duqv zoux gauh hlo jiex?”

²Yesu ziouc heuc dauh fu'jueiv daaih bun ninh souv jienv ninh mbuo nyei mbu'ndongx

³yaac gorngv, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, cuotv liuz meih mbuo goiv hnyouv ziouc hnavg fu'jueiv nor, meih mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.

⁴Haaix dauh nyiemc ganh zoux faix hnavg naaiv dauh fu'jueiv, yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv dongh naaiv dauh zoux hlo jiex.

⁵Haaix dauh dengv yie nyei mbuox zipv dauh fu'jueiv hnavg naaiv dauh fu'jueiv nor, wuov dauh yaac zipv yie.

Nduov Mienh Baamz Zuiz Nyei Sic
(Beiv mangc Maako 9:42-48; Lugaa 17:1-2)

⁶“Mv baac se gorngv haaix dauh nduov yietc dauh naaiv deix sienx yie nyei fu'jueiv-faix baamz zuiz, oix zuqc zorqv domh morc ndiux jienv wuov dauh nyei jaang bungx njiec koiv, ndo nyei dorngx, ziemx daic gauh longx.

⁷Laaix nduov mienh baamz zuiz nyei sic, baamh gen ziouc zuqc kouv aqv. Nduov mienh nyei sic zanc-zanc oix cuotv, mv baac zoux gorn nduov mienh wuov dauh zungv oix zuqc kouv aqv.

⁸“Se gorngv meih nyei buoz fai zaux nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc hngaqv guangc. Waaic deix fangx fai zoqc jieqv buoz-zaux mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc corc gauh longx maaih i jieqv buoz i jieqv zaux mv baac zuqc zoi bieqc yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei douz.

⁹Se gorngv meih nyei m'zing nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc gueix guangc mingh. Zoqc norm m'zing mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc corc gauh longx maaih i norm m'zing yaac zuqc zoi bieqc deic nyuoqc nyei douz.

Ba'gi Yungh Dingx Laaih Nyei Waac-Beiv
(Beiv mangc Lugaa 15:3-7)

¹⁰“Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx mangc piex yietc dauh naaiv deix faix nyei fu'jueiv. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv deix fu'jueiv nyei fin-mienh yiem tin-dorng, zanc-zanc yiem yie nyei tin-dorng Diex nyei nza'hmien.

¹¹Weic zuqc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih njoux dingx laaih nyei mienh.

¹²“Meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor hnav? Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh maaih yietc baeqv dauh ba'gi yungh, dingx laaih dauh, ninh hnavg haaix nor zoux? Ninh maiv zeiz guangc jienv wuov deix juov ziepc juov dauh yiem wuov mbong nyanc miev, aengx mingh lorz dingx laaih wuov dauh fai?”

¹³Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, lorz buatec naaiv dauh ba'gi yungh, ninh a'hneiv haic. Gauh a'hneiv jiex wuov deix juov ziepc juov dauh maiv dingx laaih nyei ba'gi yungh.

¹⁴Fih hnavg nyei, meih mbuo nyei tin-dorng Diex maiv oix yietc dauh naaiv deix faix nyei fu'jueiv dingx laaih.

Gorx-Youz Zoux Dorngc Meih

¹⁵“Se gorngv meih nyei gorx-youz zoux dorngc meih, meih ganh oix zuqc mingh lorz ninh, bingx jienv mbuox ninh, ninh zoux dorngc nyei sic. Se gorngv ninh muangx meih nyei waac nor, meih ziouc duqv ninh aengx zoux gorx-youz.

¹⁶Se gorngv ninh maiv muangx, meih ziouc oix zuqc lorz jienv yietc dauh fai i dauh caux meih mingh tengx muangx waac ziouc haih zorqv joux-joux waac zoux zorong-zengx.

¹⁷Se gorngv wuov dauh corc maiv muangx ninh mbuo nor, oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix sic mbuox nzengc jiu-baang. Ninh corc maiv kangv muangx jiu-baang nor, oix zuqc funx ninh se hnavg maiv sienx nyei mienh fai tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou nyei mienh.

Ndoh Nyei Jauv Caux Bungx Nyei Jauv

¹⁸“Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, meih mbuo yiem baamh gen ndoh haaix nyungc, yiem wuov tin-dorng wuov nyungc yaac zuqc ndoh aqv. Meih mbuo yiem baamh gen bungx haaix nyungc, yiem wuov tin-dorng yaac bungx wuov nyungc aqv.

¹⁹“Yie aengx mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo yiem naaiv baamh gen maaih i laanh mienh dongh hnyouv gapv eix daux gaux tov haaix nyungc, yie nyei tin-dorng Diex zungv weic meih mbuo zoux ziangx nzengc.

²⁰Weic zuqc maiv gunv yiem haaix norm dorngx, maaih i buo laanh mienh dengv yie nyei mbuox gapv zunv, yie ziouc yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx.”

Bou Maiv Kangv Guangc Zaeqv Nyei Waac-Beiv

²¹Bide aengx daaih naaic gaax Yesu, “Ziouv aac, se gorngv yie nyei gorx-youz zanc-zanc dorngc yie, yie oix zuqc guangc mbu'ziex nzunc bun ninh? Taux siec nzunc aqv fai?”

²²Yesu dau, “Yie maiv zeiz gorngv guangc siec nzunc hhangv. Oix zuqc guangc cietv ziepc nyei siec nzunc.

²³“Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh se hhangv naaiv. Maaih dauh hungh diex oix caux ninh nyei bou funx zaeqv.

²⁴Funx jienv zaeqv wuov zanc, mienh dorh dauh bou bieqc daaih. Wuov dauh bou qiemx hungh diex ziex baeqv waanc norm zinh,

²⁵yaac maiv maaih nyaanh jaaub. Hungh diex ziouc heuc mienh dorh wuov dauh bou mingh maaic bun mienh zoux nouh. Liemh ninh nyei auv-jueiv caux ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv dorh mingh maaic nzengc, daaih jaaub sung zaeqv.

²⁶“Wuov dauh bou ziouc gueic njiec qaqv tov ninh, ‘Tov ziouv sie yie, zuov yie lorz duqv daaih, yie gengh oix zuqc jaaub taux sung nzengc.’

²⁷Wuov dauh bou nyei ziouv korv-lienh haic ninh ziouc guangc ninh nyei zaeqv, bungx ninh nzuonx mi'aqv.

²⁸“Naaic dauh bou cuotv mingh yaac buangh zuqc dauh zoux bou doic. Naaiv dauh bou qiemx ninh i ziex norm zinh hhangv, mv baac ninh liemh zaih goh jienv naaiv dauh nyei jaang yaac gorngv, ‘Gaanv jaaub meih qiemx yie nyei zaeqv maah!’

²⁹Wuov dauh zoux bou doic ziouc gueic njiec qaqv tov ninh, ‘Tov meih sie yie, yie gengh jaaub nyei lorqc.’

³⁰Mv baac ninh maiv kangv, yaac dorh wuov dauh bou mingh wuonx jienv loh zuov ninh jaaub sung zaeqv.

³¹“Aengx maaih deix lomh nzoih zoux bou doic buate naaiv deix sic cuotv, haiz hnyouv maiv longx yietc deix, ziouc mingh mbuox ninh mbuo nyei ziouv.

³²Wuov dauh bou nyei ziouv ziouc heuc ninh daaih yaac gorngv, ‘Meih naaic dauh waaic haic nyei nouh gauv aah! Meih qaqv tov yie, yie ziouc guangc nzengc meih qiex yie nyei zaeqv.

³³Meih horpc zuqc korv-lienh meih nyei zoux bou doic hngangv yie korv-lienh meih nor saa.’

³⁴Ninh nyei ziouv qiex jiez! haic ziouc heuc gunv loh jien dorh naaiv dauh bou mingh zeix taux ninh jaauv sung zaeqv.”

³⁵Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac. “Se gorngv meih mbuo mouz laanh mienh maiv longc hnyouv guangc gorx-youz zoux dorngc meih mbuo nyei sic, yie nyei tin-dorng Diex yaac fih hngangv nyei maiv guangc bun meih mbuo.”

Matv^taai 19

Yesu Njaaux Leih Cai-Doix Nyei Leiz

(Beiv mangc Maako 10:1-12)

¹Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac ziouc cuotv Gaa^li^li Saengv mingh Yu^ndie Saengv jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih.

²Mienh camv haic gan jienv Yesu mingh, ninh ziouc yiem wuov zorc longx ninh mbuo nyei baengc.

³Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh daaih seix Yesu ziouc naaic, “Maiv gunv nqox weic haaix nyungc gorn-baengx leih ninh nyei auv, se horpc mbuo nyei leiz fai?”

⁴Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex naaiv douc Ging-Sou fai? ‘Zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc, ninh zeix cuotv mienh daaih benx m'jangc m'sieqv.’

⁵Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv, ‘Weic naaiv m'jangc dorn dorn g jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maac, caux ninh nyei auv gapv jienv. I dauh ziouc benx yietc norm sin mi'aqv.

⁶Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo maiv zeiz i dauh aqv. Benx yietc dauh hnangv. Weic naaiv, Tin-Hungh gapv daaih nyei cai-doix, mienh maiv dungx caeqv nqoi.”

⁷Faa^li^si Mienh aengx naaic Yesu, “Wuov nyungc, Mose weic haaix diuc mbuox nqox bun zeiv leih cai sou ninh nyei auv ziouc heuc auv mingh aqv?”

⁸Yesu dau, “Se laaix meih mbuo hnyouv ngaengc haic Mose cingx daaih bun meih mbuo haih leih duqv meih mbuo nyei auv. Mv baac zinh ndaangc, zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc, maiv zeiz hnangv naaic.

⁹Yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh leih ninh nyei auv, yaac maiv zeiz laaix ninh nyei auv hienx nqox nor, aengx mingh longc siang-auv, ninh se hienx auv hnangv.”

¹⁰Sai-gorx mbuo gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Se gorngv longc auv longc nqox nyei jauv hnangv naaic nor, yietc liuz maiv dungx longc gauh longx.”

¹¹Yesu dau, “Naaiv deix njaaux nyei waac, maiv zeiz dauh dauh haih ei jienv zoux. Kungx dongh duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en nyei mienh haih ei jienv zoux hnangv.

¹²Weic zuqc maaih camv-diuc jauv bun mienh maiv haih dorn g jaa. Maaih deix cuotv seix ziangh ziouc maiv haih dorn g jaa. Maaih deix zuqc mienh im dov mingh. Maaih deix weic zoux Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei gong maiv dorn g jaa. Haaix dauh haih ei jienv naaiv deix waac, oix zuqc ei jienv zoux aqv.”

Yesu Buang Waac Fu'jueiv

(Beiv mangc Maako 10:13-16; Lugaa 18:15-17)

¹³Maaih deix mienh dorh fu'jueiv daaih lorz Yesu, oix Yesu maan jienv ninh mbuo, tengx ninh mbuo daux gaux. Mv baac sai-gorx mbuo gorngv-hemx naaiv deix mienh.

¹⁴Yesu gorngv, “Gunv bun fu'jueiv daaih lorz yie, maiv dungx laanh ninh mbuo saa. Weic zuqc haaix dauh longc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh, wuov dauh se hngangv naaiv deix fu'jueiv nor.”

¹⁵Yesu maan liuz naaiv deix fu'jueiv ninh ziouc mingh mi'aqv.

Butv Zoih Nyei Mienh Lunx Mienh
(Beiv mangc Maako 10:17-31; Lugaa 18:18-30)

¹⁶Maaih nzunc maaih dauh mienh daaih naaic Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aac, yie horpc zuqc zoux haaix nyungc longx nyei sic cingx duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc?”

¹⁷Yesu dau, “Meih weic haaix diuc naaic yie taux longx nyei sic? Kungx maaih nduqc dauh longx hngangv. Se gorngv meih oix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, oix zuqc ei jienv leiz-latc zoux.”

¹⁸Wuov dauh naaic, “Haaix deix leiz-latc?” Yesu dau, “Maiv dungx daix mienh, maiv dungx hienx auv, maiv dungx zoux zaqc yaac maiv dungx zoux jaav zorng-zengx.

¹⁹Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih nyei diex maac, yaac hnamv mienh hngangv hnamv ganh nor.”

²⁰Wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh gorngv, “Naaiv deix yietc zungv nyei leiz yie muangx nzengc aqv. Aengx caa haaix nyungc oix zuqc zoux fai?”

²¹Yesu mbuox ninh, “Se gorngv meih oix zoux dunh yunh nyei mienh, oix zuqc mingh maaic nzengc meih maaih nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv wuov deix nyaanh bun mienh jomc mienh. Hngangv naaiv meih ziouc maaih jaaix nyei ga'naaiv siou jienv wuov tin-dorng. Zoux liuz, daaih gan yie oc.”

²²Wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh haiz naaiv deix waac, ninh ziang naaic nzauh nzauh nyei mingh mi'aqv, weic zuqc ninh maaih jaa-dingh hoz haic.

²³Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, butv-zoih mienh aqc duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.

²⁴Yie aengx gorngv nzunc mbuox meih mbuo, lorh torh cunx jiex sim-mbiuic corc gauh hungh hec butv-zoih mienh bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.”

²⁵Sai-gorx mbuo haiz liuz naaiv deix waac ninh mbuo mbuoqc horngh haic aqv. Ninh mbuo naaic gaax, “Wuov nyungc, haaix dauh haih duqv njoux?”

²⁶Yesu mangc jienv ninh mbuo yaac gorngv, “Mienh maiv haih njoux ganh mv baac maanc sic Tin-Hungh haih zoux duqv nyei.”

²⁷Bide ziouc gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Yie mbuo guangc nzengc nyungc-nyungc daaih gan meih. Wuov nyungc, yie mbuo haih duqv haaix nyungc?”

²⁸Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, maaih siang-lungh siang-ndau wuov zanc, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zueiz jienv yie njang-laangc nyei weic nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo gan yie nyei mienh ziouc duqv zueiz jienv ziepc nyeic norm weic sienv wuov deix ziepc nyeic fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

²⁹Haaix dauh weic yie guangc ninh nyei biau, muoz-doic, diex maac, fu'jueiv fai lingh deic, wuov dauh guangc yietc gouv ziouc duqv yietc baeqv gouv yaac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

³⁰Mv baac maaih zoux hlo nyei mienh camv oix zuqc zoux faix. Zoux faix nyei maaih camv yaac duqv zoux hlo.

Matv^taai 20

A'ngunc Huingx Nyei Waac-Beiv

¹“Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh se hngangv dauh a'ngunc huingx nyei ziouv nor. Lungh ndorm nziouv nyei, ninh cuotv mingh lorz mienh tengx ninh zoux a'ngunc huingx nyei gong.

²Caux gong-mienh dingc ziangx bun horpc mienh pou-tong cingv yietc hnoi nyei gong-zinh, huingx-ziouv ziouc paaiv ninh mbuo mingh wuov huingx zoux gong.

³“Lungh domh ndorm nduoh norm ziangh hoc, huingx-ziouv aengx mingh wuov hei buatac deix mienh souv jienv wuov, maiv zoux haaix nyungc.

⁴Ninh ziouc gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo yaac mingh yie nyei huingx zoux gong maah! Gong-zinh horpc zuqc mbu'ziex yie ziouc bun mbuoqc wuov meih mbuo.’ Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh aqv.

⁵“Lungh ziangx aanx ziepc nyeic norm ziangh hoc, aengx caux njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc, ninh fih hngangv nyei lorz mienh zoux gong.

⁶Lungh maanz-hmuangx deix, aav lamh biao norm ziangh hoc, huingx-ziouv aengx mingh wuov hei buac deix mienh souv jienv wuov. Ninh ziouc gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc ziangh hnoi souv jienv naaic henh henh nyei, maiv zoux haaix nyungc?’

⁷“Ninh mbuo dau, ‘Weic zuqc maiv maaih mienh cingv yie mbuo zoux gong.’
“Huingx-ziouv ziouc gorngv, ‘Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo yaac mingh wuov huingx zoux gong maah!’

⁸“Aav lamh hmuangx, huingx-ziouv mbuox ninh nyei gunv gong mienh, ‘Heuc gong-mienh daaih koi gong-zinh bun ninh mbuo aqv. Dongh daaih zoux nqa'haav wuov deix oix zuqc bun ndaangc. Daaih ndaangc wuov deix oix zuqc bun nqa'haav.’

⁹“Dongh biao norm ziangh hoc cingx duqv jiez gorn zoux gong wuov deix duqv buangv yietc hnoi nyei gong-zinh.

¹⁰Hngangv naaic, cingv ndaangc wuov deix laaic oix duqv gauh camv. Mv baac ninh mbuo fih hngangv nyei duqv buangv yietc hnoi nyei gong-zinh hngangv.

¹¹Ninh mbuo zipv gong-zinh mingh yaac ngopv huingx-ziouv.

¹²Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Nqa'haav daaih wuov deix kungx zoux nduqc norm ziangh hoc nyei gong hngangv niaa. Nyaanh meih corc bun caux yie mbuo fih mbuoqc nyei. Yie mbuo ziangh hnoi zuqc nyutc pui yaac zoux gong gauh kouv ninh mbuo.’

¹³“Huingx-ziouv ziouc dau dauh wuov deix gong-mienh. ‘Youz aac, yie maiv zeiz pienx meih lorqc. Meih maiv zeiz caux yie gorngv dingc ziux gong-hnoi nyei gong-zinh fai?’

¹⁴Dorh jienv meih nyei gong-zinh nzuonx aqv oc. Nqa'haav cingv naaiv dauh yie oix bun caux meih fih mbuoqc.

¹⁵Yie ganh nyei nyaanh maiv zeiz sueih yie ganh longc? Buatc yie zoux hnyouv longx meih mueic jieqv fai?’ + ”

¹⁶Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac. “Hnangv naaic, nqa'haav wuov deix oix duqv yiem wuov ndaangc. Yiem wuov ndaangc nyei oix zuqc yiem nqa'haav.”

Yesu Aengx Gorngv Da'faam Nzunc Ninh Oix Zuqc Daic

(Beiv mangc Maako 10:32-34; Lugaa 18:31-34)

¹⁷Yesu yangh jauv mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh wuov zanc, ninh dorh ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx mingh pien deix gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo,

¹⁸“Muangx oc. Mbuo mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Taux wuov, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc zuqc jiu bun sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng. Ninh mbuo oix dingc daix ninh,

¹⁹nqa'haav zorqv ninh jiu bun Janx. Janx ziouc guatc doqc jatv, longc biaav-bin mborqv, aengx zorqv ninh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax. Mv baac nqa'haav buo hnoi, Tin-Hungh oix bun ninh nangh daaih.”

Yaagorpc Caux Yo^han Mbuo Nyei Maa Tov Nyei Waac

(Beiv mangc Maako 10:35-45)

²⁰Wuov zanc Se^mbe^ndi nyei auv dorh ninh nyei i dauh dorn daaih Yesu wuov, gueic njiec baaix, tov yietc nyungc.

²¹Yesu naaic, “Meih oix longc haaix nyungc?” Ninh dau, “Ziouv aac, tov meih laengz meih duqv zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc bun yie nyei i dauh dorn, yietc dauh zueiz meih nyei mbiaauc maengx, yietc dauh zueiz zaaix maengx.”

²²Yesu dau wuov deix i dauh dorn, “Meih mbuo tov nyei meih mbuo maiv hiuv. Meih mbuo haih hopv dongh yie oix zuqc hopv wuov norm zaanv nyei fai?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo haih hopv nyei.”

²³Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie hopv nyei zaanv meih mbuo za'gengh oix zuqc hopv. Mv baac yie maiv maaih leiz paaiv haaix dauh zueiz yie nyei mbiaauc maengx fai zaaix maengx. Yie nyei Die liuc leiz ziangx bun haaix dauh zueiz, wuov deix ziouc duqv zueiz aqv.”

²⁴Wuov deix ziepc dauh sai-gorx haiz liuz naaiv deix sic ziouc qiex jiez haic naaiv deix i muoz.

²⁵Yesu heuc ninh mbuo yietc zungv daaih nzoih yaac gorngv, “Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Janx maaih domh jien gunv ninh mbuo. Zoux hlo nyei wuov deix maaih lingc hatc ninh mbuo.

²⁶Mv baac meih mbuo maiv horpc zuqc hngangv naaic. Haaix dauh oix duqv zoux hlo, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux meih mbuo nyei bou.

²⁷Haaix dauh oix zoux hlo jiex, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux meih mbuo nyei nouh.

²⁸Hngangv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn nor, yie maiv zeiz daaih oix mienh fu-sux yie. Yie daaih fu-sux mienh yaac siev yie nyei maengc weic zuoqc mienh camv nzuonx.”

Yesu Zorc Longx I Dauh M'zing Maengh Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Maako 10:46-52; Lugaa 18:35-43)

²⁹Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo cuotv Ye`li`ko Zingh wuov zanc, maaih mienh camv nyei gan jienv Yesu mingh.

³⁰Maaih i dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh zueiz jienv jauv-hlen haiz gorngv Yesu yangh naaiv diuh jauv jiex. Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc, “Ziouv, Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun aah! Korv-lienh yie mbuo maah!”

³¹Zuangx mienh hemx ninh mbuo, mbuox ninh mbuo maiv dungx ko lo. Mv baac ninh mbuo jaa heuc gauh mbui, “Ziouv, Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun aah! Korv-lienh yie mbuo maah!”

³²Yesu ziouc dingh jienv heuc ninh mbuo daaih, naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix yie tengx haaix nyungc meih mbuo?”

³³Ninh mbuo dau, “Ziouv aah! Tov bun yie mbuo nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buatc.”

³⁴Yesu korv-lienh haic ziouc hluo ninh mbuo nyei m'zing. Ninh mbuo liemh zeih haih mangc duqv buatc, ziouc gan jienv Yesu mingh mi'aqv.

Matv^taai 21

Yesu Hnangv Hung Nor, Bieqc Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh

(Beiv mangc Maako 11:1-11; Lugaa 19:28-40; Yo^han 12:12-19)

- ¹Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mingh taux fatv deix Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Yiem Ga'lanv Mbong, Mbetc^faa^yi wuov norm laangz, Yesu ziouc paaiv i dauh sai-gorx mingh ndaangc,
- ²mbuox ziangx ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc mingh nza'hmien wuov norm laangz. Yietv bieqc laangz ziouc buate dauh maaz-li nyeiz ndoh jienv wuov, aengx caux ninh nyei dorn. Oix zuqc jaiv ken daaih bun yie.
- ³Se gorngv haaix dauh gorngv haaix nyungc, oix zuqc mbuox ninh, ‘Ziouv qiex zuqc longc ninh mbuo.’ Maali nyei ziouv ziouc liemh zaih bun meih mbuo ken jienv daaih.”
- ⁴Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih weic bun doix nzengc zinh ndaangc douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv,
- ⁵“Oix zuqc mbuox Si^on Zingh nyei mienh, 'Mangc maah! Meih mbuo nyei hungh daaih meih mbuo naaiv. Ninh hnyouv suonc nyei, geh jienv maaz-li daaih, geh jienv maaz-li nyei dorn.’ +”
- ⁶Wuov deix i dauh sai-gorx ziouc mingh ei jienv Yesu mbuox nyei waac zoux.
- ⁷Ninh mbuo ken maaz-li nyeiz caux ninh nyei dorn daaih, yaac zorqv ninh mbuo nyei domh lui dimc jienv maaz-li nyei diqc daanz. Yesu ziouc geh jienv aqv.
- ⁸Maaih mienh camv haic longc ninh mbuo nyei domh lui dimc jienv javv, yaac maaih mienh gaeqv ndiangx-normh yietc dorv yietc dorv nyei dimc jienv.
- ⁹Mingh ndaangc nyei, caux nqa'haav nyei zuangx mienh lomh nzoih heuc, "Ho^saa^naa! Ceng Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun. Tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih wuov dauh. Ho^saa^naa, ceng yiem hlang jiex nyei dorngx wuov dauh Tin-Hungh.”

¹⁰Yesu bieqc Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} wuov zanc, yietc zingh mienh ziouc huaang jiez nzengc daaih, laanh naaic laanh, “Naaiv dauh mienh dongh haaix dauh orqv?”

¹¹Zuangx mienh dau, “Naaiv se yiem Gaa^{li}li Saengv, Naa^{saa}letv Mungv daaih nyei douc waac mienh, Yesu.”

Yesu Fioux Nzengc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau
(Beiv mangc Maako 11:15-19; Lugaa 19:45-48; Yo^{han} 2:13-22)

¹²Yesu bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v yaac zunc cuotv nzengc yietc zungv maaiz maaic nyei mienh. Ninh bungx king tiuv nyaanh wuov deix mienh nyei dieh caux maaic baeqc gopv wuov deix mienh nyei dangx.

¹³Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Yie nyei biau v, mienh oix heuc zoux daux gaux nyei biau v.' Mv baac meih mbuo longc zoux 'janx-zaqc bingx nyei kuotv.' + ”

¹⁴M'zing maengh caux zaux mbai nyei mienh mingh wuov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v lorz Yesu, Yesu yaac zorc longx ninh mbuo.

¹⁵Mv baacsai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng buac Yesu zoux naaiv deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, yaac haiz fu'jueiv yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v heuc jienv gorngv, “Ov, ho^{saa}naa, ceng Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun ov!” Ninh mbuo ziouc qiex jiez haic.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo naaic Yesu, “Naaiv deix fu'jueiv gorngv nyei waac meih haiz nyei fai?” Yesu dau, “Haiz nyei lorqc. Meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex naaiv deix Ging-Sou nyei waac fai? 'Meih bun fu'jueiv-faix caux corc hopv nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz haih ceng duqv dunh yunh.' + ”

¹⁷Yesu ziouc leih ninh mbuo aengx cuotv zingh mingh Mbe^{taa}ni Laangz bueix muonz.

Yesu Zioux Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx
(Beiv mangc Maako 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, Yesu nzuonx zingh wuov zanc, ninh hnyouv sie.

¹⁹Ninh buate wuov jauv-hlen maaih zungh ngongh nyorx ndiangx ziouc mingh mangc, buate maiv maaih biouv. Kungx maaih ndiangx-normh hnangv. Ninh ziouc ziangv jienv ndiangx gorngv, “Yiem naaiv mingh meih yietc liuz maiv duqv ziangh biouv aqv.” Wuov zungh ngongh nyorx ndiangx ziouc liemh zeh kou nqaai mi'aqv.

²⁰Sai-gorx mbuo buate ziouc mbuoqc horng haaic yaac naaic gaax, “Naaiv zungh ngongh nyorx ndiangx hnangv haaix nor haih nqaai ndongc naaic siepv?”

²¹Yesu dau, “Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh sienx yaac maiv hlungh hluotv, meih mbuo haih zoux hnangv yie zoux bun naaiv zungh ngongh nyorx ndiangx nor. Maiv daan naaiv hnangv, meih mbuo zungv haih mbuox naaiv norm mbong, “Suiv cuotv, njiec koiv maah!” Mbong ziouc suiv aqv.

²²Se gorngv meih mbuo sienx, maiv gunv meih mbuo daux gaux tov haaix nyungc, meih mbuo ziouc duqv aqv.”

Haaix Dauh Bun Yesu Maaih Leiz Zoux Ninh Nyei Sic

(Beiv mangc Maako 11:27-33; Lugaa 20:1-8)

²³Yesu aengx nzuonx zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv. Njaaux jienv mienh wuov zanc, sai mienh bieiv caux baeqc fingx nyei mienh gox daaih naaic ninh, “Meih maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic? Naaiv nyungc leiz haaix dauh bun meih?”

²⁴Yesu dau, “Yie mv baac oix naaic joux waac meih mbuo. Se gorngv meih mbuo dau yie, yie ziouc mbuox meih mbuo, yie maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic.

²⁵Wuov nyungc, haaix dauh bun Yo^han maaih leiz tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz, Tin-Hungh fai baamh mienh?” Ninh mbuo ziouc laanh caux laanh caangh laangh. “Mbuo horpc zuqc hnangv haaix nor gorngv mv bei? Se gorngv mbuo gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh bun daaih,’ ninh oix gorngv, ‘Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv sienx Yo^han?’

²⁶Se gorngv mbuo gorngv, ‘Mienh bun daaih,’ gamh nziex zuangx mienh oix hnavg haaix nor zoux bun mbuo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo yietc zungv funx dingc Yo^han se douc waac mienh.”

²⁷Ninh mbuo ziouc dau Yesu, “Yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv.” Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Hnavg naaic, yie yaac maiv mbuox meih mbuo yie maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic.

I Dauh Dorn Nyei Waac-Beiv

²⁸“Meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor hnavm? Maaih laanh mienh maaih i dauh dorn. Ninh mingh mbuox dorn-hlo, ‘Dorn aac, meih ih hnoi mingh a'ngunc huingx zoux gong oc.’

²⁹“Dorn-hlo dau, ‘Yie maiv oix mingh!’ Mv baac nqa'haav ninh goiv hnyouv aengx mingh aqv.

³⁰“Wuov dauh die aengx mingh fih hnavg nyei mbuox dorn-faix. Dorn-faix dau, ‘Oz, yie mingh nyei.’ Mv baac ninh maiv mingh.

³¹“Naaiv deix i dauh dorn, haaix dauh ei jienv die nyei waac zoux?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Dorn-hlo.” Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, tengx Lomaa hung h jaa siou nzou-zinh wuov deix, caux maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn zungv duqv bieqc Tin-Hung h nyei guoqv ndaangc meih mbuo.

³²Weic zuqc tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han daaih bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv zoux horpc nyei jauv, meih mbuo yaac maiv sienx. Mv baac siou nzou-zinh caux maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn wuov deix sienx ninh. Meih mbuo buatc liuz naaiv deix sic mv baac nqa'haav meih mbuo corc maiv goiv hnyouv sienx ninh.”

A'ngunc Huingx Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Maako 12:1-12; Lugaa 20:9-19)

³³Yesu aengx mbuox sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox, “Aengx muangx diuh waac-beiv oc. Maaih laanh mienh zuangx nzong a'ngunc biouv, zoux laate laate jienv. Yiem huingx gu'nyuoz ninh wetv norm dorngx zoux nyueih

a'ngunc biouv nyei zorngh, aengx zoux norm laauh zuov huingx. Zoux ziangx, ninh gouv bun mienh. Ninh ganh aeqv, cuotv deic-bung mi'aqv.

³⁴“Taux biouv zuoqc nyei ziangh hoc ninh paaiv ninh nyei bou mingh zorqv ninh nyei buonc biouv.

³⁵Gouv huingx nyei mienh zorqv naaiv deix bou. Maaih dauh ninh mbuo mborqv. Maaih dauh ninh mbuo daix. Maaih dauh ninh mbuo zorqv la'bieiv daaih zong.

³⁶Huingx-ziouv aengx paaiv ganh deix bou mingh, gauh camv daauh nzunc, mv baac gouv huingx mienh aengx zoux bun ninh mbuo hnavg daauh nzunc wuov deix nor.

³⁷Nqa'haav wuov nzunc, huingx-ziouv aengx paaiv ninh ganh nyei dorn mingh, yaac gorngv, ‘Ninh mbuo zungv oix taaih yie nyei dorn aqv.’

³⁸Mv baac gouv huingx nyei mienh buac wuov dauh dorn, laanh mbuox laanh, ‘Nzipc naaiv norm huingx se dongh naaiv dauh aqv. Daaih maah! Mbuo zorqv ninh daix guangc mingh yaac zorqv ninh nzipc nyei jaa-dingh aqv.’

³⁹Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv ninh tor cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc huingx daix guangc mi'aqv.”

⁴⁰Yesu naaic, “Wuov nyungc, huingx-ziouv nzuonx wuov zanc ninh oix hnavg haaix nor zoux bun gouv huingx nyei mienh?”

⁴¹Ninh mbuo dau, “Ninh ndongc haaix zungv oix daix guangc wuov deix waaic haic nyei mienh, aengx bun ganh deix mienh gouv ninh nyei huingx, dongh biouv zuoqc nyei ziangh hoc haih bun ninh nyei buonc biouv wuov nyungc mienh.”

⁴²Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv naaiv deix waac meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex fai? 'Gomv biauv zaangc nqemh cuotv wuov norm la'bieiv, zungv benx an biauv-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm. Naaiv se Ziouv zoux nyei sic. Ziux yie mbuo nyei m'zing mangc, buac mbuoqc horngh haic.’+”

⁴³Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, Tin-Hungh zungv maiv bun meih mbuo yiem ninh nyei guoqv. Ninh oix bun zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv wuov nyungc mienh yiem ninh nyei guoqv hnavg.

⁴⁴Haaix dauh ndorpc, zong zuqc naaiv norm la'bieiv, wuov dauh ziouc huv benx ziex deix mi'aqv. Naaiv norm la'bieiv ndortv, zong zuqc haaix dauh, wuov dauh ziouc muonc nzengc mi'aqv.”

⁴⁵Sai mienh bieiv caux Faa^{li}si Mienh muangx haiz Yesu gorngv naaiv deix waac-beiv, ninh mbuo haiz ziqv zuqc ninh mbuo.

⁴⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc oix zorqv ninh mv baac gamh nziex zuangx mienh, weic zuqc wuov deix mienh taaih Yesu zoux dauh douc waac mienh.

Matv^{taai} 22

Cing-Jaa-Yinh Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 14:15-24)

¹Yesu aengx longc waac-beiv njaaux zuangx mienh.

²Ninh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh se hnavg dauh hungh mbenc ninh nyei dorn nyei cing-jaa-hnaangx nor.

³Mbenc ziangx, ninh paaiv ninh nyei bou mingh heuc cingv liuz nyei kaeqv mienh daaih, mv baac kaeqv mienh maiv oix daaih.

⁴“Hungh diex aengx paaiv ganh deix bou mingh mbuox wuov deix kaeqv mienh, ‘Yie nyei cing-jaa-hnaangx mbenc ziangx aqv. Ngongh gouv caux ngongh dorn junc hliangv ziangx, nyungc-nyungc mbenc nzoih. Gunv daaih nyanc hnaangx aqv.’

⁵Mv baac cingv liuz nyei kaeqv mienh maiv guen maiv sic nyei. Gorqv-mienh mingh zoux gorqv-mienh nyei gong. Maaih dauh mingh ndeic. Maaih dauh mingh zoux saeng-eix.

⁶Zengc wuov deix zorqv hungh paaiv mingh nyei bou zoux doqc yaac daix daic.

⁷Hungh diex qiex jiez! haic, ziouc paaiv ninh nyei baeng mingh mietc nzengc wuov deix daix mienh nyei mienh, aengx buov qui ninh mbuo nyei zingh.

⁸“Nqa'haav hungh diex aengx mbuox ninh nyei bou mbuo, ‘Cing-jaa-hnaangx mbenc ziangx aqv. Yie cingv ndaangc nyei kaeqv mienh maiv puix daaih.

⁹Meih mbuo ih zanc mingh wuov jaai-horngc. Lorz buatec mbu'ziex dauh, oix zuqc heuc daaih bieqc yinh.’

¹⁰Wuov deix bou ziouc cuotv mingh gan diuh diuh jauv. Buatec mbu'ziex dauh, maiv gunv kuv mienh fai mienh waaic mienh, yietc zungv heuc daaih. Mienh ziouc buangv nzengc yinh mi'aqv.

¹¹“Hungh diex bieqc mingh mangc kaeqv mienh ziouc buatec maaih dauh maiv zornq puix mingh yinh nyei lui-houx.

¹²Hungh diex naaic, ‘Youz aac, meih maiv zornq puix mingh yinh nyei lui-houx, meih hnavg haaix nor duqv bieqc?’ Wuov dauh mienh yaac maiv maaih waac dau aqv.

¹³“Hungh diex ziouc mbuox bou, ‘Zorqv ninh nyei buoz-zaux ndoh jienv dorh ninh mingh guangc ga'nyiec, hmuangx nyei dorngx, yiem wuov bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv, ngaatec jienv nyaah diev.’ + ”

¹⁴Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac, “Cingv daaih nyei mienh camv, mv baac ginv daaih nyei mienh zoqc.”

Mienh Naaic Nzou-Zinh Nyei Jauv
(Beiv mangc Maako 12:13-17; Lugaa 20:20-26)

¹⁵Maaih deix Faa'li'si Mienh cuotv mingh caangh laangh daav za'eix oix nduov Yesu gorngv dorngc waac.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv deix ninh mbuo nyei sai-gorx caux deix gan Helotv Hungh wuov jauv mienh mingh lorz Yesu. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Fin-Saeng aac, yie mbuo hiuv duqv meih hnyouv zaqc. Tin-Hungh nyei jauv meih yaac njaaux duqv zien. Meih yaac maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien weic zuqc meih maiv mangc haaix dauh zoux hlo fai faix.

¹⁷Wuov nyungc, tov mbuox yie mbuo, meih hnavg haaix nor hnamv? Mbuo cuotv nzou-zinh bun Lomaa nyei domh zih hungh, Sisaa, se dorngc mbuo nyei leiz fai?”

¹⁸Mv baac Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo nyei za'eix se waaic haic ziouc gorngv, “Meih mbuo naaic deix beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc oix nduov yie gorngv dorngc?”

¹⁹Zorqv norm cuotv nzou nyei nyaanh bun yie mangc gaax.” Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv norm nyaanh bun ninh.

²⁰Yesu naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Naaiv haaix dauh nyei fangx caux haaix dauh nyei mbuox?”

²¹Ninh mbuo dau, “Sisaa nyei.” Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Hnangv naaic, haaix nyungc Sisaa Hunggh nyei, oix zuqc bun Sisaa Hunggh. Haaix nyungc Tin-Hunggh nyei, oix zuqc bun Tin-Hunggh.”

²²Ninh mbuo haiz liuz naaiv deix waac ziouc mbuoqc horngh haic yaac leih nqoi ninh mingh mi'aqv.

Mienh Daic Aengx Haih Nangh Daaih
(Beiv mangc Maako 12:18-27; Lugaa 20:27-40)

²³Donggh wuov hnoi maaih deix Saa^ndu^si Mienh daaih lorz Yesu. (Saa^ndu^si wuov jauv mienh gorngv mienh daic mingh maiv haih nangh daaih.)

²⁴Ninh mbuo naaic Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aac, Mose gorngv, ‘Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv mv baac ninh daic mi'aqv, ninh nyei youz oix zuqc longc nyaam-guaav zoux auv weic duqv fu'jueiv funx gorx nyei buonc.’

²⁵Yie mbuo naaiv, zinh ndaangc maaih siec muoz-dorn. Dorn-hlo dorng jienv jaa, maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv, ninh daic mi'aqv. Youz ziouc longc ninh nyei nyaam-guaav.

²⁶Da'naix caux Lauv Saan, aengx mingh taux Lauv Cic, yietc zungv longc jiex nzengc, yaac fih hnangv nyei, maiv maaih fu'jueiv, ziang naaic daic nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁷Nqa'haav wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn yaac daic mi'aqv.

²⁸Hnangv naaic, mienh daic mingh, taux nangh daaih wuov hnoi, wuov dauh auv funx benx haaix dauh nyei auv? Weic zuqc ninh mbuo yietc zungv longc jiex nyei.”

²⁹Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo dornge nzengc aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Ging-Sou, yaac maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv.

³⁰Daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ziouc hnangv yiem tin-dorngh nyei fin-mienh nor, maiv longc auv longc nqox.

³¹Gorngv mienh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih wuov diuc jauv, Tin-Hungh mbuox meih mbuo wuov deix waac meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex fai?

³²Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Yie se Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei Tin-Hungh, I[^]sakc nyei Tin-Hungh caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh.’ Ninh maiv zeiz daic mingh nyei mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh se mienh nangh mienh nyei Tin-Hungh.”

³³Zuangx mienh haiz Yesu hnangv naaiv nor njaaux, ninh mbuo gengh! mbuoqc horngh haic.

Longc Jienv Jiex Nyei Leiz

(Beiv mangc Maako 12:28-34; Lugaa 10:25-28)

³⁴Faa[^]li[^]si Mienh haiz gorngv Yesu zoux bun Saa[^]ndu[^]si Mienh maiv maaih waac dau, ninh mbuo ziouc gapv zunv daaih.

³⁵Ninh mbuo nyei guanh maaih dauh njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng oix nduov Yesu gorngv dornge waac.

³⁶Ninh ziouc naaic gaax, “Fin-Saeng aac, yietc zungv Leiz-Latc, haaix diuh gauh longc jienv jiex?”

³⁷Yesu dau, "+ ‘Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh.’

³⁸Naaiv se hlo jiex, gauh longc jienv jiex nyei leiz aqv.

³⁹Da'nyeic diuh yaac fih hnangv nyei, 'Oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnangv hnamv ganh nor.’

⁴⁰Mose nyei Leiz-Latc caux zuangx Douc Waac Mienh njaaux nyei yietc zungv waac longc naaiv deix i diuh leiz zoux gorn.”

Giduc Hnangv Haaix Nor Zoux Ndaawitv Hungv Nyei Zeiv-Fun?

(Beiv mangc Maako 12:35-37; Lugaa 20:41-44)

- ⁴¹Faa^{li}si Mienh corc yiem zunv wuov zanc, Yesu naaic ninh mbuo,
- ⁴²“Meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor hnamv? Giduc zoux haaix dauh nyei zeiv-fun?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Giduc zoux Ndaawitv Hungv nyei zeiv-fun.”
- ⁴³Yesu aengx naaic ninh mbuo, “Wuov nyungc, Singx Lingh weic haaix diuc bun Ndaawitv heuc Giduc zoux ‘Ziouv’? Ndaawitv gorngv,
- ⁴⁴‘Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie nyei Ziouv, zueiz jienv yie nyei mbiaauc maengx bung, zuov yie bun meih nyei win-wangv njiec meih nyei zaux-ndiev.’
- ⁴⁵Se gorngv Ndaawitv heuc ninh zoux ‘Ziouv,’ Giduc hnangv haaix nor haih zoux Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun?”
- ⁴⁶Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih dau yietc joux Yesu. Yiem naaic hnoi daaih, maiv maaih haaix dauh gaamv naaic haaix nyungc ninh aqv.

Matv^{taai} 23

Oix Zuqc Faix Fim Njaaux Leiz Nyei Fin-Saeng Caux Faa^{li}si Mienh

(Beiv mangc Maako 12:38-39; Lugaa 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

- ¹Jiex daaih, Yesu mbuox zuangx mienh caux ninh nyei sai-gorx,
- ²“Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^{li}si Mienh maaih leiz porv mengv Mose nyei Leiz.
- ³Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx yaac ei jienv ninh mbuo njaaux nyei waac zoux. Mv baac ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic meih mbuo maiv dungx zuotc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo njaaux mv baac maiv ei ninh mbuo njaaux nyei waac zoux.
- ⁴Ninh mbuo zorqv hniev nyei, aqc duqv nyiex nyei ga'naaiv paanx bun mienh nyiex, mv baac ninh mbuo ganh liemv maiv kangv longc yietc norm buoz-ndoqv tengx mienh bouh.
- ⁵“Ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv se weic bun mienh mangc hnangv. Mangc gaax, ninh mbuo nyei biorngv caux buoz dangv jienv dapv Ging-Sou nyei

waac wuov nyungc hlapv ndongc haaix hlo! Dingx lui-juoqv wuov deix nqingh nqou ndongc haaix ndaauv!

⁶Mingh yinh wuic, ninh mbuo kungx oix zueiz jiex maengx bung dieh gorn hhangv. Bieqc wuic dorngh yaac oix zueiz longx jiex nyei dorngh.

⁷Mingh wuov hei-horngc oix mienh zorqv yieqv taaih ninh mbuo, yaac heuc ninh mbuo zoux ‘Sai-Diex.’

⁸“Maiv dungx bun mienh heuc meih mbuo zoux ‘Sai-Diex’ weic zuqc meih mbuo yietc zungv zoux gorx-youz. Meih mbuo kungx maaih nduqc dauh Sai-Diex hhangv.

⁹Maiv dungx heuc yiem naaiv baamh gen nyei haaix dauh zoux ‘Die,’ weic zuqc meih mbuo maaih nduqc dauh Die hhangv. Se yiem tin-dorngh wuov dauh Die.

¹⁰Yaac maiv dungx bun mienh heuc meih mbuo zoux ‘Bieiv Zeiv,’ weic zuqc meih mbuo maaih nduqc dauh Bieiv Zeiv hhangv, dongh yie, Giduc.

¹¹“Meih mbuo haaix dauh zoux hlo jiex, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux meih mbuo nyei bou.

¹²Haaix dauh taaih ganh zoux hlo, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov dauh zoux faix. Haaix dauh nyiemc ganh zoux faix, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov dauh zoux hlo.

Yesu Dingc Beih Zaqc Hnyouv Njuotv Nyei Mienh Nyei Zuiz

(Beiv mangc Maako 12:40; Lugaa 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³“Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^{li}si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo dorngh jienv mienh nyei hmien guon bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv wuov dauh gaengh. Meih mbuo ganh maiv bieqc. Mienh oix bieqc meih mbuo yaac dangv jienv maiv bun bieqc.

¹⁴Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^{li}si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo nduov auv-guaav nyei jaa-dingh nyanc, yaac duqv-eix dauh gaux ndaauv nyei nduov mienh. Weic naaiv meih mbuo zungv zuqc dingc zuiz gauh hniev jiex.

¹⁵“Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^{li}si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo jiex koiv jiex guoqv weic lorz duqv nduqc laanh mienh daaih bieqc meih mbuo. Bieqc liuz, meih mbuo zoux bun ninh oix zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc gauh camv meih mbuo i gouv.

¹⁶“Meih mbuo dorh jauv nyei m'zing maengh mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh ziangv jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v laengz waac, maiv ei jienv ninh laengz nyei waac zoux, maiv benx haaix nyungc. Mv baac haaix dauh ziangv jienv zorn g zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v wuov deix jiem, zungv oix zuqc ei jienv ninh laengz nyei waac zoux.’

¹⁷“M'zing maengh nyei ga'naaiv-hngongx aah! Haaix nyungc gauh longc jienv jiex? Jiem fai bun jiem cing-nzengc wuov norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v?

¹⁸Meih mbuo yaac gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh ziangv jienv ziec-dorngh laengz waac yaac maiv ei jienv ninh laengz nyei waac zoux, maiv benx haaix nyungc. Mv baac haaix dauh ziangv an ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic wuov deix ziec nyei ga'naaiv laengz nor, zungv oix zuqc ei jienv ninh laengz nyei waac zoux.’

¹⁹M'zing maengh nyei mienh aah! Haaix nyungc gauh longc jienv jiex? Ziec nyei ga'naaiv fai ziec-dorngh? Se ziec-dorngh bun ziec nyei ga'naaiv cing-nzengc.

²⁰Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh ziangv jienv ziec-dorngh laengz waac, ninh zungv ziangv jienv ziec-dorngh caux an ziec-dorngh gu'nguaaic wuov deix ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc zungv.

²¹Haaix dauh ziangv jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v laengz waac, ninh zungv ziangv jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v caux yiem biau v gu'nyuoz wuov dauh Tin-Hungh laengz waac.

²²Haaix dauh ziangv jienv tin-dorngh laengz waac, ninh zungv ziangv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei weic yaac ziangv jienv zueiz weic wuov dauh Tin-Hungh laengz waac.

²³“Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^{li}si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo dorh baeqc citv, tongh hau caux yienh si ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv fongc horc Tin-Hungh. Leiz-latc njaaux gauh longc jienv jiex nyei leiz se oix zuqc zoux baengh fim, oix zuqc korv-lienh mienh, oix zuqc zoux hnyouv zingx, mv baac meih mbuo maiv zoux. Meih mbuo horpc zuqc hnavg nnaiv zoux, yaac oix zuqc maiv dungx la'kuqv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv ga'naiv fongc horc Tin-Hungh.

²⁴Meih mbuo dorh javv nyei m'zing maengh mienh aah! Yiem meih mbuo hopv nyei ga'naiv, faix jiex nyei gaeng meih mbuo louc cuotv mi'aqv. Mv baac lorh torh meih mbuo naqv duqv njiec nyei.

²⁵“Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^{li}si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo nzaaux meih mbuo nyei nzormc yienv, kungx nzaaux ga'nyiec nzengc hnavg. Mv baac gu'nyuoz zaangh buangv nzengc meih mbuo caangv daaih mauv daaih nyei ga'naiv.

²⁶“M'zing maengh nyei Faa^{li}si Mienh aah! Nzaaux nzormc yienv oix zuqc nzaaux nzengc gu'nyuoz ndaangc. Liemh ga'nyiec ziouc nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁷“Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^{li}si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo se hnavg nzaatv jienv hui-baeqc nyei janx-daic zouv nor. Buatc ga'nyiec nzueic nyei, mv baac gu'nyuoz maaih janx-daic nyei mbungv caux nyungc-nyungc laih hlopv nyei ga'naiv buangv nzengc.

²⁸Meih mbuo fih hnavg nyei. Mienh buatc meih mbuo se hnavg kuv mienh mv baac meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv, maaih zuiz buangv nzengc.

Njaaux Leiz Nyei Fin-Saeng Caux Faa^{li}si Mienh Oix Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 11:47-51)

²⁹“Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa[^]li[^]si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Douc waac mienh daic mingh, meih mbuo ceix duqv ninh mbuo nyei zouv longx haic. Kuv mienh nyei zouv meih mbuo yaac zornq duqv nzueic.

³⁰Meih mbuo yaac gorngv, ‘Se gorngv yie mbuo yiem yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv wuov jaax lunggh ndiev, yie mbuo zungv maiv caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv daix douc waac mienh.’

³¹Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo laengz meih mbuo zoux daix douc waac mienh wuov deix mienh nyei zeiv-fun.

³²Wuov nyungc, gunv zoux jienv mingh taux zoux ziangx hnangv meih nyei ong-taaix zoux nor.

³³“Meih mbuo naaic deix naang, naaic ndui naang-doqc nyei buonv aah! Meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih biaux duqv ndutv, maiv zuqc dingc zuiz ndortv deic nyuoqc?

³⁴Weic naaiv yie oix paaiv deix douc waac mienh caux cong-mengh nyei mienh caux fin-saeng daaih lorz meih mbuo. Maaih deix meih mbuo oix daix daic. Maaih deix meih mbuo oix ding ziepc nzaangc jaax. Maaih deix meih mbuo oix yiem wuic dorngh gu'nyuoz longc biaav-bin mborqv, aengx zoux doqc bun ninh mbuo yietc norm mungv zunc cuotv jiex yietc norm mungv.

³⁵Hnangv naaic, yietc zungv kuv mienh zuqc daix daic, naaiv nyungc zuiz ndortv zuqc meih mbuo, yiem Aa[^]mbaen zuqc daix taux Mbe[^]le[^]ki[^]yaa nyei dorn, Se[^]kaa[^]li[^]yaa, yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei Cing-Nzengc Dorngx caux ziec-dorngh mbu'ndongx zuqc meih mbuo daix.

³⁶Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, ih jaax mienh oix zuqc laaix naaiv deix daix mienh nyei sic zuqc dingc zuiz.

Yesu Nzauh Haic Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 13:34-35)

³⁷“Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh aah! Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh! Meih daix douc waac mienh yaac zorqv la'bieiv zong daic Tin-Hungh paaiv mingh meih naaic nyei mienh.

Mbu'ziex nzunc yie oix hlorv zunv meih nyei mienh, hnavg jai-nyeiz buoc dorn yiem ndaatv-ndiev nor. Mv baac meih maiv kangv bun yie zoux.

³⁸Mangc maah! Meih nyei biau v zungv zuqc guangc benx biau v-huaang.

³⁹Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yiem naaiv mingh meih mbuo maiv duqv buac yie. Zuov meih mbuo gorngv, 'Tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih wuov dauh' cingx duqv buac yie."

Matv^taai 24

Yesu Gorngv Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau v Zungv Zuqc Mietc

(Beiv mangc Maako 13:1-2; Lugaa 21:5-6)

¹Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v cuotv daaih, yangh jienv jauv mingh wuov zanc, sai-gorx mbuo daaih nuqv jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v-hlen wuov deix biau v heuc ninh mangc.

²Yesu gorngv, "Meih mbuo buac naaiv deix biau v nyei saah? Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, maaih norm hnoi yietc zungv oix zuqc caeqv nzengc. Maiv maaih yietc kuaaiv la'bieiv lapv jienv aqv."

Mienh Buangh Zuqc Kou v, Zuqc Mienh Zoux Doqc

(Beiv mangc Maako 13:3-13; Lugaa 21:7-19)

³Yesu zueiz jienv Ga'lanv Mbong wuov zanc, sai-gorx mbuo ganh lengc jeiv daaih naaic ninh, "Tov mbuox yie mbuo oc. Naaiv deix sic haaix zanc oix cuotv? Maaih haaix nyungc jangx-hoc oix bun cing meih aengx oix daaih yaac bun cing baamh gen nyei setv mueiz oix taux?"

⁴Yesu dau, "Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx muangx haaix dauh nduov meih mbuo.

⁵Maaih mienh camv nyei oix longc yie nyei mbuox daaih gorngv, 'Yie se dongh Giduc wuov dauh aqv.' Ninh mbuo ziouc nduov mienh camv.

⁶Taux wuov zanc meih mbuo duqv haiz mienh mborqv domh jaax yaac haiz mborqv domh jaax nyei fienx, mv baac meih mbuo maiv dungx gamh nziex. Naaiv deix sic ndongc haaix oix zuqc cuotv, mv baac setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc maiv gaengh taux.

⁷Naaiv fingx oix caux wuov fingx mborqv jaax. Naaiv norm guoqv oix caux wuov norm guoqv mborqv domh jaax. Maaih deix dorngx oix zuqc ngorc hnaangx, maaih deix dorngx ndau dongz.

⁸Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih bun cing setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc jiez gorn cuotv.

⁹“Taux wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc zuqc zorqv jiu bun mienh zoux doqc yaac daix guangc. Laaix yie, maanc fingx oix nzorng meih mbuo.

¹⁰Wuov zanc mienh camv oix cuotv, maiv sienx yie. Laanh oix zorqv laanh jiu bun win-wangv. Laanh yaac oix nzorng laanh.

¹¹Aengx maaih jaav douc waac mienh camv nyei cuotv daaih nduov mienh camv.

¹²Hiuang orqv nyei sic oix faanv, mienh camv nyei hnyouv ziouc namx jienv njiec, maiv hnamv mienh yaac maiv hnamv Tin-Hungh.

¹³Mv baac haaix dauh diev duqv taux daauh taux mueiz, wuov dauh ziouc duqv njoux aqv.

¹⁴Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fiex zungv oix zunh buangv lungh ndiev weic zoux zorng-zengx bun maanc fingx hiuv. Nqa'haav, setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc ziouc taux aqv.

Domh Hieh Youx

(Beiv mangc Maako 13:14-23; Lugaa 21:20-24)

¹⁵“Meih mbuo ziouc duqv buate douc waac mienh, Ndaaⁿⁱ^{en}, gorngv jiex nyei sic cuotv. Maaih zoux bun nyungc-nyungc waaic wuov dauh domh hieh youx yiem jienv cing-nzengc nyei dorngx, (doqc sou nyei mienh oix zuqc mengh baeqc naaiv deix waac).

¹⁶Wuov zanc, yiem Yu^{ndie} Saengv wuov deix oix zuqc biaux faaux mbong.

¹⁷Mienh yiem biau^v-ngorh oix zuqc gaanv njiec, liemh maiv dungx bieqc biau^v zorqv haaix nyungc dorh mingh.

¹⁸Yiem ndeic nyei mienh maiv dungx nzuonx biau^v zorqv ganh nyei domh lui.

¹⁹Yiem wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc maaih jienv sin nyei, caux maaih gu'nguaaz hopv nyorx nyei m'sieqv dorn za'gengh zuqc kouv aqv.

²⁰Meih mbuo oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh, taux biaux nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx bun doix zuqc dong-gen hnoi fai doix zuqc Dingh Gong Hnoi.

²¹Weic zuqc taux wuov zanc maaih domh zeqc naanc. Yiem zeix lungx zeix ndau daaih maiv maaih jiex ndongc naaiv nzunc siem. Yangh naaiv jiex yietc liuz yaac maiv maaih aqv.

²²Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv bun wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc zoqc njiec deix, maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv maengc cuotv. Se weic Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh ninh cingx daaih oix bun wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc zoqc njiec.

²³“Wuov zanc, se gorngv haaix dauh mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Mangc gaax, Giduc yiem naaiv!’ fai ‘Giduc yiem wuov!’ maiv dungx sienx.

²⁴Weic zuqc maaih mienh gorngv ninh mbuo zoux Giduc mv baac jaav nyei, aengx maaih jaav douc waac mienh oix cuotv daaih. Ninh mbuo oix zoux domh jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic nduov mienh. Se gorngv haih nduov duqv zuqc nor, ninh mbuo oix liemh Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh nduov.

²⁵Muangx oc. Naaiv deix sic maiv gaengh cuotv yie jaa-ndaangc mbuox ziangx meih mbuo.

²⁶“Hnangv naaic, se gorngv maaih mienh mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Mangc maah! Ninh yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang,’ maiv dungx cuotv mingh lorz. Mienh aengx gorngv, ‘Mangc maah! Ninh yiem biau v gu'nyuoz,’ maiv dungx sienx.

²⁷Weic zuqc borngz mba'lingc yiem dong bung njapc dangh, njang mingh taux fai bung hnangv haaix nor, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, aengx daaih wuov zanc yaac oix hnangv wuov nor.

²⁸Ga'naaiv-daic yiem haaix, domh jaangv-ngongh yaac yiem wuov aqv.

Baamh Mienh Nyei Dorn Daaih Wuov Zanc

(Beiv mangc Maako 13:24-27; Lugaa 21:25-28)

²⁹“Wuov deix hnoi nyei zeqc naanc yietv jiex liuz, 'Mba'hnoi ziouc jieqv mingh, hlaax yaac maiv ziux njang aqv. Zuangx hleix yiem wuov lungh oix ndortv njiec daaih. Yiem lungh maaih qaqv nyei ga'naaiv zungv zuqc ndanc dongz.’

³⁰“Wuov zanc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, nyei jangx-hoc oix yiem wuov lungh cuotv daaih. Lungh ndiev maanc fingx mienh ziouc bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv. Ninh mbuo duqv buatc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maaih qaqv caux domh njang-laangc yiem wuov mbuonx njiec daaih.

³¹Maaih nzate nyei qiex mbui, yie ziouc paaiv yie nyei fin-mienh mingh taux biei bung nziaaux, yiem naaiv bung lungh gorn mingh taux wuov bung lungh gorn, siou zunv yie ginv daaih nyei mienh.

Yesu Longc Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx Zoux Waac-Beiv
(Beiv mangc Maako 13:28-31; Lugaa 21:29-33)

³²“Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc ngongh nyorx ndiangx hoqc yietc diuc. Buatc ndiangx cuotv cunx, nqoi normh lunx, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv aav lamh deix bieqc haac gueix mi'aqv.

³³Fih hngangv nyei, meih mbuo buatc naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuotv wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, taux fatv aqv, zungv yiem jienv gaengh ndaangc aqv.

³⁴Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv doic mienh guei seix maiv gaengh nzengc, naaiv deix yietc zungv sic ziouc cuotv daaih aqv.

³⁵Lungh ndau oix jiex nzengc, mv baac yie nyei waac yietc liuz maiv jiex.

Wuov Norm Hnoi, Wuov Norm Ziangh Hoc Maiv Maaih Haaix Dauh Hiuv
(Beiv mangc Maako 13:32-37; Lugaa 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶“Wuov norm hnoi, wuov norm ziangh hoc, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv. Liemh tin-dorngv nyei fin-mienh maiv hiuv. Dorn yaac maiv hiuv. Kungx Zaangc Diex ganh hiuv hngangv.

³⁷Noyaa nyei lungh ndiev hngangv haaix nor, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, aengx daaih wuov zanc yaac oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor.

³⁸Mbiungc-suiv-imx maiv gaengh yiemx lungh ndiev wuov zanc, mienh nyanc yaac hopv, bungx sieqv, gorngv auv zoux cing-jaa, taux Noyaa bieqc nzangv wuov hnoi.

³⁹Ninh mbuo liemh maiv hiuv mbiungc-suiv-imx oix yiemx taux wuom gaaatv ninh mbuo mingh nzengc. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, aengx daaih wuov zanc yaac oix hngangv naaic nor.

⁴⁰Wuov zanc maaih i laanh mienh yiem wuov ndeic zoux gong. Oix zipv laanh mingh, guangc laanh yiem wuov.

⁴¹Maaih i dauh m'sieqv dorn morc maeqc. Oix zipv dauh mingh, guangc dauh yiem wuov.

⁴²“Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei Ziouv haaix hnoi daaih.

⁴³Naaiv meih mbuo hiuv duqv nyei. Se gorngv biau-v-ziouv hiuv duqv lungh muonz zanc janx-zaqc haaix norm ziangh hoc daaih, ninh ziouc ging hnyouv zuov jienv, maiv bun janx-zaqc bieqc biau.

⁴⁴Hngangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx, zanc-zanc zuov jienv, weic zuqc meih mbuo liemh jangx maiv zaaic nyei ziangh hoc, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc taux aqv.

Hnyouv Zingx Nyei Bou Caux Hnyouv Maiv Zingx Nyei Bou

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 12:41-48)

⁴⁵“Wuov nyungc, haaix dauh zoux hnyouv zingx, cong-mengh nyei bou? Wuov dauh aeqv, ziouv paaiv goux ninh nyei biau zong mienh yaac ziux ziangh hoc zorqv yietc zuangx bou nyei buonc nyanc hopv bun ninh mbuo.

⁴⁶Ziouv nzuonx daaih buate naaiv dauh bou zoux duqv zingx, bou ziouc njien-youh aqv.

⁴⁷Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, ziouv oix bun naaiv dauh bou goux nzengc ninh nyei yietc zungv jaa-dingh.

⁴⁸Mv baac se gorngv wuov dauh bou maiv benx, ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Aa, yie nyei ziouv maiv gaengh nzuonx siepv.’

⁴⁹Ninh ziouc dongz sin mborqv ninh nyei zoux bou doic yaac caux hopv diuv nquin nyei mienh juangc nyanc juangc hopv.

⁵⁰Bou jangx maiv zaaic nyei hnoi, jangx maiv zaaic nyei ziangh hoc, ninh nyei ziouv ziouc nzuonx daaih aqv.

⁵¹Ziouv oix dingc ninh nyei zuiz hniev nyei, zunc ninh mingh caux beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh yiem, bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv, ngaatc jienv nyaah diev.”

Matv^taai 25

Ziepc Dauh Sieqv-Dorn Nyei Waac-Beiv

¹“Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh wuov zanc, beiv ziepc dauh sieqv-dorn bouh jienv youh dang cuotv mingh zipv siang-laangh nor.

²Wuov deix sieqv-dorn, maaih biao dauh hngongx, maaih biao dauh guai.

³Hngongx wuov deix, bouh jienv dang mingh mv baac maiv dorh youh mingh mbungh.

⁴Guai wuov deix, bouh jienv dang aengx zorqv youh dapv baengh dorh jienv mingh.

⁵Wuov deix sieqv-dorn zuov lauh nyei, maiv buatac siang-laangh daaih ziouc m'njormh da'hngatv, ziang naaic m'njormh nzengc.

⁶“Taux ndaamv muonz, maaih qiex heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Siang-laangh taux aav loh! Daaih zipv ninh aqv.’

⁷“Wuov deix ziepc dauh sieqv-dorn nyie daaih liuc leiz ninh mbuo nyei dang.

⁸Hngongx wuov deix mbuox guai wuov deix, ‘Tov bun deix youh yie mbuo. Yie mbuo nyei dang aav lamh daic aqv.’

⁹“Guai wuov deix dau, ‘Gamh nziex youh maiv gaux bun meih mbuo caux yie mbuo lomh nzoih longc. Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh wuov maaic youh nyei dorngx maaiz.’

¹⁰“Hngongx wuov deix sieqv-dorn ziouc mingh maaiz youh maiv gaengh nzuonx, siang-laangh taux daaih aqv. Liuc leiz ziangx wuov deix biao dauh

ziouc gan jienv siang-laangh bieqc mingh nyanc cing-jaa-hnaangx. Gaengh ziouc guon jienv aqv.

¹¹“Nqa'haav hngongx wuov deix sieqv-dorn taux daaih ziouc heuc, ‘Domh Gorx aac, Domh Gorx! Koi gaengh bun yie mbuo bieqc oc.’

¹²“Siang-laangh dau, ‘Yie gorngv zien nyei, yie maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo.’ +”

¹³Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac, “Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv wuov norm hnoi, wuov norm ziangh hoc.

Buo Dauh Bou Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 19:11-27)

¹⁴“Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh yaac hnangv dauh mienh oix cuotv jauv mingh go nyei. Ninh ziouc heuc ninh nyei bou daaih yaac zorqv ninh nyei jaa-dingh jiu bun ninh mbuo goux.

¹⁵Ninh ei gorqv-mienh nyei banh zeic bun. Maaih dauh ninh bun biao waanc zinh. Maaih dauh bun i waanc zinh. Maaih dauh bun yietc waanc zinh. Bun liuz, ninh ziouc cuotv jauv mingh mi'aqv.

¹⁶Duqv zipv biao waanc zinh wuov dauh liemh zaih cuotv mingh zoux saeng-eix aengx zornc duqv biao waanc.

¹⁷Duqv zipv i waanc wuov dauh yaac fih hnangv nyei zoux, aengx zornc duqv i waanc.

¹⁸Mv baac duqv yietc waanc wuov dauh cuotv mingh wetv kuotv biopv jienv bingx ninh nyei ziouv nyei nyaanh.

¹⁹“Nqa'haav lauh nyei, wuov deix bou nyei ziouv nzuonx daaih dimv mangc ninh mbuo nyei zaeqv-daan.

²⁰Duqv biao waanc zinh wuov dauh aengx dorh jienv biao waanc ndaauv-dauh bun ninh nyei ziouv. Ninh gorngv, ‘Ziouv aac, meih bun biao waanc zinh. Mangc gaax naaiv! Yie aengx zornc duqv biao waanc.’

²¹“Ninh nyei ziouv gorngv, ‘Longx aqv. Meih se longx haic, hnyouv zingx nyei bou. Deix baav nyaanh hngangv meih goux duqv ndongc naaic longx, yie oix bun meih goux camv nyei. Gungv bieqc daaih caux yie njien-youh maah!’

²²“Duqv i waanc zinh wuov dauh bou aengx bieqc daaih gorngv, ‘Ziouv aac, meih bun i waanc zinh yie. Mangc gaax naaiv! Yie aengx zornc duqv i waanc.’

²³Ninh nyei ziouv gorngv, ‘Longx haic aqv. Meih se longx haic, hnyouv zingx nyei bou. Deix baav nyaanh hngangv meih goux duqv ndongc naaiv longx, yie oix bun meih goux camv. Gungv bieqc daaih caux yie njien-youh aqv.’

²⁴“Duqv yietc waanc zinh wuov dauh bou bieqc daaih gorngv, ‘Ziouv aac, yie hiuv duqv meih maiv sie haaix dauh. Meih maiv ndortv qaqv zuangx nyei dorngr meih yaac duqv gaatv. Dongh meih maiv haaz nyim nyei dorngr meih yaac duqv siou.

²⁵Yie gamh nziex haic ziouc mingh wetv kuotv biopv jienv meih nyei nyaanh. Naaiv! Meih nyei nyaanh aqv.’

²⁶“Ninh nyei ziouv gorngv, ‘Meih naaic dauh waaic haic, lueic haic nyei bou aah! Meih hiuv yie maiv ndortv qaqv zuangx nyei dorngr yie duqv gaatv? Yie maiv haaz nyim nyei dorngr yaac duqv siou?’

²⁷Wuov nyungc, meih horpc zuqc dorh yie nyei nyaanh mingh dapv wuov nyaanh lamz. Hngangv naaic, yie nzuonx daaih yie duqv buonv-zinh yaac duqv leic zinh caux jienv niaa.’

²⁸“ + ‘Zorqv ninh nyei wuov deix nyaanh aqv. Aengx bun maaih ziepc norm wuov dauh,

²⁹weic zuqc haaix dauh maaih deix nyei, oix tipv bun ninh maaih gauh camv, ninh ziouc maaih zengc. Haaix dauh maiv maaih, liemh ninh maaih deix baav nyei, zungv zuqc zorqv mi'aqv.

³⁰Zorqv naaiv dauh maiv lamh longc nyei bou zoi guangc ga'nyiec hmuangx nyei dorngr mingh. Ninh oix zuqc bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv, ngaatc jienv nyaah diev.’

Maanc Fingx Zuqc Baamh Mienh Nyei Dorn Siemv Zuiz

31“Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn daaih zoux Hungh wuov zanc, maaih zuangx fin-mienh yaac oix caux jienv daaih. Yie yaac oix zueiz jienv yie njang-laangc nyei weic.

32Maanc fingx mienh aengx daaih gapv zunv yiem yie nyei nza'hmien. Yie ziouc bun nqoi zoux i guan, hngv yungh ziouv bun nqoi ninh nyei ba'gi yungh caux yungh nor.

33Ba'gi yungh yiem yie nyei mbiaauc maengx, yungh yiem zaaix maengx.

34“Hung Diex ziouc mbuox yiem mbiaauc maengx wuov deix mienh, ‘Meih mbuo naaiv deix yie nyei Die ceix fuqv nyei mienh aah! Guv daaih aqv. Daaih zipv dongh zinh ndaangc zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc Tin-Hungh liuc leiz ziangx bun meih mbuo wuov norm guoqv,

35weic zuqc yie ngorc, meih mbuo bun yie nyanc. Jaang nqaatv, meih mbuo yaac bun wuom yie hopv. Yie zoux ganh fingx mienh, meih mbuo yaac zipv yie yiem meih mbuo nyei biauv.

36Maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv, meih mbuo yaac bun yie maaih zuqv. Butv baengc, meih mbuo yaac goux yie. Yie zuqc wuonx jienv loh, meih mbuo yaac daaih mangc yie.’

37“Wuov deix kuv mienh ziouc dau Hung Diex, ‘Ziouv aac, yie mbuo ziangh haaix buac meih ngorc yaac bun meih nyanc? Buac meih jaang nqaatv yaac bun meih hopv?

38Ziangh haaix buac meih zoux ganh fingx mienh ziouc zipv meih yiem yie mbuo nyei biauv? Fai buac meih maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv ziouc bun meih maaih zuqv?

39Yie mbuo ziangh haaix buac meih butv baengc fai zuqc wuonx wuov loh yaac mingh mangc meih?’

40“Hung Diex ziouc dau ninh mbuo, ‘Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo zoux bun yietc dauh yie nyei gorx-youz, maiv gunv ninh zoux gauh faix jiex wuov dauh, meih mbuo ziouc zoux bun yie aqv.’

⁴¹“Hung h Diex gorngv mbuox yiem zaaix maengx wuov deix mienh, ‘Zuqc Tin-Hung h zious nyei mienh aah! Simv nqoi yie! Mingh bieqc liuc leiz ziangx bun mienv nyei hung h caux ninh nyei bou yiem wuov guaax yietc liuz maiv daic nyei douz.

⁴²Weic zuqc yie ngorc, meih mbuo maiv bun yie nyanc. Jaang nqaatv, meih mbuo maiv bun wuom yie hopv.

⁴³Yie zoux ganh fingx mienh, meih mbuo yaac maiv zipv yie bieqc biau v. Yie maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv, meih mbuo maiv bun lui-houx yie zuqv. Yie butv baengc fai zuqc wuonx loh, meih mbuo yaac maiv mangc yie.’

⁴⁴“Ninh mbuo ziouc dau ninh, ‘Ziouv aac, yie mbuo ziangh haaix buac meih ngorc fai jaang nqaatv, fai zoux ganh fingx mienh fai maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv, fai butv baengc fai zuqc wuonx jienv loh yaac maiv tengx meih?’

⁴⁵“Hung h Diex ziouc dau, ‘Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, meih mbuo maiv tengx yietc dauh naaiv deix zoux faix jiex nyei mienh, meih mbuo yaac maiv tengx yie.’ + ”

⁴⁶Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac, “Hnangv naaic, naaiv deix oix zuqc cuotv mingh yietc liuz siouc zuiz. Mv baac kuv mienh wuov deix ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.”

Matv^taai 26

Mienh Daav Za'eix Daix Yesu

(Beiv mangc Maako 14:1-2; Lugaa 22:1-2; Yo^han 11:45-53)

¹Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix yietc zungv waac, ninh mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx,

²“Meih mbuo hiuv duqv maaih i hnoi hnangv taux Siex Maengc Zipv aqv. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc zuqc zorqv jiu bun mienh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax.”

³Wuov zanc sai mienh bieiv caux baeqc fingx nyei mienh gox gapv zunv yiem Kaa^yaa^faatv domh sai mienh nyei dinc,

⁴caangh laangh daav za'eix bingx jienv zorqv Yesu daix guangc.

⁵Mv baac ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv deix jiex zipv nyei hnoi gu'nyuoz mbuo maiv dungx gaengh zorqv. Gamh nziex zuangx mienh haih lunc nzengc mv bei.”

Maaiah Dauh M'sieqv Dorn Dox Youh Ndaang Yesu Nyei M'nqorngv

(Beiv mangc Maako 14:3-9; Yo^han 12:1-8)

⁶Yesu yiem Mbe^taa^ni Laangz, butv jiex gomh huv baengc wuov dauh Simon nyei biau.

⁷Nyanc jienv hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc, maaiah dauh m'sieqv dorn dorh norm la'bieiv-baengh dapv buangv jaaix haic nyei youh ndaang daaih dox Yesu nyei m'nqorngv.

⁸Sai-gorx mbuo buatc hnavg naaic zoux, ninh mbuo qiex jiez haic ziouc gorngv, “Baeqc baeqc zaux guangc zoux haaix nyungc?”

⁹Naaiv deix youh ndaang haih maaic duqv nyaanh camv haic bun mienh jomc mienh niaa.”

¹⁰Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor gorngv ninh ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc la'nyauv naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn? Ninh hnavg naaiv nor zoux bun yie se longx haic aqv.

¹¹Meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaiah mienh jomc mienh caux meih mbuo yiem. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv duqv yie caux meih mbuo yietc liuz yiem.

¹²Ninh zorqv youh ndaang dox yie nyei sin, ninh zoux weic liuc leiz zangx yie nyei sei.

¹³Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, maiv gunv mingh taux lung h ndiev haaix norm dorngx zunh naaiv kuv fiex, mienh ziouc gorngv naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn zoux nyei jauv-louc weic jangx taux ninh.”

Yu^ndaatc Laengz Maaic Yesu

(Beiv mangc Maako 14:10-11; Lugaa 22:3-6)

¹⁴Wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx maaiah dauh, dongh mbuox heuc Yu^ndaatc I^saa^kaa^li^otc wuov dauh, mingh lorz sai mienh bieiv

¹⁵naaic ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv yie zorqv Yesu jiu bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo bun haaix nyungc yie?” Sai mienh bieiv ziouc saauv faah ziepc norm loz-hnoi nyei zinh bun Yu^ndaatc.

¹⁶Yiem naaic daaih, Yu^ndaatc lorz qangx zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh mbuo.

Yesu Caux Ninh Nyei Sai-Gorx Nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv Nyei Hnaangx

(Beiv mangc Maako 14:12-21; Lugaa 22:7-13, 21-23; Yo^han 13:21-30)

¹⁷Jiex dongh Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv daauh hnoi, sai-gorx mbuo daaih naaic Yesu, “Sai-Diex oix yie mbuo yiem haaix mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx bun Sai-Diex nyanc?”

¹⁸Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo bieqc zingh mingh lorz yietc laanh mienh, yaac mbuox ninh, ‘Sai-Diex gorngv, yie nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Yie caux yie nyei sai-gorx oix yiem meih nyei biauv jiex Siex Maengc Zipv.’ + ”

¹⁹Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc ei Yesu nyei waac zoux, mingh mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx.

²⁰Lungh maanz-hmuangx, Yesu caux ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx faaux dieh nyanc hnaangx.

²¹Nyanc jienv hnaangx wuov zanc, Yesu gorngv, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih dauh oix maaic yie.”

²²Sai-gorx mbuo za'gengh! nzauh haic ziouc yietc dauh yietc dauh nyei naaic Yesu, “Ziouv aac, maiv zeiz yie saah?”

²³Yesu dau, “Dongh caux yie juangc nzormc guoqv njuov wuov dauh oix maaic yie.

²⁴Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc guei seix hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv nor. Mv baac maaic yie wuov dauh zungv zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh maiv dungx cuotv seix gauh longx.”

²⁵Maaic Yesu wuov dauh Yu^ndaatc gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Maiv zeiz yie saah?” Yesu dau, “Naaic se meih ganh gorngv aqv.”

Yesu Liepc Jangx Ninh Wuov Donx Hnaangx

(Beiv mangc Maako 14:22-26; Lugaa 22:14-20; 1 Ko^lin^to 11:23-25)

²⁶Nyanc jienv wuov zanc, Yesu zorqv njuov daaih, laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ziouc maeqv nqoi bun ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, yaac gorngv, “Zipv daaih nyanc aqv. Naaiv se yie nyei sin.”

²⁷Yesu aengx zorqv zaanv a'ngunc diuv daaih, laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ziouc bun ninh mbuo, yaac gorngv, “Meih mbuo yietc zungv gunv hopv maah!

²⁸Naaiv se yie nyei nziaamv weic liepc jiez Tin-Hungh nyei ngaengc waac. Se liouc cuotv weic bun Tin-Hungh guangc mienh camv nyei zuiz.

²⁹Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yiem naaiv mingh, yie maiv caux meih mbuo hopv naaiv a'ngunc diuv. Zuov taux yiem yie nyei Die nyei guoqv cingx daaih duqv caux meih mbuo siang-hopv jiex.”

³⁰Ninh mbuo baaux liuz nzung, ziouc cuotv daaih, mingh wuov Ga'lanv Mbong mi'aqv.

Yesu Jaa-Ndaangc Gorngv Bide Maiv Nyiemc Ninh
(Beiv mangc Maako 14:27-31; Lugaa 22:31-34; Yo^han 13:36-38)

³¹Wuov zanc Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Ih muonz meih mbuo yietc zungv oix guangc jienv yie biaux, weic zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Tin-Hungh oix daix ba'gi yungh nyei ziouv. Ba'gi yungh guanh ziouc nzaanx nzengc mi'aqv.’

³²Mv baac yie daic mingh, Tin-Hungh aengx bun yie nangh daaih, yie ziouc mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv ndaangc meih mbuo.”

³³Bide gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Maiv gunv ninh mbuo yietc zungv guangc Sai-Diex, yie yietc liuz maiv guangc.”

³⁴Yesu gorngv mbuox Bide, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih. Ih muonz, jai zungv maiv gaengh nqaaix, meih zungv maiv nyiemc yie buo nzunc.”

³⁵Bide gorngv, “Maiv gunv yie zuqc caux Sai-Diex daic, yie yietc liuz nyiemc, maiv guangc meih.” Wuov deix sai-gorx yietc zungv yaac fih hngangv nyei gorngv.

Yesu Yiem Getc^se^maa^ni Huingx Daux Gaux
(Beiv mangc Maako 14:32-42; Lugaa 22:39-46)

³⁶Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mingh norm dorngx, mbuox heuc Getc[^]se[^]maa[^]ni. Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Meih mbuo zueiz jienv naaiv zuov yie mingh wuov maengx daux gaux.”

³⁷Ninh ziouc dorh Bide caux Se[^]mbe[^]ndi nyei i dauh dorn caux jienv mingh. Wuov zanc Yesu haiz hnyouv huaang, nzauh duqv kouv haic,

³⁸Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie haiz za'gengh! nzauh haic, hngangv haih daic nyei nor. Meih mbuo caux yie yiem naaiv ging hnyouv zuov jienv oc.”

³⁹Yesu aengx jiex mingh deix ziouc mbaapv njiec, hmien taux ndau daux gaux gorngv, “Yie nyei Die aah! Se gorngv horpc nyei nor, tov Die zorqv nqoi yie oix zuqc hopv naaiv norm zaanv. Mv baac maiv dungx ei yie nyei eix. Oix zuqc ei Die nyei eix hngangv.”

⁴⁰Yesu aengx nzuonx taux wuov deix buo dauh sai-gorx wuov, buatec ninh mbuo m'njormh nzengc. Ninh ziouc mbuox Bide, “Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc caux yie zuov maiv duqv yietc norm ziangh hoc?”

⁴¹Oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv daux gaux, tov Tin-Hunggh maiv dungx bun meih mbuo buangh zuqc seix hnyouv nyei sic. Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv oix zoux horpc, mv baac sin zaangc mau haic.”

⁴²Yesu aengx mingh daux gaux da'nyeic nzunc. Ninh gorngv, “Yie nyei Die aah! Se gorngv naaiv norm zaanv yie simv maiv ndutv, za'gengh oix zuqc hopv nor, tov ei Die nyei eix zoux ziangx.”

⁴³Yesu aengx nzuonx taux sai-gorx mbuo wuov, buatec ninh mbuo m'njormh mi'aqv, weic zuqc m'zing nyuix haic, nungx maiv nqoi.

⁴⁴Yesu aengx leih ninh mbuo, mingh daux gaux da'faam nzunc, yaac hngangv zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc nor daux gaux.

⁴⁵Nqa'haav ninh aengx nzuonx sai-gorx mbuo wuov. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo corc yiem naaic bueix m'njormh hitv kuonx? Mangc maah! Ziangh hoc taux aqv. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zuqc jiu bun yiem zuiz-mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁴⁶Jiez sin daaih, mbuo mingh aqv. Mange gaax wuov! Maaic yie wuov dauh mienh daaih taux aqv.”

Yesu Zuqc Mienh Zorqv

(Beiv mangc Maako 14:43-50; Lugaa 22:47-53; Yo^han 18:3-12)

⁴⁷Yesu gorngv waac zungv maiv gaengh setv, ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx nyei yietc dauh, mbuox heuc Yu^ndaatc, daaih taux. Aengx maaih sai mienh bieiv caux baeqc fingx nyei mienh gox paaiv daaih nyei mienh camv dorh jienv nzuqc ndaauv, nanv jienv ndiangx-ndonx, gan jienv daaih.

⁴⁸Maaic Yesu wuov dauh jaa-ndaangc mbuox ziangx wuov deix, ninh oix zoux norm jangx-hoc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Yesu. Ninh gorngv, “Yie zom haaix dauh, se dongh meih mbuo oix zorqv wuov dauh aqv. Gunv zorqv aqv.”

⁴⁹Yu^ndaatc baeng zaqc nyei mingh taux Yesu wuov yaac gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Baengh orn nyei saah?” Ziouc zom ninh nyei hmien.

⁵⁰Yesu gorngv, “Youz aac, meih oix zoux haaix nyungc gaanv zoux siepv aqv.” Wuov deix mienh ziouc daaih njiec buoz zorqv jienv Yesu.

⁵¹Maaih dauh caux Yesu yiem wuov nyei mienh baeng ninh nyei nzuqc ndaauv cuotv, hngaqv domh sai mienh nyei nouh, pai zuqc nouh nyei yietc bung m'normh ndutv mingh.

⁵²Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Zorqv meih nyei nzuqc ndaauv tapv jienv paiv maah! Haaix dauh longc nzuqc ndaauv, zungv oix zuqc laaix nzuqc ndaauv daic.

⁵³Meih maiv hiuv fai? Yie haih tov yie nyei Die, nduqc dangh hnavgv ninh ziouc paaiv fin-mienh baeng gauh camv ziepc nyeic guanv daaih tengx yie.

⁵⁴Mv baac, se gorngv yie hnavgv naaic zoux, sic hnavgv haaix nor haih cuotv daaih doix Ging-Sou fiev horpc zuqc cuotv nyei waac?”

⁵⁵Yesu ziouc gorngv mbuox gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh, “Meih mbuo buatac yie hnavgv zaqc baeng cingx daaih dorh jienv nzuqc ndaauv caux ndiangx-ndonx daaih zorqv yie? Yie hnoi-hnoi zueiz jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv njaaux mienh, meih mbuo yaac maiv zorqv.

⁵⁶Mv baac naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuotv daaih weic bun doix nzengc zinh ndaangc douc waac mienh fiev jienv Ging-Sou wuov deix waac.” Wuov zanc sai-gorx mbuo ziouc guangc jienv Yesu, biaux nzengc mi'aqv.

Yesu Yiem Gunv Sic Wuic Zuqc Siemv

(Beiv mangc Maako 14:53-65; Lugaa 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo^han 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷Zorqv Yesu wuov deix mienh dorh ninh mingh taux Kaa^yaa^faatv domh sai mienh wuov. Maaih njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux mienh gox gapv zunv yiem wuov.

⁵⁸Bide gan jienv mingh mv baac leih go deix nyei, taux domh sai mienh nyei biau-hlen bieqc laetc gu'nyuoz. Ninh caux zuov biau nyei baeng zueiz jienv wuov, oix muangx gaax, naaiv deix sic hnavg haaix nor.

⁵⁹Sai mienh bieiv caux Gunv Sic Wuic nyei zuangx mienh lorz jaav zorn-gzengx gox Yesu weic bun ninh zuqc daix.

⁶⁰Mv baac maiv gunv maaih mienh camv daaih zoux jaav zorn-gzengx, yaac lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc gorn-baengx gox ninh. Zoux gau, maaih i dauh cuotv daaih

⁶¹gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh gorngv, ‘Yie haih caeqv nzengc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau. Buo hnoi gu'nyuoz aengx ganh ceix jiez daaih.’ + ”

⁶²Domh sai mienh ziouc souv jiez daaih naaic Yesu, “Naaiv deix mienh hnavg naaiv nor gox meih, meih maiv dau fai?”

⁶³Mv baac Yesu maiv ko lo. Domh sai mienh aengx mbuox Yesu, “Yie ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh nyei Tin-Hungh hatc meih gorngv zaqc mbuox yie mbuo, meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, Giduc, zeiz fai maiv zeiz?”

⁶⁴Yesu dau, “Se hnavg meih gorngv nor.” Mv baac yie mbuox meih mbuo, nqa'haav hingv meih mbuo oix buetc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zueiz jienv Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx, yaac yiem wuov mbuonx njiec daaih.”

⁶⁵Domh sai mienh haiz naaiv deix waac, ziouc betv ninh ganh nyei luiyaac gorngv, “Ninh ki Tin-Hungh! Mbuo maiv zuqc lorz haaix dauh zoux zorngezengx aqv. Meih mbuo ih zanc zungv haiz ninh ki Tin-Hungh.

⁶⁶Meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor hnamv?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Ninh dorngc aqv. Zic duqv daic aqv.”

⁶⁷Ninh mbuo ziouc tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv Yesu nyei hmien yaac longc buoz-juonh mborqv. Maaih deix longc buoz-zaangv mbaix,

⁶⁸yaac gorngv, “Meih naaic dauh Giduc aah! Cai gaax! Mbuox yie mbuo maah! Haaix dauh mborqv meih?”

Bide Maiv Nyiemc Yesu

(Beiv mangc Maako 14:66-72; Lugaa 22:56-62; Yo^han 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Bide zueiz jienv biau-hlen laate gu'nyuoz wuov zanc, maaih dauh m'sieqv bou daaih gorngv, “Meih yaac gan wuov dauh Gaa^li^li Mienh, Yesu, maiv zeiz?”

⁷⁰Mv baac Bide dorng jienv zuangx mienh maiv nyiemc. Ninh gorngv, “Yie maiv hiuv duqv meih gorngv haaix nyungc.”

⁷¹Gorngv liuz, Bide ziouc mingh taux wuov laate gaengh. Aengx maaih dauh m'sieqv bou buate ninh ziouc mbuox yiem wuov ga'hlen nyei mienh, “Naaiv dauh mienh yaac gan Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu aex.”

⁷²Bide aengx maiv nyiemc. Ninh gorngv, “Ndouv haaix nyungc yaac ndouv duqv, yie maiv hiuv wuov laanh mienh.”

⁷³Yietc zanc jiex, souv jienv wuov ga'hlen nyei mienh daaih gorngv Bide, “Zeiz nyei. Meih gengh yietc dauh wuov deix mienh aqv. Meih gorngv waac nyei qiex bun meih ganh bingx maiv mbueiz aqv.”

⁷⁴Bide ziouc aengx ndouv jiez zioux gorngv, “Yie za'gengh! maiv hiuv duqv wuov laanh mienh.” Liemh zeh jai nqaax aqv.

⁷⁵Bide jangx zuqc Yesu gorngv nyei waac, “Jai zungv maiv gaengh nqaax, meih maiv nyiemc yie buo nzunc.” Bide ziouc cuotv mingh nyiemv duqv kouv haic.

Matv^taai 27

Yesu Zuqc Jiu Bun Bilaatv

(Beiv mangc Maako 15:1; Lugaa 23:1-2; Yo^han 18:28-32)

- ¹Lungh ndorm nziouv, zuangx sai mienh bieiv caux Yiutai Mienh nyei mienh gox gapv zunv caangh laangh ziangx hngangv haaix nor haih daix Yesu.
- ²Ninh mbuo ziouc ndoh Yesu, ken mingh jiu bun Lomaa Zungx, Bilaatv.

Yu^ndaatc Daic Mi'aqv

(Beiv mangc Gong-Zoh 1:18-19)

- ³Maaic Yesu wuov dauh Yu^ndaatc buate Yesu zuqc dingc zuiz wuov zanc, ninh hnyouv mun haic aengx dorh wuov deix faah ziepc norm zinh daaih tuix bun sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox.
- ⁴Ninh gorngv, “Yie zoux dorngc zuiz aqv, weic zuqc yie maaic maiv maaih zuiz nyei mienh bun ninh zuqc daic.” Wuov deix mienh dau, “Naaic maaih haaix nyungc paanx taux yie mbuo? Naaiv meih ganh nyei sic aqv.”
- ⁵Yu^ndaatc ziouc zoi wuov deix nyaanh guangc wuov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v gu'nyuoz cuotv mingh, ziouc mingh ndiux jaang daic mi'aqv.
- ⁶Sai mienh bieiv nzauz naaiv deix nyaanh daaih gorngv, “Naaiv deix nyaanh se maaiz maengc nyaanh ziouc hngangv guoqv jienv nziaamv nor. Caux jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v wuov deix nyaanh dapv se dorngc leiz.”
- ⁷Ninh mbuo ziouc caangh laangh daaih longc naaiv deix nyaanh maaiz nzong wuov dauh nanv nie zaangc nyei ndau, zoux ganh fingx mienh nyei zouv-gemh.
- ⁸Weic naaiv wuov nzong ndau maaih mbuox heuc “Maaih Nziaamv nyei N dau” daaih taux ih jaax hnoi.
- ⁹Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih doix-diuc douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, gorngv nyei waac. Ye^le^mi gorngv, "Ninh mbuo zorqv faah ziepc norm zinh, dongh I^saa^laa^en Mienh weic ninh dingc nyei jaax-zinh,
- ¹⁰longc maaiz nanv nie zaangc nyei ndau, hngangv Ziouv mbuox yie zoux nor.”

Bilaatv Siemv Yesu

(Beiv mangc Maako 15:2-5; Lugaa 23:3-5; Yo^han 18:33-38)

¹¹Wuov zanc, Yesu yiem Bilaatv Zungx nyei nza'hmien. Bilaatv naaic ninh, “Meih zoux Yiutai Mienh nyei hungh?” Yesu dau, “Zeiz nyei. Se hngangv meih gorngv nor.”

¹²Mv baac mienh gox caux sai mienh bieiv gox ninh wuov zanc, ninh maiv dau haaix nyungc.

¹³Bilaatv ziouc naaic ninh, “Ninh mbuo gox meih naaiv deix yietc zungv sic meih maiv haiz fai?”

¹⁴Mv baac Yesu yietc joux waac maiv dau ninh. Bilaatv za'gengh mbuoqc horngh haic.

Bilaatv Dingc Jiu Yesu Bun Mienh Daix

(Beiv mangc Maako 15:6-15; Lugaa 23:13-25; Yo^han 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵Hnyangx-hnyangx taux Siex Maengc Zipv, Lomaa Zungx maaih leiz bungx dauh wuonx loh nyei mienh ziux zuangx mienh tov bungx haaix dauh.

¹⁶Wuov zanc maaih dauh zuqc wuonx jienv loh nyei zuiz-mienh mbuox heuc Mbaa^lapv^mbatc. Haaix dauh yaac hiuv duqv ninh nyei.

¹⁷Zuangx mienh gapv zunv wuov zanc, Bilaatv naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix yie bungx haaix dauh? Bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc fai bungx Yesu, dongh mienh heuc Giduc wuov dauh?”

¹⁸Bilaatv hiuv duqv zoux hlo wuov deix Yiutai Mienh mueic jieqv Yesu cingx daaih zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh.

¹⁹Bilaatv zueiz jienv sienv zuiz weic wuov zanc, ninh nyei auv bun waac mingh mbuox ninh, “Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc bun wuov laanh kuv mienh weic zuqc a'hmuangx yie mbeix mbeix taux naaiv laanh mienh ziouc haiz hnyouv maiv longx yietc deix.”

²⁰Sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox nduov zuangx mienh tov Bilaatv bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc, daix Yesu guangc.

²¹Bilaatv ziouc naaic zuangx mienh, “Naaiv deix i dauh, meih mbuo oix yie bungx haaix dauh?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc.”

²²Bilaatv ziouc naaic, “Wuov nyungc, Yesu, dongh mienh heuc Giduc wuov dauh, meih mbuo oix yie hngangv haaix nor zoux?” Ninh mbuo yietc zungv dau, “Zorqv ninh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax!”

²³Bilaatv aengx naaic ninh mbuo, “Wuov nyungc, ninh zoux dorngc haaix nyungc zuiz?” Zuangx mienh jaa heuc gauh mbui, “Zorqv ninh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax maah!”

²⁴Bilaatv buatec ninh gorngv jienv mingh yaac maiv lamh longc, zungv gamh nziex zuangx mienh oix lunc nzengc. Ninh ziouc zorqv wuom dorng jienv zuangx mienh nzaaux buoz yaac gorngv, “Naaiv dauh mienh zuqc daic se maiv paanx taux yie. Naaiv yietc zungv ndortv zuqc meih mbuo ganh aqv.”

²⁵Zuangx mienh dongh joux waac dau, “Naaiv dauh mienh daic, liouc cuotv ninh nyei nziaamv, youh yie mbuo caux yie mbuo ganh nyei fun-faqv ndaam-dorng.”

²⁶Bilaatv ziouc bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatec bun ninh mbuo. Mv baac Yesu, ninh bun zuqc biaav-bin mborqv liuz, jiu bun baeng dorh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax.

Baeng Guatec Doqc Jatv Yesu

(Beiv mangc Maako 15:16-20; Yo^han 19:2-3)

²⁷Bilaatv Zungx nyei baeng aengx dorh Yesu bieqc zungx nyei dinc gu'nyuoz. Wuov guanh baeng yietc zungv ziouc mingh weih jienv ninh.

²⁸Ninh mbuo jaiv nqoi Yesu nyei lui-houx aengx zorqv deix lui-ndaauv-siqv tengx ninh buix jienv,

²⁹yaac longc njimv ciqv norm hungv ningv ndongx jienv ninh nyei m'nqorngv. Ninh mbuo aengx zorqv luoqc diqc guaengv bun ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz nanv jienv, aengx gueic njiec ninh nyei nza'hmien guatec doqc jatv ninh, yaac gorngv, “Yiutai Mienh nyei hungv aah! Ziagh duqv maanc fuix aqv!”

³⁰Ninh mbuo aengx tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv ninh, zorqv wuov diuh luoqc diqc guaengv mborqv ninh nyei m'nqorngv.

³¹Guatc doqc jatv liuz, ninh mbuo ziouc jaiv nqoi lui-ndaauv-siqv, aengx zorqv ninh ganh nyei lui tengx ninh zuqv jienv ziouc dorh ninh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax.

Yesu Zuqc Ding Ziepc Nzaangc Jaax

(Beiv mangc Maako 15:21-32; Lugaa 23:26-43; Yo^han 19:17-27)

³²Ninh mbuo cuotv mingh wuov zanc, buangh zuqc dauh Sailin mienh, mbuox heuc Simon. Baeng ziouc aapv Simon ndaam Yesu nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax.

³³Ninh mbuo mingh taux norm dorngx, mbuox heuc Gon^go^taa, eix leiz se M'nqorngv-Korqv Dorngx.

³⁴Taux wuov ninh mbuo zorqv a'ngunc diuv peux jienv im nyei ga'naaiv bun Yesu hopv. Mv baac Yesu seix liuz, ziouc maiv hopv.

³⁵Ninh mbuo zorqv Yesu ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax, aengx zorqv ninh nyei lui-houx daaih ndouv mangc weic bun nqoi.

³⁶Nqa'haav ninh mbuo zueiz jienv wuov zuov mangc jienv ninh.

³⁷Yiem Yesu nyei m'nqorngv gu'nguaaic ninh mbuo fiev jienv gox ninh wuov deix waac. Waac gorngv, *“Naaiv se Yiutai Mienh nyei Hung, Yesu.”*

³⁸Ninh mbuo aengx ding i dauh zaqc baeng yiem Yesu nyei ga'hlen. Maaih dauh yiem mbiaauc maengx. Maaih dauh yiem zaaix maengx.

³⁹Jiex jauv nyei mienh ki ninh, huangx jienv m'nqorngv gorngv,

⁴⁰“Aav, meih oix caeqv zaangc Tin-Hung nyei biau, nqa'haav buo hnoi aengx ganh ceix jiez daaih ni! Njoux meih ganh aqv. Se gorngv meih zoux Tin-Hung nyei Dorn, njiec ziepc nzaangc jaax daaih maah!”

⁴¹Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux mienh gox fih hngv nyei jatv ninh.

⁴²Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ninh njoux duqv mienh mv baac maiv haih njoux ninh ganh orqc! Ninh zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Hung! Se gorngv ninh ih zanc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax njiec daaih, yie mbuo ziouc sienx ninh aqv.

⁴³Ninh kaux Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv ninh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn. Wuov nyungc, mbuo mangc gaax Tin-Hungh ih zanc za'gengh oix njoux ninh fai maiv njoux.”

⁴⁴Liemh ding ninh nyei ga'hlen wuov deix zaqc baeng fih hhangv nyei gorngv ki ninh.

Yesu Daic Mi'aqv

(Beiv mangc Maako 15:33-41; Lugaa 23:44-49; Yo^han 19:28-30)

⁴⁵Lungh ziangx aanx nyei ziangh hoc, wuov norm deic-bung hmuangx nzengc taux njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc.

⁴⁶Leih maiv go njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc, Yesu heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Eli, Eli, laa^maa^saa^mbakc^taa^ni!” Eix leiz se, “Yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Yie nyei Tin-Hungh! Meih weic haaix diuc guangc yie?”

⁴⁷Maaih deix souv jienv wuov nyei mienh haiz ninh gorngv naaiv deix waac ziouc gorngv, “Ov, ninh heuc E^li^yaa.”

⁴⁸Maaih dauh yiem wuov nyei mienh liemh zeh tiux mingh zorqv lai-nzeix-sortv ziemx a'ngunc diuv-sui daaih, longc luoqc diqc guaengv baqv jienv cunv bun Yesu hopv.

⁴⁹Mv baac maaih deix yiem wuov nyei mienh gorngv, “Mbuo zuov mangc gaax, E^li^yaa gengh daaih njoux ninh nyei fai?”

⁵⁰Yesu aengx heuc nzunc mbui nyei liuz, ziouc dangx qiex mi'aqv.

⁵¹Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauiv gu'nyuoz wuov kuaaiv mbaeqc gaengh ndie yiem gu'nguaaic mbaaix dorng ga'ndiev, zoux i maengx mi'aqv. Ndau yaac dongz, la'bieiv yaac mbaaix nzengc.

⁵²Janx-daic zouv yaac nqoi mi'aqv. Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc baeqc fingx, dongh daic mingh wuov deix, maaih camv nyei nangh daaih

⁵³cuotv zouv mingh. Yesu nangh daaih wuov zanc, wuov deix mienh bieqc wuov norm cing-nzengc nyei zingh, Ye^lu^saa^lem. Maaih mienh camv nyei duqv buatc ninh mbuo.

⁵⁴Zuov Yesu wuov dauh baeng-bieiv caux ninh nyei baeng buate ndau dongz yaac buate nyungc-nyungc sic cuotv, haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv dauh za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn aqv.”

⁵⁵Yiem Gaa^{li} gan jienv Yesu daaih fu-sux ninh wuov deix m'sieqv dorn camv nyei yaac yiem wuov go deix nyei mangc.

⁵⁶Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn maaih dauh Makv^{ndaa}laa Mungv nyei Maa^{li}yaa, maaih Yaagorpc caux Yosepv nyei maa Maa^{li}yaa, yaac maaih Se^{mbe}ndi nyei i dauh dorn nyei maa.

Ninh Mbuo Zangx Yesu

(Beiv mangc Maako 15:42-47; Lugaa 23:50-56; Yo^{han} 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Lungh maanz-hmuangx aqv, maaih dauh yiem Aa^{li}maa^{tie} Mungv nyei butv-zoih mienh, mbuox heuc Yosepv, daaih taux. Ninh yaac zoux Yesu nyei sai-gorx.

⁵⁸Yosepv mingh lorz Bilaatv, tov Yesu nyei sei. Bilaatv ziouc nqoi nzuih jiu Yesu nyei sei bun Yosepv.

⁵⁹Yosepv ziouc longc siang-la'maah ndie beu jienv Yesu nyei sei,

⁶⁰dorh mingh zangx siang-la'bieiv-zouv. Naaiv norm zouv Yosepv coqv hoqc zuqc daaih liouh ninh ganh longc. Zangx liuz, ninh tui kuaaiv domh la'bieiv mbaeqc jienv zouv-gaengh, ziouc mingh mi'aqv.

⁶¹Makv^{ndaa}laa Mungv nyei Maa^{li}yaa aengx caux ganh dauh Maa^{li}yaa zueiz wuov, hmien huin mingh zouv wuov bung.

Baeng Zuov Zouv

⁶²Da'nyeic hnoi, se taux Dingh Gong Hnoi, sai mienh bieiv caux Faa^{li}si Mienh mingh lorz Bilaatv,

⁶³yaac gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, yie mbuo jangx zuqc zinh ndaangc nduov mienh wuov dauh lov maiv gaengh daic wuov zanc ninh gorngv, ‘Nqa'haav buo hnoi yie aengx nangh daaih.’

⁶⁴Hnangv naaic, tov Domh Gorx njiec lingc paaiv baeng mingh longx-longx zuov jienv zouv taux da'faam hnoi. Nziex ninh nyei sai-gorx haih mingh nimc

sei. Nqa'haav haih mbuox zuangx mienh, 'Ninh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih aqv.' Se gorngv hnavg naaic, gorngv-baeqc naaiv nzunc gauh waaic zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc aqv."

⁶⁵Bilaatv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Wuov nyungc, gunv dorh baeng mingh ei meih mbuo haih zoux nyei longx-longx nyei zuov jienv zouv maah!"

⁶⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh nqaapv jienv yienx zouv-gaengh, yaac bun baeng longx-longx nyei zuov jienv.

Matv^taai 28

Yesu Aengx Nangh Daaih

(Beiv mangc Maako 16:1-10; Lugaa 24:1-12; Yo^han 20:1-10)

¹Jiex liuz Dingh Gong Hnoi, bieqc wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi, lungx aav lamh deix njang, Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv wuov dauh Maa^li^yaa, aengx caux ganx dauh Maa^li^yaa mingh mangc zouv.

²Liemh zeih ndau dongz seix nyei. Maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh njiec daaih tui nqoi mbaeqc zouv-gaengh wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv, ziouc zueiz jienv wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv gu'nguaaic.

³Buatac ninh nyei fangx zeiv hnavg mba'lingc nor njang. Lui-houx mbopv baeqc nyei, hnavg sorng nor.

⁴Zuov zouv nyei baeng gengh! gamh nziex haic, sin zinx nzengc ziouc king wuov ndau mingh, hnavg daic mi'aqv nor.

⁵Fin-mienh gorngv mbuox wuov deix m'sieqv dorn, "Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo lorz dongh zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic wuov dauh Yesu.

⁶Mv baac ninh maiv yiem naaiv. Ninh ei ninh ganx gorngv nyei waac nangh daaih aqv. Daaih mangc mienh an ninh wuov norm dorngx maah!

⁷Mangc liuz, gaanv mingh mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, 'Ninh nangh daaih aqv. Ninh mingh Gaa^li^li ndaangc meih mbuo. Mingh taux wuov meih mbuo ziouc duqv buatac ninh aqv.' Jangx jienv yie mbuox liuz meih mbuo naaiv deix waac oc."

⁸Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn yiem wuov zouv ziouc huaang-huaang zaang-zaang nyei tiux mingh mbuox sai-gorx. Ninh mbuo haiz gamh nziex nyei youc haiz njien-youh haic.

⁹Tiux jienv mingh gau, Yesu liemh zaih daaih buangh ninh mbuo yaac gorngv, “Baengh orn nyei saah?” Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn ziouc mingh nanv jienv Yesu nyei zaux yaac baaix ninh.

¹⁰Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo maiv dungx gamh nziex. Mingh mbuox yie nyei gorx-youz mingh Gaa^{li} Saengv oc. Yiem wuov ninh mbuo ziouc duqv buatc yie.”

Baeng Gorngv Zouv Nyei Jauv-Louc

¹¹Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn gan jienv jauv mingh wuov zanc, maaih deix zuov zouv nyei baeng aengx nzuonx wuov zingh mbuox sai mienh bieivninh mbuo buatc cuotv daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc sic.

¹²Sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox gapv zunv caangh laangh. Caangh laangh liuz, ziouc zorqv nyaanh camv nyei nzuiz bun baeng

¹³yaac gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Lungh muonz zanc meih mbuo m'njormh mingh, ninh nyei sai-gorx daaih nimc Yesu nyei sei mi'aqv.’

¹⁴Se gorngv naaiv deix sic sing taux Bilaatv Zungx nyei m'normh yie mbuo ziouc tengx meih mbuo jaiv. Meih mbuo gunv bungx hnyouv.”

¹⁵Baeng zipv wuov deix nyaanh yaac ei jienv sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox nyei waac zoux. Naaiv deix jauv-louc taux ih zanc Yiutai Mienh corc gorngv jienv yiem nyei.

Yesu Paaiv Gong Bun Sai-Gorx

(Beiv mangc Maako 16:14-18; Lugaa 24:36-49; Yo^{han} 20:19-23; Gong-Zoh 1:6-8)

¹⁶Wuov deix ziepc yietv dauh sai-gorx mingh Gaa^{li} Saengv, taux Yesu heuc ninh mbuo mingh wuov norm mbong.

¹⁷Yietv buatc Yesu ninh mbuo ziouc gueic njiec baaix ninh. Mv baac maaih deix corc hnyouv maiv dingc.

¹⁸Yesu daaih fatv deix mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yiem lungh yiem ndau nyei yietc zungv hatc maaz Tin-Hungh jiu bun yie mi'aqv.

¹⁹Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh njaaux maanc fingx mienh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. Oix zuqc dengv Die, Dorn caux Singx Lingh nyei mbuox tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz,

²⁰yaac njaaux ninh mbuo ei nzengc yie mbuox meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc. Jangx jienv oc. Yie yietc liuz caux meih mbuo yiem taux baamh gen nyei setv mueiz.”

Maako

Maako 1

Tengx Mienh Jiex Wuom Nyei Leiz Wuov Dauh Yo^han Zunh Doz

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 3:1-12; Lugaa 3:1-18; Yo^han 1:19-28)

- ¹Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, Yesu Giduc, nyei kuv fieng hnangv naaiv jie z gorn.
- ²Douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, fiev jienv, "Tin-Hungh gorngv, 'Mangc maah! Yie oix paaiv yie nyei douc fieng mienh mingh ndaangc liuc leiz meih nyei jauv.' + "
- ³"Maaih laanh mienh yiem deic-bung-huaang heuc jienv gorngv, 'Oix zuqc liuc leiz Ziouv nyei jauv. Ninh nyei jauv oix zuqc koi zaqc nyei.' + "
- ⁴Yo^han daaih yiem deic-bung-huaang tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz yaac zunh doz gorngv, "Oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, jiex wuom nyei leiz, Tin-Hungh ziouc guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz."
- ⁵Yiem Yu^ndie Deic caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei mienh camv cuotv mingh muangx Yo^han. Ninh mbuo nyiemc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, Yo^han ziouc yiem wuov Jor^ndaen Ndaaih tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz.
- ⁶Yo^han zuqv nyei lui-houx longc lorh torh bie ndatv daaih, yaac longc ndopv-hlaang sai jienv jaaiv. Ninh nyanc nyei ga'naaiv se jopv-nyeic caux lomc nyei mueiz-dorngh.
- ⁷Ninh zunh mbuox mienh, "Yie daaih ndaangc, maaih dauh nqa'haav daaih. Wuov dauh gauh hlo yie. Yie liemh maiv puix ndoqv njiec tengx ninh jai v heh hlaang.
- ⁸Yie longc wuom tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz, mv baac ninh oix longc Singx Lingh tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz."

Yesu Jiex Wuom Nyei Leiz

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 3:13-17; Lugaa 3:21-22)

- ⁹Doix wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, Yesu yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv nyei Naa^saa^letv Mungv mingh Yo^han wuov. Yo^han ziouc yiem wuov Jor^ndaen Ndaaih tengx ninh jiex wuom nyei leiz.

¹⁰Yesu yiem wuom yietv cuotv daaih wuov zanc, ninh buate lung h nqoi yaac buate Singx Lingh h nqo nor njiec daaih nzopc jienv ninh.

¹¹Maaih qiex yiem gu'nguaaic lung h gongv, “Meih se yie nyei Dorn-hnamv. Yie za'gengh a'hneiv haic meih.”

Yesu Zuqc Saadaan Seix

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 4:1-11; Lugaa 4:1-13)

¹²Singx Lingh liemh zeh paaiv Yesu mingh wuov deic-bung-huaang.

¹³Ninh ziouc yiem wuov feix ziepc hnoi zuqc Saadaan seix. Ninh caux hieh zoih yiem wuov, yaac maaih fin-mienh daaih liuc leiz ninh.

Yesu Heuc Biei Dauh Mienh Daaih Zoux Sai-Gorx

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 4:12-22; Lugaa 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴Yo^han zuqc wuonx jienv loh, nqa'haav Yesu mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiensex.

¹⁵Ninh gongv, “Ziangh hoc taux aqv. Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi fatv aqv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz sienx kuv fiensex.”

¹⁶Yesu yangh jauv gan jienv Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn hlen mingh wuov zanc, buate i dauh zorqv mbiauz nyei mienh, Simon caux ninh nyei youz An^ndaa^lu, yiem wuov koiv borngz mbiauz.

¹⁷Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo daaih gan yie oc. Yie oix njaaux meih mbuo lorz mienh h nqo ih zanc meih mbuo lorz mbiauz nor.”

¹⁸Ninh mbuo liemh zeh guangc ninh mbuo nyei mungz, gan jienv Yesu mingh aqv.

¹⁹Yesu jiex mingh deix aengx buate Se^mbe^ndi nyei i dauh dorn, Yaagorpc caux Yo^han. Naaiv deix i muoz caux ninh mbuo nyei die yiem wuov nzangv liuc leiz mungz.

²⁰Yesu liemh zeh heuc ninh mbuo daaih, ninh mbuo ziouc guangc jienv ninh mbuo nyei die caux gong-mienh yiem wuov nzangv, gan Yesu mingh mi'aqv.

Yesu Zunc Hieh Guaiv Mienv Cuotv

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 4:31-37)

²¹Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mingh taux Kaa[^]be[^]naa[^]um Mungv. TauxDingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu mingh wuov wuic dorngh njaaux mienh.

²²Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic, weic zuqc ninh njaaux nyei waac maaih hatc maaz. Ninh njaaux maiv hnavg njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng.

²³Wuov zanc, liemh zaih maaih dauh zuqc hieh guaiv mienv muoqv nyei mienh bieqc ninh mbuo nyei wuic dorngh nauc-nauc nyei gorngv,

²⁴“Naa[^]saa[^]letv Mungv nyei Yesu aah! Meih maaih haaix nyungc guen zuqc yie mbuo? Meih daaih naaiv oix mietc nzengc yie mbuo? Meih haaix dauh yie hiuv nyei. Meih se Tin-Hungv nyei wuov dauh Cing-Nzengc Mienh.”

²⁵Yesu hatc wuov dauh mienv, “Maiv dungx ko lo. Cuotv naaiv dauh mienh nyei sin daaih maah!”

²⁶Wuov dauh hieh guaiv mienv bun wuov dauh mienh ndatc ndatc nyei ciou, ngaauv-ngaauv nyei heuc jienv cuotv mi'aqv.

²⁷Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic, laanh ziouc naaic laanh, “Naaiv haaix nyungc orqv? Siang-njaaux nyei leiz fai ni? Naaiv laanh mienh maaih hatc maaz hatc hieh guaiv mienv, mienv yaac muangx ninh nyei waac.”

²⁸Yesu nyei mengh dauh ziouc siepv-siepv nyei sing gormx Gaa[^]li[^]li Saengv.

Yesu Zorc Mienh Camv Nyei Baengc
(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 8:14-17; Lugaa 4:38-41)

²⁹Yesu mbuo cuotv wuic dorngh wuov zanc, baeng zaqc nyei mingh Simon caux An[^]ndaa[^]lu nyei biau. Yaagorpc caux Yo[^]han yaac mingh nyei.

³⁰Simon nyei maa-diev butv baengc, sin jorm nyei, bueix jienv coux. Yesu yietv taux, mienh ziouc gorngv baengc mbuox ninh.

³¹Yesu ziouc bieqc mingh nanv jienv baengc mienh nyei buoz, ken jiez sin daaih. Sin ziang naaic laangh mi'aqv. Ninh yaac fu-sux Yesu mbuo.

³²Dongh naaic hnoi mba'hnoi muotv, nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc, mienh dorh yietc zungv butv baengc caux zuqc mienv muoqv nyei mienh mingh Yesu wuov.

³³Mungv nyei zuangx mienh daaih gapv zunv wuov gaengh ndaangc.

³⁴Yesu ziouc zorc longx mienh camv nyei nyungc-nyungc baengc, yaac zunc cuotv camv-dauh mienv. Ninh yaac maiv bun mienv gorngv haaix nyungc weic zuqc mienv hiuv duqv ninh dongh haaix dauh.

Yesu Yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv Zunh Doz

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 4:42-44)

³⁵Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, lungv zungv maiv gaengh njang, Yesu jiez sin cuotv mingh lengh nyei dorngx, yiem wuov daux gaux.

³⁶Simon caux jienv ninh nyei doic cuotv mingh lorz.

³⁷Lorz buatac, ninh mbuo gorngv, “Zuangx mienh haaix dauh yaac lorz meih.”

³⁸Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Mbuo oix zuqc mingh huing nzuonx naaiv deix laangz weic zuqc yie yaac oix zuqc yiem wuov deix dorngx zunh doz. Yie daaih se weic hngangv naaiv nor zoux.”

³⁹Yesu ziouc mingh gormx Gaa^li^li Saengv, yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuic dorngv zunh doz, yaac zunc mienv cuotv mienh nyei sin.

Yesu Zorc Dauh Butv Gomh Huv Baengc Nyei Mienh Longx

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 8:1-4; Lugaa 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Maaih dauh butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh daaih gueic njiec Yesu nyei nza'hmien tov ninh tengx. Ninh gorngv, “Se gorngv meih oix nor, meih haih zorc longx yie nyei baengc.”

⁴¹Yesu haiz korv-lienh haic ziouc sung buoz maan jienv ninh yaac gorngv, “Yie oix zorc nyei. Meih longx daaih maah!”

⁴²Wuov dauh mienh nyei baengc liemh zeih tuix, ninh ziouc longx nzengc mi'aqv.

⁴³Yesu jaa waac hniev nyei, heuc ninh nzuonx aqv.

⁴⁴Ninh gorngv, “Naaiv deix sic cin-maanc maiv dungx mbuox haaix dauh oc. Baeng zaqc nyei mingh sai mienh wuov bun ninh zaah mangc. Mangc liuz, oix zuqc ei Mose fiev nyei leiz dorh saeng-kuv mingh ziec bun Tin-Hungv weic saax meih nyei uix, zoux zornv-zengv bun zuangx mienh hiuv duqv meih nyei baengc longx nzengc.”

⁴⁵Mv baac wuov dauh mienh mingh taux haaix, qaqv gorngv naaiv deix jauv-louc. Ninh gorngv camv haic, Yesu cingx daaih maiv haih dorn g zuangx bieqc haaix norm mungv. Ninh oix zuqc yiem zingh ga'nyiec lengh nyei dorn g x, mv baac corc maaih faam-bung feix louc nyei mienh daaih lorz ninh.

Maako 2

Yesu Zorc Longx Butv Baengc-Mbai Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 9:1-8; Lugaa 5:17-26)

¹Jiex liuz i ziex hnoi, Yesu aengx nzuonx Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv. Zuangx mienh haiz gorngv Yesu yiem biau v nyei.

²Mienh camv! haic gapv zunv daaih ziouc buangv biau v nzengc. Liemh gaengh ndaangc yaac maiv maaih dorn g x kungx. Yesu zunh doz bun zuangx mienh muangx wuov zanc,

³maaih biei dauh mienh gaeng dauh butv baengc-mbai mienh daaih lorz Yesu.

⁴Mv baac mienh camv haic, maiv noic duqv baengc mienh taux Yesu nyei nza'hmien. Ninh mbuo ziouc caeqv tong biau v-ngorh doix ziangx Yesu yiem wuov norm dorn g x gu'nguaaic. Caeqv tong mingh, ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv baengc mienh bueix jienv jiuc bungx njiec.

⁵Yesu buatac naaiv deix mienh sienx duqv longx, ninh ziouc mbuox butv baengc-mbai mienh, “Dorn aac, meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv.”

⁶Maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng zueiz jienv wuov, yiem hnyouv hnamv,

⁷“Naaiv dauh mienh fungc hnavg naaiv nor gorngv laeh? Ninh kungx gorngv ki Tin-Hungh hnavg. Cuotv liuz Tin-Hungh, maiv maaih haaix dauh guangc duqv mienh nyei zuiz.”

⁸Yesu liemh zeih hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor hnamv, ninh ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv weic haaix diuc hnavg naaiv nor hnamv?”

⁹Mbuox baengc-mbai mienh, ‘Meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv.’ fai ‘Jiez sin daaih, dorh jienv meih nyei jiuc mingh aqv.’ Naaiv deix i joux waac, haaix joux gauh hec duqv gorngv?

¹⁰Mv baac yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yiem naaiv baamh gen maaih hatc maaz guangc zuiz.” Ninh ziouc mbuox naaic dauh butv baengc-mbai nyei mienh,

¹¹“Yie mbuox meih, jiez sin daaih, dorh jienv meih nyei jiuc nzuonx biau aqv.”

¹²Zuangx mienh mangc jienv wuov zanc, naaiv dauh mienh liemh zeh jiez sin daaih dorh jienv ninh nyei jiuc cuotv mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv mbuoqc horngh haic ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo gengh! maiv buatc jiex naaiv nyungc sic.”

Yesu Heuc Lewi Daaih Zoux Sai-Gorx

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 9:9-13; Lugaa 5:27-32)

¹³Yesu aengx cuotv mingh wuov Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn hlen. Maaih mienh camv nyei mingh ninh wuov, Yesu ziouc njaaux ninh mbuo.

¹⁴Yesu aengx jiex mingh deix, buatc dauh siou nzou mienh, se An^fe^atc nyei dorn, Lewi, zueiz jienv wuov siou nzou zaamc ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Daaih gan yie oc.” Lewi ziouc jiez sin gan jienv Yesu mingh aqv.

¹⁵Yesu yiem Lewi nyei biau nyanc hnaangx wuov zanc, maaih tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou nyei mienh caux mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh camv nyei gan Yesu. Maaih deix naaiv deix mienh yaac daaih caux Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx.

¹⁶Maaih deix fin-saeng, dongh Faa^li^si wuov jauv mienh, buatc Yesu caux mengh dauh waaic caux siou nzou nyei mienh juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx. Ninh mbuo ziouc naaic ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Ninh weic haaix diuc caux siou nzou nyei mienh caux mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh nyanc hnaangx?”

¹⁷Yesu haiz ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ninh ziouc dau, “Wangc siangx nyei mienh maiv qiemx zuqc ndie-sai. Kungx butv-baengc mienh

hngangv qiemx zuqc ndie-sai. Yie maiv zeiz daaih heuc kuv mienh. Yie daaih heuc mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh.”

Mienh Naaic Zei Maiv Nyanc Haaix Nyungc Nyei Jauv
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 9:14-17; Lugaa 5:33-39)

¹⁸Maaih nzunc tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han nyei sai-gorx caux Faa^li^si Mienh ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Maaih deix mienh daaih naaic Yesu, “Tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han caux Faa^li^si Mienh nyei sai-gorx ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Meih nyei sai-gorx weic haaix diuc maiv ze?”

¹⁹Yesu dau, “Siang-laangh corc yiem jienv cing-jaa-yinh nyei ziangh hoc, siang-laangh nyei kaeqv mienh haih ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc fai? Da'faanh siang-laangh corc caux ninh mbuo yiem, kaeqv mienh ziouc maiv ze aqv.

²⁰Mv baac hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, siang-laangh zuqc dorh mingh mi'aqv. Taux wuov zanc kaeqv mienh cingx daaih ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc.

²¹“Maiv maaih haaix dauh longc siang-ndie mbiev loz-lui. Longc siang-ndie nor, siang-ndie haih soqv, betv loz-ndie bun mbiev nyei dorngx jaa huv hlo.

²²Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh zorqv siang-a'ngunc diuv dapv loz-ndopv-mbuoqc. Dapv loz-mbuoqc nor, diuv haih zungx ndopv-mbuoqc mbaaix, ziang naaic cuotv nzengc. Mbuoqc yaac huv mi'aqv. Siang-a'ngunc diuv oix zuqc dapv siang-ndopv-mbuoqc.”

Mienh Nzaeng Dingh Gong Hnoi Nyei Leiz
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 12:1-8; Lugaa 6:1-5)

²³Maaih norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu jiex mienh nyei mbiauh ndeic. Gan jauv mingh wuov zanc, ninh nyei sai-gorx nietv mbiauh dorv.

²⁴Faa^li^si Mienh ziouc mbuox Yesu, “Mangc gaax, ei mbuo nyei leiz, Dingh Gong Hnoi maiv horpc zuqc hngangv naaiv nor zoux. Meih nyei sai-gorx weic haaix diuc zoux?”

²⁵Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex naaiv deix jauv fai? Ndaawitv Hunggh caux gan ninh wuov deix mienh hnyouv sie, qiemx zuqc nyanc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor zoux?”

²⁶Dongh Aa^mbi^yaa^taa zoux domh sai mienh nyei ziangh hoc, Ndaawitv bieqc zaangc Tin-Hunggh nyei Ndopv-Liuh zorqv gengx Tin-Hunggh nyei njuov nyanc. Kungx sai mienh ganh maaih leiz nyanc hnangv. Mv baac Ndaawitv nyanc yaac bun gan ninh wuov deix mienh caux jienv nyanc.”

²⁷Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Tin-Hunggh liepc Dingh Gong Hnoi daaih tengx mienh, maiv zeiz zeix mienh daaih weic Dingh Gong Hnoi.

²⁸Weic naaiv, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zoux Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei Ziouv.”

Maako 3

Yesu Zorc Longx Buoz Waaic Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 12:9-14; Lugaa 6:6-11)

¹Maaih nzunc Yesu aengx bieqc wuic dorngh. Yiem wuov maaih dauh m'jangc dorn maaih jieqv buoz waaic nyei.

²Maaih deix mienh oix lorz jauv gox Yesu, ninh mbuo ziouc cienh mangc jienv mangc gaax, ninh longcDingh Gong Hnoi zorc wuov dauh mienh nyei buoz fai?

³Yesu mbuox buoz waaic wuov dauh mienh, “Meih daaih naaiv nza'hmien maengx oc.”

⁴Ninh ziouc naaic zuangx mienh, “Ei mbuo nyei leiz, Dingh Gong Hnoi mbuo haih zoux haaix nyungc? Haih zoux longx fai zoux waaic, njoux maengc fai hoic maengc?” Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv ko lo.

⁵Yesu qiex jiez haic, huih naaiv bung, huih wuov bung, mangc ninh mbuo. Ninh yaac nzauh haic weic zuqc buatec ninh mbuo hnyouv ba'laqc ngaengc haic. Ninh aengx mbuox buoz waaic wuov dauh mienh, “Sung meih nyei buoz cuotv daaih maah!” Sung cuotv daaih, buoz ziouc longx nzengc mi'aqv.

⁶Faa^{li}si Mienh ziouc yiem wuic dorngh cuotv mingh caux deix gan Helotv Hunggh wuov jauv mienh caangh laangh hhangv haaix nor haih daix Yesu.

Yesu Yiem Gaa^{li}li Koiv-Dorn Hlen Zorc Mienh Camv Nyei Baengc

⁷Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx yiem wuov norm dorngh aengx cuotv mingh taux Gaa^{li}li Koiv-Dorn hlen. Mienh camv nyei gan jienv mingh. Maaih deix yiem Gaa^{li}li Saengv daaih. Maaih deix yiem Yu^{ndie} Saengv,

⁸maaih deix yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh, maaih deix yiem I^{ndu}me^{aa} Saengv, maaih deix yiem Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx, maaih deix yiem Taila^{qv} caux Sai^{ndorn} Zingh daaih. Naaiv deix mienh daaih lorz Yesu weic zuqc ninh mbuo haiz gorngv ninh zoux nyei sic.

⁹Mienh za'gengh! camv haic, Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx liuc leiz ziangx yietc poux nzangv-dorn daaih mbungh jienv zipv ninh. Nzauh heix zuangx mienh haih mbengx zuqc ninh.

¹⁰Weic zuqc ninh zorc mienh camv nyei baengc longx, maaih baengc nyei mienh haaix dauh yaac oix mbengx jienv mingh hlou Yesu.

¹¹Zuqc mienv muoqv nyei mienh haaix zanc buatc Yesu ziouc mbaapv njiec Yesu nyei nza'hmien heuc jienv gorngv, “Meih dongh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn aqv.”

¹²Yesu hatc mienv cin-maanc maiv dungx gorngv ninh dongh haaix dauh.

Yesu Ginv Ziepc Nyeic Dauh Gong-Zoh

(Beiv mangc Matv^{taai} 10:1-4; Lugaa 6:12-16)

¹³Jiex daaih Yesu faaux wuov jiex mbong, yaac heuc dongh ninh oix longc nyei mienh daaih lorz ninh. Ninh mbuo ziouc daaih taux ninh wuov.

¹⁴Yesu ginv cuotv ziepc nyeic laanh mienh yaac heuc ninh mbuo zoux gong-zoh. Ninh mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie ginv meih mbuo daaih caux yie yiem yaac oix paaiv meih mbuo mingh zunh doz,

¹⁵yaac bun meih mbuo maaih hatc maaz zunc mienv cuotv.”

¹⁶Yesu ginv wuov deix ziepc nyeic laanh se Simon, (Yesu aengx tengx ninh cuotv norm mbuox heuc Bide),

¹⁷aengx maaih Se[^]mbe[^]ndi nyei i dauh dorn, Yaagorpc caux Yo[^]han, (Yesu tengx naaiv deix i muoz cuotv mbuox heuc Mbo[^]aa[^]ne[^]ye, eix leiz se mba'ong nyei dorn.)

¹⁸Aengx maaih An[^]ndaa[^]lu, Filipv, Mbaa[^]to[^]lo[^]miu, Matv[^]taai, Tomatv, An[^]fe[^]atc nyei dorn, Yaagorpc, Tatv[^]nde[^]atc, hnamv guoqv zaangc wuov dauh Simon,

¹⁹caux maaic Yesu wuov dauh Yu[^]ndaatc I[^]saa[^]kaa[^]li[^]otc.

Mienh Laaic Yesu Longc Mienv Nyei Hung Nyei Qaqv Zunc Mienv

(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 12:22-32; Lugaa 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰Yesu ziouc bieqc norm biau v mi'aqv. Mienh camv haic aengx gapv zunv daaih. Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx liemh maiv maaih ziangh hoc nyanc hnaangx.

²¹Yesu nyei biau v zong mienh haiz naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mingh oix zorqv ninh, weic zuqc mienh gorngv, “Ninh maiv nzang aqv.”

²²Maaih deix yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh daaih nyei njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng gorngv, “Ninh zuqc Mbe[^]en[^]se[^]mbun mienv muoqv hnavg. Naaiv dauh mienv nyei hung bun ninh maaih lingc zunc mienv cuotv.”

²³Yesu ziouc heuc ninh mbuo daaih ninh wuov yaac longc waac-beiv caux ninh mbuo gorngv. Ninh gorngv, “Saadaan hnavg haaix nor haih zunc Saadaan ganh cuotv?”

²⁴Se gorngv maaih norm guoqv bun nqoi zoux ziex jauv, ganh nyei guoqv zaangc mienh caux ganh nyei guoqv zaangc mienh mborqv jaax, wuov norm guoqv ziouc baaic mi'aqv.

²⁵Se gorngv yietc biau v mienh bun nqoi, maiv dongh hnyouv, naaiv dauh caux wuov dauh mborqv jaax, jaa-dingh ziouc baaic nzengc.

²⁶Hnavg naaic, se gorngv Saadaan nyei guoqv bun nqoi zoux ziex guanh, naaiv guanh caux wuov guanh mborqv jaax, ninh nyei guoqv ziouc baaic mi'aqv.

²⁷“Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bieqc mienh henv mienh nyei biau v caangv ninh nyei ga'naaiv. Oix zuqc ndoh jienv wuov dauh mienh henv mienh ndaangc cingx daaih haih caangv duqv ninh nyei ga'naaiv.

²⁸“Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, baamh mienh baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz caux gorngv ki nyei yietc zungv waac, Tin-Hungh haih guangc nzengc.

²⁹Mv baac haaix dauh gorngv ki Singx Lingh, Tin-Hungh yietc liuz maiv guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh baamz nyei zuiz se ninh ganh oix zuqc yietc liuz ndaam-dorng.”

³⁰(Yesu hnavg nnaaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc maaih deix mienh gorngv, “Ninh zuqc hieh guaiv mienv muoqv ninh.”)

Yesu Nyei Maa Caux Ninh Nyei Youz
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 12:46-50; Lugaa 8:19-21)

³¹Yesu nyei maa caux ninh nyei youz mbuo daaih taux, souv jienv ga'nyiec maengx mbuox mienh bieqc mingh heuc Yesu.

³²Mienh camv nyei zueiz huing gormx Yesu, ninh mbuo ziouc mbuox ninh, “Fin-Saeng aac, meih nyei maa caux meih nyei youz mbuo yiem ga'nyiec lorz meih.”

³³Yesu dau, “Haaix dauh zoux yie nyei maa, zoux yie nyei muoz-doic?”

³⁴Ninh mangc zueiz huing gormx ninh wuov deix mienh yaac gorngv, “Mangc maah! Naaiv deix mienh se yie nyei maa caux yie nyei muoz-doic.

³⁵Haaix dauh zoux ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix, wuov dauh zoux yie nyei muoz-doic yaac zoux yie nyei maa.”

Maako 4

Haaz Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 13:1-9; Lugaa 8:4-8)

¹Aengx maaih nzunc Yesu yiem Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn hlen jiez gorn njaaux mienh. Mienh camv! haic weih jienv ninh, ninh ziouc bieqc poux nzangv zueiz jienv, nzaeng jiex mingh deix. Zuangx mienh yiem wuov mbienx.

²Ninh longc waac-beiv njaaux camv-nyungc ninh mbuo. Njaaux wuov zanc ninh gorngv,

³“Muangx oc, maaih laanh mienh cuotv mingh haaz nyim.

⁴Haaz nyei ziangh hoc, maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc jauv. Norqc daaih nyanc nzengc mi'aqv.

⁵Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc la'bieiv-lomc, maiv maaih nie camv nyei dorngx. Nie maiv hoz, nyim ziouc guqc nyaah siepv.

⁶Nyutc cuotv daaih doqc ziouc pui nyaux nzengc weic zuqc nzungh maiv ndo.

⁷Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc. Njimv hlo daaih mbiorngz jienv, maiv haih ziangh nyim.

⁸Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc ndau-longx, cuotv daaih ziangh duqv gitv. Maaih deix yietc gouv duqv faah ziepc gouv, maaih deix duqv luocq ziepc gouv, maaih deix duqv yietc baeqv gouv.”

⁹Yesu yaac gorngv, “Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx.”

Yesu Weic Haaix Diuc Longc Waac-Beiv Njaaux

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 13:10-17; Lugaa 8:9-10)

¹⁰Zuangx mienh nzuonx nzengc, wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx caux deix gan Yesu nyei mienh tov Yesu porv mengh wuov diuh waac-beiv nyei eix leiz.

¹¹Yesu dau, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh wuov deix gem jienv nyei sic Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo hiuv mi'aqv. Mv baac ga'nyiec nyei mienh kungx haiz naaiv deix yietc zungv sic benx waac-beiv hngangv.

¹²Weic naaiv, 'Ninh mbuo ndongc haaix mangc yaac mangc maiv buatc, ndongc haaix muangx yaac muangx maiv bieqc hnyouv. Se gorngv ninh mbuo mengh baeqc nor, nziex ninh mbuo haih goiv hnyouv lorz Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh ziouc guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.’ + ”

Yesu Gorngv Mengh Haaz Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 13:18-23; Lugaa 8:11-15)

¹³Yesu aengx naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo maiv mengh baeqc naaiv diuh waac-beiv fai? Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo hhangv haaix nor haih mengh baeqc ganh diuh?

¹⁴Haaz nyim nyei mienh haaz nyei nyim se Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiex.

¹⁵Maaih deix mienh se hhangv ndortv zuqc jauv wuov deix nyim nor. Mienh haiz liuz kuv fiex, Saadaan liemh zeih daaih zorqv yiem hnyouv wuov deix kuv fiex cuotv mi'aqv.

¹⁶Aengx maaih deix mienh se hhangv ndortv zuqc la'bieiv-lomc nyei nyim. Yietv haiz Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiex ziouc a'hneiv zipv.

¹⁷Mv baac se hhangv kuv fiex njiec nzungh maiv ndo, sienx maiv lauh. Ninh mbuo laaix kuv fiex buangh zuqc sic fai zuqc mienh zoux doqc, ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mi'aqv.

¹⁸Maaih deix mienh yaac hhangv haaz ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc wuov deix nyim. Ninh mbuo haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac,

¹⁹mv baac laaix seix zaangc nyei jauv kuonx hnyouv fai laaix hnamv zinh nyaanh, fai laaix mauv oix duqv nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, mbiorngz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac, nyim ziouc maiv haih jauh aqv.

²⁰Mv baac maaih deix mienh hhangv ndortv zuqc ndau-longx wuov deix nyim. Ninh mbuo haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac ziouc zipv daaih, yaac ziangh duqv gitv. Maaih deix yietc gouv duqv faah ziepc gouv, maaih deix duqv luoqc ziepc gouv, maaih deix duqv yietc baeqv gouv.”

Dienv Dang Zorqv Tongv Nqopv Jienv Fai?

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 8:16-18)

²¹Yesu aengx mbuox ninh mbuo, “Maaih haaix dauh dienv zieqc dang zorqv tongv nqopv jienv fai donoux-ndiev? Ninh maiv zeiz zorqv dang don jienv dang nyei baaih fai?

²²Maiv gunv maaih haaix nyungc bingx jienv mv baac oix cuotv daaih. Maiv gunv maaih haaix nyungc gem jienv mv baac oix mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih.

²³Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx oc.”

²⁴Ninh yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx longx. Meih mbuo longc haaix nyungc hlaau bun mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac longc wuov nyungc hlaau bun meih mbuo, zungv jaa gauh camv deix.

²⁵Weic zuqc haaix dauh maaih nyei, ninh oix jaa duqv gauh camv. Haaix dauh maiv maaih, liemh ninh maaih diqv dien, zungv oix zuqc zorqv mingh.”

Nyim Guqc Nyaah Nyei Waac-Beiv

²⁶Yesu gorngv jienv mingh. “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh se hngangv laanh mienh mingh haaz nyim wuov ndeic.

²⁷Lungh muonz zanc ninh bueix m'njormh. Lungh hnoi zanc jiez sin zoux gong, mv baac nyim ganh guqc nyaah hlo daaih. Wuov laanh mienh yaac maiv hiuv duqv nyim hngangv haaix nor haih hlo.

²⁸Ndau ganh bun nyim cuotv, bun ga'naaiv hlo daaih ziangh nyim. Da'yietv buate cuotv miuh, hlo daaih ziouc bau, aengx cuotv mbiauh dorv jauh nyei.

²⁹Mbiauh zuoqc nyei ziangh hoc, wuov laanh mienh ziouc longc ninh nyei limh ngau mingh gaatv, weic zuqc siou mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv.”

Lai-Jaaix Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 13:31-32, 34; Lugaa 13:18-19)

³⁰Yesu naaic, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh se hngangv haaix nor? Mbuo oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc waac-beiv cingx daaih beiv duqv zuqc?

³¹Se beiv norm lai-jaaix nyim zuangx njiec ndau. Yiem lungh ndiev, lai-jaaix nyim gauh faix jiex.

³²Zuangx njiec ndau zunx cuotv hlo daaih, gauh hlo jiex nyungc-nyungc lai. Nquaah yaac hlo, norqc zungv daaih zoux lauz bingx laangh.”

³³Yesu aengx longc naaiv nyungc waac-beiv zunh doz bun zuangx mienh muangx. Ziux mienh haih mengh baeqc nyei, ninh gorngv bun ninh mbuo muangx.

³⁴Ninh kungx longc waac-beiv njaaux ninh mbuo hngangv. Ganh nyungc waac ninh maiv longc. Mv baac kungx ninh ganh caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo

yiem nyei ziangh hoc, ninh porv mengh nyungc-nyungc bun ninh mbuo muangx.

Yesu Hatc Domh Nziaaux Dingh
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 8:23-27; Lugaa 8:22-25)

³⁵Dongh wuov hnoi lungx maanz-hmuangx, Yesu mbuox sai-gorx, “Mbuo mingh wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn orqc?”

³⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc leih nqoi zuangx mienh, bieqc Yesu zueiz jienv wuovoux nzangv, dorn ninh mingh mi'aqv. Aengx maaih deix nzangv gan jienv mingh.

³⁷Mingh gau, liemh zeh borngz gorn domh nziaaux, buonc wuom jiez laangc nqomz bieqc nzangv. Wuom aav lamh buangv nzangv aqv.

³⁸Mv baac Yesu yiem nzangv-dueiv nzomz jienv nzomz-dauh m'njormh. Sai-gorx mingh heuc ninh nyie yaac gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Sai-Diex! Mbuo ndortv wuom daic nzengc aqv loh! Meih maiv nzauh fai?”

³⁹Yesu jiez sin daaih hatc nziaaux yaac hatc wuom-laangc, “Dingh aqv!” Nziaaux ziouc sienc mi'aqv. Wuom-laangc yaac dingh. Sekv nzengc mi'aqv.

⁴⁰Yesu naaic sai-gorx, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc gamh nziex? Meih mbuo corc maiv sienx kaux yie?”

⁴¹Sai-gorx mbuo gengh! gamh nziex haic. Laanh ziouc naaic laanh, “Naaiv laanh mienh haaix dauh orqv? Liemh nziaaux caux wuom-laangc yaac muangx ninh nyei waac.”

Maako 5

Yesu Zorc Longx Dauh Maaih Mienv Yiem Sin Nyei Mienh
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 8:28-34; Lugaa 8:26-39)

¹Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn, taux Ge^laa^saa Deic.

²Yesu cuotv nzangv wuov zanc, maaih laanh mienh yiem wuov zouv-gemh cuotv daaih buangh zuqc ninh. Naaiv laanh mienh maaih hieh guaiv mienv yiem ninh nyei sin.

³⁻⁴Ziex nzunc mienh longc hlieqv-limc ndoh jienv buoz, hlieqv-kou kou jienv zaux, mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh ndoh duqv jienv. Limc, ninh cutv dangx nzengc. Hlieqv-kou yaac wuotv nauv nzengc. Maiv maaih haaix dauh maaih qaqv gaux borngz duqv hingh ninh.

⁵Ninh yiem wuov zouv-gemh yaac yiem mbong, lunggh hnoi lunggh muonz heuc jienv jiex naaiv jiex wuov, yaac zorqv la'bieiv guetv ninh ganh nyei sin.

⁶Wuov laanh mienh corc yiem go nyei, ninh buatac Yesu ziouc tiux jienv mingh taux Yesu nyei nza'hmien gueic njiec baaix.

⁷Ninh njiec qaqv heuc qiex mbui nyei, “Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hunggh nyei Dorn, Yesu aah! Meih daaih yie naaiv zoux haaix nyungc? Yie ziangv jienv Tin-Hunggh tov meih maiv dungx zeix yie.”

⁸Ninh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc Yesu mbuox liuz ninh, “Hieh guaiv mienv aah! Cuotv naaiv laanh mienh daaih maah!”

⁹Yesu ziouc naaic ninh, “Meih nyei mbuox heuc haaix nyungc?” Ninh dau, “Yie nyei mbuox heuc ‘Guanh,’ weic zuqc yie mbuo maaih camv haic.”

¹⁰Ninh yaac qaqv tov Yesu maiv dungx zunc ninh mbuo cuotv naaiv norm deic-jaaix.

¹¹Maaih yietc domh guanh dungz yiem wuov jiex mbaiv lorz nyanc.

¹²Mienv ziouc tov Yesu, “Bun yie mbuo mingh bieqc wuov guanh dungz maah!”

¹³Yesu ziouc nqoi nzuih ninh mbuo. Hieh guaiv mienv ziouc cuotv wuov laanh mienh aengx bieqc dungz mi'aqv. Wuov guanh dungz, leih maiv go i cin dauh, ziouc tiux njiec kamx, ndortv koiv-dorn, daic nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁴Yungz dungz nyei mienh ziouc biaux mi'aqv, mingh zunh naaiv deix sic mbuox zingh gu'nyuoz caux zingh ga'nyiec nyei fiuv-laangz nyei mienh muangx. Mienh ziouc cuotv mingh mangc gaax maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv.

¹⁵Mingh taux Yesu wuov, ninh mbuo buatc zinh ndaangc zuqc guanh mienv muoqv wuov laanh mienh zuqv jienv lui-houx zueiz jienv wuov, benx mienh longx mienh aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc gamh nziex haic.

¹⁶Buatc naaiv deix sic cuotv nyei mienh gorngv mbuox zinh ndaangc maaih mienv wuov laanh mienh nyei jauv caux dungz nyei sic bun zuangx mienh muangx.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo ziouc tov Yesu cuotv ninh mbuo nyei deic-jaaix.

¹⁸Yesu bieqc nzangv wuov zanc, dongh zinh ndaangc maaih mienv yiem sin wuov laanh mienh tov Yesu, “Yie tov caux meih mingh oc.”

¹⁹Mv baac Yesu maiv laengz nzuih, mbuox ninh, “Oix zuqc nzuonx biau v gorngv mbuox meih nyei hmuangv doic Ziouv hnavg haaix nor tengx, hnavg haaix nor korv-lienh meih.”

²⁰Wuov laanh mienh ziouc mingh aqv. Mingh gormx Totv^mbu^li Saengv zunh mbuox mienh Yesu hnavg haaix nor tengx ninh. Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic aqv.

Yesu Zorc Dauh M'sieqv Dorn Nyei Baengc Longx Yaac Heuc Dauh Fu'jueiv Nangh Daaih

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 9:18-26; Lugaa 8:40-56)

²¹Yesu bieqc nzangv nzuonx wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn, maaih mienh camv nyei yiem wuov koiv-dorn hlen weih gormx Yesu.

²²Maaih dauh gunv wuic dorngv nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Yailatv, daaih taux. Yietv buatc Yesu, ninh ziouc mbaapv njiec Yesu nyei zaux-hlen

²³qaqv tov ninh, “Yie nyei sieqv butv baengc hniev haic, oix daic aqv. Tov meih mingh maan jienv ninh, zorc ninh nyei baengc longx, njoux cuotv ninh nyei maengc maah!”

²⁴Yesu ziouc gan jienv ninh mingh aqv. Mienh camv! haic gan jienv mingh, mbengx zuqc Yesu.

²⁵Maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn butv baengc-hlutv duqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx, hoic ninh kouv haic.

- ²⁶Lorz ndie-sai camv nyei zorc, zungv zaaux nzengc ninh nyei nyaanh. Baengc yaac maiv heng jienv njiec, zungv jaa hniev.
- ²⁷Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn haiz mienh gorngv jiex Yesu nyei jauv, ninh ziouc mbengx jienv bieqc wuov guanh mienh. Ninh mingh taux Yesu nyei nqa'haav nqaang hluo Yesu nyei lui,
- ²⁸yaac yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Da'faanh yie hluo zuqc ninh nyei lui hngangv, yie nyei baengc ziouc longx aqv.”
- ²⁹Yietv hluo liuz, ninh hlutv nyei nziaamv ziouc liemh zeh dingh mi'aqv. Yaac haiz ganh nyei sin zaangc baengc longx nzengc mi'aqv.
- ³⁰Yesu liemh zeh hiuv duqv maaih deix ninh nyei qaqv cuotv mingh tengx mienh zorc baengc, ninh ziouc yiem zuangx mienh gu'nyuoz guinh sin yaac naaic, “Haaix dauh hluo zuqc yie nyei lui?”
- ³¹Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo dau, “Sai-Diex aah! Mienh ndongc naaic camv mbengx zuqc Sai-Diex. Meih corc gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh hluo zuqc yie?’ +”
- ³²Mv baac Yesu mangc naaiv mangc wuov, mangc gaax, haaix dauh hluo zuqc ninh.
- ³³Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn hiuv duqv Yesu hngangv haaix nor tengx ninh, ziouc gamh nziex haic, sin zinx nzengc, daaih gueic njiec Yesu nyei zauxhlen, yaac zorqv ninh nyei jauv-louc gorngv nzengc mbuox Yesu.
- ³⁴Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “M'dauh m'sieqv dorn aah! Weic zuqc meih sienx yie, meih nyei baengc longx mi'aqv. Baengh orn nyei nzuonx aqv oc. Meih nyei baengc tuix nzengc aqv.”
- ³⁵Yesu corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, maaih deix mienh yiem gunv wuic dorngh wuov dauh mienh, Yailatv, nyei biau, daaih mbuox Yailatv, “Meih nyei sieqv daic mi'aqv. Maiv zuqc la'nyauv fin-saeng aqv.”
- ³⁶Yesu maiv muangx ninh mbuo nyei waac. Ninh gorngv mbuox gunv wuic dorngh nyei mienh, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Kungx oix zuqc sienx hngangv.”

³⁷Ninh yaac maiv bun haaix dauh gan ninh mingh. Kungx dorh Bide, Yaagorpc caux Yaagorpc nyei youz, Yo^han, mingh hhangv.

³⁸Mingh taux wuic dorngh nyei mienh gox nyei biauv, Yesu buatac mienh lunc nzengc, yaac mbiouh mbiouh nyei nyiemv.

³⁹Yesu bieqc mingh mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc lunc nzengc? Weic haaix diuc mbiouh mbiouh nyei nyiemv? Naaiv dauh fu'jueiv maiv zeiz daic. Ninh m'njormh hhangv.”

⁴⁰Mv baac zuangx mienh jatv Yesu, Yesu ziouc zunc ninh mbuo cuotv nzengc, aengx dorh wuov dauh fu'jueiv nyei diex maac caux ninh nyei buo dauh sai-gorx gan ninh bieqc fu'jueiv yiem wuov norm dorngh.

⁴¹Yesu nanv jienv wuov dauh fu'jueiv nyei buoz yaac gorngv “Taa^li^taa ku^mi!” (eix leiz se “Sieqv-faix aah! Yie mbuox meih, jiez sin daaih maah!”)

⁴²Wuov dauh sieqv liemh zeh jiez sin daaih yangh jauv aqv. Wuov zanc ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih, zuangx mienh za'gengh! mbuoqc horngh haic aqv.

⁴³Yesu hatc ninh mbuo cin-maanc maiv dungx gorngv naaiv deix sic mbuox haaix dauh, yaac gorngv, “Lorz deix ga'naaiv bun naaiv dauh sieqv nyanc oc.”

Maako 6

Naa^saa^letv Mungv Nyei Mienh Nqemh Yesu (Beiv mangc Matv^taai 13:53-58; Lugaa 4:16-30)

¹Yesu leih wuov norm dorngh, aengx nzuonx ninh ganh nyei buonv-mungv. Ninh nyei sai-gorx yaac gan jienv mingh.

²Taux Dingh Gong Hnoininh yiem wuov wuic dorngh njaaux mienh. Mienh camv yiem wuov, haiz ninh njaaux ziouc peix fuc haic. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ninh yiem haaix duqv naaiv deix banh zeic? Ninh duqv nyei cong-mengh se haaix nyungc cong-mengh cingx haih zoux naaiv deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic?”

³Ninh zoux wuov dauh ndiangx-zaangc maiv zeiz? Zoux Maa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Yaagorpc, Yosepv, Yu^ndaatc caux Simon nyei gorx maiv zeiz? Ninh nyei

muoc maiv zeiz caux mbuo yiem naaiv fai?” Ninh mbuo ziouc nqemh ninh aqv.

⁴Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Douc waac mienh mingh taux haaix maaih mienh taaih. Kungx ganh nyei buonv-mungv, ganh nyei cien-ceqv caux biau v zong mienh maiv taaih hngangv.”

⁵Yiem wuov norm dorngx Yesu maiv haih zoux mbuoqc horng h nyei sic aqv. Maaih dauh baav butv-baengc mienh ninh maan jienv zorc longx hngangv.

⁶Ninh gengh mbuoqc horng h haic weic zuqc naaiv deix mienh maiv sienx ninh. Yesu ziouc laangz jiex laangz mingh gormx wuov norm dorngx njaaux mienh.

Yesu Paaiv Ziepc Nyeic Dauh Sai-Gorx Cuotv Mingh Zunh Doz

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 10:5-15; Lugaa 9:1-6)

⁷Ninh heuc wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx daaih zunv, paaiv ninh mbuo yietc doix yietc doix nyei cuotv mingh. Ninh yaac bun sai-gorx mbuo maaih hatc maaz zunc hieh guaiv mienv cuotv,

⁸yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Cuotv jauv, maiv dungx dorh haaix nyungc mingh, kungx dorh biaav-mbiaac hngangv. Maiv dungx dorh bienh fuix, fai mbuoqc jorngx. Yaac maiv dungx zorqv nyaanh dapv mbuoqc dorh mingh.

⁹Oix zuqc daapc jienv heh, mv baac maiv dungx dorh lui-yienc.

¹⁰Bieqc haaix norm biau v, oix zuqc hitv wuov norm biau v taux cuotv wuov norm dorngx.

¹¹Meih mbuo mingh taux haaix norm dorngx, se gorngv yiem wuov nyei mienh maiv zipv meih mbuo yaac maiv muangx meih mbuo nor, oix zuqc cuotv wuov norm dorngx yaac fengx guoqv zaux nyei nie-mbung guangc wuov, weic zoux zorng-zengx bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo dorngc.”

¹²Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc cuotv mingh njaaux mienh oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.

¹³Ninh mbuo zunc mienv cuotv camv haic, yaac longc ga'lanv youh hietv baengc mienh nyei sin, zorc longx mienh camv nyei baengc.

Tengx Mienh Jiex Wuom Nyei Leiz Wuov Dauh Yo[^]han Zuqc Daix Daic

(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 14:1-12; Lugaa 9:7-9)

¹⁴Helotv Hunggh muangx haiz naaiv deix jauv weic zuqc Yesu nyei menggh dauh sing mingh taux norm-norm dorngx. Maaih deix mienh gorngv, “Tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo[^]han aengx nangh daaih, ninh cingx daaih maaih naaiv nyungc qaqv zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.”

¹⁵Mv baac maaih deix gorngv, “Ninh se E[^]li[^]yaa.” Aengx maaih deix gorngv, “Ninh se yietc dauh douc waac mienh, hngangv loz-hnoi tengx Tin-Hunggh douc waac wuov deix mienh nor.”

¹⁶Helotv haiz liuz naaiv deix waac, ninh gorngv, “Dongh yie heuc baeng hngaqv ndutv m'nqorngv wuov dauh Yo[^]han daic mingh aengx nangh daaih.”

¹⁷Zinh ndaangc, Helotv paaiv mienh mingh zorqv Yo[^]han ndoh jienv dorh mingh wuonx loh. Helotv hngangv naaiv nor zoux se laaix He[^]lo[^]ndietc. He[^]lo[^]ndietc zoux Helotv nyei youz, Filipv, nyei auv mv baac Helotv ganh longc zoux auv.

¹⁸Yo[^]han zanc-zanc mbuox Helotv, “Meih maiv maaih leiz longc meih nyei youz nyei auv benx meih nyei auv.”

¹⁹Weic naaiv He[^]lo[^]ndietc nipc win oix daix Yo[^]han. Mv baac maiv haih daix,

²⁰weic zuqc Helotv gamh nziex Yo[^]han, hiuv duqv Yo[^]han se kuv mienh, cing-nzengc mienh, ziouc beu jienv ninh nyei maengc aqv. Helotv haaix zanc haiz Yo[^]han gorngv, ninh haiz hnyouv maiv henh, mv baac corc a'hneiv muangx nyei.

²¹Zoux gau, He[^]lo[^]ndietc duqv qangx jaauv win. Taux Helotv nyei sih nyietv-hnoi, Helotv mbenc hnaangx cingv ninh nyei domh jien caux domh baeng-bieiv caux yiem Gaa[^]li[^]li Saengv zoux hlo nyei mienh daaih zoux kaeqv.

²²Wuov zanc, He[^]lo[^]ndietc nyei sieqv bieqc daaih cangx heix, zoux bun Helotv caux ninh nyei kaeqv mienh horpc hnyouv haic. Helotv ziouc gorngv mbuox wuov dauh sieqv, “Oix longc haaix nyungc gunv tov aqv. Tov haaix nyungc yie ziouc bun wuov nyungc meih aqv.”

²³Helotv Hungh ziouc laengz ngaengc waac gorngv, “Maiv gunv meih tov haaix nyungc, liemh tov buonc yie gunv nyei deic-bung, yie ziouc bun meih aqv.”

²⁴Wuov dauh sieqv ziouc cuotv mingh naaic ninh nyei maa, “Yie oix zuqc tov haaix nyungc?” Ninh nyei maa dau, “Oix zuqc tov dongh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv.”

²⁵Wuov dauh sieqv liemh zeh siepv-siepv nyei nzuonx mingh mbuox Helotv Hungh, “Yie tov hung h diex ih zanc zorqv tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv an jienv torqv-sienx dorh daaih bun yie.”

²⁶Hung h diex haiz naaiv deix waac ninh nzauh haic. Mv baac laaix ninh dorng jienv kaeqv mienh laengz liuz ngaengc waac, ninh maiv haih ngaengc wuov dauh sieqv tov nyei waac.

²⁷Ninh ziouc liemh zeh paaiv dauh baeng mingh zorqv Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv dorh daaih. Baeng ziouc mingh wuov loh hngaqv ndutv Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv

²⁸an jienv torqv-sienx dorh daaih bun wuov dauh sieqv. Sieqv yaac bun ninh nyei maa.

²⁹Yo^han nyei sai-gorx mbuo haiz liuz naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo ziouc mingh zorqv Yo^han nyei sei dorh mingh zangx.

Yesu Uix Biao Cin Laanh Mienh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 14:13-21; Lugaa 9:10-17; Yo^han 6:1-14)

³⁰Gong-Zoh mbuo nzuonx taux Yesu wuov, zorqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei caux njaaux nyei yietc zungv gorngv bun Yesu muangx.

³¹Weic zuqc mienh camv haic mingh mingh daaih daaih, Yesu mbuo liemh maiv maaih ziangh hoc nyanc hnaangx. Yesu ziouc mbuox sai-gorx, “Mbuo ganh mingh lengh nyei dorngx, ziouc duqv hitv deix kuonx aqv.”

³²Ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc nzangv nzaeng jienv mingh lengh nyei dorngx.

³³Mv baac mienh camv buatec ninh mbuo mingh yaac zieqv duqv ninh mbuo. Norm-norm mungv nyei mienh ziouc tiux jienv gan mbienx mingh, zungv taux ndaangc Yesu mbuo oix mingh wuov norm dorngx.

³⁴Yesu cuotv nzangv faaux mbienx mingh, buatec mienh camv haic. Ninh haiz korv-lienh haic ninh mbuo, buatec ninh mbuo hnavg ba'gi yungh maiv maaih ziouv goux nor. Ninh ziouc jiez gorn njaaux camv-nyungc ninh mbuo.

³⁵Lungh maanz-hmuangx, Yesu nyei sai-gorx daaih mbuox ninh, “Lungh aav lamh hmuangx aqv. Naaiv yaac lengh nyei dorngx.

³⁶Tov mbuox zuangx mienh mingh aqv, mbuox ninh mbuo mingh naaiv deix dorngx nyei ndeic-liuh jorm caux laangz bun ninh mbuo ganh maaiz nyanc.”

³⁷Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo ganh lorz bun ninh mbuo nyanc maah!” Ninh mbuo naaic, “Sai-Diex oix yie mbuo longc nyic baeqv hnoi nyei gong-zinh maaiz bun ninh mbuo nyanc fai?”

³⁸Yesu ziouc naaic ninh mbuo, “Mingh mangc gaax, meih mbuo maaih mbu'ziex norm njuov?” Ninh mbuo mangc liuz ziouc gorngv, “Maaih biao norm njuov caux i dauh mbiauz.”

³⁹Yesu heuc sai-gorx mbuo mbuox zuangx mienh zueiz jienv maaih miev nyei dorngx benx yietc mbomz yietc mbomz nyei.

⁴⁰Maaih deix, yietc mbomz maaih yietc baeqv laanh. Maaih deix hmz ziepc laanh.

⁴¹Yesu ziouc zorqv wuov deix biao norm njuov caux i dauh mbiauz, cau hmien mangc lungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh liuz, ziouc maeqv nqoi njuov bun sai-gorx bun nqoi zuangx mienh. Wuov deix mbiauz ninh yaac bun nqoi zuangx mienh.

⁴²Zuangx mienh duqv nyanc beuv nzengc.

⁴³Nyanc zengc wuov deix njuov caux mbiauz, sai-gorx mbuo siou daaih duqv ziepc nyeic ndaan buangv.

⁴⁴Nyanc njuov nyei mienh, m'jangc dorn maaih biao cin dauh.

Yesu Yangh Wuom-Minc

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 14:22-33; Yo^han 6:15-21)

⁴⁵Yesu liemh zeh beqv sai-gorx mbuo bieqc nzangv mingh ndaangc, jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn, mingh Mbetc^sai^ndaa Mungv. Ninh ganh yiem wuov heuc mienh bun nzaanx nzuonx nzengc.

⁴⁶Yesu leih nqoi ninh mbuo, ziouc faaux mbong-aiv mingh yiem wuov daux gaux.

⁴⁷Lungh maanz-hmuangx, sai-gorx mbuo nyei nzangv yiem wuov koiv-dorn mbu'ndongx, Yesu ganh yiem wuov mbiensex.

⁴⁸Ninh buatec sai-gorx mbuo nzaeng nzangv kouv haic, weic zuqc nziaaux maiv sunx. Lungh aav lamh njang, buo norm taux juqv norm ziangh hoc nyei dorngx, Yesu yangh wuom-minc mingh sai-gorx mbuo wuov. Yesu jang-jang oix yangh ninh mbuo ga'hlen jiex,

⁴⁹mv baac sai-gorx mbuo buatec ninh yangh wuom-minc daaih, laaic janx-daic njoiz ziouc waiz-waiz nyei nauc,

⁵⁰weic zuqc ninh mbuo yietc zungv buatec ninh ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic. Yesu liemh zeh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Bungx hnyouv maah! Se yie. Maiv dungx gamh nziex.”

⁵¹Ninh ziouc caux ninh mbuo bieqc nzangv. Nziaaux yaac dingh mi'aqv. Sai-gorx mbuo gengh! mbuoqc horngh haic aqv,

⁵²weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv bieqc hnyouv Yesu maeqv njuov uix biao cin laanh mienh nyei eix leiz. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc haic.

Yesu Yiem Gen^ne^saa^letv Zorc Baengc

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 14:34-36)

⁵³Yesu mbuo jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn ziouc taux Gen^ne^saa^letv Deic, dingh jienv nzangv wuov.

⁵⁴Cuotv nzangv wuov zanc, mienh zieqv duqv Yesu,

⁵⁵ziouc tiux mingh gormx wuov norm deic-bung. Ninh mbuo haiz gorngv Yesu yiem haaix ziouc zorqv jiuc gaeng butv-baengc mienh mingh taux wuov.

⁵⁶Maiv gunv Yesu mingh taux haaix norm domh mungv fiuv-laangz fai ndeic-liuh jorm, mienh dorh butv-baengc mienh mingh bueix wuov hei-horngc tov Yesu bun baengc mienh kungx hluo zuqc ninh nyei lui-juoqv. Haaix dauh hluo zuqc, baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv.

Maako 7

Ong-Taaix-Ngaeqv Nyei Ei-Douh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 15:1-9)

¹Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh daaih gapv zunv Yesu wuov.

²Ninh mbuo buatac maaih deix Yesu nyei sai-gorx nyanc hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc, maiv ei Faa^li^si Mienh nyei leiz-nyeic nzaaux buoz ndaangc, ziouc maaih uix.

³(Faa^li^si Mienh caux yietc zungv Yiutai Mienh ei ninh mbuo ong-taaix nyei ei-douh zoux. Maiv ei leiz-nyeic nzaaux buoz, ninh mbuo zungv maiv nyanc hnaangx.)

⁴Mingh hei nzuonx daaih, se gorngv maiv ei leiz-nyeic nzaaux buoz ndaangc, ninh mbuo maiv nyanc hnaangx. Aengx maaih camv-nyungc leiz ninh mbuo oix zuqc gan. Oix zuqc ei leiz-nyeic nzaaux caeng-yienv caux dongh siqv jaa-sic.)

⁵Faa^li^si Mienh caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng ziouc naaic Yesu, “Meih nyei sai-gorx mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv gan ong-taaix mbuo nyei ei-douh zoux? Nyanc hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo nyei buoz maaih uix yaac maiv nzaaux?”

⁶Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, gorngv duqv horpc meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh. Ninh fiev jienv gorngv, 'Naaiv deix mienh longc nzuih taaih yie, mv baac ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv leih duqv yie go haic.

⁷Ninh mbuo zaangc yie se maiv lamh longc. Ninh mbuo zorqv mienh ganh liepc daaih nyei leiz dorngx yie nyei leiz njaaux.

⁸Meih mbuo guangc Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc, aengx longc mienh ganh liepc daaih nyei ei-douh.”

⁹Yesu aengx gorngv, “Meih mbuo guai mbiangx-nziaaux cingx daaih guangc Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc weic ei jienv meih mbuo ganh nyei ei-douh zoux.

¹⁰Weic zuqc Mose gorngv, 'Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih mbuo nyei diex maac.' Yaac gorngv, 'Haaix dauh zioux ninh nyei die fai maa, oix zuqc daix wuov dauh guangc.'

¹¹Mv baac meih mbuo gorngv, se gorngv maaih laanh mienh maaih haaix nyungc ga'naaiv haih longc tengx ninh nyei die fai maa mv baac ninh gorngv, 'Naaiv se go^laa^mbaan,' (eix leiz se fungx bun Tin-Hungh mi'aqv),

¹²meih mbuo ziouc maiv bun ninh zoux haaix nyungc tengx ninh nyei die fai maa.

¹³Meih mbuo hhangv naaic gan meih mbuo nyei ei-douh zoux ziouc bun Tin-Hungh nyei waac maiv lamh longc. Aengx maaih camv-diuc jauv meih mbuo yaac fih hhangv nyei zoux.”

Haaix Nyungc Haih Zoux Bun Mienh Maaih Uix

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 15:10-20)

¹⁴Yesu aengx heuc zuangx mienh daaih zunv ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo yietc zungv muangx yie oc, yaac oix zuqc mengh baeqc.

¹⁵Maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc bieqc nzuih nyei ga'naaiv haih bun mienh maaih uix. Kungx yiem mienh nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv daaih nyei, haih bun mienh maaih uix hhangv.

¹⁶Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx oc.”

¹⁷Yesu leih zuangx mienh bieqc biauv wuov zanc, ninh nyei sai-gorx tov ninh porv mengh naaiv joux waac-beiv, beiv haaix nyungc.

¹⁸Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo za'gengh hhangv ninh mbuo nor, maiv bieqc hnyouv fai? Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc bieqc nzuih nyei ga'naaiv haih bun mienh maaih uix.

¹⁹Nyanc nyei ga'naaiv maiv zeiz bieqc hnyouv, kungx bieqc ga'sie-mbuoqc hnavg ziouc bungx cuotv mi'aqv.” (Yesu hnavg naaiv nor gorngv ninh bun cing nyungc-nyungc nyanc nyei ga'naaiv maiv maaih uix).

²⁰Yesu aengx gorngv, “Se yiem mienh nyei hnyouv hnavg cuotv nyei javv bun mienh maaih uix.

²¹Weic zuqc mienh yiem hnyouv gu'nyuoz hnavg cuotv waaic sic, hienx sieqv hienx dorn, zoux zaqc, daix mienh, hienx auv hienx nqox,

²²mauv ga'naaiv, zoux waaic sic, nduov mienh, zoux maiv luonx horngc, mueic jieqv, gorngv waac-huv, ceng-hlo, maiv gunv zinh hoz.

²³Naaiv deix yietc zungv waaic sic se yiem mienh nyei hnyouv hnavg cuotv daaih bun mienh maaih uix.”

Yesu Tengx Dauh Janx-Muangz Nyei Sieqv Zunc Mienv Cuotv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 15:21-28)

²⁴Yesu leih wuov norm dorngx aengx mingh taux Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Zingh nyei deic, bieqc norm biau. Ninh maiv oix mienh hiuv duqv ninh yiem naaic mv baac bingx maiv mbueiz aqv.

²⁵Maaih dauh Janx-muangz, ninh nyei sieqv zuqc hieh guaiv mienv muoqv. Wuov dauh Janx-muangz haiz mienh gorngv Yesu zoux nyei sic, ziouc liemh zaih daaih taux, mbaapv njiec Yesu nyei zaux-hlen.

²⁶Naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn se Janx, yiem Silie Saengv nyei Fi^ni^sie Deic cuotv seix. Ninh tov Yesu zunc muoqv ninh nyei sieqv wuov dauh mienv cuotv.

²⁷Mv baac Yesu dau, “Oix zuqc bun fu'jueiv nyanc beuv ndaangc. Maiv horpc zuqc zorqv fu'jueiv nyei hnaangx zoi bun juv nyanc.”

²⁸Naaiv dauh Janx-muangz gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, juv m'daaih yiem dieh ndiev nzauz fu'jueiv nyei hnaangx-hmeiv-ndortv nyanc.”

²⁹Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh, “Weic zuqc meih dau wuov joux waac, gunv nzuonx biau aqv. Mienv zungv cuotv meih nyei sieqv nyei sin mi'aqv.”

³⁰Wuov dauh Janx-muangz ziouc nzuonx biauv, buatc ninh nyei fu'jueiv bueix jienv wuov coux. Mienv za'gengh cuotv mi'aqv.

Yesu Zorc Longx Dauh M'normh Ndung Nyei Ga'naaiv-Hngongx

³¹Yesu ziouc leih nqoi Tailaqv Deic jiex Sai^ndorn Zingh, yangh Totv^mbu^li Saengv mingh Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn.

³²Maaih deix mienh dorh dauh m'normh ndung, mbietc louc nyei mienh daaih tov Yesu maan jienv ninh.

³³Yesu ziouc dorh wuov dauh mienh cuotv mingh lengh nyei dorngx, leih nqoi zuangx mienh. Ninh longc buoz-ndoqv coqv jienv wuov dauh nyei i bung m'normh kuotv. Aengx tuiv wuom-nzuuh daaih zaah jienv wuov dauh nyei mbietc.

³⁴Yesu ziouc cau hmien mangc gu'nguaaic lungx, tauv domh qiex, aengx gorngv mbuox wuov dauh mienh, "E^faa^taa!" (eix leiz se, "Koi nqoi maah!")

³⁵Wuov dauh mienh liemh zeh haih muangx duqv haiz. Mbietc yaac longx mi'aqv. Gorngv duqv waac junh aqv.

³⁶Yesu hatc zuangx mienh maiv dungx gorngv mbuox haaix dauh. Mv baac ninh yietc ze i hatc, ninh mbuo yietc ze i gorngv mbuox mienh camv.

³⁷Duqv haiz nyei mienh za'gengh! mbuoqc horngh haic. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Yesu zoux haaix nyungc za'gengh zoux duqv longx haic! Liemh m'normh ndung nyei mienh ninh zorc longx, haih muangx duqv haiz. Ga'naaiv-hngongx yaac haih gorngv waac."

Maako 8

Yesu Uix Biei Cin Laanh Mienh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 15:32-39)

¹Yiem wuov deix hnoi mienh camv haic aengx gapv zunv. Zoux gau, ninh mbuo maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc aqv. Yesu ziouc heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo daaih yaac mbuox ninh mbuo,

²"Yie korv-lienh haic naaiv deix mienh. Ninh mbuo daaih caux yie yiem duqv buo hnoi aqv. Ih zanc yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc.

³Se gorngv yie bun ninh mbuo hnyouv sie jienv nzuonx biauv, nzauh heix taux ndaamv-jauv mau haic, haih king mv bei. Maaih deix yaac yiem go nyei daaih.”

⁴Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo dau, “Yiem naaiv deic-bung-huaang, haaix dauh haih lorz duqv ga'naaiv gauv bun ndongc naaic camv nyei mienh nyanc?”

⁵Yesu naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo maaih mbu'ziex norm njuov?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Maaih siec norm.”

⁶Yesu ziouc heuc zuangx mienh zueiz jienv wuov ndau. Ninh zorqv wuov deix siec norm njuov daaih laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, aengx maeqv nqoi cunv bun sai-gorx dorh mingh bun nqoi zuangx mienh. Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc dorh mingh bun nqoi zuangx mienh aqv.

⁷Ninh mbuo aengx maaih i ziex dauh mbiauz-dorn. Yesu ziouc weic naaiv deix mbiauz laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ziouc mbuox sai-gorx mbuo bun nqoi zuangx mienh.

⁸Zuangx mienh nyanc beuv nzengc. Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc mingh siou nyanc zengc wuov deix daaih dapv buangv siec norm ndaan.

⁹Nyanc nyei mienh leih maiv go biei cin laanh. Yesu heuc zuangx mienh bun nzaanx liuz,

¹⁰ziouc caux ninh nyei sai-gorx liemh zeh bieqc nzangv mingh Ndaan^maa^nu^taa Deic.

Faa^li^si Mienh Tov Jangx-Hoc Mangc

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 16:1-4)

¹¹Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh daaih lorz Yesu, ziouc jiez gorn caux Yesu nzaeng. Ninh mbuo oix seix ninh cingx daaih tov ninh bun norm yiem tin-dorngh daaih nyei jangx-hoc.

¹²Yesu tauv jienv domh qiex gorngv, “Naaiv doic mienh weic haaix diuc tov norm jangx-hoc? Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yie maiv bun jangx-hoc meih mbuo ih jaax nyei mienh mangc.”

¹³Yesu ziouc leih nqoi ninh mbuo mi'aqv. Aengx bieqc nzangv nzaeng jienv mingh wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn.

Oix Zuqc Mbungh Faa^li^si Mienh Nyei Bingv Caux Helotv Hungv Nyei Bingv
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 16:5-12)

¹⁴Sai-gorx mbuo la'kuqv maiv dorh njuov mingh. Ninh mbuo yiem wuov nzangv kungx maaih nduqc norm njuov hnavg.

¹⁵Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc faix fim, mbungh jienv Faa^li^si Mienh nyei bingv caux Helotv Hungv nyei bingv.”

¹⁶Sai-gorx mbuo, laanh caux laanh gorngv, “Sai-Diex hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc mbuo maiv maaih njuov mv bei?”

¹⁷Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor gorngv, ninh ziouc naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc caangh laangh gorngv maiv maaih njuov? Meih mbuo corc maiv mengh baeqc, maiv bieqc hnyouv fai? Meih mbuo za'gengh ndongc naaic hngongx?”

¹⁸Meih mbuo maaih m'zing yaac mangc maiv buac? Maaih m'normh yaac muangx maiv haiz? Meih mbuo maiv jangx fai?

¹⁹Yie maeqv nqoi biao norm njuov bun biao cin laanh mienh nyanc wuov zanc, meih mbuo siou nyanc zengc nyei, duqv mbu'ziex ndaan buangv?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Duqv ziepc nyeic ndaan.”

²⁰Yesu aengx naaic, “Yie maeqv nqoi siec norm njuov bun biei cin laanh mienh nyanc wuov nzunc, meih mbuo siou nyanc zengc wuov deix duqv mbu'ziex ndaan?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Duqv siec ndaan.”

²¹Yesu aengx naaic, “Hnavg naaic, meih mbuo corc maiv gaengh mengh baeqc fai?”

Yesu Yiem Mbetc^sai^ndaa Laangz Zorc Dauh M'zing Maengh Nyei Mienh Longx

²²Yesu mbuo daaih taux Mbetc^sai^ndaa Laangz, maaih deix mienh ken dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh daaih lorz Yesu, tov Yesu maan ninh.

²³Yesu ken jienv wuov dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc laangz ziouc tuiv wuom-nzuih zaah jienv ninh nyei m'zing, yaac longc buoz maan jienv naaic ninh, “Meih mangc duqv buate deix haaix nyungc fai?”

²⁴Wuov dauh mienh cau hmien daaih mangc yaac gorngv, “Yie buate mienh mv baac buate ninh mbuo hngv ndiangx nor, yangh mingh yangh daaih.”

²⁵Yesu aengx maan nzunc ninh nyei m'zing. Ninh ziouc qaqv mangc. Naaiv nzunc ziouc mangc duqv buate aqv. Haaix nyungc yaac buate duqv zien.

²⁶Yesu heuc ninh nzuonx biau v aengx hatc ninh, “Maiv dungx aengx bieqc laangz aqv oc.”

Bide Nyiemc Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^{taai} 16:13-20; Lugaa 9:18-21)

²⁷Jiex mingh, Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa Fi[^]lip[^]poi Zingh nyei fiuv-laangz. Gan jauv mingh wuov zanc, Yesu naaic sai-gorx mbuo, “Mienh gorngv yie dongh haaix dauh?”

²⁸Ninh mbuo dau, “Maaih deix gorngv meih dongh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo[^]han. Maaih deix gorngv, E[^]li[^]yaa. Aengx maaih deix gorngv, benx dauh douc waac mienh.”

²⁹Yesu aengx naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo ni? Meih mbuo gorngv yie dongh haaix dauh?” Bide dau, “Meih dongh Giduc wuov dauh.”

³⁰Yesu ziouc hatc ninh mbuo, “Cin-maanc maiv dungx mbuox mienh yie dongh haaix dauh.”

Yesu Gorngv Ninh Oix Zuqc Siouc Kou v Yaac Oix Zuqc Daic

(Beiv mangc Matv^{taai} 16:21-28; Lugaa 9:22-27)

³¹Yiem naaic daaih Yesu jiez gorn njaaux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc siouc camv-nyungc kou v. Mienh gox caux sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng oix nqemh yie. Yie yaac oix zuqc mienh daix daic mv baac da'faam hnoi yie aengx nangh daaih.”

³²Ninh gorngv naaiv deix sic mengh nyei. Bide ziouc ken Yesu mingh pien deix kuinx ninh.

³³Mv baac Yesu huin nzuonx mangc jienv sai-gorx mbuo, yaac gorngv Bide, “Saadaan aah! Biaux nqoi maah! Meih hnamv nyei sic se maiv zeiz hnavg Tin-Hungh hnamv. Se hnavg baamh mienh hnamv cuotv nyei sic hnavg.”

³⁴Yesu ziouc heuc zuangx mienh caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo daaih zunv yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Haaix dauh oix gan yie mingh oix zuqc siev jienv ninh ganh, ndaam jienv ninh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax, gan yie mingh.

³⁵Haaix dauh kungx hnamv njoux ninh ganh nyei maengc hnavg, wuov dauh nyei maengc ziouc zuqc guangc. Mv baac haaix dauh weic yie yaac weic kuv fieng guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc njoux duqv ninh nyei maengc.

³⁶Haaix dauh duqv nzengc lunggh ndiev nyei ga'naaiv mv baac zuqc guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh duqv haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc?

³⁷Ninh maaih haaix nyungc haih tiuv duqv ninh nyei maengc nzuonx?

³⁸Yiem naaiv doic orqv haic, hieh hnyouv nyei mienh, se gorngv haaix dauh nyaiv yie yaac nyaiv yie njaaux nyei waac, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yiem yie nyei Die nyei njang-laangc, yaac caux cing-nzengc nyei fin-mienh daaih wuov zanc, ziouc nyaiv wuov dauh aqv.”

Maako 9

¹Yesu aengx mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, souv jienv naaiv nyei mienh maaih deix zungv maiv gaengh daic ziouc duqv buac Tin-Hungh maaih jienv nernih nyei qaqv daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh.”

Sai-Gorx Mbuo Buac Yesu Tiuv Mi'aqv
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 17:1-13; Lugaa 9:28-36)

²Nqa'haav juqv hnoi, Yesu dorh jienv Bide, Yaagorpc caux Yo^han faaux norm mbong-hlang, lengh nyei dorngx. Sai-gorx mbuo mangc jienv wuov zanc, buac Yesu tiuv nzengc mi'aqv.

³Ninh nyei lui-houx mbopv baeqc nyei, zaengh zaengh wuov. Lunggh ndiev maiv maaih haaix dauh haih nzox duqv ninh nyei lui-houx ndongc naaic baeqc.

⁴Wuov deix buo dauh sai-gorx aengx buac E`li`yaa caux Mose hinc cuotv yiem wuov caux Yesu gorngv waac.

⁵Bide ziouc gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Sai-Diex aah! Yie mbuo yiem naaiv gengh longx haic. Tov bun yie mbuo zoux buo norm liuh, zoux norm bun meih, zoux norm bun Mose, aengx zoux norm bun E`li`yaa.”

⁶Bide caux wuov deix sai-gorx gamh nziex haic, zungv maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc gorngv haaix nyungc.

⁷Maaih dorv mbuonx daaih om jienv ninh mbuo. Aengx maaih qiex yiem wuov mbuonx gorngv, “Naaiv se yie nyei Dorn-hnamv. Muangx ninh maah!”

⁸Sai-gorx mbuo liemh zeih mangc naaiv mangc wuov, maiv buac haaix dauh caux ninh mbuo yiem. Kungx buac Yesu ganh hngangv.

⁹Yiem mbong njiec daaih wuov zanc Yesu hatc ninh mbuo, “Maiv dungx gorngv meih mbuo buac liuz naaiv deix sic mbuox haaix dauh. Zuov yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daic mingh aengx nangh daaih cingx daaih gorngv oc.”

¹⁰Sai-gorx mbuo haiz liuz naaiv deix waac ziouc yiem hnyouv jangx jienv, laanh caux laanh gorngv, “+ ‘Daic mingh aengx nangh daaih’ wuov joux waac maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz?”

¹¹Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc naaic Yesu, “Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng weic haaix diuc gorngv E`li`yaa oix zuqc daaih ndaangc?”

¹²Yesu dau, “E`li`yaa za'gengh daaih ndaangc, bun nyungc-nyungc nzuonx daaih hngangv loz wuov nor. Mv baac Ging-Sou weic haaix diuc fiev Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn oix zuqc siouc ziex nyungc kouv, yaac zuqc mienh nqemh?”

¹³Yie mbuox meih mbuo, E`li`yaa zungv taux daaih aqv. Mienh yaac sueih eix zoux bun ninh mi'aqv, hngangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor.”

Yesu Zunc Mienv Cuotv Dauh Dorn Nyei Sin
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 17:14-21; Lugaa 9:37-43)

¹⁴Yesu mbuo aengx nzuonx taux wuov deix sai-gorx mbuo wuov, buatc mienh camv haic weih gormx ninh mbuo. Aengx maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng yiem wuov caux ninh mbuo nzaeng.

¹⁵Zuangx mienh yietv buatc Yesu, ninh mbuo gengh mbuoqc horngh haic yaac tiux jienv mingh zipv.

¹⁶Yesu naaic ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Meih mbuo caux ninh mbuo nzaeng haaix nyungc?”

¹⁷Yiem zuangx mienh gu'nyuoz, maaih laanh mienh dau, “Fin-Saeng aac, yie dorh yie nyei dorn daaih lorz meih weic zuqc maaih dauh hieh guaiv mienv muoqv ninh maiv haih gorngv waac.

¹⁸Maiv gunv yiem haaix, mienv yaac muoqv ninh, zorqv ninh zong njiec ndau. Maaih wuom-nzuih mbiaauz cuotv, ninh yaac ngaatc jienv nyaah, ciou ngaengc nzengc. Yie tov meih nyei sai-gorx zunc mienv cuotv, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv haih zunc maiv cuotv.”

¹⁹Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo naaiv doic mienh aah! Meih mbuo za'gengh maiv sienx! Yie oix zuqc caux meih mbuo yiem ndongc haaix lauh? Yie oix zuqc nyienz meih mbuo taux haaix zanc? Dorh wuov dauh dorn daaih yie naaiv maah!”

²⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh wuov dauh dorn daaih. Mienv yietv buatc Yesu, ziouc liemh zeh muoqv wuov dauh dorn ciou king njiec ndau mingh, njangx tin njangx deic nyei, yaac cuotv wuom-nzuih mbiaauz.

²¹Yesu naaic wuov dauh dorn nyei die, “Ninh hngangv naaiv nor benx daaih ndongc haaix lauh?” Wuov dauh die dau, “Yiem faix nyei ziangh hoc benx daaih aqv.

²²Ziex nzunc wuov dauh hieh guaiv mienv muoqv ninh king bieqc douz-nzauc fai ndortv wuom, oix bun ninh daic. Se gorngv fin-saeng haih nor, tov korv-lienh yie mbuo, tengx yie mbuo maah!”

²³Yesu gorngv, “Meih naaic, ‘Se gorngv meih haih?’ Da'faanh haaix dauh sienx, ninh nyungc-nyungc zoux duqv nyei.”

²⁴Wuov dauh dorn nyei die liemh zeih heuc jienv gorngv, “Yie sienx nyei, mv baac dongh yie sienx maiv taux nyei, tov meih tengx yie haih sienx.”

²⁵Yesu buatec zuangx mienh mbengx jienv daaih fatv haic ziouc hatc wuov dauh hieh guaiv mienv. Ninh gorngv, “Meih naaic dauh m'normh ndung, ga'naaiv-hngongx mienv aah! Yie hatc meih cuotv naaiv dauh dorn daaih, yietc liuz maiv dungx muoqv ninh aqv.”

²⁶Mienv waiz-waiz nyei heuc, aengx muoqv wuov dauh dorn ciou kouv haic, ziang naaic cuotv mi'aqv. Buatec wuov dauh dorn hngangv janx-daic nor. Mienh camv ziouc gorngv, “Ninh daic mi'aqv loh!”

²⁷Mv baac Yesu nanv jienv ninh nyei buoz, ken jie z sin daaih. Ninh ziouc souv jienv aqv.

²⁸Nqa'haav Yesu bieqc biau, sai-gorx mbuo bingx jienv naaic ninh, “Yie mbuo weic haaix diuc zunc wuov dauh mienv maiv cuotv?”

²⁹Yesu dau, “Oix zuqc daux gaux cingx daaih haih zunc duqv naaiv nyungc mienv cuotv. Maiv maaih ganh nyungc za'eix aqv.”

Yesu Aengx Gorngv Nzunc Ninh Oix Zuqc Daic

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 17:22-23; Lugaa 9:43-45)

³⁰Yesu mbuo leih nqoi wuov norm dorngx aengx jiex Gaa^li^li Saengv. Yesu maiv oix haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh yiem haaix,

³¹weic zuqc ninh njaaux jienv ninh nyei sai-gorx. Ninh gorngv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zungv oix zuqc jiu bun mienh. Ninh mbuo oix daix yie mv baac nqa'haav buo hnoi yie oix nangh daaih.”

³²Mv baac sai-gorx mbuo maiv mengh baeqc naaiv joux waac nyei eix leiz yaac gamh nziex maiv naaic Yesu.

Haaix Dauh Zoux Gauh Hlo Jiex

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 18:1-5; Lugaa 9:46-48)

³³Ninh mbuo mingh taux Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv. Bieqc biau mingh, Yesu ziouc naaic ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Gan jauv daaih wuov zanc, meih mbuo nzaeng haaix nyungc?”

³⁴Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv ko lo weic zuqc gan jauv daaih wuov zanc ninh mbuo nzaeng haaix dauh zoux gauh hlo jiex.

³⁵Yesu ziouc zueiz njiec, heuc ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx daaih zunv ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Haaix dauh oix zoux hlo jiex, wuov dauh oix zuqc bun ganh zoux faix jiex yaac zoux zuangx mienh nyei bou.”

³⁶Yesu aengx ken dauh fu'jueiv daaih souv jienv ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx yaac hlorpv jienv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo,

³⁷“Haaix dauh dengv yie nyei mbuox zipv dauh naaiv deix faix nyei fu'jueiv, wuov dauh yaac zipv yie. Haaix dauh zipv yie, maiv daan zipv yie, ninh yaac zipv paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh.”

Haaix Dauh Maiv Caux Mbuo Doix-Dekc Se Tengx Mbuo

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 9:49-50)

³⁸Yo[^]han mbuox Yesu, “Sai-Diex aah! Yie mbuo buatc dauh mienh longc meih nyei mbuox zunc mienv cuotv. Yie mbuo ziouc laanh ninh, maiv bun zoux, weic zuqc ninh maiv zeiz zoux mbuo nyei guanh.”

³⁹Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Maiv dungx laanh ninh, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih longc yie nyei mbuox zoux liuz mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, nduqc dangh hnavg daaux nzuonx daaih gorngv doqc yie.

⁴⁰Weic zuqc haaix dauh maiv caux mbuo doix-dekc, wuov dauh se tengx mbuo aqv.

⁴¹Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, haaix dauh bun zaanv wuom meih mbuo hopv weic zuqc meih mbuo guei Giduc, wuov dauh nyei zingh nyeic maiv haih ndortv.”

Nduov Mienh Baamz Zuiz Nyei Sic

(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 18:6-9; Lugaa 17:1-2)

⁴²“Se gorngv haaix dauh nduov yietc dauh naaiv deix sienx yie nyei fu'jueiv-faix baamz zuiz, zorqv domh morc ndiux jienv wuov dauh nyei jaang, bungx njiec koiv gauh longx.

⁴³“Se gorngv meih nyei buoz nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc hngaqv guangc. Zoqc jieqv buoz mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc corc gauh

longx maaih i jieqv buoz mv baac ndortv deic nyuoqc, bieqc yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei douz.

⁴⁴Yiem wuov nyanc ninh mbuo wuov deix gaeng-mau yietc liuz maiv daic. Buov ninh mbuo wuov nyungc douz yaac yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei.

⁴⁵“Se gorngv meih nyei zaux nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc hngaqv guangc. Zoqc jieqv zaux mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc corc gauh longx maaih i jieqv zaux mv baac zuqc zoi njiec deic nyuoqc.

⁴⁶Yiem wuov nyanc ninh mbuo wuov deix gaeng-mau yietc liuz maiv daic. Buov ninh mbuo wuov nyungc douz yaac yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei.

⁴⁷“Se gorngv meih nyei m'zing nduov meih baamz zuiz oix zuqc gueix guangc mingh. Zoqc norm m'zing mv baac duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv corc gauh longx maaih i norm m'zing yaac zuqc zoi njiec deic nyuoqc.

⁴⁸Yiem wuov nyanc ninh mbuo wuov deix gaeng-mau yietc liuz maiv daic. Buov ninh mbuo wuov nyungc douz yaac yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei.

⁴⁹“Tin-Hungh oix longc douz bun dauh dauh mienh cing-nzengc, hngangv mienh zorqv nzaub an ziec nyei ga'naaiv weic bun wuov nyungc ga'naaiv cing-nzengc, maiv maaih uix nor.

⁵⁰“Nzaub se longx nyei. Mv baac se gorngv nzaub nyei mueix tuix zaamv mingh, hngangv haaix nor noic duqv nzaaih daaih? Nzaub hngangv haaix nor bun nyanc hopv maaih mueix, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor laanh caux laanh zoux horpc, laanh caux laanh horpc fim dongh eix nyei yiem.”

Maako 10

Yesu Njaaux Leih Cai-Doix Nyei Leiz

(Beiv mangc Matv^ataai 19:1-12; Lugaa 16:18)

¹Yesu cuotv wuov norm dorngx mingh Yu[^]ndie Saengv aengx jiex Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih. Mienh camv haic aengx daaih gapv zunv ninh wuov. Ninh ziouc hngangv yietc gau nor, njaaux ninh mbuo.

²Maaih deix Faa^{li}si Mienh daaih oix seix Yesu ziouc naaic, “Nqox leih ninh nyei auv se horpc mbuo nyei leiz nyei fai?”

³Yesu dau, “Mose hngangv haaix nor mbuox meih mbuo?”

⁴Ninh mbuo dau, “Mose bun nqox fiev zeiv leih cai sou bun auv ziouc heuc auv mingh mi'aqv.”

⁵Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Se laaix meih mbuo hnyouv ngaengc Mose cingx daaih fiev naaiv diuh leiz.

⁶Mv baac zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh zeix lunggh zeix ndau wuov zanc, ‘Tin-Hungh zeix mienh daaih benx m'jangc m'sieqv.’

⁷Weic naaiv m'jangc dorn dorngh jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maac, caux jienv ninh nyei auv gapv daaih.

⁸Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc benx yietc dauh mi'aqv.’ Hngangv naaic, ninh mbuo maiv zeiz i dauh aqv. Benx yietc dauh hngangv.

⁹Weic naaiv, Tin-Hungh gapv daaih nyei cai-doix, maiv dungx bun mienh caeqv nqoi.”

¹⁰Bieqc biau v mingh wuov zanc, sai-gorx mbuo tov Yesu gorngv mengh naaiv diuc jauv.

¹¹Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Haaix dauh leih ninh nyei auv, aengx mingh longc siang-auv, ninh se hienx auv hngangv, yaac dornghc ninh nyei loz-auv.

¹²Auv yaac fih hngangv nyei. Se gorngv leih ninh nyei nqox aengx longc siang-nqox, ninh se hienx nqox hngangv.”

Yesu Buang Waac Fu'jueiv

(Beiv mangc Matv^{taai} 19:13-15; Lugaa 18:15-17)

¹³Maaih deix mienh dorh fu'jueiv daaih lorz Yesu, oix Yesu maan ninh mbuo, mv baac sai-gorx mbuo gorngv wuov deix mienh.

¹⁴Yesu buate ziouc qiex jie z haic, gorngv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “Gunv bun fu'jueiv daaih lorz yie. Maiv dungx laanh ninh mbuo saa. Weic zuqc haaix

dauh longc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh, se hnavg naaiv deix fu'jueiv nor.

¹⁵Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh maiv hnavg dauh fu'jueiv longc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.”

¹⁶Gorngv liuz, Yesu ziouc hlorpv fu'jueiv, yietc dauh yietc dauh maan jienv buang waac ninh mbuo.

Butv Zoih Nyei Mienh Lunx Mienh
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 19:16-30; Lugaa 18:18-30)

¹⁷Yesu aengx cuotv jauv wuov zanc, maaih laanh mienh tiux daaih, gueic njiec Yesu nyei nza'hmien naaic ninh, “Baengh Fim nyei Fin-Saeng aah! Yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux cingx duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc?”

¹⁸Yesu naaic ninh, “Meih weic haaix diuc heuc yie zoux baengh fim nyei mienh? Cuotv liuz Tin-Hungh, maiv maaih haaix dauh baengh fim.

¹⁹Meih yaac hiuv duqv leiz-latc. Leiz-latc gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx daix mienh, maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox, maiv dungx zoux zaqc, maiv dungx zoux jaav zong-zengx, maiv dungx pienx mienh, oix zuqc tongx nimc diex maac.’ +”

²⁰Wuov dauh mienh gorngv, “Fin-Saeng aac, naaiv deix leiz yie faix-faix nyei fiou taux ih zanc aqv.”

²¹Yesu mangc jienv ninh, yaac hnamv ninh, ziouc gorngv, “Meih corc caa yietc nyungc maiv gaengh duqv zoux. Oix zuqc mingh maaic nzengc meih maaih nyei ga'naaiv, aengx zorqv wuov deix nyaanh bun mienh jomc mienh. Hnavg naaiv meih ziouc maaih jaaix nyei ga'naaiv siou jienv wuov tin-dorng. Zoux liuz, daaih gan yie oc.”

²²Wuov dauh mienh yietv haiz naaiv joux waac, hmien mbienc nzengc, ziang naaic nzauh nzauh nyei mingh mi'aqv, weic zuqc ninh maaih jaa-dingh hoz haic.

²³Yesu huin mangc ninh nyei sai-gorx, mbuox ninh mbuo, “Butv-zoih mienh aqc duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.”

²⁴Sai-gorx mbuoqc horngh naaiv joux waac mv baac Yesu nzipc jienv gorngv, “Fu'jueiv aac, weic kaux zinh zoih wuov deix, za'gengh aqc duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.

²⁵Lorh torh cunx jiex sim-mbiuic corc gauh hungh hec butv-zoih mienh bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.”

²⁶Sai-gorx mbuo gengh! mbuoqc horngh haic ziouc naaic, “Wuov nyungc, haaix dauh haih duqv njoux?”

²⁷Yesu mangc jienv ninh mbuo aengx gorngv, “Baamh mienh maiv haih njoux ganh mv baac Tin-Hungh haih nyei. Maanc sic Tin-Hungh haih zoux duqv nyei.”

²⁸Bide ziouc mbuox ninh, “Mangc gaax, yie mbuo guangc nzengc nyungc-nyungc daaih gan Sai-Diex.”

²⁹Yesu gorngv, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh weic yie yaac weic kuv fiex guangc biauvi fai muoz-doic fai diex maac fai fu'jueiv fai lings deic,

³⁰wuov dauh guangc naaiv deix yietc gouv, yiem naaiv seix ninh oix duqv yietc baeqv gouv. Oix duqv biauvi, muoz-doic, maa, fu'jueiv, lings deic, yaac zuqc mienh zoux doqc. Nqa'haav hingv ninh yaac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

³¹Mv baac yiem wuov ndaangc maaih mienh camv oix zuqc nzuonx nqa'haav, yiem nqa'haav maaih mienh camv duqv yiem wuov ndaangc.”

Yesu Aengx Gorngv Nzunc Ninh Oix Zuqc Daic

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 20:17-19; Lugaa 18:31-34)

³²Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Mingh wuov zanc, Yesu mingh ndaangc. Sai-gorx mbuo gan ninh mingh yaac mbuoqc horngh haic. Gan ninh mbuo mingh wuov deix mienh yaac gamh nziex nyei. Yesu aengx dorh wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx mingh pien

deix, gorngv nqa'haav hingv ninh ganh oix zuqc buangh nyei sic mbuox ninh mbuo.

³³Ninh gorngv, “Muangx oc. Mbuo mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Taux wuov, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc zuqc jiu bun sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng. Ninh mbuo oix dingc daix ninh, yaac zorqv ninh jiu bun Janx.

³⁴Janx ziouc guatc doqc jatv ninh, tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv ninh, longc biaav-bin mborqv, yaac daix ninh. Mv baac nqa'haav buo hnoi ninh ziouc aengx nangh daaih.”

Yaagorpc Caux Yo^han Tov Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 20:20-28)

³⁵Se^mbe^ndi nyei i dauh dorn, Yaagorpc caux Yo^han, daaih lorz Yesu yaac gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Yie mbuo oix meih ei jienv yie mbuo tov nyei waac zoux.”

³⁶Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo oix yie tengx meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc?”

³⁷Ninh mbuo dau, “Meih faaux weic zoux hungv duqv njang-laangc wuov zanc, tov bun yie mbuo zueiz dauh meih nyei mbiaauc maengx, zueiz dauh meih nyei zaaix maengx oc.”

³⁸Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo tov nyei meih mbuo maiv hiuv. Meih mbuo haih hopv dongh yie oix zuqc hopv wuov norm zaanv fai? Meih mbuo haih jiex dongh yie oix zuqc jiex wuov nyungc leiz fai?”

³⁹Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo haih nyei.” Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie hopv nyei zaanv meih mbuo za'gengh oix zuqc hopv. Yie jiex nyei leiz meih mbuo za'gengh oix zuqc jiex.

⁴⁰Mv baac yie maiv maaih leiz paaiv haaix dauh zueiz yie nyei mbiaauc maengx fai zaaix maengx. Tin-Hungv liuc leiz ziangx bun haaix dauh zueiz, wuov deix duqv zueiz aqv.”

⁴¹Wuov deix ziepc dauh sai-gorx haiz liuz naaiv deix sic, ziouc qiex jiez Yaagorpc caux Yo^han.

⁴²Yesu heuc ninh mbuo yietc zungv daaih nzoih yaac gorngv, “Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Janx funx zoux ninh mbuo nyei domh jien wuov deix longc hatc maaz gunv ninh mbuo. Zoux hlo wuov deix longc hatc maaz hatc ninh mbuo.

⁴³Mv baac, meih mbuo maiv horpc zuqc hngangv naaic. Haaix dauh oix duqv zoux hlo, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux meih mbuo nyei bou.

⁴⁴Haaix dauh oix zoux hlo jiex, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux zuangx mienh nyei nouh.

⁴⁵Weic zuqc liemh yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maiv zeiz daaih oix mienh fu-sux yie. Yie daaih fu-sux mienh yaac siev yie nyei maengc weic zuoqc mienh camv nzuonx.”

Yesu Zorc Mbaa^ti^me^atc Haih Mangc Duqv Buatc

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 20:29-34; Lugaa 18:35-43)

⁴⁶Ninh mbuo mingh taux Ye^li^ko Zingh. Yesu caux jienv ninh nyei sai-gorx, aengx caux jienv mienh camv cuotv zingh wuov zanc, maaih dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh zueiz jienv jauv-hlen tov nyaanh. Dongh Ti^me^atc nyei dorn wuov dauh Mbaa^ti^me^atc.

⁴⁷Ninh haiz gorngv, jiex jauv wuov dauh se Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu, ninh ziouc heuc jienv gorngv, “Ndaawitv Hunggh nyei Zeiv-Fun, Yesu aah! Korv-lienh yie maah!”

⁴⁸Mienh camv nyei hemx ninh, mbuox ninh maiv dungx ko lo. Mv baac ninh jaa heuc gauh mbui deix, “Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun aah! Korv-lienh yie maah!”

⁴⁹Yesu ziouc dingh jienv yaac gorngv, “Heuc ninh daaih naaiv maah!” Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc wuov dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Guvn bungx hnyouv aqv. Jiez sin daaih. Ninh heuc meih aqv.”

⁵⁰Mbaa^ti^me^atc ziouc jaiv guangc ninh nyei domh lui, nquaqv sin daaih, mingh taux Yesu wuov.

⁵¹Yesu naaic ninh, “Meih oix yie tengx haaix nyungc meih?” M'zing maengh mienh dau, “Fin-Saeng aac, yie oix haih mangc duqv buatc.”

⁵²Yesu mbuox ninh, “Guv mingh aqv. Laaix meih sienx yie, meih nyei m'zing ziouc longx.” Ninh liemh zeh haih mangc duqv buac ziouc gan jienv Yesu mingh mi'aqv.

Maako 11

Yesu Hnangv Dauh Hungh Nor, Bieqc Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 21:1-11; Lugaa 19:28-40; Yo^han 12:12-19)

¹Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx taux fatv deix Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, yiem Ga'lanv Mbong, nitv Mbetc^faa^yi caux Mbe^taa^ni Laangz. Yesu ziouc paaiv i dauh ninh nyei sai-gorx mingh ndaangc,

²mbuox ziangx ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc mingh nza'hmien maengx wuov norm laangz. Yietv bieqc laangz ziouc buac dauh maaz-li dorn, mienh maiv gaengh geh jiex, ndoh jienv wuov. Oix zuqc jaiv ken daaih naaiv.

³Se gorgv haaix dauh naaic meih mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo fungc hnangv naaiv nor zoux?’ Oix zuqc dau ninh, ‘Ziouv qiemx zuqc longc. Aav dangh ziouc fungx nzuonx aqv.’ + ”

⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh, yaac buac dauh maaz-li dorn ndoh jienv gaengh ndaangc, yiem wuov jauv-hlen.

⁵Sai-gorx mbuo jaiv wuov zanc, souv ga'hlen nyei mienh naaic, “Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc jaiv maaz-li dorn?”

⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc ei Yesu nyei waac dau. Wuov deix mienh ziouc bun ninh mbuo ken jienv mingh aqv.

⁷Ken taux Yesu wuov, ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo nyei domh lui dimc jienv maaz-li nyei diqc daanz. Yesu ziouc geh jienv aqv.

⁸Mienh camv nyei longc ganh nyei domh lui dimc wuov jauv. Maaih deix yaac mingh ndeic gaeqv ndiangx-normh yietc dorv yietc dorv nyei, dimc jienv jauv.

⁹Mingh ndaangc wuov deix, caux nqa'haav gan jienv mingh wuov deix, lomh nzoih heuc, "Ho^saa^naa! Tov Tin-Hung h ceix fuqv dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih wuov dauh.

¹⁰Tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun meih oix liepc nyei guoqv, se mbuo nyei ong-taaix, Ndaawitv Hungh, nyei guoqv. Ho[^]saa[^]naa! Ceng yiem hlang jiex wuov dauh Tin-Hungh.”

¹¹Yesu taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem yaac bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv mangc nzengc nyungc-nyungc. Mv baac lungx aav lamh deix hmuangx aqv. Ninh aengx caux ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx ziouc cuotv zingh mingh Mbe[^]taa[^]ni Laangz.

Yesu Houv Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx

(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 21:18-19)

¹²Da'nyeic ndorm, Yesu mbuo cuotv Mbe[^]taa[^]ni Laangz wuov zanc, Yesu hnyouv sie.

¹³Ninh buate maaih zungh ngongh nyorx ndiangx yiem go deix nyei, maaih normh nyiemz nyei. Ninh ziouc mingh taux ndiangx-gorn mangc gaax, maaih biouv fai maiv maaih. Mv baac kungx buate normh hnavg, maiv maaih biouv, weic zuqc maiv gaengh taux ziangh biouv nyei ziangh hoc.

¹⁴Yesu mbuox wuov zungh ngongh nyorx ndiangx, “Yanhg naaiv jiex, maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv nyanc meih nyei biouv aqv.” Yesu gorngv naaiv joux waac, ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yaac haiz nyei.

Yesu Fioux Nzengc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauuv

(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 21:12-17; Lugaa 19:45-48; Yo[^]han 2:13-22)

¹⁵Mingh taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh, Yesu bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv ziouc zunc maaiz maaic wuov deix mienh cuotv mingh. Ninh bungx king tiuv nyaanh wuov deix mienh nyei dieh caux maaic baeqc gopv wuov deix mienh nyei dangx.

¹⁶Ninh yaac maiv bun haaix dauh bienh haaix nyungc yangh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv nyei laate gu'nyuoz jiex.

¹⁷Yesu njaaux zuangx mienh, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv, 'Yie nyei biauuv, mienh oix heuc zoux daux gaux nyei biauuv, weic bun maanc fingx mingh wuov daux gaux.' Mv baac meih mbuo longc zoux 'Janx-zaqc bingx nyei kuotv.' + ”

¹⁸Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng haiz liuz naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo ziouc hnamv oix daav haaix diuc za'eix haih daix Yesu, youc haiz gamh nziex ninh, weic zuqc zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh ninh njaaux nyei waac.

¹⁹Lungh maanz-hmuangx deix, Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx cuotv zingh mi'aqv.

Yesu Longc Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx-Nqaai Njaaux Sai-Gorx

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 21:20-22)

²⁰Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, Yesu caux sai-gorx mbuo jiex jauv buac wuov zungh ngongh nyorx ndiangx nqaai taux ga'ndiev gorn, daic mi'aqv.

²¹Bide jangx zuqc Yesu nyei waac ziouc mbuox ninh, “Sai-Diex aah! Mangc gaax! Meih houv naaiv zungh ngongh nyorx ndiangx ih zanc kou nqaai nzengc mi'aqv!”

²²Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc sienx kaux Tin-Hungh.

²³Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, haaix dauh mbuox naaiv norm mbong, ‘Suiv cuotv, njiec koiv maah!’ wuov dauh nyei hnyouv yaac maiv mbungh mbienv, za'gengh sienx oix cuotv daaih ei ninh gorngv nyei waac nor, ziouc za'gengh oix cuotv daaih hnavg wuov nor.

²⁴Weic naaiv, yie mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo daux gaux tov haaix nyungc, oix zuqc sienx meih mbuo duqv wuov nyungc, ziouc za'gengh duqv aqv.

²⁵Meih mbuo souv jienv daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc, se gorngv meih jangx zuqc maaih haaix dauh zoux dorngc meih, oix zuqc guangc bun ninh, meih nyei tin-dorng Diex cingx daaih guangc meih zoux dorngc nyei zuiz.

²⁶Se gorngv mienh zoux dorngc meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv guangc, meih mbuo nyei tin-dorng Diex fih hnavg nyei maiv guangc meih mbuo zoux nyei zuiz.”

Haaix Dauh Bun Yesu Maaih Leiz Zoux Ninh Nyei Sic

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 21:23-27; Lugaa 20:1-8)

²⁷Yesu mbuo aengx nzuonx taux Ye`lu`saa`lem Zingh. Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei laalc gu'nyuoz yangh jauv wuov zanc, sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng, aengx caux mienh gox daaih

²⁸naaic ninh, “Meih maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic? Naaiv nyungc leiz haaix dauh bun meih?”

²⁹Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Yie mv baac oix naaic joux waac meih mbuo. Meih mbuo dau yie nor, yie ziouc mbuox meih mbuo yie maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic.

³⁰Dau yie oc. Haaix dauh bun Yo`han maaih leiz tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz, Tin-Hungh fai baamh mienh?”

³¹Ninh mbuo ziouc laanh caux laanh caangh laangh, “Mbuo horpc zuqc hnangv haaix nor gorngv? Se gorngv mbuo gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh bun daaih,’ ninh oix gorngv, ‘Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv sienx Yo`han?’

³²Mv baac, se gorngv mbuo gorngv, ‘Mienh bun daaih,’ +” (ninh mbuo gamh nziex zuangx mienh weic zuqc zuangx mienh funx dingc Yo`han se za'gengh benx dauh douc waac mienh.)

³³Ninh mbuo ziouc dau Yesu, “Yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv.” Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Hnangv naaic, yie yaac maiv mbuox meih mbuo yie maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic.”

Maako 12

A'ngunc Huingx Nyei Waac-Beiv (Beiv mangc Matv^taai 21:33-46; Lugaa 20:9-19)

¹Yesu ziouc longc waac-beiv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Maaih laanh mienh zuangx nzong a'ngunc biouv, zoux laalc laalc jienv. Yiem huingx gu'nyuoz ninh wetv norm kuotv zoux zorngh nyueih a'ngunc biouv nyei wuom, aengx zoux norm laauh zuov huingx. Zoux ziangx, ninh gouv bun mienh. Ninh ganh aeqv, cuotv deic-bung mi'aqv.

²Taux biouv zuoqc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh paaiv dauh bou mingh lorz gouv huingx nyei mienh, zorqv ninh nyei buonc biouv.

³Gouv huingx nyei mienh zorqv wuov dauh bou mborqv, ziouc zunc ninh kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei nzuonx.

⁴Huingx-ziouv aengx paaiv dauh bou mingh. Gouv huingx nyei mienh mborqv wuov dauh bou nyei m'nqorngv dangx aengx zoux doqc bun ninh nyaiv.

⁵Huingx-ziouv aengx paaiv dauh bou mingh. Wuov dauh yaac zuqc ninh mbuo daix. Aengx maaih bou camv nyei zuqc gouv huingx nyei mienh zoux doqc. Maaih deix ninh mbuo mborqv, maaih deix ninh mbuo daix.

⁶“Zoux gau, kungx zengc nduqc dauh hngv, dongh huingx-ziouv nyei dorn-hnamv. Nqa'haav wuov nzunc, huingx-ziouv ziouc paaiv ninh ganh nyei dorn mingh yaac gorngv, ‘Ninh mbuo zungv oix taaih yie nyei dorn aqv.’

⁷“Mv baac gouv huingx nyei mienh, laanh mbuox laanh, ‘Nzipe naaiv norm huingx se dongh naaiv dauh aqv. Daaih maah! Mbuo zorqv ninh daix daic. Ninh nyei jaa-dingh ziouc benx mbuo nyei aqv.’

⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv ninh daix daic, tor guangc ga'nyiec ziqc huingx mi'aqv.”

⁹Yesu naaic, “Wuov nyungc, huingx-ziouv oix hngv haaix nor zoux? Ninh zungv oix mingh daix guangc ninh mbuo, aengx bun ganh deix mienh gouv wuov norm huingx.

¹⁰Ging-Sou fiev jienv naaiv deix waac meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex fai? 'Gomv biau v zaangc nqemh cuotv wuov norm la'bieiv, zungv benx an biau v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm.

¹¹Naaiv se Ziouv zoux nyei sic. Ziux yie mbuo nyei m'zing mangc, buac mbuoqc horngh haic.’ + ”

¹²Zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh hiuv duqv Yesu gorngv wuov diuh waac-beiv ziqv zuqc ninh mbuo ziouc oix zorqv ninh haic aqv. Mv baac ninh mbuo gamh nziex zuangx mienh ziouc ziang naaic mingh mi'aqv.

Mienh Naaic Nzou-Zinh Nyei Jauv
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 22:15-22; Lugaa 20:20-26)

¹³Nqa'haav ninh mbuo paaiv deix Faa^li^si Mienh caux deix Helotv Hungh wuov jauv mienh mingh lorz Yesu, oix nduov ninh gorngv dorngc waac.

¹⁴Mingh taux Yesu wuov ninh mbuo gorngv, “Fin-Saeng aac, yie mbuo hiuv duqv meih hnyouv zaqc. Meih yaac maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien, weic zuqc meih maiv mangc haaix dauh zoux hlo fai zoux faix. Tin-Hungh nyei jauv meih yaac njaaux duqv zien. Wuov nyungc, tov mbuox yie mbuo oc. Mbuo cuotv nzou-zinh bun Lomaa Hungh se dorngc mbuo nyei leiz fai?”

¹⁵Mv baac Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv ziouc gorngv, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc oix nduov yie gorngv dorngc? Zorqv norm nyaanh daaih bun yie mangc gaax.”

¹⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv norm nyaanh bun Yesu. Ninh ziouc naaic gaax, “Naaiv haaix dauh nyei fangx caux haaix dauh nyei mbuox?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Lomaa Hungh nyei.”

¹⁷Yesu gorngv, “Hnangv naaic, haaix nyungc Lomaa Hungh nyei, oix zuqc bun Lomaa Hungh. Haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh nyei, oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh.” Ninh mbuo gengh mbuoqc horngh haic Yesu.

Mienh Daic Aengx Haih Nangh Daaih
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 22:23-33; Lugaa 20:27-40)

¹⁸Aengx maaih deix Saa^ndu^si Mienh daaih lorz Yesu. Saa^ndu^si wuov jauv mienh gorngv mienh daic mingh maiv haih nangh aqv.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo naaic Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aac, Mose fiev jienv gorngv mbuox mbuo, ‘Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh longc jienv auv, maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv mv baac ninh daic mi'aqv, ninh nyei youz oix zuqc longc nyaam zoux auv weic duqv fu'jueiv funx gorx nyei buonc.’

²⁰Zinh ndaangc maaih siec muoz-dorn. Dorn-hlo dornj jienv jaa, maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv ninh daic mi'aqv.

²¹Da'naix longc nyaam-guaav, maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv ninh yaac daic mi'aqv. Lauv Saan fih hngangv nyei.

²²Zoux gau, ninh mbuo siec muoz yietc zungv longc jiex naaiv dauh nyaam-guaav zoux auv, maiv maaih fu'jueiv, daic mi'aqv. Nqa'haav wuov dauh auv yaac daic mi'aqv.

²³Hngangv naaic, mienh daic mingh, taux nangh daaih wuov hnoi, wuov dauh auv funx haaix dauh nyei auv? Weic zuqc ninh mbuo siec muoz yietc zungv longc jiex ninh.”

²⁴Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo za'gengh dornjc aqv. Se weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Ging-Sou, yaac maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv.

²⁵Daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ziouc hngangv yiem tin-dorngh nyei fin-mienh nor, maiv longc auv, maiv longc nqox.

²⁶Gorngv mienh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih wuov diuc jauv. Meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex Mose fiev jienv gorngv, douz zieqc ndiangx-dorn-fomv wuov douc Ging-Sou fai? Tin-Hungh mbuox Mose, ‘Yie se Apc^laa^ham nyei Tin-Hungh, I^sac nyei Tin-Hungh, Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh.’

²⁷Ninh maiv zeiz daic mingh nyei mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh se mienh nangh mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo za'gengh dornjc nzengc aqv.”

Longc Jienv Jiex Nyei Leiz

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 22:34-40; Lugaa 10:25-28)

²⁸Maaih dauh njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng daaih taux yaac haiz ninh mbuo nzaeng leiz. Ninh haiz Yesu dau duqv wuov deix mienh horpc haic, ninh ziouc naaic Yesu, “Yietc zungv leiz-latc, haaix diuh gauh longc jienv jiex?”

²⁹Yesu dau, “Gauh longc jienv jiex nyei leiz se dongh naaiv. T^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, muangx longx oc. Mbuo nyei Ziouv, Tin-Hungh, se nduqc dauh Ziouv hngangv.

³⁰Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh, yaac longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh.'

³¹Da'nyeic diuh leiz se dongh naaiv, 'Oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh nor.' Maiv maaih haaix diuh leiz gauh longc jienv jiex naaiv deix i diuh aqv."

³²Wuov dauh njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng dau Yesu, "Fin-Saeng aac, meih gorngv duqv horpc haic. Hnavg meih gorngv nor, kungx Ziouv ganh zoux Tin-Hungh hnavg. Cuotv liuz ninh, maiv maaih ganh dauh aqv.

³³Mienh oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc cong-mengh, longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Tin-Hungh, yaac oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh nor. Ei jienv naaiv deix i diuh leiz zoux se gauh longc jienv jiex yietc zungv buov ziec nyei caux fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv."

³⁴Yesu buac naaiv dauh mienh longc hnyouv dau, ziouc mbuox ninh, "Meih leih Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv maiv go." Yiem naaiv mingh, maiv maaih haaix dauh gaamv naaic haaix nyungc Yesu.

Giduc Hnavg Haaix Nor Zoux Ndaawitv Hungh Nyei Zeiv-Fun?

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 22:41-46; Lugaa 20:41-44)

³⁵Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv njaaux mienh wuov zanc, ninh naaic joux waac. "Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng hnavg haaix nor haih gorngv Giduc zoux Ndaawitv Hungh nyei Zeiv-Fun?"

³⁶Singx Lingh bun Ndaawitv ganh gorngv, 'Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie nyei Ziouv, zueiz jienv yie nyei mbiaauc maengx bung, zuov yie bun meih nyei win-wangv njiec meih nyei zaux-ndiev.'

³⁷Ndaawitv ganh heuc ninh zoux 'Ziouv.' Wuov nyungc, Giduc hnavg haaix nor haih zoux Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun?" Mienh camv nyei a'hneiv muangx Yesu njaaux.

Oix Zuqc Faix Fim Njaaux Leiz Nyei Fin-Saeng

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 23:1-36; Lugaa 20:45-47)

³⁸Njaaux ninh mbuo wuov zanc Yesu gorngv, “Oix zuqc faix fim njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng. Ninh mbuo a'hneiv zuqv lui-ndaav mingh mingh daaih daaih, mingh wuov hei-horngc oix mienh taaih, zorqv yieqv bun ninh mbuo.

³⁹Mingh wuic dornggh ninh mbuo ginv longx jiex nyei dorngx zueiz. Bieqc yinh ninh mbuo kungx oix zueiz dieh gorn hngv.

⁴⁰Ninh mbuo nduov auv-guaav nyei jaa-dingh nyanc, yaac duqv-eix daux gaux ndaav nyei nduov mienh. Dongh naaiv nyungc mienh oix zuqc dingc zuiz gauh hniv jiex.”

Auv-Guaav Fongc Horc Nyaanh

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 21:1-4)

⁴¹Yesu zueiz jienv nitv siou nyaanh nyei faang mangc mienh fongc horc nyaanh. Butv-zoih mienh camv nyei dapv nyaanh camv.

⁴²Aengx maaih dauh auv-guaav-jomc daaih dapv i norm dongh zinh siqv. Dongh zinh siqv se jaax-zinh aiv jiex nyei nyaanh.

⁴³Yesu heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo daaih gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv dauh auv-guaav-jomc fongc horc nyei nyaanh gauh camv jiex dauh dauh fongc horc nyei.

⁴⁴Weic zuqc wuov deix mienh maaih nyaanh camv. Ninh mbuo fongc horc deix baav hngv. Naaiv dauh auv-guaav ndongc naaic jomc, mv baac liemh ninh yungz maengc nyaanh yaac dorh daaih fongc horc nzengc.”

Maako 13

Yesu Gorngv Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau Oix Zuqc Mietc

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 24:1-2; Lugaa 21:5-6)

¹Yesu cuotv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau wuov zanc, maaih dauh ninh nyei sai-gorx gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Mangc gaax! Naaiv deix la'bieiv hlo! haic. Biau yaac gengh! nzueic haic.”

²Yesu dau, “Meih buatc naaiv deix domh biau nyei fai? Maaih norm hnoi yietc zungv oix zuqc caeqv nzengc. Maiv maaih yietc kuaaiv la'bieiv lapv jienv aqv.”

Mienh Buangh Zuqc Kouv, Zuqc Mienh Zoux Doqc

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 24:3-14; Lugaa 21:7-19)

³Yesu zueiz jienv Ga'lanv Mbong, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei doixngaanc wuov zanc, Bide, Yaagorpc, Yo^han caux An^ndaa^lu daaih bingx jienv naaic ninh,

⁴“Tov mbuox yie mbuo oc. Naaiv deix sic haaix zanc oix cuotv? Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuotv wuov zanc, maaih haaix nyungc jangx-hoc bun cing ziangh hoc taux?”

⁵Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc faix fim. Maiv dungx muangx haaix dauh nduov meih mbuo.

⁶Maaih mienh camv nyei oix longc yie nyei mbuox daaih gorngv, ‘Yie dongh Giduc aqv.’ Ninh mbuo ziouc nduov mienh camv.

⁷Meih mbuo haiz mienh mborqv domh jaax yaac haiz mborqv domh jaax nyei fienv wuov zanc, maiv dungx gamh nziex. Naaiv deix sic ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc cuotv mv baac setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux.

⁸Naaiv fingx caux wuov fingx oix mborqv jaax. Naaiv norm guoqv caux wuov norm guoqv yaac mborqv domh jaax. Maaih deix dorngx ndau dongz, aengx maaih domh huaang domh ngorc. Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih bun cing setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc jiez gorn cuotv.

⁹“Mv baac meih mbuo ganh oix zuqc faix fim. Mienh oix zorqv meih mbuo mingh sic dorng. Yiem wuic dorng ninh mbuo oix longc biaav-bin mborqv meih mbuo. Meih mbuo laaix yie yaac oix zuqc souv jienv zungx caux hungh diex nyei nza'hmien dorng jienv ninh mbuo zoux zorng-zengx.

¹⁰Kuv fienv oix zuqc zunh bun fingx-fingx mienh muangx, setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc cingx daaih taux.

¹¹Mienh zorqv meih mbuo dorh mingh sic dorng wuov zanc, maiv dungx jaa-ndaangc nzauh oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor gorngv. Taux wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh hhangv haaix nor bun meih mbuo gorngv ziouc oix zuqc hhangv wuov nor gorngv, weic zuqc maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh hnamv cuotv daaih gorngv, se Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo gorngv.

¹²“Muoz-doic oix zorqv muoz-doic jiu bun mienh daix, die oix zorqv ninh nyei fu'jueiv jiu bun mienh daix. Fu'jueiv caux diex maac yaac benx win, jiu bun mienh daix.

¹³Weic yie, zuangx mienh oix nzorng meih mbuo. Mv baac, haaix dauh diev duqv taux daauh ziouc duqv njoux aqv.

Domh Hieh Youx

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 24:15-28; Lugaa 21:20-24)

¹⁴“Meih mbuo buate zoux bun nyungc-nyungc waaic wuov dauh domh hieh youx yiem jienv maiv horpc zuqc yiem nyei dorngx wuov zanc, (doqc sou nyei mienh oix zuqc mengh baeqc naaiv deix waac.) yiem Yu^ndie Saengv wuov deix oix zuqc biaux faaux mbong.

¹⁵Yiem biau-ngorh wuov deix njiec daaih, maiv dungx bieqc biau- zorqv haaix nyungc dorh mingh.

¹⁶Yiem ndeic nyei mienh, maiv dungx nzuonx biau- zorqv ganh nyei domh lui.

¹⁷Yiem wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, maaih jienv sin nyei, caux maaih gu'nguaaz hopv nyorx nyei m'sieqv dorn za'gengh buangh zuqc kouv aqv.

¹⁸Oix zuqc daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh maiv dungx bun naaiv deix sic cuotv doix zuqc dong-gen hnoi,

¹⁹weic zuqc taux wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc maaih domh zeqc naanc. Yiem Tin-Hungh zeix lungx zeix ndau taux ih zanc, maiv maaih jiex ndongc naaiv nzunc siem. Jiex mingh yietc liuz yaac maiv maaih aqv.

²⁰Se gorngv Ziouv maiv bun wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc nangv, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih duqv maengc cuotv. Se weic Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh ninh cingx daaih bun wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc nangv mi'aqv.

²¹“Wuov zanc, se gorngv maaih haaix dauh mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Mangc gaax, Giduc yiem naaiv!’ fai ‘Mangc gaax, ninh yiem wuov!’ maiv dungx sienx.

²²Weic zuqc maaih mienh gorngv ninh mbuo zoux Giduc mv baac jaav nyei, aengx maaih jaav douc waac mienh oix cuotv daaih zoux jangx-hoc caux

mbuoqc horngh nyei sic nduov mienh. Se gorngv haih nduov duqv zuqc nor, ninh mbuo oix liemh Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh nduov.

²³Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim oc. Naaiv deix sic maiv gaengh cuotv yie jaa-ndaangc mbuox meih mbuo.

Baamh Mienh Nyei Dorn Daaih Wuov Zanc
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 24:29-31; Lugaa 21:25-28)

²⁴“Zeqc naanc jiex liuz wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, 'Mba'hnoi ziouc jieqv mingh, hlaax yaac maiv ziux njang aqv.

²⁵Zuangx hleix yiem wuov lunggh oix ndortv njiec daaih, yiem lunggh maaih qaqv nyei ga'naaiv zungv zuqc ndanc dongz.’

²⁶“Mienh ziouc buate yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maaih domh qaqv yaac maaih njang-laangc yiem wuov mbuonx njiec daaih.

²⁷Yie ziouc paaiv fin-mienh mingh biei bung nziaaux, yiem naaiv bung lunggh gorn mingh taux wuov bung lunggh gorn siou zunv yie ginv daaih nyei mienh.

Yesu Longc Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx Zoux Waac-Beiv
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 24:32-35; Lugaa 21:29-33)

²⁸“Oix zuqc longc ngongh nyorx ndiangx hoqc yietc nyungc. Buate ndiangx-nquaah cuotv cunx, nqoi normh lunx, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv aav lamh bieqc haac gueix aqv.

²⁹Fih hngangv nyei, meih mbuo buate naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuotv wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, taux fatv, zungv yiem jienv gaengh ndaangc aqv.

³⁰Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv doic mienh guei seix maiv gaengh nzengc, naaiv deix yietc zungv sic ziouc cuotv daaih aqv.

³¹Lunggh ndau oix jiex nzengc, mv baac yie nyei waac yietc liuz maiv jiex.

Haaix Norm Hnoi, Haaix Norm Ziangh Hoc, Maiv Maaih Haaix Dauh Hiuv
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 24:36-44)

³²“Wuov norm hnoi, wuov norm ziangh hoc, haaix zanc oix taux, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv. Liemh tin-dornggh nyei fin-mienh maiv hiuv, Dorn yaac maiv hiuv. Kungx Zaangc Diex ganh hiuv hngangv.

³³Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim, ging jienv hnyouv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv wuov norm ziangh hoc haaix zanc taux.

³⁴“Se hnavg laanh mienh oix cuotv javv mingh go nyei, ziouc zorqv ninh nyei jaa-dingh bun ninh nyei bou mbuo goux, bun gorqv-mienh maaih gorqv-mienh nyei gong zoux. Mbuox zuov gaengh mienh longx-longx zuov jienv gaengh, ninh ziouc mingh mi'aqv.

³⁵Hnavg naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc ging hnyouv zuov jienv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv biau-v-ziouv haaix norm ziangh hoc nzuonx, lunggh maanz-hmuangx, fai ndaamv muonz, fai jai nqaaix daauh, fai lunggh njang.

³⁶Nziex ninh liemh zaih nzuonx daaih yaac buac meih mbuo m'njormh nzengc mi'aqv.

³⁷Naaiv joux waac yie mbuox meih mbuo, yie yaac mbuox zuangx mienh, oix zuqc ging hnyouv zuov jienv oc.”

Maako 14

Mienh Daav Za'eix Daix Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:1-5; Lugaa 22:1-2; Yo^han 11:45-53)

¹Aengx maaih i hnoi hnavg ziouc taux Siex Maengc Zipv caux Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv. Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng daav za'eix hnavg haaix nor haih bingx jienv zorqv Yesu daix guangc.

²Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv deix jiex zipv nyei hnoi gu'nyuoz, mbuo maiv dungx gaengh zorqv. Gamh nziex zuangx mienh haih lunc nzengc mv bei.”

Maaih Dauh M'sieqv Dorn Dox Youh Ndaang Yesu Nyei M'nqorngv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:6-13; Yo^han 12:1-8)

³Yesu yiem Mbe^taa^ni Laangz, butv jiex gomh huv baengc wuov dauh Simon nyei biau. Nyanc jienv hnaangx wuov zanc, maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn dorh norm baengh dapv buangv jaaix haic nyei naa^ndaa youh daaih. Ninh mborqv huv baengh yaac dox naaiv deix youh ndaang hietv Yesu nyei m'nqorngv.

⁴Maaih deix yiem wuov nyei mienh qiex jiez haic. Laanh ziouc mbuox laanh, “Baeqc baeqc zaaux youh ndaang guangc zoux haaix nyungc?”

⁵Naaiv deix youh ndaang maaic duqv faam-baeqv hnoi gong-zinh nyei nyaanh bun mienh jomc mienh niaa.” Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv hniev nyei bun wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn.

⁶Mv baac Yesu gorngv, “Maiv dungx gorngv ninh maah! Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc la'nyauv ninh? Ninh hnavg naaiv nor zoux bun yie se longx haic aqv.

⁷Meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaih mienh jomc mienh caux meih mbuo yiem. Haaix zanc oix zoux longx bun ninh mbuo se zoux duqv nyei. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv duqv yie yietc liuz caux meih mbuo yiem.

⁸Naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn, ei ninh haih zoux nyei, ninh ziouc zoux aqv. Ninh dox youh ndaang hietv yie nyei sin, ninh jaa-ndaangc zoux weic liuc leiz zangx yie.

⁹Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, maiv gunv yiem lungh ndiev haaix norm dornx zunh kuv fiex, mienh oix gorngv naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn zoux nyei jauv-louc weic jangx taux ninh.”

Yu^ndaatc Laengz Maaic Yesu
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:14-16; Lugaa 22:3-6)

¹⁰Yesu nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx maaih dauh, mbuox heuc Yu^ndaatc I^saa^kaa^li^otc. Yu^ndaatc mingh lorz sai mienh bieiv, oix zorqv Yesu maaic bun ninh mbuo.

¹¹Sai mienh bieiv haiz ninh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ninh mbuo a'hneiv haic yaac laengz bun nyaanh ninh. Yiem naaic daaih, Yu^ndaatc ziouc lorz qangx zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh mbuo.

Yesu Caux Ninh Nyei Sai-Gorx Nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv Wuov Donx Hnaangx
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:17-25; Lugaa 22:7-14, 21-23; Yo^han 13:21-30)

¹²Jiex Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv daauh hnoi, dongh daix ba'gi yungh dorn nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv wuov hnoi, sai-gorx mbuo naaic Yesu, “Sai-Diex oix yie mbuo yiem haaix mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei nyanc hopv bun Sai-Diex nyanc?”

¹³Yesu ziouc paaiv i dauh sai-gorx mingh yaac mbuox ziangx ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc bieqc zingh ziouc maaih dauh mienh ndaam jienv nie-ha'louh zaangh jienv wuom nyei, daaih buangh meih mbuo. Oix zuqc gan ninh mingh aqv.

¹⁴Ninh bieqc haaix norm biauuv, oix zuqc naaic gaax biauuv-ziouv, ‘Sai-Diex naaic, ninh caux ninh nyei sai-gorx oix zuqc yiem haaix qongx biauuv nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx?’

¹⁵Biauuv-ziouv ziouc dorh meih mbuo faaux mingh mange gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh biauuv, maaih qongx jangv nyei. Nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih. Meih mbuo yiem naaic weic mbuo mbenc aqv.”

¹⁶Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc cuotv jauv mingh aqv. Bieqc zingh mingh, buatc nyungc-nyungc doix-diuc Yesu gorngv nyei waac. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem wuov mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx.

¹⁷Lungh maanz-hmuangx, Yesu caux ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx daaih.

¹⁸Nyanc jienv hnaangx wuov zanc, Yesu gorngv, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih dauh oix maaic yie, dongh yietc dauh caux yie juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx nyei mienh.”

¹⁹Sai-gorx mbuo nzauh haic ziouc yietc dauh yietc dauh nyei naaic Yesu, “Maiv zeiz yie saah?”

²⁰Yesu dau, “Se meih mbuo ziepc nyeic dauh nyei yietc dauh, dongh caux yie juangc nzormc guoqv njuov nyei yietc dauh.

²¹Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc guei seix, hhangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor. Mv baac maaic yie wuov dauh zungv oix zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh maiv dungx cuotv seix gauh longx.”

Yesu Liepc Jangx Ninh Wuov Donx Hnaangx

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:26-30; Lugaa 22:14-20; 1 Ko^lin^to 11:23-25)

²²Nyanc jienv hnaangx wuov zanc, Yesu zorqv njuov daaih, laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ziouc maeqv nqoi bun ninh nyei sai-gorx yaac gorngv, “Zipv jienv aqv. Naaiv se yie nyei sin.”

²³Yesu aengx zorqv zaanv a'ngunc diuv daaih, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh yaac cunv bun ninh mbuo hopv. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv ziouc juangc wuov norm zaanv hopv.

²⁴Yesu aengx mbuox ninh mbuo, “Naaiv se yie nyei nziaamv weic liepc jiez Tin-Hungh nyei ngaengc waac. Se weic mienh camv liouc cuotv daaih.

²⁵Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yiem naaiv mingh, yie maiv hopv naaiv a'ngunc diuv. Zuov taux yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqvwuov norm hnoi yie caux meih mbuo siang-hopv jiex.”

²⁶Ninh mbuo baux liuz nzung ziouc cuotv daaih, mingh wuov Ga'lanv Mbong.

Yesu Jaa-Ndaangc Gorngv Bide Maiv Nyiemc Ninh
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:31-35; Lugaa 22:31-34; Yo^han 13:36-38)

²⁷Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Meih mbuo yietc zungv oix guangc jienv yie biaux, weic zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Tin-Hungh oix daix ba'gi yungh nyei ziouv, ba'gi yungh ziouc nzaanx nzengc mi'aqv.’

²⁸Mv baac yie daic mingh Tin-Hungh aengx bun yie nangh daaih, yie ziouc mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv ndaangc meih mbuo.”

²⁹Bide mbuox Yesu, “Sai-Diex aac, maiv gunv ninh mbuo yietc zungv guangc meih, yie maiv guangc.”

³⁰Yesu mbuox Bide, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih, ih muonz, jai maiv gaengh nqaaix i nzunc, meih zungv maiv nyiemc yie buo nzunc.”

³¹Bide aengx gorngv gauh ngaengc, “Maiv gunv yie zuqc caux Sai-Diex daic, yie yietc liuz nyiemc, maiv guangc meih.” Wuov deix sai-gorx yietc zungv yaac fih hnavg nyei gorngv.

Yesu Yiem Getc^se^maa^ni Huingx Daux Gaux
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:36-46; Lugaa 22:39-46)

³²Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh taux norm dorngr, mbuox heuc Getc[^]se[^]maa[^]ni. Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Meih mbuo zueiz jienv naaiv zuov yie daux gaux oc.”

³³Ninh ziouc dorh Bide, Yaagorpc, Yo[^]han caux jienv ninh mingh. Wuov zanc Yesu haiz hnyouv mun, nzauh duqv kouv haic.

³⁴Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie haiz za'gengh! nzauh haic, hngangv haih daic nyei nor. Meih mbuo yiem naaiv ging hnyouv zuov jienv oc.”

³⁵Yesu aengx jiex mingh deix ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau daux gaux tov Tin-Hung se gorngv haih nor, bun ninh haih simv ndutv wuov norm siouc kouv nyei ziangh hoc.

³⁶Ninh gorngv, “Aa Die aah! Aa Die! Maanc sic die haih zoux nyei. Tov zorqv nqoi yie oix zuqc hopv naaiv norm zaanv. Mv baac maiv dungx ei yie nyei eix. Oix zuqc ei die nyei eix hngangv.”

³⁷Yesu daux gaux liuz, ziouc nzuonx daaih buate wuov deix buo dauh sai-gorx m'njormh nzengc mi'aqv. Ninh mbuox Bide, “Simon aah! Meih m'njormh mi'aqv? Meih maiv haih ging jienv zuov yietc norm ziangh hoc fai?”

³⁸Oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv daux gaux, tov Tin-Hung maiv dungx bun meih mbuo buangh zuqc seix hnyouv nyei sic. Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv oix zoux horpc, mv baac sin zaangc mau haic.”

³⁹Yesu aengx mingh daux gaux nzunc, yaac hngangv zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc nor gorngv.

⁴⁰Ninh aengx nzuonx taux sai-gorx wuov, buate ninh mbuo m'njormh mi'aqv, weic zuqc m'zing nyuix! haic, nungx maiv nqoi. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor dau Yesu.

⁴¹Yesu aengx nzuonx da'faam nzunc, mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo corc yiem naaic bueix m'njormh hitv kuonx? Gaux aqv. Ziangh hoc taux aqv. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zuqc jiu bun yiem zuiz-mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁴²Jiez sin daaih, mbuo mingh aqv. Mange gaax wuov! Maaic yie wuov dauh mienh daaih taux aqv.”

Yesu Zuqc Mienh Zorqv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:47-56; Lugaa 22:47-53; Yo^han 18:3-12)

⁴³Yesu gorngv waac zungv maiv gaengh setv, ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx nyei yietc dauh, mbuox heuc Yu^ndaatc, liemh zaih daaih taux aqv. Aengx maaih sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux mienh gox paaiv daaih nyei mienh camv, dorh jienv nzuqc ndaauv, nanv jienv ndiangx-ndonx, gan jienv daaih.

⁴⁴Maaic Yesu wuov dauh jaa-ndaangc mbuox ziangx wuov deix, ninh oix zoux norm jangx-hoc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Yesu. Ninh gorngv, “Yie zom haaix dauh, se dongh meih mbuo oix zorqv wuov dauh aqv. Zorqv ninh, goux longx, ken jienv mingh aqv.”

⁴⁵Yu^ndaatc yietv taux ziouc baeng zaqc nyei mingh Yesu wuov yaac gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah!” Aengx zom ninh nyei hmien.

⁴⁶Wuov deix mienh ziouc njiec buoz zorqv Yesu qam jienv aqv.

⁴⁷Mv baac maaih dauh souv ga'hlen nyei mienh baeng ninh nyei nzuqc ndaauv cuotv, hngaqv domh sai mienh nyei nouh, pai zuqc nouh nyei yietc bung m'normh ndutv mingh.

⁴⁸Yesu doix ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih mbuo buatac yie hngangv zaqc baeng cingx daaih dorh jienv nzuqc ndaauv caux ndiangx-ndonx daaih zorqv yie?

⁴⁹Yie hnoi-hnoi caux meih mbuo yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v njaaux mienh, meih mbuo yaac maiv zorqv yie. Mv baac fiev jienv Ging-Sou nyei waac oix zuqc cuotv daaih doix-diuc.”

⁵⁰Sai-gorx mbuo yietc zungv ziang naaic guangc jienv ninh biaux nzengc mi'aqv.

⁵¹Maaih dauh houh saeng, kungx pongx kuaaiv la'maah ndie, gan jienv Yesu mingh. Wuov deix mienh ziouc oix zorqv ninh,

⁵²mv baac ninh guangc jienv la'maah ndie wuov, laengh gaengv nyei biaux.

Yesu Yiem Gunv Sic Wuic Zuqc Siemv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:57-68; Lugaa 22:54-55; 63-71; Yo^han 18:12-14; 19-24)

⁵³Zorqv Yesu wuov deix dorh Yesu mingh domh sai mienh nyei biau. Zuangx sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng yaac gapv zunv wuov.

⁵⁴Bide gan jienv mingh mv baac leih go deix nyei, ziouc taux domh sai mienh nyei biau. Ninh bieqc laate gu'nyuoz, caux zuov biau nyei baeng zueiz jienv nzaaux douz.

⁵⁵Sai mienh bieiv caux Gunv Sic Wuic nyei zuangx mienh oix lorz zornz-zengx gox Yesu weic daix ninh, mv baac lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc zornz-zengx.

⁵⁶Maaih mienh camv nyei zoux jaav zornz-zengx gox ninh, mv baac ninh mbuo gornz nyei waac maiv doix.

⁵⁷Aengx maaih deix mienh souv jiez daaih zoux jaav zornz-zengx gox Yesu. Ninh mbuo gornz,

⁵⁸“Yie mbuo haiz ninh gornz, ‘Yie oix zorqv mienh nyei buoz zoux daaih naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau caeqv nzengc. Nqa'haav buo hnoi yie aengx ganh ceix norm, dongh maiv zeiz mienh nyei buoz zoux nyei.’ + ”

⁵⁹Mv baac liemh ninh mbuo gornz naaiv deix zornz-zengx nyei waac maiv doix.

⁶⁰Domh sai mienh yiem zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien souv jiez daaih naaic Yesu, “Naaiv deix mienh hngv naaiv nor gox meih, meih maiv dau fai?”

⁶¹Mv baac Yesu maiv ko lo. Yietc joux yaac maiv dau. Domh sai mienh aengx naaic Yesu, “Wuov nyungc, meih zoux Giduc, dongh mienh ceng wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn fai?”

⁶²Yesu dau, “Zeiz nyei. Meih mbuo yietc zungv yaac oix duqv buate yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zueiz jienv Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx, yaac yiem wuov lung nyei mbuonx njiec daaih.”

⁶³Domh sai mienh haiz naaiv deix waac ziouc betv ninh ganh nyei luiyaac gornz, “Mbuo maiv zuqc lorz haaix dauh zoux zornz-zengx aqv.

⁶⁴Meih mbuo haiz ninh ki Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo oix hngv haaix nor dingc ninh?” Ninh mbuo yietc zungv dingc ninh dorngc. Zic duqv daic aqv.

⁶⁵Maaih deix yiem wuov nyei mienh ziouc tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv Yesu, aengx buang jienv ninh nyei hmien, mborqv ninh, yaac gorngv, “Cai gaax! Haaix dauh mborqv meih?” Baeng yaac mbaix ninh nyei hmien.

Bide Maiv Nyiemc Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:69-75; Lugaa 22:56-62; Yo^han 18:15-18; 25-27)

⁶⁶Bide corc yiem jienv ga'ndiev, laate gu'nyuoz, maaih domh sai mienh nyei yietc dauh m'sieqv bou daaih.

⁶⁷Ninh buate Bide yiem wuov nzaaux douz ziouc nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc jienv ninh gorngv, “Meih yaac gan wuov dauh Naa^saa^letv Mienh, Yesu.”

⁶⁸Mv baac Bide maiv nyiemc. Ninh dau, “Yie maiv hiuv yaac maiv mengh baeqc meih gorngv haaix nyungc.” Bide ziouc cuotv taux laate gaengh. Wuov zanc jai ziouc nqaaix aqv.

⁶⁹Wuov dauh m'sieqv bou buate ninh yiem wuov aengx mbuox souv ga'hlen wuov deix mienh, “Naaiv dauh mienh benx wuov guanh mienh nyei yietc dauh.”

⁷⁰Mv baac Bide aengx maiv nyiemc. Yietc zanc jiex, souv ga'hlen wuov deix mienh aengx gox Bide gorngv, “Meih za'gengh benx wuov guanh mienh nyei yietc dauh aqv, weic zuqc meih se Gaa^li^li Mienh.”

⁷¹Bide ziouc ndouv jiez zioux gorngv, “Se gorngv yie gorngv maiv zien nor, laengz bun Tin-Hungh dingc yie nyei zuiz aqv. Yie za'gengh! maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo gorngv wuov laanh mienh.”

⁷²Liemh zaih jai ziouc nqaaix da'nyeic nzunc. Bide jangx zuqc Yesu mbuox jiex ninh, “Jai maiv gaengh nqaaix i nzunc, meih maiv nyiemc yie buo nzunc.” Bide jangx zuqc wuov deix waac ziouc nyiemv duqv kouv haic.

Maako 15

Yesu Yiem Lomaa Zungx, Bilaatv, Nyei Nza'hmien Zuqc Siemv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:1-2, 11-14; Lugaa 23:1-5; Yo^han 18:28-38)

¹Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng, aengx caux Gunv Sic Wuic nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv caangh laangh horpc, ziouc ndoh Yesu, ken mingh jiu bun Bilaatv.

²Bilaatv naaic ninh, “Meih zoux Yiutai Mienh nyei hung?” Yesu dau, “Se hngv meih gorngv nor.”

³Sai mienh bieiv yaac gox camv-nyungc sic Yesu.

⁴Bilaatv ziouc naaic ninh, “Muangx gaax! Ninh mbuo gox meih ndongc naaic camv. Meih maiv dau ninh mbuo fai?”

⁵Mv baac Yesu maiv dau yietc joux. Bilaatv ziouc mbuoqc horngh haic.

Bilaatv Dingc Jiu Yesu Bun Mienh Daix

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:15-26; Lugaa 23:13-25; Yo^han 18:39-19:16)

⁶Hnyangx-hnyangx taux Siex Maengc Zipv, Bilaatv maaih leiz bungx dauh zuiz-mienh ziux baeqc fingx tov bungx haaix dauh.

⁷Maaih dauh zuqc wuonx jienv loh, mbuox heuc Mbaa^lapv^mbatc, dongh ceux lunc deic-bung, daix mienh wuov guanh nyei yietc dauh.

⁸Zuangx mienh daaih tov Bilaatv zoux hngv ninh yietc gau zoux nor.

⁹Bilaatv ziouc naaic, “Meih mbuo oix yie bungx Yiutai Mienh nyei hung bun meih mbuo fai?”

¹⁰Bilaatv hiuv duqv sai mienh bieiv mueic jieqv Yesu cingx daaih zorqv jiu bun ninh.

¹¹Mv baac sai mienh bieiv coqv zuangx mienh tov bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc div Yesu.

¹²Bilaatv aengx naaic nzunc zuangx mienh, “Wuov nyungc, dongh meih mbuo heuc Yiutai Mienh nyei hung wuov dauh, meih mbuo oix yie hngv haaix nor zoux?”

¹³Ninh mbuo nauc jienv gorngv, “Zorqv ninh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax.”

¹⁴Bilaatv naaic, “Wuov nyungc, ninh zoux dornge haaix nyungc zuiz?” Mv baac zuangx mienh jaa heuc gauh mbui, “Zorqv ninh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax maah!”

¹⁵Bilaatv oix bun zuangx mienh a'hneiv ziouc ei ninh mbuo tov nyei waac bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc. Ninh aengx heuc baeng longc biaav-bin mborqv Yesu, ziouc jiu bun baeng dorh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax.

Baeng Guatc Doqc Jatv Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:27-31; Yo^han 19:2-3)

¹⁶Baeng ziouc dorh Yesu bieqc zungx nyei dinc gu'nyuoz, aengx heuc wuov guanh baeng yietc zungv daaih nzoih.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo zorqv deix lui-ndaauv setv luoqc tengx Yesu buix jienv, aengx longc njimv ciqv norm hungv ningv ndongx jienv ninh nyei m'nqorngv.

¹⁸Baeng zorqv yieqv bun Yesu yaac gorngv, “Yiutai Mienh nyei hungv aah! Ziangh duqv maanc fuix aqv.”

¹⁹Ninh mbuo aengx longc luoqc diqc guaengv mborqv ninh nyei m'nqorngv, tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv ninh, yaac gueic njiec baaix.

²⁰Guatc doqc jatv liuz, ninh mbuo jaiv nqoi wuov deix lui-ndaauv-luoqc aengx zorqv ninh ganh nyei lui tengx ninh zuqv jienv. Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh ninh cuotv mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax.

Yesu Zuqc Ding Ziepc Nzaangc Jaax

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:32-44; Lugaa 23:26-43; Yo^han 19:17-27)

²¹Mingh gau, ninh mbuo buangh zuqc dauh Sailin Mienh, mbuox heuc Simon, dongh Aa^lekv^saan^nde caux Lufatv nyei die. Ninh yiem wuov naah daaih oix bieqc zingh, baeng ziouc aapv ninh ndaam Yesu nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax.

²²Ninh mbuo dorh Yesu mingh taux norm dorngx, mbuox heuc Gon^go^taa. Eix leiz se M'nqorngv-Korqv Dorngx.

²³Yiem wuov ninh mbuo zorqv a'ngunc diuv peux jienv mu^yorc ndie bun Yesu hopv, mv baac ninh maiv hopv.

²⁴Nqa'haav baeng zorqv Yesu ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax. Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh nyei lui-houx bun nqoi, ndouv mangc gaax haaix dauh duqv haaix nyungc.

²⁵Zorqv Yesu ding ziepc nzaangc jaax wuov zanc se lungh ndorm nduoh norm ziangh hoc.

²⁶Gox Yesu wuov deix waac yaac fiev jienv gorngv, “*Yiutai Mienh nyei Hung*h.”

²⁷Ninh mbuo aengx ding i dauh zaqc baeng yiem Yesu nyei ga'hlen. Maaih dauh yiem mbiaauc maengx. Maaih dauh yiem zaaix maengx.

²⁸Hnangv naaic, Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Ninh zuqc caux zuiz-mienh dingc zuiz,” wuov joux waac za'gengh cuotv daaih zien nyei.

²⁹Jiex jauv nyei mienh ki ninh, huangx jienv m'nqorngv gorngv, “Aav, meih oix caeqv zaangc Tin-Hung

³⁰Njoux meih ganh aqv. Njiec ziepc nzaangc jaax daaih maah!”

³¹Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng fih hnangv nyei jatv ninh. Laanh gorngv mbuox laanh, “Ninh njoux duqv mienh mv baac maiv haih njoux ninh ganh orqc!

³²I^saa^laa^en nyei Hung

Yesu Daic Mi'aqv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:45-56; Lugaa 23:44-49; Yo^han 19:28-30)

³³Lungh ziangx aanx, wuov norm deic-bung hmuangx nzengc, taux njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc.

³⁴Njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc, Yesu heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “E^lo^i, E^lo^i, laa^maa^saa^mbakc^taa^ni!” Eix leiz se, “Yie nyei Tin-Hung

³⁵Maaih deix souv ga'hlen nyei mienh haiz ninh heuc ziouc gorngv, “Muangx gaax! Ninh heuc E^li^yaa.”

³⁶Maaih dauh mienh tiux mingh zorqv lai-nzeix-sortv, ziemx jienv a'ngunc diuv-sui, longc luoqc diqc guaengv baqv jienv cunv bun Yesu hopv. Ninh yaac gorngv, “Mbuo zuov mange gaax, E^li^yaa gengh daaih bungx ninh njiec fai?”

³⁷Yesu aengx heuc nzunc qiex hlo nyei, ziouc dangx qiex mi'aqv.

³⁸Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v gu'nyuoz wuov kuaaiv mbaeqc gaengh ndie yiem gu'nguaaic mbaaix dorn g'a'ndiev zoux i maengx mi'aqv.

³⁹Souv jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax nza'hmien maengx wuov dauh baeng-bieiv buate Yesu hnavg naaiv nor daic ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv dauh za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn aqv!”

⁴⁰Maaih deix m'sieqv dorn yaac yiem wuov go deix nyei mange jienv. Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn maaih dauh Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv nyei Maa^li^yaa, aengx maaih Yaagorpc faix caux Yosetc nyei maa, Maa^li^yaa, aengx maaih Saa^lo^me.

⁴¹Yesu yiem Gaa^li^li wuov zanc, naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn gan jienv ninh mingh yaac fu-sux ninh. Aengx maaih caux Yesu mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov deix m'sieqv dorn camv nyei yaac yiem wuov.

Mienh Dorh Yesu Nyei Sei Mingh Zangx

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:57-61; Lugaa 23:50-56; Yo^han 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³Lungh maanz-hmuangx aqv, Aa^li^maa^tie Mungv wuov dauh Yosepv daaih taux. Ninh se yietc dauh Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh, mienh yaac taaih haic ninh. Yosepv yaac zuov jienv Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienhnyei ziangh hoc taux. Yesu daic wuov norm hnoi se dongh liuc leiz jiexDingh Gong Hnoi wuov norm hnoi, Yosepv cingx daaih bungx laangc nyei mingh lorz Bilaatv, tov Yesu nyei sei.

⁴⁴Bilaatv haiz gorngv Yesu daic mi'aqv, ziouc mbuoqc horngh haic. Ninh heuc baeng-bieiv daaih naaic ninh, “Yesu daic mi'aqv fai?”

⁴⁵Baeng-bieiv mbuox liuz Bilaatv, Bilaatv ziouc nqoi nzuih bun Yesu nyei sei Yosepv.

⁴⁶Yosepv maaiz kuaaiv la'maah ndie daaih ziouc mingh zorqv Yesu nyei sei njiec, longc la'maah ndie beu jienv yaac dorh mingh zangx norm zuqc daaih nyei la'bieiv-zouv. Zangx liuz, ninh ziouc aengx tui kuaaiv la'bieiv mbaeqc jienv zouv-gaengh.

⁴⁷Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv nyei Maa^li^yaa caux Yosetc nyei maa, Maa^li^yaa, mangc jienv Yosepv zangx Yesu nyei sei yiem haaix.

Maako 16

Yesu Aengx Nangh Daaih

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 28:1-8; Lugaa 24:1-12; Yo^han 20:1-10)

¹Jiex liuz Dingh Gong Hnoi, Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv nyei Maa^li^yaa, caux Yaagorpc nyei maa, Maa^li^yaa, aengx caux Saa^lo^me mingh maaiz youh ndaang, oix dorh mingh hietv Yesu nyei sei.

²Wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi lungn ndorm nziouv nyei, mba'hnoi cuotv daaih aqv, ninh mbuo mingh wuov zouv.

³Gan jauv mingh wuov zanc, laanh naaic laanh, “Haaix dauh haih tengx mbuo tui nqoi mbaeqc zouv-gaengh wuov kuaaiv domh la'bieiv?”

⁴Weic zuqc wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv hlo haic. Ninh mbuo cau hmien mangc, buate wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv zungv tui nqoi mi'aqv.

⁵Bieqc zouv mingh, ninh mbuo buate dauh m'jangc dorn lunx nyei, zuqv jienv lui-ndaav baeqc nyei, zueiz jienv mbiaauc maengx ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo hnyouv huaang nzengc.

⁶Wuov dauh gorngv, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih mbuo lorz Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu, dongh zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax wuov dauh. Ninh maiv yiem naaiv. Ninh nangh daaih aqv. Mangc gaax, naaiv se ninh mbuo an ninh wuov norm dorngx.

⁷Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, liemh Bide mbuox, ‘Yesu oix mingh Gaa^li^li ndaangc meih mbuo. Taux wuov meih mbuo ziouc buate ninh hnavg zinh ndaangc ninh mbuox jiex meih mbuo wuov nor.’ + ”

⁸Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn cuotv zouv huaang-huaang zaang-zaang nyei biaux, gamh nziex haic, sin zinx nzengc. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv gorngv haaix nyungc mbuox haaix dauh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic.

Yesu Hinc Bun Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv Wuov Dauh Maa^li^yaa Buatc

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 28:9-10; Yo^han 20:11-18)

⁹Wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi, wuov ndorm nziouv nyei, Yesu nangh daaih ziouc hinc bun Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv wuov dauh Maa^li^yaa buatc ndaangc. Dongh naaiv dauh Maa^li^yaa zinh ndaangc Yesu zunc siec dauh mienv cuotv ninh nyei sin.

¹⁰Maa^li^yaa mingh mbuox zinh ndaangc caux Yesu yiem wuov deix mienh. Ninh mbuo corc nzauh haic, yiem wuov nyiemv.

¹¹Ninh mbuo haiz Maa^li^yaa gorngv Yesu nangh daaih aqv. Ninh yaac duqv buatc liuz aqv, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv sienx.

Yesu Hinc Bun I Dauh Sai-Gorx Buatc

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 24:13-35)

¹²Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, maaih i dauh sai-gorx mingh wuov naah. Gan jienv jauv mingh wuov zanc, Yesu hinc bun ninh mbuo buatc, mv baac maiv hnangv ninh zinh ndaangc hinc cuotv bun Maa^li^yaa buatc nor.

¹³Naaiv deix i dauh nzuonx mingh mbuox wuov deix sai-gorx, mv baac wuov deix sai-gorx maiv sienx.

Yesu Hinc Bun Ziepc Yietv Dauh Sai-Gorx Buatc

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 28:16-20; Lugaa 24:36-49; Yo^han 20:19-23; Gong-Zoh 1:6-8)

¹⁴Nqa'haav wuov nzunc, wuov deix ziepc yietv dauh sai-gorx nyanc jienv hnaangx wuov zanc, Yesu hinc bun ninh mbuo buatc. Ninh gorngv ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hnyouv ngaengc, maiv sienx ninh nangh daaih duqv buatc ninh wuov deix mienh nyei waac.

¹⁵Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh gormx lungx ndiev zunh kuv fienx mbuox maanc mienh.

¹⁶Haaix dauh sienx yaac jiex wuom nyei leiz, wuov dauh ziouc duqv njoux aqv. Haaix dauh maiv sienx, wuov dauh zuqc dingc zuiz.

¹⁷Sienx nyei mienh yaac maaih Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv haih zoux duqv naaiv deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Ninh mbuo dengv yie nyei mbuox haih zunc mienv cuotv, yaac haih gorngv ganh nyungc waac.

¹⁸Se gorngv ninh mbuo nanv naang-doqc fai hopv ndie-laengc, yaac maiv hoic ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo oix dorh buoz maan baengc mienh nyei sin, baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv.”

Yesu Faux Lungh Mi'aqv

(Beiv mangc Lugaa 24:50-53; Gong-Zoh 1:9-11)

¹⁹Ziouv Yesu caux ninh mbuo gorngv liuz waac, Tin-Hungh dorh ninh faaux lungh mi'aqv. Ninh ziouc zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx.

²⁰Sai-gorx mbuo cuotv mingh taux norm-norm dorngx zunh doz. Ziouv yaac caux ninh mbuo juangc gong zoux, bun ninh mbuo maaih qaqv zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic bun cing ninh mbuo zunh nyei doz za'gengh zien nyei.

Lugaa

Lugaa 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Zien oix nyei domh gorx, Te^ofi^latv aac, Yiem yie mbuo gu'nyuoz cuotv liuz nyei sic maaih mienh camv nyei fiev jienv.

²Zunh doz mienh nyei m'zing buatac naaiv deix sic yiem gorn cuotv wuov zanc yaac zunh mbuox yie mbuo, mienh ziouc ei jienv fiev.

³Naaiv deix jauv yiem gorn daaih yietc zungv yie ganh dimv liuz ziouc zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei fiev jienv bun meih.

⁴Hnangv naaiv, meih haih hiuv duqv mienh njaaux jiex meih wuov deix waac yietc zungv zien nyei.

Fin-Mienh Douc Yo^han Oix Cuotv Seix Nyei Fienx

⁵Yiem Yundie nyei hungh, Helotv, gunv nyei ziangh hoc, maaih dauh sai mienh, mbuox heuc Se^kaa^li^yaa, benx Aa^mbi^yaa sai mienh nyei guan. Ninh nyei auv, E^li^saa^mbetc, yaac zoux Aalon sai mienh nyei zeiv-fun.

⁶Ziux Tin-Hungh mangc, ninh mbuo i hmuangv benx kuv mienh, muangx Ziouv hatc nyei yietc zungv waac caux leiz. Maiv maaih dorngx nqemh aqv.

⁷Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv maaih fu'jueiv weic zuqc E^li^saa^mbetc maiv haih maaih. Ninh mbuo i hmuangv yaac gox haic aqv.

⁸Maaih hnoi Se^kaa^li^yaa yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv zoux sai mienh nyei gong ei ninh mbuo nyei luonh baan hnoi zoux.

⁹Dongh naaic hnoi, ei sai mienh nyei leiz dingc daaih, ndortv zuqc Se^kaa^li^yaa oix zuqc bieqc Ziouv nyei biauv buov hung.

¹⁰Ninh buov hung nyei ziangh hoc, zuangx mienh yiem ga'nyiec dauh gau.

¹¹Wuov zanc maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh hinc cuotv daaih souv jienv buov hung dieh mbiaauc maengx.

¹²Se^kaa^li^yaa yietv buatac ziouc haeqv ninh hnyouv huaang nzengc, gamh nziex haic.

¹³Fin-mienh mbuox ninh, “Se^kaa^li^yaa aah! Meih maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Dongh meih tov Tin-Hungh wuov deix waac, Tin-Hungh haiz mi'aqv. Meih nyei m'sieqv dorn, E^li^saa^mbetc, oix maaih dauh dorn. Oix zuqc gan ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Yo^han.

¹⁴Meih ziouc njien-youh, orn-lorqc haic. Naaiv dauh fu'jueiv cuotv seix, mienh camv yaac a'hneiv haic.

¹⁵Ei Ziouv mangc, naaiv dauh fu'jueiv yaac zoux dauh maaih mengh hoc nyei mienh. Ninh yietc seix maiv hopv a'ngunc diuv fai haih nquin mienh nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh cuotv seix daaih ziouc maaih Singx Lingh buangv nzengc ninh nyei hnyouv aqv.

¹⁶Ninh oix dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh camv nyei aengx nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁷Ninh oix mingh ndaangc Ziouv, yaac maaih hatc maaz, maaih qaqv hngangv E^li^yaa nor. Ninh oix tengx zoux die nyei mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv horpc hnyouv daaih. Maiv muangx waac nyei mienh, ninh yaac haih tengx goiv hnyouv daaih gan doz-leiz. Ninh yaac oix tengx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh liuc leiz zipv Ziouv.”

¹⁸Se^kaa^li^yaa naaic fin-mienh, “Meih hngangv naaic gorngv, yie fungc haih hiuv duqv zien? Yie gox haic aqv. Yie nyei m'sieqv dorn yaac gox haic.”

¹⁹Fin-mienh dau, “Yie se Gaa^mbe^lien, dongh souv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien fu-sux ninh. Tin-Hungh paaiv yie daaih douc naaiv deix kuv fiengx mbuox meih.

²⁰Meih maiv sienx yie nyei waac, mv baac taux horpc zuqc cuotv wuov zanc za'gengh oix ei jienv yie nyei waac cuotv daaih aqv lorqc. Laaix meih maiv sienx yie nyei waac, meih oix zuqc hngongx mingh. Zuov taux naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz, cingx daaih haih gorngv waac.”

²¹Zuangx mienh corc yiem ga'nyiec maengx zuov jienv Se^kaa^li^yaa. Ninh mbuo maiv mengh baeqc ninh weic haaix diuc yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau gu'nyuoz ndongc naaic lauh.

²²Zoux gau, Se^kaa^li^yaa cuotv daaih maiv haih caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac. Zuangx mienh ziouc hiuv duqv ninh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv gu'nyuoz buate hinc yaangh nyei sic. Ninh kungx longc buoz uv hnangv. Yietc joux waac yaac maiv haih gorngv aqv.

²³Se^kaa^li^yaa yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv zoux ziangx ninh nyei buonc gong ziouc nzuonx mi'aqv.

²⁴Nqa'haav E^li^saa^mbetc maaih jienv sin. Ninh ziouc yiem biao hlaax nyieqc biauv, maiv mingh haaix ndau.

²⁵Ninh gorngv, “Ih zanc Ziouv a'hneiv yie, tengx yie haih maaih fu'jueiv, yie ziouc maiv zuqc nyaiv mienh aqv.”

Fin-Mienh Douc Yesu Oix Cuotv Seix Nyei Fienx

²⁶E^li^saa^mbetc maaih jienv sin duqv juqv hlaax nyieqc, Tin-Hungh paaivGaa^mbe^lien wuov dauh fin-mienh mingh taux Gaa^li^li Saengv, Naa^saa^letv Mungv,

²⁷douc fienx mbuox dauh sieqv, mbuox heuc Maa^li^yaa. Maaih dauh Ndaawitv Hungh nyei Zeiv-Fun, mbuox heuc Yosepv, daaih gorngv ziangh ninh mi'aqv.

²⁸Fin-mienh mingh taux Maa^li^yaa wuov mbuox ninh, “Maa^li^yaa aac, baengh orn nyei saah? Ziouv caux meih yiem yaac ceix en bun meih.”

²⁹Maa^li^yaa haiz naaiv deix waac, liemh zeh hnyouv huaang nzengc, hnamv maiv hiuv fin-mienh weic haaix diuc hnangv naaiv nor gorngv mv bei.

³⁰Fin-mienh aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Maa^li^yaa aac, meih maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Tin-Hungh ceix en bun meih.

³¹Meih oix maaih norm sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn. Meih yaac oix zuqc tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Yesu.

³²Ninh oix duqv zoux hlo, yaac duqv heuc benx Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei Dorn. Ziouv Tin-Hungh oix bun ninh nzipc ninh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Ndaawitv, nyei weic.

³³Ninh oix yietc liuz gunv Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun. Ninh nyei hungh hoc yietc liuz maiv haih jiex.”

³⁴Maa^li^yaa naaic gaax fin-mienh, “Yie liemh maiv caux haaix dauh m'jange dorn bueix jiex. Hnangv haaix nor haih maaih sin?”

³⁵Fin-mienh aengx dau, “Singx Lingh oix njiec daaih yiem meih. Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv oix nzie jienv meih. Hnangv naaiv meih ziouc duqv dauh maiv maaih zuiz, cing-nzengc nyei fu'jueiv, heuc Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.

³⁶Meih hnamv mangc gaax meih nyei cien-ceqv, E^li^saa^mbetc. Mienh gorngv ninh maiv haih maaih gu'nguaaz. Ih zanc ninh ndongc naaic gox mv baac ninh zungv maaih jienv sin duqv juqv hlaax nyieqc aqv loh!

³⁷Maiv maaih haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh maiv haih zoux.”

³⁸Maa^li^yaa dau, “Yie zoux Ziouv nyei bou. M'daaih oix zuqc hnangv meih gorngv nor aqv.” Gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, fin-mienh mingh mi'aqv.

Maa^li^yaa Mingh E^li^saa^mbetc Wuov Nziaauc

³⁹Nqa'haav maiv lauh Maa^li^yaa ziouc mbenc ga'naaiv gaanv jienv cuotv jauv mingh Yu^ndie Saengv, mbong zaangc nyei yietc norm mungv.

⁴⁰Mingh taux, ninh ziouc bieqc Se^kaa^li^yaa nyei biauiv caux E^li^saa^mbetc gorngv wuic buangh waac.

⁴¹E^li^saa^mbetc yietv haiz Maa^li^yaa nyei qiex, gu'nguaaz yiem ga'sie dongz duqv seix haic. E^li^saa^mbetc yaac duqv Singx Lingh buangv nzengc hnyouv

⁴²ziouc heuc qiex mbui nyei gorngv, “Yiem zuangx m'sieqv dorn mbu'ndongx, Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun meih gauh camv jiex. Tin-Hungh yaac ceix fuqv bun meih maaih jienv naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz.

⁴³Yie weic haaix diuc duqv ndongc naaiv longx? Duqv yie nyei Ziouv nyei maa daaih caux yie nziaauc ni?

⁴⁴Yie yietv haiz meih nyei qiex, yie maaih jienv naaiv norm sin a'hneiv haic, ziouc liemh zaih dongz duqv seix haic.

⁴⁵Meih sienx Ziouv gorngv liuz wuov deix waac za'gengh oix cuotv daaih zien nyei, meih ziouc maaih orn-lorqc haic.”

⁴⁶Maa^li^yaa gorngv, "Yie nyei hnyouv ceng Ziouv weih hlo,

⁴⁷yie nyei Njoux Ziouv, Tin-Hungh bun yie nyei lingh wuonh njien-youh.

⁴⁸Yie zoux ninh nyei bou, maiv maaih haaix nyungc mengh hoc mv baac ninh corc jangx taux yie. Yiem naaiv mingh nqa'haav hingv, doic-doic mienh zungv oix gorngv yie duqv fuqv,

⁴⁹weic zuqc Maaih Domh Qaqv nyei Tin-Hungh ceix mbuoqc horngh haic nyei sic bun yie. Ninh nyei mbuox se cing-nzengc haic.

⁵⁰Ninh korv-lienh taaih ninh nyei mienh, yietc doic jiex yietc doic.

⁵¹Ninh sung ninh nyei buoz zoux cuotv domh sic, bun maux nyei mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc za'eix faatv nzaanx nzengc mingh.

⁵²Zoux hlo nyei mienh, ninh tutv njiec weic, zoux faix wuov deix, ninh bouh faaux hlang.

⁵³Ngorc nyei mienh ninh ceix longx nyei ga'naaiv bun nyanc beuv, bun mienh maaih mienh kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei mingh.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Ninh ei ninh caux mbuo nyei ong-taaix laengz liuz nyei waac tengx ninh nyei bou, I^saa^laa^en. Ninh korv-lienh Apc^laa^ham, yaac yietc liuz korv-lienh Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun.”

⁵⁶Maa^li^yaa caux E^li^saa^mbetc yiem aav lamh duqv buo hlaax nyieqc nyei dorngx, Maa^li^yaa ziouc nzuonx mi'aqv.

Yo^han Cuotv Seix

⁵⁷E^li^saa^mbetc maaih sin nyei ziangh hoc gaux, ninh ziouc yungz duqv dauh dorn.

⁵⁸Ninh nyei laangz zaangc mienh caux cien-ceqv haiz Ziouv hngv naaiv nor korv-lienh ninh, yietc zungv ziouc lomh nzoih tengx ninh a'hneiv.

⁵⁹Gu'nguaaz cuotv seix daaih duqv hietc hnoi, oix jiex gaatv nyei leizwuov zanc, mienh oix tengx gu'nguaaz cuotv mbuox heuc nitv ninh nyei die, Se^kaa^li^yaa.

⁶⁰Mv baac ninh nyei maa gorngv, “Maiv zeiz lorqc. Ninh nyei mbuox oix zuqc heuc Yo^han.”

⁶¹Wuov deix mienh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih nyei cien-ceqv nyei mbuox maiv maaih haaix dauh hngangv naaic nor heuc niaa.”

⁶²Gorngv liuz ninh mbuo ziouc longc buoz uv naaic gaax gu'nguaaz nyei die oix tengx ninh nyei dorn cuotv mbuox heuc haaix nyungc.

⁶³Se^kaa^li^yaa tov kuaaiv fiev nzaangc benv daaih fiev jienv gorngv, “Ninh nyei mbuox heuc Yo^han.” Zuangx mienh ziouc hnamv maiv mengh baeqc.

⁶⁴Se^kaa^li^yaa liemh zaih aengx haih gorngv cuotv waac daaih ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh.

⁶⁵Laangz zaangc mienh za'gengh gamh nziex haic. Naaiv deix sic nyei fieng nqa'haav sing buangv Yu^ndie Saengv, mbong zaangc nyei dorngx.

⁶⁶Haiz liuz nyei mienh zorqv naaiv deix sic an jienv hnyouv hnamv, “Aa, naaiv dauh fu'jueiv hlo daaih benx haaix nyungc mienh ni?” Weic zuqc mengh mengh baeqc baeqc nyei buac jienv Ziouv caux ninh yiem.

Se^kaa^li^yaa Douc Tin-Hungh Nyei Waac

⁶⁷Yo^han nyei die, Se^kaa^li^yaa, duqv Singx Lingh buangv nzengc hnyouv ziouc douc waac gorngv,

⁶⁸“Mbuo oix zuqc ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc ninh daaih zuqc ninh nyei mienh nzuonx.

⁶⁹Ninh yiem ninh nyei bou, Ndaawitv, nyei zeiv-fun, weic mbuo liepc dauh maaih qaqv nyei Njoux Ziouv,

⁷⁰hngangv loz-hnoi Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei cing-nzengc douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac.

⁷¹Tin-Hungh oix njoux mbuo leih ndutv mbuo nyei win-wangv, caux nzorn g mbuo wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.

⁷²Ninh gorngv ninh oix korv-lienh mbuo nyei ong-taaix, yaac zanc-zanc jangx jienv ninh laengz liuz wuov deix cing-nzengc nyei ngaengc waac.

⁷³Tin-Hungh laengz ngaengc waac bun mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Apc[^]laa[^]ham.

⁷⁴Ninh gorngv ninh oix bun yiem mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei buoz-ndiev biaux cuotv daaih buoqc zaangc ninh, maiv zuqc gamh nziex haaix nyungc,

⁷⁵yaac bun mbuo yietc seix yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien cing-nzengc, zoux duqv horpc ninh nyei hnyouv.

⁷⁶Yie nyei dorn aac, meih nyei mbuox oix zuqc heuc Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei douc waac mienh, weic zuqc meih oix zuqc mingh ndaangc liuc leiz Ziouv nyei jauv.

⁷⁷Oix zuqc bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx hiuv duqv ninh mbuo duqv njoux se weic zuqc duqv ninh mbuo nyei zuiz guangc liuz.

⁷⁸Tin-Hungh korv-lienh mienh, ziouc oix bun njoux en njiec daaih, hngangv lungv ndorm nziouv nyei njang

⁷⁹ziux jienv yiem hmuangx nyei caux yiem zuqc daic nyei dongh linh gu'nyuoz wuov deix. Ninh yaac oix yienz mbuo yangh baengh orn nyei jauv.”

⁸⁰Naaiv dauh fu'jueiv gunv hlo, ninh nyei hnyouv gunv henv. Ninh yiem deic-bung-huaang zuov taux ziangh hoc ninh cuotv daaih bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh hiuv duqv ninh.

Lugaa 2

Yesu Cuotv Seix

(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 1:18-25)

¹Wuov zanc Sisaa Or[^]gatc[^]datc Hungh njiec lingc hatc Lomaa ziu-dingh yietc zungv baeqc fingx faaux mienh houz.

²(Faux naaiv da'yietv nzunc mienh houz wuov zanc, doix zuqc Ki[^]li[^]ni[^]atc zoux zungx gunv Silie Deic-Bung.)

- ³Dauh dauh mienh ziouc nzuonx ganh nyei buonv-mungv faaux mienh houz.
- ⁴Yosepv ziouc yiem Gaa^{li}li Saengv, Naa^{saa}letv Mungv, mingh Yu^{ndie} Saengv, Mbetc^{le}hem Mungv wuov. Naaiv norm mungv se loz-hnoi Ndaawitv Hungv cuotv seix nyei mungv. Yosepv se Ndaawitv Hungv nyei zeiv-fun cingx daaih oix zuqc mingh wuov norm mungv faaux mienh houz.
- ⁵Yosepv gorngv ziangh Maa^{li}yaa, ziouc dorh ninh caux jienv mingh. Maa^{li}yaa nyei sin yaac maiv kungx.
- ⁶Yiem Mbetc^{le}hem Mungv wuov zanc, taux ndutv sin nyei ziangh hoc aqv.
- ⁷Maa^{li}yaa ziouc yungz duqv ninh nyei daauh dauh dorn daaih, longc suangx beu jienv bun ninh bueix maaz-zoh gu'nyuoz, weic zuqc kaeqv biauv maiv maaih dorngx bun ninh mbuo hitv.

Mangc Yungh Nyei Mienh

- ⁸Wuov norm deic-bung maaih deix goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh lungv muonz zanc yiem yungh ciangv goux ninh mbuo nyei yungh.
- ⁹Maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh hinc cuotv daaih yaac maaih Ziouv nyei njang-laangc ziux jienv ninh mbuo, haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic.
- ¹⁰Fin-mienh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Yie dorh kuv fienv daaih bun meih mbuo. Naaiv kuv fienv oix bun lungv ndiev mienh duqv njien-youh.
- ¹¹Ih hnoi, yiem Ndaawitv nyei mungv, meih mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv cuotv seix daaih aqv, dongh Ziouv Giduc.
- ¹²Naaiv se zoux jangx-hoc bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix lorz buatac dauh gu'nguaaz beu jienv suangx bueix maaz-zoh gu'nyuoz."
- ¹³Liemh zaih aengx hinc cuotv yietc domh guanh fin-mienh daaih caux jienv hinc cuotv ndaangc wuov dauh, ceng Tin-Hungv.
- ¹⁴Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Ceng Tin-Hungv, yiem hlang jiex nyei dorngx wuov dauh. Lungv ndiev mienh, dongh ninh a'hneiv wuov deix, oix duqv baengh orn."

¹⁵Fin-mienh ziouc leih nqoi ninh mbuo, aengx nzuonx tin-dorngh mi'aqv. Wuov deix goux yungh mienh, laanh mbuox laanh, "Mbuo oix zuqc mingh Mbetc^{le}hem Mungv mangc gaax Ziouv mbuox mbuo naaiv deix jauv orqc?"

¹⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc gaanv jienv mingh, lorz buatec Maa^{li}yaa caux Yosepv yaac buatec wuov dauh gu'nguaaz bueix jienv maaz-zoh gu'nyuoz.

¹⁷Goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh buatec, ninh mbuo ziouc ziang fin-mienh gorngv naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz nyei jauv-louc mbuox zuangx mienh.

¹⁸Haaix dauh haiz yaac mbuoqc horngh goux yungh mienh gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁹Mv baac Maa^{li}yaa maiv haih la'kuqv. Aah loc jangx jienv naaiv deix jauv.

²⁰Mangc yungh nyei mienh weic ninh mbuo buatec liuz, haiz liuz nyei sic ziouc taaih Tin-Hungh, ceng jienv Tin-Hungh nzuonx. Yietc zungv doix nzengc fin-mienh gorngv nyei waac.

Dorh Yesu Fungx Bun Tin-Hungh

²¹Yesu cuotv seix daaih buangv hietc hnoi wuov hnoi, taux ziangh hoc tengx ninh jiex gaatv nyei leiz, ninh mbuo ziouc tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Yesu. Naaiv norm mbuox, Maa^{li}yaa maiv gaengh maaih sin wuov zanc fin-mienh tengx cuotv ziangx aqv.

²²Ei jienv Mose nyei Leiz-Latc, Maa^{li}yaa saax uix nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux. Yosepv caux Maa^{li}yaa ziouc dorh Yesu mingh Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh fungx bun Ziouv,

²³ei Ziouv nyei Leiz-Latc fiev jienv gorngv, "Haaix dauh yungz duqv daauh dauh dorn oix zuqc fungx bun Ziouv."

²⁴Ninh mbuo yaac ei Ziouv nyei Leiz-Latc dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec bun Ziouv hnangv naaiv, "Yietc doix norqc nqo fai i norm baeqc gopv lunx."

²⁵Yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh maaih laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Si^{me}on. Ninh zoux kuv mienh, gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei leiz. Ninh zuov jienv Tin-Hungh njoux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh. Singx Lingh yaac caux ninh yiem.

²⁶Singx Lingh bun ninh hiuv duqv ninh zuov taux duqv buatc Ziouv laengz bun wuov dauh Giduc cingx daaih daic.

²⁷Singx Lingh dorh Si[^]me[^]on bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau. Yosepv caux Maa[^]li[^]yaa yaac dorh Yesu bieqc mingh oix ei jienv Leiz-Latc zoux.

²⁸Si[^]me[^]on ziouc hlorpv jienv Yesu ceng Tin-Hungh. Ninh gorngv,

²⁹“Ziouv aac, meih laengz nyei waac, meih zoux ziangx aqv. Ih zanc bun yie, meih nyei bou, baengh orn nyei guei seix.

³⁰Weic zuqc yie ganh nyei m'zing duqv buatc liuz meih nyei njoux en,

³¹dongh meih dorng jienv maanc fingx mienh liuc leiz ziangx nyei njoux en.

³²Naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz zoux njang bun ganh fingx mienh hiuv duqv meih nyei eix, yaac bun mienh taaih meih nyei baeqc fingx, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.”

³³Gu'nguaaz nyei diex maac mbuoqc horngh haic Si[^]me[^]on hngangv naaiv nor gorngv gu'nguaaz nyei jauv-louc.

³⁴Si[^]me[^]on buang waac bun ninh mbuo, aengx mbuox Yesu nyei maa, Maa[^]li[^]yaa, “Tin-Hungh ginv naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz daaih bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh camv nyei zuqc mietc, bun camv nyei duqv njoux. Ninh oix benx norm jangx-hoc mv baac maaih mienh camv nyei oix daanh ninh,

³⁵bun ninh mbuo yiem hnyouv hnamv nyei jauv biux mengh cuotv daaih. Meih oix buangh zuqc nzauh hngangv nzuqc ndaauv baqv jienv meih nyei mba'nziu wuov nor.”

³⁶Aengx maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn, mbuox heuc Annaa, zoux douc waac mienh. Ninh se Aa[^]se Fingx, Faa[^]nu[^]en nyei sieqv. Annaa gox haic aqv. Zinh ndaangc ninh dorng jienv jaa siec hnyangx,

³⁷ziouc guaav mi'aqv. Ninh zoux auv-guaav taux duqv betv ziepc feix hnyangx yaac maiv mingh haaix ndau. Kungx yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz zaangc Tin-Hungh hngangv. Maaih ziangh hoc ninh zej jienv maiv nyanc haaix nyunge yaac daux gau.

³⁸Si[^]me[^]on yiem wuov gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, Annaa aengx mingh taux ninh mbuo wuov, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz nyei jauv-louc bun zuov jienv Tin-Hungh daaih zuoqc Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh wuov deix mienh muangx.

³⁹Yosepv caux Maa[^]li[^]yaa ei jienv Ziouv nyei Leiz-Latc zoux ziangx nzengc, ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx Gaa[^]li[^]li Saengv, ninh mbuo nyei buonv-mungv Naa[^]saa[^]letv.

⁴⁰Naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz gunv hlo gunv henv, gunv maaih cong-mengh, Tin-Hungh yaac ceix en bun ninh.

Yesu Duqv Ziepc Nyeic Hnyangx Wuov Hnyangx

⁴¹Hnyangx-hnyangx Yesu nyei diex maac mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh jiexSiex Maengc Zipv.

⁴²Yesu duqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ninh mbuo ei jienv leiz mingh jiex zipv.

⁴³Dongh wuov nzunc mingh gau, jiex zipv nyei wuic nzaanx, ninh mbuo nzuonx, mv baac naaiv dauh dorn, Yesu, corc yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh. Ninh nyei diex maac yaac maiv hiuv duqv,

⁴⁴laaic Yesu caux jienv mienh camv nzuonx. Ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx yietc hnoi hmuangx aqv, cingx daaih lorz naaic cien-ceqv gorx-youz.

⁴⁵Lorz yaac lorz maiv buate, ninh mbuo ziouc daaux sin nzuonx Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh lorz.

⁴⁶Aengx lorz gau, taux da'faam hnoi wuov hnoi, buate ninh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zueiz jienv fin-saeng nyei mbu'ndongx, yietc binc muangx ninh mbuo gorngv, yietc binc naaic ninh mbuo.

⁴⁷Mienh haiz ninh gorngv nyei waac, haaix dauh yaac mbuoqc horngh haic ninh ndongc naaic guai, dau duqv ndongc naaic horpc.

⁴⁸Ninh nyei diex maac buate ninh wuov zanc, ninh mbuo liemh hnamv maiv hiuv. Ninh nyei maa ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, "Aa Dorn aah! Meih fungc

hnavg naaiv nor zoux bun yie mbuo? Meih nyei die caux yie lorz maiv buatc meih, nzauh duqv kouv haic aqv niaa.”

⁴⁹Yesu dau, “Aa Maa mbuo weic haaix diuc lorz yie? Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv yie oix zuqc yiem yie nyei Die nyei biauv?”

⁵⁰Yesu hnavg naaic nor gorngv mv baac ninh mbuo corc hnavm maiv mengh baeqc.

⁵¹Yesu ziouc gan jienv ninh mbuo nzuonx Naa^saa^letv Mungv, yaac muangx nzengc diex maac nyei waac. Naaiv deix javv-louc cuotv liuz, ninh nyei maa haaix zanc yaac jangx jienv.

⁵²Yesu gunv hlo gunv maaih cong-mengh. Tin-Hungh a'hneiv haic ninh. Mienh yaac fih hnavg nyei a'hneiv haic ninh.

Lugaa 3

Tengx Mienh Jiex Wuom Nyei Leiz Wuov Dauh Yo^han Liuc Leiz Jauv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 3:1-12; Maako 1:1-8; Yo^han 1:19-28)

¹Ti^mbe^li^atc Sisaa zoux hungh diex ziepc hmz hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Born^ti^atc Bilaatv zoux zungx gunv Yu^ndie Saengv, Helotv gunv Gaa^li^li Saengv. Ninh nyei youz, Filipv, gunv I^tu^lie caux Daa^ko^ni^dite Deic. Li^saa^nietv gunv Aa^mbi^len,

²Annaatv caux Kaa^yaa^faatv zoux domh sai mienh. Dongh wuov zanc Se^kaa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^han, yiem deic-bung-huaang zipv Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

³Ninh ziouc yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih wuov deix dorngx zunh doz mbuox mienh, “Oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, jiex wuom nyei leiz, Tin-Hungh ziouc guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz.”

⁴Naaiv se hnavg douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, fiev jienv ninh nyei sou gorngv, "Maaih laanh mienh yiem deic-bung-huaang heuc jienv gorngv, 'Oix zuqc liuc leiz Ziouv nyei javv. Ninh nyei javv oix zuqc koi zaqc nyei.

⁵Norm-norm horngz oix zuqc dinh buangv, mbong-hlang mbong-aiv oix zuqc zoux baengh. Jauv ngau jauv njuotv oix zuqc goiv zaqc, jauv maiv yuonh oix zuqc zoux yuonh.

⁶Lungh ndiev mienh oix duqv buate Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en.' + ”

⁷Mienh camv guan h guan nyei mingh lorz Yo^han, oix Yo^han tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz. Yo^han mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo naaic ndui naang-doqc nyei buonv aah! Haaix dauh kuinx meih mbuo biaux, weic nqa'haav maiv zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz meih mbuo?”

⁸Meih mbuo zoux sic oix zuqc bun cing meih mbuo za'gengh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Yaac maiv dungx yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Yie mbuo maaih Apc^laa^ham zoux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix.’ Yie mbuox meih mbuo, Tin-Hungh zungv haih zorqv naaiv deix la'bieiv zoux benx Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun.

⁹Ih zanc mbenc ziangx bouv, zungv an jienv ndiangx-gorn. Haaix diuh ndiangx ziangh biouv maiv kuv, oix zuqc goix guangc buov douz mingh.”

¹⁰Zuangx mienh naaic gaax Yo^han, “Hnangv naaic, yie mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux?”

¹¹Ninh dau, “Haaix dauh maaih i deix lui oix zuqc bun deix maiv maaih wuov dauh. Haaix dauh maaih hnaangx nyanc yaac oix zuqc bun deix ngorc nyei mienh nyanc.”

¹²Maaih deix tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou nyei mienh daaih lorz Yo^han, oix jiex wuom nyei leiz. Ninh mbuo naaic gaax, “Fin-saeng aah! Yie mbuo ni? Oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux?”

¹³Yo^han dau, “Meih mbuo horpc zuqc siou mbu'ziex, oix zuqc siou mbuoqc wuov hnangv.”

¹⁴Maaih deix baeng aengx naaic ninh, “Yie mbuo ni? Oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux?” Yo^han dau, “Maiv dungx la'guaih lom-huv, nduov mienh nyei nyaanh nyanc. Maiv dungx gox jaav sic hoic mienh. Meih mbuo nyei gong-zinh duqv mbu'ziex oix zuqc hnyouv nqaai.”

¹⁵Zuangx mienh haaix zanc yaac zuov jienv Tin-Hungh laengz paaiv daaih wuov dauh Njoux Ziouv, ziouc yiem hnyouv hnamv Yo[^]han se Giduc mv bei.

¹⁶Yo[^]han ziouc gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Yie longc wuom tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz. Aengx maaih dauh oix daaih. Ninh maaih lingc maaih qaqv gauh hlo jiex yie. Yie liemh maiv puix tengx ninh jaiv heh hlaang. Ninh yaac oix longc Singx Lingh caux douz tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz.

¹⁷Ninh nyei buoz nanv jienv ga'naaiv-cenv, oix fioux nzengc ninh nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv yaac siou ninh nyei mbiauh dapv lamz. Mv baac cuqv-maux ninh oix longc yietc liuz maiv haih daic nyei douz buov nzengc.”

¹⁸Yo[^]han aengx longc camv-diuc jauv kuinx ninh mbuo, yaac zunh kuv fienv bun ninh mbuo muangx.

¹⁹Ninh yaac gorngv Helotv, laaix Helotv longc ninh ganh nyei youz nyei auv, He[^]lo[^]ndietc, yaac laaix ninh zoux camv-nyungc waaic sic.

²⁰Hnangv naaic, Helotv aengx jaa zoux gauh waaic, zungv zorqv Yo[^]han wuonx jienv loh.

Yesu Jiex Wuom Nyei Leiz

(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 3:13-17; Maako 1:9-11)

²¹Zuangx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz nyei ziangh hoc, Yesu yaac jiex wuom nyei leiz. Doix ninh dauh gaux wuov zanc, lungx nqoi mi'aqv.

²²Singx Lingh njiec daaih, nyungc zeiv hnangv norm norqc nqo nor, yiem ninh nyei sin. Yaac maaih qiex yiem gu'nguaaic lungx gorngv, “Meih se yie nyei Dorn-hnamv. Yie za'gengh a'hneiv haic meih.”

Yesu Nyei Douh Zong

(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 1:1-17)

²³Yesu jiez gorn zoux ninh nyei gong wuov zanc, ninh duqv faah ziepc hnyangx nyei dorngx. Mienh hnamv daaih Yesu zoux Yosepv nyei dorn. Yosepv zoux Heli nyei dorn,

²⁴Heli zoux Matv[^]tatv nyei dorn, Matv[^]tatv zoux Lewi nyei dorn, Lewi zoux Menki nyei dorn, Menki zoux Yannaai nyei dorn, Yannaai zoux Yosepv nyei dorn,

²⁵Yosepv zoux Matv^ˆtaa^ˆti^ˆatc nyei dorn, Matv^ˆtaa^ˆti^ˆatc zoux Aamotv nyei dorn, Aamotv zoux Naa^ˆhum nyei dorn, Naa^ˆhum zoux Etc^ˆli nyei dorn, Etc^ˆli zoux Nakv^ˆgaai nyei dorn,

²⁶Nakv^ˆgaai zoux Maa^ˆaatec nyei dorn, Maa^ˆaatec zoux Matv^ˆtaa^ˆti^ˆatc nyei dorn, Matv^ˆtaa^ˆti^ˆatc zoux Se^ˆme^ˆin nyei dorn, Se^ˆme^ˆin zoux Yosekc nyei dorn, Yosekc zoux Yo^ˆndaa nyei dorn,

²⁷Yo^ˆndaa zoux Yo^ˆaa^ˆnan nyei dorn, Yo^ˆaa^ˆnan zoux Lesaa nyei dorn, Lesaa zoux Se^ˆlupv^ˆmbaa^ˆmbe^ˆn nyei dorn, Se^ˆlupv^ˆmbaa^ˆmbe^ˆn zoux Se^ˆan^ˆti^ˆen nyei dorn, Se^ˆan^ˆti^ˆen zoux Neli nyei dorn,

²⁸Neli zoux Menki nyei dorn, Menki zoux Atc^ˆndi nyei dorn, Atc^ˆndi zoux Kosamx nyei dorn, Kosamx zoux En^ˆmaa^ˆndam nyei dorn, En^ˆmaa^ˆndam zoux E^ˆaa nyei dorn,

²⁹E^ˆaa zoux Yo^ˆsu^ˆwaa nyei dorn, Yo^ˆsu^ˆwaa zoux E^ˆli^ˆye^ˆse nyei dorn, E^ˆli^ˆye^ˆse zoux Yolim nyei dorn, Yolim zoux Matv^ˆtatv nyei dorn, Matv^ˆtatv zoux Lewi nyei dorn,

³⁰Lewi zoux Si^ˆme^ˆon nyei dorn, Si^ˆme^ˆon zoux Yu^ˆndaa nyei dorn, Yu^ˆndaa zoux Yosepv nyei dorn, Yosepv zoux Yonaam nyei dorn, Yonaam zoux E^ˆli^ˆyaa^ˆkim nyei dorn,

³¹E^ˆli^ˆyaa^ˆkim zoux Me^ˆle^ˆaa nyei dorn, Me^ˆle^ˆaa zoux Mennaa nyei dorn, Mennaa zoux Matv^ˆdaa^ˆtaa nyei dorn, Matv^ˆdaa^ˆtaa zoux Naatan nyei dorn, Naatan zoux Ndaawitv nyei dorn,

³²Ndaawitv zoux Jetc^ˆsi nyei dorn, Jetc^ˆsi zoux O^ˆmbetc nyei dorn, O^ˆmbetc zoux Mbo^ˆaatec nyei dorn, Mbo^ˆaatec zoux Sanx^ˆmon nyei dorn, Sanx^ˆmon zoux Naason nyei dorn,

³³Naason zoux Am^ˆmi^ˆnaa^ˆndapc nyei dorn. Am^ˆmi^ˆnaa^ˆndapc zoux Atc^ˆmin nyei dorn, Atc^ˆmin zoux Aanni nyei dorn, Aanni zoux Hetv^ˆlon nyei dorn, Hetv^ˆlon zoux Beletv nyei dorn, Beletv zoux Yu^ˆndaa nyei dorn,

³⁴Yu^ndaa zoux Yaakov nyei dorn, Yaakov zoux I^sac nyei dorn, I^sac zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei dorn, Apc^laa^ham zoux Telaa nyei dorn, Telaa zoux Naa^ho nyei dorn,

³⁵Naa^ho zoux Selukv nyei dorn, Selukv zoux Le^u nyei dorn, Le^u zoux Belev nyei dorn, Belev zoux E^mbe nyei dorn, E^mbe zoux Qelaa nyei dorn,

³⁶Qelaa zoux Kanaan nyei dorn, Kanaan zoux Aan^faa^satv nyei dorn, Aan^faa^satv zoux Sem nyei dorn, Sem zoux Noyaa nyei dorn, Noyaa zoux Laamekv nyei dorn,

³⁷Laamekv zoux Me^tu^se^laa nyei dorn, Me^tu^se^laa zoux Enokv nyei dorn, Enokv zoux Yaaletv nyei dorn, Yaaletv zoux Maa^haa^laa^le^en nyei dorn, Maa^haa^laa^le^en zoux Kenan nyei dorn,

³⁸Kenan zoux Enotv nyei dorn, Enotv zoux Setc nyei dorn, Setc zoux Aa^ndam nyei dorn, Aa^ndam zoux Tin-Hungh nyei dorn.

Lugaa 4

Mienv Nyei Hungh Seix Yesu (Beiv mangc Matv^taai 4:1-11; Maako 1:12-13)

¹Yesu mingh Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nzuonx, Singx Lingh yiem buangv ninh nyei hnyouv. Singx Lingh yaac dorh ninh mingh yiem deic-bung-huaang,

²feix ziepc hnoi, zuqc mienv nyei hungh seix. Naaiv deix hnoi gu'nyuoz, Yesu maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Naaiv deix hnoi-nyieqc jiex liuz, ninh hnyouv sie aqv.

³Mienv nyei hungh ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Se gorngv meih zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, heuc naaiv norm la'bieiv benx njuov daaih maah!”

⁴Yesu dau, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Mienh maiv zeiz kungx kaux nyanc hopv yungz maengc hnavg.' + ”

⁵Mienv nyei hungh aengx dorh ninh faaux norm dorngx hlang nyei, ziouc zorqv baamh gen nyei maanc guoqv hinc cuotv njapc dangh bun ninh mangc,

⁶yaac gorngv, “Naaiv yietc zungv nyei lingc caux naaiv deix norm-norm guoqv nyei zinh zoih yie jiu bun meih, weic zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv se jiu bun yie mi'aqv. Yie oix bun haaix dauh se sueih yie bun aqv.

⁷Se gorngv meih baaix yie, naaiv deix yietc zungv ziouc benx meih nyei nzengc.”

⁸Yesu aengx dau ninh, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Oix zuqc baaix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, kungx oix zuqc zaangc ninh nduqc dauh hngv.' + ”

⁹Mienv nyei hungh aengx dorh Yesu mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v wuov, bun ninh yiem hlang jiex wuov norm dorngx, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Se gorngv meih benx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, yiem naaiv biu njiec gaax.

¹⁰Weic zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Tin-Hungh oix paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh beu jienv, goux jienv meih,' yaac gorngv,

¹¹‘Ninh mbuo ziouc longc buoz bouh jienv meih, maiv bun meih nyei zaux zong zuqc la'bieiv.' + ”

¹²Yesu dau, “Ging-Sou gorngv, 'Maiv dungx seix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh.' + ”

¹³Mienv nyei hungh longc nyungc-nyungc za'eix seix liuz, ziouc mingh mi'aqv, zuov jienv lorz qangx daaih seix.

Yesu Yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv Jiez Gorn Zunh Doz

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 4:12-17; Maako 1:14-15)

¹⁴Yesu aengx nzuonx Gaa^li^li Saengv, maaih Singx Lingh nyei qaqv caux ninh yiem. Ninh nyei jauv-louc sing buangv wuov norm deic-bung.

¹⁵Ninh yiem ninh mbuo nyei norm-norm wuic dorng h njaaux mienh. Zuangx mienh yaac ceng ninh.

Naa^saa^letv Mienh Maiv Longc Yesu Yiem

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 13:53-58; Maako 6:1-6)

¹⁶Yesu aengx nzuonx Naa^saa^letv, dongh ninh yiem wuov hlo daaih wuov norm mungv. Taux Dingh Gong Hnoi ninh hngv yietc gau nor, mingh wuic dorng h. Ninh ziouc souv jiez daaih doqc Ging-Sou.

¹⁷Maaih dauh zorqv njunc wuov dauh douc waac mienh, Iˆsaaˆyaa, nyei sou cunv bun Yesu. Ninh ziouc koi daaih lorz buatc fiev jienv naaiv deix waac,

¹⁸“Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh caux yie yiem, weic zuqc ninh ginv yie daaih zunh kuv fiensex mbuox mienh jomc mienh. Ninh paaiv yie daaih zunh mbuox zuqc wuonx nyei mienh ninh mbuo oix duqv bungx cuotv, yaac zunh mbuox m'zing maengh nyei mienh, ninh mbuo haih mangc duqv buatc, yaac bun zuqc mienh zoux doqc hoic wuov deix duqv bungx nqoi,

¹⁹aengx zunh gorngv Ziouv ceix en nyei hnyangx taux aqv.”

²⁰Yesu doqc liuz ziouc njunc jienv sou jiu bun goux wuic dornggh nyei mienh siou ziouc zueiz njiec. Yietc zuangx wuic dornggh nyei mienh nih nungx nuqv nyei mangc jienv Yesu.

²¹Ninh ziouc gorngv menggh mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo haiz liuz naaiv douc Ging-Sou nyei waac, ih hnoi cuotv daaih doix-diuc nzengc.”

²²Zuangx mienh haiz horpc hnyouv haic ninh, yaac mbuoqc hornggh ninh nyei waac ndongc naaic kuh muangx. Ninh mbuo naaic gaax, “Naaiv Yosepv nyei dorn maiv zeiz?”

²³Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo ndongc haaix oix gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun yie, ‘Ndie-sai aah! Oix zuqc zorc meih ganh maah!’ Yaac oix mbuox yie, ‘Yie mbuo haiz meih yiem Kaaˆbeˆnaaˆum Mungv zoux nyei sic. Ih zanc meih yiem naaiv meih nyei buonv-mungv zoux gaax maah!’ + ”

²⁴Yesu aengx mbuox ninh mbuo, “Douc waac mienh yiem ganh nyei buonv-mungv maiv maaih haaix dauh a'hneiv zipv.

²⁵Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yiem Eˆliˆyaa nyei lunggh ndiev lunggh haanz buo hnyangx-bienx. Buanggh zuqc domh huaang domh ngorc wuov zanc, Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Deic-Bung maaih auv-guaav camv nyei.

²⁶Tin-Hunggh yaac maiv paaiv Eˆliˆyaa minggh lorz yiem Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Deic-Bung nyei haaix dauh. Kunggh paaiv ninh minggh lorz yiem Saiˆndorn deic, Saaxˆleˆfatv Mungv wuov dauh hngv.

²⁷Douc waac mienh, E^{li}saa, nyei lungh ndiev maaih butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh camv nyei. Mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh noic duqv ninh ganh nyei baengc longx. Kungx maaih wuov dauh Silie Mienh, Naa^{aa}maan, nduqc dauh duqv baengc longx hnavg.”

²⁸Yiem wuic dorngh nyei zuangx mienh haiz Yesu hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ninh mbuo qiex jiez! haic,

²⁹ziouc jiez sin nzengc daaih, tor Yesu cuotv ziqc mungv. Wuov norm mungv yiem mbong gu'nguaaic, ninh mbuo ziouc tor jienv mingh taux kamx-mbaang daauh, oix fongv ninh ndortv.

³⁰Mv baac Yesu yangh zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx, mingh mi'aqv.

Yesu Zunc Hieh Guaiv Mienv Cuotv

(Beiv mangc Maako 1:21-28)

³¹Yesu njiec taux Gaa^{li}li Saengv, Kaa^{be}naa^{um} Mungv. Dingh Gong Hnoi ninh yiem wuov njaaux mienh.

³²Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh ninh njaaux nyei waac, weic zuqc ninh nyei waac maaih hatc maaz.

³³Yiem wuov wuic dorngh maaih laanh mienh maaih hieh guaiv mienv yiem ninh nyei sin. Ninh nauc-nauc nyei gorngv,

³⁴“Naa^{saa}letv Mungv nyei Yesu aah! Meih maaih haaix nyungc guen zuqc yie mbuo? Meih daaih naaiv oix mietc yie mbuo? Meih haaix dauh yie hiuv nyei. Meih se Tin-Hungh nyei Cing-Nzengc Mienh wuov dauh.”

³⁵Yesu hatc wuov dauh mienv, “Maiv dungx ko lo. Cuotv naaiv dauh mienh nyei sin daaih maah!” Mienv ziouc muoqv wuov dauh mienh king nquekc njiec zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien, ziang naaic cuotv mi'aqv, yaac maiv zoux haaix nyungc hoic wuov laanh mienh.

³⁶Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic. Laanh mbuox laanh, “Naaic haaix nyungc waac ni? Ninh maaih lingc maaih hatc maaz hatc hieh guaiv mienv cuotv, mienv ziouc cuotv mi'aqv.”

³⁷Yesu zoux nyei jauv-louc ziouc sing buangv wuov norm deic-bung.

Yesu Zorc Mienh Camv Nyei Baengc
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 8:14-17; Maako 1:29-34)

³⁸Yesu cuotv wuic dorngh aengx mingh Simon nyei biau. Simon nyei maa-diev butv baengc, sin hluqv jorm nyei. Ninh mbuo ziouc tov Yesu tengx.

³⁹Yesu ziouc mingh souv jienv ninh nyei ga'hlen hatc sin jorm baengc tuix. Baengc ziouc tuix mi'aqv. Bide nyei maa-diev liemh zeh jiez sin daaih fu-sux Yesu mbuo.

⁴⁰Mba'hnoi muotv nyei ziangh hoc, haaix dauh maaih gorx-youz butv haaix nyungc baengc ziouc dorh daaih lorz Yesu. Yesu maan jienv dauh dauh, zorc yietc zungv nyei baengc longx nzengc.

⁴¹Mienv yiem mienh camv nyei sin cuotv nih nungx nauc nyei heuc jienv gorngv, “Meih se Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.” Mv baac Yesu hatc mienv, maiv bun ninh mbuo gorngv waac, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh se Giduc.

Yesu Yiem Wuic Dorngh Zunh Doz
(Beiv mangc Maako 1:35-39)

⁴²Lungh njang Yesu cuotv ziqc mungv mingh lengh nyei dorngh. Zuangx mienh cuotv mingh lorz. Lorz buatc, ninh mbuo oix liouh ninh yiem wuov, maiv bun ninh leih nqoi ninh mbuo.

⁴³Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Tin-Hungh paaiv yie, yie ziouc oix zuqc mingh wuov deix ganh norm mungv zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fienx. Tin-Hungh paaiv yie daaih se weic hngangv naaiv nor zoux.”

⁴⁴Yesu ziouc mingh gormx Yu^ndie Deic nyei wuic dorngh zunh doz.

Lugaa 5

Yesu Ginv Daauh Baan Sai-Gorx
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 4:18-22; Maako 1:16-20)

¹Maaih hnoi nor, Yesu souv jienv Gen^ne^saa^letv Koiv-Dorn hlen. Mienh camv nyei mbengx jienv mingh Yesu wuov, oix muangx ninh gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

²Yesu buatc i poux nzangv dingh jienv wuov koiv-hlen, mv baac zorqv mbiauz mienh cuotv nzangv mingh nzox ninh mbuo nyei mungz mi'aqv.

³Yesu bieqc poux nzangv. Wuov poux se Simon nyei. Yesu tov ninh nzaeng jiex mingh deix ziouc zueiz jienv wuov nzangv njaaux zuangx mienh.

⁴Yesu njaaux baac waac, ninh mbuox Simon, “Aengx nzaeng nzangv jiex mingh deix wuov maengx wuom ndo nyei dorngx borngz mungz njiec zorqv mbiauz maah!”

⁵Simon dau, “Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo ziangh muonz borngz gau kouv nzengc. Yietc dauh mbiauz yaac maiv duqv. Mv baac yie ei jienv meih nyei waac borngz mungz njiec.”

⁶Ninh mbuo ziouc borngz mungz njiec, duqv mbiauz camv! haic. Mungz kaav deix huv mi'aqv.

⁷Simon mbuo ziouc yaapv ninh mbuo nyei zorqv mbiauz doic dorh wuov poux nzangv daaih tengx. I poux nzangv maaih mbiauz buangv nzengc. Nzangv kaav deix zemh aqv.

⁸Simon Bide buatec hngangv naaiv nor ninh ziouc gueic njiec Yesu nyei cingh mborqc ga'hlen gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Tov leih go deix yie maah! Weic zuqc yie se zuiz-mienh.”

⁹Ninh caux ninh nyei doic mbuoqc horngh haic, zorqv duqv mbiauz ndongc naaic camv.

¹⁰Caux Simon juangc gong wuov deix zorqv mbiauz doic, Se^mbe^ndi nyei dorn, Yaagorpc caux Yo^han, yaac mbuoqc horngh. Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox Simon, “Meih maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Yangh naaiv jiex meih oix lorz mienh.”

¹¹Ninh mbuo ziouc tor nzangv cuotv wuom-hlen, yietc zungv ga'naaiv guangc nzengc gan jienv Yesu mingh aqv.

Yesu Zorc Dauh Butv Gomh Huv Baengc Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 8:1-4; Maako 1:40-45)

¹²Maaih nzunc Yesu yiem norm mungv, maaih laanh mienh butv gomh huv baengc buangv nzengc sin. Ninh buatec Yesu ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau tov,

“Domh Gorx aac, se gorngv meih oix nor, meih haih zorc longx yie nyei baengc.”

¹³Yesu sung buoz maan jienv wuov laanh mienh yaac gorngv, “Yie oix zorc nyei. Meih longx daaih maah!” Wuov laanh mienh nyei baengc liemh zaih longx mi'aqv.

¹⁴Yesu gorngv, “Cin-maanc maiv dungx mbuox haaix dauh oc. Baeng zaqc nyei mingh sai mienh wuov bun ninh zaah mangc. Mangc liuz, oix zuqc ziux Mose paaiv nyei waac dorh saeng-kuv mingh ziec bun Tin-Hungh weic saax meih nyei uix, zoux zorng-zengx bun zuangx mienh hiuv duqv meih nyei baengc longx nzengc mi'aqv.”

¹⁵Mv baac Yesu nyei mengh dauh jaa sing jangv jienv mingh. Maaih mienh camv! nyei daaih muangx ninh, yaac oix ninh zorc ninh mbuo nyei baengc,

¹⁶mv baac Yesu aah loc mingh lengh nyei dorngx dauh gaux.

Yesu Zorc Longx Butv Baengc-Mbai Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 9:1-8; Maako 2:1-12)

¹⁷Maaih hnoi Yesu njaaux jienv mienh, maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh caux deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng yaac zueiz jienv wuov. Ninh mbuo yiem Gaa^li^li Deic nyei norm-norm laangz, yaac yiem Yu^ndie Deic, yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh daaih. Ziouv nyei qaqv caux Yesu yiem, bun ninh haih zorc duqv baengc longx.

¹⁸Maaih deix mienh longc jiuc gaeng dauh butv baengc-mbai mienh, oix dorh bieqc biau v mingh an Yesu nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁹Mv baac mienh camv haic, bieqc maiv taux Yesu wuov. Ninh mbuo ziouc faaux biau v-ngorh, caeqv tong nguaaz, zorqv baengc mienh bueix jienv jiuc bungx njiec zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx, Yesu nyei nza'hmien.

²⁰Yesu buatac ninh mbuo sienx ndongc naaic longx, ninh ziouc gorngv, “Youz aah! Meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv.”

²¹Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^{li}si Mienh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Naaiv haaix dauh mienh laeh? Fungc hhangv naaic gorngv waac ki Tin-Hungh? Kungx Tin-Hungh ganh haih guangc duqv mienh nyei zuiz hhangv niaa.”

²²Wuov deix mienh hhangv haaix nor hnamv, Yesu hiuv nyei. Ninh ziouc naaic gaax, “Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv weic haaix diuc hhangv naaiv nor hnamv?”

²³Gorngv, ‘Meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv,’ fai gorngv, ‘Jiez sin daaih yangh jauv aqv,’ naaiv deix i joux waac, haaix joux gauh hec duqv gorngv?

²⁴Mv baac yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yiem naaiv lungh ndiev maaih hatc maaz guangc mienh nyei zuiz.” Yesu mbuox wuov dauh butv baengc-mbai nyei mienh, “Yie mbuox meih, jiez sin daaih dorh jienv meih nyei jiuc nzuonx aqv.”

²⁵Wuov laanh mienh ziouc yiem zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien liemh zeh jiez sin, dorh jienv ninh bueix wuov norm jiuc, ceng jienv Tin-Hungh nzuonx.

²⁶Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo gamh nziex nyei, yaac gorngv, “Ih hnoi mbuo za'gengh buatc mbuoqc horngh haic nyei sic aqv.”

Yesu Aengx Duqv Dauh Sai-Gorx
(Beiv mangc Matv^{taai} 9:9-13; Maako 2:13-17)

²⁷Nqa'haav Yesu aengx cuotv jauv mingh gau, buatc dauh tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Lewi, zueiz jienv siou nzou nyei zaamc. Yesu mbuox ninh, “Daaih gan yie oc.”

²⁸Lewi ziouc jiez sin, guangc nzengc ninh nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, gan jienv Yesu mingh mi'aqv.

²⁹Lewi ziouc yiem ninh nyei biau v mbenc donx hnaangx hlo nyei houc Yesu. Nyanc wuov donx hnaangx nyei kaeqv mienh maaih tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou nyei mienh aengx caux mienh camv nyei.

³⁰Maaih deix Faa^{li}si Mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng ngopv bun Yesu nyei sai-gorx mbuo muangx. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih

mbuo weic haaix diuc caux siou nzou nyei mienh caux mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh juangc dieh nyanc, juangc dieh hopv?”

³¹Yesu dau, “Wangc siangx nyei mienh maiv qiemx zuqc ndie-sai. Kungx butv-baengc mienh hngangv, qiemx zuqc ndie-sai.

³²Yie maiv zeiz daaih heuc kuv mienh. Yie daaih heuc mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh, oix ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.”

Mienh Naaic Zei Maiv Nyanc Haaix Nyungc Nyei Jauv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 9:14-17; Maako 2:18-22)

³³Maaih deix mienh gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Yo^han nyei sai-gorx mbuo zanc-zanc ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc yaac daux gaux. Faa^li^si Mienh nyei sai-gorx yaac fih hngangv nyei, mv baac meih nyei sai-gorx kungx nyanc kungx hopv hngangv.”

³⁴Yesu dau, “Siang-laangh corc yiem jienv cing-jaa-yinh nyei ziangh hoc, haih heuc siang-laangh nyei kaeqv mienh ze jienv maiv bun nyanc, maiv bun hopv fai?

³⁵Mv baac hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, siang-laangh zuqc dorh mingh mi'aqv. Taux wuov zanc kaeqv mienh cingx daaih ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc.”

³⁶Ninh aengx gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv, “Maiv maaih haaix dauh betv siang-lui daaih mbiev loz-lui. Hngangv naaic nor kungx betv waaic siang-lui hngangv. Siang-ndie yaac maiv puix loz-ndie.

³⁷Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh dox siang-a'ngunc diuv dapv loz-ndopv-mbuoqc. Hngangv naaiv nor zoux, siang-diuv haih zungx ndopv-mbuoqc mbaaix. A'ngunc diuv ziouc cuotv nzengc. Ndopv-mbuoqc yaac huv mi'aqv.

³⁸Siang-a'ngunc diuv oix zuqc dapv siang-ndopv-mbuoqc hngangv.

³⁹Haaix dauh hopv liuz loz-a'ngunc diuv maiv oix hopv siang-a'ngunc diuv. Ninh gorngv, ‘Loz-diuv gauh kuv.’ + ”

Lugaa 6

Mienh Gorngv Yesu Zoux Dorngc Dingh Gong Hnoi

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 12:1-8; Maako 2:23-28)

¹Maaih norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo jiex mienh nyei mbiauh ndeic. Ninh nyei sai-gorx nietv mbiauh dorv nomv nyanc.

²Maaih deix Faa[^]li[^]si Mienh naaic gaax, “Ei mbuo nyei leiz, Dingh Gong Hnoi maiv horpc zuqc hngv naaiv nor zoux, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc zoux?”

³Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex naaiv deix jauv fai? Ndaawitv Hung hngv caux gan ninh wuov deix mienh hnyouv sie nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo hngv haaix nor zoux?”

⁴Ndaawitv Hungh bieqc zaangc Tin-Hung nyei Ndopv-Liuh zorqv gengx Tin-Hung wuov deix njuov nyanc. Naaiv deix njuov kungx sai mienh ganh maaih leiz nyanc hngv. Mv baac Ndaawitv nyanc yaac bun gan ninh wuov deix mienh caux jienv nyanc.”

⁵Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zoux Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei Ziouv.”

Yesu Zorc Buoz Waaic Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 12:9-14; Maako 3:1-6)

⁶Aengx maaih norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu bieqc norm wuic dorngh njaaux mienh. Yiem wuov maaih laanh mienh mbiaauc jieqv buoz waaic mi'aqv.

⁷Maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa[^]li[^]si Mienh oix lorz jauv gox Yesu ziouc cienh mangc jienv, mangc gaax, Yesu longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zorc baengc fai?

⁸Mv baac ninh mbuo hngv haaix nor hnamv, Yesu hiuv nyei. Ninh mbuox buoz waaic wuov laanh mienh, “Daaih souv naaiv zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien oc.” Wuov laanh mienh ziouc jiez sin souv jienv wuov aqv.

⁹Yesu gorngv, “Yie naaic gaax meih mbuo, ei mbuo nyei leiz, Dingh Gong Hnoi mbuo haih zoux haaix nyungc? Haih zoux longx fai zoux waaic? Njoux maengc fai hoic maengc?”

¹⁰Yesu huin mingh mangc ninh mbuo dauh dauh aengx gorngv mbuox buoz waaic wuov laanh mienh, “Sung meih nyei buoz cuotv daaih maah!” Ninh sung buoz cuotv daaih, buoz ziouc longx nzengc mi'aqv.

¹¹Wuov deix mienh qiex jiez! haic. Ninh mbuo caangh laangh oix hnangv haaix nor zoux bun Yesu.

Yesu Ginv Ziepc Nyeic Dauh Gong-Zoh
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 10:1-4; Maako 3:13-19)

¹²Wuov deix ziangh hoc Yesu faaux mbong-aiv mingh daux gaux, yiem wuov ziangh muonz caux Tin-Hungh gorngv waac.

¹³Lungh njang nyei ziangh hoc, ninh heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo daaih, ziouc ginv cuotv ziepc nyeic dauh, aengx heuc ninh mbuo benx gong-zoh.

¹⁴Ninh ginv Simon, (aengx tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Bide) caux Bide nyei youz, An^ndaa^lu, aengx maaih Yaagorpc, Yo^han, Filipv, Mbaa^to^lo^miu,

¹⁵Matv^taai, Tomatv, An^fe^atc nyei dorn, Yaagorpc, Simon (dongh mienh heuc, "Hnamv guoqv zaangc" wuov dauh).

¹⁶Aengx maaih Yaagorpc nyei dorn, Yu^ndaatc, caux maaic Yesu wuov dauh Yu^ndaatc I^saa^kaa^li^otc.

Yesu Tengx Mienh Zorc Baengc
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 4:23-25)

¹⁷Yesu caux ninh nyei gong-zoh mbuo njiec taux ndau-baengh souv jienv wuov. Yiem wuov aengx maaih ninh nyei sai-gorx camv nyei, yaac maaih mienh camv yiem Yu^ndie Saengv norm-norm dorngx, caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, aengx caux yiem koiv-hlen wuov deix i norm zingh, Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn,

¹⁸daaih muangx Yesu yaac tov ninh zorc ninh mbuo nyei baengc. Zuqc mienv muoqv wuov deix yaac daaih. Yesu zorc longx nzengc.

¹⁹Zuangx mienh mbengx jienv mingh oix hluo Yesu, weic zuqc ninh maaih zorc baengc nyei qaqv cuotv mingh tengx ninh mbuo yietc zungv zorc baengc.

Njien-Youh Caux You-Nzauh
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 5:1-12)

²⁰Yesu mangc jienv ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo ziouc gorngv, "Meih mbuo mienh jomc mienh maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv meih mbuo.

²¹Meih mbuo ih zanc ngorc jienv yiem nyei mienh maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo oix duqv nyanc beuv. Meih mbuo ih zanc nyiemv jienv nyei mienh maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo oix duqv jatv.

²²Meih mbuo weic yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zuqc mienh nzorng, zuqc mienh nqemh, zuqc mienh huotv, yaac zuqc mienh daanh meih mbuo nyei mbuox se orqv haic nyei mbuox, meih mbuo maaih njien-youh aqv.

²³Ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux, meih mbuo oix zuqc a'hneiv, njien-youh nyei cangx heix, weic zuqc yiem tin-dorng maaih meih mbuo nyei domh zingh nyeic. Zoux hoic meih mbuo wuov deix mienh nyei ong-taax yaac fih hnavg nyei zoux bun douc waac mienh.

²⁴Meih mbuo ih zanc butv zoih nyei mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei njien-youh meih mbuo duqv liuz aqv.

²⁵Meih mbuo ih zanc duqv nyanc beuv nyei mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo oix zuqc ngorc. Meih mbuo ih zanc jatv nyei mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo oix zuqc nzauh, nyiemv jienv yiem.

²⁶Meih mbuo duqv zuangx mienh ceng meih mbuo longx nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo oix zuqc kouv aqv. Ceng meih mbuo wuov deix mienh nyei ong-taax fih hnavg nyei ceng jaav douc waac mienh.

Oix Zuqc Hnamv Win-Wangv
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷“Yie mbuox meih mbuo ih zanc muangx jienv nyei mienh, oix zuqc hnamv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, zoux longx bun nzorng meih mbuo wuov deix.

²⁸Mienh zioux meih mbuo, oix zuqc buang waac bun ninh mbuo. Zoux doqc meih mbuo wuov deix, oix zuqc tengx ninh mbuo daux gaux.

²⁹Mienh mborqv meih nyei naaiv bung hmien, liemh wuov bung hmien yaac huin bun ninh. Mienh zorqv meih nyei domh lui mingh, liemh gu'nyuoz wuov deix sueih ninh zorqv.

³⁰Haaix dauh tov meih nyei haaix nyungc, oix zuqc bun ninh. Haaix dauh zorqv meih nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv mingh yaac maiv dungx lorz nzuonx.

³¹Meih mbuo oix mienh hnavg haaix nor zoux bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor zoux bun mienh.

³²“Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx hnamv dongh hnamv meih mbuo wuov deix mienh, naaiv maaih haaix nyungc faaux duqv ceng? Liemh zuiz-mienh yaac hnamv dongh hnamv ninh mbuo wuov deix.

³³Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx zoux longx bun dongh zoux longx bun meih mbuo wuov deix hnavg, Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor haih ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo? Hnavg naaic liemh zuiz-mienh yaac haih zoux nyei.

³⁴Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx gaav ga'naaiv bun haih jaav meih mbuo wuov deix hnavg, Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor haih ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo? Liemh zuiz-mienh yaac gaav ga'naaiv bun zuiz-mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hnamv daaih haih duqv ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv nzuonx nzengc.

³⁵Daax nzuonx oix zuqc hnamv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, zoux longx bun ninh mbuo. Gaav ga'naaiv oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo yaac maiv dungx hnamv aengx duqv nzuonx. Hnavg naaiv, meih mbuo oix duqv domh zingh nyeic yaac benx Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei dorn, weic zuqc ninh zoux longx bun maiv maaih en-zingh nyei mienh caux mienh waaic mienh.

³⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc korv-lienh mienh hnavg meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex korv-lienh mienh wuov nor.

Maiv Dungx Daanh Mienh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 7:1-5)

³⁷“Maiv dungx daanh mienh, Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv daanh meih mbuo. Maiv dungx dingc mienh nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Oix zuqc guangc mienh nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh ziouc guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz.

³⁸Meih mbuo bun haaix nyungc mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac oix winh bun meih mbuo, zungv oix dox bun meih mbuo gauh camv, zatv yuonh, nqamv zietc, hlaau ningx taux yiem maiv jienv. Meih mbuo longc haaix nyungc hlaau bun mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac oix longc wuov nyungc hlaau bun meih mbuo.”

³⁹Yesu aengx gorngv waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. Ninh gorngv, “M'zing maengh mienh haih ken m'zing maengh mienh fai? Hnangv naaic i dauh zungv haih ndortv kuotv maiv zeiz?

⁴⁰Horqc saeng maiv haih gauh hlo ninh nyei fin-saeng. Horqc saeng hoqc liuz nyungc-nyungc ziouc caux fin-saeng fih hnangv nyei.

⁴¹“Meih weic haaix diuc buatc meih nyei gorx-youz nyei m'zing maaih la'fapv, yaac maiv hnamv taux meih ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx?

⁴²Ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx meih yaac maiv buatc, fungc haih mbuox gorx-youz, ‘Gorx aac, yie tengx gorx ban cuotv m'zing nyei la'fapv oc.’ Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc zorqv cuotv ganh nyei m'zing wuov nqanx ndiangx ndaangc, meih ziouc haih mangc duqv zien tengx gorx-youz ban cuotv m'zing nyei la'fapv.

Buatc Biouv Ziouc Hiuv Duqv Ndiangx

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³“Ndiangx longx maiv ziangh maiv benx nyei biouv. Maiv benx nyei ndiangx yaac maiv ziangh longx nyei biouv.

⁴⁴Buatc biouv ziouc hiuv duqv biouv-ndiangx se haaix nyungc ndiangx. Mienh maiv mingh ndiangx-njimv gaeqv ngongh nyorx biouv, yaac maiv mingh njimv-mbiorqc gaeqv a'ngunc biouv.

⁴⁵Kuv mienh nyei hnyouv siou longx nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih nyei se longx nyei. Mienh waaic mienh nyei hnyouv siou waaic nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih se waaic nyei. Hnyouv zaangh buangv haaix nyungc, nzuih ziouc gorngv cuotv wuov nyungc.

Gomv I Norm Biauv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc heuc yie, ‘Ziouv aah! Ziouv!’ yaac maiv ei jienv yie mbuox nyei waac zoux?

⁴⁷Haaix dauh daaih lorz yie, haiz yie nyei waac yaac ei jienv zoux, yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv wuov dauh hnavg haaix nor.

⁴⁸Ninh se hnavg laanh mienh gomv biau, wetv duqv ndo, bangc la'bieiv-baengh gu'nguaaic ceix jiez. Wuom yiemx, wuom guatv, biau yaac maiv mbaang, weic zuqc ceix duqv wuonv.

⁴⁹Mv baac haaix dauh haiz yie nyei waac yaac maiv muangx, maiv ei jienv zoux nor, se hnavg laanh mienh gomv biau yiem ndau yaac maiv maaih gorn-ndoqv. Wuom yiemx, wuom guatv, biau ziouc lomz! lomz nyei mbaang waaic nzengc mi'aqv.”

Lugaa 7

Yesu Zorc Longx Lomaa Baeng-Bieiv Nyei Bou

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 8:5-13)

¹Yesu gorngv naaiv deix yietc zungv waac mbuox liuz zuangx mienh, ninh ziouc mingh Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv.

²Yiem wuov norm mungv maaih dauh Lomaa baeng-bieiv. Ninh maaih dauh bou maiv longx kouv nyei, oix daic haic aqv. Baeng-bieiv yaac hnav haic naaiv dauh bou.

³Ninh haiz mienh gorngv Yesu nyei jauv-louc, ziouc heuc Yiutai Mienh nyei mienh goxmingh tov Yesu daaih tengx zorc ninh nyei bou nyei baengc.

⁴Mingh taux Yesu wuov, naaiv deix mienh gox qaqv tov Yesu. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv dauh baeng-bieiv puix duqv meih tengx ninh.

⁵Ninh hnav haic mbuo Yiutai Mienh, zungv zoux norm wuic dorng bun yie mbuo.”

⁶Yesu ziouc gan jienv ninh mbuo mingh aqv. Mingh gau, leih biau maiv nangc go, naaiv dauh baeng-bieiv mbuox ninh nyei doic mingh mbuox Yesu, “Domh Gorx aac, maiv zuqc la'nyauv meih ganh aqv. Yie maiv puix zipv meih bieqc yie nyei biau.

⁷Weic naaiv yie zungv haiz liemh maiv puix mingh buangh meih. Domh Gorx kungx gorngv cuotv hnavg, yie nyei bou ziouc longx aqv.

⁸Yie ganh yaac yiem domh baeng-bieiv nyei buoz-ndiev, yaac maaih baeng camv yiem yie nyei ga'ndiev maengx. Yie heuc naaiv dauh mingh, ninh ziouc mingh. Heuc wuov dauh daaih, ninh ziouc daaih. Heuc yie nyei nouh zoux naaiv, ninh ziouc zoux aqv.”

⁹Yesu haiz ninh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv ziouc mbuoqc horngh haic. Ninh huin hmien mangc yaac gorngv mbuox gan ninh daaih wuov deix zuangx mienh, “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yie maiv gaengh buate jhex mienh sienx ndongc naaic longx. Liemh I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac maiv maaih yietc dauh.”

¹⁰Baeng-bieiv paaiv mingh lorz Yesu wuov deix mienh nzuonx taux biauv ziouc buate wuov dauh bou longx mi'aqv.

Yesu Heuc Auv-Guaav Nyei Ndoqc Dorn Nangh Daaih

¹¹Nqa'haav maiv lauh, Yesu aengx mingh taux norm mungv, mbuox heuc Naa^in. Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo caux mienh camv nyei gan jienv mingh.

¹²Yesu mingh taux mungv nyei zingh laate gaengh ndaangc, buangh zuqc mienh gaeng jienv janx-daic cuotv. Wuov dauh janx-daic se auv-guaav nyei ndoqc dorn, yaac maaih wuov norm mungv nyei mienh camv tengx auv-guaav fungx janx-daic mingh.

¹³Ziouv buate wuov dauh auv-guaav, ninh gengh! korv-lienh haic ziouc mbuox ninh, “Maiv dungx nyiemv aqv oc.”

¹⁴Gorngv liuz, Yesu mingh maan benv. Gaeng hniev mienh ziouc dingh jienv wuov. Yesu gorngv, “Youz aah! Yie mbuox meih, jiez sin daaih maah!”

¹⁵Daic mingh wuov dauh mienh ziouc nangh daaih jiez sin zueiz jienv wuov gorngv waac. Yesu yaac jiu bun ninh nyei maa mi'aqv.

¹⁶Zuangx mienh gamh nziex haic ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Maaih dauh zoux hlo nyei douc waac mienh cuotv daaih yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongx,” yaac gorngv, “Tin-Hungh daaih tengx ninh nyei baeqc fingx aqv.”

¹⁷Yesu zoux naaiv deix sic nyei fiensex sing buangv Yu^ndie Deic caux huing nzuonx nyei dorngx.

Tengx Mienh Jiex Wuom Nyei Leiz Wuov Dauh Yo^han Paaiv Mienh Mingh Naaic Yesu
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 11:2-19)

¹⁸Yo^han nyei sai-gorx gorngv nzengc naaiv deix jauv-louc bun Yo^han muangx. Yo^han ziouc heuc i dauh ninh nyei sai-gorx daaih

¹⁹yaac paaiv ninh mbuo mingh naaic Ziouv, “Meih dongh oix daaih wuov dauh fai? Fai yie mbuo corc oix zuqc zuov ganh dauh?”

²⁰Naaiv deix i dauh mienh mingh taux Yesu wuov aengx gorngv, “Tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han paaiv yie mbuo daaih naaic meih, ‘Meih dongh oix daaih wuov dauh fai? Fai yie mbuo corc oix zuqc zuov ganh dauh?’ + ”

²¹Doix wuov zanc Yesu tengx mienh camv zorc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc baengc. Zuqc mienv muoqv nyei mienh ninh yaac zorc longx, yaac tengx m'zing maengh m'zing mbuov nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buatc.

²²Yesu dau Yo^han paaiv mingh nyei mienh, “Nzuonx mingh gorngv meih mbuo buatc liuz haiz liuz naaiv deix jauv-louc bun Yo^han muangx oc. Mbuox ninh, m'zing maengh m'zing mbuov nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buatc. Zaux mbai nyei haih yangh jauv aqv. Butv gomh huv baengc wuov deix zorc longx nzengc. M'normh ndung nyei yaac haih muangx duqv haiz. Daic mingh nyei mienh aengx nangh daaih. Mienh jomc mienh yaac duqv haiz kuv fiensex.

²³“Haaix dauh maiv nqemh yie, wuov dauh maaih njien-youh aqv.”

²⁴Yo^han paaiv daaih wuov deix i laanh mienh nzuonx mi'aqv. Yesu yiem wuov gorngv Yo^han nyei jauv-louc mbuox zuangx mienh. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo cuotv mingh deic-bung-huaang, meih mbuo mingh oix mangc haaix nyungc? Mingh mangc diuh nziaaux buonc dongz nyei luoqc diqc fai?

²⁵Meih mbuo mingh mangc haaix nyungc? Mangc dauh m'jange dorn zuqv ciouh zuqv dunc fai? Zuqv ciouh zuqv dunc zoux fioux-zoih wuov deix yiem hungd dinc hngangv lorqc.

²⁶Meih mbuo cuotv mingh oix buatc haaix nyungc? Oix buatc dauh douc waac mienh zeiz nyei saah? Zeiz nyei. Mv baac, meih mbuo oix buatc wuov dauh, ninh zungv gauh hlo douc waac mienh.

²⁷Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Yie oix paaiv yie nyei douc fiex mienh mingh ndaangc liuc leiz meih nyei jauv.' se dongh naaiv dauh aqv."

²⁸Yesu aengx gorngv, "Yie mbuox meih mbuo, cuotv seix daaih yiem jiex baamh gen nyei mienh, Yo^han gauh hlo jiex. Mv baac yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv zoux gauh faix jiex wuov dauh, ninh corc gauh hlo jiex Yo^han."

²⁹Zuangx mienh caux jienv tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh haiz Yesu nyei waac, ninh mbuo gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix se horpc nyei, weic zuqc zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo ganh yaac bun Yo^han tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz.

³⁰Mv baac Faa^li^si Mienh caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng nqemh Tin-Hungh weic ninh mbuo liepc daaih nyei za'eix, ziouc maiv kangv bun Yo^han tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz.

³¹Yesu aengx gorngv jienv mingh. Ninh gorngv, "Yie oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc beiv ih jaax nyei mienh? Ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor?"

³²Ninh mbuo se hnavg fu'jueiv zueiz jienv hei-horngc, naaiv guanh heuc wuov guanh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, 'Yie mbuo biomv hlauv-ndongh nux, meih mbuo yaac maiv cangx heix. Yie mbuo baux biopv janx-daic nyei nzung, meih mbuo yaac maiv nyiemv.'

³³Tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han daaih, ninh ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc yaac maiv hopv a'ngunc diuv. Meih mbuo gorngv, 'Ninh maaih mienv yiem ninh nyei sin.'

³⁴Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih taux yaac nyanc yaac hopv, meih mbuo ziouc gorngv, 'Mangc gaax, wuov laanh mienh kungx mauv nyanc mauv hopv nquin hnavg. Ninh yaac caux tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh caux mengh dauh waac nyei mienh zoux doic.'

³⁵Haaix dauh laengz zipv Tin-Hungh nyei cong-mengh ziouc hiuv duqv wuov nyungc cong-mengh se zien aqv.”

Yesu Yiem Faa^li^si Mienh Wuov Dauh Simon Nyei Biauv

³⁶Maaih dauh Faa^li^si Mienh heuc Yesu mingh caux ninh nyanc hnaangx. Yesu mingh taux ninh nyei biauv ziouc zueiz jienv wuov nyanc hnaangx aqv.

³⁷Wuov norm mungv maaih dauh mengh dauh waaic nyei m'sieqv dorn. Ninh haiz gorngv Yesu yiem wuov dauh Faa^li^si Mienh nyei biauv nyanc hnaangx, ziouc dorh norm baengh dapv buangv youh ndaang,

³⁸mingh souv jienv Yesu nyei nqa'haav nqaang, yiem ninh nyei zaux-hlen nyiemv, wuom-mueic ndiepv zuqc Yesu nyei zaux ndorn. Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc longc ganh nyei mba'biei sortv nqaai yaac zom, aengx zorqv youh ndaang dox jienv Yesu nyei zaux.

³⁹Heuc Yesu daaih nyanc hnaangx wuov dauh Faa^li^si Mienh buatc hnavg naaic, ziouc yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Se gorngv naaiv laanh mienh zoux douc waac mienh nor, ninh horpc zuqc hiuv duqv ih zanc hluo ninh nyei zaux naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn se haaix dauh, yaac benx haaix nyungc m'sieqv dorn, weic zuqc naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn se mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh.”

⁴⁰Yesu gorngv mbuox wuov dauh Faa^li^si Mienh, “Simon aah! Yie maaih joux waac oix gorngv mbuox meih.” Simon dau, “Fin-Saeng aah! Gunv gorngv maah!”

⁴¹Yesu gorngv, “Maaih i laanh mienh qiemx dauh mienh nyei zaeqv. Maaih dauh qiemx hmz baeqv norm zinh. Maaih dauh qiemx hmz ziepc norm.

⁴²I dauh zungv maiv maaih banh zeic jaauv maiv sung zaeqv. Zaeqv-ziouv ziouc ziang naaic guangc bun ninh mbuo i dauh mi'aqv. Wuov deix i dauh mienh, haaix dauh hnamv zaeqv-ziouv gauh camv?”

⁴³Simon gorngv, “Daaix qiemx camv wuov dauh hnamv zaeqv-ziouv gauh camv mv bei.” Yesu gorngv, “Meih gorngv duqv zuqc nyei.”

⁴⁴Yesu huin mangc wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, aengx gorngv mbuox Simon, “Meih buatc naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei saah? Yie bieqc meih nyei biauv,

meih maiv bun wuom yie nzaaux zaux. Mv baac naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn longc ninh nyei wuom-mueic nzaaux yie nyei zaux aengx longc mba'biei tengx sortv nqaai.

⁴⁵Meih zipv yie bieqc biau v yaac maiv zom yie, mv baac yie daaih taux, naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn zom yie nyei zaux taux ih zanc.

⁴⁶Meih maiv dox youhhietv yie nyei m'nqorngv mv baac naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn dox youh ndaang hietv yie nyei zaux.

⁴⁷Hnangv naaiv yie mbuox meih, ninh nyei zuiz ndongc naaic camv duqv guangc liuz aqv weic zuqc ninh hnamv yie camv. Mv baac haaix dauh duqv guangc zuiz zoqc wuov dauh hnamv gauh zoqc.”

⁴⁸Yesu ziouc mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, “Meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv.”

⁴⁹Juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx nyei mienh, laanh mbuox laanh, “Naaic haaix dauh mienh laeh? Ninh haih guangc duqv mienh nyei zuiz.”

⁵⁰Yesu mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, “Laaix meih sienx yie, meih ziouc duqv njoux. Meih gunv baengh orn nyei mingh oc.”

Lugaa 8

M'sieqv Dorn Yaac Gan Yesu Mingh

¹Nqa'haav maiv lauh, Yesu zueih mungv zueih laangz nyei mingh zunhTin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fienx. Ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx yaac caux jienv ninh mingh.

²Aengx maaih deix m'sieqv dorn yaac gan jienv mingh. Naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn dongh zinh ndaangc Yesu zunc mienv cuotv yaac zorc longx ninh mbuo nyei baengc wuov deix. Maaih dauh heuc Maa'li'yaa, dongh mienh heuc, Makv'ndaa'laa, wuov dauh. Yesu zunc siec dauh mienv cuotv ninh nyei sin.

³Maaih Kusaa nyei auv, Yo'an'naa. Kusaa zoux jien goux nzengc Helotv Hungh nyei jaa-dingh. Aengx maaih Su'sanx'naa caux m'sieqv dorn camv nyei. Ninh mbuo longc ganh maaih nyei ga'naaiv juang Yesu mbuo.

Haaz Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 13:1-9; Maako 4:1-9)

⁴Maaih mienh camv! nyei gapv zunv yaac maaih naaiv norm mungv, wuov norm mungv nyei mienh daaih lorz Yesu. Yesu ziouc gorngv waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx.

⁵Ninh gorngv, “Maaih laanh mienh cuotv mingh haaz nyim. Haaz gau nyim, maaih deix ndortv zuqc jauv, zuqc mienh caaiv. Norqc yaac daaih nzauz nyanc nzengc.

⁶Maaih deix ndortv zuqc la'bieiv-ndau. Nyim zunx daaih maiv lauh ziouc nqaai mi'aqv, weic zuqc maiv lamh baeng wuom.

⁷Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc, zorpc jienv njimv hlo daaih, njimv mbiorngz jienv.

⁸Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc ndau-longx. Nyim cuotv hlo daaih, yietc gouv siou duqv yietc baeqv gouv.” Gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, Yesu heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx.”

Yesu Weic Haaix Diuc Longc Waac-Beiv Njaaux

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 13:10-17; Maako 4:10-12)

⁹Sai-gorx mbuo naaic Yesu, “Naaiv diuh waac-beiv, eix leiz hngangv haaix nor?”

¹⁰Yesu gorngv, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh naaiv deix gem jienv nyei sic, Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo hiuv mi'aqv, mv baac ga'nyiec nyei mienh kungx haiz gorngv benx waac-beiv hngangv weic 'bun ninh mbuo mangc yaac maiv buatc, haiz yaac maiv mengh baeqc.’

Yesu Gorngv Mengh Haaz Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 13:18-23; Maako 4:13-20)

¹¹“Naaiv diuh waac-beiv nyei eix leiz se hngangv naaiv. Wuov deix nyim se Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiensex.

¹²Ndortv zuqc jauv wuov deix nyim beiv mienh muangx haiz Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiensex. Mv baac mienv nyei hungh daaih caangv cuotv yiem hnyouv wuov deix kuv fiensex, bun ninh mbuo maiv haih sienx ziouc maiv duqv njoux.

¹³Ndortv zuqc la'bieiv-ndau wuov deix nyim beiv mienh muangx haiz kuv fiensex ziouc a'hneiv zipv. Mv baac se hngangv kuv fiensex njiec nzungh maiv ndo. Siensex maiv lauh, buangh zuqc seix hnyouv nyei sic ziouc cuotv mi'aqv.

¹⁴Ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc wuov deix nyim beiv mienh muangx haiz kuv fiensex. Zoux gau, laaix seix zaangc kuonx hnyouv nyei sic, fai laaix hnamv zinh nyaanh, fai baamh gen nyei njien-youh nduov ninh mbuo, naaiv deix sic mbiorngz jienv ninh mbuo cingx daaih hngangv maiv haih jauh nyei nyim nor.

¹⁵Ndortv zuqc ndau-longx wuov deix nyim beiv mienh haiz Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiensex, longc hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei siensex, yaac longc noic ei jienv zoux, cingx daaih hngangv naaiv deix nyim nor, ziangh duqv gitv.

Buov Dang, Zorqv Ga'naaiv Nqopv Jienv Fai?

(Beiv mangc Maako 4:21-25)

¹⁶“Maiv maaih haaix dauh diemv zieqc dang aengx zorqv ga'naaiv nqopv jienv fai dorh mingh don coux-ndiev. Dang m'daaiah don dang nyei baaih weic bun bieqc biau v nyei mienh mangc duqv buate njang.

¹⁷“Maiv maaih haaix nyungc bingx jienv nyei sic maiv zuqc cuotv yaangh. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc gem jienv mv baac oix maaih mienh hiuv yaac bun mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih.

¹⁸Hngangv naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx longx. Weic zuqc haaix dauh maaih nyei, ninh oix jaa duqv gauh camv. Haaix dauh maiv maaih, liemh ninh hnamv daaih ninh maaih nyei diqv dien, zungv oix zorqv mingh.”

Yesu Nyei Maa Caux Ninh Nyei Youz

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 12:46-50; Maako 3:31-35)

¹⁹Yesu nyei maa caux ninh nyei youz mbuo mingh lorz Yesu mv baac mienh camv haic, ninh mbuo bieqc maiv taux ninh wuov.

²⁰Maaih mienh mbuox Yesu, “Meih nyei maa caux meih nyei youz souv jienv ga'nyiec maengx zuov oix buangh meih.”

²¹Yesu gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Yie nyei maa caux yie nyei youz se dongh muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac ei jienv zoux wuov deix.”

Yesu Hatc Domh Nziaaux Dingh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 8:23-27; Maako 4:35-41)

²²Maaih hnoi nor, Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Mbuo mingh wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn orqc?” Ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc nzangv nzaeng jienv mingh aqv.

²³Mingh gau, Yesu m'njormh mi'aqv. Liemh zeih borngz gorng domh nziaaux, buonc wuom jiez laangc nqomz bieqc nzangv. Ninh mbuo gengh! gamh nziex haic.

²⁴Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc mingh heuc Yesu nyie daaih. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Ziouv! Mbuo ndortv wuom daic aqv loh!” Yesu jiez sin hatc nziaaux caux wuom-laangc. Domh nziaaux ziouc dingh, wuom-laangc haapv, sekv nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁵Yesu naaic ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Meih mbuo nyei sienx fim jiex haaix mi'aqv?” Mv baac ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic, mbuoqc horngh haic. Laanh ziouc naaic laanh, “Naaiv haaix dauh orqv? Ninh hatc nziaaux hatc wuom, liemh nziaaux caux wuom yaac muangx ninh nyei waac.”

Yesu Zunc Mienv Cuotv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 8:28-34; Maako 5:1-20)

²⁶Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo nzaeng nzangv mingh taux Ge^laa^saa Deic, Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn nyei doix-ngaanc.

²⁷Ninh mbuo cuotv nzangv mingh faaux mbienx wuov zanc, maaih dauh wuov norm mungv nyei mienh daaih buangh zuqc Yesu. Naaiv dauh mienh maaih mienv yiem ninh nyei sin. Lauh haic maiv zuqv lui-houx yaac maiv yiem biau, kungx yiem wuov zouv-gemh hngangv.

²⁸Naaiv dauh mienh yietv buatac Yesu ninh heuc qiex hlo nyei ziouc mbaapv njiec Yesu nyei nza'hmien nauc! nauc nyei gorngv, “Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, Yesu aah! Meih daaih yie naaiv zoux haaix nyungc? Tov maiv dungx zeix yie.”

²⁹Ninh hngangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc Yesu hatc hieh guaiv mienv cuotv wuov dauh mienh nyei sin. Maiv gunv maaih limc ndoh jienv buoz-zaux

aengx maaih mienh zuov jienv, duqv ziex nzunc mienv ciouv daaih bun ninh cutv dangx limc aengx zunc ninh mingh wuov deic-bung-huaang.

³⁰Yesu naaic ninh, “Meih nyei mbuox heuc haaix nyungc?” Ninh dau, “Mbuox heuc Guan, h,” weic zuqc mienv camv nyei bieqc ninh nyei sin yiem.

³¹Wuov deix mienv tov Yesu maiv dungx zunc ninh mbuo ndortv ndo haic nyei kuotv.

³²Maaih yietc domh guan dungz yiem wuov jiex mbaiv lorz nyanc. Mienv ziouc tov Yesu bun ninh mbuo bieqc wuov guan dungz. Yesu yaac nqoi nzuih ninh mbuo.

³³Mienv ziouc cuotv wuov dauh mienh mingh bieqc wuov guan dungz mi'aqv. Ziagh guan dungz ziouc tiux njiec kamx ndortv koiv-dorn ziemx daic nzengc mi'aqv.

³⁴Yungz dungz nyei mienh buate naaiv deix sic cuotv, ninh mbuo ziouc biaux mingh zunh mbuox zingh gu'nyuoz caux zingh ga'nyiec nyei fiuv-laangz nyei mienh muangx.

³⁵Mienh haiz liuz naaiv deix sic, ziouc cuotv mingh mangc. Mingh taux Yesu wuov, ninh mbuo buate wuov dauh mienh zueiz jienv Yesu nyei zaux ga'hlen, zuqv jienv lui-houx yaac nzang daaih aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc gamh nziex haic.

³⁶Buate naaiv deix sic cuotv nyei mienh gorngv bun zuangx mienh hiuv duqv zuqc mienv bieqc wuov dauh mienh hngang haaix nor duqv longx daaih.

³⁷Yiem Ge^laa^saa Deic nyei zuangx mienh tov Yesu leih nqoi ninh mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic. Yesu ziouc bieqc nzangv mingh aqv.

³⁸Dongh mienv cuotv liuz wuov dauh mienh tov Yesu bun ninh gan jienv mingh. Mv baac Yesu heuc ninh nzuonx aqv,

³⁹gorngv mbuox ninh, “Nzuonx ganh nyei biau aqv. Nzuonx mingh ziux Tin-Hungh tengx meih nyei jauv gorngv nzengc mbuox mienh.” Naaiv dauh mienh ziouc nzuonx mingh ziux Yesu tengx ninh nyei jauv gorngv nzengc bun yietc norm mungv nyei mienh muangx.

**Yesu Zorc Dauh M'sieqv Dorn Nyei Baengc Longx Yaac Heuc Dauh Fu'jueiv Nangh
Daaih**

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 9:18-26; Maako 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Yesu yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn nzuonx daaih, maaih mienh camv nyei a'hneiv nyei zipv weic zuqc ninh mbuo yiem wuov zuov jienv ninh.

⁴¹Maaih dauh gunv wuic dorngh nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Yailatv, daaih taux. Ninh mbaapv njiec Yesu nyei zaux-hlen njiec qaqv tov Yesu mingh ninh nyei biau

⁴²weic zuqc ninh nyei sieqv-ndoqc butv baengc oix daic haic aqv. Naaiv dauh sieqv nyei hnyangx-jeiv leih maiv go ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Yesu gan Yailatv mingh gau, mienh camv! haic mbengx jienv mingh.

⁴³Yaac maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn butv baengc-hlutv duqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh mingh lorz ndie-sai zorc gau ninh nyei baengc, zaux nzengc ninh nyei zinh nyaanh, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh zorc duqv ninh longx.

⁴⁴Ninh ziouc mbengx jienv mingh taux Yesu nyei nqa'haav nqaang hlou Yesu nyei lui-juoqv. Baengc-hlutv ziouc liemh zaih dingh mi'aqv.

⁴⁵Yesu naaic gaax, “Haaix dauh hlou zuqc yie?” Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh laengz. Bide ziouc gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Mienh camv weih jienv meih, mbengx zuqc meih saah?”

⁴⁶Mv baac Yesu gorngv, “Gengh maaih mienh hlou zuqc yie nyei lorqc. Yie hiuv nyei, weic zuqc maaih deix yie nyei qaqv cuotv mingh tengx mienh zorc baengc mi'aqv.”

⁴⁷Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn muangx haiz bingx maiv mbueiz aqv, ziouc sin zinx jienv nyei daaih mbaapv njiec Yesu nyei zaux-hlen. Ninh dorngh jienv zuangx mienh mbuox Yesu ninh weic haaix diuc daaih hlou Yesu nyei lui-juoqv, yaac gorngv ninh nyei baengc liemh zaih longx nzengc mi'aqv.

⁴⁸Yesu mbuox ninh, “M'dauh m'sieqv dorn aah! Weic zuqc meih sienx yie, meih nyei baengc longx mi'aqv. Gunv baengh orn nyei nzuonx aqv oc.”

⁴⁹Yesu corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, maaih dauh mienh yiem wuov dauh gunv wuic dorngh nyei mienh nyei biau v daaih mbuox Yailatv, “Meih nyei sieqv daic mi'aqv. Maiv zuqc daaih la'nyauv fin-saeng aqv oc.”

⁵⁰Mv baac Yesu haiz naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox Yailatv, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Kungx oix zuqc sienx hnavg. Meih nyei sieqv ziouc longx daaih aqv.”

⁵¹Mingh taux Yailatv nyei biau v, Yesu maiv bun haaix dauh bieqc. Kungx bun Bide, Yo^han, Yaagorpc caux wuov dauh sieqv nyei diex maac bieqc hnavg.

⁵²Zuangx mienh yiem ga'nyiec mbiouh mbiouh nyei nyiemv. Yesu gorngv, “Maiv dungx nyiemv aqv. Ninh maiv daic. Ninh m'njormh hnavg.”

⁵³Zuangx mienh ziouc jatv Yesu, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hiuv duqv wuov dauh fu'jueiv za'gengh daic mi'aqv.

⁵⁴Mv baac Yesu nanv jienv wuov dauh sieqv nyei buoz heuc, “Sieqv aah! Jiez sin daaih maah!”

⁵⁵Wuov dauh sieqv ziouc nangh daaih, liemh zeh jiez sin daaih aqv. Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo lorz ga'naaiv bun wuov dauh fu'jueiv nyanc.

⁵⁶Sieqv nyei diex maac mbuoqc horngh haic mv baac Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, naaiv deix sic maiv dungx gorngv mbuox haaix dauh.

Lugaa 9

Yesu Paaiv Ziepc Nyeic Dauh Sai-Gorx Mingh Zunh Doz

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 10:5-15; Maako 6:7-13)

¹Yesu heuc ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh gong-zoh daaih zunv ziouc jiu lingc jiu hatc maaz bun ninh mbuo haih zunc duqv nyungc-nyungc mienv cuotv yaac haih zorc duqv baengc longx.

²Ninh paaiv ninh mbuo cuotv mingh zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fienx yaac zorc baengc.

³Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Cuotv jauv maiv dungx dorh haaix nyungc mingh. Biaav-mbiaac, mbuoqc jorngx, bienh fuix, zinh nyaanh, liemh lui-houx yienc yaac maiv dungx dorh.

⁴Meih mbuo hitv haaix dauh nyei biau, oix zuqc hitv taux cuotv mingh ganh norm mungv.

⁵Mienh maiv zipv nor, oix zuqc cuotv wuov norm laangz yaac fengx guoqv zaux nyei nie-mbung guangc wuov, weic zoux zornz-zengx bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux dorngc.”

⁶Gong-zoh mbuo ziouc mingh laangz jiex laangz, yiem norm-norm dorngx zunh kuv fienx yaac zorc baengc.

Helotv Hung Haaix Maiv Hiuv Yesu Dongh Haaix Dauh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 14:1-12; Maako 6:14-29)

⁷Gunv Gaa^li^li Deic-Bung wuov dauh Helotv Hung Haaix haiz naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuotv, ninh hnamv maiv mengh baeqc. Maaih deix gorngv tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han aengx nangh daaih.

⁸Maaih deix gorngv E^li^yaa hinc cuotv daaih. Aengx maaih deix gorngv maaih yietc dauh loz-hnoi nyei douc waac mienh nangh daaih.

⁹Helotv gorngv, “Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv yie zungv mbuox mienh hngaqv ndutv mi'aqv. Wuov nyungc, dongh yie haiz gorngv zoux naaiv deix sic wuov laanh mienh se haaix dauh?” Helotv ziouc lorz qangx buatc Yesu.

Yesu Uix Baa Cin Laanh Mienh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 14:13-21; Maako 6:30-44; Yo^han 6:1-14)

¹⁰Gong-zoh mbuo nzuonx daaih gorngv ninh mbuo zoux liuz nyei yietc zungv jauv-louc bun Yesu muangx. Yesu dorh jienv gong-zoh mbuo ganh mingh norm mungv, mbuox heuc Mbetc^sai^ndaa.

¹¹Mienh camv hiuv duqv, ziouc gan jienv mingh. Yesu zipv ninh mbuo yaac gorngv Tin-Hung zoux Ziouv nyei kuv fienx mbuox ninh mbuo. Haaix dauh qiex zuqc zorc baengc, ninh yaac zorc longx.

¹²Mba'hnoi aav lamh deix muotv aqv. Wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx daaih mbuox Yesu, “Oix zuqc bun naaiv deix mienh mingh aqv. Mbuox ninh mbuo mingh naaiv deix dorngx nyei laangz caux ndeic-liuh jorm lorz ga'naaiv nyanc, lorz dorngx hitv, weic zuqc naaiv se lengh nyei dorngx.”

¹³Mv baac Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo ganh lorz bun ninh mbuo nyanc maah!” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo kungx maaih nduqc biao norm njuov caux i dauh mbiauz hnangv. Sai-Diex oix yie mbuo mingh maaiz ga'naaiv bun ndongc naaiv camv nyei mienh nyanc?”

¹⁴(Yiem wuov nyei m'jangc dorn maaih leih maiv go biao cin laanh nyei dorngx.) Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Heuc zuangx mienh zueiz jienv yietc mbomz yietc mbomz nyei. Yietc mbomz leih maiv go hmz ziepc laanh nyei dorngx.”

¹⁵Sai-gorx mbuo ei jienv naaiv deix waac zoux. Zuangx mienh ziouc zueiz njiec.

¹⁶Yesu zorqv wuov deix biao norm njuov caux i dauh mbiauz cau hmien mangc lungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh liuz ziouc maeqv nqoi bun sai-gorx mbuo dorh mingh bun nqoi zuangx mienh nyanc.

¹⁷Zuangx mienh nyanc beuv nzengc. Zengc njiec muonc wuov deix ga'naaiv, sai-gorx mbuo siou daaih duqv ziepc nyeic ndaan buangv.

Bide Nyiemc Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 16:13-19; Maako 8:27-29)

¹⁸Maaih hnoi Yesu yiem lengh nyei dorngx, ninh ganh daux gaux. Sai-gorx mbuo yaac caux ninh yiem nyei. Yesu naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Zuangx mienh gorngv yie se haaix dauh?”

¹⁹Sai-gorx mbuo dau, “Maaih deix gorngv meih dongh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han. Maaih deix gorngv E^li^yaa. Aengx maaih deix gorngv meih yietc dauh loz-hnoi nyei douc waac mienh aengx nangh daaih.”

²⁰Yesu aengx gorngv, “Meih mbuo ni? Meih mbuo gorngv yie dongh haaix dauh?” Bide dau, “Meih dongh Tin-Hungh paaiv daaih nyei Giduc.”

Yesu Gorngv Ninh Oix Zuqc Diev Kouv Yaac Oix Zuqc Daic

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 16:20-28; Maako 8:30-9:1)

²¹Yesu hatc ninh nyei sai-gorx, heuc ninh mbuo maiv dungx gorngv naaiv deix sic mbuox haaix dauh.

²²Ninh yaac gorngv, “Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc siouc camv-nyungc kouv. Mienh gox caux sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng oix nqemh yie, dorh yie mingh daix guangc, mv baac nqa'haav buo hnoi yie aengx nangh daaih.”

²³Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo yietc zungv, “Haaix dauh oix gan yie mingh oix zuqc siev jienv ninh ganh. Hnoi-hnoi oix zuqc ndaam jienv ninh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan yie mingh.

²⁴Haaix dauh kungx hnamv njoux ninh ganh nyei maengc hnavg, wuov dauh nyei maengc ziouc zuqc guangc. Mv baac haaix dauh weic yie guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc njoux duqv ninh nyei maengc.

²⁵Haaix dauh duqv nzengc lung h ndiev nyei ga'naaiv mv baac ninh ganh zuqc mietc, wuov dauh duqv haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc?

²⁶Haaix dauh nyaiv yie yaac nyaiv yie njaaux nyei waac, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, caux yie ganh nyei njang-laangc yaac caux Zaangc Diex caux cing-nzengc fin-mienh nyei njang-laangc daaih wuov zanc, yie ziouc nyaiv wuov dauh.

²⁷Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yiem naaiv nyei mienh maaih deix zungv maiv gaengh daic ziouc duqv buatac Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh.”

Sai-Gorx Mbuo Buatac Yesu Tiuv Nzengc Mi'aqv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 17:1-8; Maako 9:2-8)

²⁸Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, nqa'haav siec hietc hnoi nyei dorngx, ninh dorh jienv Bide, Yo^han, caux Yaagorpc mingh wuov jiex mbong dauh gaux.

²⁹Yesu dauh gaux wuov zanc, ninh nyei hmien tiuv nzengc mi'aqv. Ninh nyei lui-houx yaac tiuv mi'aqv, mbopv baeqc nyei, zaengh zaengh wuov.

³⁰Liemh zaih maaih i laanh mienh yiem wuov caux Yesu gorngv waac, se Mose caux E^li^yaa.

³¹Ninh mbuo yiem njang-laangc hinc cuotv yaac yiem wuov caux Yesu gorngv taux ninh daic nyei jauv maiv lauh oix yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh ziangh sic.

³²Wuov zanc Bide caux ninh nyei i dauh doic m'zing nyuix, oix m'njormh haic aqv. Ninh mbuo yietv nyie daaih, buatc Yesu nyei njang-laangc yaac buatc wuov deix i laanh mienh caux Yesu souv jienv wuov.

³³Wuov deix i laanh caux Yesu oix leih doic wuov zanc Bide gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo yiem naaiv gengh longx haic. Tov bun yie mbuo zoux buo norm liuh, zoux norm bun meih, zoux norm bun Mose, aengx zoux norm bun E[^]li[^]yaa.” (Bide zungv maiv hiuv duqv ninh gorngv haaix nyungc.)

³⁴Ninh gorngv waac zungv maiv gaengh setv, maaih dorv mbuonx daaih nzie jienv ninh mbuo. Sai-gorx mbuo bieqc mbuonx gu'nyuoz ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic.

³⁵Haiz waac yiem mbuonx gu'nyuoz cuotv daaih gorngv, “Naaiv se yie nyei dorn, dongh yie ginv daaih wuov dauh. Muangx ninh maah!”

³⁶Naaiv deix qiex sekv mi'aqv, kungx maaih Yesu ganh yiem wuov hngangv. Sai-gorx mbuo yaac muangh jienv naaiv deix jauv-louc, maiv gaengh gorngv ninh mbuo duqv buatc liuz nyei jauv mbuox haaix dauh.

Mienv Muoqv Dauh Dorn, Yesu Zunc Mienv Cuotv Mi'aqv

(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 17:14-18; Maako 9:14-27)

³⁷Da'nyeic hnoi, Yesu mbuo yiem mbong njiec daaih, maaih guanh mienh camv nyei daaih lorz Yesu.

³⁸Wuov guanh mienh maaih dauh m'jangc dorn heuc jienv gorngv, “Fin-Saeng aah! Tov meih tengx mangc yie nyei dorn. Yie kungx maaih naaiv dauh dorn-ndoqc hngangv.

³⁹Ninh zuqc mienv muoqv. Yietv zuqc yietc nzunc, ziouc nauc-nauc nyei heuc aengx ciou aqv. Wuom-nzuih mbiaaaz bomh bomh nyei cuotv. Mienv zanc-zanc hoic ninh kouv haic, maiv kangv bungx guangc.

⁴⁰Yie tov meih nyei sai-gorx mbuo zunc mienv cuotv mv baac ninh mbuo zunc maiv haih cuotv.”

⁴¹Yesu mbuox zuangx mienh, “Meih mbuo ih jaax nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo za'gengh maiv sienx, m'normh yaac hoz haic. Yie oix zuqc caux meih mbuo yiem, oix zuqc nyienz meih mbuo ndongc haaix lauh?” Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox wuov laanh mienh, “Dorh meih nyei dorn daaih naaiv maah!”

⁴²Naaiv dauh dorn daaih jienv wuov zanc, mienv aengx muoqv ninh king njiec ndau ciou duqv kouv haic. Yesu ziouc hatc hieh guaiv mienv yaac zorc longx wuov dauh dorn, jiu bun ninh nyei die mi'aqv.

⁴³Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv.

Yesu Aengx Gorngv Nzunc Ninh Oix Zuqc Daic

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 17:22-23; Maako 9:30-32)

Zuangx mienh corc mbuoqc horngh haic Yesu zoux nyei yietc zungv sic wuov zanc, Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx,

⁴⁴“Meih mbuo longx-longx nyei muangx yie ih zanc mbuox meih mbuo naaiv deix waac. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc jiu bun yiem mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.”

⁴⁵Mv baac sai-gorx mbuo maiv mengh baeqc naaiv joux waac nyei eix leiz. Se hnangv ormv jienv nor, ninh mbuo cingx daaih maiv haih mengh baeqc. Ninh mbuo yaac gamh nziex maiv naaic Yesu.

Haaix Dauh Zoux Gauh Hlo

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 18:1-5; Maako 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Sai-gorx mbuo yiem ninh mbuo ganh mbu'ndongx nzaeng haaix dauh zoux gauh hlo jiex.

⁴⁷Mv baac Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo yiem hnyouv hnangv haaix nor hnamv, ninh ziouc ken dauh fu'jueiv daaih souv jienv ninh nyei ga'hlen,

⁴⁸yaac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Haaix dauh dengv yie nyei mbuox zipv naaiv dauh faix nyei fu'jueiv, wuov dauh yaac zipv yie. Haaix dauh zipv yie yaac zipv paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh. Hnangv naaic, yiem meih mbuo nyei

mbu'ndongx, haaix dauh zoux gauh faix jiex, wuov dauh duqv zoux gauh hlo jiex.'

Haaix Dauh Maiv Doix-Dekc Se Tengx Mbuo

(Beiv mangc Maako 9:38-40)

⁴⁹Yo^han gorngv, "Sai-Diex aah! Yie mbuo buate dauh mienh longc meih nyei mbuox zunc mienv cuotv. Yie mbuo maiv bun ninh zoux, weic zuqc ninh maiv zeiz zoux mbuo nyei guanh."

⁵⁰Yesu mbuox ninh, "Maiv dungx laanh ninh, weic zuqc haaix dauh maiv caux mbuo doix-dekc, wuov dauh se tengx mbuo aqv."

Saa^maa^lie Janx Maiv Kangv Zipv Yesu

⁵¹Tin-Hungh oix zipv Yesu faaux tin-dorngv nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux fatv aqv. Yesu ziouc liepc dingc hnyouv mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh.

⁵²Ninh paaiv deix mienh mingh ndaangc. Ninh mbuo bieqc norm Saa^maa^lie Laangz, oix tengx Yesu liuc leiz dorngx,

⁵³mv baac laangz zaangc mienh maiv kangv zipv weic zuqc buate Yesu oix mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh.

⁵⁴Yesu nyei sai-gorx, Yaagorpc caux Yo^han, buate hngangv naaiv, ninh mbuo gorngv, "Ziouv aah! Meih oix yie mbuo heuc lungv douz njiec daaih buov mietc nzengc ninh mbuo fai?"

⁵⁵Yesu huin nzuonx gorngv ninh mbuo.

⁵⁶Yesu mbuo aengx mingh ganh norm laangz mi'aqv.

Mienh Gorngv Oix Gan Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Ninh mbuo gan jienv jauv mingh gau, maaih laanh mienh mbuox Yesu, "Maiv gunv meih mingh haaix, yie oix gan meih mingh."

⁵⁸Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Hieh juv maaih kuotv yiem, norqc yaac maaih lauz, mv baac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maiv maaih dorngx bueix hitv kuonx."

⁵⁹Yesu aengx mbuox laanh mienh, “Gan yie mingh maah!” Wuov laanh mienh dau, “Domh Gorx aah! Yie tov nzuonx mingh biopv yie nyei die ndaangc.”

⁶⁰Yesu dau, “Sueih daic mingh nyei mienh ganh biopv ninh mbuo nyei daic mingh nyei mienh aqv. Meih gunv mingh zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fienx.”

⁶¹Aengx maaih laanh gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Domh Gorx aah! Yie oix gan meih mingh mv baac yie tov nzuonx mbuox dangh yie nyei hmuangv doic.”

⁶²Yesu gorngv, “Haaix dauh nanv jienv laih bieiv laih lingh mv baac ninh huin nzuonx mangc nqa'haav, wuov dauh maiv puix yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.”

Lugaa 10

Yesu Paaiv Cietv Ziepc Nyeic Dauh Sai-Gorx Mingh

¹Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, nqa'haav Ziouv aengx ginv cuotv cietv ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx paaiv ninh mbuo yietc doix yietc doix nyei mingh. Yesu oix mingh haaix norm mungv haaix norm dorngx, ninh ziouc paaiv ninh mbuo mingh ndaangc.

²Ninh gorngv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “Gaeng-zuangx camv mv baac gong-mienh zoqc. Weic naaiv oix zuqc tov gaeng-zuangx nyei Ziouv paaiv gong-mienh cuotv mingh siou ninh nyei gaeng-zuangx.

³Mingh maah! Yie paaiv meih mbuo cuotv mingh hnavg bungx ba'gi yungh dorn bieqc hieh juv guanh gu'nyuoz nor.

⁴Maiv dungx dorh nyaanh mbuoqc yaac maiv dungx dorh mbuoqc dapv ga'naaiv. Heh yaac maiv dungx dorh. Jauv zaangc buangh zuqc mienh, liemh maiv dungx gorngv wuic buangh waac.

⁵“Bieqc haaix norm biau, oix zuqc gorngv naaiv deix waac ndaangc, ‘Tov bun naaiv norm biau baengh orn.’

⁶Se gorngv yiem naaic maaih dauh oix duqv baengh orn nyei mienh nor, meih mbuo tov nyei baengh orn ninh ziouc duqv mi'aqv. Maiv maaih oix

duqv baengh orn nyei mienh nor, aengx siou meih mbuo tov nyei baengh orn nzuonx daaih.

⁷Dingc hitv haaix norm biau, ninh mbuo mbenc haaix nyungc nyanc hopv gunv nyanc gunv hopv, weic zuqc gong-mienh puix duqv zipv ninh nyei gong-zinh. Yaac maiv dungx yiem naaiv norm biau, suiv jiex wuov norm biau.

⁸“Meih mbuo bieqc haaix norm mungv buac mienh zipv meih mbuo nor, mienh mbenc haaix nyungc nyanc hopv, gunv nyanc aqv.

⁹Oix zuqc zorc longx wuov norm mungv nyei baengc mienh yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei ziangh hoc taux meih mbuo fatv aqv.’

¹⁰Se gorngv meih mbuo bieqc haaix norm mungv, mienh yaac maiv zipv meih mbuo nor, oix zuqc mingh wuov domh jauv gorngv,

¹¹‘Liemh meih mbuo naaiv norm mungv nyei nie-mbung nitv yie mbuo nyei zaux yie mbuo hlaativ guangc nzengc bun cing meih mbuo dorngc. Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv, Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux fatv aqv.’

¹²Yie mbuox meih mbuo, taux Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz wuov norm hnoi, So^ndom Zingh zuqc dingc zuiz zungv gauh heng wuov norm mungv.

Maiv Kangv Goiv Hnyouv Nyei Mungv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 11:20-24)

¹³“Ko^laa^sin Mungv aah! Meih oix zuqc kouv aqv. Mbetc^sai^ndaa Mungv aah! Meih yaac oix zuqc kouv aqv. Yiem meih mbuo mbu^ndongx zoux jiex wuov deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, se gorngv yiem Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Mungv zoux cuotv daaih nor, wuov deix i norm mungv nyei mienh zungv buix jienv la'maah ndie-cou, zueiz jienv saaiv-ndui, bun cing ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz lauh aqv.

¹⁴Taux Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Mungv zungv zuqc dingc zuiz gauh heng meih mbuo.

¹⁵Kaa^ˆbe^ˆnaa^ˆum Mungv aah! Meih ganh oix taaih meih ganh faaux lung h fai? Meih zungv zuqc zoi njiec yiemh gen aqv loh!”

¹⁶Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Haaix dauh muangx meih mbuo, ninh yaac muangx yie. Haaix dauh nqemh meih mbuo, yaac nqemh yie. Haaix dauh nqemh yie yaac nqemh paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh.”

Cietv Ziepc Nyeic Dauh Sai-Gorx Nzuonx

¹⁷Wuov deix cietv ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx a'hneiv nyei nzuonx daaih mbuox Yesu, “Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo longc meih nyei mbuox hatc mienv, mienv yaac muangx yie mbuo.”

¹⁸Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie buatc Saadaan yiem tin-dorngh ndortv njiec hnangv mba'lingc nor.

¹⁹Muangx maah! Yie bun meih mbuo maaih hatc maaz caaiv duqv naang, caaiv duqv ziepc nyeic ndaangh, yaac hingh jiex wuov dauh win-wangv nyei yietc zungv qaqv, yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc hoic meih mbuo.

²⁰Mv baac maiv dungx a'hneiv mienv muangx meih mbuo nyei waac. Oix zuqc a'hneiv meih mbuo nyei mbuox duqv fiev jienv yiem tin-dorngh.”

Yesu Njien-Youh Haic

(Beiv mangc Matv^ˆtaai 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Wuov zanc Singx Lingh bun Yesu njien-youh haic, ninh ziouc gorngv, “Aa Die, lung h ndau nyei Ziouv aah! Yie ceng Die weic zuqc naaiv deix sic Die gem jienv maiv bun maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh caux hoqc hlang nyei mienh hiuv, mv baac Die bun maiv hoqc hlang nyei mienh hiuv. Aa Die aah! Naaiv se zoux duqv horpc Die ganh nyei hnyouv.

²²“Aa Die zorqv nyungc-nyungc jiu bun yie. Cuotv liuz Die, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv Dorn. Cuotv liuz Dorn caux Dorn bun hiuv wuov deix, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv Die.”

²³Yesu aengx huin nzuonx caux sai-gorx mbuo ganh gorngv, “Meih mbuo duqv buatc naaiv deix sic, meih mbuo za'gengh njien-youh aqv.

²⁴Yie mbuox meih mbuo, maaih douc waac mienh caux hunggh diex camv nyei oix buatac dongh meih mbuo buatac nyei, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv duqv buatac. Oix haiz dongh meih mbuo haiz nyei, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv duqv haiz.”

Saa^maa^lie Janx Hnyouv Longx Nyei Waac-Beiv

²⁵Maaih dauh njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng souv jie z daaih oix seix Yesu. Ninh ziouc naaic, “Fin-Saeng aah! Yie oix zuqc hnavgv haaix nor zoux cingx duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc?”

²⁶Yesu gorngv, “Leiz-Latc fiev jienv hnavgv haaix nor gorngv? Meih doqc liuz, eix leiz hnavgv haaix nor?”

²⁷Wuov dauh fin-saeng dau, "Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc qaqv, longc nzengc cong-mengh hnavv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hunggh. Yaac oix zuqc hnavv mienh hnavv hnavv ganh nor.”

²⁸Yesu gorngv, “Meih dau duqv horpc nyei. Oix zuqc hnavv naaiv nor zoux meih ziouc duqv ziangh jienv.”

²⁹Wuov dauh fin-saeng ziouc maiv maaih ih feix aqv. Aengx lor z javv naaic Yesu, “Wuov nyungc, yie horpc zuqc hnavv nyei se haaix dauh?”

³⁰Yesu dau, “Maaih dauh mienh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh njiec Ye^li^ko Zingh. Ninh mingh gau, zuqc janx-zaqc caangv. Liemh lui-houx ciev njang nzengc, zorqv ninh mborqv duqv maiv nangh maiv daic nyei, guangc jienv wuov, ziang naaic mingh mi'aqv.

³¹“Doix zuqc wuov norm ziangh hoc, maaih dauh sai mienh yangh wuov diuh javv jhex, buatac naaiv dauh zuqc mun nyei mienh yiem wuov javv-hlen. Ninh ziouc wingc jhex wuov bung javv-hlen mingh mi'aqv.

³²“Aengx maaih dauh Lewi Mienh yaac fih hnavv nyei taux wuov buatac ziouc mingh mangc. Mangc liuz, aengx wingc jhex wuov bung javv-hlen, ziang naaic mingh mi'aqv.

³³“Mv baac maaih dauh Saa^maa^lie Janx jhex taux wuov, buatac naaic dauh zuqc janx-zaqc mborqv mun nyei mienh ziouc korv-lienh haic,

³⁴mingh taux wuov mangc. Mangc liuz, ninh ziouc zorqv youh caux a'ngunc diuv hietv jienv zuqc mun nyei dorngx, yaac zorqv ndie beu jienv, aengx hlorpv ninh faaux naaiv dauh Saa^maa^lie Janx nyei lorh, ken mingh taux norm kaeqv biauv, corc yiem wuov goux ninh.

³⁵“Da'nyeic ndorm Saa^maa^lie Janx zorqv duqv i norm taepv daaih bun biauv-ziouv yaac gorngv mbuox ninh, “Tengx yie goux longx ninh oc. Zuov yie aengx daaih taux naaiv mangc gaax, meih longc zuqc mbu'ziex yie m'daaih jaauv meih.’+”

³⁶Setv mueiz Yesu gorngv, “Meih mbuo hnamv gaax, naaiv deix buo dauh, dongh haaix dauh hnamv janx-zaqc caangv wuov dauh mienh?”

³⁷Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng gorngv, “Dongh korv-lienh ninh wuov dauh.” Yesu gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, gunv mingh hhangv naaic nor zoux oc.”

Yesu Mingh Maataa Caux Maa^li^yaa Nyei Biauv

³⁸Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yangh jauv mingh wuov zanc, ninh taux norm laangz. Wuov norm laangz maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn, mbuox heuc Maataa, a'hneiv zipv Yesu hitv ninh nyei biauv.

³⁹Maataa maaih dauh nziez, mbuox heuc, Maa^li^yaa, zueiz jienv Ziouv nyei zaux-hlen muangx ninh njaaux leiz.

⁴⁰Maataa mbenc kaeqv, gong camv, la'nyauv haic, ninh ziouc daaih gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Meih hnamv duqv jiex eix nyei? Yie nyei nziez guangc bun yie ganh zoux gong hhangv. Tov mbuox ninh daaih tengx deix yie maah!”

⁴¹Ziouv dau, “Maataa aah! Maataa! Meih maaih camv-nyungc hoic meih hnyouv nzauh hnyouv huaang niaa.

⁴²Mv baac horpc zuqc zoux nyei maaih nduqc nyungc hhangv. Gauh longx wuov nyungc Maa^li^yaa ginv liuz aqv, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh zorqv duqv ninh nyei cuotv.”

Lugaa 11

Yesu Njaaux Sai-Gorx Hhangv Haaix Nor Daux Gaux

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

- ¹Maaih hnoi Yesu yiem norm dornx daux gaux. Daux gaux liuz, maaih dauh ninh nyei sai-gorx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv aac, tov njaaux yie mbuo daux gaux hnavg Yo^han njaaux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo nor.”
- ²Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo haaix zanc daux gaux oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, 'Zaangc Diex aah! Tov bun mienh taaih meih nyei cing-nzengc mbuox. Tov bun meih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi taux.
- ³Yie mbuo hnoi-hnoi qiemx nyei nyanc hopv, tov bun yie mbuo yietc hnoi maaih gaux yietc hnoi nyanc.
- ⁴Tov guangc yie mbuo zoux nyei zuiz, weic zuqc haaix dauh dornx yie mbuo, yie mbuo yaac guangc bun ninh mbuo. Maiv dungx bun yie mbuo buangh seix hnyouv nyei sic.' + ”
- ⁵Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv meih mbuo maaih dauh ndaamv muonz bienx seix mingh taux loz-gaeng doic nyei biau v mbuox ninh, ‘Loz-gaeng aah! Tov gaav buo norm njuov bun yie oc.
- ⁶Yie maaih dauh loz-biuv doic jhex jauv koqv hoqc taux daaih hitv yie wuov, yie yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc bun ninh nyanc.’
- ⁷“Yiem biau v gu'nyuoz wuov dauh loz-gaeng ziouc dau, ‘Maiv dungx daaih ging-ceuv yie aqv. Yie mbuo guon jienv gaengh. Hmuangv doic yietc zungv bueix nzengc. Yie maiv haih jiez sin zorqv haaix nyungc bun meih aqv lorqc.’
- ⁸Yie mbuox meih mbuo, maiv zeiz laaix daav loz-gaeng oix jiez sin zorqv haaix nyungc bun ninh, mv baac weic ninh tov duqv nyouh haic cingx daaih jiez sin zorqv ninh qiemx zuqc nyei ga'naaiv bun.
- ⁹“Hnavg naaic yie mbuox meih mbuo, oix zuqc tov ziouc duqv. Oix zuqc lorz ziouc buac. Oix zuqc ngaengv gaengh, gaengh ziouc nqoi.
- ¹⁰Weic zuqc haaix dauh tov ziouc duqv. Haaix dauh lorz ziouc buac. Haaix dauh ngaengv gaengh, gaengh ziouc nqoi.
- ¹¹“Meih mbuo haaix dauh zoux die nyei mienh, dorn tov mbiauz meih oix bun naang ninh fai?

¹²Dorn tov jaux, meih oix bun ziepc nyeic ndaangh ninh fai?

¹³Meih mbuo ndongc naaic waaic nyei mienh zungv hiuv duqv bun longx nyei ga'naaiv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex corc gauh oix ceix Singx Lingh bun tov ninh wuov deix mienh.”

Yesu Caux Mienv Nyei Hungh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 12:22-30; Maako 3:20-27)

¹⁴Yesu zunc ga'naaiv-hngongx mienv cuotv mienh nyei sin. Mienv cuotv mingh, wuov laanh mienh ziouc haih gorngv waac aqv. Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic.

¹⁵Mv baac maaih deix gorngv, “Ninh longc mienv nyei hungh, Mbe^en^se^mbun, nyei lingc zunc mienv cuotv.”

¹⁶Aengx maaih deix mienh oix seix Yesu ziouc tov ninh bun norm yiem tin-dorngh daaih nyei jangx-hoc.

¹⁷Mv baac ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hngangv haaix nor hnamv, Yesu hiuv nyei. Ninh ziouc gorngv, “Haaix norm guoqv bun nqoi zoux ziex jauv, ganh nyei guoqv zaangc mienh caux ganh nyei guoqv zaangc mienh mborqv jaax, wuov norm guoqv ziouc baaic nzengc aqv. Se gorngv yietc biau v mienh mborqv jaax bun nqoi, jaa-dingh ziouc baaic nzengc aqv.

¹⁸Hngangv naaic, se gorngv Saadaan nyei guoqv bun nqoi zoux ziex guanh, naaiv guanh caux wuov guanh mborqv jaax, ninh nyei guoqv hngangv haaix nor haih yiem duqv wuonv? Meih mbuo gorngv yie longc Mbe^en^se^mbun mienv nyei lingc zunc mienv cuotv.

¹⁹Se gorngv yie kaux Mbe^en^se^mbun mienv zunc mienv cuotv, wuov nyungc meih mbuo nyei sai-gorx kaux haaix dauh nyei lingc zunc mienv cuotv? Meih mbuo nyei sai-gorx zoux nyei sic bun cing meih mbuo dornge aqv.

²⁰Mv baac se gorngv yie kaux Tin-Hung h nyei qaqv zunc mienv cuotv, naaiv bun cing Tin-Hung h yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux Ziouv aqv.

²¹“Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh henv mienh mbenc nzoih wuoqc ginc zuov jienv ganh nyei biau v, ninh nyei jaa-dingh ziouc baengh orn aqv.

²²Mv baac se gorngv maaih dauh gauh henv daaih mborqv hingh, ninh ziouc zorqv nzengc dongh wuov dauh bangc weic goux jaa-dingh nyei wuoqc ginc. Caangv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv yaac dorh mingh bun nqoi.

²³“Haaix dauh maiv gan yie, se caux yie doix-dekc. Haaix dauh maiv tengx yie siou zunv, wuov dauh zoux bun nzaanx nzengc mi'aqv.

Hieh Guaiv Mienv Nzuonx Loz-Dorngx

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 12:43-45)

²⁴“Maaih hieh guaiv mienv yiem mienh nyei sin cuotv daaih wuov zanc, ninh youh jienv deic-bung-haanz mingh lorz dorngx hitv. Mingh gau, lorz maiv duqv dorngx hitv. Mienv ziouc gorngv, ‘Aa, yie oix nzuonx yie nyei loz-biauv yiem aqv.’

²⁵Ninh ziouc nzuonx mingh buatec ninh nyei loz-biauv puotv njang nzengc, mbenc sung nyei.

²⁶Ninh ziouc aengx mingh lorz siec dauh mienv gauh ciouv jiex ninh, daaih caux jienv ninh bieqc wuov laanh mienh nyei sin yiem. Wuov laanh mienh ziouc gauh kouv jiex zinh ndaangc aqv.”

Zien Njien-Youh

²⁷Yesu gorngv jienv naaiv deix waac wuov zanc, wuov guanh mienh maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn heuc jienv mbui nyei gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Yungz meih daaih aengx bun nyorx meih hopv wuov dauh maaih njien-youh aqv.”

²⁸Yesu dau, “Dongh haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac ei jienv zoux wuov deix, gauh maaih njien-youh.”

Mienh Tov Jangx-Hoc Mangc

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 12:38-42)

²⁹Mienh gunv zoux gunv camv daaih gapv zunv wuov zanc, Yesu gorngv, “Ih jaax hnoi nyei mienh gengh waaic haic. Ninh mbuo kungx tov jangx-hoc mangc mv baac cuotv liuz Yonaa wuov nyungc jangx-hoc, yie maiv bun haaix nyungc jangx-hoc ninh mbuo mangc.

³⁰Yonaa hnavg haaix nor benx jangx-hoc bun Ni^naa^we Mienh mangc, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yaac oix hnavg wuov nor benx jangx-hoc bun ih jaax hnoi nyei mienh mangc.

³¹Taux Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, yiem naamh bung maengx wuov dauh hungh maac oix souv jiez daaih gox ih jaax mienh, weic zuqc wuov dauh hungh maac yiem lung h gorn daaih muangx Saa^lo^morn Hungh cong-mengh nyei waac. Mangc maah! Yiem naaiv maaih dauh gauh hlo jiex Saa^lo^morn.

³²Taux Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, Ni^naa^we Mienh oix souv jiez daaih gox ih jaax mienh, weic zuqc Yonaa mingh zunh doz wuov zanc ninh mbuo zungv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz mi'aqv. Mangc maah! Ih zanc yiem naaiv corc maaih dauh gauh hlo jiex Yonaa.

M'zing Beiv Sin Nyei Dang

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³“Maiv maaih haaix dauh diemv zieqc dang daaih dorh mingh bingx jienv, fai zorqv tongv nqopv jienv. Dang m'daaih oix zuqc don dang nyei baaih bun bieqc biau v nyei mienh mangc duqv buatc njang.

³⁴Meih nyei m'zing beiv sin nyei dang. Meih nyei m'zing njang nor, ziangh sin ziouc njang nzengc. Mv baac m'zing maiv njang, meih nyei sin ziouc hmuangx nzengc mi'aqv.

³⁵Hnavg naaiv meih oix zuqc mbungh jienv maiv dungx bun meih nyei sin nyei njang hmuangx.

³⁶Se gorngv meih nyei sin maaih njang buangv nzengc, maiv maaih yietc norm dorngx hmuangx, yietc zungv ziouc njang, hnavg maaih dang nyei njang ziux jienv meih nor.”

Yesu Gorngv Faa^li^si Mienh Caux Njaaux Leiz Nyei Fin-Saeng

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 23:1-36; Maako 12:38-40)

³⁷Yesu gorngv baac waac, maaih dauh Faa^li^si Mienh heuc Yesu mingh caux ninh nyanc hnaangx. Yesu ziouc bieqc biau v zueiz jienv nyanc hnaangx.

³⁸Wuov dauh Faa^{li}si Mienh buatc Yesu nyanc hnaangx, maiv ei jienv leiz nzaaux buoz ndaangc, ninh mbuoqc horngh haic aqv.

³⁹Ziouv ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih mbuo Faa^{li}si Mienh nzaaux nzormc yienv kungx nzaaux ga'nyiec nzengc hnavg. Mv baac meih mbuo gu'nyuoz zaangh buangv meih mbuo mauv daaih nyei ga'naaiv caux hiuang orqv.

⁴⁰Ga'naaiv-hngongx aah! Tin-Hungh zeix cuotv ga'nyiec maengx yaac maiv zeiz aengx zeix cuotv gu'nyuoz maengx?

⁴¹Oix zuqc zorqv yiem meih mbuo nyei nzormc yienv gu'nyuoz wuov deix ga'naaiv fungx mienh jomc mienh, meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv.

⁴²“Meih mbuo Faa^{li}si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo dorh baeqc citv caux yienh si caux nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv-ndaang ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv fongc horc Tin-Hungh. Mv baac zoux baengh fim nyei jauv caux hnamv Tin-Hungh nyei jauv meih mbuo la'kuqv maiv zoux. Meih mbuo horpc zuqc zoux naaiv deix jauv mv baac maiv dungx la'kuqv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv ga'naaiv fongc horc Tin-Hungh.

⁴³“Meih mbuo Faa^{li}si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo yiem wuic dorngx oix zueiz longx jiex nyei dorngx. Yiem hei-horngc yaac oix mienh zorqv yieqv taaih meih mbuo.

⁴⁴Meih mbuo oix zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo se hnavg maiv maaih jangx-hoc nyei janx-daic zouv. Mienh caaiv zuqc yaac liemh maiv hiuv caaiv zuqc janx-daic zouv.”

⁴⁵Maaih dauh njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng gorngv, “Fin-Saeng aah! Meih hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, meih liemh yie mbuo yaac gorngv doqc niaa.”

⁴⁶Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng yaac oix zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo zorqv hniev nyei, aqc duqv nyiex nyei ga'naaiv paanx bun mienh nyiex. Mv baac meih mbuo ganh liemh maiv longc yietc norm buoz-ndoqv tengx ninh mbuo bouh.

⁴⁷Meih mbuo gengh oix zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo ceix douc waac mienh nyei zouv mv baac naaiv deix douc waac mienh meih mbuo ganh nyei ong-taax daix daic.

⁴⁸Hnangv naaic meih mbuo biux mengh meih mbuo a'hneiv meih mbuo nyei ong-taax zoux nyei sic, weic zuqc ninh mbuo daix naaiv deix douc waac mienh, meih mbuo yaac tengx ceix zouv.

⁴⁹Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei cong-mengh gorngv, 'Yie oix paaiv douc waac mienh yaac paaiv gong-zoh mingh taux ninh mbuo naaic. Maaih deix ninh mbuo oix daix daic. Maaih deix ninh mbuo oix zoux doqc.'

⁵⁰Hnangv naaiv, ih jaax mienh zuqc dingc zuiz se laaix ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax daix zuangx douc waac mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv, yiem zeix lungx zeix ndau taux ih zanc,

⁵¹dongh yiem daix Aa^mbaen wuov doic mienh aengx taux daix Se^kaa^li^yaa yiem ziec-dorngx caux Cing-Nzengc nyei Dorngx mbu'ndongx. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, ih jaax mienh oix zuqc laaix naaiv deix yietc zungv zuqc dingc zuiz.

⁵²“Meih mbuo njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng oix zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo zorqv koi wuonh zaang wuov norm biau v nyei forv-zeih siou jienv. Meih mbuo ganh maiv bieqc. Mienh oix bieqc meih mbuo yaac laanh jienv maiv bun bieqc.”

⁵³Yesu yiem wuov cuotv daaih, njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh caux ninh doix-dekc nzaeng, qaqv lorz jauv naaic,

⁵⁴oix nduov ninh gorngv dorngc waac weic longc ninh nyei waac gox ninh.

Lugaa 12

Maiv Dungx Zoux Beih Zaqc Hnyouv Njuotv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 10:26-27)

¹Naaiv deix ziangh hoc, maaih ziex cin laanh mienh daaih zunv muangx Yesu, laanh yaac caaiv zuqc laanh. Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo gorngv

ndaangc, “Oix zuqc faix fim Faa^{li}si Mienh nyei bingv. Eix leiz se ninh mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv.

²Maiv maaih haaix nyungc gem jienv maiv zuqc cuotv yaangh. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc bingx jienv mienh maiv haih hiuv.

³Meih mbuo yiem hmuangx zong gorngv nyei waac, mienh yiem njang zong haih muangx duqv haiz. Yiem wuov gen gu'nyuoz bingx jienv gorngv nyei waac-sapv yaac oix maaih mienh yiem biauuv-ngorh zunh mbuox mienh.

Mbuo Horpc Zuqc Gamh Nziex Haaix Dauh

(Beiv mangc Matv^{taai} 10:28-31)

⁴“Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, yie mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo maiv dungx gamh nziex kungx haih daix mbuo nyei sin wuov deix, nqa'haav maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc hoic.

⁵Yie oix donv meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv oix zuqc gamh nziex haaix dauh. Oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh. Ninh daix liuz mienh, corc maaih lingc zoi njiec deic nyuoqc. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, za'gengh oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh.

⁶Biaa norm norqc meix maaic duqv i norm dongh zinh hhangv maiv zeiz? Mv baac Tin-Hungh corc maiv la'kuqv yietc norm naaiv deix norqc meix.

⁷Liemh meih mbuo nyei mba'biei zungv saauv nzengc mi'aqv. Hhangv naaic maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih mbuo zungv gauh jaaix jiex norqc meix camv.

Dorng Zuangx Nyiemc Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^{taai} 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸“Yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh dorng zuangx nyiemc yie, yie Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh nyei nza'hmien nyiemc wuov dauh.

⁹Mv baac haaix dauh maiv dorng zuangx nyiemc yie, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yiem Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh nyei nza'hmien maiv nyiemc wuov dauh aqv.

¹⁰“Haaix dauh gorngv doqc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, Tin-Hungh haih guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz. Mv baac haaix dauh gorngv doqc Singx Lingh, Tin-Hungh maiv guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz.

¹¹“Ninh mbuo dorh meih mbuo mingh taux wuic dorngh, fai jien-fouv, fai maaih lingc nyei mienh, meih mbuo maiv dungx nzauh oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor dau, hngangv haaix nor gorngv.

¹²Taux wuov norm ziangh hoc Singx Lingh oix njaaux meih mbuo hiuv duqv hngangv haaix nor gorngv.”

Butv-Zoih Mienh Hngongx Nyei

¹³Yiem wuov guanh mienh maaih laanh mienh gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aac, tov mbuox yie nyei gorx zorqv yie nyei die paaiv bun yie nyei buonc jaa-dingh bun yie oc.”

¹⁴Yesu dauh ninh, “Youz aah! Haaix dauh orn yie zoux bun-zorng mienh, zorqv meih mbuo nyei jaa-dingh ga'naaiv bun nqoi?”

¹⁵Yesu gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Oix zuqc faix fim. Maiv dungx zoux hnyouv hlo mauv haaix nyungc. Maiv gunv ndongc haaix butv zoih, zien maengc maiv zeiz yiem naaiv deix ga'naaiv.”

¹⁶Yesu ziouc gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv mbuox ninh mbuo. “Maaih dauh butv-zoih mienh maaih lingh deic longx haic, zuangx duqv ga'naaiv camv.

¹⁷Naaiv dauh butv-zoih mienh hnamv daaih, ‘Oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor zoux mv bei? Yie siou daaih nyei ga'naaiv yie maiv maaih dorngx dapv duqv njiec.’

¹⁸Ninh aengx hnamv cuotv, ‘Aa, yie oix zuqc caeqv nqoi yie nyei loz-lamz, aengx ganh zoux gauh hlo, ziouc zorqv yie nyei laangh ziqc caux yietc zungv siou daaih nyei ga'naaiv dapv jienv.’

¹⁹Ninh aengx hnamv daaih, ‘Aa, yie maengc longx haic aqv. Nyungc-nyungc longx nyei ga'naaiv yie maaih gauh nyanc gauh hopv ziex hnyangx. Yie kungx bueix jienv nyanc, bueix jienv hopv, njien-youh a'nziaauc hngangv.’

²⁰“Mv baac Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Ga'naaiv-hngongx aah! Ih muonz meih oix zuqc daic aqv. Meih siou daaih liouh meih ganh longc nyei ga'naaiv, naaiv nzunc oix benx haaix dauh nyei?’ + ”

²¹Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac, “Haaix dauh kungx oix siou jienv ga'naaiv camv liouh ninh ganh longc, se hngangv wuov dauh butv zoih nyei mienh hngongx mienh nor. Ei Tin-Hungh mangc, ninh se mienh jomc mienh.”

Maiv Dungx Kuonx Hnyouv Seix Zaangc Nyei Jauv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 6:25-34)

²²Yesu aengx mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Hnangv naaic yie mbuox meih mbuo, maiv dungx weic yungz maengc nyei nyanc hopv kuonx hnyouv. Yaac maiv dungx weic sin zaangc nyei lui-houx kuonx hnyouv.

²³Maengc gauh jaaix jiex nyanc hopv. Sin yaac gauh jaaix jiex lui-houx.

²⁴Hnamv mangc gaax, norqc aa! Ninh mbuo maiv zuangx yaac maiv siou. Ninh mbuo maiv maaih mbaatc yaac maiv maaih lamz. Mv baac Tin-Hungh uix ninh mbuo. Meih mbuo zungv gauh jaaix jiex norqc.

²⁵Meih mbuo haaix dauh laaix kuonx hnyouv haih borqv duqv maengc ndaauv deix?

²⁶Ndongc naaiv faix nyei sic meih mbuo zungv maiv haih zoux, meih mbuo corc kuonx hnyouv da'nyeic nyungc zoux haaix nyungc?”

²⁷Hnamv mangc gaax, baeqc horqc biangh hnangv haaix nor ziangh! Biangh maiv zoux gong yaac maiv baeng suix ndatv ndie, mv baac yie mbuox meih mbuo, liemh Saa^lo^morn Hungh ndongc naaic butv zoih yaac maiv maaih zornz-zuqv ndongc yietc dorv naaiv deix biangh nzueic.

²⁸Lomc nyei miev ih hnoi ziangh, njang hnoi kou nqaai zuqc douz buov, mv baac Tin-Hungh zornz miev nzueic. Hnangv naaic, Tin-Hungh zungv gauh oix zornz meih mbuo. Meih mbuo sienx duqv hei haic weqv!

²⁹“Meih mbuo maiv dungx zanc-zanc nzauh jienv oix zuqc nyanc oix zuqc hopv haaix nyungc, yaac maiv dungx kuonx hnyouv.

³⁰Lungh ndiev maanc fingx, maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, zanc-zanc lorz naaiv deix ga'naaiv. Meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex hiuv duqv meih mbuo qiemx zuqc longc naaiv deix ga'naaiv.

³¹Oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh zoux meih mbuo nyei Ziouv gunv meih mbuo, naaiv deix yietc zungv ga'naaiv ninh ziouc jaa tipv bun meih mbuo.

Siou Jaaix Nyei Ga'naaiv Yiem Tin-Dorngh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 6:19-21)

³²“Meih mbuo naaiv guanh zoqc nyei mienh aah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex a'hneiv zorqv ninh nyei guoqv bun meih mbuo.

³³Oix zuqc maaic nzengc meih mbuo nyei jaa-dingh aengx cuotv fim tengx mienh jomc mienh. Oix zuqc lorz yietc liuz maiv haih waaic nyei nyaanh mbuoqc dapv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv siou wuov tin-dorngh. Yiem wuov, naaiv deix ga'naaiv maiv haih zitc, janx-zaqc maiv haih betv bieqc mingh nimc, gaeng yaac maiv haih ngaatc waaic.

³⁴Meih mbuo siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem haaix norm dorngh, meih mbuo nyei hnyouv haaix zanc yaac jangx jienv wuov aqv.

Bou Ging Hnyouv Zuov Ziouv Nzuonx

³⁵“Meih mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx zorngh jienv yaac diemv zieqc dang zuov jienv,

³⁶hngv bou zuov jienv ninh mbuo nyei ziouv mingh cing-jaa-yinh nzuonx nor. Taux biau-v-ziouv heuc, bou mbuo ziouc liemh zeh koi gaengh.

³⁷Ziouv nzuonx daaih buatac bou hngv naaiv ging hnyouv zuov jienv, bou ziouc maaih njien-youh aqv. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, ziouv oix heuc ninh nyei bou mbuo zueiz jienv nyanc hnaangx, ninh ganh ziouc njunc jienv lui-mueiz liuc leiz bou mbuo.

³⁸Maiv gunv wuov dauh ziouv ndaamv muonz fai ndaamv muonz jiex nzuonx daaih, se gorngv buatac bou mbuo corc ging hnyouv zuov jienv nyei, wuov deix bou ziouc duqv njien-youh aqv.

³⁹“Naaiv meih mbuo hiuv duqv nyei. Se gorngv biauv-ziouv hiuv duqv janx-zaqc haaix norm ziangh hoc oix daaih, ninh ziouc zuov jienv maiv bun janx-zaqc bieqc biauv.

⁴⁰Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx zanc-zanc zuov jienv, weic zuqc meih mbuo jangx maiv zaaic nyei ziangh hoc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc taux aqv.”

Hnyouv Zingx Nyei Bou Caux Hnyouv Maiv Zingx Nyei Bou

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 24:45-51)

⁴¹Bide naaic gaax, “Ziouv aah! Naaiv diuh waac-beiv gorngv bun yie mbuo fai gorngv bun zuangx mienh?”

⁴²Ziouv dau, “Haaix dauh zoux hnyouv zingx, cong-mengh nyei bou, dongh biauv-ziouv oix paaiv goux ninh nyei biauv yaac ziux ziangh hoc zorqv horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc nyanc hopv bun bou mbuo?”

⁴³Ziouv nzuonx daaih buatc naaiv dauh bou zoux duqv zingx, bou ziouc njien-youh aqv.

⁴⁴Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, ziouv oix bun naaiv dauh bou goux nzengc ninh nyei yietc zungv jaa-dingh.

⁴⁵Mv baac se gorngv wuov dauh bou yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Aa, yie nyei ziouv maiv gaengh nzuonx siepv,’ ninh ziouc dongz sin mborqv m'jangc bou m'sieqv bou yaac nyanc beuv hopv nquin.

⁴⁶Bou jangx maiv zaaic nyei hnoi, jangx maiv zaaic nyei ziangh hoc, ninh nyei ziouv ziouc nzuonx daaih aqv. Ziouv oix dingc ninh nyei zuiz hniev nyei. Yaac zunc ninh mingh caux maiv sienx nyei mienh yiem.

⁴⁷“Haaix dauh bou hiuv duqv ninh nyei ziouv oix ninh hngangv haaix nor zoux, ninh yaac maiv liuc leiz yaac maiv ei jienv zoux, wuov dauh zuqc mborqv gauh camv.

⁴⁸Haaix dauh bou maiv hiuv duqv ziouv oix ninh hngangv haaix nor zoux, ninh zoux liuz nyei sic horpc zuqc mborqv nyei mv baac zuqc mborqv zoqc.

Haaix dauh duqv camv, wuov dauh oix zuqc cuotv camv. Jiu bun haaix dauh zipv camv, wuov dauh oix zuqc cuotv gauh camv.”

Mienh Laaix Yesu Bun Nqoi
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 10:34-36)

⁴⁹“Yie daaih weic oix bun douz zieqc baamh gen. Feix duqv ih zanc zieqc jienv aqv maiv ze!

⁵⁰Mv baac yie feix-nyungc zungv oix zuqc siouc kouv ndaangc. Maiv gaengh jiex wuov deix siouc kouv nyei hnoi yie haiz hnyouv maiv henh yietc deix.

⁵¹Meih mbuo hnamv yie daaih bun baamh gen taaix-baengh fai? Maiv zeiz. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yie daaih zoux bun mienh bun nqoi.

⁵²Yiem naaiv mingh, yietc buonc mienh maaih biao laanh mv baac oix zuqc bun nqoi. Buo laanh caux i laanh bun nqoi. I laanh caux buo laanh bun nqoi.

⁵³Die caux dorn, dorn caux die yaac bun nqoi. Maa caux sieqv, sieqv caux maa bun nqoi. Maa-buoc caux mbuangz, mbuangz caux maa-buoc yaac bun nqoi.”

Samx Maiv Cuotv Ih Jaax Nyei Sic
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 16:2-3)

⁵⁴Yesu yaac gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Meih mbuo buac fai bung maengx faaux dorv mbuonx meih mbuo ziouc gorngv, ‘Oix duih mbiungc aqv,’ yaac za'gengh hnavg naaic.

⁵⁵Meih mbuo haiz nziaaux yiem naamh bung maengx buonc daaih, meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Oix yuoqv aqv,’ yaac za'gengh yuoqv.

⁵⁶Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo haih samx lungx samx ndau nyei setv zeiv. Weic haaix diuc samx maiv cuotv ih jaax nyei sic?

Oix Zuqc Jaa-Ndaangc Gorngv Sung
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 5:25-26)

⁵⁷“Meih mbuo ganx weic haaix diuc maiv haih dingc haaix nyungc se horpc fai maiv horpc?

⁵⁸Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh gox meih, oix dorh meih mingh mbenc sic mienh wuov, yiem ndaamv-jauv meih oix zuqc caux ninh gorngv sung. Maiv

zei nor, ninh oix tor meih mingh siemv zuiz jien wuov. Siemv zuiz jien oix zorqv meih jiu bun hung h baeng. Hung h baeng ziouc dorh meih mingh wuonx jienv loh.

⁵⁹Yie mbuox meih mbuo, meih oix zuqc wuonx jienv loh taux funx sung nzengc, maiv caa yietc norm dongh zinh nyei zaeqv cingx daaih duqv cuotv.”

Lugaa 13

Mienh Maiv Goiv Hnyouv Guangc Zuiz Oix Zuqc Daic

¹Wuov zanc maaih deix yiem wuov nyei mienh gorngv mbuox Yesu maaih deix Gaa^{li}li Mienh daix saeng-kuv ziec bun Tin-Hung h wuov zanc, zuqc Bilaatv daix ninh mbuo. Nziaamv cuotv daaih zorpc zuqc wuov deix saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv.

²Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Naaiv deix Gaa^{li}li Mienh hngangv naaiv nor zuqc daix, meih mbuo laaic ninh mbuo nyei zuiz gauh hlo Gaa^{li}li nyei wuov deix zuangx mienh nyei zuiz fai?

³Maiv zeiz lorqc. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo maiv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, meih mbuo yaac fih hngangv nyei oix zuqc mietc.

⁴Caux Si^{lo}am fanh taapv mbaang, ndapv daic wuov deix ziepc betv laanh ni? Meih mbuo laaic ninh mbuo dorngc gauh ndo Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh nyei zuangx mienh fai?

⁵Zungv maiv zeiz. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo maiv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, meih mbuo yaac hngangv ninh mbuo nor, oix zuqc daic.”

Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx Nyei Waac-Beiv

⁶Yesu gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. “Maaih laanh mienh maaih zung h ngongh nyorx ndiangx yiem ninh nyei a'ngunc huingx. Ninh mingh taux wuov lorz biouv yaac lorz maiv duqv yietc norm.

⁷Ninh ziouc mbuox tengx ninh goux huingx nyei mienh, ‘Mange gaax! Duqv buo hnyangx yie daaih lorz naaiv zung h ngongh nyorx ndiangx nyei biouv yaac maiv duqv yietc norm. Gunv goix guangc aqv. Kungx yiem naaiv torngv ndau hngangv.’

⁸Goux huingx nyei mienh gongv, ‘Domh Gorx aah! Tov meih aengx liouh hnyangx. Yie oix wetv nie yuang jienv gorn, an jienv buonx.

⁹Da'nyeic hnyangx ziangh biouv nor, longx aqv. Maiv ziangh nor, gunv goix guangc aqv.’ +”

Yesu Zorc Longx Jaaiv Jutv Nyei M'sieqv Dorn

¹⁰Maaih norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu yiem norm wuic dorngh njaaux mienh.

¹¹Yiem wuov maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn maaih mienv yiem ninh nyei sin bun ninh butv ziepc betv hnyangx baengc, muoqv ninh nyei jaaiv jutv mingh, souv maiv zaqc.

¹²Yesu buate ziouc heuc ninh daaih fatv deix mbuox ninh, “Nyaam aac, meih nyei baengc longx dangx gorn aqv.”

¹³Yesu dorh buoz maan jienv ninh, ninh ziouc liemh zaih souv zaqc daaih yaac ceng Tin-Hungh.

¹⁴Goux wuic dorngh wuov dauh mienh gox buate Yesu longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zorc baengc, maiv horpc ninh nyei hnyouv yietc deix. Ninh ziouc mbuox zuangx mienh, “Maaih juqv hnoi zoux gong niaa. Meih mbuo longc naaiv deix juqv hnoi zorc baengc maah! Maiv dungx longc Dingh Gong Hnoi daaih zorc saa.”

¹⁵Ziouv dau ninh, “Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh aah! Dingh Gong Hnoi meih mbuo haaix dauh yaac bungx ngongh bungx lorh cuotv laanh, ken mingh hopv wuom maiv zeiz?”

¹⁶Naaiv dauh Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun zuqc Saadaan ndoh jienv duqv ziepc betv hnyangx. Longc Dingh Gong Hnoi jaaiv ndutv, bungx ninh cuotv maiv horpc fai?”

¹⁷Yesu hngv naaiv nor dau, caux ninh zoux win-wangv wuov deix ziouc haiz nyaiv haic. Mv baac zuangx mienh a'hneiv haic Yesu zoux nyei yietc zungv mbuoqc horngh haic nyei sic.

Lai-Jaax Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 13:31-32; Maako 4:30-32)

¹⁸Yesu naaic gaax, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh hnavg haaix nor? Yie oix zuqc dorh haaix nyungc daaih beiv?”

¹⁹Oix zuqc beiv norm lai-jaaix nyim. Maaih laanh mienh dorh mingh zuangx ninh nyei huingx. Nyim cuotv, hlo daaih benx yietc zungh ndiangx, norqc yaac zoux lauz yiem ninh nyei nquaah.”

Bingv Nyei Waac-Beiv
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 13:33)

²⁰Yesu aengx naaic gaax, “Oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc beiv Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh?”

²¹Se hnavg bingv nor. Maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn zorqv deix bingv qouv buo tongv mbuonv. Naaiv deix mbuonv ziouc butv nzengc mi'aqv.”

Hepc Nyei Gaengh
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 7:13-14, 21-23)

²²Yesu mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Mingh wuov zanc ninh zueih mungv zueih laangz njaaux mienh.

²³Maaih laanh mienh naaic gaax, “Fin-Saeng aah! Duqv njoux nyei mienh zoqc nyei fai?” Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo,

²⁴“Oix zuqc mbengx jienv bieqc hepc nyei gaengh. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, maaih mienh camv nyei oix bieqc yaac bieqc maiv duqv.

²⁵Biauv-ziouv jiez sin mingh guon jienv gaengh, meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem ga'nyiec heuc, ‘Domh Gorx aah! Tov koi gaengh bun yie mbuo bieqc maah!’ “Mv baac ninh oix dau, ‘Yie maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo yiem haaix daaih.’

²⁶“Meih mbuo ziouc dau, ‘Yie mbuo caux meih juangc nyanc, juangc hopv jiex. Meih yaac yiem yie mbuo nyei jaa-horngc njaaux jiex nyei.’

²⁷“Mv baac ninh aengx gorngv, ‘Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yie maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo yiem haaix daaih. Mienh waaic mienh aah! Biaux nqoi maah!’

²⁸“Wuov zanc meih mbuo duqv buatc Apc^laa^ham, I^sack, Yaakopv caux yietc zungv douc waac mienh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv, mv baac meih

mbuo ganh zuqc zunc guangc yiem ga'nyiec bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv, ngaatc jienv nyaah diev.

²⁹Mienh oix yiem dong naamh fai baqv bung daaih yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx.

³⁰Wuov zanc yiem nqa'haav maaih deix duqv yiem wuov ndaangc, yiem wuov ndaangc maaih deix zungv oix zuqc yiem nqa'haav.”

Yesu Nzauh Haic Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 23:37-39)

³¹Wuov zanc maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh daaih mbuox Yesu, “Meih oix zuqc simv nqoi mingh ganh norm dornq aqv. Helotv Hungh oix daix meih.”

³²Yesu dau, “Mingh mbuox wuov dauh hieh juv, ih hnoi caux njang hnoi yie zunc mienv cuotv yaac zorc baengc. Hnaang hnoi zoux ziangx yie nyei gong aqv.

³³Mv baac hnangv haaix yie ih hnoi, njang hnoi, hnaang hnoi oix zuqc gan jienv jauv mingh aqv, weic zuqc haaix dauh douc waac mienh maiv horpc zuqc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh ga'nyiec maengx nyei dornq zuqc daix.

³⁴“Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh aah! Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh! Meih daix douc waac mienh yaac zorqv la'bieiv zong daic Tin-Hungh paaiv mingh meih naaic nyei mienh. Mbu'ziex nzunc yie oix hlorv zunv meih nyei mienh hnangv jai-nyeiz buoc dorn yiem ndaatv-ndiev nor. Mv baac meih maiv kangv bun yie zoux.

³⁵Mangc maah! Meih nyei biau v zungv zuqc guangc benx biau v-huaang. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yiem naaiv mingh meih mbuo maiv duqv buatc yie. Zuov meih mbuo gorngv, 'Tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih wuov dauh' cingx duqv buatc yie.”

Lugaa 14

Yesu Zorc Dauh Butv-Baengc Mienh

¹Maaih norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu mingh dauh zoux hlo nyei Faa^li^si Mienh nyei biau v nyanc hnaangx. Mienh yaac longx-longx nyei mangc jienv ninh.

²Maaih dauh mienh butv baengc-fouh daaih lorz Yesu.

³Yesu naaic gaax Faa^{li}si Mienh caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng, “Longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zorc baengc, dorngc mbuo nyei leiz fai maiv dorngc?”

⁴Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv ko lo. Yesu ziouc zorc longx wuov dauh mienh, mbuox ninh mingh aqv.

⁵Yesu naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv Dingh Gong Hnoi meih mbuo haaix dauh maaih dauh lorh fai maaih dauh ngongh caqv-bouc ndortv kuotv, meih mbuo maiv zeiz liemh zeih mingh zorqv cuotv fai?”

⁶Mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh maaih waac dau.

Mingh Zoux Kaeqv Maiv Dungx Taaih Ganh

⁷Yesu buate cingv daaih nyei kaeqv mienh kungx ginv zueiz jiex maengx bung dieh, ninh ziouc gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx.

⁸Ninh gorngv, “Mienh cingv meih mingh cing-jaa-yinh maiv dungx mingh zueiz dieh gorn. Nziex biau-v-ziouv cingv daaih nyei kaeqv maaih dauh gauh hlo meih mv bei.

⁹Biau-v-ziouv cingv meih mbuo i laanh daaih ninh ziouc oix zuqc daaih mbuox meih, ‘Oix zuqc simv nqoi bun naaiv laanh mienh zueiz naaiv.’ Meih ziouc nyaiv haic aqv. Oix zuqc suiv mingh zueiz ndiev maengx bung.

¹⁰Bieqc yinh wuov zanc, meih oix zuqc zueiz ndiev maengx bung. Hnangv naaic biau-v-ziouv oix mbuox meih, ‘Gorx aac, faaux jiex maengx bung zueiz oc.’ Caux meih zoux kaeqv wuov deix ziouc taaih meih aqv.

¹¹Haaix dauh taaih ninh ganh zoux hlo, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux faix. Haaix dauh nyiemc ganh zoux faix, wuov dauh oix duqv zoux hlo.”

¹²Yesu mbuox cingv ninh daaih wuov dauh biau-v-ziouv, “Meih haaix zanc cingv kaeqv daaih nyanc hnaangx, maiv dungx cingv meih nyei loz-gaeng doic, muoz-doic, cien-ceqv fai laangz zaangc nyei butv-zoih mienh. M'nziex ninh mbuo oix cingv meih mingh winh meih nyei en-zingh.

¹³Meih mbenc hnaangx cingv kaeqv, oix zuqc cingv mienh jomc mienh, zaux mbai, buoz-zaux waaic caux m'zing maengh m'zing mbuov nyei mienh.

¹⁴Hnangv naaic meih ziouc duqv njien-youh aqv. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv haih winh bun meih. Zuov kuv mienh nangh daaih wuov hnoi, Tin-Hungh oix winh bun meih.”

Domh Yinh Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 22:1-10)

¹⁵Maaih laanh mienh caux Yesu juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx haiz naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc mbuox Yesu, “Haaix dauh duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyanc wuov norm yinh nyei hnaangx, wuov dauh maaih njien-youh aqv.”

¹⁶Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Maaih laanh mienh mbenc norm yinh hlo nyei yaac cingv kaeqv camv.

¹⁷“Taux nyanc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh heuc ninh nyei bou mingh mbuox cingv liuz nyei kaeqv mienh, ‘Daaih aqv oc. Nyungc-nyungc mbenc ziangx aqv.’

¹⁸“Mv baac wuov deix mienh yietc zungv kungx gorngv tuix zingh waac. Da'yietv dauh gorngv, ‘Yie maaiz nzong ndeic, oix zuqc mingh mange dangh. Meih nzuonx mingh mbuox meih nyei ziouv, yie maiv duqv mingh mv baac laengz zingh aqv. Mbenc sung longx aqv.’

¹⁹“Aengx maaih dauh gorngv, ‘Yie maaiz duqv biao doix ngongh oix zuqc dorh mingh seix mange gaax. Meih nzuonx mingh mbuox meih nyei ziouv, yie maiv duqv mingh mv baac laengz zingh aqv. Mbenc sung longx aqv.’

²⁰“Aengx maaih dauh gorngv, ‘Yie coqv hoqc longc jienv auv, maiv haih mingh aqv.’

²¹“Bou nzuonx mingh zorqv naaiv deix jauv-louc mbuox ninh nyei ziouv. Biauv-ziouv qiex jiez haic. Ninh mbuox ninh nyei bou, ‘Gaanv mingh mungv zaangc domh jaai fiuv-horngc lorz mienh jomc mienh, waaic fangx nyei, m'zing maengh m'zing mbuov nyei, caux zaux mbai nyei mienh.’

²²“Maiv lauh wuov dauh bou nzuonx daaih gorngv, ‘Domh Gorx aac, yie ei meih nyei waac zoux liuz aqv. Mv baac corc maaih dorngx kungx nyei.’

²³“Ziouv aengx mbuox wuov dauh bou, ‘Oix zuqc cuotv mingh zueih domh jauv fiuv-jauv lorz jienv mingh. Buatc haaix dauh oix zuqc aapv jienv ninh mbuo daaih, ziouc duqv mienh buangv yie nyei biau v aqv.

²⁴Yie mbuox meih mbuo, dongh yie cingv ndaangc wuov deix mienh, maiv maaih yietc laanh haih duqv seix yie nyei lai-hnaangx nyei mueix.’ + ”

Zoux Yesu Nyei Sai-Gorx Se Aqc Nyei

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 10:37-38)

²⁵Mienh camv nyei gan jienv Yesu mingh. Yesu ziouc huin nzuonx mbuox ninh mbuo,

²⁶“Haaix dauh daaih lorz yie yaac maiv hnamv yie gauh camv hnamv ninh nyei diex maac, ninh nyei auv caux fu'jueiv caux muoz-doic, liemh ninh ganh nyei maengc, wuov dauh maiv haih zoux yie nyei sai-gorx.

²⁷Haaix dauh maiv ndaam jienv ninh ganh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan jienv mingh, wuov dauh yaac zoux maiv duqv yie nyei sai-gorx.

²⁸“Se gorngv meih mbuo maaih dauh oix gomv norm biau v, ninh maiv zeiz jaa-ndaangc zueiz jienv funx mangc gaax nyaanh gau x zoux duqv ziangx fai maiv ziangx?

²⁹Ninh maiv funx ndaangc nor, zoux gau taux ndaamv-jauv ndaamv-jung ziouc guangc jienv. Haaix dauh buatc yaac jatv ninh.

³⁰Ninh mbuo oix gorngv, ‘Naaiv dauh lov jiez gorn gomv yaac maiv maaih banh zeic gomv maiv ziangx.’

³¹“Fai se gorngv maaih dauh hung h oix mingh caux ganh dauh hung h mborqv jaax, ninh maiv zeiz oix zueiz jienv funx mangc gaax ninh nyei yietc waanc baeng haih mborqv duqv wuov dauh nyei i waanc baeng hing h fai maiv hing h?

³²Funx daaih mborqv maiv hing h nor, wuov deix i waanc corc yiem go nyei, ninh oix zuqc paaiv mienh mingh ndaangc tov gorngv horpc.

³³Fih hnavgv nyei, meih mbuo haaix dauh maiv siev jienv guangc meih maaih nyei yietc zungv, maiv haih zoux maiv duqv yie nyei sai-gorx.

Nzauv Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 5:13; Maako 9:50)

³⁴“Nzauv se longx nyei. Mv baac se gorngv nzauv nyei mueix tuix zaamv mingh, hnavgv haaix nor noic duqv nzaaih daaih?”

³⁵Zoux buonx an ndeic yaac maiv lamh longc. Dox guangc ngongh nqaiiv ndui zoux buonx yaac maiv duqv. Oix zuqc guangc hnavgv. "Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx.”

Lugaa 15

Ba'gi Yungh Dingx Laaih Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 18:12-14)

¹Maaih nzunc maaih siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh caux mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh daaih fatv Yesu, oix muangx ninh njaaux leiz.

²Faa^li^si Mienh caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng ziouc ngopv Yesu. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh a'hneiv zipv naaic deix mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh, corc aengx caux ninh mbuo nyanc hnaangx.”

³Yesu ziouc gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx.

⁴“Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh maaih yietc baeqv dauh ba'gi yungh, maaih dauh dingx laaih mingh, ninh hnavgv haaix nor zoux? Ninh maiv zeiz guangc jienv wuov deix juov ziepc juov dauh yiem wuov miev-ciangv, mingh lorz taux buatec dingx laaih wuov dauh fai?”

⁵Lorz buatec daaih ninh a'hneiv haic, ziouc zorqv yungh daapv jienv mba'dauh nzuonx.

⁶“Taux biauvin ninh heuc ninh nyei gorx-youz caux laangz zaangc mienh daaih, mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Oix zuqc lomh nzoih tengx yie a'hneiv. Weic zuqc yie nyei ba'gi yungh, dingx laaih mingh wuov dauh, yie lorz buatec daaih aqv.’”

⁷“Yie mbuox meih mbuo, fih hnavgv nyei. Maaih laanh mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz nor, yiem tin-dorngv wuov deix a'hneiv haic, zungv gauh a'hneiv

maaih juov ziepc juov laanh kuv mienh maiv qiemx zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.

Auv-Guaav Nyei Zinh Dingx Laaih Nyei Waac-Beiv

⁸“Fai se gorngv maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn maaih ziepc norm zinh, dingx laaih yietc norm, ninh hnavg haaix nor zoux? Ninh maiv zeiz diemv dang daaih ziux jienv, puotv ninh nyei biau v longx-longx nyei lorz norm-norm dorngx, lorz taux buac fai?”

⁹Lorz buac daaih, ninh ziouc heuc mienh muoz-doic caux laangz zaangc mienh daaih, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Lomh nzoih tengx yie a'hneiv oc. Weic zuqc yie nyei zinh, dingx laaih wuov norm, yie lorz buac daaih aqv.’

¹⁰“Yie mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv maaih dauh zuiz-mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh fih hnavg nyei a'hneiv haic aqv.”

Dorn-Faix Dingx Laaih Nyei Waac-Beiv

¹¹Yesu aengx gorngv, “Maaih laanh mienh maaih i dauh dorn.

¹²Dorn-faix gorngv mbuox ninh nyei die, ‘Aa Die aah! Die paaiv bun yie nyei buonc jaa-dingh tov ih zanc bun yie oc.’ Ninh nyei die ziouc zorqv ninh nyei jaa-dingh ga'naaiv daaih bun nqoi ninh mbuo i muoz mi'aqv.

¹³“Nqa'haav i ziex hnoi hnavg, dorn-faix ziouc zorqv ninh nyei buonc maaic benx nyaanh daaih gapv zunv dorh jienv cuotv deic-bung go-go nyei mingh. Taux norm deic-bung, ninh yiem wuov la'guaih zaux nzengc ninh nyei nyaanh.

¹⁴Zaux nzengc nyaanh wuov zanc yaac doix jienv ninh yiem wuov norm deic-bung buangh zuqc domh huaang domh ngorc. Ninh nyei nyaanh yaac dangx nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁵Ninh ziouc gan dauh wuov norm deic-bung nyei mienh zoux gong. Wuov dauh mienh paaiv ninh mingh ndeic goux dungz.

¹⁶“Goux gau dungz, buac dungz nyanc dopc kuqv, ninh za'gengh oix nyanc haic aqv. Mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh bun haaix nyungc ninh nyanc.

¹⁷“Zoux gau, ninh hnamv-nzuonx. ‘Jangx zuqc yie nyei die nyei bou mbuo. Lungh donx ninh mbuo nyanc liuz hopv liuz, zungv corc maaih zengc nyei. Yie yiem naaiv oix zuqc ngorc daic.

¹⁸Yie oix nzuonx mingh mbuox yie nyei die, “Aa Die aah! Yie ziqc zuiz Tin-Hungh yaac ziqc zuiz die.

¹⁹Yangh naaiv jiex yie maiv puix die nyiemc yie zoux dorn aqv. Yie tov meih funx yie se hnavg yietc dauh meih nyei bou nor oc.” +’

²⁰Ninh ziouc jiez sin cuotv javv nzuonx ninh nyei die wuov. "Nzuonx gau, corc leih go deix nyei, ninh nyei die buatc, zieqv duqv ninh nyei dorn aqv. Za'gengh korv-lienh haic ziouc tiux mingh taux, qam jienv ninh nyei dorn zom.

²¹“Ninh nyei dorn gorngv, ‘Aa Die aah! Yie ziqc zuiz Tin-Hungh yaac ziqc zuiz die. Ih zanc yie zungv maiv puix die nyiemc yie zoux dorn aqv.’

²²“Mv baac ninh nyei die heuc ninh nyei bou mbuo, ‘Nqongh mingh zorqv nzueic jiex wuov deix lui-ndaavv daaih tengx ninh zuqv jienv. Aengx zorqv buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng daaih tengx ninh dangh jienv. Heh yaac zorqv daaih tengx ninh daapc jienv.

²³Oix zuqc aengx mingh zorqv junc jiex wuov dauh ngongh dorn daix daaih, mbenc daaih nyanc houc ninh.

²⁴Weic zuqc yie naaiv dauh dorn daic mingh aengx nangh daaih. Dingx laaih mingh aengx lorz buatc daaih.’ Zuangx mienh ziouc jiez gorn houc ninh aqv.

²⁵“Wuov zanc dorn-hlo yiem wuov ndeic. Nzuonx taux biau-v-hlen haiz biomv nzatc, mborqv lorh, mborqv nzo, cangx heix nyei qiex mbui.

²⁶Ninh ziouc heuc dauh bou daaih naaic, ‘Wuov biau-v ninh mbuo zoux haaix nyungc?’

²⁷Bou gorngv, ‘Meih nyei youz nzuonx daaih aqv. Meih nyei die heuc zorqv junc jiex wuov dauh ngongh dorn daix daaih nyanc houc meih nyei youz, weic zuqc meih nyei die duqv ninh nyei dorn nzuonx daaih longx nyei.’

²⁸“Dorn-hlo qiex jiez haic ziouc maiv kangv bieqc biau v aqv. Ninh nyei die ziouc cuotv daaih kuinx ninh bieqc.

²⁹Dorn-hlo gorngv, ‘Mangc gaax! Yie hnavg nouh gauv nor tengx meih zoux gong taux ih zanc aqv. Maiv maaih yietc nzunc yie maiv muangx meih nyei waac niaa. Meih bun jiex haaix nyungc yie? Liemh yietc dauh yungh dorn zungv maiv bun jiex yie weic caux yie nyei gorx-youz nyanc zoux jorm yietc nzunc niaa.

³⁰Meih naaic dauh dorn aqv, la'guaih maaiz sieqv hienx, zorqv meih nyei jaa-dingh ga'naaiv zaux njang nzengc nzuonx daaih. Meih corc se aengx zorqv junc jiex wuov dauh ngongh dorn daix daaih houc ninh!’

³¹“Ninh nyei die dau, ‘Dorn aac, meih haaix zanc yaac caux yie yiem. Yie nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv se meih nyei.

³²Mv baac yie mbuo oix zuqc zoux jorm njien-youh nyei houc, weic zuqc meih nyei naaiv dauh youz daic mingh aengx nangh daaih, dingx laaih mingh aengx nzuonx daaih aqv.’ +”

Lugaa 16

Hnyouv Maiv Zingx Nyei Gunv Gong Mienh

¹Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Maaih dauh butv-zoih mienh, mienh aengx daaih gox ninh gorngv, ninh nyei gunv gong mienh la'guaih zaux ninh nyei zinh nyaanh.

²Ninh ziouc heuc ninh nyei gunv gong mienh daaih naaic, ‘Yie haiz mienh gorngv meih naaiv deix sic hnavg haaix nor? Zorqv nzengc meih gunv gong nyei zaeqv-daan daaih bun yie mangc gaax maah! Yiem naaiv mingh meih maiv duqv zoux yie nyei gunv gong mienh aqv.’

³“Wuov dauh gunv gong mienh yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux? Yie nyei ziouv maiv longc yie zoux gong aqv. Yie wetv ndau, youc maiv maaih qaqv. Tov nyanc, yie yaac diev maiv duqv nyaiv.

⁴Aa, yie hiuv duqv horpc zuqc hnavgv haaix nor zoux. Nqa'haav naaiv nyungc gong yie maiv duqv zoux mv baac corc haih maaih deix mienh zipv yie yiem ninh mbuo nyei biauv.'

⁵"Ninh ziouc heuc qiemx ninh nyei ziouv nyei zaeqv wuov deix zoqc dauh, zoqc dauh nyei daaih. Ninh naaic gaax da'yietv dauh, 'Meih qiemx yie nyei ziouv nyei zaeqv mbu'ziex?'

⁶"Wuov dauh dau, 'Qiemx yietc baeqv tongv ga'lanv youh.' "Gunv gong mienh mbuox ninh, 'Naaiv meih nyei zaeqv-daan. Nqongh zueiz njiec fiev hmz ziepc tongv hnavgv.'

⁷"Ninh aengx naaic da'nyeic dauh, 'Meih ni? Qiemx mbu'ziex?' "Wuov dauh dau, 'Yietc baeqv mbuoqc cuqv.' "Gunv gong mienh gorngv, 'Naaiv meih nyei zaeqv-daan. Fiev betv ziepc mbuoqc hnavgv.'

⁸"Wuov dauh butv-zoih mienh ziouc ceng hnyouv maiv zingx wuov dauh gunv gong mienh zoux duqv guai haic. Weic zuqc yiem naaiv lungx ndiev nyei mienh caux ninh mbuo ganh nyei wuov doic mienh zoux gauh guai jiax yiem njang zong wuov javv mienh."

⁹Yesu aengx gorngv, "Yie mbuox meih mbuo, oix zuqc longc baamh gen maiv baengh fim nyei zinh nyaanh ziu gorx-youz. Taux zinh nyaanh nzengc mi'aqv, meih mbuo ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh zipv mingh yiem yietc liuz nyei biauv.

¹⁰"Haaix dauh yiem faix-fiuv sic zoux duqv zingx, yiem hlo nyei sic yaac zoux duqv zingx. Se gorngv faix-fiuv sic zoux maiv zingx, hlo nyei sic yaac zoux maiv zingx aqv.

¹¹Se gorngv baamh gen nyei zinh nyaanh meih mbuo goux maiv zingx, haaix dauh oix bun meih mbuo goux zien zinh zoih?

¹²Se gorngv meih mbuo goux ganh dauh nyei ga'naaiv maiv zingx, meih mbuo ganh horpc zuqc duqv nyei ga'naaiv, haaix dauh oix bun meih mbuo?

¹³"Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zoux duqv i dauh ziouv nyei bou. Hnavgv naaic ninh oix nzorng naaiv dauh, oix hnamv wuov dauh. Maiv zeic aeqv, ninh

oix taaih naaiv dauh, oix mangc piex wuov dauh. Meih mbuo maiv haih dongh dangh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux nyaanh nyei bou.”

Yesu Aengx Njaaux Faa^li^si Mienh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Maako 10:11-12)

¹⁴Faa^li^si Mienh hnamv nyaanh, ninh mbuo haiz Yesu gorngv naaiv deix waac ninh mbuo ziouc kuh jatv haic Yesu aqv.

¹⁵Yesu ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo zoux nyei sic bun mienh laaic meih mbuo zoux duqv horpc, mv baac Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. Weic zuqc baamh mienh funx jaaix nyei, ei Tin-Hungh mangc se maiv zic zinh.

¹⁶“Mose nyei Leiz caux Tin-Hungh nyei Douc Waac Mienh fiev daaih nyei Sou mienh zunh jienv daaih taux Yo^han. Yiem naaic daaih, zunh Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei kuv fiex. Mienh yaac caangv jienv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.

¹⁷Lungh caux ndau jiex nzengc corc gauh hungh hecLeiz-Latc ndortv yietc dimv yietc waeqc nzaangc.

¹⁸“Haaix dauh leih ninh nyei auv aengx mingh longc siang-auv, ninh se hienx auv hngangv. Haaix dauh longc auv-leih zoux auv, wuov dauh se kungx hienx auv hngangv.

Laa^saa^latv Caux Butv-Zoih Mienh

¹⁹“Maaih dauh domh butv-zoih mienh zuqv ciouh zuqv dunc nyei lui-houx hngangv. Hnoi-hnoi nyanc orv hopv diuv njien-youh haic.

²⁰“Aengx maaih dauh ndortv naanc mienh, mbuox heuc Laa^saa^latv, butv faang butv laaix buangv nzengc yietc sin. Mienh zanc-zanc dorh ninh mingh taux wuov dauh butv-zoih mienh nyei gaengh ndaangc

²¹zuov hnaangx-hmeiv-ndortv nyanc. Juv yaac daaih mbiec ninh nyei faang.

²²“Zoux gau, naaiv dauh ndortv naanc mienh daic mi'aqv. Fin-mienh dorh ninh mingh caux ninh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Apc^laa^ham, yiem. "Butv-zoih mienh yaac daic mi'aqv, biopv jienv.

²³Ninh mingh yiem yiemh gen zuqc diev mun diev kouv. Ninh ziouc cau hmien buac Apc^laa^ham yiem go nyei, yaac buac Laa^saa^latv caux Apc^laa^ham yiem wuov.

²⁴Ninh ziouc heuc Apc^laa^ham, ‘Ong aah! Tov korv-lienh yie, mbuox Laa^saa^latv daaih longc buoz-ndoqv coqv wuom daaih ndiepv yie nyei mbietc laangh deix, weic zuqc yiem naaiv douz buov jienv yie mun haic, kouv haic.’

²⁵“Apc^laa^ham dau ninh, ‘Fun aac, meih oix zuqc jangx taux meih yiem seix zaangc wuov zanc meih nyungc-nyungc yaac duqv longx haic. Laa^saa^latv yaac kungx duqv waaic nyei hngv. Ih zanc Laa^saa^latv duqv longx, njien-youh haic aqv. Daaux nzuonx meih ih zanc zuqc siouc kouv.’

²⁶Corc aengx maaih nyungc. Maaih diuh domh zuonx maanc zungx ndo nqaeqv jienv. Haaix dauh yiem naaiv bung oix jiex meih mbuo wuov bung, jiex maiv duqv. Haaix dauh yiem wuov bung oix jiex yie mbuo naaiv bung yaac jiex maiv duqv.’

²⁷“Butv-zoih mienh aengx gorngv, ‘Ong aac, wuov nyungc tov meih paaiv Laa^saa^latv mingh taux yie nyei die nyei biauv.

²⁸Yie corc maaih biao muoz-dorn yiem wuov. Tov bun Laa^saa^latv mingh kuinx ninh mbuo maiv dungx daaih naaiv siouc kouv nyei dorngx.’

²⁹“Apc^laa^ham dau, ‘Ninh mbuo zungv maaih Mose caux Tin-Hungh nyei Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou niaa. Meih nyei muoz-doic oix zuqc muangx ninh mbuo nyei waac.’

³⁰“Butv-zoih mienh aengx dau Apc^laa^ham, ‘Ong aac, mbuoqc naaiv maiv gaux. Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih mingh taux yie nyei muoz-doic wuov, muoz-doic zungv oix goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.’

³¹“Apc^laa^ham gorngv, ‘Se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv muangx Mose caux Tin-Hungh nyei Douc Waac Mienh nyei waac nor, maiv gunv maaih laanh mienh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih, ninh mbuo yaac maiv muangx lorqc.’ + ”

Lugaa 17

Baamz Zuiz Nyei Jauv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 18:6-7, 21-22; Maako 9:42)

¹Yesu gorngv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “Nduov mienh zoux dorngc nyei sic ndongc haaix zungv oix maaih. Mv baac nduov mienh zoux dorngc wuov dauh oix zuqc kouv aqv.

²Zorqv more ndiux jienv ninh nyei jaang bungx njiec koiv gauh longx bun ninh nduov yietc dauh naaiv deix fu'jueiv-faix baamz zuiz.

³Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim. "Se gorngv meih nyei gorx-youz zoux dorngc meih, meih oix zuqc kuinx ninh. Ninh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz nor, oix zuqc guangc bun ninh.

⁴Gorngv hngv ninh yietc hnoi dorngc meih siec nzunc, mouz nzunc daaih nyiemc gorngv, ‘Yie laengz dorngc aqv,’ meih zungv oix zuqc guangc bun ninh.”

Siex Fim Henv

⁵Gong-zoh mbuo mbuox Ziouv, “Tov bun yie mbuo siex gauh henv deix oc.”

⁶Ziouv dau, “Se gorngv meih mbuo maaih siex fim lomh yietc norm lai-jaaix nyim nor, meih mbuo haih mbuox naaiv diuh saeng-forng ndiangx, ‘Liemh nzungh baeng cuotv suiv mingh zuangx wuov koiv gu'nyuoz maah!’ Ndiangx zungv oix zuqc muangx meih nyei waac.

Bou Zoux Nyei Gong

⁷“Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh maaih dauh bou cuotv mingh laih lingh fai bungx ba'gi yungh. Yiem ndeic nzuonx daaih meih ziouc mbuox ninh, ‘Meih gunv zueiz jienv nyanc hnaangx aqv’ fai?

⁸Maiv zeiz lorqc. Meih zungv oix mbuox ninh, ‘Zouv zuoqc lai-hnaangx mbenc daaih bun yie nyanc, yaac oix zuqc tengx yie dinh lai-hnaangx. Zuov yie nyanc beuv hopv beuv meih m'daaih nqa'haav nyanc.’

⁹Bou ei jienv ziouv paaiv nyei waac zoux, ziouv oix zuqc laengz zingh ninh fai?

¹⁰Meih mbuo yaac fih hngv nyei. Meih mbuo zoux ziangx paav daaih nyei gong oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo zoux bou hngv. Naaiv deix gong m'daaih horpc zuqc yie mbuo zoux.’ + ”

Yesu Zorc Ziepc Dauh Mienh

¹¹Yesu mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh ninh yangh Saa^maa^lie Deic caux Gaa^li^li deic nyei gapv-jaaix mingh.

¹²Bieqc norm laangz wuov zanc, maaih ziepc dauh butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh buangh zuqc Yesu. Ninh mbuo souv jienv go deix nyei

¹³heuc, “Yesu aah! Ziouv aah! Korv-lienh deix yie mbuo maah!”

¹⁴Yesu buatac ziouc gorngv, “Mingh bun sai mienh zaah mangc meih mbuo nyei sin oc.” Ninh mbuo gan jienv jauv mingh wuov zanc, baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv.

¹⁵Maaih dauh buatac ninh ganh longx nzengc ziouc lienh zaih daaux nqaang nzuonx, longc qiex hlo nyei ceng jienv Tin-Hungh daaih.

¹⁶Taux Yesu wuov, ninh ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau laengz zingh haic Yesu. Naaiv dauh mienh se Saa^maa^lie Janx.

¹⁷Yesu gorngv, “Maaih ziepc dauh zorc longx nzengc maiv zeiz? Wuov deix nduoh dauh ni?”

¹⁸Cuotv liuz naaiv dauh ganh fingx mienh, maiv maaih haaix dauh daaux nqaang daaih ceng Tin-Hungh fai?”

¹⁹Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox wuov laanh mienh, “Jiez sin daaih nzuonx aqv oc. Weic meih sienx kaux yie, meih nyei baengc longx nzengc mi'aqv.”

Tin-Hungh Daaih Zoux Ziouv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh naaic gaax Yesu, “Tin-Hungh taux haaix zanc cingx daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh?” Yesu dau, “Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh maiv zeiz m'zing mangc duqv buatac.

²¹Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gorngv, ‘Mangc maah! Yiem naaiv!’ fai ‘Mangc maah! Yiem wuov!’ weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ih zanc yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux Ziouv.”

²²Yesu aengx mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, meih mbuo oix duqv buatc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, nyei yietc norm hnoi, mv baac meih mbuo maiv duqv buatc.

²³Mienh oix mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Mangc maah! Yiem wuov!’ fai ‘Mangc maah! Yiem naaiv!’ Mv baac maiv dungx cuotv mingh gan ninh mbuo.

²⁴Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih wuov norm hnoi oix hngangv borngz mba'lingc yiem naaiv bung lungh taux wuov bung lungh.

²⁵Mv baac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc siouc ziex nyungc kouv ndaangc, yaac zuqc ih jaax nyei mienh nqemh.

²⁶“Noyaa nyei lungh ndiev hngangv haaix nor, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih wuov deix hnoi yaac hngangv wuov nor.

²⁷Noyaa nyei lungh ndiev, mienh nyanc yaac hopv, bungx sieqv gorngv auv, zoux cing-jaa, taux Noyaa bieqc nzangv wuov hnoi. Yiem nzangv ga'nyiec nyei yietc zungv zuqc mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx daic nzengc.

²⁸“Lotv nyei lungh ndiev yaac fih hngangv nyei. Mienh yaac nyanc yaac hopv, maaiz maaic, zuangx ga'naaiv, gomv biauuv.

²⁹Mv baac Lotv cuotv So^ndom Zingh wuov hnoi, maaih douz caux hungh yiem wuov lungh ndortv njiec daaih buov mietc nzengc ninh mbuo yietc zungv.

³⁰Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, hinc cuotv wuov hnoi yaac oix hngangv wuov nor.

³¹“Wuov hnoi haaix dauh yiem biauuv-ngorh njiec, liemh maiv dungx bieqc biauuv zorqv yiem biauuv nyei ga'naaiv. Haaix dauh yiem ndeic yaac maiv dungx nzuonx mingh zorqv haaix nyungc.

³²Jangx jienv Lotv nyei auv!

³³Haaix dauh hnamv njoux ganh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc guangc maengc. Haaix dauh nyunc guangc ninh ganh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc duqv ninh nyei maengc cuotv.

³⁴Yie mbuox meih mbuo, maaih i dauh mienh juangcoux bueix, oix zipv dauh mingh, guangc dauh yiem wuov.

³⁵Maaih i dauh m'sieqv dorn morc maeqc, oix zipv dauh mingh, guangc dauh yiem wuov.

³⁶Maaih i dauh mienh yiem ndeic, oix zipv dauh mingh, guangc dauh yiem wuov.”

³⁷Sai-gorx mbuo naaic gaax, “Sai-Diex aah! Naaiv deix sic oix zuqc yiem haaix cuotv?” Yesu dau, “Ga'naaiv-daic yiem haaix, domh jaangv-ngongh yaac yiem wuov.”

Lugaa 18

Auv-Guaav Tov Siemv Zuiz Jien Nyei Waac-Beiv

¹Yesu aengx longc naaiv diuh waac-beiv njaaux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc dauh gaux, maiv dungx hnyouv namx.

²Ninh gorngv, “Maaih norm mungv maaih dauh siemv zuiz jien. Ninh maiv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, yaac maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien.

³Yiem wuov norm mungv maaih dauh auv-guaav zanc-zanc daaih lorz wuov dauh siemv zuiz jien gorngv, ‘Maaih mienh gox yie, tov longc baengh fim nyei leiz tengx yie mbenc sung.’

⁴“Tov lauh haic aqv, siemv zuiz jien yaac maiv kangv tengx. Zoux gau, ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Yie maiv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh yaac maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien.

⁵Mv baac naaiv dauh auv-guaav ba'laqc daaih ceux-faanh yie haic. Maiv haih fungc zoux, oix zuqc tengx ninh baengh fim nyei mbenc. Maiv tengx nor, ninh ziouc zanc-zanc daaih la'nyauv yie kouv haic.’ +”

⁶Ziouv aengx gorngv, “Muangx gaax, naaiv dauh maiv baengh fim nyei siemv zuiz jien nyei waac.

⁷Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz oix baengh fim nyei tengx ninh ginv daaih nyei yaac ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz jouh ninh wuov deix mienh fai? Tin-Hungh oix ngaih lauh cingx daaih tengx ninh mbuo fai?

⁸Yie mbuox meih mbuo, ninh zungv oix siepv-siepv nyei tengx baengh fim nyei mbenc sung. Mv baac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, aengx daaih wuov zanc, yie duqv buatac yiem lungx ndiev maaih mienh sienx nyei fai?”

Faa^{li}si Mienh Caux Siou Nzou-Zinh Nyei Mienh Nyei Waac-Beiv

⁹Maaih deix mienh ceng ninh mbuo ganh zoux kuv mienh, mangc piex ga'hlen mienh. Yesu ziouc gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun naaiv deix mienh muangx.

¹⁰Ninh gorngv, “Maaih i laanh mienh mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v daux gaux. Maaih laanh Faa^{li}si Mienh, maaih laanh tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh.

¹¹Faa^{li}si Mienh souv jienv wuov daux gaux gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh aah! Yie laengz zingh haic meih weic zuqc yie maiv hnavg ga'nyiec nyei mienh. Yie maiv mauv ga'naaiv, yaac maiv zoux hnyouv pien, yaac maiv hienx auv. Maaih deix mienh zoux naaiv deix jauv mv baac maiv zeiz yie. Yie yaac laengz zingh haic meih, yie maiv hnavg naaiv dauh siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh.

¹²Yietc norm leiz-baaix yie ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc i nzunc. Yie duqv haaix nyungc, ziepc gouv yie bun yietc gouv meih.’

¹³“Mv baac siou nzou-zinh wuov dauh souv jienv wuov maengx go deix nyei. Ninh liemh maiv cau hmien mangc gu'nguaaic lungx. Ninh za'gengh haiz hnyouv nzauh haic ziouc sung buoz nzuei la'kuotv gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh aah! Yie baamz zuiz camv haic aqv. Tov korv-lienh yie maah!’ + ”

¹⁴Yesu aengx gorngv, “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh nzuonx nyei ziangh hoc ninh duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Mv baac

wuov dauh Faa^{li}si Mienh maiv duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Haaix dauh taaih ganh zoux hlo, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov dauh zoux faix. Haaix dauh nyiemc ganh zoux faix, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov dauh zoux hlo.”

Yesu Buang Waac Fu'jueiv

(Beiv mangc Matv^{taai} 19:13-15; Maako 10:13-16)

¹⁵Maaih deix mienh yaac dorh ninh mbuo nyei gu'nguaaz daaih oix Yesu maan. Sai-gorx mbuo buate mienh hngv naaiv nor zoux, sai-gorx mbuo ziouc gorngv ninh mbuo aqv.

¹⁶Mv baac Yesu heuc fu'jueiv daaih. Ninh gorngv, “Guv bun fu'jueiv daaih lorz yie, maiv dungx laanh ninh mbuo saa. Weic zuqc haaix dauh longc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh se hngv naaiv deix fu'jueiv nor.

¹⁷Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh maiv kangv hngv dauh fu'jueiv longc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.”

Butv-Zoih Mienh

(Beiv mangc Matv^{taai} 19:16-30; Maako 10:17-31)

¹⁸Maaih dauh zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh naaic Yesu, “Baengh Fim nyei Fin-Saeng aah! Yie oix zuqc hngv haaix nor zoux cingx duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc?”

¹⁹Yesu naaic ninh, “Meih weic haaix diuc heuc yie zoux baengh fim mienh? Cuotv liuz Tin-Hungh, maiv maaih haaix dauh baengh fim.

²⁰Meih yaac hiuv duqv leiz-late gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox. Maiv dungx daix mienh. Maiv dungx zoux zaqc. Maiv dungx zoux jaav zorngezengx. Oix zuqc tongx nimc diex maac.’+”

²¹Wuov laanh mienh gorngv, “Naaiv deix leiz yietc zungv yie faix-faix nyei fiou taux ih zanc.”

²²Yesu haiz hngv naaiv gorngv, ninh ziouc mbuox wuov laanh mienh, “Aengx maaih yietc nyungc meih corc maiv gaengh zoux. Oix zuqc mingh maaic nzenge meih maaih nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv wuov deix nyaanh bun nqoi

mienh jomc mienh. Hnangv naaiv meih ziouc maaih jaaix nyei ga'naaiv siou jienv tin-dorngh. Zoux liuz, daaih gan yie oc.”

²³Wuov laanh mienh haiz naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc nzauh, weic zuqc ninh butv zoih haic.

²⁴Yesu buatec ninh nzauh haic ziouc gorngv, “Butv-zoih mienh aqc duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.

²⁵Lorh torh cunx jiex sim-mbiuic corc gauh hungh hec butv-zoih mienh bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.”

²⁶Maaih deix mienh haiz Yesu hnangv naaiv nor gorngv ziouc naaic gaax, “Hnangv naaic wuov nyungc, haaix dauh haih duqv njoux?”

²⁷Yesu dau, “Baamh mienh maiv haih zoux nyei, Tin-Hungh haih zoux.”

²⁸Bide ziouc gorngv, “Mangc gaax, yie mbuo guangc jienv yie mbuo nyei jaa-dingh daaih gan Sai-Diex.”

²⁹Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh weic Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv guangc biauvi fai auv fai muoz-doic fai diex maac fai fu'jueiv,

³⁰yiem naaiv seix ninh oix duqv gauh camv jiex ziex gouv. Nqa'haav hingv yaac oix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.”

Yesu Gorngv Da'faam Nzunc Ninh Oix Zuqc Daic

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 20:17-19; Maako 10:32-34)

³¹Yesu dorh jienv wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx mingh pien deix mbuox ninh mbuo, “Mbuo ih zanc mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Douc waac mienh fiev jienv gorngv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, nyei yietc zungv sic ziouc cuotv daaih doix-diuc nzengc.

³²Taux wuov yie oix zuqc mienh zorqv jiu bun Janx, zuqc mienh jatv, gorngv doqc ki, tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv yie.

³³Ninh mbuo oix longc biaav-bin mborqv yaac zorqv yie daix guangc, mv baac nqa'haav buo hnoi yie aengx nangh daaih.”

³⁴Yesu gorngv naaiv deix waac, sai-gorx mbuo maiv hiuv duqv gorngv haaix nyungc. Naaiv deix waac nyei eix leiz se hngangv meiv jienv nor, sai-gorx mbuo cingx daaih maiv bieqc hnyouv.

Yesu Zorc Longx M'zing Maengh Nyei Mienh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 20:29-34; Maako 10:46-52)

³⁵Yesu mingh aav lamh taux Ye^li^ko Zingh, maaih dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh zueiz wuov jauv-hlen tov nyanc.

³⁶Haiz mienh camv jiex jauv ninh naaic gaax, “Mienh zoux haaix nyungc?”

³⁷Mienh mbuox ninh, “Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu jiex naaiv.”

³⁸Wuov dauh m'zing maengh mienh ziouc heuc, “Ndaawitv Hunggh nyei Zeiv-Fun, Yesu aah! Korv-lienh yie maah!”

³⁹Mingh ndaangc wuov deix hemx ninh, “Maiv dungx ko lo maah!” Mv baac ninh jaa heuc gauh mbui deix, “Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun aah! Korv-lienh yie maah!”

⁴⁰Yesu ziouc dingh jienv wuov mbuox mienh dorh ninh daaih. Taux fatv deix, Yesu naaic gaax ninh,

⁴¹“Meih oix yie tengx haaix nyungc meih?” Ninh dau, “Domh Gorx aah! Yie oix mangc duqv buatc.”

⁴²Yesu mbuox ninh, “Ih zanc meih mangc duqv buatc aqv. Laaix meih sienx yie, meih nyei m'zing ziouc longx.”

⁴³Ninh liemh zeh haih mangc duqv buatc ziouc gan jienv Yesu mingh, ceng jienv Tin-Hunggh mingh. Zuangx mienh buatc naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo yietc zungv ziouc ceng Tin-Hunggh.

Lugaa 19

Sakc^kietv Mingh Lorz Yesu

¹Yesu bieqc Ye^li^ko Zingh, oix yangh zingh jiex.

²Yiem wuov maaih dauh mienh zoux siou nzou-zinh nyei bieiv zeiv, mbuox heuc Sakc^kietv. Ninh yaac butv-zoih mienh.

³Ninh oix mangc gaax Yesu hngv haaix nor, mv baac Sack^kietv aiv haic. Mienh camv torngv jienv ninh, ninh mangc maiv buatc Yesu.

⁴Ninh ziouc caangv jiex ndaangc faaux ngongh nyorx ndiangx, yiem wuov zuov jienv mangc Yesu, weic zuqc Yesu oix yangh naaiv diuh jauv jiex.

⁵Yesu jiex taux ndiangx-gorn ziouc cau hmien gorngv mbuox Sack^kietv, "Sack^kietv aac, gaanv njiec daaih maah! Ih hnoi yie oix zuqc mingh hitv meih nyei biau."v

⁶Sack^kietv huaang-huaang zaang-zaang nyei njiec daaih, a'hneiv nyei zipv Yesu.

⁷Zuangx mienh buatc naaiv deix sic ninh mbuo ziouc ngopv gorngv, "Naaic laanh mienh mingh zoux zuiz-mienh nyei kaeqv aqv loh!"

⁸Sack^kietv souv jiez daaih gorngv mbuox Ziouv, "Ziouv aah! Yie maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv yie oix zorqv yietc buonc bun mienh jomc mienh. Se gorngv yie pienx haaix dauh nyei haaix nyungc, yietc gouv yie oix buih bieie gouv ninh mbuo."

⁹Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Ih hnoi njoux en daaih taux naaiv buonc mienh. Naaiv laanh mienh yaac zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun.

¹⁰Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih lorz yaac njoux dingx laaih nyei mienh."

Ziepc Diuh Nyaanh Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 25:14-30)

¹¹Zuangx mienh corc muangx jienv naaiv deix waac, Yesu aengx gorngv diuh waac-beiv. Wuov zanc ninh aav lamh deix taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, mienh laaic Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv mv bei.

¹²Yesu ziouc gorngv, "Maaih dauh jien oix cuotv mingh go nyei guoqv zipv lingc zoux hungh. Zipv liuz ninh aengx nzuonx daaih.

¹³Oix mingh wuov zanc ninh heuc ninh nyei ziepc dauh bou daaih, yietc dauh bun diuh nyaanh. Ninh gorngv, 'Dorh naaiv deix nyaanh mingh zoux saeng-eix taux yie nzuonx.'

¹⁴“Wuov dauh jien nyei baeqc fingx nzorng haic ninh ziouc paaiv mienh gan nqaang mingh gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo maiv oix longc naaiv laanh mienh zoux yie mbuo nyei hung.’”

¹⁵“Mv baac wuov dauh jien duqv lingc zoux hung aengx nzuonx daaih aqv. Ninh ziouc heuc dongh ninh bun nyaanh wuov deix bou, daaih mangc gaax ninh mbuo zorc duqv mbu'ziex.”

¹⁶“Da'yietv dauh bou daaih gorngv, ‘Ziouv aah! Meih bun yie wuov diuh nyaanh yie zorc duqv ziepc diuh.’”

¹⁷“Ziouv dau, ‘Longx aqv. Meih za'gengh hnyouv zingx nyei bou. Deix baav faix-fiuv sic meih zungv goux ndongc naaic longx, yie bun meih gunv ziepc norm zingh.’”

¹⁸“Da'nyeic dauh bou daaih gorngv, ‘Ziouv aah! Meih bun yie wuov diuh nyaanh yie aengx zorc duqv biao diuh.’”

¹⁹“Ziouv mbuox ninh, ‘Yie bun meih gunv biao norm zingh.’”

²⁰“Aengx maaih dauh bou daaih gorngv, ‘Ziouv aah! Naaiv! Meih bun yie wuov diuh nyaanh. Yie longc siqc jaaub beu jienv siou longx nyei.’”

²¹Yie gamh nziex haic meih. Yie hiuv duqv meih maiv sie haaix dauh. Maiv zeiz meih ganh nyei ga'naaiv meih yaac zorqv. Meih ganh maiv zuqc ndortv qaqv zuangx mv baac meih yaac siou.’”

²²“Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Meih waaic haic nyei bou aah! Yie longc meih ganh nyei waac dingc meih nyei zuiz. Meih hiuv duqv yie maiv sie haaix dauh? Meih yaac hiuv duqv maiv zeiz yie nyei ga'naaiv yie yaac zorqv? Maiv zeiz yie ndortv qaqv zuangx yie yaac siou?’”

²³Hnangv naaic meih zoux haaix nyungc maiv dorh yie nyei nyaanh mingh dapv nyaanh lamz? Yie nzuonx daaih yie duqv buonv-zinh yaac duqv deix leic zinh caux jienv niao.’”

²⁴“Ziouv aengx mbuox souv ga'hlen wuov deix mienh, ‘Zorqv ninh wuov diuh nyaanh bun maaih ziepc diuh wuov dauh maah!’”

²⁵“Wuov deix gorngv, ‘Ziouv aah! Ninh zungv maaih ziepc diuh niaa.’

²⁶“Wuov dauh hungv dau, ‘Yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh maaih nyei, oix jaa bun ninh maaih gauh camv. Haaix dauh maiv maaih, liemh ninh maaih deix baav, zungv oix zuqc zorqv mingh.

²⁷Mv baac maiv oix yie zoux hungv wuov deix win-wangv dorh daaih naaiv yiem yie nyei nza'hmien daix guangc.’ + ”

Yesu Hnangv Hungv Nor Bieqc Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 21:1-11; Maako 11:1-11; Yo^han 12:12-19)

²⁸Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc mingh ndaangc. Sai-gorx mbuo gan jienv mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh.

²⁹Mingh taux Ga'lanv Mbong, leih Mbetc^faa^yi caux Mbe^taa^ni Laangz maiv go, ninh paaiv i dauh sai-gorx mingh ndaangc.

³⁰Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo mingh taux nza'hmien maengx wuov norm laangz. Bieqc laangz mingh ziouc buate dauh maaz-li dorn ndoh jienv wuov, mienh maiv gaengh geh jiex. Jaiv ken jienv daaih oc.

³¹Se gorngv maaih mienh naaic, ‘Meih mbuo jaiv maaz-li dorn zoux haaix nyungc?’ Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv qiemx zuqc longc.’ + ”

³²Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh ndaangc, buate nyungc-nyungc doix Yesu gorngv nyei waac.

³³Ninh mbuo jaiv maaz-li dorn wuov zanc, maaz-li nyei ziouv naaic gaax, “Meih mbuo jaiv maaz-li dorn zoux haaix nyungc?”

³⁴Ninh mbuo dau, “Ziouv qiemx zuqc longc.”

³⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc ken maaz-li dorn mingh Yesu wuov, aengx zorqv ganh nyei domh lui dimc jienv, yaac baav Yesu faaux mingh geh jienv maaz-li nyei diqc daanz.

³⁶Geh jienv mingh wuov zanc, zuangx mienh zorqv ninh mbuo nyei domh lui dimc jienv wuov jauv.

³⁷Yesu taux fatv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, njiec Ga'lanv Mbong wuov zanc, zuangx sai-gorx ziouc lomh nzoih njien-youh nyei longc qiex hlo nyei ceng Tin-

Hungh weic ninh mbuo buatc jiex yietc zungv mbuoqc horngh haic nyei sic. Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc,

³⁸“Tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih naaiv dauh hungh. Tin-dorngh maaih baengh orn. Yiem hlang jiex nyei dorngh maaih njang-laangc.”

³⁹Yiem wuov maaih deix Faa^{li}si Mienh gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aah! Hatc meih nyei sai-gorx mbuo sekv maah!”

⁴⁰Yesu dau, “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv ko lo, la'bieiv zungv oix zuqc heuc jiez daaih.”

Yesu Nyiemv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh

⁴¹Yesu mingh aav lamh taux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh. Mangc buatc zingh ninh ziouc weic wuov norm zingh nyiemv.

⁴²Ninh yaac gorngv, “Feix duqv ih hnoi meih hiuv duqv haaix nyungc haih bun meih maaih baengh orn. Mv baac ih zanc naaiv deix sic gem jienv, meih nyei m'zing mangc maiv buatc.

⁴³Ziangh hoc oix taux, meih nyei win-wangv oix wetv nie-ndui huing gormx meih. Ninh mbuo oix weic jienv bieie bung kuonx jienv meih.

⁴⁴Liemh meih ganh caux yiem meih nyei zingh laate gu'nyuoz nyei mienh yietc zungv ninh mbuo oix mietc nzengc, maiv liouh yietc kuaaiv la'bieiv lapv jienv, weic zuqc meih zieqv maiv duqv Tin-Hungh daaih njoux meih nyei ziangh hoc.”

Yesu Fioux Nzengc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau

(Beiv mangc Matv^{taai} 21:12-17; Maako 11:15-19; Yo^{han} 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Yesu bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau mingh ziouc zunc maaiz maaic nyei mienh cuotv mingh,

⁴⁶yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Yie nyei biau oix zuqc zoux daux gaux nyei biau,' mv baac meih mbuo longc zoux 'Janx-zaqc bingx nyei kuotv.' +”

⁴⁷Yesu hnoi-hnoi yiem wuov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv njaaux mienh. Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux gunv baeqc fingx nyei bieiv oix daix Yesu,

⁴⁸mv baac ninh mbuo lorz maiv duqv qangx weic zuqc zuangx mienh a'hneiv muangx Yesu njaaux, yaac maiv oix bungx ndortv yietc joux ninh nyei waac.

Lugaa 20

Haaix Dauh Bun Yesu Maaih Leiz Zoux Ninh Nyei Sic

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 21:23-27; Maako 11:27-33)

¹Maaih hnoi Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv njaaux mienh yaac zunh kuv fienx. Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux mienh gox daaih gorngv,

²“Mbuox yie mbuo oc. Meih maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic? Naaiv nyungc leiz haaix dauh bun meih?”

³Yesu dau, “Yie yaac oix naaic joux meih mbuo. Mbuox yie oc.

⁴Haaix dauh bun Yo^han maaih leiz tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz, Tin-Hungh fai baamh mienh?”

⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc laanh caux laanh caangh laangh, “Mbuo horpc zuqc hnangv haaix nor gorngv? Se gorngv mbuo gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh bun daaih,’ ninh oix gorngv, ‘Wuov nyungc meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv sienx Yo^han?’

⁶Mv baac se gorngv mbuo gorngv, ‘Mienh bun daaih,’ zuangx mienh oix zorqv la'bieiv zong daic mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo funx dingc Yo^han se douc waac mienh.”

⁷Ninh mbuo ziouc dau, “Yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv haaix dauh bun ninh maaih leiz zoux.”

⁸Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Hnangv naaic yie yaac maiv mbuox meih mbuo yie maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic.”

A'ngunc Huingx Nyei Waac-Beiv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 21:33-46; Maako 12:1-12)

⁹Yesu aengx gorngv waac-beiv bun mienh muangx. Ninh gorngv, “Maaih laanh mienh zuangx nzong a'ngunc biouv, yaac gouv bun mienh. Ninh ganh aeqv, cuotv deic-bung mingh lauh nyei.

¹⁰Taux biouv zuoqc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh paaiv dauh bou mingh lorz gouv huingx nyei mienh, weic siou ninh nyei buonc gouv huingx nyei biouv. Mv baac gouv huingx mienh mborqv wuov dauh bou, zunc ninh kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei nzuonx.

¹¹Huingx-ziouv ziouc aengx paaiv dauh bou mingh, mv baac gouv huingx mienh aengx mborqv ninh, zoux doqc bun ninh nyaiv, yaac zunc ninh kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei nzuonx.

¹²Huingx-ziouv aengx paaiv da'faam dauh mingh. Gouv huingx nyei mienh aengx mborqv duqv ninh siang haic, tor guangc ga'nyiec ziqc huingx mingh.

¹³“Huingx-ziouv ziouc gorngv, ‘Aa, yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux ni? Yie paaiv yie ganh nyei dorn-hnavv mingh, m'nziex ninh mbuo oix taaih ninh mv bei.’

¹⁴“Mv baac gouv huingx mienh buac ninh, laanh mbuox laanh, ‘Nzipc naaiv norm huingx se dongh naaiv dauh aqv. Mbuo zorqv ninh daix guangc mingh. Ninh nzipc nyei jaa-dingh ziouc benx mbuo nyei aqv.’

¹⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv ninh tor cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc huingx daix guangc mi'aqv.” Yesu naaic gaax, “Hnavg naaic huingx-ziouv oix hnavg haaix nor zoux bun gouv huingx mienh?

¹⁶Ninh oix mingh daix guangc ninh mbuo aengx bun ganh deix mienh gouv wuov norm huingx.” Zuangx mienh haiz liuz naaiv deix waac, ninh mbuo gorngv, “Cin-maanc maiv dungx bun maaih hnavg naaic.”

¹⁷Yesu mangc jienv ninh mbuo naaic gaax, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv naaiv joux waac maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz? 'Gomv biau v zaangc nqemh cuotv wuov norm la'bieiv, zungv benx an biau v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm.’

¹⁸Haaix dauh ndorpc, zong zuqc naaiv norm la'bieiv, wuov dauh ziouc huv benx ziex deix mi'aqv. Naaiv norm la'bieiv ndortv, zong zuqc haaix dauh, wuov dauh ziouc muonc nzenge mi'aqv.”

¹⁹Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux sai mienh bieiv hiuv duqv Yesu gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv ziqv zuqc ninh mbuo. Wuov norm ziangh hoc ninh mbuo oix zorqv Yesu haic aqv, mv baac ninh mbuo gamh nziex zuangx mienh.

Mienh Naaic Nzou-Zinh Nyei Jauv
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 22:15-22; Maako 12:13-17)

²⁰Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux sai mienh bieiv ziouc zanc-zanc cienh mangc jienv Yesu. Ninh mbuo paaiv mienh mingh zoux sic hnanv kuv mienh, mv baac ninh mbuo oix nduov Yesu gorngv dorngc ziouc haih zorqv ninh jiu bun yiem Lomaa Zungx nyei buoz-ndiev.

²¹Ninh mbuo ziouc naaic gaax Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aah! Yie mbuo hiuv duqv meih gorngv nyei waac caux njaaux nyei leiz se horpc nyei. Meih yaac maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien. Tin-Hungh nyei jauv meih yaac njaaux duqv zien.

²²Wuov nyungc meih mbuox yie mbuo oc. Mbuo cuotv nzou-zinh bun Lomaa Hungh se dorngc mbuo nyei leiz fai?”

²³Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo nyei mbienv-mbeux ziouc gorngv,

²⁴“Zorqv norm nyaanh daaih bun yie mangc gaax. Naaiv haaix dauh nyei fangx caux haaix dauh nyei mbuox?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Lomaa Hungh nyei.”

²⁵Yesu ziouc gorngv, “Haaix nyungc Lomaa Hungh nyei, oix zuqc bun Lomaa Hungh. Haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh nyei, oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh.”

²⁶Dorng jienv zuangx mienh ninh mbuo maiv buatc Yesu gorngv dorngc haaix nyungc. Ninh mbuo mbuoqc horngh haic ninh dau nyei waac ziouc maiv ko lo aqv.

Mienh Daic Aengx Haih Nangh Daaih
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 22:23-33; Maako 12:18-27)

²⁷Maaih deix Saa^ndu^si Mienh daaih lorz Yesu. Saa^ndu^si wuov jauv mienh gorngv mienh daic mingh maiv haih nangh aqv.

²⁸Ninh mbuo naaic Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aah! Mose weic mbuo fiev naaiv diuh leiz, ‘Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh longc jienv auv, maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv mv baac ninh daic mi'aqv, ninh nyei youz oix zuqc longc nyaam zoux auv weic duqv fu'jueiv funx gorx nyei buonc.’

²⁹Zinh ndaangc maaih siec muoz-dorn. Dorn-hlo dornj jienv jaa, maiv maaih fu'jueiv, ninh daic mi'aqv.

³⁰Da'naix longc nyaam-guaav aengx daic mi'aqv. Maiv maaih fu'jueiv.

³¹Lauv Saan aengx longc gau, daic mi'aqv. Naaiv deix siec muoz longc jiex nzengc, yaac fih hngangv nyei maiv maaih fu'jueiv, ziang naaic daic mi'aqv.

³²Zoux gau, nqa'haav wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn yaac daic mi'aqv.

³³Hngangv naaic, mienh daic mingh, taux nangh daaih wuov hnoi, wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn funx haaix dauh nyei auv? Weic zuqc ninh mbuo siec muoz yietc zungv longc jiex ninh.”

³⁴Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Naaiv seix mienh longc auv longc nqox, bungx sieqv zoux cing-jaa.

³⁵Mv baac daic mingh puix duqv nangh daaih yiem nqa'haav wuov seix m'jangc m'sieqv maiv longc auv longc nqox, maiv bungx sieqv zoux cing-jaa.

³⁶Ninh mbuo yaac maiv haih daic weic zuqc ninh mbuo hngangv fin-mienh nor. Ninh mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz weic zuqc ninh mbuo daic mingh aengx nangh daaih.

³⁷Mose yaac bun cing mienh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih weic zuqc ninh gorngv douz zieqc ndiangx-dorn-fomv wuov diuh jauv. Ninh heuc Ziouv zoux ‘Apc^laa^ham nyei Tin-Hungh, I^sac nyei Tin-Hungh caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh.’

³⁸Tin-Hungh se mienh nangh mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv zeiz daic mingh nyei mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc ei Tin-Hungh mangc, yietc zungv se ziangh jienv nyei.”

³⁹Maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng gorngv, “Fin-Saeng aac, meih dau duqv horpc haic.”

⁴⁰Gorngv liuz ninh mbuo maiv gaamv naaic haaix nyungc ninh aqv.

Giduc Hnangv Haaix Nor Zoux Ndaawitv Hungh Nyei Zeiv-Fun?

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 22:41-46; Maako 12:35-37)

⁴¹Yesu ziouc naaic ninh mbuo, “Mienh hnangv haaix nor haih gorngv Giduc zoux Ndaawitv Hungh nyei Zeiv-Fun?”

⁴²Weic zuqc yiem Singx Nzung Sou Ndaawitv ganh fiev, 'Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie nyei Ziouv, "Zueiz jienv yie nyei mbiaauc maengx bung

⁴³zuov yie bun meih nyei win-wangv zoux meih lorngx zaux nyei dorngx.” + ’

⁴⁴Ndaawitv heuc ninh zoux Ziouv. Wuov nyungc, Giduc hnangv haaix nor haih zoux Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun?”

Oix Zuqc Faix Fim Njaaux Leiz Nyei Fin-Saeng

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 23:1-36; Maako 12:38-40)

⁴⁵Zuangx mienh muangx Yesu gorngv wuov zanc, Yesu mbuox ninh nyei saigorx mbuo,

⁴⁶“Oix zuqc faix fim njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng. Ninh mbuo a'hneiv zuqv lui ndaav mingh mingh daaih daaih, mingh wuov hei-horngc oix mienh taaih, zorqv yieqv bun ninh mbuo. Mingh wuic dorngv ninh mbuo ginv longx jiex nyei dorngx zueiz. Bieqc yinh ninh mbuo kungx oix zueiz dieh gorn hnangv.

⁴⁷Ninh mbuo nduov auv-guaav nyei jaa-dingh nyanc yaac duqv-eix daux gaux ndaav nyei nduov mienh. Dongh naav nyungc mienh oix zuqc dingc zuiz gauh hniev jiex.”

Lugaa 21

Auv-Guaav Fongc Horc Nyaanh

(Beiv mangc Maako 12:41-44)

¹Yesu cau hmien buatec butv-zoih mienh dapv nyaanh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv wuov norm siou nyaanh nyei faang.

²Ninh yaac buatec dauh auv-guaav-jomc daaih dapv i norm dongh zinh siqv.

³Yesu gorngv, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv dauh auv-guaav-jomc fongc horc nyei nyaanh gauh camv jiex dauh dauh nyei.

⁴Weic zuqc wuov deix mienh nyaanh camv, ninh mbuo fongc horc deix baav hnangv. Mv baac naaiv dauh auv-guaav ndongc naaic jomc, liemh ninh nyei yungz maengc nyaanh ninh fongc horc nzengc mi'aqv.”

Yesu Gorngv Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv Oix Zuqc Mietc

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 24:1-2; Maako 13:1-2)

⁵Maaih deix mienh ceng zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv zornq duqv nzueic haic. Longc la'bieiv-nzueic zoux daaih, yaac longc mienh fongc horc nyei zingh nyeic zornq nzueic. Yesu gorngv,

⁶“Meih mbuo buatec naaiv deix ga'naaiv, maaih norm hnoi yietc zungv zuqc caeqv nzengc. Maiv maaih yietc kuaaiv la'bieiv lapv jienv aqv.”

Mienh Buangh Zuqc Kouv, Zuqc Mienh Zoux Doqc

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 24:3-14; Maako 13:3-13)

⁷Ninh mbuo naaic Yesu, “Sai-Diex aah! Tov mbuox yie mbuo oc. Naaiv deix sic haaix zanc oix cuotv? Sic oix cuotv wuov zanc maaih haaix nyungc jangx-hoc bun cing ziangh hoc taux?”

⁸Yesu gorngv, “Oix zuqc faix fim oc. Maiv dungx muangx haaix dauh nduov meih mbuo. Maaih mienh camv oix longc yie nyei mbuox daaih gorngv, ‘Yie dongh Giduc aqv,’ yaac gorngv, ‘Ziangh hoc taux aqv.’ Maiv dungx gan ninh mbuo.

⁹Meih mbuo haiz mborqv domh jaax caux deic-bung lunc nyei fienx, maiv dungx gamh nziex. Naaiv deix sic ndongc haaix yaac oix cuotv ndaangc. Mv baac setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc liemh zeh maiv gaengh taux.”

¹⁰Yesu aengx gorngv, “Naaiv fingx caux wuov fingx oix mborqv jaax. Naaiv norm guoqv caux wuov norm guoqv oix mborqv domh jaax.

¹¹Aengx maaih deix dorngh ndau yaac dongz duqv seix haic. Maaih deix dorngh buangh domh ngorc, maaih deix butv domh wuon-baengc. Yaac maaih gamh nziex haic nyei sic, caux domh jangx-hoc yiem wuov lungu cuotv.

¹²“Naaiv deix sic maiv gaengh cuotv nyei hnoi-nyieqc, mienh oix zorqv meih mbuo yaac zoux doqc hoic. Ninh mbuo oix zorqv meih mbuo jiu bun wuic dorngh yaac bun meih mbuo zuqc wuonx jienv loh. Meih mbuo weic yie nyei mengh aengx zuqc dorh mingh yiem hungu diex caux zungx nyei nza'hmien.

¹³ziouc maaih qangx gorngv weic kuv fieng zoux zorngh-zengx.

¹⁴Oix zuqc jaa-ndaangc dingc hnyouv maiv dungx nzauh taux wuov zanc hngv haaix nor dau.

¹⁵Weic zuqc yie oix bun meih mbuo maaih nzuih maaz, maaih cong-mengh, bun meih mbuo nyei win-wangv nzaeng maiv hingh yaac maiv maaih waac gorngv aqv.

¹⁶Meih mbuo nyei diex maac, muoz-doic, cien-ceqv, gorx-youz yaac oix maaic meih mbuo. Maaih deix meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc ninh mbuo daix daic.

¹⁷Laaix yie, zuangx mienh oix nzorngh meih mbuo.

¹⁸Mv baac meih mbuo nyei mba'biei yietc diuh zungv maiv zuqc mietc.

¹⁹Meih mbuo diev duqv taux daauh nor, ziouc njoux duqv meih mbuo nyei maengc aqv.

Yesu Gorngv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh Oix Zuqc Mietc

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 24:15-21; Maako 13:14-19)

²⁰“Meih mbuo buatac baeng weih jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv zingh zuqc baaic huaang nyei ziangh hoc taux fatv aqv.

²¹Wuov zanc yiem Yu^ndie Saengv wuov deix oix zuqc biaux faaux mbong. Yiem zingh nyei mienh oix zuqc biaux cuotv. Yiem ga'nyiec ziqc zingh wuov deix maiv dungx bieqc zingh aqv.

²²Weic zuqc naaiv se dingc zuiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc, oix bun nyungc-nyungc cuotv daaih doix nzengc Ging-Sou fiev jienv nyei waac.

²³Yiem wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, maaih jienv sin caux maaih gu'nguaaz hopv nyorx nyei m'sieqv dorn za'gengh kouv aqv. Naaiv norm deic-bung oix zuqc domh zeqc naanc yaac zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz, ziouc dingc naaiv deix mienh nyei zuiz.

²⁴Maaih deix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Maaih deix zuqc caangv mingh taux maanc guoqv. Janx oix caaiv jienv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh taux Janx nyei ziangh hoc buangv soux mouc.

Baamh Mienh Nyei Dorn Daaih Wuov Zanc
(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 24:29-31; Maako 13:24-27)

²⁵“Wuov zanc hleix, hlaax, mba'hnoi oix cuotv jangx-hoc. Lungh ndiev maanc fingx oix nzauh taux ndoqv yaac hnamv maiv mengh baeqc weic zuqc koiv jiex domh laangc yaac ba'laqc mbui duqv seix haic.

²⁶Mienh gamh nziex gau, ziouc meih muangv nzengc. Ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic yiem naaiv lungh ndiev oix cuotv daaih nyei sic, weic zuqc yiem lungh maaih qaqv nyei ga'naaiv zungv zuqc ndanc dongz.

²⁷Taux wuov zanc ninh mbuo ziouc buatec yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maaih qaqv caux domh njang-laangc yiem dorv mbuonx njiec daaih.

²⁸Buatec naaiv deix sic jiez gorn cuotv, oix zuqc souv jiez daaih cau hmien mangc jienv lungh, weic zuqc zuoqc meih mbuo nyei ziangh hoc taux fatv aqv.”

Yesu Longc Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx Zoux Waac-Beiv Njaaux Mienh
(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 24:32-35; Maako 13:28-31)

²⁹Yesu aengx gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. Ninh gorngv, “Mangc gaax ngongh nyorx ndiangx caux nyungc-nyungc ndiangx!

³⁰Buatec cuotv normh lunx ziouc hiuv duqv oix bieqc haac gueix aqv.

³¹Naaiv fih hnavg nyei. Meih mbuo buatec naaiv deix sic cuotv, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux fatv aqv.

³²“Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv doic mienh jiex seix maiv gaengh nzengc, naaiv deix yietc zungv sic ziouc cuotv daaih aqv.

³³Lungh ndau oix jiex nzengc mv baac yie nyei waac yietc liuz maiv jiex.

Oix Zuqc Ging Hnyouv Mbungh Jienv

³⁴“Oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv, maiv dungx laaix hnamv oix nyanc beuv hopv nquin yaac laaix seix zaangc nyei jauv kuonx hnyouv. Gamh nziex wuov norm hnoi liemh zaih taux, hnavg zaeng hlaang hlopv jienv meih mbuo nor.

³⁵Weic zuqc wuov norm hnoi za'gengh oix taux lungh ndiev norm-norm dorngx nyei mienh.

³⁶Oix zuqc zanc-zanc ging hnyouv zuov jienv, dauv gaux tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo maaih qavv haih diev duqv yietc zungv oix cuotv daaih nyei sic, yaac duqv souv jienv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, nyei nza'hmien.”

³⁷Yesu hnoi-hnoi mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv njaaux mienh. Hmuangx deix ninh ziouc cuotv zingh mingh ziangh muonz yiem Ga'lanv Mbong.

³⁸Ndorm-ndorm nziouv nyei zuangx mienh mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv oix muangx Yesu.

Lugaa 22

Mienh Daav Za'eix Zorqv Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:1-5; Maako 14:1-2; Yo^han 11:45-53)

¹Maiv an bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv, aengx maaih norm mbuox heucSiex Maengc Zipv, aav lamh taux aqv.

²Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng oix bingx jienv lorz qangx daix Yesu, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex zuangx mienh.

Yu^ndaatc Laengz Maaic Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:14-16; Maako 14:10-11)

³Wuov zanc Saadaan bieqc Yu^ndaatc nyei hnyouv. Wuov dauh Yu^ndaatc, mienh yaac heuc I^saa^kaa^li^otc. Ninh zoux Yesu nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx nyei yietc dauh.

⁴Yu^ndaate ziouc mingh sai mienh bieiv caux goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei baeng-bieiv wuov caangh laangh hhangv haaix nor haih zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh mbuo.

⁵Wuov deix mienh a'hneiv haic yaac laengz bun nyaanh ninh.

⁶Yu^ndaate ziouc laengz aqv. Ziouc lorz qangx, dongh zuangx mienh maiv yiem nyei ziangh hoc, zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh mbuo.

Mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv Nyei Hnaangx

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:17-25; Maako 14:12-21; Yo^han 13:21-30)

⁷Jiex Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv, dongh oix zuqc daix yungh dorn nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv wuov donx nyanc hopv nyei hnoi taux aqv.

⁸Yesu paaiv Bide caux Yo^han, mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv wuov donx nyanc hopv daaih bun mbuo lomh nzoih nyanc.”

⁹Ninh mbuo naaic gaax Yesu, “Sai-Diex oix yie mbuo mingh haaix mbenc?”

¹⁰Ninh dau, “Meih mbuo bieqc zingh wuov zanc ziouc maaih dauh mienh ndaam norm dapv jienv wuom nyei nie-ha'louh daaih buangh meih mbuo. Ninh bieqc haaix norm biauv, meih mbuo gan jienv ninh bieqc.

¹¹Yaac naaic gaax biauv-ziouv, ‘Sai-Diex naaic, ninh caux ninh nyei sai-gorx oix zuqc yiem haaix qongx biauv nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv wuov donx nyanc hopv?’

¹²Biauv-ziouv ziouc dorh meih mbuo faaux mingh mangc gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh biauv, maaih qongx jangv nyei. Nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih nzengc. Meih mbuo yiem naaic mbenc aqv.”

¹³Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh buate nyungc-nyungc doix Yesu gorngv nyei waac. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem wuov mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx.

Yesu Liepc Jangx Ninh Wuov Donx Hnaangx

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:26-30; Maako 14:22-26; 1 Ko^lin^to 11:23-25)

¹⁴Taux nyanc nyei ziangh hoc, Yesu caux ninh nyei gong-zoh mbuo faaux dieh nyanc hnaangx.

¹⁵Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie maiv gaengh zuqc siouc kouv, yie za'gengh oix caux meih mbuo nyanc naaiv donx Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx ndaangc.

¹⁶Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yangh naaiv jiex yie maiv nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx. Zuov taux naaiv donx hnaangx nyei zien eix leiz dunh yunh nzengc, se dongh Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei ziangh hoc, yie cingx daaih aengx duqv nyanc.”

¹⁷Gorngv liuz, Yesu zorqv zaanv a'ngunc diuv daaih laengz zingh Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv, “Zipv naaiv norm zaanv mingh bun nqoi yietc laanh hopv deix.

¹⁸Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yangh naaiv jiex yie maiv hopv a'ngunc diuv. Zuov taux Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh cingx daaih aengx hopv.”

¹⁹Yesu zorqv njuov daaih laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ziouc maeqv nqoi bun sai-gorx mbuo, yaac gorngv, “Naaiv yie nyei sin, se weic meih mbuo siev nyei. Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg naaiv zoux weic jangx yie.”

²⁰Nyanc liuz hnaangx, Yesu aengx zorqv zaanv a'ngunc diuv daaih gorngv, “Naaiv norm zaanv se longc yie nyei nziaamv liepc jiez nyei siang-ngaengc waac, se weic meih mbuo liouc cuotv daaih.”

²¹“Mangc maah! Oix maaic yie wuov dauh nyei buoz caux yie nyei buoz juangc dieh lorngx jienv.

²²Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc ei Tin-Hungh jaa-ndaangc dingc daaih nyei guei seix, mv baac maaic yie wuov dauh zungv zuqc kouv aqv.”

²³Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc laanh naaic laanh ninh mbuo haaix dauh oix zoux cuotv naaiv deix sic.

Sai-Gorx Mbuo Nzaeng Haaix Dauh Zoux Gauh Hlo

²⁴Sai-gorx nzaeng jiez daaih gorngv, yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx, oix zuqc funx ninh mbuo haaix dauh zoux hlo jiex.

²⁵Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Janx nyei hungh gunv jienv baeqc fingx. Zoux jien-fouv wuov deix, baeqc fingx heuc, ‘Nzie mienh nyei gorx-youz.’

²⁶Mv baac meih mbuo maiv horpc zuqc hnavgv naaic. Meih mbuo haaix dauh zoux gauh hlo jiex, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux hnavgv gauh lunx jiex wuov dauh. Haaix dauh zoux bieiv, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux hnavgv bou nor.

²⁷Haaix dauh zoux gauh hlo? Zueiz jienv nyanc wuov dauh fai liuc leiz wuov dauh? Zueiz jienv wuov dauh zoux gauh hlo maiv zeiz? Mv baac yie yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx hnavgv fu-sux nyei mienh nor.

²⁸Yie buangh zuqc kouv meih mbuo caux yie yiem, maiv guangc yie.

²⁹Yie nyei Die hnavgv haaix nor zorqv norm guoqv bun yie, yie ziouc hnavgv wuov nor zorqv norm jiu bun meih mbuo.

³⁰Se weic bun meih mbuo yiem yie nyei guoqv caux yie juangc dieh nyanc juangc dieh hopv. Meih mbuo yaac duqv zueiz weic, siemv wuov deix ziepc nyeic fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

Yesu Jaa-Ndaangc Gorngv Bide Maiv Nyiemc Ninh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:31-35; Maako 14:27-31; Yo^han 13:36-38)

³¹“Simon aah! Simon! Muangx oc. Saadaan duqv Tin-Hungh nqoi nzuuh seix meih mbuo yietc zungv hnavgv mienh nyomx cuqv nor.

³²Mv baac yie zungv weic meih dauh gauh tov Tin-Hungh bun meih sienx wuonv, maiv tuix. Meih aengx nzuonx daaih lorz yie, meih oix zuqc tengx meih nyei gorx-youz henv jiez daaih.”

³³Bide dau, “Ziouv aah! Maiv gunv bieqc loh, maiv gunv daic, yie ziangh yaac caux meih yietc ndui. Daic yaac caux meih yietc kuotv.”

³⁴Yesu gorngv, “Bide aah! Yie mbuox meih, ih hnoi jai maiv gaengh nqaaix, meih oix gorngv buo nzunc meih maiv hiuv duqv yie.”

Nyaanh Mbuoqc, Mbuoqc Jorngx, Nzuqc Ndaauv

³⁵Yesu aengx naaic gaax ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Yie paaiv meih mbuo mingh wuov zanc, yie mbuox meih mbuo maiv dungx dorh nyaanh mbuoqc, yaac maiv dungx dorh mbuoqc dapv ga'naaiv fai dorh heh, meih mbuo caa haaix nyungc fai?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Maiv caa haaix nyungc.”

³⁶Yesu gorngv, “Mv baac ih zanc haaix dauh maaih nyaanh mbuoqc fai dapv ga'naaiv nyei mbuoqc oix zuqc dorh jienv mingh. Haaix dauh maiv maaih nzuqc ndaauv oix zuqc maaic ninh nyei domh lui maaiz zung.

³⁷Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Ninh zuqc funx caux zuiz-mienh fih hnavg.' Yie mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv joux waac oix yiem yie cuotv daaih, zungv cuotv jienv aqv.”

³⁸Sai-gorx mbuo gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Mange gaax naaiv! Maaih i zung nzuqc ndaauv.” Yesu dau, “Naaiv gaux aqv.”

Yesu Mingh Ga'lanv Mbong Daux Gaux
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:36-46; Maako 14:32-42)

³⁹Yesu cuotv zingh mingh yaac hnavg yietc gau nor, mingh Ga'lanv Mbong. Sai-gorx mbuo gan jienv mingh.

⁴⁰Taux wuov norm dorngx, Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh tengx meih mbuo maiv zuqc buangh seix hnyouv nyei sic.”

⁴¹Gorngv liuz, ninh ganh aengx mingh norm dorngx go deix nyei, ndongc zoi yietc lau la'bieiv go nyei dorngx, yiem wuov gueic njiec caux Tin-Hungh gorngv waac.

⁴²Ninh gorngv, “Aa Die aah! Se gorngv ei Die nyei eix nor, tov zorqv nqoi yie oix zuqc hopv naaiv norm zaanv. Mv baac maiv dungx ei yie nyei eix. Oix zuqc ei Die ganh nyei eix hnavg.”

⁴³Maaih dauh fin-mienh yiem tin-dorng hinc cuotv tengx qaqv Yesu.

⁴⁴Yesu ba'laqc nzauh duqv kouv haic ziouc jaa longc qaqv daux gaux. Ninh cuotv hanc yietc norm yietc norm hlo nyei, hnavg nziaamv nor ndiepv njiec ndau.

⁴⁵Yesu daux gaux baac, jiez sin daaih taux sai-gorx mbuo wuov, buatc ninh mbuo laaix nzauh duqv kouv haic, m'njormh mi'aqv.

⁴⁶Ninh gorngv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “Meih mbuo fungc hnavg naaiv nor m'njormh? Jiez sin tov Tin-Hungh tengx meih mbuo maiv zuqc buangh seix hnyouv nyei sic maah!”

Mienh Zorqv Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:47-56; Maako 14:43-50; Yo^han 18:3-11)

⁴⁷Yesu gorngv waac zungv maiv gaengh setv, maaih guanv mienh daaih. Ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx nyei yietc dauh, mbuox heuc Yu^ndaatc, yaac dorh jienv ninh mbuo daaih. Yu^ndaatc mingh fatv nyei oix zom Yesu.

⁴⁸Mv baac Yesu naaic, “Yu^ndaatc aac, meih zom yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, weic zorqv yie maaic fai?”

⁴⁹Caux Yesu yiem wuov deix sai-gorx buatac oix maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv, ninh mbuo ziouc naaic gaax, “Ziouv aah! Baeng nzuqc ndaauv hngaqv ninh mbuo duqv nyei saah?”

⁵⁰Maaih dauh zungv hngaqv domh sai mienh nyei nouh ziouc pai zuqc nouh nyei mbiaauc bung m'normh ndutv mi'aqv.

⁵¹Mv baac Yesu gorngv, “Maiv dungx zoux maah!” Ninh ziouc hluo wuov dauh nouh nyei m'normh zorc longx mi'aqv.

⁵²Yesu gorngv mbuox daaih zorqv ninh wuov deix sai mienh bieiv caux goux hungv dinc nyei baeng-bieiv caux mienh gox, “Meih mbuo buatac yie hngangv zaqc baeng cingx daaih dorh jienv nzuqc ndaauv caux ndiangx-ndonx daaih zorqv yie?”

⁵³Yie hnoi-hnoi caux meih mbuo yiem zaangc Tin-Hungv nyei biauv, meih mbuo yaac maiv zorqv. Mv baac ih zanc se meih mbuo nyei ziangh hoc aqv. Hmuangx nyei qaqv yaac gunv jienv.”

Bide Maiv Nyiemc Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:57-58, 69-75; Maako 14:53-54, 66-72; Yo^han 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴Ninh mbuo zorqv Yesu dorh mingh domh sai mienh nyei biauv. Bide yaac gan jienv mingh mv baac leih go deix nyei.

⁵⁵Yiem laate gu'nyuoz, mbu'ndongx wuov norm dorngx, ninh mbuo buov jienv douz zueiz jienv. Bide yaac caux ninh mbuo zueiz wuov.

⁵⁶Maaih dauh m'sieqv bou buatac Bide zueiz douz-nzauc hlen, douz aengv zuqc Bide. Wuov dauh bou nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc yaac gorngv, “Naaiv dauh yaac caux wuov laanh mienh yiem.”

⁵⁷Mv baac Bide maiv nyiemc. Ninh gorngv, “Meih naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn aah! Yie maiv hiuv duqv ninh niaa.”

⁵⁸Aav dangh aengx maaih dauh mienh buate Bide ziouc gorngv, “Meih yaac dongh yietc dauh wuov guanh mienh niaa.” Mv baac Bide dau, “Meih naaic dauh mienh aah! Yie maiv zeiz lorqc.”

⁵⁹Nqa'haav yietc norm ziangh hoc nyei dorngx, aengx maaih dauh mienh daaih dic jienv gorngv, “Naaiv dauh ndongc haaix zungv zoux yietc dauh ninh nyei mienh, weic zuqc ninh se Gaa^li^li Mienh.”

⁶⁰Mv baac Bide dau, “Meih naaic dauh mienh aah! Yie zungv maiv hiuv duqv meih gorngv haaix nyungc.” Bide gorngv naaiv deix waac maiv gaengh setv, jai ziouc nqaaix aqv.

⁶¹Ziouv huin nzuonx mangc jienv Bide, Bide ziouc jangx zuqc zinh ndaangc Ziouv gorngv nyei waac, “Ih muonz jai zungv maiv gaengh nqaaix, meih maiv nyiemc yie buo nzunc.”

⁶²Bide ziouc cuotv mingh qaqv nyiemv duqv kouv haic.

Yesu Zuqc Mienh Mborqv, Zuqc Mienh Jatv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:67-68; Maako 14:65)

⁶³Goux Yesu wuov deix mienh guate doqc jatv Yesu yaac mborqv ninh.

⁶⁴Ninh mbuo buang jienv ninh nyei m'zing naaic ninh, “Cai gaax! Haaix dauh mborqv meih?”

⁶⁵Ninh mbuo yaac gorngv waac camv nyei huotv Yesu.

Yesu Yiem Guv Sic Wuic Zuqc Siemv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:59-66; Maako 14:55-64; Yo^han 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Lungh njang wuov zanc, Yiutai Mienh nyei mienh gox caux sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng gapv zunv aengx dorh Yesu mingh yiem ninh mbuo nyei Guv Sic Wuic nza'hmien.

⁶⁷Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Se gorngv meih za'gengh Giduc, mbuox yie mbuo maah!” Yesu dau, “Se gorngv yie mbuox meih mbuo nor, meih mbuo yaac maiv sienx.

⁶⁸Se gorngv yie naaic joux waac meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv dau.

⁶⁹Mv baac yangh naaiv jiex, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc zueiz jienv maaih qaqv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx.”

⁷⁰Ninh mbuo yietc zungv gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, meih zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn?” Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Yie dongh haaix dauh meih mbuo ganh gorngv liuz aqv.”

⁷¹Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo maiv zuqc aengx longc haaix nyungc zoux zorn-gzengx aqv. Yie mbuo zungv haiz ninh ganh nyei nzuih gorngv liuz aqv.”

Lugaa 23

Yesu Yiem Bilaatv Nyei Nza'hmien

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:1-2, 11-14; Maako 15:1-5; Yo^han 18:28-38)

¹Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh yietc zungv ziouc jiez sin dorh Yesu mingh Bilaatv Zungx wuov.

²Yiem wuov ninh mbuo gox Yesu. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo buatac naaiv laanh mienh nduov yie mbuo nyei baeqc fingx zoux dorngc. Ninh yaac mbuox ninh mbuo maiv zuqc cuotv nzou-zinh bun Lomaa Domh ZiuH Hungh, yaac gorngv ninh ganh zoux Giduc yaac zoux dauh hungh.”

³Bilaatv ziouc naaic gaax Yesu, “Meih gengh zoux Yiutai Mienh nyei hungh fai?” Yesu dau, “Se hngangv meih gorngv nor.”

⁴Bilaatv ziouc gorngv mbuox sai mienh bieiv yaac mbuox zuangx mienh, “Yie zaah maiv cuotv naaiv laanh mienh maaih haaix nyungc zuiz.”

⁵Mv baac ninh mbuo njiec qaqv jaa gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh njaaux nyei leiz bun zuangx mienh lunc nzengc. Ninh njaaux gormx Yu^ndie Deic, yiem wuov Gaa^li^li Saengv jiez gorn, ih zanc zungv njaaux taux naaiv daaih aqv.”

⁶Bilaatv haiz ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor gorngv ninh ziouc naaic gaax, “Naaiv dauh se Gaa^li^li Mienh?”

⁷Bilaatv hiuv duqv Yesu zoux Helotv Hungh nyei baeqc fingx, ninh ziouc fungx Yesu mingh taux Helotv wuov. Wuov zanc Helotv yaac yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh.

Yesu Yiem Helotv Nyei Nza'hmien

⁸Helotv buatc Yesu ziouc a'hneiv haic aqv, weic zuqc kungx haiz mienh gorngv hngangv. Maiv gaengh duqv buatc yietc nzunc. Ninh yaac oix buatc Yesu zoux deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

⁹Helotv ziouc naaic camv-nyungc nyei mv baac Yesu maiv dau yietc joux.

¹⁰Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng souv jienv wuov, qaqv gox Yesu.

¹¹Helotv caux ninh nyei baeng mangc piex, huotv ninh, zoux doqc bun ninh. Ninh mbuo zorqv deix nzueic haic nyei lui tengx ninh zuqv jienv aengx fungx ninh nzuonx Bilaatv wuov.

¹²Zinh ndaangc Bilaatv caux Helotv zoux win-jaa. Mv baac dongh naaic hnoi ninh mbuo zoux longx daav loz-gaeng .

Bilaatv Dingc Bun Mienh Daix Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 27:15-26; Maako 15:6-15; Yo[^]han 18:39-19:16)

¹³Bilaatv heuc sai mienh bieiv caux jien-fouv caux baeqc fingx daaih gapv zunv

¹⁴gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo dorh naaiv laanh mienh taux yie naaiv gox ninh. Meih mbuo gorngv ninh coqv baeqc fingx lunc nzengc. Ih zanc yiem naaiv meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien yie zaah liuz. Dongh meih mbuo gox ninh wuov deix sic, yie maiv buatc ninh dorngc haaix nyungc.

¹⁵Helotv yaac fih hngangv nyei maiv buatc ninh maaih haaix nyungc dorngc nyei dorngx, weic zuqc ninh fungx Yesu daaux nqaang nzuonx mbuo naaiv. Mangc gaax, naaiv laanh mienh maiv dorngc haaix nyungc zuiz zic duqv daix lorqc.

¹⁶Hngangv naaic, yie bun baeng mborqv liuz ziouc bungx ninh aqv.”

¹⁷Hnyangx-hnyangx taux Siex Maengc Zipv, Bilaatv oix zuqc bungx dauh zuiz-mienh cuotv bun baeqc fingx.

¹⁸Zuangx mienh yietc zungv nauc jienv kih kungx kaatv nyei gorngv, “Daix naaiv dauh aqv. Bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc bun yie mbuo.”

¹⁹Naaiv dauh Mbaa^lapv^mbatc ceux lunc zingh gu'nyuoz yaac daix jiex mienh cingx daaih zuqc wuonx jienv loh.

²⁰Bilaatv maaih hnyouv oix bungx Yesu, ninh ziouc gorngv hlo nyei mbuox zuangx mienh.

²¹Mv baac ninh mbuo aengx nih nungx nauc nyei heuc jienv gorngv, “Dorh ninh mingh ding jienv! Dorh ninh mingh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax!”

²²Bilaatv aengx gorngv da'faam nzunc, “Wuov nyungc, ninh zoux dorngc haaix nyungc zuiz? Yie gengh maiv buatec ninh dorngc haaix nyungc zic duqv daix ninh lorqc. Yie ziouc bun yie nyei baeng mborqv liuz, bungx nqoi ninh aqv.”

²³Mv baac zuangx mienh yietc zei kih kungx kaatv nyei gorngv oix zuqc dorh Yesu mingh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax. Zuangx mienh heuc taux hingh.

²⁴Bilaatv ziouc dingc ei ninh mbuo tov nyei zoux.

²⁵Ninh bungx ninh mbuo tov wuov dauh, dongh laaix ceux lunc zingh gu'nyuoz daix jiex mienh, zuqc wuonx jienv loh wuov dauh. Ninh aengx zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh mbuo, sueih ninh mbuo zoux.

Yesu Zuqc Ding Ziepc Nzaangc Jaax

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:32-44; Maako 15:21-32; Yo^han 19:17-27)

²⁶Ninh mbuo dorh Yesu cuotv jauv wuov zanc, buangh zuqc dauh Sailin Mienh, mbuox heuc Simon, yiem wuov naah daaih oix bieqc zingh. Baeng ziouc caa daaih zorqv ziepc nzaangc jaax lorngx jienv Simon nyei mba'dauh, aapv ninh ndaam gan jienv Yesu mingh.

²⁷Mienh camv nyei yaac gan jienv Yesu mingh. Maaih deix m'sieqv dorn yaac nyiemv duqv kouv haic weic zuqc ninh mbuo korv-lienh haic Yesu.

²⁸Yesu huin nzuonx daaih gorngv, “Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei m'sieqv dorn aah! Meih mbuo maiv dungx weic yie nyiemv oc. Oix zuqc weic meih mbuo ganh caux meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv nyiemv hnavg.

²⁹Weic zuqc ziangh hoc oix taux, mienh oix gorngv, ‘Maiv haih maaih saeng-yungz nyei wuov deix, caux maiv gaengh yungz jiex gu'nguaaz wuov deix, aengx caux maiv bun gu'nguaaz hopv jiex nyorx wuov deix m'sieqv dorn maaih njien-youh aqv.’

³⁰Taux wuov zanc mienh oix gorngv mbuox domh zorn, 'Mbaang daaih ndapv yie mbuo maah!' Aengx heuc fiuv-mbong, 'Biopv jienv yie mbuo aqv.’

³¹Se gorngv ndiangx nyiemz nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo zungv hnavg naaiv zoux, ndiangx-kou-nqaai oix hnavg haaix nor?”

³²Ninh mbuo aengx dorh i dauh zuiz-mienh mingh caux Yesu yietc jauv daix.

³³Ninh mbuo mingh taux norm dorngx mbuox heuc M'nqorngv-Korqv Dorngx, zorqv Yesu ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax. Aengx ding wuov deix i dauh zuiz-mienh yiem Yesu nyei ga'hlen. Maaih dauh yiem mbiaauc maengx, maaih dauh yiem zaaix maengx.

³⁴Yesu gorngv, “Aa Die aah! Tov Die guangc nqoi ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei ninh mbuo maiv hiuv.” Ninh mbuo yaac zorqv Yesu nyei lui-houx daaih ndouv mange weic bun nqoi.

³⁵Zuangx mienh souv jienv wuov mangc. Mv baac zoux hlo wuov deix Yiutai Mienh jatv ninh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ninh njoux duqv mienh. Se gorngv ninh dongh Tin-Hungh Ginv Daaih nyei Giduc, bun ninh njoux ninh ganh maah!”

³⁶Baeng yaac fih hnavg nyei huotv Yesu, aengx mingh fatv deix zorqv a'ngunc diuv-sui cunv bun ninh

³⁷yaac gorngv, “Se gorngv meih za'gengh Yiutai Mienh nyei hungh nor, njoux meih ganh maah!”

³⁸Yiem Yesu gu'nguaaic fiev jienv naaiv deix waac, “*Naaiv dauh se Yiutai Mienh nyei hungh.*”

³⁹Caux Yesu ding jienv wuov deix i dauh zuiz-mienh maaih dauh gorngv doqc ki Yesu, “Meih zoux Giduc maiv zeiz? Njoux meih ganh yaac njoux yie mbuo maah!”

⁴⁰Mv baac wuov dauh zuiz-mienh baav ninh gorngv, “Meih maiv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh? Mbuo lomh nzoih zuqc dingc zuiz daic.

⁴¹Weic mbuo se horpc nyei, puix duqv mbuo zoux nyei. Mv baac naaiv dauh maiv zoux dorngc haaix nyungc.”

⁴²Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Yesu aah! Meih daaih zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc, tov jangx deix yie oc.”

⁴³Yesu dau ninh, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih, ih hnoi meih duqv caux yie yiem orn-lorqc huingx.”

Yesu Daic Mi'aqv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:45-56; Maako 15:33-41; Yo^han 19:28-30)

⁴⁴Wuov zanc aav lamh ziangx aanx nyei ziangh hoc, wuov norm deic-bung hmuangx nzengc taux njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc.

⁴⁵Mba'hnoi yaac hmuangx mingh. Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v wuov kuaaiv mbaeqc gaengh ndie yaac mbaaix zoux i maengx.

⁴⁶Yesu heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Aa Die aah! Yie nyei lingh wuonh yie jiu yiem Die nyei buoz.” Hnangv naaiv gorngv liuz ziouc dangx qiex mi'aqv.

⁴⁷Maaih dauh baeng-bieiv buate naaiv deix sic cuotv ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh za'gengh! kuv mienh.”

⁴⁸Gapv zunv mangc naaiv deix sic nyei zuangx mienh buate sic hnangv naaiv nor cuotv, ninh mbuo ziouc nzauh haic, nzuei jienv la'kuotv nzuonx.

⁴⁹Caux Yesu jiu zuoqc wuov deix mienh aengx caux yiem Gaa^li^li gan Yesu daaih wuov deix m'sieqv dorn souv jienv go deix nyei mangc naaiv deix sic.

Ninh Mbuo Zangx Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:57-61; Maako 15:42-47; Yo^han 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Maaih dauh Yu^ndie Saengv, Aa^li^maa^tie Mungv nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Yosepv. Ninh zoux dauh kuv mienh, gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei leiz yaac zanc-zanc zuov jienv Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv nyei hnoi taux. Ninh yaac zoux dauh Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh. Mv baac wuov deix gunv sic mienh caangh laangh dingc hnavg haaix nor zoux wuov zanc, Yosepv maiv tengx ninh mbuo gorngv.

⁵²Yosepv mingh lorz Bilaatv tov Yesu nyei sei.

⁵³Tov liuz ziouc mingh zorqv sei njiec daaih, longc la'maah ndie beu jienv fungx mingh zangx norm zuqc daaih nyei la'bieiv-zouv. Naaiv norm zouv maiv gaengh zangx jiex yietc dauh janx-daic.

⁵⁴Wuov hnoi se liuc leiz jiex Dingh Gong nyei Hnoi, Dingh Gong Hnoi oix taux aqv.

⁵⁵Yiem Gaa^li^li gan Yesu daaih wuov deix m'sieqv dorn gan jienv Yosepv mingh mangc zouv, yaac mangc ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor an Yesu nyei sei.

⁵⁶Mangc liuz ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx mingh mbenc jienv ndaang nyei ndie, ndaang nyei youh, oix dorh mingh hietv Yesu nyei sei. Taux Dingh Gong Hnoi, ninh mbuo ziouc ei leiz-late dingh gong.

Lugaa 24

Yesu Aengx Nangh Daaih

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 28:1-10; Maako 16:1-8; Yo^han 20:1-10)

¹Taux wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi lung h ndorm nziouv nyei, lung mbiouz-mbiouz njang hnavg, wuov deix m'sieqv dorn dorh jienv ninh mbuo mbenc daaih nyei ndie-ndaang mingh Yesu nyei zouv.

²Taux wuov buate mbaeqc zouv-gaengh wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv tui nqoi mi'aqv.

³Ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc mingh mangc, maiv buate Ziouv Yesu nyei sei.

⁴Ninh mbuo souv jienv wuov hnamv maiv mengh baeqc. Liemh zeh maaih i laanh mienh zuqv jienv lui-houx zaengh zaengh nyei souv jienv ninh mbuo nyei ga'hlen.

⁵Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn gamh nziex haic ziouc puoqv njiéc ndau. Naaiv deix i laanh mienh naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc daaih naaiv janx-daic yiem nyei dorngx lorz mienh nangh mienh?”

⁶Ninh maiv yiem naaiv lorqc. Ninh nangh daaih aqv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx taux ninh yiem Gaa^{li}li wuov zanc gorngv mbuox meih mbuo wuov deix waac.

⁷Ninh gorngv, ‘Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc jiu bun mienh waaic mienh dorh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax. Mv baac da'faam hnoi yie aengx nangh daaih’ wuov deix waac.”

⁸Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn ziouc jangx zuqc Yesu nyei waac aqv.

⁹Yiem zouv nzuonx mingh, ninh mbuo zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv sic mbuox wuov deix ziepc yietv dauh gong-zoh caux ga'hlen nyei zuangx mienh.

¹⁰Mbuox gong-zoh mbuo wuov deix m'sieqv dorn, dongh Makv^{ndaa}laa Mungv wuov dauh Maa^{li}yaa caux Yo^{an}naa caux Yaagorpc nyei maa, Maa^{li}yaa, aengx caux ninh mbuo daaih wuov deix m'sieqv dorn.

¹¹Mv baac gong-zoh mbuo maiv sienx. Laaic naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn la'guaih gorngv hngv.

¹²Mv baac Bide jiez sin tiux jienv mingh taux zouv, ndoqv njiéc ciepv mangc, kungx buate ndie-damh hngv. Ninh ziouc daaux nqaang nzuonx, yaac hnamv maiv mengh baeqc naaiv deix sic.

Mingh Em^{maa}utc Laangz Nyei Sai-Gorx Buangh Zuqc Yesu

(Beiv mangc Maako 16:12-13)

¹³Dongh naaic hnoi maaih i dauh Yesu nyei sai-gorx mingh norm laangz heuc Em^{maa}utc, yiem nitv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh leih maiv go ziepc yietv gilo javv.

¹⁴Gan javv mingh wuov zanc, ninh mbuo gorngv jienv koqv hoqc cuotv liuz nyei sic mingh.

¹⁵Doix ninh mbuo gorngv jienv wuov zanc, Yesu ganh daaih fatv caux jienv ninh mbuo mingh.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo buatec nyei mv baac weic haaix diuc mv bei, ninh mbuo zieqv maiv duqv ninh.

¹⁷Yesu naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo gan jienv javv mingh meih mbuo gongv haaix nyungc?” Ninh mbuo ziouc dingh jienv, hmien nzauh nzauh wuov.

¹⁸Maaih dauh, mbuox heuc Ken^obatc, naaic Yesu, “Kungx meih ganh nduqc dauh kaeqv yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh maiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix i zix hnoi cuotv daaih nyei sic?”

¹⁹Yesu aengx naaic, “Haaix nyungc sic?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Naa^{saa}letv Mungv nyei Yesu nyei sic. Ninh zoux dauh douc waac mienh. Yiem Tin-Hungx caux zuangx mienh nyei nza^{hmien} ninh gongv nyei waac caux zoux nyei sic maaih domh qaqv.

²⁰Yie mbuo nyei sai mienh bieiv caux jien-fouv zorqv ninh jiu bun Janx dingc zuiz daix ninh ziouc dorh ninh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic.

²¹Yie mbuo yaac hnamv jienv dongh naaiv dauh oix zuoqc I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nzuonx. Yaac maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv hngv. Naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz duqv buo hnoi aqv.

²²Mv baac yiem yie mbuo wuov maaih deix m^{sieqv} dorn zoux bun yie mbuo hnamv maiv mengh baeqc. Ninh mbuo a^{ndorm} nziouv nyei mingh wuov zouv mangc.

²³Maiv buatec ninh nyei sei mi^{aqv}. Ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih gongv ninh mbuo buatec fin-mienh hinc cuotv daaih mbuox ninh mbuo, Yesu ziangh jienv nyei.

²⁴Yie mbuo maaih deix mingh mangc yaac buatec hngv naaiv deix m^{sieqv} dorn gongv nor. Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv buatec Yesu.”

²⁵Yesu gongv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo mienh hngongx mienh aah! Douc waac mienh gongv nyei yietc zungv waac meih mbuo weic haaix diuc sienx ndongc naaic ndanh?”

²⁶Giduc oix zuqc siouc liuz naaic deix kouv nyei sic cingx daaih bieqc ninh nyei njang-laangc maiv zeiz?”

²⁷Yesu ziouc gorngv mengh Ging-Sou ziangv jienv ninh ganh gorngv nyei joux-joux waac bun ninh mbuo muangx, yiem Mose nyei Leiz-Latc Sou jiez gorn aengx gorngv nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou.

²⁸Mingh aav lamh taux ninh mbuo oix mingh wuov norm laangz, Yesu zoux hngangv oix baeng zaqc nyei jiex.

²⁹Mv baac ninh mbuo qaqv liouh ninh gorngv, “Ih zanc aav lamh hmuangx aqv. Mba'hnoi oix muotv aqv. Caux yie mbuo bueix muonz naaiv maah!” Yesu ziouc bieqc biau v caux ninh mbuo hitv wuov.

³⁰Yesu caux ninh mbuo juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx wuov zanc, ninh aengx zorqv njuov daaih laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh ziouc maeqv nqoi bun ninh mbuo.

³¹Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo i laanh liemh zaih zieqv duqv Yesu, ziang naaic maiv buac ninh mi'aqv.

³²Laanh mbuox laanh, “Mbuo gan javv daaih wuov zanc, ninh caux mbuo gorngv waac yaac porv mengh Ging-Sou, mbuo haiz jorm hnyouv haic hngangv maaih douz zieqc jienv nor orqc?”

³³Ninh mbuo liemh zaih jiez sin nzuonx Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem. Ninh mbuo buac wuov deix ziepc yietv dauh sai-gorx caux deix ninh mbuo nyei doic gapv zunv wuov,

³⁴haiz ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ziouv za'gengh nangh daaih aqv. Ninh hinc bun Simon buac liuz aqv.”

³⁵Wuov deix i laanh yaac gorngv ninh mbuo yiem javv zaangc buangh nyei sic yaac gorngv Yesu maeqv njuov wuov zanc ninh mbuo zieqv duqv ninh aqv.

Yesu Hinc Bun Sai-Gorx Mbuo Buac

(Beiv mangc Matv[^]taai 28:16-20; Maako 16:14-18; Yo[^]han 20:19-23; Gong-Zoh 1:6-8)

³⁶Wuov deix i laanh gorngv jienv naaiv deix jauv wuov zanc, Ziouv Yesu ganh liemh zaih hinc daaih souv jienv ninh mbuo zuangx mienh nyei mbu'ndongx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo baengh orn aqv oc.”

³⁷Ninh mbuo laaic buatc janx-daic njoiz mv bei, ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic, hnyouv huaang nzengc.

³⁸Mv baac Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc nzauh faanh? Zoux haaix nyungc maaih hnyouv mbungh mbienv?

³⁹Samx mangc gaax yie nyei buoz-zaux! Hluo mangc, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv dongh yie aqv. Janx-daic njoiz maiv maaih orv, maiv maaih mbungv hngangv meih mbuo buatc yie maaih nor.”

⁴⁰Ninh hngangv naaiv nor gorngv yaac bun ninh mbuo mangc ninh nyei buoz-zaux.

⁴¹Mangc liuz ninh mbuo a'hneiv haic, mbuoqc hornggh haic, mv baac corc maiv gaengh sienx. Yesu naaic ninh mbuo, “Yiem naaiv maaih nyanc nyei ga'naaiv nyei fai?”

⁴²Ninh mbuo zorqv deix ziqv daaih nyei mbiauz bun ninh.

⁴³Ninh zipv daaih ziouc dorng jienv ninh mbuo nyanc.

⁴⁴Nyanc liuz, ninh mbuox ninh mbuo, “Naaiv deix sic se yie caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo. Yiem Mose nyei Leiz-Latc Sou caux Tin-Hungh nyei Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou caux Singx Nzung ziangv jienv yie wuov deix waac yietc zungv, oix zuqc cuotv daaih doix-diuc nzengc.”

⁴⁵Yesu ziouc porv nqoi ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv bun ninh mbuo mengh baeqc Ging-Sou.

⁴⁶Ninh yaac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv hngangv naaiv nor gorngv Giduc oix zuqc siouc kouv. Daic mingh taux da'faam hnoi aengx nangh daaih.

⁴⁷Oix zuqc dengv ninh nyei mbuox mingh zunh mbuox mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Oix zuqc yiem Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem Zingh jiez gorn zunh cuotv buangv maanc guoqv maanc fingx.

⁴⁸Meih mbuo zoux naaiv deix sic nyei zorng-zengx mienh.

⁴⁹Dongh yie nyei Die laengz bun nyei, yie ganh oix paaiv daaih caux meih mbuo yiem. Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem naaiv zingh zuov taux yiem gu'nguaaic daaih nyei qaqv njiec taux meih mbuo.”

Yesu Faux Tin-Dorngh Mi'aqv
(Beiv mangc Maako 16:19-20; Gong-Zoh 1:9-11)

⁵⁰Yesu dorh ninh mbuo cuotv mingh taux Mbe^ˆtaa^ˆni Laangz-hlen ziouc cau jienv buoz buang waac ninh mbuo.

⁵¹Buang gau waac, ninh ziouc leih nqoi ninh mbuo, faaux tin-dorngh mi'aqv.

⁵²Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem wuov baaix ninh, njien-youh a'hneiv nyei nzuonx Ye^ˆlu^ˆsaa^ˆlem,

⁵³yaac zanc-zanc yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v ceng Tin-Hungh.

Yo^han

Yo^han 1

Doz Benx Dauh Baamh Mienh

¹Dongh cor maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc, Doz zungv yiem nyei. Doz caux Tin-Hungh yiem yaac dongh Tin-Hungh.

²Zinh ndaangc yiem gorn wuov zanc, Doz caux Tin-Hungh yiem.

³Tin-Hungh longc ninh zeix cuotv maanc muotc. Maiv maaih yietc nyungc Tin-Hungh maiv longc Doz zeix.

⁴Doz zoux ziangh maengc nyei gorn-nyuonh. Naaiv nyungc maengc dorh njang daaih ziux baamh mienh.

⁵Njang ziux bieqc hmuangx nyei dorngx, hmuangx yaac maiv haih hingh njang.

⁶Tin-Hungh paaiv dauh mienh daaih, mbuox heuc Yo^han.

⁷Ninh daaih tengx njang zoux zorng-zengx bun maanc mienh haih sienx.

⁸Ninh ganh maiv zeiz zoux naaiv njang. Ninh kungx tengx njang zoux zorng-zengx hnavg.

⁹Naaiv njang se zien haic nyei njang yaac bieqc baamh gen ziux njang lungh ndiev mienh maanh.

¹⁰Naaiv Doz yiem baamh gen. Tin-Hungh longc ninh zeix baamh gen, mv baac baamh mienh zieqv maiv duqv ninh.

¹¹Ninh daaih taux ninh ganh nyei deic-bung, ninh ganh nyei mienh yaac maiv zipv ninh.

¹²Mv baac zipv ninh yaac sienx kaux ninh wuov deix, ninh bun maaih leiz benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.

¹³Ninh mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz se maiv zeiz ei baamh mienh nyei nziaamv-fei fai ei baamh mienh nyei eix yungz. Tin-Hungh ganh zoux ninh mbuo nyei die.

¹⁴Doz benx dauh baamh mienh yiem mbuo mbu'ndongx. Ninh maaih en-ceix caux zien leiz buangv nzengc. Yie mbuo duqv buatc ninh nyei njang-laangc, se weic zuqc ninh zoux Zaangc Diex nyei ndoqc Dorn duqv daaih nyei njang-laangc.

¹⁵Yo^han tengx ninh zoux zorn-g-zengx. Ninh heuc jienv gorngv, “Yie gorngv jiex nyei wuov dauh se dongh naaiv dauh aqv. Yie daaih ndaangc, ninh nqa'haav daaih mv baac ninh zoux gauh hlo yie, weic zuqc yie maiv gaengh cuotv seix ninh zungv yiem nyei.”

¹⁶Ninh nyei en hlo haic ziouc zanc-zanc ceix fuqv bun mbuo.

¹⁷Tin-Hungh longc Mose bun mbuo duqv leiz-latc, mv baac longc Yesu Giduc bun mbuo duqv ninh nyei en caux zien leiz.

¹⁸Maiv maaih haaix dauh buatc jiex Tin-Hungh. Kungx maaih ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn, dongh yiem Zaangc Diex nyei ga'hlen wuov dauh, bun mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh hnavg.

Yo^han Gorngv Ninh Maiv Zeiz Giduc
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 3:1-12; Maako 1:1-8; Lugaa 3:1-18)

¹⁹Yo^han zoux nyei zorn-g-zengx se hnavg naaiv. Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh paaiv deix sai mienh caux Lewi Mienhmingh naaic ninh, “Meih dongh haaix dauh?”

²⁰Yo^han maiv bingx, ninh gorngv zaqc nyei. “Yie maiv zeiz Giduc.”

²¹Ninh mbuo aengx naaic, “Wuov nyungc, meih dongh haaix dauh? Meih dongh E^li^yaa fai?” Yo^han dau, “Maiv zeiz.” Ninh mbuo aengx naaic, “Hnavg naaic, meih dongh wuov dauh Douc Waac Mienh fai?” Yo^han dau, “Maiv zeiz lorqc.”

²²Ninh mbuo aengx gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, meih dongh haaix dauh? Mbuox yie mbuo maah! Yie mbuo oix zuqc nzuonx mingh mbuox paaiv yie mbuo daaih wuov deix. Meih ganh gorngv meih zoux haaix nyungc mienh?”

²³Yo^han longc douc waac mienh, I^{saa}yaa, nyei waac dau ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, "Yie dongh yiem deic-bung-huaang qiex hlo nyei heuc jienv gorngv, 'Oix zuqc koi jauv zaqc nyei liuc leiz zipv Ziouv.' +"

²⁴Faa^{li}si Mienh paaiv daaih wuov deix mienh

²⁵ziouc naaic Yo^han, "Se gorngv meih maiv zeiz Giduc, yaac maiv zeiz E^{li}yaa, yaac maiv zeiz wuov dauh Douc Waac Mienh, meih weic haaix diuc tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz?"

²⁶Yo^han dau, "Yie longc wuom tengx mienh jiex leiz. Mv baac aengx maaih dauh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, meih mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh.

²⁷Yie daaih ndaangc, ninh nqa'haav daaih, mv baac yie liemh maiv puix tengx ninh jaiv heh hlaang."

²⁸Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic yiem Jor^{ndaen} Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx, Mbe^{taa}ni Laangz cuotv, dongh Yo^han tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov norm dorngx.

Tin-Hungh Nyei Ba'gi Yungh Dorn

²⁹Da'nyeic hnoi Yo^han buate Yesu hungx jienv ninh daaih ziouc gorngv, "Mangc maah! Tin-Hungh nyei Ba'gi Yungh Dorn, dongh teix baamh mienh nyei zuiz wuov dauh.

³⁰Dongh naaiv dauh yie gorngv jiex mbuox meih mbuo, 'Yie daaih ndaangc, maaih dauh nqa'haav daaih mv baac ninh zoux gauh hlo yie, weic zuqc yie maiv gaengh cuotv seix, ninh zungv yiem nyei.'

³¹Yie ganh maiv hiuv duqv ninh dongh haaix dauh, mv baac yie daaih tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz weic bun I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh hiuv duqv ninh."

³²Yo^han aengx zoux zornzengx gorngv, "Yie buate Singx Lingh hngangv norqc nqo yiem wuov lungx njiec daaih yiem ninh nyei sin.

³³Yie yaac maiv hiuv ninh dongh haaix dauh, mv baac paaiv yie daaih longc wuom tengx mienh jiex leiz wuov dauh mbuox yie, 'Meih buate Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem haaix dauh nyei sin, dongh naaiv dauh oix longc Singx Lingh tengx mienh jiex leiz.'

³⁴Yie buate liuz aqv, ziouc zoux zorn-g-zengx mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv dauh se Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.”

Daauh Baan Sai-Gorx

³⁵Da'nyeic hnoi Yo^han caux i dauh ninh nyei sai-gorx aengx souv jienv wuov.

³⁶Buatac Yesu jiex jauv, Yo^han ziouc gorngv, “Mangc maah! Tin-Hungh nyei Ba'gi Yungh Dorn.”

³⁷Wuov deix i dauh sai-gorx haiz Yo^han hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ninh mbuo ziouc gan jienv Yesu mingh.

³⁸Yesu huin nzuonx buatac ninh mbuo gan jienv daaih ziouc naaic, “Meih mbuo lorz haaix nyungc?” Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Lapv^mbi aac, meih hitv haaix norm dorngx?” (Lapv^mbi wuov joux waac nyei eix leiz se Sai-Diex.)

³⁹Yesu dau, “Daaih mangc maah!” Wuov zanc njiec aanx leih maiv go bie norm ziangh hoc. Ninh mbuo ziouc gan jienv Yesu mingh taux ninh hitv nyei dorngx yaac caux ninh yiem wuov taux hmuangx.

⁴⁰Haiz Yo^han gorngv ziouc gan jienv Yesu mingh wuov deix i dauh, maaih dauh zoux Simon Bide nyei youz, An^ndaa^lu.

⁴¹An^ndaa^lu liemh zaih mingh lorz ninh nyei gorx, Simon Bide, mbuox ninh, “Yie mbuo buatac Me^si^yaa aqv loh!” (Me^si^yaa wuov joux waac nyei eix leiz se Giduc.)

⁴²An^ndaa^lu ziouc dorh Simon mingh taux Yesu wuov. Yesu mangc jienv Simon ziouc gorngv, “Meih se Yo^han nyei dorn, Simon. Yangh naaiv jiex meih nyei mbuox oix zuqc heuc Kefaatev.” (Kefaatev faan daaih gorngv Bide.)

Yesu Heuc Filipv Caux Naa^taa^naa^en Daaih Zoux Sai-Gorx

⁴³Da'nyeic hnoi Yesu dingc hnyouv mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv. Ninh buatac Filipv ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Daaih gan yie oc.”

⁴⁴Filipv se Mbete^sai^ndaa Mungv nyei mienh hnavg An^ndaa^lu caux Simon nor.

⁴⁵Filipv lorz buatc Naa^taa^naa^en ziouc gorngv, “Dongh Mose fiev jienv wuov Leiz-Latc Sou, caux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh fiev nyei sou ziangv jienv gorngv wuov laanh mienh, yie mbuo duqv buatc aqv. Se Yosepv nyei dorn, Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu.”

⁴⁶Naa^taa^naa^en naaic gaax, “Haih maaih haaix nyungc longx nyei yiem Naa^saa^letv Mungv cuotv fai?” Filipv gorngv, “Daaih mangc maah!”

⁴⁷Yesu buatc Naa^taa^naa^en daaih lorz ninh ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv dauh za'gengh zien I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh maiv maaih guv guaix nyei hnyouv.”

⁴⁸Naa^taa^naa^en naaic Yesu, “Meih hngangv haaix nor hiuv duqv yie?” Yesu dau, “Filipv maiv gaengh heuc meih wuov zanc, meih yiem wuov ngongh nyorx ndiangx-gorn, yie buatc liuz meih aqv.”

⁴⁹Naa^taa^naa^en gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn. Meih zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Hungh.”

⁵⁰Yesu gorngv, “Weic zuqc yie gorngv yie buatc meih yiem ngongh nyorx ndiangx-gorn meih cingx daaih sienx? Meih zungv oix duqv buatc sic gauh hlo jiex naaiv.”

⁵¹Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox Naa^taa^naa^en, “Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix buatc lungx gaengh nqoi, yaac buatc Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh yiem yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, gu'nguaaic faaux-faux njiec-njiec.”

Yo^han 2

Kaanaa Laangz Nyei Cing-Jaa-Yinh

¹Da'faam hnoi yiem Gaa^li^li Deic-Bung, Kaanaa Laangz, maaih norm cing-jaa-yinh. Yesu nyei maa yaac yiem wuov nyei.

²Mienh yaac cingv Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh wuov norm yinh.

³Zoux gau, a'ngunc diuv nzengc mi'aqv. Yesu nyei maa gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Ninh mbuo nyei a'ngunc diuv nzengc mi'aqv.”

⁴Yesu dau, “Aa Maa aah! Weic haaix diuc bun naaiv deix jauv paanx taux yie? Yie nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux.”

⁵Yesu nyei maa gorngv mbuox wuov deix bou, “Ninh mbuox meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc, oix zuqc ei jienv zoux oc.”

⁶Yiutai Mienh ei jienv leiz nzaaux buoz-zaux nyei uix. Weic naaiv, yiem wuov norm yinh maaih juqv norm la'bieiv-ongx, yietc norm dapv duqv biao juqv tongv wuom.

⁷Yesu mbuox wuov deix bou, “Ndamv wuom dapv buangv wuov deix ongx maah!” Ninh mbuo ziouc ndamv wuom dapv buangv taux baengh ongx-nzuih.

⁸Yesu aengx mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ih zanc ndamv deix naaiv ongx nyei wuom dorh mingh bun cing-suiv oc.” Ninh mbuo ziouc ndamv dorh mingh.

⁹Cing-suiv seix naaiv deix wuom benx daaih nyei a'ngunc diuv. Ninh maiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix diuv yiem haaix daaih, (Mv baac ndamv wuom wuov deix bou hiuv nyei.) Ninh ziouc heuc siang-laangh daaih

¹⁰gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yietc gau mienh cingv kaeqv ninh mbuo bun diuv-kuv hopv ndaangc. Zuov mienh hopv camv cingx bun maiv kuv nyei diuv. Mv baac meih liouh kuv wuov nyungc taux ih zanc.”

¹¹Yesu zoux cuotv naaiv daauh nzunc mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc, yiem Gaa^{li} Saengv, Kaanaa Laangz zoux. Ninh hnavg naaiv zoux biux mengh ninh nyei njang-laangc. Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yaac sienx kaux ninh.

¹²Nqa'haav Yesu caux ninh nyei maa, ninh nyei youz mbuo, caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh Kaa^{be}naa^{um} Mungv yiem i ziex hnoi wuov.

Yesu Fioux Nzengc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau

(Beiv mangc Matv^{taai} 21:12-13; Maako 11:15-17; Lugaa 19:45-46)

¹³Wuov zanc aav lamh taux Siex Maengc Zipv. Yesu ziouc mingh Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh.

¹⁴Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau ninh buatec mienh maaic ngongh, maaic yungh, maaic baeqc gopv, yaac maaih mienh zueiz jienv tiuv nyaanh.

¹⁵Yesu ziouc longc hlaang gitv diuh hlaang-bin daaih zunc yietc zungv, liemh ngongh, liemh yungh, cuotv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v yaac bungx king tiuv nyaanh nyei dieh, dox guangc nzengc ninh mbuo nyei nyaanh.

¹⁶Ninh yaac mbuox maaic baeqc gopv wuov deix mienh, “Bienh meih mbuo nyei norqc cuotv mingh maah! Maiv dungx longc yie nyei Die nyei biau v zoux hei.”

¹⁷Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc jangx zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "O Tin-Hungh aah! Yie weic meih nyei biau v jorm hnyouv, hngangv douz zieqc jienv yie nor.”

¹⁸Zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh naaic ninh, “Meih oix zoux haaix nyungc jangx-hoc bun yie mbuo mangc, bun cing meih maaiah leiz hngangv naaiv nor zoux?”

¹⁹Yesu dau, “Caeqv naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v maah! Buo hnoi gu'nyuoz yie aengx ceix jie z daaih.”

²⁰Ninh mbuo naaic, “Buo hnoi meih haih zoux duqv ziangx nyei? Naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zoux feix ziepc luocq hnyangx cingx daaih ziangx.”

²¹Yesu gorngv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v mv baac za'gengh gorngv beiv ninh ganh nyei sin.

²²Nqa'haav Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih, ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo jangx zuqc ninh gorngv naaiv joux waac ziouc sienx Ging-Sou yaac sienx Yesu gorngv nyei waac.

Yesu Hiuv Duqv Mienh Nyei Hnyouv

²³Yesu yiem Ye`lu`saa`lem Zingh jiex Siex Maengc Zipv. Maaiah mienh camv nyei sienx kaux ninh weic zuqc ninh mbuo buac ninh zoux mbuoqc horng h nyei jangx-hoc.

²⁴Mv baac Yesu maiv bungx hnyouv ninh mbuo weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv maanc mienh.

²⁵Yesu maiv qiemx zuqc haaix dauh mbuox ninh baamh mienh hngangv haaix nor, weic zuqc ninh ganh hiuv duqv mienh nyei hnyouv.

Yo^han 3

Ni^ko^nde^matv Daaih Lorz Yesu

¹Maaih dauh Faa^li^si Mienh, mbuox heuc Ni^ko^nde^matv. Ninh se yietc dauh zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh.

²Maaih muonz ninh daaih lorz Yesu gorngv, “Fin-Saeng aah! Yie mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh paaiv meih daaih zoux Fin-Saeng. Se gorngv maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh caux yiem, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc hngangv meih zoux.”

³Yesu dau, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih. Haaix dauh maiv ganh siang-yungz jiex, maiv haih duqv buatac Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.”

⁴Ni^ko^nde^matv naaic gaax, “Mienh gox nzengc, hngangv haaix nor haih siang-yungz jiex? Maiv haih bieqc maa nyei ga'sie ganh yungz nzunc saah?”

⁵Yesu dau, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih. Haaix dauh maiv yiem wuom caux Singx Lingh ganh siang-yungz jiex, wuov dauh maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.

⁶Baamh mienh yungz nyei se baamh mienh nyei sin. Singx Lingh yungz nyei se lingh wuonh.

⁷Meih maiv dungx weic yie gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo oix zuqc ganh siang-yungz jiex’ naaiv joux waac hnamv maiv mengh baeqc.

⁸Nziaaux oix buonc haaix, ninh ziouc buonc wuov. Meih haiz nziaaux nyei qiex mv baac maiv hiuv duqv ninh yiem haaix daaih, yaac maiv hiuv duqv oix mingh taux haaix. Singx Lingh bun haaix dauh ganh siang-yungz jiex se hngangv naaiv nor.”

⁹Ni^ko^nde^matv naaic ninh, “Naaiv deix sic fungc haih hngangv naaiv nor?”

¹⁰Yesu dau, “Meih se zoux dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei domh fin-saeng, meih corc maiv mengh baeqc naaiv deix sic?”

¹¹Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih, yie mbuo hiuv nyei, yie mbuo gorngv. Yie mbuo buatac jiex nyei, yie mbuo yaac zoux zorngh-zengx. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv sienx yie mbuo zoux nyei zorngh-zengx.

¹²Se gorngv yie gorngv baamh gen nyei jauv meih mbuo zungv maiv sienx, yie dorh tin-dorngh nyei jauv daaih gorngv, meih mbuo fungc haih sienx?

¹³Maiv gaengh maaih haaix dauh duqv faaux jiex tin-dorngh cuotv liuz yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, dongh yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih wuov dauh.

¹⁴“Loz-hnoi Mose yiem deic-bung-huaang hnavg haaix nor zorqv dongh naang an wuov dongc liepc faaux hlang, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yaac oix hnavg wuov nor zuqc mienh zorqv liepc faaux hlang,

¹⁵bun haaix dauh sienx kaux yie ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

¹⁶“Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo. Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

¹⁷Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh nyei Dorn njiec taux baamh gen maiv zeiz weic dingc baamh mienh nyei zuiz. Kungx oix bun baamh mienh duqv njoux hnavg.

¹⁸“Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz. Haaix dauh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, Tin-Hungh zungv dingc jienv wuov dauh nyei zuiz, laaix ninh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei ndoqc Dorn.

¹⁹“Sienv zuiz nyei gorn se hnavg naaiv. Njang daaih bieqc baamh gen. Mienh maiv oix longc njang, kungx oix longc hmuangx hnavg, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic se waaic haic.

²⁰Haaix dauh zoux waaic sic, wuov dauh nzorng njang yaac maiv oix mingh lorz njang. Nzauh heix ninh zoux nyei waaic sic oix biux mengh cuotv daaih.

²¹Mv baac haaix dauh ei jienv zien leiz zoux, wuov dauh daaih lorz njang. Njang ziouc bun cing ninh zoux nyei sic se kaux Tin-Hungh zoux.”

Yo[^]han Tengx Yesu Zoux Zorng-Zengx

²²Naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz, nqa'haav Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh Yu[^]ndie Saengv yiem caamx wuov yaac tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz.

²³Wuov zanc Yo[^]han yaac tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz. Ninh yiem Aainon Mungv, leih Saax[^]lim Mungv maiv nangc go, weic zuqc wuov norm dorngh maaih wuom camv. Mienh yaac mingh wuov jiex wuom nyei leiz.

²⁴(Wuov zanc Yo[^]han maiv gaengh zuqc wuonx loh.)

²⁵Maaih deix Yo[^]han nyei sai-gorx caux dauh Yiutai Mienh nzaeng saax uix nyei leiz.

²⁶Wuov deix sai-gorx ziouc mingh mbuox Yo[^]han, “Sai-Diex aah! Meih jangx duqv nyei fai? Zinh ndaangc caux meih yiem Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx, dongh meih zoux zorng-zengx gorngv mbuox jiex yie mbuo wuov laanh mienh. Ih zanc ninh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz. Zuangx mienh kungx mingh lorz ninh hhangv aqv.”

²⁷Yo[^]han dau, “Maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh bun nor, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih duqv haaix nyungc.

²⁸Meih mbuo ganh haih tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx, hiuv duqv yie gorngv jiex, ‘Yie maiv zeiz zoux Giduc wuov dauh. Mv baac Giduc maiv gaengh daaih, Tin-Hungh paaiv yie daaih ndaangc.’

²⁹Longc siang-mbuangz wuov dauh m'daaih siang-laangh. Kaeqv-lorngh zuov jienv muangx siang-laangh nyei qiex. Yietv haiz siang-laangh gorngv waac ninh ziouc njien-youh haic. Weic naaiv yie ih zanc duqv naaiv nyungc orn-lorqc taux daauh aqv.

³⁰“Ninh oix zuqc zoux hlo jienv faaux, yie oix zuqc zoux faix jienv njiec.

Yiem Tin-Dorngh Daaih Wuov Dauh

³¹“Yiem tin-dorngh daaih wuov dauh zoux gauh hlo jiex yietc zungv. Yiem baamh gen daaih wuov dauh guei baamh gen, yaac gorngv baamh gen nyei jauv hhangv. Mv baac yiem tin-dorngh daaih wuov dauh zoux gauh hlo jiex yietc zungv.

³²Ninh zoux zorng-zengx gorngv ninh buatc jiex, haiz jiex nyei sic mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh zipv ninh nyei waac.

³³Haaix dauh zipv ninh nyei waac se hnavgv nqaapv jienv yienx nor, bun cing Tin-Hungh se zien nyei.

³⁴Tin-Hungh paaiv daaih wuov dauh gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei waac, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ceix Singx Lingh bun ninh, yaac maiv maaih soux mouc.

³⁵Zaangc Diex hnamv ninh nyei Dorn, zorqv maanc muotc jiu bun yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev.

³⁶Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc. Mv baac haaix dauh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nyei waac nor, maiv haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc yaac zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc jienv ninh nyei zuiz.”

Yo^han 4

Yesu Buangh Zuqc Dauh Saa^maa^lie Janx-Muangz

¹Faa^li^si Mienh haiz gorngv Yesu duqv sai-gorx gauh camv yaac tengx sai-gorx jiex wuom nyei leiz gauh camv Yo^han.

²Mv baac zien sic se maiv zeiz Yesu tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz. Kungx ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo tengx hnavgv.

³Yesu hiuv duqv mienh hnavgv naaiv nor gorngv, ninh ziouc cuotv Yu^ndie Saengv aengx nzuonx Gaa^li^li.

⁴Ninh haiz hnavgv haaix oix zuqc yangh Saa^maa^lie Saengv nzuonx.

⁵Gan Saa^maa^lie Saengv mingh gau, taux norm mungv heuc Sikaa, leih Yaakopv bun ninh nyei dorn, Yosepv, wuov nzong ndau maiv go.

⁶Yaakopv nyei wuom-kuotv yaac yiem wuov norm dorngx. Yesu yangh gau jauv, kouv haic, ziouc zueiz njiec wuom-kuotv hlen. Wuov zanc lungx aav lamh deix aanx aqv.

⁷Maaih dauh Saa^maa^lie Janx-muangz mingh wuov wuom-kuotv zaangh wuom. Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Dorc aac, tov meih bun deix wuom yie hopv oc.”

⁸(Doix jienv wuov norm ziangh hoc sai-gorx mbuo bieqc mungv maaiz ga'naaiv nyanc.)

⁹Wuov dauh Saa^maa^lie muangz gorngv, “Meih Yiutai Mienh fungc tov yie Saa^maa^lie m'sieqv dorn bun wuom meih hopv?” (Weic zuqc Yiutai Mienh maiv caux Saa^maa^lie Janx jiu tong.)

¹⁰Yesu dau, “Se gorngv meih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh bun nyei zingh nyeic, yaac hiuv duqv tengx meih tov wuom hopv se dongh haaix dauh, meih ziouc tov ninh, ninh yaac oix bun yungz maengc nyei wuom meih hopv.”

¹¹Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, “Domh Gorx aah! Meih liemh maiv maaih haaix nyungc cie wuom. Wuom-kuotv yaac ndo nyei. Yungz maengc nyei wuom meih mingh haaix lorz daaih?”

¹²Yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Yaakopv, zorqv naaiv norm wuom-kuotv liouh yie mbuo longc. Ninh ganh caux ninh nyei dorn-jueiv, saeng-kuv yietc zungv yaac hopv naaiv norm wuom-kuotv nyei wuom. Meih zoux gauh hlo jiex Yaakopv fai?”

¹³Yesu dau, “Haaix dauh hopv naaiv norm wuom-kuotv nyei wuom, nqa'haav jaang aengx haih nqaatv nyei.

¹⁴Mv baac haaix dauh hopv yie bun nyei wuom, jaang yietc liuz maiv haih nqaatv. Yie oix bun wuov nyungc wuom yiem ninh nyei hnyouv hnavg yietc zingv wuom baetv cuotv daaih nor, bun ninh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.”

¹⁵Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn aengx gorngv, “Domh Gorx aah! Tov bun deix naaic nyungc wuom yie hopv maah! Yie ziouc yietc liuz jaang maiv nqaatv yaac maiv zuqc daaih naaiv zaangh wuom.”

¹⁶Yesu mbuox ninh, “Nzuonx mingh heuc meih nyei nqox caux jienv daaih naaiv maah!”

¹⁷Wuov dauh Janx-muangz dau, “Yie maiv maaih nqox.” Yesu gorngv, “Meih gorngv maiv maaih nqox gengh zeiz nyei.

¹⁸Meih longc jiex biao torngx nqox mi'aqv. Ih zanc longc jienv naaiv dauh yaac maiv zeiz meih nyei nqox. Meih nyei waac gengh zien nyei.”

¹⁹Janx-muangz gorngv, “Domh Gorx aah! Yie buac meih zoux dauh douc waac mienh.

²⁰Yie mbuo nyei ong-taax yiem naaiv norm mbong zaangc Tin-Hungh, mv baac meih mbuo Yiutai Mienh gorngv horpc zuqc yiem Ye`lu`saa`lem Zingh zaangc Tin-Hungh.”

²¹Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Dorc aah! Sienx yie nyei waac maah! Ziangh hoc oix taux, meih mbuo maiv yiem naaiv norm mbong yaac maiv yiem Ye`lu`saa`lem baaix Zaangc Diex.

²²Meih mbuo Saa`maa`lie Mienh maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo zaangc haaix dauh. Mv baac yie mbuo Yiutai Mienh zaangc haaix dauh yie mbuo hiuv nyei, weic zuqc njoux en yiem Yiutai Mienh daaih.

²³Wuov norm ziangh hoc oix taux, zungv taux daaih aqv. Zien-zien buoqc zaangc Zaangc Diex wuov deix, oix longc Singx Lingh yaac longc zien leiz zaangc, weic zuqc Zaangc Diex lorz naaiv nyungc mienh zaangc ninh.

²⁴Tin-Hungh se Singx Lingh. Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix zuqc longc Singx Lingh caux zien leiz zaangc.”

²⁵Wuov dauh Janx-muangz gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie hiuv duqv Me`si`yaa, dongh mbuox heuc Giduc wuov dauh, oix daaih. Taux daaih wuov zanc ninh zungv oix mbuox nzengc nyungc-nyungc yie mbuo.”

²⁶Yesu gorngv, “Dongh ih zanc caux meih gorngv jienv waac naaiv dauh se dongh wuov dauh aqv.”

Sai-Gorx Mbuo Mingh Mungv Nzuonx Daaih Aqv

²⁷Wuov zanc sai-gorx mbuo nzuonx daaih buac Yesu caux wuov dauh Janx-muangz gorngv waac ziouc hnamv maiv mengh baeqc. Mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh naaic wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, “Meih daaih lorz haaix nyungc?” fai naaic Yesu, “Zoux haaix nyungc caux ninh gorngv waac?”

²⁸Wuov dauh Janx-muangz ziouc guangc jienv ninh nyei nie-ha'louh wuov, nzuonx mungv mingh mbuox yiem mungv nyei mienh,

²⁹“Meih mbuo daaih mangc gaax, maaih dauh mienh ninh gorngv nzengc yie zoux jiex nyei nyungc-nyungc sic. Naaiv dauh maiv zeiz Giduc fai?”

³⁰Zuangx mienh ziouc cuotv mungv mingh mangc Yesu.

³¹Janx-muangz nzuonx mingh wuov zanc, sai-gorx mbuo heuc Yesu, “Sai-Diex aah! Nyanc hnaangx aqv.”

³²Mv baac Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Nyanc hopv yie maaih nyei. Dongh yie maaih nyei wuov nyungc nyanc hopv meih mbuo maiv hiuv.”

³³Sai-gorx mbuo laanh naaic laanh, “Maaih mienh dorh hnaangx daaih bun ninh nyanc fai ni?”

³⁴Yesu dau, “Yie nyei nyanc hopv se yie ei jienv paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh nyei za'eix zoux, yaac zoux ziangx ninh nyei gong.

³⁵Meih mbuo maaih joux waac gorngv, ‘Aengx maaih biei hlaax nyieqc siou gaeng-zuangx nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv.’ Yie mbuox meih mbuo longx-longx nyei mangc wuov ndeic. Cun-gaeng zuoqc, siou duqv aqv.

³⁶Ih zanc siou gaeng-zuangx nyei mienh duqv ninh mbuo nyei gong-zinh yaac siou gaeng-zuangx weic bun duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Zuangx nyei mienh caux siou nyei mienh ziouc lomh nzoih a'hneiv.

³⁷Weic zuqc mienh gorngv, ‘Maaih dauh zuangx, maaih dauh siou,’ wuov joux waac za'gengh zien.

³⁸Yie paaiv meih mbuo mingh siou dongh meih mbuo maiv ndortv qaqv zuangx nyei. Ganh dauh ndortv qaqv zuangx mv baac meih mbuo baeqc baeqc duqv ninh nyei qaqv.”

Saa^maa^lie Mienh Sienv Camv Nyei

³⁹Wuov norm mungv nyei Saa^maa^lie Mienh camv nyei sienv Yesu weic zuqc wuov dauh Saa^maa^lie Janx-muangz zoux zornz-zengx gorngv, “Ninh gorngv cuotv nzengc yie zoux jiex nyei nyungc-nyungc sic.”

⁴⁰Hnangv naaic, Saa[^]maa[^]lie Mienh daaih lorz Yesu wuov zanc, ninh mbuo tov Yesu caux ninh mbuo yiem wuov. Yesu ziouc caux ninh mbuo yiem i hnoi.

⁴¹Weic Yesu gorngv nyei waac aengx maaih mienh camv nyei sienx ninh.

⁴²Naaiv deix mienh gorngv mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, “Ih zanc yie mbuo maiv zeiz weic meih gorngv nyei waac sienx. Yie mbuo ganh haiz ninh gorngv yaac hiuv duqv naaiv laanh mienh za'gengh zoux baamh mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv.”

Yesu Zorc Longx Domh Jien Nyei Dorn

⁴³Jiex liuz wuov deix i hnoi, Yesu cuotv jauv mingh Gaa[^]li[^]li Saengv.

⁴⁴Yesu ganh gorngv jiex, “Douc waac mienh yiem ganh nyei deic-bung, ganh nyei mienh maiv taaih ninh.”

⁴⁵Taux Gaa[^]li[^]li Saengv, Gaa[^]li[^]li Mienh zipv ninh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo yaac mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem jiex Siex Maengc Zipv ziouc duqv buatc Yesu zoux nyei yietc zungv sic.

⁴⁶Yesu aengx nzuonx Gaa[^]li[^]li Saengv, Kaanaa Laangz, dongh zinh ndaangc ninh longc wuom zoux benx a'ngunc diuv wuov norm laangz. Maaih dauh hungh nyei domh jien, ninh nyei dorn yiem Kaa[^]be[^]naa[^]um Mungv butv baengc mi'aqv.

⁴⁷Domh jien haiz gorngv Yesu yiem Yu[^]ndie Saengv daaih taux Gaa[^]li[^]li, ninh ziouc mingh lorz, tov Yesu mingh Kaa[^]be[^]naa[^]um zorc ninh nyei dorn. Ninh nyei dorn butv baengc oix daic haic aqv.

⁴⁸Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv duqv buatc yie zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, meih mbuo zungv maiv sienx yie.”

⁴⁹Domh jien gorngv, “Domh Gorx aah! Tov meih gan yie mingh maah! Nzauh heix yie nyei dorn haih daic.”

⁵⁰Yesu gorngv, “Meih gunv nzuonx aqv. Meih nyei dorn longx aqv.” Wuov dauh jien sienx Yesu nyei waac ziouc nzuonx mi'aqv.

⁵¹Nzuonx gau, buate ninh nyei bou mbuo daaih mbuox ninh, “Ih zanc meih nyei dorn longx mi'aqv.”

⁵²Ninh naaic ninh nyei bou, “Yie nyei dorn ziangh haaix longx?” Ninh mbuo dau, “A'hnoi nqa'haav aanx yietc norm ziangh hoc sin laangh mi'aqv.”

⁵³Wuov dauh dorn nyei die ziouc jangx zuqc za'gengh doix Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih nyei dorn longx aqv,” wuov norm ziangh hoc. Ninh caux ninh nyei yietc biauv mienh ziouc sienx Yesu nzengc.

⁵⁴Naaiv se Yesu yiem Yu^ndie Saengv mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv zoux da'nyeic nzunc mbuoqc horngh haic nyei jangx-hoc.

Yo^han 5

Yesu Yiem Wuom-Domh Hlen Zorc Baengc

¹Nqa'haav Yesu mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh jiex Yiutai Mienh nyei yietc norm zipv.

²Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem maaih dauh gaengh heuc Ba'gi Yungh Gaengh. Gaengh ga'hlen maaih norm wuom-domh, Hipv^lu waac heuc Mbetc^saa^taa. Wuom-domh hlen yaac maaih biao norm bingx laangh nyei liuh.

³Butv-baengc mienh camv nyei bueix wuov. M'zing maengh, m'zing mbuov yaac maaih, zaux waaic nyei yaac maaih, butv baengc-mbai maiv haih dongz nyei yaac maaih. Ninh mbuo zuov wuom dongz,

⁴weic zuqc maaih deix ziangh hoc maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh njiec daaih muoqv wuom dongz. Wuom dongz liuz, haaix dauh njiec mingh ziemx ndaangc, maiv gunv butv haaix nyungc baengc, baengc ziouc longx nzengc aqv.

⁵Yiem wuov maaih dauh mienh butv faah ziepc betv hnyangx baengc.

⁶Yesu buate ninh bueix wuov yaac hiuv duqv ninh butv baengc lauh haic, ziouc naaic gaax ninh, “Meih oix baengc longx nyei fai?”

⁷Wuov dauh baengc mienh dau, “Domh Gorx aac, wuom dongz nyei ziangh hoc maiv maaih haaix dauh dorh yie njiec wuom. Yie ganh mingh maiv gaengh taux, mienh bieqc ndaangc mi'aqv.”

⁸Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Jiez sin daaih, dorh jienv meih nyei jiuc yangh jauv mingh aqv.”

⁹Wuov dauh mienh liemh zeh longx daaih ziouc dorh jienv ninh nyei jiuc yangh jauv mingh mi'aqv. Wuov hnoi se doix zuqc Dingh Gong Hnoi.

¹⁰Yiutai Mienh ziouc gorngv mbuox baengc longx wuov dauh, “Dingh Gong Hnoi meih dorh jienv jiuc mingh haaix ndau se dorngc mbuo nyei leiz.”

¹¹Ninh dau, “Zorc yie longx wuov dauh mienh heuc yie dorh jienv jiuc yangh jauv mingh aqv.”

¹²Wuov deix mienh aengx naaic ninh, “Heuc meih dorh jienv jiuc mingh wuov dauh se haaix dauh?”

¹³Mv baac baengc longx wuov dauh mienh maiv hiuv duqv zorc ninh longx wuov dauh dongh haaix dauh, weic zuqc mienh camv haic, Yesu yaac leih nqoi mingh mi'aqv.

¹⁴Nqa'haav Yesu aengx buac ninh zorc longx wuov dauh mienh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauvi ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Mangc gaax, meih nyei baengc zorc longx nzengc. Yangh naaiv jiex maiv dungx baamz zuiz aqv oc. Nziex meih aengx haih buangh gauh kouv jiex nyei naanc zingh.”

¹⁵Wuov dauh mienh nzuonx mingh gorngv mbuox zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh, “Zorc yie longx wuov dauh se dongh Yesu.”

¹⁶Weic zuqc Yesu longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zoux naaiv deix sic, Yiutai Mienh cingx daaih zoux doqc ninh.

¹⁷Mv baac Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie nyei Die zanc-zanc zoux gong taux ih zanc. Yie yaac zoux gong aqv.”

¹⁸Yesu hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh gauh fatv oix daix ninh, weic zuqc ninh maiv daan dorngc Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei leiz

hnavg. Ninh yaac gorngv Tin-Hungh zoux ninh nyei Die, ziouc taaih ninh ganh caux Tin-Hungh fih ndongc hlo.

Tin-Hungh Bun Hatc Maaz Ninh Nyei Dorn

¹⁹Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, Zaangc Diex nyei Dorn maiv haih sueih ganh nyei hnyouv zoux haaix nyungc. Dorn buatc Die zoux haaix nyungc, ninh ziouc kungx zoux wuov nyungc hnavg. Die zoux haaix nyungc, ninh nyei Dorn ziouc zoux wuov nyungc.

²⁰Zaangc Diex hnavm ninh nyei Dorn, ziouc zorqv ganh zoux nyei yietc zungv sic bun ninh nyei Dorn mangc. Ninh zungv oix zoux gauh hlo naaiv deix sic bun ninh nyei Dorn mangc, meih mbuo ziouc mbuoqc horngh haic.

²¹Zaangc Diex hnavg haaix nor bun daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih ziangh jienv, ninh nyei Dorn yaac hnavg wuov nor bun dongh ninh oix bun wuov deix duqv ziangh jienv.

²²Zaangc Diex ganh maiv siemv haaix dauh nyei zuiz. Ninh zorqv lingc jiu bun ninh nyei Dorn siemv yietc zungv zuiz,

²³weic bun mienh taaih ninh nyei Dorn hnavg ninh mbuo taaih Zaangc Diex nor. Haaix dauh maiv taaih ninh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv taaih Zaangc Diex, dongh paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih wuov dauh.

²⁴“Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh muangx yie nyei waac yaac sienx kaux paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh, ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, yaac maiv zuqc dingc zuiz. Ninh biaux ndutv daic nyei jauv duqv ziangh maengc.

²⁵Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, ziangh hoc oix taux, zungv taux aqv, daic mingh nyei mienh haiz Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nyei qiex, ziouc nangh daaih ziangh jienv.

²⁶Zaangc Diex hnavg haaix nor zoux ziangh maengc nyei gorn-nyuonh, ninh yaac jiu bun ninh nyei Dorn hnavg wuov nor zoux ziangh maengc nyei gorn-nyuonh.

²⁷Zaangc Diex yaac bun ninh nyei Dorn maaih lingc siemv zuiz weic zuqc ninh nyei Dorn zoux Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn.

²⁸“Meih mbuo maiv dungx weic naaiv deix sic hnamv maiv mengh baeqc. Ziagh hoc oix taux, yiem zouv nyei yietc zungv duqv haiz ninh nyei qiex

²⁹ziouc yiem zouv cuotv daaih. Zoux longx wuov deix duqv nangh daaih ziagh jienv. Zoux waaic wuov deix nangh daaih zuqc dingc zuiz.

Tengx Yesu Zoux Zorng-Zengx

³⁰“Yie maiv haih ei yie ganh nyei hnyouv zoux haaix nyungc. Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor mbuox yie, yie ziouc hnavg wuov nor siemv. Yie yaac baengh fim nyei siemv, weic zuqc yie maiv zeiz oix ei yie ganh nyei eix zoux. Kungx oix ei paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh nyei eix hnavg.

³¹Se gorngv yie weic yie ganh zoux zorng-zengx, mienh ziouc funx maiv zien.

³²Mv baac aengx maaih dauh tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx. Yie hiuv duqv ninh nyei zorng-zengx waac za'gengh zien nyei.

³³“Meih mbuo paaiv mienh mingh Yo[^]han wuov, ninh yaac weic zien leiz zoux zorng-zengx.

³⁴Yie maiv zeiz qiemx zuqc mienh tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx. Yie kungx hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic bun meih mbuo duqv njoux hnavg.

³⁵Yo[^]han beiv norm dang, diemv zieqc njang nyei. Meih mbuo yaac njien-youh a'hneiv yiem caamx ninh nyei njang.

³⁶“Yie yaac maaih nyungc zoux zorng-zengx gauh hlo jiex Yo[^]han zoux nyei. Se dongh Zaangc Diex paaiv yie zoux ziaghx nyei nyungc-nyungc gong. Se ih zanc yie zoux jienv naaiv deix gong bun cing Zaangc Diex ganh paaiv yie daaih.

³⁷Zaangc Diex paaiv yie daaih, ninh ganh yaac tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv haiz jiex ninh nyei qiex yaac maiv buatc jiex ninh nyei fangx zeiv.

³⁸Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv maiv zaangh ninh nyei waac, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv sienx ninh paaiv daaih wuov dauh.

³⁹Meih mbuo qaqv zaah Ging-Sou, laaic Ging-Sou haih tengx meih mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Naaiv Ging-Sou tengx yie zoux zornz-zengx

⁴⁰mv baac meih mbuo maiv kangv daaih lorz yie duqv ziangh maengc.

⁴¹“Yie maiv zeiz lorz mienh ceng yie.

⁴²Yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo, yaac hiuv duqv yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv meih mbuo maiv hnamv Tin-Hungh.

⁴³Yie ndaam yie nyei Die nyei mengh daaih mv baac meih mbuo maiv zipv yie. Se gorngv maaih dauh ndaam jienv ninh ganh nyei mengh daaih, meih mbuo oix zipv ninh nyei.

⁴⁴Meih mbuo a'hneiv duqv mienh ceng, mv baac meih mbuo maiv lorz nduqc dauh wuov dauh Tin-Hungh ceng meih mbuo. Wuov nyungc meih mbuo hhangv haaix nor haih sienx yie?

⁴⁵“Meih mbuo maiv dungx hnamv yie oix yiem Zaangc Diex nyei nza'hmien gox meih mbuo. Oix gox meih mbuo wuov dauh se Mose, dongh meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv wuov dauh.

⁴⁶Se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh sienx Mose, meih mbuo ziouc sienx yie, weic zuqc ninh fiev nyei gorngv taux yie.

⁴⁷Mv baac meih mbuo maiv sienx Mose fiev nyei nor, meih mbuo hhangv haaix nor haih sienx yie nyei waac?”

Yo^han 6

Yesu Uix Biao Cin Mienh

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 14:13-21; Maako 6:30-44; Lugaa 9:10-17)

¹Nqa'haav Yesu jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn (aengx maaih ganh norm mbuox heuc Ti^mbe^lietv).

²Mienh camv nyei gan jienv ninh mingh weic zuqc ninh mbuo buac ninh zoux jiex mbuoqc horng h nyei sic zorc longx butv-baengc mienh.

³Yesu ziouc faaux mbong-aiv mingh caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo zueiz jienv wuov.

⁴Wuov zanc aav lamh deix taux Yiutai Mienh jiex Siex Maenge Zipv aqv.

⁵Yesu cau hmien mangc, buate mienh camv nyei daaih ninh wuov ziouc naaic gaax Filipv, “Mbuo oix zuqc mingh haaix maaiz ga'naaiv gaux bun naaiv deix zuangx mienh nyanc?”

⁶Yesu kungx hngangv naaiv nor naaic weic seix Filipv. Ninh ganh oix hngangv haaix nor zoux ninh zungv hiuv mi'aqv.

⁷Filipv dau, “Longc nyic baeqv hnoi nyei gong-zinh maaiz nyanc nyei ga'naaiv zungv maiv gaux yietc dauh duqv diqv dien.”

⁸Maaih dauh Yesu nyei sai-gorx, dongh Simon Bide nyei youz, An^ndaa^lu, gorngv,

⁹“Yiem naaiv maaih dauh dorn maaih biao norm longc mbiauh mbaali zoux daaih nyei njuov caux i dauh mbiauz. Mv baac mienh ndongc naaic camv hngangv haaix nor haih bun duqv nqoi?”

¹⁰Yesu gorngv, “Mbuox zuangx mienh zueiz njiec maah!” Wuov deix dorngx miev camv nyei. Zuangx mienh ziouc zueiz njiec. Daan m'jangc dorn maaih leih maiv go biao cin dauh.

¹¹Yesu ziouc zorqv wuov deix njuov daaih daux gaux, laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ziouc bun nqoi zueiz jienv wuov deix zuangx mienh nyanc. Mbiauz yaac fih hngangv nyei bun nqoi, ziux gorqv-mienh oix camv fai zoqc.

¹²Zuangx mienh ziouc nyanc beuv nzengc. Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Mingh siou nyanc zengc wuov deix daaih, maiv dungx guangc yietc aax.”

¹³Dongh wuov deix biao norm njuov zuangx mienh nyanc beuv nzengc, mv baac sai-gorx mbuo aengx siou zengc wuov deix dapv buangv ziepc nyeic norm ndaan.

¹⁴Zuangx mienh buac Yesu zoux naaiv nyungc mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv se oix daaih taux baamh gen wuov dauh Douc Waac Mienh aqv.”

¹⁵Yesu hiuv duqv mienh oix daaih zorqv ninh, aapv ninh zoux hungh, ninh ganh ziouc simv nqoi aengx faaux wuov jiex mbong mi'aqv.

Yesu Yangh Wuom-Minc

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 14:22-33; Maako 6:45-52)

¹⁶Lungh maanz-hmuangx deix, Yesu nyei sai-gorx mbuo njiec taux koiv-hlen,

¹⁷bieqc nzangv hungx jienv mingh wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv, Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv. Wuov zanc, zungv hmuangx aqv. Yesu yaac maiv gaengh taux ninh mbuo wuov.

¹⁸Wuov zanc borngz gorng domh nziaaux buonc koiv jiez laangc.

¹⁹Sai-gorx mbuo nzaeng nzangv mingh biao juqv gilo nyei dorngx, buac Yesu yangh wuom-minc daaih nitv fatv ninh mbuo nyei nzangv, haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic.

²⁰Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Se dongh yie aqv.”

²¹Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc a'hneiv zipv ninh bieqc nzangv. Nzangv liemh zaih taux ninh mbuo oix mingh wuov norm dorngx mi'aqv.

Zuangx Mienh Lorz Yesu

²²Da'nyeic hnoi corc yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv wuov deix zuangx mienh hiuv duqv yiem wuov kungx maaih nduqcoux nzangv hhangv. Yesu yaac maiv zeiz caux ninh nyei sai-gorx bieqc wuovoux nzangv, kungx sai-gorx mbuo ganh mingh hhangv.

²³Maaih deix nzangv yiem Ti^mbe^lietv Mungv daaih dingh jienv wuov koiv-hlen, nitv Ziouv zorqv njuov laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh ziouc bun zuangx mienh nyanc wuov norm dorngx.

²⁴Zuangx mienh buac Yesu caux sai-gorx mbuo maiv yiem naaic, ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc wuov deix nzangv mingh Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv lorz Yesu.

Yesu Zoux Yungz Maengc Nyei Nyanc Hopv

²⁵Zuangx mienh lorz buate Yesu yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv ninh mbuo naaic, “Fin-Saeng aah! Ziangh haaix daaih taux naaiv?”

²⁶Yesu dau, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo lorz yie maiv zeiz laaix buate yie zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc, se weic zuqc meih mbuo duqv njuov nyanc beuv.

²⁷Meih mbuo maiv dungx cuotv qaqv lorz haih waaic nyei nyanc hopv. Oix zuqc lorz bun mienh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc wuov nyungc nyanc hopv. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix bun naaiv nyungc nyanc hopv meih mbuo, weic zuqc yie nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, jiu hatc maaz bun yie, hngangv mborqv jienv yienx nor, bun cing yie horpc nzengc ninh nyei hnyouv.”

²⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc naaic Yesu, “Yie mbuo oix zuqc zoux haaix nyungc cingx funx Tin-Hungh nyei gong?”

²⁹Yesu dau, “Tin-Hungh oix meih mbuo zoux nyei gong se oix zuqc sienx ninh paaiv daaih wuov dauh.”

³⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc mbuox Yesu, “Wuov nyungc meih oix zoux haaix nyungc mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc bun yie mbuo buate ziouc haih sienx meih? Meih oix hngangv haaix nor zoux?”

³¹Yie mbuo nyei ong-taax yiem deic-bung-huaang duqv nyanc maa^naa hngangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Ninh bun yiem lunggh daaih nyei nyanc hopv ninh mbuo nyanc.’ +”

³²Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, se maiv zeiz Mose bun yiem lunggh daaih wuov nyungc zien nyanc hopv. Se yie nyei Die zorqv yiem lunggh nyei zien nyanc hopv jiu bun meih mbuo.

³³Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei nyanc hopv se dongh yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih bun baamh mienh duqv ziangh jienv wuov dauh.”

³⁴Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Fin-Saeng aah! Tov zanc-zanc bun naaiv nyungc nyanc hopv yie mbuo maah!”

³⁵Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie ganh se yungz maengc nyei nyanc hopv. Haaix dauh daaih lorz yie, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv ngorc. Haaix dauh sienx yie, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv nqaatv.

³⁶Mv baac hngv yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo nor, meih mbuo buatc jiex yie yaac maiv sienx.

³⁷Da'faanh yie nyei Die ceix bun yie nyei mienh yietc zungv oix daaih lorz yie. Haaix dauh daaih lorz yie, yie yietc liuz maiv guangc.

³⁸Weic zuqc yie yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih mv baac maiv zeiz sueih yie ganh nyei eix zoux. Yie daaih zoux ei paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh nyei eix hngv.

³⁹Paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh nyei eix se hngv naaiv. Dongh ninh ceix bun yie wuov deix mienh, ninh maiv oix yie bun laaih zitc yietc dauh. Taux nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi, oix yie bun ninh mbuo yietc zungv nangh daaih.

⁴⁰Weic zuqc yie nyei Die nyei eix se hngv naaiv. Haaix dauh buatc ninh nyei Dorn, yaac sienx kaux ninh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Taux nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi yie yaac oix bun ninh nangh daaih.”

⁴¹Yiutai Mienh ziouc ngopv Yesu weic zuqc ninh gorngv, “Yie se yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih nyei nyanc hopv.”

⁴²Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv dauh se Yosepv nyei dorn, Yesu, maiv zeiz? Ninh nyei diex maac mbuo hiuv duqv nyei. Ninh hngv haaix nor haih gorngv ninh yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih?”

⁴³Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo maiv dungx ngih ngungx ngopv nyei maah!

⁴⁴Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih daaih lorz yie cuotv liuz Zaangc Diex, dongh paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh, yuoqc ninh daaih. Haaix dauh daaih lorz yie, taux nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi yie ziouc bun ninh nangh daaih.

⁴⁵Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh ganh oix njaaux ninh mbuo yietc zungv.’ Haaix dauh haiz Zaangc Diex nyei waac yaac hoqc hiuv nyei, ninh mbuo yietc zungv oix daaih lorz yie.

⁴⁶Naaiv maiv zeiz gorngv maaih haaix dauh duqv buatc jiex Zaangc Diex. Kungx yiem Tin-Hungh daaih wuov dauh duqv buatc jiex Zaangc Diex hngangv.

⁴⁷Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh sienx yie, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc.

⁴⁸Yie zoux yungz maengc nyei nyanc hopv.

⁴⁹Meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv yiem deic-bung-huaang nyanc maa^naa mv baac ninh mbuo daic mi'aqv.

⁵⁰Haaix dauh nyanc yiem tin-dorngv njiec daaih nyei nyanc hopv maiv zuqc daic.

⁵¹Yie zoux ziangh jienv nyei nyanc hopv yiem tin-dorngv njiec daaih. Haaix dauh nyanc naaiv nyungc nyanc hopv, wuov dauh duqv yietc liuz ziangh jienv. Yie bun nyei nyanc hopv se dongh yie ganh nyei orv weic bun baamh mienh duqv ziangh jienv.”

⁵²Yiutai Mienh haiz naaiv deix waac ziouc nzaeng jiez jaax daaih gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh hngangv haaix nor haih bun ninh nyei orv mbuo nyanc?”

⁵³Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo maiv nyanc Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn nyei orv, yaac maiv hopv ninh nyei nziaamv, yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz maiv maaih ziangh maengc aqv.

⁵⁴Haaix dauh nyanc yie nyei orv, hopv yie nyei nziaamv, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc. Nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi yie yaac oix bun ninh nangh daaih.

⁵⁵Weic zuqc yie nyei orv caux yie nyei nziaamv se zien nyanc hopv.

⁵⁶Haaix dauh nyanc yie nyei orv yaac hopv yie nyei nziaamv, wuov dauh caux yie juangc maengc ziangh. Yie yaac caux wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh.

⁵⁷Ziangh jienv nyei Zaangc Diex paaiv yie daaih, yie yaac weic ninh duqv ziangh jienv. Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh nyanc yie nyei orv, wuov dauh yaac weic yie duqv ziangh jienv.

⁵⁸Naaiv se yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih nyei nyanc hopv. Se maiv hnangv mbuo nyei ong-taax nyanc nyei maa^naa. Nyanc liuz core haih daic nyei. Mv baac haaix dauh nyanc yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih nyei nyanc hopv ziouc duqv yietc liuz ziangh jienv.”

⁵⁹Yesu gorngv naaiv deix waac wuov zanc ninh yiem Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv nyei wuic dorngh njaaux mienh.

Mienh Camv Nyei Tuix Bouc

⁶⁰Yesu nyei sai-gorx camv nyei haiz liuz naaiv deix waac ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv deix njaaux nyei waac za'gengh aqc duqv haic. Haaix dauh haih muangx duqv laeh?”

⁶¹Yesu hiuv duqv ninh nyei sai-gorx hnangv naaiv nor ngopv naaiv deix waac ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Laaix yie gorngv naaiv deix waac meih mbuo haiz oix tuix bouc fai?”

⁶²Wuov nyungc se gorngv meih mbuo buac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, faaux taux zinh ndaangc yiem nyei dorngh, meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor?

⁶³Se Singx Lingh bun mienh maaih ziangh maengc. Baamh mienh maiv haih bun mienh maaih ziangh maengc. Yie gorngv nyei waac haih bun meih mbuo duqv Singx Lingh. Singx Lingh yaac bun meih mbuo duqv ziangh maengc.

⁶⁴Mv baac meih mbuo maaih deix maiv sienx.” Weic zuqc Yesu yiem gorn m'daaih hiuv duqv wuov deix mienh haaix dauh maiv sienx ninh, haaix dauh oix maaic ninh.

⁶⁵Ninh ziouc gorngv, “Weic naaiv yie gorngv jiex mbuox meih mbuo nyei, cuotv liuz Zaangc Diex bun daaih wuov deix, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih daaih lorz yie.”

⁶⁶Yiem naaic daaih Yesu nyei sai-gorx camv nyei tuix bouc, maiv gan Yesu aqv.

⁶⁷Yesu ziouc naaic gaax wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx, “Meih mbuo yaac oix guangc yie fai?”

⁶⁸Simon Bide dau, “Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo oix zuqc mingh gan haaix dauh? Se dongh meih ganh nyei waac haih bun mienh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

⁶⁹Yie mbuo sienx yaac hiuv duqv meih zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Cing-Nzengc Mienh.”

⁷⁰Yesu dau, “Yie ginv meih mbuo ziepc nyeic dauh maiv zeiz? Mv baac meih mbuo maaih dauh zoux hieh guaiv mienv.”

⁷¹Yesu hngangv naaiv nor gorngv se gorngv zuqc Simon I^saa^kaa^li^otc nyei dorn, Yu^ndaatc. Maiv gunv ninh zoux wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx nyei yietc dauh, nqa'haav ninh maaic Yesu.

Yo^han 7

Yesu Nyei Youz Mbuo Maiv Sienx Ninh

¹Nqa'haav Yesu youh jienv Gaa^li^li Saengv mingh. Ninh dingc hnyouv maiv mingh Yu^ndie Saengv weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv yiem wuov zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh oix lorz qangx daix ninh.

²Wuov zanc aav lamh tauxMbiorv Liuh nyei Zipv aqv.

³Yesu nyei youz mbuo ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Gorx aah! Meih cuotv naaiv norm dorngx mingh Yu^ndie Saengv maah! Oix zuqc bun meih nyei sai-gorx mbuo buate meih zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

⁴Haaix dauh oix duqv mengh dauh, ninh maiv bingx ninh zoux nyei sic. Meih zoux jienv naaiv deix sic, oix zuqc mingh bun lungh ndiev mienh mangc meih maah!”

⁵Liemh Yesu ganh nyei youz mbuo yaac maiv sienx ninh.

⁶Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux, mv baac meih mbuo haaix norm ziangh hoc yaac mingh duqv nyei.

⁷Baamh mienh maiv maaih dorngx nzorng meih mbuo mv baac ninh mbuo nzorng yie, weic zuqc yie zoux zorng-zengx gorngv ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic.

⁸Meih mbuo gunv mingh jiex Zipv aqv. Yie maiv gaengh mingh weic zuqc yie horpc zuqc mingh nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux.”

⁹Yesu caux ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor gorngv liuz, ninh corc yiem Gaa'li'li Saengv.

Yesu Mingh Jiex Mbirov Lih Nyei Zipv

¹⁰Yesu nyei youz mbuo mingh jiex Zipv mi'aqv. Yesu nqa'haav mingh mv baac ninh maiv dorng zuangx mingh, kungx bingx jienv mingh hngangv.

¹¹Yiem wuov zipv nyei yinh gu'nyuoz, zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh lorz Yesu yaac naaic mienh, “Wuov laanh mienh yiem haaix?”

¹²Yiem wuov jiex zipv nyei zuangx mienh sih sungx sapv nyei gorngv Yesu. Maaih deix gorngv, “Ninh gengh zoux kuv mienh.” Maaih deix gorngv, “Maiv zeiz! Ninh kungx nduov mienh hngangv.”

¹³Mv baac haaix dauh yaac maiv gaamv dorng zuangx gorngv taux Yesu, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh.

¹⁴Jiex Zipv taux ndaamv-dingh, Yesu mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv njaaux mienh.

¹⁵Zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh mbuoqc horngh haic yaac gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh maiv duqv doqc sou hlang. Ninh fungc haih ndongc naaic hiuv?”

¹⁶Yesu ziouc dau ninh mbuo, “Yie njaaux nyei waac se maiv zeiz yie ganh hnamv cuotv daaih njaaux. Se dongh paav yie daaih wuov dauh nyei waac.

¹⁷Haaix dauh dingc hnyouv ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix zoux, wuov dauh ziouc hiuv duqv yie njaaux nyei waac yiem Tin-Hungh daaih fai yie ganh hnamv cuotv daaih njaaux.

¹⁸Haaix dauh ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix hnamv cuotv daaih njaaux, wuov dauh kungx oix mienh taaih ninh hnangv. Mv baac haaix dauh oix mienh taaih paaiv ninh daaih wuov dauh, ninh kungx gorngv zien waac hnangv. Maiv haih gorngv-baeqc.

¹⁹Mose bun leiz-latc meih mbuo maiv zeiz? Mv baac meih mbuo yaac maiv maaih yietc dauh gan leiz-latc. Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc lorz qangx daix yie?”

²⁰Zuangx mienh gorngv, “Mienv muoqv meih maiv nzang mbor lorh! Maaih haaix dauh oix daix meih laeh?”

²¹Yesu gorngv, “Yie zoux nzunc sic meih mbuo yaac mbuoqc horngh haic.

²²Mose heuc meih mbuo tengx mienh jiex gaatv nyei leiz. (Mv baac naaiv nyungc leiz maiv zeiz yiem Mose daaih, se yiem meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv daaih.) Dingh Gong Hnoimeih mbuo yaac tengx mienh jiex gaatv nyei leiz.

²³Se gorngv meih mbuo doix Dingh Gong Hnoi tengx mienh jiex gaatv nyei leiz weic maiv oix dorngc Mose nyei leiz, wuov nyungc yie longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zorc dauh mienh longx nzengc, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc qiex jiez yie?

²⁴Maiv dungx mangc beih zaangc siemv, oix zuqc baengh fim nyei siemv.”

Yesu Za'gengh Zoux Giduc Fai?

²⁵Weic naaiv maaih deix Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei mienh gorngv, “Ninh mbuo oix daix wuov dauh mienh dongh naaiv dauh saah?

²⁶Mangc gaax, ninh dorngc zuangx mienh gorngv waac mv baac ninh mbuo maiv gorngv yietc nyungc bun ninh. Zoux hlo nyei mienh za'gengh hiuv dingc ninh zoux Giduc mv bei?

²⁷Mv baac naaiv laanh mienh yiem haaix daaih mbuo hiuv nyei. Giduc yiem haaix daaih maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv. ”

²⁸Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v njaaux mienh wuov zanc ninh longc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Meih mbuo za'gengh hiuv duqv yie yaac hiuv yie yiem haaix daaih. Yie maiv zeiz sueih yie ganh nyei eix daaih. Mv baac paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh se zien nyei. Meih mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh.

²⁹Mv baac yie hiuv duqv ninh nyei, weic zuqc yie yiem ninh wuov daaih, ninh yaac paaiv yie daaih.”

³⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc oix zorqv ninh haic aqv, mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh njiec buoz zorqv weic zuqc ninh nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux.

³¹Yiem wuov nyei zuangx mienh corc maaih camv nyei sienx ninh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Giduc daaih wuov zanc ninh haih zoux duqv mbuoqc horng h nyei jangx-hoc gauh camv naaiv dauh fai?”

Zoux Hlo Nyei Yiutai Mienh Paaiv Baeng Mingh Zorqv Yesu

³²Faa^{li}si Mienh haiz zuangx mienh sih sungx sapv nyei gorngv Yesu nyei jauv, ninh mbuo caux sai mienh bieiv ziouc paaiv goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei baeng mingh zorqv Yesu.

³³Yesu gorngv, “Yie aengx caux meih mbuo yiem dangh baav hngv. Nqa'haav ziouc nzuonx taux paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh.

³⁴Meih mbuo oix lorz yie yaac lorz maiv buac, weic zuqc yie mingh yiem nyei dorngx meih mbuo mingh maiv duqv.”

³⁵Zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh, laanh naaic laanh, “Aa, naaiv laanh mienh oix mingh haaix mbuo cingx lorz maiv buac? Ninh oix mingh mbuo Yiutai Mienh nzaanx mingh yiem wuov deix Janx-Gikc nyei zingh njaaux Janx-Gikc fai?”

³⁶Ninh gorngv mbuo oix lorz ninh yaac lorz maiv buac, yaac gorngv ninh mingh nyei dorngx mbuo mingh maiv duqv. Naaiv haaix nyungc eix leiz mv bei?”

Yungz Maengc Nyei Wuom

³⁷Zipv nyei nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi, se gauh hlo jiex nyei hnoi, Yesu souv jiez daaih gorngv hlo nyei, “Haaix dauh jaang nqaatv oix zuqc daaih yie naaiv hopv.

³⁸Hnangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, ‘Haaix dauh sienx yie, yungz maengc nyei wuom ziouc yiem wuov dauh nyei hnyouv liouc cuotv daaih hnangv camv-diuh ndaaih nor.’ +”

³⁹Yesu hnangv naaiv nor gorngv se gorngv taux Singx Lingh, dongh sienx ninh nyei mienh oix duqv zipv. Mv baac wuov zanc Tin-Hungh maiv gaengh bun Singx Lingh mienh, weic zuqc Yesu maiv gaengh duqv njang-laangc.

Mienh Laaix Yesu Bun Nqoi

⁴⁰Zuangx mienh haiz ninh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, maaih deix ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv dauh za'gengh dongh mbuo zuov wuov dauh Douc Waac Mienh aqv.”

⁴¹Aengx maaih deix gorngv, “Ninh zoux Giduc aqv.” Mv baac maaih deix gorngv, “Giduc fungc haih yiem Gaa^li^li daaih?”

⁴²Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, Giduc zoux Ndaawitv Hungh nyei Zeiv-Fun yaac yiem Ndaawitv Hungh nyei buonv-mungv, Mbetc^le^hem, daaih maiv zeiz?”

⁴³Weic naaiv mienh ziouc laaix Yesu bun nqoi.

⁴⁴Maaih deix oix zorqv Yesu mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh njiec buoz zorqv.

Zoux Hlo Nyei Yiutai Mienh Maiv Sienx Yesu

⁴⁵Mingh zorqv Yesu wuov deix baeng nzuonx daaih, sai mienh bieiv caux Faa^li^si Mienh naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc maiv zorqv jienv ninh daaih?”

⁴⁶Wuov deix baeng dau, “Maiv maaih jiex yietc dauh mienh gorngv waac hnangv naaic dauh.”

⁴⁷Faa^li^si Mienh gorngv, “Meih mbuo yaac zuqc ninh nduov mi'aqv saah?”

⁴⁸Maaih haaix dauh zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh fai Faa^{li}si Mienh sienx jiex ninh nyei fai?

⁴⁹Maiv maaih lorqc. Mv baac naaiv guanh mienh maiv hiuv duqv Mose nyei Leiz-Latc ziouc zuqc Tin-Hungh zioux ninh mbuo.”

⁵⁰Maaih dauh wuov deix Faa^{li}si Mienh, dongh zinh ndaange mingh lorz Yesu wuov dauh Ni^{ko}nde^{matv}, naaic,

⁵¹“Ei mbuo nyei leiz, mbuo maiv gaengh haiz mienh gorngv, maiv hiuv duqv ninh nyei gorn-baengx, mbuo haih dingc ninh nyei zuiz fai?”

⁵²Ninh mbuo dau, “Wuov nyungc meih yaac yiem Gaa^{li}li daaih? Dimv mangc Ging-Sou maah! Meih ziouc hiuv duqv maiv maaih yietc dauh douc waac mienh yiem Gaa^{li}li cuotv daaih niaa.”

⁵³Jiex zipv nyei wuic nzaanx, gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biau.

Yo^{han} 8

M'sieqv Dorn Hienx Nqox Zuqc Mienh Zorqv Daaih

¹Mv baac Yesu mingh wuov Ga^{lanv} Mbong.

²Da^{nyeic} ndorm nziouv nyei, Yesu aengx mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau. Zuangx mienh daaih gapv zunv ninh wuov. Ninh ziouc zueiz jienv njaaux ninh mbuo.

³Maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^{li}si Mienh dorh dauh hienx jienv nqox zorqv daaih nyei m'sieqv dorn, bun ninh souv jienv zuangx mienh nyei nza^{hmien}.

⁴Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aah! Naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn hienx jienv nqox wuov zanc mienh zorqv daaih.

⁵Mose nyei Leiz-Latc hatc mbuo oix zuqc longc la^{bieiv} zong naaiv nyungc mienh daic. Meih ni? Hnangv haaix nor gorngv?”

⁶Ninh mbuo hnangv naaiv nor naaic se oix nduov Yesu gorngv dorngc ziouc haih lorz gorn-baengx gox ninh. Mv baac Yesu ndoqv njiec longc buoz-ndoqv fiev ga^{ndiev} ndau.

⁷Wuov deix mienh maiv dingh liouh nyei naaic. Yesu ziouc cau jiez daaih gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo haaix dauh maiv baamz jiex zuiz, gunv zorqv la'bieiv zong ndaangc maah!”

⁸Gorngv liuz, Yesu aengx ndoqv njiec longc buoz-ndoqv fiev ndau.

⁹Ninh mbuo haiz Yesu hngv naaiv nor gorngv, ninh mbuo ziouc zoqc dauh zoqc dauh nyei cuotv. Gauh gox wuov deix cuotv ndaangc, cuotv nzengc aqv. Kungx Yesu ganh yiem wuov hngv. Mv baac wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn corc souv jienv wuov nyei.

¹⁰Yesu aengx cau jiez daaih naaic wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, “Dorc aah! Wuov deix mienh jiex haaix nzengc mi'aqv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh dingc meih nyei zuiz?”

¹¹Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn dau, “Domh Gorx aah! Maiv maaih haaix dauh aqv.” Yesu gorngv, “Yie yaac maiv dingc meih nyei zuiz. Gunv mingh aqv. Yangh naaiv jiex maiv dungx aengx baamz zuiz oc.”

Yesu Se Njang Ziux Baamh Gen

¹²Yesu aengx njaaux zuangx mienh. Ninh gorngv, “Yie se njang ziux baamh gen. Haaix dauh gan yie, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv zuqc yangh hmuangx gu'nyuoz, zungv duqv njang ziux ninh nyei maengc.”

¹³Faa'li'si Mienh aengx gorngv, “Meih tengx meih ganh zoux zornz-zengx, meih gorngv nyei waac se maiv zien.”

¹⁴Yesu dau, “Maiv gunv yie tengx yie ganh zoux zornz-zengx, yie nyei waac za'gengh zien nyei, weic zuqc yie hiuv duqv yie yiem haaix daaih yaac hiuv duqv yie oix mingh haaix. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv yie yiem haaix daaih yaac oix mingh haaix.

¹⁵“Meih mbuo ei baamh mienh nyei za'eix siemv mienh. Yie maiv siemv haaix dauh.

¹⁶Mv baac se gorngv yie siemv mienh nor, yie siemv duqv horpc, weic zuqc maiv zeiz yie ganh siemv. Zaangc Diex paaiv yie daaih yaac caux yie siemv.

¹⁷Meih mbuo ganh nyei Leiz-Latc fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Maaih i laanh mienh zoux zorn-g-zengx, gorngv nyei waac doix nor, sienx duqv aqv.’

¹⁸Yie tengx yie ganh zoux zorn-g-zengx. Aengx maaih yie nyei Die, dongh paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh, yaac tengx yie zoux zorn-g-zengx.”

¹⁹Ninh mbuo naaic, “Meih nyei die yiem haaix?” Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo maiv hiuv yie, yaac maiv hiuv yie nyei Die. Se gorngv meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie nor, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie nyei Die.”

²⁰Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, nitv mienh fongc horc nyaanh wuov deix faang nyei dorngx njaaux mienh wuov zanc, ninh gorngv naaiv deix waac. Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh zorqv ninh weic zuqc ninh nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux.

Yie Mingh Nyei Dorngx Meih Mbuo Mingh Maiv Duqv

²¹Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie oix mingh aqv. Meih mbuo oix lorz yie, mv baac meih mbuo daic meih mbuo corc maaih jienv zuiz nyei. Yie mingh nyei dorngx meih mbuo maiv haih mingh.”

²²Zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh gorngv, “Ninh oix daix ninh ganh daic fai? Weic zuqc ninh gorngv ninh mingh nyei dorngx mbuo mingh maiv duqv.”

²³Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo benx lungh ndiev nyei, yie benx tin-dorngh nyei. Meih mbuo guei baamh gen, yie maiv guei baamh gen.

²⁴Weic naaiv yie gorngv mbuox jiex meih mbuo, taux daic wuov zanc meih mbuo corc maaih jienv zuiz nyei. Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv sienx yie zoux dongh yie gorngv yie zoux wuov dauh nor, meih mbuo daic mv baac corc maaih jienv zuiz nyei.”

²⁵Ninh mbuo naaic Yesu, “Meih dongh haaix dauh laeh?” Yesu dau, “Zinh ndaangc yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo yie dongh haaix dauh, yie se dongh wuov dauh aqv.

²⁶Yie aengx maaih camv-nyungc jauv gorngv meih mbuo, dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Mv baac paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh se zien nyei. Yie haiz ninh gorngv jiex nyei waac, yie yaac gorngv mbuox baamh mienh.”

²⁷Wuov deix mienh maiv mengh baeqc Yesu gorngv taux Zaangc Diex.

²⁸Yesu ziouc gorngv, “Meih mbuo liepc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, faaux hlang wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se yietc liuz ziangh jienv wuov dauh. Wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie maiv zeiz sueih eix zoux haaix nyungc. Zaangc Diex njaaux yie hngangv haaix nor gorngv, yie ziouc hngangv wuov nor gorngv.

²⁹Paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh yaac caux yie yiem. Ninh maiv guangc bun yie ganh yiem weic zuqc yie zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv.”

³⁰Mienh camv nyei haiz Yesu gorngv naaiv deix waac ziouc sienx ninh.

Apc^laa^ham Nyei Zeiv-Fun

³¹Yesu gorngv mbuox sienx ninh wuov deix Yiutai Mienh, “Se gorngv meih mbuo zanc-zanc ei jienv yie njaaux nyei waac zoux, meih mbuo za'gengh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx.

³²Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv zien leiz. Zien leiz yaac oix bungx nqoi meih mbuo.”

³³Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun, yietc liuz maiv tengx haaix dauh zoux jiex nouh. Wuov nyungc, meih fungc gorngv yie mbuo duqv bungx nqoi?”

³⁴Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh baamz zuiz, wuov dauh zoux zuiz nyei nouh.

³⁵Zoux nouh nyei mienh maiv haih yietc liuz caux biauiv-ziouv yiem. Kungx cien dorn duqv yietc liuz yiem hngangv.

³⁶Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn bungx nqoi meih mbuo, meih mbuo za'gengh benx bungx nqoi nyei mienh.

³⁷Yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun. Mv baac meih mbuo corc oix daix yie weic zuqc yie njaaux nyei leiz meih mbuo maiv muangx.

³⁸Yie gorngv nyei se yiem Zaangc Diex wuov buatac jiex nyei sic. Meih mbuo zoux nyei se meih mbuo nyei die mbuox meih mbuo zoux.”

³⁹Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo nyei die se Apc[^]laa[^]ham.” Yesu aengx dau ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh zoux Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei zeiv-fun nor, meih mbuo zoux nyei sic ziouc hnavg Apc[^]laa[^]ham zoux nyei.

⁴⁰Yie kungx gorngv dongh yie haiz Tin-Hungh gorngv jiex nyei zien leiz mbuox meih mbuo, mv baac meih mbuo oix daix yie. Apc[^]laa[^]ham maiv hnavg naaic zoux.

⁴¹Meih mbuo kungx zoux hnavg meih mbuo nyei Die nor zoux.” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo se maiv zeiz gu'nguaaz-toi. Yie mbuo maaih nduqc dauh die hnavg, se Tin-Hungh.”

Mienv Nyei Hungh Nyei Zeiv-Fun

⁴²Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv Tin-Hungh za'gengh zoux meih mbuo nyei Die nor, meih mbuo ziouc hnavg yie weic zuqc yie yiem ninh daaih, ih zanc yie yiem naaiv. Yie maiv zeiz ei yie ganh nyei eix daaih. Ninh paaiv yie daaih.

⁴³Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv mengh baeqc yie gorngv nyei waac? Se weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv haih muangx yie nyei doz.

⁴⁴Meih mbuo nyei die se mienv nyei hungh. Meih mbuo kungx oix ei jienv meih mbuo nyei die nyei eix zoux hnavg. Yiem gorn wuov ninh m'daaih daix mienh. Ninh yietc liuz maiv a'hneiv zien leiz, weic zuqc yiem ninh ganh maiv maaih zien leiz. Ninh gorngv-baeqc weic zuqc ninh ei ninh ganh nyei fiem-fingx m'daaih gorngv-baeqc. Ninh kungx gorngv-baeqc hnavg yaac zoux gorngv-baeqc nyei die.

⁴⁵Mv baac yie gorngv zien nyei, meih mbuo cingx daaih maiv sienx yie.

⁴⁶Meih mbuo haaix dauh haih zaah duqv cuotv yie maaih zuiz? Wuov nyungc, se gorngv yie gorngv zien leiz, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv sienx yie?

⁴⁷Haaix dauh yiem Tin-Hungh daaih, wuov dauh zungv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Meih mbuo maiv zeiz yiem Tin-Hungh daaih cingx daaih maiv muangx ninh nyei waac.”

Yesu Yiem Ndaangc Apc^laa^ham

⁴⁸Wuov deix Yiutai Mienh dau Yesu, “Naaiv yie mbuo gorngv duqv zuqc nyei saah? Yie mbuo gorngv meih se Saa^maa^lie Janx yaac maaih mienv yiem meih nyei sin.”

⁴⁹Yesu dau, “Yie maiv zeiz maaih mienv yiem yie nyei sin. Yie taaih yie nyei Die, mv baac meih mbuo mangc piex yie.

⁵⁰Yie maiv zeiz lorz mienh taaih yie, mv baac maaih dauh tengx yie lorz, yaac dongh naaiv dauh oix tengx yie sienv.

⁵¹Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh ei jienv yie njaaux nyei waac zoux, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv daic.”

⁵²Yiutai Mienh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ih zanc yie mbuo za'gengh hiuv duqv meih maaih mienv yiem meih nyei sin. Apc^laa^ham daic mi'aqv. Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh yaac daic nzengc mi'aqv. Mv baac meih gorngv haaix dauh ei jienv meih njaaux nyei waac zoux, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv daic.

⁵³Mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Apc^laa^ham, zungv daic mi'aqv. Meih zoux gauh hlo jiex ninh fai? Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh yaac daic mi'aqv. Meih gorngv meih ganh zoux haaix dauh?”

⁵⁴Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv yie ganh taaih yie ganh nor, naaiv maiv maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz. Taaih yie wuov dauh se yie nyei Die, dongh meih mbuo gorngv zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh wuov dauh.

⁵⁵Meih mbuo yietc liuz maiv hiuv duqv ninh, mv baac yie hiuv duqv ninh nyei. Se gorngv yie gorngv yie maiv hiuv duqv ninh nor, yie ziouc hnavg meih mbuo nor gorngv-baeqc. Mv baac yie hiuv duqv ninh, yaac ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux.

⁵⁶Meih mbuo nyei ong-taax, Apc[^]laa[^]ham, a'hneiv oix duqv buac yie daaih nyei hnoi-nyieqc. Ninh duqv buac liuz ziouc orn-lorqc haic.”

⁵⁷Ninh mbuo aengx gorngv ninh, “Aa, meih zungv maiv gaengh duqv hmz ziepc hnyangx. Meih buac jiex Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei?”

⁵⁸Yesu dau, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, Apc[^]laa[^]ham maiv gaengh cuotv seix, yie zungv yiem nyei.”

⁵⁹Ninh mbuo haiz naaiv deix waac ziouc zorqv la'bieiv oix zong ninh, mv baac ninh bingx jienv cuotv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv mi'aqv.

Yo[^]han 9

Yesu Zorc Longx Dauh Yiem-Toi M'zing Maengh Nyei Mienh

¹Yesu yangh jienv jauv mingh, buac dauh yiem-toi m'zing maengh nyei mienh.

²Sai-gorx mbuo naaic Yesu, “Sai-Diex aah! Naaiv dauh mienh cuotv seix daaih m'zing maengh se laaix ninh ganh nyei zuiz fai laaix ninh nyei diex maac nyei zuiz?”

³Yesu dau, “Ninh m'zing maengh maiv zeiz laaix ninh ganh nyei zuiz fai ninh diex maac nyei zuiz. Ninh nyei m'zing maengh se weic bun Tin-Hungh zoux nyei sic yiem naaiv dauh mienh nyei sin biux mengh cuotv daaih.

⁴Maiv gaengh hmuangx, mbuo oix zuqc zoux paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh nyei gong. Hmuangx yietv taux, maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux duqv gong.

⁵Yie corc yiem jienv baamh gen nyei ziangh hoc yie zoux njang ziux baamh gen.”

⁶Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, ninh tuiv wuom-nzuih wuov ndau, caix benx wuom-bamc daaih, nzaatv jienv wuov dauh mienh nyei m'zing,

⁷mbuox ninh, “Mingh wuov norm Si[^]lo[^]am Wuom-Domh nzaaux oc.” (Si[^]lo[^]am wuov norm mbuox nyei eix leiz se “Paaiv Mingh.”) Wuov dauh mienh mingh nzaaux liuz, nzuonx daaih ziouc mangc duqv buac aqv.

⁸Ninh nyei laangz zaangc mienh caux aah loc buatc ninh tov nyaanh wuov deix, laanh naaic laanh, “Naaiv dauh mienh dongh aah loc zueiz jienv tov nyaanh wuov dauh maiv zeiz?”

⁹Maaih deix gorngv, “Zeiz nyei, dongh naaiv dauh aqv.” Maaih deix gorngv, “Maiv zeiz. Se hngangv ninh hngangv.” Wuov dauh mienh ganh ziouc gorngv, “Zeiz nyei. Dongh yie aqv.”

¹⁰Wuov deix mienh ziouc naaic ninh, “Aav, wuov nyungc meih nyei m'zing hngangv haaix nor haih longx, mangc duqv buatc?”

¹¹Ninh dau, “Maaih dauh mienh, mbuox heuc Yesu, caix wuom-bamc nzaatv yie nyei m'zing aengx heuc yie mingh Si^ˆlo^ˆam Wuom-Domh nzaaux. Yie ziouc mingh. Nzaaux liuz, mangc duqv buatc daaih aqv.”

¹²Wuov deix mienh aengx naaic, “Wuov dauh mienh yiem haaix?” Ninh gorngv, “Yie maiv hiuv.”

Faa^ˆli^ˆsi Mienh Zaah Naaic M'zing Longx Wuov Dauh Mienh

¹³Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh m'zing maengh longx daaih wuov dauh mienh mingh Faa^ˆli^ˆsi Mienh wuov.

¹⁴Dongh Yesu caix wuom-bamc tengx ninh nzaatv jienv m'zing njang daaih wuov hnoi se Dingh Gong Hnoi.

¹⁵Wuov deix Faa^ˆli^ˆsi Mienh yaac naaic ninh, “Meih nyei m'zing hngangv haaix nor haih longx, mangc duqv buatc?” Ninh gorngv, “Yesu zorqv wuom-bamc nzaatv yie nyei m'zing. Yie nzaaux liuz ziouc mangc duqv buatc daaih aqv.”

¹⁶Maaih deix Faa^ˆli^ˆsi Mienh gorngv, “Tengx m'zing mangc duqv buatc wuov dauh mienh maiv zeiz yiem Tin-Hungh daaih, weic zuqc ninh maiv ei Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei leiz zoux.” Mv baac maaih deix gorngv, “Baamz zuiz nyei mienh hngangv haaix nor haih zoux naaiv deix mbuoqc horng hhaic nyei jangx-hoc?” Hngangv naaic ninh mbuo ziouc bun nqoi mi'aqv.

¹⁷Faa^ˆli^ˆsi Mienh aengx naaic nzunc wuov dauh mienh, “Ninh tengx meih nyei m'zing longx, haih mangc duqv buatc. Wuov nyungc, meih gorngv ninh

se haaix nyungc mienh?” Wuov dauh mienh dau, “Ninh zoux dauh douc waac mienh.”

¹⁸Zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh corc maiv sienx ninh zinh ndaangc m'zing maengh, ih zanc haih mangc duqv buatc. Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc ninh nyei diex maac daaih

¹⁹naaic ninh mbuo, “Naaiv dauh mienh meih mbuo nyei dorn? Meih mbuo gorngv ninh yiem-toi m'zing maengh dongh naaiv dauh fai? Wuov nyungc, ninh ih zanc hhangv haaix nor haih mangc duqv buatc?”

²⁰Wuov dauh mienh nyei diex maac dau, “Yie mbuo hiuv duqv ninh zoux yie mbuo nyei dorn, yaac hiuv duqv ninh cuotv seix daaih m'zing maengh mi'aqv.

²¹Mv baac yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh hhangv haaix nor haih mangc duqv buatc, yaac maiv hiuv duqv haaix dauh zorc ninh nyei m'zing njang. Meih mbuo ganh naaic gaax ninh maah! Ninh hlo aqv. Ninh ganh haih gorngv ninh ganh nyei jauv.”

²²Ninh nyei diex maac hhangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh. Zoux hlo nyei wuov deix zungv gorngv liuz, haaix dauh nyiemc Yesu zoux Giduc, ninh mbuo oix zunc cuotv wuic dorngh.

²³Weic naaiv ninh nyei diex maac cingx daaih gorngv, “Ninh hlo aqv. Meih mbuo naaic gaax ninh ganh maah!”

²⁴Faa^ˆli^ˆsi Mienh heuc m'zing maengh zorc longx wuov dauh mienh aengx daaih da'nyeic nzunc yaac mbuox ninh, “Meih oix zuqc dorngh jienv Tin-Hungh laengz meih kungx gorngv zien hhangv. Yie mbuo hiuv duqv zorc meih nyei m'zing wuov dauh se zuiz-mienh aqv.”

²⁵Wuov dauh mienh dau, “Ninh zoux zuiz-mienh zeiz fai maiv zeiz, yie maiv hiuv. Yie kungx hiuv duqv yietc nyungc hhangv. Zinh ndaangc yie m'zing maengh, ih zanc yie haih mangc duqv buatc.”

²⁶Ninh mbuo aengx naaic, “Ninh zoux haaix nyungc bun meih? Ninh hngangv haaix nor zorc meih nyei m'zing longx, mangc duqv buatc?”

²⁷Ninh dau, “Yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv muangx. Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc aengx oix muangx nzunc? Meih mbuo yaac oix zoux ninh nyei sai-gorx fai?”

²⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv doqc ninh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih zoux wuov dauh lov nyei sai-gorx. Yie mbuo zoux Mose nyei sai-gorx.

²⁹Yie mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh caux Mose gorngv waac. Mv baac wuov dauh lov yie mbuo liemh maiv hiuv duqv ninh yiem haaix daaih.”

³⁰Wuov dauh mienh dau, “Naaiv za'gengh mbuoqc horngc haic. Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh yiem haaix daaih. Mv baac ninh zorc yie nyei m'zing mangc duqv buatc.

³¹Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh maiv muangx baamz zuiz mienh nyei waac. Mv baac haaix dauh taaih Tin-Hungh, ei jienv ninh nyei eix zoux, ninh muangx wuov dauh.

³²Yiem zeix lungx zeix ndau cuotv daaih taux ih zanc, maiv maaih haaix dauh haiz jiex maaih haaix dauh zorc yiem-toi m'zing maengh nyei mienh longx, haih mangc duqv buatc.

³³Se gorngv naaiv dauh mienh maiv zeiz yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nor, ninh maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc.”

³⁴Zoux hlo nyei wuov deix dau, “Meih zuiz-mienh cuotv seix daaix jienv zuiz hlo daaih, mv baac meih oix njaaux yie mbuo?” Ninh mbuo ziouc zunc ninh cuotv wuic dorngh mi'aqv.

Mienh Maaih Zuiz Yesu Beiv M'zing Maengh

³⁵Yesu haiz gorngv ninh mbuo zunc naaiv dauh mienh cuotv wuic dorngh. Ninh ziouc mingh lorz buatc yaac naaic ninh, “Meih sienx Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn fai?”

³⁶Wuov dauh mienh dau, “Domh Gorx aah! Ninh dongh haaix dauh? Tov meih mbuox yie oc. Yie ziouc haih sienx ninh.”

³⁷Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih buatc jiex ninh nyei. Dongh ih zanc caux meih gorngv waac wuov dauh.”

³⁸Wuov dauh mienh gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Yie sienx aqv.” Ninh ziouc gueic njiec baaix Yesu.

³⁹Yesu gorngv, “Yie njiec baamh gen weic siemv zuiz, bun m'zing maengh nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buatc, yaac bun mangc duqv buatc wuov deix m'zing maengh mingh.”

⁴⁰Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh caux Yesu yiem wuov haiz ninh hngangv naaiv nor gorngv ziouc naaic, “Hngangv naaic, yie mbuo yaac m'zing maengh nyei fai?”

⁴¹Yesu dau, “Se gorngv meih mbuo m'zing maengh nor, meih mbuo maiv maaih zuiz aqv. Mv baac meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo mangc duqv buatc nyei.’ Hngangv naaic meih mbuo corc maaih zuiz nyei.”

Yo^han 10

Ba'gi Yungh Laatc Nyei Waac-Beiv

¹Yesu gorngv, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh bieqc ba'gi yungh laatc, maiv yangh laatc gaengh bieqc, kungx nyorng yangh ganh norm dorngx bieqc, ninh zoux janx-zaqc nimc yungh, caangv yungh hngangv.

²Mv baac yangh gaengh bieqc wuov dauh se goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh.

³Zuov gaengh nyei mienh tengx ninh koi gaengh. Ba'gi yungh yaac muangx ninh nyei qiex. Ninh ei dauh dauh ba'gi yungh nyei mbuox ziaaux, ziouc dorh ninh mbuo cuotv laatc mingh.

⁴Bungx ninh ganh nyei ba'gi yungh cuotv nzengc daaih, ninh mingh ndaangc. Ba'gi yungh yaac gan jienv ninh mingh weic zuqc ninh mbuo zieqv duqv ninh nyei qiex.

⁵Ganh dauh mienh yungh maiv gan. Kungx oix biaux hngangv, weic zuqc zieqv maiv duqv ninh nyei qiex.”

⁶Yesu gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv mbuox ninh mbuo mv baac ninh mbuo maiv mengh baeqc eix leiz.

Yesu Se Goux Ba'gi Yungh Longx Nyei Ziouv

⁷Yesu ziouc aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yie se naaiv deix ba'gi yungh nyei laate gaengh.

⁸Daaih ndaangc yie wuov deix yietc zungv zoux janx-zaqc nimc yungh, caangv yungh hngangv. Mv baac ba'gi yungh maiv muangx ninh mbuo.

⁹Yie se laate gaengh. Haaix dauh yangh yie naaiv dauh gaengh bieqc oix duqv njoux yaac bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv lorz nyanc.

¹⁰Janx-zaqc daaih kungx oix nimc, oix daix, oix mietc, mv baac yie daaih weic bun baamh mienh duqv ziangh maengc, zungv oix bun ninh mbuo duqv dunh yunh nyei maengc.

¹¹“Yie se goux ba'gi yungh longx nyei ziouv. Goux ba'gi yungh longx wuov dauh nyunc weic ba'gi yungh siev ninh nyei maengc.

¹²Cingv daaih nyei gong-mienh maiv zeiz zien goux ba'gi yungh nyei ziouv. Ba'gi yungh yaac maiv zeiz ninh ganh nyei. Buatac hieh juv daaih ziouc guangc jienv biaux. Hieh juv ziouc betv, haeqv ba'gi yungh guanh biaux nzaanx nzengc.

¹³Cingv daaih nyei gong-mienh biaux mi'aqv, weic zuqc mienh cingv ninh hngangv, ninh maiv nzauh yungh.

¹⁴“Yie se goux ba'gi yungh longx nyei ziouv. Yie hiuv duqv yie nyei ba'gi yungh, yie nyei ba'gi yungh yaac hiuv duqv yie,

¹⁵hngangv Zaangc Diex hiuv duqv yie, yie yaac hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex. Yie yaac weic naaiv deix yungh siev yie nyei maengc.

¹⁶Yie aengx ganh maaih ba'gi yungh, se maiv zeiz yiem naaiv norm laate nyei ba'gi yungh. Yie oix zuqc dorh ninh mbuo daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc muangx yie nyei qiex, yaac caux naaiv deix benx yietc guanh, maaih yietc dauh ziouv goux ninh mbuo hngangv.

¹⁷“Zaangc Diex hnamv yie weic zuqc yie siev yie ganh nyei maengc daic. Yie siev yie nyei maengc weic aengx duqv maengc nzuonx.

¹⁸Maiv maaih haaix dauh zorqv yie nyei maengc, yie ganh siev yie nyei maengc. Yie maaih leiz siev yie nyei maengc yaac maaih leiz aengx duqv yie nyei maengc nzuonx. Yie nyei Die paaiv yie hhangv naaiv nor zoux.”

¹⁹Laaix naaiv deix waac Yiutai Mienh aengx bun nqoi mi'aqv.

²⁰Maaih camv nyei gorngv, “Ninh zuqc mienv muoqv. Ninh butv ndin mi'aqv. Muangx ninh nyei waac zoux haaix nyungc laeh!”

²¹Mv baac maaih deix gorngv, “Haaix dauh zuqc mienv muoqv maiv haih gorngv naaiv nyungc waac lorqc. Mienv haih bun m'zing maengh nyei mienh mangc duqv buatc nyei?”

Yiutai Mienh Nqemh Yesu

²²Wuov zanc yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh jiex Houc Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei Biau v nyei Zipv se dong-gen hnoi.

²³Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, Saa[^]lo[^]morn nyei bingx laangh dorngx, jiex mingh jiex daaih nyei.

²⁴Yiutai Mienh daaih gapv zunv ninh wuov yaac naaic, “Meih oix bun yie mbuo hnyouv lunc taux haaix zanc? Se gorngv meih za'gengh Giduc, mbuox zaqc yie mbuo maah!”

²⁵Yesu dau, “Yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv sienx ni! Yie dengv yie nyei Die nyei mbuox zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Wuov deix sic tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx.

²⁶Mv baac meih mbuo maiv sienx weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv zeiz yie nyei ba'gi yungh.

²⁷Yie nyei ba'gi yungh muangx yie nyei qiex. Yie yaac hiuv duqv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo yaac gan jienv yie mingh.

²⁸Yie bun ninh mbuo maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc, yietc liuz maiv zuqc daic. Ninh mbuo yiem yie nyei buoz, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih caangv duqv cuotv.

²⁹Yie nyei Die zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yie. Die yaac gauh hlo jiex maanc muotc. Ninh mbuo yiem yie nyei Die nyei buoz, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih caangv duqv cuotv.

³⁰Yie caux yie nyei Die benx yietc dauh hhangv.”

³¹Yiutai Mienh aengx zorqv la'bieiv oix zong Yesu haic aqv.

³²Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie ei yie nyei Die paaiv yie zoux kuv sic camv nyei bun meih mbuo buac. Laaix haaix nzunc kuv sic meih mbuo zorqv la'bieiv oix zong yie daic?”

³³Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo maiv zeiz laaix meih zoux nyei kuv sic oix zong meih, se laaix meih ki Tin-Hungh. Meih se baamh mienh hhangv mv baac ceng meih ganh zoux Tin-Hungh.”

³⁴Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo ganh nyei Leiz-Latc fiev jienv gorngv naaiv joux waac maiv zeiz? ‘Yie gorngv, meih mbuo se zienh.’

³⁵Mbuo hiuv duqv Ging-Sou nyei waac yietc liuz maiv haih goiv yienc. Se gorngv zipv Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov deix mienh Tin-Hungh heuc zienh nor,

³⁶wuov nyungc, Zaangc Diex ginv daaih paaiv njiec baamh gen wuov dauh ni? Yie gorngv yie zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc gorngv yie ki Tin-Hungh?

³⁷Se gorngv yie maiv ei yie nyei Die nyei za'eix zoux nor, maiv dungx sienx yie.

³⁸Mv baac se gorngv yie ei jienv zoux, maiv gunv meih mbuo maiv sienx yie, meih mbuo corc oix zuqc sienx yie zoux nyei sic. Meih mbuo ziouc haih hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex yiem yie gu'nyuoz. Yie yaac yiem Zaangc Diex gu'nyuoz.”

³⁹Wuov deix mienh aengx oix zorqv Yesu, mv baac Yesu yiem ninh mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev biaux cuotv mi'aqv.

⁴⁰Yesu aengx nzuonx wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih, dongh zinh ndaangc Yo^han tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov norm dorngx, yiem caamx wuov.

⁴¹Maaih mienh camv nyei daaih lorz ninh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yo^han maiv zoux jiex haaix nyungc mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc. Mv baac Yo^han gorngv haaix nyungc taux naaiv laanh mienh yietc zungv se zien nyei.”

⁴²Yiem wuov maaih mienh camv nyei ziouc sienx Yesu.

Yo^han 11

Laa^saa^latv Guei Seix Mi'aqv

¹Maaih dauh mienh, mbuox heuc Laa^saa^latv, butv baengc mi'aqv. Ninh yiem Mbe^taa^ni Laangz, dongh Maa^li^yaa caux ninh nyei dorc, Maataa, yiem wuov norm laangz.

²(Naaiv dauh Maa^li^yaa se dongh longc ndaangc nyei youh dox Ziouv nyei zaux, yaac longc ninh ganh nyei mba'biei sortv. Butv baengc wuov dauh Laa^saa^latv se Maa^li^yaa nyei nauz.)

³Maataa mbuo i muoz-sieqv ziouc bun waac mingh mbuox Yesu, “Ziouv aah! Dongh meih hnamv wuov dauh butv baengc mi'aqv.”

⁴Yesu haiz naaiv deix waac ninh gorngv, “Laa^saa^latv butv naaiv norm baengc mv baac setv mueiz ninh maiv daic. Ninh butv weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh. Naaiv norm baengc yaac oix bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.”

⁵Yesu hnamv haic Maataa mbuo i muoz-sieqv caux Laa^saa^latv.

⁶Ninh haiz mienh gorngv Laa^saa^latv butv jienv baengc, ninh corc yiem ninh yiem wuov norm dorngx i hnoi liuz

⁷cingx daaih gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Mbuo aengx mingh Yu^ndie Saengv aqv.”

⁸Sai-gorx mbuo dau, “Sai-Diex aah! Jiex daaih maiv gaengh maaih mbu'ziex hnoi, yiem wuov nyei Yiutai Mienh oix zorqv la'bieiv zong meih niaa. Meih corc aengx oix mingh wuov?”

⁹Yesu dau, “Yietc hnoi maaih ziepc nyeic norm ziangh hoc nyei njang maiv zeiz? Haaix dauh lung hnoi zanc yangh jauv, ninh maiv ndiqv zuqc ndorpc weic zuqc ninh mangc duqv buatc baamh gen nyei njang.

¹⁰Mv baac se gorngv ninh lung muonz zanc yangh jauv nor, ninh ndiqv zuqc ndorpc weic zuqc maiv maaih njang ziux ninh.”

¹¹Yesu hngv naaiv nor gorngv liuz ninh aengx gorngv, “Mbuo nyei doic Laa^saa^latv m'njormh mi'aqv, mv baac yie oix mingh heuc ninh nye daaih.”

¹²Sai-gorx mbuo dau, “Ziouv aah! Se gorngv ninh m'njormh nor, ninh haih longx nyei.”

¹³Yesu gorngv nyei eix leiz se Laa^saa^latv daic mi'aqv. Mv baac sai-gorx mbuo laaic Laa^saa^latv kungx m'njormh hngv.

¹⁴Yesu ziouc gorngv zaqc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Laa^saa^latv daic mi'aqv.

¹⁵Mv baac weic tengx meih mbuo sienx yie, yie a'hneiv yie maiv duqv caux ninh yiem. Mbuo mingh ninh wuov orqc?”

¹⁶Tomatv, dongh mienh heuc Sung-Gu'nguaaz wuov dauh, gorngv mbuox yiem wuov nyei sai-gorx, “Mbuo lomh nzoih gan jienv Sai-Diex mingh orqc? Mbuo ziouc duqv caux ninh daic.”

Yesu Bun Daic Mingh Nyei Mienh Aengx Nangh Daaih

¹⁷Yesu mingh taux Mbe^taa^ni Laangz wuov zanc, haiz mienh gorngv Laa^saa^latv zangx jienv duqv biei hnoi aqv.

¹⁸Mbe^taa^ni Laangz leih Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh buo gilo jauv nyei dorngx.

¹⁹Yiutai Mienh camv nyei daaih mangc Maataa caux Maa^li^yaa, tengx ninh mbuo jaiv nzauh weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei nauz daic.

²⁰Maataa haiz gorngv Yesu daaih aqv, ninh ziouc cuotv mingh zipv. Mv baac Maa^li^yaa corc yiem wuov biauv.

²¹Maataa gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Ziouv aah! Se gorngv meih yiem naaiv nor, yie nyei nauz maiv daic.

²²Mv baac, yie hiuv duqv ih zanc meih tengx Tin-Hungh tov haaix nyungc, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov nyungc meih.”

²³Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih nyei nauz aengx oix nangh daaih.”

²⁴Maataa dau, “Zeiz nyei, yie hiuv duqv taux nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi, zuangx mienh nangh daaih wuov zanc, ninh yaac aengx nangh daaih.”

²⁵Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie se dongh bun mienh nangh daaih maaih maengc ziangh wuov dauh. Haaix dauh sienx yie, maiv gunv ninh daic mingh, ninh aengx oix nangh daaih.

²⁶Haaix dauh ziangh jienv yaac sienx yie, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv daic. Naaiv meih sienx nyei fai?”

²⁷Maataa dau, “Ziouv aah! Yie sienx nyei. Yie sienx meih za'gengh Giduc, Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, dongh oix njiec daaih yiem naaiv baamh gen wuov dauh.”

Yesu Nyiemv

²⁸Maataa hnavg naaiv nor gorngv liuz, ninh nzuonx mingh bingx jienv mbuox ninh nyei nziez, Maa^{li}^yaa, “Sai-Diex taux daaih aqv. Ninh yaac heuc meih.”

²⁹Maa^{li}^yaa haiz naaiv deix waac ziouc siepv-siepv nyei jiez sin mingh Yesu wuov.

³⁰Wuov zanc Yesu maiv gaengh bieqc laangz, corc yiem Maataa buangh ninh wuov norm dorngx.

³¹Caux Maa^{li}^yaa yiem biauvtengx ninh jaiiv nzauh wuov deix mienh, buatac Maa^{li}^yaa huaang jienv jiez sin cuotv, ninh mbuo ziouc gan jienv mingh, laaic ninh mingh wuov zouv nyiemv mv bei.

³²Maa^{li}^yaa mingh taux Yesu wuov, yietv buatac ziouc gueic njiec ninh nyei zaux ga'hlen gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Se gorngv meih yiem naaiv, yie nyei nauz maiv daic.”

³³Yesu buatc Maa^li^yaa nyiemv, gan Maa^li^yaa daaih wuov deix Yiutai Mienh yaac nyiemv, ninh ziouc haiz hnyouv mun haic, nzauh haic.

³⁴Yesu naaic, “Meih mbuo dorh ninh mingh zangx haaix?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Ziouv aah! Daaih mangc maah!”

³⁵Yesu nyiemv.

³⁶Wuov deix Yiutai Mienh gorngv, “Mangc gaax, ninh ndongc naaic hnamv Laa^saa^latv.”

³⁷Mv baac maaih deix gorngv, “Ninh bun m'zing maengh nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buatc. Wuov nyungc ninh maiv haih bun naaiv dauh mienh maiv daic fai?”

Yesu Heuc Laa^saa^latv Nangh Daaih

³⁸Yesu aengx haiz hnyouv mun, nzauh haic, ziouc mingh wuov zouv. Wuov norm zouv se mbaengx-kuotv. Maaih norm la'bieiv hlo nyei mbaeqc jienv kuotv-ndaangc.

³⁹Yesu gorngv, “Zorqv nqoi la'bieiv maah!” Daic wuov dauh Laa^saa^latv nyei dorc, Maataa, gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Ziouv aah! Zangx jienv duqv bie hnoi aqv. Daaix zueix haic.”

⁴⁰Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie mbuox jiex meih maiv zeiz? Se gorngv meih sienx, meih oix duqv buatc Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc.”

⁴¹Wuov deix mienh ziouc zorqv nqoi la'bieiv. Yesu cau hmien mangc gu'nguaaic lungh gorngv, “Aa Die aah! Yie laengz zingh weic zuqc Die muangx yie nyei waac.

⁴²Yie hiuv duqv Die haaix zanc yaac muangx yie, mv baac yie hngangv naaiv nor gorngv se weic bun souv ga'hlen naaiv deix mienh sienx Die paav yie daaih.”

⁴³Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac ninh qiex hlo nyei heuc jienv gorngv, “Laa^saa^latv aah! Cuotv daaih maah!”

⁴⁴Daic mingh wuov dauh mienh ziouc cuotv daaih aqv. Ninh nyei buoz-zaux corc maaih ndie nzenc jienv. Hmien yaac maaih ndie buang jienv. Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Nqongh tengx ninh jaiv nqoi, bungx ninh maah!”

Mienh Daav Za'eix Daix Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:1-5; Maako 14:1-2; Lugaa 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Hnangv naaic daaih mangc Maa^li^yaa wuov deix Yiutai Mienh camv buatc Yesu zoux naaiv deix sic ziouc sienx ninh.

⁴⁶Mv baac maaih deix nzuonx mingh gorngv nzengc Yesu zoux nyei jauv-louc bun Faa^li^si Mienhmuangx.

⁴⁷Naaiv deix sai mienh bieiv caux Faa^li^si Mienh ziouc heucGunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh gapv zunv caangh laangh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Aa, mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux? Naaiv laanh mienh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc camv haic.

⁴⁸Se gorngv mbuo sueih ninh hnangv naaiv zoux jienv mingh, mienh ziouc sienx ninh nzengc aqv. Hnangv naaic, Lomaa jien oix bange naaiv norm qangx zoux waaic mbuo zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv, yaac zoux waaic mbuo nyei fingx.”

⁴⁹Naaiv guan h mienh maaih dauh, mbuox heuc Kaa^yaa^faatv, dongh wuov hnyangx zoux domh sai mienh. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv haaix nyungc.

⁵⁰Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Bun yietc dauh mienh daic div baeqc fingx se gauh longx yietc fingx mienh zuqc mietc nzengc.”

⁵¹Kaa^yaa^faatv gorngv naaiv deix waac se maiv zeiz ei ninh ganh nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv daaih gorngv. Se weic zuqc wuov hnyangx ninh zoux domh sai mienh ziouc gorngv zinh hoz waac, gorngv Yesu oix zuqc weic yietc fingx Yiutai Mienh daic.

⁵²Yaac maiv zeiz weic wuov fingx daic hnangv. Ninh yaac daic weic siou zunv Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, se yiem nzaanx wuov deix, gapv zunv daaih benx yietc guan h.

⁵³Yiem naaic hnoi daaih, zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh jiez gorn daav za'eix daix Yesu.

⁵⁴Weic naaiv Yesu maiv hnavg zinh ndaangc dornng zuangx youh Yu^ndie Saengv bun Yiutai Mienh buac. Ninh mingh norm laangz heuc E^faa^im, nitv deic-bung-huaang fatv nyei, caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yiem wuov.

⁵⁵Aav lamh deix taux Yiutai Mienh jiex Siex Maengc Zipv, mienh camv yiem faam-bung feix louc mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh weic ei jienv leiz saax uix cingx daaih jiex zipv.

⁵⁶Ninh mbuo yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau-hlen lorz Yesu. Laanh naaic laanh, "Aa, meih hnavg haaix nor hnamv? Daaix ninh maiv daaih naaiv jiex zipv saah?"

⁵⁷Wuov zanc sai mienh bieiv caux Faa^li^si Mienh jaa ziangx waac gorngv, se gorngv haaix dauh hiuv duqv Yesu yiem haaix oix zuqc mingh mbuox ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc haih mingh zorqv ninh.

Yo^han 12

Maa^li^yaa Zorqv Youh Ndaang Dox Yesu Nyei Zaux

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:6-13; Maako 14:3-9)

¹Siex Maengc Zipv maiv gaengh taux, zinh ndaangc juqv hnoi, Yesu mingh Mbe^taa^ni Laangz, dongh daic mingh Yesu bun nangh daaih wuov dauh Laa^saa^latv yiem nyei laangz.

²Yiem wuov ninh mbuo mbenc donx hnaangx houc Yesu. Maataa liuc leiz ninh mbuo. Laa^saa^latv yaac caux Yesu mbuo juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx.

³Wuov zanc, Maa^li^yaa zorqv ziepc faam lungz zien haic, jaaix haic nyei naa^ndaa youh ndaang dox Yesu nyei zaux, aengx longc ninh ganh nyei mba'biei sortv. Youh nyei qiex ndaang buangv yietc norm biau.

⁴Maaih dauh Yesu nyei sai-gorx, Yu^ndaatc I^saa^kaa^li^otc, dongh oix maaic Yesu wuov dauh ziouc gorngv,

⁵“Zoux haaix nyungc maiv dorh naaiv deix youh mingh maaic duqv nyaanh daaih bun mienh jomc mienh? Naaiv funx daaih horpc faam-baeqv hnoi nyei gong-zinh niaa.”

⁶Yu^ndaatc hngv naaiv nor gorngv se maiv zeiz ninh maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh jomc mienh. Se weic zuqc ninh ganh zoux janx-zaqc. Ninh tengx goux Yesu mbuo nyei domh zuangx nyaanh mbuoqc mv baac ninh ganh yaac pinx nyaanh cuotv.

⁷Yesu gorngv, “Maiv dungx gorngv ninh maah! Ninh maaih nyei sueih ninh liouh taux biopv yie wuov norm hnoi.

⁸Meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaih mienh jomc mienh caux meih mbuo yiem, mv baac meih mbuo maiv duqv yie caux meih mbuo yietc liuz yiem.”

Sai Mienh Bieiv Daav Za'eix Daix Laa^saa^latv

⁹Maaih Yiutai Mienh camv haiz gorngv Yesu yiem Mbe^taa^ni Laangz. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh wuov maiv zeiz kungx lorz Yesu hngv. Ninh mbuo yaac oix mangc daic mingh, Yesu bun nangh daaih wuov dauh Laa^saa^latv.

¹⁰Sai mienh bieiv mbuo ziouc daav za'eix oix liemh Laa^saa^latv daix,

¹¹weic zuqc ninh nyei sic cuotv daaih bun mienh camv guangc jienv sai mienh bieiv sienx Yesu.

Yesu Bieqc Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh Hngv Dauh Hung Nor

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 21:1-11; Maako 11:1-11; Lugaa 19:28-40)

¹²Da'nyeic hnoi, daaih jiex Zipv wuov deix zuangx mienh haiz gorngv Yesu daaih aav lamh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem.

¹³Ninh mbuo ziouc nanv jienv daau-normh cuotv mingh zipv, yaac heuc jienv gorngv, "Ho^saa^naa! Tov ceix fuqv bun dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih wuov dauh. Tov Tin-Hung ceix fuqv bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Hung Diex.”

¹⁴Yesu lorz duqv dauh maaz-li caan ziouc geh jienv daaih, hngv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor,

¹⁵“Si^on Zingh aah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih nyei hung diex geh jienv maaz-li caan daaih.”

¹⁶Daauh dangh Yesu nyei sai-gorx mbuo maiv mengh baeqc naaiv deix jauv. Mv baac Yesu daic, Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih taaih ninh zoux hlo, ninh mbuo cingx jangx zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv taux Yesu, yaac jangx zuqc mienh hnavg naaiv nor zoux bun Yesu.

¹⁷Buatac Yesu heuc Laa[^]saa[^]latv yiem zouv nangh cuotv daaih wuov deix zuangx mienh zoux zornz-zengx gorngv nzengc naaiv deix jauv-louc.

¹⁸Weic zuqc zuangx mienh haiz gorngv Yesu zoux naaiv nzunc mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc, ninh mbuo ziouc mingh zipv.

¹⁹Faa[^]li[^]si Mienhziouc laanh mbuox laanh, “Mangc maah! Mbuo zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc. Lungh ndiev mienh gan nzengc ninh mi'aqv.”

Maaih Deix Janx-Gikc Daaih Lorz Yesu

²⁰Mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh jiex Siex Maengc Zipv wuov zanc, maaih deix Janx-Gikc yaac gan jienv mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh.

²¹Naaiv deix Janx daaih lorz Filipv, dongh yiem Gaa[^]li[^]li Saengv, Mbetc[^]sai[^]ndaa Mungv daaih wuov dauh sai-gorx, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Domh Gorx aac, yie mbuo oix buangh Yesu oc.”

²²Filipv ziouc mingh mbuox An[^]ndaa[^]lu. Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc mingh mbuox Yesu.

²³Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Ih zanc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, duqv njang-laangc nyei ziangh hoc zungv taux aqv.

²⁴Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, maaih yietc norm cuqv maiv zuangx njiec ndau huv mingh nor, m'daaih dongh wuov nduqc norm cuqv hnavg. Mv baac se gorngv zuangx njiec ndau huv mingh ziouc cuotv daaih duqv camv aqv.

²⁵Haaix dauh kungx hnamv ninh ganh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc guangc ninh nyei maengc. Mv baac haaix dauh maiv korv-fiqv ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc goux jienv ninh nyei maengc taux yietc liuz.

²⁶Haaix dauh oix tengx yie zoux bou, oix zuqc gan jienv yie mingh. Yie yiem haaix, bou yaac caux yie yiem wuov. Haaix dauh zoux yie nyei bou, yie nyei Die oix taaih ninh.

Yesu Gorngv Ninh Ganh Oix Zuqc Daic

²⁷“Ih zanc yie hnyouv nzauh haic. Yie oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor gorngv ni? Oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Aa Die aah! Tov Die njoux yie maiv zuqc buangh naaiv deix kouv nyei sic’ fai? Maiv zeiz! Yie daaih weic oix zuqc siouc naaiv nyungc kouv.

²⁸Aa Die aah! Tov bun Die nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc.” Aengx maaih qiex yiem wuov lunggh gorngv, “Yie zungv bun yie nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc. Yie aengx oix bun duqv njang-laangc.”

²⁹Souv jienv wuov nyei zuangx mienh haiz wuov nyungc qiex mbui, maaih deix gorngv, “Mba'ong mbui.” Maaih deix gorngv, “Fin-mienh caux ninh gorngv waac.”

³⁰Mv baac Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Naaiv deix qiex mbui se weic meih mbuo, maiv zeiz weic yie.

³¹Ih zanc taux ziangh hoc Tin-Hunggh oix dingc lunggh ndiev mienh nyei zuiz. Gungv baamh gen wuov dauh yaac oix zuqc zunc cuotv.

³²Yie yiem ndau zuqc mienh liepc faaux hlang wuov zanc, yie oix yuoqc dauh dauh mienh daaih lorz yie.”

³³(Yesu hngangv naaiv nor gorngv weic bun cing ninh oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor daic.)

³⁴Zuangx mienh gorngv, “Leiz-Latc mbuox yie mbuo, Giduc oix yietc liuz yiem. Wuov nyungc meih hngangv haaix nor haih gorngv Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn oix zuqc mienh liepc faaux hlang? Naaiv dauh Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn dongh haaix dauh?”

³⁵Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Njang aengx caux meih mbuo yiem douc hngangv. Corc maaih njang nyei ziangh hoc gaanv jienv yangh jauv mingh aqv. M'nziex

hmuangx oix daaih om jienv meih mbuo. Haaix dauh yiem hmuangx yangh jauv, wuov dauh maiv hiuv duqv ninh mingh haaix.

³⁶Maaih njang nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo oix zuqc sienx kaux njang. Meih mbuo ziouc benx yiem njang nyei mienh.” Gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, Yesu cuotv mingh bingx ninh mbuo mi'aqv.

Yiutai Mienh Corc Maiv Sienx Yesu

³⁷Maiv gunv Yesu zoux mbuoqc horngh haic nyei jangx-hoc ndongc naaic camv bun Yiutai Mienh buatc, ninh mbuo corc maiv sienx ninh.

³⁸Hnangv naaic weic bun douc waac mienh, Iˆsaaˆyaa, nyei waac cuotv daaih doix nzengc. Iˆsaaˆyaa gorngv, "Ziouv aah! Maaih haaix dauh sienx yie mbuo zunh nyei waac? Ziouv bun haaix dauh duqv buatc ninh nyei qaqv?"

³⁹Weic naaiv ninh mbuo maiv haih sienx. Weic zuqc Iˆsaaˆyaa aengx gorngv,

⁴⁰“Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo nyei m'zing maengh, yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc. Nziex ninh mbuo nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buatc, ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac haih mengh baeqc ziouc huin nzuonx daaih bun yie zorc longx ninh mbuo.”

⁴¹Iˆsaaˆyaa hnangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc ninh duqv buatc Yesu nyei njang-laangc yaac gorngv taux ninh.

⁴²Maaih zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh camv nyei sienx Yesu. Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv dorng zuangx nyiemc weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex Faaˆliˆsi Mienh oix zunc ninh mbuo cuotv wuic dorng.

⁴³Ninh mbuo a'hneiv mienh ceng ninh mbuo gauh camv duqv Tin-Hungh ceng.

Yesu Nyei Waac Dingc Mienh Nyei Zuiz

⁴⁴Yesu longc qiex hlo nyei aengx gorngv, “Haaix dauh sienx yie, maiv daan sienx yie hnangv. Ninh yaac sienx paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh.

⁴⁵Haaix dauh buatc yie, yaac buatc paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh.

⁴⁶Yie daaih bieqc baamh gen weic zoux norm njang. Haaix dauh sienx yie, maiv zuqc yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz.

⁴⁷Haaix dauh haiz yie nyei waac yaac maiv ei jienv zoux, yie maiv siemv ninh nyei zuiz. Yie daaih maiv zeiz oix siemv baamh mienh nyei zuiz. Yie daaih weic njoux ninh mbuo.

⁴⁸Haaix dauh nqemh yie, maiv muangx yie nyei waac, maaih dauh oix siemv ninh. Taux nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi yie gorngv nyei waac oix siemv ninh nyei zuiz.

⁴⁹Weic zuqc yie nyei waac maiv zeiz ei yie ganh nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv daaih gorngv. Zaangc Diex paaiv yie daaih mbuox yie gorngv haaix nyungc yaac oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor gorngv.

⁵⁰Yie hiuv duqv ninh nyei lingc haih bun mienh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Weic naaiv yie gorngv nyei waac yietc zungv se ei yie nyei Die mbuox yie gorngv.”

Yo^han 13

Yesu Nzaaux Sai-Gorx Mbuo Nyei Zaux

¹Siex Maengc Zipv zinh ndaangc wuov hnoi, Yesu hiuv duqv ninh oix zuqc leih baamh gen nzuonx Zaangc Diex wuov nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Yesu hnamv yiem baamh gen sienx ninh wuov deix mienh, yaac bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh hnamv taux daauh taux mueiz.

²Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo nyanc lung hmuangx wuov zanc, Saadaan zungv nduov liuz Simon I^saa^kaa^li^otc nyei dorn, Yu^ndaatc, bun ninh hnamv cuotv oix maaic Yesu.

³Yesu hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex zorqv maanc muotc jiu bun yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev, yaac hiuv duqv ninh yiem Tin-Hungh daaih aengx oix nzuonx taux Tin-Hungh wuov.

⁴Ninh ziouc yiem wuov dieh jiez sin daaih jaiv ga'nyiec wuov yienc lui, zorqv siqc jaaub sai jienv jaav,

⁵yaac zorqv wuom dox jienv bunh, njiec buoz tengx sai-gorx mbuo nzaaux zaux. Nzaaux liuz, ninh longc sai jienv wuov kuaaiv siqc jaaub sortv nqaai.

⁶Nzaaux taux Simon Bide, Bide gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv aah! Meih oix nzaaux yie nyei zaux?”

⁷Yesu dau, “Yie ih zanc hngv naaiv nor zoux meih maiv mengh baeqc, mv baac maaih hnoi meih ziouc hiuv duqv aqv.”

⁸Bide gorngv, “Yie yietc liuz maiv bun meih nzaaux yie nyei zaux.” Yesu dau, “Se gorngv yie maiv nzaaux meih nyei zaux nor, yangh naaiv jiex meih caux yie maiv maaih meih nyei buonc aqv.”

⁹Simon Bide dau, “Ziouv aah! Wuov nyungc maiv daan nzaaux yie nyei zaux hngv. Liemh yie nyei buoz caux m'nqorngv nzaaux maah!”

¹⁰Yesu gorngv, “Haaix dauh nzaaux liuz sin, ziangh sin ziouc cing-nzengc aqv, kungx oix zuqc nzaaux zaux hngv. Meih mbuo se cing-nzengc nyei, mv baac maiv zeiz meih mbuo dauh dauh.”

¹¹Yesu hiuv duqv haaix dauh oix maaic ninh cingx daaih gorngv, “Meih mbuo maaih dauh maiv cing-nzengc.”

¹²Yesu nzaaux liuz sai-gorx mbuo nyei zaux, ninh aengx zorqv ninh nyei lui zuqv jienv mingh zueiz ninh nyei dorngx. Ninh naaic sai-gorx mbuo, “Yie hngv naaiv nor zoux bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo mengh baeqc nyei fai?”

¹³Meih mbuo heuc yie zoux Sai-Diex yaac zoux Ziouv. Meih mbuo gorngv duqv horpc nyei weic zuqc yie za'gengh zeiz aqv.

¹⁴Yie zoux meih mbuo nyei Ziouv yaac zoux meih mbuo nyei Sai-Diex tengx meih mbuo nzaaux liuz zaux. Hngv naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc laanh tengx laanh nzaaux zaux.

¹⁵Yie zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo zuotc. Yie hngv haaix nor tengx meih mbuo zoux liuz, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hngv wuov nor zoux.

¹⁶Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, bou maiv gauh hlo ziouv. Paaiv mingh nyei mienh maiv gauh hlo paaiv ninh mingh wuov dauh.

¹⁷Ih zanc meih mbuo hiuv duqv naaiv deix jauv. Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv zoux ziouc maaih njien-youh aqv.

¹⁸“Yie maiv zeiz gorngv taux meih mbuo yietc zungv. Yie ginv daaih wuov deix yie hiuv nyei, mv baac sic oix cuotv daaih doix naaiv deix Ging-Sou nyei waac. Ging-Sou gorngv, 'Caux yie juangc hnaangx nyanc nyei mienh mbienv hnyouv bun yie.’

¹⁹Sic maiv gaengh cuotv yie jaa-ndaangc mbuox meih mbuo. Sic cuotv wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc sienx yie se yietc liuz ziangh jienv wuov dauh.

²⁰Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, haaix dauh zipv yie paaiv mingh wuov dauh, ninh yaac zipv yie. Haaix dauh zipv yie, ninh yaac zipv paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh aqv.”

Yesu Jaa-Ndaangc Gorngv Yu^ndaatc Oix Maaic Ninh
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:20-25; Maako 14:17-21; Lugaa 22:21-23)

²¹Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac ninh haiz hnyouv mun haic, nzauh haic, ziouc gorngv, “Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, meih mbuo maaih dauh oix maaic yie.”

²²Sai-gorx mbuo, meih mangc yie, yie mangc meih, hnamv maiv hiuv Yesu gorngv zuqc haaix dauh.

²³Maaiah dauh sai-gorx, dongh Yesu hnamv wuov dauh, zueiz nitv Yesu.

²⁴Simon Bide ziouc hnaqv m'nqorngv mbuox wuov dauh sai-gorx, “Naaic gaax, ninh gorngv haaix dauh?”

²⁵Wuov dauh sai-gorx ziouc ndeng mingh gauh fatv deix naaic Yesu, “Ziouv aah! Meih gorngv haaix dauh?”

²⁶Yesu dau, “Yie guoqv aax njuov bun haaix dauh, se dongh wuov dauh aqv.” Yesu ziouc guoqv aax njuov bun Simon I^saa^kaa^li^otc nyei dorn, Yu^ndaatc.

²⁷Yu^ndaatc nyanc liuz wuov aax njuov, Saadaan ziouc bieqc ninh nyei hnyouv mi'aqv. Yesu gorngv mbuox Yu^ndaatc, “Meih oix zoux haaix nyungc, gaanv mingh zoux aqv.”

²⁸Juanc dieh nyei mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh mengh baeqc Yesu weic haaix diuc hngv naaiv nor gorngv.

²⁹Weic zuqc Yu^ndaatc goux nyaanh mbuoqc, maaih deix laaic Yesu heuc ninh mingh maaiz jiex Zipv qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv, fai dorh nyaanh mingh bun mienh jomc mienh.

³⁰Yu^ndaatc nyanc liuz naaiv aax njuov ziouc mingh mi'aqv. Wuov zanc yaac hmuangx aqv.

Yesu Bun Siang-Lingc

³¹Yu^ndaatc cuotv mingh, Yesu gorngv, “Ih zanc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, duqv njang-laangc. Tin-Hungh yaac weic yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, duqv njang-laangc.

³²Se gorngv Tin-Hungh weic yie duqv njang-laangc, Tin-Hungh yaac oix bun yie duqv njang-laangc yaac liemh zaih duqv.

³³“Yie nyei fu'jueiv aac, yie aengx caux meih mbuo yiem deix dangh hngv. Meih mbuo oix lorz yie mv baac hngv yie mbuox jiex wuov deix zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh nor, ih zanc yie aengx gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Yie mingh nyei dorngx meih mbuo maiv haih mingh.’

³⁴Ih zanc yie bun diuh siang-lingc meih mbuo, mbuox meih mbuo laanh oix zuqc hnamv laanh. Yie hngv haaix nor hnamv meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc hngv wuov nor laanh hnamv laanh.

³⁵Se gorngv meih mbuo laanh hnamv laanh, zuangx mienh ziouc hiuv duqv meih mbuo zoux yie nyei sai-gorx.”

Yesu Jaa-Ndaangc Gorngv Bide Maiv Nyiemc Ninh (Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:31-35; Maako 14:27-31; Lugaa 22:31-34)

³⁶Simon Bide naaic Yesu, “Ziouv aah! Meih oix mingh haaix?” Yesu dau, “Yie mingh nyei dorngx, ih zanc meih gan yie mingh maiv duqv. Mv baac nqa'haav meih oix gan yie mingh.”

³⁷Bide naaic, “Ziouv aah! Yie weic haaix diuc ih zanc maiv haih gan meih mingh? Yie nyunc weic meih siev maengc daic.”

³⁸Yesu dau, “Meih za'gengh nyunc weic yie siev maengc daic fai? Yie gorngv zaqc mbuox meih, jai zungv maiv gaengh nqaaix, meih maiv nyiemc yie buo nzunc.”

Yo^han 14

Yesu Se Dongh Mingh Zaangc Diex Wuov Diuh Jauv

¹Yesu aengx gorngv, “Maiv dungx hnyouv huaang hnyouv nzauh. Oix zuqc sienx kaux Tin-Hungh yaac sienx kaux yie.

²Yie nyei Die nyei biau v maaih yiem nyei dorngx camv nyei. Se gorngv maiv maaih yie zungv mbuox meih mbuo mi'aqv. Yie yaac mingh liuc leiz dorngx bun meih mbuo yiem.

³Yie mingh liuc leiz ziangx dorngx bun meih mbuo yiem, yie aengx daaih dorh meih mbuo mingh caux yie yiem wuov. Yie yiem haaix meih mbuo ziouc caux yie yiem wuov.

⁴Yie oix mingh nyei dorngx wuov diuh jauv, meih mbuo yaac hiuv nyei.”

⁵Tomatv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv meih mingh haaix. Yie mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih hiuv duqv jauv mingh?”

⁶Yesu dau, “Yie se dongh mingh Zaangc Diex wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex wuov.

⁷Se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh hiuv duqv yie, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie nyei Die. Yangh naaiv jiex meih mbuo hiuv duqv ninh, meih mbuo yaac buatc jiex ninh.”

⁸Filipv gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Ziouv aah! Tov meih bun yie mbuo buatc Zaangc Diex oc. Buatc liuz yie mbuo hnyouv nqaai aqv.”

⁹Yesu gorngv, “Filipv aah! Yie caux meih mbuo yiem lauh haic aqv. Meih corc maiv gaengh hiuv duqv yie fai? Haaix dauh buatc jiex yie se buatc jiex Zaangc Diex. Hnavg naaiv meih weic haaix diuc gorngv, ‘Tov bun yie mbuo buatc Zaangc Diex?’

¹⁰Meih maiv sienx yie yiem Zaangc Diex gu'nyuoz, Zaangc Diex yiem yie gu'nyuoz fai? Yie caux meih mbuo gorngv naaiv deix waac maiv zeiz yie ganh hnamv cuotv daaih gorngv. Zaangc Diex yiem yie gu'nyuoz zoux ninh ganh nyei gong.

¹¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc sienx yie yiem Zaangc Diex gu'nyuoz, Zaangc Diex yaac yiem yie gu'nyuoz. Maiv zei aeqv, oix zuqc weic yie zoux nyei sic sienx.

¹²Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh sienx kaux yie, wuov dauh oix zoux hngv yie zoux nor. Ninh zoux nyei sic zungv oix zoux gauh hlo jiex yie nyei, weic zuqc yie mingh Zaangc Diex wuov.

¹³Meih mbuo dengv yie nyei mbuox tov haaix nyungc, yie zungv oix zoux wuov nyungc. Hngv naaiv, Zaangc Diex weic ninh nyei dorn duqv mienh taaih.

¹⁴Se gorngv meih mbuo dengv yie nyei mbuox tov haaix nyungc, yie zungv oix zoux wuov nyungc.

Yesu Laengz Bun Singx Lingh Njiec

¹⁵“Se gorngv meih mbuo hnamv yie, meih mbuo ziouc ei jienv yie nyei lingc zoux.

¹⁶Yie oix tengx Zaangc Diex tov, ninh ziouc oix bun ganh dauh daaih tengx meih mbuo, caux meih mbuo yietc liuz yiem.

¹⁷Naaiv dauh se Singx Lingh, dongh bun mienh hiuv duqv zien leiz wuov dauh. Baamh mienh maiv haih zipv ninh, weic zuqc baamh mienh mangc maiv buatc ninh yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh. Mv baac meih mbuo hiuv duqv ninh nyei, weic zuqc ninh caux meih mbuo yiem yaac yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv.

¹⁸Yie maiv guangc meih mbuo benx guh hanh dorn. Yie aengx oix daaih lorz meih mbuo.

¹⁹Maiv lauh baamh mienh maiv buatc yie, mv baac meih mbuo oix duqv buatc yie. Weic zuqc yie ziangh jienv, meih mbuo ziouc duqv ziangh jienv.

²⁰Taux wuov hnoi meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie yiem yie nyei Die gu'nyuoz, meih mbuo yaac yiem yie gu'nyuoz, yie yaac yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz.

²¹“Haaix dauh zipv yie nyei lingc yaac ei jienv zoux, dongh wuov dauh hnamv yie. Haaix dauh hnamv yie, yie nyei Die yaac hnamv ninh. Yie yaac hnamv ninh yaac oix bun ninh hiuv duqv yie.”

²²Yu^ndaatc, maiv zeiz maaic Yesu wuov dauh Yu^ndaatc I^saa^kaa^li^otc, naaic Yesu, “Ziouv aah! Meih weic haaix diuc gorngv meih oix bun yie mbuo hiuv duqv meih mv baac maiv bun baamh mienh hiuv duqv meih?”

²³Yesu dauh ninh, “Haaix dauh hnamv yie ziouc ei jienv yie njaaux nyei waac zoux. Yie nyei Die ziouc hnamv ninh. Yie caux yie nyei Die yaac oix daaih lorz ninh, caux ninh yiem.

²⁴Haaix dauh maiv hnamv yie ziouc maiv ei yie njaaux nyei waac. Meih mbuo haiz yie gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, maiv zeiz yie ganh hnamv cuotv daaih gorngv. Se Zaangc Diex, dongh paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh, nyei waac.

²⁵“Yie corc caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc yie gorngv nzengc naaiv deix waac mbuox meih mbuo.

²⁶Tengx Mienh Wuov Dauh, dongh Zaangc Diex oix dengv yie nyei mbuox paaiv daaih nyei Singx Lingh, oix njaaux nyungc-nyungc meih mbuo, yaac oix bun meih mbuo haih jangx duqv yie mbuox jiex nyei yietc zungv.

²⁷“Yie liouh baengh orn bun meih mbuo. Se yie ganh nyei baengh orn yie ceix bun meih mbuo. Yie bun nyei maiv hnavg baamh mienh bun nyei. Maiv dungx nzauh faanh yaac maiv dungx gamh nziex.

²⁸“Meih mbuo haiz yie gorngv jiex, yie oix zuqc leih nqoi meih mbuo, mv baac yie aengx oix daaih lorz meih mbuo. Se gorngv meih mbuo hnamv yie, meih mbuo oix zuqc a'hneiv yie mingh Zaangc Diex wuov weic zuqc Zaangc Diex gauh hlo jiex yie.

²⁹Naaiv deix sic maiv gaengh cuotv yie jaa-ndaangc mbuox ziangx meih mbuo. Zuov naaiv deix sic cuotv meih mbuo ziouc sienx aqv.

³⁰“Yangh naaiv jiex yie maiv duqv caux meih mbuo gorngv waac camv weic zuqc gunv baamh gen wuov dauh oix daaih. Ninh maiv maaih hatc maaz gunv yie.

³¹Mv baac yie ei nzengc Zaangc Diex paaiv yie nyei waac weic bun lungnh ndiev mienh hiuv duqv yie hnamv Zaangc Diex. Jiez sin daaih. Mbuo mingh aqv.

Yo^han 15

Yesu Dongh A'ngunc Hmei

¹“Yie se zien a'ngunc hmei. Yie nyei Die zoux goux huingx wuov dauh.

²Haaix diuh nquaah ziangh jienv yie yaac maiv ziangh biouv nor, ninh pitv guangc. Haaix diuh nquaah ziangh biouv, ninh aengx daav nqoi dueiv bun ziangh biouv gauh gitv.

³Yie njaaux nyei waac se hngangv daav hmei-nquaah dueiv nor, liuc leiz meih mbuo nyei hnyouv.

⁴Meih mbuo oix zuqc ziangh jienv yie, yie ziouc ziangh jienv meih mbuo. Hmei-nquaah maiv ziangh hmei-maac, nquaah maiv haih ziangh biouv. Meih mbuo yaac fih hngangv nyei. Se gorngv maiv ziangh jienv yie nor, meih mbuo maiv haih ziangh biouv.

⁵“Yie se a'ngunc hmei. Meih mbuo se a'ngunc nquaah. Haaix dauh ziangh jienv yie, yie yaac ziangh jienv ninh, wuov dauh ziouc ziangh biouv gitv aqv. Meih mbuo leih nqoi yie nor, meih mbuo maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc.

⁶Haaix dauh maiv ziangh jienv yie, ziouc hngangv diuh hmei-nquaah zuqc pitv guangc, nqaai mingh yaac zuqc nzauz daaih dapv douz-nzauc buov guangc mingh.

⁷Se gorngv meih mbuo ziangh jienv yie, yie nyei waac yaac ziangh jienv meih mbuo, meih mbuo tov haaix nyungc meih mbuo ziouc duqv wuov nyungc aqv.

⁸Se gorngv meih mbuo ziangh biouv gitv, meih mbuo ziouc bun mienh taaih yie nyei Die. Hngangv naaic meih mbuo ziouc benx yie nyei sai-gorx.

⁹“Zaangc Diex hnavg haaix nor hnavv yie, yie yaac hnavg wuov nor hnavv meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix zuqc kaux wuonv yie hnavv mienh nyei hnyouv.

¹⁰Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv yie nyei lingc zoux, yie ziouc zanc-zanc hnavv meih mbuo, hnavg yie ei jienv yie nyei Die nyei lingc zoux, ninh ziouc zanc-zanc hnavv yie.

¹¹“Naaiv deix waac yie mbuox meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo haih duqv yie nyei njien-youh, yaac njien-youh taux daauh.

¹²Yie nyei lingc se hnavg naaiv, laanh oix zuqc hnavv laanh hnavg yie hnavv meih mbuo wuov nor.

¹³Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih hnavv ninh nyei gorx-youz gauh camv jiex naaiv. Se mienh weic ninh nyei gorx-youz siev maengc daic.

¹⁴Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv yie mbuox nyei waac zoux, meih mbuo ziouc zoux yie nyei gorx-youz aqv.

¹⁵Yangh naaiv jiex, yie maiv heuc meih mbuo zoux bou, weic zuqc bou maiv hiuv duqv ninh nyei ziouv zoux haaix nyungc. Ih zanc yie heuc meih mbuo zoux yie nyei gorx-youz weic zuqc yie nyei Die mbuox haaix nyungc yie, yie mbuox nzengc meih mbuo mi'aqv.

¹⁶Maiv zeiz meih mbuo ginv yie, se yie ginv meih mbuo. Yie paaiv meih mbuo cuotv mingh ziangh biouv camv, dongh yietc liuz maiv haih waaic nyei biouv. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo dengv yie nyei mbuox tengx Zaangc Diex tov haaix nyungc, ninh ziouc ceix wuov nyungc bun meih mbuo.

¹⁷Naaiv se yie nyei lingc, laanh oix zuqc hnavv laanh.

Mienh Nzorng Ziouv Yaac Nzorng Bou

¹⁸“Se gorngv baamh mienh nzorng meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv ninh mbuo nzorng yie ndaangc.

¹⁹Se gorngv meih mbuo guei baamh gen, baamh mienh oix hnavv meih mbuo hnavg hnavv caux ninh mbuo guei baamh gen wuov deix. Mv baac

meih mbuo maiv guei baamh gen. Yie ginv meih mbuo cuotv daaih. Weic naaiv baamh mienh nzorng meih mbuo.

²⁰Meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo naaiv deix waac, 'Bou maiv gauh hlo ziouv.' Se gorngv mienh zoux doqc bun yie, ninh mbuo yaac oix zoux doqc bun meih mbuo. Se gorngv ninh mbuo ei jienv yie nyei waac, ninh mbuo ziouc ei jienv meih mbuo nyei waac.

²¹Weic meih mbuo zoux yie nyei mienh, ninh mbuo oix zoux naaiv deix yietc zungv sic bun meih mbuo, laaix ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh.

²²“Se gorngv yie maiv daaih njaaux jiex ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo maiv maaih zuiz. Mv baac ih zanc, ninh mbuo maiv maaih dorngx jaiv zuiz aqv.

²³Haaix dauh nzorng yie, yaac nzorng yie nyei Die.

²⁴Se gorngv yie maiv daaih yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux mienh maiv gaengh zoux jiex nyei sic nor, ninh mbuo ziouc maiv maaih zuiz. Mv baac ih zanc ninh mbuo duqv buate liuz yie zoux nyei sic, ninh mbuo corc nzorng yie, yaac nzorng yie nyei Die.

²⁵Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih weic bun doix nzengc fiev jienv ninh mbuo nyei Leiz-Late naaiv deix waac, 'Ninh mbuo nzorng yie yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx.'

²⁶“Yie oix paaiv Tengx Mienh Wuov Dauh daaih lorz meih mbuo. Ninh yiem Zaangc Diex wuov daaih, dongh ninh bun mienh hiuv duqv zien leiz wuov dauh Singx Lingh. Ninh daaih ziouc tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx.

²⁷Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx weic zuqc yiem gorn taux ih zanc meih mbuo caux yie yiem.

Yo^han 16

¹“Naaiv deix waac yie mbuox meih mbuo weic bun meih mbuo maiv tuix bouc.

²Ninh mbuo oix zunc meih mbuo cuotv wuic dorngh. Ziangh hoc oix taux, haaix dauh daix meih mbuo ziouc laaic zoux weic fu-sux Tin-Hungh.

³Ninh mbuo oix hnavg naaiv zoux weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex, yaac maiv hiuv duqv yie.

⁴Naaiv deix sic yie mbuox ziangx meih mbuo. Haaix zanc buangh naaiv deix sic meih mbuo ziouc haih jangx duqv yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo mi'aqv.

Singx Lingh Zoux Nyei Gong

“Naaiv deix sic zinh ndaangc yie maiv mbuox meih mbuo, weic zuqc yie corc caux meih mbuo yiem.

⁵Mv baac ih zanc yie oix zuqc nzuonx taux paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh. Meih mbuo yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh naaic yie, ‘Meih mingh haaix?’

⁶Weic zuqc yie gorngv naaiv deix sic mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo nyei hnyouv za'gengh nzauh haic aqv.

⁷Mv baac yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yie nzuonx mingh se weic bun meih mbuo gauh duqv longx. Se gorngv yie maiv nzuonx, Tengx Mienh Wuov Dauh maiv daaih lorz meih mbuo. Yie nzuonx mingh, yie ziouc paaiv ninh daaih lorz meih mbuo.

⁸“Tengx Mienh Wuov Dauh daaih wuov zanc, ninh oix biux mengh bun baamh mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo dorngc taux zuiz nyei jauv, taux zoux horpc nyei jauv, aengx taux siemv zuiz nyei jauv.

⁹Taux zuiz nyei jauv, laaix ninh mbuo maiv sienx kaux yie.

¹⁰Taux zoux horpc nyei jauv, weic zuqc yie mingh yie nyei Die wuov, meih mbuo nqa'haav maiv buac yie mi'aqv.

¹¹Taux siemv zuiz nyei jauv, weic zuqc gunv baamh gen wuov dauh zungv zuqc dingc zuiz aqv.

¹²“Yie corc maaih sic camv nyei mbuox meih mbuo mv baac nzauh heix meih mbuo ih zanc diev maiv duqv.

¹³Bun mienh hiuv duqv zien leiz wuov dauh Singx Lingh daaih wuov zanc, ninh oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv nzengc zien leiz. Ninh gorngv nyei waac maiv zeiz ninh ganh hnamv cuotv daaih gorngv. Ninh kungx oix gorngv dongh ninh duqv haiz jiex nyei waac hngangv, yaac gorngv nqa'haav hingv oix cuotv daaih nyei sic mbuox meih mbuo.

¹⁴Ninh oix bun mienh taaih yie ziouc dorh yie nyei waac daaih gorngv mbuox meih mbuo.

¹⁵Zaangc Diex maaih nyei yietc zungv se yie nyei. Weic naaiv yie cingx daaih gorngv Singx Lingh oix zorqv yie mbuox ninh nyei yietc zungv mbuox meih mbuo.

You-Nzauh Tiuv Benx Njien-Youh

¹⁶“Maiv nangc lauh meih mbuo maiv duqv buatc yie. Nqa'haav maiv nangc lauh meih mbuo aengx duqv buatc yie.”

¹⁷Maaih deix ninh nyei sai-gorx, laanh naaic laanh, “Naaiv eix leiz hngangv haaix nor? Sai-Diex gorngv, ‘Maiv nangc lauh meih mbuo maiv duqv buatc yie. Nqa'haav maiv nangc lauh meih mbuo aengx duqv buatc yie.’ Ninh yaac gorngv ‘Naaiv se weic zuqc yie nzuonx Zaangc Diex wuov.’ + ”

¹⁸Ninh mbuo yaac naaic, “Ninh gorngv ‘Nqa'haav maiv nangc lauh’ wuov joux waac, eix leiz hngangv haaix nor? Yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh gorngv haaix nyungc.”

¹⁹Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo oix naaic ninh, ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv, ‘Maiv nangc lauh meih mbuo maiv duqv buatc yie. Nqa'haav maiv nangc lauh meih mbuo aengx duqv buatc yie.’ Dongh naaiv joux waac nyei eix leiz meih mbuo laanh naaic laanh maiv zeiz?”

²⁰Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc nguiz-nguiz nyei nyiemv, mv baac baamh mienh njien-youh, a'hneiv nyei. Meih mbuo oix nzauh, mv baac meih mbuo nyei you-nzauh oix tiuv benx njien-youh.

²¹M'sieqv dorn oix ndutv sin nyei ziangh hoc taux, ninh nzauh haic laaix oix zuqc diev mun. Mv baac yungz liuz gu'nguaaz, ninh maiv jangx zuqc ninh

diev mun, weic zuqc ninh duqv dauh gu'nguaaz yiem lungh ndiev ziouc a'hneiv haic.

²²“Meih mbuo yaac hnavg naaiv nor. Ih zanc meih mbuo hnyouv nzauh, mv baac yie aengx oix daaih lorz meih mbuo, meih mbuo ziouc njien-youh orn-lorqc. Naaiv nyungc orn-lorqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zorqv duqv cuotv.

²³Taux wuov hnoi meih mbuo maiv naaic haaix nyungc yie. Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo dengv yie nyei mbuox tengx Zaangc Diex tov haaix nyungc, ninh ziouc bun wuov nyungc meih mbuo.

²⁴Taux ih zanc meih mbuo maiv gaengh dengv yie nyei mbuox tov jiex haaix nyungc. Gunv tov maah! Meih mbuo zungv oix duqv, ziouc njien-youh taux daauh.

Yesu Hingh Baamh Gen Mi'aqv

²⁵“Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic yie longc waac-beiv mbuox meih mbuo. Ziagh hoc oix taux, yie maiv longc waac-beiv aqv. Yie nyei Die nyei jauv yie oix gorngv mengh mbuox meih mbuo.

²⁶Taux wuov hnoi meih mbuo oix dengv yie nyei mbuox tengx Zaangc Diex tov haaix nyungc. Yie maiv zeiz gorngv yie tengx meih mbuo tov. Yie maiv zuqc tengx tov,

²⁷weic zuqc Zaangc Diex ganh hnamv meih mbuo. Ninh hnamv meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hnamv yie yaac sienx yie yiem Zaangc Diex daaih.

²⁸Yie yiem Zaangc Diex daaih bieqc baamh gen. Ih zanc yie oix leih baamh gen nzuonx Zaangc Diex wuov.”

²⁹Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo aengx gorngv mbuox ninh. “Ih zanc Sai-Diex gorngv mengh nyei mbuox yie mbuo yaac maiv longc waac-beiv.

³⁰Ih zanc yie mbuo hiuv duqv meih hiuv nzengc maanc sic, zungv maiv qiemx zuqc haaix dauh naaic haaix nyungc meih. Weic naaiv yie mbuo sienx meih yiem Tin-Hungh daaih.”

³¹Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo ih zanc sienx aqv?”

³²Ziangh hoc oix taux, zungv taux daaih aqv. Meih mbuo yietc zungv oix biaux nzaanx nzengc. Gorqv-mienh oix biaux nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biau, kungx guangc yie ganh nduqc laanh mienh yiem hnavg. Mv baac maiv zeiz za'gengh kungx yie ganh weic zuqc maaih Zaangc Diex caux yie yiem.

³³Yie hnavg naaiv mbuox meih mbuo, oix meih mbuo caux yie juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv baengh orn. Yiem naaiv baamh gen meih mbuo maaih kouv naanc, mv baac gunv bungx hnyouv. Yie hingh jiex baamh gen mi'aqv.”

Yo^han 17

Yesu Weic Ninh Ganh Daux Gaux

¹Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, ninh cau hmien mangc gu'nguaaic lungx yaac gorngv, "Aa Die aah! Ziangh hoc taux aqv. Tov bun mienh taaih yie, meih nyei Dorn, yie ziouc haih bun mienh taaih Die.

²Die bun yie maaih hatc maaz gunv maanc mienh yie cingx daaih haih bun dongh Die bun yie wuov deix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

³Yietc liuz nyei maengc se dongh naaiv aqv. Se ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih, nduqc dauh zien Tin-Hungh. Yaac hiuv duqv yie, Yesu Giduc, dongh Die paaiv daaih wuov dauh.

⁴Yie yiem naaiv baamh gen taaih Die, weic zuqc yie zoux ziangx Die paaiv yie zoux nyei gong.

⁵Aa Die aah! Tov Die bun yie ih zanc yiem Die nyei nza'hmien aengx taaih yie zoux hlo, hnavg zinh ndaangc maiv gaengh zeix lungx zeix ndau Die taaih yie zoux hlo wuov nor.

Yesu Weic Ninh Nyei Sai-Gorx Mbuo Daux Gaux

⁶“Yiem baamh gen, Die bun yie wuov deix mienh, yie bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih. Ninh mbuo m'daaih meih nyei mienh mv baac Die jiu bun yie. Ninh mbuo yaac ei jienv Die nyei waac.

⁷Ih zanc ninh mbuo hiuv duqv dongh Die ceix bun yie nyei nyungc-nyungc, yietc zungv yiem Die daaih.

⁸Die mbuox yie wuov deix waac, yie yaac mbuox ninh mbuo mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo yaac longx-longx nyei zipv. Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie za'gengh yiem Die daaih yaac sienx Die ganh paaiv yie daaih.

⁹Yie tengx ninh mbuo daux gaux. Maiv zeiz tengx maanc mienh daux gaux. Yie tengx Die bun yie wuov deix mienh daux gaux hngv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo benx Die nyei.

¹⁰Yie maaih nyei yietc zungv se Die nyei. Die maaih nyei yietc zungv se yie nyei. Yie yaac weic naaiv deix mienh duqv njang-laangc.

¹¹Ih zanc yie oix nzuonx Die wuov, maiv yiem naaiv baamh gen aqv. Mv baac naaiv deix mienh corc yiem naaiv baamh gen. Cing-Nzengc nyei Zaangc Diex aah! Tov meih longc meih maaih hatc maaz nyei mbuox, dongh Die ceix bun yie nyei mbuox, beu jienv ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo dongh diuc hnyouv, hngv Die caux yie dongh diuc hnyouv wuov nor.

¹²Yie corc caux ninh mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc, yie longc Die maaih hatc maaz nyei mbuox, dongh Die bun yie wuov norm mbuox, beu jienv ninh mbuo. Yie goux ninh mbuo, maiv bun haaix dauh laaih zitc, cuotv liuz dingc ziangx zuqc mietc wuov dauh. Ninh zuqc mietc weic bun sic cuotv daaih doix Ging-Sou nyei waac.

¹³“Ih zanc yie oix nzuonx Die wuov, mv baac yie corc yiem jienv naaiv baamh gen yie hngv naaiv nor gorngv weic bun naaiv deix mienh maaih yie nyei njien-youh orn-lorqc.

¹⁴Yie zorqv Die nyei waac jiu bun ninh mbuo mi'aqv. Baamh mienh yaac nzorng ninh mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv guei baamh gen, hngv yie maiv guei baamh gen nor.

¹⁵Yie maiv tov Die dorh ninh mbuo cuotv baamh gen. Mv baac yie tov Die beu jienv ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo biaux ndutv hiuang orqv wuov dauh.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo maiv guei baamh gen, hngv yie maiv guei baamh gen nor.

¹⁷Tov Die longc meih nyei zien leiz bun ninh mbuo cing-nzengc daaih. Meih nyei waac se zien leiz.

¹⁸Die hnavg haaix nor paaiv yie daaih yiem baamh gen, yie yaac hnavg wuov nor paaiv ninh mbuo yiem baamh gen.

¹⁹Yie weic ninh mbuo zorqv yie ganh fungx bun Die weic bun ninh mbuo zien-zien benx Die nyei cing-nzengc mienh.

Yesu Weic Siex Yesu Nyei Zuangx Mienh Daux Gaux

²⁰“Yie maiv daan tengx naaiv deix daux gaux hnavg. Yie yaac weic naaiv deix mienh oix zunh nyei doz siex yie wuov deix yietc zungv daux gaux.

²¹Tov Die bun ninh mbuo dongh diuc hnyouv. Aa Die aah! Tov bun ninh mbuo caux mbuo juangc maengc ziangh, hnavg Die caux yie juangc maengc ziangh nor. Baamh mienh ziouc siex Die paaiv yie daaih.

²²Die ceix bun yie nyei njang-laangc yie ceix bun ninh mbuo mi'aqv, weic bun ninh mbuo dongh diuc hnyouv, hnavg Die caux yie dongh diuc hnyouv nor.

²³Yie caux ninh mbuo juangc maengc ziangh hnavg Die caux yie juangc maengc ziangh nor, weic oix bun ninh mbuo yietc zungv za'gengh dongh diuc hnyouv nzengc. Lugh ndiev mienh ziouc hiuv duqv Die paaiv yie daaih, yaac hiuv duqv Die hnavg ninh mbuo hnavg Die hnavg yie nor.

²⁴“Aa Die aah! Die bun yie naaiv deix mienh, yie yiem haaix yie yaac oix ninh mbuo caux yie yiem wuov, ninh mbuo ziouc duqv buac meih bun yie nyei njang-laangc, dongh maiv gaengh zeix lugh zeix ndau wuov zanc meih hnavg yie ziouc bun daaih nyei njang-laangc.

²⁵“Baengh fim nyei Die aah! Baamh mienh maiv hiuv duqv Die, mv baac yie hiuv nyei. Siex yie naaiv deix mienh yaac hiuv duqv Die paaiv yie daaih.

²⁶Yie bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih, yaac oix bun ninh mbuo hiuv jienv mingh weic bun ninh mbuo hnavg mienh hnavg Die hnavg yie nor, yaac bun yie caux ninh mbuo juangc maengc ziangh.”

Yo^han 18

Yesu Zuqc Mienh Zorqv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:47-56; Maako 14:43-50; Lugaa 22:47-53)

¹Yesu hngangv naaiv nor dauv gaux liuz, ninh caux ninh nyei sai-gorx jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Kitc^lon Ndoqv. Yiem wuov maaih norm huingx. Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx ziouc bieqc wuov norm huingx mi'aqv.

²Oix maaic Yesu wuov dauv Yu^ndaatc yaac hiuv duqv wuov norm dornx, weic zuqc Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx zanc-zanc gapv zunv wuov.

³Yu^ndaatc ziouc dorh deix Lomaa baeng caux sai mienh bieiv caux Faa^li^si Mienh paaiv daaih goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv wuov deix baeng mingh wuov huingx. Naaiv deix baeng hnengx jienv dang, nanv jienv douz-baav, dorh jienv wuoqc ginc mingh.

⁴Yesu hiuv duqv ninh ganh oix zuqc buangh nyei nyungc-nyungc sic ziouc cuotv daaih naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo daaih lorz haaix dauv?”

⁵Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo lorz Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu.”

⁶Yesu gorngv, “Dongh yie aqv.” Maaic Yesu wuov dauv Yu^ndaatc yaac caux ninh mbuo souv jienv wuov. Yesu yietv gorngv, “Dongh yie aqv,” ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo laatc nzaatc mbam nqa'haav maengx mingh.

⁷Yesu aengx naaic nzunc, “Meih mbuo daaih lorz haaix dauv?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo lorz Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu.”

⁸Yesu aengx dau, “Yie zungv mbuox nzunc meih mbuo, se dongh yie aqv. Hngangv naaic, meih mbuo lorz yie nor, oix zuqc bungx gan yie naaiv deix mienh mingh nqoi.”

⁹Yesu hngangv naaiv nor gorngv weic bun zinh ndaangc caux ninh nyei Die gorngv wuov deix waac cuotv daaih doix nzengc. Wuov zanc ninh gorngv, “Aa Die aah! Meih bun yie naaiv deix mienh, yie maiv bun yietc dauv laaih zitic.”

¹⁰Simon Bide buix jienv zung nzuqc ziouc baeng cuotv daaih hngaqv domh sai mienh nyei nouh, pai zuqc nouh nyei mbiaauc bung m'normh ndutv mingh. Wuov dauv nouh nyei mbuox heuc Mankatv.

¹¹Yesu mbuox Bide, “Zorqv nzuqc ndaaub tapv jienv paiv maah! Yie maiv zeiz oix zuqc hopv yie nyei Die bun yie wuov norm zaanv fai?”

Yesu Yiem Annaatv Nyei Nza'hmien

¹²Wuov deix Lomaa baeng caux domh baeng-bieiv caux goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei baeng ziouc zorqv Yesu ndoh jienv

¹³dorh ninh mingh taux Annaatv nyei nza'hmien ndaangc. Annaatv zoux Kaa^yaa^faatv nyei ong-daa. Wuov hnyangx Kaa^yaa^faatv zoux domh sai mienh.

¹⁴Dongh naaiv dauh Kaa^yaa^faatv zinh ndaangc gorngv mbuox zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh, “Bun yietc dauh daic div yietc fingx mienh gauh longx.”

Bide Maiv Nyiemc Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:69-70; Maako 14:66-68; Lugaa 22:55-57)

¹⁵Simon Bide caux ganh dauh sai-gorx gan jienv Yesu mingh. Naaiv dauh sai-gorx se domh sai mienh zuoqc nyei, ninh cingx daaih duqv caux Yesu bieqc domh sai mienh nyei biau v nyei laate gu'nyuoz.

¹⁶Mv baac Bide souv ga'nyiec maengx laate gaengh. Dongh domh sai mienh zuoqc wuov dauh sai-gorx ziouc cuotv mingh tengx zuov laate gaengh wuov dauh m'sieqv bou tov bun Bide caux jienv bieqc. Wuov dauh sai-gorx ziouc dorh Bide bieqc.

¹⁷Zuov laate gaengh wuov dauh m'sieqv bou gorngv mbuox Bide, “Meih zoux dauh wuov dauh mienh nyei sai-gorx maiv zeiz?” Bide dau, “Yie maiv zeiz lorqc.”

¹⁸Bou mbuo caux goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v wuov deix baeng zorqv taanx buov douz daaih souv jienv wuov nzaaux douz weic zuqc juangv haic. Bide yaac caux ninh mbuo souv jienv wuov nzaaux douz.

Domh Sai Mienh Zaah Naaic Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:59-66; Maako 14:55-64; Lugaa 22:66-71)

¹⁹Domh sai mienh zaah naaic Yesu taux ninh nyei sai-gorx caux ninh njaaux nyei leiz.

²⁰Yesu dau, “Yie haaix zanc gorngv waac, yie dorngh jienv maanc mienh gorngv. Yie haaix zanc njaaux, yie zanc-zanc yiem wuic dorngh fai zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv, dongh Yiutai Mienh gapv zunv nyei dorngx njaaux. Yie maiv bingx jienv gorngv haaix nyungc.

²¹Meih weic haaix diuc naaic yie? Oix zuqc naaic haiz yie gorngv jiex wuov deix mienh. Yie gorngv haaix nyungc ninh mbuo hiuv nyei.”

²²Yesu hnavg naaiv nor gorngv setv, maaih dauh baeng souv ga'hlen ziouc mbaix ninh yaac gorngv, “Meih hnavg naaic dau domh sai mienh?”

²³Yesu dau ninh, “Se gorngv yie gorngv dorngc haaix nyungc, meih gunv mbuox yiem naaiv nyei mienh yie dorngc haaix nyungc. Mv baac se gorngv yie gorngv duqv horpc nor, meih mbaix yie zoux haaix nyungc?”

²⁴Annaatv aengx fungx ninh mingh Kaa^yaa^faatv domh sai mienh wuov. Ninh mbuo corc ndoh jienv ninh.

Bide Aengx Maiv Nyiemc Yesu

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:71-75; Maako 14:69-72; Lugaa 22:58-62)

²⁵Simon Bide corc souv jienv wuov nzaaux douz. Yiem wuov nzaaux douz nyei mienh naaic ninh, “Meih yaac zoux wuov laanh mienh nyei sai-gorx saah?” Mv baac Bide maiv nyiemc. Ninh gorngv, “Yie maiv zeiz lorqc.”

²⁶Maaih domh sai mienh nyei yietc dauh nouh, dongh Bide pai zuqc m'normh ndutv wuov dauh nouh nyei cien-ceqv, ziouc gorngv, “Yie buate meih caux wuov laanh mienh yiem wuov huingx maiv zeiz?”

²⁷Bide aengx gorngv, “Yie gengh! maiv zeiz.” Wuov zanc jai ziouc nqaaix.

Yesu Yiem Bilaatv Nyei Nza'hmien

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:1-2, 11-14; Maako 15:1-5; Lugaa 23:1-5)

²⁸Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh dorh Yesu cuotv Kaa^yaa^faatv nyei biauv aengx fungx mingh Lomaa Zungx nyei dinc. Wuov deix Yiutai Mienh nziex haih maaih uix ziouc maiv bieqc dinc gu'nyuoz, weic bun ninh mbuo haih duqv nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx.

²⁹Weic naaiv, Bilaatv cuotv ga'nyiec daaih naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo dorh haaix nyungc sic daaih gox naaiv laanh mienh?”

³⁰Ninh mbuo dau, “Se gorngv ninh maiv zoux waaic sic, yie mbuo maiv dorh ninh daaih naaiv jiu bun meih.”

³¹Bilaatv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo ei meih mbuo ganh nyei leiz dorh ninh mingh siemv maah!” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo maiv maaih hunggh lingc dingc daix mienh.”

³²Naaiv deix sic cuotv weic bun zinh ndaangc Yesu gorngv ninh oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor daic wuov deix waac cuotv daaih doix-diuc.

³³Bilaatv ziouc bieqc gu'nyuoz dinc mingh yaac heuc Yesu daaih ziouc naaic ninh, “Meih za'gengh zoux Yiutai Mienh nyei Hunggh fai?”

³⁴Yesu dau, “Meih naaic nyei waac se meih ganh hnamv cuotv daaih fai maaih mienh gorngv yie nyei jauv-louc mbuox meih?”

³⁵Bilaatv dau, “Meih laaic yie zoux Yiutai Mienh? Se dongh meih ganh wuov fingx mienh caux sai mienh bieiv zorqv meih jiu bun yie niaa. Wuov nyungc meih zoux dorngc haaix nyungc?”

³⁶Yesu dau, “Yie gunv nyei guoqv maiv guei naaiv baamh gen. Se gorngv yie nyei guoqv guei naaiv baamh gen, yie nyei mienh zungv oix mborqv jaax, maiv bun zuqc jiu bun Yiutai Mienh. Mv baac yie gunv nyei guoqv maiv zeiz yiem naaiv.”

³⁷Bilaatv ziouc naaic Yesu, “Wuov nyungc, meih za'gengh zoux hunggh?” Yesu dau, “Meih ganh gorngv yie zoux hunggh. Yie cuotv seix yiem naaiv baamh gen se weic zien leiz zoux zorng-zengx. Haaix dauh guei zien leiz ziouc muangx yie nyei waac.”

³⁸Bilaatv aengx naaic, “Zien leiz se haaix nyungc?”

Bilaatv Zorqv Yesu Jiu Bun Mienh Ding Ziepc Nzaangc Jaax Daic

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:15-31; Maako 15:6-20; Lugaa 23:13-25)

Bilaatv gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac ziouc cuotv ga'nyiec mbuox zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh, “Yie zaah maiv cuotv ninh maaih haaix nyungc zuiz.

³⁹Mv baac ei meih mbuo nyei leiz-fingx, meih mbuo jiex Siex Maengc Zipv nyei ziangh hoc, yie oix zuqc bungx dauh zuqc wuonx loh nyei mienh bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix yie bungx Yiutai Mienh nyei hunggh fai?”

⁴⁰Zuangx mienh aengx nauc-nauc nyei gorngv, “Maiv dungx bungx naaiv dauh. Bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc hnangv.” Mbaa^lapv^mbatc se zoux zaqc baeng.

Yo^han 19

¹Bilaatv ziouc dorh Yesu mingh bun baeng longc biaav-bin mborqv.

²Naaiv deix baeng longc njimv ciqv norm hunggh ningv tengx ninh ndongx jienv, aengx zorqv deix lui-ndaauv-luoqc tengx ninh zuqv jienv.

³Aengx mingh fatv nyei gorngv, “Yiutai Mienh nyei hunggh aah! Ziangh duqv maanc fuix aqv.” Yaac mbaix ninh nyei hmien.

⁴Bilaatv aengx cuotv mingh mbuox zoux hlo wuov deix Yiutai Mienh, “Mangc gaax, yie dorh ninh cuotv daaih taux meih mbuo naaiv bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie zaah maiv cuotv ninh maaih haaix nyungc zuiz.”

⁵Yesu ziouc cuotv daaih yaac ndongx jienv longc njimv ciqv daaih nyei hunggh ningv, zuqv jienv lui-ndaauv-luoqc. Bilaatv gorngv, “Naaic! Dongh naaiv laanh mienh aqv.”

⁶Sai mienh bieiv caux goux zaangc Tin-Hunggh nyei biau v nyei baeng yietv buate ziouc kih kungx kaatv nyei gorngv, “Dorh ninh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax! Dorh ninh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax maah!” Bilaatv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Wuov nyungc meih mbuo gunv dorh ninh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax aqv. Yie zaah maiv cuotv ninh maaih haaix nyungc zuiz.”

⁷Yiutai Mienh dau, “Yie mbuo maaih diuh lingc. Ei naaiv diuh lingc ninh oix zuqc daic, weic zuqc ninh ceng ninh ganh zoux Tin-Hunggh nyei Dorn.”

⁸Bilaatv haiz naaiv joux waac ninh gauh fatv gamh nziex

⁹ziouc aengx bieqc dinc gu'nyuoz naaic Yesu, “Meih yiem haaix daaih?” Mv baac Yesu maiv dau.

¹⁰Bilaatv ziouc gorngv, “Meih maiv caux yie gorngv waac fai? Meih maiv hiuv duqv yie maaih lingc bungx meih, yaac maaih lingc zorqv meih ding ziepc nzaangc jaax?”

¹¹Yesu dau, “Meih maaih lingc dunx yie nyei sic se weic Tin-Hungh bun meih hnangv. Weic naaiv, zorqv yie jiu bun meih wuov dauh, zuiz gauh hlo jiex meih nyei.”

¹²Yiem naaic daaih Bilaatv yietc zei lorz qangx bungx Yesu mv baac Yiutai Mienh nauc jienv gorngv, “Se gorngv meih bungx naaiv laanh mienh meih maiv zeiz Lomaa hungh, Sisaa, nyei gorx-youz. Haaix dauh ceng ninh ganh zoux hungh, wuov dauh zoux Sisaa nyei win-wangv.”

¹³Bilaatv haiz liuz naaiv deix waac ziouc dorh Yesu cuotv mingh yaac zueiz jienv ninh siemv zuiz nyei weic. Wuov norm dorngx nyei mbuox heuc “La'bieiv-Dimc.” Hipv^lu waac heuc “Gapc^mbaa^taa.”

¹⁴Wuov norm hnoi se dongh mbenc jiex Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnoi. Lungh aav lamh deix aanx aqv. Bilaatv gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Mangc maah! Naaiv se meih mbuo nyei hungh.”

¹⁵Wuov deix mienh nauc jienv gorngv, “Daix ninh guangc aqv. Daix ninh guangc aqv. Dorh ninh mingh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax maah!” Bilaatv naaic, “Meih oix yie dorh meih mbuo nyei hungh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax?” Sai mienh bieiv gorngv, “Yie mbuo maaih nduqc dauh hungh hnangv, se Lomaa Hungh.”

¹⁶Gorngv gau, Bilaatv ziouc zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh mbuo dorh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax mi'aqv.

Mienh Dorh Yesu Mingh Ding Ziepc Nzaangc Jaax

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:32-44; Maako 15:21-32; Lugaa 23:26-43)

¹⁷Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh Yesu mingh, bun ninh ndaam jienv ninh ganh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax cuotv mingh taux norm dorngx, mbuox heuc M'nqorngv-Korqv Dorngx. Hipv^lu waac heuc Gon^go^taa.

¹⁸Taux wuov ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv Yesu ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax. Aengx maaih i dauh mienh zuqc ding yiem wuov, yietc dauh yiem bung. Yesu yiem mbu'ndongx.

¹⁹Bilaatv yaac fiev baaih bun mienh naetv jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax. Baaih gorngv, “*Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu, Yiutai Mienh nyei Hung.*”

²⁰Yiutai Mienh camv nyei doqc wuov norm baaih nyei waac, weic zuqc Yesu zuqc ding wuov norm dorngx leih Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh maiv go. Baaih yaac fiev jienv buo nyungc waac. Maaih Hipv^lu waac, Laa^din waac, caux Gikc waac.

²¹Sai mienh bieiv tov Bilaatv, “Maiv dungx fiev ‘Yiutai Mienh nyei Hung.’ Oix zuqc fiev, ‘Naaiv dauh gorngv, yie zoux Yiutai Mienh nyei Hung.’ +”

²²Bilaatv dau, “Yie hngv haaix nor fiev, cinh ninh hngv wuov nor aqv.”

²³Baeng zorqv Yesu ding ziepc nzaangc jaax liuz, ninh mbuo zorqv ninh nyei lui-houx bun nqoi zoux bieie gouv, yietc dauh duqv gouv. Aengx maaih gu'nyuoz wuov yienc lui, se ndatv daaih benx yietc deix, maiv maaih lunh nyei ngutv.

²⁴Wuov deix baeng, laanh mbuox laanh, “Naaiv deix lui, mbuo maiv betv aqv orqc? Ndouv mangc gaax, haaix dauh duqv.” Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih weic bun doix-diuc nzengc Ging-Sou nyei waac. Ging-Sou gorngv, “Ninh mbuo zorqv yie nyei lui-houx bun nqoi, yaac zorqv yie nyei lui ndouv mangc haaix dauh duqv.” Naaiv deix baeng ziouc hngv naaiv nor zoux.

²⁵Souv jienv Yesu nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax ga'hlen maaih Yesu nyei maa, caux ninh nyei nziez-maac, aengx maaih Ke^lo^batv nyei auv, Maa^li^yaa, caux Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv nyei Maa^li^yaa.

²⁶Yesu buatec ninh nyei maa yaac buatec ninh hnamv wuov dauh sai-gorx, i dauh souv nitv jienv wuov, ninh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei maa, “Aa Maa aac, naaic dauh se meih nyei dorn.”

²⁷Ninh yaac gorngv mbuox wuov dauh sai-gorx, “Naaiv dauh se meih nyei maa oc.” Yiem naaic daaih, wuov dauh sai-gorx ziouc dorh Yesu nyei maa mingh caux ninh juangc biauiv yiem.

Yesu Daic Mi'aqv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:45-56; Maako 15:33-41; Lugaa 23:44-49)

²⁸Hoz daaih, Yesu hiuv duqv nyungc-nyungc zoux ziangx aqv. Weic oix bun Ging-Sou nyei waac cuotv daaih doix nzengc, Yesu ziouc gorngv, “Yie jaang nqaatv haic.”

²⁹Maaih norm baengh zaangh buangv a'ngunc diuv-sui don jienv wuov ndau. Baeng ziouc zorqv lai-nzeix-sortv ziemx a'ngunc diuv-sui daaih, aengx longc husopc biauiv baqv jienv cunv faaux taux Yesu nyei nzuih.

³⁰Yesu hopv liuz a'ngunc diuv-sui ninh gorngv, “Nzoih zunh aqv loh!” Gorngv setv, Yesu nyei m'nqorngv hnaaiv njiec ziouc dangx qiex mi'aqv.

Baeng Longc Cang Nzopv Yesu Nyei La'nyaapv

³¹Wuov hnoi se mbenc jiex Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei hnoi. Zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh ziouc tov Bilaatv bun baeng mborqv ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax wuov deix mienh nyei zaux nauv, zorqv ninh mbuo nyei sei njiec. Maiv oix liouh sei yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax, weic zuqc da'nyeic hnoi se yietc norm longc jienv nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi.

³²Baeng ziouc mingh mborqv caux Yesu zuqc ding wuov deix mienh nyei zaux nauv. Mborqv liuz da'yietv dauh, aengx mingh mborqv da'nyeic dauh nyei zaux nauv.

³³Taux Yesu wuov, buate ninh dangx qiex mi'aqv, ziouc maiv mborqv ninh nyei zaux nauv aqv.

³⁴Mv baac maaih dauh baeng longc cang nzopv Yesu nyei la'nyaapv. Liemh zaih maaih nziaamv caux wuom liouc cuotv daaih.

³⁵Buate naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz wuov laanh mienh yaac zoux zorng-zengx. Ninh nyei waac yaac za'gengh zien nyei. Ninh ganh yaac hiuv duqv ninh gorngv duqv zien nyei weic bun meih mbuo haih sienx.

³⁶Ninh mbuo hnangv naaiv nor zoux weic bun Ging-Sou nyei waac cuotv daaih doix-diuc. Maaih douc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Ninh nyei mbungv maiv zuqc nauv yietc diuh."

³⁷Aengx maaih douc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Ninh mbuo oix mangc jienv ninh mbuo nzopv wuov laanh mienh."

Yosepv Dorh Yesu Nyei Sei Mingh Zangx

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 27:57-61; Maako 15:42-47; Lugaa 23:50-56)

³⁸Naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz, Aa^li^maa^tie Mungv nyei Yosepv tov Bilaatv bun ninh zorqv Yesu nyei sei dorh mingh. Naaiv dauh Yosepv zoux Yesu nyei saigorx mv baac ninh maiv dorng zuangx zoux weic zuqc ninh gamh nziex zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh. Bilaatv nqoi nzuih, Yosepv ziouc mingh zorqv Yesu nyei sei dorh mingh mi'aqv.

³⁹Aengx maaih dongh zinh ndaangc lungx muonz zanc daaih lorz Yesu wuov dauh Ni^ko^nde^matv caux Yosepv mingh. Ninh dorh jienv mu^yorc caux aa^lo ndie-ndaang, i nyungc gapv daaih leih maiv go faah ziepc hmz gilo nyei dorngx.

⁴⁰Ninh mbuo i dauh zorqv Yesu nyei sei yaac ei Yiutai Mienh biopv janx-daic nyei leiz, zorqv la'maah ndie caux wuov deix ndie-ndaang beu jienv sei.

⁴¹Yesu zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic wuov norm dorngx maaih norm huingx. Huingx gu'nyuoz maaih norm siang-zouv, maiv gaengh zangx jiex yietc dauh janx-daic.

⁴²Weic zuqc wuov norm hnoi se Yiutai Mienh mbenc jiex Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei hnoi, naaiv norm zouv yaac nitv wuov fatv nyei, ninh mbuo ziouc dorh Yesu nyei sei mingh zangx wuov.

Yo^han 20

Yesu Nangh Daaih Aqv

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 28:1-8; Maako 16:1-8; Lugaa 24:1-12)

¹Wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi nziouv nyei, lungx zungv maiv gaengh njang, Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv nyei Maa^li^yaa mingh wuov zouv, buatec mbaeqc zouv-gaengh wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv tui nqoi mi'aqv.

²Maa^{li}ˆyaa ziouc tiux mingh mbuox Simon Bide caux Yesu hnamv wuov dauh sai-gorx, “Ninh mbuo zorqv Ziouv cuotv zouv mi'aqv. Yie mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo dorh mingh an haaix.”

³Bide caux wuov dauh sai-gorx ziouc mingh mangc.

⁴Ninh mbuo i dauh tiux mingh mv baac wuov dauh sai-gorx tiux gauh siepv, taux zouv ndaangc.

⁵Ninh ndoqv njiec ciepv mangc gu'nyuoz, buatac la'maah ndie yiem wuov mv baac ninh maiv bieqc.

⁶Simon Bide nqa'haav taux, baeng zaqc nyei bieqc zouv gu'nyuoz. Ninh buatac la'maah ndie an jienv wuov,

⁷yaac buatac beu m'nqorngv wuov kuaaiv ndie njunc jienv ganh an norm dorngx, maiv caux la'maah ndie an.

⁸Taux ndaangc wuov dauh sai-gorx yaac gan jienv bieqc. Ninh buatac liuz yaac sienx.

⁹(Ninh mbuo corc maiv mengh baeqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv Yesu oix zuqc daic mingh aengx nangh daaih wuov deix waac.)

¹⁰Ninh mbuo i dauh sai-gorx ziouc nzuonx ninh mbuo nyei biau v mi'aqv.

Yesu Hinc Bun Makv^{ndaa}ˆlaa Mungv Nyei Maa^{li}ˆyaa Buatac

(Beiv mangc Matv^{taai} 28:9-10; Maako 16:9-11)

¹¹Mv baac Maa^{li}ˆyaa souv jienv wuov zouv ga'hlen nyiemv. Nyiemv jienv aengx ndoqv njiec mangc zouv gu'nyuoz,

¹²buatac i dauh fin-mienh zuqv jienv lui-baeqc zueiz jienv zinh ndaangc Yesu nyei sei yiem wuov norm dorngx. Maaih dauh zueiz m'nqorngv wuov bung, maaih dauh zueiz zaux wuov bung.

¹³Fin-mienh naaic, “Dorc aac, meih zoux haaix nyunge nyiemv?” Ninh dau, “Ninh mbuo zorqv yie nyei Ziouv mingh mi'aqv. Dorh mingh an haaix yie yaac maiv hiuv.”

¹⁴Maa^{li}ˆyaa gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac ninh huin nzuonx buatac Yesu souv jienv wuov ndau, mv baac liemh maiv hiuv duqv se Yesu.

¹⁵Yesu naaic, “Dorc aah! Meih zoux haaix nyungc nyiemv? Meih lorz haaix dauh?” Maa^{li}yaa laaic Yesu zoux goux huingx nyei mienh ziouc gorngv, “Gorx aah! Se gorngv meih dorh ninh mingh an haaix, tov mbuox yie hiuv oc. Yie ziouc mingh zorqv ninh daaih.”

¹⁶Yesu gorngv, “Maa^{li}yaa aac.” Maa^{li}yaa ziouc huin mingh longc Hipv^{lu} waac gorngv, “Lapv^{mbo}ni aah!” (eix leiz se “Sai-Diex aah.”)

¹⁷Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Maiv dungx nanv yie, weic zuqc yie maiv gaengh faaux Zaangc Diex wuov. Meih nzuonx mingh mbuox yie nyei gorx-youz yie oix faaux yie nyei Die wuov. Yie nyei Die yaac zoux meih mbuo nyei Die, ninh yaac zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh yaac zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.”

¹⁸Makv^{ndaa}laa Mungv nyei Maa^{li}yaa ziouc mingh mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “Yie duqv buac liuz Ziouv aqv.” Ninh aengx gorngv dongh Yesu mbuox ninh gorngv wuov deix waac bun sai-gorx mbuo muangx.

Yesu Hinc Cuotv Daaih Bun Sai-Gorx Mbuo Buac

(Beiv mangc Matv^{taai} 28:16-20; Maako 16:14-18; Lugaa 24:36-49)

¹⁹Wuov hnoi, se wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi, nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc, sai-gorx mbuo gapv zunv wuov qongx biau v forv jienv gaengh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex zoux hlo wuov deix Yiutai Mienh. Yesu daaih souv jienv ninh mbuo nyei mbu'ndongx mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo baengh orn aqv oc.”

²⁰Yesu hnavg nvaiv nor gorngv liuz, ninh bun ninh nyei buoz caux ninh nyei la'nyaapv ninh mbuo mangc. Sai-gorx mbuo buac liuz Ziouv, ninh mbuo ziouc za'gengh orn-lorqc haic aqv.

²¹Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo baengh orn aqv oc. Yie nyei Die hnavg haaix nor paaiv yie mingh, yie yaac hnavg wuov nor paaiv meih mbuo mingh.”

²²Gorngv liuz, Yesu hungx jienv ninh mbuo biomv qiex yaac gorngv, “Meih mbuo zipv jienv Singx Lingh maah!

²³Se gorngv meih mbuo guangc haaix dauh nyei zuiz, wuov dauh nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc liuz aqv. Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv guangc haaix dauh nyei zuiz, wuov dauh nyei zuiz ziouc maiv duqv guangc.”

Yesu Hinc Bun Tomatv Buatc

²⁴Ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx maaih dauh heuc Tomatv, dongh mienh heuc Sung-Gu'nguaaz wuov dauh. Yesu daaih wuov zanc, Tomatv maiv caux ninh mbuo yiem.

²⁵Wuov deix sai-gorx ziouc mbuox ninh, “Yie mbuo duqv buatc liuz Ziouv aqv.” Tomatv dau ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv yie maiv duqv buatc ninh nyei buoz nyei ding-hanh, yie nyei buoz-ndoqv maiv duqv coqv ninh nyei ding-kuotv, yie nyei buoz yaac maiv duqv nzuiz la'nyaapv nyei cang-kuotv, yie zungv maiv sienx.”

²⁶Nqa'haav yietc norm leiz-baaix, sai-gorx mbuo aengx gapv zunv yiem wuov norm biau. Tomatv yaac caux ninh mbuo yiem. Gaengh yaac forv jienv nyei. Yesu aengx daaih souv jienv ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx yaac gorngv, “Meih mbuo baengh orn aqv oc.”

²⁷Yesu ziouc mbuox Tomatv, “Longc meih nyei buoz-ndoqv hluo yie nyei buoz mangc gaax! Aengx sung meih nyei buoz nzuiz yie nyei la'nyaapv nyei cang-kuotv maah! Maiv dungx hlungh hluotv. Gunv sienx aqv.”

²⁸Tomatv gorngv, “Yie nyei Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah!”

²⁹Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Weic zuqc meih duqv buatc liuz yie meih cingx daaih sienx? Maiv buatc jiex yie mv baac sienx yie wuov deix gengh orn-lorqc haic.”

Singx Lingh Weic Haaix Diuc Bun Yo^han Fiev Naaiv Buonv Sou

³⁰Yesu dorng jienv sai-gorx mbuo aengx zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc camv nyei, mv baac maiv duqv fiev njiec naaiv buonv sou.

³¹Fiev jienv naaiv deix se weic bun meih mbuo sienx Yesu zoux Giduc yaac zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn. Weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh, meih mbuo ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

Yo^han 21

Yesu Hinc Bun Siec Dauh Sai-Gorx Buatc

¹Naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz, Yesu yiem Ti^mbe^lietv Koiv-Dorn hlen aengx hinc nzunc bun ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo buatc. Jauv-louc se hnavgv naaiv.

²Maaih Simon Bide caux Tomatv, dongh mienh heuc Sung-Gu'nguaaz wuov dauh, maaih yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv, Kaanaa Laangz wuov dauh Naa^taa^naa^en, caux Se^mbe^ndi nyei i dauh dorn, aengx ganh maaih i dauh sai-gorx caux jienv yiem wuov.

³Simon Bide gorngv mbuox wuov deix, “Yie mingh borngz mbiauz.” Wuov deix gorngv, “Yie mbuo caux meih mingh oc.” Ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc nzangv mingh aqv. Mv baac ninh mbuo ziangh muonz borngz yaac borngz maiv duqv haaix nyungc.

⁴Zoux gau, lung h mbiouz-mbiouz njang nyei ziangh hoc, Yesu souv jienv wuov koiv-hlen mv baac sai-gorx mbuo zieqv maiv duqv se Yesu.

⁵Yesu ziouc naaic ninh mbuo, “Gorx-youz aac, duqv deix mbiauz nyei fai?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Maiv duqv oc.”

⁶Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Borngz mungz njiec mbiaauc maengx nzangv-hlen ziouc duqv mbiauz aqv.” Ninh mbuo ziouc borngz mungz njiec, duqv mbiauz camv haic, siou zungv maiv dongz faaux nzangv.

⁷Dongh Yesu hnamv wuov dauh sai-gorx gorngv mbuox Bide. “Ov, naaic Ziouv niaa!” Simon Bide yietv haiz gorngv se Ziouv, ninh ziouc zorqv ga'nyiec wuov yiemc lui buix jienv, (weic zuqc ninh jaiv nqoi lui mi'aqv) ziouc biu njiec wuom.

⁸Aengx maaih wuov deix sai-gorx nzaeng jienv nzangv tor jienv maaih mbiauz buangv nyei mungz cuotv wuom-hlen, weic zuqc leih wuov mbienx maiv nangc go. Nziex maaih hmz ziepc zamh nyei dorngx mv bei.

⁹Cuotv nzangv daaih faaux mbienx buatc maaih guaax taanx nyei douz. Maaih mbiauz ziqv jienv wuov yaac maaih njuov.

¹⁰Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Zorqv deix a'jang meih mbuo borngz nyei mbiauz daaih oc.”

¹¹Bide ziouc bieqc nzangv, tor mungz faaux mbienx daaih. Domh mbiauz buangv mungz gu'nyuoz, yietc zungv maaih yietc baeqv hmz ziepc faam dauh. Mbiauz ndongc naaic camv mv baac mungz yaac maiv huv.

¹²Yesu mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “Daaih nyanc lunggh ndorm aqv.” Ninh mbuo maiv maaih yietc dauh gaamv naaic, “Meih dongh haaix dauh?” Weic zuqc ninh mbuo hiuv duqv se dongh Ziouv.

¹³Yesu ziouc zorqv njuov daaih bun ninh mbuo, yaac fih hngangv nyei zorqv mbiauz daaih bun ninh mbuo nyanc.

¹⁴Naaiv nzunc se dongh Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih hinc cuotv bun sai-gorx mbuo buatac nyei da'faam nzunc.

Yesu Heuc Bide Tengx Ninh Goux Ba'gi Yungh

¹⁵Nyanc liuz lunggh ndorm, Yesu gorngv mbuox Simon Bide, “Yo^han nyei dorn, Simon aah! Meih za'gengh hnamv yie gauh camv naaiv deix fai?” Bide dau, “Ziouv aah! Yie hnamv nyei lorqc. Meih hiuv duqv yie hnamv meih nyei.” Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih yungz yie nyei ba'gi yungh dorn oc.”

¹⁶Yesu aengx naaic da'nyeic nzunc, “Yo^han nyei dorn, Simon, aah! Meih za'gengh hnamv yie nyei fai?” Simon dau, “Ziouv aah! Hnamv nyei lorqc. Meih hiuv duqv yie hnamv meih nyei.” Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Goux longx yie nyei ba'gi yungh oc.”

¹⁷Yesu aengx naaic da'faam nzunc, “Yo^han nyei dorn, Simon aah! Meih hnamv yie nyei fai?” Yesu naaic taux da'faam nzunc, “Meih hnamv yie nyei fai?” Bide ziouc haiz hnyouv mun haic. Ninh gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Meih hiuv duqv maanc sic. Meih hiuv duqv yie hnamv meih nyei.” Yesu mbuox ninh, “Goux longx yie nyei ba'gi yungh oc.”

¹⁸Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih, meih lunx wuov zanc meih ganh zong sin sai houh-hlaang sueih eix bieqc cuotv. Taux meih gox daaih, meih oix zuqc sung

buoz bun mienh tengx meih sai houx-hlaang dorh meih mingh dongh meih maiv oix mingh nyei dorngx.”

¹⁹Yesu hnavg nvaic gorngv weic bun cing Bide oix hnavg haaix nor daic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh. Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox Bide, “Meih gan yie oc.”

Yesu Gorngv Taux Ninh Hnavv Wuov Dauh Sai-Gorx

²⁰Bide huin nzuonx buac Yesu hnavv wuov dauh sai-gorx gan jienv ninh mbuo daaih. Nvaiv dauh sai-gorx se dongh ninh mbuo nyanc wuov donx hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc ndeng mingh fatv nvaic Yesu, “Ziouv aac, oix mvaic meih wuov dauh se haaix dauh?”

²¹Bide buac ninh ziouc nvaic Yesu, “Ziouv aah! Nvaiv dauh ni? Oix hnavg haaix nor?”

²²Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Se gorngv yie bun ninh yiem taux yie aengx daaih wuov zanc, nvaiv mvaah haaix nyungc guen zuqc meih? Meih gunv gan yie mvaah!”

²³Weic nvaiv mvaah waac sing buavg gan Yesu nyei gorx-muoc, ninh mbuo ziouc laaic nvaiv dauh sai-gorx maiv daic, mv baac Yesu maiv zeiz gorngv ninh maiv daic. Ninh gorngv, “Se gorngv yie bun ninh yiem taux yie daaih wuov zanc, nvaiv mvaah haaix nyungc guen zuqc meih?”

²⁴Nvaiv dauh sai-gorx zoux zorng-zengx gorngv taux nvaiv deix sic. Yaac dongh nvaiv dauh sai-gorx fiev jienv nvaiv deix sic. Yie mbuo yaac hiuv duqv ninh zoux nyei zorng-zengx se zien nyei.

Setv Mueiz Waac

²⁵Yesu zoux nyei sic corc mvaah camv haic. Se gorngv nyungc-nyungc fiev duqv nzengc, yie hnavv daaih baamh gen zungv maiv mvaah dorngx dapv duqv njiec nvaiv deix sou.

Gong-Zoh

Gong-Zoh 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Zien oix nyei Te^ofi^{latv} aac, Yie fiev da'yietv buonv sou gorngv Yesu zoux nyei gong caux njaaux nyei waac yiem ninh jiez gorn zoux gong

²taux Tin-Hungh dorh ninh faaux tin-dorngh. Maiv gaengh faaux tin-dorngh wuov zanc, ninh longc Singx Lingh nyei qaqv paaiv ziangx waac bun ninh gin v daaih nyei gong-zoh.

³Yesu zuqc hoic liuz maengc, nqa'haav feix ziepc hnoi gu'nyuoz ninh hinc cuotv camv-nzunc bun ninh nyei gong-zoh mbuo buac, yaac zoux zix nyungc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv dingc ninh za'gengh ziangh jien v. Ninh yaac caux ninh mbuo gorngv taux Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei jauv-louc.

⁴Yesu caux gong-zoh mbuo yiem wuov zanc, ninh hatc gong-zoh mbuo, “Maiv dungx cuotv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh. Zuov jien v zipv yie nyei Die laengz bun nyei zingh nyeic, dongh yie mbuox meih mbuo wuov.

⁵Yo^{han} longc wuom tengx meih mbuo jix leiz mv baac maiv maaih mbu'zix hnoi Tin-Hungh oix longc Singx Lingh tengx meih mbuo jix leiz.”

Yesu Nzuonx Tin-Dorngh

⁶Gapv zunv wuov zanc, gong-zoh mbuo naaic gaax, “Ziouv aah! Ih zanc taux ziangh hoc meih oix liepc I^{saa}laa^{en} Guoqv jiez daaih hnavg loz wuov nor fai?”

⁷Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Zaangc Diex longc ninh ganh nyei hatc maaz dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc caux nyutv zeiv haaix zanc taux maiv zeiz meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv.

⁸Mv baac Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem meih mbuo nyei sin wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc duqv Singx Lingh nyei qaqv yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh, mingh gormx Yu^{ndie} caux Saa^{maa}lie Saengv, aengx mingh jomc lungh ndiev tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx.”

⁹Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, dornj jienv ninh mbuo nyei hmien Tin-Hungh dorh ninh faaux lungh mi'aqv. Gong-zoh mbuo mangc jienv ninh faaux wuov zanc, maaih dorv mbuonx daaih torngv jienv Yesu, ninh mbuo ziang naaic maiv buate mi'aqv.

¹⁰Gong-zoh mbuo corc yiem wuov nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc jienv lungh, liemh zeh maaih i dauh mienh zuqv jienv lui-baeqc souv jienv ninh mbuo nyei ga'hlen gorngv,

¹¹“Gaa`li`li Mienh aah! Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc souv naaiv qaqv mangc gu'nguaaic lungh? Leih nqoi meih mbuo naaiv dauh Yesu, Tin-Hungh dorh faaux lungh mi'aqv. Meih mbuo buate ninh hnavg haaix nor mingh, ninh aengx oix hnavg wuov nor daaih.”

Lorz Mienh Div Yu`ndaatc

¹²Gong-Zoh mbuo yiem Ga'lanv Mbong nzuonx Ye`lu`saa`lem Zingh, se leih maiv go yietc gilo jauv.

¹³Taux zingh ninh mbuo faaux gu'nguaaic ninh mbuo dingh wuov nzangh biau. Daaih zunv wuov zanc maaih Bide, Yo`han, Yaagorpc, An`ndaa`lu, Filipv, Tomatv, Mbaa`to`lo`miu, Matv`taai, An`fe`atc nyei dorn, Yaagorpc, hnamv guoqv zaangc wuov dauh Simon, caux Yaagorpc nyei dorn, Yu`ndaatc.

¹⁴Aengx maaih deix m'sieqv dorn caux Yesu nyei maa, Maa`li`yaa, caux Yesu nyei youz mbuo. Ninh mbuo lomh nzoih yiem wuov dongh hnyouv guv jienv dauh gaux.

¹⁵Wuov deix hnoi gapv zunv nyei mienh nziex maaih leih maiv go yietc baeqv nyic ziepc dauh. Bide yiem zuangx gorx-muoc mbu'ndongx souv jiez daaih gorngv,

¹⁶“Zuangx gorx-youz aac, Ging-Sou fiev jienv zinh ndaangc Singx Lingh longc Ndaawitv Hungh douc daaih nyei waac gorngv taux Yu`ndaatc, dongh dorh mienh mingh zorqv Yesu wuov dauh. Naaiv deix sic yaac cuotv daaih doix-diuc nzengc.

¹⁷Yu^ndaate zoux yietc dauh mbuo naaiv guan h mienh nyei mienh yaac caux mbuo juange naaiv nyungc gong zoux.”

¹⁸(Naaiv dauh Yu^ndaate longc ninh zoux waaic sic duqv daaih nyei nyaanh maaiz nzong ndau. Ninh yiem wuov nzong ndau ndorpc, orpv zuqc ga'sie mbaaix, jaangh baetv cuotv nzengc.

¹⁹Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei zuangx mienh hiuv duqv naaiv kang sic ziouc ei ninh mbuo nyei waac cuotv wuov nzong ndau nyei mbuox heuc “Aa^ken^ndaa^maa.” Eix leiz se “Maaih Nziaamv nyei Ndau.”)

²⁰Bide aengx gorngv, “Singx Nzung Sou yaac fiev jienv gorngv, 'Tov bun ninh yiem nyei dorngx benx ndau-huaang, yaac maiv dungx bun haaix dauh yiem wuov norm dorngx.' Yaac gorngv, 'Bun da'nyeic dauh nzipc ninh nyei gong.’

²¹⁻²²Hnangv naaiv oix zuqc aengx ginv dauh mienh daaih caux mbuo juange jienv zoux Ziouv Yesu nangh daaih nyei zorn-g-zengx. Naaiv dauh oix zuqc zoux mbuo nyei guan h nyei mienh, dongh gan Ziouv Yesu bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv, yiem Yo^han tengx jiex wuom nyei leiz taux Yesu leih nqoi mbuo, Tin-Hungh dorh faaux tin-dorng.

²³Ninh mbuo ziouc ginv cuotv i dauh mienh. Maaih dauh heuc Yosepv, dongh mienh heuc Mbaa^sapv^mbaatc, aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Yu^saa^tatv. Maaih dauh heuc Matv^ti^atc.

²⁴Ginv liuz, ninh mbuo daux gaux gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Meih hiuv nzengc dauh dauh mienh nyei hnyouv. Tov bun yie mbuo hiuv duqv naaiv deix i dauh horpc zuqc longc haaix dauh

²⁵zoux gong-zoh fu-sux div Yu^ndaate, dongh guangc jienv ninh nyei buonc gong-zoh nyei gong mingh ninh horpc zuqc yiem nyei dorngx wuov dauh.”

²⁶Daux gaux liuz ninh mbuo ziouc dingc maengc mangc, ndortv zuqc Matv^ti^atc, ziouc tim Matv^ti^atc bieqc gong-zoh mbuo ziepc yietv dauh.

Gong-Zoh 2

Singx Lingh Njiec

- ¹Jiex Pen^{te}kortv Zipv wuov hnoi taux, ninh mbuo yietc zungv Gapv zunv yiem norm dorngx.
- ²Liemh zaih yiem lungh maaih qiex mbui hnavg borngz domh nziaaux nor, mbui buavg ninh mbuo zueiz wuov norm biauv.
- ³Ninh mbuo buate hinc cuotv daaih hnavg douz-mbietc nor, nzaanx njiec taux ninh mbuo dauh dauh mienh.
- ⁴Mouz dauh duqv Singx Lingh buavg hnyouv ziouc jiez gorn gorngv cuotv ganh nyungc waac daaih, ei Singx Lingh dorh ninh mbuo gorngv.
- ⁵Wuov zanc maaih lungh ndiev norm-norm guoqv, gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei Yiutai Mienh, daaih hitv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh.
- ⁶Ninh mbuo haiz naaiv deix qiex mbui, mienh camv ziouc gapv zunv daaih. Ninh mbuo hnavg maiv mengh baeqc weic zuqc gorqv-mienh haiz wuov deix mienh gorngv gorqv-mienh nyei hiaang-bung waac.
- ⁷Zuangx mienh hnamv maiv mengh baeqc yaac mbuoqc horngh haic, ziouc naaic gaax, “Aav, gorngv jienv waac naaiv deix yietc zungv mienh maiv zeiz Gaa^{li}li Mienh fai?
- ⁸Ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih gorngv yie mbuo dauh dauh mienh nyei hiaang-bung waac ni?
- ⁹Yie mbuo se Baantie Mienh, Mi^{ndie} Mienh, Elaam Mienh, caux yiem Me^{so}bo^{de}mie Deic-Bung daaih nyei mienh, yiem Yu^{ndie}, Kapv^{baa}ndo^{sie}, Borntatv, Esie,
- ¹⁰Faa^{li}jie caux Bam^{fi}lie Saengv daaih nyei mienh, yiem I^{yipv} Deic-Bung caux Li^{mbie} Guoqv nitv Sailin Mungv wuov deix dorngx daaih nyei mienh, yaac maaih Lomaa Zingh daaih nyei kaeqv mienh, liemh Yiutai Mienh aengx caux gan Yiutai Mienh sienx Tin-Hungh nyei Janx.
- ¹¹Maaih deix yiem Kelitv Koiv-Nzou daaih, caux yiem Aa^{laa}mbie Deic-Bung daaih nyei mienh. Yie mbuo gorqv-mienh haiz ninh mbuo gorngv cuotv

gorqv-mienh nyei hiaang-bung waac ceng Tin-Hungh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.”

¹²Ninh mbuo mbuoqc horngh haic, hnamv maiv tong. Laanh naaic laanh, “Ev! Naaic zoux haaix nyungc laeh?”

¹³Mv baac maaih deix jatv jienv gorngv, “Aav, naaiv deix mienh diuv nquin hnavg.”

Bide Gorngv Mengh Naaiv Deix Sic

¹⁴Bide caux jienv wuov deix ziepc yietv dauh gong-zoh ziouc souv jiez daaih longc qiex hlo nyei gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Yiutai Mienh nyei zuangx gorx-youz caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei zuangx mienh aah! Meih mbuo baeng m'normh muangx longx oc. Yie oix gorngv mengh naaiv deix sic.

¹⁵Meih mbuo laaic naaiv deix mienh hopv diuv nquin mv baac maiv zeiz. Ih zanc lungh domh ndorm hnavg.

¹⁶Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih ei jienv douc waac mienh, Yo^en, gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv,

¹⁷“Tin-Hungh gorngv, nqa'haav laai nyei hnoi yie oix dox yie nyei Singx Lingh ceix bun maanc mienh. Meih mbuo nyei dorn, meih mbuo nyei sieqv oix tengx yie douc waac. Meih mbuo nyei mienh lunx mienh oix buac hinc yaangh nyei sic. Meih mbuo nyei mienh gox mienh oix mbeix mbeix.

¹⁸Yiem wuov deix hnoi yie yaac oix dox yie nyei Singx Lingh ceix bun yie nyei m'jangc bou, m'sieqv bou, ninh mbuo ziouc tengx yie douc waac.

¹⁹Yiem gu'nguaaic lungh yie oix zoux cuotv mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Yiem ga'ndiev ndau oix zoux cuotv jangx-hoc, maaih nziaamv, maaih douz, maaih douz-sioux-don.

²⁰Ziouv longc jienv jiex nyei domh hnoi maiv gaengh taux, mba'hnoi oix jieqv mingh, hlaax yaac oix siqv mingh hnavg nziaamv nor.

²¹Wuov zanc haaix dauh heuc Ziouv nyei mbuox, wuov dauh ziouc duqv njoux.’

²²“T̂saâlaâen gorx-youz aah! Muangx yie gorngv nyei waac oc. Naâsaâletv Mungv nyei Yesu, Tin-Hungh bun yiem meih mbuo naaiv zoux cuotv mbuoqc horngh, hnamv maiv mengh baeqc nyei sic, yaac zoux jangx-hoc bun meih mbuo hiuv dingc ninh se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih.

²³Tin-Hungh ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx bun Yesu zuqc zorqv jiu bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo yaac bun orqv mienh zorqv ninh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax daix ninh.

²⁴Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih, biaux ndutv haih daic nyei kouv naanc, weic zuqc haih daic nyei qaqv gunv maiv jienv ninh.

²⁵Hnangv Ndaawitv Hungh gorngv taux ninh nor, ninh gorngv, 'Yie buatc Ziouv zanc-zanc yiem yie nyei nza'hmien. Ninh yiem yie nyei mbiaauc maengx bung, ziouc maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih ndanc zuqc yie.

²⁶Weic naaiv yie a'hneiv haic, yaac gorngv cuotv njien-youh nyei waac. Yie nyei sin oix duqv ziangh jienv maaih lamh hnamv dorngx,

²⁷weic zuqc meih maiv guangc yie nyei lingh wuonh yiem yiemh gen, yaac maiv bun meih nyei Cing-Nzengc Bou nyei sei huv.

²⁸Meih bun yie hiuv duqv ziangh maengc nyei jauv. Meih caux yie yiem ziouc bun yie njien-youh orn-lorqc taux daauh.'

²⁹“Zuangx gorx-youz aah! Yie oix bungx laangc nyei gorngv taux mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Ndaawitv Hungh, nyei jauv-louc. Ninh guei seix yaac biopv jienv. Ninh nyei zouv corc yiem mbuo naaiv taux ih jaax hnoi.

³⁰Ninh zoux dauh douc waac mienh yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh caux ninh laengz ngaengc waac oix bun dauh ninh nyei zeiv-fun zoux hungh hnangv Ndaawitv ganh zoux hungh nor.

³¹Ndaawitv jaa-ndaangc hiuv ziangx nqa'haav hingv oix cuotv nyei sic ziouc gorngv Giduc oix nangh daaih nyei jauv-louc. Ndaawitv gorngv, 'Ninh maiv zuqc guangc yiem yiemh gen. Ninh nyei sei yaac maiv huv.'

³²Dongh naaiv dauh Yesu daic mingh, Tin-Hungh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih. Yie mbuo yietc zungv hiuv duqv ninh za'gengh nangh daaih ziouc weic naaiv deix sic zoux zorng-zengx.

³³Tin-Hungh dorh Yesu faaux mingh yiem ninh nyei mbiaauc maengx, yaac ei ninh laengz nyei waac ceix Singx Lingh bun Yesu. Yesu ziouc dox Singx Lingh njiec bun yie mbuo, se dongh ih zanc meih mbuo buatc nyei caux haiz nyei.

³⁴Maiv zeiz Ndaawitv ganh faaux tin-dorngh mv baac ninh gorngv, 'Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie nyei Ziouv, zueiz jienv yie nyei mbiaauc maengx bung,

³⁵zuov yie bun meih nyei win-wangv zoux meih lorngx zaux nyei dorngh.'

³⁶“Hnangv naaic, I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh oix zuqc hiuv dingc, dongh meih mbuo ding ziepc nzaangc jaax naaiv dauh Yesu, Tin-Hungh orn zoux Ziouv yaac zoux Giduc.”

³⁷Zuangx mienh haiz liuz naaiv deix waac, ziouc haiz hnyouv mun haic, hnangv ga'naaiv baqv jienv mba'nziu nor. Ninh mbuo naaic gaax Bide caux yietc zungv gong-zoh, “Gorx-youz aah! Yie mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux?”

³⁸Bide dau, “Meih mbuo dauh dauh oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, dengv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox jiex wuom nyei leiz, weic duqv Tin-Hungh guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Meih mbuo ziouc duqv zipv Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei Singx Lingh.

³⁹Tin-Hungh laengz naaiv deix ngaengc waac se weic meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei fun-faqv, yaac weic yietc zungv yiem go nyei mienh, dongh Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, heuc daaih benx ninh nyei baeqc fingx wuov deix.”

⁴⁰Bide aengx gorngv waac camv nyei zoux zorng-zengx kuinx ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc njoux meih mbuo ganh biaux ndutv naaiv doic hnyouv waaic nyei mienh oix zuqc dingc nyei zuiz.”

⁴¹Mienh camv nyei sienx Bide nyei waac ziouc jiex wuom nyei leiz. Dongh wuov hnoi maaih leih maiv go buo cin dauh mienh tim bieqc gong-zoh mbuo nyei guanh.

⁴²Ninh mbuo longc hnyouv muangx gong-zoh mbuo njaaux leiz yaac lomh nzoih jiu tong, juangc jienv maeqv njuov yaac daux gaux.

Siex Yesu Nyei Mienh Hnangv Haaix Nor Yiem

⁴³Gong-Zoh mbuo zoux camv-nyungc jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, zuangx mienh yaac gamh nziex haic.

⁴⁴Siex Yesu nyei mienh gapv zunv yiem. Maaih haaix nyungc ninh mbuo juangc jienv longc.

⁴⁵Ninh mbuo yaac maaic ninh mbuo nyei lings deic jaa-dingh ga'naaiv, zorqv wuov deix nyaanh ziux gorqv-mienh qiemx longc nyei bun nqoi longc.

⁴⁶Ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi gapv zunv yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v yaac yiem ninh mbuo nyei biau v maeqv njuov. Ninh mbuo juangc nyanc juangc hopv, lomh nzoih a'hneiv, longc nzengc hnyouv zoux,

⁴⁷yaac ceng Tin-Hungh. Zuangx mienh yaac taaih ninh mbuo. Ziouv hnoi-hnoi bun duqv njoux nyei mienh tim bieqc ninh mbuo nyei guan h.

Gong-Zoh 3

Zorc Longx Zaux Mbai Nyei Mienh

¹Maaih hnoi njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc, se doit zuqc mingh daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc, Bide caux Yo^han mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v.

²Maaih dauh yiem-toi waaic, zaux mbai nyei mienh. Mienh hnoi-hnoi dorh ninh mingh zueiz jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei gaengh ndaangc, dongh mienh heuc "Gaengh Nzueic," wuov dauh gaengh, gan bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei mienh tov nyaanh.

³Buatc Bide caux Yo^han oix bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, ninh ziouc gan ninh mbuo tov nyaanh.

⁴Ninh mbuo nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc jienv zaux mbai nyei mienh. Bide gorngv, "Mangc yie mbuo maah!"

⁵Ninh ziouc mangc, laaic ninh mbuo oix bun haaix nyungc mv bei.

⁶Mv baac Bide aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Jiem nyaanh yie maiv maaih oc. Mv baac yie maaih nyei, yie oix bun meih. Dengv Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox, jiez sin daaih yangh jauv maah!”

⁷Bide ziouc nanv jienv wuov laanh mienh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz, ken ninh jiez sin daaih souv jienv. Zaux-benv caux zaux-mueic liemh zeih henv daaih maaih qaqv.

⁸Ninh biu jiez sin daaih jiez gorn yangh jauv aqv. Ninh ziouc gan Bide caux Yo^han bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv, yangh jienv mingh, biu jienv mingh, ceng jienv Tin-Hungh mingh.

⁹Zuangx mienh buatec ninh yangh jienv jauv ceng Tin-Hungh,

¹⁰ninh mbuo zieqv duqv se dongh aah loc yiem Gaengh Nzueic nyei gaengh ndaangc tov nyaanh wuov laanh mienh. Zuangx mienh za'gengh! mbuoqc horngh haic, hnamv maiv mengh baeqc naaiv laanh mienh nyei jauv-louc.

Bide Yiem Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv Zunh Doz

¹¹Naaiv laanh mienh corc nanv jienv Bide caux Yo^han wuov zanc, zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic ziouc tiux jienv mingh lorz ninh mbuo yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv ga'nyiec wuov qongx, mbuox heuc “Saa^lo^morn nyei Bingx Laangh Dorngx.”

¹²Bide buatec zuangx mienh hnavg naaiv nor daaih mangc ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc mbuoqc horngh naaiv deix sic? Meih mbuo qaqv mangc yie mbuo, laaic yie mbuo longc yie mbuo ganh nyei qaqv fai yie mbuo gan duqv longx Tin-Hungh cingx daaih haih bun naaiv laanh mienh yangh jauv fai?”

¹³Maiv zeiz. Se Apc^laa^ham, I^sac caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac zoux mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh wuov dauh, bun ninh nyei bou, Yesu, duqv njang-laangc. Meih mbuo yaac zorqv ninh jiu bun mienh daix. Bilaatv dingc hnyouv bungx Yesu mv baac meih mbuo yiem Bilaatv nyei nza^hmien ngaengc jienv.

- ¹⁴Meih mbuo nqemh maiv longc cing-nzengc, baengh fim nyei wuov dauh. Daaux nzuonx tov Bilaatv bungx daix mienh wuov dauh bun meih mbuo.
- ¹⁵Meih mbuo daix bun mienh maaih ziangh maenge wuov dauh, mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih. Yie mbuo ziouc weic naaiv deix sic zoux zorn-g-zengx.
- ¹⁶Se ninh nyei mbuox nyei qaqv bun naaiv laanh zaux mbai nyei mienh henv daaih. Meih mbuo buatac nyei caux hiuv nyei yiem naaiv laanh mienh cuotv daaih nyei sic se weic sienx Yesu nyei mbuox. Weic sienx kaux Yesu naaiv laanh mienh cingx daaih longx nzengc, hnavgv meih mbuo yietc zungv buatac jienv nor.
- ¹⁷“Zuangx gorx-youz aah! Yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei jien zoux bun Yesu se laaix meih mbuo maiv hiuv cingx daaih zoux.
- ¹⁸Zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh gorngv Giduc oix zuqc siouc kouv. Ih zanc ninh longc naaiv nyungc za'eix bun naaiv deix waac cuotv daaih zien nyei.
- ¹⁹Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh, bun ninh sortv guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Ziouv ziouc bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih ziangh hoc nyiemz, fingv jie z daaih,
- ²⁰yaac oix paaiv Yesu daaih, dongh ninh weic meih mbuo ginv ziangx zoux Giduc, wuov dauh.
- ²¹Giduc zungv oix zuqc yiem tin-dorngz zuov taux Tin-Hungh liepc nyungc-nyungc siang nyei ziangh hoc, hnavgv loz-hnoi Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei cing-nzengc douc waac mienh douc daaih gorngv nor.
- ²²Mose gorngv, 'Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix paaiv dauh douc waac mienh hnavgv yie nor. Ninh yaac zoux dauh meih mbuo ganh nyei mienh. Ninh mbuox haaix nyungc meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx nzengc ninh nyei waac.
- ²³Haaix dauh maiv muangx ninh nyei waac ziouc zuqc pai guangc, mietc nzengc, maiv bun caux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yiem aqv.’

²⁴“Zuangx douc waac mienh yiem Saa^mu^en njiec daaih, da'faanh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov deix, gorngv taux naaiv deix hnoi-nyieqc cuotv daaih nyei sic.

²⁵Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei douc waac mienh douc daaih nyei waac caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taax laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac, meih mbuo yaac duqv juangc jienv nzipc, hngangv ninh gorngv mbuox Apc^laa^ham, 'Yie oix longc meih nyei zeiv-fun ceix fuqv bun lungn ndiev maanc fingx.'

²⁶Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei bou nangh daaih, ninh paaiv daaih lorz meih mbuo ndaangc, ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo dauh dauh goiv hnyouv guangc meih mbuo zoux waaic nyei jauv.”

Gong-Zoh 4

Gunv Sic Nyei Yiutai Mienh Zaah Naaic Bide Caux Yo^han

¹Bide caux Yo^han caux zuangx mienh gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, maaih deix sai mienh caux goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauvs nyei baeng-bieiv caux deix Saa^ndu^si Mienh daaih lorz ninh mbuo.

²Ninh mbuo maiv horpc hnyouv laaix gong-zoh mbuo njaaux zuangx mienh Yesu daic aengx nangh daaih, bun cing mienh daic mv baac haih nangh daaih.

³Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv naaiv deix i dauh wuonx jienv loh taux da'nyeic hnoi, weic zuqc wuov zanc hmuangx aqv.

⁴Mv baac muangx liuz doz maaih mienh jaa sienx camv nyei. Liemh loz nyei maaih m'jangc dorn leih maiv go biao cin dauh.

⁵Da'nyeic hnoi zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh caux mienh gox caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng gapv zunv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh.

⁶Aengx maaih Annaatv domh sai mienh caux Kaa^yaa^faatv, Yo^han, Aa^lekv^saan^nde caux jienv domh sai mienh nyei ziex dauh cien-ceqv.

⁷Ninh mbuo heuc mienh dorh Bide caux Yo^han daaih souv jienv ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien naaic gaax, “Meih mbuo longc haax nyungc lingc fai dengv haax dauh nyei mbuox zoux naaiv deix sic?”

⁸Bide duqv Singx Lingh buangv hnyouv ziouc dau ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Yietc zuangx zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh caux mienh gox aah!

⁹Se gorngv meih mbuo ih hnoi naaic taux zoux naaiv deix kuv sic bun naaiv dauh zaux mbai nyei mienh yaac naaic taux ninh hhangv haaix nor zorc longx,

¹⁰meih mbuo zuangx mienh caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei yietc zungv mienh oix zuqc hiuv, ih zanc souv jienv meih mbuo nyei nza[^]hmien naaiv dauh mienh zaux longx nzengc se weic Naa[^]saa[^]letv Mungv nyei Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox, dongh meih mbuo ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic mv baac Tin-Hungh bun nangh daaih.

¹¹Yesu se dongh Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Meih mbuo gomv biau[^]v zaangc nqemh cuotv wuov norm la[^]bieiv, zungv benx an biau[^]v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm.'

¹²“Cuotv liuz Yesu, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bun mienh duqv njoux, weic zuqc yiem lung[^]h ndiev maanc mienh mbu[^]ndongx, Tin-Hungh maiv ceix gan[^]h norm mbuox, bun mbuo oix zuqc kaux duqv njoux.”

¹³Wuov deix zoux hlo nyei mienh caux mienh gox buac Bide caux Yo[^]han bungx duqv laangc haic, dau ninh mbuo, yaac hiuv duqv naaiv deix i laanh mienh maiv duqv kauv jiex sou-nzaangc, kungx zoux pou-tong mienh hhangv, ninh mbuo mbuoqc horn[^]gh haic ziouc jangx zuqc naaiv deix i laanh mienh gan jiex Yesu.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo yaac buac zorc longx wuov laanh mienh souv jienv Bide caux Yo[^]han nyei ga[^]hlen, ziang naaic maiv maaih waac gorngv aqv.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo heuc Bide mbuo cuotv Gunv Sic Wuic. Ninh mbuo gan[^]h yiem wuov caang[^]h laang[^]h

¹⁶gorngv, “Mbuo oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor zoux bun naaiv deix mienh ni? Yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zing[^]h dauh dauh hiuv duqv dongh naaiv deix i laanh zoux naaiv deix mbuoqc horn[^]gh haic nyei jangx-hoc. Mbuo gan[^]h maiv haih ngaengc gorngv maiv zeiz.

¹⁷Mbuo oix zuqc hatc jienv maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo dengv Yesu nyei mbuox caux haaix dauh gorngv haaix nyungc, weic bun naaiv deix sic maiv haih zunh jangv mingh.”

¹⁸Caangh laangh baac, ninh mbuo aengx heuc Bide caux Yo^han bieqc daaih, hatc ninh mbuo cin-maanc maiv dungx dengv Yesu nyei mbuox gorngv fai njaaux haaix nyungc.

¹⁹Mv baac Bide caux Yo^han dau ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo hnamv mangc gaax, ei Tin-Hungh mangc, yie mbuo muangx meih mbuo gauh horpc muangx Tin-Hungh fai?

²⁰Yie mbuo buatc jiex, haiz jiex nyei sic, yie mbuo maiv haih guangc maiv gorngv.”

²¹Gunv sic mienh hnamv maiv tong hnavg haaix nor haih dingc Bide mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc buatc zuangx mienh weic naaiv kang sic ceng Tin-Hungh. Hnavg naaic, gunv sic mienh jaa hatc hniev nyei liuz, ziouc bungx ninh mbuo aqv.

²²Dongh duqv mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc zorc longx wuov laanh mienh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv feix ziepc lengh hnyangx.

Tov Tin-Hungh Bun Mienh Bungx Laangc Gorngv Ninh Nyei Waac

²³Gunv sic mienh bungx Bide caux Yo^han cuotv wuov zanc, Bide mbuo baeng zaqc nyei nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh wuov guanh mienh, zorqv sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox mbuo gorngv nyei waac mbuox nzengc ninh mbuo.

²⁴Haiz liuz naaiv deix waac, wuov deix mienh lomh nzoih horpc fim dongh eix cuotv qiex daux gaux mbuox Tin-Hungh, “Ziouv aah! Meih zeix lungh zeix ndau zeix koiv, yaac zeix yiem naaiv deix gu'nyuoz nyei maanc muotc.

²⁵Meih longc Singx Lingh bun yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix, meih nyei bou, Ndaawitv, douc waac gorngv, 'Maanc fingx Janx weic haaix diuc qiex jiez? Ninh mbuo weic haaix diuc daav cuotv maiv lamh longc nyei za'eix?

²⁶Baamh gen nyei hungh mbenc ziangx, domh jien yaac gapv zunv dongh hnyouv caux Ziouv caux ninh Orn Daaih Wuov Dauh doix-dekc.'

²⁷“Za'gengh maaih Helotv Hungh caux Born^{ti}atc Bilaatv yiem naaiv norm zingh caux jienv Janx, caux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh gapv zunv daaih dongh hnyouv ngaengc jienv meih nyei cing-nzengc bou, Yesu, dongh meih paaiv zoux Giduc wuov dauh.

²⁸Ninh mbuo zoux nyungc-nyungc ei meih ganh nyei hatc maaz caux ei meih nyei eix jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx oix cuotv daaih nyei sic.

²⁹Ziouv aah! Tov meih ih zanc jangx jienv ninh mbuo gorngv haeqv yie mbuo wuov deix waac, yaac bun yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, bungx laangc nyei gorngv meih nyei doz.

³⁰“Tov Ziouv sung buoz cuotv daaih zorc baengc aengx bun yie mbuo kaux meih nyei cing-nzengc bou, Yesu, nyei mbuox zoux cuotv mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc caux hnamv maiv mengh baeqc nyei sic.”

³¹Daux gaux baac, dongh ninh mbuo gapv zunv wuov norm dorngx dongz nzengc. Dauh dauh duqv Singx Lingh buangv hnyouv ziouc bungx laangc nyei gorngv cuotv Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

Siensex Yesu Nyei Mienh Horpc Fim Dongh Eix

³²Zuangx siensex Yesu nyei mienh horpc fim dongh eix. Maiv maaih haaix dauh gorngv haaix nyungc benx ninh ganh nyei siqc jeiv ga'naaiv. Yietc zungv benx domh zuangx nyei, juangc jienv longc.

³³Gong-zoh mbuo maaih domh qaqv zoux zorng-zengx gorngv Ziouv Yesu nangh daaih nyei jauv-louc. Tin-Hungh yaac camv-camv nyei ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo mouz laanh mienh.

³⁴Yiem naaiv guan h mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh caa haaix nyungc weic zuqc haaix dauh maaih lingh deic, maaih biauv, ziouc maaic mingh dorh nyaanh daaih jiu bun gong-zoh mbuo.

³⁵Gong-zoh mbuo ziouc ei gorqv-mienh qiex longc nyei bun nqoi gorqv-mienh.

³⁶Maaih dauh Lewi Mienh, mbuox heuc Yosepv, yiem Saibatc Koiv-Nzou cuotv seix. Gong-zoh mbuo aengx cuotv norm mbuox heuc Mbaa^naa^mbatc. Eix leiz se “Orn Hnyouv nyei Dorn.”

³⁷Ninh maaic nzong ninh nyei ndeic, dorh nyaanh daaih jiu bun gong-zoh mbuo.

Gong-Zoh 5

Aa^naa^nie Caux Sapc^fi^laa

¹Aengx maaih dauh mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^naa^nie, caux ninh nyei auv, Sapc^fi^laa, maaic nzong ninh mbuo nyei ndau.

²Aa^naa^nie nzepv cuotv deix maaic ndau nyei nyaanh liouh ninh ganh longc. Ninh nyei auv yaac hiuv nyei. Ninh aengx dorh deix mingh jiu bun gong-zoh mbuo.

³Bide gorngv, “Aa^naa^nie aah! Meih zoux haaix nyungc bun Saadaan gunv meih, bun meih maaih hnyouv gorngv-baeqc nduov Singx Lingsh ziouc nzepv cuotv deix maaic ndau nyei nyaanh?”

⁴Maiv gaengh maaic se meih nyei ndau maiv zeiz? Naaiv deix ndau maaic liuz se meih ganh nyei nyaanh maiv zeiz? Haaix nyungc bun meih nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv hngv naaiv nor zoux? Meih maiv zeiz gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh, meih gorngv-baeqc nduov Tin-Hungh.”

⁵Aa^naa^nie haiz naaiv deix waac, ninh liemh zeih king njiec ndau daic mi'aqv. Haaix dauh haiz naaiv deix sic za'gengh! gamh nziex haic.

⁶Yiem wuov nyei mienh lunx mienh dongz sin zorqv ndie-damh, damh jienv Aa^naa^nie nyei sei, gaeng mingh biopv.

⁷Aengx nqaeqv aav lamh deix buo norm ziangh hoc, ninh nyei auv yaac bieqc daaih. Ninh liemh maiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic cuotv.

⁸Bide naaic ninh, “Mbuox yie maah! Meih mbuo maaic ndau nyei nyaanh duqv mbuoqc naaiv hngv?” Ninh dau, “Zeiz nyei, duqv mbuoqc naaiv hngv.”

⁹Bide ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih mbuo i hmuangv weic haaix diuc dongh hnyouv seix Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh? Mangc gaax! Biopv meih nyei nqox wuov deix mienh nzuonx taux gaengh ndaangc aqv loh! Ninh mbuo yaac oix zuqc gaeng meih cuotv aqv.”

¹⁰Wuov dauh auv liemh zeih king njiec Bide nyei zaux-hlen daic mi'aqv. Wuov deix mienh lunx mienh bieqc daaih buate ninh daic mi'aqv, ziouc gaengh ninh cuotv mingh biopv ninh nyei nqox nyei ga'hlen.

¹¹Zuangx jiu-baang caux haiz naaiv deix jauv-louc nyei mienh za'gengh! gamh nziex haic aqv.

Gong-Zoh Mbuo Zoux Jangx-Hoc Caux Mbuoqc Horngh Nyei Sic

¹²Gong-Zoh mbuo yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic camv nyei. Siensex Yesu nyei zuangx mienh haaix zanc yaac gapv zunv yiem Saa^{lo}morn nyei Bingx Laangh Dorngx.

¹³Ga'nyiec nyei mienh maiv gaamv caux ninh mbuo gapv zunv mv baac zuangx mienh taaih ninh mbuo.

¹⁴Siensex Ziouv nyei mienh m'jangc m'sieqv gunv zoux gunv tim bieqc camv.

¹⁵Weic gong-zoh mbuo zoux nyei jangx-hoc, mienh dorh butv-baengc mienh cuotv jauv-hlen bun ninh mbuo bueix jiuc bueix ziqc, yiem wuov zuov Bide jiex jauv wuov zanc, haih duqv ninh nyei dongh linh lamh zuqc ninh mbuo.

¹⁶Yiem nitv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} wuov deix mungv nyei mienh, dorh butv-baengc mienh caux maaih hieh guaiv mienv kuonx morh ninh mbuo wuov deix. Yietc zungv yaac zorc longx nzengc.

Zoux Hlo Nyei Yiutai Mienh Zoux Doqc Gong-Zoh Mbuo

¹⁷Zoux gau, domh sai mienh caux ninh nyei yietc zungv doic, donghSaa^{ndu}si wuov jauv mienh, hanc haic gong-zoh mbuo.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv gong-zoh mbuo dorh mingh wuonx jienv domh zuangx loh.

¹⁹Mv baac naaic muonz maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh daaih koi loh gaengh dorh ninh mbuo cuotv mi'aqv,

²⁰mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo mingh wuov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv zorqv naaiv siang-maengc nyei jauv-louc yietc zungv gorngv bun zuangx mienh muangx oc.”

²¹Lungh mbiouz-mbiouz njang hnavg, ninh mbuo ziouc ei jienv naaiv deix waac bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv njaaux zuangx mienh aqv. Domh sai mienh aengx caux ninh yiem wuov nyei mienh doic daaih zunv. Ninh mbuo heuc Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh, se I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh gox, daaih nzoih yaac paaiv baeng mingh wuov loh dorh gong-zoh mbuo daaih.

²²Mv baac mingh taux wuov, baeng lorz maiv buate gong-zoh mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx gunv sic mienh wuov gorngv,

²³“Yie mbuo taux wuov loh yaac buate forv jienv longx nyei. Baeng yaac zuov jienv gaengh ndaangc nyei, mv baac yie mbuo koi gaengh bieqc mingh, maiv buate yietc dauh mi'aqv.”

²⁴Goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv nyei baeng-bieiv caux sai mienh bieiv mbuo haiz naaiv deix waac, ninh mbuo hnamv maiv tong, maiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic nqa'haav oix hnavg haaix nor.

²⁵Wuov zanc maaih laanh mienh daaih gorngv, “Muangx gaax! Meih mbuo zorqv wuonx jienv loh wuov deix mienh, ih zanc yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv wuov njaaux mienh aex.”

²⁶Baeng-bieiv caux jienv ninh nyei baeng ziouc mingh dorh gong-zoh mbuo daaih, mv baac maiv zoux ciouv bun gong-zoh mbuo. Baeng gamh nziex zuangx mienh haih zorqv la'bieiv zong ninh mbuo mv bei.

²⁷Baeng dorh gong-zoh daaih souv jienv gunv sic mienh nyei nza'hmien. Domh sai mienh ziouc zaah naaic ninh mbuo.

²⁸Ninh gorngv, “Yie mbuo hatc meih mbuo cin-maanc maiv dungx longc naaiv norm mbuox njaaux mienh ni! Mangc gaax! Meih mbuo njaaux nyei leiz zunh buangv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh aqv niaa. Liemh wuov laanh mienh daic nyei sic meih mbuo oix hoic yie mbuo ndaam-dorng.”

²⁹Bide caux wuov deix gong-zoh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo oix zuqc muangx Tin-Hungh, maiv zeiz muangx mienh.

³⁰Meih mbuo zorqv Yesu ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax daix ninh, mv baac yie mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih.

³¹Tin-Hungh taaih ninh faaux hlang, bun ninh zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx zoux Bieiv Zeiv yaac zoux Njoux Ziouv, bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh goiv hnyouv duqv Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.

³²Yie mbuo weic naaiv deix sic zoux zorn-g-zengx. Tin-Hungh ceix Singx Lingh bun muangx ninh nyei waac nyei mienh. Singx Lingh yaac caux yie mbuo zoux zorn-g-zengx.”

³³Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh haiz naaiv deix waac, ninh mbuo qiex jiez! haic. Hnangv haaix yaac oix daix gong-zoh mbuo aqv.

³⁴Mv baac maaih dauh Faa^li^si Mienh, mbuox heuc Gaa^maa^li^en, zoux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng. Zuangx mienh yaac taaih ninh. Ninh yiem Gunv Sic Wuic souv jiez daaih mbuox mienh dorh gong-zoh mbuo cuotv dangh ga'nyiec.

³⁵Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox Gunv Sic Wuic nyei zuangx mienh, “T^saa^laa^en gorx-youz aah! Meih mbuo oix zoux haaix nyungc bun naaiv deix mienh mv baac oix zuqc longx-longx nyei hnamv ndaangc.

³⁶Zinh ndaangc maaih dauh, mbuox heuc Tu^ndaatc, ceng ninh ganh zoux hlo. Aengx maaih leih maiv go feix baeqv dauh mienh gan ninh. Mv baac nqa'haav ninh zuqc mienh daix daic. Gan ninh nyei mienh nzaanx nzengc, ziang naaic baac nzengc mi'aqv.

³⁷“Nqa'haav faaux mienh houz wuov zanc, maaih dauh Gaa^li^li Mienh, mbuox heuc Yu^ndaatc, yuoqc mienh camv gan ninh. Mv baac ninh fih hnangv nyei zuqc mienh daix daic. Gan ninh wuov deix mienh ziang naaic nzaanx nzengc mi'aqv.

³⁸Hnangv naaic, ih zanc cuotv daaih nyei sic yie kuinx meih mbuo maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc bun naaiv deix mienh. Bungx ninh mbuo mingh

aqv. Se gorngv ninh mbuo zoux nyei caux hnamv nyei yiem baamh mienh cuotv nor, ziouc baaic nzengc mi'aqv.

³⁹Mv baac se gorngv yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nor, meih mbuo za'gengh maiv haih hingh ninh mbuo. Nziex meih mbuo ganh caux Tin-Hungh mborqv jaax hnangv.”

⁴⁰Gunv sic nyei mienh ziouc ei Gaa^maa^li^en nyei waac zoux aqv. Ninh mbuo heuc gong-zoh mbuo bieqc daaih bun mienh longc biaav-bin mborqv, aengx hatc ninh mbuo maiv dungx longc Yesu nyei mbuox gorngv haaix nyungc. Hatc liuz ziouc bungx ninh mbuo mingh aqv.

⁴¹Gong-zoh mbuo cuotv wuic mingh ninh mbuo njien-youh haic, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh funx ninh mbuo puix duqv weic Yesu nyei Mbuox diev nyaiv.

⁴²Ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v yaac zueih mienh nyei biau v, maiv dingh liouh nyei njaaux jienv mingh yaac zunh kuv fieng gorngv Yesu zoux Giduc.

Gong-Zoh 6

Sai-Gorx Mbuo Ginv Siec Dauh Tengx Gong-Zoh Zoux Gong

¹Wuov deix caamx, zanc-zanc maaih mienh tim bieqc daaih zoux sai-gorx jaa camv jienv faaux. Zoux gau, gorngv Gikc waac wuov deix Yiutai Mienh ngopv gorngv Hipv^lu waac nyei Yiutai Mienh weic zuqc hnoi-hnoi juang ga'naaiv, kuei zuqc gorngv Gikc waac wuov deix nyei auv-guaav.

²Ziepc nyeic dauh gong-zoh ziouc heuc sai-gorx mbuo daaih zunv, mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie mbuo guangc jienv maiv zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz, mingh liuc leiz juang auv-guaav se maiv horpc.

³Gorx-youz aah! Yiem meih mbuo naaiv gu'nyuoz oix zuqc ginv siec laanh mienh, dongh maaih mengh dauh longx, maaih Singx Lingh buangv hnyouv, yaac maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh. Yie mbuo oix paaiv ninh mbuo liuc leiz naaiv deix gong.

⁴Yie mbuo ziouc haih longc nzengc hnyouv daux gaux, zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz.”

⁵Zuangx mienh haiz naaiv deix waac ninh mbuo horpc hnyouv nyei, ziouc ginv Saa^{te}fen. Saa^{te}fen sienx duqv longx haic yaac maaih Singx Lingh buangv hnyouv. Ninh mbuo aengx ginv Filipv, Bo^{ko}latv, Ni^{kaa}no, Timon, Baan^{me}natv caux yiem An^{ti}okc Zingh daaih nyei Janx, dongh gan Yiutai Mienh sienx Tin-Hungh wuov dauh Ni^{ko}lau.

⁶Zuangx mienh dorh naaiv deix sai-gorx mingh gong-zoh mbuo wuov. Gong-zoh mbuo ziouc maan jienv ninh mbuo daux gaux.

⁷Nqa'haav Tin-Hungh nyei doz hiaangx jienv mingh. Yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh, sai-gorx nyei soux mouc gunv zoux gunv camv jienv faaux. Aengx maaih sai mienh camv nyei daaih sienx.

Mienh Zorqv Saa^{te}fen

⁸Saa^{te}fen duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en caux domh qaqv yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx zoux domh jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

⁹Mv baac maaih deix mienh daaih caux ninh doix-dekc nzaeng. Daaih nzaeng naaiv deix mienh yiem Sailin Mungv, Aa^{lekv}saan^{nde}lie Zingh, Si^{li}sie Saengv caux Esie Saengv daaih nyei Yiutai Mienh. Ninh mbuo se juangc wuic nyei mienh, dongh mienh heuc, “Bungx Nqoi nyei Mienh nyei Wuic.”

¹⁰Mv baac ninh mbuo nzaeng maiv hingh weic zuqc Singx Lingh bun Saa^{te}fen maaih cong-mengh gorngv waac.

¹¹Ninh mbuo ziouc beic ndiev cingv mienh gorngv, “Yie mbuo haiz naaiv laanh mienh ki Mose yaac ki Tin-Hungh.”

¹²Ninh mbuo ziouc coqv zuangx mienh caux mienh gox caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng mingh zorqv Saa^{te}fen dorh mingh Yiutai Mienh nyei Gunv Sic Wuic wuov.

¹³Ninh mbuo aengx lorz mienh zoux jaav zorong-zengx gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh maiv dingh liouh nyei gorngv ki zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v caux leiz-latc,

¹⁴weic zuqc yie mbuo haiz ninh gorngv Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu oix zoux waaic naaiv norm dorngx yaac goiv nzengc loz-hnoi Mose jiu bun mbuo nyei leiz-fingx.”

¹⁵Zueiz jienv Gunv Sic Wuic nyei zuangx mienh nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc jienv Saa^te^fen nyei hmien, buatac hnavgv fin-mienh nyei hmien nor.

Gong-Zoh 7

Saa^te^fen Dau Domh Sai Mienh

¹Domh sai mienh naaic gaax Saa^te^fen, “Naaiv deix sic za'gengh maaih nyei fai?”

²Saa^te^fen dau, “Zuangx mienh gox caux zuangx gorx-youz aac, muangx yie gorngv oc. Mbuo nyei ong-taax, Apc^laa^ham, yiem Me^so^bo^de^mie maiv gaengh mingh Haalaan wuov zanc, njang-laangc nyei Tin-Hungh hinc cuotv daaih

³gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Oix zuqc guangc jienv meih nyei deic-bung caux meih nyei cien-ceqv mingh yiem dongh yie oix bun meih hiuv wuov norm deic-bung.’

⁴“Apc^laa^ham ziouc cuotv Ken^ndie mienh nyei deic-bung mingh yiem Haalaan Deic-Bung. Ninh nyei die daic mingh, Tin-Hungh paaiv Apc^laa^ham daaih yiem ih zanc meih mbuo yiem naaiv norm deic-bung.

⁵Wuov zanc Tin-Hungh liemh yietc norm zaux-benv caaiv nyei ndau yaac maiv bun zoux ninh nyei buonc. Mv baac Apc^laa^ham maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv wuov zanc Tin-Hungh laengz bun naaiv norm deic-bung ninh caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun.

⁶Tin-Hungh hnavgv naaiv nor gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Meih nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc yiem ganh norm guoqv, zuqc wuov norm guoqv nyei mienh hoic ninh mbuo zoux nouh, zeix ninh mbuo feix baeqv hnyangx.

⁷Mv baac yie oix dingc hoic ninh mbuo zoux nouh wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz. Nqa'haav ninh mbuo oix cuotv wuov norm deic-bung daaih yiem naaiv norm dorngx zaangc yie.’

⁸Tin-Hungh ziouc bun jiex gaatv nyei leiz zoux laengz ngaengc waac nyei jangx-hoc. Hnangv naaic Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei dorn, I[^]sakc, cuotv seix buangv hietc hnoi, Apc[^]laa[^]ham tengx ninh jiex gaatv nyei leiz. I[^]sakc zoux Yaakopv nyei die, Yaakopv yaac zoux mbuo nyei ziepc nyeic dauh ong-taaix nyei die.

⁹“Naaiv deix ong-taaix mueic jieqv ninh mbuo nyei youz, Yosepv, ziouc maaic ninh mingh I[^]yipv Deic-Bung zoux nouh. Mv baac Tin-Hungh caux ninh yiem,

¹⁰njoux ninh biaux ndutv naanc zingh. Tin-Hungh bun Yosepv maaih cong-mengh yaac zoux duqv horpc I[^]yipv Deic-Bung nyei Faalo Hungh. Faalo Hungh ziouc bun ninh zoux zungx gunv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung yaac gunv nzengc hungh dinc.

¹¹“Nqa'haav I[^]yipv Deic-Bung caux Kaa[^]naa[^]an Deic-Bung buangh zuqc domh ngorc hoic ninh mbuo kouv. Mbuo nyei ong-taaix lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc nyanc aqv.

¹²Mv baac Yaakopv haiz gorngv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung maaih laangh ziqc, ninh ziouc paaiv mbuo nyei ong-taaix mingh da'yietv nzunc.

¹³Da'nyeic nzunc Yosepv bun ninh nyei gorx caux youz hiuv duqv ninh. Faalo Hungh ziouc hiuv duqv Yosepv nyei hmuangv doic nyei jauv-louc.

¹⁴Yosepv ziouc bun waac mingh mbuox ninh nyei die, Yaakopv, caux ninh nyei yietc zungv hmuangv doic daaih. (Yietc zungv maaih cietv ziepc hmz laanh mienh.)

¹⁵Yaakopv caux mbuo nyei ong-taaix ziouc suiv mingh I[^]yipv Deic-Bung yaac yiem wuov guei seix.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo nyei sei dorh nzuonx Sekem, zangx jienv Apc[^]laa[^]ham longc nyaanh tengx Haamo nyei dorn maaiz wuov norm zouv.

¹⁷“Aav lamh deix taux Tin-Hungh oix zoux ei ninh laengz bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei waac, I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung hiaangx duqv camv haic.

- ¹⁸Zoux gau, aengx maaih dauh siang-hungh gunv I'yipv Deic-Bung. Ninh yaac maiv hiuv duqv yietc deix Yosepv.
- ¹⁹Ninh nduov mbuo naaiv fingx mienh yaac zoux doqc bun mbuo nyei ong-taaix, aapv ninh mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo nyei gu'nguaaz guangc, bun gu'nguaaz maiv maaih maengc ziangh.
- ²⁰“Doix zuqc wuov zanc Mose cuotv seix daaih, yaac ei Tin-Hungh buatc, ninh ziangh duqv nzueic haic. Ninh nyei diex maac ziouc dorh ninh yiem biauv buangv buo hlaax nyieqc.
- ²¹Taux zuqc guangc ga'nyiec wuov zanc, hungh nyei sieqv ziouc hlorpv daaih dorh hlo zoux ninh ganh nyei dorn.
- ²²Mose duqv hoqc nzengc I'yipv Mienh nyei cong-mengh nyei jauv. Ninh gorngv nyei waac, zoux nyei sic, za'gengh zoux duqv guai haic.
- ²³“Mose duqv feix ziepc hnyangx wuov zanc, ninh jiez hnyouv mingh mangc caux ninh juangc fingx wuov deix I'saa^laa^en Mienh.
- ²⁴Mingh gau, buatc dauh I'yipv Mienh hoic dauh I'saa^laa^en Mienh. Mose mingh tengx zuqc hoic wuov dauh jaauv siouh ziouc daix wuov dauh I'yipv Mienh.
- ²⁵(Mose laaic caux ninh juangc fingx nyei mienh haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh oix longc ninh njoux ninh mbuo, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv bieqc hnyouv.)
- ²⁶Da'nyeic hnoi ninh aengx buatc i dauh I'saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax, ninh ziouc mingh baav ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, ‘Gorx-youz aah! Meih mbuo lomh nzoih I'saa^laa^en Mienh, weic haaix diuc laanh oix hoic laanh?’
- ²⁷“Mv baac dongh dorngc wuov dauh fongv Mose biaux nqoi. Ninh gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh orn meih daaih gunv yie mbuo, tengx yie mbuo dunx sic?’
- ²⁸Meih oix daix yie hngv a'hnoi meih daix wuov dauh I'yipv Mienh norh?’
- ²⁹Mose haiz naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc biaux cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung mingh yiem Mi^ndien Deic-Bung. Yiem wuov ninh duqv i dauh dorn daaih aqv.

³⁰“Jiex liuz feix ziepc hnyangx, Mose yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang, leih Sinaai Mbong maiv nangc go, maaih dauh fin-mienh yiem zieqc jienv ndiangx-dorn-fomv nyei douz-mbietc gu'nyuoz hinc bun Mose buatc.

³¹Mose buatc ziouc mbuoqc horngh haic. Mingh fatv deix mangc ziouc haiz Ziouv nyei qiex gorngv,

³²‘Yie se meih nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, Apc^laa^ham, I^sack caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh.’ Mose gamh nziex haic, sin zinx, liemh maiv gaamv mangc.

³³“Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Tutv nqoi heh maah! Meih ih zanc souv jienv naaiv norm dorngx se cing-nzengc nyei ndau.

³⁴Yie buatc yie nyei mienh yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung siouc kouv, yaac haiz ninh mbuo njunh jienv yiem. Yie ziouc njiec daaih oix njoux ninh mbuo. Daaih maah! Yie oix paaiv meih mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung.’

³⁵“Naaiv dauh Mose dongh zinh ndaangc I^saa^laa^en Mienh nqemh wuov dauh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh orn meih daaih gunv yie mbuo, tengx yie mbuo dunx sic?’ Tin-Hungh ganh longc yiem ndiangx-dorn-fomv hinc cuotv wuov dauh fin-mienh paaiv Mose gunv ninh mbuo yaac njoux ninh mbuo.

³⁶Ninh dorh baeqc fingx cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung yaac yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung, yiem Koiv-Siqv, yaac yiem feix ziepc hnyangx deic-bung-huaang zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic caux jangx-hoc.

³⁷“Dongh naaiv dauh Mose gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, ‘Tin-Hungh oix weic meih mbuo paaiv dauh douc waac mienh hngv yie nor, yiem meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih.’

³⁸Dongh naaiv dauh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh gapv zunv yiem deic-bung-huaang. Ninh caux mbuo nyei ong-taaix yaac caux yiem Sinaai Mbong caux ninh gorngv waac wuov dauh fin-mienh yiem, yaac zipv ziangh jienv nyei doz jiu bun mbuo.

³⁹“Mv baac mbuo nyei ong-taax nqemh Mose, maiv kangv muangx ninh nyei waac. Hnyouv kungx hnamv daaux sin nzuonx wuov I^yipv Deic-Bung hnavg.

⁴⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc mbuox Aalon, ‘Tov meih zeix deix zienh nyei fangx yienz yie mbuo nyei jauv maah! Dorh yie mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov dauh Mose ong jiex haaix mi'aqv, yie mbuo yaac maiv hiuv.’

⁴¹Dongh wuov nzunc ninh mbuo zoux dauh ngongh gouv dorn nyei fangx, dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec, yaac mbenc nyanc hopv houc ninh mbuo ganh nyei buoz zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv.

⁴²Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv mangc ninh mbuo aqv. Sueih ninh mbuo zaangc gu'nguaaic lunggh nyei hleix, hnavg fiev jienv douc waac mienh nyei sou nor. Sou gorngv, 'I^saa^'laa^en Mienh aah! Meih mbuo yiem feix ziepc hnyangx deic-bung-huaang, meih mbuo maiv zeiz daix saeng-kuv ziec yie.

⁴³Meih mbuo gaeng Molekv zienh nyei ndopv-liuh, yaac gaeng Lefaan zienh nyei hleix, se meih mbuo ganh zeix daaih zaangc nyei miuc-fangx. Weic naaiv yie oix gvaatv meih mbuo mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei wuov ndaangc maengx.’

⁴⁴“Mbuo nyei ong-taax yiem deic-bung-huaang wuov zanc, ninh mbuo maaih wuov norm Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh. Naaiv norm ndopv-liuh ninh mbuo ei Tin-Hungh paaiv Mose yaac bun Mose buatac jiex nyei nyungc zeiv zoux daaih.

⁴⁵Nqa'haav mbuo nyei ong-taax duqv nzipc wuov norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh yaac bienh gan jienv Yo^su^waa mingh. Taux ninh mbuo daaih nzaeng deic-bung, dongh Tin-Hungh zunc yiem ndaangc wuov deix mienh tuix cuotv naaiv norm deic-bung, ninh mbuo bienh jienv wuov norm ndopv-liuh bieqc. Ndopv-liuh yaac yiem naaic taux Ndaawitv Hungh nyei lunggh ndiev.

⁴⁶Ndaawitv Hungh duqv Tin-Hungh a'hneiv ninh, ziouc tov Tin-Hungh bun ninh liuz leiz norm dorngx bun Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh yiem.

⁴⁷Mv baac dongh Saa^lo^morn weic Tin-Hungh duqv zoux wuov norm biau.

⁴⁸“Mv baac Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz yiem mienh zoux daaih nyei biau. Hnangv douc waac mienh gorngv,

⁴⁹“Lungh se yie nyei weic, ndau se yie lorngx zaux nyei dorngx. Meih mbuo weic yie ceix nyei dinc oix hnangv haaix nor? Yie duqv hitv kuonx nyei dorngx oix yiem haaix?

⁵⁰Naaiv deix ga'naaiv yietc zungv se yie ganh nyei buoz zeix daaih maiv zeiz?” +’

⁵¹“Meih mbuo hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo m'normh hoz, maiv muangx Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix fih hnangv nyei, haaix zanc yaac ngaengc jienv Singx Lingh.

⁵²Maaih haaix dauh douc waac mienh maiv zuqc meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix zoux doqc jiex? Liemh daaih douc waac gorngv Baengh Fim Wuov Dauh oix daaih, mbuo nyei ong-taaix zungv daix ninh mbuo guangc mi'aqv. Ih zanc Baengh Fim Wuov Dauh meih mbuo maaic yaac daix ninh guangc.

⁵³Fin-mienh jiu Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac duqv zipv mi'aqv, mv baac maiv ei jienv zoux.”

Mienh Zong Saa^te^fen Daic

⁵⁴Gunv sic wuov guanh mienh haiz Saa^te^fen gorngv naaiv deix waac, ninh mbuo qiex jiez! haic, ziouc dapc nyaah dapc ceiv nyei.

⁵⁵Mv baac Saa^te^fen maaih Singx Lingh yiem buangv hnyouv. Ninh mangc gu'nguaaic lungh, buatc Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc yaac buatc Yesu souv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx bung.

⁵⁶Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo mangc gaax maah! Yie buatc lungh gaengh nqoi, yaac buatc Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn souv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx bung.”

⁵⁷Zuangx mienh aengx haiz ninh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ninh mbuo ziouc njih njungx njutc nyei heuc, yaac longc buoz zotv jienv m'normh kuotv tiux mingh caa Saa^te^fen,

⁵⁸lanc ninh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc zingh, zorqv la'bieiv zong daic ninh. Doix zengx wuov deix mienh jaiv ninh mbuo nyei domh lui an jienv dauh mienh lunx mienh, mbuox heuc Saulo, nyei zaux-hlen.

⁵⁹Mienh longc la'bieiv zong gau Saa^te^fen, Saa^te^fen heuc jienv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Ziouv Yesu aah! Tov meih zipv yie nyei lingh wuonh!”

⁶⁰Ninh gueic njiec ndau heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Tov meih guangc nqoi maiv dungx longc ninh mbuo zoux naaiv deix zuiz.” Gorngv setv waac ninh ziouc dangx qiex mi'aqv.

Gong-Zoh 8

¹Naaiv deix mienh daix Saa^te^fen, Saulo yaac a'hneiv nyei.

Saulo Zoux Doqc Jiu-Baang

Dongh wuov hnoi mienh jiez gorn zoux doqc hoic Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei jiu-baang mienh kouv haic. Cuotv liuz gong-zoh mbuo, sienx Yesu nyei mienh yietc zungv biaux nzaanx, mingh yiem Yu^ndie Saengv caux Saa^maa^lie Saengv.

²Maaih deix gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh dorh Saa^te^fen nyei sei mingh zangx, hnyouv nzauh haic, njiec qaqv nyiemv mbiouh mbiouh nyei.

³Mv baac Saulo oix mietc jiu-baang, ninh ziouc zueih biau v lorz sienx Yesu nyei mienh m'jangc m'sieqv zorqv tor mingh wuonx jienv loh.

Filipv Yiem Saa^maa^lie Saengv

⁴Biaux nzaanx wuov deix sienx Yesu nyei mienh mingh taux haaix, ninh mbuo zunh jienv kuv fienv mingh.

⁵Filipv mingh taux Saa^maa^lie Saengv nyei yietc norm zingh zunh mbuox mienh Giduc se dongh Yesu.

⁶Zuangx mienh haiz Filipv gorngv nyei waac yaac buac ninh zoux cuotv mbuoqc horng h haic nyei sic, ninh mbuo ziouc longx-longx nyei muangx.

⁷Hieh guaiv mienv yiem mienh nyei sin ngaauv-ngaauv nyei heuc jienv cuotv. Zaux mbai zaux waaic nyei mienh duqv zorc longx camv haic.

⁸Wuov norm zingh nyei mienh ziouc njien-youh orn-lorqc haic aqv.

Zoux Faatv Wuov Dauh Simon

⁹Maaih dauh mienh, mbuox heuc Simon, yiem wuov norm zingh zoux faatv lauh deix aqv, bun Saa^maa^lie Mienh mbuoqc horngh haic ninh. Ninh ceng ninh ganh se yietc dauh zoux hlo nyei mienh.

¹⁰Maiv gunv haaix horngh mienh, yietc zungv oix muangx ninh nyei waac. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh maaih yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei qaqv. Se dongh mienh heuc, ‘Domh Qaqv’ wuov dauh.”

¹¹Simon zoux faatv bun mienh mbuoqc horngh haic, ninh mbuo ziouc gan ninh lauh aqv.

¹²Mv baac Filipv zunh kuv fiex gorngv Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh yaac gorngv Yesu Giduc nyei jauv-louc. Zuangx mienh sienx ninh nyei waac, liemh m'jangc m'sieqv jiex wuom nyei leiz nzengc.

¹³Simon ganh yaac sienx. Ninh jiex liuz wuom nyei leiz. Ninh zanc-zanc gan jienv Filipv mingh yaac mbuoqc horngh haic Filipv zoux nyei domh jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

¹⁴Gong-zoh mbuo yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh haiz gorngv Saa^maa^lie Mienh zipv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei doz mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv Bide caux Yo^han mingh ninh mbuo wuov.

¹⁵Bide caux Yo^han mingh taux, ziouc tengx sienx nyei mienh dauh gaux, tov Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo zipv Singx Lingh,

¹⁶weic zuqc Singx Lingh maiv gaengh njiec caux haaix dauh yiem. Mienh kungx dengv Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox jiex wuom nyei leiz hngangv.

¹⁷Bide caux Yo^han longc buoz maan jienv ninh mbuo, dauh dauh ziouc duqv zipv Singx Lingh mi'aqv.

¹⁸Simon buatec gong-zoh mbuo longc buoz maan jienv mienh, yaac buatec Tin-Hungh ceix Singx Lingh bun ninh mbuo, ninh ziouc dorh nyaanh daaih oix bun Bide caux Yo^han.

¹⁹Ninh gorngv, “Tov meih mbuo bun naaiv nyungc qaqv yie, bun yie haih longc buoz maan haaix dauh, wuov dauh ziouc duqv zipv Singx Lingh.”

²⁰Bide dau ninh, “Laaix meih hnamv daaih haih longc zinh nyaanh maaiz duqv Tin-Hungh nyei zingh nyeic, meih caux meih nyei zinh nyaanh yietc zungv zuqc mietc maah!

²¹Meih yiem yie mbuo nyei gong maiv maaiah meih nyei buonc, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh buatac meih nyei hnyouv maiv zingx.

²²Meih oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc nzengc naaiv nyungc waaic haic nyei za'eix. Meih yiem hnyouv hnamv cuotv naaiv deix waaic sic mv baac meih oix zuqc daux gaux tov, nziex Ziouv haih guangc nqoi bun meih mv bei.

²³Yie buatac meih nyei hnyouv ba'laqc mueic jieqv haic, zuqc zuiz ndoh jienv aqv.”

²⁴Simon gorngv mbuox Bide caux Yo^han, “Tov meih mbuo tengx yie daux gaux tov Ziouv maiv dungx bun yie zuqc hnanv meih mbuo gorngv wuov nor oc.”

²⁵Bide caux Yo^han zoux liuz zornv-zengx yaac zunh liuz Ziouv nyei doz, ninh mbuo nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Nzuonx wuov zanc ninh mbuo yangh Saa^maa^lie Saengv nyei camv-norm laangz zunh jienv kuv fienv nzuonx.

Filipv Porv Mengh Ging-Sou Bun Domh Jien Muangx

²⁶Maaiah dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh daaih mbuox Filipv, “Oix zuqc mingh naamh bung maengx, yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mingh Gaasaa Zingh wuov diuh jauv.” (Naaiv diuh jauv jiex deic-bung-huaang.)

²⁷⁻²⁸Filipv ziouc cuotv jauv mingh aqv. Maaiah dauh E^ti^o^bie Guoqv nyei domh jien tengx E^ti^o^bie Hungh Maac, Kaan^ndaa^si, goux ninh nyei yietc zungv zinh nyaanh. Naaiv dauh domh jien mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh baaix Tin-Hungh nzuonx, zueiz jienv maaz-cie doqc jienv douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, nyei sou nzuonx.

²⁹Singx Lingh gorngv mbuox Filipv, “Meih oix zuqc zunc zaaic wuov jaax maaz-cie yaac nitv jienv ninh nyei ga'hlen mingh maah!”

³⁰Filipv ziouc tiux jienv mingh taux ninh nyei ga'hlen, haiz domh jien doqc jienv douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, nyei sou. Filipv ziouc naaic gaax, “Meih doqc jienv naaic norm dorngx, meih mengh baeqc nyei saah?”

³¹Domh jien dau, “Maiv maaih haaix dauh porv mengh mbuox yie, yie fungc haih hiuv duqv?” Ninh ziouc heuc Filipv faaux daaih zueiz jienv ninh nyei maaz-cie.

³²Domh jien doqc wuov douc Ging-Sou nyei waac hnavgv naaiv nor gorngv, "Ninh hnavgv dauh ba'gi yungh nor, zuqc dorh mingh daix, yaac hnavgv dauh ba'gi yungh dorn zuqc mienh japv biei, ninh yaac maiv ko lo.

³³Ninh zuqc mienh baaic ninh nyei hmien, longc maanh leiz hoic ninh. Maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv gorngv taux ninh nyei fun-faqqv weic zuqc ninh yiem baamh gen nyei maengc jiex nzengc mi'aqv.”

³⁴Wuov dauh domh jien naaic Filipv, “Tov meih mbuox yie oc. Naaiv dauh douc waac mienh gorngv zuqc haaix dauh? Gorngv zuqc ninh ganh fai gorngv zuqc ganh dauh?”

³⁵Filipv ziouc jiez gorn longc naaiv douc Ging-Sou gorngv Yesu nyei kuv fiex bun domh jien muangx.

³⁶Ninh mbuo zueiz jienv maaz-cie mingh gau, taux norm dorngx buac maaih wuom nyei. Wuov dauh jien gorngv, “Mangc gaax, naaiv maaih wuom nyei. Maaih haaix nyungc bun yie maiv gaengh haih jiex duqv wuom nyei leiz fai?”

³⁷Filipv dau, “Se gorngv meih liepc dingc hnyouv sienx, jiex duqv nyei lorqc.” Wuov dauh jien gorngv, “Yie sienx aqv. Yie sienx Yesu Giduc se Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.”

³⁸Gorngv liuz, ninh heuc maaz-cie dingh jienv. Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc bieqc wuom. Filipv yaac tengx domh jien jiex wuom nyei leiz.

³⁹Ninh mbuo cuotv wuom daaih, Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh liemh zeih dorh Filipv mingh mi'aqv. Domh jien ziang naaic aengx maiv duqv buac ninh aqv. Mv baac domh jien njien-youh nyei gan jienv jauv nzuonx.

⁴⁰Nqa'haav mienh buac Filipv yiem wuov Aa^{so}^tatv Zingh. Ninh yiem naaic zueih mungv zueih laangz zunh jienv kuv fienv mingh taux Si^{saa}^li^{yaa} Zingh.

Gong-Zoh 9

Saulo Sienv Yesu

(Beiv mangc Gong-Zoh 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹Saulo haaix zanc yaac sie jienv waac oix daix Ziouv nyei mienh. Ninh ziouc mingh taux domh sai mienh wuov

²to^v sou dorh mingh Ndaa^{matv}^gatc Zingh, Yiutai Mienh nyei norm-norm wuic dorng, lorz gan Ziouv nyei Jauv nyei mienh, maiv gunv m'jangc m'sieqv, zorqv ninh mbuo ndoh jienv fungx mingh Ye^{lu}^saa^{lem} Zingh.

³Saulo mingh gau, aav lamh deix taux Ndaa^{matv}^gatc Zingh. Liemh zeh yiem wuov lung^h cuotv norm domh njang ziu^x gormx Saulo nyei sin.

⁴Ninh ziouc king njiec ndau yaac haiz gorngv, "Saulo aah! Saulo! Meih weic haaix diuc zoux doqc yie?"

⁵Saulo ziouc naaic gaax, "Ziouv aah! Meih dongh haaix dauh?" Saulo aengx haiz waac dau ninh, "Yie se Yesu, dongh meih zoux doqc wuov dauh.

⁶Jiez sin daaih bieqc zingh aqv. Meih oix zuqc zoux nyei ziouc maaih mienh mbuox meih."

⁷Caux Saulo daaih wuov deix mienh dingh jienv wuov, liemh gorngv waac maiv cuotv. Ninh mbuo haiz maaih qiex mv baac maiv buac haaix dauh.

⁸Saulo jiez sin daaih nungx nqoi m'zing yaac mangc maiv buac haaix nyungc. Gan ninh daaih wuov deix mienh ken ninh mingh taux Ndaa^{matv}^gatc Zingh.

⁹Duqv buo hnoi gu'nyuoz ninh nyei m'zing mangc maiv buac haaix nyungc. Ninh yaac maiv nyanc maiv hopv haaix nyungc.

¹⁰Yiem Ndaa^{matv}^gatc Zingh maaih dauh sai-gorx, mbuox heuc Aa^{naa}^nie, buac hinc yaangh nyei sic. Ziouv heuc ninh, "Aa^{naa}^nie aah!" Ninh ziouc dau, "Ziouv aah! Yie yiem naaiv oc."

¹¹Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Oix zuqc mingh maaih mbuox heuc Jauv-Zaqc wuov diuh jauv. Taux Yu^ndaatc nyei biau v oix zuqc naaic, Taasatv Zingh nyei Saulo yiem haaix. Ninh daux gau x jienv nyei,

¹²yaac buatc hinc yaangh nyei sic. Ninh buatc laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^naa^nie, bieqc daaih longc buoz maan ninh, bun ninh aengx haih mangc duqv buatc daaih.”

¹³Aa^naa^nie dau, “Ziouv aah! Yie haiz mienh camv nyei gorngv wuov laanh mienh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh guatc doqc hoic meih nyei cing-nzengc mienh kouv haic norh.

¹⁴Ninh yaac duqv sai mienh bieiv nyei lingc daaih naaiv, Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh, zorqv yietc zungv sienx meih nyei mienh ndoh jienv.”

¹⁵Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Guvv mingh maah! Yie ginv ninh daaih zoux yie nyei bou. Ninh oix zuqc zunh yie nyei mbuox bun maanc fingx Janx caux ninh mbuo nyei hung h diex aengx caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh muangx.

¹⁶Yie ganh oix bun ninh hiuv duqv ninh weic yie nyei mbuox oix zuqc siouc ndongc haaix kouv.”

¹⁷Aa^naa^nie ziouc mingh aqv. Taux wuov ninh bieqc biau v mingh, ziouc maan jienv Saulo gorngv, “Saulo youz aah! Dongh yiem ndaamv-jauv hinc yaangh bun meih buatc wuov dau h Ziouv Yesu, paaiv yie daaih weic bun meih aengx haih mangc duqv buatc, yaac duqv Singx Lingh buangv meih nyei hnyouv.”

¹⁸Liemh zeh maaih ga'naaiv hngv mbiauz-jiex nor, yiem Saulo nyei m'zing ndortv njiec. Ninh ziouc mangc duqv buatc aqv. Ninh jiez sin daaih jiex wuom nyei leiz.

¹⁹Nyanc liuz hnaangx, ninh ziouc henv daaih aqv.

Saulo Yiem Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh Zunh Doz

Saulo caux Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh sienx Yesu nyei mienh yiem i zix hnoi.

²⁰Ninh liemh zeh mingh Yiutai Mienh nyei wuic dorngh zunh mbuox mienh Yesu za'gengh Tin-Hung h nyei Dorn.

²¹Muangx haiz nyei mienh yietc zungv mbuoqc horngh haic ziouc naaic, “Naaiv laanh mienh dongh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh zoux doqc hoic sienx Yesu nyei mienh wuov dauh maiv zeiz? Ninh baac-baac daaih naaiv zorqv sienx Yesu nyei mienh ndoh jienv dorh mingh bun sai mienh bieiv saah?”

²²Saulo gunv zoux gunv maaih hatc maaz zunh doz, haih gorngv duqv mengh bun cing Yesu dongh Giduc. Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh nyei Yiutai Mienh liemh maiv haih dau ninh aqv.

²³Yiem wuov camv-hnoi deix nyei, Yiutai Mienh caangh laangh daav za'eix daix Saulo.

²⁴Mv baac ninh mbuo daav nyei za'eix Saulo hiuv mi'aqv. Wuov deix mienh ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz zuov jienv zingh gaengh oix daix ninh.

²⁵Mv baac maaih muonz Saulo nyei sai-gorx longc norm mbaate bungx ninh gan zingh laate kuotv cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc zingh mi'aqv.

Saulo Mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh

²⁶Saulo mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, ninh oix caux sai-gorx mbuo yiem mv baac sai-gorx mbuo gamh nziex haic. Maiv sienx ninh yaac zoux sai-gorx.

²⁷Mv baac Mbaa^naa^mbate dorh ninh mingh gong-zoh mbuo wuov gorngv bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv, Saulo yiem ndaamv-jauv wuov zanc Ziouv hinc yaangh bun ninh buate yaac caux ninh gorngv waac. Mbaa^naa^mbate aengx gorngv Saulo yiem Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh bungx laange nyei dengv Yesu nyei mbuox zunh doz.

²⁸Saulo ziouc caux ninh mbuo yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv, bungx laange nyei dengv Yesu nyei mbuox zunh doz.

²⁹Ninh yaac caux gorngv Gikc waac wuov deix Yiutai Mienh gorngv leiz luonx leiz, mv baac ninh mbuo oix daav za'eix daix ninh.

³⁰Gorx-youz mbuo hiuv duqv mienh oix daix ninh, ninh mbuo ziouc dorh Saulo mingh Si^saa^li^yaa Zingh, aengx fungx ninh cuotv jauv mingh Taasatv Zingh.

³¹Naaiv deix jauv jiex liuz, yiem Yu^{ndie}, Gaa^{li}li caux Saa^{maa}lie Saengv norm-norm dorngx nyei jiu-baang duqv douc baengh orn nyei yiem yaac duqv ceix jiez daaih. Ninh mbuo taaih Ziouv. Singx Lingh yaac orn ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac bun mienh jaa camv jienv faaux.

Bide Zorc Longx Ai^{ne}atc

³²Bide youh gormx norm-norm dorngx. Maaih nzunc ninh mingh Litv^{ndaa} Mungv mangc sienx Yesu nyei mienh.

³³Yiem wuov ninh buatc laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Ai^{ne}atc. Naaiv laanh mienh butv baengc-mbai, maiv haih jiez sin, bueix jienv duqv hietc hnyangx aqv.

³⁴Bide gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ai^{ne}atc aah! Yesu Giduc zorc longx meih aqv. Jiez sin daaih siou jiez meih nyei ziqc maah!” Ai^{ne}atc liemh zeh jiez sin daaih aqv.

³⁵Yietc zungv yiem Litv^{ndaa} caux Saalon Mungv nyei mienh buatc naaiv laanh mienh longx, ninh mbuo ziouc goiv hnyouv sienx Ziouv.

Ndokatv Daic Aengx Nangh Daaih

³⁶Yiem Yapv^{faa} Mungv maaih dauh sienx Yesu nyei m'sieqv dorn, mbuox heuc Taa^{mbi}taa. (Gorngv benx Gikc waac se Ndokatv.) Ninh zanc-zanc zoux kuv sic yaac cuotv fim tengx mienh jomc mienh.

³⁷Dongh wuov deix ziangh hoc ninh butv baengc daic mi'aqv. Mienh nzaaux ninh nyei sin aengx geqc jienv gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh biauv.

³⁸Litv^{ndaa} caux Yapv^{faa} Mungv leih maiv go. Yapv^{faa} Mungv nyei sienx Yesu nyei mienh haiz gorngv Bide yiem Litv^{ndaa} Mungv, ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv i laanh mienh mingh wuov mbuox ninh, “Tov meih gaanv daaih yie mbuo naaiv.”

³⁹Bide ziouc gan ninh mbuo mingh aqv. Mingh taux, mienh ziouc dorh ninh faaux gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh biauv. Yietc zungv auv-guaav weih jienv Bide, nyiemv jienv zorqv Ndokatv ziangh seix lunh nyei lui-houx bun ninh mangc.

⁴⁰Mv baac Bide heuc ninh mbuo yietc zungv cuotv ga'nyiec ziouc gueic njiec daux gaux. Daux gaux baac, ninh huin nzuonx mbuox janx-daic, “Taa^mbi^taa aah! Jiez sin daaih maah!” Taa^mbi^taa ziouc nungx nqoi m'zing, buatc Bide, ninh ziouc jiez sin daaih zueiz jienv.

⁴¹Bide sung buoz ken ninh jiez sin daaih souv jienv, aengx heuc sienx Yesu nyei zuangx mienh caux wuov deix auv-guaav daaih, jiu naaiv dauh nangh daaih nyei m'sieqv dorn bun ninh mbuo.

⁴²Naaiv deix sic nyei fiensex sing buangv Yapv^faa Mungv. Mienh camv nyei yaac sienx Ziouv.

⁴³Nqa'haav Bide yiem caamx Yapv^faa Mungv, wuov dauh ndopv-zaangc, Simon, nyei biau.

Gong-Zoh 10

Bide Zunh Doz Bun Janx Muangx

¹Si^saa^li^yaa Zingh maaih dauh Lomaa Janx, mbuox heuc Ko^ne^li^atc. Ninh zoux dauh, dongh mienh heuc “I^daa^li Wuov Guan,” nyei baeng-bieiv, gunv yietc baeqv dauh baeng.

²Ninh caux ninh nyei yietc biau mienh gan longx Tin-Hungh, taaih Tin-Hungh. Ninh yaac cuotv fim tengx Yiutai Fingx nyei mienh jomc mienh camv nyei, yaac zanc-zanc daux gaux.

³Maaih hnoi, njiec aanx leih maiv go buo norm ziangh hoc, Ko^ne^li^atc buatc Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh hinc yaangh, buatc duqv mengh! nyei. Fin-mienh bieqc daaih gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ko^ne^li^atc aah!”

⁴Haeqv Ko^ne^li^atc gamh nziex haic, nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc fin-mienh. Ninh naaic gaax, “Ziouv aah! Haaix nyungc?” Fin-mienh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh muangx haiz meih daux gaux nyei waac, yaac buatc meih cuotv fim tengx mienh jomc mienh nyei sic, ninh ziouc jangx taux meih.

⁵Ih zanc meih oix zuqc bun mienh mingh Yapv^faa Mungv lorz dongh maaih mbuox heuc Simon Bide wuov dauh daaih naaiv.

⁶Ninh yiem koiv-hlen, wuov dauh ndopv-zaangc, Simon, nyei biau.”

⁷Caux ninh gorngv waac nyei fin-mienh leih nqoi mi'aqv. Ko[^]ne[^]li[^]atc ziouc heuc i dauh ninh nyei bou caux dauh ninh nyei sin-hlen baeng daaih. Wuov dauh baeng yaac gan longx Tin-Hungh.

⁸Ko[^]ne[^]li[^]atc zorqv fin-mienh mbuox nyei waac gorngv bun ninh mbuo muangx, ziouc paaiv ninh mbuo mingh Yapv[^]faa Mungv.

Bide Buatc Hinc Yaangh Nyei Sic

⁹Da'nyeic hnoi ninh mbuo gan jauv mingh taux fatv deix Yapv[^]faa Mungv aqv. Lungh aav lamh aanx, Bide faaux biau-ngorh, bingx laangh nyei dorngx, daux gaux.

¹⁰Ninh haiz hnyouv sie nyei, oix nyanc hnaangx. Wuov zanc yiem biau nyei mienh liuc leiz jienv lai-hnaangx, Bide buatc hinc yaangh nyei sic hngv mbeix mbeix nor.

¹¹Buatc lungh gaengh nqoi. Aengx maaih nyungc ga'naaiv hngv yietc kuaaiv ndie jangv nyei, yaac hngv nanv jienv bie norm gorqv bungx njiec taux ndau nor.

¹²Wuov kuaaiv ndie gu'nyuoz maaih nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv, nyungc-nyungc hieh zoih, nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv, caux ndaix ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc.

¹³Ninh aengx haiz qiex gorngv, “Bide aah! Jiez sin daaih daix naaiv deix ga'naaiv nyanc aqv.”

¹⁴Mv baac Bide gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Maiv horpc nyanc saah? Oix zuqc gec nyei caux maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv yie maiv nyanc jiex.”

¹⁵Aengx maaih qiex gorngv da'nyeic nzunc mbuox ninh, “Tin-Hungh bun haax nyungc cing-nzengc, maiv dungx funx maaih uix.”

¹⁶Hngv naaiv buo nzunc liuz, wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv ziouc siou faaux lungh mi'aqv.

¹⁷Bide buatc liuz naaiv deix hinc yaangh nyei sic, ninh corc hnamv maiv tong naaiv deix sic maaih haax nyungc eix leiz mv bei. Doix wuov norm ziangh

hoc, Ko[^]ne[^]li[^]atc paaiv daaih nyei mienh naaic jienv daaih lorz buac Simon nyei biau, zungv souv jienv wuov laac gaengh ndaangc.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc naaic gaax, “Maaih laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Simon Bide, hitv naaiv fai?”

¹⁹Wuov zanc Bide corc hnamv maiv tong ninh buac liuz wuov deix hinc yaangh nyei sic. Singx Lingh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Muangx gaax! Maaih buo laanh mienh daaih lorz meih.

²⁰Meih jiez sin daaih njiec aqv. Maiv dungx samh soqv. Gung gan ninh mbuo mingh aqv, weic zuqc yie paaiv ninh mbuo daaih.”

²¹Bide ziouc njiec mingh mbuox wuov deix mienh, “Yie se dongh meih mbuo lorz wuov laanh mienh. Meih mbuo daaih lorz yie maaih deix haaix nyungc jauv fai?”

²²Ninh mbuo dau, “Ko[^]ne[^]li[^]atc baeng-bieiv heuc yie mbuo daaih. Ninh zoux dauh kuv mienh yaac gan longx Tin-Hungh. Yietc fingx Yiutai Mienh taaih ninh. Maaih dauh cing-nzengc fin-mienh daaih mbuox ninh oix zuqc tov meih mingh ninh nyei biau weic bun ninh muangx meih gorngv nyei waac.”

²³Bide ziouc heuc wuov deix mienh bieqc biau caux ninh hitv wuov.

Bide Yiem Ko[^]ne[^]li[^]atc Nyei Biau

Da'nyeic hnoi Bide mbenc daaih caux jienv ninh mbuo mingh aqv. Aengx maaih deix Yapv[^]faa Mungv nyei gorx-youz yaac caux ninh mingh.

²⁴Aengx jiex daaih yietc hnoi, Bide mbuo mingh taux Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa Zingh mi'aqv. Taux wuov buac Ko[^]ne[^]li[^]atc caux jienv hmuangv doic cien-ceqv aengx caux ninh heuc daaih wuov deix loz-gaeng doic yiem wuov zuov jienv ninh.

²⁵Bide bieqc biau wuov zanc, Ko[^]ne[^]li[^]atc mingh zipv, ziouc puoqv njiec ninh nyei zaux-hlen baaix.

²⁶Mv baac Bide ken ninh jiez sin yaac gorngv, “Jiez sin daaih maah! Yie mv baac baamh mienh hngv lorqc.”

²⁷Bide caux Ko[^]ne[^]li[^]atc gorngv jienv waac bieqc biau v mingh ziouc buatc mienh camv nyei gapv zunv yiem wuov.

²⁸Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo hiuv duqv, ei yie mbuo nyei leiz, Yiutai Mienh maiv haih bieqc Janx nyei dorngx, maiv haih caux Janx jiu tong. Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun yie hiuv duqv maiv horpc zuqc funx haaix dauh maiv cing-nzengc, fai maaih uix.

²⁹Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo paaiv mienh mingh heuc yie daaih, yie maiv naaic haaix nyungc ziouc daaih aqv. Ih zanc yie naaic gaax meih mbuo, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc heuc yie daaih?”

³⁰Ko[^]ne[^]li[^]atc gorngv, “Zinh ndaangc bieci hnoi, leih maiv go naaiv norm ziangh hoc, se doix njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc nyei dorngx, yie yiem yie nyei biau v daux gau x. Liemh zeih maaih dauh mienh zuqv jienv lui-houx njang nyei, youc! youc wuov, daaih souv jienv yie nyei nza'hmien.

³¹Ninh gorngv, ‘Ko[^]ne[^]li[^]atc aah! Dongh meih tov Tin-Hungh wuov deix waac, Tin-Hungh haiz mi'aqv, yaac buatc meih cuotv fim tengx mienh jomc mienh.

³²Meih oix zuqc paaiv mienh mingh Yapv[^]faa Mungv lorz laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Simon Bide, daaih. Ih zanc ninh yiem wuov koiv-hlen, Simon ndopv-zaangc nyei biau v.’

³³Yie ziouc liemh zeih paaiv mienh mingh lorz meih, meih ziouc daaih aqv. Za'gengh! longx haic. Ih zanc yie mbuo yietc zungv yiem naaiv Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, oix muangx Ziouv paaiv meih gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac.”

Bide Zunh Doz

³⁴Bide ziouc gorngv, “Ih zanc yie hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh maiv mange haaix dauh nyei hmien.

³⁵Maiv gunv haaix fingx mienh, haaix dauh gamh nziex ninh, yaac zoux horpc nyei jauv, Tin-Hungh ziouc zipv wuov dauh aqv.

³⁶“Meih mbuo hiuv duqv ninh jiu bun Iˆsaaˆlaaˆen Mienh nyei doz, dongh mienh kaux Yesu Giduc haih duqv baengh orn wuov nyungc kuv fienx. Yesu Giduc zoux maanc muotc nyei Ziouv.

³⁷“Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv yiem Yoˆhan zunh mbuox mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz, nqaˆhaav yiem Gaaˆliˆli jiez gorn cuotv daaih gormx Yuˆndie Saengv nyei sic.

³⁸“Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv Naaˆsaaˆletv Mungv nyei Yesu nyei jauv-louc, yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh ceix Singx Lingh caux domh qaqv bun ninh. Tin-Hungh caux ninh yiem, ninh ziouc mingh norm-norm dorngx zoux kuv sic yaac zorc longx yietc zungv zuqc mienv nyei hungh hoic nyei mienh.

³⁹“Ninh yiem Yeˆluˆsaaˆlem Zingh yaac yiem Yiutai Mienh nyei deic-bung zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, yie mbuo buatc yaac tengx ninh zoux zornz-zengx. "Mienh yaac zorqv Yesu ding yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic.

⁴⁰Mv baac nqaˆhaav buo hnoi Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih ziouc hinc bun mienh buatc.

⁴¹Maiv zeiz hinc bun dauh dauh mienh duqv buatc. Kungx dongh zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh ginv yie mbuo daaih tengx zoux zornz-zengx nyei mienh duqv buatc hnangv, se ninh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih, yie mbuo duqv caux ninh juangc nyanc juangc hopv nyei mienh.

⁴²Ninh mbuox yie mbuo oix zuqc zunh ninh nyei kuv fienx bun mienh hiuv duqv ninh se Tin-Hungh paaiv daaih zoux sienv zuiz jien, sienv ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux daic mingh nyei mienh nyei zuiz.

⁴³“Yietc zungv douc waac mienh yaac tengx ninh zoux zornz-zengx. Ninh mbuo gorngv, haaix dauh sienx Yesu, yaac kaux ninh nyei mbuox ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh guangc zuiz.”

Janx Zipv Singx Lingh

⁴⁴Bide corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, Singx Lingh liemh zaih njiec daaih yiem ninh mbuo dauh dauh muangx leiz nyei mienh nyei sin.

⁴⁵Yiem Yapv^faa Mungv gan Bide daaih wuov deix Yiutai Mienh, dongh sienx Yesu wuov deix mienh, za'gengh mbuoqc horngh haic Tin-Hungh bun Singx Lingh Janx.

⁴⁶Ninh mbuo haiz Janx gorngv ganh nyungc waac, yaac ceng Tin-Hungh weih hlo.

⁴⁷Bide gorngv, “Naaiv deix mienh zipv Singx Lingh hngangv yie mbuo nor. Wuov nyungc maaih haaix dauh haih laanh jienv maiv bun ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz fai?”

⁴⁸Ninh ziouc hatc ninh mbuo oix zuqc dengv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox jiex leiz. Wuov deix mienh aengx tov Bide caux ninh mbuo yiem i ziex hnoi.

Gong-Zoh 11

Bide Gorngv Mengh Ko^ne^li^atc Nyei Jauv-Louc

¹Gong-Zoh mbuo caux yiem Yu^ndie Saengv nyei gorx-youz haiz gorngv Janx yaac zipv Tin-Hungh nyei doz.

²Bide mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh wuov zanc, maaih deix sienx Yesu nyei Yiutai Mienh, dongh oix bun sienx Yesu nyei Janx jiex gaatv nyei leiz wuov deix, gorngv Bide.

³Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih bieqc Janx nyei biau, ninh mbuo yaac maiv gaengh jiex gaatv nyei leiz. Meih zungv caux ninh mbuo nyanc hnaangx.”

⁴Bide ziouc yiem gorn zueih yietv zueih nyeic gorngv nzengc naaiv deix jauv-louc bun ninh mbuo muangx.

⁵Ninh gorngv, “Yie yiem Yapv^faa Mungv daux gaux wuov zanc, buate hinc yaangh nyei sic cuotv. Yie buate maaih nyungc ga'naaiv hngangv yietc kuaaiv ndie jangv nyei, yaac hngangv nanv jienv biei norm gorqv yiem gu'nguaaic lungx bungx njiec daaih dingh jienv yie nyei nza'hmien.

⁶Yie mangc longx wuov kuaaiv ndie gu'nyuoz buate maaih saeng-kuv, maaih hieh zoih, maaih nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv, yaac maaih ndaix ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc.

⁷Yie yaac haiz maaih qiex gorngv, ‘Bide aah! Jiez sin daix naaiv deix ga'naaiv nyanc aqv.’

⁸“Mv baac yie dau gorngv, ‘Ziouv aah! Maiv horpc nyanc saah? Oix zuqc gec nyei caux maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv zungv maiv bieqc jiex yie nyei nzuih.’

⁹“Mv baac maaih qiex yiem lugh gorngv da'nyeic nzunc, ‘Tin-Hungh bun haaix nyungc cing-nzengc, maiv dungx funx maaih uix.’

¹⁰Hnangv naaiv nor gorngv buo nzunc liuz, wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv ziouc siou faaux lugh mi'aqv.

¹¹“Doix wuov norm ziangh hoc, yiem Si^saa^li^yaa Zingh mienh paaiv daaih lorz yie wuov deix buo laanh mienh daaih taux yie hitv wuov norm biau daaih aqv.

¹²Singx Lugh mbuox yie gan ninh mbuo mingh yaac maiv dungx samh soqv. Naaiv deix juqv dauh gorx-youz yaac caux yie mingh bieqc Ko^ne^li^atc nyei biau.

¹³Ko^ne^li^atc ziouc mbuox yie mbuo ninh hnangv haaix nor buac dauh fin-mienh souv jienv ninh nyei biau gu'nyuoz mbuox ninh, ‘Meih oix zuqc paaiv mienh mingh Yapv^faa Mungv lorz laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Simon Bide, heuc ninh daaih meih naaiv.

¹⁴Ninh oix gorngv deix waac mbuox meih. Meih caux meih nyei yietc biau mienh ziouc weic naaiv deix waac duqv njoux.’

¹⁵“Yie jiez gorn gorngv waac wuov zanc, Singx Lugh ziouc njiec daaih yiem ninh mbuo nyei sin, hnangv zinh ndaangc njiec daaih yiem mbuo wuov nor.

¹⁶Yie ziouc jangx zuqc zinh ndaangc Ziouv gorngv nyei waac, ‘Yo^han longc wuom tengx mienh jiex leiz, mv baac Tin-Hungh oix longc Singx Lugh tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz.’

¹⁷Hnangv naaic, se gorngv Tin-Hungh ceix zingh nyeic bun wuov deix Janx hnangv mbuo sienx Ziouv Yesu Giduc wuov zanc ninh bun mbuo nor, yie fungc haih laanh Tin-Hungh?”

¹⁸Zuangx mienh haiz ninh gorngv naaiv deix waac, ninh mbuo ziouc maiv maaih waac gorngv aqv. Kungx ceng Tin-Hungh hngangv. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Hngangv naaiv, Tin-Hungh yaac bun Janx haih goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz duqv ziangh jienv.”

An^{ti}okc Zingh Nyei Jiu-Baang

¹⁹Mienh daix liuz Saa^{te}fen, nqa'haav laaix mienh zoux doqc hoic, sienx Yesu nyei mienh ziouc biaux nzaanx nzengc. Maaih deix biaux taux Fiⁿⁱsie Deic-Bung, Saibatc Koiv-Nzou, caux An^{ti}okc Zingh. Ninh mbuo zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx mv baac kungx gorngv bun Yiutai Mienh muangx hngangv.

²⁰Mv baac maaih deix yiem Saibatc Koiv-Nzou caux Sailin Mungv nyei Yiutai Mienh mingh An^{ti}okc Zingh gorngv Ziouv Yesu nyei kuv fienx bun Janx-Gikc muangx.

²¹Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv tengx ninh mbuo gorngv ziouc maaih mienh camv nyei sienx ziouc huin daaih lorz Ziouv Yesu.

²²Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh nyei jiu-baang haiz naaiv deix fienx taux ninh mbuo wuov, ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv Mbaa^{naa}mbatc mingh An^{ti}okc Zingh.

²³Mingh taux, buatac Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv nor ceix en bun naaiv deix mienh, ninh ziouc a'hneiv haic yaac kuinx ninh mbuo liepc dingc hnyouv zanc-zanc gan longx Ziouv.

²⁴Mbaa^{naa}mbatc zoux dauh kuv mienh, sienx duqv longx, yaac maaih Singx Lingh buangv hnyouv, ziouc jaa maaih mienh camv nyei sienx Ziouv.

²⁵Mbaa^{naa}mbatc ziouc mingh Taasatv Zingh lorz Saulo.

²⁶Lorz buatac, Saulo caux jienv nzuonx An^{ti}okc Zingh. Ninh mbuo i dauh yiem wuov yietc hnyangx, zanc-zanc caux jiu-baang gapv zunv njaaux mienh camv. Mienh heuc sienx Yesu nyei mienh zoux “Giduc Mienh” se yiem An^{ti}okc Zingh jiez gorn heuc daaih.

²⁷Wuov deix caamx maaih deix douc waac mienh yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh mingh taux An^{ti}okc.

²⁸Maaih dauh naaiv deix mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^gaa^mbatc, souv jiez daaih. Singx Lingh longc ninh douc waac gorngv lungn ndiev mienh oix zuqc buangh domh huaang domh ngorc. (Kaa^laau^ndi^atc zoux domh ziuu hungn wuov zanc za'gengh buangh naaiv nzunc domh ngorc.)

²⁹Hnangv naaic, sai-gorx mbuo caangh laangh dingc ziuu gorqv-mienh nyei banh zeic cuotv fim tengx Yu^ndie Saengv nyei gorx-youz.

³⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc gapv nyaanh daaih jiu bun Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux Saulo dorh mingh bun jiu-baang nyei mienh gox.

Gong-Zoh 12

Bide Zuqc Wuonx Jienv Loh

¹Wuov zanc Helotv Hungn jiez gorn zoux doqc hoic ziox laanh jiu-baang mienh.

²Ninh longc nzuqc ndaauv daix Yo^han nyei gorx, Yaagorpc.

³Buatc Yiutai Mienh a'hneiv ninh hnangv naaiv zoux, ninh aengx mingh zorqv Bide. Wuov zanc doix jiox Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv.

⁴Helotv zorqv Bide daaih wuonx jienv loh, jiu bun bieii guanh baeng zuov jienv. Yietc guanh maaih bieii laanh. Ninh daav ziangx za'eix zuov jiox liuz Siex Maengc Zipv, oix dorng jienv zuangx mienh siemv Bide nyei zuiz.

⁵Bide zuqc wuonx jienv loh mv baac jiu-baang mienh longc hnyouv njiec qaqv weic ninh daux gaux.

Bide Duqv Cuotv Loh

⁶Taux Helotv Hungn oix dorh Bide cuotv zinh ndaangc wuov muonz, Bide bueix i dauh baeng nyei mbu'ndongx m'njormh, yaac maaih i diuh hlieqv-limc ndoh jienv. Aengx maaih i dauh baeng zuov jienv loh gaengh.

⁷Liemh zehi maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh hinc cuotv daaih yaac maaih njang ziuu jienv wuov qongx loh. Fin-mienh mbaix Bide nyei la'nyaapv mbuox ninh, "Bide aah! Bide! Nqongh jiez sin daaih maah!" Nдох Bide nyei buoz wuov deix i diuh limc liemh zehi dangx ndutv nzengc mi'aqv.

⁸Fin-mienh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Sai jienv houx-hlaang aengx daapc jienv meih nyei heh.” Bide ziouc ei jienv zoux. Fin-mienh aengx gorngv, “Zorqv meih nyei domh lui buix jienv gan jienv yie mingh aqv.”

⁹Bide gan jienv fin-mienh cuotv loh. Ninh maiv hiuv duqv fin-mienh zoux nyei se zien sic. Laaic duqv buatc hinc yaangh nyei sic hngangv.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo jiex zuov loh nyei baeng da'yietv kang, aengx jiex da'nyeic kang, aengx jiex taux domh hlieqv-gaengh, dongh cuotv mingh bieqc zingh wuov kang gaengh. Taux wuov, gaengh ganh nqoi, ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mi'aqv. Gan jauv mingh dangh, fin-mienh ziang naaic leih nqoi Bide mi'aqv.

¹¹Wuov zanc Bide ziouc mengh baeqc naaiv deix sic se zien nyei. Ninh gorngv, “Ih zanc yie za'gengh hiuv dingc Ziouv paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh daaih dorh yie biaux ndutv Helotv nyei buoz-ndiev caux Yiutai Mienh oix zoux hoic yie wuov deix yietc zungv sic.”

¹²Bide hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic cing nyei, ninh ziouc mingh Yo^han Maako nyei maa, Maa^li^yaa, nyei biau. Maaih mienh camv nyei gapv zunv yiem wuov daux gaux.

¹³Bide mingh ngaengv ga'nyiec wuov dauh gaengh. Maaih dauh m'sieqv bou, mbuox heuc Loⁿdaa, mingh mangc gaax haaix dauh daaih.

¹⁴Ninh zieqv duqv Bide nyei qiex ziouc a'hneiv haic aengx tiux bieqc biau, maiv jangx koi gaengh. Ninh gorngv mbuox yiem biau nyei mienh, “Bide zungv taux wuov ndau gaengh ndaangc daaih aqv loh!”

¹⁵Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih maiv nzang mbor lorh.” Mv baac wuov dauh sieqv qaqv gorngv Bide za'gengh taux aqv. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Wuov nyungc m'nziex Bide nyei fin-mienh mv bei.”

¹⁶Bide corc yiem wuov ngaengv gaengh. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh koi gaengh buatc Bide souv jienv wuov. Ninh mbuo za'gengh! mbuoqc horngh haic.

¹⁷Bide huangx buoz mbuox ninh mbuo maiv dungx ko lo. Ninh ziouc gorngv Ziouv hngangv haaix nor tengx ninh cuotv loh daaih. Ninh aengx gorngv, “Naaiv deix jauv meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuox Yaagorpc aengx caux yietc

zungv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz.” Gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, ninh ziouc mingh ganh norm dorngx mi'aqv.

¹⁸Da'nyeic ndorm zuov loh nyei baeng lunc nzengc. Maiv hiuv duqv Bide jiex haaix mi'aqv.

¹⁹Helotv heuc baeng gaanv lorz, ninh mbuo ziouc haaix ndau lorz nzengc yaac lorz maiv buac. Helotv ziouc zaah naaic wuov deix baeng. Zaah liuz, dorh mingh daix guangc mi'aqv. Nqa'haav Helotv cuotv Yu^ndie Saengv mingh yiem douc Si^saa^li^yaa Zingh.

Helotv Hungv Daic Mi'aqv

²⁰Helotv qiex jiez haic Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Zingh nyei mienh. Naaiv deix i norm zingh nyei mienh ziouc dongh hnyouv mingh lorz Helotv. Maiv gaengh lorz wuov zanc, ninh mbuo beic ndiev mingh tov goux hungv dinc wuov dauh domh jien, Mbaa^laa^saa^tatv, tengx ninh mbuo caux hungv diex tov gorngv horpc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung bangc Helotv gunv wuov norm deic-bung nyei laangh ziqc yungz baeqc fingx.

²¹Dunx nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux, Helotv zorng jienv ninh nyei hungv lui-houx faaux dinc zueiz jienv gorngv bun zuangx mienh muangx.

²²Zuangx mienh nauc-nauc nyei heuc jienv gorngv, “Naaiv se yietc dauh zienh nyei qiex, maiv zeiz baamh mienh gorngv nyei waac.”

²³Maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh liemh zeh bun Helotv butv gaeng. Gaeng ziouc nyanc ninh daic mi'aqv, laaix ninh maiv taaih Tin-Hungv.

²⁴Mv baac Tin-Hungv nyei doz yietc ze zunch jangv jienv mingh.

²⁵Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux Saulo yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mbenc sung ninh mbuo nyei gong, ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx yaac dorh Yo^han Maako caux jienv nzuonx.

Gong-Zoh 13

Singx Lingv Paaiv Mbaa^naa^mbatc Caux Saulo Cuotv Mingv Zunch Doz

¹Yiem An^ti^okc jiu-baang maaih deix douc waac mienh caux deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng. Maaih Mbaa^naa^mbatc, maaih Si^me^on, Si^me^on aengx

maaih norm mbuox heuc Ni[^]ge, maaih Sailin Mienh, Lu[^]si[^]atc, maaih Maa[^]naa[^]en, (Maa[^]naa[^]en caux Helotv Hungh juangc biau v hlo daaih), aengx maaih Saulo.

²Ninh mbuo baaix Ziouv yaac ze i maiv nyanc haaix nyungc wuov zanc, Singx Lingh mbuox ninh mbuo, “Paaiv Mbaa[^]naa[^]mbatc caux Saulo cuotv mingh weic zoux yie oix heuc ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong.”

³Ninh mbuo ze i maiv nyanc haaix nyungc yaac dau x gau x, aengx longc buoz maan liuz Mbaa[^]naa[^]mbatc caux Saulo, ziouc paaiv ninh mbuo mingh mi'aqv.

Mbaa[^]naa[^]mbatc Caux Saulo Yiem Saibatc Koiv-Nzou

⁴Mbaa[^]naa[^]mbatc caux Saulo ziouc ei Singx Lingh paaiv mingh tau x Se[^]lu[^]kie, yiem wuov bieqc nzangv mingh Saibatc Koiv-Nzou.

⁵Ninh mbuo mingh tau x Saa[^]laa[^]mitv Mungv ziouc yiem Yiutai Mienh nyei norm-norm wuic dorngh zunh Tin-Hung h nyei doz. Yo[^]han Maako yaac caux ninh mbuo yiem, tengx ninh mbuo.

⁶Jiex jomc koiv-nzou, tau x Baafotv Domh Zingh buang h zuqc dau h Yiutai Mienh, mbuox heuc Mbaa[^]ye[^]su. Ninh zoux faatv yaac zoux jaav douc waac mienh.

⁷Mbaa[^]ye[^]su caux gunv koiv-nzou wuov dau h domh jien, Se[^]ji[^]atc Baulo, yiem. Naaiv dau h Se[^]ji[^]atc Baulo se guai haic. Ninh oix muangx Tin-Hung h nyei doz ziouc heuc Mbaa[^]naa[^]mbatc caux Saulo daaih zunh bun ninh muangx.

⁸Mv baac zoux faatv wuov dau h E[^]li[^]maatv, laanh jienv, maiv oix bun saengv-ziouv sienx. E[^]li[^]maatv wuov norm mbuox gorngv benx Gikc waac se zoux faatv nyei mienh.

⁹Saulo, dongh mienh yaac heuc Baulo wuov dau h, duqv Singx Lingh buangv hnyouv ziouc nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc E[^]li[^]maatv.

¹⁰Ninh gorngv, “Mienv nyei dorn-jueiv aah! Haaix nyungc longx nyei, meih doix wuov nyungc zoux win-wangv. Kungx gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh

hnavg. Meih maiv dingh njiec zanc-zanc zoux bun Ziouv nyei jauv-zaqc benx jauv-njuotv fai?

¹¹Ih zanc Ziouv nyei buoz njiec taux meih, oix bun meih nyei m'zing mbuov yietc caamx, mange maiv buatc lungh hnoi nyei njang.” E^li^maatv liemh zaih haiz hnavg maaih mouc ormx jienv ninh nyei m'zing mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei. Ninh hlou naaiv hlou wuov lorz mienh ken.

¹²Domh jien buatc naaiv deix sic cuotv, ninh ziouc sienx aqv. Ninh mbuoqc horngh haic Ziouv nyei doz.

Baulo Caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc Mingh Bi^si^ndie Deic-Bung

¹³Baulo caux ninh nyei doic yiem Baafotv bieqc nzangv mingh Bam^fi^lie Deic-Bung, Begaa Zingh. Yiem wuov ninh mbuo bun nqoi doic, Yo^han Maako nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh.

¹⁴Baulo mbuo aengx yangh jauv mingh taux Bi^si^ndie Deic-Bung nyei An^ti^okc Zingh. Taux Dingh Gong Hnoi ninh mbuo bieqc wuic dorngh zueiz jienv.

¹⁵Dorh leiz-baaix nyei mienh doqc Leiz-Latc Sou caux Tin-Hungh nyei Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou. Doqc liuz, wuic dorngh nyei gunv sic mienh paaiv mienh mingh mbuox Baulo mbuo, “Gorx-youz aac, se gorngv meih mbuo maaih haaix nyungc waac oix kuinx yie mbuo, gunv gorngv oc.”

¹⁶Baulo ziouc souv jiez daaih huangx buoz gorngv, “I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux yietc zungv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh aah! Muangx maah!

¹⁷I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh ginv mbuo nyei ong-taaix. Ninh mbuo yiem jienv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo hiaangx, yaac longc domh qaqv dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung,

¹⁸ziouc yiem deic-bung huaang nyienz jienv ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic leih maiv go feix ziepc hnyangx.

¹⁹Tin-Hungh mietc nzengc yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung nyei siec fingx Janx, yaac zorqv wuov norm deic-bung bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nzipc.

²⁰Naaiv deix jauv-louc longc ziangh hoc leih maiv go feix baeqv hmz ziepc hnyangx. "Nqa'haav Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo maaih mbenc sic mienh gunv ninh mbuo taux douc waac mienh, Saa^mu^en, nyei seix zeiv.

²¹Naaiv deix mienh tov Saa^mu^en bun ninh mbuo maaih hungh gunv ninh mbuo. Tin-Hungh ziouc bun Mben^yaa^min Fingx, Kitv nyei dorn, Saulo, zoux hungh gunv feix ziepc hnyangx.

²²Tin-Hungh tuix Saulo cuotv mingh, nqa'haav orn Ndaawitv zoux ninh mbuo nyei hungh. Tin-Hungh gorngv taux Ndaawitv. Ninh gorngv, 'Yie buac Jetc^si nyei dorn, Ndaawitv, horpc yie nyei hnyouv haic. Ninh yaac oix yiem maanc sic ei jienv yie nyei za'eix zoux.'

²³"Tin-Hungh ei laengz nyei waac bun dauh Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun, mbuox heuc Yesu, cuotv daaih zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv.

²⁴Yesu maiv gaengh cuotv daaih zunh doz wuov zanc, Yo^han zunh mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh ninh mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, jiex wuom nyei leiz.

²⁵Yo^han zoux ninh nyei gong aav lamh ziangx, ninh mbuox zuangx mienh, 'Meih mbuo laaic yie dongh haaix dauh? Yie maiv zeiz meih mbuo zuov wuov dauh oc. Yie daaih ndaangc, ninh nqa'haav daaih, yie liemh maiv puix tengx ninh jaiv heh hlaang.'

²⁶"Zuangx gorx-youz, Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun caux yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx baaix Tin-Hungh nyei mienh aah! Naaiv njoux en nyei doz se zunh daaih bun mbuo aqv.

²⁷Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei zuangx mienh caux zoux hlo nyei wuov deix maiv hiuv duqv Yesu zoux Njoux Ziouv. Norm-norm Dingh Gong Hnoi ninh mbuo muangx mienh doqc zuangx Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou yaac maiv bieqc hnyouv. Mv baac ninh mbuo dingc Yesu nyei zuiz wuov zanc, ninh mbuo zoux ziangx doix nzenge wuov deix douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac.

²⁸Ninh mbuo zaah maiv cuotv haaix nyunge gorn zic duqv daix ninh, mv baac ninh mbuo tov Bilaatv bun ninh zuqc daic.

²⁹Ninh mbuo ei Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv Yesu nyei yietc zungv jauv-louc zoux ziangx, ziouc zorqv Yesu nyei sei njiec ziepc nzaangc jaax daaih, zangx jienv zouv.

³⁰Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih.

³¹Ninh hinc cuotv bun yiem Gaa^{li} gan ninh mingh Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh wuov deix mienh buac camv-hnoi nyei. Naaiv deix mienh ih zanc zoux zornz-zengx bun I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh muangx.

³²“Yie mbuo dorh naaiv kuv fiex daaih mbuox meih mbuo. Zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh laengz bun mbuo nyei ong-taaix wuov deix waac,

³³ih zanc ninh weic mbuo, ong-taaix nyei zeiv-fun zoux ziangx, se dongh ninh bun Yesu aengx nangh daaih. Hnangv fiev jienv da'nyeic diuh Singx Nzung gorngv nor, 'Meih zoux yie nyei Dorn, ih hnoi yie benx meih nyei Die.'

³⁴Aengx maaih waac gorngv taux Yesu daic mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih, yietc liuz maiv bun ninh nyei sei huv. Tin-Hungh gorngv, 'Yie laengz bun Ndaawitv wuov deix cing-nzengc, kaux duqv wuonv nyei en, yie oix ceix bun meih mbuo.'

³⁵Aengx maaih ganh norm dorngx gorngv, 'Meih maiv bun meih nyei Cing-Nzengc Bou nyei sei huv.'

³⁶“Ndaawitv Hungh nyei seix zeiv ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix zoux ziangx, ziouc guei seix mi'aqv, yaac caux ninh nyei ong-taaix zangx jienv. Ninh nyei sei yaac huv mi'aqv.

³⁷Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih wuov dauh nyei sei maiv huv.

³⁸“Yie nyei gorx-youz aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv, weic naaiv dauh Yesu yie mbuo cingx duqv zunh mbuox meih mbuo, Tin-Hungh hnangv haaix nor guangc mienh nyei zuiz.

³⁹Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hiuv duqv gan Mose nyei leiz-late maiv haih bun mienh leih ndutv zuiz. Mv baac haaix dauh sienx kaux Yesu, wuov dauh leih ndutv yietc zungv zuiz.

⁴⁰Faix fim oc. Nzauh heix meih mbuo haih zuqc douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Ninh mbuo gorngv,

⁴¹‘Mangc maah! Meih mbuo mangc piex mienh nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc mbuoqc horngh yaac zuqc mietc, weic zuqc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnoi-nyieqc yie zoux cuotv yietc nyungc sic. Maiv gunv mienh gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo zungv maiv sienx.’ + ”

⁴²Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc cuotv wuic dorngv wuov zanc, zuangx mienh tov ninh mbuo taux da'nyeic norm Dingh Gong Hnoi aengx daaih gorngv naaiv deix waac bun ninh mbuo muangx.

⁴³Zuangx mienh bun nzaanx wuov zanc, maaih Yiutai Mienh caux gan Yiutai Mienh sienx nyei Janx camv nyei gan Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc mingh. Gong-zoh mbuo caux ninh mbuo gorngv yaac kuinx ninh mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc kaux wuonv Tin-Hungh nyei en.

⁴⁴Taux da'nyeic norm Dingh Gong Hnoi ziangh mungv nyei mienh aav lamh dauh dauh mingh gapv zunv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei doz.

⁴⁵Mv baac Yiutai Mienh buatc mienh daaih duqv ndongc naaic camv, ninh mbuo ziouc hanc haic, mingh nzaeng Baulo gorngv nyei waac, yaac gorngv doqc ninh.

⁴⁶Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc ziouc bungx laangc nyei gorngv, “Yie mbuo ndongc haaix oix zuqc daaih zunh Tin-Hungh nyei waac bun meih mbuo muangx ndaangc. Mv baac meih mbuo nqemh, maiv funx meih mbuo ganh puix duqv zipv yietc liuz nyei maengc, yie mbuo ziouc guangc meih mbuo mingh zunh bun Janx muangx.

⁴⁷Weic zuqc Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor paaiv yie mbuo, 'Yie bun meih zoux norm njang ziux bun Janx, weic bun meih dorh njoux en mingh taux jomc lungh ndiev.’ + ”

⁴⁸Janx haiz naaiv deix waac ziouc a'hneiv haic, ceng Ziouv nyei doz. Tin-Hungh ginv daaih weic duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc wuov deix ziouc sienx Yesu aqv.

⁴⁹Ziouv nyei doz ziouc sing buangv wuov norm deic-bung.

⁵⁰Mv baac Yiutai Mienh coqv-huv wuov norm mungv zoux hlo nyei m'jange dorn caux gan longx Tin-Hungh zaangc dangv nyei m'sieqv dorn zoux doqc Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc, yaac zunc ninh mbuo cuotv ninh mbuo nyei deic-jaaix.

⁵¹Gong-zoh mbuo ziouc fengx guoqv zaux nyei nie-mbung weic zoux jangx-hoc guaix ninh mbuo, nqa'haav aengx mingh I^ko^ni^yum Zingh.

⁵²Yiem An^ti^okc Zingh nyei sienx Yesu nyei mienh njien-youh haic yaac maaih Singx Lingh buangv nzengc ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv.

Gong-Zoh 14

Baulo Caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc Yiem I^ko^ni^yum Zunh Doz

¹Taux I^ko^ni^yum Zingh, Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc hnavg yietc gau nor, mingh Yiutai Mienh nyei wuic dorngh. Ninh mbuo zunh doz maaih eix leiz haic ziouc maaih Yiutai Mienh caux Janx sienx camv nyei.

²Mv baac maiv sienx wuov deix Yiutai Mienh coqv Janx bun ninh mbuo maaih hnyouv oix zoux doqc wuov deix gorx-youz.

³Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc yiem wuov lauh nyei, bungx laangc nyei gorngv Ziouv nyei doz. Ziouv yaac bun ninh mbuo zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh haic nyei sic camv nyei, bun cing ninh mbuo zunh Ziouv ceix en nyei doz se zien nyei.

⁴Zingh nyei zuangx mienh ziouc bun nqoi nzengc. Maaih deix gan Yiutai Mienh, maaih deix gan gong-zoh mbuo.

⁵Wuov zanc, maaih deix Janx caux Yiutai Mienh caux ninh mbuo zoux hlo nyei mienh caangh laangh zoux doqc Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc, oix zorqv la'bieiv zong ninh mbuo.

⁶Mv baac gong-zoh mbuo hiuv duqv ziouc biaux mingh Li^kaa^o^nie Deic nyei Li^saa^daa Mungv caux Nde^mbi Zingh caux huing nzuonx wuov deix dorngx, ⁷yiem wuov zunh kuv fiensex.

Gong-Zoh Mbuo Yiem Li^saa^daa Caux Nde^mbi

⁸Yiem Li^saa^daa Mungv maaih laanh yiem-toi zaux waaic nyei mienh zueiz jienv wuov, maiv yangh jiex jauv.

⁹Ninh zueiz jienv wuov muangx Baulo gorngv. Baulo nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc, buatac ninh maaih sienx fim haih zorc duqv zaux longx,

¹⁰ziouc longc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Jiez sin daaih souv jienv zaqc nyei maah!” Wuov laanh mienh ziouc liemh zeih nquaqv jiez sin daaih yangh jauv.

¹¹Zuangx mienh buatac, ninh mbuo longc Li^kaa^o^nie waac nauc-nauc nyei heuc, “Maaih zienh huaax benx mienh nyei sin njiec mbuo naaiv daaih aqv loh!”

¹²Mbaa^naa^mbatac ninh mbuo cuotv mbuox heuc Sutv. Baulo ninh mbuo heuc Hemetv, weic zuqc ninh zunh doz gauh camv.

¹³Sutv zienh nyei miuc-biauv yiem zingh ga'nyiec. Sutv nyei sai mienh dorh ngongh gouv, dorh biangh daaih taux zingh gaengh oix caux zuangx mienh ziec bun Baulo mbuo.

¹⁴Mbaa^naa^mbatac caux Baulo haiz mienh gorngv ninh mbuo oix hnavg naaiv nor zoux, ninh mbuo ziouc betv ganh nyei lui, tiux bieqc zuangx mienh gu'nyuoz mingh, nauc-nauc nyei heuc jienv gorngv,

¹⁵“Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hnavg naaiv zoux laeh? Yie mbuo yaac baamh mienh hnavg meih mbuo nor. Yie mbuo daaih zunh kuv fiensex mbuox meih mbuo guangc nqoi naaiv deix henh sic aengx lorz ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hung, dongh zeix lungg zeix ndau zeix koiv yaac zeix yiem naaiv deix gu'nyuoz nyei maanc muotc ga'naaiv wuov dauh.

¹⁶Loz-hnoi Tin-Hung bun maanc fingx sueih ninh mbuo ganh nyei hnyouv zoux.

¹⁷Mv baac ninh haaix zanc zoux longx bun mbuo, zoux zorng-zengx biux mengh ninh ziangh jienv nyei. Ninh bun lungx duih mbiungc, bun gaeng-zuangx ei cun-ciou cuotv duqv horpc. Ninh yaac bun meih mbuo nyanc beuv, njien-youh haic.”

¹⁸Gong-zoh mbuo gorngv naaiv deix waac donv ninh mbuo mv baac kaav deix gorngv maiv hingh. Zuangx mienh corc oix dorh ga'naaiv daaih ziec bun ninh mbuo.

Baulo Zuqc Win-Wangv Zorqv

¹⁹Maaiah deix Yiutai Mienh yiem An^ti^okc caux I^ko^ni^yum daaih nduov zuangx mienh caux ninh mbuo dongh hnyouv longc la'bieiv zong Baulo. Zong liuz, tor cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc zingh, laaic ninh daic mi'aqv.

²⁰Mv baac sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz daaih weih jienv ninh, ninh ziouc jiez sin daaih aengx bieqc mungv. Da'nyeic hnoi ninh caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc aengx mingh Nde^mbi Zingh.

Gong-Zoh Mbuo Nzuonx Silie Deic-Bung, An^ti^okc Zingh

²¹Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc yiem Nde^mbi Zingh zunh kuv fienx ziouc duqv mienh camv nyei daaih zoux sai-gorx. Nqa'haav Baulo mbuo nzuonx Li^saa^daa Mungv, I^ko^ni^yum Zingh caux Bi^si^ndie Deic nyei An^ti^okc Zingh,

²²yiem wuov deix dorngx tengx sai-gorx mbuo sienx wuonv yaac kuinx ninh mbuo haaix zanc oix zuqc gan longx sienx Yesu nyei jauv, yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Mbuo oix zuqc diev camv-nyungc kouv naanc cingx daaih haih duqv bieqc Tin-Hungx nyei guoqv.”

²³Yiem norm-norm jiu-baang ninh mbuo orn mienh zoux mienh gox. Ninh mbuo daux gaux, ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc ziouc zorqv naaiv deix mienh gox fungx bun ninh mbuo sienx kaux wuov dauh Ziouv.

²⁴Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc aengx jiex Bi^si^ndie Deic-Bung mingh taux Bam^fi^lie.

²⁵Yiem wuov Begaa Zingh zunh liuz doz, ninh mbuo ziouc njiec taux Atc^taa^li^yaa Mungv.

²⁶Yiem naaic bieqc nzangv nzuonx Silie Deic-Bung, An^ti^okc Zingh mi'aqv. Naaiv norm zingh se dongh zinh ndaangc sai-gorx mbuo zorqv Baulo mbuo fungx bun Tin-Hungh ei ninh nyei en goux, tengx ninh mbuo haih zoux cuotv ih zanc zoux ziangx naaiv deix gong.

²⁷Nzuonx taux An^ti^okc, Baulo mbuo heuc zuangx jiu-baang gapv zunv. Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv Tin-Hungh tengx ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv-louc, yaac gorngv Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor koi jauv bun Janx sienx Yesu.

²⁸Ninh mbuo yaac caux sai-gorx mbuo yiem lauh nyei.

Gong-Zoh 15

Gong-Zoh Caux Mienh Gox Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Koi Wuic

¹Maaih deix mienh yiem Yu^ndie Saengv mingh taux An^ti^okc Zingh njaaux sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv ei jienv Mose nyei leiz jiex gaatv nyei leiz nor, meih mbuo maiv haih duqv njoux.”

²Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux ninh mbuo njiec qaqv nzaeng-ngaengc luonx leiz. Jiu-baang ziouc dingc paaiv Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux deix gorx-youz mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh lorz gong-zoh caux mienh gox mbuo caangh laangh naaiv deix sic.

³Jiu-baang ziouc fungx ninh mbuo cuotv jauv mingh. Ninh mbuo jiex Fi^ni^sie caux Saa^maa^lie Saengv, taux haaix gorngv mbuox mienh Janx hnavg haaix nor goiv hnyouv sienx Yesu. Zuangx gorx-youz haiz naaiv deix fiengx ninh mbuo za'gengh a'hneiv haic.

⁴Mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh wuov zanc, jiu-baang mienh, gong-zoh mbuo, caux mienh gox mbuo a'hneiv zipv. Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc yaac gorngv nzengc Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor longc ninh mbuo zoux ninh nyei gong.

⁵Mv baac maaih deix Faa^{li}si wuov jauv sienx Yesu nyei mienh souv jiez daaih gorngv, “Ndongc haaix oix zuqc heuc Janx jiex gaatv nyei leiz yaac hatc ninh mbuo ei nzengc Mose nyei leiz-latc.”

⁶Gong-zoh caux mienh gox yietc zungv gapv zunv caangh laangh naaiv deix sic.

⁷Ninh mbuo luonx leiz lauh nyei, Bide ziouc souv jiez daaih gorngv, “Gorx-youz aah! Meih mbuo hiuv duqv zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz ginv yie cuotv mingh zunh kuv fiex bun Janx muangx yaac sienx.

⁸Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv maanc mienh nyei hnyouv yaac bun cing ninh a'hneiv Janx, weic zuqc ninh ceix Singx Lingh bun ninh mbuo hhangv ceix bun mbuo nor.

⁹Yiutai Mienh fai Janx Tin-Hungh maiv funx ganh nyungc. Weic ninh mbuo sienx, Tin-Hungh nzaaux ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv cing-nzengc.

¹⁰Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc oix seix Tin-Hungh? Oix zorqv hnief nyei ga'naaiv bun naaiv deix sai-gorx nyiex, dongh mbuo ganh caux mbuo nyei ong-taax zungv nyiex maiv dongz nyei ga'naaiv.

¹¹Maiv zeiz hhangv naaic lorqc. Mbuo sienx mbuo duqv njoux se weic Ziouv Yesu nyei en hhangv ninh mbuo nor.”

¹²Zuangx mienh sekv-sekv nyei muangx Mbaa^{naa}mbatc caux Baulo gorngv Tin-Hungh longc ninh mbuo yiem Janx gu'nyuoz zoux nyei jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

¹³Gorngv setv, Yaagorpc aengx gorngv, “Gorx-youz aac, muangx yie gorngv oc.

¹⁴Simon coqv hoqc gorngv liuz Tin-Hungh lorz Janx daauh nzunc, ginv cuotv deix daaih zoux ninh nyei mienh.

¹⁵Naaiv za'gengh doix zuqc douc waac mienh nyei waac hhangv fiev jienv gorngv nor,

¹⁶Nqa'haav yie oix nzuonx daaih, oix liepc jiez Ndaawitv nyei biauv-mbaang, aengx longc loz-biauv nyei ga'naaiv ganh siang-ceix jiez.

¹⁷Hnangv naaic se weic bun nyiec nyei mienh oix daaih lorz Ziouv, dongh yie heuc daaih zoux yie nyei mienh wuov deix maanc fingx Janx.

¹⁸Loz-hnoi bun mienh hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic oix cuotv daaih wuov dauh Ziouv gorngv naaiv deix waac.' + ”

¹⁹Yaagorpc aengx gorngv, “Ziux yie mangc, mbuo maiv horpc zuqc zoux haaix nyungc bun huin daaih lorz Tin-Hungh wuov deix Janx haiz aqc haic.

²⁰Mv baac mbuo oix zuqc fiev fiex mbuox ninh mbuo gec, maiv dungx nyanc ziec jiex miuc-fangx ziouc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv, maiv dungx zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic, maiv dungx nyanc naeqc jaang daic nyei saengkuv orv, yaac maiv dungx nyanc nziaamv.

²¹Weic zuqc loz-hnoi taux ih zanc yiem norm-norm zingh maaih mienh zunh Mose nyei Leiz. Norm-normDingh Gong Hnoi maaih mienh yiem wuic dornggh doqc ninh nyei Leiz-Latc Sou.”

Gong-Zoh Caux Mienh Gox Fiev Fienx Bun Siex Yesu Nyei Janx

²²Wuov zanc gong-zoh caux mienh gox caux zuangx jiu-baang mienh caangh laangh horpc ginv deix mienh paaiv gan Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc mingh An^ti^okc Zingh. Ninh mbuo ginv nyei mienh maaih laanh heuc Yu^ndaatc, aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Mbaa^sapv^mbaatc. Maaih laanh heuc Silaa. Naaiv deix i laanh yiem gorx-youz mbu'ndongx zoux bieiv zeiv nyei mienh.

²³Gong-zoh caux mienh gox ziouc fiev fiex bun ninh mbuo dorh jienv mingh. Fienx gorngv, "Cien oix nyei yiem An^ti^okc Zingh, Silie Deic caux Si^li^sie Saengv ganh fingx nyei zuangx gorx-youz aac, Yie mbuo gong-zoh caux mienh gox, meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz, fiev fiex bun meih mbuo. Yie mbuo jangx taux meih mbuo.

²⁴Yie mbuo haiz mienh gorngv maaih deix yiem yie mbuo naaiv nyei mienh mingh meih mbuo naaic zunh doz coqv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv lunc nzengc. Mv baac maiv zeiz yie mbuo paaiv ninh mbuo mingh oc.

²⁵Yie mbuo ziouc dongh hnyouv ginv deix mienh daaih paaiv ninh mbuo mingh meih mbuo naaic caux jienv yie mbuo hnamv nyei doic, Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux Baulo.

²⁶Naaiv deix i laanh weic Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox maiv funx maengc nyei zoux.

²⁷Hnangv naaic, yie mbuo paaiv Yu^ndaatc caux Silaa mingh caux meih mbuo doix hmien gorngv mengh naaiv zeiv fienv nyei sic.

²⁸Singx Lingh caux yie mbuo fih hnangv nyei maiv oix tipv haaix nyungc jaa bun meih mbuo hniev, cuotv liuz ih zanc fiev jienv naaiv deix hnangv.

²⁹Meih mbuo oix zuqc gec maiv dungx nyanc ziec jiex miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv. Maiv dungx nyanc nziaamv, maiv dungx nyanc naeqc jaang daic nyei saeng-kuv orv, yaac maiv dungx zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic. Se gorngv meih mbuo gec jienv naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv ziouc longx aqv. Baengh orn nyei yiem oc.”

³⁰Sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz ziouc fungx naaiv deix mienh cuotv jauv mingh An^ti^okc Zingh. Taux wuov ninh mbuo heuc jiu-baang mienh gapv zunv ziouc zorqv wuov zeiv fienv bun ninh mbuo.

³¹Doqc dornng naaiv zeiv fienv, haiz fienv orn ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv, dauh dauh ziouc a'hneiv haic aqv.

³²Yu^ndaatc caux Silaa zoux douc waac mienh yaac gorngv camv nyei kuinx gorx-youz mbuo, orn ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv, tengx ninh mbuo gauh sienx duqv henv.

³³Yiem yietc caamx wuov, gorx-youz mbuo ziouc fungx ninh mbuo baengh orn nyei cuotv jauv nzuonx taux paaiv ninh mbuo daaih wuov deix.

³⁴Mv baac Silaa dingc hnyouv yiem wuov.

³⁵Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc corc yiem An^ti^okc Zingh. Ninh mbuo caux mienh camv nyei njaaux yaac zunh Ziouv nyei doz.

Baulo Caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc Bun Nqoi Jauv

³⁶Nqa'haav camv-hnoi deix nyei, Baulo gorngv mbuox Mbaa^naa^mbatc, “Mbuo oix zuqc nzuonx mingh mangc gaax, dongh mbuo mingh zunh jiex Ziouv nyei doz nyei norm-norm mungv wuov deix gorx-youz hnangv haaix nor orqc?”

³⁷Mbaa^naa^mbatc yaac oix dorh Yo^han Maako caux jienv mingh.

³⁸Mv baac Baulo haiz maiv horpc zuqc dorh, weic zuqc zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc, taux Bam^fi^lie, Yo^han Maako guangc ninh mbuo, maiv caux ninh mbuo zoux gong.

³⁹Ninh mbuo i dauh fiuv-congx liuz, ziouc bun nqoi doic mi'aqv. Mbaa^naa^mbatc dorh jienv Maako bieqc nzangv mingh Saibatc Koiv-Nzou.

⁴⁰Mv baac Baulo ginv Silaa caux ninh mingh. Siensex Yesu nyei zuangx mienh ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo i laanh fungx bun Ziouv ei ninh nyei en goux.

⁴¹Cuotv jauv mingh, ninh jiex Silie caux Si^li^sie Saengv tengx zuangx jiu-baang gauh sienx duqv wuonv.

Gong-Zoh 16

Ti^mo^tai Gan Baulo Caux Silaa Mingh

¹Baulo aengx mingh Nde^mbi Zingh caux Li^saa^daa Mungv. Li^saa^daa Mungv maaih dauh sai-gorx, mbuox heuc Ti^mo^tai. Ninh nyei maa se Yiutai Mienh yaac sienx Yesu nyei. Mv baac ninh nyei die benx Janx-Gikc.

²Li^saa^daa caux I^ko^ni^yum nyei gorx-youz yaac ceng Ti^mo^tai.

³Baulo oix dorh Ti^mo^tai gan ninh mingh ziouc tengx ninh jiex gaatv nyei leiz,weic zuqc wuov norm deic-bung nyei zuangx Yiutai Mienh hiuv duqv Ti^mo^tai nyei die zoux Janx-Gikc.

⁴Baulo mbuo zueih mungv youh jienv mingh. Mingh taux haaix yaac zorqv gong-zoh caux mienh gox yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh dingc daaih nyei leiz jiu bun mienh ei jienv zoux.

⁵Weic naaiv zuangx jiu-baang ziouc gauh sienx duqv henv. Hnoi-hnoi maaih mienh tim bieqc camv jienv faaux.

Tin-Hungh Heuc Baulo Mbuo Mingh Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie Deic-Bung

⁶Singx Lingh maiv bun Baulo yiem Esie Saengv zunh doz. Ninh mbuo ziouc jiex Faa[^]li[^]jie caux Gaa[^]laa[^]tie Deic-Bung.

⁷Taux Misie Deic-Bung nyei gapv-jaaix ga'hlen ninh mbuo oix bieqc Mbi[^]ti[^]nie, mv baac Yesu nyei Singx Lingh maiv bun ninh mbuo bieqc.

⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc jiex Misie Deic-Bung mingh taux Do[^]atc.

⁹Mingh taux wuov muonz, Baulo buate hinc yaangh nyei sic. Ninh buate dauh Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie Mienh souv jienv qaqv tov, “Tov jiex taux naaiv Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie Deic-Bung tengx yie mbuo maah!”

¹⁰Baulo buate liuz hinc yaangh nyei sic, yie mbuo ziouc liemh zeh liuc leiz mingh Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie, weic zuqc yie mbuo funx dingc Tin-Hungh za'gengh heuc yie mbuo mingh zunh kuv fienv bun wuov deix mienh muangx.

Li[^]ndie Goiv Hnyouv Sienv Yesu

¹¹Yie mbuo ziouc yiem Do[^]atc bieqc nzangv, baeng zaqc mingh taux Saax[^]mo[^]tatv Koiv-Nzou. Da'nyeic hnoi mingh taux Ne[^]aa[^]mbu[^]li Mungv.

¹²Yiem naaic yie mbuo cuotv nzangv yangh jauv mingh Fi[^]lipv[^]poi Zingh. Fi[^]lipv[^]poi se Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie Deic-Bung nyei yietc norm domh zingh, se Lomaa Guoqv liepc daaih nyei zingh. Yie mbuo ziouc yiem zix hnoi wuov.

¹³Taux Dingh Gong Hnoi yie mbuo cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc zingh mingh wuov ndaaih hlen, hnamv daaih maaih norm dorngx gapv zunv dauh gaux. Yie mbuo lorz buate ziouc zueiz njiec caux gapv zunv daaih wuov deix m'sieqv dorn gorngv waac.

¹⁴Maaih dauh Ti[^]yaa[^]ti[^]laa Zingh nyei m'sieqv dorn, mbuox heuc Li[^]ndie. Ninh nyei gong se maaic setv luoqc nyei ndie-zuqv. Li[^]ndie se zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Ziouv yaac bun ninh nyei hnyouv nqoi, hnamv duqv tong Baulo gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁵Ninh caux ninh nyei biau v zong hmuangv doic yietc zungv ziouc jiex wuom nyei leiz. Nqa'haav ninh heuc yie mbuo mingh hitv ninh nyei biau v. Ninh gorngv, “Se gorngv meih mbuo funx yie za'gengh sienx Ziouv nor, tov meih

mbuo daaih hitv yie nyei biauv oc.” Ninh qaqv liouh yie mbuo, yie mbuo hnamv maiv jiex eix, ziouc mingh hitv ninh nyei biauv.

Baulo Caux Silaa Zuqc Wuonx Loh

¹⁶Maaih hnoi yie mbuo mingh mienh gapv zunv daux gaux nyei dorngx. Mingh gau, maaih dauh nouh beiz daaih buangh zuqc yie mbuo. Naaiv dauh nouh beiz maaih mienv yiem ninh nyei sin, bun ninh haih gorngv zinh hoz nyei sic ziouc tengx mienh mangc maengc, bun ninh nyei ziouv duqv nyaanh camv.

¹⁷Naaiv dauh nouh beiz gan jienv Baulo caux yie mbuo mingh heuc jienv gorngv, “Naaiv deix mienh se Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei bou. Ninh mbuo zunh duqv njoux nyei jauv bun meih mbuo muangx.”

¹⁸Ninh hngv naaiv nor zoux camv-hnoi aqv. Zoux gau, Baulo haiz hnyouv maiv longx yietc deix ziouc huin nzuonx gorngv mbuox wuov dauh mienv, “Yie dengv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox hatc meih yiem naaiv dauh mienh nyei sin cuotv mingh maah!” Mienv ziouc liemh zeh cuotv mi'aqv.

¹⁹Naaiv dauh nouh beiz nyei ziouv zieqv duqv ninh mbuo duqv nyaanh nyei jauv maiv lamh hnamv aqv, ninh mbuo ziouc nyau jienv Baulo caux Silaa, tor mingh domh zuangx zaamc, zoux hlo wuov deix nyei nza'hmien.

²⁰Yiem Lomaa jien nyei nza'hmien ninh mbuo gox gorngv, “Naaiv deix mienh se Yiutai Mienh. Ninh mbuo zoux bun yie mbuo nyei zingh lunc nzengc.

²¹Ninh mbuo njaaux nyei leiz se dorngc yie mbuo Lomaa Mienh nyei leiz. Yie mbuo maiv haih longc, maiv haih gan ninh mbuo nyei leiz.”

²²Zuangx mienh tengx jienv zoux doqc bun Baulo caux Silaa. Wuov deix jien ziouc heuc baeng ciev Baulo mbuo nyei lui-houx guangc, longc biaav mborqv ninh mbuo.

²³Baeng ziouc mborqv duqv ninh mbuo siang haic, nqa'haav aengx dorh ninh mbuo mingh wuonx jienv loh, yaac mbuox gunv loh nyei jien longx-longx zuov jienv ninh mbuo.

²⁴Gunv loh jien duqv domh jien nyei waac ziouc zorqv Baulo mbuo wuonx jienv gu'nyuoz wuov qongx loh, aengx zorqv ndiangx gapc jienv ninh mbuo nyei zaux.

²⁵Ndaamv muonz nyei ziangh hoc, Baulo caux Silaa daux gaux yaac baaux nzung ceng Tin-Hungh. Yiem loh nyei zuiz-mienh yietc zungv yaac muangx ninh mbuo.

²⁶Liemh zeih ndau dongz duqv seix haic, ndanc taux loh nyei gorn-ndoqv. Dauh dauh loh gaengh nqoi nzengc. Zuangx zuiz-mienh nyei limc yaac ndutv nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁷Gunv loh jien nyie daaih buate loh gaengh nqoi nzengc, laaic duqv zuiz-mienh biaux nzengc aqv mv bei. Ninh ziouc baeng cuotv ninh nyei nzuqc ndaauv oix daix ninh ganh aqv.

²⁸Mv baac Baulo huon norm kaatv, "Hueiv! Maiv dungx hoic meih ganh. Yie mbuo yietc zungv yiem naaiv nyei."

²⁹Gunv loh jien heuc mienh lorz dang daaih ziux jienv tiux bieqc Baulo mbuo wuov, mbaapv njiec Baulo caux Silaa nyei nza'hmien, sin zinx nyanh nyanh nyei.

³⁰Ninh dorh Baulo mbuo cuotv daaih naaic gaax ninh mbuo, "Domh Gorx aah! Yie oix zuqc hngv haaix nor zoux cingx haih duqv njoux?"

³¹Baulo mbuo dau, "Oix zuqc sienx kaux Ziouv Yesu, meih caux meih nyei yietc biau v mienh ziouc duqv njoux."

³²Baulo mbuo ziouc gorngv Ziouv nyei doz bun ninh caux ninh nyei yietc biau v mienh muangx.

³³Dongh naaic muonz, wuov norm ziangh hoc, gunv loh jien dorh Baulo mbuo mingh nzaaux nzengc zuqc mborqv mun nyei dorngx. Nzaaux liuz, gunv loh jien caux yietc biau v mienh liemh zeih jiex wuom nyei leiz aqv.

³⁴Jiex liuz leiz, gunv loh jien aengx dorh Baulo caux Silaa bieqc ninh nyei biau v mbenc hnaangx bun ninh mbuo nyanc. Gunv loh jien caux ninh nyei

hmuangv doic za'gengh njien-youh haic, weic zuqc ninh mbuo ih zanc sienx Tin-Hungh mi'aqv.

³⁵Lungh njang, Lomaa domh jien paaiv sin-hlen baeng mingh gunv loh jien wuov mbuox ninh, “Bungx wuov deix i laanh mienh aqv.”

³⁶Gunv loh jien ziouc mbuox Baulo, “Domh jien heuc yie bungx meih caux Silaa cuotv loh. Meih mbuo ih zanc gunv baengh orn nyei mingh aqv.”

³⁷Mv baac Baulo gorngv mbuox wuov deix sin-hlen baeng, “Yie mbuo yaac Lomaa nyei baeqc fingx. Ninh mbuo zungv maiv dingc yie mbuo nyei zuiz ndaangc, la'guaih dorng zuangx mborqv yie mbuo. Corc aengx dorh yie mbuo mingh wuonx jienv loh. Ih zanc ninh mbuo oix bingx jienv bungx yie mbuo. Hnangv naaic se maiv horpc. Wuov deix domh jien ganh oix zuqc daaih bungx yie mbuo cuotv.”

³⁸Baeng ziouc ziang naaiv deix waac mingh gorngv bun domh jien muangx. Domh jien hiuv duqv Baulo caux Silaa se Lomaa Mienh, ninh mbuo ziouc gamh nziex haic.

³⁹Domh jien ziouc mingh tov zuiz Baulo mbuo, aengx fungx ninh mbuo cuotv loh yaac tov ninh mbuo cuotv zingh aqv.

⁴⁰Baulo caux Silaa cuotv loh daaih mingh Li^ndie nyei biau. Yiem wuov ninh mbuo buangh gorx-youz, gorngv waac nunz liuz ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv, ziouc mingh mi'aqv.

Gong-Zoh 17

Baulo Mbuo Yiem Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Zingh

¹Baulo caux Silaa jiex Am^fi^mbu^li Mungv caux Aa^bor^lo^nie Mungv daaih taux Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Zingh. Yiem wuov maaih norm Yiutai Mienh nyei wuic dorng.

²Baulo hnangv yietc gau nor, mingh wuov norm wuic dorng. Ninh linh jienv buo norm Dingh Gong Hnoi longc Ging-Sou caux mienh luonx leiz.

³Baulo gorngv mengh Ging-Sou bun ninh mbuo hiuv dinge Giduc oix zuqc siouc kouv taux daic aengx nangh daaih. Baulo yaac gorngv, “Dongh yie zunh mbuox meih mbuo naaiv dauh Yesu se donghGiduc.”

⁴Maaih deix wuov deix mienh muangx liuz yaac sienx ziouc caux Baulo caux Silaa juangc jauv. Aengx maaih zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei Janx-Gikc camv caux maaih mengh hoc nyei m'sieqv dorn camv nyei yaac gan ninh mbuo.

⁵Mv baac Yiutai Mienh hanc Baulo mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh wuov hei-horngc lorz mengh dauh waaic, hnyouv maiv benx nyei mienh, gapv zunv doic zoux yietc guanh ceux yietc zingh mienh lunc nzengc. Ninh mbuo yaac borngz bieqc Yaasonx nyei biauv, oix zorqv Baulo caux Silaa dorh cuotv bun zuangx mienh.

⁶Lorz gau Baulo mbuo maiv buate, ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv Yaasonx aengx caux i ziex laanh sienx Yesu nyei mienh tor mingh wuov norm zingh nyei gunv sic jien, yaac heuc jienv gorngv, “Faanv lungh ndiev naaiv deix mienh ih zanc faanv taux naaiv daaih aqv.

⁷Yaasonx yaac zipv ninh mbuo yiem ninh nyei biauv. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv yaac ngaengc jienv Sisaa Hungh nyei lingc. Ninh mbuo gorngv aengx maaih ganh dauh hungh, mbuox heuc Yesu.”

⁸Zuangx baeqc fingx caux gunv zingh nyei jien haiz naaiv deix waac, yietc zungv ziouc lunc nzengc.

⁹Wuov deix jien aapv Yaasonx mbuo an jienv ndapv-ornx nyaanh ziouc bungx ninh mbuo nzuonx.

Baulo Caux Silaa Yiem Mbe^lo^aa Zingh Zunh Doz

¹⁰Dongh naaic hnoi hmuangx, gorx-youz mbuo fungx Baulo caux Silaa cuotv jauv mingh Mbe^lo^aa Zingh. Taux wuov norm zingh, Baulo mbuo mingh Yiutai Mienh nyei wuic dorng.

¹¹Naaiv deix Yiutai Mienh gauh hnamv duqv nqoi wuov deix Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo jorm hnyouv nyei muangx doz, hnoi-hnoi zaah Ging-Sou mangc gaax Baulo nyei waac doix fai maiv doix.

¹²Maaih mienh camv nyei sienx Yesu. Maaih mengh hoc nyei Janx-Gikc m'sieqv dorn sienx camv. Aengx maaih Janx-Gikc m'jange dorn yaac sienx camv.

¹³Mv baac yiem Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa nyei Yiutai Mienh hiuv duqv Baulo yiem Mbe[^]lo[^]aa Zingh zunh doz, ninh mbuo aengx gan nqaang mingh coqv wuov norm zingh nyei mienh lunc nzengc.

¹⁴Sienx Yesu nyei mienh liemh zeh fungx Baulo mingh wuov koiv-hlen, mv baac Silaa caux Ti[^]mo[^]tai corc yiem wuov Mbe[^]lo[^]aa Zingh.

¹⁵Fungx Baulo wuov deix mienh fungx ninh mingh taux Aaten Zingh ziouc daaux nqaang nzuonx. Baulo jaa waac mbuox Silaa caux Ti[^]mo[^]tai gaanv daaih caux ninh gapv doic.

Baulo Yiem Aaten Zingh Zunh Doz

¹⁶Baulo yiem Aaten Zingh zuov Silaa caux Ti[^]mo[^]tai wuov zanc, buatc wuov norm zingh maaih miuc-fangx buangv nzengc, haiz hnyouv mun haic, nzauh haic.

¹⁷Ninh ziouc yiem wuov wuic dorngh caux Yiutai Mienh caux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei Janx-Gikc luonx leiz. Ninh mbuo yaac hnoi-hnoi yiem domh zuangx zaamc caux mingh wuov nziaauc nyei mienh luonx leiz.

¹⁸Maaih guanh E[^]bi[^]ku[^]lien fin-saeng caux guanh Saa[^]do[^]ikc fin-saeng daaih caux Baulo bungx leiz. Maaih deix gorngv, “Ev! Naaiv laanh mienh la'guaih gorngv naaiv deix henh waac zoux haaix nyungc laeh?” Aengx maaih deix gorngv, “Haiz hngangv ninh dorh ganh fingx mienh nyei zienh daaih gorngv hngangv.” Ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc Baulo zunh gorngv taux Yesu yaac gorngv ninh nangh daaih nyei kuv fiensex.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh Baulo mingh Aa[^]le[^]o[^]baa[^]gatc, dongh wuov norm zingh nyei Gunv Sic Wuic, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie mbuo oix hiuv duqv meih gorngv naaiv deix siang-njaaux nyei waac.

²⁰Meih gorngv nyei sic maaih deix yie mbuo haiz ganh nyungc haic, oix hiuv duqv eix leiz hngangv haaix nor.”

²¹Ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc Aaten buonv-zingh nyei mienh caux daaih yiem jienv wuov deix ganh fingx mienh maiv longc ninh mbuo nyei ziangh hoc zoux haaix nyungc. Kungx oix gorngv, oix muangx siang-leiz hnavg.

²²Baulo ziouc yiem Aa^{le}o^{baa}gac nyei wuic mbu'ndongx souv jiez daaih gorngv, “Aaten nyei zuangx mienh aah! Ei yie buac, meih mbuo yiem maanc sic se fiou zienh gengx singx nyei mienh.

²³Yie mingh saau, samx mangc meih mbuo zaangc nyei ga'naaiv, ziouc buac norm ziec-dorngv ndingh jienv nzaangc gorngv, ‘*Weic Maiv Hiuv Duqv Wuov Dauh Zienh Nyei Ziec-Dorngv.*’ Dongh meih mbuo zaangc jienv mv baac maiv hiuv wuov dauh zienh, yie ih zanc zunh mbuox meih mbuo.

²⁴“Tin-Hungh, dongh zeix baamh gen caux yiem baamh gen nyei maanc muotc wuov dauh, zoux lungv caux ndau nyei Ziouv. Ninh maiv yiem baamh mienh zoux daaih nyei dinc.

²⁵Ninh yaac maiv longc baamh mienh nyei buoz fu-sux ninh hnavg ninh qiex zuqc haaix nyungc nor. Daaux nzuonx ninh ganh bun mbuo maaih maengc, maaih qiex tauv, yaac ceix maanc muotc bun maanc mienh.

²⁶Tin-Hungh longc yietc laanh mienh zoux buonv zeix cuotv maanc fingx bun yiem buangv lungv ndiev. Ninh jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx ziangh hoc caux ninh mbuo yiem nyei gapv-jaaix.

²⁷Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor zoux weic bun baamh mienh lorz ninh, nziex haih hluo duqv zuqc ninh mv bei. Mv baac Tin-Hungh za'gengh leih mbuo dauh dauh maiv go.

²⁸Maaih dauh mienh gorngv, ‘Mbuo yiem ninh ziangh jienv, haih nangh, haih mingh mingh daaih daaih.’ Yaac hnavg maaih deix meih mbuo nyei mienh tih fei gorngv, ‘Mbuo yaac zoux ninh nyei naamh nyouz.’

²⁹“Hnavg naaic mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, mbuo maiv horpc zuqc hnavv Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx se hnavg za'eix longx, maaih buoz-

dauh nyei mienh longc jiem, longc nyaanh fai longc la'bieiv zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx.

³⁰Zinh ndaangc mienh maiv hiuv nyei ziangh hoc, Tin-Hungh maiv zorqv ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh hatc yietc zungv lungv ndiev norm-norm dorngh nyei mienh oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.

³¹Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc ziangx hnoi siemv lungv ndiev mienh nyei zuiz. Ninh yaac longc ninh ginv daaih nyei mienh baengh fim nyei siemv. Naaiv dauh mienh daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih bun zuangx mienh hiuv dingc naaiv deix sic.”

³²Yietv haiz Baulo gorngv taux mienh daic aengx nangh daaih nyei sic, maaih deix mienh jatv ninh mv baac maaih deix gorngv, “Yie mbuo aengx oix muangx meih gorngv nzunc naaiv deix sic.”

³³Baulo ziouc cuotv wuic mi'aqv.

³⁴Maaih deix mienh gan Baulo mingh yaac sienx Yesu. Maaih dauh se Aa^le^o^baa^gatc Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Ndi^o^ni^si^atc. Aengx maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn, mbuox heuc Ndaa^maa^litv, caux jienv camv-laanh mienh sienx.

Gong-Zoh 18

Baulo Yiem Ko^lin^to Zingh Zunh Doz

¹Nqa'haav Baulo cuotv Aaten Zingh aengx mingh Ko^lin^to Zingh.

²Yiem wuov ninh buangh zuqc dauh Yiutai Mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^kuin^laa, yiem Borntatv Deic-Bung cuotv seix nyei mienh. Ninh caux ninh nyei auv, Bitc^sinx^laa, yiem I^daa^li Guoqv koqv hoqc biaux daaih yiem Ko^lin^to Zingh, weic zuqc Kaa^laau^ndi^atc Hungh hatc yietc zungv Yiutai Mienh cuotv Lomaa Zingh. Baulo mingh lorz ninh mbuo

³aengx caux ninh mbuo yiem juangc gong zoux weic zuqc Baulo hnavg wuov deix i hmuangv nor, zoux ndopv-liuh nyei zaangc.

⁴Norm-norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Baulo mingh wuov wuic dorngh caux Yiutai Mienh caux Janx-Gikc luonx leiz kuinx ninh mbuo sienx.

⁵Silaa caux Ti^{mo}taⁱ yiem Maa^{si}ndo^{nie} Deic-Bung daaih taux, Baulo guv jienv longc ninh nyei ziangh hoc zunh doz hnavg, gorngv mengh mbuox Yiutai Mienh Yesu se dongh Giduc.

⁶Yiutai Mienh caux ninh doix-dekc, gorngv doqc ninh wuov zanc, Baulo ziouc sou ninh nyei lui-houx nyei nie-mbung yaac gorngv, “Meih mbuo zuqc daic nyei zuiz meih mbuo ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng. Zuiz maiv ndortv zuqc yie aqv. Yangh naaiv jiex yie mingh lorz Janx.”

⁷Baulo cuotv wuov norm wuic dorng^h mingh, yiem dauh zaangc Tin-Hung^h nyei Janx nyei biauv. Naaiv dauh Janx nyei mbuox heuc Ti^{ti}atc Yu^{saa}tatv. Ninh yiem wuic dorng^h nyei ga'hlen.

⁸Goux wuic dorng^h nyei mienh gox wuov dauh Kaa^{litv}batc caux ninh nyei biauv zong mienh sienx Ziouv nzengc. Aengx maaih Ko^{lin}to Zing^h nyei mienh camv nyei haiz liuz doz ziouc sienx aengx jiex wuom nyei leiz.

⁹Maaih muonz nor, Baulo buate hinc yaangh nyei sic. Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Gunv gorngv jienv mingh, maiv dungx dingh,

¹⁰weic zuqc yie caux meih yiem. Zungv maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux haaix nyungc hoic meih, weic zuqc yiem naaiv norm zingh maaih yie nyei mienh camv nyei.”

¹¹Baulo ziouc yiem hnyangx-bienx wuov, zorqv Tin-Hung^h nyei doz njaaux ninh mbuo.

¹²Gan^{li}o zoux Aa^{kaa}yaa Saengv nyei zungx wuov zanc, Yiutai Mienh dongh hnyouv mingh zorqv Baulo dorh mingh wuov sic dorng^h.

¹³Ninh mbuo gox ninh gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh njaaux mienh zaangc Tin-Hung^h mv baac njaaux ninh mbuo zaangc dorngc leiz.”

¹⁴Baulo oix gorngv waac wuov zanc, Gan^{li}o ziouc gorngv ndaangc mbuox Yiutai Mienh, “Se gorngv ninh zoux waaic fai zoux haaix nyungc orqv nyei sic, yie horpc zuqc longc noic muangx.

¹⁵Mv baac meih mbuo nzaeng nyinh dauz nyouz, nzaeng mbuox, nzaeng meih mbuo ganh nyei leiz. Sueih meih mbuo ganh mbenc aqv. Yie maiv oix tengx meih mbuo paaiv naaiv deix sic.”

¹⁶Gorngv liuz, Gan^{li}o ziouc zunc ninh mbuo cuotv sic dorngh mi'aqv.

¹⁷Cuotv mingh ninh mbuo ziouc nyau jienv goux wuic dorngh nyei mienh gox, So^{saa}te^{netv}, yiem wuov sic dorngh nyei gaengh ndaangc mborqv. Mv baac Gan^{li}o maiv gunv ninh mbuo aqv.

Baulo Nzuonx An^{ti}okc Zingh

¹⁸Baulo aengx yiem Ko^{lin}to Zingh camv-hnoi deix nyei. Nqa'haav ninh caux sienx Yesu nyei gorx-muoc gorngv liuz leih hiaang waac, Baulo caux jienv Bitc^{sinx}laa caux Aa^{kuin}laa bieqc nzangv mingh Silie Deic-Bung. Yiem Ken^{ke}lie wuov zanc, Baulo teix nzengc mba'biei weic zuqc ninh caux Tin-Hungh laengz ngaengc waac.

¹⁹Taux E^{fe}so Zingh, Baulo caux Bitc^{sinx}laa, Aa^{kuin}laa mbuo i hmuangv bun nqoi doic. Baulo bieqc wuic dorngh mingh caux Yiutai Mienh luonx leiz.

²⁰Zuangx mienh liouh ninh yiem wuov gauh lauh deix mv baac ninh maiv laengz.

²¹Ninh mingh wuov zanc, ninh gorngv, “Se gorngv ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix yie aengx daaih nzunc meih mbuo naaiv.” Ninh ziouc bieqc nzangv cuotv E^{fe}so Zingh aqv.

²²Taux Si^{saa}li^{yaa} Zingh, ninh cuotv nzangv mingh Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}. Buangh liuz jiu-baang doic ninh aengx mingh An^{ti}okc Zingh.

²³Yiem caamx wuov, ninh aengx mingh youh Gaa^{laa}tie caux Faa^{li}jie Deic-Bung tengx sienx Yesu nyei mienh sienx henv jienv faaux.

Aa^{bor}lo Yiem E^{fe}so Caux Ko^{lin}to Zunh Kuv Fienx

²⁴Maaih dauh Yiutai Mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^{bor}lo, daaih taux E^{fe}so Zingh. Ninh se yiem Aa^{lekv}saan^{nde}lie Zingh cuotv seix nyei mienh. Ninh zunh doz gorngv waac mbiaangc yaac hiuv duqv Ging-Sou toux.

²⁵Ninh duqv hoqc jiex Ziouv nyei jauv ziouc jorm hnyouv njaaux bun mienh hiuv duqv Yesu, yaac njaaux duqv zien nyei. Mv baac ninh kungx hiuv duqv maaih Yo^han tengx mienh jiex wuov nyungc leiz hngv.

²⁶Aa^{bor}lo yiem wuic dorngh bungx laangc nyei zunh doz njaaux mienh. Bitc^sinx^laa caux Aa^kuin^laa haiz ninh gorngv ziouc zipv ninh mingh ninh mbuo nyei biau v aengx gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei jauv bun ninh gauh hiuv duqv nzoih.

²⁷Aa^{bor}lo oix jiex taux Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv, E^{fe}so nyei jiu-baang mienh tengx jienv yaac fiev fienv mbuox Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv nyei sienx Yesu nyei mienh zipv ninh. Aa^{bor}lo mingh taux wuov, ninh tengx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei en sienx liuz wuov deix mienh camv,

²⁸weic zuqc ninh dorngh zuangx nzaeng hingh Yiutai Mienh. Ninh longc Ging-Sou bun cing Yesu se dongh Giduc.

Gong-Zoh 19

Baulo Yiem E^{fe}so Zunh Doz

¹Aa^{bor}lo yiem Ko^{lin}to Zingh wuov zanc, Baulo yangh wuov jiex wuov diuh jauv mingh taux E^{fe}so Zingh. Yiem naaic ninh buatc deix sienx Yesu nyei mienh.

²Baulo naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo sienx Yesu wuov zanc, meih mbuo duqv zipv Singx Lingh nyei fai?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo liemh maiv haiz jiex maaih dauh Singx Lingh.”

³Baulo aengx naaic, “Wuov nyungc meih mbuo jiex haaix nyungc leiz?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo jiex Yo^han nyei leiz.”

⁴Baulo gorngv, “Yo^han tengx mienh jiex wuov nyungc wuom nyei leiz se bun cing mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Mv baac Yo^han zunh mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh ninh daaih ndaangc, aengx maaih dauh nqa^haa v daaih. Mienh oix zuqc sienx wuov dauh, se dongh Yesu aqv.”

⁵Haiz Baulo hngv naaiv nor gorngv liuz, ninh mbuo dengv Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox jiex wuom nyei leiz.

⁶Baulo maan jienv ninh mbuo, Singx Lingh ziouc njiec taux ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo gorngv cuotv ganh nyungc waac yaac douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

⁷Naaiv deix mienh nziex maaih ziepc nyeic dauh.

⁸Baulo longc buo hlaax nyieqc mingh wuov wuic dorng h gorngv doz-leiz. Ninh luonx leiz gorngv Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei sic kuinx mienh sienx.

⁹Mv baac yiem wuov maaih deix mienh hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv sienx, aengx dorng zuangx daanh Yesu nyei Jauv. Baulo ziouc maiv caux ninh mbuo yiem wuov aqv. Ninh dorh jienv sai-gorx caux ninh mingh Ti^lan^natv nyei horqc dorng, hnoi-hnoi yiem wuov luonx leiz.

¹⁰Ninh hngv naaiv nor zoux duqv i hnyangx, taux Esie Saengv nyei mienh, maiv gunv Yiutai Mienh fai fingx-fingx Janx, yietc zungv duqv haiz Ziouv nyei doz.

Sewaa Nyei Dorn

¹¹Tin-Hungh longc Baulo nyei buoz zoux cuotv lengc jeiv mbuoqc horng h nyei sic.

¹²Baulo longc jiex nyei siqc jaauv caux ninh torngv lui-houx wuov kuaaiv ndie, mienh dorh mingh an baengc mienh nyei sin, baengc ziouc longx. Liemh mienv yaac zuqc zunc cuotv mi'aqv.

¹³Maaih deix Yiutai Mienh youh jienv zueih laangz zueih mungv mingh tengz zunc hieh guaiv mienv cuotv mienh nyei sin. Ninh mbuo seix mangc gaax ninh mbuo longc Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox haih zunc duqv mienv cuotv fai maiv cuotv. Ninh mbuo mbuox mienv, “Yie dengv Baulo zunh wuov dauh Yesu zunc meih mbuo cuotv mingh.”

¹⁴Maaih Yiutai Mienh nyei yietc dauh sai mienh bieiv, mbuox heuc Sewaa, maaih siec dauh dorn hngv naaiv nor zoux.

¹⁵Wuov dauh mienv dau ninh mbuo, “Yesu yie hiuv nyei, Baulo yie zieqv duqv nyei. Mv baac meih mbuo ni? Dongh haaix dauh?”

¹⁶Maaih hieh guaiv mienv yiem sin wuov laanh mienh ziouc biu mingh nyau jienv borngz hingh ninh mbuo yietc zungv. Ninh mbuo laengh gaengv nyei biaux cuotv wuov norm biau, yietc zungv mun nzengc.

¹⁷Yiem E^{fe}so Zingh, maiv gunv Yiutai Mienh fai fingx-fingx Janx haiz naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic. Mienh ziouc aengx jaa taaih Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox camv.

¹⁸E^{fe}so Zingh sienx Yesu nyei mienh camv nyei daaih dornz zungx nyiemc zuiz gorngv ninh mbuo zoux jiex nyei sic.

¹⁹Zoux faatv nyei mienh camv nyei dornz ninh mbuo nyei faatv-sou daaih ndui jienv dornz zungx mienh buov guangc nzengc mi'aqv. Naaiv deix sou nyei jaax-zinh funx daaih zic duqv biao waanc loz-hnoi nyei zinh.

²⁰Naaiv kang sic cuotv liuz, Ziouv nyei doz zunh jangv jienv mingh yaac gunv zoux gunv henv.

E^{fe}so Zingh Lunc Nzengc

²¹Naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz, Baulo dingc hnyouv jiex Maa^{si}ndo^{nie} Deic-Bung caux Aa^{kaa}yaa Saengv aengx mingh taux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh. Ninh gorngv, “Mingh liuz Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}, yie yaac oix zuqc mingh mangc Lomaa Zingh.”

²²Ninh paaiv i dauh ninh nyei borng-buoz mienh, Ti^{mo}tai caux E^{latv}tatv, mingh Maa^{si}ndo^{nie} Deic-Bung ndaangc. Ninh ganh aengx yiem hnoi baav Esie Saengv wuov.

²³Wuov zanc laaix Yesu nyei Jauv, E^{fe}so Zingh cuotv domh sic.

²⁴Maaih dauh nyaanh zaangc, mbuox heuc Nde^{metv}li^{atc}. Ninh longc nyaanh daavAan^{te}mitv miuc-biau dorn. Hnangv naaiv zoux bun yietc zungv nyaanh zaangc zornz duqv ndaav-daaub camv.

²⁵Nde^{metv}li^{atc} heuc yietc zungv nyaanh zaangc caux bangc naaiv nyungc saeng-eix duqv nyaanh nyei mienh daaih zunv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Gorx-youz aah! Meih mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo kuh yiem kuh nyanc se weic naaiv nyungc gong.

²⁶Meih mbuo duqv buac yaac duqv haiz wuov dauh lov, Baulo, hnavg haaix nor zoux. Ninh maiv daan yiem E[^]fe[^]so Zingh zoux hnavg. Ninh mingh aav lamh gormx Esie Saengv nduov mienh camv haic guangc loz-jauv mi'aqv. Ninh gorngv mienh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv se maiv zeiz zienh.

²⁷Hnavg naaiv, maiv daan kungx mbuo nyei saeng-eix ndortv hnavg. Gamh nziex mienh mangc piex Aan[^]te[^]mitv zienh nyeiz nyei biau. Esie Saengv caux lung hndiev mienh zaangc naaiv dauh Aan[^]te[^]mitv zienh nyeiz nyei njang-laangc yaac zuqc ndortv nzengc aqv.”

²⁸Zuangx mienh haiz naaiv deix waac ninh mbuo gengh! qiex jiez haic, nauc jienv gorngv, “E[^]fe[^]so Mienh nyei Aan[^]te[^]mitv zienh zoux hlo.”

²⁹Maiv lauh yietc norm zingh lunc nzengc. Ninh mbuo ziouc nyau jienv mbienz Baulo daaih wuov deix Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie Mienh, Gaai[^]atc caux Aa[^]litv[^]taa[^]katv, ziangh guan h nyei lomz-lomz nyei tiux bieqc ninh mbuo nyei a'nziaauc ciangv.

³⁰Baulo ganh yaac oix mingh zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien wuov mv baac sienx Yesu nyei mienh maiv bun ninh mingh.

³¹Maaih deix Esie Saengv nyei domh jien zoux Baulo nyei doic, bun waac mingh tov ninh maiv dungx bieqc a'nziaauc ciangv.

³²Gapv zunv nyei mienh ceuv-ceuv nauc-nauc nyei. Maaih deix heuc naaiv, maaih deix heuc wuov. Mienh gau h camv jiex zungv maiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo weic haaix diuc gapv zunv yiem naaic.

³³Yiutai Mienh fongv Aa[^]lekv[^]saan[^]nde cuotv wuov ndaangc maengx. Aengx maaih deix mbuox ninh hnavg haaix nor gorngv. Aa[^]lekv[^]saan[^]nde ziouc huangx buoz oix jaiv sin mbuox zuangx mienh.

³⁴Mv baac mienh zieqv duqv ninh se Yiutai Mienh ziouc dongh dangh nauc-nauc nyei heuc leih maiv go i norm ziangh hoc. Ninh mbuo heuc jienv gorngv, “E[^]fe[^]so Mienh nyei Aan[^]te[^]mitv zienh zoux hlo.”

³⁵Zoux gau, maaih dauh E[^]fe[^]so Zingh nyei jien cuotv daaih baav ninh mbuo sekv mingh aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “E[^]fe[^]so Zingh nyei mienh aah!

Haaix dauh yaac hiuv duqv mbuo E^{fe}so Mienh goux Aan^{te}mitv zienh nyeiz caux yiem lungv ndortv daaih nyei la'bieiv-fangx maiv zeiz?

³⁶Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gorngv maiv zeiz. Hnangv naaiv, meih mbuo gunv bungx hnyouv, maiv dungx ceux aqv.

³⁷Meih mbuo dorh naaiv deix mienh daaih naaiv. Ninh mbuo maiv nimc miuc-biauv nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv, yaac maiv gorngv doqc mbuo nyei zienh nyeiz.

³⁸Se gorngv Nde^{metv}li^{atc} caux ninh juangc gong nyei zaangc mienh maaih sic oix gox haaix dauh, mbuo maaih mbenc sic nyei hnoi yaac maaih dux sic jien tengx dux. Ninh mbuo haih mingh wuov gox duqv nyei.

³⁹Se gorngv meih mbuo aengx maaih haaix nyungc sic, oix zuqc zuov taux koi domh zuangx nyei mbenc sic wuic ziouc haih mingh wuov gorngv.

⁴⁰Gamh nziex ih hnoi cuotv nyei sic hungv jaa zungv oix gox mv bei, weic zuqc mbuo liemh maiv maaih dorngx jaiv ih hnoi ceux lunc zingh naaiv deix sic.”

⁴¹Gorngv baac ninh ziouc heuc zuangx mienh nzuonx nzengc.

Gong-Zoh 20

Baulo Mingh Maa^{si}ndo^{nie} Caux Aa^{kaa}yaa Saengv

¹Zingh nyei mienh lunc baac, nqa'haav Baulo heuc sienx Yesu nyei zuangx mienh daaih zunv. Ninh kuinx liuz yaac gorngv liuz leih hiaang waac ziouc cuotv jauv mingh Maa^{si}ndo^{nie} Deic-Bung.

²Jiex naaiv norm deic-bung mingh taux haaix, ninh kuinx sienx Yesu nyei mienh yaac zunh doz camv nyei. Hnangv naaiv nor zoux jienv mingh taux Gikc Deic-Bung,

³yiem wuov buo hlaax nyieqc. Oix bieqc nzangv mingh Silie Deic-Bung wuov zanc, ninh hiuv duqv Yiutai Mienh daav za'eix hoic ninh. Ninh ziouc dingc hnyouv daaux sin nzuonx Maa^{si}ndo^{nie}.

⁴Caux ninh mingh nyei mienh maaih yiem Mbe^ˆlo^ˆaa Zingh daaih wuov dauh Bilatv nyei dorn, So^ˆbaa^ˆte, caux yiem Te^ˆsaa^ˆlo^ˆni^ˆgaa Zingh wuov deix i dauh Aa^ˆlitv^ˆtaa^ˆkatv caux Se^ˆkun^ˆndatc, caux yiem Nde^ˆmbi Zingh wuov dauh Gaa^ˆatc, aengx maaih Ti^ˆmo^ˆtai yaac maaih Esie Saengv wuov deix i dauh Ti^ˆki^ˆgatc caux Do^ˆfi^ˆmatv.

⁵Naaiv deix mingh ndaangc yiem wuov Do^ˆatc zuov yie mbuo.

⁶Jiex liuz Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv, yie mbuo yiem Fi^ˆlipv^ˆpoi bieqc nzangv mingh biao hnoi taux Do^ˆatc, gapv jienv doic yiem yietc norm leiz-baaix wuov.

Baulo Mingh Do^ˆatc Nqa'haav Laai Wuov Nzunc

⁷Wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei daauh hnoi wuov muonz, dongh yie mbuo gapv zunv maeqv njuov wuov zanc, Baulo gorngv waac njaaux zuangx mienh. Ninh hiuv duqv da'nyeic hnoi ninh oix zuqc cuotv jauv ziouc gorngv waac ndaauv nyei, taux ndaamv muonz.

⁸Yie mbuo gapv zunv wuov nzangh biau buov jienv dang camv nyei.

⁹Maaih laanh mienh lunx mienh, mbuox heuc Yu^ˆti^ˆgatc, zueiz jienv fong muonh muangx Baulo gorngv waac lauh haic, ziouc m'njormh da'hngatv. Baulo gorngv jienv waac mingh, Yu^ˆti^ˆgatc ziang naaic m'njormh ndo nyei, yiem buo nzangh biau ndortv njiec taux ndau. Mienh mingh hlorpv jiez daaih buatc daic mi'aqv.

¹⁰Baulo njiec mingh mbaapv njiec qam jienv wuov dauh dorn yaac gorngv, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex, ninh corc maaih maengc nyei.”

¹¹Baulo aengx faaux gu'nguaaic mingh zorqv njuov daaih maeqv bun nqoi nyanc aengx gorngv waac lauh nyei, taux lungn njang, ziouc mingh mi'aqv.

¹²Zuangx mienh dorh wuov dauh maaih maengc ziangh jienv nyei dorn nzuonx biau, haiz hnyouv fong nzengc aqv.

Baulo Yiem Do^ˆatc Mingh Mi^ˆle^ˆtatv

¹³Yie mbuo bieqc nzangv mingh Atc^sotc Zingh ndaangc, oix yiem naaic zipv Baulo caux yie mbuo bieqc nzangv. Naaiv se Baulo ganh dingc ziangx, weic zuqc ninh oix yangh jauv gan mbienx mingh.

¹⁴Yiem Atc^sotc Zingh, Baulo daaih buangh yie mbuo, yie mbuo ziouc zipv ninh bieqc nzangv mingh Mi^ti^le^ni.

¹⁵Yangh nzangv mingh, da'nyeic hnoi yie mbuo taux Ki^otc Koiv-Nzou. Aengx da'faam hnoi jiex mingh taux Saax^mortv Koiv-Nzou, aengx da'feix hnoi yie mbuo mingh taux Mi^le^tatv Zingh.

¹⁶Baulo dingc hnyouv maiv hitv E^fe^so Zingh, maiv oix yiem Esie Saengv lauh. Haih gaanv duqv hingh nor, ninh oix mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh ndaangc Siou Siang-Mbiauh nyei Zipv.

Baulo Caux E^fe^so Jiu-Baang Nyei Mienh Gox Gorngv Nqa'haav Laai Waac

¹⁷Yiem Mi^le^tatv Zingh, Baulo paaiv mienh mingh E^fe^so Zingh mbuox jiu-baang nyei mienh gox daaih buangh ninh.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo daaih taux nzoih, Baulo mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yiem yie bieqc Esie daauh hnoi caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc, yie hngangv haaix nor yiem, hngangv haaix nor zoux, meih mbuo hiuv nyei.

¹⁹Yie nyiemc ganh zoux faix, yaac maaih wuom-mueic liouc jienv fu-sux Ziouv yaac zuqc ziex nyungc kouv weic zuqc Yiutai Mienh daav za'eix hoic yie.

²⁰Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv maaih haaix nyungc haih tengx meih mbuo yie zunh mbuox meih mbuo, maiv liouh. Yiem domh zuangx nyei dorngx yaac yiem gorqv-mienh nyei biauv yie njaaux nzengc meih mbuo.

²¹Maiv gunv Yiutai Mienh fai Janx, yie longx-longx nyei kuinx ninh mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz nzuonx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh yaac sienx mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc.

²²“Ih zanc weic Singx Lingh aapv yie, yie ziouc mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, mv baac taux wuov oix buangh zuqc haaix nyungc sic yaac maiv hiuv.

²³Kungx hiuv duqv yiem norm-norm zingh Singx Lingh box bun yie hiuv duqv oix zuqc wuonx loh yaac oix zuqc siouc ziex nyungc kouv.

²⁴Yie yaac maiv funx yie nyei maengc weic yie maaih haaix nyungc jaax-zinh. Yie kungx oix zoux ziangx Ziouv Yesu paaiv yie zoux nyei gong. Naaiv se zoux zornz-zengx gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei en nyei kuv fiensex.

²⁵“Yie mingh mingh daaih daaih yiem meih mbuo naaiv zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fiensex bun meih mbuo muangx. Ih zanc yie hiuv duqv nqa'haav hingv meih mbuo maiv duqv buatac yie nyei hmien aqv.

²⁶Weic naaiv yie longx-longx nyei gorngv, se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh zuqc mieta, zuiz maiv ndortv zuqc yie.

²⁷Weic zuqc yie zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix yietc zungv zunh mbuox meih mbuo nzengc mi'aqv, maiv liouh yietc nyungc.

²⁸Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbungh jienv oc. Oix zuqc goux longx meih mbuo ganh yaac goux longx Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo goux wuov deix mienh. Oix zuqc goux Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, dongh ninh longc ninh nyei Dorn nyei nziaamv maaiz nyei jiu-baang, hnanv yungz yungh nyei mienh goux ninh mbuo nyei yungh nor.

²⁹Yie hiuv duqv yie leih nqoi meih mbuo liuz, nqa'haav maaih ciouv haic nyei hieh juv oix bieqc meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv nyaangc naaiv deix yungh.

³⁰Yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz zungv oix maaih mienh zorqv zien leiz tiuv benx jaav leiz nduov sienx Yesu nyei mienh mingh gan.

³¹Oix zuqc ging hnyouv jangx jienv. Buo hnyangx gu'nyuoz yie ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz maaih wuom-mueic liouc jienv kuinx meih mbuo dauh dauh.

³²“Ih zanc yie zorqv meih mbuo jiu bun Tin-Hungh caux ninh ceix en nyei doz. Naaiv doz haih ceix meih mbuo jiez daaih yaac bun meih mbuo caux ninh nyei cing-nzengc mienh duqv nzipc meih mbuo nyei buonc.

³³Yie yaac maiv mauv jiex haaix dauh nyei jiem nyaanh fai lui-houx.

³⁴Meih mbuo ganh hiuv duqv yie longc yie ganh nyei buoz lorz duqv yie aengx caux yie yiem nyei mienh qiex longc nyei ga'naaiv.

³⁵Yie zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc se zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv oix zuqc hngv naaiv nor zoux gong kouv weic tengx mau nyei mienh. Jangx jienv Ziouv Yesu gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, 'Bun nyei gauh maaih orn-lorqc duqv zipv nyei.' + ”

³⁶Baulo gorngv setv naaiv deix waac ninh caux wuov deix zuangx mienh gueic njiec ndau daux gaux.

³⁷Zuangx mienh nyiemv nzengc, qam jienv Baulo nyei jaang zom.

³⁸Ninh mbuo gauh nzauh jiex se weic ninh gorngv nqa'haav hingv maiv duqv aengx buac ninh nyei hmien wuov joux waac. Ninh mbuo ziouc lomh nzoih fungx Baulo mingh bieqc nzangv aqv.

Gong-Zoh 21

Baulo Mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem

¹Caux zuangx mienh gorngv liuz leih hiaang waac, nzangv baeng zaqc nyei mingh taux Kotc Koiv-Nzou. Da'nyeic hnoi yie mbuo mingh taux Lo^nde Koiv-Nzou aengx mingh Baa^taa^laa Mungv.

²Yiem wuov buac maaih poux nzangv oix mingh Fi^ni^sie Deic-Bung, yie mbuo ziouc bieqc nzangv mingh aqv.

³Mingh gau, mangc buac Saibatc Koiv-Nzou ziouc jiex ninh nyei naamh bung mingh Silie Deic-Bung. Taux Tailaqv Zingh, nzangv oix bungx huox njiec, yie mbuo ziouc cuotv wuov aqv.

⁴Yiem wuov yie mbuo lorz buac sienx Yesu nyei mienh ziouc caux ninh mbuo yiem yietc norm leiz-baaix. Singx Lingh longc ninh mbuo mbuox Baulo maiv dungx mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh.

⁵Mv baac yiem yietc norm leiz-baaix liuz, yie mbuo cuotv jauv mingh aqv. Yietc zungv sienx Yesu nyei mienh, liemh ninh mbuo nyei auv-jueiv, caux jienv fungx yie mbuo cuotv ziqc zingh mingh koiv-hlen, yiem wuov mbienx gueic njiec daux gaux. Daux gaux liuz, gorngv liuz leih hiaang waac,

⁶yie mbuo bieqc nzangv. Wuov deix yaac nzuonx biau v mi'aqv.

⁷Yie mbuo yiem Taila qv yangh nzangv mingh taux Tor^{le}mi caux yiem wuov nyei gorx-youz gorngv wuic buangh waac aengx caux ninh mbuo yiem hnoi wuov.

⁸Da'nyeic hnoi yie mbuo aengx mingh Si^{saa}li^{yaa} mungv. Taux wuov yie mbuo hitv zunh kuv fienx wuov dauh Filipv nyei biau v. Naaiv dauh Filipv dongh zinh ndaangc yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} jiu-baang ginv daaih nyei wuov deix siec dauh nyei yietc dauh.

⁹Ninh maaih biei dauh sieqv maiv gaengh longc nqox. Ninh mbuo yaac duqv zingh nyeic douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

¹⁰Yiem ziex hnoi wuov, maaih dauh douc waac mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^{gaa}mbatc, yiem Yu^{ndie} Saengv daaih.

¹¹Ninh daaih lorz yie mbuo, zorqv Baulo nyei houx-hlaang ndoh jienv ninh ganh nyei buoz-zaux yaac gorngv, “Singx Lingh hngangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh nyei Yiutai Mienh oix hngangv naaiv nor ndoh jienv naaiv diuh houx-hlaang nyei ziouv yaac jiu bun yiem Janx nyei buoz-ndiev.’ +”

¹²Haiz liuz naaiv deix waac yie mbuo caux yiem wuov nyei mienh qaqv tov Baulo maiv dungx mingh Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh.

¹³Baulo dau, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hngangv naaiv nor nyiemv bun yie nyei mba'nziu yuqc nzengc? Yie zunv dinge hnyouv maiv daan nyunc bun mienh ndoh hngangv, mv baac weic Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox nyunc yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh bun mienh daix.”

¹⁴Ndongc haaix gorngv Baulo yaac maiv muangx. Yie mbuo ziouc maiv gorngv aqv. Kungx gorngv, “Tov Ziouv ei jienv ninh nyei za'eix zoux.”

¹⁵Nqa'haav yie mbuo mbenc ziangx ga'naaiv mingh Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}.

¹⁶Maaih deix yiem Si^{saa}li^{yaa} nyei sai-gorx gan jienv yie mbuo mingh yaac dorh yie mbuo mingh yie mbuo oix zuqc hitv wuov dauh Maa^{naa}sanx nyei

biauv. Maa[^]naa[^]sanx se yiem Saibatc Koiv-Nzou daaih nyei mienh yaac zoux dauh sienx ndaangc jiex wuov baan sai-gorx.

Baulo Mingh Yaagorpc Wuov

¹⁷Mingh taux Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem, sienx Yesu nyei mienh a'hneiv zipv yie mbuo.

¹⁸Da'nyeic hnoi Baulo caux yie mbuo mingh Yaagorpc wuov. Jiu-baang nyei mienh gox yietc zungv yaac yiem wuov nyei.

¹⁹Baulo gorngv liuz wuic buangh waac, ninh zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei gorngv nzengc Tin-Hungh hngv haaix nor longc ninh yiem Janx nyei dorngx zoux nyei yietc zungv sic.

²⁰Yiem wuov nyei mienh haiz ninh gorngv liuz naaiv deix sic ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh, aengx mbuox Baulo, “Domh Gorx aac, meih hiuv nyei. Maaih ziox waanc Yiutai Mienh sienx Yesu. Yietc zungv yaac jorm hnyouv gan leiz-latc.

²¹Ninh mbuo haiz gorngv meih yiem Janx nyei deic-bung njaaux zuangx Yiutai Mienh guangc Mose nyei Leiz-Latc. Meih yaac mbuox ninh mbuo maiv zuqc tengx fu'jueiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz yaac maiv zuqc ei mbuo Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz-fingx.

²²Wuov nyungc, mbuo oix zuqc hngv haaix nor zoux? Ninh mbuo zungv haiz gorngv meih daaih taux naaiv daaih aqv.

²³Meih oix zuqc ei yie mbuo nyei waac zoux. Yiem yie mbuo naaiv maaih bieie laanh mienh caux Tin-Hungh laengz jiex ngaengc waac.

²⁴Meih oix zuqc gan jienv ninh mbuo mingh yaac caux jienv ninh mbuo saax uix, tengx ninh mbuo cuotv saax uix nyaanh, ninh mbuo ziouc haih teix mba'bieie aqv. Hngv naaiv zoux, zuangx mienh ziouc hiuv duqv ninh mbuo haiz wuov deix waac se maiv zien. Meih ganh yaac ei jienv leiz-latc zoux.

²⁵Mv baac sienx Yesu nyei Janx aeqv, zinh ndaangc mbuo fiev fiex ei mbuo dingc daaih nyei waac mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Oix zuqc gec maiv dungx nyanc ziec jiex miuc-fangx nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv, maiv dungx nyanc nziaamv, maiv dungx nyanc naeqc jaang daic nyei saeng-kuv orv, yaac maiv dungx zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic.’ + ”

²⁶Da'nyeic hnoi Baulo ziouc dorh wuov deix mienh yaac caux jienv ninh mbuo saax uix. Ninh aengx bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v mbuox sai mienh aengx maaih mbu'ziex hnoi cingx buangv saax uix nyei hnoi. Taux wuov hnoi sai mienh oix zuqc weic ninh mbuo dauh dauh longc ga'naaiv ziec bun Tin-Hungh.

Baulo Zuqc Mienh Zorqv

²⁷Wuov deix siec hnoi aav lamh buangv, maaih deix Esie Saengv daaih nyei Yiutai Mienh buate Baulo yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v. Ninh mbuo coqv zuangx mienh yaac zorqv Baulo,

²⁸nauc-nauc nyei heuc jienv gorngv, “T̂saâlaâen Mienh aah! Tengx yie mbuo maah! Dongh naaiv laanh mienh mingh norm-norm dorngx njaaux mienh mangc piex mbuo Yiutai Mienh caux mbuo nyei leiz-late caux naaiv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v. Maiv daan wuov nyungc hngv, ninh yaac dorh Janx-Gikc bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v gu'nyuoz, bun naaiv norm cing-nzengc dorngx maaih uix.”

²⁹(Ninh mbuo hngv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc ninh mbuo buate yiem Êfêso Zingh daaih wuov dauh Dôfîmatv caux Baulo yiem zingh gu'nyuoz ziouc laaic Baulo dorh ninh bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v.)

³⁰Ziangh norm zingh nyei mienh ziouc lunc nzengc, ndutc ndutc nyei tiux daaih zorqv Baulo tor cuotv ziqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v. Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei gaengh ziouc liemh zeh guon jienv aqv.

³¹Ziangh guanh mienh oix daix Baulo wuov zanc, Lomaa domh baeng-bieiv haiz fiex gorngv Yêlûsaâlem Mienh lunc nzengc.

³²Ninh ziouc dorh deix baeng-bieiv caux baeng, tiux jienv mingh ninh mbuo wuov. Zuangx mienh buate domh baeng-bieiv caux baeng, ninh mbuo ziouc dingh, maiv mborqv Baulo aqv.

³³Domh baeng-bieiv mingh taux ziouc zorqv Baulo aengx heuc baeng longc i diuh hlieqv-limc ndoh jienv. Ninh naaic gaax, “Naaiv haaix dauh? Ninh zoux haaix nyungc?”

³⁴Zuangx mienh maaih deix hngv naaiv gorngv, maaih deix hngv wuov gorngv. Domh baeng-bieiv zorqv maiv zuqc zien gorn-baengx weic zuqc mienh lunc haic. Ninh ziouc heuc baeng dorh Baulo mingh baeng yiem nyei dorngx wuov.

³⁵Taux wuov tei-gorn zuangx mienh ciouv haic, baeng ziouc hlorpv Baulo faaux gu'nguaaic.

³⁶Zuangx mienh gan jienv nqa'haav mingh kih kungx kaatv nyei gorngv, “Daix ninh guangc aqv.”

Baulo Oix Jaiv Sin

³⁷Baeng oix dorh Baulo bieqc ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx gu'nyuoz wuov zanc ninh gorngv mbuox dauh baeng-bieiv, “Tov bun yie caux meih gorngv joux waac, duqv nyei fai?” Domh baeng-bieiv gorngv, “Meih haih gorngv Gikc waac nyei?”

³⁸Wuov nyungc meih maiv zeiz zinh ndaangc ceux lunc dorh bie cin zaqc baeng mingh deic-bung-huaang wuov dauh I'yipv Mienh fai?”

³⁹Baulo dau, “Yie se Yiutai Mienh, cuotv seix yiem Si'li'sie Saengv, Taasatv Zingh, dongh maaih mengh hoc wuov norm domh zingh nyei baeqc fingx. Tov bun yie caux naaiv deix zuangx mienh gorngv waac oc.”

⁴⁰Domh baeng-bieiv nqoi nzuih bun ninh gorngv. Baulo souv jienv tei-daauh huangx buoz mbuox mienh sekv. Zuangx mienh sekv mingh, Baulo ziouc longc Hipv^lu waac caux ninh mbuo gorngv.

Gong-Zoh 22

¹Ninh gorngv, “Yietc zuangx gorx-youz caux mienh gox mienh aah! Tov meih mbuo muangx yie gorngv deix yie nyei jauv-louc.”

²Mienh haiz ninh gorngv Hipv^lu waac ninh mbuo ziouc aengx gauh sekv. Baulo gorngv jienv mingh.

³“Yie se Yiutai Mienh, yiem Si'li'sie Saengv, Taasatv Zingh cuotv seix. Mv baac yie yiem naaiv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh hlo daaih. Gaa^maa^li^en zoux yie nyei sai-diex yaac njaaux yie hoqc duqv nzengc mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei

leiz. Yie yaac jorm hnyouv gan Tin-Hungh hngangv meih mbuo ih hnoi yiem naaiv nyei dauh dauh mienh nor.

⁴Yie zoux doqc gan naaiv diuh Jauv nyei mienh, hoic ninh mbuo taux daic. Maiv gunv m'jangc m'sieqv yie zorqv daaih ndoh jienv wuonx loh.

⁵Domh sai mienh caux Gunv Sic Wuic nyei zuangx mienh gox haih zoux zorn-g-zengx weic zuqc yie mingh ninh mbuo wuov zorqv sou dorh mingh bun Ndaa^matv^gac Zingh nyei gorx-youz. Yie ziouc mingh Ndaa^matv^gac oix zorqv gan naaiv diuh Jauv nyei mienh ndoh jienv limc dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx naaiv Ye^lu^saa^lem dingc zuiz.

Baulo Gorngv Ninh Hngangv Haaix Nor Siensex Yesu

(Beiv mangc Gong-Zoh 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶“Yie mingh gau, leih Ndaa^matv^gac Zingh maiv nangc go. Wuov norm ziangh hoc aav lamh deix lungh aanx aqv. Liemh zeh yiem wuov lungh cuotv norm domh njang ziux njiec gormx yie nyei sin.

⁷Yie king njiec ndau mingh, haiz maaih qiex gorngv, ‘Saulo aah! Saulo! Meih weic haaix diuc zoux doqc yie?’

⁸“Yie ziouc naaic, ‘Ziouv aah! Meih dongh haaix dauh?’ "Ninh dau, ‘Yie se Naa^saa^letv Mungv wuov dauh Yesu, dongh meih zoux doqc wuov dauh.’

⁹Caux yie mingh wuov deix mienh kungx buac njang hngangv, maiv haiz caux yie gorngv waac wuov dauh nyei qiex.

¹⁰“Yie aengx naaic, ‘Ziouv aah! Yie oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor zoux?’ "Ziouv gorngv, ‘Meih oix zuqc jiez sin mingh Ndaa^matv^gac Zingh. Taux wuov maaih mienh mbuox meih Tin-Hungh dingc ziangx bun meih zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic.’

¹¹Laaix naaiv henv haic nyei njang aengv yie nyei m'zing yie mangc maiv buac. Gan yie mingh nyei mienh ziouc ken yie bieqc Ndaa^matv^gac Zingh.

¹²“Yiem Ndaa^matv^gac Zingh maaih laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^naa^nie. Ninh jorm hnyouv zaangc Tin-Hungh, gan longx leiz-lac. Yiem wuov nyei Yiutai Mienh haaix dauh yaac taaih ninh.

¹³Aa^naa^nie daaih lorz yie. Ninh souv jienv yie nyei ga'hlen gorngv, 'Saulo youz aah! Aengx mangc duqv buatc aqv.' Wuov zanc yie ziouc mangc duqv buatc ninh aqv.

¹⁴"Ninh yaac gorngv, 'Mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh ginv meih daaih bun meih hiuv duqv ninh nyei za'eix, bun meih buatc Baengh Fim Wuov Dauh yaac haiz ninh ganh nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁵Weic zuqc ninh oix meih gan ninh zoux zorng-zengx mbuox zuangx mienh meih buatc jiex caux haiz jiex nyei sic.

¹⁶Ih zanc meih zoux haaix nyungc ngaih? Jiez sin daaih dengv Yesu nyei mbuox jiex wuom nyei leiz, nzaaux guangc meih nyei zuiz.'

Tin-Hungh Paaiv Baulo Mingh Zunh Kuv Fienx Bun Janx Muangx

¹⁷"Nqa'haav yie nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem, yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v daux gaux, buatc hinc yaangh nyei sic.

¹⁸Wuov zanc Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, 'Meih oix zuqc gaanv biaux cuotv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Meih tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx mv baac yiem naaiv nyei mienh maiv oix muangx.'

¹⁹"Yie dau, 'Ziouv aac, naaiv deix mienh hiuv duqv yie mingh norm-norm wuic dorng h zorqv sienx Yesu nyei mienh. Maaih deix wuonx loh, maaih deix yaac mborqv.

²⁰Tengx meih zoux zorng-zengx wuov dauh Saa^te^fen zuqc mienh daix wuov zanc, yie souv jienv wuov yaac a'hneiv nyei. Zungv tengx mangc daix ninh wuov deix mienh nyei lui.'

²¹"Ziouv aengx mbuox yie, 'Mingh aqv. Yie oix paaiv meih mingh go nyei dorngx lorz maanc fingx Janx.' + "

²²Zuangx mienh muangx taux Baulo gorngv naaiv joux waac ziouc nih nungx nauc nyei heuc jienv gorngv, "Naaiv dauh ga'naaiv yiem waaic hungh diex nyei ndau-beih hngv. Maiv dungx bun ninh ziangh lung h ndiev aqv."

²³Mienh nauc jienv mingh, jaiv lui fengx tin deic nyei, nyau nie-mbung faatv faaux lung h.

²⁴Domh baeng-bieiv ziouc mbuox baeng dorh Baulo bieqc baeng yiem nyei dornx gu'nyuoz, yaac heuc ninh mbuo longc biaav-bin mborqv zaah naaic, mangc gaax ninh zoux haaix nyungc zuangx mienh cingx daaih hngv naaiv nor heuc.

²⁵Baeng longc ndopv-hlaang ndoh jienv oix mborqv wuov zanc, Baulo naaic souv ga'hlen wuov dauh baeng-bieiv, “Maiv gaengh siemv zuiz mv baac longc biaav-bin mborqv Lomaa Mienh se horpc leiz nyei fai?”

²⁶Baeng-bieiv haiz Baulo hngv naaiv gorngv, ninh mingh naaic wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv, “Meih oix hngv haaix nor zoux? Wuov laanh mienh mv baac Lomaa Mienh.”

²⁷Domh baeng-bieiv ziouc mingh naaic gaax Baulo, “Meih za'gengh Lomaa Mienh fai? Mbuox yie maah!” Baulo dau, “Zeiz nyei.”

²⁸Domh baeng-bieiv aengx gorngv, “Yie longc nyaanh camv nyei maaiz zoux Lomaa Mienh.” Baulo gorngv, “Yie cuotv seix daaih benx Lomaa Mienh.”

²⁹Oix zaah naaic Baulo wuov deix mienh liemh zeih simv nqoi. Domh baeng-bieiv hiuv duqv Baulo se Lomaa Mienh ninh ziouc gamh nziex haic weic zuqc longc hlieqv-limc ndoh jienv.

Gunv Sic Mienh Zaah Naaic Baulo

³⁰Da'nyeic hnoi, domh baeng-bieiv oix hiuv duqv Yiutai Mienh weic haaix diuc gox Baulo. Ninh ziouc heuc baeng jaiv nqoi limc yaac heuc sai mienh bieiv caux Yiutai Mienh nyei Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh gapv zunv. Ninh ziouc dorh Baulo mingh souv jienv ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien.

Gong-Zoh 23

¹Baulo nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh yaac gorngv, “Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, yie yiem naaiv seix zaangc taux ih hnoi, Tin-Hungh buac yie hngv haaix nor yiem, ei yie nyei kuv laangh fim yie zoux duqv horpc.”

²Aa^naa^nie domh sai mienh heuc souv jienv Baulo nyei ga'hlen wuov deix mienh mbaix Baulo nyei nzuuh.

³Baulo gorngv, “Hmien nzueic hnyouv ciouv nyei mienh aah! Tin-Hungh yaac oix mbaix meih aqv. Meih zueiz naaic longc leiz-latec dunx yie nyei sic, mv baac meih ganh yaac zoux dorngc leiz-latec mbuox mienh mbaix yie.”

⁴Souv Baulo nyei ga'hlen wuov deix mienh gorngv, “Meih hhangv naaiv nor gorngv doqc Tin-Hungh nyei domh sai mienh?”

⁵Baulo aengx gorngv, “Gorx-youz aah! Yie maiv hiuv duqv ninh zoux domh sai mienh. Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx gorngv doqc gunv baeqc fingx nyei jien.’ + ”

⁶Baulo buatec yiem wuov nyei zuangx mienh maaih deix se Saa^ndu^si Mienh, maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh. Ninh ziouc heuc mbui nyei mbuox Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh, “Gorx-youz aah! Yie yaac Faa^li^si Mienh, yaac zoux Faa^li^si Mienh nyei dorn. Yie yiem naaiv zuqc siemv se weic zuqc yie maaih lamh hnamv. Yie sienx mienh daic mingh aengx haih nangh daaih.”

⁷Baulo hhangv naaiv nor gorngv, Faa^li^si Mienh caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh nzaeng jiez jaax daaih. Wuic nyei zuangx mienh ziouc bun nqoi zoux i guanh mi'aqv.

⁸Weic zuqc Saa^ndu^si Mienh maiv sienx mienh daic mingh aengx haih nangh daaih, maiv sienx maaih fin-mienh, yaac maiv sienx maaih mienv, mv baac Faa^li^si Mienh sienx naaiv deix buo nyungc zungv maaih nyei.

⁹Zuangx mienh ziouc nzaeng jiez domh jaax. Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh yaac zoux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng souv jiez daaih congh qiex gorngv, “Yie mbuo maiv buatec naaiv laanh mienh zoux dorngc haaix nyungc. Se gorngv mienv fai fin-mienh daaih caux ninh gorngv waac hhangv haaix nor?”

¹⁰Gunv nzaeng gau qiex jiez, domh baeng-bieiv gamh nziex ninh mbuo haih betv nzengc Baulo. Ninh ziouc paaiv baeng njiec zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx mingh zorqv Baulo cuotv daaih aengx dorh mingh baeng yiem nyei dorngx.

¹¹Wuov muonz Ziouv daaih souv jienv Baulo nyei ga'hlen gorngv, “Gunv bungx hnyouv oc. Meih yiem naaiv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh tengx yie zoux zorng-

zengx, meih yaac oix zuqc fih hngv nyei mingh Lomaa Zingh zoux zong-zengx.”

Yiutai Mienh Daav Za'eix Daix Baulo

¹²Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, maaih deix Yiutai Mienh beic ndiev caangh laangh. Ninh mbuo lomh nzoih ndouv jiez zioux gorngv ninh mbuo maiv nyanc haaix nyungc maiv hopv haaix nyungc taux duqv daix liuz Baulo.

¹³Dongh hnyouv zoux nyei mienh maaih feix ziepc lengh laanh.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo mingh sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox mbuo wuov gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie mbuo lomh nzoih ndouv jiez zioux hlo nyei. Yie mbuo maiv nyanc haaix nyungc taux duqv daix guangc Baulo.

¹⁵Hngv naaic, meih mbuo caux Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh oix zuqc tov domh baeng-bieiv dorh Baulo daaih meih mbuo naaiv zoux hngv meih mbuo za'gengh oix hiuv muonc ninh nyei jauv-louc. Mv baac ninh maiv gaengh taux meih mbuo naaiv, yie mbuo oix dangv jienv ndaamv-jauv daix ninh.”

¹⁶Mv baac Baulo nyei muoc nyei dorn haiz gorngv naaiv deix mienh hngv naaiv nor zoux, ninh ziouc mingh baeng yiem nyei dorngx wuov mbuox Baulo.

¹⁷Baulo ziouc heuc dauh baeng-bieiv daaih mbuox ninh, “Tov meih dorh naaiv dauh houh saeng mingh domh baeng-bieiv wuov. Naaiv dauh dorn maaih joux waac oix gorngv mbuox ninh.”

¹⁸Baeng-bieiv ziouc dorh ninh mingh buangh domh baeng-bieiv ziouc gorngv, “Wuonx loh wuov dauh Baulo tov yie dorh naaiv dauh houh saeng daaih. Ninh maaih joux waac oix daaih mbuox meih.”

¹⁹Domh baeng-bieiv ziouc ken wuov dauh houh saeng mingh lengh deix naaic ninh, “Meih maaih haaix nyungc oix mbuox yie?”

²⁰Wuov dauh houh saeng gorngv, “Zoux hlo wuov deix Yiutai Mienh dongh hnyouv tov meih njang hnoi dorh yie nyei domh nauz Baulo mingh ninh

mbuo nyei Gunv Sic Wuic wuov. Ninh mbuo oix zoux hngv oix hiuv ninh nyei jauv gauv muonc deix.

²¹Mv baac tov meih maiv dungx muangx ninh mbuo nyei waac weic zuqc maaih feix ziepc lengh dauh zuov jienv ndaamv-jauv. Ninh mbuo ndouv jiez zioux gorngv ninh mbuo maiv nyanc yaac maiv hopv haaix nyungc taux duqv daix Baulo guangc. Ninh mbuo mbenc ziangx aqv, kungx zuov jienv meih nqoi nzuih bun Baulo mingh nyei waac hngv.”

²²Domh baeng-bieiv mbuox wuov dauh dorn nzuonx aqv. Aengx jaa waac gorngv, “Cin-maanc maiv dungx bun haaix dauh hiuv meih daaih mbuox naaiv joux waac yie.”

Baeng Aengx Dorh Baulo Mingh Felikv Wuov

²³Domh baeng-bieiv ziouc heuc i dauh baeng-bieiv daaih mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx nyic baeqv dauh yangh jauv nyei baeng, cietv ziepc dauh geh maaz nyei baeng, caux nyic baeqv dauh ndaam cang nyei baeng. Ih muonz nduoh norm ziangh hoc oix zuqc cuotv jauv mingh Si^saa^li^yaa Zingh.

²⁴Yaac oix zuqc liuc leiz maaz bun Baulo geh, goux jienv ninh jauv zaangc baengh orn nyei mingh Felikv Zungx wuov.”

²⁵Domh baeng-bieiv yaac fiev zeiv fiensex. Fiensex hngv naaiv gorngv.

²⁶“Zien oix nyei Felikv Zungx aah! Yie Kaa^laau^ndi^atc Lisietv fiev fiensex bun meih. Yie jangx taux meih.

²⁷Yiutai Mienh zorqv naaiv laanh mienh yaac kaav deix daix ninh mi'aqv. Mv baac yie haiz gorngv ninh zoux Lomaa Mienh, yie caux baeng ziouc mingh caangv ninh cuotv daaih.

²⁸Yie oix hiuv duqv ninh mbuo weic haaix diuc gox ninh ziouc dorh ninh mingh taux ninh mbuo nyei Gunv Sic Wuic wuov.

²⁹Yie ziouc hiuv duqv ninh maiv dorngc haaix nyungc zic duqv daix fai zic duqv wuonx loh. Ninh mbuo gox nyei se nzaeng Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz hngv.

³⁰Yie hiuv duqv maaih deix mienh daav za'eix oix zorqv ninh nyei maengc, yie ziouc liemh zeh fungx ninh mingh meih naaic. Yie yaac heuc gox ninh wuov deix mienh mingh meih wuov gox.”

³¹Baeng ziouc ei jienv domh baeng-bieiv nyei waac zoux. Wuov muonz ninh mbuo fungx mingh An^{ti}baa^{di} Mungv wuov.

³²Da'nyeic hnoi yangh jauv nyei baeng daaux sin nzuonx. Kungx geh maaz nyei baeng ganh fungx ninh mingh hngv.

³³Mingh taux Si^{saa}li^{yaa} Zingh, ninh mbuo zorqv fienv bun zungx yaac jiu Baulo bun ninh mi'aqv.

³⁴Zungx doqc liuz fienv, ninh naaic gaax Baulo ninh yiem haaix norm saengv daaih nyei mienh. Hiuv duqv Baulo yiem Si^{li}sie daaih ninh ziouc mbuox Baulo,

³⁵“Zuov gox meih wuov deix mienh daaih taux, yie ziouc muangx meih nyei gorn-baengx.” Gorngv liuz, zungx ziouc paaiv baeng dorh mingh yiem Helotv nyei hung hinc goux jienv.

Gong-Zoh 24

Yiutai Mienh Mingh Gox Baulo

¹Nqa'haav biao hnoi, Aa^{naa}nie domh sai mienh caux deix mienh gox caux dauh caengx sic mienh, mbuox heuc Te^{tu}latv, mingh Si^{saa}li^{yaa} Zingh yiem zungx nyei nza'hmien gox Baulo.

²Dorh Baulo bieqc daaih, Te^{tu}latv ziouc jiez gorn gox Baulo aqv. Ninh gorngv, “Felikv Domh Zungx aah! Weic meih zoux zungx yie mbuo nyei deic-bung duqv taaix-baengh lauh nyei. Guoqv zaangc maaih haaix nyungc maiv benx, meih yaac zorc longx jienv faaux.

³Yie mbuo haaix dauh yiem haaix norm dorngx a'hneiv haic yaac za'gengh maaih hnyouv laengz zingh meih.

⁴Mv baac ih zanc yie mbuo maiv oix zorv meih nyei ziangh hoc lauh. Tov meih longc noic muangx yie mbuo gorngv i ziex joux waac oc.

⁵“Yie mbuo buate naaiv laanh mienh kungx cuoqv sic hnavg, nduov lungn ndiev Yiutai Mienh lunc nzengc. Ninh yaac zoux dauh Naa^saa^letv wuov Jauv mienh nyei bieiv zeiv.

⁶Maiv daan cuoqv sic hnavg, ninh liemh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v oix bun maaih uix, yie mbuo cingx daaih zorqv ninh, oix ei yie mbuo nyei leiz siemv zuiz.

⁷Mv baac wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv, Lisietv, daaih qangv maanh caangv ninh yiem yie mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev cuotv daaih,

⁸yaac gorngv gox Baulo wuov deix mienh oix zuqc daaih meih naaiv gox. Se gorngv meih ganh zaah naaic ninh, meih ziouc hiuv duqv yie mbuo gox ninh naaiv deix sic se za'gengh zien nyei.”

⁹Yiutai Mienh yaac fih hnavg nyei gorngv gox Baulo wuov deix sic yietc zungv zien nyei.

Baulo Jaiv Sin

¹⁰Felikv Zungx uv mbuox Baulo gorngv, Baulo ziouc gorngv aqv. Ninh gorngv, “Yie hiuv duqv meih yiem naaiv norm guoqv dux sic duqv camv-hnyangx aqv. Yie ziouc a'hneiv daaih meih naaiv gorngv yie nyei sic bun meih muangx.

¹¹Yie mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem baaix Tin-Hungh se maiv gaengh jiex ziepc nyeic hnoi. Naaiv meih ganh naaic duqv cuotv nyei.

¹²Gox yie naaiv deix mienh maiv buate yie yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nzaeng haaix nyungc jaax, yaac maiv buate yie yiem haaix norm wuic dorngh fai zingh gu'nyuoz haaix ndau ceux lunc zuangx mienh.

¹³Ninh mbuo gox yie naaiv deix sic ninh mbuo lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc zoux zorn-g-zengx bun cing za'gengh hnavg naaic.

¹⁴“Mv baac yie nyiemc bun meih, yie gan dongh ninh mbuo heuc jaav wuov diuh Jauv, zaangc yie mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh. Mv baac yie yaac sienx nzengc Mose nyei Leiz-Latc caux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou.

¹⁵Yie yaac hnavg ninh mbuo nor, kaux Tin-Hungh maaih lamh hnav, weic zuqc yie yaac sienx maiv gunv kuv mienh fai orqv mienh, daic mingh mv baac aengx oix nangh daaih.

¹⁶Weic naaiv yie longc nzengc qaqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien caux zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien zanc-zanc longc ziepc zuoqv nyei laangh fim.

¹⁷“Yie leih Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh zix hnyangx aqv. Nqa'haav aengx nzuonx mingh weic dorh deix nyaanh tengx caux yie juangc fingx nyei mienh, yaac dorh ga'naaiv mingh fongc horc bun Tin-Hungh.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo buatc yie yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v ei leiz saax liuz uix aqv. Wuov zanc maiv maaih mienh camv caux yie gapv zunv yiem, yie yaac maiv ceux lunc.

¹⁹Mv baac maaih deix yiem Esie Saengv daaih nyei Yiutai Mienh. Se gorngv naaiv deix mienh maaih haaix nyungc sic oix gox yie, ninh mbuo zungv horpc zuqc daaih meih naaiv gox aqv.

²⁰Maiv ze i nor, ih zanc yiem naaiv nyei mienh buatc yie yiem Gunv Sic Wuic wuov zanc dorngc haaix nyungc, ninh mbuo oix zuqc gorngv aqv.

²¹Se gorngv dorngc dongh naaiv nduqc nyungc hnav, yie yiem ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien wuov zanc yie heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Yie ih hnoi yiem naaiv zuqc siemv zuiz se weic zuqc yie sienx mienh daic mingh mv baac aengx haih nangh daaih.’ + ”

²²Felikv Zungx hiuv duqv wuov diuh Jauv muonc deix nyei, ziouc hitv njiec naaiv deix sic aengx gorngv, “Zuov domh baeng-bieiv, Lisietv, daaih taux, yie ziouc dux meih nyei sic.”

²³Ninh yaac mbuox baeng-bieiv goux longx Baulo, bun ninh mingh mingh daaih daaih deix, yaac maiv dungx laanh ninh nyei haaix dauh mienh. Sueih ninh mbuo daaih liuc leiz deix ninh.

Felikv Caux Ninh Nyei Auv Muangx Baulo Gorngv

²⁴Jiex daaih camv-hnoi deix, Felikv caux ninh nyei auv, Ndu[^]sinx[^]laa, daaih. Ninh nyei auv se Yiutai Mienh. Felikv heuc Baulo daaih ziouc muangx ninh gorngv sienx Giduc Yesu nyei jauv-louc.

²⁵Baulo gorngv taux zoux horpc nyei jauv, gunv duqv ganh, yaac gorngv taux oix daaih nyei siemv zuiz hnoi. Felikv gamh nziex haic, mbuox Baulo, “Mbuoqc naaiv gaux aqv. Ih zanc meih gunv mingh aqv. Haaix zanc maaih ziangh hoc yie aengx heuc meih daaih.”

²⁶Aengx maaih diuc, Felikv yiem hnyouv hnamv m'nziex Baulo oix nzuiz deix nyaanh mv bei, cingx daaih zanc-zanc heuc Baulo daaih caux ninh gorngv waac.

²⁷I hnyangx jiex liuz, Bor[^]si[^]atc Fe[^]saa[^]tatv daaih zoux zungx div Felikv. Felikv oix Yiutai Mienh a'hneiv ninh ziouc maiv bungx Baulo, corc kuonx jienv wuov loh.

Gong-Zoh 25

Baulo Tov Mingh Lomaa Domh Zih Hung Wuov Dunx Sic

¹Fe[^]saa[^]tatv daaih taux ninh nyei saengv, zoux jienv zungx duqv buo hnoi, ninh cuotv Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh.

²Sai mienh bieivcaux Yiutai Mienh nyei bieiv ziouc mingh Fe[^]saa[^]tatv wuov gox Baulo,

³tov ninh tengx deix ninh mbuo, fungx Baulo mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh. Ninh mbuo hngv naaiv nor tov weic zuqc ninh mbuo daav za'eix dangv jienv ndaamv-jauv daix Baulo.

⁴Fe[^]saa[^]tatv dau, “Baulo kuonx jienv yiem Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa Zingh. Maiv nangg lauh yie yaac oix nzuonx aqv.

⁵Se gorngv Baulo zoux dorngc haaix diuc, oix zuqc bun deix meih mbuo zoux hlo nyei mienh gan jienv yie mingh gox ninh.”

⁶Fe[^]saa[^]tatv yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh maiv gauh lauh hietc hnoi fai ziepc hnoi cingx daaih nzuonx Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa Zingh. Da'nyeic hnoi ninh zueiz jienv sic dorngh heuc mienh dorh Baulo daaih.

⁷Baulo bieqc daaih, yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh daaih gox ninh wuov deix mienh souv huing gormx lorz zuiz hniev nyei gox Baulo mv baac maiv maaih yietc yienc maaih zorng-zengx zien.

⁸Baulo ziouc gorngv jaiv sin nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, “Yie maiv zoux dorngc Yiutai Mienh nyei haaix nyungc leiz fai zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v fai Lomaa Domh Ziuh Hungh.”

⁹Fe^{saa}tatv oix Yiutai Mienh a'hneiv ninh ziouc naaic Baulo, “Meih nyunc mingh Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh bun yie dunx meih nyei sic fai?”

¹⁰Baulo gorngv, “Ih zanc yie souv jienv Lomaa Hungh nyei sic dorngc, horpc zuqc yiem naaiv dunx yie nyei sic. Yie maiv zoux haaix nyungc dorngc Yiutai Mienh, meih ganh yaac za'gengh hiuv nyei.

¹¹Se gorngv yie zoux dorngc haaix nyungc zic duqv daic, yie yaac maiv ngaengc. Mv baac se gorngv naaiv deix Yiutai Mienh daaih gox yie naaiv deix sic maiv zien nor, maiv maaih haaix dauh maaih leiz zorqv yie jiu bun ninh mbuo. Yie tov bun Lomaa Domh Ziuh Hungh siemv zuiz.”

¹²Fe^{saa}tatv caux ninh nyei gunv sic mienh caangh laangh liuz ninh ziouc gorngv, “Meih tov Lomaa Hungh siemv zuiz, wuov nyungc meih zungv oix zuqc mingh Lomaa Hungh wuov aqv.”

Fe^{saa}tatv Caux Aa^{nqi}paa Hungh Caangh Laangh

¹³Nqa'haav lauh deix, Aa^{nqi}paa Hungh caux Mbenitv mingh Si^{saa}li^{yaa} Zingh wuic buangh Fe^{saa}tatv, caux ninh nziaauc.

¹⁴Yiem wuov camv-hnoi deix nyei, Fe^{saa}tatv zorqv Baulo nyei jauv gorngv mbuox hungh diex. Ninh gorngv, “Maaih laanh mienh, Felikv cuotv wuov zanc zorqv ninh kuonx jienv naaiv.

¹⁵Yie mingh Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} wuov zanc, sai mienh bieiv caux Yiutai Mienh nyei mienh gox daaih gox ninh yaac tov yie dingc ninh nyei zuiz.

¹⁶Mv baac yie dau ninh mbuo, hnanv naaic zoux se maiv horpc Lomaa Mienh nyei leiz. Maiv gunv haaix dauh maaih sic, oix zuqc bun ninh caux gox ninh wuov deix doix zengx cingx daaih zorqv ninh jiu bun haaix dauh.

¹⁷Gox ninh wuov deix mienh daaih taux naaiv yie maiv ngaih. Da'nyeic hnoi hhangv yie mingh zueiz sic dorngh heuc mienh dorh Baulo bieqc daaih.

¹⁸Gox ninh wuov deix souv jiez sin daaih gorngv mv baac maiv gox hhangv yie laaic ninh mbuo oix gox nyei orqv sic nor.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo kungx nzaeng taux ninh mbuo Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz hhangv, yaac nzaeng taux laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Yesu. Ninh daic mingh mv baac Baulo gorngv ninh corc ziangh jienv nyei.

²⁰Yie maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor mbenc naaiv deix sic ziouc naaic Baulo ninh nyunc mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem dux naaiv deix sic fai?

²¹Mv baac Baulo tov mingh Domh Zih Hung wuov sienv, yie ziouc heuc baeng dorh mingh kuonx jienv zuov taux yie maaih ziangh hoc cingx bun ninh mingh Lomaa Hung wuov.”

²²Aa[^]nqi[^]paa gorngv mbuox Fe[^]saa[^]tatv, “Yie ganh yaac oix muangx ninh gorngv.” Fe[^]saa[^]tatv gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, njang hnoi meih duqv muangx ninh gorngv aqv.”

Baulo Yiem Aa[^]nqi[^]paa Hung Nyei Nza'hmien

²³Da'nyeic hnoi Aa[^]nqi[^]paa caux Mbenitv zornz nzoih, caux domh baeng-bieiv mbuo caux wuov norm zingh zoux hlo nyei, maaih mengh dauh nyei mienh, houc jienv bieqc hung jaa nyei domh wuic dorngh. Daaih nzoih, Fe[^]saa[^]tatv heuc mienh dorh Baulo bieqc daaih.

²⁴Fe[^]saa[^]tatv gorngv, "Aa[^]nqi[^]paa Hung caux yiem naaiv nyei zuangx mienh aah! Meih mbuo buatc naaiv laanh mienh. Yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem caux yiem naaiv nyei yietc zuangx Yiutai Mienh nauc jienv gorngv ninh maiv horpc zuqc maaih maengc ziangh aqv.

²⁵Mv baac yie zaah naaic ninh, maiv buatc ninh dorngc haaix nyungc zic duqv daix ninh. Ninh ganh tov bun Lomaa Domh Zih Hung dux sic yie ziouc dingc hnyouv fungx ninh mingh.

²⁶Mv baac yie lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc sic fiev bun Lomaa Hung. Yie ziouc dorh ninh daaih naaiv, meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien, yaac lengc jeiv nyei

yiem meih, Aa[^]nqi[^]paa Hung^h, nyei nza^hmien, weic zaah naaic ninh, yie cingx daaih maaih waac fiev.

²⁷Weic zuqc ei yie hnamv, fungx zuiz-mienh mingh yaac maiv maaih gox ninh nyei waac se maiv horpc.”

Gong-Zoh 26

Baulo Aengx Gorngv Nzunc Ninh Nyei Jauv-Louc

¹Aa[^]nqi[^]paa Hung^h gorngv mbuox Baulo, “Ih zanc yie iv cong^h meih gorngv meih ganh nyei jauv aqv.” Baulo ziouc sung buoz cuotv gorngv jaiv sin nyei waac.

²Ninh gorngv, “Aa[^]nqi[^]paa Hung^h aah! Yie ih hnoi maaih domh wuonc qiex duqv yiem meih nyei nza^hmien gorngv Yiutai Mienh gox yie nyei yietc zungv sic,

³weic zuqc meih hiuv Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz-fingx yaac hiuv duqv ninh mbuo nzaeng nyei jauv camv nyei. Hnangv naaic, yie tov meih longc noic muangx yie gorngv oc.

⁴“Zuangx Yiutai Mienh hiuv duqv yie nyei seix hnangv haaix nor. Yiem yie lunx nyei ziang^h hoc yie yiem yie ganh nyei buonv-guoqv nyei baeqc fingx mbu[^]ndongx yaac yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zing^h.

⁵Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie lauh haic aqv. Se gorngv ninh mbuo nyunc tengx yie zoux zorn^g-zengx nor, ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie zoux Faa[^]li[^]si Mienh, dongh gan leiz gauh muonc jiex wuov jauv.

⁶Ih zanc yie souv jienv naaiv zuqc siemv se weic yie maaih lamh hnamv Tin-Hung^h oix zoux ei ninh caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix laengz jiez nyei ngaengc waac.

⁷Yie mbuo ziepc nyeic fingx Yiutai Mienh yaac fih hnangv nyei maaih naaiv nyungc maaih lamh hnamv cingx daaih ndorm zinh nziouv hmuangx zaangc Tin-Hung^h zuov jienv. Hung^h diex aah! Se weic naaiv nyungc maaih lamh hnamv Yiutai Mienh cingx daaih gox yie.

⁸Meih mbuo Yiutai Mienh weic haaix diuc maiv haih sienx mienh daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh haih bun nangh daaih?

⁹“Zinh ndaangc yie yaac hnamv yie oix zuqc longc nzengc za'eix zoux doqc Naa^saa^letv Mungv wuov dauh Yesu nyei mbuox.

¹⁰Yie yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh hngangv naaic zoux. Sai mienh bieiv bun yie maaih lingc zorqv sienx Yesu nyei mienh camv nyei daaih wuonx jienv loh. Ninh mbuo zuqc dingc daix wuov zanc yie yaac a'hneiv nyei.

¹¹Yie mingh norm-norm wuic dorngh hoic ninh mbuo camv-nzunc aqv. Oix aapv ninh mbuo gorngv ki Yesu. Yie qiex jiez haic ninh mbuo, zungv mingh taux nyiec guoqv nyei zingh zoux doqc ninh mbuo.

Baulo Gorngv Ninh Hngangv Haaix Nor Sienx Yesu

(Beiv mangc Gong-Zoh 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹²“Maaih nzunc yie duqv sai mienh bieiv nyei hatc maaz caux lingc mingh Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh.

¹³Hungh diex aah! Yie gan jauv mingh gau, lung h aanx aqv. Yie buatec yiem gu'nguaaic lung maaih njang, gauh njang jiex mba'hnoi, ziux gormx yie caux gan jienv yie wuov deix mienh.

¹⁴Yie mbuo yietc zungv king njiec ndau mi'aqv. Yie yaac haiz maaih qiex gorngv benx Hipv^lu waac mbuox yie, ‘Saulo aah! Saulo! Meih weic haaix diuc zoux doqc yie? Meih hngangv ngongh ndiqv zunc ngongh biaav hoic ganh zuqc mun.’

¹⁵“Yie ziouc naaic gaax, ‘Ziouv aah! Meih dongh haaix dauh?’ ”Ziouv dau, ‘Yie se Yesu, dongh meih zoux doqc wuov dauh.

¹⁶Ih zanc jiez sin souv jienv maah! Yie hinc bun meih buatec weic paaiv meih zoux yie nyei bou. Yie oix meih gan yie zoux zorngh-zengx gorngv ih hnoi meih buatec yie naaiv deix sic aengx caux nqa'haav yie oix bun meih buatec nyei sic.

¹⁷Yie oix njoux meih cuotv Yiutai Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev aengx caux yie paaiv meih mingh wuov deix Janx nyei buoz-ndiev.

¹⁸Yie paaiv meih mingh bun ninh mbuo haih mangc duqv buac, bun yiem hmuangx nyei mienh haih cuotv daaih yiem njang, yaac yiem Saadaan nyei buoz-ndiev cuotv daaih lorz Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo ziouc duqv zuiz guangc liuz, yaac duqv caux weic sienx yie benx cing-nzengc mienh wuov deix, maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc.'

Baulo Gorngv Taux Ninh Ganh Nyei Gong

¹⁹“Aa^nqi^paa Hungh aah! Yie maiv ngaengc yietc deix yiem lungh hinc yaangh nyei sic.

²⁰Yie ziouc yiem Ndaa^matv^gac Zingh zunh doz ndaangc, nqa'haav mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, aengx mingh gormx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung, aengx cuotv mingh Janx nyei dorngx zunh doz bun zuangx mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz nzuonx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh yaac zoux sic bun cing ninh mbuo za'gengh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz mi'aqv.

²¹Weic naaiv, yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv, Yiutai Mienh zorqv yie, oix daix yie.

²²Mv baac maaih Tin-Hungh tengx yie taux ih hnoi, yie ziouc souv jienv naaiv zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien zoux zorng-zengx bun zoux hlo zoux faix nyei muangx. Yie gorngv nyei se fih hngangv douc waac mienh caux Mose gorngv oix cuotv daaih nyei sic hngangv.

²³Ninh mbuo gorngv Giduc oix zuqc siouc kouv, yaac gorngv ninh zoux daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nyei daauh dauh, ninh ziouc ziux njang bun Yiutai Mienh caux maanc fingx Janx.”

²⁴Baulo hngangv naaiv nor gorngv jaiv sin nyei waac, Fe^saa^tatv ziouc heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Baulo aah! Meih maiv nzang mbor lorh. Doqc duqv sou hlang haic, bun meih maiv nzang aqv.”

²⁵Baulo dau, “Fe^saa^tatv Domh Ziouv aah! Yie maiv zeiz maiv nzang lorqc. Yie gorngv nyei se maiv zeiz maiv nzang nyei waac. Se za'gengh zien nyei, cing-cov nyei.

²⁶Hungh Diex hiuv nzengc naaiv deix nyungc-nyungc sic, yie ziouc bungx laangc nyei gorngv nzengc bun meih muangx. Yie sienx maiv maaih yietc nyungc meih maiv hiuv, weic zuqc maiv zeiz bingx jienv zoux nyei sic.

²⁷Aa[^]nqi[^]paa Hungh aah! Meih sienx Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh nyei waac fai? Yie hiuv duqv meih sienx nyei.”

²⁸Aa[^]nqi[^]paa Hungh mbuox Baulo, “Ziangh hoc ndongc naaiv nangv meih hnamv daaih meih haih bun yie oix benx Giduc Mienh fai?”

²⁹Baulo dau, “Maiv gunv ziangh hoc ndaav fai nangv, yie tov Tin-Hungh bun meih caux yiem naaiv nyei zuangx mienh yietc zungv benx nzengc hngangv yie nor, cuotv liuz maiv maaih hlieqv-limc ndoh hngangv.”

³⁰Gorngv liuz, Aa[^]nqi[^]paa Hungh caux zungx caux Mbenitv caux yiem wuov nyei zuangx mienh jiez sin

³¹cuotv mingh. Laanh caux laanh gorngv, “Maiv buatec naaiv laanh mienh dorngc haaix nyungc zic duqv daix fai wuonx loh.”

³²Aa[^]nqi[^]paa yaac gorngv mbuox Fe[^]saa[^]tatv, “Se gorngv naaiv laanh mienh maiv gaengh tov bun Lomaa Hungh dunx sic, bungx duqv nyei.”

Gong-Zoh 27

Baeng Dorh Baulo Bieqc Nzangv Mingh Lomaa Zingh

¹Lomaa jien dingc hnyouv bun yie mbuo bieqc nzangv mingh I[^]daa[^]li Deic-Bung. Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv Baulo caux deix zuiz-mienh jiu bun dauh Or[^]gatc[^]datc Hungh wuov guanb baeng nyei baeng-bieiv, dongh gunv yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv, mbuox heuc Yulietv.

²Yie mbuo ziouc bieqc poux Atc[^]laa[^]mitv[^]ti[^]yum Mungv nyei nzangv. Naaiv poux nzangv oix gan koiv-hlen, Esie Saengv nyei nzangv-bouc jiex. Nzangv ziouc mingh aqv. Maaih dauh Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie Deic-Bung, Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa Zingh nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Aa[^]litv[^]taa[^]katv, yaac caux jienv yie mbuo mingh.

³Da'nyeic hnoi yie mbuo taux Sai^ndorn Mungv, Yulietv baeng-bieiv korv-lienh Baulo, bun ninh mingh lorz ninh nyei gorx-youz weic bun ninh nyei gorx-youz liuc leiz deix ninh.

⁴Aengx yiem naaic nzaeng nzangv mingh, nziaaux yietc aax maiv sunx, yie mbuo ziouc jiex nziaaux maiv buonc hlo wuov bung Saibatc Koiv-Nzou,

⁵aengx jiex koiv, jiex zuqc Si^li^sie caux Bam^fi^lie mingh taux Lisie Deic-Bung, Milaa Mungv.

⁶Yiem wuov baeng-bieiv aengx lorz duqv poux nzangv yiem Aa^lekv^saan^nde^lie Zingh daaih, oix mingh I^daa^li Deic-Bung. Ninh ziouc dorh yie mbuo bieqc wuov poux nzangv.

⁷Naaiv deix ziex hnoi, nzangv mingh duqv donc haic. Aqc duqv mingh haic, lauh nyei cingx daaih taux Kaa^ni^ndate Mungv. Laaix nziaaux maiv sunx, maiv haih baeng zaqc mingh. Yie mbuo ziouc baengh baaiz Sanx^mo^ne aengx jiex nziaaux maiv buonc hlo wuov bung Kelitv Koiv-Nzou.

⁸Nzangv gengh! aqc duqv mingh haic, mv baac yie mbuo nitv jienv koiv-nzou manc-manc mingh ziouc taux norm dorngx mbuox heuc, "Nzangv-Bouc Nzueic," leih Laasie Mungv maiv nangc go.

⁹Mingh gau, guangc ziangh hoc camv haic aqv. Zungv jiex liuz Zei Maiv Nyanc Haaix Nyungc nyei Zipv aqv. Se gorngv gan nzangv mingh nor, haih buangh zuqc sic mv bei. Baulo ziouc kuinx zuangx mienh. Ninh gorngv,

¹⁰"Zuangx gorx-youz aah! Yie buate mbuo cuotv naaiv nzunc jauv za'gengh oix buangh sic aqv. Maiv daan nzangv caux huox haih laaih zite hnavg. Liemh mbuo nyei maengc zungv oix zuqc guangc mv bei."

¹¹Mv baac baeng-bieiv sienx nzangv-jien caux nzangv-ziouv nyei waac, maiv sienx Baulo nyei waac.

¹²Weic zuqc wuov norm nzangv-bouc maiv nangc benx jiex dong-gen hnoi, yiem nzangv oix mingh nyei mienh yaac gauh camv, ninh mbuo ziouc dingc hnyouv haih gaanv duqv hingh nor, oix mingh Finikv wuov norm nzangv-bouc zuov dong-gen hnoi jiex. Finikv se yiem wuov Kelitv Koiv-Nzou nyei

yietc norm nzangv-bouc, huin mingh fai bung caux baqv bung mbu'ndongx yaac huin mingh fai bung caux naamh bung mbu'ndongx.

Nziaaux-Jieqv Niouv Nzangv

¹³Yiem gau wuov norm dorngx, nziaaux yiem naamh bung buonc daaih sienc nyei, zuangx mienh ziouc laaic mingh duqv nyei. Nzangv-nouh ziouc siou zuic nzangv nyei ga'naaiv faaux daaih ziouc nzaeng nitv jienv Kelitv Koiv-Nzou mingh.

¹⁴Mingh maiv lauh buangh gorng domh nziaaux-jieqv, (dongh mienh heuc baqv bung caux dong bung mbu'ndongx nyei nziaaux), buonc yangh koiv-nzou wuov bung daaih.

¹⁵Nziaaux ziouc daaih niouv nzangv, nzangv borngz maiv hingh nziaaux. Yie mbuo ziouc bungx nzangv sueih nziaaux buonc mingh.

¹⁶Nziaaux buonc jienv mingh gau, nitv zuqc norm koiv-nzou dorn, mbuox heuc Kaau^ndaa, koiv-nzou ziouc torngv jienv deix nziaaux. Yie mbuo ziouc zorqv nzangv-dorn bouh faaux bange domh nzangv ndoh jienv, zoux duqv kouv haic.

¹⁷Ndoh liuz nzangv-dorn, ninh mbuo aengx ndoh domh nzangv, zorqv hlaang cunx njiec ga'ndiev baeng faaux daaih ndoh jienv. Gamh nziex nzangv haih nziangc zuqc Setitv wuov norm dorngx nyei saa-ziou ndui, ninh mbuo ziouc bungx ndie-mbuangh njiec sueih nziaaux buonc mingh.

¹⁸Nziaaux-jieqv corc niouv jienv nzangv. Da'nyeic hnoi ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv huox guangc wuov koiv,

¹⁹aengx da'faam hnoi ninh mbuo aengx zorqv deix nzangv nyei wuoqc ginc guaengx guangc koiv aqv.

²⁰Duqv ziex hnoi yie mbuo maiv buatc mba'hnoi, maiv buatc hleix cuotv. Domh nziaaux corc buonc jienv seix nyei. Yie mbuo maaih lamh hnamv njoux duqv maengc cuotv nyei jauv baac mi'aqv.

²¹Duqv ziex hnoi zuangx mienh maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Baulo ziouc souv jienv ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx gorngv, "Zuangx gorx-youz aac, se gorngv meih

mbuo muangx yie nyei waac, maiv cuotv Kelitv wuov norm koiv-nzou nor, mbuo maiv zuqc buangh naaiv deix sic hoic mbuo guangc ga'naaiv camv.

²²Hnangv haaix yaac baac, gunv bungx dingc hnyouv, meih mbuo maiv maaih yietc dauh haih zuqc guangc maengc. Kungx guangc naaiv poux nzangv hnangv,

²³weic zuqc dongh yie benx ninh nyei yaac buoqc zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh, maaih dauh ninh nyei fin-mienh a'hmuangx daaih souv jienv yie nyei ga'hlen.

²⁴Ninh gorngv, 'Baulo aah! Meih maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih hnangv haaix oix zuqc mingh souv jienv Lomaa Domh Zihung Hung nyei nza'hmien. Tin-Hungh oix weic meih bun yietc zungv juangc nzangv nyei mienh duqv maengc cuotv.'

²⁵Zuangx gorx-youz aah! Gunv bungx hnyouv maah! Yie sienx Tin-Hungh. Ninh hnangv haaix nor gorngv za'gengh oix hnangv wuov nor zoux.

²⁶Mv baac mbuo nyei nzangv zungv oix zuqc piu mingh dox mbuo guangc yietc norm koiv-nzou."

²⁷Taux ziepc feix hnoi wuov muonz yie mbuo nyei nzangv zuqc nziaaux buonc mbiouh mingh mbiouh daaih nyei yiem wuov Me^ndi^de^le^mien Koiv. Ndaamv muonz nyei dorngx, nzangv-nouh haiz hnangv nitv mbienx fatv deix aqv nor.

²⁸Ninh mbuo ziouc longc diuh hlaang ndoh jienv ga'naaiv hniev nyei bungx njiec ndorqc mangc gaax ndongc haaix ndo, buate maaih nyic ziepc zamh ndo. Yietc zanc jiex ninh mbuo aengx ndorqc nzunc buate ziepc hmz zamh ndo.

²⁹Ninh mbuo gamh nziex nzangv haih nziangc zuqc la'bieiv, nzangv-nouh ziouc bungx bieiv norm zuic nzangv nyei ga'naaiv yiem wuov nzangv-dueiv. Zuic jienv, mangc maiv duqv lungx gaanv njang aqv.

³⁰Nzangv-nouh hnamv oix biaux, ziouc zorqv nzangv-dorn bungx njiec koiv zoux hnangv oix bungx nzangv-m'nqorngv nyei ga'naaiv-zuic njiec nor.

³¹Mv baac Baulo gorngv mbuox baeng-bieiv caux baeng, “Se gorngv nzangv-nouh maiv yiem naaiv nzangv nor, meih mbuo maiv haih duqv njoux.”

³²Baeng ziouc hngaqv dangx ndoh nzangv-dorn nyei hlaang bungx guangc mi'aqv.

³³Lungh aav lamh deix njang aqv, Baulo kuinx zuangx mienh nyanc deix ga'naaiv. Ninh gorngv, “Duqv ziepc feix hnoi aqv, meih mbuo nzauh maiv nyanc haaix nyungc.

³⁴Hnangv naaiv yie kuinx meih mbuo oix zuqc nyanc deix ga'naaiv cingx daaih haih duqv maengc cuotv. Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh nyei mba'biei liemh yietc diuh maiv zuqc mietc.”

³⁵Gorngv setv, Baulo ziouc zorqv njuov daaih dornj jienv zuangx mienh laengz zingh Tin-Hungh ziouc maeqv daaih nyanc.

³⁶Zuangx mienh ziouc haiz hnyouv longx deix, yietc zungv ziouc nyanc aqv.

³⁷Yie mbuo yiem nzangv nyei mienh yietc zungv maaih nyic baeqv cietv ziepc luoqc laanh.

³⁸Dauh dauh nyanc beuv ziouc bienh mbiauh guangc wuov koiv, oix bun nzangv heng deix.

Nzangv Waaic Mv Baac Mienh Duqv Maengc Cuotv

³⁹Lungh njang daaih, maiv maaih haaix dauh zieqv duqv wuov norm dornjx, mv baac ninh mbuo buate maaih norm wuom-gorqv maaih saa-ziou yuonh nyei, kuh cuotv nyei, ziouc dingc oix dorh nzangv cuotv wuov norm dornjx.

⁴⁰Ninh mbuo ziouc hngaqv dangx zuic nzangv nyei ga'naaiv guangc, aengx jaiv nqoi nzangv-mbietc nyei hlaang. Ninh mbuo aengx corng jienv nzangv-m'nqorngv nyei ndie-mbuangh bun nziaaux buonc hungx jienv mingh cuotv wuov mbiex.

⁴¹Mv baac mingh gau, nzangv buangh zuqc wuom-gapv, nzangv-m'nqorngv nziangc zuqc saa-ziou ndui gorqv jienv, maiv haih mingh. Nzangv-dueiv ziouc zuqc wuom niouv huv mi'aqv.

⁴²Baeng hnamv oix daix guangc zuiz-mienh, nziex ninh mbuo haih ziouh wuom biaux mv bei.

⁴³Mv baac baeng-bieiv oix liouh Baulo ziouc maiv bun ninh mbuo daix yietc dauh. Ninh heuc haaix dauh haih ziouh wuom gunv tiux njiec wuom ziouh cuotv wuov mbienx aqv.

⁴⁴Haaix dauh maiv haih ziouh wuom oix zuqc qam ndiangx-benv fai yiem nzangv haih mbiouh nyei ga'naaiv ziouh cuotv mbienx. Hnangv naaiv yietc zungv ziouc cuotv mbienx, maiv zuqc guangc maengc.

Gong-Zoh 28

Baulo Mbuo Yiem Morn^daa Koiv-Nzou

¹Zuangx mienh yietc zungv duqv maengc cuotv nzengc, faaux mbienx mingh, yie mbuo cingx daaih hiuv duqv naaiv norm koiv-nzou nyei mbuox heuc Morn^daa.

²Yiem wuov nyei buonv-deic mienh zipv yie mbuo longx haic. Duih mbiungc, juangv haic, ninh mbuo ziouc buov douz bun yie mbuo nzaaux.

³Baulo mingh lorz duqv yietc baav zaangh daaih buov douz. An wuov douz-nzauc douz jaamh zuqc jorm, maaih diuh naang-doqc yiem wuov zaangh cuotv daaih nyorqv jienv buoz, maiv bungx guangc.

⁴Buonv-deic mienh buatc naang ngaatc jienv Baulo nyei buoz saaih saaih wuov, ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh gengh! daix jiex mienh aqv. Yiem koiv njoux cuotv maengc daaih mv baac lungx ndau maiv bouc sengh ninh.”

⁵Mv baac Baulo fengx ndutv naang bieqc douz-nzauc. Ninh yaac maiv benx haaix nyungc.

⁶Yiem wuov nyei mienh laaic ninh haih omx fai king wuov ndau daic mv baac mangc lauh dangh nyei maiv buatc fungc. Ninh mbuo ziouc goiv waac gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh gengh! zoux dauh zienh aqv.”

⁷Leih wuov norm dorngx maiv nange go maaih wuov norm koiv-nzou nyei daauh mienh, mbuox heuc Bupc[^]li[^]atc, nyei ndeic. Ninh zipv yie mbuo mingh yiem biau buo hnoi yaac juang duqv longx haic.

⁸Bupc[^]li[^]atc nyei die butv baengc sin jorm, ga'sie yaac fiex kouv nyei, bueix jienv coux. Baulo bieqc mingh mangc, tengx ninh daux gaux liuz, dorh buoz maan ninh nyei sin, baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv.

⁹Hnangv naaiv nor zoux liuz, yiem koiv-nzou nyei butv-baengc mienh yietc zungv daaih lorz Baulo, dauh dauh ziouc zorc longx nzengc.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo yaac taaih yie mbuo, bun camv-nyungc ga'naaiv zoux zingh nyeic. Yie mbuo oix bieqc nzangv cuotv wuov zanc, yie mbuo qiex zuqc nyei ga'naaiv ninh mbuo yaac fungx daaih an jienv nzangv.

Baulo Mingh Taux Lomaa Zingh

¹¹Yie mbuo yiem Morn[^]daa Koiv-Nzou buo hlaax nyieqc aengx bieqc nzangv mingh aqv. Wuov poux nzangv se yiem Aa[^]lekv[^]saan[^]nde[^]lie Zingh daaih yaac yiem naaiv norm koiv-nzou jiex dong-gen hnoi. Nzangv-m'nqorngv diu jienv i dauh zienh nyei fangx benx sung-gu'nguaaz-dorn, zoux jangx-hoc.

¹²Bieqc nzangv mingh taux Sai[^]laa[^]kiu hitv buo hnoi wuov.

¹³Yiem naaic aengx mingh taux Le[^]yi[^]um Mungv. Da'nyeic hnoi maaih nziaaux yiem naamh bung maengx daaih, nqa'haav yietc hnoi ziouc taux Bu[^]ti[^]o[^]li Mungv.

¹⁴Taux wuov yie mbuo buangh zuqc deix sienx Yesu nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo tov yie mbuo yiem yietc norm leiz-baaix wuov. Hnangv naaic yie mbuo ziouc mingh taux Lomaa Zingh.

¹⁵Yiem wuov nyei gorx-youz haiz fiex gorngv yie mbuo daaih, ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mingh taux Apc[^]bi[^]atc Hei caux Buo Norm Kaeqv-Biau buo wuov deix i norm laangz zipv yie mbuo. Baulo yietv buate naaiv deix mienh ziouc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh yaac haiz hnyouv longx haic aqv.

Baulo Yiem Lomaa Zingh

¹⁶Yie mbuo taux Lomaa Zingh, hung h jaa sueih Baulo yiem ninh ganh nyei dorngx, mv baac maaih dauh baeng goux jienv.

¹⁷Nqa'haav buo hnoi, Baulo tov Yiutai Mienh nyei mienh gox daaih. Daaih nzoih, Baulo gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie maiv zoux haaix nyungc dorngc mbuo nyei mienh yaac maiv zoux dorngc mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei leiz, mv baac yie yiem Ye^lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh zuqc zorqv zoux zuiz-mienh yaac zuqc jiu bun Lomaa jien.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo siemv liuz yaac maiv buatc yie dorngc haaix nyungc zic duqv daix ziouc oix bungx yie.

¹⁹Mv baac Yiutai Mienh nzaeng jienv, yie ziouc maiv haih fungc zoux. Yie oix zuqc tov bun Lomaa Hung h dunx yie nyei sic. Mv baac maiv zeiz yie maaih haaix nyungc sic gox caux yie juangc fingx nyei mienh.

²⁰Weic naaiv yie heuc meih mbuo daaih doix hmien gorngv. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh maaih lamh hnamv weic zuqc ninh mbuo zuov jienv maaih dauh daaih. Se weic ninh mbuo zuov wuov dauh yie cingx zuqc naaiv hlieqv-limc ndoh.”

²¹Muangx nyei mienh dau, “Yie mbuo maiv duqv zipv Yu[^]ndie Saengv nyei fieng gorngv taux meih nyei sic, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh gorx-youz yiem wuov daaih gorngv meih zoux dorngc haaix nyungc.

²²Mv baac yie mbuo oix muangx meih ganh hnamv cuotv nyei jauv, weic zuqc meih sienx wuov nyungc leiz maiv gunv mingh taux haaix yie mbuo yaac haiz mienh daanh.”

²³Hnangv naaic gorngv liuz, ninh mbuo ziouc dunx hnoi. Taux ninh mbuo dunx ziangx wuov hnoi maaih mienh gauh camv gapv zunv daaih yiem Baulo hitv nyei dorngx. Baulo ziangh hnoi zunh doz taux hmuangx, longcMose nyei Leiz-Late caux Tin-Hung h nyei zuangx Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou gorngv mengh Tin-Hung h zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei doz yaac kuinx ninh mbuo sienx Yesu.

²⁴Baulo gorngv naaiv deix waac maaih deix ziouc sienx, maaih deix maiv sienx.

²⁵Ninh mbuo ziouc fiuv-congx jienv cuotv. Maiv gaengh cuotv wuov zanc Baulo aengx tipv waac. Ninh gorngv, “Singx Lingh longc douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, caux mbuo nyei ong-taaix gorngv duqv horpc haic.

²⁶I^saa^yaa gorngv, 'Meih oix zuqc mingh mbuox naaiv deix baeqc fingx, maiv gunv ndongc haaix muangx, meih mbuo yaac maiv bieqc hnyouv, ndongc haaix mangc, yaac maiv buatc.

²⁷Weic zuqc naaiv deix mienh nyei hnyouv nzotv. Ninh mbuo zotv jienv m'normh kuotv, yaac njipv jienv m'zing. Maiv zei aeqv, ninh mbuo nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buatc, m'normh haih muangx duqv haiz. Hnyouv yaac haih mengh baeqc. Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo ziouc huin nzuonx daaih lorz yie, yie yaac oix zorc longx ninh mbuo.' +”

²⁸Baulo aengx gorngv, “Hnangv naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv aqv. Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en ih zanc zunh taux fingx-fingx Janx, Janx yaac oix muangx.”

²⁹Baulo gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, Yiutai Mienh ziouc nzaeng jienv jaax cuotv.

³⁰Baulo yiem ninh ganh gouv daaih nyei biau v buangv i hnyangx. Haaix dauh daaih lorz ninh, ninh a'hneiv zipv.

³¹Ninh bungx laangc nyei zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei doz, yaac zorqv Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei jauv-louc njaaux ninh mbuo, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh laanh jienv aqv.

Lomaa

Lomaa 1

- ¹Yie, Baulo, zoux Yesu Giduc nyei bou. Tin-Hungh ginv yie daaih zouxgong-zoh yaac paaiv yie zunh ninh nyei kuv fiensex.
- ²Naaiv kuv fiensex zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh laengz liuz aqv, yaac longc ninh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh fiev jienv wuov Ging-Sou.
- ³Kuv fiensex gorngv ninh nyei Dorn, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc, cuotv seix daaih benx dauh baamh mienh, zoux Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun.
- ⁴Cing-nzengc nyei Singx Lingh yaac bun cing ninh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, weic zuqc ninh daic mingh, Tin-Hungh longc domh qaqv bun ninh aengx nangh daaih.
- ⁵Tin-Hungh longc ninh ceix en bun yie mbuo zoux gong-zoh, weic ninh nyei mengh dorh maanc fingx mienh sienx yaac muangx ninh nyei waac.
- ⁶Liemh meih mbuo Lomaa Zingh nyei mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac heuc daaih benx Yesu Giduc nyei mienh mi'aqv.
- ⁷Yie ziouc fiev fiensex bun meih mbuo yiem Lomaa Zingh nyei zuangx mienh, dongh Tin-Hungh hnamv yaac heuc daaih benx ninh ganh nyei mienh wuov deix. Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Baulo Oix Mingh Yiem Douc Lomaa Zingh

- ⁸Da'yietv, Yesu Giduc bun yie weic meih mbuo zuangx mienh laengz zingh yie nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc lungn ndiev mienh haiz gorngv meih mbuo sienx duqv longx.
- ⁹Tin-Hungh, dongh yie buangv hnyouv tengx zoux gong zunh ninh nyei Dorn nyei kuv fiensex wuov dauh, haih tengx yie zoux zorn-gengx. Ninh hiuv duqv yie haaix zanc daux gaux yie tih taux meih mbuo.

¹⁰Yie oix mingh meih mbuo naaic lauh haic aqv, mv baac mingh maiv ziangh. Yie tov Tin-Hungh, se gorngv ei ninh nyei za'eix, koi jauv bun yie ih zanc maaih qangx duqv mingh meih mbuo naaic.

¹¹Yie za'gengh! oix buatc haic meih mbuo, weic bun meih mbuo duqv Singx Lingh nyei zingh nyeic ziouc tengx meih mbuo sienx gauh henv.

¹²Yie gorngv nyei se, meih mbuo duqv buatc yie nyei sienx fim, yie yaac duqv buatc meih mbuo nyei sienx fim, laanh ziouc haih tengx laanh sienx gauh henv.

¹³Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie jiez ziex nzunc hnyouv oix mingh meih mbuo naaic mv baac maaih sic zorv jienv, mingh maiv ziangh. Yie oix mingh meih mbuo naaic, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx dorh mienh sienx Ziouv hnavg yie yiem camv-fingx Janx mbu'ndongx dorh nor.

¹⁴Maiv gunv haaix nyungc mienh, yiem mungv fai yiem lomc nyei, doqc jiex sou fai maiv doqc jiex sou nyei, yie ndongc haaix zungv qiexx zuqc tengx.

¹⁵Weic naaiv yie za'gengh oix zunh kuv fiex bun meih mbuo Lomaa Zingh nyei mienh.

Kuv Fiex Nyei Domh Qaqv

¹⁶Yie zungv maiv nyaiv kuv fiex weic zuqc naaiv kuv fiex se Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv haih njoux yietc zungv sienx nyei mienh, njoux Yiutai Mienh ndaangc, nqa'haav cingx taux fingx-fingx Janx.

¹⁷Naaiv kuv fiex biux mengh Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor bun mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv, se yiem gorn oix zuqc sienx yaac sienx taux setv mueiz. Hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, "Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, wuov dauh duqv ziangh jienv."

Lungh Ndiev Mienh Yietc Zungv Baamz Zuiz

¹⁸Tin-Hungh yiem wuov tin-dorngx biux mengh ninh nouz haic mienh mangc piex ninh, yaac nouz haic mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic. Ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic muangh jienv zien leiz, maiv bun mienh hiuv.

¹⁹Tin-Hungh ziouc dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. Se Tin-Hungh ganh biux mengh bun ninh mbuo hiuv.

²⁰Yiem zeix lungx zeix ndau daaih wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh yietc liuz yiem nyei domh qaqv caux ninh nyei fiem-fingx, maiv gunv m'zing mangc maiv buatc mv baac Tin-Hungh bun mienh mengh mengh hiuv duqv nyei. Buatc Tin-Hungh zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv ziouc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc maiv maaih dorngx jaiv sin.

²¹Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh mv baac maiv taaih ninh zoux Tin-Hungh yaac maiv laengz zingx ninh. Ninh mbuo hnamv nyei javv ziouc maiv lamh longc aqv. Hnyouv hngongx yaac hmuangx mi'aqv.

²²Ninh mbuo ceng ganh cong-mengh mv baac ninh mbuo hngongx haic.

²³Ninh mbuo horpc zuqc zaangc yietc liuz ziangx, njang-laangc nyei Tin-Hungh. Daaux nzuonx ninh mbuo zaangc miuc-fangx, dongh haih daic nyei mienh nyei fangx zeiv caux norqc caux saeng-kuv caux nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv nyei fangx.

²⁴Weic naaiv, Tin-Hungh sueih ninh mbuo ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux laih hlopv nyei sic, longc ninh mbuo nyei sin, laanh caux laanh zoux nyaiv haic nyei sic.

²⁵Ninh mbuo dorh Tin-Hungh nyei zien leiz goiv benx jaav leiz daaih longc. Ninh mbuo buoqc zaangc zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv div Zeix Maanc Muotc Wuov Dauh, dongh mienh yietc liuz oix zuqc ceng wuov dauh. Aamen.

²⁶Laaix mienh hnavv naaiv nor zoux, Tin-Hungh sueih ninh mbuo ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyaiv haic nyei sic. M'sieqv dorn horpc zuqc longc m'jangc dorn, daaux nzuonx m'sieqv longc m'sieqv.

²⁷M'jangc dorn yaac fih hnavv nyei guangc m'sieqv dorn maiv longc. M'jangc dorn hanc oix longc m'jangc hnavv douz zieqc jienv hnyouv nor jorm, laanh caux laanh zoux nyaiv haic nyei sic. Ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic ziouc winh bun ninh mbuo ganh aqv.

²⁸Laaix mienh hnyouv ngaengc, maiv oix hiuv Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh cingx daaih maiv gunv ninh mbuo. Sueih ninh mbuo gan ninh mbuo ganh waaic haic nyei hnyouv zoux maiv horpc zuqc zoux nyei sic.

²⁹Ninh mbuo kungx zoux nyungc-nyungc waaic haic, orqv haic nyei sic, mauv ga'naaiv, laanh caux laanh zoux maiv benx nyei jauv. Ninh mbuo mueic jieqv, daix mienh, nzaeng jaax, nduov mienh, hnamv oix hoic mienh, gorngv waac-huv,

³⁰prien buix daanh mienh, nzorng Tin-Hungh, gorngv doqc mienh, zoux maux, ceng-hlo, daav za'eix zoux waaic sic, maiv muangx diex maac.

³¹Ninh mbuo hngongx, maiv ei laengz nyei waac zoux, maiv hnamv mienh yaac maiv korv-lienh mienh.

³²Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei leiz gorngv zoux naaiv nyungc sic nyei mienh oix zuqc daic. Maiv daan ninh mbuo ganh zoux hnavg, mienh zoux, ninh mbuo yaac a'hneiv nyei.

Lomaa 2

Tin-Hungh Oix Siemv Dauh dauh Mienh Nyei Zuiz

¹Mienh muoz aac, hnavg naaic, maiv gunv meih dongh haaix dauh, meih dingc zoux naaiv nyungc sic nyei mienh nyei zuiz, meih maiv lamh jaiv sin aqv. Meih hnavg haaix nor dingc mienh nyei zuiz, meih ziouc dingc ganh nyei zuiz, weic zuqc meih zoux nyei caux ninh mbuo zoux nyei se fih hnavg nyei.

²Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh dingc zoux wuov nyungc sic nyei mienh maaih zuiz se horpc nyei.

³Mienh muoz aac, meih dingc mienh nyei zuiz mv baac meih yaac hnavg ninh mbuo nor zoux dorngc. Meih hnamv meih haih biaux duqv ndutv, maiv zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc meih nyei zuiz fai?

⁴Tin-Hungh nyei en jaaix haic, ninh yaac hnyouv ndaauv, maaih noic, mv baac meih mangc piex fai? Meih maiv hiuv duqv se Tin-Hungh nyei en oix dorh meih goiv hnyouv fai?

⁵Mv baac meih nyei hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv goiv. Zuov taux Tin-Hungh biux mengh ninh nouz mienh nyei zuiz, dongh ninh baengh fim nyei siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, meih ziouc zuqc dingc gauh hniev.

⁶Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix ziux mouz laanh mienh zoux nyei sic winh bun ninh mbuo.

⁷Maaih deix mienh zanc-zanc longc hnyouv zoux kuv sic, lorz yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei njang-laangc, oix ninh taaih yaac bun maiv haih zitc nyei maengc. Dongh naaiv nyungc mienh Tin-Hungh oix ceix yietc liuz nyei maengc bun ninh mbuo.

⁸Mv baac kungx douh ganh duqv longx, ngaengc zien leiz, zoux waaic sic wuov deix, Tin-Hungh ziouc qiex jiez, nouz haic ninh mbuo.

⁹Dauh dauh zoux orqv nyei baamh mienh zungv oix zuqc buangh kouv nyei naanc zingh. Yiutai Mienh zuqc ndaangc, Janx zuqc nqa'haav.

¹⁰Mv baac dongh zoux longx nyei mienh, Tin-Hungh oix bun njang-laangc, oix taaih, yaac oix bun baengh orn ninh mbuo. Bun Yiutai Mienh ndaangc, nqa'haav bun Janx,

¹¹weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien.

¹²Janx maiv maaih Mose nyei leiz-latc. Ninh mbuo baamz zuiz ninh mbuo zuqc mietc mv baac maiv zeiz leiz-latc dingc. Yiutai Mienh maaih Mose nyei leiz-latc. Ninh mbuo baamz zuiz, ziouc ziux leiz-latc zuqc dingc zuiz.

¹³Maiv zeiz mienh haiz liuz leiz-latc ziouc haih duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Kungx dongh ei jienv leiz-latc zoux wuov deix hngangv duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv.

¹⁴Janx maiv maaih Mose nyei leiz-latc. Mv baac se gorngv ninh mbuo ei ganh nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv daaih zoux horpc leiz-latc, maiv gunv ninh mbuo maiv maaih leiz-latc, ninh mbuo ganh se zoux ninh mbuo ganh nyei leiz-latc.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic bun cing leiz-latc fiev jienv ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv aqv. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo

zoux horpc fai maiv horpc. Maaih ziangh hoc hnyouv gox ninh mbuo, maaih ziangh hoc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv zoux duqv horpc.

¹⁶Ziux yie zunh nyei kuv fienx, taux siemv nyei hnoi, Tin-Hungh oix longc Giduc Yesu hnavg naaiv nor siemv mienh gem jienv nyei sic.

Leiz-Latc Hnavg Haaix Nor Tengx Yiutai Mienh

¹⁷Meih ganh ni? Meih gorngv meih zoux Yiutai Mienh yaac kaux leiz-latc. Meih bungx waac-maux gorngv ganh gauh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh,

¹⁸yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh oix meih hnavg haaix nor zoux. Meih yaac gorngv meih hoqc jiex leiz-latc cingx daaih hiuv duqv zoux haaix nyungc gauh horpc jiex.

¹⁹Meih yaac sienx meih haih ken m'zing maengh nyei mienh, yaac zoux njang bun yiem hmuangx nyei mienh buatc,

²⁰meih haih njaaux hngongx nyei mienh, yaac zoux fin-saeng njaaux fu'jueiv, weic zuqc meih maaih Mose nyei leiz-latc. Yiem leiz-latc maaih wuonh zaang caux zien leiz.

²¹Hnavg naaic, meih njaaux mienh, zoux haaix nyungc maiv njaaux meih ganh? Meih zunh mbuox mienh, "Maiv dungx zoux zaqc." Daaux nzuonx meih ganh zoux zaqc fai?

²²Meih gorngv, "Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox." Meih ganh hienx nyei fai? Meih nzorng miuc-fangx mv baac meih nimc miuc-biauv nyei ga'naaiv fai?

²³Meih bungx waac-maux gorngv meih maaih Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc, mv baac meih baamz leiz-latc ki Tin-Hungh fai?

²⁴Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "Laaix meih mbuo Yiutai Mienh, Janx cingx daaih ki Tin-Hungh."

²⁵Se gorngv meih ei jienv leiz-latc zoux, meih jiex gaatv nyei leiz ziouc maaih lamh longc nyei. Mv baac meih baamz leiz-latc nor, meih jiex liuz gaatv nyei leiz yaac maiv lamh longc.

²⁶Se gorngv Janx maiv gaengh jiex gaatv nyei leiz mv baac ei jienv leiz-latc zoux nor, Tin-Hungh oix funx ninh se hnavg jiex gaatv nyei leiz maiv zeiz?

²⁷Maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz mv baac ei jienv leiz-latc zoux nyei mienh ziouc dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz, dongh maaih leiz-latc fiev jienv, yaac jiex gaatv nyei leiz, mv baac corc baamz leiz-latc nyei mienh.

²⁸Zien-zien Yiutai Mienh se maiv zeiz kungx ei beih zaangc funx. Zien jiex gaatv nyei leiz yaac maiv zeiz kungx ei sin gaatv hnavg.

²⁹Zien-zien Yiutai Mienh se dongh yiem hnyouv gu'nyuoz zoux nyei. Ninh nyei hnyouv jiex gaatv nyei leiz. Naaiv se Singx Lings zoux nyei gong, maiv zeiz leiz-latc zoux. Naaiv nyungc mienh, baamh mienh maiv ceng, mv baac Tin-Hungh ceng.

Lomaa 3

¹Wuov nyungc, Yiutai Mienh maaih haaix nyungc gauh longx? Jiex gaatv nyei leiz maaih haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc nyei fai?

²Maaih nyei lorqc. Weic nyungc-nyungc maaih lamh longc nyei. Da'yietv, Tin-Hungh zorqv ninh ganh nyei waac jiu bun Yiutai Mienh goux.

³Se gorngv maaih deix maiv ziepc zuoqv hnavg haaix nor? Wuov nyungc ninh mbuo zoux bun Tin-Hungh ziepc zuoqv nyei jauv maiv lamh longc fai?

⁴Maiv zeiz! Maiv gunv lungv ndiev mienh dauh dauh gorngv-baeqc, Tin-Hungh kungx haih gorngv zien hnavg. Hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "Meih gorngv nyei waac bun cing meih horpc. Meih zuqc siemv nyei ziangh hoc meih yaac duqv hingh."

⁵Ih zanc yie oix gorngv naaiv deix waac se hnavg baamh mienh hnamv cuotv daaih gorngv nor. Nziex maaih mienh gorngv, "Se gorngv mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic bun cing Tin-Hungh zoux duqv horpc, wuov nyungc mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor gorngv? Tin-Hungh nouz mbuo se ninh maiv baengh fim fai?"

⁶Zungv maiv zeiz! Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv baengh fim, ninh hnavgv haaix nor haih siemv lungh ndiev mienh?

⁷Nziex maaih mienh haih gorngv, “Se gorngv yie zoux maiv zingx gauh haih bun cing Tin-Hungh zoux duqv zingx, ziouc bun mienh gauh duqv buac Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc. Hnavgv naaic, Tin-Hungh weic haaix diuc corc dingc yie zoux zuiz-mienh?”

⁸Weic haaix diuc maiv gorngv, “Oix zuqc zoux waaic sic cingx daaih haih cuotv kuv sic?” Maaih deix gorngv waac-huv mbuox mienh yie mbuo hnavgv naaiv nor gorngv. Ninh mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz se horpc haic aqv.

Maiv Maaih Haaix Dauh Zoux Duqv Horpc Nzengc

⁹Wuov nyungc, mbuo Yiutai Mienh gauh longx Janx fai? Maiv zeiz. Zungv gorngv jhex nyei, Yiutai Mienh caux Janx, yietc zungv zuqc zuiz nyei qaqv gunv jienv.

¹⁰Hnavgv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "Maiv maaih haaix dauh caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, yietc dauh yaac maiv maaih.

¹¹Maiv maaih haaix dauh mengh baeqc, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh oix lorz Tin-Hungh.

¹²Dauh dauh huih nqaang leih Tin-Hungh. Yietc zungv ziouc waaic nzengc mi'aqv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux longx, yietc dauh yaac maiv maaih.”

¹³“Ninh mbuo nyei jaang-hoh hnavgv wetv tong nyei janx-daic zouv nor. Ninh mbuo longc mbietc gorngv waac nduov mienh.” "Nzuih meix yaac gorngv waac-doqc hnavgv naang-doqc nyei ndie nor.”

¹⁴“Maaih im haic, zioux mienh nyei waac buangv nzengc nzuih.”

¹⁵“Ninh mbuo hungh hec zoux doqc daix mienh siepv,

¹⁶mingh taux haaix yaac kungx zoux waaic bun mienh kouv hnavgv.

¹⁷Baengh orn nyei jauv ninh mbuo maiv hiuv.”

¹⁸“Ninh mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh.”

¹⁹Mbuo hiuv duqv leiz-latec fiev daaih gorngv nyei yietc zungv se gorngv bun yiem leiz-latec ga'ndiev nyei mienh. Hnangv naaiv bun mouz laanh mienh maiv maaih waac gorngv, yaac bun lungv ndiev mienh zuqc Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz.

²⁰Weic zuqc ei Tin-Hungh mangc, maiv maaih yietc dauh mienh weic ei jienv leiz-latec zoux haih duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Leiz-latec kungx bun mienh hiuv duqv ganh maaih zuiz hnangv.

Tin-Hungh Hnangv Haaix Nor Bun Mienh Caux Ninh Horpc Hnyouv

²¹Ih zanc Tin-Hungh bun mienh hiuv duqv hnangv haaix nor haih duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv daaih. Se maiv zeiz kaux leiz-latec. Mv baac Leiz-Latec caux Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou zoux zornz-zengx gorngv naaiv maiv kaux leiz-latec nyei za'eix.

²²Weic zuqc mienh sienx kaux Yesu Giduc, Tin-Hungh cingx bun dauh dauh sienx ninh wuov deix duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv. Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh ganh nyungc,

²³weic zuqc mouz laanh mienh zungv baamz zuiz, leih duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc go.

²⁴Mv baac Tin-Hungh baeqc baeqc ceix en, longc Giduc Yesu zuoqc mienh nzuonx ziouc bun mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv daaih.

²⁵Tin-Hungh jiu Yesu zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv weic bun mienh sienx kaux Yesu nyei nziaamv ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh guangc zuiz. Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv nor zoux, biux mengv ninh se baengv fim nyei. Zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh zoux hnyouv ndaauv, maiv gaengv zorqv mienh nyei zuiz.

²⁶Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh bun cingv ninh baengv fim nyei, weic zuqc mienh baamz zuiz mv baac haaix dauh sienx kaux Yesu Giduc, Tin-Hungh bun wuov dauh caux ninh horpc hnyouv.

²⁷Hnangv naaic, mbuo dorh haaix nyungc daaih bungx waac-maux? Maiv maaih haaix nyungc. Weic haaix diuc maiv maaih? Weic zuqc mbuo ei jienv leiz-latec zoux fai? Maiv zeiz. Se weic zuqc mbuo sienx hnangv.

²⁸Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh bun mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv se weic mbuo sienx kaux Yesu, maiv zeiz weic ei leiz-ladc zoux.

²⁹Tin-Hungh kungx zoux Yiutai Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh hnavg fai? Ninh maiv zoux Janx nyei Tin-Hungh? Zoux nyei lorqc. Ninh yaac zoux Janx nyei Tin-Hungh.

³⁰Kungx maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnavg. Ninh oix bun liemh Yiutai Mienh, liemh Janx caux ninh horpc hnyouv. Yietc zungv duqv caux ninh horpc se weic ninh mbuo sienx kaux Yesu.

³¹Wuov nyungc, mbuo sienx Yesu ziouc bun leiz-ladc ndortv fai? Maiv zeiz. Daaux nzuonx mbuo zoux bun leiz-ladc gauh wuonv.

Lomaa 4

Apc^laa^ham Zoux Nyungc Zeiv

¹Wuov nyungc, mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor gorngv? Ei mbuo Yiutai Mienh nyei douh zong, zoux ong-taax-ngaeqv wuov dauh Apc^laa^ham, hnavg haaix nor duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv?

²Se gorngv Apc^laa^ham weic ninh zoux nyei sic duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, ninh ziouc haih bungx waac-maux. Mv baac yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien Apc^laa^ham maiv haih bungx waac-maux.

³Ging-Sou gorngv, “Apc^laa^ham sienx Tin-Hungh. Weic ninh sienx, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx Apc^laa^ham caux ninh horpc hnyouv.”

⁴Mienh zoux gong duqv gong-zinh. Ninh nyei gong-zinh maiv funx zoux zingh nyeic, se ninh ganh bietv daaih nyei hnavg.

⁵Haaix dauh maiv kaux ganh zoux nyei sic mv baac sienx kaux Tin-Hungh, dongh bun zuiz-mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv wuov dauh, weic ninh sienx, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx wuov dauh caux ninh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv.

⁶Ndaawitv yaac fih hnavg nyei gorngv, maiv kaux ganh zoux nyei sic mv baac sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, wuov nyungc mienh maaih njien-youh aqv.

⁷Ndaawitv gorngv, "Haaix dauh zoux dorngc zuiz mv baac duqv Tin-Hungh guangc nqoi, ninh baamz zuiz mv baac Tin-Hungh guangc ninh nyei zuiz, wuov dauh maaih orn-lorqc.

⁸Haaix dauh maiv zuqc Ziouv funx ninh maaih zuiz, wuov dauh ziouc maaih orn-lorqc aqv."

⁹Naaiv nyungc njien-youh, kungx jiex gaatv nyei leiz wuov deix mienh haih maaih hnavg fai? Maiv zeiz. Maiv jiex gaatv nyei mienh mv baac haih maaih nyei. Yie mbuo zungv gorngv jiex nyei. Apc^laa^ham sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx Apc^laa^ham caux ninh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv.

¹⁰Tin-Hungh ziangh haaix funx Apc^laa^ham caux ninh horpc hnyouv? Wuov zanc Apc^laa^ham jiex gaatv nyei leiz fai maiv gaengh jiex? Wuov zanc ninh corc maiv gaengh jiex.

¹¹Ninh nqa'haav cingx daaih jiex. Naaiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz zoux jangx-hoc hnavg nqaapv jienv yienx, bun cing Apc^laa^ham sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx caux ninh horpc hnyouv. Hnavg naaic, Apc^laa^ham ziouc zoux yietc zungv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, maiv gunv ninh mbuo maiv gaengh jiex gaatv nyei leiz. Mv baac mienh sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx ninh mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv aqv.

¹²Apc^laa^ham yaac zoux jiex gaatv nyei leiz wuov deix mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv. Maiv zeiz laaix ninh mbuo jiex gaatv nyei leiz, se weic zuqc ninh mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh hnavg Apc^laa^ham maiv gaengh jiex gaatv nyei leiz sienx Tin-Hungh wuov nor.

Mienh Sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh Ziouc Ei Ninh Laengz Nyei Waac Zoux

¹³Tin-Hungh laengz waac bun Apc^laa^ham caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun. Ninh gorngv baamh gen oix benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc. Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor laengz maiv zeiz weic Apc^laa^ham ei leiz-late zoux. Se weic Apc^laa^ham sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx Apc^laa^ham caux ninh horpc hnyouv.

¹⁴Se gorngv Tin-Hungh laengz naaiv deix waac bun ei leiz-latc zoux nyei mienh, mienh sienx Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv maaih eix leiz. Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac yaac maiv lamh longc.

¹⁵Mienh maiv ei jienv leiz-latc zoux, Tin-Hungh ziouc nouz haic mienh. Mv baac haaix norm dorngx maiv maaih leiz-latc, yiem wuov maiv haih baamz leiz-latc.

¹⁶Weic naaiv, Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc sienx kaux Tin-Hungh cingx duqv zipv ei Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac. Ninh mbuo duqv zipv se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en hnavg. Ei Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac ninh beu jienv Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei yietc zungv zeiv-fun duqv zipv. Maiv zeiz kungx ei leiz-latc zoux wuov deix duqv zipv hnavg. Ninh yaac laengz bun yietc zungv sienx hnavg Apc[^]laa[^]ham sienx wuov deix duqv zipv, weic zuqc Apc[^]laa[^]ham zoux mbuo yietc zuangx nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv.

¹⁷Hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "Yie bun meih zoux camv-fingx mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv." Ei Tin-Hungh mangc, Apc[^]laa[^]ham zoux mbuo nyei die. Apc[^]laa[^]ham sienx wuov dauh Tin-Hungh se dongh bun daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih yaac dongh heuc maiv gaengh maaih nyei ga'naaiv maaih daaih ziouc za'gengh maaih daaih wuov dauh Tin-Hungh.

¹⁸Maiv gunv Apc[^]laa[^]ham ganh buate maiv lamh hnamv aqv, ninh sienx Tin-Hungh ziouc maaih lamh hnamv nyei, cingx duqv zoux ziex fingx mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv. Hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv, "Meih zungv oix maaih zeiv-fun ndongc naaiv camv."

¹⁹Wuov zanc Apc[^]laa[^]ham aav lamh ndapv bieqc yietc baeqv hnyangx. Ninh hiuv duqv ninh ganh nyei sin dorngx hnavg daic mi'aqv nor. Saalaa saeng-yungz nyei ziangh hoc yaac jiex mi'aqv. Mv baac Apc[^]laa[^]ham corc sienx wuonv Tin-Hungh, yaac maiv tuix bouc.

²⁰Ninh sienx Tin-Hungh oix ei jienv wuov deix laengz nyei waac zoux. Ninh nyei hnyouv yaac maiv hlungh hluotv, corc jaa sienx gauh wuonv yaac ceng Tin-Hungh.

²¹Apc[^]laa[^]ham sienx dingc Tin-Hungh oix ei wuov deix laengz nyei waac zoux.

²²Weic zuqc Apc[^]laa[^]ham hngangv naaiv nor sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx Apc[^]laa[^]ham caux ninh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv.

²³“Funx ninh caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv,” naaiv joux waac maiv daan weic Apc[^]laa[^]ham fiev hngangv.

²⁴Yaac weic mbuo fiev weic zuqc mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh, dongh bun mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu nangh daaih wuov dauh. Hngangv naaic, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv.

²⁵Yesu zuqc jiu bun mienh daix se laaix mbuo nyei zuiz. Zuqc daix daic mv baac Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih weic bun mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

Lomaa 5

Mienh Duqv Caux Tin-Hungh Horpc Hnyouv

¹Mbuo sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Hngangv naaic, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc bun mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh maaih baengh orn.

²Weic zuqc mbuo sienx kaux Giduc ninh ziouc bun mbuo hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei en, dongh mbuo ih zanc duqv nyei en. Mbuo a'hneiv haic weic zuqc hiuv dingc mbuo oix duqv buonc Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc.

³Maiv daan naaiv hngangv, maiv gunv mbuo maaih naanc zingh, mbuo orn-lorqc haic weic zuqc mbuo hiuv duqv naanc zingh bun mbuo maaih noic diev duqv.

⁴Mbuo maaih noic diev, Tin-Hungh ziouc buate horpc hnyouv, mbuo cingx daaih maaih lamh hnamv.

⁵Hngangv naaic maaih lamh hnamv maiv haih bun mbuo piatv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ceix Singx Lingh bun mbuo yaac longc Singx Lingh bun mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo.

⁶Dongh mbuo maiv maaih qaqv tengx duqv mbuo ganh wuov zanc, Giduc ei Tin-Hungh dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc weic zuiz-mienh daic.

⁷Weic gan leiz-late muonc nyei mienh daic se aqc nyei. Weic kuv mienh daic nziex haih maaih dauh baav gaamv daic mv bei.

⁸Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun cing ninh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo. Dongh mbuo core zoux zuiz-mienh nyei ziangh hoc Giduc weic mbuo daic.

⁹Ih zanc mbuo kaux Giduc nyei nziaamv ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Hnangv naaic, Giduc yietc ze i oix njoux mbuo, maiv bun Tin-Hungh nouz.

¹⁰Mbuo core zoux Tin-Hungh nyei win-wangv wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn daic mingh bun mbuo caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Ih zanc mbuo caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, ninh nyei Dorn nangh daaih ziangh jienv ziouc yietc ze i oix njoux mbuo.

¹¹Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Mbuo a'hneiv weic zuqc Tin-Hungh longc mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc bun mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv.

Aa^ndam Caux Giduc

¹²Laaix nduqc laanh mienh baamz zuiz, zuiz bieqc baamh gen. Zuiz yaac zoux bun mienh zuqc daic. Weic naaiv zuqc daic nyei qaqv linh jienv mingh bun maanc mienh zuqc daic weic zuqc dauh dauh mienh baamz zuiz.

¹³Tin-Hungh maiv gaengh bun leiz-late mienh wuov zanc, zuiz yiem baamh gen ndaangc aqv. Mv baac yiem haaix maiv maaih leiz-late, yiem wuov maiv funx maaih zuiz.

¹⁴Hnangv haaix yaac baac, yiem Aa^ndam nyei lungh ndiev taux Mose nyei lungh ndiev, zuqc daic nyei qaqv gunv jienv maanc mienh. Liemh maiv baamz zuiz hnangv Aa^ndam baamz nyei zuiz wuov deix yaac zuqc daic nyei qaqv gunv jienv. Aa^ndam zoux nqa'haav oix daaih wuov laanh nyei nyungc zeiv mv baac ninh mbuo i laanh maiv fih hnangv,

¹⁵weic zuqc Tin-Hungh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic caux Aa^ndam baamz nyei zuiz maiv fih hnangv. Laaix yietc laanh mienh baamz zuiz, mienh

camv nyei zuqc daic. Mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei en caux ninh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic gauh hlo jiex, dongh ninh longc yietc laanh mienh, Yesu Giduc, nyei en, bun mienh camv duqv nyei zingh nyeic.

¹⁶Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic caux yietc laanh mienh baamz nyei zuiz maiv fih hnangv. Yietc laanh mienh baamz yietc nzunc zuiz ziouc zuqc dingc jienv zuiz aqv. Mienh camv baamz zuiz mv baac weic Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic ninh mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

¹⁷Laaix yietc laanh mienh baamz nyei zuiz, zuqc daic nyei qaqv ziouc gunv jienv maanc mienh. Mv baac Yesu Giduc, nduqc laanh mienh, zoux nyei sic hlo duqv ndongc haaix camv! Weic zuqc dauh dauh mienh duqv zipv Tin-Hungh nyei hungh en ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv yaac duqv kaux yietc dauh mienh, Yesu Giduc, yiem seix zaangc duqv gunv.

¹⁸Hnangv naaic, laaix nduqc laanh mienh baamz nzunc zuiz, zuangx mienh zuqc dingc zuiz. Fih hnangv nyei, nduqc laanh mienh zoux nzunc kuv sic ziouc bun yietc zungv mienh benx bungx nqoi nyei mienh, duqv ziangh jienv.

¹⁹Nduqc laanh mienh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac, zuangx mienh ziouc benx zuiz-mienh nzengc. Fih hnangv nyei, nduqc laanh mienh muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac, zuangx mienh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

²⁰Tin-Hungh bun leiz-latc yiem naaiv lungn ndiev zoux bun zuiz jaa camv jienv faaux. Mv baac zuiz yiem haaix cuotv camv, Tin-Hungh nyei en yietc zeic camv jienv faaux.

²¹Hnangv naaic, zuiz gunv jienv bun mienh zuqc daic. Tin-Hungh nyei en yaac fih hnangv nyei gunv jienv bun mienh duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, yaac bun mbuo kaux mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

Lomaa 6

Mbuo Duqv Caux Giduc Juangc Maengc Ziangh

¹Wuov nyungc, mbuo oix zuqc hnavgv haaix nor gongv? Mbuo corc oix zuqc baamz jienv zuiz mingh Tin-Hungh cingx daaih haih ceix en camv jienv faaux fai?

²Zungv maiv zeiz! Ei zoux zuiz nyei javv mbuo zungv daic mi'aqv. Wuov nyungc mbuo hnavgv haaix nor haih zoux jienv zuiz mingh?

³Meih mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz, mbuo duqv caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc. Jiex leiz wuov zanc duqv caux ninh juangc daic.

⁴Hnavgv naaic, mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz, mbuo caux Giduc daic mingh biopv jienv weic bun mbuo duqv siang-ziangh maengc, hnavgv Giduc daic mingh Zaangc Diex yaac longc njang-laangc nyei domh qaqv bun ninh aengx nangh daaih ziangh jienv wuov nor.

⁵Se gongv mbuo duqv caux Giduc juangc maengc daic, Tin-Hungh bun mbuo nangh daaih hnavgv ninh bun Giduc nangh daaih, mbuo yaac duqv caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh.

⁶Mbuo yaac hiuv duqv mbuo nyei loz-hnyouv zuqc caux Giduc ding wuov ziepc nzaangc jaax weic bun baamz zuiz nyei hnyouv zuqc mietc. Mbuo yaac maiv zuqc aengx zoux zuiz nyei nouh.

⁷Weic zuqc haaix dauh daic mingh ziouc leih ndutv zuiz nyei qaqv mi'aqv.

⁸Se gongv mbuo caux Giduc daic mi'aqv, mbuo yaac sienx mbuo oix duqv caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh.

⁹Mbuo hiuv duqv Giduc daic mingh Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih. Nqa'haav ninh yietc liuz maiv daic aqv. Haih daic nyei qaqv maiv haih gunv ninh.

¹⁰Giduc daic weic bun zuiz maiv haih gunv ninh. Daic nzunc, dornx duqv yietc liuz. Ih zanc ninh ziangh jienv se weic Tin-Hungh ziangh.

¹¹Meih mbuo fih hnavgv nyei, oix zuqc funx ganh hnavgv daic mi'aqv nor, zuiz gunv maiv jienv. Mv baac meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc weic Tin-Hungh ziangh jienv.

¹²Weic naaiv maiv dungx bun zuiz gunv meih mbuo haih daic nyei sin, nduov meih mbuo ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc oix zoux.

¹³Maiv dungx bun sin zaangc nyei haaix nyungc zoux zuiz, longc zoux waaic haic nyei sic. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc fungx ganh bun Tin-Hungh, hnavg daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh bun aengx nangh daaih nyei mienh nor. Yaac zorqv sin nyei nyungc-nyungc bun Tin-Hungh longc zoux horpc nyei javv.

¹⁴Zuiz maiv duqv aengx zoux meih mbuo nyei ziov, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv yiem leiz-late ga'ndiev. Meih mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei en ga'ndiev.

Zoux Duqv Horpc Nyei Nuh

¹⁵Wuov nyungc, hnavg haaix nor zoux? Mbuo maiv zeiz yiem leiz-late ga'ndiev, se yiem Tin-Hungh nyei en ga'ndiev. Hnavg naaic, sueih mbuo baamz zuiz fai? Zungv maiv zeiz!

¹⁶Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv fai? Se gorngv fungx ganh zoux haaix dauh nyei nuh, muangx wuov dauh nyei waac, meih mbuo zivoc zoux dongh meih mbuo muangx wuov dauh nyei nuh. Hnavg naaic, meih mbuo zoux zuiz nyei nuh zivoc oix zuqc daic. Mv baac meih mbuo muangx Tin-Hungh zivoc duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv.

¹⁷Laengz zingh Tin-Hungh! Maiv gunv zinh ndaangc meih mbuo zoux zuiz nyei nuh, ih zanc meih mbuo longc nzengc hnyouv muangx njaaux bun meih mbuo nyei leiz.

¹⁸Tin-Hungh bungx meih mbuo leih ndutv zuiz nyei qav, zoux horpc nyei javv zivoc gunv meih mbuo.

¹⁹Weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux baamh mienh, meih mbuo avc duqv mengh baec. Yie zivoc longc pou-tong nyei javv caux meih mbuo gorngv. Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo longc sin nyei nyungc-nyungc zoux zuiz nyei nuh, zoux laih hlopv, maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, gunv zoux gunv waaic. Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc fih hnavg nyei fungx sin nyei nyungc-nyungc bun zoux horpc nyei javv gunv nzengc meih mbuo, yaac benx cing-nzengc nyei mienh.

²⁰Meih mbuo zoux zuiz nyei nouh wuov zanc, zoux horpc nyei jauv maiv duqv gunv meih mbuo.

²¹Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo zoux nyei sic, ih zanc meih mbuo nyaiv aqv. Zoux wuov deix sic bun meih mbuo duqv haaix nyungc? Zoux wuov nyungc sic se bun mienh zuqc daic hngangv.

²²Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh bungx meih mbuo biaux ndutv zuiz, daaih zoux Tin-Hungh nyei nouh ziouc benx cing-nzengc nyei mienh. Hngangv naaic meih mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

²³Weic zuqc zuiz nyei gong-zinh se bun mienh zuqc daic, mv baac Tin-Hungh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic se mbuo caux mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

Lomaa 7

Longc Dorng Jaa Nyei Jauv Zoux Waac-Beiv

¹Gorx-youz aac, naaiv deix waac yie caux hiuv leiz-latec nyei mienh gorngv. Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Leiz-latec gunv mienh se dongh mienh ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc hngangv.

²Hngangv m'sieqv dorn longc jienv nqox nor. Nqox corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, auv zuqc dorng jaa nyei leiz gunv jienv. Mv baac se gorngv nqox daic, auv ziouc leih ndutv, maiv zuqc dorng jaa nyei leiz gunv aqv.

³Hngangv naaic, nqox corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, auv mingh longc ganh dauh m'jangc dorn, ninh ziouc duqv hienx nqox nyei mengh dauh. Mv baac se gorngv ninh nyei nqox daic mi'aqv nor, dorng jaa nyei leiz ziouc maiv gunv wuov dauh auv aqv. Ninh aengx mingh caux ganh dauh dorng jaa yaac maiv funx hienx nqox.

⁴Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo yaac hngangv naaic. Meih mbuo se hngangv daic mi'aqv nor. Leiz-latec gunv maiv duqv meih mbuo, weic zuqc meih mbuo juangc Giduc nyei sin. Ih zanc meih mbuo benx ganh dauh ziouv nyei mienh, dongh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih wuov dauh Giduc nyei mienh, weic zoux longx fu-sux Tin-Hungh.

⁵Dongh mbuo corc maaih baamz zuiz nyei fiem-fingx gunv jienv mbuo wuov zanc, leiz-latec yaac daux zuqc mbuo nyei hnyouv, bun mbuo oix baamz zuiz. Mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv ziouc bun mbuo zuqc daic.

⁶Mv baac ih zanc mbuo leih ndutv leiz-latec mi'aqv. Mbuo se hnavgv daic mi'aqv nor. Maiv maaih leiz-latec gunv jienv hnavgv zinh ndaangc gunv mbuo wuov nor. Mbuo ih zanc maiv longc fiev jienv wuov deix loz-leiz-latec fu-sux Tin-Hungh. Mbuo longc Singx Lingh nyei siang-leiz fu-sux Tin-Hungh.

Leiz-Latec Bun Mienh Hiuv Duqv Zuiz

⁷Wuov nyungc mbuo oix zuqc hnavgv haaix nor gorngv? Leiz-latec ganh baamz zuiz fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! Mv baac se gorngv maiv zeiz weic leiz-latec, yie maiv hiuv duqv haaix nyungc benx zuiz. Se gorngv leiz-latec maiv gorngv, "Maiv dungx mauv ga'naaiv", yie ziouc maiv hiuv duqv mauv ga'naaiv hnavgv haaix nor.

⁸Zuiz bangc leiz-latec zoux gorn lorz qangx bun yie mauv naaiv mauv wuov. Se gorngv maiv maaih leiz-latec, zuiz ziouc daic mi'aqv.

⁹Yie zinh ndaangc ziangh jienv maiv gaengh maaih leiz-latec gunv yie, mv baac nqa'haav leiz-latec daaih, zuiz ziouc henv daaih, yie yaac daic mi'aqv.

¹⁰Leiz-latec horpc zuqc bun mienh ziangh jienv. Daux nzuonx leiz-latec bun yie zuqc daic.

¹¹Weic zuqc zuiz lorz qangx bun leiz-latec nduov yie, zuiz ziouc longc leiz-latec daix yie.

¹²Hnavgv naaic, leiz-latec se cing-nzengc nyei. Leiz-latec nyei diuh diuh leiz yaac cing-nzengc nyei, baengh fim nyei, longx nyei.

¹³Wuov nyungc, se gorngv leiz-latec longx nyei, leiz-latec haih bun yie daic fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! Bun yie daic se dongh zuiz. Zuiz longc longx nyei ga'naaiv bun yie zuqc daic weic bun yie hiuv duqv zuiz za'gengh hnavgv haaix nor. Hnavgv naaic, laaix leiz-latec mbuo hiuv duqv zuiz se waaic taux daauh aqv.

Mienh Maaih I Diuc Hnyouv

- ¹⁴Mbuo hiuv duqv leiz-latc se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih. Mv baac yie zoux baamh mienh, zuqc maaic tengx zuiz zoux nouh gauv.
- ¹⁵Yie ganh zoux nyei, yie maiv mengh baeqc, weic zuqc yie oix zoux nyei, yie yaac maiv zoux. Daaux nzuonx zoux dongh yie nzornng nyei.
- ¹⁶Dongh yie zoux liuz yie maiv oix zoux nyei sic, yie ziouc laengz leiz-latc se longx nyei.
- ¹⁷Hnangv naaic, maiv zeiz yie ganh zoux, se dongh yiem yie nyei hnyouv wuov deix zuiz zoux.
- ¹⁸Yie hiuv duqv yiem yie baamh mienh nyei hnyouv maiv maaih haaix nyungc longx. Yie gengh oix zoux longx nyei yaac maiv haih zoux.
- ¹⁹Yie oix zoux nyei kuv sic yie yaac maiv zoux. Mv baac dongh yie maiv oix zoux nyei waaic sic yie corc zoux jienv mingh.
- ²⁰Se gorngv yie zoux dongh yie maiv oix zoux nyei sic, se maiv zeiz yie ganh zoux. Dongh yiem yie gu'nyuoz nyei zuiz zoux.
- ²¹Hnangv naaic, yie buatac maaih nyungc leiz cuotv daaih. Yie jiez hnyouv oix zoux longx, kungx haih zoux cuotv orqv nyei sic hnangv.
- ²²Yiem yie nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz yie a'hneiv haic Tin-Hungh nyei leiz.
- ²³Mv baac yiem yie nyei sin maaih ganh nyungc leiz. Naaiv nyungc leiz aengx caux yie nyei hnyouv a'hneiv wuov nyungc leiz mborqv jaax. Hnangv naaic, yiem yie nyei sin bun yie baamz zuiz wuov nyungc leiz ziouc hingh yie, gunv jienv yie aqv.
- ²⁴Aav! Yie za'gengh kouv haic aqv. Haaix dauh haih njoux yie leih ndutv naaiv haih zuqc daic nyei sin?
- ²⁵Zongc zingh Tin-Hungh! Ninh bun mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc njoux cuotv yie. Wuov nyungc, yiem yie nyei hnyouv yie oix ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei leiz zoux. Mv baac yie ziux baamh mienh nyei hnyouv zoux, kungx gan bun yie baamz zuiz wuov nyungc leiz hnangv.

Lomaa 8

Duqv Singx Lingh Dorh Mbuo

- ¹Hnangv naaic, ih zanc haaix dauh caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz,
- ²weic zuqc Singx Lingh nyei leiz, dongh bun mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh wuov nyungc leiz, bun yie leih ndutv zuiz nyei leiz caux zuqc daic nyei leiz.
- ³Weic zuqc baamh mienh mau haic, dongh leiz-latc maiv haih zoux nyei, Tin-Hungh zoux ziangx aqv. Tin-Hungh dingc baamh mienh nyei zuiz ziouc paaiv ninh ganh nyei Dorn daaih benx dauh baamh mienh, maaih sin hnangv zuiz-mienh nyei sin nor, weic zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv fiqv zuiz.
- ⁴Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv nor zoux weic bun mbuo, dongh maaih Singx Lingh dorh nyei, maiv zeiz ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv zoux wuov deix, haih ei nzengc leiz-latc dingc horpc zuqc zoux nyei.
- ⁵Ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux wuov deix, kungx hnamv taux baamh mienh oix nyei jauv hnangv. Mv baac maaih Singx Lingh dorh wuov deix, hnamv taux Singx Lingh oix nyei sic.
- ⁶Se gorngv bun baamh mienh nyei hnyouv gunv nor, zungv oix zuqc daic. Mv baac Singx Lingh gunv nor, ziouc duqv ziangh maengc yaac duqv baengh orn.
- ⁷Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh kungx hnamv taux baamh mienh zoux nyei sic, wuov dauh benx Tin-Hungh nyei win-wangv, weic zuqc ninh maiv ei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc, zungv maiv haih ei jienv zoux.
- ⁸Ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux wuov deix, maiv haih zoux horpc Tin-Hungh.
- ⁹Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh zien-zien yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc maiv zeiz ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv zoux. Meih mbuo maaih Singx Lingh dorh meih mbuo. Haaix dauh maiv maaih Giduc nyei Singx Lingh, wuov dauh maiv zeiz ninh nyei.

¹⁰Se gorngv Giduc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, maiv gunv meih mbuo nyei sin oix zuqc laaix zuiz zuqc daic, meih mbuo nyei lingh wuonh duqv ziangh jienv weic zuqc meih mbuo caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv.

¹¹Yesu daic mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, dongh Giduc Yesu daic mv baac bun ninh nangh daaih wuov dauh ziouc longc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz naaiv dauh Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo haih daic nyei sin aengx nangh daaih.

¹²Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, hnavg naaic, maaih dongh mbuo zungv oix zuqc zoux nyei mv baac se maiv zeiz ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv nyunc zoux.

¹³Se gorngv meih mbuo ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, oix zuqc daic aqv. Mv baac se gorngv longc Singx Lingh mietc nzengc sin zaangc zoux nyei zuiz, meih mbuo ziouc duqv ziangh jienv.

¹⁴Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh dorh wuov deix benx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn mi'aqv.

¹⁵Meih mbuo zipv daaih nyei Singx Lingh maiv zeiz hoic meih mbuo zoux nouh, bun meih mbuo gamh nziex. Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Mbuo ziouc kaux Singx Lingh heuc Tin-Hungh, “Aa Die aah! Aa Die!”

¹⁶Singx Lingh caux mbuo nyei lingh wuonh fih hnavg nyei zoux zorng-zengx gorngv mbuo se Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.

¹⁷Mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz ziouc oix duqv nzipc Tin-Hungh liouh bun ninh nyei baeqc fingx nyei fuqv. Dongh Tin-Hungh liouh bun Giduc, mbuo yaac oix caux ninh juangc jienv nzipc. Weic zuqc mbuo siouc kouv hnavg Giduc siouc kouv nor, mbuo yaac oix duqv buonc ninh nyei njang-laangc.

Mbuo Oix Duqv Daaih Nyei Njang-Laangc

¹⁸Yie funx mbuo ih zanc buangh nyei kouv naanc maiv fungc beiv Tin-Hungh oix hinc bun mbuo nyei njang-laangc.

¹⁹Zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc zuov jienv gengh! oix buatc Tin-Hungh nyei dorn mbuo hinc cuotv daaih.

²⁰Zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc zuqc dingc benx maiv maaih eix leiz nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv maiv zeiz ei maanc muotc ganh nyei za'eix, se ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix. Mv baac Tin-Hungh corc maaih lamh hnamv

²¹maaih norm hnoi zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc oix biaux ndutv, maiv zuqc huv jienv njiec, yaac oix caux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz duqv bungx nqoi yaac duqv njang-laangc.

²²Mbuo hiuv duqv, taux ih zanc yietc zungv zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc diev mun kouv, njunh jienv yiem, hnavg m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor.

²³Maiv daan zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc hnavg. Liemh mbuo yaac njunh jienv yiem. Mbuo duqv zipv Tin-Hungh nyei da'yietv nyungc zingh nyeic, se dongh Singx Lingh. Mbuo nyei hnyouv njunh jienv yiem, zuov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo duqv zoux ninh nyei naamh nyouz, yaac bun mbuo nyei sin nyei nyungc-nyungc duqv bungx nqoi mi'aqv.

²⁴Weic zuqc mbuo hnavg naaiv maaih lamh hnamv, mbuo cingx daaih duqv njoux. Se gorngv haaix nyungc buatc jienv nyei nor, mbuo maiv zuqc hnamv taux wuov nyungc aqv. Hnavg naaic, haaix dauh buatc jienv dongh ninh hnamv taux nyei, corc weic wuov nyungc maaih lamh hnamv nyei fai?

²⁵Mv baac se gorngv mbuo maiv gaengh buatc nyei mbuo corc hnamv oix duqv buatc, mbuo ziouc longc noic zuov taux duqv buatc.

²⁶Fih hnavg nyei, mbuo mau haic, Singx Lingh ziouc daaih tengx mbuo. Mbuo liemh maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor dauh gaux mv baac Singx Lingh njunh jienv gorngv maiv cuotv waac tengx mbuo tov Tin-Hungh.

²⁷Tin-Hungh zaah mienh nyei hnyouv ziouc hiuv Singx Lingh nyei eix leiz, weic zuqc Singx Lingh ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix tengx Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx tov.

²⁸Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh bun hnamv ninh, dongh ei ninh nyei za'eix heuc daaih wuov deix, yiem maanc sic duqv longx.

²⁹Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh jaa-ndaangc ginv wuov deix, ninh yaac dingc bun ninh mbuo hnavg ninh nyei Dorn nor. Ninh nyei Dorn ziouc duqv zoux zuangx muoz-doic nyei domh gorx.

³⁰Tin-Hungh jaa-ndaangc ginv wuov deix, ninh yaac heuc daaih. Heuc daaih wuov deix, ninh yaac bun caux ninh horpc hnyouv. Dongh duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv wuov deix, yaac bun ninh mbuo maaih njang-laangc.

Giduc Bun Mbuo Hiuv Duqv Tin-Hungh Ndongc Haaix Hnamv Mienh

³¹Hnavg naaic, mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor gorngv? Se gorngv Tin-Hungh tengx mbuo, haaix dauh haih caux mbuo doix-dekc?

³²Tin-Hungh liemh maiv nzaeng ninh ganh nyei Dorn, zungv bun ninh weic mbuo zuangx mienh siev maengc. Hnavg naaic, ninh zorqv ninh nyei Dorn ceix bun mbuo, ninh maiv zeiz oix zorqv maanc muotc baeqc baeqc ceix bun mbuo fai?

³³Haaix dauh haih gox Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh? Tin-Hungh ganh gorngv ninh mbuo maiv maaih zuiz.

³⁴Hnavg naaic, haaix dauh haih dingc ninh mbuo maaih zuiz? Giduc Yesu fai? Giduc Yesu daic mi'aqv. Tin-Hungh yaac bun ninh aengx nangh daaih. Ih zanc ninh zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx tengx mbuo jough Tin-Hungh.

³⁵Giduc hnamv mbuo. Maaih haaix nyungc haih zoux bun mbuo nqaev duqv ndutv? Naanc zingh fai? Kuonx hnyouv nyei sic fai? Zuqc mienh zoux doqc fai? Ngorc hnaangx fai? Laaix jomc maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv fai? Haih hoic maengc nyei sic fai? Zuqc daix daic fai?

³⁶Hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "Weic meih yie mbuo ziangh hnoi zuqc mienh daix jienv yiem. Mienh funx yie mbuo hnavg benx oix zuqc daix nyei ba'gi yungh nor."

³⁷Yiem naaiv deix yietc zungv nzaic zingh, Giduc, dongh hnamv mbuo wuov dauh, bun mbuo hingh jiex nzengc.

³⁸Yie sienx dingc Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv ndutv bun ninh maiv hnamv, maiv gunv ziangh fai daic, fin-mienh fai mienv, haaix nyungc maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei, ih zanc cuotv daaih nyei sic fai nqa'haav hingv nyei sic,

³⁹yiem gu'nguaaic lungv fai ga'ndiev ndau nyei, fai haaix nyungc zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc. Tin-Hungh longc mbuo nyei Ziouv, Giduc Yesu, biux mengv ninh hnamv mbuo, yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv ndutv bun Tin-Hungh maiv hnamv.

Lomaa 9

Tin-Hungh Lengc Jeiv Ginv Daaih Nyei Mienh

¹Yie caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, yie gorngv zien waac, maiv gorngv-baeqc. Yie ganh nyei hnyouv maaih Singx Lingh gunv jienv ziouc bun yie hiuv dingc yie maiv gorngv-baeqc.

²Yie weic yie ganh nyei fingx, juangc orv juangc mbungv nyei mienh, nzauh duqv kouv haic. Hnyouv zanc-zanc mun jienv yiem.

³Se gorngv haih tengx duqv ninh mbuo nor, yie nyunc bun Tin-Hungh zioux yie zuqc caux Giduc leih nqoi.

⁴Ninh mbuo se I^saa^laa^en Mienh, dongh Tin-Hungh ginv daaih benx ninh nyei naamh nyouz. Ninh mbuo duqv buate ninh hinc cuotv nyei njang-laangc. Tin-Hungh duqv caux ninh mbuo laengz jiex camv-nyungc ngaengc waac yaac bun leiz-latec ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv hnavg haaix nor zaangc Tin-Hungh, yaac zipv liuz ninh laengz nyei waac.

⁵Ninh mbuo se zoux maaih mengv dauv wuov deix ong-taax nyei zeiv-fun. Giduc cuotv seix benx baamh mienh yaac yiem ninh mbuo nyei buonv cuotv daaih. Zuangx mienh oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng Tin-Hungh, dongh gunv maanc muotc wuov dauv. Aamen.

⁶Yie maiv zeiz gorngv Tin-Hungh bungx ndortv ninh laengz nyei waac, weic zuqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac maiv zeiz dauv dauv benx nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh.

⁷Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei zeiv-fun yaac maiv zeiz yietc zungv zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Tin-Hungh mbuox Apc[^]laa[^]ham, “Meih nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun oix yiem I[^]sakc daaih.”

⁸Eix leiz se maiv zeiz Apc[^]laa[^]ham zoux die duqv daaih nyei fu'jueiv zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Se kungx ei Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac cuotv seix wuov deix cingx funx zien zeiv-fun.

⁹Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac hnavg naaiv nor gorngv. “Taux dingc ziangx nyei ziangh hoc yie aengx daaih, Saalaa ziouc duqv dauh dorn daaih aqv.”

¹⁰Maiv daan hnavg naaic. Le[^]mbe[^]kaa nyei i dauh dorn juangc dauh die. Dongh mbuo nyei ong-taaix, I[^]sakc.

¹¹Mv baac naaiv deix sung-gu'nguaaz maiv gaengh cuotv seix, maiv gaengh zoux haaix nyungc longx fai waaic, Tin-Hungh bun cing ninh ei ninh ganh nyei eix ginv mienh daaih. Maiv zeiz mienh zoux haaix nyungc, se Tin-Hungh ganh ginv daaih.

¹²Tin-Hungh ziouc mbuox Le[^]mbe[^]kaa, “Gorx oix zuqc fu-sux youz.”

¹³Hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, “Yie hnav Yaakopv mv baac yie nzorng Esau.”

¹⁴Wuov nyungc mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor gorngv? Tin-Hungh maiv baengh fim fai? Zungv maiv zeiz!

¹⁵Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yie oix korv-lienh haaix dauh yie ziouc korv-lienh, oix zoux longx bun haaix dauh, yie ziouc zoux longx aqv.”

¹⁶Hnavg naaic, Tin-Hungh korv-lienh mienh se maiv zeiz weic mienh oix nyei, yaac maiv zeiz weic mienh zoux haaix nyungc. Se Tin-Hungh ganh korv-lienh hnavg.

¹⁷Yiem wuov Ging-Sou, Tin-Hungh maaih joux waac mbuox I[^]yipv Deic-Bung nyei hungh diex. Ging-Sou gorngv, “Yie weic naaiv bun meih duqv zoux

hungh. Yie oix longc meih bun mienh buatc yie nyei domh qaqv yaac bun yie duqv mengh dauh sing buangv lungh ndiev.”

¹⁸Hnangv naaic, Tin-Hungh oix korv-lienh haaix dauh ninh ziouc korv-lienh aqv. Oix bun haaix dauh hnyouv ngaengc ninh ziouc bun wuov dauh hnyouv ngaengc aqv.

Tin-Hungh Nouz Mienh Yaac Korv-Lienh Mienh

¹⁹Wuov nyungc, nziex maaih dauh meih mbuo oix mbuox yie, “Hnangv naaic, Tin-Hungh hnangv haaix nor haih guaix mienh? Haaix dauh haih ngaengc Tin-Hungh nyei eix?”

²⁰Meih zoux haaix dauh cingx gaamv caux Tin-Hungh nzaeng? Meih kungx zoux baamh mienh hnangv. Nie-ongx zungv maiv naaic nanv nie zaangc, “Meih weic haaix diuc nanv yie daaih hnangv naaiv nor?”

²¹Nanv nie zaangc maaih leiz zorqv ndunh nie sueih eix nanv i norm ongx maiv zeiz? Nanv norm zoux pou-tong nyei ongx, nanv norm zoux lengc jeiv nyei ongx.

²²Tin-Hungh yaac fih hnangv nyei zoux. Ninh oix bun cing ninh nouz haic mienh yaac bun ninh mbuo buatc ninh nyei domh qaqv. Mv baac ninh zoux hnyouv ndaauv nyienz jienv dongh ninh nouz haic, liuc leiz zuqc mietc wuov deix.

²³Tin-Hungh yaac oix bun ninh nyei domh njang-laangc cuotv daaih, ninh ziouc korv-lienh mbuo, dongh ninh liuc leiz ziangx juangc jienv zipv ninh nyei njang-laangc wuov deix.

²⁴Mbuo se dongh wuov nyungc mienh aqv, dongh ninh heuc daaih wuov deix. Maiv daan heuc Yiutai Mienh daaih hnangv, ninh yaac heuc Janx.

²⁵Yiem Ho[^]se[^]yaa fiev daaih nyei sou Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Dongh maiv zeiz zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx, yie oix heuc zoux ‘Yie nyei baeqc fingx.’ Dongh yie maiv hnamv wuov dauh, yie oix heuc ‘Yie hnamv wuov dauh.’ + ”

²⁶“Aengx yiem Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox jiex ninh mbuo, 'Meih mbuo maiv zeiz yie nyei baeqc fingx.' Yiem wuov norm dorngx ninh mbuo oix duqv mbuox heuc, 'Ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.' + ”

²⁷I^saa^yaa yaac heuc jienv gorngv I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh gorngv, "Maiv gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv, zengc njiec duqv njoux nyei mienh zoqc.

²⁸Weic zuqc Ziouv oix yiem naaiv lungh ndiev siepv-siepv nyei siemv nzengc mienh nyei zuiz.”

²⁹Aengx hnavg zinh ndaangc I^saa^yaa gorngv jiex, "Se gorngv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv maiv liouh njiec deix zeiv-fun bun yie mbuo, yie mbuo ziouc zuqc hnavg So^ndom caux Go^mo^laa Zingh.”

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Nqemh Kuv Fienx

³⁰Wuov nyungc, mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor gorngv? Oix zuqc gorngv naaiv. Janx maiv zeiz lorz jauv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, mv baac ninh mbuo sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv.

³¹I^saa^laa^en Mienh hnamv oix kaux leiz-latec duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv mv baac ninh mbuo maiv duqv caux ninh horpc.

³²Weic haaix diuc? Weic zuqc ninh mbuo bangc ninh mbuo ganh zoux nyei sic, ninh mbuo maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo ndiqv zuqc dongh Ging-Sou gorngv wuov norm la'bieiv.

³³Ging-Sou gorngv, "Mangc gaax, yie bun norm la'bieiv yiem wuov Si^on Zingh. Mienh ziouc ndiqv zuqc wuov norm la'bieiv ndorpc. Haaix dauh sienx kaux ninh, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv nyaiv.”

Lomaa 10

¹Gorx-youz aac, yie za'gengh! oix Tin-Hungh njoux caux yie juangc fingx nyei mienh haic aqv, ziouc njiec qaqv tengx ninh mbuo tov Tin-Hungh.

²Yie tengx ninh mbuo zoux zorng-zengx gorngv ninh mbuo weic Tin-Hungh jorm hnyouv haic, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv mengh baeqc Tin-Hungh nyei jauv.

³Ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor bun mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv ziouc daav ganh nyei za'eix oix caux Tin-Hungh horpc. Ninh mbuo maiv longc Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix.

⁴Giduc zoux bun leiz-lalc nzenge mi'agv. Hnavg naaic, haaix dauh sienx kaux Giduc ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

Tin-Hungh Oix Njoux Dauh Dauh Mienh

⁵Mose fiev jienv gorngv mienh gan leiz-lalc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei za'eix. Ninh gorngv, "Haaix dauh ei jienv leiz-lalc zoux, wuov dauh ziouc duqv ei leiz-lalc ziangh jienv."

⁶Mv baac Ging-Sou yaac gorngv weic sienx Giduc ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei za'eix. Ging-Sou gorngv, "Maiv dungx yiem hnyouv hnamv, 'Haaix dauh oix faaux tin-dorng?' + " (Naaiv se weic dorh Giduc njiec.)

⁷"Yaac maiv dungx hnamv, 'Haaix dauh oix mingh yiemh gen?' + " (Naaiv se weic bun Giduc yiem daic mingh nyei mienh nyei dorngx cuotv daaih.)

⁸Ging-Sou hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, "Tin-Hungh nyei waac yiem nitv meih fatv nyei, zungv yiem jienv meih nyei nzuih yaac yiem jienv meih nyei hnyouv." Naaiv se yie mbuo zunh mbuox mienh oix zuqc sienx Ziouv wuov deix waac.

⁹Se gorngv meih nyei nzuih nyiemc, "Yesu zoux Ziouv," meih yaac longc hnyouv sienx Yesu daic mingh, Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih, meih ziouc duqv njoux agv.

¹⁰Weic zuqc mbuo longc hnyouv sienx ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc. Mbuo longc nzuih nyiemc Yesu zoux Ziouv, mbuo ziouc duqv njoux agv.

¹¹Ging-Sou maaih joux waac gorngv, "Haaix dauh sienx kaux ninh, wuov dauh zungv maiv nyaiv."

¹²Weic zuqc Yiutai Mienh caux Janx fih hnavg nyei, maiv ganh nyungc. Yietc zungv juangc dauh Ziouv hnavg, dongh zoux maanc mienh nyei Ziouv

wuov dauh. Haaix dauh tov Ziouv, Ziouv ziouc camv-camv nyei ceix fuqv bun wuov dauh.

¹³Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Haaix dauh heuc Ziouv nyei mbuox, wuov dauh duqv njoux aqv."

¹⁴Se gorngv mienh maiv gaengh sienx Yesu Giduc, ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih heuc ninh? Se gorngv maiv gaengh haiz haaix dauh gorngv jiex Yesu nyei jauv-louc, ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih sienx? Se gorngv maiv maaih haaix dauh zunh kuv fiensex bun ninh mbuo muangx, ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih duqv haiz kuv fiensex?

¹⁵Se gorngv maiv maaih haaix dauh paaiv mienh mingh zunh kuv fiensex, mienh hnangv haaix nor haih mingh zunh? Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Buatc mienh daaih zunh kuv fiensex gengh a'hneiv haic aqv."

¹⁶Mv baac maiv zeiz I^saa^laa^en Mienh dauh dauh zipv kuv fiensex weic zuqc I^saa^yaa gorngv, "Ziouv aac, haaix dauh sienx yie mbuo zunh nyei waac?"

¹⁷Hnangv naaic, mienh sienx weic zuqc ninh mbuo haiz Giduc nyei doz. Ninh mbuo duqv haiz weic zuqc maaih mienh mingh zunh bun ninh mbuo muangx.

¹⁸Mv baac yie oix naaic gaax, ninh mbuo za'gengh maiv haiz jiex Giduc nyei doz fai? Haiz jiex nyei lorqc. Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Zunh doz mienh nyei qiex sing gormx baamh gen. Ninh mbuo nyei waac zunh jomc lungn ndiev."

¹⁹Yie oix aengx naaic gaax, I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv mengh baeqc fai? Mose ganh longc Tin-Hungh nyei waac dau ndaangc. Ninh gorngv, "Yie oix bun meih mbuo mueic jieqv yietc fingx Janx. Yie oix longc yietc fingx hngongx nyei mienh cuoqv meih mbuo qiex jiez."

²⁰I^saa^yaa yaac longc Tin-Hungh nyei waac gauh bungx laangc nyei gorngv. Ninh gorngv, "Maiv lorz yie wuov deix duqv buatc yie. Maiv naaic taux yie wuov deix, yie bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie."

²¹I[^]saa[^]yaa yaac fiev jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv taux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh. Ninh gorngv, "Yie ziangh hnoi sung jienv buoz oix zipv maiv muangx waac, hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh."

Lomaa 11

Tin-Hungh Maiv Guangc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh

¹Wuov nyungc, yie naaic gaax, Tin-Hungh guangc ninh nyei baeqc fingx fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! Yie ganh yaac zeiz yietc dauh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh, Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei zeiv-fun, Mben[^]yaa[^]min Fingx.

²Tin-Hungh maiv guangc ninh yiem gorn ginv daaih nyei mienh. Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv E[^]li[^]yaadorh I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei sic mingh gox Tin-Hungh wuov douc Ging-Sou fai?

³E[^]li[^]yaa gorngv, "Ziouv aah! Ninh mbuo daix meih nyei zuangx douc waac mienh, yaac caeqv waaic meih nyei ziec-dorng. Kungx zengc yie ganh nduqc laanh mienh hngv. Ninh mbuo yaac oix daix yie."

⁴Tin-Hungh hngv haaix nor dau ninh? Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Yie weic yie ganh liouh njiec siec cin laanh mienh. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv gueic njiec baaix jiex Mbaa[^]an zienh."

⁵Ih jaax hnoi yaac fih hngv nyei. Tin-Hungh ei jienv ninh nyei en ginv deix mienh zoqc nyei.

⁶Tin-Hungh ginv ninh mbuo daaih se ei ninh nyei en hngv. Maiv zeiz ninh mbuo ganh zoux nyei sic. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh ei mienh zoux nyei ginv ninh mbuo nor, ninh nyei en se maiv zeiz zien en aqv.

⁷Wuov nyungc hngv haaix nor? I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh lorz nyei, ninh mbuo lorz maiv buatc. Mv baac dongh Tin-Hungh ginv daaih zoqc nyei wuov deix lorz duqv buatc. Zengc njiec wuov deix hnyouv ngaengc mi'aqv.

⁸Hngv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, "Tin-Hungh yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv morngz mi'aqv. Taux ih jaax hnoi bun ninh mbuo nyei m'zing mangc maiv buatc, m'normh yaac muangx maiv haiz."

⁹Ndaawitv yaac gorngv, "Oix tov bun ninh mbuo nyei yinh wuic benx mungz zaaux jienv, yaac benx koux hlopv jienv ninh mbuo, benx la'bieiv bun ninh mbuo ndiqv zuqc ndorpc yaac haih benx win jaauv ninh mbuo.

¹⁰Tov bun ninh mbuo nyei m'zing mbuov, mangc maiv buatc, yaac bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz biaux maiv ndutv ninh mbuo nyei kouv naanc."

¹¹Yie ziouc aengx naaic gaax, Yiutai Mienh ndiqv zuqc ndorpc mingh, ninh mbuo zuqc baaic nyei fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! Weic zuqc ninh mbuo baamz zuiz, Tin-Hungh cingx daaih njoux Janx weic bun Yiutai Mienh mueic jieqv ninh mbuo.

¹²Yiutai Mienh baamz nyei zuiz bun lungh ndiev mienh duqv fuqv camv. Yiutai Mienh sienx nyei jauv ndortv, ziouc bun Janx duqv fuqv camv. Wuov nyungc, Tin-Hungh njoux yietc zungv Yiutai Mienh buangv soux mouc wuov zanc, lungh ndiev mienh ziouc jaa duqv fuqv ndongc haaix camv aqv!

Tin-Hungh Njoux Janx

¹³Ih zanc yie caux meih mbuo Janx gorngv waac. Weic zuqc yie zouxgong-zoh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac bun Janx, yie ziouc funx yie nyei gong jienv haic.

¹⁴Nziex yie haih zoux bun caux yie juangc fingx nyei mienh mueic jieqv ziouc maaih deix weic yie zoux nyei, duqv Tin-Hungh njoux ninh mbuo.

¹⁵Tin-Hungh guangc I^saa^laa^en Mienh wuov zanc, mienh maanh duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc. Wuov nyungc, se gorngv Tin-Hungh zipv Yiutai Mienh nzuonx hnavg haaix nor? Se hnavg ninh mbuo daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nor.

¹⁶Se gorngv yietc ndunh njuov-nyiemz, zorqv diqv dien fongc horc Tin-Hungh, ziangh ndunh njuov ziouc benx Tin-Hungh nyei nzengc mi'aqv. Se gorngv zorqv ndiangx-nzungx fungx bun Tin-Hungh, liemh ndiangx-nquaah ziouc benx Tin-Hungh nyei nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁷Maaih deix zien ga'lanv nquaah zuqc pitv guangc, aengx dorh hieh ga'lanv nquaah daaih daaux jienv. Meih mbuo Janx se hnavg hieh ga'lanv nquaah yaac duqv zien nzungh nyei wuom yungz meih mbuo.

¹⁸Wuov nyungc, maiv dungx mangc piex zuqc pitv guangc wuov deix ndiangx-nquaah. Meih mbuo fungc haih ceng-hlo? Jangx jienv meih mbuo kungx zoux nquaah, maiv zeiz yungz nzungh. Se nzungh yungz meih mbuo.

¹⁹Nziex meih mbuo Janx oix gorngv, “Zeiz nyei, mv baac naaiv deix nquaah zuqc pitv guangc weic zorqv yie mbuo daaih daaux jienv.”

²⁰Zien nyei. Ninh mbuo zuqc pitv guangc weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv sienx. Mv baac meih mbuo duqv ziangh jienv weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx. Hnavg naaic, maiv dungx zoux maux. Oix zuqc gamh nziex.

²¹Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv liouh zien ga'lanv nquaah nor, meih mbuo hieh ga'lanv nquaah ninh yaac maiv liouh aqv.

²²Hnavg naaic, mbuo buac Tin-Hungh haih zoux longx yaac haih dingc mienh nyei zuiz. Dongh sienx nyei jauv ndortv wuov deix Yiutai Mienh, Tin-Hungh dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, mv baac zoux longx bun meih mbuo. Da'faanh meih mbuo zoux horpc, puix duqv ninh zoux longx, ninh ziouc zoux longx jienv mingh. Meih mbuo zoux maiv horpc nor, meih mbuo yaac zuqc pitv guangc aqv.

²³Se gorngv Yiutai Mienh goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih sienx Tin-Hungh, ninh mbuo aengx duqv daaux jienv zien ga'lanv ndiangx, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh haih zorqv ninh mbuo daaux jienv.

²⁴Se gorngv meih mbuo benx hieh ga'lanv nquaah zuqc pitv ndutv daaih daaux jienv zien ga'lanv ndiangx, dongh maiv zeiz ganh nyei ndiangx-maac, Tin-Hungh aengx zorqv Yiutai Mienh, dongh zien ga'lanv nquaah, aengx daaux jienv ninh mbuo ganh nyei zien ndiangx, gauh hungh hec jiex ziex dangh.

Tin-Hungh Korv-Lienh Zuangx Mienh

²⁵Gorx-youz aac, maaih diuc maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei zien leiz yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv, weic bun meih mbuo maiv ceng ganh maaih cong-mengh. Se dongh naaiv aqv. I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv zeiz oix yietc liuz hnyouv ngaengc. Kungx ngaengc taux Janx daaih bieqc Tin-Hungh buangv soux mouc.

²⁶Hnangv naaic, Tin-Hungh oix njoux I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv mienh. Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Njoux mienh wuov dauh oix yiem Si^on Zingh daaih, zorqv cuotv Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic.

²⁷Yie guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz wuov zanc yie ziouc caux ninh mbuo liepc jieiz naaiv deix ngaengc waac."

²⁸Laaix Yiutai Mienh maiv zipv kuv fienx ninh mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei win-wangv mi'aqv. Naaiv se weic tengx meih mbuo Janx. Mv baac Tin-Hungh ginv ninh mbuo daaih, yaac weic ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv ninh hnamv ninh mbuo.

²⁹Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ginv haaix dauh, ceix fuqv haaix dauh, ninh yietc liuz maiv goiv yienc.

³⁰Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo Janx maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Mv baac ih zanc weic Yiutai Mienh maiv muangx waac meih mbuo cingx duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh.

³¹Hnangv naaic, Yiutai Mienh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Mv baac weic zuqc meih mbuo Janx duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh meih mbuo, Yiutai Mienh fih hnangv nyei ih zanc yaac haih duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh.

³²Tin-Hungh sueih zuangx mienh maiv muangx ninh nyei waac, weic bun ninh haih korv-lienh ninh mbuo yietc zungv.

Ceng Tin-Hungh

³³Tin-Hungh nyei en za'gengh longx haic. Ninh nyei cong-mengh caux wuonh zaang ndo haic. Tin-Hungh dunx nyei sic haaix dauh haih hnamv duqv zaaic? Ninh zoux nyei jauv maiv maaih haaix dauh haih samx duqv cuotv.

³⁴Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Haaix dauh hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei hnyouv? Haaix dauh haih tengx ninh daav cuotv za'eix?"

³⁵"Haaix dauh bun jiex haaix nyungc zingh nyeic Tin-Hungh weic bun ninh oix zuqc winh?"

³⁶Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix maanc muotc daaih, maanc muotc kaux ninh cingx daaih haih yiem, yaac weic ninh yiem. Mbuo oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng Tin-Hungh taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

Lomaa 12

Oix Zuqc Zorqv Ganh Funx Bun Tin-Hungh

¹Gorx-youz aac, Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic korv-lienh mbuo, yie ziouc tov! meih mbuo zorqv ganh funx bun Tin-Hungh hnangv ziec nyei ga'naaiv nor, mv baac maaih maengc nyei, cing-nzengc nyei, dongh ninh a'hneiv nyei ga'naaiv. Hnangv naaiv zoux se horpc nyei, weic zien-zien nyei zaangc Tin-Hungh.

²Baamh mienh zoux sic maiv horpc Tin-Hungh, maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zoux. Mv baac oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh goiv nzengc meih mbuo nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei jauv, duqv siang-nyungc zeiv. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix, haaix nyungc se longx nyei, Tin-Hungh a'hneiv nyei, dunh yunh nyei za'eix.

³Tin-Hungh ceix en bun yie, yie cingx mbuox meih mbuo, maiv dungx hnamv taux taaih ganh jiex ndaangc horpc zuqc hnamv taux nyei. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc ziux Tin-Hungh bun nyei sienx fim longx-longx funx ganh hnangv haaix nor.

⁴Yietc norm sin maaih ziex nyungc gapv jienv. Nyungc-nyungc maaih ganh nyei gong zoux.

⁵Fih hnangv nyei, mbuo mienh camv mv baac mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, dauh dauh ziouc gapv daaih benx yietc norm sin. Yietc dauh zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc.

⁶Mbuo dauh dauh ei Tin-Hungh nyei en duqv zingh nyeic mv baac gorqv-mienh nyei zingh nyeic maiv fih hnavg. Gorqv-mienh duqv haaix nyungc zingh nyeic ziouc oix zuqc longc wuov nyungc zingh nyeic aqv. Se gorngv duqv zingh nyeic douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, oix zuqc ei mbuo nyei sienx fim douc ninh nyei waac.

⁷Mbuo duqv zingh nyeic fu-sux, oix zuqc fu-sux aqv. Duqv zingh nyeic njaaux mienh, oix zuqc njaaux.

⁸Duqv zingh nyeic kuinx mienh, oix zuqc kuinx aqv. Haaix dauh duqv zingh nyeic cuotv fim tengx mienh, oix zuqc zoux hnyouv jangv tengx. Haaix dauh duqv zingh nyeic dorh jiu-baang, oix zuqc longc hnyouv zoux. Haaix dauh duqv zingh nyeic zoux longx bun mienh, oix zuqc a'hneiv zoux.

Oix Zuqc Longc Hnyouv Hnamv Mienh

⁹Hnamv mienh oix zuqc za'gengh longc hnyouv hnamv. Orqv nyei, oix zuqc nzorng. Longx nyei oix zuqc nanv wuonv.

¹⁰Laanh oix zuqc jorm hnyouv hnamv laanh hnavg hnamv ganh nyei cien muoz-doic nor. Laanh yaac oix zuqc taaih laanh, funx mienh gauh longx ganh.

¹¹Maiv dungx lueic. Oix zuqc jorm hnyouv jienh fu-sux Ziouv.

¹²Meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv dorngx ziouc oix zuqc njien-youh. Maaih kuonx naanh oix zuqc longc noic diev. Yaac oix zuqc zanc-zanc daux gaux.

¹³Oix zuqc tengx dangx-donx nyei gorx-youz, yaac oix zuqc maaih hnyouv zipv kaeqv.

¹⁴Oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun zoux doqc hoic meih mbuo wuov deix mienh. Za'gengh oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv ninh mbuo, maiv zeiz zioux.

¹⁵Mienh njien-youh, oix zuqc caux jienv njien-youh. Mienh nyiemv, oix zuqc caux jienv nyiemv.

¹⁶Laanh oix zuqc caux laanh horpc fim dongh eix nyei yiem. Maiv dungx zoux maux. Oix zuqc a'hneiv caux mienh jomc mienh zoux doic. Maiv dungx ceng ganh maaih cong-mengh.

¹⁷Maiv dungx zoux orqv winh orqv bun haaix dauh. Zuangx mienh funx haaix nyungc longx nyei, oix zuqc longc hnyouv zoux wuov nyungc.

¹⁸Yiem meih mbuo haih zoux duqv haaix nyungc weic caux zuangx mienh baengh orn nyei yiem, ziouc oix zuqc zoux wuov nyungc aqv.

¹⁹Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, maiv dungx jaauv win. Oix zuqc jiu bun Tin-Hungh, sueih Tin-Hungh mbenc. Weic zuqc maaih waac fiev jienv Ging-Sou gorngv, "Ziouv gorngv, 'Jaauv win se yiem yie. Yie za'gengh jaauv aqv.' + ”

²⁰Ging-Sou yaac fiev jienv gorngv, "Se gorngv meih nyei win-wangv hnyouv sie, oix zuqc bun hnaangx ninh nyanc. Jaang nqaatv nor, oix zuqc bun wuom ninh hopv. Meih hnavv naaiv zoux, ninh ziouc nyaiv aqv.”

²¹Maiv dungx bun orqv nyei hingh meih. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc bun longx nyei hingh orqv nyei.

Lomaa 13

Oix Zuqc Muangx Hungh Jaa

¹Dauh dauh oix zuqc muangx hungh jaa, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix nyungc hungh lingc maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh liepc daaih. Ih zanc zoux jien, maaih lingc nyei mienh se Tin-Hungh liepc daaih.

²Hnavv naaic, haaix dauh ngaengc hungh jaa nyei waac, wuov dauh yaac ngaengc Tin-Hungh liepc daaih nyei hungh lingc. Ngaengc hungh jaa wuov deix oix zuqc dingc zuiz.

³Zoux kuv sic nyei mienh maiv zuqc gamh nziex hungh jaa. Se dongh zoux orqv sic nyei mienh oix zuqc gamh nziex hnavv. Meih oix maaih hnyouv maiv gamh nziex maaih lingc gunv wuov deix fai? Oix zuqc zoux kuv sic cingx maiv gamh nziex. Ninh mbuo ziouc ceng meih.

⁴Weic zuqc zoux jien-fouv nyei mienh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou se tengx meih duqv longx. Se gorngv meih zoux orqv sic, oix zuqc gamh nziex jien-

fouv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo za'gengh maaih lingc dingc meih nyei zuiz. Ninh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou tengx Tin-Hungh jaauv win bun zoux orqv nyei mienh.

⁵Weic naaiv oix zuqc muangx hungh jaa nyei waac, maiv daan weic gamh nziex Tin-Hungh oix dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz hnavg. Ganh nyei laangh fim yaac bun ganh hiuv duqv oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux.

⁶Weic naaiv meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc cuotv nzou-zinh bun hungh jaa, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux hungh jaa nyei gong ziouc tengx Tin-Hungh zoux bou.

⁷Horpc zuqc bun haaix nyungc nzou-zinh haaix dauh ziouc bun wuov dauh aqv. Horpc zuqc taaih ginx haaix dauh ziouc taaih aqv.

Laanh Oix Zuqc Hnamv Laanh Hnavg Hnamv Ganh Nor

⁸Cin-maanc maiv dungx qiemx haaix dauh nyei haaix nyungc zaeqv. Kungx oix zuqc maaih nduqc nyungc zaeqv hnavg. Naaiv se laanh oix zuqc hnamv laanh. Haaix dauh hnamv mienh ziouc ei nzengc leiz-latc mi'aqv.

⁹Leiz-latc gorngv, "Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox. Maiv dungx daix mienh. Maiv dungx zoux zaqc. Maiv dungx mauv mienh nyei ga'naaiv." Naaiv deix caux yietc zungv leiz-latc nzutv zunv gorngv, "Oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh nor."

¹⁰Haaix dauh hnamv mienh, ninh maiv zoux sic hoic mienh. Weic naaiv, haaix dauh hnamv mienh ziouc ei nzengc leiz-latc.

¹¹Oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor zoux weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv ih jaax nyei ziangh hoc jienv haic. Meih mbuo bueix m'njormh nyei mienh oix zuqc nyie daaih, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh njoux mbuo nyei ziangh hoc gauh fatv mbuo sienx Yesu Giduc wuov zanc aqv.

¹²Lungh muonz zanc siepv-siepv nyei oix jiex, lungh hnoi zanc oix taux. Oix zuqc guangc nzengc yiem hmuangx zong zoux nyei waac sic. Yaac oix zuqc zorong jienv yiem njang zong mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc.

¹³Mbuo oix zuqc zoux horpc, puix zuqc lungh hnoi zanc nyei njang. Maiv dungx ceux, maiv dungx hopv diuv nquin, maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox fai zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic. Maiv dungx nzaeng jaax, hanc mienh.

¹⁴Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc Ziouv Yesu Giduc zoux meih mbuo mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc, yaac maiv dungx ziux ganh nyei hnyouv zoux haaix nyungc zuiz.

Lomaa 14

Maiv Dungx Dingc Gorx-Youz Zoux Dorngc

¹Oix zuqc zipv dongh sienx maiv henv nyei mienh, yaac maiv dungx nzaeng ninh sienx nyei jauv.

²Maaih dauh sienx ninh nyungc-nyungc nyanc duqv nyei, mv baac sienx maiv henv wuov dauh kungx nyanc lai hnav, maiv nyanc orv.

³Nyanc nyungc-nyungc wuov dauh maiv dungx mange piex maiv nyanc wuov dauh. Kungx nyanc lai maiv nyanc orv wuov dauh maiv dungx dingc nyanc nyungc-nyungc wuov dauh zoux dorngc, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zipv ninh mi'aqv.

⁴Meih dongh haaix dauh cingx daaih haih dingc ganh dauh nyei bou? Ninh ganh nyei ziouv oix zuqc dingc ninh zoux horpc fai maiv horpc. Ninh yaac zoux duqv horpc weic zuqc Ziouv oix tengx ninh zoux.

⁵Maaih dauh funx maaih norm hnoi gauh longc jienv. Aengx maaih dauh funx hnoi-hnoi fih hnav nyei. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc ei gorqv-mienh nyei hnyouv dingc naaiv deix sic.

⁶Haaix dauh funx yietc norm hnoi gauh longx jiex nyei hnoi, ninh zoux weic taaih Ziouv. Haaix dauh sienx nyungc-nyungc nyanc duqv nyei yaac nyanc weic taaih Ziouv, weic zuqc ninh laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Haaix dauh gec maiv nyanc, wuov dauh gec weic taaih Ziouv. Ninh yaac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh.

⁷Mbuo haaix dauh maiv weic ganh ziangh yaac maiv weic ganh daic.

⁸Mbuo ziangh se weic Ziouv ziangh. Daic se weic Ziouv daic. Hnangv naaic, maiv gunv mbuo nangh fai daic mbuo benx Ziouv nyei mienh.

⁹Weic naaiv Giduc daic mingh aengx nangh daaih weic oix zoux ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux daic mingh nyei mienh nyei Ziouv.

¹⁰Wuov nyungc, meih zoux haaix nyungc dingc meih nyei gorx-youz zoux dorngc? Meih weic haaix diuc mangc piex meih nyei gorx-youz? Mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc souv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien zuqc siemv zuiz.

¹¹Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Ziouv gorngv, 'Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc laengz waac gorngv, norm-norm cingh mborqc oix gueic njiec baaix yie, sung-sung nzuilh oix nyiemc yie se Tin-Hungh.' + ”

¹²Hnangv naaic, mbuo dauh dauh mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc binv mengh mbuox Tin-Hungh.

Maiv Dungx Nduov Gorx-Youz Baamz Zuiz

¹³Hnangv naaic, laanh maiv dungx dingc laanh zoux dorngc. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc dingc hnyouv maiv zoux haaix nyungc bun meih nyei gorx-youz zoux dorngc nduov ninh baamz zuiz.

¹⁴Yie caux Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc hiuv dingc maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc hopv nyei ga'naaiv ninh ganh haih maaih uix. Mv baac haaix dauh funx haaix nyungc maaih uix nor, wuov nyungc weic ninh maaih uix aqv.

¹⁵Se gorngv meih nyanc nyei ga'naaiv bun meih nyei gorx-youz hnyouv mun, meih zoux nyei sic bun cing meih maiv hnamv gorx-youz. Yesu weic wuov laanh mienh daic mi'aqv. Maiv dungx bun ninh laaix meih nyanc nyei ga'naaiv zuqc mietc.

¹⁶Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo funx se longx nyei mv baac maiv dungx bun mienh longc zoux gorn daanh meih mbuo.

¹⁷Weic zuqc mienh nyanc nyei hopv nyei maiv zeiz bun cing Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh mbuo. Singx Lingh bun mienh zoux duqv horpc Tin-Hungh

neyi hnyouv, duqv baengh orn, yaac duqv njien-youh. Dongh naaiv bun cing Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh.

¹⁸Haaix dauh hngangv naaiv nor fu-sux Giduc, wuov dauh horpc Tin-Hungh neyi hnyouv. Mienh yaac ceng ninh.

¹⁹Hngangv naaic, mbuo zoux haaix nyungc oix zuqc zanc-zanc zoux weic bun laanh caux laanh baengh orn neyi yiem, laanh tengx laanh ceix jiez daaih.

²⁰Maiv dungx laaix nyanc hopv zoux waaic Tin-Hungh neyi gong. Nyungc-nyungc nyanc neyi ga'naaiv maiv maaih uix. Mv baac haaix nyungc haih nduov mienh baamz zuiz maiv horpc zuqc nyanc.

²¹Gauh longx jiex se maiv dungx nyanc orv fai hopv diuv fai zoux haaix nyungc haih nduov meih mbuo neyi gorx-youz baamz zuiz.

²²Naaiv buoqv sic meih mbuo hngangv haaix nor sienx, meih mbuo ganh caux Tin-Hungh oix zuqc hiuv hngangv. Haaix dauh dingc hnyouv hngangv haaix nor zoux, ninh zoux neyi ziangh hoc maiv haiz dorngc nor, wuov dauh njien-youh aqv.

²³Se gorngv nyanc neyi ziangh hoc haiz daah sih maiv dov nor, nyanc wuov zanc Tin-Hungh ziouc dingc ninh maaih zuiz, weic zuqc ninh maiv ei ninh sienx neyi nyanc. Se gorngv mbuo zoux haaix nyungc yaac maiv sienx dingc mbuo zoux duqv horpc nor, benx zuiz aqv.

Lomaa 15

Oix Zuqc Zoux Horpc Mienh, Maiv Zeiz Horpc Ganh

¹Mbuo sienx duqv henv neyi mienh oix zuqc daaix sienx maiv henv wuov deix. Maiv dungx kungx zoux horpc ganh neyi hnyouv hngangv.

²Mbuo dauh dauh mienh oix zuqc zoux horpc gorx-youz weic bun ninh duqv longx, yaac tengx ninh sienx henv jiez daaih.

³Weic zuqc Giduc maiv zoux horpc ninh ganh neyi hnyouv. Hngangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, “Mienh gorngv doqc meih mv baac ninh mbuo neyi waac gorngv zuqc yie.”

⁴Loz-hnoi fiev jienv Ging-Sou nyei yietc zungv waac se fiev daaih njaaux mbuo, weic bun mbuo maaih noic diev yaac kuinx mbuo, mbuo cingx daaih maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

⁵Tov ceix bun mbuo maaih noic diev yaac orn mbuo nyei hnyouv nyei Tin-Hungh tengx mbuo zuotc Giduc Yesu nyei nyungc ziouc bun meih mbuo dongh diuc hnyouv.

⁶Meih mbuo ziouc dongh hnyouv dongh qiex ceng mbuo Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Die, Tin-Hungh.

Zunh Kuv Fienx Bun Janx

⁷Hnangv naaic, laanh oix zuqc zipv laanh hnangv Giduc zipv meih mbuo nor, weic bun mienh ceng Tin-Hungh.

⁸Yie mbuox meih mbuo, Yesu benx Yiutai Mienh nyei bou weic bun Tin-Hungh caux Yiutai Mienh nyei ong-taax-ngaeqv laengz liuz wuov deix waac cuotv daaih zien. Ninh hnangv naaiv zoux biux mengh Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei.

⁹Yesu yaac bun Janx ceng Tin-Hungh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh korv-lienh ninh mbuo. Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Hnangv naaic, yie oix yiem Janx nyei mbu'ndongx ceng meih, yaac baux nzung ceng meih nyei mengh."

¹⁰Ging-Sou yaac gorngv, "Janx aac, meih mbuo oix zuqc caux Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx lomh nzoih njien-youh."

¹¹Ging-Sou aengx maaih joux waac, "Maanc fingx Janx aah! Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Maanc guoqv mienh aah! Oix zuqc ceng ninh."

¹²I^saa^yaa yaac gorngv, "Maaih dauh Jetc^si nyei Zeiv-Fun, ninh oix cuotv daaih gunv maanc fingx Janx. Janx ziouc weic ninh maaih lamh hnamv dorngx."

¹³Tov Tin-Hungh, dongh bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv wuov dauh, bun meih mbuo maaih njien-youh yaac maaih baengh orn taux daauh, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh. Hnangv naaic, Singx Lingh nyei qaqv ziouc bun meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaih lamh hnamv aqv.

Baulo Weic Haaix Diuc Bungx Laangc Nyei Fiev

¹⁴Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie hiuv dingc meih mbuo za'gengh longx haic aengx maaih nyungc-nyungc wuonh zaang. Laanh yaac haih njaaux laanh.

¹⁵Mv baac naaiv zeiv fiensex maaih camv-diuc jauv yie bungx laangc nyei fiev weic tengx meih mbuo jangx jienv. Yie hngangv naaiv bungx laangc nyei fiev

¹⁶weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ceix en bun yie zoux Giduc Yesu nyei bou tengx Janx. Yie zoux hngangv sai mienh nor, zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiensex weic bun Janx hngangv ziec nyei ga'naaiv, dongh Singx Lingh fungx bun Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc a'hneiv zipv nyei ga'naaiv.

¹⁷Weic naaiv, yie caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc a'hneiv ceng yie weic Tin-Hungh zoux nyei gong.

¹⁸Yie oix bungx laangc nyei gorngv nduqc nyungc hngangv. Se Giduc longc yie dorh Janx daaih muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Ninh longc yie gorngv nyei waac, zoux nyei sic,

¹⁹longc maaih qaqv nyei jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horng hngangv nyei sic, yaac longc Singx Lingh nyei qaqv. Hngangv naaic, yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh mingh taux In[^]li[^]li[^]kum Guoqv feix coux zunh gormx, yie gorngv nzengc Giduc nyei kuv fiensex.

²⁰Yie liepc dingc hnyouv kungx oix mingh mienh maiv haiz jiex Giduc nyei mbuox wuov deix dorngx zunh kuv fiensex hngangv. Yie maiv oix douh mienh zuangx jienv caa ziouc mingh bangc wuov gomv biau.

²¹Hngangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Dongh maiv duqv mienh mbuox jiex ninh nyei jauv-louc wuov deix oix duqv buac. Maiv haiz jiex nyei mienh yaac oix meng hngangv baeqc."

Baulo Oix Mingh Lomaa Zingh

²²Weic naaiv, camv-nzunc yie oix mingh meih mbuo naaic mv baac maaih naaiv deix jauv zorv jienv, maiv duqv mingh.

²³Mv baac ih zanc yiem naaiv deix deic-bung yie nyei gong zoux ziangx nzengc aqv. Duqv zix hnyangx yie za'gengh oix mingh meih mbuo naaic,

²⁴ih zanc hnamv daaih duqv mingh aqv. Yie mingh Saaben Guoqv wuov zanc yie oix jiex meih mbuo naaic yiem caamx. Nziaauc gaux deix, oix bangc meih mbuo aengx tengx yie cuotv jauv mingh Saaben Guoqv.

²⁵Mv baac ih zanc yie oix mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh weic tengx wuov deix gorx-youz.

²⁶Weic zuqc yiem Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie Saengv caux Aa[^]kaa[^]yaa Saengv nyei zuangx jiu-baang cuotv fim gapv nyaanh tengx yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh, ga'naanh nyei gorx-youz.

²⁷Gapv nyaanh wuov deix, ninh mbuo ganh cuotv fim zoux. Mv baac ninh mbuo gengh qiemx wuov deix gorx-youz nyei zaeqv, weic zuqc Yiutai Mienh duqv Singx Lingh bun nyei fuqv ziouc bun Janx duqv buonc Singx Lingh nyei fuqv. Hnangv naaic, Janx maaih yungz maengc nyei ga'naaiv ziouc oix zuqc bun Yiutai Mienh duqv buonc.

²⁸Zuov yie zoux ziangx naaiv deix gong, zorqv gapv daaih nyei nyaanh jiu sung ninh mbuo liuz, yie ziouc mingh Saaben Guoqv yangh meih mbuo naaic jiex.

²⁹Mingh nyei ziangh hoc, yie hiuv duqv Giduc oix camv-camv nyei ceix fuqv bun mbuo.

³⁰Gorx-youz aac, mbuo sienx Ziouv Yesu Giduc, Singx Lingh yaac bun mbuo hnamv mienh, yie ziouc tov! meih mbuo jorm hnyouv longc qaqv tengx yie daux gaux.

³¹Tov Tin-Hungh goux yie, bun yie maiv zuqc Yu[^]ndie Deic-Bung maiv sienx nyei mienh zoux haaix nyungc hoic yie. Yaac tov Tin-Hungh bun yie yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh mbenc nyei gong haih bun wuov deix sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz buangv hnyouv.

³²Hnangv naaic, se gorngv ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix, yie ziouc njien-youh nyei mingh meih mbuo naaic duqv caux meih mbuo hitv deix kuonx.

³³Tov ceix baengh orn nyei Tin-Hungh caux meih mbuo zuangx mienh yiem. Amen.

Lomaa 16

Baulo Jangx Taux Nyei Gorx-Muoc

¹Yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo nyei muoc, Fe[^]m[^]bi. Ninh tengx Ken[^]ke[^]lie jiu-baang zoux gong fu-sux.

²Tov meih mbuo ziux meih mbuo sienx Ziouv, longx-longx zipv ninh hnavg horpc zuqc zipv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nor. Ninh qiemx zuqc haaix nyungc, tov meih mbuo tengx, weic zuqc ninh tengx jiex mienh camv yaac liemh yie tengx.

³Yie jangx taux Bitc[^]sinx[^]laa caux Aa[^]kuin[^]laa, caux yie juangc Giduc Yesu nyei gong zoux nyei mienh.

⁴Ninh mbuo maiv longc maengc nyei njoux yie. Yie za'gengh laengz zingh ninh mbuo. Yaac maiv daan yie hnavg. Janx nyei zuangx jiu-baang yaac laengz zingh ninh mbuo.

⁵Yie yaac jangx taux yiem ninh mbuo nyei biau[^]v gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix wuov norm jiu-baang. Yaac jangx taux yie hnamv nyei doic E[^]be[^]ne[^]tatv. Yiem Esie Saengv ninh sienx Giduc ndaangc jiex.

⁶Yie yaac jangx taux tengx meih mbuo zoux gong kouv nyei wuov dauh Maa[^]li[^]yaa.

⁷Yie yaac jangx taux caux yie juangc Yiutai Fingx yaac caux yie zuqc wuonx jiex loh wuov deix An[^]ndo[^]ni[^]katv caux Yu[^]ni[^]atc. Zuangx gong-zoh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo mengh dauh longx nyei. Ninh mbuo sienx Giduc ndaangc yie.

⁸Yie yaac jangx taux yie hnamv haic sienx Ziouv nyei gorx-youz doic Am[^]paa[^]li[^]aa[^]tatv.

⁹Yie yaac jangx taux U[^]mbaa[^]natv, caux mbuo juangc Giduc nyei gong zoux wuov dauh. Yaac jangx taux yie hnamv nyei gorx-youz doic Saa[^]taa[^]kitv.

¹⁰Yie yaac jangx taux zuqc seix jiex yaac zoux duqv horpc Giduc nyei hnyouv wuov dauh Aa[^]ben[^]letv. Yaac jangx taux Aa[^]litv[^]to[^]mbu[^]latv yietc biau[^]v mienh.

¹¹Yie yaac jangx taux caux yie juangc Yiutai Fingx wuov dauh He^{lo}ndi^{on}. Yaac jangx taux Naa^{sitv}satc biau v zong sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz.

¹²Yie jangx taux qaqv tengx Ziouv zoux gong wuov deix i dauh m'sieqv dorn, Di^{fe}naa caux Di^{fo}saax. Yaac jangx taux yie hnamv nyei doic Besitc, dongh tengx Ziouv zoux gong kouv wuov dauh dorc.

¹³Yie yaac jangx taux Ziouv Yesu lengc jeiv nyei ginv daaih zoux ninh nyei gong wuov dauh Lufatv, yaac jangx taux Lufatv nyei maa. Ninh goux yie hnavg goux ninh ganh nyei dorn nor.

¹⁴Yie yaac jangx taux Aa^{sinx}ki^{tatv}, Faa^{le}gon, Hemetv, Batc^{lo}mbatc, Hemaatv aengx caux ninh mbuo yiem nyei yietc zungv gorx-youz.

¹⁵Yie yaac jangx taux Fi^{lo}lo^{gatc}, Yulie, Ne^{le}atc caux ninh nyei muoc, yaac jangx taux O^{lim}batc aengx caux ninh mbuo yiem yietc zungv sienx Yesu nyei mienh.

¹⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux hnyouv cing-nzengc, laanh caux laanh zom hmien naaic baengh orn. Giduc nyei zuangx jiu-baang yaac jangx taux meih mbuo.

Baulo Jaa Waac

¹⁷Gorx-youz aac, yie tov! meih mbuo mbungh jienv dongh nduov mienh bun nqoi wuov deix mienh. Ninh mbuo oix nduov meih mbuo sienx dorngc, maiv doix meih mbuo hoqc jiex nyei leiz. Oix zuqc simv nqoi ninh mbuo,

¹⁸weic zuqc naaiv nyungc mienh maiv fu-sux mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc. Ninh mbuo kungx douh ganh duqv longx hnavg. Ninh mbuo gorngv waac mbiaangc, waac gaam, nduov zuqc hnyouv liangv nyei mienh.

¹⁹Zuangx mienh haiz gorngv meih mbuo ei kuv fiex zoux, yie ziouc a'hneiv haic meih mbuo. Yie oix meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh hiuv duqv haaix nyungc longx. Mv baac waac nyei jauv, meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux hnavg mienh hngongx mienh nor.

²⁰Ceix baengh orn nyei Tin-Hungh siepv-siepv nyei oix ndamc Saadaan yiem meih mbuo nyei zaux-ndiev huv nzengc. Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc zanc-zanc ceix en bun meih mbuo.

²¹Caux yie juangc gong zoux wuov dauh Ti^{mo} tai yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. Caux yie juangc Yiutai Fingx nyei Lu^{si} atc, Yaasonx caux So^{si} baa^{te} yaac jangx taux meih mbuo.

²²Yie, Te^{ti} atc, tengx Baulo fiev naaiv zeiv fiensex. Mbuo lomh nzoih sienx Giduc, yie ziouc jangx taux meih mbuo.

²³Zipv yie yaac bun zuangx jiu-baang yiem ninh nyei biau^v gapv zunv wuov dauh Gaaⁱ atc jangx taux meih mbuo. Goux naaiv norm zingh nyei nyaanh wuov dauh E^{latv} tatv caux mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Kaaⁿ tatv, yaac jangx taux meih mbuo.

²⁴Tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc zanc-zanc ceix en bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh. Aamen.

Setv Mueiz Baulo Ceng Tin-Hungh

²⁵Mbuo oix zuqc lomh nzoih ceng Tin-Hungh. Yie zunh kuv fiensex gorngv Yesu Giduc nyei jauv-louc. Ei naaiv kuv fiensex, Tin-Hungh haih bun meih mbuo sienx duqv wuonv. Naaiv kuv fiensex gem jienv ziex gitv lung^h ndiev,

²⁶mv baac ih zanc yietc liuz ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh mbuox ninh nyeidouc waac mienh fiev daaih gorngv mbiaangx yaangh nzengc bun maanc guoqv mienh hiuv. Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuo haih sienx yaac haih ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux.

²⁷Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc ceng cong-mengh jiex nyei nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh. Se Yesu Giduc bun mbuo yietc liuz ceng taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

1 Ko^lin^to

1 Ko^lin^to 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Baulo, dongh Tin-Hungh ei ninh nyei eix paaiv daaih zoux ninh nyeigong-zoh, caux jienv mbuo nyei gorx-youz, So^saa^te^netv,

²fiev naaiv zeiv fiensex bun yiem Ko^lin^to Zingh, Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, dongh caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc benx ninh nyei mienh yaac duqv Tin-Hungh heuc daaih zoux cing-nzengc mienh wuov deix. Naaiv zeiv fiensex yaac fiev bun yiem norm-norm dorngx heuc jienv mbuo Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox wuov deix. Yesu zoux ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv yaac zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv.

³Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Tin-Hungh Longc Yesu Bun Mbuo Duqv Daaih Nyei Fuqv

⁴Yie zanc-zanc weic meih mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh longc Giduc Yesu ceix en bun meih mbuo.

⁵Weic zuqc meih mbuo caux Yesu juangc maengc ziangh meih mbuo nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih, yiem meih mbuo gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac caux meih mbuo maaih nyei yietc zungv wuonh zaang.

⁶Yie mbuo tengx Giduc zoux zornz-zengx wuov deix waac liepc wuonv yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv.

⁷Weic naaiv, meih mbuo zuov jienv Ziouv Yesu Giduc hinc cuotv wuov zanc, meih mbuo maiv caa Singx Lingh ceix bun nyei yietc nyungc zingh nyeic.

⁸Tin-Hungh yaac oix bun meih mbuo sienx duqv wuonv taux setv mueiz. Ziouv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih nyei hnoi meih mbuo ziouc maiv maaih dorngx zuqc daanh.

⁹Tin-Hungh se kaux duqv wuonv nyei. Ninh heuc meih mbuo daaih caux ninh nyei dorn, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc, maaih jiu tong.

Jiu-Baang Bun Nqoi

¹⁰Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie dengv mbuo Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox tov meih mbuo oix zuqc dongh joux waac gorngv. Maiv dungx bun nqoi zoux ziex guan. Oix zuqc horpc fim dongh eix, dongh diuc hnyouv.

¹¹Gorx-youz aac, maaih deix Kaa^{lo}e nyei biau v zong mienh mbuox yie, yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih fiuv-nzaeng nyei sic.

¹²Yie nyei eix leiz se gorqv-mienh maaih gorqv-mienh nyei jauv gorngv. Maaih dauh gorngv, "Yie gan Baulo," maaih dauh gorngv, "Yie gan Aa^{bor}lo," maaih dauh gorngv, "Yie gan Bide," aengx maaih dauh gorngv, "Yie gan Giduc."

¹³Giduc bun nqoi zoux ziex guan fai? Baulo weic meih mbuo zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax fai? Meih mbuo dengv Baulo nyei mbuox jiex wuom nyei leiz fai?

¹⁴Yie laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, cuotv liuz Kaa^{litv}batc caux Gaai^{atc}, yie maiv tengx meih mbuo haaix dauh jiex wuom nyei leiz.

¹⁵Hnangv naaic, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gorngv meih mbuo dengv yie nyei mbuox jiex wuom nyei leiz.

¹⁶(Oh, zeiz nyei, yie yaac tengx Saa^{te}faa^{natv} caux ninh nyei biau v zong mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz. Cuotv liuz naaiv deix yie jangx maiv duqv yie tengx haaix dauh.)

¹⁷Giduc maiv zeiz paaiv yie mingh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz. Ninh paaiv yie mingh zunh kuv fiengx, yaac maiv zeiz longc baamh mienh cong-mengh nyei waac zunh. Nzauh heix naaiv nyungc waac zoux bun Yesu yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic nyei qaqv zite mi'aqv.

Giduc Zoux Tin-Hungh Nyei Qaqv, Tin-Hungh Nyei Cong-Mengh

¹⁸Giduc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic wuov nyungc doz-leiz, weic oix zuqc mietc nyei mienh se hngongx haic. Mv baac weic mbuo duqv njoux nyei mienh se Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv.

¹⁹Weic zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "Yie oix mietc cong-mengh mienh nyei cong-mengh. Mienh guai mienh nyei za'eix yie yaac oix bun ndortv."

²⁰Wuov nyungc, ih jaax nyei cong-mengh mienh, hoqc hlang nyei mienh, caux nzuih mbiaangc nyei mienh hnangv haaix nor? Tin-Hungh zoux bun naaiv baamh gen nyei cong-mengh hngongx mi'aqv.

²¹Tin-Hungh longc ninh ganh nyei cong-mengh bun mienh maiv haih kaux ninh mbuo ganh nyei cong-mengh hiuv duqv ninh. Daaux nzuonx, Tin-Hungh a'hneiv longc dongh mienh funx hngongx nyei zunh doz waac, njoux sienx ninh nyei mienh.

²²Yiutai Mienh tov jangx-hoc, Janx-Gikc yaac lorz cong-mengh.

²³Mv baac yie mbuo zunh Giduc zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic nyei jauv. Yiutai Mienh youc nqemh ziqc zuiz ninh mbuo. Janx yaac funx hngongx,

²⁴mv baac weic Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh, maiv gunv Yiutai Mienh fai Janx, mbuo hiuv duqv Giduc se Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv yaac dongh Tin-Hungh nyei cong-mengh.

²⁵Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hngongx nyei sic, zungv gauh guai baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh. Tin-Hungh mau nyei dorngx, corc gauh henv baamh mienh nyei qaqv.

²⁶Gorx-youz aac, hnamv mangc gaax! Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov zanc, ei baamh mienh buatac, cong-mengh nyei mienh maiv maaih camv. Maaih hatc maaz nyei mienh caux zaangc dangv nyei mienh yaac maiv maaih camv.

²⁷Mv baac baamh mienh funx hngongx nyei, Tin-Hungh ginv daaih weic bun cong-mengh nyei mienh nyaiv. Baamh mienh funx mau nyei, Tin-Hungh yaac ginv daaih weic bun henv wuov deix nyaiv.

²⁸Baamh mienh funx haac dangv nyei, mangc piex nyei, maiv lamh longc nyei, Tin-Hungh ginv daaih weic mietac dongh baamh mienh funx longc jienv nyei.

²⁹Hnangv naaic, maiv maaih haaix dauh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien haih bungx waac-maux.

³⁰Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, yaac bun Giduc zoux mbuo nyei cong-mengh. Tin-Hungh longc Giduc bun mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv, benx ninh nyei cing-nzengc mienh, zuoqc mbuo nzuonx, leih ndutv zuiz.

³¹Hnangv naaic, se hnangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "Haaix dauh oix bungx waac-maux, oix zuqc bungx waac-maux gorngv Ziouv zoux nyei sic."

1 Ko^lin^to 2

Baulo Zunh Giduc Zuqc Ding Ziepc Nzaangc Jaax Nyei Sic

¹Zuangx gorx-youz aac, zinh ndaangc yie mingh meih mbuo naaic zunh Tin-Hungh gem jienv nyei jauv. Wuov zanc yie maiv zeiz longc kuh muangx nyei waac fai cong-mengh nyei waac gorngv.

²Yie caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc, yie dingc hnyouv yie kungx oix gorngv Yesu Giduc yaac gorngv ninh zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic nyei sic hnangv. Ganh nyungc yie maiv gorngv aqv.

³Yie taux meih mbuo naaic wuov zanc yie mau haic, gamh nziex haic, sin zinx jienv yiem.

⁴Yie gorngv nyei waac, zunh nyei doz maiv zeiz longc baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh gorngv waac mbiaangc, mv baac bun cing Singx Lingh maaih domh qaqv.

⁵Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo nyei sienx fim maiv zeiz bangc baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh, se bangc Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv.

Singx Lingh Bun Daaih Nyei Cong-Mengh

⁶Yie zunh cong-mengh nyei doz-leiz bun ei sienx nyei jauv benx domh mienh wuov deix muangx. Se maiv zeiz ih jaax nyei cong-mengh, yaac maiv zeiz gunv ih jaax nyei baamh gen maaih lingc maaih qaqv wuov deix nyei cong-mengh. Naaiv nyungc maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei oix baaic nzengc.

⁷Yie mbuo gorngv nyei cong-mengh se maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei cong-mengh, dongh Tin-Hungh bingx jienv nyei cong-mengh. Maiv gaengh

zeix baamh gen wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh zungv dingc liuz longc naaiv nyungc cong-mengh bun mbuo duqv njang-laangc.

⁸Gunv ih jaax nyei baamh gen wuov deix mienh maiv maaih yietc dauh mengh baeqc naaiv nyungc cong-mengh. Se gorngv ninh mbuo mengh baeqc nor, ninh mbuo maiv zorqv njang-laangc nyei Ziouv ding ziepc nzaangc jaax.

⁹Mv baac hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv. "M'zing maiv buac jiex, m'normh maiv haiz jiex, maiv maaih haaix dauh hnamv duqv taux nyei sic, Tin-Hungh liuc leiz ziangx bun hnamv ninh wuov deix mienh."

¹⁰Mv baac maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic, Tin-Hungh longc Singx Lingh bun mbuo hiuv, weic zuqc Singx Lingh zaah toux nyungc-nyungc. Liemh Tin-Hungh ndo jiex nyei za'eix yaac zaah duqv toux.

¹¹Kungx gorqv-mienh ganh nyei hnyouv haih hiuv duqv gorqv-mienh ganh hnamv nyei sic. Fih hnavg nyei, kungx Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh ganh haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei sic.

¹²Mbuo maiv zeiz zipv baamh mienh nyei hnyouv. Mbuo zipv nyei se Tin-Hungh paaiv daaih nyei Singx Lingh weic bun mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei nyungc-nyungc.

¹³Hnavg naaic, naaiv deix sic yie mbuo maiv zeiz longc baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh njaaux nyei waac gorngv. Yie mbuo longc Singx Lingh njaaux nyei waac gorngv mengh Singx Lingh nyei zien leiz bun maaih Singx Lingh nyei mienh muangx.

¹⁴Haaix dauh maiv maaih Singx Lingh maiv haih zipv Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei zingh nyeic. Naaiv nyungc mienh maiv haih mengh baeqc naaiv deix zingh nyeic, zungv funx se hngongx haic, weic zuqc kungx maaih Singx Lingh dorh nyei mienh cingx daaih haih samx duqv cuotv.

¹⁵Maaih Singx Lingh nyei mienh haih samx duqv cuotv maanc sic, mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh haih samx duqv cuotv ninh.

¹⁶Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei hnyouv? Haaix dauh haih njaaux ninh?" Mv baac mbuo maaih Giduc nyei hnyouv.

1 Ko^lin^to 3

Weic Tin-Hungh Juangc Gong Zoux Nyei Mienh

¹Zuangx gorx-youz aac, zinh ndaangc yie caux meih mbuo gorngv waac, yie maiv haih hnangv caux maaih Singx Lingh nyei mienh gorngv. Oix zuqc caux meih mbuo gorngv hnangv meih mbuo corc guei baamh gen, ei sienx Giduc meih mbuo se hnangv gu'nguaaz nor.

²Wuov zanc, yie oix zuqc longc nyorx uix meih mbuo, maiv haih longc hnaangx, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv gaengh haih nyanc hnaangx. Taux ih zanc meih mbuo corc nyanc maiv duqv,

³weic zuqc meih mbuo corc yiem hnangv guei baamh gen nyei mienh yiem nor. Yiem naaic maaih laanh hanc laanh caux fiuv-nzaeng nyei sic. Naaiv bun cing meih mbuo corc guei baamh gen yaac zoux hnangv guei baamh gen nyei mienh zoux nor, maiv zeiz?

⁴Meih mbuo maaih laanh gorngv, "Yie gan Baulo." Maaih laanh gorngv, "Yie gan Aa^bor^lo." Naaiv maiv zeiz zoux hnangv guei baamh gen nyei mienh fai?

⁵Aa^bor^lo zoux haaix nyungc mienh? Baulo zoux haaix nyungc mienh? Yie mbuo kungx zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou dorh meih mbuo sienx. Ziux Ziouv paaiv nyei gong, gorqv-mienh maaih gorqv-mienh nyei buonc zoux.

⁶Yie zuangx nyim, Aa^bor^lo fuqv wuom, mv baac Tin-Hungh ganh bun hlo daaih.

⁷Zuangx nyim wuov dauh caux fuqv wuom wuov dauh se maiv longc jienv. Longc jienv nyei se Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh bun hlo daaih.

⁸Zuangx wuov dauh caux fuqv wuom wuov dauh, i dauh zungv fih hnangv nyei. Tin-Hungh oix ei gorqv-mienh zoux nyei gong bun zingh nyeic.

⁹Yie mbuo caux Tin-Hungh juangc gong zoux. Meih mbuo se Tin-Hungh nyei liangx-ndeic. Meih mbuo yaac benx Tin-Hungh nyei biau.

¹⁰Ei Tin-Hungh ceix bun yie nyei en, yie zoux maaih buoz-dauh nyei gomv biauv zaangc liepc ziangx gorn-ndoqv. Aengx maaih ganh dauh daaih bangc naaiv norm gorn-ndoqv ceix jiez. Mv baac dauh dauh oix zuqc faix fim mange gaax, hngangv haaix nor ceix.

¹¹Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih liepc ganh norm gorn-ndoqv, cuotv liuz liepc ziangx wuov norm, se Yesu Giduc.

¹²Yiem naaiv norm gorn-ndoqv maaih deix mienh longc jiem fai nyaanh fai jaaix nyei la'bieiv ceix. Maaih deix longc ndiangx fai miev fai mbiauh nqaauv ceix.

¹³Taux Siemv Zuiz Hnoi, gorqv-mienh zoux nyei gong oix biux mengh cuotv daaih, weic zuqc wuov norm Hnoi douz oix seix dauh dauh nyei gong hngangv haaix nor.

¹⁴Se gorngv haaix dauh yiem naaiv norm liepc ziangx nyei gorn-ndoqv ceix jiez daaih nyei, zuqc douz buov yaac maiv zieqc nor, wuov dauh oix duqv zingh nyeic.

¹⁵Mv baac haaix dauh zoux nyei gong zuqc douz zieqc nzengc nor, wuov dauh nyei zingh nyeic ndortv mi'aqv. Ninh ganh aeqv, duqv njoux, mv baac hngangv yiem douz biaux cuotv daaih nor.

¹⁶Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Meih mbuo se Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc. Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh yaac yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz.

¹⁷Se gorngv haaix dauh zoux waaic Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc, Tin-Hungh oix mietc wuov dauh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc se cing-nzengc nyei. Meih mbuo yaac zoux ninh nyei singx dinc.

¹⁸Haaix dauh maiv dungx nduov ganh. Yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih haaix dauh ziux ih jaax nyei za'eix funx ganh maaih cong-mengh nor, wuov dauh oix zuqc nyiemc ganh hngongx cingx daaih za'gengh haih maaih cong-mengh.

¹⁹Weic zuqc baamh mienh funx cong-mengh nyei, Tin-Hungh buatc se hngongx nyei. Hngangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, "Tin-Hungh longc cong-mengh mienh nyei cong-mengh zoux koux hlopv ninh mbuo ganh."

²⁰Aengx maaih joux waac gorngv, "Ziouv hiuv duqv cong-mengh mienh hnamv cuotv nyei sic se maiv lamh longc."

²¹Hnangv naaiv, maiv dungx zorqv haaix dauh daaih bungx waac-maux. Maanc muotc benx meih mbuo nyei.

²²Maiv gunv Baulo fai Aa[^]bor[^]lo fai Bide fai naaiv norm baamh gen, maiv gunv ziangh fai daic, ih jaax hnoi fai nqa'haav hingv, yietc zungv se meih mbuo nyei.

²³Meih mbuo yaac zoux Giduc nyei. Giduc yaac zoux Tin-Hungh nyei.

1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 4

Giduc Nyei Gong-Zoh

¹Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo horpc zuqc funx yie mbuo zoux Giduc nyei bou, yaac duqv ziux goux Tin-Hungh gem jienv nyei zien leiz.

²Zoux naaiv nyungc bou gauh longc jienv jiex se oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux.

³Weic yie nor, meih mbuo fai haaix dauh longc haaix nyungc baamh mienh nyei leiz siemv yie, yie funx se faix-fiuv nyei sic. Liemh yie ganh yaac maiv siemv yie ganh aqv.

⁴Ei yie ganh nyei hnyouv haiz, yie maiv maaih dorngc nyei dorngx, mv baac naaiv maiv zeiz bun cing yie maiv dorngc. Kungx Ziouv ganh haih dingc yie dorngc fai maiv dorngc.

⁵Hnangv naaic, siemv nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux, maiv dungx dingc haaix dauh nyei zuiz. Oix zuqc zuov Ziouv aengx daaih wuov zanc, ninh cingx daaih siemv dingc. Ninh oix zorqv bingx jienv yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz nyei sic cuotv daaih yiem njang. Mienh yiem hnyouv hnamv nyei sic ninh yaac oix bun cuotv nzengc daaih. Taux wuov zanc ei Tin-Hungh buate gorqv-mienh puix duqv ceng, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceng aqv.

⁶Gorx-youz aac, gorngv liuz naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, yie zorqv daaih beiv yie ganh caux Aa[^]bor[^]lo weic zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv,

maiv dungx jiex ndaangc Ging-Sou nyei waac. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo ziouc maiv zoux maux, taaih naaiv dauh, mangc piex wuov dauh.

⁷Haaix dauh bun meih zoux gauh hlo ganh dauh? Meih maaih haaix nyungc maiv zeiz meih zipv daaih? Wuov nyungc, se gorngv meih zipv daaih, meih weic haaix diuc bungx waac-maux hnangv maiv zeiz zipv daaih nor?

⁸Meih mbuo nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih nzengc aqv orqc? Meih mbuo butv zoih nzengc aqv orqc? Meih mbuo ganh duqv zoux hungh hnangv aqv orqc? Yie mbuo maiv duqv zoux. Feix duqv meih mbuo za'gengh zoux hungh, yie mbuo ziouc duqv caux jienv meih mbuo zoux.

⁹Yie hnamv daaih Tin-Hungh bun yie mbuo gong-zoh yiem nqa'haav jiex, hnangv zuqc dingc zuiz dorng zuangx daix daic nyei mienh nor, weic bun yietc zungv fin-mienh caux baamh mienh mangc a'nziaauc.

¹⁰Weic Giduc yie mbuo zoux mienh hngongx mienh, mv baac meih mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh ziouc maaih cong-mengh aqv orqc? Yie mbuo mau mv baac meih mbuo henv orqc? Yie mbuo zuqc mienh mangc piex mv baac mienh taaih meih mbuo orqc?

¹¹Taux ih zanc yie mbuo hnyouv sie, jaang nqaatv. Yie mbuo zuqv lui-houx-huv. Yie mbuo zuqc mienh mborqv yaac maiv maaih dingh zepv dorngx.

¹²Yie mbuo longc ganh nyei buoz zoux gong kouv weic yungz ganh nyei maengc. Zuqc mienh zioux, yie mbuo buang waac ninh mbuo. Zuqc mienh zoux doqc, yie mbuo diev jienv.

¹³Zuqc mienh gorngv waac-huv, yie mbuo gorngv longx bun ninh mbuo. Taux ih zanc yie mbuo zoux baamh mienh nyei la'fapv-zaa, yaac zoux baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv-dienh.

¹⁴Yie fiev naaiv deix waac maiv zeiz weic bun meih mbuo nyaiv. Meih mbuo se hnangv zoux yie ganh nyei fu'jueiv nor. Yie ziouc fiev fiex kuinx meih mbuo.

¹⁵Maiv gunv maaih yietc waanc dauh fin-saeng dorh meih mbuo gan Giduc, meih mbuo kungx maaih nduqc dauh die hnangv. Meih mbuo caux Giduc

Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, yie ziouc duqv benx meih mbuo nyei die, weic zuqc yie dorh kuv fiensex daaih mbuox meih mbuo.

¹⁶Hnangv naaic, yie tov meih mbuo zuotc yie nyei nyungc zeiv zoux.

¹⁷Weic naaiv yie paaiv Ti[^]mo[^]tai mingh meih mbuo naaic. Ninh se hnangv zoux yie nyei dorn-hnamv yaac kaux Ziouv zoux ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh. Ninh oix tengx meih mbuo jangx yie caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh zoux nyei jauv, se hnangv yie yiem norm-norm dorngx nyei jiu-baang njaaux nor.

¹⁸Yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih deix laaic yie maiv haih taux meih mbuo naaic ziouc zoux maux.

¹⁹Mv baac se gorngv ei Ziouv nyei eix, maiv lauh yie taux meih mbuo naaic aqv. Taux wuov zanc yie ziouc duqv buate wuov deix zoux maux nyei mienh, mangc gaax ninh mbuo nyei qaqv hnangv haaix nor, maiv zeiz kungx muangx ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac.

²⁰Weic zuqc Tin-Hungz zoux Ziouv gunv mienh bun cing yiem mienh maaih Singx Lingh nyei qaqv, maiv zeiz yiem mienh gorngv nyei waac.

²¹Meih mbuo oix yie hnangv haaix nor zoux? Oix yie dorh jienv biaav-bin daaih fai oix yie maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh, suonc zingh suonc eix nyei daaih fai?

1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 5

Jiu-Baang Oix Zuqc Siemv Maiv Luonx Horngc Nyei Sic

¹Yie haiz mienh gorngv, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih maiv luonx horngc nyei sic. Liemh ga'nyiec maiv sienx nyei mienh yaac maiv maaih naaiv nyungc sic, weic zuqc maaih laanh mienh caux ninh nyei da'nyeic maac maaih jauv.

²Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo fungc haih zoux maux? Meih mbuo horpc zuqc nzauh, horpc zuqc nyiemv maiv zeiz? Zoux naaiv nyungc sic nyei mienh oix zuqc zunc cuotv jiu-baang mingh.

³Maiv gunv yie nyei sin leih meih mbuo go, yie nyei hnyouv corc caux meih mbuo yiem. Yaac hnavg yie caux meih mbuo yiem, yie zungv siemv dingc zoux naaiv deix maiv luonx horngc nyei sic wuov laanh mienh nyei zuiz.

⁴Meih mbuo dengv Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc, yie nyei hnyouv yaac caux meih mbuo yiem, aengx maaih mbuo nyei Ziouv nyei qaqv caux meih mbuo yiem.

⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc zorqv naaiv dauh mienh jiu bun Saadaan mietc ninh nyei sin. Hnavg naaic, taux Ziouv Yesu aengx daaih nyei hnoi haih njoux duqv ninh nyei lingh wuonh.

⁶Meih mbuo bungx waac-maux se maiv horpc. Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Diqv dien bingv zoux bun ziangh ndunh njuov butv nzengc.

⁷Meih mbuo oix zuqc zorqv zuiz nyei loz-bingv guangc, weic bun meih mbuo benx ndunh maiv an bingv nyei siang-njuov. Meih mbuo zungv benx naaiv nyungc njuov mi'aqv. Weic zuqc mbuo nyei Siex Maengc Zipv nyei ba'gi yungh dorn, se Giduc, zungv zuqc ziec liuz aqv.

⁸Hnavg naaic, mbuo lomh nzoih jiex Siex Maengc Zipv maah! Maiv dungx longc an loz-bingv zoux daaih nyei njuov jiex zipv, weic zuqc loz-bingv beiv zuqc zuiz, beiv hiuang orqv. Oix zuqc longc maiv an bingv nyei njuov jiex zipv, dongh beiv hnyouv zingx yaac beiv zien leiz.

⁹Yie fiev fiex mbuox jiex meih mbuo, maiv dungx caux maiv luonx horngc nyei mienh zoux doic.

¹⁰Yie nyei eix leiz se maiv zeiz gorngv naaiv norm baamh gen nyei mienh, dongh zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic, mauv ga'naaiv, zoux zaqc, baaix miuc-fangx wuov deix. Se gorngv yie gorngv naaiv deix nor, meih mbuo zungv oix zuqc cuotv baamh gen.

¹¹Yie fiev fiex mbuox meih mbuo, maaih ndaam mengh zoux sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz mv baac corc zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic, mauv ga'naaiv, baaix miuc-fangx, gorngv doqc mienh, hopv diuv nquin, fai pienx mienh,

maiv dungx caux naaiv nyungc mienh zoux doic. Liemh maiv dungx caux ninh nyanc hnaangx.

¹²⁻¹³Ga'nyiec, maiv sienx nyei mienh maiv taux yie siemv. Tin-Hungh ganh oix siemv ninh mbuo. Meih mbuo horpc zuqc siemv nyei se jiu-baang gu'nyuoz nyei mienh maiv zeiz? Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Maaih mienh waaic mienh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, oix zuqc zunc cuotv mingh."

1 Ko^lin^to 6

Giduc Mienh Maaih Sic, Hnangv Haaix Nor Mbenc

¹Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih dauh caux ganh dauh maaih sic, ninh fungc gaamv mingh lorz maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei dunx sic mienh, maiv lorz Tin-Hungh nyei mienh mbenc?

²Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix siemv baamh gen fai? Wuov nyungc, se gorngv meih mbuo oix zuqc siemv baamh gen, faix-fiuv sic meih mbuo maiv haih siemv fai?

³Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv yie mbuo oix zuqc siemv fin-mienh fai? Hnangv naaic, mbuo yietc ze i oix zuqc haih siemv seix zaangc nyei sic.

⁴Wuov nyungc, se gorngv meih mbuo maaih sic, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc dorh mingh bun yiem jiu-baang maiv nangc maaih mengh dauh nyei mienh mbenc?

⁵Yie hnangv naaiv fiev weic bun meih mbuo nyaiv. Meih mbuo maiv maaih yietc dauh cong-mengh mienh haih tengx gorx-youz dunx sic fai?

⁶Gorx-youz maaih laanh gox laanh nyei sic youc oix zuqc mingh bun maiv sienx nyei mienh mbenc fai?

⁷Meih mbuo maaih laanh gox laanh nyei sic zungv bun cing meih mbuo dorngc aqv. Mienh zoux dorngc meih, meih diev jienv se gauh longx maiv zeiz? Nyiemc kuei yaac gauh longx maiv zeiz?

⁸Daaux nzuonx, meih mbuo laanh zoux dorngc laanh, laanh kuei laanh, liemh zoux bun ganh nyei gorx-youz.

⁹Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Zoux waaic sic nyei mienh maiv duqv yiemTin-Hungh nyei guoqv. Maiv dungx nduov ganh oc. Da'faanh zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic, baaix miuc-fangx, hienx auv hienx nqox, m'jancg dorn maaic sin, m'jancg hienx m'jancg, m'sieqv hienx m'sieqv,

¹⁰luv mienh, mauv ga'naaiv, hopv diuv nquin, gorngv doqc mienh fai zoux zaqc, naaiv nyungc mienh maiv duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.

¹¹Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo yaac maaiah deix zoux naaiv nyungc mienh. Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo kaux Ziouv Yesu Giduc caux mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh ziouc duqv nzaaux nzengc meih mbuo nyei zuiz, bun meih mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc mienh, yaac duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv daaih.

Sin Se Singx Lingh Nyei Dinc

¹²Maaiah mienh oix gorngv, “Haaix nyungc yie maaiah leiz zoux duqv nyei.” Zeiz nyei, mv baac maiv zeiz nyungc-nyungc maaiah lamh longc. Yie haih gorngv, “Haaix nyungc yie maaiah leiz zoux duqv nyei,” mv baac yie maiv bun haaix nyungc hoic yie zoux nouh.

¹³Aengx maaiah mienh oix gorngv, “Nyanc hopv se weic ga'sie, ga'sie se weic nyanc hopv.” Zeiz nyei, mv baac i nyungc zungv Tin-Hungh oix mietc nzengc. Mienh nyei sin se maiv zeiz weic buangh liouh nyei jauv, se weic fu-sux Ziouv. Ziouv yaac goux mbuo nyei sin.

¹⁴Tin-Hungh bun Ziouv nangh daaih. Tin-Hungh yaac oix longc ninh nyei qaqv bun mbuo aengx nangh daaih fih hngangv nyei.

¹⁵Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Meih mbuo nyei sin se Giduc nyei sin nyei yietc nyungc. Hngangv naaic, yie oix zuqc dorh Giduc nyei sin mingh benx maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn nyei sin nyei yietc nyungc fai? Zungv maiv zeiz!

¹⁶Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Mienh hienx maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn ziouc caux wuov dauh benx yietc norm sin, weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc benx yietc norm sin mi'aqv.”

¹⁷Mv baac haaix dauh caux Ziouv gapv jienv, wuov dauh ziouc caux Ziouv benx yietc diuc hnyouv aqv.

¹⁸Oix zuqc simv nqoi hienx nyei jauv. Mienh baamz nyei haaix nyungc zuiz se hoic maiv zuqc sin. Mv baac zoux hienx nyei sic se hoic ganh nyei sin.

¹⁹Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Meih mbuo nyei sin se Singx Lingh nyei dinc. Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei Singx Lingh yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. Meih mbuo nyei sin se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh nyei, se Tin-Hungh nyei,

²⁰weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maaiz meih mbuo jaaix haic. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc longc meih mbuo nyei sin taaih Tin-Hungh.

1 Ko^lin^to 7

Dorng Jaa Nyei Jauv

¹Ih zanc yie oix gorngv dongh zinh ndaangc meih mbuo fiev naaic wuov deix jauv-louc. M'jangc dorn maiv longc auv se longx nyei.

²Mv baac weic zuqc maaih buangh liouh nyei sic camv, dauh dauh m'jangc dorn cingx daaih oix zuqc maaih ninh ganh nyei auv. Dauh dauh m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc maaih ninh ganh nyei nqox.

³Maiv dungx laanh zaanc laanh. Nqox oix zuqc nyunc ei ninh nyei auv, auv yaac oix zuqc nyunc ei ninh nyei nqox.

⁴Weic zuqc auv ganh maiv maaih leiz gunv ganh nyei sin, se ninh nyei nqox gunv. Fih hnangv nyei, nqox ganh yaac maiv maaih leiz gunv ganh nyei sin, se ninh nyei auv gunv.

⁵Maiv dungx laanh zaanc laanh maiv juangc coux bueix, cuotv liuz i hmuangv dongh hnyouv dingc maiv juangc bueix i ziex hnoi, weic longc ziangh hoc daux gaux. Jiex liuz naaiv deix ziangh hoc, oix zuqc aengx juangc coux bueix. Nzauh heix ganh gunv maiv duqv ganh ziouc zuqc Saadaan nduov meih baamz zuiz.

⁶Yie hnangv naaiv gorngv se maiv zeiz hatc meih mbuo, se sueih meih mbuo.

⁷Feix duqv meih mbuo hnavgv yie nor, maiv dornj jaa, mv baac gorqv-mienh duqv Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei zingh nyeic. Maaih dauh maaih naaiv nyungc, maaih dauh maaih wuov nyungc.

⁸Ih zanc yie mbuox maiv maaih jaa nyei mienh caux auv-guaav, meih mbuo hnavgv yie nor, daan sin yiem gauh longx.

⁹Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo gunv maiv duqv ganh nor, gunv binc dornj jaa aqv. Weic zuqc hanc mienh se hnavgv douz zieqc jienv hnyouv nor, ziouc dornj jaa gauh longx.

¹⁰Yie aengx maaih joux waac hatc dornj jaa nyei mienh. Naaiv deix waac maiv zeiz yie ganh gorngv nyei waac, se Ziouv hatc nyei waac. Auv maiv dungx leih guangc nqox.

¹¹Mv baac se gorngv leih nor, ninh oix zuqc daan sin yiem. Maiv zeiz aeqv, oix zuqc aengx longc loz-nqox. Nqox yaac maiv dungx leih guangc ninh nyei auv.

¹²Dongh yie corc maiv gaengh gorngv wuov deix mienh, yie mbuox meih mbuo, (naaiv yie ganh gorngv, maiv zeiz Ziouv gorngv). Se gorngv maaih dauh Giduc Mienh, ninh nyei auv yaac maiv sienx mv baac auv laengz caux ninh yiem, ninh maiv dungx leih ninh nyei auv.

¹³Se gorngv maaih Giduc Mienh m'sieqv dorn, ninh nyei nqox yaac maiv sienx, mv baac nqox laengz caux ninh yiem, ninh maiv dungx leih ninh nyei nqox aqv.

¹⁴Nqox maiv sienx mv baac weic zuqc ninh nyei auv sienx, Tin-Hungh ziouc zipv ninh nyei nqox. Auv maiv sienx mv baac weic zuqc nqox sienx, Tin-Hungh ziouc zipv ninh nyei auv. Maiv zeiz aeqv, ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv se hnavgv maiv sienx nyei mienh nyei fu'jueiv nor, mv baac ih zanc benx Tin-Hungh nyei mi'aqv.

¹⁵Maiv gunv auv fai nqox, se gorngv maiv sienx Yesu wuov dauh oix leih sienx nyei wuov dauh, sueih ninh mingh aqv. Buangh zuqc naaiv nyungc sic nor aeqv, sienx Yesu wuov dauh auv fai nqox ziouc maiv zuqc aapv ganh diev jienv yiem, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh heuc mbuo baengh orn nyei yiem.

¹⁶Zoux auv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor hiuv duqv meih mbuo maiv haih njoux ganh nyei nqox? Zoux nqox nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor hiuv duqv meih mbuo maiv haih njoux ganh nyei auv?

Tin-Hungh Paaiv Mbuo Hnavg Haaix Nor Yiem, Oix Zuqc Hnavg Wuov Nor Yiem

¹⁷Hnavg haaix yaac baac, Ziouv paav bun gorqv-mienh hnavg haaix nor yiem, Tin-Hungh heuc gorqv-mienh daaih wuov zanc, gorqv-mienh yaac oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor yiem. Naaiv diuh leiz yie yiem norm-norm jiu-baang njaaux mienh ei jienv zoux.

¹⁸Tin-Hungh heuc mienh daaih sienx wuov zanc, haaix dauh jiex gaatv nyei leiz, ninh maiv zuqc hnavg zorc hnavg loz nor. Maiv gaengh jiex gaatv nyei leiz wuov deix, yaac maiv zuqc jiex wuov nyungc leiz aqv.

¹⁹Jiex gaatv nyei leiz fai maiv jiex se maiv longc jienv. Longc jienv jiex se oix zuqc ei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-late zoux.

²⁰Tin-Hungh heuc sienx wuov zanc, mouz laanh mienh hnavg haaix nor yiem, ziouc oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor yiem.

²¹Tin-Hungh heuc meih sienx wuov zanc, meih zoux nouh nyei fai? Maiv dungx nzauh, mv baac maaih qangx duqv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, gunv zoux aqv.

²²Haaix dauh zoux jienv nouh wuov zanc, Ziouv heuc ninh daaih sienx, wuov dauh ziouc benx Ziouv bungx nqoi nyei mienh. Haaix dauh zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, Ziouv heuc ninh daaih sienx, wuov dauh yaac zoux Giduc nyei nouh.

²³Tin-Hungh maaiz meih mbuo jaaix haic. Hnavg naaic, maiv dungx benx baamh mienh nyei nouh.

²⁴Gorx-youz aac, Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo sienx wuov zanc, gorqv-mienh zoux haaix nyungc mienh, corc oix zuqc zoux wuov nyungc mienh, mv baac maaih Tin-Hungh caux jienv yiem.

Maiv Dorng Jaa Nyei Mienh Caux Auv-Guaav

²⁵Ih zanc yie gorngv dongh meih mbuo fiev naaic maiv maaih jaa nyei mienh nyei jauv-louc. Yie maiv maaih Ziouv nyei lingc gorngv taux naaiv deix sic, mv baac Ziouv korv-lienh yie, bun yie zoux kaux duqv wuonv nyei mienh ziouc ei yie ganh nyei hnyouv hnamv daaih gorngv.

²⁶Yie hnamv daaih, laaix ih jaax hnoi nyei kouv naanc, mienh hnavg haaix nor yiem corc oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor yiem gauh longx.

²⁷Meih maaih auv nyei fai? Maiv dungx guangc meih nyei auv. Maiv gaengh longc auv fai? Maiv dungx gaengh lorz aqv oc.

²⁸Mv baac meih longc auv nor, meih maiv zeiz baamz zuiz. Sieqv-dorn longc nqox, ninh yaac maiv zeiz baamz zuiz. Mv baac yie oix tengx meih mbuo simv ndutv zoux auv zoux nqox nyei kouv naanc.

²⁹Gorx-youz aac, yie nyei eix leiz se dongh naaiv. Baamh gen nyei nyutc zeiv ih zanc maiv ndaaub aqv. Maaih auv nyei mienh oix zuqc yiem hnavg maiv maaih auv nor.

³⁰Nyiemv nyei mienh oix zuqc yiem hnavg maiv nzauh. Njien-youh nyei mienh oix zuqc hnavg maiv njien-youh nor. Maaiz ga'naaiv nyei mienh oix zuqc hnavg ninh mbuo maiv zeiz zoux wuov deix ga'naaiv nyei ziouv,

³¹longc baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv wuov deix, oix zuqc maiv dungx bun wuov deix ga'naaiv zorqv nzengc ziangh hoc, weic zuqc ih zanc yiem jienv naaiv norm baamh gen maiv lauh oix jiex nzengc aqv.

³²Yie maiv oix meih mbuo maaih haaix nyungc guaax hnyouv. Maiv gaengh longc auv nyei mienh kungx jangx zuqc Ziouv nyei gong, oix zoux horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

³³Mv baac maaih jaa nyei mienh kungx jangx zuqc seix zaangc nyei jauv, hnavg haaix nor haih zoux duqv horpc auv nyei hnyouv.

³⁴Ninh ziouc maaih i diuc jauv baeng jienv ninh nyei hnyouv aqv. Maiv maaih jaa nyei m'sieqv dorn fai sieqv-dorn kungx jangx zuqc Ziouv nyei gong, weic zuqc ninh oix liemh sin liemh hnyouv benx nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei. Mv

baac zoux auv nyei m'sieqv dorn jangx zuqc seix zaangc nyei jauv, hnavgv haaix nor haih zoux duqv horpc nqox.

³⁵Yie hnavgv naaiv gorngv se weic tengx meih mbuo, maiv zeiz weic haangh meih mbuo. Yie oix meih mbuo zoux longx, zoux horpc, longc nzengc hnyouv fu-sux Ziouv.

³⁶Se gorngv haaix dauh gorngv ziangh sieqv mv baac haiz ninh zoux maiv horpc bun wuov dauh sieqv, ninh nyei hnyouv ba'laqc hnamv haic, ziouc ndongc haaix oix zuqc zoux yietc diuc haaix nyungc, gunv bun ninh mbuo ei ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv zoux. Sueih ninh mbuo gitv huon aqv. Ninh mbuo maiv baamz zuiz.

³⁷Mv baac se gorngv haaix dauh m'jangc dorn liepc dingc hnyouv, yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc aapv ninh, ganh yaac haih gunv duqv ganh, ninh yaac dingc maiv longc ninh gorngv ziangh wuov dauh sieqv, naaiv dauh yaac zoux duqv horpc nyei.

³⁸Hnavgv naaic, haaix dauh gorngv ziangh sieqv yaac za'gengh longc zoux auv, wuov dauh zoux duqv horpc. Mv baac haaix dauh gorngv ziangh sieqv, nqa'haav dingc maiv longc, wuov dauh corc zoux gauh longx.

³⁹Se gorngv nqox corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, auv maaih dorn jaa nyei leiz ndoh jienv. Mv baac nqox daic mi'aqv nor, auv maiv zuqc dorn jaa nyei leiz ndoh aqv. Sueih binc longc haaix dauh zoux nqox yaac duqv, da'faanh sienx Ziouv nyei mienh hnavgv.

⁴⁰Mv baac ei yie mangc, se gorngv ninh maiv longc nqox nor, ninh gauh maaih njien-youh. Yie yaac hnamv daaih yie maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh.

1 Ko^lin^to 8

Ziec Bun Miuc-Fangx Nyei Nyanc Hopv

¹Ih zanc gorngv taux ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei nyanc hopv. Mbuo yietc zungv hiuv duqv, “Mbuo dauh dauh maaih wuonh zaang.” Mv baac maaih wuonh

zaang se bun mienh zoux maux, ceng-hlo. Laanh hnamv laanh se ceix mienh jiez daaih.

²Se gorngv maaih haaix dauh hnamv daaih ninh hiuv duqv yietc nyungc, ziux ninh horpc zuqc hiuv nyei ninh corc maiv gaengh hiuv.

³Mv baac haaix dauh hnamv Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc hiuv duqv wuov dauh aqv.

⁴Wuov nyungc, gorngv nyanc ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei nyanc hopv, mbuo hiuv duqv miuc-fangx maiv biux mengh haaix nyungc zien nyei ga'naaiv. Mbuo yaac hiuv duqv kungx maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnavg.

⁵Maiv gunv yiem lungh yiem ndau, maaih dongh mienh heuc “zienh” (yaac za'gengh maaih “zienh” camv, maaih “ziouv” camv),

⁶mv baac weic mbuo nor, kungx maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnavg, se Zaangc Diex, dongh zeix maanc muotc wuov dauh. Mbuo yaac weic ninh yiem. Yaac kungx maaih nduqc dauh Ziouv hnavg, se Yesu Giduc. Tin-Hungh longc Yesu zeix maanc muotc. Mbuo yaac bange ninh yiem.

⁷Mv baac maiv zeiz dauh dauh mienh bieqc hnyouv. Maaih deix mienh zinh ndaangc baaix guenx miuc-fangx. Taux ih zanc ninh mbuo nyanc ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv, ninh mbuo hnyouv faix. Kungx jangx zuqc ninh mbuo nyanc miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv, ziouc haiz maaih uix aqv.

⁸Nyanc hopv nyei ga'naaiv maiv haih bun Tin-Hungh gauh a'hneiv mbuo. Maiv nyanc, mbuo maiv zeiz gauh waaic. Nyanc liuz, mbuo yaac maiv zeiz gauh longx.

⁹Mv baac, oix zuqc faix fim oc. Meih mbuo hiuv duqv sueih binc nyanc haaix nyungc yaac duqv, mv baac maiv dungx laaix naaiv diuc jauv bun sienx maiv henv nyei mienh baamz zuiz.

¹⁰Se gorngv maaih dauh hnyouv faix nyei mienh buatac meih, dongh maaih wuonh zaang nyei mienh, yiem miuc-biauv nyanc nor, naaiv maiv zeiz nduov ninh oix caux jienv nyanc ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei nyanc hopv fai?

¹¹Giduc weic naaiv dauh sienx maiv henv nyei gorx-youz daic, mv baac wuov dauh gorx-youz laaix meih “maaih wuonh zaang” zuqc mietc.

¹²Meih hnavg naaic zoux, meih zoux dorngc meih nyei gorx-youz, weic zuqc ninh hnyouv faix, meih yaac hoic ninh zoux dorngc. Naaiv yaac zoux dorngc Giduc.

¹³Wuov nyungc, se gorngv nyanc hopv haih nduov yie nyei gorx-youz baamz zuiz, yie ziouc yietc liuz maiv nyanc orv aqv. Nzauh heix nduov yie nyei gorx-youz baamz zuiz.

1 Ko^lin^to 9

Gong-Zoh Maaih Leiz Zoux Haaix Nyungc

¹Yie maiv zeiz bungx nqoi nyei mienh fai? Yie maiv zeiz zoux gong-zohfai? Yie maiv buac jhex mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu fai? Yie tengx Ziouv zoux gong meih mbuo cingx daaih sienx maiv zeiz?

²Maiv gunv mienh maiv laengz yie zoux gong-zoh, meih mbuo ndongc haaix yaac laengz aqv. Weic zuqc meih mbuo caux Ziouv Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, se zoux zornz-zengx bun cing yie za'gengh zoux gong-zoh.

³Se gorngv mienh zaah naaic yie, yie hnavg naaiv nor dau ninh mbuo.

⁴Zoux gong-zoh, yie maiv zeiz maaih leiz duqv nyanc duqv hopv fai?

⁵Yie maiv zeiz maaih leiz longc sienx Yesu nyei mienh zoux auv, yaac hnavg wuov deix gong-zoh caux Ziouv nyei youz mbuo caux Bide dorh auv gan jienv mingh fai?

⁶Kungx maaih Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux yie oix zuqc zoux gong douc maengc hnavg fai?

⁷Maaih haaix dauh zoux baeng oix zuqc cuotv ganh nyei bienh fuix? Maaih haaix dauh zoux huingx zuangx a'ngunc biouv yaac maiv duqv ninh ganh nyei biouv nyanc? Maaih haaix dauh yungz ba'gi yungh yaac maiv duqv hopv ninh ganh nyei yungh nyorx?

⁸Yie hnavgv naaiv gorngv se maiv zeiz kungx ei baamh mienh nyei za'eix. Leiz-Latc yaac fih hnavgv nyei gorngv maiv zeiz?

⁹Mose nyei Leiz fiev jienv gorngv, "Ngongh linc mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx dou ngongh nyei nzuih baengx." Hnavgv naaic, Tin-Hungh kungx nzauh ngongh fai?

¹⁰Tin-Hungh gorngv naaiv deix waac, ninh maiv zeiz weic mbuo gorngv fai? Zeiz nyei. Naaiv se fiev jienv weic tengx mbuo. Laih lingh nyei mienh caux mborqv mbiauh nyei mienh maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei buonc.

¹¹Yie mbuo zunh kuv fienv hnavgv zuangx Singx Lingh nyei nyim yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv nor. Wuov nyungc, yie mbuo yiem meih mbuo naaic siou yie mbuo qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv, meih mbuo funx camv haic fai?

¹²Se gorngv ganh deix mienh maaih leiz heuc meih mbuo juang ninh mbuo, yie mbuo maiv zeiz gauh maaih leiz heuc meih mbuo juang yie mbuo fai? Mv baac naaiv nyungc leiz yie mbuo maiv longc jiex yietc nzunc. Daaux nzuonx yie mbuo siouc nyungc-nyungc kouv weic maiv bun haaix nyungc laanh Giduc nyei kuv fienv.

¹³Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv fai? Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zoux gong nyei mienh duqv wuov norm biau v nyei nyanc hopv. Yiem ziec-dorng longc saeng-kuv ziec bun Tin-Hungh wuov deix sai mienh yaac duqv buonc wuov deix orv.

¹⁴Fih hnavgv nyei, Ziouv yaac paaiv da'faanh zunh kuv fienv nyei mienh oix zuqc kaux kuv fienv yungz maengc.

¹⁵Mv baac naaiv deix leiz yie maiv gaengh longc jiex yietc nzunc. Ih zanc yie fiev naaiv deix waac yaac maiv zeiz oix tov haaix nyungc longc. Yie daic gauh longx weic zuqc maiv oix haaix dauh zorqv yie bungx nyei waac-maux tiuv benx henh waac.

¹⁶Yie zunh kuv fiensex mv baac naaiv maiv zeiz bun yie maaih gorn-baengx bungx waac-maux. Yie feix-nyungc zungv oix zuqc zunh kuv fiensex. Se gorngv maiv zunh nor, yie zungv oix zuqc kouv aqv.

¹⁷Se gorngv yie ganh liepc hnyouv zunh kuv fiensex, yie ziouc funx duqv gongzinh. Mv baac se gorngv maiv zeiz yie ganh liepc hnyouv zoux, se Tin-Hungh paaiv yie zoux,

¹⁸yie ziouc duqv haaix nyungc fin-kouv? Dongh naaiv aqv. Yie zunh kuv fiensex yaac maiv zuqc heuc mienh cuotv fin-kouv. Weic zunh kuv fiensex maaih leiz duqv haaix nyungc yie yaac maiv tengx mienh tov.

¹⁹Yie maiv zoux haaix dauh nyei nouh gauv. Mv baac yie nyunc zoux zuangx mienh nyei nouh, weic duqv mienh camv daaih sienx Yesu.

²⁰Yie caux Yiutai Mienh yiem, yie ziouc zoux hnavg Yiutai Mienh, weic duqv Yiutai Mienh sienx. Maiv gunv yie maiv zeiz yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev, yie caux yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev nyei mienh yiem. Yie zoux hnavg ninh mbuo zoux, weic duqv yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev nyei mienh sienx.

²¹Fih hnavg nyei, yie caux maiv longc Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz-latc wuov deix Janx yiem, yie ziouc yiem hnavg wuov deix Janx yiem nor, weic duqv Janx sienx Yesu. Yie maiv zeiz gorngv yie maiv ei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc zoux, mv baac yie yiem Giduc nyei leiz-latc ga'ndiev.

²²Yie caux sienx maiv henv nyei mienh yiem, yie ziouc zoux hnavg sienx maiv henv nyei mienh, weic tengx ninh mbuo sienx gauh henv. Yie zoux puix nyungc-nyungc mienh yaac longc nyungc-nyungc za'eix weic bun deix wuov deix mienh duqv njoux.

²³Yie hnavg naaiv nor zoux nyei yietc zungv se weic kuv fiensex, yie cingx daaih duqv buonc kuv fiensex nyei fuqv.

²⁴Meih mbuo hiuv nyei, saaix tiux nyei mienh yietc zungv tiux mv baac maaih nduqc dauh hnavg duqv zingh nyeic. Hnavg naaic, oix zuqc njiec qaqv tiux taux duqv zingh nyeic.

²⁵Ndouv saaix nyei mienh dauh dauh oix zuqc gunv ganh, hoqc ganh nyei sin henv, weic duqv norm ningv. Ningv yaac haih waaic nyei. Mv baac yie mbuo zoux weic duqv yietc liuz maiv haih waaic nyei ningv.

²⁶Weic naaiv yie tiux mingh maiv zeiz hnavg maiv maaih dingc ziangx nyei dorngx. Yie hnavg mborqv jaax, mv baac maiv zeiz hnavg mienh la'guaih longc buoz-juonh mborqv nziaaux.

²⁷Yie hoqc yie ganh nyei sin henv, bun ganh haih gunv duqv hingh ganh. Nzauh heix heuc mienh saaix tiux, nqa'haav yie ganh zuqc nqemh.

1 Ko^lin^to 10

Kuinx Mienh Maiv Dungx Baaix Miuc-Fangx

¹Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie oix meih mbuo jangx jienv mbuo nyei ong-taaix gan Mose wuov zanc, ninh mbuo yietc zungv yiem wuov dorv mbuonx ga'ndiev, yietc zungv yaac yangh jauv jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Koiv-Siqv.

²Ninh mbuo yietc zungv yiem mbuonx yaac yiem koiv jiex wuom nyei leiz guei Mose.

³Yietc zungv nyanc Singx Lingh bun nyei hnaangx

⁴yaac hopv Singx Lingh bun nyei wuom, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hopv gan ninh mbuo mingh wuov norm lengc jeiv nyei la'bieiv liouc cuotv daaih nyei wuom. Wuov norm la'bieiv se Giduc.

⁵Hnavg haaix yaac baac, naaiv deix mienh gauh camv jiex maiv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. Weic naaiv ninh mbuo nyei sei zuqc guangc yiem buangv deic-bung-huaang.

⁶Naaiv deix sic yietc zungv zoux nyungc zeiv donv mbuo, maiv bun mbuo maaih hnyouv oix zoux waaic sic hnavg ninh mbuo zoux nor.

⁷Maiv dungx baaix miuc-fangx hnavg ninh mbuo maaih deix mienh baaix nor. Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "Baeqc fingx zueiz jienv nyanc, zueiz jienv hopv, jiez sin daaih yiem wuov saanx."

⁸Mbuo maiv dungx zoux hienx nyei sic hnavgv ninh mbuo maaih deix mienh zoux nor, cingx daaih yietc hnoi hnavgv maaih i waanc buo cin laanh mienh zuqc daic.

⁹Mbuo maiv dungx seix Ziouv hnavgv ninh mbuo maaih deix mienh seix nor, cingx daaih zuqc naang hoic daic.

¹⁰Mbuo maiv dungx la'ngopv hnavgv ninh mbuo maaih deix mienh la'ngopv ziouc zuqc mietc maengc wuov dauh fin-mienh mietc mi'aqv.

¹¹Naaiv deix sic yietc zungv cuotv daaih zoux nyungc zeiv yaac fiev jienv weic donv mbuo, weic zuqc mbuo yiem nyei se gitv-gitv lungv ndiev setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc.

¹²Haaix dauh hnamv ganh souv duqv wuonv, oix zuqc faix fim. Nziex haih ndorpc.

¹³Meih mbuo buangh zuqc nyungc-nyungc seix hnyouv nyei sic se baamh mienh aah loc buangh nyei sic. Mv baac Tin-Hungv kaux duqv wuonv nyei. Ninh maiv bun meih mbuo zuqc seix jiex ndaangc meih mbuo nyei qaqv. Zuqc seix wuov zanc, Tin-Hungv oix bun meih mbuo maaih javv ciex duqv cuotv ziouc maaih qaqv diev duqv hingv.

Simv Nqoi, Maiv Dungx Baaix Miuc-Fangx

¹⁴Yie hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc simv nqoi, maiv dungx baaix miuc-fangx.

¹⁵Yie funx meih mbuo maaih cong-mengv ziouc caux meih mbuo gorngv. Meih mbuo ganh hnamv mangc gaax yie gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁶Mbuo weic wuov norm laengz zingv nyei zaanv laengz zingv Tin-Hungv liuz ziouc hopv, mbuo maaih buonc juangc Giduc nyei nziaamv maiv zeiz? Maeqv nqoi njuov nyanc wuov zanc, mbuo maaih buonc juangc Giduc nyei sin maiv zeiz?

¹⁷Weic zuqc maaih nduqc norm njuov hnavgv cingx daaih maiv gunv maaih mienh camv, mbuo benx yietc norm sin, weic zuqc mbuo juangc wuov norm njuov nyanc.

¹⁸Hnamv mangc gaax I^saa^laa^en Mienh! Nyanc ziec nyei ga'naaiv wuov deix ziouc caux ziec-dorngh maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc, maiv zeiz?

¹⁹Wuov nyungc, yie gorngv nyei eix leiz hnavg haaix nor? Ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv maaih haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc? Miuc-fangx maaih haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc?

²⁰Zungv maiv maaih. Yie gorngv nyei se, Janx ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei nyanc hopv se ziec bun mienv hnavg, maiv zeiz ziec bun Tin-Hungh. Yie yaac maiv oix meih mbuo caux mienv juangc jienv maaih meih mbuo nyei buonc.

²¹Meih mbuo hopv Ziouv nyei zaanv, maiv haih hopv mienv nyei zaanv. Meih mbuo juangc Ziouv nyei dieh nyanc, maiv haih juangc mienv nyei dieh.

²²Mbuo oix zoux bun Ziouv mueic jieqv fai? Mbuo gauh henv ninh fai?

Mbuo Oix Zuqc Zoux Nyungc-Nyungc Weic Bun Mienh Taaih Tin-Hungh

²³Maaih deix mienh gorngv, "Mbuo nyungc-nyungc zoux duqv nyei." Zeiz nyei, mv baac maiv zeiz nyungc-nyungc maaih lamh longc. "Mbuo nyungc-nyungc zoux duqv nyei," mv baac maiv zeiz nyungc-nyungc haih ceix mbuo.

²⁴Haaix dauh maiv dungx douh ganh duqv longx. Oix zuqc zoux bun ga'nyiec nyei mienh duqv longx.

²⁵Yiem hei maaic nyei nyungc-nyungc orv sueih binc maaiz nyanc. Hnyouv yaac maiv dungx jangx zuqc gamh nziex dornge ziouc naaic haaix nyungc,

²⁶weic zuqc hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Ndaubehi caux yiem ndaubehi nyei maanc muotc benx Ziouv nyei."

²⁷Se gorngv maaih dauh maiv sienx nyei mienh cingv meih mbuo mingh nyanc hnaangx, meih mbuo yaac maaih hnyouv mingh nor, gunv nyanc ninh mbenc nyei nyanc hopv. Hnyouv yaac maiv dungx jangx zuqc gamh nziex dornge ziouc naaic haaix nyungc.

²⁸Mv baac se gorngv maaih dauh mbuox meih, "Naaiv deix nyanc hopv se ziec jiex miuc-fangx nyei," meih maiv dungx nyanc aqv, weic tengx mbuox

meih wuov dauh mienh maiv zuqc yiem hnyouv gamh nziex ninh nyanc dorngc.

²⁹Naaiv yie maiv zeiz gorngv meih ganh yiem hnyouv gamh nziex nyanc dorngc, se wuov dauh mienh gamh nziex ninh nyanc dorngc. Wuov nyungc, se gorngv wuov laanh mienh ganh yiem hnyouv haiz ninh nyanc nor, ninh dorngc mi'aqv, fungc bun yie maiv haih sueih binc nyanc?

³⁰Se gorngv yie laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh cingx nyanc, mienh weic haaix diuc daanh yie weic laengz zingh liuz nyanc nyei ga'naaiv?

³¹Weic naaiv, maiv gunv meih mbuo nyanc fai hopv fai zoux haaix nyungc, yietc zungv oix zuqc zoux weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh.

³²Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc bun Yiutai Mienh fai Janx fai Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang haih baamz zuiz.

³³Oix zuqc hnavg yie nor, zoux haaix nyungc yie zoux weic bun zuangx mienh a'hneiv. Yie maiv douh yie ganh duqv longx, yie zoux bun zuangx mienh duqv longx, weic bun ninh mbuo duqv njoux.

1 Ko^lin^to 11

¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc zuotc yie nyei nyungc, hnavg yie zuotc Giduc nyei nyungc nor.

M'sieqv Dorn Mbiorngz M'nqorngv

²Yie ceng meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo yiem maanc sic zanc-zanc jangx jienv yie. Yie zorqv yie njaaux nyei diuh diuh leiz jiu bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac ei jienv zoux.

³Mv baac yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv, Giduc zoux dauh dauh m'jancg dorn nyei m'nqorngv. Nqox yaac zoux auv nyei m'nqorngv, Tin-Hungh yaac zoux Giduc nyei m'nqorngv.

⁴Weic naaiv, haaix dauh m'jancg dorn dauh gaux fai douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac mbiorngz jienv m'nqorngv, wuov dauh ziouc baac zuqc Giduc.

⁵Haaix dauh m'sieqv dorn daux gaux fai douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac mv baac maiv mbiorngz m'nqornqv nor, baaic zuqc ninh nyei nqox. Ninh se hnangv teix m'nqornqv nyei m'sieqv dorn.

⁶Se gornqv m'sieqv dorn maiv mbiorngz m'nqornqv, gunv binc japv mba'biei aqv. Mv baac m'sieqv dorn japv mba'biei fai teix m'nqornqv se nyaiv haic nyei sic, ninh oix zuqc mbiorngz jienv m'nqornqv.

⁷M'jancg dorn maiv horpc zuqc mbiorngz m'nqornqv, weic zuqc m'jancg dorn zuangv Tin-Hungh yaac aengv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc. M'sieqv dorn yaac zoux m'jancg dorn nyei njang-laangc.

⁸Weic zuqc m'jancg dorn maiv zeiz yiem m'sieqv dorn zeix daaih, mv baac m'sieqv dorn yiem m'jancg dorn zeix daaih.

⁹Tin-Hungh yaac maiv zeiz zeix m'jancg dorn daaih weic m'sieqv dorn. Ninh zeix m'sieqv dorn daaih weic m'jancg dorn.

¹⁰Hnangv naaic, weic fin-mienh nyei gorn, m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc mbiorngz m'nqornqv, biux mengh hatc maaz nyei jangx-hoc.

¹¹Mv baac mbuo sienx Ziouv nyei mienh, m'jancg m'sieqv, meih oix zuqc bangc yie, yie oix zuqc bangc meih,

¹²weic zuqc m'sieqv dorn yiem m'jancg dorn zeix daaih. M'jancg dorn yaac yiem m'sieqv dorn cuotv seix. Mv baac maanc muotc yiem Tin-Hungh daaih.

¹³Meih mbuo ganh hnamv mangc gaax, m'sieqv dorn daux gaux caux Tin-Hungh gornqv waac yaac maiv mbiorngz m'nqornqv se horpc nyei fai?

¹⁴Baamh mienh pou-tong nyei javv maiv zeiz njaaux mbuo hiuv duqv m'jancg dorn liouh mba'biei ndaauv se nyaiv haic nyei sic fai?

¹⁵Mv baac m'sieqv dorn liouh mba'biei ndaauv se nzueic haic. Tin-Hungh bun m'sieqv dorn maaih mba'biei ndaauv weic buang m'nqornqv.

¹⁶Se gornqv maaih mienh oix nzaeng naaiv deix sic, yie kungx oix gornqv, yie mbuo caux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx jiu-baang maiv longc ganh nyungc leiz aqv.

Mienh Maiv Ei Jienv Leiz Nyanc Yesu Liepc Daaih Wuov Donx Hnaangx

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 26:26-29; Maako 14:22-25; Lugaa 22:14-20)

17Yie ih zanc oix njaaux meih mbuo naaiv deix waac, yie maiv ceng meih mbuo, weic zuqc meih mbuo gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo hoic jiu-baang gauh camv tengx.

18Da'yietv, yie haiz gorngv, jiu-baang gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo bun nqoi zoux ziex guan. Yie yaac sienx naaiv nyungc sic za'gengh maaih deix nyei.

19Daaix za'gengh oix zuqc maaih deix bun nqoi nyei sic weic bun cing meih mbuo haaix dauh zoux duqv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv.

20Meih mbuo gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo nyanc nyei se maiv zeiz nyanc Ziouv liepc daaih weic jangx ninh wuov donx hnaangx.

21Weic zuqc nyanc wuov zanc, gorqv-mienh huaang jienv nyanc gorqv-mienh nyei ndaangc, cingx daaih maaih deix hnyouv sie, maaih deix youc diuv nquin.

22Meih mbuo maiv maaih biauv yiem weic nyanc caux hopv fai? Fai meih mbuo mangc piex Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang yaac zoux bun mienh jomc mienh zuqc nyaiv? Meih mbuo oix yie hnangv haaix nor gorngv? Oix yie weic naaiv deix sic ceng meih mbuo fai? Yie za'gengh! maiv ceng meih mbuo aqv.

Hnangv Haaix Nor Nyanc Ziouv Yesu Liepc Daaih Wuov Donx Hnaangx

23Weic zuqc Ziouv jiu bun yie nyei leiz yie zipv daaih yaac jiu bun meih mbuo mi'aqv. Se dongh Ziouv Yesu zuqc maaic wuov muonz, ninh zorqv njuov daaih,

24laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ninh ziouc maeqv nqoi daaih gorngv, “Naaiv yie nyei sin, se weic meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnangv naaiv zoux weic jangx yie.”

25Nyanc liuz hnaangx, Yesu fih hnangv nyei zorqv norm zaanv daaih yaac gorngv, “Naaiv norm zaanv se longc yie nyei nziaamv liepc jiez nyei siang-

ngaengc waac. Meih mbuo haaix zanc hopv naaiv norm zaanv, oix zuqc hopv weic jangx yie.”

²⁶Meih mbuo haaix zanc nyanc naaiv norm njuov, hopv naaiv norm zaanv, meih mbuo bun cing Ziouv daic mi'aqv. Hnangv naaiv zoux taux ninh aengx daaih.

Maiv Dungx La'guaih Nyanc Ziouv Yesu Liepc Daaih Nyei Hnaangx

²⁷Weic naaiv, haaix dauh la'guaih nyanc Ziouv nyei njuov, longc Ziouv nyei zaanv hopv, wuov dauh ziouc baamz Ziouv nyei sin caux Ziouv nyei nziaamv.

²⁸Dauh dauh mienh oix zuqc zaah ganh nyei hnyouv ndaangc cingx daaih nyanc naaiv norm njuov, hopv naaiv norm zaanv.

²⁹Haaix dauh nyanc fai hopv yaac zieqv maiv duqv Ziouv nyei sin, ninh nyanc yaac hopv bun ninh ganh zuqc dingc zuiz.

³⁰Weic naaiv meih mbuo mienh camv butv baengc, mau haic, aengx maaih deix daic mi'aqv.

³¹Se gorngv mbuo zaah ganh nyei hnyouv ndaangc ziouc maiv zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz.

³²Mv baac Ziouv siemv mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo zuqc mborqv njaaux weic bun mbuo maiv zuqc caux lungh ndiev dingc zuiz.

³³Gorx-youz aac, weic naaiv meih mbuo gapv zunv nyanc Ziouv liepc daaih nyei hnaangx, laanh oix zuqc zuov laanh.

³⁴Haaix dauh hnyouv sie, oix zuqc yiem biau v nyanc ndaangc. Taux gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo ziouc maiv zuqc dingc zuiz. Wuov deix ganh nyungc sic, zuov yie taux m'daaih mbenc.

1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 12

Singx Lingh Nyei Zingh Nyeic

¹Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie oix meih mbuo mengh baeqc Singx Lingh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic.

²Meih mbuo hiuv duqv zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maiv gaengh sienx Yesu wuov zanc, meih mbuo zuqc camv-nyungc nduov meih mbuo mingh baaix maiv haih gorngv waac nyei miuc-fangx.

³Weic naaiv yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv maaih Singx Lingh dorh nyei mienh maiv haih gorngv, “Bun Yesu zuqc zioux aqv.” Fih hhangv nyei, cuotv liuz Singx Lingh dorh nyei mienh, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gorngv, “Yesu zoux Ziouv.”

⁴Singx Lingh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic maaih camv-nyungc mv baac Singx Lingh se nduqc dauh hhangv.

⁵Maaih camv-nyungc za'eix fu-sux mv baac se fu-sux nduqc dauh Ziouv hhangv.

⁶Maaih camv-nyungc gong zoux, mv baac bun zuangx mienh maaih banh zeic gorqv-mienh zoux gorqv-mienh nyei, se nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hhangv.

⁷Dauh dauh mienh duqv yietc nyungc bun cing Singx Lingh yiem ninh nyei hnyouv weic tengx zuangx mienh duqv longx.

⁸Singx Lingh bun dauh mienh haih gorngv cong-mengh nyei waac, aengx bun ganh dauh haih gorngv guai-qaauv nyei waac. Yaac dongh nduqc dauh Singx Lingh bun.

⁹Dongh naaiv dauh Singx Lingh yaac bun dauh maaih sienx fim yaac bun ganh dauh maaih banh zeic zorc baengc.

¹⁰Aengx bun dauh haih zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, aengx bun dauh haih douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, yaac bun dauh haih samx duqv cuotv haaix nyungc yiem Singx Lingh daaih, haaix nyungc yiem mienv daaih. Singx Lingh aengx bun dauh haih gorngv ganh nyungc waac, aengx bun dauh haih faan wuov deix waac.

¹¹Naaiv deix yietc zungv yiem wuov dauh nduqc dauh Singx Lingh daaih. Singx Lingh yaac ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix dingc haaix dauh duqv haaix nyungc zingh nyeic.

Yietc Norm Sin Maaih Ziex Nyungc Gapv Jienv

¹²Giduc se hnavg yietc norm sin, maaih zix nyungc gapv jienv. Maiv gunv maaih zix nyungc gapv jienv, kungx benx yietc norm sin hnavg.

¹³Mbuo yaac fih hnavg nyei, maiv gunv Yiutai Mienh fai Janx, zoux nouh nyei fai maiv zoux nouh nyei, yietc zungv juangc nduqc dauh Singx Lingsh jix leiz benx yietc norm sin. Yietc zungv yaac duqv juangc nduqc dauh Singx Lingsh hopv.

¹⁴Sin maiv zeiz maaih nduqc nyungc hnavg, maaih zix nyungc gapv jienv.

¹⁵Se gorngv zaux gorngv, “Yie maiv zeiz buoz, yie ziouc maiv zeiz zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc,” naaiv maiv zeiz bun zaux maiv zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc.

¹⁶Se gorngv m'normh yaac gorngv, “Yie maiv zeiz m'zing, yie ziouc maiv zeiz zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc,” naaiv maiv zeiz bun m'normh maiv zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc.

¹⁷Se gorngv ziangh sin kungx zoux m'zing hnavg, hnavg haaix nor haih muangx duqv haiz? Se gorngv kungx zoux m'normh hnavg, hnavg haaix nor haih hnomv nziaau?

¹⁸Mv baac Tin-Hunghe ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix bun sin zaangc yietc nyungc maaih yietc nyungc nyei dorngx yiem.

¹⁹Se gorngv sin nyei yietc zungv kungx nduqc nyungc hnavg, naaiv maiv haih benx sin aqv.

²⁰Mv baac sin za'gengh maaih zix nyungc gapv jienv cingx daaih haih benx yietc norm sin.

²¹Weic naaiv, m'zing maiv haih mbuox buoz, “Yie maiv qiemx zuqc longc meih.” M'nqorngv yaac maiv haih mbuox zaux, “Yie maiv qiemx zuqc longc meih.”

²²Mv baac maiv zeiz hnavg naaic. Buatc sin nyei haaix nyungc mau jix, wuov nyungc mbuo gauh qiemx longc jix.

²³Mbuo hnamv daaih sin nyei haaix nyungc gauh maiv taaih nyei, dongh wuov nyungc mbuo gauh oix zuqc taaih. Maiv benx mangc nyei dorngx, gauh oix zuqc jiemh guaan longx.

²⁴Nzueic nyei dorngx maiv qiemx zuqc zornq. Mv baac Tin-Hungh gapv sin zaangc daaih, bun maiv taaih nyei dorngx corc gauh oix zuqc taaih.

²⁵Hnangv naaic sin cingx daaih maiv lamh nzaeng dorngx. Sin nyei nyungc-nyungc, meih goux yie, yie goux meih fih hnangv nyei.

²⁶Se gorngv sin nyei yietc nyungc zuqc mun, ziangh sin ziouc caux jienv mun nzengc. Se gorngv sin nyei yietc nyungc duqv mienh taaih, ziangh sin ziouc caux jienv njien-youh nzengc.

²⁷Meih mbuo se Giduc nyei sin. Meih mbuo dauh dauh yaac zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc.

²⁸Tin-Hungh orn mienh yiem jiu-baang zoux gong. Da'yietv zoux gong-zoh, da'nyeic zoux douc waac mienh, da'faam zoux fin-saeng. Aengx maaih deix zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Maaih deix haih zorc baengc, maaih deix maaih banh zeic tengx mienh, maaih deix maaih banh zeic gunv sic, yaac maaih deix haih gorngv ganh nyungc waac.

²⁹Ninh mbuo maiv zeiz yietc zungv zoux gong-zoh, fai douc waac mienh, fai fin-saeng. Maiv zeiz yietc zungv haih zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic,

³⁰fai haih zorc baengc, fai haih gorngv ganh nyungc waac, fai haih faan wuov nyungc waac.

³¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc jorm hnyouv lorz gauh longc jienv jiex nyei zingh nyeic. Mv baac maaih diuc jauv gauh longx jiex, yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv.

1 Ko^lin^to 13

Oix Zuqc Hnangv Haaix Nor Hnamv Mienh

¹Se gorngv yie haih gorngv nzengc lunggh ndiev mienh nyei waac, yaac haih gorngv fin-mienh nyei waac, mv baac yie maiv hnamv mienh, yie gorngv nyei waac ziouc hnangv mborqv lorh mornq mornq nyei, yaac hnangv nqaapv caauh zeiv mbui caen caen wuov nor.

²Se gorngv yie maaih zingh nyeic haih douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, yaac haih mengh baeqc yietc zungv maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic, yaac maaih nyungc-nyungc wuonh zaang, yaac maaih sienx fim henv, zungv haih heuc duqv mbong tuix, mv baac yie maiv hnamv mienh, yie ziouc maiv zic zinh aqv.

³Se gorngv yie zorqv yie maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv bun mienh jomc mienh, liemh ganh nyei sin jiu bun mienh buov guangc, mv baac yie maiv hnamv mienh nor, yie zoux nyei yietc zungv se maiv tengx yie duqv longx.

⁴Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc zoux duqv hnyouv ndaaub yaac zoux longx bun mienh. Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv mueic jieqv, maiv ceng-hlo, maiv zoux maux,

⁵maiv zoux hnavg maiv zieqv leiz nor. Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv douh ganh duqv longx, maiv qiex jiez siepv, maiv jangx mienh zoux dorngc nyei sic.

⁶Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv a'hneiv waaic nyei sic, kungx a'hneiv zien leiz hnavg.

⁷Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc yiem maanc sic haih diev duqv, yiem maanc sic maaih sienx fim, yiem maanc sic maaih lamh hnamv dorngx, yiem maanc sic yaac maaih noic.

⁸Hnamv mienh nyei wuov nyungc hnyouv yietc liuz maiv haih nzengc. Douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac mv baac maiv duqv yietc liuz douc, zungv oix jiex nzengc. Maaih zingh nyeic gorngv ganh nyungc waac, mv baac maaih norm hnoi naaiv deix waac zungv oix zuqc baac aqv. Maaih wuonh zaang mv baac oix ndortv nzengc,

⁹weic zuqc mbuo nyei wuonh zaang se maiv dunh yunh. Mbuo douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac douc maiv dunh yunh.

¹⁰Mv baac dunh yunh nyei yietv taux, maiv dunh yunh nyei ziouc jiex mi'aqv.

¹¹Yie zoux fu'jueiv nyei ziangh hoc, yie gorngv waac hnavg fu'jueiv, hnyouv yaac hnavg fu'jueiv, daav za'eix yaac hnavg fu'jueiv nyei za'eix nor. Mv baac yie benx domh mienh yie ziouc guangc, maiv zoux fu'jueiv nyei sic.

¹²Ih zanc mbuo hnavg mangc gingx nor, kungx buac louh louh wuov. Mv baac taux wuov zanc mbuo ziouc buac hmien doix hmien. Yie ih zanc hiuv duqv deix, taux wuov zanc yie ziouc hiuv duqv nzengc, hnavg Tin-Hungh hiuv nzengc yie nor.

¹³Mv baac ih zanc corc maaih buo nyungc yiem jienv. Maaih sienx fim, maaih lamh hnavm dorngx, maaih laanh hnavm laanh. Mv baac gauh hlo jiex se laanh hnavm laanh.

1 Ko^lin^to 14

Baulo Aengx Gorngv Singx Lingh Nyei Zingh Nyeic

¹Da'yietv meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavm mienh. Yaac oix zuqc jorm hnyouv lorz Singx Lingh bun daaih nyei zingh nyeic. Gauh longc jienv jiex, oix zuqc lorz zingh nyeic douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

²Haaix dauh gorngv ganh nyungc waac se maiv zeiz caux mienh gorngv, ninh caux Tin-Hungh gorngv, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh muangx duqv hiuv ninh nyei waac. Ninh longc Singx Lingh nyei qaqv gorngv maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei jauv.

³Mv baac, douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov dauh caux mienh gorngv weic ceix ninh mbuo jiez daaih, kuinx ninh mbuo, yaac orn ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv.

⁴Gorngv ganh nyungc waac wuov dauh kungx ceix duqv ganh hnavg, mv baac douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov dauh ceix jiu-baang.

⁵Yie oix meih mbuo mouz laanh haih gorngv ganh nyungc waac. Mv baac yie gauh oix meih mbuo haih douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov dauh se gauh longc jienv gorngv ganh nyungc waac wuov dauh, cuotv liuz maaih mienh haih faan wuov deix waac weic ceix zuangx jiu-baang.

⁶Zuangx gorx-youz aac, se gorngv yie mingh taux meih mbuo naaic yaac gorngv ganh nyungc waac, naaiv tengx meih mbuo duqv haaix nyungc longx? Maiv tengx yietc nyungc, cuotv liuz yie gorngv Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh nyei sic, fai gorngv joux guai-qaauv waac, fai douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, fai njaaux yietc nyungc meih mbuo.

⁷Maiv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv hnavg hlauv-ndongh nux caux daanh baah haih maaih qiex mbui nyei. Mv baac se gorngv qiex mbui maiv mengh, muangx nyei mienh hnavg haaix nor haih hiuv duqv biomv fai patv haaix nyungc pou?

⁸Se gorngv biomv nzatc, qiex yaac maiv mengh, baeng hnavg haaix nor haih hiuv duqv liuc leiz mingh mborqv jaax?

⁹Meih mbuo fih hnavg nyei. Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv gorngv muangx duqv hiuv nyei waac, haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv meih mbuo gorngv haaix nyungc? Se hnavg gorngv waac bun nziaaux saaux hnavg.

¹⁰Naaiv norm baamh gen maaih ziex! ziex nyungc waac mv baac maiv maaih yietc nyungc waac maiv maaih eix leiz.

¹¹Se gorngv yie maiv mengh baeqc caux yie gorngv waac wuov laanh mienh nyei waac, ninh ziouc hiuv duqv yie caux ninh ganh fingx. Yie yaac hiuv duqv ninh caux yie ganh fingx.

¹²Hnavg naaic, weic zuqc meih mbuo jorm hnyouv oix duqv Singx Lingh nyei zingh nyeic, longc jienv jiex meih mbuo oix zuqc lorz dongh gauh haih ceix jiu-baang wuov nyungc zingh nyeic.

¹³Weic naaiv, haaix dauh gorngv ganh nyungc waac, oix zuqc tov Singx Lingh nyei zingh nyeic haih faan wuov nyungc waac.

¹⁴Se gorngv yie longc ganh nyungc waac dauh gauh, naaiv se yie nyei lingh wuonh dauh gauh, mv baac guen maiv zuqc yie nyei hnyouv.

¹⁵Wuov nyungc, yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux? Yie oix longc yie nyei lingh wuonh dauh gauh mv baac yie yaac oix longc yie nyei hnyouv dauh

gaux. Yie oix longc yie nyei lingh wuonh baaux nzung, yaac oix longc yie nyei hnyouv baaux.

¹⁶Se gorngv kungx longc lingh wuonh laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, meih laengz zingh liuz, dongh yiem wuov muangx mv baac maiv hiuv wuov deix waac nyei mienh, hngangv haaix nor haih caux jienv gorngv, “Aamen”? ninh maiv hiuv duqv meih gorngv haaix nyungc.

¹⁷Maiv gunv meih laengz zingh Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv duqv ndongc haaix longx, naaiv yietc deix yaac maiv ceix wuov dauh.

¹⁸Yie laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, yie gorngv ganh nyungc waac gauh camv meih mbuo zuangx mienh.

¹⁹Mv baac jiu-baang gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc yie oix gorngv biao joux muangx duqv hiuv nyei waac njaaux mienh, gauh longx gorngv yietc cin yietc waanc joux ganh nyungc waac.

²⁰Zuangx gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo hnamv nyei jauv, maiv dungx hngangv fu'jueiv nor hnamv. Zoux waaic sic oix zuqc hngangv gu'nguaaz nor, mv baac meih mbuo hnamv nyei jauv oix zuqc hngangv domh mienh aqv.

²¹Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "Ziouv gorngv, 'Yie oix longc gorngv ganh nyungc waac nyei mienh, yaac longc ganh fingx mienh nyei nzuih caux naaiv deix baeqc fingx gorngv, mv baac ninh mbuo corc maiv oix muangx yie nyei waac.' +”

²²Hngangv naaic, gorngv ganh nyungc waac se zoux jangx-hoc bun maiv sienx nyei mienh, maiv zeiz bun sienx nyei mienh. Douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac se zoux jangx-hoc bun sienx nyei mienh, maiv zeiz bun maiv sienx nyei wuov deix.

²³Wuov nyungc, se gorngv jiu-baang nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc mienh lomh nzoih gorngv ganh nyungc waac, aengx maaih deix maiv hiuv naaiv nyungc waac nyei mienh fai maiv sienx nyei mienh bieqc daaih, ninh mbuo maiv zeiz oix gorngv meih mbuo butv ndin saah?

²⁴Mv baac, se gorngv dauh dauh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac aengx maaih maiv sienx nyei mienh fai maiv hiuv wuov deix ganh nyungc waac nyei mienh bieqc daaih, ninh haiz nyei yietc zungv ziouc bun ninh hiuv dingc ninh maaih zuiz yaac zuqc dingc zuiz mi'aqv.

²⁵Ninh yiem hnyouv bingx jienv nyei sic yaac cuotv nzengc daaih aqv, ninh ziouc puoqv njiec ndau baaix Tin-Hungh nyiemc, “Tin-Hungh za'gengh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx aqv.”

Zoux Leiz-Baaix Nyei Yietc Nyeic

²⁶Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie nyei eix leiz se hngangv naaiv. Meih mbuo gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix nyei ziangh hoc, gorqv-mienh maaih deix maaih nzung, maaih deix njaaux leiz, maaih deix gorngv Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh nyei sic, maaih deix gorngv ganh nyungc waac, aengx maaih deix faan wuov deix waac. Oix zuqc zoux nyungc-nyungc weic ceix jiu-baang henv jiez daaih.

²⁷Se gorngv maaih mienh gorngv ganh nyungc waac, kungx bun i laanh, camv jiex taux buo laanh gorngv. Yaac oix zuqc yietc laanh gorngv liuz yietc laanh cingx daaih gorngv. Aengx oix zuqc maaih dauh faan.

²⁸Se gorngv maiv maaih mienh haih faan nor, oix gorngv ganh nyungc waac wuov laanh oix zuqc maiv dungx gorngv aqv. Kungx oix zuqc yiem ganh nyei hnyouv caux ninh ganh gorngv yaac caux Tin-Hungh gorngv.

²⁹Bun i fai buo laanh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, mv baac muangx nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc zaah mangc wuov deix waac.

³⁰Se gorngv zueiz wuov nyei mienh maaih dauh zipv Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh nyei sic oix douc mbuox mienh, gorngv jienv waac wuov dauh oix zuqc dingh njiec.

³¹Meih mbuo dauh dauh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac duqv nyei, mv baac oix zuqc yietc laanh gorngv liuz yietc laanh cingx daaih gorngv weic njaaux zuangx mienh ziouc bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih qaqv.

³²Douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov dauh oix zuqc haih gunv ninh ganh duqv daaih nyei zingh nyeic,

³³weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz zoux bun mienh lunc, Tin-Hungh bun mienh maaih baengh orn. Hnangv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei norm-norm jiu-baang nor,

³⁴gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix nyei ziangh hoc, m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc nzieqc nzingz, weic zuqc m'sieqv dorn maiv maaih leiz gorngv waac. Ninh mbuo horpc zuqc mbuoqc mienh hnangv Leiz-Latc gorngv nor.

³⁵Se gorngv ninh mbuo oix hiuv haaix nyungc, oix zuqc yiem biauiv naaic nqox. Zoux leiz-baaix nyei ziangh hoc m'sieqv dorn gorngv waac se nyaiv haic nyei sic.

³⁶Tin-Hungh nyei doz yiem meih mbuo naaic cuotv fai? Kungx zunh taux meih mbuo naaic hnangv fai?

³⁷Haaix dauh funx ganh zoux douc waac mienh, fai maaih Singx Lingh bun daaih nyei zingh nyeic, oix zuqc hiuv dingc yie fiev bun meih mbuo naaiv deix waac se Ziouv nyei lingc.

³⁸Mv baac se gorngv ninh maiv laengz nor, meih mbuo maiv dungx ciepv ninh aqv.

³⁹Gorx-youz aac, hnangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc dingc hnyouv oix douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Mienh gorngv ganh nyungc waac yaac maiv dungx laanh.

⁴⁰Mv baac maanc sic oix zuqc zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei zoux horpc.

1 Ko^lin^to 15

Yesu Daic Mingh Aengx Nangh Daaih

¹Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie oix bun meih mbuo jangx jienv zinh ndaangc yie zunh mbuox meih mbuo nyei kuv fiensex. Naaiv kuv fiensex meih mbuo zipv daaih zoux gorn-ndoqv sienx duqv wuonv.

²Se gorngv meih mbuo nanv wuonv yie zunh nyei kuv fiensex, naaiv kuv fiensex ziouc bun meih mbuo duqv njoux. Maiv zeiz aeqv, meih mbuo sienx maiv lamh longc.

³Yie ganh zipv daaih nyei yie zunh mbuox meih mbuo mi'aqv. Gauh longc jienv jiex nyei se hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, Giduc weic mbuo nyei zuiz daic.

⁴Yaac hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv, ninh zuqc biopv jienv. Taux da'faam hnoi Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih.

⁵Ninh yaac hinc bun Bide buatac, aengx nqa'haav hinc bun wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh gong-zohbuatac.

⁶Nqa'haav ninh aengx hinc bun hmz baeqv lengh dauh gan ninh nyei mienh lomh nzoih buatac. Naaiv deix mienh camv jiex corc ziangh jienv nyei, mv baac maaih deix daic mi'aqv.

⁷Nqa'haav ninh hinc bun Yaagorpc buatac, aengx hinc bun zuangx gong-zoh buatac.

⁸Nqa'haav laai jiex, ninh hinc bun yie buatac, maiv gunv yie se hnavg dauh maaih maiv gauh, cuotv seix daaih nyei mienh nor.

⁹Yietc zungv gong-zoh yie zoux faix jiex. Yie liemh maiv puix duqv mbuox heuc gong-zoh, weic zuqc yie zinh ndaangc zoux doqc Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang.

¹⁰Mv baac yie hnavg haaix nor, se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en cingx daaih hnavg naaiv nor. Ninh ceix en bun yie, yaac maiv zeiz maiv lamh longc. Daaux nzuonx yietc zungv gong-zoh, yie zoux gong gauh kouv jiex. Mv baac maiv zeiz yie ganh zoux, se Tin-Hungh nyei en tengx jienv yie zoux.

¹¹Weic naaiv, maiv gunv se yie fai wuov deix gong-zoh, yie mbuo yietc zungv dongh naaiv nyungc kuv fiex zunh. Meih mbuo sienx nyei yaac dongh naaiv aqv.

Mbuo Daic Mingh Aengx Nangh Daaih

¹²Yie mbuo zunh kuv fiex gorngv, Giduc daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih. Wuov nyungc, yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih deix fungc haih gorngv mienh daic mingh mv baac maiv haih nangh daaih?

- ¹³Se gorngv mienh daic mingh yaac maiv haih nangh nor, Giduc daic mv baac Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz bun ninh nangh.
- ¹⁴Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh, yie mbuo zunh nyei kuv fiensex maiv maaih gorn. Meih mbuo sienx nyei yaac maiv lamh longc.
- ¹⁵Maiv daan naaiv hnavg, naaiv bun cing yie mbuo zoux jaav zorng-zengx gorngv Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor, weic zuqc yie mbuo gorngv Giduc daic mingh, Tin-Hungh yaac bun ninh nangh daaih. Mv baac se gorngv mienh daic mingh yaac maiv haih nangh daaih nor, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh daaih.
- ¹⁶Weic zuqc se gorngv daic mingh nyei mienh maiv haih nangh daaih, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh daaih.
- ¹⁷Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh daaih, meih mbuo sienx nyei se maiv lamh longc, meih mbuo corc maaih zuiz nyei.
- ¹⁸Sienx Giduc nyei mienh, daic mingh wuov deix, zungv zuqc mietc nzengc.
- ¹⁹Se gorngv mbuo sienx Giduc nyei mienh se weic naaiv seix maaih lamh hnamv hnavg, yiem naaiv lungn ndiev nyei maanc mienh, dongh gauh oix zuqc korv-lienh jiex se mbuo aqv.
- ²⁰Mv baac zien sic, Giduc daic mingh, Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih, weic zoux daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih nyei daauh dauh.
- ²¹Baamh mienh hnavg haaix nor laaix yietc laanh mienh zuqc daic, baamh mienh yaac hnavg wuov nor weic yietc laanh mienh duqv nangh daaih.
- ²²Maanc mienh hnavg haaix nor laaix juangc Aa^ndam zuqc daic, mienh yaac hnavg wuov nor weic caux Giduc juangc maengc oix duqv nangh daaih.
- ²³Mv baac dauh dauh zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei nangh daaih. Giduc zoux nangh daaih nyei daauh dauh. Nqa'haav, Giduc aengx daaih wuov zanc, benx ninh nyei mienh wuov deix yietc zungv yaac oix nangh daaih.

²⁴Nqa'haav setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc ziouc taux aqv. Taux wuov zanc Giduc oix hingh nzengc yietc zungv gunv ndaamv-lungh, maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei, ziouc zorqv ninh nyei guoqv jiu bun ninh nyei Die Tin-Hungh.

²⁵Weic zuqc Giduc oix zuqc gunv taux Tin-Hungh zorqv yietc zungv win-wangv bun yiem Giduc nyei zaux-ndiev.

²⁶Nqa'haav laai zuqc mietc nyei win-wangv se daic nyei jauv.

²⁷Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Tin-Hungh bun maanc muotc yiem ninh nyei zaux-ndiev." Mv baac buac duqv mengh nyei, gorngv "maanc muotc" wuov joux waac maiv zeiz gorngv zuqc Tin-Hungh, dongh bun maanc muotc yiem ninh nyei zaux-ndiev wuov dauh.

²⁸Mv baac maanc muotc zuqc mbuoqc Giduc gunv wuov zanc, Dorn ganh ziouc yiem dongh bun maanc muotc mbuoqc ninh gunv wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei buoz-ndiev. Hnangv naaic Tin-Hungh ziouc gunv nzengc maanc muotc.

²⁹Se gorngv mienh daic mingh maiv haih nangh daaih, mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz weic div daic mingh nyei mienh maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz? Se gorngv daic mingh mv baac za'gengh maiv haih nangh daaih nor, mienh weic haaix diuc jiex wuom nyei leiz div daic mingh nyei mienh?

³⁰Yie mbuo yaac weic haaix diuc zanc-zanc zuqc buangh heiv sic?

³¹Gorx-youz aac, yie hnoi-hnoi dorngx daic mi'aqv. Yie gaamv hnangv naaiv gorngv weic zuqc mbuo lomh nzoih caux mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh. Yie yaac a'hneiv haic meih mbuo aqv.

³²Se gorngv yie yiem E^hfe^hso Zingh kungx ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv caux hieh zoih borngz jaax, yie duqv haaix nyungc longx? Se gorngv mienh daic mingh yaac maiv haih nangh daaih nor, mbuo oix zuqc ei mienh gorngv naaiv deix waac, "Gunv nyanc, gunv hopv, weic zuqc njang hnoi mbuo daic aqv."

³³Maiv dungx bun mienh nduov. "Kuv mienh caux mienh waaic mienh zoux doic, kuv mienh ziouc waaic mi'aqv."

³⁴Meih mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih, maiv dungx aengx baamz zuiz. Yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih deix zungv maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. Yie hngangv naaiv nor gorngv, meih mbuo oix zuqc nyaiv aqv.

Mienh Daic Mingh Aengx Nangh Daaih, Sin Hngangv Haaix Nor

³⁵Maaih mienh oix naaic, “Daic mingh nyei mienh, hngangv haaix nor haih nangh? Nangh daaih wuov zanc, ninh mbuo nyei sin hngangv haaix nor?”

³⁶Ga'naaiv-hngongx aah! Meih zuangx nyei nyim maiv huv nor, nyim maiv haih guqc nyaah.

³⁷Meih zuangx yietc norm nyim, maiv gunv mbiauh witv fai ganh nyungc nyim, se kungx zuangx nyim hngangv, maiv zeiz zuangx hlo ziangx nyei ga'naaiv-zungh.

³⁸Tin-Hungh ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix bun wuov norm nyim cuotv daaih maaih ganh nyei miuh. Norm-norm nyim ei nyim nyei buonv maaih nyim nyei miuh.

³⁹Maaih orv nyei ga'naaiv, maiv zeiz nyungc-nyungc nyei orv fih hngangv nzengc. Baamh mienh nyei orv ganh nyungc, saeng-kuv orv ganh nyungc, norqc nyei orv ganh nyungc, mbiauz nyei orv yaac ganh nyungc.

⁴⁰Lungh zaangc maaih lungh zaangc ga'naaiv nyei sin, ndau-beih maaih ndau-beih ga'naaiv nyei sin. Lungh zaangc ga'naaiv nyei sin maaih yietc nyungc nzueic. Ndaubeh nyei ga'naaiv yaac maaih ganh nyungc nzueic.

⁴¹Mba'hnoi maaih ganh nyungc njang-laangc, hlaax maaih ganh nyungc njang-laangc, hleix maaih ganh nyungc njang-laangc. Hleix yaac yietc norm maaih yietc norm nyei njang-laangc.

⁴²Daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih se hngangv naaiv aqv. Biopv nyei sin haih huv nyei. Daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nyei sin maiv haih huv aqv.

⁴³Zuqc biopv nyei sin se aqc mangc. Nangh daaih nyei sin se nzueic nyei. Zuqc biopv nyei sin se mau. Nangh daaih nyei sin se henv.

⁴⁴Zuqc biopv nyei sin se orv sin. Nangh daaih nyei sin se Singx Lingh bun maaih maengc nyei sin. Se gorngv maaih orv sin, ziouc maaih Singx Lingh bun maaih maengc nyei sin.

⁴⁵Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Daauh dauh mienh se Aa^ndam, ninh yaac benx maaih maengc nyei mienh." Mv baac nqa'haav wuov dauh Aa^ndam se bun mienh maaih maengc ziangh jienv wuov dauh.

⁴⁶Cuotv ndaangc se maiv zeiz Singx Lingh bun maaih maengc nyei, se maaih orv sin nyei, nqa'haav Singx Lingh cingx bun maaih maengc nyei.

⁴⁷Da'yietv dauh Aa^ndam, Tin-Hungh longc ndau-beih nyei nie zeix daaih. Da'nyeic dauh Aa^ndam yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih.

⁴⁸Longc nie zeix wuov dauh baamh mienh hngv haaix nor, guei baamh gen wuov deix se hngv wuov nor. Yiem tin-dorngh daaih wuov dauh hngv haaix nor, guei tin-dorngh wuov deix yaac hngv wuov nor.

⁴⁹Mbuo hngv haaix nor zuangv longc nie zeix daaih wuov dauh, mbuo yaac oix hngv wuov nor zuangv yiem tin-dorngh daaih wuov dauh.

⁵⁰Gorx-youz aac, yie mbuox meih mbuo, maaih orv maaih nziaamv nyei sin maiv haih nzipc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei buonc. Haih huv haih waaic nyei yaac maiv haih nzipc maiv haih huv, maiv haih waaic nyei.

⁵¹Muangx longx yie oix gorngv naaiv deix maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic mbuox meih mbuo. Mbuo maiv zeiz yietc zungv daic, mv baac mbuo oix goiv yienc nzengc.

⁵²Nzate mbui nqa'haav laai wuov nzunc, mbuo yietc zungv liemh zaih oix goiv yienc ndongc nziepv m'zing siepv. Weic zuqc nzate mbui wuov zanc, daic mingh nyei mienh ziouc nangh daaih, yietc liuz maiv daic aqv. Mbuo yietc zungv yaac goiv yienc.

⁵³Weic zuqc haih huv nyei sin oix tiuv benx maiv haih huv nyei sin. Haih daic nyei yaac oix tiuv benx maiv haih daic nyei.

⁵⁴Haih huv nyei sin tiuv benx maiv haih huv nyei, haih daic nyei yaac tiuv benx maiv haih daic nyei wuov zanc, ziouc cuotv daaih doix-diuc naaiv deix Ging-Sou nyei waac. Ging-Sou gorngv, "Zuqc daic nyei qaqv zuqc mietc nzengc. Duqv hingh nyei qaqv ziouc gunv jienv."

⁵⁵"Zuqc daic nyei qaqv aah! Meih duqv hingh nyei qaqv yiem haaix? Daic nyei qaqv aah! Danx mienh daic nyei ndie-doqc yiem haaix?"

⁵⁶Danx mienh daic nyei ndie-doqc se zuiz. Zuiz nyei qaqv yaac yiem leiz-latec daaih.

⁵⁷Mv baac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ninh bun mbuo weic mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv hingh.

⁵⁸Yie hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc sienx wuonv, maiv dungx tuix. Oix zuqc zanc-zanc cuotv qaqv zoux Ziouv nyei gong, weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo weic Ziouv zoux gong, maiv maaih yietc nyungc maiv lamh longc.

1 Ko^lin^to 16

Gapv Nyaanh Weic Tengx Tin-Hungh Nyei Mienh

¹Ih zanc yie oix gorngv gapv nyaanh tengx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh wuov nyungc jauv. Yie mbuox Gaa^laa^tie Deic-Bung nyei zuangx jiu-baang hnanv haaix nor zoux, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnanv wuov nor zoux.

²Norm-norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi, meih mbuo mouz dauh mienh ziux meih mbuo zornc duqv nyei nyaanh oix zuqc zorqv deix cuotv daaih siou jienv. Yie daaih wuov zanc ziouc maiv zuqc gapv nyaanh aqv.

³Yie taux meih mbuo naaic wuov zanc, meih mbuo paaiv haaix deix mienh mingh nor, yie ziouc bun fienx bun cing ninh mbuo dongh haaix dauh yaac bun ninh mbuo dorh wuov deix gapv daaih nyei nyaanh mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh.

⁴Se gorngv yie horpc zuqc mingh nor, ninh mbuo caux jienv yie mingh yaac duqv.

Baulo Gorngv Oix Yangh Haaix Mingh Ko^lin^to Mungv

⁵Yie yangh Maa^{si}^{ndo}^{nie} Saengv jiex, yie ziouc mingh meih mbuo naaic, weic zuqc yie dingc hnyouv yangh Maa^{si}^{ndo}^{nie} Saengv mingh.

⁶Nziex yie maaih ziangh hoc caux meih mbuo yiem caamx, zungv haih yiem taux jiex liuz dong-gen hnoi mv bei. Nqa'haav yie oix zuqc mingh haaix, meih mbuo ziouc haih tengx yie cuotv jauv.

⁷Yie maiv zeiz oix jiex jauv buatc dangh meih mbuo hnavg. Se gorngv Ziouv nyei za'eix nor, yie oix caux meih mbuo yiem caamx.

⁸Mv baac yie corc oix yiem naaiv E^{fe}^{so} Zingh taux Pen^{te}^{kortv}.

⁹Weic zuqc yiem naaiv maaih qangx zoux maaih lamh longc nyei gong camv haic, yaac maaih mienh camv caux yie doix-dekc.

¹⁰Se gorngv Ti^{mo}^{tai} taux meih mbuo naaic, oix zuqc longx-longx nyei zipv. Maiv dungx bun ninh gamh nziex haaix nyungc, weic zuqc ninh hnavg yie nor zoux Ziouv nyei gong.

¹¹Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh mangc piex ninh. Oix zuqc tengx ninh baengh orn nyei cuotv jauv nzuonx taux yie naaiv, weic zuqc yie zuov jienv ninh caux wuov deix gorx-youz nzuonx.

¹²Mbuo nyei gorx-youz Aa^{bor}^{lo} aeqv, yie qaqv kuinx ninh caux jienv wuov deix gorx-youz mbuo mingh mangc meih mbuo, mv baac ninh haiz maiv gaengh horpc zuqc mingh. Zuov ninh maaih qangx ninh ziouc mingh aqv.

Baulo Gorngv Setv Mueiz Waac

¹³Oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv, yaac sienx wuonv. Oix zuqc daamv hlo, yaac henv.

¹⁴Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc oix zuqc maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh.

¹⁵Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Saa^{te}^{faa}^{natv} mbuo yietc biau v mienh yiem Aa^{kaa}^{yaa} Saengv sienx Yesu ndaangc. Ninh mbuo gengh jorm hnyouv fu-sux Tin-Hung h nyei mienh.

¹⁶Gorx-youz aac, yie kuinx meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc naaiv nyungc mienh caux yietc zungv juangc gong zoux nyei mienh.

¹⁷Saa^{te}faa^{natv}, For^{tu}naa^{tatv} caux Aa^{kaai}katv daaih taux naaiv, yie a'hneiv haic, weic zuqc meih mbuo tengx maiv taux nyei, ninh mbuo tengx nzengc.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo zoux bun yie nyei hnyouv orn-lorqc, hnavg ninh mbuo bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv orn-lorqc nor. Naaiv nyungc mienh meih mbuo za'gengh oix zuqc taaih.

¹⁹Yiem Esie Saengv nyei zuangx jiu-baang jangx taux meih mbuo. Aa^{kuin}laa caux Bitc^{sinx}laa aengx caux yiem ninh mbuo nyei biau v zoux leiz-baaix wuov norm jiu-baang, weic mbuo lomh nzoih sienx Ziouv ninh mbuo ziouc jangx taux meih mbuo.

²⁰Yiem naaiv nyei zuangx gorx-youz yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux hnyouv cing-nzengc, laanh caux laanh zom hmien naaic baengh orn.

²¹Yie ganh nanv batv fiev naaiv deix waac, “Yie, Baulo, jangx taux meih mbuo.”

²²Se gorngv haaix dauh maiv hnamv Ziouv, bun ninh zuqc zioux aqv. Yie mbuo nyei Ziouv aah! Tov meih daaih aqv maah!

²³Tov Ziouv Yesu ceix en bun meih mbuo.

²⁴Mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh. Yie yaac hnamv haic meih mbuo zuangx mienh aqv. Aamen.

2 Ko[^]lin[^]to

2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Baulo, ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix zoux Giduc Yesu nyei gong-zoh. Yie caux mbuo nyei youz, Ti[^]mo[^]tai, fiev fiex bun yiem Ko[^]lin[^]to Zingh, Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, yaac fiev bun gormx Aa[^]kaa[^]yaa Saengv, Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh.

²Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Baulo Ceng Tin-Hungh

³Mbuo oix zuqc ceng mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, dongh korv-lienh mienh nyei Zaangc Diex, yaac zanc-zanc orn mbuo nyei hnyouv nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁴Mbuo maaih nyungc-nyungc kuonx naanh, ninh orn mbuo nyei hnyouv, weic bun mbuo aengx haih orn buangh zuqc haaix nyungc kuonx naanh nyei mienh nyei hnyouv. Tin-Hungh hngangv haaix nor orn mbuo nyei hnyouv, mbuo yaac hngangv wuov nor haih orn mienh nyei hnyouv.

⁵Mbuo hngangv haaix nor caux Giduc maaih buonc siouc kouv camv, mbuo yaac hngangv wuov nor kaux Giduc duqv Tin-Hungh orn hnyouv camv.

⁶Se gorngv yie mbuo siouc kouv, se weic bun meih mbuo duqv orn hnyouv yaac duqv njoux. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh orn yie mbuo nyei hnyouv, se weic bun meih mbuo duqv orn hnyouv, yaac tengx meih mbuo maaih noic diev duqv kouv, hngangv yie mbuo diev duqv kouv nor.

⁷Yie mbuo ziouc weic meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaih lamh hnamv dorngx, weic zuqc yie mbuo hiuv duqv hngangv meih mbuo maaih buonc caux yie mbuo siouc kouv, meih mbuo yaac maaih buonc duqv Tin-Hungh orn hnyouv hngangv ninh orn yie mbuo nyei hnyouv nor.

⁸Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo oix meih mbuo hiuv yie mbuo yiem Esie Saengv buangh jiex nyei kouv naanc, hnavg hniv haic nyei ga'naaiv ndapv jienv sin nor, zungv laaic maiv duqv maengc ziangh.

⁹Yie mbuo yiem hnyouv haiz hnavg zuqc dingc daix daic, mv baac naaiv se weic bun yie mbuo maiv kaux yie mbuo ganh. Se bun yie mbuo kungx kaux Tin-Hung, dongh haih bun daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih wuov dauh.

¹⁰Ninh njoux yie mbuo leih ndutv ciouv, haih hoic maengc nyei sic. Ninh aengx oix njoux yie mbuo. Yie mbuo ziouc kaux ninh maaih lamh hnavv ninh aengx oix njoux yie mbuo,

¹¹weic zuqc meih mbuo tengx yie mbuo daux gaux. Hnavg naaic ziouc maaih mienh camv laengz zingh, Tin-Hung weic zuqc Tin-Hung dau mienh camv daux gaux nyei waac ceix en bun yie mbuo.

Baulo Tiuv Hnyouv Maiv Mingh Ko[^]lin[^]to Zingh

¹²Naaiv yie mbuo bungx waac-maux duqv nyei. Yie mbuo nyei hnyouv bun yie mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo yiem seix zaangc hnavg haaix nor yiem, yaac lengc jeiv nyei hnavg haaix nor caux meih mbuo jiu tong. Se Tin-Hung bun yie mbuo zoux cing-nzengc nyei, hnyouv zingx nyei. Yie mbuo yaac maiv kaux baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh. Kungx kaux Tin-Hung nyei en hnavg.

¹³⁻¹⁴Yie mbuo fiev bun meih mbuo nyei, se kungx fiev dongh meih mbuo haih doqc, haih hiuv nyei hnavg. Ih zanc meih mbuo kungx mengh baeqc deix baav yie mbuo hnavg, mv baac yie hnavv daaih meih mbuo oix manc-manc mengh baeqc nzengc yie mbuo. Hnavg naaiv, taux Ziouv Yesu aengx daaih wuov zanc, meih mbuo oix ceng yie mbuo, hnavg yie mbuo oix ceng meih mbuo nor.

¹⁵Weic zuqc yie nyei hnyouv funx dingc hnavg naaiv nor, yie daauh dangh oix mingh meih mbuo naaic, weic bun meih mbuo aengx duqv nzunc longx.

¹⁶Yie mingh Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie yie oix yangh meih mbuo naaic mingh. Nzuonx nyei ziangh hoc aengx yangh naaic nzuonx, weic bun meih mbuo tengx yie cuotv javv mingh Yu[^]ndie Saengv.

¹⁷Yie daav naaiv nyungc za'eix, meih mbuo buatac hnavgv yie hnyouv maiv dingc fai? Yie kungx ei yie ganh nyei hnyouv daav za'eix fai? Yietc binc gorngv zeiz, yietc binc gorngv maiv zeiz.

¹⁸Yie ziangv jienv ziepc zuoqv nyei Tin-Hungh mbuox meih mbuo, yie mbuo laengz nyei waac maiv zeiz yietc binc gorngv zeiz, yietc binc gorngv maiv zeiz.

¹⁹Weic zuqc yie caux Silaa caux Ti^{mo}^tai zunh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, Yesu Giduc, nyei doz bun meih mbuo muangx. Giduc maiv zeiz yietc binc zeiz, yietc binc maiv zeiz. Daux nzuonx yiem ninh nyungc-nyungc kungx “Zeiz.”

²⁰Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac yietc zungv, Giduc bun cing se “Zeiz nyei.” Mbuo ziouc kaux Yesu Giduc gorngv, “Aamen”weic taaih Tin-Hungh.

²¹Tin-Hungh ganh bun yie mbuo caux jienv meih mbuo hiuv dingc mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh. Ninh paaiv yie mbuo,

²²yaac nqaapv jienv yienx, bun cing mbuo zoux ninh nyei mienh. Ninh yaac bun Singx Lingh yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv zoux dingc-zinh beu jienv nqa'haav oix duqv nyei nyungc-nyungc.

²³Yie heuc Tin-Hungh tengx yie zoux zorong-zengx weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv yie nyei hnyouv. Yie dingc maiv mingh Ko^{lin}^to Zingh se weic nyaangc meih mbuo.

²⁴Yie mbuo maiv zeiz gunv meih mbuo nyei sienx fim. Yie mbuo caux meih mbuo juangc gong zoux, weic bun meih mbuo duqv njien-youh, weic zuqc meih mbuo kaux sienx fim liepc duqv wuonv aqv.

2 Ko^{lin}^to 2

¹Weic naaiv yie dingc hnyouv maiv aengx mingh meih mbuo naaic bun meih mbuo maaih you-nzauh.

²Se gorngv yie bun meih mbuo nzauh nor, aengx maaih haaix dauh bun yie njien-youh? Kungx maaih meih mbuo, dongh yie zoux bun nzauh wuov deix hngv.

³Weic naaiv yie cingx daaih fiev wuov zeiv fiex bun meih mbuo. Nziex yie taux nyei ziangh hoc, dongh horpc zuqc bun yie njien-youh wuov deix, daaux nzuonx bun yie nzauh mv bei. Yie yaac za'gengh sienx, se gorngv yie maaih njien-youh, meih mbuo yaac caux jienv yie njien-youh.

⁴Yie fiev wuov zeiv fiex nyei ziangh hoc yie gengh! hnyouv mun, hnyouv nzauh, maaih wuom-mueic liouc jienv camv nyei. Yie maiv zeiz oix bun meih mbuo nzauh mv baac oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie hnamv meih mbuo ndongc haaix camv.

Oix Zuqc Guangc Wuov Dauh Mienh Baamz Nyei Zuiz

⁵Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo naaic, haaix dauh zoux bun mienh nzauh, ninh maiv daan bun yie nzauh hngv, ninh yaac bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh caux jienv nzauh deix. Yie gorngv “deix” weic zuqc yie maiv oix gorngv ba'laqc hniev.

⁶Yie hnamv daaih meih mbuo mienh camv dingc wuov dauh mienh nyei zuiz mbuoqc naaiv gaux aqv.

⁷Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc guangc ninh zoux dorngc nyei jauv, orn ninh nyei hnyouv, maiv dungx bun ninh nzauh jiex jaax ziouc suei mi'aqv.

⁸Hngv naaic, yie tov meih mbuo bun ninh hiuv duqv meih mbuo corc hnamv ninh nyei.

⁹Weic naaiv yie cingx daaih fiev wuov zeiv fiex bun meih mbuo, oix seix meih mbuo, mangc gaax meih mbuo yiem maanc sic muangx yie nyei waac fai.

¹⁰Meih mbuo guangc haaix dauh nyei zuiz, yie yaac guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz. Yie guangc haaix dauh nyei zuiz nor, se gorngv za'gengh maaih haaix nyungc oix zuqc guangc, yie yiem Giduc nyei nza'hmien yaac weic meih mbuo nyei gorn-baengx guangc.

¹¹Oix zuqc hnavg naaic nor zoux weic maiv bun Saadaan hingh mbuo, weic zuqc mbuo hiuv duqv ninh nyei za'eix mi'aqv.

Baulo Yiem Do^atc Zingh Nzauh

¹²Yie mingh taux Do^atc Zingh zunh Giduc nyei kuv fienx, yie buac Ziouv koi ziangx javv bun yie yiem wuov zoux gong.

¹³Mv baac yie haiz hnyouv maiv henh weic zuqc maiv duqv buangh mbuo nyei youz, Tidatc. Yie caux wuov deix mienh gorngv liuz leih hiaang waac, ziouc mingh Maa^si^ndo^nie Deic-Bung.

Mbuo Kaux Giduc Duqv Hingh

¹⁴Mv baac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, Tin-Hungh yaac longc Giduc ciev bieiv dorh mbuo zanc-zanc duqv hingh. Tin-Hungh yaac longc mbuo zoux hnavg ndaang nyei qiex nzaanx mingh norm-norm dorngx, bun mienh hiuv duqv Giduc.

¹⁵Yie mbuo se hnavg Giduc buov gengx Tin-Hungh nyei hung nor. Ndaang nyei qiex nzaanx mingh taux duqv njoux nyei mienh, aengx taux zuqc mietc nyei mienh.

¹⁶Zuqc mietc nyei mienh haiz naaiv deix qiex congx zuqc ninh mbuo daic. Mv baac weic duqv njoux nyei mienh se ndaang nyei, bun ninh mbuo maaih ziangh maengc. Haaix dauh maaih banh zeic zoux naaiv nyungc gong?

¹⁷Yie mbuo maiv hnavg mienh camv dorh Tin-Hungh nyei doz mingh maaic nyanc. Daux nzuonx Tin-Hungh paaiv yie mbuo, yie mbuo ziouc yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien zoux Giduc nyei bou, ziepc zuoqv nyei gorngv ninh nyei doz.

2 Ko^lin^to 3

Zoux Siang-Ngaengc Waac Nyei Bou

¹Naaiv meih mbuo haiz hnavg yie mbuo bungx waac-maux aengx ceng yie mbuo ganh fai? Meih mbuo buac yie mbuo hnavg maaih deix mienh nor, qiemx zuqc fienx bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo, fai qiemx zuqc meih mbuo fiev fienx bun yie mbuo dorh mingh bun mienh hiuv duqv yie mbuo fai?

- ²Meih mbuo ganh zoux yie mbuo nyei fiex, fiev jienv yie mbuo nyei hnyouv bun zuangx mienh doqc yaac hiuv.
- ³Meih mbuo biux mengh meih mbuo benx Giduc nyei fiex jiu bun yie mbuo dorh mingh. Se maiv zeiz longc matc fiev wuov la'bieiv-benv. Se ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh fiev jienv mienh nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz.
- ⁴Yie mbuo hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc yie mbuo sienx Giduc ziouc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh se kaux duqv wuonv nyei.
- ⁵Yie mbuo maiv zeiz funx yie mbuo ganh maaih haaix nyungc banh zeic zoux naaiv nyungc gong. Se Tin-Hungh bun yie mbuo maaih banh zeic zoux,
- ⁶bun yie mbuo haih ei jienv siang-ngaengc waac fu-sux ninh. Naaiv siang-ngaengc waac se yie mbuo maiv zeiz ei fiev daaih nyei leiz-late zoux. Yie mbuo ei Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh zoux. Fiev daaih nyei leiz-late bun mienh zuqc daic. Singx Lingh bun mienh maaih ziangh maengc.
- ⁷Bun mienh zuqc daic nyei leiz-late longc nzaangc ndingh jienv la'bieiv-benv. Bun leiz-late wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc yaac hinc cuotv daaih ziux bun Mose nyei hmien njang-laangc haic. Maiv gunv wuov nyungc njang-laangc haih mitc jienv njiec, I^saa^laa^en Mienh mangc maiv duqv Mose nyei hmien.
- ⁸Hnavg naaic, Singx Lingh zoux nyei gong maiv zeiz gauh maaih njang-laangc camv fai?
- ⁹Se gorngv bun mienh zuqc dingc zuiz wuov diuh jauv ndongc naaic maaih njang-laangc nor, njoux mienh wuov diuh jauv yietc zeic gauh maaih njang-laangc.
- ¹⁰Zinh ndaangc nyei njang-laangc ih zanc maiv njang-laangc aqv. Weic zuqc ih zanc maaih gauh njang jiex nyei njang-laangc ziux jienv aqv.
- ¹¹Se gorngv haih yiem douc baav wuov nyungc maaih njang-laangc nor, yietc liuz yiem nyei yietc zeic maaih njang-laangc.

¹²Yie mbuo hnavg naaiv nor maaih lamh hnav, ziouc bungx laangc nyei zunh doz.

¹³Yie mbuo maiv hnavg Mose oix zuqc longc ndie buang hmien weic bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv haih mangc ninh hmien nyei njang-laangc mitc jienv njiec.

¹⁴Mv baac I^saa^laa^en Mienh hnyouv ngaengc haic. Taux ih hnoi ninh mbuo haaix zanc doqc Loz-Ngaengc Waac nyei Sou, ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv corc hnavg maaih kuaaiv ndie buang jienv nor. Mienh sienx liuz Giduc, wuov kuaaiv ndie cingx daaih duqv zorqv nqoi mi'aqv.

¹⁵Taux ih hnoi ninh mbuo haaix zanc doqc Mose nyei leiz-latc, se hnavg wuov kuaaiv ndie corc buang jienv hnyouv nor.

¹⁶Mv baac haaix dauh hui daaih lorz Ziouv, wuov kuaaiv ndie zorqv nqoi mi'aqv.

¹⁷Ziouv se dongh Singx Lingh. Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh yiem haaix, yiem wuov mienh duqv bungx nqoi aqv.

¹⁸Hnavg naaiv mbuo yietc zungv aengv Ziouv nyei njang-laangc weic zuqc ndie maiv buang mbuo nyei hmien. Wuov nyungc njang-laangc yiem Ziouv, se Singx Lingh daaih, goiv yienc mbuo, bun mbuo gunv zoux gunv zuangv ninh, gunv zoux gunv maaih njang-laangc.

2 Ko^lin^to 4

Jaaix Nyei Ga'naaiv Dapv Nie-Ongx Gu'nyuoz

¹Tin-Hungh korv-lienh yie mbuo, bun yie mbuo maaih naaiv nyungc gong zoux, yie mbuo ziouc maiv namx hnyouv.

²Yie mbuo simv nqoi beic ndiev, nyaiv haic nyei sic. Yie mbuo maiv zoux guv guaix nyei jauv nduov mienh, yaac maiv aaux Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv jaav. Daaux nzuonx yie mbuo gorngv zien leiz mengh nyei, yaac dorng jienv Tin-Hungh oix zoux horpc zuangx mienh nyei hnyouv.

³Se gorngv yie mbuo zunh nyei kuv fiensex se hnavgv maaih ndie buang jienv bun mienh maiv mengh baeqc nor, se kungx buang jienv bun zuqc mietc nyei mienh maiv mengh baeqc hnavgv.

⁴Ninh mbuo maiv sienx weic zuqc gunv baamh gen wuov dauh mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan, bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hmuangx, maiv mengh baeqc. Ninh nqaevv jienv maiv bun kuv fiensex nyei njang ziux ninh mbuo. Naaiv kuv fiensex se gorngv Giduc, dongh zuangv Tin-Hungh wuov dauh, nyei njang-laangc.

⁵Yie mbuo maiv zeiz zunh yie mbuo ganh. Yie mbuo zunh nyei se Yesu Giduc zoux Ziouv, yie mbuo yaac weic Yesu Giduc zoux meih mbuo nyei bou.

⁶Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh, dongh bun njang yiem hmuangx ziux cuotv daaih wuov dauh, bun ninh nyei njang ziux jienv yie mbuo nyei hnyouv. Ninh nyei njang bun yie mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc, dongh yiem Giduc nyei hmien ziux cuotv daaih nyei njang-laangc.

⁷Mv baac yie mbuo se hnavgv nie-ongx yaac maaih naaiv nyungc jaaix nyei ga'naaiv dapv jienv gu'nyuoz, bun cing hlo jiex nyei domh qaqv se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih, maiv zeiz yiem yie mbuo daaih.

⁸Yie mbuo zuqc nyungc-nyungc kuonx naanh mv baac maiv suei. Maaih ziangh hoc yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv hnavgv haaix nor zoux mv baac corc maaih lamh hnamv nyei.

⁹Zuqc mienh zoux doqc mv baac Tin-Hungh maiv guangc yie mbuo. Zuqc mborqv king mv baac maiv daic.

¹⁰Yie mbuo nyei sin zanc-zanc buangh zuqc haih daic nyei sic hnavgv Yesu zuqc daic nor, yie mbuo nyei sin ziouc bun mienh zieqv duqv Yesu ziangh jienv nyei.

¹¹Yie mbuo ziangh seix zaangc zanc-zanc weic Yesu zuqc buangh haih daic nyei sic weic bun ninh nyei maengc yiem yie mbuo haih daic nyei sin biux mengh cuotv daaih.

¹²Hnangv naaic, daic nyei qaqv yiem yie mbuo gu'nyuoz zoux gong, mv baac bun mienh duqv ziangh jienv nyei qaqv yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz zoux gong.

¹³Yie mbuo maaih hnyouv sienx hnangv fiev jienv Ging-Sou wuov dauh gorngv nor. Ninh gorngv, "Weic zuqc yie sienx, yie cingx daaih gorngv." Yie mbuo yaac sienx ziouc gorngv.

¹⁴Yie mbuo hiuv duqv bun Ziouv Yesu nangh daaih wuov dauh yaac oix bun yie mbuo hnangv Yesu nor nangh daaih, dorh yie mbuo caux jienv meih mbuo lomh nzoih mingh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁵Naaiv yietc zungv se weic bun meih mbuo duqv longx. Tin-Hungh nyei en ziouc mingh taux mienh camv bun mienh jaa camv laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Hnangv naaic, mienh camv jaa taaih Tin-Hungh.

¹⁶Weic naaiv mbuo maiv namx hnyouv. Maiv gunv mbuo nyei sin gunv zoux gunv hei jienv njiec, mv baac mbuo nyei hnyouv yietc hnoi beiv yietc hnoi siang.

¹⁷Mbuo buangh zuqc dangh baav naaiv deix faix-fiuv sic oix bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei njang-laangc, liemh maiv lamh beiv dorngx nyei njang-laangc.

¹⁸Weic zuqc mbuo maiv douh mangc duqv buatc nyei haaix nyungc. Kungx douh mangc maiv buatc nyei hnangv. Mangc duqv buatc nyei wuov deix haih jiex nzengc, mv baac mangc maiv buatc nyei yietc liuz yiem.

2 Ko^lin^to 5

Yiem Tin-Dorngh Nyei Biau

¹Mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo yiem jienv naaiv norm baamh gen nyei ndopv-liuh, dongh mbuo nyei sin, zuqc caeqv wuov zanc, yiem wuov tin-dorngh Tin-Hungh oix bun norm maiv zeiz mienh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei biau mbuo yiem, se yietc liuz nyei biau.

²Ih zanc mbuo yiem jienv naaiv norm sin njunh jienv yiem, aqc duqv zuov maiv taux duqv yiem tin-dorngh nyei biau.

³Yiem jienv tin-dorngh nyei biauv se hnavgv zuqv jienv lui-houx nor, ziouc maiv zuqc laengh gaengv yiem.

⁴Mbuo corc yiem naaiv norm ndopv-liuh kouv haic, njunh jienv yiem. Naaiv maiv zeiz mbuo oix guangc baamh gen nyei sin, mv baac oix duqv tin-dorngh nyei sin. Haih daic nyei sin ziouc tiuv benx yietc liuz nyei sin.

⁵Tin-Hungh ganh liuc leiz ziangx mbuo, oix bun mbuo hnavgv naaiv goiv yienc. Ninh yaac bun Singx Lingh mbuo weic zoux dingc-zinh beu jienv nqa'haav oix duqv nyei nyungc-nyungc.

⁶Weic naaiv mbuo bungx dingc hnyouv. Mbuo hiuv duqv, da'faanh mbuo nyei sin corc zoux mbuo nyei biauv, mbuo leih Ziouv nyei biauv aqv.

⁷Mbuo yiem naaiv seix zaangc kaux sienx fim, maiv zeiz kaux mbuo mangc duqv buatec nyei.

⁸Mbuo bungx dingc hnyouv yaac gauh oix leih naaiv norm sin mingh caux Ziouv yiem.

⁹Gauh camv jiex, maiv gunv mbuo yiem naaiv seix zaangc nyei sin fai yiem tin-dorngh nyei sin, mbuo oix zoux horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

¹⁰Weic zuqc mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc yiem Giduc nyei nza'hmien bun ninh siemv. Ziux dauh dauh mienh yiem baamh gen nyei sin zoux longx fai ciouv, Giduc ziouc winh bun ninh mbuo.

Mbuo Duqv Caux Tin-Hungh Horpc Hnyouv

¹¹Yie mbuo hiuv duqv gamh nziex Ziouv se hnavgv haaix nor, yie mbuo ziouc kuinx mienh. Yie mbuo hnavgv haaix nor, Tin-Hungh hiuv nzengc. Yie yaac hnamv daaih yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv yie.

¹²Naaiv maiv zeiz yie mbuo oix ceng ganh bun meih mbuo muangx. Mv baac yie mbuo oix bun meih mbuo haih dorh yie mbuo mingh ceng, weic bun meih mbuo maaih waac dau mienh, dongh ei beih zaangc ceng, maiv zeiz ei hnyouv ceng nyei mienh.

¹³Se gorngv yie mbuo butv ndin nor, se weic Tin-Hungh butv. Se gorngv yie mbuo nzang, se weic tengx meih mbuo.

¹⁴Giduc maaih hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv. Naaiv nyungc hnyouv ziouc gunv yie mbuo, weic zuqc yie mbuo hiuv dingc, yietc dauh mienh weic zuangx mienh daic, zuangx mienh ziouc daic mi'aqv.

¹⁵Giduc weic zuangx mienh daic, bun ziangh jienv nyei mienh maiv zeiz weic ninh mbuo ganh ziangh. Oix zuqc weic Giduc ziangh, dongh weic ninh mbuo daic, Tin-Hungh aengx bun nangh daaih wuov dauh.

¹⁶Hnangv naaic, yangh naaiv jiex yie mbuo maiv ziux baamh mienh hnamv cuotv daaih nyei za'eix samx haaix dauh. Maiv gunv zinh ndaangc yie mbuo longc baamh mienh nyei za'eix samx Giduc, ih zanc yie mbuo maiv hnangv naaiv nor zoux aqv.

¹⁷Haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, wuov dauh benx siang-zeix daaih nyei mienh. Loz nyei nyungc-nyungc jiex nzengc, yietc zungv benx siang nyei daaih aqv.

¹⁸Naaiv yietc zungv se Tin-Hungh zoux daaih. Tin-Hungh longc Giduc bun mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv yaac paaiv yie mbuo kuinx mienh daaih caux ninh horpc hnyouv.

¹⁹Yie mbuo zunh nyei se Tin-Hungh longc Giduc bun maanc mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv, yaac guangc, maiv funx mienh nyei zuiz. Ninh aengx paaiv yie mbuo mingh zunh mbuox mienh hnangv haaix nor haih duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

²⁰Hnangv naaic, yie mbuo zoux Giduc nyei douc fiensex mienh ziouc hnangv Tin-Hungh ganh longc yie mbuo douc ninh nyei waac kuinx meih mbuo nor. Yie mbuo tengx Giduc tov! meih mbuo caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

²¹Giduc maiv maaih zuiz mv baac weic mbuo, Tin-Hungh zoux bun ninh hnangv ninh benx zuiz-mienh, bun mbuo caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 6

¹Yie mbuo caux Tin-Hungh juangc gong zoux ziouc kuinx meih mbuo. Meih mbuo zipv liuz Tin-Hungh nyei en, maiv dungx bungx ndortv.

²Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Yiem yie ceix en nyei ziangh hoc, yie haiz meih mbuo nyei, yiem duqv njoux nyei hnoi, yie yaac tengx meih mbuo mi'aqv." Muangx maah! Ih zanc se Tin-Hungh ceix en nyei ziangh hoc. Ih hnoi se duqv njoux nyei hnoi.

Baulo Nyei Naanc Zingh

³Yie mbuo maiv oix haaix dauh daanh yie mbuo zoux nyei gong, yie mbuo ziouc maiv oix zoux haaix nyungc bun mienh nqemh.

⁴Daaux nzuonx yie mbuo zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun mienh zieqv duqv yie mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou. Yie mbuo ziouc longc noic siouc nyungc-nyungc kuonx naanh, naanc zingh caux domh heiv sic.

⁵Yie mbuo siouc mienh mborqv, diev wuonx loh, zuqc mienh ceux lunc, zuqc zoux gong kouv, zuqc guangc m'njormh jaax yaac diev ngorc.

⁶Yie mbuo zoux cing-nzengc nyei, maaih wuonh zaang, maaih noic nyienz duqv, zoux longx bun mienh, maaih Singx Lingh yaac za'gengh hnamv mienh ziouc bun cing yie mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou.

⁷Yie mbuo kungx gorngv zien leiz hhangv yaac maaih Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv. Maaih kuv sic zoux mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc longc mborqv, longc mbungh.

⁸Yie mbuo duqv mienh taaih yaac zuqc mienh mangc piex, zuqc mienh daanh yaac duqv mienh ceng, zuqc mienh gorngv yie mbuo gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh, mv baac yie mbuo kungx gorngv zien hhangv.

⁹Yie mbuo zuqc mienh zoux daaih hhangv maiv hiuv yie mbuo nor, mv baac ninh mbuo za'gengh hiuv duqv yie mbuo nyei. Yie mbuo se hhangv daic mi'aqv nor, mv baac meih mbuo buac yie mbuo corc maaih maengc ziangh nyei. Zuqc mienh mborqv mv baac maiv taux daic,

¹⁰zuqc mienh zoux bun yie mbuo nzauh, mv baac yie mbuo zanc-zanc njien-youh nyei. Yie mbuo hhangv jomc nyei mv baac bun mienh camv butv zoih. Yie mbuo hhangv maiv maaih haaix nyungc mv baac nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih.

¹¹Cien hnamv nyei Ko[^]lin[^]to gorx-youz aah! Yie mbuo caux meih mbuo gorngv zaqc, maiv bingx. Yie mbuo maeqv nqoi mba'nziu bun meih mbuo mangc.

¹²Se gorngv maaih haaix diuc nqaeqv jienv se maiv zeiz yiem yie mbuo. Se yiem meih mbuo ganh nyei hnyouv.

¹³Yie caux meih mbuo gorngv hnavg die caux ninh nyei fu'jueiv gorngv nor. Tov meih mbuo maeqv nqoi mba'nziu winh yie mbuo.

Siex Nyei Caux Maiv Siex Nyei Maiv Haih Juangc

¹⁴Siex nyei mienh caux maiv siex nyei mienh maiv dungx jiu doic. Kuv sic caux waaic sic hnavg haaix nor haih jiu tong? Njang caux hmuangx hnavg haaix nor haih juangc yiem?

¹⁵Giduc caux Mbe[^]li[^]an hnavg haaix nor haih da'goih? Siex nyei mienh caux maiv siex nyei mienh maaih haaix nyungc juangc jienv nyei buonc?

¹⁶Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc caux miuc-fangx hnavg haaix nor haih doix-dongh? Weic zuqc yie mbuo zoux ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc. Hnavg Tin-Hungh gorngv nor, "Yie oix caux yie nyei baeqc fingx yiem, oix yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx. Yie ziouc zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh mbuo yaac zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx."

¹⁷Weic naaiv Ziouv gorngv, "Meih mbuo yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx, oix zuqc cuotv daaih. Oix zuqc caux ninh mbuo bun nqoi. Maiv dungx muoqv maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv, yie ziouc zipv meih mbuo aqv."

¹⁸"Yie oix zoux meih mbuo nyei Die, meih mbuo ziouc benx yie nyei naamh nyouz. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv."

2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 7

¹Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, Tin-Hungh laengz naaiv deix waac bun mbuo, mbuo ziouc oix zuqc zoux cing-nzengc nyei. Haaix nyungc bun mbuo nyei sin, mbuo nyei hnyouv maiv cing-nzengc oix zuqc simv nqoi. Oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, ziouc zoux cing-nzengc taux daauh.

Ko[^]lin[^]to Mienh Goiv Hnyouv, Baulo Ziouc Njien-Youh

²Tov meih mbuo zoux hnyouv jangv zipv yie mbuo. Yie mbuo maiv zoux dorngc jiex haaix dauh, yaac maiv yuoqc haaix dauh zoux jiex waaic sic. Yie mbuo yaac maiv zoux kuei jiex haaix dauh.

³Yie hnavg naaiv gorngv maiv zeiz oix dingc meih mbuo zoux dorngc. Yie zungv gorngv jiex nyei, yie gengh! hnamv haic meih mbuo. Maiv gunv ziangh fai daic, nyunc caux meih mbuo yietc ndui.

⁴Yie za'gengh bungx hnyouv caux meih mbuo gorngv yaac a'hneiv haic meih mbuo. Hnavg naaiv orn duqv yie nyei hnyouv haic. Yiem yie mbuo buangh zuqc nyei yietc zungv naanc zingh, yie yaac njien-youh taux daauh.

⁵Yie mbuo mingh taux Maa^{si}ndo^{nie} wuov zanc, yie mbuo maiv duqv hitv yietc dangh kuonx. Taux haaix, buangh zuqc kuonx naanh. Yie mbuo zuqc caux mienh nzaeng jaax, hnyouv gu'nyuoz yaac gamh nziex nyei.

⁶Mv baac Tin-Hungh, dongh tengx hnyouv nzauh nyei mienh jaiv nzauh, bun Tidatc daaih lorz yie mbuo ziouc orn yie mbuo nyei hnyouv.

⁷Yaac maiv zeiz ninh kungx daaih hnavg. Ninh yaac mbuox yie mbuo, meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor orn ninh nyei hnyouv. Ninh gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh oix buac yie haic, meih mbuo nzauh haic, meih mbuo yaac jorm hnyouv yie, ziouc bun yie jaa orn-lorqc.

⁸Maiv gunv yie zinh ndaangc fiev bun meih mbuo wuov zeiv fienx bun meih mbuo nzauh, yie yaac maiv hnamv-nzuonx. Yie haih hnamv-nzuonx weic zuqc buac meih mbuo nzauh yietc caamx.

⁹Mv baac ih zanc yie njien-youh aqv, maiv zeiz weic yie bun meih mbuo nzauh, mv baac weic naaiv deix nzauh nyei jauv bun meih mbuo goiv hnyouv. Meih mbuo ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix nzauh. Hnavg naaic, maiv zeiz yie mbuo hoic haaix diuc meih mbuo.

¹⁰Weic zuqc mienh ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix nzauh, naaiv nyungc nzauh haih bun mienh goiv hnyouv, ziouc duqv njoux. Hnavg naaic mienh ziouc maiv hnamv-nzuonx. Mv baac ei baamh mienh nyei za'eix nzauh nor, kungx bun mienh zuqc daic hnavg.

¹¹Hnamv mangc gaax! Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor longc meih mbuo nyei you-nzauh tengx meih mbuo. Meih mbuo nyei you-nzauh bun meih mbuo jorm hnyouv, yiem nyungc-nyungc sic oix bun cing meih mbuo maiv dorngc. Meih mbuo nyei you-nzauh yaac bun meih mbuo qiex jiez, hnyouv mun, yaac haiz gamh nziex nyei. Meih mbuo za'gengh jangx taux yie, meih mbuo yaac jorm hnyouv daaih, yaac dingc zoux dorngc nyei mienh nyei zuiz. Yiem wuov deix yietc zungv sic bun cing meih mbuo maiv dorngc haaix nyungc aqv.

¹²Weic naaiv maiv gunv yie fiev wuov zeiv fienx, yie maiv zeiz laaix zoux dorngc wuov dauh mienh fiev, yaac maiv zeiz laaix zuqc diev mienh zoux dorngc wuov dauh fiev. Yie fiev nyei se oix bun meih mbuo zieqv duqv ei Tin-Hungh buac, meih mbuo za'gengh jorm hnyouv gan yie mbuo.

¹³Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic ziouc orn yie mbuo nyei hnyouv. Maiv daan duqv orn hnyouv hnavg, meih mbuo bun Tidatc nyei hnyouv duqv baengh orn, orn-lorqc, yie mbuo ziouc yietc ze orn-lorqc.

¹⁴Yie ceng meih mbuo bun Tidatc muangx, meih mbuo yaac maiv bun yie mbuo zuqc nyaiv aqv. Yie mbuo haaix zanc caux meih mbuo gorngv, yie mbuo kungx gorngv zien nyei hnavg. Zinh ndaangc yie mbuo ceng meih mbuo bun Tidatc muangx. Ih zanc meih mbuo bun cing yie mbuo gorngv zien fih hnavg nyei.

¹⁵Tidatc jangx zuqc meih mbuo zuangx mienh za'gengh muangx ninh nyei waac, yaac jangx zuqc zipv ninh wuov zanc meih mbuo gamh nziex, sin zinx jienv nyei zipv. Ninh ziouc jaa hnamv meih mbuo gauh camv.

¹⁶Yie za'gengh orn-lorqc haic weic zuqc yie haih bungx hnyouv meih mbuo taux daauh.

2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 8

Giduc Mienh Gapv Nyaanh Nyei Jauv

¹Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en hnavg haaix nor tengx Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie Deic-Bung nyei zuangx jiu-baang.

²Ninh mbuo buangh kuonx naanh camv nyei seix ninh mbuo, mv baac ninh mbuo corc njien-youh orn-lorqc haic, cingx daaih maiv gunv ninh mbuo ndongc naaic jomc, ninh mbuo zoux hnyouv jangv cuotv fim gapv nyaanh.

³Yie haih tengx ninh mbuo zoux zornz-zengx gorngv, ziux ninh mbuo maaih nyei ninh mbuo cuotv fim gapv, zungv gapv gauh camv naaic. Se ninh mbuo ganh maaih hnyouv zoux.

⁴Ninh mbuo qaqv tov yie mbuo bun ninh mbuo maaih buonc nzie Yu^ndie Saengv, Tin-Hungh nyei mienh.

⁵Ninh mbuo zungv zoux jiej ndaangc yie mbuo hnamv nyei. Da'yietv ninh mbuo zorqv ganh fungx bun Ziouv. Nqa'haav ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix, ninh mbuo zorqv ganh fungx bun yie mbuo.

⁶Weic naaiv yie mbuo tov Tidatc, weic zuqc zinh ndaangc ninh tengx meih mbuo jiez gorn mbenc gapv nyaanh nyei gong, ninh oix zuqc zoux jienv mingh taux zoux ziangx naaiv deix cuotv fim nzie mienh nyei kuv gong.

⁷Meih mbuo yiem nyungc-nyungc maaih duqv nzoih, yiem sienx fim, nzuih maaz, wuonh zaang. Meih mbuo jorm hnyouv haic, yaac hnamv yie mbuo camv. Weic naaiv yie tov meih mbuo yaac zoux hnyouv jangv cuotv fim zoux naaiv deix kuv gong.

⁸Yie hnavg naaiv nor gorngv se maiv zeiz weic hatc meih mbuo. Mv baac yie dorh jorm hnyouv wuov deix mienh nyei nyungc zeiv daaih seix mangc gaax, meih mbuo za'gengh hnamv mienh fai?

⁹Meih mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei en. Maiv gunv ninh ndongc naaic butv zoih mv baac weic meih mbuo ninh benx mienh jomc mienh. Ninh benx mienh jomc mienh weic bun meih mbuo butv zoih.

¹⁰Ei yie ganh hnamv nor, meih mbuo ba'hnyangx jiez gorn zoux nyei gong oix zuqc zoux taux ziangx gauh longx. Wuov zanc maiv daan meih mbuo zoux ndaangc, meih mbuo zungv maaih hnyouv cuotv fim oix zoux ndaangc aqv.

¹¹Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo gunv zoux taux ziangx aqv maah! Meih mbuo zinh ndaangc hnavg haaix nor a'hneiv jorm hnyouv zoux, ih zanc yaac oix

zuqc hnavgv wuov nor zoux taux ziangx, ziux ih zanc meih mbuo maaih longc nyei.

¹²Se gorngv meih mbuo maaih hnyouv zoux, Tin-Hungh ziouc a'hneiv zipv ziux meih mbuo maaih nyei, maiv zeiz ziux meih mbuo maiv maaih.

¹³Yie maiv zeiz oix bouh wuov deix heng, zatv meih mbuo hniev. Yie oix i bung doix-dangc.

¹⁴Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo maaih camv nyei ziouc oix zuqc nzie jomc wuov deix. Taux meih mbuo maiv maaih nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo maaih camv, ninh mbuo ziouc haih nzie meih mbuo. Hnavgv naaic meih mbuo ziouc doix-dangc aqv.

¹⁵Hnavgv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, "Haaix dauh siou duqv camv yaac maiv maaih zengc, siou duqv zoqc yaac maiv caa."

Baulo Paaiv Tidatc Mbuo Mingh Mbenc Gapv Nyaanh Nyei Jauv

¹⁶Yie mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh weic zuqc ninh bun Tidatc hnavgv yie mbuo jorm hnyouv oix tengx meih mbuo.

¹⁷Ninh maiv daan kungx ei yie mbuo tov nyei waac oix tengx hnavgv, ninh ganh zungv maaih hnyouv mingh meih mbuo naaic.

¹⁸Yie mbuo yaac paaiv dauh yiem zuangx jiu-baang maaih mengh dauh zunh kuv fienx nyei gorx-youz caux jienv Tidatc mingh.

¹⁹Maiv daan naaiv hnavgv, zuangx jiu-baang ginv wuov dauh gorx-youz yaac paaiv ninh caux yie mbuo mingh tengx jienv yie mbuo mbenc naaiv cuotv fim nyei kuv gong, weic bun mienh taaih Ziouv Yesu Giduc, yaac bun cing yie mbuo maaih hnyouv tengx meih mbuo.

²⁰Naaiv deix gapv daaih nyei nyaanh camv nyei yie mbuo faix fim hnavgv haaix nor mbenc weic maiv bun mienh maaih lamh guaix dorngx.

²¹Yie mbuo nyei hnyouv kungx oix zoux duqv horpc, maiv daan ei Ziouv buatac hnavgv. Yaac oix zoux horpc ei baamh mienh buatac.

²²Yie mbuo aengx paaiv dauh gorx-youz caux Tidatc mbuo mingh. Naaiv dauh gorx-youz yie mbuo seix jiex camv-nzunc yaac buate ninh zanc-zanc jorm hnyouv. Ih zanc ninh aengx gauh jorm weic zuqc ninh bungx duqv hnyouv meih mbuo.

²³Tidatc aeqv, zoux yie nyei doic, caux yie juangc gong zoux weic tengx meih mbuo. Naaiv deix gorx-youz mbuo se zuangx jiu-baang paaiv mingh nyei mienh yaac bun mienh taaih Giduc.

²⁴Oix zuqc bun cing meih mbuo hnamv naaiv deix mienh ziouc bun zuangx jiu-baang hiuv duqv yie mbuo ceng meih mbuo wuov deix waac za'gengh zien nyei.

2 Ko^lin^to 9

Siex Yesu Nyei Mienh Jomc Mienh

¹Yie maiv zeiz qiemx zuqc fiev fiex gorngv gapv nyaanh nzie Tin-Hungh nyei mienh,

²weic zuqc yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo zungv maaih hnyouv tengx. Yie ziouc ceng meih mbuo bun Maa^si^ndo^nie Mienh muangx. Yie mbuox ninh mbuo, Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv nyei mienh ba'hnyangx mbenc ziangx tengx aqv. Meih mbuo hnavg naaic jorm hnyouv ziouc dongz zuqc mienh camv maaih hnyouv oix caux jienv zoux.

³Mv baac yie paaiv naaiv deix gorx-youz mingh meih mbuo naaic ndaangc weic zuqc maiv oix bun yie mbuo ceng meih mbuo wuov deix waac ndortv. Oix meih mbuo ziux yie gorngv nyei waac liuc leiz ziangx.

⁴Maiv zeiz aeqv, se gorngv maaih deix Maa^si^ndo^nie Mienh caux yie mingh taux meih mbuo naaic yaac buate meih mbuo maiv gaengh liuc leiz, maiv daan meih mbuo zuqc baaic hmien, yie mbuo yaac oix zuqc baaic hmien aqv, weic zuqc yie mbuo bungx hnyouv meih mbuo.

⁵Yie ziouc hnamv daaih horpc zuqc tov naaiv deix gorx-youz mingh meih mbuo naaic ndaangc, liuc leiz ziangx meih mbuo laengz fongc horc nyei zingh nyeic. Zuov yie taux nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo ziouc mbenc nzoih

mi'aqv, bun cing mienh buangv hnyouv bun, maiv zeiz mienh aapv meih mbuo cuotv.

Zuangx Camv Siou Camv, Zuangx Zoqc Siou Zoqc

⁶Jangx jienv oc. Haaix dauh zuangx zoqc ziouc siou duqv zoqc. Haaix dauh zuangx camv ziouc siou duqv camv.

⁷Mouz dauh oix zuqc bun ziux ganh nyei hnyouv dingc oix bun nyei. Bun yaac oix zuqc buangv hnyouv, maiv dungx korv-fiqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei se nqoi eix bun nyei mienh.

⁸Tin-Hungh haih ceix nyungc-nyungc en camv-camv nyei bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo ziouc zanc-zanc maaih gaux, zungv maaih camv weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic.

⁹Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Ninh zoux hnyouv jangv nzie mienh jomc mienh. Ninh zoux longx nyei jauv yietc liuz yiem."

¹⁰Tin-Hungh ceix nyim bun zuangx nyei mienh yaac ceix hnaangx bun mienh nyanc. Ninh oix bun meih mbuo maaih nzoih meih mbuo qiemx longc nyei nyim, yaac bun nyim hlo daaih. Meih mbuo zoux longx nyei sic ziouc hnangv cun-gaeng nor, bungx-zuoqc.

¹¹Ninh oix bun meih mbuo nyungc-nyungc maaih duqv nzoih, zanc-zanc zoux duqv hnyouv jangv. Hnangv naaic, mienh camv oix weic meih mbuo jiu bun yie mbuo dorh nyei zingh nyeic laengz zingh Tin-Hungh.

¹²Weic zuqc meih mbuo gapv nyaanh nzie Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maiv daan tengx ninh mbuo duqv qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv hnangv, mv baac bun mienh camv laengz zingh Tin-Hungh.

¹³Meih mbuo hnangv naaiv nor gapv nyaanh nzie mienh, mienh camv ziouc oix ceng Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux hnyouv jangv tengx ninh mbuo yaac tengx zuangx mienh, ziouc bun cing meih mbuo nyiemc Giduc yaac gan longx Giduc nyei kuv fienx.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo gengh! oix jangx haic meih mbuo, ziouc tengx meih mbuo dauh gaux weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ceix ninh nyei domh en bun meih mbuo.

¹⁵Mbuo oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh weic ninh bun dongh liemh maiv maaih waac gorngv duqv taux nyei zingh nyeic.

2 Ko^lin^to 10

Mienh Nqemh Baulo

¹Yie, Baulo, weic ganh tov meih mbuo. Mienh gorngv yie caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc yie suonc nyei, horh norh nyei, mv baac maiv caux meih mbuo yiem yie bungx laangc nyei. Giduc se suonc nyei, horh norh nyei, yie ziouc kaux ninh

²tov! meih mbuo, yie mingh taux meih mbuo naaic, maiv dungx bun yie oix zuqc bungx laangc gorngv, hnavg yie hnav daaih yie oix zuqc gorngv dongh nqemh yie mbuo kungx ei baamh mienh nyei eix zoux wuov deix mienh.

³Yie mbuo yiem baamh gen zeiz nyei, mv baac yie mbuo maiv longc baamh mienh nyei eix mborqv jaax.

⁴Yie mbuo longc nyei wuoqc ginc se maiv zeiz baamh gen nyei wuoqc ginc, se Tin-Hungh henv haic nyei wuoqc ginc weic porx waaic win-wangv wuonv haic nyei dorngx. Se porx waaic mienh nzaeng nyei nyungc-nyungc jaav sic

⁵caux ceng-hlo nyei nyungc-nyungc, dongh laanh jienv maiv bun mienh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei sic. Yiem hnyouv hnav cuotv yietc zungv nyei za'eix yie mbuo oix hingh jiex bun guei Giduc nzengc.

⁶Yie mbuo liuc leiz ziangx zuov meih mbuo gengh ei jienv yie mbuo nyei waac. Haaix dauh maiv muangx, yie mbuo ziouc dingc wuov dauh nyei zuiz.

⁷Meih mbuo kungx mangc beih zaangc hnavg. Yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih haaix dauh funx ninh benx Giduc nyei mienh fai? Ninh oix zuqc aengx longx-longx nyei hnav gaax, weic zuqc yie mbuo zoux Giduc nyei mienh hnavg ninh nor.

⁸Ziouv ceix hatc maaz bun yie mbuo, yie ziouc ceng-hlo diqv dien mv bei, mv baac yie maiv nyaiv. Ziouv bun nyei hatc maaz se weic ceix meih mbuo, maiv zeiz baaic meih mbuo.

⁹Yie hnavgv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc maiv oix meih mbuo laaic yie fiev fiex haeqv meih mbuo.

¹⁰Maaih deix mienh gorngv, “Baulo fiev nyei fiex hniev nyei, jienv nyei, mv baac doix hmien buac ninh maiv maaih haaix nyungc mou. Ninh gorngv waac yaac maiv zic zinh.”

¹¹Gorngv naaiv nyungc waac nyei mienh oix zuqc hiuv duqv, yie mbuo maiv caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc fiev fiex gorngv haaix nyungc, yie mbuo taux meih mbuo naaic yie mbuo yaac zoux wuov nyungc aqv.

¹²Yie mbuo maiv gaamv funx yie mbuo caux ceng ganh hlo wuov deix benx yietc horngh mienh, yaac maiv dorh ganh beiv ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo hngongx haic aqv. Ninh mbuo longc ganh zoux ciqv-cunx ndorqc ganh caux ganh, beiv ganh caux ganh.

¹³Yie mbuo maiv bungx waac-maux jiex ndaangc soux mouc. Kungx ziux Tin-Hungh dingc bun yie mbuo nyei deic-jaaix zoux nyei gong bungx waac-maux hnavgv. Meih mbuo yaac yiem yie mbuo nyei deic-jaaix gu'nyuoz.

¹⁴Yie mbuo mingh meih mbuo naaic, yie mbuo maiv jiex ndaangc yie mbuo horpc zuqc yiem nyei deic-jaaix, weic zuqc yie mbuo zoux daauh guanv zunh Giduc nyei kuv fiex bun meih mbuo muangx.

¹⁵Yie mbuo maiv zeiz bungx waac-maux gorngv ganh deix mienh jiex ndaangc yie mbuo nyei deic-jaaix zoux nyei gong. Mv baac yie mbuo maaih lamh hnamv meih mbuo jaa sienx henv jienv faaux, yie mbuo ziouc duqv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux gong jaa camv jienv faaux,

¹⁶yie mbuo ziouc haih zunh kuv fiex jiex ndaangc meih mbuo nyei deic-jaaix. Weic zuqc yie mbuo maiv oix zorqv ganh laanh mienh yiem nyei deic-jaaix zoux liuz nyei gong bungx waac-maux.

¹⁷Mv baac hnavgv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Haaix dauh oix bungx waac-maux, oix zuqc bungx waac-maux gorngv Ziouv zoux nyei sic.”

¹⁸Weic zuqc ceng ganh nyei mienh maiv zic duqv taaih. Zic duqv taaih nyei se dongh Ziouv ceng wuov dauh.

2 Ko^lin^to 11

Baulo Gorngv Jaav Nyei Gong-Zoh

¹Yie tov meih mbuo longc noic diev jienv muangx yie gorngv deix baav ga'naaiv-hngongx waac. Mv baac meih mbuo zungv diev jienv nyei.

²Yie nzaeng jienv meih mbuo hnavg Tin-Hungh nzaeng jienv meih mbuo nor, weic zuqc meih mbuo se hnavg dauh cing-nzengc nyei sieqv yie laengz bungx bun yietc dauh dorn. Wuov dauh dorn se Giduc.

³Mv baac yie nzauh heix Haawaa hnavg haaix nor zuqc naang longc guv guaix nyei sic nduov, meih mbuo yaac hnavg wuov nor haih zuqc nduov. Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv ziouc pien mi'aqv, maiv cing-nzengc, maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei gan Giduc.

⁴Weic zuqc haaix dauh mingh meih mbuo naaic zunh ganh dauh Yesu, maiv zeiz yie mbuo zunh wuov dauh, meih mbuo a'hneiv muangx. Meih mbuo yaac zipv ganh dauh singx lingh caux ganh nyungc kuv fiensex, se maiv fih hnavg yie mbuo bun meih mbuo zipv wuov dauh Singx Lingh caux wuov nyungc kuv fiensex.

⁵Yie hnamv daaih yie maiv zeiz gauh faix yietc deix wuov deix domh gong-zoh.

⁶Maiv gunv yie maiv haih gorngv waac mbiaangc, yie maaih wuonh zaang. Naaiv deix jauv, yie mbuo yiem maanc sic biux mengh bun meih mbuo hiuv liuz aqv.

⁷Yie zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiensex bun meih mbuo muangx yaac maiv heuc meih mbuo cuotv fin-kouv. Yie yaac zatv ganh zoux faix weic bouh meih mbuo faaux. Hnavg naaiv zoux, yie zoux dorngc fai?

⁸Yie yiem meih mbuo naaic zoux gong nyei ziangh hoc maaih ganh deix jiu-baang juang yie. Naaiv se hnavg yie luv ganh deix jiu-baang nyei nyaanh weic tengx meih mbuo nor.

⁹Yie caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc, yie qiemx zuqc haaix nyungc yie maiv feix luic meih mbuo haaix dauh. Yie qiemx zuqc nyei, se yiem Maa^si^ndo^nie

daaih wuov deix gorx-youz tengx yie gaux longc. Zinh ndaangc yie maiv feix luic meih mbuo. Taux nqa'haav hingv yie yaac maiv feix luic meih mbuo aqv.

¹⁰Yie maaih Giduc nyei zien leiz yiem yie nyei hnyouv ziouc gaamv gorngv, yiem gormx Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv maiv maaih haaix dauh haih laanh duqv jienv yie bungx naaiv deix waac-maux.

¹¹Yie weic haaix diuc hnavg naaiv nor gorngv? Yie maiv hnamv meih mbuo fai? Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv yie hnavv meih mbuo nyei.

¹²Yie ih zanc hnavg haaix nor zoux, yie yaac oix zoux jienv mingh weic maiv bun wuov deix “gong-zoh” maaih gorn-baengx bungx waac-maux gorngv ninh mbuo zoux nyei caux yie mbuo zoux nyei se fih hnavg.

¹³Wuov deix mienh zoux jaav gong-zoh, ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong kungx nduov mienh hnavg. Ninh mbuo yaac goiv nyungc zeiv zoux hnavg Giduc nyei gong-zoh nor.

¹⁴Mv baac naaiv maiv zeiz mbuoqc horngv nyei sic. Liemh Saadaan yaac haih goiv nyungc zeiv zoux hnavg dauh njang-laangc nyei fin-mienh.

¹⁵Hnavg naaic, Saadaan nyei bou goiv nyungc zeiv zoux hnavg baengh fim nyei Tin-Hungh nyei bou se maiv zeiz mbuoqc horngv nyei sic. Taux setv mueiz ei ninh mbuo zoux nyei ninh mbuo ziouc duqv siouc aqv.

Baulo Zoux Gong-Zoh Buangh Nyei Kouv Naanc

¹⁶Yie aengx gorngv nzunc, haaix dauh maiv dungx laaic yie zoux mienh hngongx mienh. Mv baac meih mbuo funx yie zoux mienh hngongx mienh nor, tov meih mbuo sueih yie zoux hnavg mienh hngongx mienh, yie ziouc haih bungx deix waac-maux.

¹⁷Yie ih zanc gorngv naaiv deix waac se maiv zeiz ei Ziouv Yesu oix yie gorngv. Se hnavg mienh hngongx mienh bungx waac-maux ceng ganh.

¹⁸Weic zuqc maaih mienh camv nyei ei baamh mienh nyei eix bungx waac-maux, yie oix fih hnavg nyei zoux aqv.

¹⁹Meih mbuo cong-mengh haic cingx daaih a'hneiv diev jienv muangx mienh hngongx mienh.

²⁰Weic zuqc haaix dauh aapv meih mbuo bouc ninh, haaix dauh zoux bun meih mbuo zuqc kuei, haaix dauh pienx meih mbuo, fai taaih ninh ganh zoux hlo, fai mbaix meih mbuo nyei hmien, meih mbuo yaac diev jienv sueih ninh zoux.

²¹Yie nyaiv haic oix zuqc nyiemc yie mbuo daamv faix, maiv haih hnangv naaic nor zoux. Maiv gunv haaix dauh gaamv bungx waac-maux gorngv haaix nyungc, (yie gorngv hnangv mienh hngongx mienh gorngv nor), yie yaac gaamv bungx waac-maux gorngv wuov nyungc.

²²Ninh mbuo zoux Hipv[^]lu Mienh fai? Yie yaac zeiz nyei. Ninh mbuo zoux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh fai? Yie yaac zeiz. Ninh mbuo zoux Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei zeiv-fun fai? Yie yaac zeiz.

²³Ninh mbuo zoux Giduc nyei bou fai? Yie corc zoux bou gauh longx ninh mbuo. (Yie gorngv hnangv butv ndin mienh nyei waac nor.) Yie zoux gong gauh kouv, zuqc wuonx loh gauh camv ninh mbuo, zuqc biaav-bin mborqv gauh camv, yaac buangh ziex nzunc kaav deix daic mi'aqv.

²⁴Yie zuqc Yiutai Mienh longc biaav-bin mborqv biao nzunc, nzunc-nzunc faah ziepc juov bin.

²⁵Yie zuqc Lomaa Janx longc biaav mborqv buo nzunc. Yie zuqc mienh longc la'bieiv zong yietc nzunc. Yie yiem nzangv zuqc nzangv waaic zemh buo nzunc. Aengx maaih nzunc yie mbiouh jienv koiv-minc yietc hnoi yietc muonz.

²⁶Yie zanc-zanc oix zuqc cuotv jauv mingh, buangh hoic maengc nyei sic camv nyei. Buangh zuqc wuom hlo haih hoic maengc, zuqc janx-zaqc caangv, zuqc ganh nyei juangc fingx mienh yaac zuqc Janx haih hoic maengc. Yiem zingh, yiem lomc, yiem koiv zuqc buangh haih hoic maengc nyei sic, yaac zuqc jaav gorx-youz oix hoic maengc.

²⁷Yie zoux gong kouv, diev kouv. Camv-nzunc yie maiv duqv m'njormh, hnyouv sie, jaang nqaatv. Camv-nzunc yie diev ngorc, maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc, diev juangv, maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv.

²⁸Maiv daan naaiv deix sic hnavg. Yie hnoi-hnoi weic zuangx jiu-baang guaax hnyouv hnavg hniv nyei ga'naaiv ngatv jienv yie nor.

²⁹Maaih haaix dauh mau, yie yaac haiz caux jienv mau aqv. Maaih haaix dauh zuqc nduov baamz zuiz yie yaac haiz hnyouv mun hnyouv nzauh.

³⁰Se gorngv yie oix zuqc bungx waac-maux, yie oix bungx waac-maux gorngv bun cing yie mau wuov nyungc sic hnavg.

³¹Ziouv Yesu nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, dongh oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng nyei Tin-Hungh, hiuv duqv yie maiv gorngv-baeqc.

³²Yie yiem Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh wuov zanc, yiem Aa^le^tatv Hungh nyei buoz-ndiev nyei saengv-ziou, paaiv baeng zuov zingh oix zorqv yie.

³³Mv baac maaih deix mienh longc domh mbaatc bungx yie gan zingh laatec nyei fong muonh njiec, yie ziouc biaux ndutv ninh nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv.

2 Ko^lin^to 12

Baulo Buatc Hinc Yaangh Caux Laauc Yaangh Nyei Sic

¹Yie oix zuqc bungx waac-maux, maiv gunv naaiv deix waac-maux maiv tengx haaix nyungc. Mv baac ih zanc yie oix gorngv yiem Ziouv daaih nyei hinc yaangh caux laauc yaangh nyei sic.

²Yie hiuv duqv dauh Giduc Mienh, zinh ndaangc ziepc feix hnyangx Tin-Hungh zipv faaux taux da'faam nzangh tin-dorng. Yie maiv hiuv duqv liemh sin mingh fai maiv mingh, Tin-Hungh ganh hiuv hnavg.

³Yie hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh zipv naaic dauh mienh mingh orn-lorqc huingx mv baac yie aengx gorngv, liemh sin mingh fai maiv mingh yie maiv hiuv, kungx Tin-Hungh hiuv hnavg.

⁴Yiem wuov ninh haiz dongh baamh mienh liemh maiv maaih waac gorngv yaac gorngv maiv duqv nyei waac.

⁵Yie oix weic naaiv dauh mienh bungx waac-maux mv baac weic yie ganh yie maiv bungx waac-maux, cuotv liuz gorngv yie mau nyei dorngx.

⁶Se gorngv yie oix bungx waac-maux, yie maiv zeiz zoux mienh hngongx mienh weic zuqc yie kungx gorngv zien hngangv. Mv baac yie maiv oix bungx waac-maux weic zuqc maiv oix haaix dauh taaih yie gauh hlo ninh mbuo buac yie zoux nyei sic, haiz yie gorngv nyei waac.

⁷Weic zuqc yie duqv buac laauc yaangh nyei sic ndongc naaic camv, yie haih ceng-hlo, mv baac yie zuqc hngangv diuh ceix baqv jienv yie nyei sin nor. Naaiv diuh ceix se hngangv Saadaan nyei bou, hoic jienv yie, bun yie maiv haih ceng-hlo jiex jaax.

⁸Weic naaiv deix sic yie dauh gauh buo nzunc tov Ziouv zorqv naaiv diuh ceix cuotv yie nyei sin mingh.

⁹Mv baac Ziouv dau yie, “Meih duqv yie nyei en ziouc gauh aqv. Weic zuqc meih mau nyei ziangh hoc yie nyei qaqv se gauh henv jiex.” Hngangv naaiv, yie a'hneiv bungx waac-maux gorngv yie mau nyei dorngx weic duqv Giduc nyei qaqv nzie jienv yie.

¹⁰Yie ziouc weic Giduc buangv hnyouv diev mau, zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, zuqc kouv naanc, zuqc mienh zoux doqc, zuqc heiv sic, weic zuqc yie haaix zanc mau, wuov zanc yie ziouc henv aqv.

Baulo Nzauh Ko^lin^to Zingh Nyei Jiu-Baang

¹¹Yie bungx naaiv deix waac-maux yie zoux hngangv mienh hngongx mienh nor, mv baac meih mbuo ganh aapv yie zoux. Se meih mbuo horpc zuqc ceng yie. Maiv gunv yie ziangh maiv benx haaix nyungc mienh, yie yaac maiv gauh faix yietc deix wuov deix “domh gong-zoh.”

¹²Yie yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx longc nyungc-nyungc noic yaac zoux jangx-hoc, zoux mbuoqc horngh caux maaih qaqv nyei sic biux mengh yie zoux gong-zoh.

¹³Yie kuei zuqc meih mbuo, zoux maiv hngangv yie zoux bun wuov deix jiu-baang fai? Cuotv liuz yie maiv feix luic meih mbuo tengx nyaanh yie. Yie hngangv naaiv nor kuei meih mbuo, tov meih mbuo guangc nqoi oc.

¹⁴Ih zanc yie mbenc ziangx mingh meih mbuo naaic da'faam nzunc. Yie mingh yaac maiv oix feix luic meih mbuo haaix nyungc. Yie oix longc nyei se meih mbuo ganh, maiv zeiz meih mbuo nyei zinh nyaanh, weic zuqc fu'jueiv maiv zeiz oix zuqc liouh nyaanh bun domh mienh. Horpc zuqc domh mienh liouh bun fu'jueiv.

¹⁵Yie a'hneiv longc yie maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc yaac longc yie ganh weic tengx meih mbuo. Yie yietc ze i hnamv meih mbuo, daaux nzuonx meih mbuo yietc ze maiv hnamv yie fai?

¹⁶Hnangv haaix yaac baac, yie maiv feix luic jiex meih mbuo. Mv baac maaih mienh gorngv yie guv guaix haic, nduov meih mbuo mi'aqv.

¹⁷Yie hnangv haaix nor nduov meih mbuo? Yie paaiv mienh mingh meih mbuo naaic, yie longc ninh mbuo haaix dauh zoux kuei meih mbuo?

¹⁸Yie tov Tidatc mingh meih mbuo naaic aengx paaiv ganh dauh gorx-youz caux jienv ninh mingh. Tidatc zoux kuei meih mbuo fai? Ninh caux yie maiv zeiz dongh diuc eix yaac caux yie zoux fih hnangv nyei fai?

¹⁹Nziex meih mbuo zanc-zanc laaic yie mbuo kungx doix meih mbuo gorngv naaiv deix waac jaiv sin hnangv. Zungv maiv zeiz. Yie mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien gorngv hnangv Giduc oix yie mbuo gorngv nor. Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc se kungx weic ceix meih mbuo hnangv.

²⁰Yie nzauh heix yie mingh taux nyei ziangh hoc ziouc buatac meih mbuo ganh nyungc, maiv hnangv yie oix buatac nyei. Meih mbuo yaac buatac yie ganh nyungc, maiv hnangv meih mbuo oix buatac nyei. Yie nzauh heix buatac meih mbuo nzaeng jaax, mueic jieqv, qiex jiez, nzaeng hingh, daanh mienh, gorngv waac-huv, zoux maux, ceux lunc.

²¹Yie nzauh heix yie aengx taux meih mbuo naaic, yie nyei Tin-Hungh oix bun yie yiem meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien zuqc nyaiv. Yie oix zuqc nzauh mienh camv weic zuqc zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo baamz zuiz yaac maiv goiv

hnyouv guangc ninh mbuo zoux maiv cing-nzengc, hienx sieqv hienx dorn caux buangh liouh nyei sic.

2 Ko^lin^to 13

Baulo Aengx Kuinx Ko^lin^to Mienh Guangc Zuiz

¹Naaiv se yie oix mingh meih mbuo naaic da'faam nzunc. Ging-Sou gorngv, “Gox mienh nyei sic oix zuqc maaih i buo laanh zornzengx mienh dongh joux waac gorngv cingx funx zien.”

²Yie donv jiex zinh ndaangc baamz zuiz wuov deix caux zuangx mienh. Ih zanc yie maiv caux meih mbuo yiem naaic, yie aengx donv nzunc, hnavgv yie mingh da'nyeic nzunc donv jiex wuov nor. Se yie aengx mingh nzunc meih mbuo naaic, yie zungv maiv nyaangc ninh mbuo haaix dauh baamz zuiz nyei mienh aqv.

³Hnavgv naaic, meih mbuo haih samx duqv cuotv Giduc longc yie gorngv ninh nyei waac. Giduc mbenc meih mbuo nyei sic ninh yaac maiv mau. Daaux nzuonx ninh oix yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx cuotv ninh nyei domh qaqv.

⁴Maiv gunv Giduc weic mau zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax, Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv bun ninh ziangh jienv. Yie mbuo yaac hnavgv ninh nor mau. Mv baac yie mbuo weic Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv duqv caux Giduc ziangh jienv ziouc kaux ninh mbenc meih mbuo nyei sic.

⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc zaah ganh mangc gaax, meih mbuo za'gengh sienx Yesu Giduc fai maiv sienx. Oix zuqc kauv meih mbuo ganh. Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Giduc Yesu yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz fai? Cuotv liuz meih mbuo kauv maiv duqv nor, meih mbuo hiuv nyei.

⁶Yie sienx meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo yaac kauv duqv nyei.

⁷Yie mbuo dauh gaux tengx meih mbuo tov Tin-Hungh, maiv oix meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc waaic sic. Naaiv maiv zeiz weic bun cing yie mbuo kauv duqv longx, se weic bun meih mbuo zoux duqv horpc, maiv gunv buac hnavgv yie mbuo kauv maiv duqv.

⁸Yie mbuo maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc zaeqv zien leiz, kungx weic zien leiz zoux hnangv.

⁹Yie mbuo haaix zanc mau, meih mbuo henv, yie mbuo a'hneiv nyei, ziouc daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo benx dunh yunh nyei mienh.

¹⁰Weic naaiv yie maiv caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc yie cingx fiev naaiv zeiv fienx. Zuov yie taux meih mbuo naaic yie ziouc maiv zuqc longc Ziouv bun yie nyei hatc maaz hniev-hniev nyei mbenc meih mbuo nyei sic. Ziouv bun yie nyei hatc maaz se weic ceix meih mbuo, maiv zeiz weic caeqv meih mbuo.

Setv Mueiz Waac

¹¹Setv mueiz yie aengx maaih deix waac. Zuangx gorx-youz aac, baengh orn nyei yiem oc. Oix zuqc zoux taux benx dunh yunh nyei mienh. Oix zuqc ei jienv yie kuinx nyei waac zoux. Oix zuqc horpc fim dongh eix, baengh orn nyei yiem. Hnamv mbuo yaac ceix baengh orn bun mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh ziouc caux meih mbuo yiem.

¹²Meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux hnyouv cing-nzengc, longc zom hmien naaic baengh orn.

¹³Sienx Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh jangx taux meih mbuo.

¹⁴Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh. Tov bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh hnamv meih mbuo, yaac tov Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo laanh caux laanh jiu tong.

Gaa^laa^tie

Gaa^laa^tie 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Baulo, zoux gong-zoh. Maiv zeiz baamh mienh paaiv yie zoux fai orn yie zoux, se Yesu Giduc caux Yesu Giduc daic mingh bun ninh nangh daaih nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh, paaiv yie zoux.

²Yie caux yiem naaiv nyei gorx-youz fiev fienx bun meih mbuo Gaa^laa^tie Saengv nyei zuangx jiu-baang.

³Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

⁴Giduc weic mbuo nyei zuiz siev ninh ganh nyei maengc weic njoux mbuo leih ndutv naaiv hiuang orqv nyei lungh ndiev. Naaiv se ei mbuo nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, nyei za'eix.

⁵Oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng Tin-Hungh taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

Zien Kuv Fienx Maaih Nduqc Nyungc Hnangv

⁶Yie mbuoqc horngh haic meih mbuo guangc longc Giduc nyei en heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov dauh ndongc naaic siepv, aengx mingh gan ganh nyungc kuv fienx.

⁷Zungv maiv maaih ganh nyungc kuv fienx. Yie hnangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc maaih deix mienh jiuvc lunc meih mbuo, yaac oix goiv pien Giduc nyei kuv fienx.

⁸Maiv gunv yie mbuo fai yiem tin-dorngh daaih nyei fin-mienh zunh ganh nyungc kuv fienx, maiv hnangv yie mbuo zunh bun meih mbuo wuov nyungc kuv fienx nor, bun ninh zuqc zioux aqv.

⁹Yie mbuo zungv gorngv jiex nyei, ih zanc yie aengx gorngv nzunc. Se gorngv haaix dauh zunh ganh nyungc kuv fienx bun meih mbuo muangx, maiv hnangv meih mbuo zinh ndaangc zipv wuov nyungc kuv fienx nor, tov bun wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.

¹⁰Yie hnavgv naaiv nor gorngv se oix duqv mienh ceng yie fai oix bun Tin-Hungh ceng? Yie oix zoux bun mienh a'hneiv yie fai? Se gorngv yie corc oix zoux bun mienh a'hneiv nor, yie ziouc maiv zeiz Giduc nyei bou.

Tin-Hungh Paaiv Baulo Zoux Gong-Zoh

¹¹Gorx-youz aac, yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie zunh nyei kuv fiex se maiv zeiz baamh mienh hnamv cuotv daaih nyei kuv fiex.

¹²Naaiv kuv fiex yie maiv zeiz yiem haaix laanh mienh zipv daaih, yaac maiv zeiz mienh njaaux yie, se Yesu Giduc ganh laauc yaangh bun yie.

¹³Meih mbuo haiz jiex yie zinh ndaangc gan longx Yiutai Mienh sienx nyei jauv wuov zanc, yie maiv nyaangc zingh hoic Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, oix mietc nzengc jiu-baang.

¹⁴Caux yie dongh baan Yiutai Mienh, ei Yiutai Mienh sienx nyei jauv yie gauh bieqc bouc jiex, yaac gauh jorm hnyouv jiex gan ong-taax mbuo nyei ei-douh.

¹⁵Mv baac yie maiv gaengh cuotv seix wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh ginv yie daaih yaac ei ninh nyei en heuc yie fu-sux ninh. Ninh a'hneiv

¹⁶zorqv ninh nyei Dorn laauc yaangh weic bun yie zunh ninh nyei Dorn nyei kuv fiex bun maanc fingx Janx muangx. Wuov zanc yie maiv caux haaix dauh baamh mienh caangh laangh.

¹⁷Yie yaac maiv mingh Ye^{lu}^{saa}^{lem} Zingh lorz dongh zoux gong-zoh ndaangc yie wuov deix. Yie siepv-siepv nyei mingh Aa^{laa}^{mbie} Deic-Bung, nqa'haav aengx nzuonx Ndaa^{matv}^{gatc} Zingh.

¹⁸Jiex liuz buo hnyangx yie cingx daaih mingh Ye^{lu}^{saa}^{lem} Zingh lorz Bide yaac caux ninh yiem wuov ziepc hmz hnoi.

¹⁹Mv baac cuotv liuz Ziouv nyei youz, Yaagorpc, yie maiv buac ganh dauh gong-zoh aqv.

²⁰(Yie dorng jienv Tin-Hungh mbuox meih mbuo, yie fiev naaiv deix waac se zien nyei. Yie maiv gorngv-baeqc.)

²¹Nqa'haav yie aengx mingh Silie caux Si^li^sie Deic nyei horngc zaangc.

²²Wuov zanc yiem Yu^ndie Saengv zuangx jiu-baang nyei Giduc Mienh maiv buatc jiex yie.

²³Ninh mbuo kungx haiz mienh gorngv, “Zinh ndaangc zoux doqc yie mbuo wuov dauh, ih zanc ninh zunh mbuox mienh sienx dongh zinh ndaangc ninh zoux doqc oix mietc nyei doz-leiz.”

²⁴Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuo weic yie ceng Tin-Hungh.

Gaa^laa^tie 2

Baulo Mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh Lorz Gong-Zoh Mbuo

¹Nqa'haav ziepc feix hnyangx yie caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc aengx mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh yaac dorh Tidatc caux jienv mingh.

²Yie mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem weic zuqc Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh bun yie hiuv duqv oix zuqc mingh. Yiem wuov yie zorqv yie zunh bun Janx nyei kuv fiensex lengc jeiv gorngv mengh mbuox zoux hlo wuov deix muangx. Yie hnangv naaiv zoux weic zuqc nzauh heix yie zinh ndaangc zoux nyei gong caux ih zanc zoux nyei gong ndortv.

³Tidatc yaac caux yie mingh. Maiv gunv ninh se Janx-Gikc, ninh maiv zuqc ninh mbuo aapv jiex gaatv nyei leiz

⁴hnangv maaih deix jaav gorx-youz oix ninh jiex nor. Naaiv deix mienh bingx jienv bieqc daaih weic zaah mangc gaax, yie mbuo sienx Giduc Yesu duqv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh hnangv haaix nor. Ninh mbuo oix bun yie mbuo zuqc zoux nouh.

⁵Mv baac yie mbuo oix weic meih mbuo beu jienv kuv fiensex nyei zien leiz ziouc ngaengc jienv, yietc dangh maiv suei.

⁶Aengx maaih dongh buatc hnangv zoux hlo nyei wuov deix. (Ninh mbuo zoux jiex haaix nyungc mienh yie maiv gunv aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien.) Wuov deix zoux hlo nyei mienh yaac maiv jaa tipv haaix nyungc waac yie.

⁷Daaux nzuonx ninh mbuo zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh paaiv yie zunh kuv fiensex bun Janx hnavg ninh paaiv Bide zunh kuv fiensex bun Yiutai Mienh wuov nor.

⁸Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh yiem yie nyei hnyouv zoux gong bun yie zoux gong-zoh tengx maanc fingx Janx hnavg bun Bide zoux gong-zoh tengx Yiutai Mienh wuov nor.

⁹Yaagorpc, Bide caux Yo^han, dongh maaih mengh hoc zoux bieiv wuov deix, zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh ceix en bun yie zoux naaiv nyungc gong. Ninh mbuo ziouc nanv yie caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz zoux jangx-hoc bun cing yie mbuo caux ninh mbuo juangc gong zoux, ziouc dongh hnyouv dingc Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux yie oix zuqc mingh zunh kuv fiensex bun Janx. Ninh mbuo mingh zunh bun Yiutai Mienh.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo kungx oix yie mbuo jangx jienv mienh jomc mienh. Naaiv deix jauv yie m'daaih maaih hnyouv zoux aqv.

Baulo Dornng Zuangx Gorngv Bide

¹¹Bide daaih taux An^ti^okc Zingh wuov zanc, yie doix hmien gorngv ninh weic zuqc ninh za'gengh zoux dornngc.

¹²Yaagorpc paaiv daaih nyei mienh maiv gaengh taux, Bide zanc-zanc caux Janx juangc nyanc juangc hopv. Mv baac wuov deix mienh daaih taux, ninh ziouc simv nqoi, maiv caux Janx aqv, weic zuqc ninh gamh nziex oix aapv Janx jiex gaatv nyei leiz wuov deix mienh.

¹³Yiem wuov sienx Yesu nyei Yiutai Mienh ziouc gan jienv Bide zoux jaav. Liemh Mbaa^naa^mbatc yaac gan jienv ninh mbuo fih hnavg nyei zoux.

¹⁴Yie buatac ninh mbuo yangh maiv ziangx kuv fiensex nyei zien leiz ziouc dornng jienv zuangx mienh mbuox Bide, “Meih zoux Yiutai Mienh, mv baac meih hnavg Janx nor yiem, maiv hnavg Yiutai Mienh. Wuov nyungc, meih fungc haih aapv Janx gan Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz?”

Yiutai Mienh Caux Janx Weic Sienx Yesu Duqv Njoux

¹⁵“Yie mbuo cuotv seix daaih zoux Yiutai Mienh, maiv zeiz dongh mienh heuc, ‘baamz zuiz nyei Janx.’”

¹⁶Mv baac yie mbuo hiuv duqv mienh maiv zeiz gan leiz-ladc cingx duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, se weic sienx kaux Yesu Giduc hnavg. Yie mbuo yaac sienx liuz Giduc Yesu weic bun yie mbuo weic sienx Giduc maiv zeiz weic gan leiz-ladc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gan leiz-ladc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

¹⁷“Se gorngv yie mbuo qaqv lorz oix kaux Giduc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv mv baac corc zoux zuiz-mienh nor, wuov nyungc, Giduc bun mienh baamz zuiz fai? Zungv maiv zeiz.

¹⁸Se gorngv yie aengx ceix jiez dongh zinh ndaangc yie caeqv guangc nyei, yie ziouc bun cing yie zoux baamz leiz-ladc nyei mienh.

¹⁹Gorngv taux leiz-ladc nor, yie dorngx daic mi'aqv, se leiz-ladc ganh bun yie zuqc daic ziouc bun yie weic Tin-Hungh duqv ziangh jienv.

²⁰Yie caux Giduc juangc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic cingx daaih ih zanc ziangh jienv wuov dauh se maiv zeiz yie, se Giduc yiem yie gu'nyuoz ziangh jienv. Yie ih zanc ziangh nyei maengc yie duqv ziangh weic zuqc yie sienx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, dongh hnavv yie yaac weic yie siev maengc wuov dauh.

²¹Yie maiv nqemh Tin-Hungh nyei en. Se gorngv mienh haih gan leiz-ladc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nor, Giduc daic se maiv lamh longc.”

Gaa^laa^tie 3

Oix Zuqc Gan Leiz-Ladc Fai Sienx Giduc

¹Meih mbuo hngongx haic nyei Gaa^laa^tie Mienh aah! Haaix dauh zoux faatv nduov meih mbuo hnavv dorngc? Yie mengh mengh nyei gorngv Yesu Giduc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic nyei javv, hnavg meih mbuo ganh nyei m'zing duqv buatc jienv nor.

²Yie oix meih mbuo mbuox yietc nyungc yie. Meih mbuo zipv Singx Lingh se weic meih mbuo ei jienv leiz-ladc zoux fai weic meih mbuo haiz kuv fienv ziouc sienx?

³Meih mbuo fungc ndongc naaic hngongx? Meih mbuo longc Singx Lingh jiez ziangx gorn, ih zanc meih mbuo oix longc baamh mienh nyei za'eix zoux ziangx fai?

⁴Meih mbuo siouc kouv ndongc naaic camv se maiv lamh longc fai? Ndongc haaix maaih lamh longc nyei saah?

⁵Tin-Hungh bun Singx Lingh meih mbuo yaac yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux mbuoqc horngx nyei sic se weic meih mbuo ei jienv leiz-late zoux fai weic meih mbuo haiz kuv fieng ziouc sienx?

⁶Hnamv mangc gaax Apc[^]laa[^]ham! “Ninh sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx Apc[^]laa[^]ham caux ninh horpc hnyouv.”

⁷Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv, sienx Tin-Hungh wuov deix se zoux Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei zien zeiv-fun.

⁸Ging-Sou jaa-ndaangc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh oix bun Janx weic sienx ninh duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv. Ging-Sou ziouc jaa-ndaangc zunh kuv fieng mbuox Apc[^]laa[^]ham, “Lungh ndiev mienh oix weic meih duqv Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv.”

⁹Apc[^]laa[^]ham sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceix fuqv bun ninh. Fih hnangv nyei, yietc zungv sienx nyei mienh, Tin-Hungh oix ceix fuqv.

¹⁰Da'faanh kaux leiz-late nyei mienh zuqc zioux, weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Haaix dauh maiv ei nzengc Leiz-Late Sou fiev jienv nyei yietc zungv, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.”

¹¹Hnangv naaic buate duqv mengx nyei. Ei Tin-Hungh mangc, maiv maaih haaix dauh kaux leiz-late duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, wuov dauh duqv ziangx jienv.”

¹²Mv baac leiz-late maiv bange sienx fim zoux gorn-ndoqv. Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Haaix dauh ei jienv leiz-late, wuov dauh duqv ziangx jienv.”

¹³Leiz-latec bun mbuo zuqc zioux mv baac Giduc zuqc zioux div mbuo ziouc zuoqc mbuo leih ndutv leiz-latec. Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Haaix dauh zuqc kuangx jienv ndiangx, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv.”

¹⁴Giduc Yesu hnavg navaiv nor zoux weic bun Janx haih sienx ninh ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv hnavg ninh ceix fuqv bun Apc^laa^ham wuov nor. Hnavg naaic bun mbuo weic sienx Giduc ziouc duqv zipv Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei Singx Lingh.

Tin-Hungh Laengz Nyei Ngaengc Waac Caux Leiz-Latec

¹⁵Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie oix beiv yietc nyungc pou-tong nyei sic. Se gorngv maaih i laanh mienh dongh hnyouv liepc ziangx ngaengc waac, haaix dauh yaac maiv haih guangc yaac maiv haih tipv.

¹⁶Tin-Hungh laengz ziangx waac bun Apc^laa^ham caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun. Gorngv “zeiv-fun” wuov joux waac, maiv zeiz gorngv taux “yietc zuangx zeiv-fun,” dongh mienh camv wuov nyungc. Ging-Sou gorngv taux nduqc dauh ninh nyei zeiv-fun hnavg, se dongh Giduc.

¹⁷Yie nyei eix leiz se hnavg navaiv. Tin-Hungh liepc ziangx ngaengc waac yaac laengz ei jienv ngaengc waac zoux. Nqa'haav feix baeqv faah ziepc hnyangx Tin-Hungh liepc leiz-latec daaih, mv baac leiz-latec maiv haih bun wuov deix laengz nyei waac ndortv fai maiv lamh longc.

¹⁸Se gorngv oix zuqc kaux leiz-latec cingx duqv nzipc Tin-Hungh oix ceix bun nyei nor, ziouc maiv zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac. Mv baac Tin-Hungh oix ceix bun Apc^laa^ham nyei, ninh ei ninh laengz nyei waac ceix bun mi'aqv.

¹⁹Wuov nyungc, Tin-Hungh weic haaix diuc liepc leiz-latec daaih? Tin-Hungh tipv leiz-latec daaih weic bun cing zuiz hnavg haaix nor, zuov oix zipv Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac wuov dauh Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun daaih taux. Se fin-mienh jiu bun dauh mbu'ndongx mienh liepc leiz-latec daaih.

²⁰Zoux mbu'ndongx mienh maiv zeiz kungx tengx yietc bung hnavg. Mv baac Tin-Hungh benx yietc dauh.

Leiz-Latc Nyei Za'eix

²¹Hnangv naaic, leiz-latc caux Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac maiv da'goih fai? Zungv maiv zeiz. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh liepc nyungc leiz-latc bun mienh maaih ziangh maengc, mienh ziouc haih kaux leiz-latc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

²²Mv baac Ging-Sou gorngv lungh ndiev mienh zuqc zuiz nyei qaqv gunv weic bun sienx Yesu Giduc wuov deix haih duqv Tin-Hungh laengz ceix bun nyei. Ninh mbuo duqv daaih se weic ninh mbuo sienx.

²³Mienh sienx Giduc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux, leiz-latc kuonx jienv mbuo hnangv kuonx zuiz-mienh nor, zuov taux mienh duqv sienx Giduc nyei ziangh hoc cuotv daaih aqv.

²⁴Hnangv naaic, leiz-latc gunv jienv mbuo taux Giduc daaih wuov zanc, weic bun mienh sienx Giduc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

²⁵Ih zanc sienx Giduc nyei ziangh hoc taux, mbuo maiv zuqc leiz-latc gunv aqv.

²⁶Meih mbuo yietc zungv weic sienx Giduc Yesu duqv zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.

²⁷Meih mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz duqv caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, ziouc goiv yienc duqv Giduc nyei fiem-fingx.

²⁸Weic naaiv Yiutai Mienh fai Janx maiv ganh nyungc, zoux nouh nyei fai maiv zoux nouh nyei, m'jangc fai m'sieqv yaac maiv ganh nyungc. Meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh yietc zungv ziouc benx yietc nyungc hnangv.

²⁹Se gorngv meih mbuo benx Giduc nyei, meih mbuo ziouc benx Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun yaac oix nzipc Tin-Hungh laengz ceix bun nyei.

Gaa^laa^tie 4

Mbuo Duqv Zoux Tin-Hungh Nyei Naamh Nyouz

¹Yie gorngv nyei eix leiz se hnangv naaiv, dongh oix nzipc die nyei jaa-dingh wuov dauh dorn, hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc ninh caux nouh gauv fih

hnavg nyei, maiv ganh nyungc, maiv gunv yietc zungv jaa-dingh benx nzenge ninh nyei.

²Hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc, ninh yiem goux ninh caux goux jaa-dingh wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, zuov ninh nyei die dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc taux.

³Mbuo fih hnavg nyei. Zoux fu'jueiv nyei ziangh hoc mbuo yiem gunv lungn ndiev wuov deix mienv nyei buoz-ndiev zuqc zoux nouh.

⁴Mv baac taux ziangh hoc buavg, Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih, bun ninh yiem dauh m'sieqv dorn cuotv seix, yaac yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev

⁵weic zuoqc yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev nyei mienh nzuonx, bun mbuo duqv benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.

⁶Weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, Tin-Hungh ziouc paaiv ninh nyei Dorn nyei Singx Lingh daaih yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz heuc jienv gorngv, "Aa^mbaa aac." Eix leiz se "Aa Die aac."

⁷Hnavg naaic, yangh naaiv jiex meih mbuo maiv zoux nouh aqv. Meih mbuo zoux naamh nyouz. Weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, dongh Tin-Hungh laengz bun ninh nyei yietc zungv naamh nyouz meih mbuo yaac duqv nzipc.

Baulo Nzauh Gaa^laa^tie Nyei Jiu-Baang Mienh

⁸Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maiv gaengh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo zuqc zoux zienh nyei nouh. Wuov deix zienh yaac maiv zien.

⁹Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, (zungv horpc zuqc gorngv Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv meih mbuo). Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc aengx nzuonx mingh zaangc gunv baamh gen nyei mienv? Ninh mbuo maiv henv, tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc. Meih mbuo aengx oix zoux ninh mbuo nyei nouh fai?

¹⁰Meih mbuo gan duqv jienv dingc daaih nyei hnoi, hlaax, gueix caux hnyangx.

¹¹Yie tengx meih mbuo nzauh haic. Nziex yie weic meih mbuo zoux nyei gong zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc.

¹²Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie tov meih mbuo, oix zuqc hnavg yie nor, weic zuqc yie yaac hnavg meih mbuo. Meih mbuo maiv dorngc haaix nyungc yie.

¹³Meih mbuo hiuv duqv zunh daauh nzunc kuv fiex bun meih mbuo muangx wuov zanc se weic zuqc yie nyei sin zaangc daaix jienv baengc.

¹⁴Mv baac maiv gunv yie nyei baengc hoic meih mbuo kouv, meih mbuo maiv mangc piex yaac maiv nqemh yie. Daaux nzuonx meih mbuo zipv yie hnavg zipv dauh Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh yaac hnavg zipv Giduc Yesu nor.

¹⁵Wuov zanc meih mbuo orn-lorqc haic. Ih zanc meih mbuo nyei orn-lorqc jiex haaix mi'aqv? Yie ganh haih tengx meih mbuo zoux zorng-zengx, wuov zanc zoux duqv nor, meih mbuo zungv nyunc gueix meih mbuo nyei m'zing cuotv daaih bun yie.

¹⁶Laaix yie gorngv zien leiz mbuox meih mbuo, ih zanc yie benx meih mbuo nyei win-wangv fai?

¹⁷Wuov deix mienh jorm hnyouv caux meih mbuo zoux longx mv baac maiv zeiz oix tengx meih mbuo duqv longx. Ninh mbuo oix caeqv nqoi meih mbuo, maiv bun caux yie mbuo, weic bun meih mbuo jorm hnyouv caux ninh mbuo zoux longx.

¹⁸Jorm hnyouv caux mienh zoux longx se horpc nyei, da'faanh zoux weic bun mienh duqv longx. Oix zuqc zanc-zanc zoux, maiv daan yie caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc.

¹⁹Yie hnamv haic nyei fu'jueiv aah! Yie weic meih mbuo hnyouv mun hnavg m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor, zuov meih mbuo duqv Giduc nyei fiem-fingx yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz.

²⁰Feix duqv yie ih zanc duqv caux meih mbuo yiem, yie ziouc haih goiv yie nyei eix. Yie gengh! nzauh haic meih mbuo aqv.

Baulo Longc Haagaa Caux Saalaa Zoux Nyungc Zeiv

²¹Oix yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev nyei mienh aah! Leiz-latc hnavg haaix nor gorngv meih mbuo maiv haiz fai? Mbuox yie maah!

²²Leiz-Latc Sou fiev jienv gorngv, Apc^laa^ham maaih i dauh dorn. Yietc dauh se nouh beiz yungz daaih. Yietc dauh se bungx nqoi nyei mienh, dongh Apc^laa^ham nyei auv, yungz daaih.

²³Nouh beiz yungz nyei dorn se hnavg pou-tong mienh yungz nyei. Mv baac bungx nqoi wuov dauh nyei, se ei Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac yungz daaih.

²⁴Naaiv deix sic mbuo haih longc zoux waac-beiv. Wuov deix i dauh m'sieqv dorn beiv i nyungc ngaengc waac. Maaih dauh beiv yiem Sinaai Mbong liepc daaih nyei ngaengc waac. Naaiv dauh se Haagaa. Yungz daaih nyei fu'jueiv zoux nouh.

²⁵Haagaa beiv yiem Aa^laa^mbie Deic-Bung nyei Sinaai Mbong yaac beiv ih jaax hnoi nyei Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, weic zuqc yietc norm zingh caux zingh nyei baeqc fingx zoux nouh.

²⁶Mv baac yiem gu'nguaaic nyei Ye^lu^saa^lem se bungx nqoi nyei, se zoux mbuo nyei maa,

²⁷weic zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "Maiv haih maaih fu'jueiv nyei m'sieqv dorn aah! Oix zuqc njien-youh aqv. Maiv mun jiex gu'nguaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn aah! Gunv njien-youh nyei heuc aqv. Weic zuqc auv-leih duqv fu'jueiv zungv gauh camv maaih nqox wuov dauh duqv."

²⁸Zuangx gorx-youz aac, ih zanc meih mbuo ei Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz hnavg I^sac zoux nor.

²⁹Wuov zanc pou-tong mienh yungz nyei wuov dauh dorn zoux doqc bun ei Singx Lingh yungz daaih wuov dauh. Ih zanc yaac fih hnavg nyei.

³⁰Mv baac Ging-Sou hnavg haaix nor gorngv? Ging-Sou gorngv, "Zunc nouh beiz mbuo i dorn-maac cuotv mingh maah! Weic zuqc nouh beiz nyei dorn maiv maaih buonc caux bungx nqoi wuov dauh nyei dorn nzipc ninh nyei die nyei jaa-dingh."

³¹Gorx-youz aac, hnavgv naaic mbuo maiv zeiz nouh beiz nyei naamh nyouz. Mbuo zoux bungx nqoi wuov dauh nyei naamh nyouz.

Gaa^laa^tie 5

Oix Zuqc Zanc-Zanc Zoux Bungx Nqoi Nyei Mienh

¹Weic bun mbuo zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, Giduc tengx mbuo duqv bungx nqoi mi'aqv. Oix zuqc liepc duqv wuonv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, maiv dungx aengx zoux nzunc nouh.

²Muangx longx oc. Yie, Baulo, mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo gan jiex gaatv nyei leiz, se hnavgv Giduc maiv lamh longc, tengx maiv duqv yietc deix meih mbuo.

³Yie aengx mbuox dauh dauh gan jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh, ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc ei nzengc leiz-latc nyei diuh diuh leiz.

⁴Meih mbuo oix gan leiz-latc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo leih ndutv Giduc mi'aqv, bungx ndortv Tin-Hungh nyei en.

⁵Mv baac mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, mbuo ziouc longc sienx fim kaux Singx Lingh jorm hnyouv nyei zuov.

⁶Weic zuqc mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, jiex gaatv nyei leiz fai maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz maiv tengx haaix nyungc. Longc jienv nyei maaih nduqc nyungc hnavgv, se oix zuqc maaih sienx fim biux mengh cuotv daaih bun laanh hnamv laanh.

⁷Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo sienx duqv longx. Haaix dauh dangv jienv meih mbuo, nduov meih mbuo maiv gan zien leiz?

⁸Nduov meih mbuo se maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc ninh heuc meih mbuo daaih.

⁹Maaih waac gorngv, “Diquv dien bingv zoux bun ziangh ndunh njuov butv nzengc.”

¹⁰Mv baac yie kaux Ziouv sienx dingc meih mbuo caux yie maiv oix maaih ganh nyungc hnyouv. Jiuu lunc meih mbuo wuov dauh, maiv gunv dongh haaix dauh, zungv oix zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz.

¹¹Gorx-youz aac, se gorngv yie corc zunh mbuox mienh oix zuqc jiex gaatv nyei leiz nor, yie weic haaix diuc corc zuqc mienh zoux doqc yie? Se gorngv yie hnavg naaic zunh nor, yie zunh Yesu yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic nyei leiz ziouc maiv maaih haaix nyungc bun mienh nqemh aqv.

¹²Feix duqv jiuu lunc meih mbuo wuov deix mienh maiv daan jiex gaatv hnavg, zungv im nzengc ninh mbuo ganh aqv.

¹³Zuangx gorx-youz aac, Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh. Meih mbuo duqv bungx nqoi mv baac maiv dungx weic naaiv sueih ganh ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh ziouc laanh fu-sux laanh,

¹⁴weic zuqc leiz-latc yietc zungv nzutv zunv juangc diuh, se "Oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh nor."

¹⁵Se gorngv meih mbuo zoux hnavg hieh zoih, laanh ngaatc laanh, laanh naqv laanh, oix zuqc faix fim. Nziex meih mbuo laanh zoux bun laanh zutc nzengc.

Oix Zuqc Bun Singx Lingh Dorh Mbuo

¹⁶Yie gorngv nyei eix leiz se hnavg naaiv. Oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh dorh meih mbuo. Maiv dungx ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux.

¹⁷Mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyei se maiv doix Singx Lingh oix zoux nyei. Singx Lingh oix zoux nyei yaac maiv doix mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. Naaiv deix i nyungc zoux win-wangv cingx daaih meih mbuo oix zoux nyei, maiv haih zoux.

¹⁸Mv baac se gorngv Singx Lingh dorh meih mbuo, meih mbuo ziouc maiv yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev.

¹⁹Mienh ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux se buac duqv mengh nyei hngv naaiv. Zoux buangh liouh nyei sic, zoux maiv cing-nzengc, zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic,

²⁰baaix miuc-fangx, bungx faatv, laanh nzorng laanh benx win-wangv, nzaeng jaax mborqv jaax, mueic jieqv, qiex jiez, nzaeng zoux hlo, bun nqoi zoux ziex guanh,

²¹hanc mienh, diuv nquin, gapv zunv zoux waaic sic lo haaix. Naaiv deix waac yie gorngv mbuox jiex meih mbuo nyei, ih zanc yie aengx gorngv nzunc. Haaix dauh zoux naaiv nyungc sic, maiv haih duqv Tin-Hungv zoux Ziouv gunv ninh mbuo.

²²Mv baac Singx Lingh bun nyei se, bun mienh maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh, bun mienh maaih njien-youh, maaih baengh orn, maaih noic, maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh, zoux longx nyei sic, maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv,

²³zoux hnyouv suonc, haih gunv duqv ganh. Naaiv deix yietc zungv jauv leiz-latc maiv haangh.

²⁴Za'gengh zoux Giduc Yesu nyei mienh wuov deix, zorqv ninh mbuo baamh mienh nyei eix, dongh ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv oix zoux nyei caux hnyouv hanc zoux nyei yietc zungv ding liuz ziepc nzaangc jaax mi'aqv.

²⁵Mbuo kaux Singx Lingh ziangh jienv, ziouc oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh dorh mbuo.

²⁶Maiv dungx taaih ganh hlo, laanh cuoqv laanh, laanh hanc laanh.

Gaa^laa^tie 6

Laanh Oix Zuqc Tengx Laanh

¹Zuangx gorx-youz aac, se gorngv zorqv duqv haaix dauh dorngc haaix nyungc zuiz, meih mbuo ei Singx Lingh zoux nyei mienh oix zuqc longc suonc hnyouv dorh ninh nzuonx daaih zoux horpc. Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim. Nziex ganh yaac zuqc nduov zoux dorngc.

²Haaix dauh maaih haaix nyungc sic oix zuqc laanh tengx laanh ndaam. Hngv naaic meih mbuo ziouc ei jienv Giduc nyei lingc zoux.

³Haaix dauh maiv zeiz longc jienv nyei mienh mv baac taaih ganh zoux longc jienv nyei mienh nor, wuov dauh kungx nduov ganh hngangv.

⁴Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc zaah ganh zoux nyei sic. Zoux duqv longx, ninh ziouc haih a'hneiv ganh yaac maiv zuqc dorh mingh beiv ganh dauh zoux nyei.

⁵Weic zuqc gorqv-mienh maaih gorqv-mienh nyei buonc oix zuqc ndaam.

⁶Haaix dauh duqv mienh njaaux Giduc nyei doz, ninh maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc longx nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc bun njaaux ninh wuov dauh duqv juangc jienv longc.

⁷Maiv dungx nduov ganh. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih nduov duqv Tin-Hungh. Mienh zuangx haaix nyungc ziouc siou duqv wuov nyungc.

⁸Se gorngv mienh sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux se hngangv zuangx nyim njiec ndau nor, siou daaih nyei se bun ninh zuqc daic. Mv baac mienh ei Singx Lingh zuangx, Singx Lingh ziouc bun ninh siou daaih nyei se yietc liuz nyei maengc.

⁹Zoux kuv sic, maiv dungx hnyouv namx. Se gorngv mbuo maiv tuix nor, taux ziangh hoc mbuo ziouc maaih siou-sengh.

¹⁰Hngangv naaic, haaix zanc maaih qangx, mbuo oix zuqc zoux kuv sic tengx zuangx mienh. Lengc jeiv nyei oix zuqc tengx weic sienx Yesu benx yietc biau v mienh wuov deix.

Setv Mueiz Waac

¹¹Meih mbuo mangc gaax! Yie longc yie ganh nyei buoz fiev nzaangc ndongc naaiv hlo bun meih mbuo.

¹²Dongh oix douh ganh duqv hmien-minc wuov deix oix aapv meih mbuojiex gaatv nyei leiz. Ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor zoux se weic zuqc maiv oix weic Giduc nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax zuqc mienh zoux doqc ninh mbuo.

¹³Maiv gunv ninh mbuo ganh jiex gaatv nyei leiz, ninh mbuo zungv maiv ei leiz-late zoux. Ninh mbuo kungx oix meih mbuo jiex gaatv nyei leiz weic bungx waac-maux gorngv meih mbuo jiex gaatv nyei leiz mi'aqv hngangv.

¹⁴Mv baac yie ganh zungv maiv oix bungx waac-maux, cuotv liuz bungx waac-maux gorngv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax. Se laaix ziepc nzaangc jaax baamh gen zuqc ding daic, baamh gen nyei yietc zungv ziouc guen maiv zuqc yie. Yie yaac zuqc ding daic ziouc guen maiv zuqc baamh gen.

¹⁵Jiex gaatv nyei leiz fai maiv jiex se maiv longc jienv. Longc jienv nyei se zoux siang-zeix daaih nyei mienh.

¹⁶Tov Tin-Hungh ceix baengh orn yaac korv-lienh yietc zungv gan naaiv nyungc leiz nyei mienh, aengx caux Tin-Hungh nyei zien I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh.

¹⁷Setv mueiz yie oix gorngv, yangh naaiv jiex maiv dungx bun haaix dauh la'nyauv yie, weic zuqc yie nyei sin maaih naanx hhangv maaih yienx bun cing yie zoux Yesu nyei nouh.

¹⁸Gorx-youz aac, tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh.Aamen.

E[^]fe[^]so

E[^]fe[^]so 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Baulo, ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix zoux Giduc Yesu nyei gong-zoh. Yie fiev fiensex bun yiem E[^]fe[^]so Zingh, Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, dongh ziepc zuoqv nyei sienx Giduc Yesu wuov deix.

²Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Singx Lingh Ceix Bun Nyei Fuqv

³Ceng mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh Tin-Hungh ziouc bun Singx Lingh ceix tin-dorngh nyei nyungc-nyungc fuqv bun mbuo.

⁴Yiem maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh zungv ginv mbuo daaih bun mbuo kaux Giduc benx ninh nyei mienh, yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien cing-nzengc, maiv lamh gorngv dorngx.

⁵Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ziouc jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx longc Yesu Giduc bun mbuo benx ninh nyei naamh nyouz. Naaiv se ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix yaac horpc ninh nyei hnyouv.

⁶Mbuo oix zuqc ceng Tin-Hungh weic ninh hlo haic nyei en, dongh ninh longc ninh nyei Dorn-hnamv baeqc baeqc ceix bun mbuo, nyei en.

⁷Mbuo kaux Giduc nyei nziaamv zuoqc mbuo nzuonx daaih, guangc mbuo nyei zuiz. Naaiv se Tin-Hungh hlo haic nyei en,

⁸dongh ninh ei ninh nyei cong-mengh caux ninh hiuv maanc sic camv-camv nyei ceix bun mbuo.

⁹Tin-Hungh bun mbuo hiuv duqv ninh jaa-ndaangc dingc longc Giduc zoux ziangx nyei za'eix, dongh maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei za'eix.

¹⁰Ninh nyei za'eix se hnavg naaiv. Zuov dingc daaih nyei nyutc zeiv buangv, Tin-Hungh oix zorqv yietc zungv yiem tin-dorngh, yiem baamh gen nyei maanc muotc gapv jienv guei Giduc gunv.

¹¹Yietc zungv sic cuotv daaih ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix yaac ei ninh dingc ziangx. Tin-Hungh weic ninh ganh nyei za'eix ginv mbuo, bun mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, benx ninh nyei mienh. Ninh hngangv naaiv zoux se ei ninh jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx zoux.

¹²Weic naaiv, yie mbuo kaux Giduc zoux daauh baan maaih lamh hnamv nyei mienh ziouc oix zuqc ceng Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc.

¹³Meih mbuo haiz zien leiz nyei doz wuov zanc, dongh bun meih mbuo duqv njoux nyei kuv fienx, meih mbuo yaac sienx Giduc aqv. Tin-Hungh ziouc ei ninh laengz nyei waac bun Singx Lingh meih mbuo hngangv nqaapv jienv yienx nor, bun cing meih mbuo benx ninh nyei mienh.

¹⁴Singx Lingh zoux hngangv dingc-zinh dingc jienv mbuo, zuov ninh zuoqc nzengc ninh nyei mienh nzuonx, ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh laengz bun ninh nyei mienh siouc nyei jaa-dingh. Mbuo oix zuqc ceng ninh nyei njang-laangc.

Baulo Weic Jiu-Baang Daux Gaux

¹⁵Weic naaiv, yiem yie haiz liuz meih mbuo sienx Ziouv Yesu yaac hnamv Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh,

¹⁶yie maiv dingh liouh nyei weic meih mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Haaix zanc daux gaux yaac jangx taux meih mbuo.

¹⁷Yie tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Tin-Hungh, njang-laangc nyei Zaangc Diex, ceix Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo, ziouc bun meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh yaac laauc yaangh bun meih mbuo zien-zien hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh.

¹⁸Yie tov Zaangc Diex koi nqoi meih mbuo nyei hnyouv bun meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv ninh nyei njang, ziouc hiuv duqv ninh heuc meih mbuo daaih bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv haaix nyungc, yaac bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh laengz bun ninh nyei mienh siouc nyei jaa-dingh ndongc haaix hlo, ndongc haaix njang-laangc,

¹⁹yaac bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv ninh nyei qaqv weic mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh za'gengh hlo haic. Naaiv nyungc qaqv se fih hngangv

²⁰Giduc daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh longc bun Giduc nangh daaih yaac bun yiem tin-dorngh zueiz jienv ninh nyei mbiaauc maengx wuov nyungc domh qaqv.

²¹Ninh bun Giduc zungv gauh hlang jiex yietc zuangx gunv ndaamv-lungh nyei, maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei, zoux hlo gunv sic wuov deix yietc zungv. Yaac bun ninh maaih mengh hoc gauh hlo jiex, maiv daan yiem naaiv gitv lungh ndiev hnavg, yaac yiem da'nyeic gitv.

²²Tin-Hungh yaac zorqv maanc muotc hietv Giduc nyei zaux-ndiev, paaiv ninh zoux jiu-baang nyei m'nqorngv gunv jiu-baang nyei nyungc-nyungc.

²³Jiu-baang se Giduc nyei sin yaac zoux bun Giduc dunh yunh nzengc. Giduc se dongh bun nyungc-nyungc dunh yunh nzengc wuov dauh.

E[^]fe[^]so 2

Laaix Zuiz Daic Mv baac Duqv Tin-Hungh Njoux

¹Zinh ndaangc laaix meih mbuo maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac baamz zuiz, meih mbuo se dorngh daic mi'aqv.

²Wuov zanc meih mbuo kungx gan baamh gen orqv haic nyei za'eix hnavg. Meih mbuo muangx gunv ndaamv-lungh wuov dauh, dongh ih zanc yiem maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov deix mienh nyei hnyouv zoux gong wuov dauh mienv.

³Zinh ndaangc mbuo yietc zungv yiem wuov deix mienh mbu'ndongx kungx ei mbuo nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, sueih ganh nyei sin, ganh nyei hnyouv oix zoux nyei ziouc zoux aqv. Weic naaiv, ziux mbuo nyei fiem-fingx mbuo m'daaih hnavg wuov deix nor, zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz mbuo.

⁴Mv baac Tin-Hungh za'gengh korv-lienh haic mienh yaac ndongc naaic hnamv mbuo,

⁵maiv gunv mbuo laaix maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac dorngh daic mi'aqv, ninh bun mbuo caux Giduc nangh daaih ziangh jienv. Meih mbuo duqv njoux se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en.

⁶Tin-Hungh bun mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc nangh daaih yaac caux ninh zueiz jienv wuov tin-dorngh.

⁷Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv zoux weic nqa'haav gitv-gitv lungn ndiev ninh haih biux mengn ninh hlo! haic nyei en, dongh ninh longc Giduc Yesu biux mengn ninh ndongc haaix hnav mbuo.

⁸Meih mbuo duqv njoux se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx kaux ninh. Se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh zoux nyei, se Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingn nyeic.

⁹Mienh duqv njoux se maiv zeiz kaux ganh zoux nyei sic, weic maiv bun haaix dauh haih bungx waac-maux.

¹⁰Se Tin-Hungh nyei buoz-dauh zeix mbuo daaih, bun mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, weic yiem seix zaangc zoux kuv sic, dongh Tin-Hungh jaa-ndaangc liuc leiz ziangx oix mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic.

Giduc Bun Mienh Benx Yietc Fingx

¹¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv meih mbuo zinh ndaangc hnavg haaix nor. Meih mbuo cuotv seix daaih m'daaih Janx, dongh Yiutai Mienh heuc “Maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh.” Yiutai Mienh heuc ganh zoux “Jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh.” (Naaiv gorngv zuqc mienh hnavg haaix nor zoux bun ganh nyei sin.)

¹²Oix zuqc jangx jienv, wuov zanc meih mbuo maiv caux Giduc jiu tong, maiv duqv zoux I^saa^laa^en baeqc fingx. Tin-Hungh liepc ngaengc waac daaih laengz bun nyei, maiv maaih meih mbuo nyei buonc. Meih mbuo yiem naaiv baamh gen maiv lamh hnavg dorngh yaac maiv maaih Tin-Hungh.

¹³Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo leih Tin-Hungh go mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo kaux Giduc Yesu nyei nziaamv duqv nitv fatv Tin-Hungh.

¹⁴Weic zuqc Giduc ganh bun i bung horpc hnyouv daaih, bun Yiutai Mienh caux Janx benx yietc fingx. Ninh longc ninh ganh nyei sin mietc nzengc nqenx jienv bun ninh mbuo i bung maaih win nyei laatc.

¹⁵Ninh longc ninh ganh nyei sin guangc Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz-latc, dongh ninh mbuo nyei lingc caux leiz, weic bun i bung kaux ninh gapv jienv benx yietc dauh siang-mienh mi'aqv. Hnangv naaic bun i bung horpc hnyouv daaih.

¹⁶Yesu yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic weic mietc nzengc ninh mbuo i bung nyei win, bun i bung caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv ziouc benx yietc fingx.

¹⁷Giduc daaih zunh baengh orn nyei kuv fiensex mbuox meih mbuo, dongh leih Tin-Hungh go nyei Janx, yaac zunh mbuox yiem nitv Tin-Hungh fatv nyei Yiutai Mienh.

¹⁸Weic zuqc Giduc bun mbuo yietc zungv, Yiutai Mienh caux Janx, duqv juangc nduqc dauh Singx Lingh mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex nyei nza'hmien.

¹⁹Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo Janx ih zanc maiv zeiz zoux ganh fingx fai ganh norm deic-bung daaih nyei kaeqv. Meih mbuo ih zanc caux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh benx yietc fingx mi'aqv, yaac zoux Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic.

²⁰Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo bangc zuangx gong-zoh caux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh liepc daaih nyei gorn-ndoqv ceix jiez daaih. Giduc Yesu ganh zoux biauvgorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv.

²¹Giduc bun wuov norm biauvgorqv nyei nyungc-nyungc bangc ninh daaux jienv, yaac ceix jiez daaih benx Ziouv nyei singx dinc.

²²Meih mbuo kaux ninh ziouc duqv caux yietc zungv kaux ninh nyei mienh ceix jiez benx norm Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh yiem nyei dornxg.

E^fe^so 3

Baulo Weic Janx Zoux Nyei Gong

¹Weic naaiv yie, Baulo, weic Giduc Yesu yaac weic meih mbuo Janx zuqc wuonx jienv loh.

²Yie hnamv daaih meih mbuo zungv haiz gorngv Tin-Hungh ceix en bun yie maaih naaiv nyungc gong zoux weic tengx meih mbuo Janx.

³Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh ninh maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei za'eix bun yie hiuv, hngangv zinh ndaangc yie fiev cou nyei mbuox meih mbuo wuov nor.

⁴Meih mbuo doqc liuz wuov deix waac meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie hngangv haaix nor bieqc hnyouv gorngv taux Giduc naaiv deix mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic.

⁵Zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh maiv bun mienh hiuv naaiv deix sic mv baac ih zanc ninh longc Singx Lingh laauc yaangh bun ninh nyei cing-nzengc gong-zoh caux douc waac mienh hiuv.

⁶Se hngangv naaiv. Kuv fiensex bun Janx maaih buonc juangc Tin-Hungh laengz bun Yiutai Mienh siouc nyei jaa-dingh, duqv juangc norm sin yaac duqv zipv buonc ei Tin-Hungh longc Giduc Yesu laengz daaih nyei waac.

⁷Yie duqv zoux naaiv kuv fiensex nyei bou se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en-zingh hngangv, dongh ninh longc ninh nyei domh qaqv ceix bun yie nyei en.

⁸Beiv Tin-Hungh nyei yietc zungv mienh, gauh faix jiex wuov dauh, yie corc gauh faix ninh. Mv baac Tin-Hungh ceix en bun yie haih zunh kuv fiensex gorngv Giduc ndongc haaix longx, zungv gorngv maiv zaaic nyei en, mbuox maanc fingx Janx.

⁹Yie yaac gorngv mengh bun zuangx mienh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh zinh ndaangc maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei za'eix hngangv haaix nor zoux ziangx. Zinh ndaangc yiem zeix lungx zeix ndau daaih, dongh zeix maanc muotc nyei Tin-Hungh, muangh jienv naaiv deix sic.

¹⁰Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh oix longc jiu-baang bun yiem ndaamv-lungx maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei wuov deix hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei nyungc-nyungc cong-mengh.

¹¹Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv nor zoux se ei ninh yietc liuz nyei za'eix, dongh ninh longc mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu zoux ziangx nyei za'eix.

¹²Mbuo sienx Giduc, duqv caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh ziouc bungx laangc nyei haih mingh taux Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, maiv zuqc gamh nziex.

¹³Hnangv naaic, yie tov meih mbuo maiv dungx hnyouv namx, laaix yie weic meih mbuo siouc kouv. Naaiv yietc zungv se weic tengx meih mbuo duqv longx hnangv.

Baulo Weic E^fe^so Jiu-Baang Daux Gaux

¹⁴Weic naaiv yie gueic njiec Zaangc Diex nyei nza'hmien,

¹⁵yiem tin-dorngh caux yiem baamh gen maiv gunv haaix fingx haaix nyungc mienh, gorngv die wuov joux waac se yiem Zaangc Diex wuov joux cuotv daaih.

¹⁶Yie tov Zaangc Diex ei ninh hlo haic nyei domh njang-laangc longc ninh nyei Singx Lingh ceix qaqv bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz henv jiez daaih.

¹⁷Yaac tov Giduc, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh, yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz. Tov bun meih mbuo hnamv ninh yaac hnamv mienh hnangv njiec nzungh ziangh duqv wuonv nor.

¹⁸Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo ziouc maaih qaqv caux yietc zungv sienx nyei mienh haih mengh baeqc Giduc hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv ndongc haaix jangv, ndongc haaix ndaauv, ndongc haaix hlang, ndongc haaix ndo.

¹⁹Yie tov Zaangc Diex bun meih mbuo mengh baeqc Giduc hnamv meih mbuo ndongc haaix camv, maiv gunv maiv maaih haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv nzengc. Hnangv naaic, maaih dunh yunh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem buangv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv aqv.

²⁰Tin-Hungh, ei ninh longc ninh nyei domh qaqv yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz zoux gong, zungv haih zoux gauh camv mbuo haih tov nyei fai hnamv duqv taux nyei.

²¹Yie ziouc tov ninh longc Giduc Yesu yiem jiu-baang bun mienh yietc liuz ceng ninh taux maanc gouv maanc doic.Aamen.

E[^]fe[^]so 4

Singx Lingh Bun Mienh Horpc Fim Dongh Eix

- ¹Yie, Baulo, weic Ziouv Yesu zuqc wuonx jienv loh. Yie kuinx meih mbuo, yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov zanc, oix meih mbuo hnavgv haaix nor yiem.
- ²Oix zuqc yiem maanc sic nyiemc ganh zoux faix, longc suonc hnyouv, longc noic, zoux hnyouv ndaavv laanh hnamv laanh.
- ³Oix zuqc longc hnyouv laanh caux laanh baengh orn nyei yiem weic beu jienv Singx Lingh ceix bun horpc fim dongh eix nyei hnyouv.
- ⁴Maaih nduqc norm sin yaac maaih nduqc dauh Singx Lingh, hnavgv Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih maaih nduqc nyungc maaih lamh hnamv.
- ⁵Maaih nduqc dauh Ziouv, nduqc nyungc doz sienx, maaih nduqc nyungc wuom nyei leiz jiex.
- ⁶Yaac maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh, dongh maanc mienh nyei Zaangc Diex. Ninh zoux maanc mienh nyei Ziouv, longc maanc mienh zoux ei ninh nyei za'eix, yaac yiem maanc mienh gu'nyuoz.
- ⁷Mbuo gorqv-mienh duqv nyei en se ziux Giduc ganh bun nqoi zingh nyeic gorqv-mienh.
- ⁸Hnavgv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "Ninh faaux hlang jiex nyei dorngx wuov zanc, ninh dorh zuqc caangv nyei mienh camv gan jienv mingh, yaac fungx zingh nyeic bun baamh mienh."
- ⁹"Ninh faaux hlang" wuov joux waac nyei eix leiz hnavgv haaix nor? Eix leiz se ninh njiec taux baamh gen gauh aiv nyei dorngx ndaangc.
- ¹⁰Njiec daaih wuov dauh se dongh faaux gu'nguaaic zungv gauh hlang jiex zuangx lung hlang weic yiem buangv maanc muotc wuov dauh.
- ¹¹Dongh naaiv dauh fungx zingh nyeic bun maanc mienh. Maaih deix duqv zingh nyeic zouxgong-zoh. Maaih deix duqv zoux douc waac mienh, maaih deix duqv zoux zunh kuv fienx nyei mienh, maaih deix duqv zoux goux jiu-baang nyei mienh, maaih deix duqv zoux fin-saeng.

¹²Ninh hnavg naav nor zoux weic liuc leiz ziangx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux Giduc nyei gong weic ceix jie z Giduc nyei sin.

¹³Zuov taux mbuo yietc zungv dongh diuc hnyouv sienx longx, hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, mbuo ziouc ei lingh wuonh nyei javv benx domh mienh, yaac dunh yunh hnavg nzengc Giduc.

¹⁴Taux wuov zanc mbuo ziouc maiv zeiz fu'jueiv aqv. Maiv zuqc guv guaix nyei mienh njaaux naav njaaux wuov nduov mbuo hnavg zuqc nziaaux buonc mingh buonc daaih, mietv mingh mietv daaih nor. Ninh mbuo longc mbienv-mbeux fai longc guv guaix nyei sic nduov mienh gan javv doz-leiz.

¹⁵Daaux nzuonx, mbuo oix zuqc longc hnavv mienh nyei hnyouv gorngv zien hnavg. Mbuo ziouc ei diuc-diuc javv hlo daaih benx domh mienh hnavg Giduc, dongh zoux m'nqorngv wuov dauh.

¹⁶Giduc gunv jienv sin zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc, bun sin daaux duqv horpc, yietc hlamx yietc hlamx bangc nyatv daaux jienv ziouc gapv jienv benx yietc norm sin. Sin zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc zoux horpc ninh ganh nyei gong wuov zanc, laanh ziouc hnavv laanh, sin yaac manc-manc hlo, ceix ganh jie z daaih.

Sienv Giduc Duqv Daaih Nyei Siang-Maengc

¹⁷Weic naav yie dengv Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox kuinx meih mbuo, yangh naav jhex maiv dungx yiem hnavg maiv sienx nyei mienh yiem wuov nor. Ninh mbuo hnavv nyei sic maiv lamh longc.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hmuangx, maiv mengh baeqc Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei maengc yaac maiv maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc haic ziouc hngongx mi'aqv.

¹⁹Ninh mbuo hmien-beih hoz, maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv, sueih binc ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyungc-nyungc maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic.

²⁰Mv baac meih mbuo zuotc Giduc nyei nyungc se maiv zeiz hnavg naaic.

²¹Meih mbuo ndongc haaix zungv haiz gorngv jhex ninh nyei javv-louc yaac gan ninh ziouc hoqc jhex ninh njaaux nyei zien leiz.

²²Oix zuqc guangc nqoi ganh nyei loz-maengc, dongh bun meih mbuo yiem hngangv zinh ndaangc meih mbuo yiem wuov nyungc loz-maengc. Meih mbuo nyei loz-maengc zuqc nduov ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, manc-manc ziouc waaic nzengc mi'aqv.

²³Oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh goiv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, yienc meih mbuo nyei eix, benx siang nyei daaih.

²⁴Yaac oix zuqc duqv siang-maengc. Naaiv nyungc maengc Tin-Hungh zeix daaih zuangv ninh ganh, meih mbuo ziouc zien-zien nyei zoux duqv horpc yaac cing-nzengc nyei.

²⁵Hngangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc guangc, maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh. Laanh caux laanh kungx oix zuqc gorngv zien waac hngangv, weic zuqc mbuo dauh dauh benx Giduc nyei sin nyei yietc nyungc.

²⁶Se gorngv “Meih mbuo qiex jiez, maiv dungx qiex jiez daaih baamz zuiz.” Yaac maiv dungx ziangh hnoi qiex jiez taux mba'hnoi ndortv.

²⁷Yaac maiv dungx bun mienv nyei hungh maaih qangx bieqc.

²⁸Zinh ndaangc zoux zaqc nimc ga'naaiv wuov deix oix zuqc guangc, maiv dungx aengx nimc. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc longc ganh nyei buoz zoux maaih lamh longc nyei gong yungz ganh nyei maengc yaac nzie mienh jomc mienh.

²⁹Maiv dungx bun meih nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv maiv benx nyei waac. Oix zuqc gorngv haih tengx mienh nyei waac hngangv, dongh haih ceix mienh puix ninh mbuo qiex zuqc weic bun muangx nyei mienh duqv longx.

³⁰Yaac maiv dungx bun Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh nzauh. Tin-Hungh bun Singx Lingh meih mbuo, hngangv nqaapv jienv yienx nor, zuov Tin-Hungh oix zuoqc meih mbuo nzuonx nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux.

³¹Oix zuqc guangc im nyei hnyouv, maiv dungx nouz mienh, maiv dungx qiex jiez, maiv dungx nauc-nauc nyei nzaeng jaax, maiv dungx gorngv doqc mienh. Yaac oix zuqc guangc nzengc nyungc-nyungc nzorng mienh nyei sic.

³²Daaux nzuonx, laanh oix zuqc zoux longx bun laanh, laanh korv-lienh laanh, yaac oix zuqc guangc laanh zoux dorngc laanh nyei sic hngangv Tin-Hungh longc Giduc guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz wuov nor.

E[^]fe[^]so 5

Oix Zuqc Zoux Sic Puix Yiem Njang Nyei Mienh

¹Weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh hnamv haic nyei naamh nyouz oix zuqc zuotc ninh nyei nyungc zoux.

²Meih mbuo zoux nyungc-nyungc sic oix zuqc hnamv mienh hngangv Giduc hnamv mbuo, weic mbuo siev maengc, hngangv zorqv ndaang nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc ziec bun Tin-Hungh nor.

³Meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh ziouc yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv dungx zoux, liemh maiv dungx gorngv taux buangh liouh nyei sic, fai maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, fai mauv ga'naaiv nyei sic.

⁴Meih mbuo yaac maiv horpc zuqc kuanv tien gorngv waac-zaanc, fai waac-cou fai haaix nyungc pa'li pa'laaix nyei waac. Horpc zuqc gorngv waac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh gauh longx.

⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv dingc, haaix dauh zoux buangh liouh nyei sic, fai zoux maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, fai mauv ga'naaiv, (weic zuqc mauv ga'naaiv se dorngx baaix miuc-fangx), wuov dauh zungv maiv maaih buonc yiem Giduc caux Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.

⁶Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh longc kungx-waac nduov meih mbuo. Se laaix naaiv nyungc sic Tin-Hungh nouz haic, maiv muangx ninh nyei waac wuov deix mienh.

⁷Weic naaiv, maiv dungx caux naaiv nyungc mienh zoux doic.

⁸Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo yiem hmuangx mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo sienx Ziouv meih mbuo ziouc yiem njang gu'nyuoz. Hngangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux puix yiem njang nyei mienh,

⁹weic zuqc yiem njang cuotv nyei se nyungc-nyungc longx nyei, horpc nyei, caux zien nyei sic hngangv.

¹⁰Meih mbuo oix zuqc samx mangc gaax haih zoux haaix nyungc weic bun Ziouv a'hneiv.

¹¹Maiv dungx caux yiem hmuangx nyei mienh zoux ninh mbuo maiv lamh longc nyei sic. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc bun naaiv deix sic cuotv yaangh daaih,

¹²weic zuqc liemh gorngv taux ninh mbuo bingx jienv zoux nyei sic zungv nyaiv haic aqv.

¹³Njang ziux jienv haaix nyungc, wuov nyungc ziouc buatac duqv zien,

¹⁴weic zuqc njang ziux haaix nyungc, wuov nyungc ziouc njang aqv. Weic naaiv maaih joux waac gorngv, "M'njormh nyei mienh aah! Nye daaih maah! Daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih maah! Giduc ziouc ziux jienv njang meih."

¹⁵Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc faix fim meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor yiem. Maiv dungx hnangv mienh hngongx mienh, oix zuqc hnangv cong-mengh nyei mienh wuov nor.

¹⁶Oix zuqc longc duqv horpc ziangh hoc, weic zuqc ih zanc nyei nyutc zeiv se orqv haic.

¹⁷Maiv dungx zoux mienh hngongx mienh. Oix zuqc mengh baeqc Ziouv nyei za'eix hnangv haaix nor.

¹⁸Maiv dungx hopv diuv nquin. Diuv se bun mienh zoux waaic sic. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh yiem buangv hnyouv.

¹⁹Oix zuqc longc singx nzung, ceng Tin-Hungh nyei nzung, caux Singx Lingh bun mienh benx cuotv nyei nzung, laanh caux laanh gorngv. Yaac oix zuqc longc hnyouv baaux nzung ceng Ziouv.

²⁰Yaac oix zuqc dengv mbuo Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox zanc-zanc weic maanc sic laengz zingh Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh.

Zoux Auv Zoux Nqox Nyei Jauv

²¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc laanh mbuoqc laanh weic zuqc meih mbuo lomh nzoih taaih Giduc.

- ²²Meih mbuo zoux auv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox hngv meih mbuo mbuoqc Ziouv Yesu wuov nor.
- ²³Weic zuqc nqox zoux auv nyei m'nqorngv hngv Giduc zoux jiu-baang nyei m'nqorngv wuov nor. Jiu-baang zoux Giduc nyei sin, Giduc yaac zoux jiu-baang nyei Njoux Ziouv.
- ²⁴Jiu-baang hngv haaix nor mbuoqc Giduc, auv yaac oix zuqc hngv wuov nor yiem maanc sic mbuoqc ninh nyei nqox.
- ²⁵Zoux nqox nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv hngv Giduc hnamv jiu-baang, yaac weic jiu-baang siev ninh nyei maenge
- ²⁶weic bun jiu-baang cing-nzengc daaih. Ninh longc wuom yaac longc ninh nyei doz nzaaux jiu-baang
- ²⁷weic zorqv jiu-baang fungx bun ninh ganh, benx njang-laangc nyei jiu-baang, maiv laih hlopv, maiv nyauc, maiv waaic fangx, mv baac cing-nzengc nyei, maiv lamh daanh dorngx nyei jiu-baang.
- ²⁸Fih hngv nyei, nqox oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv hngv hnamv ganh nyei sin nor. Haaix dauh hnamv ganh nyei auv ziouc hnamv ninh ganh aqv.
- ²⁹Maiv maaih haaix dauh nzorng ganh nyei sin, zungv uix longx yaac goux jienv hngv Giduc goux jiu-baang wuov nor.
- ³⁰Weic zuqc mbuo dauh dauh zoux Giduc nyei sin nyei yietc nyungc.
- ³¹Hngv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv naaiv joux waac, "Weic naaiv m'jangc dorn dorng jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maac, caux jienv ninh nyei auv benx yietc dauh mi'aqv."
- ³²Yiem naaiv deix waac gu'nyuoz maaih diuh hlo haic nyei zien leiz ih zanc mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih aqv. Ei yie ganh mengh baeqc nor, naaiv deix waac gorngv zuqc Giduc caux jiu-baang.
- ³³Mv baac naaiv deix waac yaac gorngv zuqc meih mbuo. Meih mbuo dauh dauh zoux nqox nyei mienh oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv hngv hnamv ganh nor. Auv yaac oix zuqc taaih ganh nyei nqox.

E[^]fe[^]so 6

Diex Maac Caux Fu'jueiv Nyei Jauv-Louc

¹Fu'jueiv aac, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx Ziouv Yesu, meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx diex maac nyei waac. Hnangv naaiv zoux se horpc nyei.

²“Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih mbuo nyei diex maac.” Naaiv se da'yietv diuh lingc maaih laengz nyei waac caux jienv.

³Hnangv naaiv, “Weic bun meih mbuo duqv longx yaac ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv yiem baamh gen.”

⁴Zoux die nyei mienh aah! Maiv dungx cuoqv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv qiex jiez. Oix zuqc ei Ziouv nyei leiz dorh longx fu'jueiv, njaaux ninh mbuo muangx waac.

Ziouv Caux Nouh Nyei Jauv-Louc

⁵Zoux nouh nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc gamh nziex, sin zinx jienv muangx meih mbuo naaiv baamh gen nyei ziouv. Yaac oix zuqc longc ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv muangx hnangv muangx Giduc nor.

⁶Maiv dungx kungx dorng ziouv yiem nyei ziangh hoc zoux longx weic bun ninh mbuo a'hneiv hnangv. Oix zuqc hnangv Giduc nyei nouh nor, longc hnyouv ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix zoux.

⁷Zoux gong oix zuqc njang hmien njang mueic nyei zoux, hnangv tengx Ziouv zoux nor, maiv zeiz tengx baamh mienh.

⁸Weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv, maiv gunv zoux nouh fai zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, haaix dauh zoux haaix nyungc longx nyei sic, Ziouv Yesu ziouc winh zingh nyeic bun ninh.

⁹Zoux ziouv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc fih hnangv nyei zoux bun meih mbuo nyei nouh. Maiv dungx gorngv haeqv ninh mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo caux ninh mbuo juangc dauh yiem tin-dorngh nyei Ziouv. Ninh yaac maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien.

Tin-Hungh Bun Mborqv Jaax Nyei Wuoqc Ginc

¹⁰Setv muez yie kuinx meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc kaux Ziouv Yesu yaac longc ninh nyei domh qaqv benx mienh henv mienh.

¹¹Oix zuqc zorqv Tin-Hungh bun nyei yietc zungv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc zornj jienv. Meih mbuo ziouc haih souv duqv wuonv, ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh guv guaix nyei za'eix.

¹²Weic zuqc mbuo maiv caux baamh mienh mborqv jaax. Se caux yiem ndaamv-lungh zoux hlo nyei, maaih lingc maaih qaqv gunv naaiv hmuangx haic nyei baamh gen wuov deix, caux yietc zungv waaic haic nyei mienv mborqv jaax.

¹³Weic naaiv oix zuqc zorqv Tin-Hungh bun daaih mborqv jaax nyei yietc zungv wuoqc ginc zornj jienv. Taux wuov norm orqv haic nyei hnoi meih mbuo ziouc haih caux wuov deix win-wangv doix-dekc. Zoux liuz nyungc-nyungc meih mbuo corc haih yiem duqv wuonv nyei.

¹⁴Hnangv naaic, souv wuonv maah! Longc zien leiz zoux houx-hlaang sai jienv jaav. Longc zoux horpc nyei javv zoux hlieqv-jaapv buang jienv la'kuotv.

¹⁵Yaac oix zuqc zanc-zanc liuc leiz ziangx zunh baengh orn nyei kuv fieng weic zoux heh daapc.

¹⁶Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Oix zuqc longc sienx fim zoux torngv-baaih nanv jienv ziouc haih mietc hiuang orqv wuov dauh maaih douz nyei forng-cang.

¹⁷Oix zuqc longc njoux en zoux hlieqv-muoc ndongx jienv. Yaac nanv jienv Singx Lingh nyei nzuqc ndaav, se dongh Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

¹⁸Oix zuqc kaux Singx Lingh zanc-zanc weic nyungc-nyungc javv daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh. Weic naaiv oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv daux gaux, maiv dungx guangc. Oix zuqc maiv dingh liouh nyei weic Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh daux gaux.

¹⁹Yaac weic yie daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh tengx yie taux gorngv nyei ziangh hoc haih maaih waac gorngv ziouc bungx laangc nyei zunh yaangh kuv fieng maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei javv.

²⁰Yie weic naaiv kuv fiensex zoux douc fiensex mienh yaac zuqc hlieqv-limc ndoh jienv. Tov meih mbuo tengx yie tov Tin-Hungh bun yie bungx laangc nyei zunh kuv fiensex ziux yie horpc zuqc zunh nor.

Setv Mueiz Waac

²¹Ziouv nyei ziepc zuoqv bou, mbuo hnamv nyei gorx-youz, Ti^ki^gatc, oix mbuox nyungc-nyungc meih mbuo, meih mbuo ziouc haih hiuv duqv yie hhangv haaix nor, yaac hiuv duqv yie zoux haaix nyungc.

²²Weic naaiv yie paaiv ninh mingh meih mbuo naaic, ninh ziouc haih bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo yiem naaiv hhangv haaix nor. Ninh yaac haih orn meih mbuo nyei hnyouv.

²³Tov Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix baengh orn, bun zuangx gorx-youz maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh yaac maaih sienx fim.

²⁴Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en bun yietc zungv maaih hnyouv hnamv Ziouv Yesu Giduc taux daauh taux mueiz nyei mienh.

Fi^lipv^poi

Fi^lipv^poi 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Baulo, caux Ti^mo^tai zoux Giduc Yesu nyei bou. Yie mbuo fiev fiensex bun Fi^lipv^poi Zingh sienx Giduc Yesu nyei yietc zungv mienh caux jiu-baang nyei mienh gox caux borng-buoz mienh.

²Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Baulo Tengx Fi^lipv^poi Jiu-Baang Daux Gaux

³Yie haaix zanc jangx taux meih mbuo, yie weic meih mbuo laengz zingh yie nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁴Yie haaix zanc tengx meih mbuo zuangx mienh daux gaux, yie a'hneiv nyei tov Tin-Hungh tengx.

⁵Weic zuqc yie jangx zuqc yiem daauh hnoi taux ih zanc meih mbuo caux yie juangc jienv kuv fiensex nyei gong zoux.

⁶Yie sienx dingc Tin-Hungh yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv jiez gorn zoux kuv gong, yaac oix zoux jienv mingh taux Giduc Yesu aengx daaih nyei hnoi ziouc zoux ziangx nzengc aqv.

⁷Yie yiem hnyouv haaix zanc yaac jangx zuqc meih mbuo zuangx mienh yaac hnamv meih mbuo. Yie hnavg naaiv nor haiz se horpc nyei, weic zuqc maiv gunv yie zuqc wuonx jienv naaiv loh, fai duqv cuotv mingh nzaeng hingh kuv fiensex maiv bun ndortv, yaac bun mienh hiuv duqv kuv fiensex se zien nyei, meih mbuo lomh nzoih duqv caux yie juangc Tin-Hungh nyei en.

⁸Tin-Hungh tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx gorngv yie za'gengh! hnamv meih mbuo zuangx mienh hnavg Giduc Yesu hnamv meih mbuo nor.

⁹Yie daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv jaa camv jienv faaux, yaac bun meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh yaac haih samx duqv cuotv nyungc-nyungc.

¹⁰Hnangv naaiv, meih mbuo ziouc haih ginv zoux gauh horpc jiex cingx daaih taux Giduc aengx daaih wuov hnoi meih mbuo ziouc cing-nzengc, maiv maaih dorngx nqemh.

¹¹Meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc kaux Yesu Giduc zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh, ceng Tin-Hungh.

Baulo Yiem Weic Fu-Sux Giduc

¹²Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie buangh zuqc naaiv deix sic zungv bun kuv fiensex hiaangx jangv jienv mingh.

¹³Weic zuqc yie yiem naaiv loh, yietc zungv zuov hungh dinc nyei baeng caux yiem naaiv nyei zuangx mienh hiuv duqv se weic Giduc yie cingx zuqc wuonx jienv.

¹⁴Yie zuqc wuonx jienv loh mv baac naaiv deix sic tengx duqv gorx-youz mbuo camv sienx Ziouv Yesu gauh wuonv ziouc bungx laangc nyei zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz yaac maiv gamh nziex.

¹⁵Za'gengh maaih deix zunh Giduc nyei doz laaix ninh mbuo mueic jieqv oix nzaeng jaax. Mv baac maaih deix longc hnyouv zunh.

¹⁶Naaiv se weic ninh mbuo hnamv yie yaac hiuv duqv laaix yie nzaeng kuv fiensex maiv bun ndortv yie cingx daaih zuqc wuonx jienv naaiv loh.

¹⁷Mueic jieqv nzaeng jaax wuov deix maiv longc hnyouv zunh Giduc nyei kuv fiensex, kungx oix douh ganh duqv longx hnangv. Ninh mbuo hnangv naaiv nor zoux se ninh mbuo hnamv daaih oix bun yie yiem naaiv loh aengx zuqc gauh kouv.

¹⁸Mv baac maiv benx haaix nyungc. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo longc hnyouv zunh fai la'guaih zunh, da'faanh zunh Giduc nyei kuv fiensex duqv aqv. Yie ziouc a'hneiv haic.

¹⁹Yie yietc zei oix jaa a'hneiv weic zuqc hiuv duqv meih mbuo tengx yie daux gaux, Yesu Giduc nyei Singx Lingh yaac tengx yie, yie ziouc oix duqv cuotv loh.

²⁰Yie za'gengh! maaih lamh hnamv yie maiv maaih haaix nyungc bun yie zuqc nyaiv. Yie ih zanc yaac oix hnavg zinh ndaangc wuov nor, bungx laangc nyei gorngv. Hnavg naaic, maiv gunv yie ziangh fai daic, yie oix yie zoux nyei caux gorngv nyei yietc zungv bun mienh taaih Giduc.

²¹Yie ziangh jienv se ziangh weic Giduc. Daic mingh corc duqv gauh longx.

²²Mv baac se gorngv yie ziangh jienv haih zoux duqv maaih lamh longc nyei gong gauh camv nor, yie yaac maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc ginv haaix diuc gauh longx.

²³Naaiv i diuc baeng jienv yie. Yie haiz oix mingh caux Giduc yiem. Gauh longx naaiv maiv maaih aqv.

²⁴Mv baac yie ziangh jienv se weic meih mbuo gauh longc jienv jiex.

²⁵Weic naaiv yie hiuv dingc yie corc oix zuqc yiem seix zaangc. Yie ziouc oix ziangh jienv weic tengx meih mbuo zuangx mienh gauh gan duqv longx meih mbuo sienx nyei javv yaac gauh njien-youh.

²⁶Wuov nyungc yie aengx nzuonx meih mbuo naaic, weic zuqc meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh meih mbuo ziouc gauh a'hneiv yie.

²⁷Gauh longc jienv jiex, meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc zoux nyungc-nyungc puix duqv Giduc nyei kuv fiex. Hnavg naaiv, maiv gunv yie duqv mingh meih mbuo naaic fai maiv duqv mingh, yie duqv haiz mienh gorngv meih mbuo sienx wuonv nyei, horpc fim dongh eix, dongh diuc hnyouv nzaeng jienv mbuo sienx nyei kuv fiex, maiv bun ndortv.

²⁸Maiv dungx gamh nziex caux meih mbuo doit-dekc wuov deix. Meih mbuo maiv gamh nziex se zoux jangx-hoc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo oix zuqc mietc mv baac meih mbuo oix duqv njoux. Se Tin-Hungh oix njoux meih mbuo.

²⁹Tin-Hungh ceix en bun meih mbuo fu-sux Giduc. Se maiv daan sienx ninh hnavg, yaac oix zuqc weic ninh siouc kouv.

³⁰Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg yie nor nzaeng kuv fienx, maiv bun ndortv. Meih mbuo zinh ndaangc buac yie nzaeng jiex nyei, meih mbuo ih zanc haiz mienh gorngv yie corc nzaeng jienv yiem nyei.

Fi^lipv^poi 2

Giduc Nyiemc Ganh Zoux Faix, Tin-Hungh Taaih Ninh Zoux Hlo Jiex

¹Se gorngv meih mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh ziouc gauh jorm hnyouv, se gorngv hiuv duqv Giduc hnamv meih mbuo ziouc orn meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, se gorngv meih mbuo caux Singx Lingh maaih jiu tong, se gorngv meih mbuo laanh zoux longx bun laanh, laanh korv-lienh laanh nor,

²tov bun yie njien-youh taux daauh. Meih mbuo oix zuqc dongh diuc hnyouv, laanh hnamv laanh, yaac oix zuqc horpc fim dongh eix.

³Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc weic douh ganh duqv longx fai ceng ganh hlo. Oix zuqc laanh caux laanh nyiemc zoux faix, funx mienh gauh longx ganh.

⁴Maiv dungx kungx hnamv ganh nyei nza'hmien, oix zuqc maaih hnyouv jangx taux ga'nyiec nyei mienh.

⁵Meih mbuo oix zuqc maaih hnyouv hnavg Giduc Yesu nyei hnyouv.

⁶Giduc m'daaih maaih Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx. Ninh caux Tin-Hungh fih hnavg nyei mv baac ninh maiv nzaeng zoux fih hnavg.

⁷Daaux nzuonx ninh maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc siev jienv guangc nzengc, zipv nouh nyei fiem-fingx, cuotv seix benx dauh baamh mienh.

⁸Za'gengh maaih mienh nyei fangx zeiv. Ninh ganh yaac laengz zoux faix, muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac taux daic, taux zuqc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic.

⁹Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh taaih ninh zoux gauh hlo jiex, yaac bun ninh maaih mbuox gauh hlang jiex maanc mbuox nyei mbuox.

¹⁰Hnavg naaiv, weic taaih Yesu nyei mbuox, yiem tin-dorng, yiem yaangh gen, caux yiem yiemh gen nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc gueic njiec baaix.

¹¹Dauh dauh oix nyiemc Yesu Giduc zoux Ziouv, ziouc taaih Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh.

Mbuo Oix Zuqc Yiem Baamh Gen Ziux Njang Hnangv Hleix Nor

¹²Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, weic naaiv, hnangv zinh ndaangc yie caux meih mbuo yiem, meih mbuo zanc-zanc muangx yie nyei waac. Ih zanc yie maiv caux meih mbuo yiem aqv, mv baac meih mbuo gauh oix zuqc muangx longx. Oix zuqc gamh nziex, sin zinx jienv longc qaqv zoux ziangx meih mbuo duqv njoux nyei gong,

¹³weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv zoux gong, bun meih mbuo maaih hnyouv yaac maaih banh zeic ei jienv ninh longx nyei za'eix zoux.

¹⁴Zoux haaix nyungc maiv dungx ngopv yaac maiv dungx dauh nzuih,

¹⁵meih mbuo ziouc zoux Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc, maiv lamh guaix dorngx nyei naamh nyouz. Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem baamh gen, hnyouv waaic, baamz zuiz mienh nyei dorngx mbu'ndongx ziux njang hnangv hleix yiem wuov lungx ziux jienv njang nor,

¹⁶zunh ziangh maengc nyei doz bun ninh mbuo. Meih mbuo hnangv naaiv nor zoux, taux Yesu Giduc aengx daaih wuov hnoi yie ziouc a'hneiv haic weic zuqc hiuv duqv yie cuotv qaqv zoux nyei gong maiv ndortv buonv aqv.

¹⁷Meih mbuo nyei sienx fim se hnangv ziec bun Tin-Hungh nyei ga'naaiv nor. Se gorngv yie zuqc daix dox nziaamv cuotv meih mbuo nyei sienx fim gu'nguaaic hnangv ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv nor, yie ziouc orn-lorqc yaac caux meih mbuo zuangx mienh orn-lorqc.

¹⁸Fih hnangv nyei, meih mbuo oix zuqc orn-lorqc, yaac caux yie orn-lorqc.

Baulo Paaiv E^baa^fo^ndi^tatv Caux Ti^mo^tai Mingh Fi^lipv^poi Zingh

¹⁹Se gorngv ei Ziouv Yesu nyei za'eix nor, yie oix siepv-siepv nyei paaiv Ti^mo^tai mingh taux meih mbuo naaic weic zuqc yie oix hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei fienx, yie ziouc hnyouv longx aqv.

²⁰Yie maiv maaih haaix dauh hnavg Ti[^]mo[^]tai nor, caux yie dongh hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei oix tengx meih mbuo.

²¹Dauh dauh kungx gunv ganh nyei nza'hmien hnavg, maiv hnamv taux Yesu Giduc oix ninh mbuo tengx zoux haaix nyungc.

²²Ti[^]mo[^]tai nyei hnyouv meih mbuo hiuv nyei. Ninh caux yie zunh kuv fiex hnavg i dorn-diex juangc gong zoux nor.

²³Yie yietv hiuv duqv yie ganh nyei jauv aengx maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv, yie ziouc paaiv ninh mingh meih mbuo wuov.

²⁴Yie yaac kaux Ziouv hnamv daaih maiv lauh yie ganh yaac duqv mingh meih mbuo naaic.

²⁵Yie hnamv daaih oix zuqc paaiv dauh mbuo nyei gorx-youz E[^]baa[^]fo[^]ndi[^]tatv nzuonx meih mbuo naaic. Ninh caux yie juangc gong zoux, juangc nzaeng kuv fiex, maiv bun ndortv. Meih mbuo yaac paaiv ninh daaih liuc leiz yie qiemx longc nyei.

²⁶Ninh za'gengh! jangx haic meih mbuo. Hnyouv yaac nzauh haic weic zuqc meih mbuo haiz gorngv ninh butv baengc.

²⁷Ninh gengh butv kouv nyei, kaav deix daic mi'aqv. Mv baac Tin-Hungh korv-lienh ninh. Maiv daan korv-lienh ninh hnavg, yaac korv-lienh yie, maiv bun yie jaa nzauh.

²⁸Weic naaiv yie gauh oix heuc ninh nzuonx. Meih mbuo aengx duqv buatc ninh ziouc hnyouv longx aqv. Yie ganh nyei you-nzauh yaac tuix deix mi'aqv.

²⁹Ninh zoux dauh sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz, meih mbuo ziouc oix zuqc njien-njien youh youh nyei zipv ninh. Yaac oix zuqc taaih naaiv nyungc mienh,

³⁰weic zuqc ninh weic zoux Giduc nyei gong kaav deix daic mi'aqv. Meih mbuo maiv haih tengx yie zoux nyei, ninh maiv longc maengc nyei nzipc jienv tengx.

Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 3

Mienh Siensex Giduc Ziouc Duqv Caux Tin-Hungh Horpc Hnyouv

- ¹Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, setv mueiz yie corc maaih deix waac gorngv. Meih mbuo caux Ziouv Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc oix zuqc orn-lorqc aqv. Zinh ndaangc yie fiev jiex nyei waac yie aengx fiev nzunc se maiv la'nyauv yie, mv baac se weic beu jienv meih mbuo.
- ²Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbungh jienv wuov deix juv, dongh zoux orqv wuov deix mienh. Ninh mbuo kungx gaatv waaic sin hnangv.
- ³Jiex zien gaatv nyei leiz se dongh mbuo weic zuqc mbuo kaux Singx Lingh zaangc Tin-Hungh. Mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc njien-youh haic. Mbuo yaac maiv kaux ganh haih zoux nyei haaix nyungc.
- ⁴Maiv gunv yie haih kaux ganh zoux nyei, yie yaac maiv kaux. Haaix dauh hnamv daaih haih kaux ganh zoux nyei, yie gauh haih kaux.
- ⁵Yie cuotv seix daaih buangv hietc hnoi ziouc jiex gaatv nyei leiz. Yie cuotv seix benx I^saa^laa^en Mienh, Mben^yaa^min Fingx, maaih Hipv^lu Mienh nyei nziaamv-fei hnangv. Ei gan Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz-latc yie se dongh Faa^li^si wuov jauv mienh.
- ⁶Yie yaac jorm hnyouv haic, zungv zoux doqc hoic jiu-baang. Gorngv taux ei jienv leiz zoux, yie zoux horpc nzengc, maiv maaih dorngx daanh.
- ⁷Mv baac zinh ndaangc yie funx zic zinh nyei, ih zanc yie weic Giduc funx maiv zic zinh aqv.
- ⁸Maiv daan naaiv. Yie funx nyungc-nyungc se maiv zic zinh weic duqv yietc nyungc gauh jaaix jiex. Jaaix jiex wuov nyungc se yie haih hiuv duqv yie nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu. Yie guangc nyungc-nyungc funx benx ga'naaiv-guangc weic duqv Giduc,
- ⁹yaac weic duqv caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh. Yie gan Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz-latc zoux mv baac maiv duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Yie duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv se weic yie siensex Giduc. Se dongh Tin-Hungh ganh bun yie horpc ninh nyei hnyouv weic zuqc yie siensex Giduc.

¹⁰Yie kungx oix hiuv duqv Giduc, yaac hiuv duqv bun ninh nangh daaih nyei domh qaqv, yaac maaih buonc caux ninh siouc kouv, yaac hnavgv ninh nor daic,

¹¹weic zuqc yie maaih lamh hnamv se yie daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh zungv oix bun yie nangh daaih.

Tiux Mingh Duqv Zingh Nyeic

¹²Yie maiv zeiz gorngv yie duqv liuz naaiv deix yietc zungv. Yaac maiv zeiz gorngv yie dunh yunh nzengc. Yie njiec qaqv tiux jienv mingh weic oix zorqv duqv zingh nyeic. Se weic naaiv Giduc Yesu zungv zorqv yie ndaangc, benx ninh nyei mi'aqv.

¹³Gorx-youz aac, yie maiv zeiz funx yie zorqv duqv mi'aqv. Yie kungx zoux nduqc nyungc hnavgv. Jiex daaih nyei sic yie la'kuqv nzengc mi'aqv, longc qaqv hungx jienv wuov ndaangc mingh,

¹⁴baeng zaqc tiux taux zorqv duqv zingh nyeic nyei dorngx, se dongh Tin-Hungh heuc yie kaux Giduc Yesu mingh yiem gu'nguaaic duqv nyei zingh nyeic.

¹⁵Mbuo haaix dauh ei lingh wuonh nyei jauv benx domh mienh oix zuqc maaih naaiv nyungc hnyouv. Se gorngv maaih deix ganh nyungc hnamv, Tin-Hungh ziouc bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv se ganh nyungc mi'aqv.

¹⁶Mv baac mbuo yangh Yesu nyei jauv taux haaix, oix zuqc ei jienv wuov yangh.

¹⁷Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo oix zuqc lomh nzoih zuotc yie nyei nyungc zoux. Yaac oix zuqc longx-longx mangc gan yie mbuo nyei nyungc zoux wuov deix mienh.

¹⁸Weic zuqc yie mbuox ziex nzunc meih mbuo, ih zanc wuom-mueic liouc jienv aengx mbuox nzunc, maaih mienh camv nyei laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic se zoux Giduc nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax nyei win-wangv.

¹⁹Mv baac setv mueiz ninh mbuo zungv zuqc mietc weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei zienh se ninh mbuo ganh nyei ga'sie. Horpc zuqc nyaiv nyei sic daaux nzuonx

ninh mbuo dorh daaih zoux mengh dauh. Ninh mbuo kungx hnamv taux baamh gen nyei jauv hhangv.

²⁰Mv baac mbuo zoux tin-dorngh nyei baeqc fingx yaac zuov jienv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv yiem wuov tin-dorngh daaih, se Ziouv Yesu Giduc.

²¹Ninh oix longc ninh nyei domh qaqv, dongh ninh longc bun maanc muotc yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev nyei domh qaqv, zorqv mbuo mau haic, haih daic nyei sin goiv yienc ziouc hhangv ninh njang-laangc nyei sin nor.

Fi^lipv^poi 4

Baulo Kuinx Mienh

¹Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, yie za'gengh hnamv haic, jangx haic meih mbuo. Meih mbuo bun yie a'hneiv, bun yie orn-lorqc haic. Cien hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, hhangv naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc kaux wuonv Ziouv.

²Yie tov! Yu^o^ndie caux Sinx^ti^ke, meih mbuo i dauh oix zuqc kaux Ziouv horpc fim dongh eix.

³Ziepc zuoqv juangc gong zoux nyei doic aah! Yie yaac tov meih tengx naaiv deix i dauh m'sieqv dorn, weic zuqc ninh mbuo caux yie qaqv zoux kuv fiex nyei gong, aengx maaih Kenmen caux zengc njiec nyei juangc gong zoux nyei mienh, dongh maaih mbuox faaux jienv ziangh maengc daan.

⁴Meih mbuo oix zuqc kaux Ziouv Yesu zanc-zanc maaih orn-lorqc. Yie aengx gorngv nzunc, oix zuqc orn-lorqc maah!

⁵Oix zuqc bun mienh zieqv duqv meih mbuo zoux hnyouv suonc nyei mienh. Ziouv yiem fatv aqv.

⁶Maiv dungx weic haaix nyungc guaax hnyouv. Oix zuqc weic nyungc-nyungc sic daux gaux jouh Tin-Hungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ei meih mbuo qiex longc nyei tov ninh tengx.

⁷Tin-Hungh nyei baengh orn, dongh baamh mienh zungv hnamv maiv zaaic nyei baengh orn, ziouc beu jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei jauv, weic zuqc meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh.

⁸Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, yie aengx gorngv deix setv mueiz waac. Haaix nyungc zien nyei, horpc zuqc taaih nyei, baengh fim nyei, cing-nzengc nyei, horpc zuqc hnamv nyei, mengh dauh longx nyei, naaiv deix longx haic, horpc zuqc ceng nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc zanx jienv hnyouv.

⁹Yie njaaux meih mbuo hoqc liuz yaac bun meih mbuo duqv zipv nyei, dongh meih mbuo haiz yie gorngv, yaac buac yie zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc, meih mbuo oix zuqc ei jienv zoux. Hnangv naaic, ceix baengh orn nyei Tin-Hungh ziouc caux meih mbuo yiem aqv.

Baulo Laengz Zingh Fi[^]lipv[^]poi Jiu-Baang

¹⁰Ziouv bun yie za'gengh orn-lorqc haic weic zuqc nqaeqv lauh deix mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo aengx jangx taux yie. Yie maiv zeiz gorngv meih mbuo maiv jangx, se meih mbuo maiv maaih qangx bun yie hiuv hnangv.

¹¹Yie yaac maiv zeiz hnangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc yie qiemx zuqc haaix nyungc. Yie hoqc liuz ziouc hiuv duqv maiv gunv maaih camv fai zoqc yie buangv hnyouv aqv.

¹²Yie hiuv duqv buangh dangx-douh nyei ziangh hoc, yaac hiuv duqv buangh maaih mbienc nyei ziangh hoc. Yie hoqc liuz ziouc hiuv duqv haaix zanc, yiem haaix ndau, duqv nyanc beuv fai hnyouv sie jienv yiem, maaih zengc fai maiv gaux longc, yie buangv hnyouv aqv.

¹³Giduc bun yie maaih qaqv, nyungc-nyungc yie ziouc zoux duqv aqv.

¹⁴Mv baac yie maaih kuonx naanh nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo tengx yie, naaiv se longx haic aqv.

¹⁵Meih mbuo Fi[^]lipv[^]poi Mienh hiuv duqv yie jiez gorn zunh kuv fiex, cuotv Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie wuov zanc maiv maaih ganh norm jiu-baang fungx yie longc bieqc longc cuotv nyei nyaanh, kungx meih mbuo ganh nyei hnangv.

¹⁶Yie yiem Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa wuov zanc yie qiemx zuqc nyei meih mbuo juix daaih maiv zeiv yietc nzunc.

¹⁷Yie yaac maiv zeiz kungx oix zipv meih mbuo nyei zingh nyeic. Yie oix meih mbuo nyei zaeqv-daan duqv leic zinh camv jienv faaux.

¹⁸Meih mbuo fungx daaih nyei ga'naaiv yie duqv zipv nzoih mi'aqv, zungv gauh camv. E^baa^fo^ndi^tatv dorh meih mbuo juix nyei zingh nyeic taux, yie qiemx longc nyei ziouc gaux nzengc aqv. Meih mbuo nyei ga'naaiv se hngangv ziec nyei ga'naaiv nor, Tin-Hungh haiz ndaang nyei ziouc a'hneiv zipv.

¹⁹Yie nyei Tin-Hungh maaih nzoih nyungc-nyungc. Meih mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei yietc zungv, ziux ninh maaih nyei ninh ziouc longc Giduc Yesu ceix bun meih mbuo.

²⁰Mbuo oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

Jangx Gorx-Youz Nyei Waac

²¹Tov mbuox sienx Giduc Yesu nyei zuangx mienh yie jangx taux ninh mbuo. Caux yie yiem naaiv nyei zuangx gorx-youz yaac jangx taux ninh mbuo.

²²Yietc zuangx sienx Giduc nyei mienh, lengc jeiv Lomaa Hungh nyei biau v zong wuov deix, yaac jangx taux meih mbuo.

²³Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en bun meih mbuo.

Ko^lo^si

Ko^lo^si 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Baulo, ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix, zoux Giduc Yesu nyei gong-zoh. Yie caux mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Ti^mo^tai,

²fiev fiensex bun meih mbuo yiem Ko^lo^si Zingh, Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, dongh ziepc zuoqv nyei sienx Giduc nyei gorx-youz. Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Baulo Laengz Zingh Tin-Hungh

³Yie mbuo haaix zanc tengx meih mbuo daux gaux, yie mbuo zanc-zanc laengz zingh mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Die, Tin-Hungh,

⁴weic zuqc yie mbuo haiz gorngv meih mbuo sienx longx Giduc Yesu yaac hnamv Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh.

⁵Kuv fiensex nyei zien doz taux meih mbuo naaic wuov zanc, meih mbuo haiz gorngv kuv fiensex maaih lamh hnamv weic meih mbuo siou jienv wuov tin-dorngh. Weic naaiv meih mbuo cingx daaih sienx longx yaac hnamv mienh.

⁶Naaiv kuv fiensex maaih mienh camv nyei sienx yaac hiaangx jienv mingh buangv lungn ndiev, hnavg yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, meih mbuo haiz liuz kuv fiensex wuov hnoi yaac mengh baeqc Tin-Hungh nyei en za'gengh hnavg haaix nor.

⁷Meih mbuo hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei en se meih mbuo yiem E^baa^faa hoqc daaih. E^baa^faa se yie mbuo hnamv haic juangc zoux bou nyei mienh, ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux Giduc nyei gong weic tengx yie mbuo.

⁸Ninh yaac mbuox yie mbuo, Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo za'gengh hnamv mienh.

Baulo Weic Ko^lo^si Jiu-Baang Jouh Tin-Hungh

⁹Weic naaiv, yiem yie mbuo haiz liuz meih mbuo nyei jauv-louc wuov hnoi, yie mbuo maiv dingh liouh nyei weic meih mbuo daux gaux, tov Tin-Hungh

bun meih mbuo maaih yiem Singx Lingh daaih nyei cong-mengh caux hnyouv-zoih haih hiuv nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix.

¹⁰Meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc ziouc zoux puix Ziouv, yaac zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, haih zoux duqv nyungc-nyungc kuv sic, yaac yietc zeih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh.

¹¹Tov Tin-Hungh longc ninh njang-laangc nyei qaqv bun meih mbuo yiem nyungc-nyungc sic maaih qaqv henv jiez daaih, meih mbuo ziouc maaih noic diev duqv maanc sic, yaac njien-youh nyei

¹²laengz zingh Zaangc Diex weic zuqc ninh bun meih mbuo puix duqv caux ninh nyei mienh maaih buonc yiem ninh njang haic nyei guoqv.

¹³Tin-Hungh njoux mbuo leih ndutv hmuangx nyei qaqv, suiv bieqc ninh Dorn-hnamv nyei guoqv.

¹⁴Ninh nyei Dorn zuoqc mbuo nzuonx daaih, se ninh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz.

Yesu Hlo Jiex Maanc Muotc

¹⁵Yesu se dongh mangc maiv buatc nyei Tin-Hungh nyei fangx zeiv. Ninh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn-hlo yaac gauh hlo jiex zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc.

¹⁶Tin-Hungh longc ninh zeix yiem lungh yiem ndau nyei maanc muotc daaih, maiv gunv mangc duqv buatc nyei fai mangc maiv buatc nyei, yiem ndaamv-lungh zueiz weic nyei, zoux ziouv nyei, maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei. Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei Dorn zeix maanc muotc daaih yaac zeix daaih weic ninh.

¹⁷Yesu yiem ndaangc maanc muotc. Yietc zungv yaac bangc ninh maaih yietc nyeic.

¹⁸Ninh zoux sin nyei m'nqorngv, se dongh jiu-baang nyei m'nqorngv, yaac zoux gorn bun sin ziangh jienv. Ninh dongh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nyei daauh dauh, weic bun ninh yiem maanc muotc zoux da'yietv.

¹⁹Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ganh dingc bun ninh nyei Dorn maaih Tin-Hungh ganh nyei fiem-fingx dunh yunh nzengc,

²⁰yaac longc ninh bun maanc muotc caux ninh horpc hnyouv, maiv gunv yiem lung h yiem ndau nyei. Ninh longc ninh nyei Dorn yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax liouc cuotv nyei nziaamv bun maanc muotc caux ninh horpc daaih maaih baengh orn.

²¹Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo zoux nyei caux hnamv nyei waaic sic bun meih mbuo leih Tin-Hungh go, caux ninh zoux win-wangv mi'aqv.

²²Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv se weic Giduc nyei orv sin zuqc daic, weic dorh meih mbuo mingh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien cing-nzengc nyei, maiv maaih uix, maiv maaih dorngx daanh.

²³Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc gan longx meih mbuo sienx nyei doz, liepc gorn-ndoqv wuonv, yaac maiv dungx bungx guangc dongh bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei kuv fiensex. Naaiv se meih mbuo haiz nyei kuv fiensex. Naaiv kuv fiensex zungv zunh buangv lung h ndiev bun maanc mienh muangx. Yie, Baulo, yaac zoux kuv fiensex nyei bou.

Baulo Zoux Jiu-Baang Nyei Gong

²⁴Ih zanc yie orn-lorqc haic weic zuqc yie duqv weic meih mbuo siouc kouv. Giduc weic ninh nyei sin, dongh jiu-baang, siouc kouv. Yie nyei sin siouc kouv se weic tengx Giduc siouc nyei kouv dunh yunh nzengc.

²⁵Tin-Hungh paaiv yie zoux jiu-baang nyei bou, bun yie maaih naaiv nyungc gong zoux weic tengx meih mbuo. Yie zoux nyei gong se oix zuqc zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz nzoih nzengc.

²⁶Naaiv doz se zinh ndaangc maanc gouv maanc doic Tin-Hungh maiv gaengh bun mbiaangx yaangh mv baac ih zanc mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih bun ninh nyei mienh hiuv.

²⁷Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix se oix bun ninh nyei mienh hiuv duqv naaiv maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic ndongc haaix jaaix, ndongc haaix njang-laangc, yaac oix biux mengh bun fingx-fingx Janx hiuv. Naaiv maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic dongh naaiv aqv. Giduc yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz,

se bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv buonc Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc.

²⁸Yie mbuo ziouc zunh Giduc nyei jauv bun zuangx mienh muangx. Yie mbuo longc nyungc-nyungc cong-mengh kuinx mienh, njaaux mienh weic bun dauh dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, ziouc dorh ninh mbuo taux Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien dunh yunh nzengc.

²⁹Weic naaiv yie zoux gong kouv, longc nzengc Giduc bun nyei qaqv, dongh zanc-zanc yiem yie nyei hnyouv zoux gong nyei qaqv.

Ko^lo^si 2

¹Yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie weic meih mbuo caux Lau^ndi^sie Mienh caux yietc zungv maiv buatec jiex yie nyei hmien nyei mienh zoux gong ndongc haaix kouv.

²Yie hnavg naaiv nor zoux weic tengx ninh mbuo zungx qaqv, horpc fim dongh eix nyei laanh hnamv laanh, ziouc bun ninh mbuo haih sienx dinge, za'gengh bieqc hnyouv nzengc, hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh bun mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih nyei sic, se Giduc ganh.

³Tin-Hungh jaaix nyei cong-mengh caux hnyouv-zoih yaac gem jienv yiem Giduc gu'nyuoz.

⁴Yie hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic maiv bun nzuih mbiaangc nyei mienh gorngv kuh muangx nyei waac nduov meih mbuo.

⁵Weic zuqc maiv gunv yie nyei sin maiv caux meih mbuo yiem, yie nyei hnyouv caux meih mbuo yiem nyei. Buatec meih mbuo yiem duqv sungsaangv nyei yaac sienx wuonv Giduc, yie ziouc a'hneiv nyei.

Giduc Bun Mienh Maaih Dunh Yunh Nyei Maengc

⁶Weic naaiv, meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor zipv liuz Giduc Yesu zoux Ziouv, ziouc oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh jienv.

⁷Oix zuqc yiem ninh gu'nyuoz hnavg njiec nzungh nor, ceix jiez daaih sienx duqv wuonv, hnavg mienh njaaux jiex meih mbuo nor. Yaac oix zuqc zanc-zanc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh.

⁸Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx bun haaix dauh longc baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh hnamv cuotv daaih nyei leiz fai kungx-waac wakc meih mbuo. Se nduov meih mbuo gan baamh mienh nyei eih douh caux yiem gunv ndaamv-lungh nyei mienv daaih nyei leiz, maiv zeiz yiem Giduc daaih.

⁹Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem Giduc nyei sin nzoih nzengc,

¹⁰meih mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh ziouc nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih. Giduc yaac gunv yietc zungv yiem ndaamv-lungh maaih lingc maaih qaqv gunv sic wuov deix.

¹¹Meih mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh ziouc jiex liuz gaatv nyei leiz aqv. Maiv zeiz mienh nyei buoz gaatv, se Giduc ganh tengx meih mbuo gaatv weic bun meih mbuo jaiv ndutv meih mbuo baamz zuiz nyei sin.

¹²Meih mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov zanc, meih mbuo se caux Giduc juangc biopv, aengx caux ninh nangh daaih, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv, dongh Yesu daic mingh mv baac bun ninh nangh daaih wuov dauh nyei qaqv.

¹³Zinh ndaangc laaix meih mbuo baamz zuiz, yaac laaix meih mbuo maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz guangc baamz zuiz nyei fiem-fingx, meih mbuo se dornx daic mi'aqv. Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo caux Giduc nangh daaih yaac guangc mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz.

¹⁴Ninh betv guangc dingc mbuo nyei zuiz nyei zaeqv-daan, dongh fiev jienv caux mbuo doix-dekc nyei leiz-latc. Ninh zorqv mingh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax mi'aqv.

¹⁵Yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax Giduc hingh jiex yiem ndaamv-lungh maaih lingc maaih qaqv gunv sic wuov deix, aengx dornx zuangx dorh ninh mbuo mingh hnangv zuqc caangv nyei mienh nor, bun cing Giduc hingh mi'aqv.

Maiv Dungx Longc Loz-Leiz

¹⁶Weic naaiv maiv dungx bun haaix dauh weic meih mbuo nyanc nyei hopv nyei, fai jiex zipv nyei leiz, fai bieqc Siang-Hlaax nyei leiz, fai Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei leiz, daanh meih mbuo.

¹⁷Naaiv deix sic kungx zoux dongh linh biux mengh nqa'haav oix daaih nyei sic hnavg. Mv baac zien nyei se Giduc.

¹⁸Maaih deix mienh zoux eix leiz hnavg nyiemc ganh zoux faix, baaix fin-mienh. Kungx nzamc ninh mbuo buate hinc yaangh nyei sic hnavg, yaac ei baamh mienh nyei eix ceng ganh hlo. Maiv dungx bun naaiv nyungc mienh nduov meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo nyei zingh nyeic ndortv.

¹⁹Wuov nyungc mienh yaac maiv kaux Giduc zoux m'nqorngv. M'nqorngv zoux gorn yungz sin bun sin daaux duqv horpc, nyatv daaux nyatv, jaan daaux jaan, ziangh sin ziouc ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix hlo daaih.

Caux Giduc Daic Aengx Nangh Daaih Nyei Ziangh Maengc

²⁰Meih mbuo caux Giduc daic, leih ndutv gunv ndaamv-lungh nyei mienv mi'aqv. Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc corc hnavg guei baamh gen nyei mienh yiem? Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc gan baamh mienh liepc daaih nyei leiz?

²¹Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Maiv dungx muoqv, maiv dungx ndiemv mueix, maiv dungx hluo.”

²²Mv baac naaiv deix yietc zungv ga'naaiv se longc liuz ziouc baac mi'aqv. Naaiv deix leiz kungx benx baamh mienh liepc daaih nyei leiz caux njaaux nyei waac hnavg.

²³Mienh buate hnavg maaih cong-mengh weic zuqc bun mienh ei gan hnamv cuotv nyei za'eix baaix, yaac zoux hnavg nyiemc ganh zoux faix, yaac zoux hoic ganh nyei sin. Mv baac naaiv deix leiz yietc zungv maiv lamh longc. Maiv tengx mienh gunv duqv sin zaangc hanc oix zoux nyei.

Ko^lo^si 3

¹Meih mbuo zungv duqv caux Giduc nangh daaih, meih mbuo ziouc oix zuqc lorz yiem gu'nguaaic nyei sic, dongh Giduc zueiz jienv ninh nyei Die nyei mbiaauc maengx bung wuov norm dorngx.

²Meih mbuo oix zuqc zunv hnyouv hnamv gu'nguaaic nyei sic, maiv zeiz yiem naaiv baamh gen nyei sic.

³Weic zuqc meih mbuo se dorngh daic mi'aqv. Meih mbuo nyei ziangh maengc caux Giduc bingx jienv yiem Tin-Hungh gu'nyuoz.

⁴Giduc dongh mbuo nyei zien ziangh maengc. Ninh hinc cuotv nyei ziangh hoc, mbuo yaac oix caux jienv ninh hinc cuotv yaac juangc ninh nyei njang-laangc.

Loz-Maengc Caux Siang-Maengc

⁵Weic naaiv oix zuqc mietc nzengc meih mbuo nyei sin zaangc hanc oix zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc waaic sic. Oix zuqc guangc buangh liouh nyei sic, maiv cing-nzengc nyei, hnyouv hanc sieqv hanc dorn nyei, hnyouv oix zoux nyei orqv sic, caux mauv ga'naaiv nyei, (mauv ga'naaiv se hnavgv baaix miuc-fangx nor).

⁶Laaix naaiv deix sic Tin-Hungh oix bun maiv muangx ninh nyei waac wuov deix zuqc ninh nouz jienv.

⁷Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo yaac hnavgv naaiv nor zoux, dongh meih mbuo bun naaiv nyungc sic gunv meih mbuo wuov zanc.

⁸Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc guangc naaiv deix yietc zungv sic. Maiv dungx nouz mienh, qiex jiez, nzorn g mienh. Maiv dungx gorngv doqc mienh fai longc meih mbuo nyei nzuih gorngv haaix nyungc waac-cou.

⁹Laanh maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc nduov laanh, weic zuqc meih mbuo guangc meih mbuo nyei loz-maengc caux loz-maengc zoux nyei sic,

¹⁰aengx duqv siang-maengc. Naaiv nyungc siang-maengc, zeix maanc muotc nyei Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc zeix daaih siang nyei, gunv zoux gunv zuangv ninh nyei fangx zeiv, weic bun meih mbuo haih hiuv nzengc ninh ganh.

¹¹Hnavgv naaic, Janx caux Yiutai Mienh fih hnavgv nyei, maiv ganh nyungc, jiex gaatv nyei leiz fai maiv jiex gaatv nyei, maiv gan Janx-Gikc nyei leiz fai yiem lomc nyei mienh, zoux nouh nyei fai maiv zoux nouh nyei, yietc zungv maiv ganh nyungc, mv baac Giduc se yietc zungv, yaac yiem yietc zungv.

¹²Tin-Hungh hnamv meih mbuo yaac ginv meih mbuo daaih benx ninh ganh nyei cing-nzengc mienh. Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh, zoux longx bun mienh, nyiemc ganh zoux faix, suonc zingh suonc eix yaac maaih noic diev.

¹³Oix zuqc zoux hnyouv ndaauv, laanh nyaangc laanh. Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh laanh caux laanh maaih sic, laanh oix zuqc guangc bun laanh. Ziouv Yesu hnavg haaix nor guangc meih mbuo zoux dorngc nyei sic, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor laanh guangc bun laanh.

¹⁴Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv, yaac oix zuqc jaa tipv hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv weic zuqc hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv bun naaiv deix yietc zungv sic dunh yunh nzengc.

¹⁵Oix zuqc longc Giduc bun daaih nyei baengh orn gunv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. Se weic bun meih mbuo maaih naaiv nyungc baengh orn Tin-Hungh ginv meih mbuo daaih benx yietc norm sin. Yaac oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh.

¹⁶Oix zuqc zaangh Giduc nyei doz buangv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv ziouc longc nyungc-nyungc cong-mengh laanh njaaux laanh, laanh kuinx laanh. Yaac oix zuqc baux singx nzung, caux ceng Tin-Hungh nyei nzung, caux Singx Lingh bun mienh benx cuotv nyei nzung, longc hnyouv laengz zingh Tin-Hungh.

¹⁷Maiv gunv meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc, fai gorngv haaix nyungc, oix zuqc dengv Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox zoux. Yaac oix zuqc dengv ninh nyei mbuox laengz zingh Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh.

Siex Yesu Nyei Biau Zong Mienh

¹⁸Zoux auv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox. Hnavg naaiv zoux se puis siex Ziouv nyei mienh.

¹⁹Zoux nqox nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv, yaac maiv dungx zoux doqc ninh.

²⁰Fu'jueiv aah! Yiem maanc sic oix zuqc muangx diex maac weic zuqc naaiv se zoux horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

²¹Zoux die nyei mienh aah! Maiv dungx cuoqv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv. Nzauh heix ninh mbuo hnyouv namx.

²²Zoux nouh nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc yiem maanc sic muangx meih mbuo baamh gen nyei ziouv. Maiv dungx kungx dorng ziouv yiem nyei ziangh hoc zoux longx weic bun ninh a'hneiv hnavg. Oix zuqc hnyouv zingx nyei zoux weic zuqc meih mbuo taaih Tin-Hungh.

²³Maiv gunv zoux haaix nyungc, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv zoux hnavg zoux weic Tin-Hungh, maiv zeiz zoux weic mienh.

²⁴Meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo oix nzipc Ziouv weic ninh nyei mienh siou nyei jaa-dingh zoux zingh nyeic, weic zuqc meih mbuo fu-sux wuov dauh Ziouv se Giduc.

²⁵Haaix dauh zoux waaic sic ziouc zuqc ei ninh zoux nyei winh bun ninh. Tin-Hungh yaac maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien.

Ko^lo^si 4

¹Meih mbuo zoux ziouv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux baengh fim yaac zoux hnyouv yuonh bun meih mbuo nyei nouh, weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo maaih dauh Ziouv yiem wuov tin-dorng.

Baulo Kuinx Mienh

²Meih mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc jienh dauh gaux, ging jienv hnyouv yaac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh.

³Yaac oix zuqc tengx yie mbuo dauh gaux, tov Tin-Hungh bun yie mbuo maaih qangx bun yie mbuo zunh gorngv Giduc mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic. Yie ih zanc laaix zoux naaiv nyungc gong zuqc wuonx jienv loh.

⁴Oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh tengx yie haih gorngv mengh naaiv deix mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic hnavg yie horpc zuqc gorngv nor.

⁵Oix zuqc longc cong-mengh caux maiv sienx nyei mienh jiu tong. Yaac oix zuqc maiv dungx guangc ziangh hoc.

⁶Meih mbuo oix zuqc gorngv waac kuh muangx yungz mienh, hnavg an nzaav bun ga'naaiv maaih mueix nor, weic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv hnavg haaix nor dau duqv horpc dauh dauh mienh naaic nyei waac.

Setv Mueiz Waac

⁷Mbuo hnavv haic nyei gorx-youz, Ti^ki^gatc, oix gorngv nzengc yie nyei yietc zungv sic mbuox meih mbuo. Ninh se ziepc zuoqv fu-sux nyei mienh yaac caux yie juangc zoux Ziouv nyei bou.

⁸Se weic naaiv yie paaiv ninh mingh meih mbuo naaic, oix bun ninh mbuox meih mbuo, yie mbuo yiem naaiv hnavg haaix nor yaac bun ninh orn meih mbuo nyei hnyouv.

⁹Aengx maaih dauh hnavv haic, ziepc zuoqv nyei gorx-youz, se meih mbuo ganh nyei mienh, O^ne^si^matv, caux jienv ninh mingh. Ninh mbuo i laanh oix zorqv yie mbuo yiem naaiv nyei sic gorngv nzengc mbuox meih mbuo.

¹⁰Caux yie zuqc wuonx jienv loh wuov dauh Aa^litv^taa^katv jangx taux meih mbuo. Mbaa^naa^mbatc nyei baeqv-muoz dorn, Maako, yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. Yie yaac mbuox jiex meih mbuo, se gorngv Maako taux meih mbuo naaic, oix zuqc zipv longx ninh oc.

¹¹Yesu, aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Yu^saa^tatv wuov dauh, yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. Kungx maaih naaiv deix buo laanh sienx Yesu nyei Yiutai Mienh caux yie juangc Tin-Hunggh nyei guoqv nyei gong zoux. Ninh mbuo yaac orn yie nyei hnyouv camv haic.

¹²E^baa^faa zoux meih mbuo ganh nyei mienh yaac zoux Giduc Yesu nyei bou. Ninh yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. E^baa^faa zanc-zanc weic meih mbuo njiec qaqv daux gaux tov Tin-Hunggh bun meih mbuo sienx duqv wuonv, ei sienx nyei javv benx domh mienh, haih gan nzengc Tin-Hunggh dunh yunh nyei za'eix.

¹³Yie tengx E^ˆbaa^ˆfaa zoux zorn^ˆg-zengx ninh weic meih mbuo yaac weic Lau^ˆndi^ˆsie caux Hi^ˆe^ˆlaa^ˆmbu^ˆli Zingh nyei mienh zoux gong kouv.

¹⁴Mbuo hnamv haic nyei ndie-sai, Lugaa, caux Ndemaatv yaac jangx taux meih mbuo.

¹⁵Tov mbuox Lau^ˆndi^ˆsie Zingh nyei gorx-youz caux Nimfaa aengx caux yiem ninh nyei biau^ˆv nyei jiu-baang, yie jangx taux ninh mbuo.

¹⁶Mienh doqc naaiv zeiv fiex bun meih mbuo muangx liuz, oix zuqc juix mingh bun Lau^ˆndi^ˆsie Zingh nyei jiu-baang mienh doqc. Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc doqc Lau^ˆndi^ˆsie jiu-baang juix daaih nyei fiex.

¹⁷Yaac oix zuqc mbuox Aan^ˆkipv^ˆbatc, “Oix zuqc jienv jienv zoux taux ziangx Ziouv paaiv meih zoux nyei gong.”

¹⁸Yie ganh nanv batv fiev naaiv deix waac, “Yie, Baulo, jangx taux meih mbuo. Tov meih mbuo jangx jienv yie zuqc wuonx jienv naaiv loh. "Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en bun meih mbuo.”

1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa

1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Baulo, caux Silaa caux Ti^mo^tai fiev fiex bun Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Zingh nyei jiu-baang, dongh Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mienh. Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Jiu-Baang Nyei Nyungc Zeiv Longx

²Yie mbuo zanc-zanc weic meih mbuo zuangx mienh laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Haaix zanc daux gaux yaac tih taux meih mbuo.

³Yie mbuo yiem yie mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien zanc-zanc jangx meih mbuo weic sienx Yesu zoux nyei gong. Meih mbuo hnamv ninh ziouc zoux gong kouv, yaac kaux wuonv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc maaih lamh hnamv.

⁴Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei zuangx gorx-youz aah! Yie mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh ginv meih mbuo,

⁵weic zuqc yie mbuo taux meih mbuo naaic zunh kuv fiex, yie mbuo maiv daan longc waac gorngv hnav, yaac maaih Singx Lingh nyei qaqv bun meih mbuo hiuv dinge naaiv kuv fiex se za'gengh zien nyei. Meih mbuo ganh hiuv duqv, yie mbuo yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx wuov zanc, yie mbuo hnav haaix nor yiem. Naaiv se weic bun meih mbuo duqv longx.

⁶Meih mbuo zuotc yie mbuo nyei nyungc yaac zuotc Ziouv nyei nyungc. Maiv gunv meih mbuo zuqc siouc kouv camv, meih mbuo maaih Singx Lingh bun daaih nyei njien-youh zipv naaiv kuv fiex.

⁷Weic naaiv meih mbuo zoux nyungc zeiv bun yiem Maa^si^ndo^nie caux Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv nyei sienx Yesu nyei zuangx mienh zuotc.

⁸Ziouv nyei doz maiv daan yiem meih mbuo naaic zunh cuotv mingh gormx Maa^si^ndo^nie Saengv caux Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv hnav, norm-norm dorngx nyei mienh yaac haiz gorngv meih mbuo sienx longx Tin-Hungh, yie mbuo ziouc maiv zuqc aengx gorngv haaix nyungc aqv.

⁹Wuov deix zuangx mienh gorngv yie mbuo mingh meih mbuo naaic meih mbuo hhangv haaix nor zipv yie mbuo, yaac gorngv meih mbuo hhangv haaix nor guangc liuz miuc-fangx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh, weic fu-sux ziangh jienv nyei, zien nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo gorngv meih mbuo yaac zuov Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn yiem tin-dorng njeic daaih, dongh daic mingh, Tin-Hungh bun nangh daaih nyei Yesu. Ninh yaac njoux mbuo leih ndutv, nqa'haav hingv maiv zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz.

1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 2

Baulo Yiem Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Zingh Zoux Nyei Gong

¹Zuangx gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo ganh hiuv duqv, yie mbuo mingh meih mbuo naaic se maiv zeiz mingh maiv lamh longc.

²Meih mbuo hiuv duqv zinh ndaangc maiv gaengh mingh wuov zanc, yie mbuo yiem Fi^lipv^poi Zingh zuqc siouc kouv, zuqc mienh zoux doqc, gorngv doqc bun yie mbuo zuqc nyaiv. Mv baac maiv gunv mienh caux yie mbuo doix-dekc ndongc naaic camv, yie mbuo kaux Tin-Hungh bun yie mbuo daamv hlo nyei zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienv bun meih mbuo.

³Yie mbuo kuinx mienh sienx Yesu, yie mbuo maiv zeiz gorngv jaav fai hnamv cuotv maiv cing-nzengc nyei jauv, fai longc guv guaix nyei za'eix nduov mienh.

⁴Daaux nzuonx Tin-Hungh seix liuz yie mbuo, buac yie mbuo horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, ziouc jiu kuv fienv bun yie mbuo. Yie mbuo ziouc zunh kuv fienv maiv zeiz weic bun mienh a'hneiv. Yie mbuo oix zoux weic bun Tin-Hungh a'hneiv, dongh seix yie mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov dauh.

⁵Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv, yie mbuo mingh meih mbuo naaic yie mbuo maiv gorngv waac gaam nduov jiex mienh, yaac maiv maaih ormh hnyouv mauv ga'naaiv. Naaiv Tin-Hungh ganh tengx yie mbuo zoux zorn-gzengx.

⁶Yie mbuo maiv lorz mienh ceng yie mbuo. Maiv lorz meih mbuo yaac maiv lorz haaix dauh ceng yie mbuo.

⁷Maiv gunv yie mbuo zoux Giduc nyei gong-zoh ziouc maaih leiz feix luic meih mbuo, yie mbuo yiem meih mbuo naaic nyei ziangh hoc yie mbuo zoux suonc nyei, hnavg maa goux longx ganh nyei fu'jueiv nor.

⁸Yie mbuo hnav haic meih mbuo ziouc maiv daan zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiex bun meih mbuo, liemh yie mbuo ganh nyei maengc yaac a'hneiv bun meih mbuo, weic zuqc meih mbuo za'gengh! zoux yie mbuo hnav haic nyei mienh.

⁹Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo zungv jangx duqv yie mbuo cuotv qaqv zoux gong kouv. Yie mbuo zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiex bun meih mbuo wuov zanc, yie mbuo hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz yaac zoux gong kouv weic maiv oix feix luic meih mbuo haaix dauh.

¹⁰Meih mbuo tengx yie mbuo zoux zorng-zengx, Tin-Hungh yaac tengx yie mbuo zoux zorng-zengx, se yie mbuo yiem meih mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zoux cing-nzengc nyei, horpc nyei, maiv lamh daanh dorngx.

¹¹Meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo daaix meih mbuo hnav die daaix ninh ganh nyei fu'jueiv nor.

¹²Yie mbuo tengx meih mbuo zungx qaqv, nunz meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, zanc-zanc kuinx meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh, dongh heuc meih mbuo daaih bieqc ninh nyei guoqv yaac juangc ninh nyei njang-laangc wuov dauh.

¹³Aengx maaih yietc diuc bun yie mbuo zanc-zanc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Se weic zuqc yie mbuo zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz, meih mbuo muangx liuz yaac zipv. Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv se maiv zeiz baamh mienh nyei doz, se za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei doz, dongh yiem meih mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh gu'nyuoz zoux gong nyei doz.

¹⁴Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo buangh nyei sic se hnavg yiem Yiutai Saengv, Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, dongh sienx Giduc Yesu wuov deix buangh nyei nor, weic zuqc meih mbuo zuqc ganh nyei buonv-fingx mienh zoux doqc hnavg ninh mbuo zuqc Yiutai Mienh zoux doqc wuov nor.

¹⁵Yiutai Mienh daix Ziouv Yesu, yaac daix douc waac mienh, yaac zunc yie mbuo cuotv mingh. Ninh mbuo zoux maiv horpc Tin-Hungh, yaac caux maanc mienh maaih win.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo dangv jienv maiv oix bun yie mbuo zunh doz bun Janx weic bun Janx duqv njoux. Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuo zanc-zanc baamz zuiz yaac baamz taux buangv soux mouc. Ih zanc ninh mbuo zungv zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz jienv aqv.

Baulo Oix Mingh Mangc Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Jiu-Baang

¹⁷Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo zuqc leih nqoi caamx baav meih mbuo wuov zanc, se sin leih hnangv, hnyouv maiv leih. Yie mbuo za'gengh! jangx haic meih mbuo yaac oix buatc haic meih mbuo nyei hmien.

¹⁸Yie mbuo gengh oix mingh meih mbuo naaic. Yie, Baulo, zungv jiez yietc i nzunc hnyouv oix mingh, mv baac Saadaan dangv jienv yie mbuo.

¹⁹Ziouv Yesu aengx daaih wuov zanc, haaix nyungc bun yie mbuo maaih lamh hnamv, yaac zoux bun yie mbuo orn-lorqc, yaac bun yie mbuo a'hneiv weic zoux yie mbuo nyei ningv? Se meih mbuo maiv zeiz?

²⁰Meih mbuo za'gengh! zoux yie mbuo nyei njang-laangc, yaac zoux yie mbuo nyei orn-lorqc.

1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 3

¹Zoux gau, haiz zuov maiv duqv aqv, ziouc dingc yie mbuo ganh yiem Aaten Zingh hnangv,

²aengx paaiv yie mbuo nyei youz, Ti^mo^tai, mingh meih mbuo naaic. Ninh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei gong-mienh, zunh Giduc nyei kuv fienx, tengx liepc wuonv meih mbuo nyei sienx fim yaac nunz meih mbuo nyei hnyouv,

³weic zuqc maiv oix haaix dauh laaix zuqc mienh zoux doqc haih tuix bouc. Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv mbuo zuqc mienh zoux doqc se jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx mbuo oix zuqc buangh nyei sic.

⁴Yie mbuo corc caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc, yie mbuo jaa-ndaangc mbuox liuz meih mbuo, mbuo zungv oix zuqc buangh mienh zoux doqc. Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv sic za'gengh hnavg naaiv nor cuotv daaih zien nyei.

⁵Weic naaiv yie haiz zuov maiv duqv gauh lauh, ziouc paaiv Ti[^]mo[^]tai mingh meih mbuo naaic, oix hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei sienx fim hnavg haaix nor. Nzauh heix nduov mienh wuov dauh nduov zuqc meih mbuo, yie mbuo zoux nyei gong ziouc ndortv nzengc mi'aqv.

Ti[^]mo[^]tai Dorh Fienx Nzuonx

⁶Ih zanc Ti[^]mo[^]tai mingh meih mbuo naaic nzuonx daaih aqv. Ninh dorh longx haic nyei fienx daaih mbuox yie mbuo meih mbuo corc sienx longx, hnamv Yesu. Ninh yaac gorngv meih mbuo a'hneiv zanc-zanc jangx taux yie mbuo, oix buatac haic yie mbuo, hnavg yie mbuo oix buatac meih mbuo nor.

⁷Gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo buangh zuqc kuonx naanh yaac zuqc siouc kouv, mv baac yie mbuo haiz gorngv meih mbuo sienx longx, yie mbuo ziouc duqv orn hnyouv aqv.

⁸Weic zuqc meih mbuo kaux wuonv Ziouv Yesu, yie mbuo nyei maengc ziouc haiz hnavg fingv jiez daaih nor.

⁹Yie mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor weic meih mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh? Yie mbuo laengz zingh ninh weic zuqc meih mbuo bun yie mbuo duqv yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien orn-lorqc haic.

¹⁰Yie mbuo hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz qaqv tov Tin-Hungh bun yie mbuo aengx duqv buatac meih mbuo nyei hmien. Meih mbuo nyei sienx fim caa zuqc haaix nyungc yie mbuo ziouc haih tipv bun meih mbuo.

¹¹Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh yaac tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu koi jauv bun yie mbuo haih mingh taux meih mbuo naaic.

¹²Yaac tov Ziouv Yesu bun meih mbuo laanh hnamv laanh yaac hnamv zuangx mienh camv jienv faaux, hnavg yie mbuo hnamv meih mbuo wuov nor.

¹³Tov ninh liepc wuonv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, zuov Ziouv Yesu caux yietc zungv benx ninh nyei mienh wuov deix aengx daaih wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc haih yiem mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien cing-nzengc, maiv lamh nqemh dorngx.

1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 4

Yiem Seix Zaangc Hnangv Haaix Nor Bun Tin-Hungh A'hneiv

¹Gorx-youz aac, setv mueiz aengx maaih deix waac gorngv. Yie mbuo njaaux jiex meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor yiem seix zaangc zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. Se hnangv ih zanc meih mbuo yiem nor. Mv baac ih zanc yie mbuo weic Ziouv Yesu tov meih mbuo yaac kuinx meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux jaa camv jienv faaux.

²Meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo longc Ziouv Yesu nyei hatc maaz hnangv haaix nor paaiv ziangx meih mbuo.

³Tin-Hungh nyei eix se hnangv naaiv. Ninh oix meih mbuo zoux cing-nzengc, simv nqoi hienx nyei sic.

⁴Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh oix zuqc hiuv duqv hnangv haaix nor longc cing-nzengc nyei, taaih nyei za'eix gunv ganh nyei sin.

⁵Maiv dungx sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, hnangv maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux nor.

⁶Hnangv naaic, yiem naaiv deix sic, haaix dauh maiv dungx zoux dorngc fai zoux jiex ndaangc horpc zuqc zoux nyei bun ninh nyei gorx-youz. Naaiv deix waac zinh ndaangc yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo, yaac hniev-hniev nyei kuinx meih mbuo, weic zuqc haaix dauh zoux naaiv deix sic, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc Ziouv dingc zuiz aqv.

⁷Tin-Hungh heuc mbuo daaih maiv zeiz weic zoux maiv cing-nzengc. Ninh oix mbuo zoux cing-nzengc nyei.

⁸Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh nqemh naaiv deix njaaux nyei waac, wuov dauh maiv zeiz nqemh baamh mienh se nqemh Tin-Hungh, dongh ceix Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo wuov dauh.

⁹Gorngv taux hnamv gorx-youz nyei sic yie mbuo maiv zuqc fiev, weic zuqc meih mbuo ganh duqv Tin-Hungh njaaux liuz meih mbuo laanh oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor hnamv laanh.

¹⁰Meih mbuo zungv hnavg naaiv nor hnamv yiem gormx Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie Saengv nyei zuangx gorx-youz. Mv baac gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo kuinx meih mbuo oix zuqc jaa hnamv ninh mbuo camv jienv faaux.

¹¹Oix zuqc liepc dingc hnyouv zoux buonv-suonc mienh, goux ganh nyei nza'hmien yaac longc ganh nyei buoz zoux gong yungz maengc, hnavg zinh ndaangc yie mbuo mbuox meih mbuo wuov nor.

¹²Hnavg naaiv nor zoux meih mbuo ziouc duqv ga'nyiec nyei mienh taaih meih mbuo, yaac maiv zuqc bangc haaix dauh duqv meih mbuo qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv.

Ziouv Yesu Aengx Daaih Nyei Ziangh Hoc

¹³Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo oix meih mbuo zien-zien nyei hiuv duqv daic mingh nyei mienh hnavg haaix nor, weic bun meih mbuo maiv zuqc nzauh hnavg wuov deix maiv lamh hnamv nyei mienh nzauh nor.

¹⁴Yie mbuo sienx Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih ziouc sienx Tin-Hungh yaac oix dorh yietc zungv sienx Yesu nyei mienh, dongh daic mingh wuov deix, caux jienv Yesu yietc jauv aengx daaih.

¹⁵Ih zanc yie mbuo mbuox meih mbuo nyei se ziux Ziouv njaaux yie mbuo nyei waac. Ziouv aengx daaih wuov hnoi, mbuo corc ziangh jienv nyei mienh zungv maiv duqv mingh ndaangc daic mingh nyei mienh.

¹⁶Wuov zanc Ziouv ganh ziouc yiem wuov tin-dorngh njiec daaih. Maaih qiex hatc mbui nyei, aengx maaih fin-mienh bieiv nyei qiex yaac maaih Tin-Hungh nyei nzatc mbui. Sienx liuz Giduc, daic mingh wuov deix, ziouc nangh ndaangc.

¹⁷Nqa'haav mbuo corc ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux nangh daaih wuov deix ziouc faaux mingh yiem mbuonx gu'nyuoz buangh Ziouv yiem wuov ndaamv-lungh. Hnavg naaic, mbuo duqv yietc liuz caux Ziouv yiem.

¹⁸Weic naaiv oix zuqc longc naaiv deix waac laanh orn laanh nyei hnyouv.

1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 5

Oix Zuqc Liuc Leiz Ziangx Zuov Ziouv Aengx Daaih

¹Zuangx gorx-youz aac, gorngv taux naaiv deix sic haaix norm ziangh hoc haaix norm nyutc zeiv oix cuotv maiv zuqc fiev mbuox meih mbuo,

²weic zuqc meih mbuo mengh mengh nyei hiuv duqv Ziouv daaih nyei hnoi oix taux hnavg janx-zaqc lungx muonz zanc daaih wuov nor.

³Zuangx mienh gorngv, “Taaix-baengh aqv loh! Maiv zuqc gamh nziex aqv,” wuov zanc ninh mbuo ziouc liemh zeih zuqc mietc, hnavg m'sieqv dorn liemh zeih mun gu'nguaaz nor. Maiv haih biaux maiv ndutv.

⁴Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo maiv zeiz yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz. Hnavg naaic, wuov norm hnoi maiv horpc zuqc taux hnavg janx-zaqc daaih nor.

⁵Meih mbuo yietc zungv zoux yiem njang nyei mienh yaac guei lungx hnoi zanc. Mbuo maiv zeiz guei lungx muonz zanc fai zoux yiem hmuangx nyei mienh.

⁶Hnavg naaiv, mbuo maiv dungx hnavg nyiec nyei mienh m'njormh. Oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv, gunv jienv ganh,

⁷weic zuqc bueix m'njormh nyei mienh se lungx muonz zanc m'njormh. Diuv nquin nyei mienh lungx muonz zanc nquin.

⁸Mv baac mbuo guei lungx hnoi zanc, ziouc oix zuqc gunv duqv ganh. Oix zuqc longc sienx Yesu nyei hnyouv caux hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv zoux hlieqv-jaapv buang jienv la'kuotv. Yaac oix zuqc maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv njoux weic zoux hlieqv-muoc ndongx jienv.

⁹Tin-Hungh ginv mbuo daaih maiv zeiz weic oix bun mbuo zuqc ninh nouz. Ninh oix bun mbuo kaux Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv njoux.

¹⁰Giduc weic mbuo daic. Hnavg naaic, ninh aengx daaih wuov zanc, maiv gunv mbuo ziangh jienv fai daic mingh, ninh oix bun mbuo caux ninh yiem.

¹¹Weic naaiv oix zuqc laanh tengx laanh zungx qaqv, laanh tengx laanh ceix jieuz daaih, hngv ih zanc meih mbuo zoux nyei nor.

Setv Mueiz Waac

¹²Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo tov meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx cuotv qaqv zoux gong nyei mienh, dongh weic Ziouv Yesu gunv meih mbuo, njaaux meih mbuo wuov deix.

¹³Oix zuqc weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong longx-longx nyei taaih yaac hnamv ninh mbuo. Laanh yaac oix zuqc caux laanh baengh orn nyei yiem.

¹⁴Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo tov meih mbuo oix zuqc kuinx mienh lueic mienh, oix zuqc tengx daamv faix nyei mienh zungx daamv, oix zuqc tengx mau nyei mienh, yaac oix zuqc longc noic daaix zuangx mienh.

¹⁵Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx bun haaix dauh zoux orqv winh orqv. Mv baac laanh oix zuqc zanc-zanc lorz qangx zoux longx bun laanh yaac zoux longx bun zuangx mienh.

¹⁶Oix zuqc zanc-zanc orn-lorqc.

¹⁷Yaac oix zuqc maiv dingh liouh nyei dauh gaux.

¹⁸Yiem maanc sic oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, Tin-Hungh ziouc oix meih mbuo hngv naaiv nor zoux.

¹⁹Maiv dungx mborqv daic Singx Lingh nyei douz.

²⁰Maiv dungx mangc piex Singx Lingh bun mienh douc daaih nyei waac.

²¹Oix zuqc seix mangc nyungc-nyungc. Longx nyei oix zuqc ei jienv zoux.

²²Nyungc-nyungc orqv nyei oix zuqc simv nqoi.

²³Tov ceix baengh orn nyei Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo cing-nzengc taux daauh, yaac beu jienv meih mbuo nyei lingh wuonh, meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, meih mbuo nyei sin, taux Ziouv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih wuov zanc ziouc maiv maaih dorngx nqemh.

²⁴Heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov dauh se ziepc zuoqv nyei. Ninh oix hngangv naaiv nor zoux ziangx.

²⁵Zuangx gorx-youz aac, tov meih mbuo tengx yie mbuo dauh gauh.

²⁶Wuic buangh nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc zoux hnyouv cing-nzengc zom hmien naaic baengh orn.

²⁷Yie longc Ziouv nyei hatc maaz mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc doqc naaiv zeiv fiex bun zuangx gorx-youz muangx.

²⁸Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en bun meih mbuo.

2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa

2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Baulo, caux Silaa caux Ti^mo^tai fiev fiex bun Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Zingh nyei jiu-baang, dongh mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mienh.

²Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Giduc Daaih Wuov Zanc, Mienh Zuqc Siemv Zuiz

³Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc weic meih mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Hnangv naaiv laengz zingh se horpc nyei, weic zuqc meih mbuo gunv zoux gunv sienx henv jienv faaux. Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh laanh yaac hnamv laanh gunv zoux gunv camv jienv faaux.

⁴Weic naaiv, yie mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx jiu-baang bungx waac-maux ceng meih mbuo. Yie mbuo ceng gorngv, maiv gunv meih mbuo zuqc mienh zoux doqc, buangh zuqc kouv, meih mbuo longc noic diev yaac sienx duqv wuonv.

⁵Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic bun cing Tin-Hungh baengh fim nyei siemv mienh yaac biux mengh meih mbuo puix duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. Se weic naaiv norm guoqv meih mbuo ih zanc zuqc siouc kouv.

⁶Tin-Hungh se baengh fim nyei. Hoic meih mbuo zuqc kuonx naanh wuov deix mienh, Tin-Hungh oix winh bun ninh mbuo zuqc kuonx naanh.

⁷Ninh yaac oix bun meih mbuo buangh zuqc kuonx naanh nyei mienh caux yie mbuo lomh nzoih duqv baengh orn. Wuov zanc Ziouv Yesu caux jienv ninh maaih qaqv nyei fin-mienh yiem wuov lungh hinc cuotv, yiem hiaangx haic nyei douz gu'nyuoz.

⁸Ziouv Yesu oix winh bun maiv nyiemc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yaac maiv muangx Ziouv Yesu nyei kuv fiex wuov deix mienh zuqc dingc zuiz.

⁹Ninh mbuo oix zuqc siouc zuiz, yietc liuz zuqc mietc, nqaeqv jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien caux ninh njang-laangc nyei domh qaqv,

¹⁰dongh ninh daaih wuov hnoi weic bun ninh nyei zuangx mienh, se yietc zungv sienx ninh nyei mienh, ceng ninh, taaih ninh. Meih mbuo yaac oix caux jienv ninh mbuo ceng weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx yie mbuo zoux nyei zornz-zengx waac.

¹¹Weic naaiv yie mbuo zanc-zanc tengx meih mbuo daux gaux tov mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo puix duqv ninh ginv daaih nyei mienh. Yaac tov ninh longc ninh nyei qaqv bun meih mbuo zoux ziangx meih mbuo maaih hnyouv zoux nyei kuv sic, caux ei meih mbuo nyei sienx fim zoux nyei gong.

¹²Hnangv naaic, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox ziouc duqv meih mbuo taaih, ninh yaac oix taaih meih mbuo. Naaiv se ziux mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei en.

2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 2

Baamz Leiz-Latc Wuov Dauh

¹Zuangx gorx-youz aac, gorngv taux mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih yaac gorngv taux ninh oix siou zunv mbuo, bun mbuo caux ninh yiem, yie mbuo tov meih mbuo

²maiv dungx hnyouv huaang hnyouv lunc, weic zuqc maaih deix mienh gorngv Ziouv daaih nyei hnoi taux liuz aqv. Maiv gunv maaih mienh gorngv Singx Lingh bun yie mbuo douc waac, fai zunh daaih gorngv fai fiev fieng hnangv naaiv nor gorngv.

³Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh longc haaix nyungc za'eix nduov meih mbuo. Wuov norm hnoi maiv gaengh taux, zungv oix zuqc maaih naaiv deix sic cuotv. Mienh oix ngaengc jienv Tin-Hungh, yaac maaih baamz leiz-latc wuov dauh hinc cuotv daaih, dongh zungv oix zuqc mietc wuov dauh.

⁴Ninh oix ngaengc jienv yaac ceng ganh gauh hlo jiex dongh mienh heuc zienh caux mienh zaangc nyei yietc zungv. Ninh zungv oix zueiz jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v gu'nyuoz gorngv ninh ganh zoux Tin-Hungh.

⁵Meih mbuo jangx maiv duqv fai? Yie caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc yie zungv zorqv naaiv deix sic mbuox meih mbuo mi'aqv.

⁶Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv haaix nyungc dangv jienv maiv gaengh bun naaiv deix sic cuotv. Hnangv naaic, taux ziangh hoc, baamz leiz-late wuov dauh ziouc hinc cuotv daaih aqv.

⁷Ih zanc baamz leiz-late nyei qaqv beic ndiev zoux gong, mv baac dangv jienv naaiv deix qaqv wuov dauh oix dangv jienv mingh taux Tin-Hungh dorh ninh cuotv mingh.

⁸Taux wuov zanc baamz leiz-late wuov dauh oix hinc cuotv daaih. Mv baac Ziouv Yesu aengx njiec daaih wuov zanc, Yesu ziouc longc yiem nzuih biomv cuotv nyei qiex daix wuov dauh, yaac longc njiec daaih wuov zanc maaih nyei njang-laangc mietc nzengc ninh.

⁹Baamz leiz-late wuov dauh daaih wuov zanc se ziux Saadaan zoux nyei gong, yaac maaih Saadaan nyei qaqv zoux nyungc-nyungc jaav nyei jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.

¹⁰Ninh yaac oix longc nyungc-nyungc guv guaix nyei orqv za'eix nduov oix zuqc mietc nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo zuqc mietc weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv hnamv zien leiz ziouc maiv duqv njoux.

¹¹Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo zuqc nduov mienh zoux dorngc nyei qaqv gunv jienv, nduov ninh mbuo sienx jaav nyei.

¹²Hnangv naaic, maiv sienx zien leiz, daaux nzuonx a'hneiv zoux zuiz nyei zuangx mienh, zungv oix zuqc dingc zuiz aqv.

Tin-Hungh Ginv Meih Mbuo Daaih Duqv Njoux

¹³Ziouv hnamv nyei zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc weic meih mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc yiem gorn Tin-Hungh ginv meih mbuo weic bun meih mbuo duqv njoux. Meih mbuo duqv njoux se weic meih mbuo kaux Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc mienh, yaac weic meih mbuo sienx zien leiz.

¹⁴Tin-Hungh longc yie mbuo zunh nyei kuv fienc heuc meih mbuo daaih sienx. Yaac heuc meih mbuo daaih weic duqv buonc mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei njang-laangc.

¹⁵Gorx-youz aac, oix zuqc sienx wuonv, maiv dungx bungx ndortv yie mbuo njaaux nyei zien leiz, maiv gunv yie mbuo zunh nyei waac fai fiev fienc njaaux nyei waac.

¹⁶Tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc ganh caux mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh, dongh hnamv mbuo, yaac ceix en yietc liuz orn mbuo nyei hnyouv, yaac bun longx haic nyei maaih lamh hnamv, wuov dauh,

¹⁷orn meih mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac liepc wuonv meih mbuo weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic yaac gorngv nyungc-nyungc kuv waac.

2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 3

Tov Tengx Yie Mbuo Daux Gaux

¹Zuangx gorx-youz aac, setv mueiz aengx maaih deix waac. Tov meih mbuo tengx yie mbuo daux gaux weic bun Ziouv nyei doz siepv-siepv nyei zunh duqv nqoi yaac duqv mienh taaih hnanv meih mbuo taaih nor.

²Yaac tov Tin-Hungh njoux yie mbuo leih ndutv waaic haic, orqv haic nyei mienh, weic zuqc maiv zeiz dauh dauh mienh maaih sienx fim.

³Mv baac Ziouv se ziepc zuoqv nyei. Ninh oix tengx meih mbuo maaih qaqv yaac beu jienv maiv bun hiuang orqv wuov dauh hoic meih mbuo.

⁴Ziouv bun yie mbuo haih bungx duqv hnyouv meih mbuo. Yie mbuo sienx dingc, dongh yie mbuo mbuox meih mbuo zoux nyei, meih mbuo za'gengh zoux yaac oix zoux jienv mingh.

⁵Tov Ziouv yienz meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo maaih hnyouv hnamv Tin-Hungh, yaac bun meih mbuo maaih Giduc bun nyei noic.

Kuinx Mienh Maiv Dungx Lueic

⁶Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo dengv Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox hatc meih mbuo, haaix dauh gorx-youz lueic haic, maiv oix zoux gong yaac maiv

gan yie mbuo njaaux jiex meih mbuo wuov deix waac, meih mbuo oix zuqc simv nqoi.

⁷Meih mbuo ganh hiuv duqv meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zuotc yie mbuo nyei nyungc zoux. Yie mbuo caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc yie mbuo maiv lueic.

⁸Yie mbuo yaac maiv nyanc haaix dauh nyei baeqc hnaangx, maiv cuotv nyaanh. Daaux nzuonx yie mbuo hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz zoux gong kouv haic weic maiv oix feix luic meih mbuo haaix dauh.

⁹Yie mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux, maiv zeiz weic zuqc maiv maaih leiz heuc mienh juang yie mbuo, se yie mbuo oix zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo zuotc.

¹⁰Yie mbuo caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc yie mbuo mbuox meih mbuo, “Se gorngv haaix dauh maiv kangv zoux gong, maiv dungx bun hnaangx ninh nyanc.”

¹¹Yie mbuo hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc yie mbuo haiz mienh gorngv, yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih deix mienh lueic haic, maiv zoux gong. Kungx mingh la'nyauv mienh zoux nyei sic hnavg.

¹²Yie mbuo dengv Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox hatc naaiv nyungc mienh yaac kuinx ninh mbuo oix zuqc zoux suonc nyei, jienh zoux gong weic yungz ganh nyei maengc.

¹³Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo zoux kuv sic, maiv dungx hnyouv namx.

¹⁴Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo naaic haaix dauh maiv muangx yie mbuo fiev naaiv zeiv fienx nyei waac, oix zuqc jangx jienv ninh, yaac maiv dungx caux ninh jiu tong weic bun ninh nyaiv.

¹⁵Mv baac maiv dungx funx ninh zoux win-wangv. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc kuinx ninh hnavg kuinx gorx-youz nor.

Setv Mueiz Waac

¹⁶Tov ceix baengh orn nyei Ziouv ganh zanc-zanc yiem nyungc-nyungc jauv ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo. Tov Ziouv caux meih mbuo zuangx mienh yiem.

¹⁷Yie ganh nanv batv fiev naaiv deix waac, “Yie, Baulo, jangx taux meih mbuo.” Yie fiev nyei zeiv-zeiv fienx maaih naaiv deix waac zoux jangx-hoc. Yie ganh nyei nzaangc-waeqc yaac hnavgv naaiv nor fiev.

¹⁸Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh.

1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai

1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Baulo, ziux mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Tin-Hungh caux bun mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei Giduc Yesu nyei lingc zoux Giduc Yesu nyei gong-zoh.

²Yie fiev fienx bun Ti[^]mo[^]tai, dongh weic mbuo sienx Ziouv dorngx zoux yie nyei cien dorn wuov dauh. Tov Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh, yaac tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu korv-lienh meih, ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih.

Kuinx Ti[^]mo[^]tai Faix Fim Jaav Leiz

³Yie kuinx meih yiem njiec E[^]fe[^]so Zingh hnanv zinh ndaangc yie oix mingh Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie wuov zanc yie kuinx meih nor. Yiem naaic maaih deix mienh zunh jaav doz-leiz, yie yaac oix meih hatc jienv maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo njaaux.

⁴Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo guangc, maiv dungx bun hnyouv nzamc loz-hnoi nyei gouv-laic caux loz-hnoi ong-taax nyei douh zong maiv haih jomc, doic jiex doic nyei mbuox. Naaiv deix sic kungx zoux gorn bun mienh nzaeng mingh nzaeng daaih hnanv, maiv tengx mienh sienx longx, haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix.

⁵Yie hnanv naaiv nor hatc se weic bun meih mbuo laanh hnamv laanh. Laanh hnanv naaiv hnamv laanh oix zuqc longc cing-nzengc nyei hnyouv, longc kuv laangh fim, yaac zien-zien nyei sienx.

⁶Mv baac maaih deix mienh guangc naaiv deix jauv mingh pien, kungx nzaeng maiv lamh longc nyei sic hnanv.

⁷Ninh mbuo oix zoux fin-saeng njaaux Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc mv baac ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac ninh mbuo ganh maiv mengh baeqc. Ninh mbuo ngaengc jienv gorngv nyei sic ninh mbuo ganh zungv maiv bieqc hnyouv.

⁸Se gorngv mienh longc duqv horpc nor, mbuo hiuv duqv leiz-latc se longx nyei.

⁹Mv baac oix zuqc jangx jienv leiz-latc se maiv zeiz weic kuv mienh liepc daaih. Leiz-latc liepc daaih weic mienh waaic mienh caux maiv muangx leiz nyei mienh, aengx caux maiv gan Tin-Hungh nyei, baamz zuiz nyei, maiv cing-nzengc nyei, caux mangc piex Tin-Hungh nyei, daix die daix maa nyei, caux daix mienh nyei mienh,

¹⁰maiv luonx horngc nyei, m'jangc hienx m'jangc nyei mienh, nimc mienh maaic nyei, caux gorngv-baeqc nyei, zoux jaav zorng-zengx nyei, yaac weic yietc zungv ngaengc zien doz-leiz nyei mienh.

¹¹Naaiv zien doz-leiz se horpc zuqc ceng nyei Tin-Hungh jiu bun yie zunh wuov nyungc njang-laangc nyei kuv fiensex.

Baulo Laengz Zingh Weic Zuqc Tin-Hungh Korv-Lienh Ninh

¹²Yie laengz zingh mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu, dongh ceix qaqv bun yie wuov dauh, weic zuqc ninh funx yie ziepc zuoqv nyei ziouc paaiv yie zoux ninh nyei gong.

¹³Maiv gunv zinh ndaangc yie ki ninh, zoux doqc gorngv doqc ninh, Tin-Hungh korv-lienh yie weic zuqc wuov zanc yie maiv gaengh sienx Giduc, yie ganh zoux nyei yie yaac maiv hiuv.

¹⁴Mbuo nyei Ziouv ceix en camv-camv nyei ziouc bun yie kaux Giduc Yesu maaic sienx fim yaac maaic hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv.

¹⁵Giduc Yesu njiec baamh gen weic njoux zuiz-mienh. Naaiv joux waac za'gengh zien haic, puix duqv maanc mienh sienx. Yietc zungv zuiz-mienh yie ganh yaac zoux gauh waaic jiex wuov dauh.

¹⁶Mv baac Tin-Hungh korv-lienh yie, weic bun Giduc Yesu yiem yie bun cing ninh maaic nyei yietc zungv noic. Hnangv naaic, maiv gunv yie zoux gauh waaic jiex nyei zuiz-mienh, naaiv zoux nyungc zeiv bun nqa'haav daaih sienx ninh, duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc nyei mienh.

¹⁷Oix zuqc taaih yietc liuz yiem nyei Hungh Diex, dongh maiv haih daic, mbuo mangc maiv buatec nyei nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh. Yaac oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

¹⁸Yie nyei dorn, Ti[^]mo[^]tai aah! Yie ih zanc heuc meih zoux nyei se ziux zinh ndaangc mienh douc daaih gorngv taux meih wuov deix waac, weic bun meih longc wuov deix waac zoux wuoqc ginc mborqv longx nyei jaax.

¹⁹Oix zuqc zanc-zanc sienx longx yaac maaih kuv laangh fim. Maaih deix mienh waaic laangh fim, ninh mbuo nyei sienx fim ziouc ndortv nzengc mi'aqv.

²⁰Naaiv nyungc mienh maaih i dauh, mbuox heuc Hi[^]me[^]ne[^]atc caux Aa[^]lekv[^]saan[^]nde. Yie zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun Saadaan mi'aqv, weic njaaux ninh mbuo maiv dungx ki Tin-Hungh.

1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 2

Zoux Leiz-Baaix Nyei Leiz

¹Hnangv naaiv, da'yietv yie kuinx meih oix zuqc tengx maanc mienh tov Tin-Hungh. Oix zuqc weic ninh mbuo daux gaux, jough Tin-Hungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh.

²Yaac oix zuqc weic zuangx hungh diex caux yietc zungv zoux hlo gunv baeqc fingx wuov deix daux gaux, bun mbuo maiv maaih sic, taaix-baengh nyei yiem, ziouc haih longx-longx nyei zaangc Tin-Hungh, laanh yaac taaih laanh.

³Hnangv naaiv daux gaux se longx nyei, yaac horpc mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Tin-Hungh.

⁴Tin-Hungh oix maanc mienh duqv njoux yaac oix ninh mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz.

⁵Weic zuqc maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnangv. Yaac maaih nduqc dauh yiem Tin-Hungh caux mienh mbu'ndongx zoux mbu'ndongx mienh, se Giduc Yesu, dongh benx baamh mienh wuov dauh.

⁶Giduc Yesu siev ninh ganh nyei maengc weic zuoqc maanc mienh nzuonx. Taux horpc nyei ziangh hoc ninh hnangv naaiv nor zoux bun cing Tin-Hungh oix maanc mienh duqv njoux.

⁷Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh paaiv yie zoux zunh doz mienh yaac paaiv yie zoux gong-zoh, zoux fin-saeng njaaux maanc fingx Janx sienx Yesu, yaac hiuv duqv zien leiz. Naaiv yie maiv gorngv-baeqc. Yie gorngv zien nyei.

⁸Yie oix yiem norm-norm dorngx nyei m'jangc dorn sung jiez cing-nzengc nyei buoz daux gaux, yaac maiv qiex jiez, maiv nzaeng jaax.

⁹Yie yaac oix m'sieqv dorn zuqv zong horngh lui-houx. Maiv dungx zorngh weic saaix-liangz mienh, yaac maiv dungx gitv mba'biei mbinz, fai longc jaaix nyei la'bieiv-zou, fai jiem, fai longc jaaix haic nyei lui-houx zorngh sin.

¹⁰M'sieqv dorn oix zuqc zoux kuv sic weic zorngh ganh. Naaiv se puix nyiemc sienx Tin-Hungh nyei m'sieqv dorn zoux nyei sic.

¹¹Hoqc doz-leiz nyei ziangh hoc, m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc nzieqc nzingz yaac hnyouv suonc nyei.

¹²Yie maiv bun m'sieqv dorn njaaux fai longc hatc maaz gunv m'jangc dorn. M'sieqv dorn oix zuqc nzieqc nzingz nyei,

¹³weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix Aa^ndam ndaangc, nqa'haav cingx zeix Haawaa.

¹⁴Zuqc nduov nyei se maiv zeiz Aa^ndam. Zuqc nduov nyei se m'sieqv dorn, ninh ziouc baamz zuiz aqv.

¹⁵Mv baac weic zuqc m'sieqv dorn yungz gu'nguaaz, se gorngv zanc-zanc sienx longx, maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh, zoux cing-nzengc yaac gunv duqv ganh, ninh mbuo ziouc duqv njoux.

1 Ti^mo^tai 3

Jiu-Baang Nyei Bieiv Zeiv Hnangv Haaix Nor

¹Naaiv joux waac se za'gengh zien nyei. "Haaix dauh maaih hnyouv oix zoux jiu-baang nyei mienh gox, wuov dauh oix zoux nyei se longx haic nyei gong."

²Jiu-baang nyei mienh gox oix zuqc zoux maiv maaih dorngx daanh nyei mienh, kungx longc nduqc dauh auv, haih zavn ganh, gunv duqv ganh, zoux dorh leiz nyei mienh, maaih hnyouv zipv kaeqv, yaac haih njaaux mienh.

³Ninh maiv hengx hopv diuv, maiv zoux ciouv mborqv mienh, hnyouv suonc nyei, maiv oix caux mienh nzaeng jaax, yaac maiv mauv nyaanh.

⁴Oix zuqc haih gunv duqv longx ganh nyei hmuangv doic, njaaux ganh nyei fu'jueiv taaih ninh, muangx ninh nyei waac.

⁵Se gorngv mienh maiv haih gunv duqv ganh nyei hmuangv doic, ninh hnavg haaix nor haih goux Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang?

⁶Siang-sienx nyei mienh maiv horpc zuqc zoux jiu-baang nyei mienh gox. Nzauh heix ninh haih ceng-hlo ziouc zuqc dingc zuiz, hnavg mienv nyei hungh zuqc dingc zuiz wuov nor.

⁷Zoux mienh gox nyei mienh oix zuqc dongh jiu-baang ga'nyiec nyei mienh funx mengh hoc longx nyei mienh. Ninh ziouc maiv zuqc mienh daanh yaac maiv zuqc mienv nyei hungh zaeng koux hlopv ninh.

Jiu-Baang Nyei Borng-Buoz Mienh

⁸Jiu-baang nyei borng-buoz mienh fih hnavg. Oix zuqc benx mienh taaih nyei mienh, ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac haih kaux duqv zuqc, maiv hengx hopv diuv, yaac maiv mauv zinh zoih.

⁹Ninh mbuo oix zuqc longc cing-nzengc nyei laangh fim sienx wuonv Tin-Hungh bun mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih nyei zien leiz.

¹⁰Haaix dauh oix zoux borng-buoz mienh oix zuqc seix ninh mbuo ndaangc. Buatc ninh mbuo maiv maaih dorngx daanh nor, gunv paav ninh mbuo zoux naav nyungc gong aqv.

¹¹Fu-sux Ziouv nyei m'sieqv dorn yaac fih hnavg nyei oix zuqc maaih mengh dauh longx, maiv gorngv waac-huv, haih zavn duqv ganh, yiem maanc sic yaac zoux hnyouv zingx nyei mienh.

¹²Borng-buoz mienh oix zuqc longc nduqc dauh auv hnavg, yaac haih gunv duqv longx ganh nyei fu'jueiv caux biau zong mienh.

¹³Ninh mbuo zoux duqv gong longx ziouc duqv mienh taaih yaac duqv bungx laangc nyei zunh ninh mbuo sienx Giduc Yesu nyei jauv-louc.

Mbiaangx Yaangh Cuotv Daaih Nyei Sic Za'gengh Hlo Haic

¹⁴Yie hnamv daaih maiv nange lauh yie oix mingh meih naaic, mv baac yie fiev naaiv zeiv fienx bun meih hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic ndaangc.

¹⁵Hnangv naaic, se gorngv maaih haaix nyungc zorv yie, meih ziouc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong mienh, dongh ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor yiem. Jiu-baang zoux zien leiz nyei ndiouh caux gorn-ndoqv.

¹⁶Mbuo oix zuqc nyiemc mbuo sienx nyei jauv mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih nyei sic za'gengh hlo haic aqv. Ninh hinc cuotv benx dauh baamh mienh, Singx Lingh biux mengh ninh horpc nzengc, fin-mienh yaac duqv buac ninh, maaih mienh zunh ninh nyei jauv bun maanc fingx muangx, lung h ndiev norm-norm dorngx maaih mienh sienx ninh, Tin-Hungh yaac zipv ninh faaux taux njang-laangc nyei dorngx.

1 Ti^mo^tai 4

Njaaux Jaav Leiz Nyei Fin-Saeng

¹Singx Lingh mengh mengh nyei gorngv, nqa'haav hingv maaih deix mienh oix guangc ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv, muangx mienv nduov ninh mbuo yaac gan mienv njaaux nyei jauv.

²Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh longc gorngv-baeqc nyei waac nduov weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei laangh fim hnangv buov hlieqv naatv daic mi'aqv.

³Ninh mbuo maiv bun mienh dorng jaa, yaac hatc mienh maaih deix nyanc hopv oix zuqc gec. Mv baac naaiv deix nyanc hopv Tin-Hungh zeix daaih bun sienx nyei caux hiuv duqv zien leiz nyei mienh laengz zingh liuz, nyanc duqv aqv.

⁴Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv, nyungc-nyungc se longx nyei, maiv zuqc nqemh haaix nyungc. Da'faanh laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, nyungc-nyungc nyanc duqv nyei,

⁵weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei waac caux mbuo daux gaux nyei waac bun nyungc-nyungc cing-nzengc daaih.

Giduc Yesu Nyei Kuv Bou

⁶Se gorngv meih zorqv naaiv deix jauv mbuox gorx-youz mbuo, meih ziouc zoux Giduc Yesu nyei kuv bou. Yaac maaih meih sienx nyei zien leiz caux meih gan nyei kuv doz-leiz yungz ganh nyei lingsh wuonh.

⁷Oix zuqc simv nqoi maiv sienx Tin-Hungh wuov deix mienh nyei gouv-laic. Yaac oix zuqc hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh.

⁸Hoqc linc sin zaangc nyei qaqv haih tengx duqv nyungc baav. Mv baac hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh weic nyungc-nyungc maaih lamh longc, yaac tengx naaiv seix caux nqa'haav hingv wuov seix.

⁹Naaiv joux waac za'gengh zien nyei, puix duqv maanc mienh sienx.

¹⁰Weic naaiv yie mbuo zoux gong kouv, diev kouv, weic zuqc yie mbuo maaih lamh hnamv dorngx yiem ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh zoux maanc mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv, yaac lengc jeiv nyei zoux sienx ninh wuov deix mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv.

¹¹Naaiv deix sic meih oix zuqc hatc mienh, njaaux mienh.

¹²Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh laaix meih hnyangx-jeiv lunx mangc faix meih. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc zoux nyungc zeiv longx, bun sienx nyei zuangx mienh zuotc meih gorngv nyei waac caux zoux nyei sic, meih hngangv haaix nor hnamv mienh, hngangv haaix nor sienx Yesu yaac zoux cing-nzengc mienh.

¹³Oix zuqc longc hnyouv dorng zuangx doqc Ging-Sou, zunh doz, njaaux mienh, yaac zoux jienv mingh zuov yie taux meih naaic.

¹⁴Maiv dungx bungx lorx meih zipv daaih nyei zingh nyeic, dongh zuangx mienh gox maan jienv meih, yaac maaih mienh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov zanc meih duqv daaih nyei zingh nyeic.

¹⁵Naaiv deix jauv oix zuqc liepc fiem liepc eix jorm hnyouv zoux, weic bun zuangx mienh buatc meih bieqc bouc.

¹⁶Oix zuqc faix fim longx-longx nyei goux jienv ganh caux ganh njaaux nyei doz-leiz. Meih longc hnyouv zoux nor, meih ziouc njoux ganh yaac njoux muangx meih nyei waac wuov deix mienh.

1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 5

Oix Zuqc Hnangv Haaix Nor Tengx Siensex Yesu Nyei Mienh

¹Maiv dungx hemx mienh gox mienh. Oix zuqc kuinx ninh hnangv kuinx ganh nyei die nor. Oix zuqc kuinx hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei wuov deix hnangv ganh nyei gorx, ganh nyei youz nor.

²Hnyangx-jeiv gox wuov deix m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc kuinx hnangv ganh nyei maa. Gauh lunx wuov deix oix zuqc kuinx hnangv ganh nyei dorc, ganh nyei muoc, yaac oix zuqc zoux hnyouv cing-nzengc daaix ninh mbuo.

³Oix zuqc taaih ginx maiv lamh kaux dorngx nyei auv-guaav.

⁴Haaix dauh auv-guaav maaih dorn-jueiv fun-faqv, ninh nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv da'yietv oix zuqc hoqc ei jienv ninh mbuo siensex nyei jauv zoux, goux ganh nyei hmuangv doic. Hnangv naaic haih winh ninh mbuo ong gux diex maac nyei en-zingh, weic zuqc hnangv naaiv zoux se horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv.

⁵Mv baac dongh maiv lamh kaux dorngx nyei auv-guaav-ndoqc, ninh yiem Tin-Hungh maaih lamh hnamv ziouc hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz tov Tin-Hungh tengx.

⁶Kungx hnamv oix ganh duqv njien-youh nyei auv-guaav, ninh ziangh jienv mv baac dorngx daic mi'aqv.

⁷Oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor njaaux zuangx mienh cingx daaih maiv maaih haaix dauh zuqc daanh.

⁸Se gorngv haaix dauh maiv goux ganh nyei cien-ceqv, lengc jeiv goux ganh nyei hmuangv doic, wuov dauh se ngaengc zien doz aqv. Ninh zungv gauh waaic jiex maiv siensex Yesu nyei mienh.

⁹Auv-guaav oix zuqc buangv luoqc ziepc hnyangx yaac longc jiex nduqc torngx nqox hnangv cingx daaih faaux mbuox yiem auv-guaav daan.

¹⁰Ninh yaac oix zuqc maaih mengh dauh zoux kuv sic, dorh longx ninh nyei fu'jueiv, maaih hnyouv zipv kaeqv, tengx Giduc Mienh nzaaux jiex zaux,

tengx jiex ndortv naanc mienh, yaac jienh cuotv fim zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic, cingx duqv faaux mbuox yiem auv-guaav daan.

¹¹Lunx wuov deix auv-guaav, maiv dungx faaux mbuox yiem auv-guaav daan, weic zuqc ninh mbuo aengx haiz oix dornj jaa ziouc guangc Giduc mi'aqv.

¹²Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv ei zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac.

¹³Ninh mbuo yaac hoqc saau laangz guangc ziangh hoc bieqc naaiv norm biauv, cuotv wuov norm biauv. Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv hnangv, ninh mbuo yaac gorngv waac-huv, laamh zouh mienh nyei sic, maiv horpc zuqc gorngv nyei yaac gorngv.

¹⁴Weic naaiv yie oix lunx wuov deix auv-guaav aengx longc nqox, yungz fu'jueiv, zaangv longx jaa, bun mbuo nyei win-wangv maiv maaih dornjx daanh.

¹⁵Maaih deix auv-guaav-lunx zungv huih nqaang gan Saadaan mi'aqv.

¹⁶Se gorngv sienx Yesu nyei m'sieqv dorn maaih muoz-doic cien-ceqv zoux auv-guaav, ninh oix zuqc goux, maiv dungx feix luic jiu-baang, weic bun jiu-baang haih tengx za'gengh maiv lamh kaux nyei auv-guaav.

¹⁷Gunv duqv jiu-baang longx wuov deix mienh gox, lengc jeiv nyei jienh zunh doz caux njaaux mienh wuov deix, oix zuqc funx puix duqv zipv sung-gouv nyei fin-kouv.

¹⁸Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Ngongh linc mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx dou ngongh nyei nzuih baengx." Yaac gorngv, "Zoux gong nyei mienh horpc zuqc duqv gong-zinh."

¹⁹Se gorngv maaih haaix dauh gox jiu-baang nyei mienh gox, cuotv liuz maaih i ziex laanh zornj-zengx mienh, maiv dungx sienx.

²⁰Se gorngv haaix laanh jiu-baang nyei mienh gox zanc-zanc baamz zuiz, oix zuqc dornj jienv zuangx mienh gorngv ninh, weic bun zuangx mienh gamh nziex.

²¹Yie dorngh jienv Tin-Hungh caux Giduc Yesu caux gin v daaih nyei zuangx fin-mienh longx-longx kuinx meih, oix zuqc ei jienv yie mbuox meih naaiv deix waac. Yaac oix zuqc baengh fim nyei zoux, maiv dungx mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien.

²²Maiv dungx huaang jienv maan haaix dauh weic orn ninh. Maiv dungx caux haaix dauh maaih buonc zoux zuiz. Oix zuqc goux ganh zoux cing-nzengc mienh.

²³Yangh naaiv jiex, maiv dungx kungx hopv wuom hnavg. Oix zuqc hopv deix baav a'ngunc diuv tengx meih nyei ga'sie weic zuqc meih butv baengc maqc haic.

²⁴Maaih deix mienh baamz nyei zuiz se nqaengc nyei, bun cing ninh mbuo zungv zuqc dingc zuiz aqv. Mv baac maaih deix mienh baamz nyei zuiz nqa'haav cingx daaih buatc duqv mengh.

²⁵Fih hnavg nyei, kuv sic se buatc duqv nqaengc nyei. Maiv nqaengc wuov deix zungv bingx maiv jienv.

1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 6

Zoux Nouh Nyei Mienh Oix Zuqc Hnavg Haaix Nor

¹Zoux nouh wuov deix oix zuqc yiem nyungc-nyungc sic taaih ganh nyei ziouv, weic maiv bun haaix dauh gorngv doqc Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox caux yie mbuo zunh nyei leiz.

²Haaix dauh nouh maaih sienx Yesu nyei ziouv, maiv dungx mangc piex, weic zuqc ninh nyei ziouv zoux sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz. Daaux nzuonx zungv oix zuqc fu-sux gauh longx, weic zuqc ninh fu-sux wuov dauh ziouv se sienx Yesu nyei mienh yaac zoux ninh hnamv nyei gorx-youz. Naaiv deix sic meih oix zuqc njaaux mienh, kuinx ninh mbuo ei jienv zoux.

Njaaux Jaav Leiz Nyei Mienh

³Haaix dauh njaaux ganh nyungc doz-leiz, leiz yaac maiv doix mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei zien waac yaac maiv njaaux mienh gan longx Tin-Hungh,

⁴wuov dauh ceng ganh hlo hnavg, maiv hiuv haaix nyungc. Ninh kungx oix nzaeng waac nzaeng leiz hnavg butv inv nor, ziouc maaih mueic jieqv nyei sic, nzaeng jaax, gorngv doqc mienh, maaih hnyouv nyeiv orqv sic.

⁵Naaiv nyungc mienh zanc-zanc nzaeng nyinh cox nyouz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo waaic haic, zien leiz maiv yiem ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv. Ninh mbuo laaic gan Tin-Hungh se bun mienh maaih jauv butv zoih.

Zien Butv-Zoih Mienh

⁶Haaix dauh gan longx Tin-Hungh yaac buangv hnyouv ninh maaih nyei, wuov dauh za'gengh butv zoih.

⁷Mbuo maiv duqv dorh haaix nyungc bieqc naaiv baamh gen. Mbuo cuotv baamh gen yaac maiv haih dorh haaix nyungc mingh.

⁸Hnavg naaic, da'faanh mbuo maaih nyanc maaih hopv, maaih lui-houx zuqv, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv aqv.

⁹Mv baac mauv oix butv zoih wuov deix mienh zuqc nduov baamz zuiz, zuqc koux hlopv jienv. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hanc dorh ninh mbuo ei camv-nyungc hngongx haic, haih hoic mienh nyei za'eix, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc ndortv nzengc, qui nzengc.

¹⁰Weic zuqc mauv zinh mauv nyaanh se nyungc-nyungc orqv sic nyei gorn. Laaix mauv zinh nyaanh maaih deix mienh leih ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv ziouc zoux bun ganh zuqc nzauh camv, hnavg maaih nzuqc baqv jienv mba'nziu nor.

Baulo Hatc Ti^mo^tai Zoux Camv-Nyungc

¹¹Ti^mo^tai aah! Meih zoux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh ziouc oix zuqc biaux nqoi naaiv deix yietc zungv sic. Oix zuqc hungx mingh zoux horpc nyei jauv, gan longx Tin-Hungh, sienx longx, hnamv mienh, longc noic diev yaac zoux hnyouv suonc.

¹²Oix zuqc njiec qaqv weic mbuo sienx nyei jauv mborqv longx nyei jaax, caangv duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, weic zuqc meih dorng jienv zorng-zengx

mienh camv longx-longx nyei nyiemc Yesu wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh heuc meih zipv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

¹³Yie dornq jienv Tin-Hungh, dongh bun maanc muotc ziangh jienv wuov dauh, yaac dornq jienv Giduc Yesu, dongh yiem Born^{ti}atc Bilaatv nyei nza'hmien longx-longx nyei weic zien leiz zoux zorng-zengx wuov dauh, hatc meih.

¹⁴Meih oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv naaiv diuh lingc, maiv bun mienh maaih dornq daanh, zuov taux mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih wuov hnoi.

¹⁵Tin-Hungh oix ei ninh dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc bun Ziouv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih. Tin-Hungh puix duqv mienh ceng. Ninh nduqc dauh hngangv gauh hlo jiex se zoux maanc hungh nyei Hungh, maanc ziouv nyei Ziouv.

¹⁶Kungx Tin-Hungh ganh yietc liuz ziangh jienv. Ninh yiem jienv nyei njang, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv fatv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh buatc jiex ninh fai haih duqv buatc. Ninh yietc liuz maaih qaqv yaac duqv mienh taaih ninh. Aamen.

¹⁷Oix zuqc hatc yiem naaiv baamh gen nyei butv-zoih mienh maiv dungx zoux maux, yaac maiv dungx kaux zinh nyaanh, weic zuqc zinh nyaanh se kaux maiv wuonv. Oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh, dongh ceix nyungc-nyungc camv nyei bun mbuo, weic bun mbuo njien-youh.

¹⁸Oix zuqc hatc ninh mbuo zoux longx, zanc-zanc zoux kuv sic camv, yaac zoux hnyouv jangv nzie mienh.

¹⁹Hngangv naaiv zoux se siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv zoux gorn-buonv weic nqa'haav hingv ziouc haih duqv zien-zien nyei ziangh maengc.

²⁰Ti^{mo}tai aah! Dongh jiu bun meih, oix zuqc longx-longx goux jienv. Oix zuqc simv nqoi maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh gorngv nyei henh mbienx waac, yaac simv nqoi dongh mienh heuc “wuonh zaang” mv baac maiv zien.

²¹Maaih deix mienh gorngv ninh mbuo maaih naaiv nyungc wuonh zaang ziouc guangc, maiv gan mbuo sienx nyei doz mi'aqv. Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en bun meih mbuo yietc zungv.

2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai

2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Baulo, ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix zoux Giduc Yesu nyei gong-zoh weic zunh Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei maengc, dongh mienh kaux Giduc Yesu duqv daaih nyei ziangh maengc.

²Yie fiev fienx bun yie hnamv haic nyei dorn, Ti[^]mo[^]tai. Tov Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu korv-lienh meih, ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih.

Baulo Orn Ti[^]mo[^]tai Nyei Hnyouv

³Yie laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, dongh yie, hnavg yie nyei ong-taax mbuo nor, longc cing-nzengc hnyouv fu-sux wuov dauh. Yie hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc yie zanc-zanc jangx zuqc meih.

⁴Yie jangx zuqc meih nyiemv nyei wuom-mueic ziouc za'gengh! oix buac meih haic. Duqv buac meih nor, yie ziouc njien-youh orn-lorqc aqv.

⁵Yie jangx zuqc meih zien-zien nyei sienx, hnavg zinh ndaangc meih nyei daa gux, Lo[^]itc, caux meih nyei maa, Yunitv, zien-zien sienx wuov nor. Yie sienx dingc meih ih zanc yaac hnavg wuov nor sienx.

⁶Weic naaiv yie tengx meih jangx jienv yie maan jienv meih wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic, meih oix zuqc bun hnavg douz nor hiaangx daaih.

⁷Tin-Hungh ceix bun mbuo se maiv zeiz gamh nziex nyei hnyouv. Ninh bun mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih qaqv, bun mbuo hnamv mienh, yaac haih gunv duqv ganh.

Maiv Dungx Nyaiv

⁸Hnavg naaic, maiv dungx nyaiv tengx mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu zoux zong-zengx. Yie weic Giduc zuqc wuonx jienv loh, meih yaac maiv dungx weic yie nyaiv. Daux nzuonx meih yaac oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv weic kuv fienx maaih buonc siouc kouv.

⁹Tin-Hungh njoux mbuo, yaac heuc mbuo daaih zoux ninh nyei cing-nzengc mienh, maiv zeiz weic mbuo zoux nyei haaix nyungc kuv sic, se ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix caux ninh nyei en hhangv. Naaiv nyungc en, yiem dongh cor maanc gouv maanc doic wuov zanc Tin-Hungh longc Giduc Yesu ceix bun mbuo.

¹⁰Mv baac ih zanc mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Giduc Yesu njiec daaih biux mengh naaiv nyungc en, weic zuqc Giduc mietc nzengc daic nyei qaqv, yaac longc kuv fiex bun mienh hiuv duqv yietc liuz maiv haih daic nyei maengc.

¹¹Tin-Hungh paaiv yie zoux zunh doz mienh, zoux gong-zoh yaac zoux fin-saeng zunh naaiv kuv fiex.

¹²Weic naaiv kuv fiex yie ih zanc hhangv naaiv nor siouc kouv. Mv baac yie maiv nyaiv, weic zuqc hiuv duqv yie sienx nyei se haaix dauh yaac hiuv dingc yie jiu bun ninh nyei, ninh haih beu jienv taux siemv zuiz wuov norm hnoi.

¹³Oix zuqc longc meih haiz yie njaaux jiex nyei zien waac zoux nyungc zeiv. Yaac oix zuqc kaux Giduc Yesu duqv daaih nyei sienx fim caux hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv ei jienv zoux.

¹⁴Singx Lingh yiem mbuo gu'nyuoz. Oix zuqc kaux Singx Lingh goux jienv jiu bun meih nyei zien leiz.

¹⁵Meih hiuv duqv Esie Saengv nyei mienh yietc zungv guangc yie nzengc, liemh Fi[^]je[^]latv caux He[^]mo[^]ge[^]netv guangc yie.

¹⁶Yie tov Ziouv korv-lienh O[^]ne[^]si[^]fo[^]latv wuov biau v mienh weic zuqc O[^]ne[^]si[^]fo[^]latv nunz yie nyei hnyouv ziex nzunc. Yie zuqc limc ndoh jienv, ninh yaac maiv nyaiv.

¹⁷Yietv taux Lomaa Zingh ninh ziouc njiec qaqv zimh lorz yie, yaac lorz taux buatc.

¹⁸Meih yaac hiuv duqv yiem E[^]fe[^]so Zingh wuov zanc ninh tengx yie ndongc haaix camv! Yie ziouc tov Ziouv, taux siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, oix zuqc korv-lienh ninh.

2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 2

Giduc Yesu Nyei Kuv Baeng

¹Yie nyei dorn aac, meih oix zuqc kaux Giduc Yesu ceix bun nyei en henv jiez daaih.

²Meih haiz yie dornj gienv zorng-zengx mienh camv nyei nza'hmien njaaux wuov deix waac, meih oix zuqc jiu bun ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh, dongh maaih banh zeic njaaux mienh wuov deix.

³Meih oix zuqc caux yie mbuo maaih buonc siouc kouv naanc hnavg Giduc Yesu nyei kuv baeng.

⁴Dornj baeng nyei mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh zanc-zanc la'nyauv ga'nyiec nyei sic. Ninh kungx oix zoux bun gunv ninh wuov dauh baeng-bieiv buangv hnyouv hnavg.

⁵Ndouv saaix nyei mienh saaix nyei ziangh hoc, maiv ei gienv leiz zoux nor, maiv haih duqvningv.

⁶cuotv qaqv zoux ndeic nyei mienh maaih leiz duqv ninh nyei buonc laangh ziqc ndaangc.

⁷Meih oix zuqc longx-longx nyei hnamv taux yie gorngv nyei waac, weic zuqc Ziouv zungv oix tengx meih mengh baeqc naaiv deix yietc zungv.

⁸Oix zuqc jangx gienv Yesu Giduc, Ndaawitv Hungv nyei Zeiv-Fun, dongh daic mingh Tin-Hungv bun nangh daaih wuov dauh. Naaiv se yie zunh nyei kuv fiensex.

⁹Weic naaiv kuv fiensex yie zuqc siouc kouv, zungv zuqc limc ndoh gienv hnavg zoux zuiz-mienh nor. Mv baac Tin-Hungv nyei doz maiv zuqc limc ndoh.

¹⁰Hnavg naaic yie weic Tin-Hungv ginv daaih nyei mienh diev nyungc-nyungc, weic bun ninh mbuo kaux Giduc Yesu duqv njoux yaac duqv yietc liuz nyei njang-laangc.

¹¹Naaiv joux waac za'gengh zien nyei. "Se gorngv mbuo caux ninh daic, mbuo ziouc duqv caux ninh ziangh.

¹²Se gorngv mbuo diev taux daauh, mbuo ziouc duqv caux ninh gunv. Se gorngv mbuo maiv nyiemc ninh, ninh ziouc maiv nyiemc mbuo.

¹³Maiv gunv mbuo hnyouv maiv zingx, ninh hnyouv zingx nyei, weic zuqc ninh maiv haih nduov ninh ganh.”

Tin-Hungh Horpc Hnyouv Nyei Gong-Mienh

¹⁴Oix zuqc mbuox zuangx mienh jangx jienv naaiv deix sic. Yaac oix zuqc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien hatc ninh mbuo maiv dungx nzaeng nyinh nzaeng nyouz. Nzaeng nyinh nyouz se maiv lamh longc, kungx zoux waaic muangx nyei mienh hnavg.

¹⁵Meih oix zuqc njiec qaqv zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, ziouc zoux maiv zuqc nyaiv nyei gong-mienh, yaac longc duqv horpc Tin-Hungh zien leiz nyei doz.

¹⁶Oix zuqc simv nqoi maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei henh mbienx waac, weic zuqc naaiv nyungc waac kungx bun mienh gunv zoux gunv leih Tin-Hungh go hnavg.

¹⁷Naaiv nyungc waac oix faanv jienv mingh hnavg butv doqc haic nyei faang huv jienv orv mingh nor. Njaaux naaiv nyungc waac nyei mienh maaih i dauh heuc Hi^me^ne^atc caux Fi^le^tatv.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo guangc zien leiz nyei jauv yaac gorngv mienh nangh daaih nyei hnoi jiex liuz aqv, ziouc maaih deix mienh nyei sienx fim lunc nzengc.

¹⁹Mv baac Tin-Hungh liepc daaih nyei gorn-ndoqv se wuonv haic yaac maaih yienx nqaapv jienv gorngv, “Ziouv hiuv duqv haaix dauh zoux ninh ganh nyei mienh,” yaac gorngv, “Haaix dauh nyiemc Ziouv nyei mbuox, wuov dauh oix zuqc guangc nzengc yietc zungv waaic sic.”

²⁰Yietc norm domh biauv nyei jaa-dorngx, maiv daan longc jiem longc nyaanh zoux daaih hnavg, yaac maaih longc ndiangx longc nie zoux nyei. Maaih deix longc duqv jaaix nyei. Maaih deix pou-tong nyei longc.

²¹Se gorngv haaix dauh fioux ganh cing-nzengc, guangc nzengc huiang orqv nyei sic, wuov dauh ziouc hnavg longc duqv jaaix nyei jaa-dorngx, cing-

nzengc nyei, puix duqv ninh nyei Ziouv longc, yaac duqv liuc leiz ziangx zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic.

²²Hnangv naaic, oix zuqc simv nqoi, maiv dungx zoux hnangv mienh lunx mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyei sic. Oix zuqc caux yietc zungv longc cing-nzengc hnyouv heuc Ziouv tengx nyei mienh jienh zoux horpc nyei jauv, sienx longx, hnamv mienh yaac maaih baengh orn.

²³Oix zuqc simv jienv mienh nzaeng hngongx haic, maiv maaih eix leiz nyei sic, weic zuqc meih hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic kungx zoux gorn bun mienh nzaeng jaax hnangv.

²⁴Ziouv nyei bou maiv horpc zuqc nzaeng jaax. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc zoux longx bun zuangx mienh, oix zuqc njaaux longx yaac maaih noic.

²⁵Oix zuqc longc suonc hnyouv kuinx caux ninh doix-dekc wuov deix mienh. Nziex Tin-Hungh oix bun ninh mbuo maaih qangx goiv hnyouv, hiuv duqv zien leiz mv bei.

²⁶Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo haih nzang daaih ziouc biaux ndutv mienv nyei hungh nyei koux, dongh hlopv ninh mbuo, aapv ninh mbuo ei ninh nyei za'eix zoux.

2 Ti^mo^tai 3

Setv Mueiz Nyei Nyutc Zeiv

¹Meih oix zuqc hiuv duqv taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc maaih kouv haic nyei sic.

²Baamh mienh kungx oix hnamv ganh hnangv, hnamv nyaanh, ceng haah baah buang, zoux maux, ki mienh, maiv muangx diex maac, maiv maaih en-zingh, maiv cing-nzengc.

³Ninh mbuo maiv hnamv mienh, nipc win, gorngv doqc mienh, maiv haih zavn ganh, zoux ciouv, nzorng zoux longx nyei sic,

⁴maaic guoqv maaic gorx-youz, maiv hnamv zinh hoz, zorqv laangc, hnamv ganh oix duqv njien-youh gauh camv hnamv Tin-Hungh,

⁵beih zaangc zoux hngangv sienx Tin-Hungh, mv baac hnyouv maiv nyiemc ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv maaih qaqv. Naaiv nyungc mienh meih oix zuqc simv nqoi.

⁶Maaih deix naaiv nyungc mienh borngz bieqc mienh nyei biau v gunv hnyouv hngongx nyei m'sieqv dorn, weic zuqc naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyungc-nyungc ziouc zuqc ndaam jienv zuiz hniev haic.

⁷Naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn maiv gunv zanc-zanc hoqc mv baac hoqc taux haaix zanc maiv haih hiuv zien leiz.

⁸Zinh ndaangc Yannetv caux Yam^mbe hngangv haaix nor ngaengc Mose, ih zanc zoux waaic wuov deix mienh yaac hngangv wuov nor ngaengc zien leiz. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv waaic nzengc. Ei ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv ninh mbuo yaac ndortv nzengc mi'aqv.

⁹Ninh mbuo hngangv naaiv nor zoux mv baac zoux maiv duqv ndongc haaix lauh weic zuqc zuangx mienh ziouc buatac ninh mbuo ndongc haaix hngongx, hngangv Yannetv caux Yam^mbe wuov nor.

Baulo Hatc Ti^mo^tai Nqa'haav Laai Wuov Nzunc

¹⁰Mv baac meih hiuv duqv yie njaaux nyei doz-leiz, yie zoux nyei sic, yie hnyouv nyei eix. Meih yaac buatac yie nyei sienx fim, yie nyei noic, yie hngangv haaix nor hnamv mienh, buatac yie diev duqv,

¹¹buatac yie zuqc mienh zoux doqc yaac zuqc siouc kouv. Meih yaac hiuv duqv yiem An^ti^okc Mungv, I^ko^ni^yum Mungv, Li^saa^daa Mungv yie zuqc mienh zoux doqc, diev kouv haic. Mv baac Ziouv njoux yie leih ndutv naaiv deix yietc zungv sic.

¹²Haaix dauh oix caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, gan longx Tin-Hungh, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc mienh zoux doqc.

¹³Orqv nyei mienh caux nduov mienh nyei mienh yietc hnoi beiv yietc hnoi waaic, kungx nduov mienh yaac zuqc mienh nduov ninh mbuo hngangv.

¹⁴Mv baac meih ganh hoqc liuz, sienx wuonv nyei zien leiz, oix zuqc zanc-zanc ei jienv zoux, weic zuqc meih hiuv duqv haaix dauh tengx meih hoqc daaih.

¹⁵Yiem meih zoux fu'jueiv nyei ziangh hoc meih zungv hiuv duqv Ging-Sou. Ging-Sou haih bun meih maaih cong-mengh hiuv duqv oix zuqc sienx kaux Giduc Yesu cingx duqv njoux.

¹⁶Douc-douc Ging-Sou, Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev yaac maaih lamh longc weic njaaux mienh, weic gorngv-hemx mienh, weic zorc mienh zoux dorngc nyei dorngx, weic njaaux mienh zoux horpc nyei jauv.

¹⁷Hnangv naaic ziouc bun Tin-Hungh nyei mienh duqv dunh yunh nzoih weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic.

2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 4

¹Yie dorng jienv Tin-Hungh yaac dorng jienv Giduc Yesu, dongh oix sienv ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux daic mingh nyei mienh, aengx oix daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh wuov dauh, longx-longx kuinx meih.

²Oix zuqc zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz. Maiv gunv maaih qangx fai maiv maaih qangx, zungv oix zuqc zunh aqv. Oix zuqc za'gengh longc noic longx-longx nyei njaaux, porv bun mienh mengh baeqc, gorngv-hemx, kuinx mienh.

³Ziangh hoc oix taux, mienh oix ngaengc maiv muangx maaih gorn-buonv nyei doz. Kungx oix ei ganh nyei hnyouv nyunc lorz fin-saeng camv nyei daaih njaaux puix ninh mbuo nyei m'normh oix muangx nyei.

⁴Ninh mbuo maiv oix muangx zien leiz ziouc hlioux m'normh mingh muangx maiv maaih gorn-buonv nyei gouv-laic.

⁵Mv baac meih ganh yiem maanc sic oix zuqc gunv jienv ganh, oix zuqc diev kouv naanc, oix zuqc zoux zunh doz mienh nyei gong. Tin-Hungh paaiv meih zoux nyei gong, nyungc-nyungc oix zuqc zoux taux nzengc.

⁶Yie ih zanc zuqc ciev ziec. Yie leih seix nyei ziangh hoc yaac taux aqv.

⁷Yie longc nzengc qaqv mborqv liuz longx nyei jaax aqv. Yie saaix tiux yaac tiux taux dorngx mi'aqv. Yie sienx nyei doz yie goux longx aqv.

⁸Ih zanc maaih norm ningv liouh jienv bun yie, dongh bun cing yie zoux duqv horpc wuov nyungc ningv. Taux wuov norm hnoi, baengh fim nyei Siemv Zuiz Jien, se Ziouv, oix zorqv wuov norm ningv zoux zingh nyeic bun yie. Maiv daan bun yie hnavg, yaac bun yietc zungv hnamv ninh ziouc zuov ninh aengx daaih wuov deix mienh.

Baulo Aengx Gorngv Deix Ninh Nyei Siqc Jeiv Jauv

⁹Tov meih siepv-siepv nyei daaih yie naaiv oc,

¹⁰weic zuqc Ndemaatv hnamv naaiv baamh gen nyei jauv ziouc guangc yie mingh Te^ˆsaa^ˆlo^ˆni^ˆgaa Zingh mi'aqv. Ke^ˆle^ˆsen mingh Gaa^ˆlaa^ˆtie Saengv, Tidatc yaac mingh Ndaan^ˆmaa^ˆtie.

¹¹Kungx Lugaa caux yie yiem naaiv hnavg. Tov meih mingh lorz Maako, dorh ninh caux meih yietc jauv daaih, weic zuqc ninh haih borng yie zoux nyei gong.

¹²Yie paaiv Ti^ˆki^ˆgatc mingh E^ˆfe^ˆso Zingh mi'aqv.

¹³Meih daaih nyei ziangh hoc, tov tengx dorh yie nyei domh lui daaih. Domh lui yie juix Do^ˆatc Zingh, Kaan^ˆbatc wuov, aengx dorh yie nyei sou-njunc daaih oc. Longc jienv jiex se dongh longc ndopv zoux daaih wuov deix.

¹⁴Wuov dauh dongh zaangc, Aa^ˆlekv^ˆsaan^ˆnde, zoux hoic yie camv haic. Ei ninh zoux nyei sic, Ziouv oix winh bun ninh.

¹⁵Meih ganh oix zuqc mbungh jienv ninh, weic zuqc ninh njiec qaqv laanh jienv mbuo nyei doz.

¹⁶Yie jaiv da'yietv nzunc sin wuov zanc, maiv maaih haaix dauh yiem ga'hlen tengx yie. Yietc zungv guangc yie. Tov Tin-Hungh maiv dungx longc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.

¹⁷Mv baac Ziouv caux yie yiem, bun yie maaih qaqv zunh nzengc ninh nyei doz bun zuangx Janx muangx. Yie yaac duqv yiem sienh nyei nzuih baengx njoux cuotv daaih aqv.

¹⁸Ziouv yaac oix njoux yie leih ndutv nyungc-nyungc orqv sic, yaac dorh yie baengh orn nyei mingh taux ninh nyei tin-dorngh guoqv. Oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng ninh taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

Setv Mueiz Waac

¹⁹Yie jangx taux Bitc[^]sinx[^]laa caux Aa[^]kuin[^]laa yaac jangx taux O[^]ne[^]si[^]fo[^]latv wuov biau v mienh.

²⁰E[^]latv[^]tatv corc yiem Ko[^]lin[^]to Zingh. Do[^]fi[^]matv butv baengc, yie ziouc liouh ninh yiem Mi[^]le[^]tatv Mungv.

²¹Tov meih jienv sic daaih yie naaiv ndaangc dong-gen hnoi oc. Yu[^]mbu[^]latv, Bu[^]nden, Linatv, Kaa[^]laau[^]ndie caux sienx Yesu nyei zuangx gorx-youz jangx taux meih.

²²Tov Ziouv caux meih yiem yaac tov ninh ceix en bun meih mbuo.

Tidatc

Tidatc 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Baulo, zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux Yesu Giduc nyei gong-zoh weic tengx Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh sienx duqv henv, yaac bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz, dongh dorh mienh gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei zien leiz.

²Ninh mbuo sienx nyei caux hiuv nyei zien leiz nyei gorn-ndoqv se bun mienh maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, se maiv gorngv-baeqc nyei Tin-Hungh yiem dongh cor maanc gouv maanc doic wuov zanc laengz bun nyei maengc.

³Dingc daaih nyei nyutc zeiv taux, Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei doz biux mengh cuotv daaih. Naaiv doz ninh jiu bun yie zunh, yie ziouc ei mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Tin-Hungh hatc yie zunh bun mienh muangx.

⁴Tidatc aah! Yie fiev fiex bun meih, dongh weic mbuo lomh nzoih sienx Yesu, meih se dorngx yie nyei cien dorn. Tov Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Giduc Yesu ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih.

Tidatc Yiem Kelitv Koiv-Nzou Zoux Nyei Gong

⁵Yie liouh meih yiem wuov Kelitv Koiv-Nzou, weic bun meih mbenc maiv gaengh sung nyei sic, yaac yiem norm-norm mungv paaiv mienh zoux jiu-baang nyei mienh gox hnavg yie mbuox jiex meih wuov nor.

⁶Jiu-baang nyei mienh gox oix zuqc zoux maiv maaih dorngx daanh nyei mienh, kungx longc nduqc dauh auv hnavg. Ninh nyei fu'jueiv yaac oix zuqc sienx Yesu, maiv bun mienh maaih dorngx nqemh ninh mbuo maiv muangx waac, bungx laangc nyei ceux sic.

⁷Weic zuqc jiu-baang nyei mienh gox se Tin-Hungh nyei gunv gong mienh, ziouc maiv horpc zuqc maaih dorngx bun mienh daanh. Ninh maiv nzaengngaengc, qiex maiv beqv, maiv hengx hopv diuv, maiv zoux ciouv, yaac maiv mauv zinh zoih.

⁸Daaux nzuonx ninh oix zuqc maaih hnyouv zipv kaeqv, hnamv zoux kuv sic, haih zanv duqv ganh, zoux baengh fim nyei, cing-nzengc nyei, yaac haih gunv duqv ganh.

⁹Ninh oix zuqc goux longx kaux duqv wuonv nyei zien doz, dongh doix mienh njaaux jiex nyei zien doz. Hnangv naaic ninh haih longc zien doz-leiz kuinx mienh yaac haih biux mengh bun ngaengc naaiv zien doz nyei mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo dorngc.

¹⁰Weic zuqc maaih mienh camv nyei, lengc jeiv nyei sienx Yesu wuov deix Yiutai Mienh, ngaengc doz yaac gorngv maiv lamh longc nyei waac nduov mienh.

¹¹Meih ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc zoux bun naaiv deix mienh sekv, weic zuqc maiv horpc zuqc njaaux nyei leiz ninh mbuo njaaux ziouc zoux bun ziex norm jaa-dingh lunc nzengc. Naaiv deix mienh yaac kungx njaaux weic mauv zinh zoih hnangv.

¹²Ninh mbuo Kelitv Mienh ganh maaih dauh douc waac mienh gorngv jiex naaiv deix waac. “Kelitv Mienh zanc-zanc gorngv-baeqc, yaac hnangv hieh zoih nor ciouv, youc cei youc lueic.”

¹³Ninh gorngv nyei waac za'gengh zien nyei. Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc hniev-hniev nyei gorngv ninh mbuo, weic bun ninh mbuo sienx wuonv zien doz,

¹⁴maiv muangx Yiutai Mienh nyei gouv-laic, fai wuov deix maiv gan zien leiz nyei mienh benx daaih nyei leiz-latc.

¹⁵Cing-nzengc nyei mienh funx nyungc-nyungc se cing-nzengc nyei. Mv baac waaic nyei, maiv sienx nyei mienh funx maiv maaih yietc nyungc cing-nzengc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv caux laangh fim yietc zungv waaic nzengc.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo gorngv ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh mv baac ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic bun cing ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh. Ninh mbuo se mienh youx mienh, maiv muangx waac yaac maiv puix zoux haaix nyunge kuv sic.

Tidatc 2

Maaih Gorn-Buonv Nyei Doz-Leiz

- ¹Meih njaaux mienh, meih oix zuqc njaaux doix maaih gorn-buonv nyei doz.
- ²Oix zuqc njaaux hnyangx-jeiv gox nyei m'jancg dorn zanv duqv ganh, zoux sic puix duqv mienh taaih, yaac gunv duqv ganh. Oix zuqc njaaux ninh mbuo sienx longx Yesu, hnamv mienh, yaac maaih noic diev.
- ³Fih hnavg nyei, oix zuqc njaaux hnyangx-jeiv gox nyei m'sieqv dorn zoux sic puix sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, maiv dungx gorngv waac-huv, maiv dungx hengx hopv diuv. Ninh mbuo kungx oix zuqc njaaux longx nyei sic hnavg.
- ⁴Hnavg naaic, ninh mbuo haih njaaux auv-jaanx hnamv nqox caux fu'jueiv,
- ⁵haih gunv duqv ganh, maaih hnyouv cing-nzengc, zaangv longx jaa-dingh, zoux longx bun mienh yaac mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox weic maiv bun mienh maaih dorngx gorngv doqc Tin-Hungh nyei doz.
- ⁶Fih hnavg nyei, meih yaac oix zuqc kuinx hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei m'jancg dorn gunv duqv ganh.
- ⁷Yiem maanc sic meih yaac oix zuqc zoux longx nyei nyungc zeiv bun ninh mbuo zuotc. Njaaux doz nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei longc hnyouv njaaux.
- ⁸Oix zuqc longc maaih gorn-ndoqv nyei waac, dongh maiv maaih dorngx daanh nyei waac. Hnavg naaiv, caux meih doix-dekc wuov deix ziouc zuqc nyaiv, weic zuqc lorz maiv duqv dorngx daanh mbuo.
- ⁹Oix zuqc njaaux zoux nouh wuov deix yiem nyungc-nyungc sic mbuoqc ganh nyei ziouv gunv, yaac zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun ziouv a'hneiv. Maiv dungx daux nzuih,
- ¹⁰yaac maiv dungx nimc ziouv nyei nyaanh. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc yiem maanc sic bun cing ninh mbuo zanc-zanc ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux weic bun ninh mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc duqv mienh taaih mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Tin-Hungh nyei doz.

¹¹Tin-Hungh nyei en zungv biux mengh cuotv daaih weic bun maanc mienh duqv njoux.

¹²Naaiv nyungc en njaaux mbuo guangc nqoi dongh maiv taaih Tin-Hungh nyei caux baamh mienh hnyouv hanc zoux nyei yietc zungv, ziouc yiem naaiv jaax lungv ndiev gunv duqv ganh, zoux baengh fim nyei, yaac gan longx Tin-Hungh.

¹³Oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor zoux zuov jienv mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei orn-lorqc, dongh hlo jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc, yiem ninh nyei njang-laangc aengx daaih.

¹⁴Ninh weic mbuo siev ninh ganh nyei maengc zuoqc mbuo nzuonx, leih ndutv yietc zungv waaic nyei, orqv nyei sic. Ninh yaac nzaaux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih, benx ninh ganh nyei mienh, mbuo ziouc jorm hnyouv nyei zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic.

¹⁵Meih oix zuqc longc naaiv deix waac njaaux mienh. Oix zuqc longc nzengc meih nyei hatc maaz kuinx mienh, gorngv-hemx mienh. Yaac maiv dungx bun haaix dauh mangc piex meih.

Tidatc 3

Giduc Mienh Oix Zuqc Hngangv Haaix Nor Yiem

¹Oix zuqc tengx sienx Yesu nyei mienh jangx jienv. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc hungh jaa jien-fouv gunv. Oix zuqc ei jienv ninh mbuo nyei waac zoux yaac liuc leiz ziangx zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic.

²Oix zuqc mbuox mienh maiv dungx gorngv doqc haaix dauh, maiv dungx hengx nzaeng jaax. Oix zuqc horh norh nyei, yaac caux mienh suonc zingh suonc eix nyei yiem.

³Zinh ndaangc mbuo ganh yaac hngongx, maiv muangx waac, zuqc nduov yaac zuqc hnyouv hanc zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic caux seix zaangc nyei njien-youth gunv jienv mbuo. Mbuo yaac yiem seix zaangc zoux waaic sic bun mienh, hanc mienh, nzorng mienh, yaac zuqc mienh nzorng mbuo.

⁴Mv baac mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Tin-Hungh bun cing ninh zoux longx yaac hnamv mienh wuov zanc,

⁵ninh njoux mbuo. Se maiv zeiz weic mbuo zoux nyei haaix nyungc kuv sic, se weic Tin-Hungh ganh korv-lienh mbuo. Ninh longc Singx Lingh nzaaux mbuo, bun mbuo siang-yungz jiex.

⁶Tin-Hungh yaac longc mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc dox Singx Lingh camv-camv nyei bun mbuo,

⁷ziouc bun mbuo weic ninh nyei en haih duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv yaac duqv zipv yietc liuz nyei maengc, dongh mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei maengc.

⁸Naaiv joux waac za'gengh zien nyei. Yie oix meih hniev-hniev nyei gorngv naaiv deix sic weic bun sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh jorm hnyouv zoux kuv sic. Naaiv deix sic se longx nyei yaac weic zuangx mienh maaih lamh longc.

⁹Mv baac oix zuqc simv nqoi, maiv dungx nzaeng hngongx haic nyei sic, fai ong-taaix doic jiex doic nyei mbuox. Yaac maiv dungx da'hauv, maiv dungx nzaeng leiz-latec nyei sic, weic zuqc naaiv deix sic maiv lamh longc, tengx maiv duqv haaix dauh.

¹⁰Haaix dauh ceux lunc zoux bun jiu-baang bun nqoi, oix zuqc kuinx yietc nzunc i nzunc liuz, nqa'haav maiv dungx mingh coiv ninh aqv.

¹¹Weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv naaiv nyungc mienh se waaic nzengc mi'aqv. Ninh nyei zuiz biux mengh ninh se dorngc.

Setv Mueiz Waac

¹²Yie paaiv Aan[^]te[^]maatv fai Ti[^]ki[^]gatc mingh meih naaic wuov zanc, meih oix zuqc gaanv mingh Ni[^]ko[^]mbu[^]li Mungv caux yie gapv doic, weic zuqc yie dingc yiem naaic jiex dong-gen hnoi.

¹³Yaac oix zuqc longc hnyouv tengx caengx sic mienh, Senaatv, caux Aa[^]bor[^]lo cuotv jauv. Maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo caa ninh mbuo qiemx longc nyei haaix nyungc.

¹⁴Oix zuqc mbuox mbuo nyei mienh hoqc longc ninh mbuo nyei ziangh hoc zoux longx nyei sic, weic duqv hnoi-hnoi qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv. Maiv oix ninh mbuo yiem seix zaangc zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc.

¹⁵Caux yie yiem naaiv nyei zuangx mienh jangx taux meih. Aengx mbuox dongh hnamv yie mbuo, caux yie mbuo lomh nzoih sienx Yesu wuov deix, yie mbuo jangx taux ninh mbuo. Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh.

Fi^le^mon

Fi^le^mon 1

¹Yie, Baulo, weic Giduc Yesu zuqc wuonx jienv loh. Yie caux mbuo nyei youz, Ti^mo^tai, fiev fienv bun yie mbuo hnamv nyei doic, dongh caux yie mbuo juangc gong zoux nyei mienh, Fi^le^mon,

²yaac fiev bun yie mbuo nyei muoc, Apc^fie, aengx caux yie mbuo lomh nzoih zoux baeng wuov dauh Aan^kipv^batc, caux yiem Fi^le^mon nyei biau v gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix nyei jiu-baang.

³Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Fi^le^mon Sienv Longx

⁴Fi^le^mon youz aac, yie daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc yie jangx zuqc meih yaac zanc-zanc weic meih laengz zingh yie nyei Tin-Hungh,

⁵weic zuqc yie haiz gorngv meih sienv longx Ziouv Yesu yaac hnamv haic Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh.

⁶Yie tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo weic mbuo dongh nyungc sienv maaih nyei jiu tong, tengx mbuo jaa hiuv duqv mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh duqv daaih longx nyei yietc zungv.

⁷Youz aac, meih ndongc naaic hnamv mienh bun yie gengh njien-youh orn-lorqc haic, weic zuqc meih tengx Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh nyei hnyouv henv jiez daaih.

Baulo Tengx O^ne^si^matv Tov Fi^le^mon

⁸Weic zuqc mbuo se lomh nzoih sienv Giduc nyei gorx-youz, yie haih bungx laangc nyei paaiv meih zoux meih horpc zuqc zoux nyei sic.

⁹Mv baac weic zuqc yie hnamv meih, yie cingx daaih tov meih hnavg. Yie, Baulo, mienh gox mienh, ih zanc yaac weic Giduc Yesu zuqc wuonx jienv loh.

¹⁰Yie tengx yie nyei dorn, O^ne^si^matv, tov. Yie zuqc wuonx jienv loh nyei ziangh hoc yie duqv O^ne^si^matv daaih zoux yie nyei dorn.

¹¹Zinh ndaangc meih buatc ninh maiv lamh longc. Mv baac ih zanc ninh weic meih yaac weic yie maaih lamh longc haic aqv.

¹²Ih zanc yie fungx ninh nzuonx meih naaic, se hngangv maeqv yietc buonc yie nyei mba'nziu gan jienv mingh mi'aqv nor.

¹³Yie weic kuv fiex zuqc wuonx jienv loh yaac haiz oix liouh ninh yiem naaiv div meih tengx yie.

¹⁴Mv baac yie maiv gaengh zoux haaix nyungc taux meih nqoi nzuih, weic bun meih zoux haaix nyungc longx se yiem meih ganh maaih hnyouv zoux, maiv zeiz aapv zoux.

¹⁵Nziex O^{ne}si^{matv} leih caamx baav meih se weic bun meih duqv ninh nzuonx daaih yietc liuz yiem.

¹⁶Mv baac ih zanc ninh maiv zeiz kungx zoux nouh, ninh zoux gauh longx jiex nouh, se zoux hnamv nyei gorx-youz. Yie za'gengh hnamv ninh, mv baac meih zungv oix hnamv ninh gauh camv weic zuqc ninh se meih nyei mienh yaac caux meih zoux sienx Ziouv nyei gorx-youz.

¹⁷Hngangv naaiv, se gorngv meih funx yie caux meih juangc gong zoux nyei mienh, oix zuqc zipv O^{ne}si^{matv} hngangv zipv yie nor.

¹⁸Se gorngv ninh zoux haaix nyungc dorngc meih fai qiemx meih nyei haaix nyungc zaeqv, oix zuqc funx benx yie nyei.

¹⁹Yie longc yie ganh nyei buoz fiev naaiv. "Yie, Baulo, laengz jaauv sung meih." Yie maiv gorngv meih qiemx yie nyei zaeqv, se meih zungv qiemx meih ganh yie.

²⁰Youz aac, tov meih weic Ziouv hngangv naaiv nor tengx yie, bun yie nyei hnyouv orn-lorqc, weic zuqc mbuo lomh nzoih sienx Giduc.

²¹Yie fiev naaiv zeiv fiex, yie hiuv dingc meih oix ei jienv yie tov nyei zoux. Yaac hiuv duqv meih zungv oix zoux camv jiex ndaangc yie tov nyei.

²²Aengx maaih diuc. Tov meih mbuo liuc leiz dorngx bun yie hitv. Yie hnamv daaih Tin-Hungh oix dau meih mbuo daux gaux nyei waac bun yie maiv lauh aengx duqv nzuonx meih mbuo naaic.

Setv Mueiz Waac

²³E^ˆbaa^ˆfaa, dongh weic Giduc Yesu zuqc caux yie wuonx jienv naaiv loh wuov dauh, jangx taux meih mbuo.

²⁴Caux yie juangc gong zoux nyei mienh, Maako, Aa^ˆlitv^ˆtaa^ˆkatv, Ndemaatv caux Lugaa yaac jangx taux meih mbuo.

²⁵Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en bun meih mbuo.

Hiv^lu

Hiv^lu 1

Tin-Hungh Longc Ninh Nyei Dorn Caux Mbuo Gorngv

¹Loz-hnoi Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh yaac longc camv-nyungc za'eix caux mbuo nyei ong-taaix mbuo gorngv camv-nzunc.

²Mv baac yiem naaiv deix setv mueiz nyei hnoi Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei Dorn caux mbuo gorngv. Naaiv dauh Dorn Tin-Hungh longc zeix maanc muotc yaac paaiv ninh nzipc maanc muotc benx ninh nyei jaa-dingh.

³Ninh aengv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc, yaac zuangv nzengc Tin-Hungh, aengx longc ninh maaih lingc nyei waac bouh jienv maanc muotc. Ninh nzaaux liuz baamh mienh nyei zuiz, nqa'haav yiem tin-dorngv zueiz jienv maaih haangh daauh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx.

Tin-Hungh Nyei Dorn Zoux Gauh Hlo Jiex Zuangx Fin-Mienh

⁴Naaiv dauh Dorn duqv zoux gauh hlo jiex fin-mienh ndongc Tin-Hungh cuotv bun ninh wuov norm mbuox gauh hlo jiex zuangx fin-mienh nyei mbuox.

⁵Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maiv mbuox jiex haaix dauh fin-mienh, "Meih zoux yie nyei Dorn. Ih hnoi yie benx meih nyei Die." Ninh yaac maiv nuqv jiex haaix dauh fin-mienh gorngv, "Yie oix zoux ninh nyei Die. Ninh oix benx yie nyei Dorn aqv."

⁶Aengx maaih nzunc, dongh Tin-Hungh oix paaiv ninh nyei dorn-la'gauv bieqc baamh gen wuov zanc, ninh gorngv, "Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx fin-mienh oix zuqc baaix ninh."

⁷Gorngv taux fin-mienh wuov zanc Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei fin-mienh benx nziaaux, yaac bun ninh nyei bou benx douz-mbietc."

⁸Mv baac gorngv taux ninh nyei Dorn wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Tin-Hungh aac, meih nyei weic oix yietc liuz yiem taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Meih yaac oix baengh fim nyei gunv meih nyei guoqv.

⁹Zoux horpc nyei jauv meih hnamv, zoux orqv nyei meih nzorng. Weic naaiv, Tin-Hungh, dongh meih nyei Tin-Hungh, longc orn mienh nyei youh hietv meih, orn meih zoux gauh hlo jiex meih nyei yietc zungv doic.”

¹⁰Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv, "Ziouv aac, yiem gorn wuov zanc meih zeix cuotv ndau nyei gorn-ndoqv daaih, yaac longc ganh nyei buoz zeix cuotv lungh.

¹¹Lungh ndau zungv oix zuqc mietc, mv baac meih yietc liuz yiem. Lungh ndau oix hnavg lui-houx nor, loz nzengc.

¹²Meih oix zorqv lungh ndau njunc jienv hnavg njunc domh lui. Lungh ndau ziouc goiv yienc hnavg yienc lui mv baac meih yietc liuz hnavg loz wuov nor. Meih nyei hnyangx-jeiv yietc liuz yaac maiv jomc.”

¹³Tin-Hungh maiv mbuox jiex haaix dauh fin-mienh, "Zueiz jienv yie nyei mbiaauc maengx, zuov yie bun meih nyei win-wangv njiec meih nyei zaux-ndiev zoux lorngx zaux nyei dorngx.”

¹⁴Wuov nyungc, fin-mienh hnavg haaix nor? Fin-mienh maiv maaih sin, mienh yaac mangc maiv buatac. Ninh mbuo yaac fu-sux Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh mbuo mingh tengx oix duqv njoux nyei mienh.

Hipv^lu 2

Tin-Hungh Hlo Haic Nyei Za'eix Njoux Mienh

¹Weic naaiv, mbuo gauh oix zuqc muangx longx mbuo haiz jiex nyei zien leiz. Maiv zeiz aeqv, nziex mbuo haih leih zien leiz go.

²Fin-mienh douc wuov deix waac se zien nyei. Haaix dauh baamz, maiv ei jienv naaiv deix waac zoux, wuov dauh ziouc puix ninh zoux nyei zuqc winh bun ninh.

³Wuov nyungc, se gorngv mbuo maiv muangx Tin-Hungh hlo haic nyei za'eix njoux mbuo, mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih biaux duqv ndutv maiv zuqc dingc zuiz? Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix njoux mienh, Ziouv ganh gorngv ndaangc. Muangx haiz nyei mienh yaac biux mengh se za'gengh zien nyei.

⁴Tin-Hungh ganh yaac zoux zorn-g-zengx. Ninh zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh, hnamv maiv mengh baeqc nyei sic camv nyei, yaac zorqv yiem Singx Lingh daaih nyei zingh nyeic, ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix ceix bun mienh.

Dorh Mbuo Duqv Njoux Wuov Dauh

⁵Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz paaiv fin-mienh gunv oix daaih wuov norm siang-lungh ndiev, dongh yie mbuo gorngv wuov norm lungh ndiev.

⁶Mv baac, yiem Ging-Sou maaih norm dorngx maaih dauh gorngv, "Meih funx baamh mienh benx haaix nyungc cingx jangx taux ninh? Funx seix zaangc mienh benx haaix nyungc cingx daaih goux ninh?"

⁷Meih bun ninh maaih douc zoux gauh aiv deix fin-mienh, aengx taaih ninh, bun ninh maaih njang-laangc weic zoux hungh ningv,

⁸zungv orn ninh gunv maanc muotc." Tin-Hungh orn ninh gunv maanc muotc bun cing maiv maaih haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh maiv bun ninh gunv. Mv baac ih zanc mbuo maiv gaengh buate ninh gunv maanc muotc.

⁹Daaux nzuonx mbuo buate Yesu, dongh maaih douc zuqc zoux gauh aiv deix fin-mienh, duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en weic maanc mienh daic. Weic zuqc ninh siouc kouv taux daic, mbuo ih zanc buate Tin-Hungh taaih ninh, bun ninh maaih njang-laangc dorngx hungh ningv.

¹⁰Tin-Hungh zeix maanc muotc yaac zeix daaih weic ninh ganh. Hnangv naaic Tin-Hungh bun Yesu siouc kouv weic bun ninh dunh yunh nzoih se zoux duqv horpc nyei. Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv zoux weic dorh mienh camv daaih zipv ninh nyei njang-laangc weic zuqc Yesu zoux bieiv dorh ninh mbuo duqv njoux.

¹¹Ninh nzaaux nzengc mienh nyei zuiz, bun ninh mbuo cing-nzengc daaih. Liemh ninh ganh caux duqv ninh nzaaux cing-nzengc wuov deix yietc zungv juangc dauh Die. Weic naaiv Yesu maiv nyaiv heuc ninh mbuo zoux gorx-youz.

¹²Ninh gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh, "Yie oix zunh meih nyei mengh mbuox yie nyei gorx-youz. Ninh mbuo gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc yie oix yiem ninh mbuo gapv zunv nyei wuic mbu'ndongx ceng meih."

¹³Yesu yaac gorngv, "Yie oix sienx kaux Tin-Hungh." Aengx gorngv, "Mangc maah! Yie caux Tin-Hungh ceix bun yie naaiv deix naamh nyouz yiem naaiv."

¹⁴Ninh heuc naamh nyouz wuov deix, se maaih orv maaih nziaamv nyei mienh. Yesu ganh yaac benx baamh mienh, maaih orv maaih nziaamv fih hngangv nyei. Hngangv naaic, weic ninh daic mingh ninh haih mietc nzengc maaih lingc bun mienh zuqc daic wuov dauh, se mienv nyei hungh,

¹⁵yaac bungx nqoi ziangh seix zuqc zoux nouh weic gamh nziex haih daic nyei mienh.

¹⁶Hngangv naaic, buatac duqv mengh nyei. Ninh tengx nyei se maiv zeiz fin-mienh. Ninh tengx nyei se Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun.

¹⁷Weic naaiv ninh oix zuqc yiem maanc sic hngangv nzengc ninh nyei gorx-youz, weic duqv zoux ninh mbuo nyei domh sai mienh, maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei fu-sux Tin-Hungh, ziouc duqv tengx baeqc fingx fiqv zuiz.

¹⁸Weic ninh ganh zuqc seix jiex yaac zuqc siouc kouv, ninh cingx daaih haih tengx zuqc seix nyei mienh.

Hipv^lu 3

Yesu Zoux Gauh Hlo Mose

¹Sienx Giduc nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo benx Tin-Hungh heuc daaih nyei mienh. Oix zuqc hnamv taux Yesu, dongh ziux mbuo nyiemc nyei jauv zoux gong-zoh yaac zoux domh sai mienh wuov dauh.

²Yesu ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux paaiv ninh daaih wuov dauh nyei gong, hngangv Mose ziepc zuoqv nyei weic Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong mienh zoux gong.

³Yesu yaac puix duqv mienh taaih gauh camv Mose, hngangv gomv biau v zaangc duqv mienh taaih ninh gauh camv taaih ninh gomv nyei biau v.

⁴Mouz norm biau v m'daaih maaih laanh mienh gomv. Mv baac maanc muotc se Tin-Hungh ganh zeix daaih.

⁵Mose ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bou tengx Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong mienh weic zoux zorn g-zengx gorngv Tin-Hungh nqa'haav hingv oix gorngv nyei sic.

⁶Mv baac Giduc zoux Dorn ziepc zuoqv nyei gunv Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong mienh. Se gorngv mbuo bungx laangc sienx wuonv mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei, mbuo ziouc benx Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong mienh.

Tin-Hungh Nyei Mienh Duqv Hitv Kuonx

⁷Wuov nyungc, hnavg Singx Lingh gorngv nor, "Se gorngv meih mbuo ih hnoi haiz Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac,

⁸maiv dungx zoux hnyouv ngaengc hnavg meih mbuo nyei ong-taax yiem deic-bung-huaang ngaengc jienv seix Tin-Hungh wuov nzunc nor.

⁹Feix ziepc hnyangx gu'nyuoz meih mbuo nyei ong-taax buatac yie zoux nyei jauv, mv baac ninh mbuo corc cuoqv yie, seix yie.

¹⁰Yie ziouc nouz haic wuov doic mienh yaac gorngv, 'Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv zanc-zanc maiv oix gan yie. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv yie nyei jauv.'

¹¹Yie qiex jiez haic, ziouc hou v jienv gorngv, 'Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc yie nyei hitv kuonx dorngx.' + ”

¹²Zuangx gorx-youz aac, oix zuqc faix fim, yiem meih mbuo naaic maiv dungx bun haaix dauh maaih orqv hnyouv, maiv sienx ziouc leih ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹³Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi laanh kuinx laanh, da'faanh corc maaih dongh mienh heuc, "Ih Hnoi" nyei hnoi, weic maiv bun meih mbuo haaix dauh zuqc zuiz nduov ninh hnyouv ngaengc.

¹⁴Se gorngv mbuo sienx wuonv taux daauh taux mueiz hnavg yiem gorn sienx wuov nor, mbuo ziouc caux Giduc maaih buonc.

¹⁵Ging-Sou gorngv, "Se gorngv meih mbuo ih hnoi haiz Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac, maiv dungx zoux hnyouv ngaengc hhangv meih mbuo nyei ong-taax ngaengc jienv Tin-Hungh wuov nzunc nor."

¹⁶Haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac mv baac corc cuoqv ninh wuov deix se dongh haaix deix? Dongh Mose dorh cuotv I'yipv Deic-Bung wuov deix yietc zungv maiv zeiz?

¹⁷Tin-Hungh nouz feix ziepc hnyangx wuov deix dongh haaix deix? Dongh baamz zuiz zuqc guangc sei yiem deic-bung-huaang wuov deix maiv zeiz?

¹⁸Dongh Tin-Hungh houv jienv gorngv, "Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc yie oix bun ninh mbuo hitv kuonx nyei dorngx" wuov deix waac, ninh gorngv haaix deix mienh? Se dongh ngaengc jienv maiv muangx ninh wuov deix.

¹⁹Hhangv naaic, mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo maiv duqv bieqc hitv kuonx nyei dorngx se laaix ninh mbuo maiv sienx.

Hipv^lu 4

Tin-Hungh Nyei Baeqc Fingx Duqv Dingh Gong Hitv Kuonx

¹Tin-Hungh laengz bun mbuo duqv bieqc ninh hitv kuonx nyei dorngx wuov deix waac corc maiv gaengh jiex. Wuov nyungc, mbuo oix zuqc faix fim, nziex meih mbuo maaih haaix dauh mingh maiv taux.

²Yie mbuo haiz liuz kuv fiengx hhangv ninh mbuo haiz nor. Mv baac ninh mbuo haiz liuz nyei kuv fiengx maiv tengx haaix nyungc ninh mbuo, weic zuqc haiz liuz ninh mbuo yaac maiv sienx.

³Mbuo sienx nyei mienh za'gengh duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei hitv kuonx dorngx. Wuov norm hitv kuonx dorngx se dongh Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Weic naaiv yie qiex jiez ziouc houv jienv gorngv, "Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc yie nyei hitv kuonx dorngx." 'Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc yie oix bun ninh mbuo hitv kuonx nyei dorngx.' + " Tin-Hungh hhangv naaiv nor gorngv maiv gunv yiem ninh zeix lungx zeix ndau wuov zanc ninh zoux ziangx gong mi'aqv.

⁴Weic zuqc yiem Ging-Sou maaih norm dorngx gorngv, "Da'cietv hnoi wuov hnoi Tin-Hungh dingh njiec ninh nyei yietc zungv gong hitv kuonx."

⁵Aengx hnangv a'jang gorngv liuz wuov deix waac, "Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc yie nyei hitv kuonx dorngx."

⁶Haiz kuv fienx ndaangc wuov deix maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei hitv kuonx dorngx weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv muangx waac. Mv baac maaih deix duqv bieqc nyei.

⁷Weic naaiv, Tin-Hungh aengx dingc norm hnoi heuc "Ih Hnoi." Nqa'haav lauh nyei, Tin-Hungh longc Ndaawitv Hungh gorngv wuov norm hnoi, hnangv gorngv jiex wuov deix Ging-Sou nyei waac, "Se gorngv meih mbuo ih hnoi haiz Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac, maiv dungx zoux hnyouv ngaengc."

⁸Se gorngv Yo[^]su[^]waa bun ninh mbuo duqv hitv kuonx, nqa'haav Tin-Hungh maiv gorngv aengx ganh maaih norm hnoi.

⁹Hnangv naaic, weic Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx aengx ganh maaih norm Dingh Gong hitv kuonx Hnoi,

¹⁰weic zuqc haaix dauh duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh bun nyei hitv kuonx dorngx, wuov dauh duqv dingh ninh ganh nyei gong hitv kuonx, hnangv Tin-Hungh dingh gong hitv kuonx wuov nor.

¹¹Hnangv naaic, mbuo oix zuqc njiec qaqv zoux weic bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei hitv kuonx dorngx, weic maiv bun haaix dauh hnangv wuov deix mienh maiv muangx waac ziouc maiv duqv bieqc.

¹²Tin-Hungh nyei waac se nangh nyei, maaih qaqv nyei, gauh laic jiex yietc zungv i maengx laic nyei nzuqc ndaauv. Haih nzopv bieqc taux hnyouv caux lingh wuonh gapv nyei dorngx, mbungv-fim caux mbungv-daaux gapv nyei dorngx. Zungv haih siemv duqv mienh hnyouv nyunc zoux nyei caux hnyouv hnamv cuotv nyei sic.

¹³Maiv maaih haaix nyungc bingx duqv Tin-Hungh jienv. Daaux nzuonx maanc muotc yietc zungv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien koi nqoi nzengc.

Mbuo yaac oix zuqc zorqv mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc binv mengh mbuox ninh.

Yesu Zoux Hlo Jiex Nyei Domh Sai Mienh

¹⁴Hnangv naaic, oix zuqc sienx wuonv mbuo nyiemc nyei doz, weic zuqc mbuo maaih dauh zoux hlo nyei domh sai mienh bieqc taux Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, dongh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, Yesu.

¹⁵Mbuo nyei domh sai mienh maiv zeiz maiv hiuv mbuo mau nyei dorngx, weic zuqc ninh ganh yaac zuqc nyungc-nyungc seix jiex, hnangv mbuo zuqc seix nor, mv baac ninh maiv baamz zuiz.

¹⁶Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc bungx laangc nyei mingh taux Tin-Hungh ceix en nyei weic. Yiem naaic mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei ziangh hoc ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh yaac ceix en bun mbuo.

Hipv^lu 5

¹Dauh dauh domh sai mienh se yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx ginv cuotv daaih yaac orn ninh div zuangx mienh fu-sux Tin-Hungh. Ninh oix zuqc weic zuangx mienh nyei zuiz dorh zingh nyeic caux ziec nyei ga'naaiv fungx bun Tin-Hungh.

²Weic zuqc domh sai mienh ganh maaih ziex diuc mau nyei, ninh haih suonc hnyouv nyei tengx maiv hiuv caux caqv-bouc zoux dorngc nyei mienh.

³Weic zuqc ninh ganh yaac mau, ninh oix zuqc dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec weic ninh ganh nyei zuiz caux zuangx mienh nyei zuiz.

⁴Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih taaih ganh zoux gauh hlo jiex nyei domh sai mienh. Se Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh zoux hnangv paaiv Aalon nor.

⁵Fih hnangv nyei, Giduc yaac maiv zeiz taaih ganh zoux domh sai mienh, se Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh zoux. Tin-Hungh mbuox ninh, "Meih zoux yie nyei Dorn. Ih hnoi yie benx meih nyei Die."

⁶Aengx maaih norm dorngx ninh gorngv, "Meih yietc liuz zoux sai mienh, hnangv Men^ki^se^ndekc wuov nyungc sai mienh nor."

⁷Yesu corc yiem naaiv baamh gen wuov zanc, ninh heuc jienv mbui, maaih wuom-mueic liouc cuotv nyei tov Tin-Hungh, dongh haih njoux ninh, bun ninh maiv zuqc daic wuov dauh. Weic zuqc ninh longc hnyouv muangx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc haiz ninh daux gaux tov nyei waac.

⁸Maiv gunv Yesu zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, ninh zuqc siouc nyei kouv naanc bun ninh hoqc linc muangx waac.

⁹Tin-Hungh bun ninh dunh yunh liuz, Yesu ziouc zoux gorn bun yietc zungv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei mienh yietc liuz duqv njoux.

¹⁰Tin-Hungh yaac paaiv ninh zoux domh sai mienh hnavg Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc wuov nyungc sai mienh nor.

Faix Fim, Maiv Dungx Cuotv Yesu

¹¹Yie mbuo corc maaih waac camv nyei gorngv zoux sai mienh nyei jauv mv baac aqc duqv gorngv mengh weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei m'normh maiv zaangh waac.

¹²Taux ih zanc meih mbuo zungv horpc zuqc zoux fin-saeng, mv baac meih mbuo corc qiemx zuqc mienh aengx njaaux da'yietv kang Tin-Hungh nyei doz. Meih mbuo corc qiemx zuqc hopv nyorx nyei, maiv haih nyanc hnaangx.

¹³Haaix dauh oix zuqc hopv nyorx, wuov dauh corc zoux gu'nguaaz, maiv mengh baeqc zoux horpc nyei jauv.

¹⁴Hnaangx se weic domh mienh nyanc, dongh hoqc linc liuz ziouc hiuv duqv haaix nyungc se longx nyei, haaix nyungc se waaic nyei, wuov deix mienh.

Hipv[^]lu 6

¹Hnavg naaic, mbuo oix zuqc jiex da'yietv kang Giduc nyei doz-leiz aengx hungx jienv wuov ndaangc mingh taux ei sienx nyei jauv benx domh mienh. Maiv dungx aengx paan-pei liepc nzunc gorn-ndoqv, dongh oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc maiv lamh longc nyei sic sienx Tin-Hungh.

²Maiv dungx paan-pei njaaux jiex wuom nyei leiz, caux longc buoz maan mienh nyei leiz, caux mienh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nyei jauv, caux zuqc Tin-Hungh siemv dingc zuiz weic yietc liuz wuov nyungc jauv.

- ³Se gorngv Tin-Hungh bun nor, mbuo za'gengh hhangv naaiv nor zoux aqv.
- ⁴Zinh ndaangc sienx liuz Yesu aengx cuotv mingh wuov deix mienh, hhangv haaix nor haih dorh ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv nzuonx? Ninh mbuo zipv jiex Tin-Hungh nyei njang, yaac seix jiex yiem tin-dorngh daaih nyei zingh nyeic nyei mueix, yaac duqv buonc Singx Lingh,
- ⁵yaac duqv seix jiex ziouc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei waac maaih mueix doc longx nyei, yaac duqv seix jiex nqa'haav wuov gitv lung h ndiev nyei qaqv.
- ⁶Se gorngv seix liuz mv baac nqa'haav cuotv Yesu, maiv sienx, za'gengh maiv maaih za'eix dorh naaiv nyungc mienh goiv hnyouv nzuonx, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn aengx ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax bun ninh dorn zuangx zuqc nyaiv.
- ⁷Haaix nzong ndeic zanc-zanc duqv mbiungc-wuom longx, gaeng-zuangx ziouc cuotv longx weic tengx zoux ndeic nyei mienh, wuov nzong ndeic duqv Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv.
- ⁸Mv baac haaix nzong ndeic kungx cuotv njimv cuotv miev se maiv lamh longc, aav lamh deix zuqc zioux aqv. Nqa'haav ziouc zuqc douz buov qui nzengc.
- ⁹Hnamv haic nyei gorx-youz aac, maiv gunv yie mbuo hhangv naaiv nor gorngv, yie mbuo sienx dingc weic meih mbuo duqv njoux meih mbuo oix duqv gauh longx nyei sic.
- ¹⁰Tin-Hungh se baengh fim nyei. Ninh maiv haih la'kuqv meih mbuo zoux nyei gong, yaac maiv la'kuqv meih mbuo bun cing meih mbuo hnamv ninh, dongh meih mbuo tengx ninh nyei mienh yaac zanc-zanc tengx jienv mingh.
- ¹¹Yie mbuo oix meih mbuo mouz laanh fih hhangv nyei jorm hnyouv taux setv mueiz weic bun meih mbuo za'gengh duqv dongh meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei.
- ¹²Yie mbuo maiv oix meih mbuo lueic, mv baac oix meih mbuo zuotc dongh maaih sienx fim yaac longc noic zuov wuov deix nyei nyungc zeiv ziouc duqv siouc Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei buonc.

Tin-Hungh Laengz Nyei Waac

¹³Tin-Hungh laengz waac bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham wuov zanc ninh maiv lamh ziangv dorngh weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh gauh hlo jiex Tin-Hungh ganh. Ninh ziouc ziangv jienv ninh ganh laengz waac.

¹⁴Ninh gorngv mbuox Apc[^]laa[^]ham, "Yie zungv oix ceix fuqv bun meih yaac oix bun meih maaih zeiv-fun camv."

¹⁵Apc[^]laa[^]ham longc noic zuov ziouc duqv zipv Tin-Hungh laengz ceix bun nyei.

¹⁶Baamh mienh laengz waac ninh mbuo ziangv jienv yietc dauh gauh hlo ninh mbuo ganh laengz. Hnangv naaic laengz liuz, naaiv deix waac se liepc dingc mi'aqv, maiv lamh nzaeng dorngh.

¹⁷Tin-Hungh oix bun, dongh oix zipv ninh laengz bun nyei wuov deix, mengh mengh nyei hiuv duqv ninh nyei za'eix yietc liuz maiv haih goiv yienc. Weic naaiv, ninh cingx daaih ziangv ninh ganh laengz waac.

¹⁸Hnangv naaic, maaih naaiv deix i nyungc yietc liuz maiv haih goiv yienc, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv haih gorngv-baeqc. Weic naaiv mbuo biaux daaih lorz ninh bun mbuo maaih lamh kaux dorngh ziouc bun mbuo gauh jorm hnyouv sienx wuonv maaih lamh hnamv nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei.

¹⁹Mbuo hnangv naaiv maaih lamh hnamv se hnangv maaih ga'naaiv zuic jienv mbuo nyei hnyouv dingc nyei, wuonv nyei. Naaiv nyungc maaih lamh hnamv bieqc tin-dorngh nyei singx dinc, yiem mbaeqc gaengh ndie gu'nyuoz wuov qongx.

²⁰Yesu weic mbuo zungv bieqc gu'nyuoz ndaangc mi'aqv, yaac yietc liuz zoux domh sai mienh, hnangv Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc wuov nyungc sai mienh.

Hipv[^]lu 7

Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc Sai Mienh

¹Naaiv dauh Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc zoux Saalem Zingh nyei hungh yaac zoux Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei sai mienh. Apc[^]laa[^]ham mingh mborqv hingh

wuov deix biei dauh hungh diex liuz, nzuonx wuov zanc, Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc mingh buangh ninh yaac buang waac bun ninh.

²Apc[^]laa[^]ham yaac zorqv ninh mborqv hingh caangv duqv daaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, ziepc gouv nyei bun yietc gouv Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc. Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc nyei mbuox da'yietv nyungc eix leiz se “baengh fim nyei hungh.” Ninh zoux Saalem Zingh nyei hungh ziouc aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc “baengh orn nyei hungh diex,” weic zuqc Saalem wuov joux waac nyei eix leiz se “baengh orn.”

³Maiv maaih sou gorngv haaix dauh zoux Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc nyei die fai maa, fai ninh nyei douh zong, yaac maiv gorngv ninh cuotv seix caux guei seix nyei hnoi. Ninh se hngangv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, yietc liuz zoux sai mienh.

⁴Hnamv mangc gaax, Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc ndongc haaix hlo! Mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv Apc[^]laa[^]ham zungv zorqv ninh mborqv jaax hingh caangv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv ziepc gouv bun yietc gouv Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc.

⁵Ziux leiz-latc dingc, Lewi nyei fun-faqv, dongh zoux sai mienh wuov deix, oix zuqc siou I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei ga'naaiv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv, maiv gunv ninh mbuo lomh nzoih zoux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Fingx yaac zoux Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei zeiv-fun.

⁶Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc maiv zeiz Lewi nyei douh zong, mv baac ninh duqv siou Apc[^]laa[^]ham nyei ga'naaiv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv, yaac buang waac bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham, dongh duqv zipv ei Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac.

⁷Buang waac wuov dauh ndongc haaix zungv zoux gauh hlo dongh duqv ninh buang waac wuov dauh.

⁸Gorngv taux sai mienh nor, ninh mbuo siou ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv mv baac ninh mbuo se haih daic nyei mienh. Men[^]ki[^]se[^]ndekc yaac siou ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv mv baac ninh corc ziangh jienv nyei hngangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor.

⁹Se gorngv aengx gorngv nyungc, maiv gunv Lewi nyei zeiv-fun siou ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv mv baac Apc^laa^ham cuotv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv bun Men^ki^se^ndekc wuov zanc, Lewi yaac caux jienv cuotv.

¹⁰Weic zuqc Men^ki^se^ndekc buangh Apc^laa^ham wuov zanc, Lewi maiv gaengh cuotv seix, mv baac corc yiem ninh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Apc^laa^ham, nyei sin.

Maaih Dauh Sai Mienh Hnangv Men^ki^se^ndekc

¹¹Zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh bun leiz-latc I^saa^laa^en Mienh wuov zanc, maaih Lewi wuov nyungc sai mienh zoux leiz-latc nyei gorn-ndoqv. Se gorngv Lewi wuov nyungc sai mienh zoux nyei gong haih bun mienh dunh yunh nor, weic haaix diuc oix zuqc aengx ganh maaih nyungc sai mienh cuotv daaih hnangv Men^ki^se^ndekc wuov nyungc sai mienh, maiv hnangvAalon?

¹²Ganh yienc nyungc sai mienh nor, leiz-latc yaac oix zuqc ganh yienc jiex.

¹³Mbuo nyei Ziouv, dongh yie mbuo gorngv taux wuov dauh, benx ganh fingx mienh. Wuov fingx yaac maiv maaih yietc dauh duqv zoux jiex sai mienh yiem ziec-dorngh fu-sux.

¹⁴Mienh mengh mengh nyei hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Ziouv cuotv seix benx Yu^ndaa Fingx. Mose gorngv sai mienh nyei jauv wuov zanc, ninh liemh maiv tih yietc joux Yu^ndaa Fingx.

¹⁵Aengx maaih diuc bun mbuo zungv gauh mengh baeqc, se maaih ganh dauh sai mienh cuotv daaih, ninh yaac hnangv Men^ki^se^ndekc nor.

¹⁶Ninh duqv zoux sai mienh se maiv zeiz ei douh zong zoux sai nyei leiz, se ei maiv haih mietc nyei maengc nyei qaqv zoux.

¹⁷Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Meih yietc liuz zoux sai mienh hnangv Men^ki^se^ndekc wuov nyungc sai mienh nor."

¹⁸Hnangv naaic loz-leiz-latc zuqc tuix cuotv mi'aqv weic zuqc mau haic, maiv lamh longc.

¹⁹Mose nyei leiz-late maiv haih bun haaix nyungc dunh yunh. Mv baac ih zanc maaih nyungc gauh longx, gauh maaih lamh hnamv haih dorh mbuo nitv fatv Tin-Hungh.

²⁰Aengx maaih Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac. Ninh paaiv Lewi Fingx zoux sai mienh wuov zanc, ninh maiv ziangv haaix nyungc laengz waac.

²¹Mv baac paaiv nqa'haav daaih wuov dauh zoux sai mienh, Tin-Hungh ziangv jienv ninh ganh laengz waac. Wuov zanc ninh gorngv, "Ziouv laengz ngaengc waac gorngv, nqa'haav zungv maiv tiuv hnyouv, 'Meih yietc liuz duqv zoux sai mienh.' + ”

²²Tin-Hungh hnavg naaic laengz waac, Yesu ziouc duqv zoux Tin-Hungh liepc jiex gauh longx wuov deix ngaengc waac nyei ndaam-daauh.

²³Wuov deix sai mienh maaih camv nyei, weic zuqc ninh mbuo daic mi'aqv, ziouc nqaevq jienv, maiv haih yietc liuz zoux sai mienh nyei gong mingh.

²⁴Mv baac Yesu yietc liuz ziangh jienv ziouc yietc liuz duqv zoux sai mienh.

²⁵Weic naaiv Yesu haih yietc liuz njoux kaux ninh daaih lorz Tin-Hungh wuov deix weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziangh jienv tengx ninh mbuo tov Tin-Hungh.

²⁶Hnavg naaic, Yesu se zoux mbuo qiemx longc nyei domh sai mienh. Ninh cing-nzengc, maiv lamh nqemh dorngx yaac maiv maaih zuiz. Ninh leih nqoi zuiz-mienh yaac yiem gauh hlang jiex lung.

²⁷Yesu maiv hnavg wuov deix domh sai mienh. Ninh maiv qiemx zuqc hnoi-hnoi dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec weic ninh ganh nyei zuiz ndaangc, nqa'haav weic zuangx baeqc fingx nyei zuiz. Yesu longc ninh ganh ziec nduqc nzunc hnavg se dorngx yietc liuz.

²⁸Ei Mose nyei leiz-late paaiv zoux domh sai mienh wuov deix se baamh mienh, m'daaih mau haic. Mv baac yiem leiz-late nqa'haav, Tin-Hungh laengz ngaengc waac liepc ninh nyei Dorn zoux yietc liuz dunh yunh nyei domh sai mienh.

Hipv^lu 8

Yesu Zoux Mbuo Nyei Domh Sai Mienh

¹Yie mbuo gorngv naaiv diuh jauv gauh longc jienv jiex nyei se, mbuo maaih naaiv nyungc domh sai mienh zueiz jienv tin-dorng, Gauh Hlo Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei weic mbiaauc maengx bung.

²Ninh yiem wuov norm singx dinc gu'nyuoz, se yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei zien wuov norm ndopv-liuh, zoux domh sai mienh nyei gong. Naaiv norm ndopv-liuh maiv zeiz baamh mienh corng, se Ziouv corng daaih.

³Dauh dauh domh sai mienh se paaiv daaih weic dorh zingh nyeic caux ziec nyei ga'naaiv mingh fungx bun Tin-Hungh. Hnangv naaic, naaiv dauh domh sai mienh yaac oix zuqc maaih ga'naaiv fungx bun Tin-Hungh.

⁴Se gorngv ninh yiem baamh gen nor, ninh zungv maiv zoux sai mienh weic zuqc maaih sai mienh ei jienv leiz-latc fongc horc zingh nyeic mi'aqv.

⁵Naaiv deix sai mienh zoux nyei gong se kungx zoux yiem tin-dorng maaih nyei nyungc zeiv caux mou zeiv hnangv. Mose yaac fih hnangv nyei. Ninh oix zoux zaangc Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh hatc ninh, "Oix zuqc faix fim zoux nyungc-nyungc ei nzengc zinh ndaangc yiem mbong mbuox meih nyei nyungc zeiv."

⁶Mv baac ih zanc Yesu zoux sai mienh nyei gong gauh hlang ninh mbuo nyei, hnangv ninh zoux mbu'ndongx mienh tengx Tin-Hungh caux ninh nyei mienh liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac se gauh hlang, weic zuqc naaiv deix laengz ngaengc waac nyei gorn-ndoqv se gauh longx.

⁷Se gorngv laengz da'yietv nzunc nyei ngaengc waac dunh yunh nor, maiv zuqc aengx liepc da'nyeic nzunc ngaengc waac.

⁸Mv baac Tin-Hungh nqemh ninh nyei mienh zoux dorngc. Wuov zanc ninh gorngv, "Ziouv gorngv, 'Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, yie oix caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun caux Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun liepc jiez siang-ngaengc waac.

⁹Yie oix liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac se maiv hnangv yie caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax mbuo liepc nyei, dongh yie nanv jienv buoz ken ninh mbuo

cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc nor. Ninh mbuo maiv ei jienv yie caux ninh mbuo liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac, yie ziouc maiv gunv ninh mbuo aqv.' Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁰Ziouv gorngv, 'Wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc jiex liuz, yie oix caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac se hngangv naaiv. Yie oix zorqv yie nyei leiz-latec fapv jienv ninh mbuo nyei mba'nziu-gorn, yaac fiev jienv ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz. Yie ziouc zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh mbuo yaac zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx.

¹¹Ninh mbuo haaix dauh maiv zuqc njaaux ninh nyei laangz zaangc mienh fai njaaux ninh nyei gorx-youz, "Meih oix zuqc hiuv duqv Ziouv." Weic zuqc yiem zoux faix jiex wuov deix taux zoux hlo jiex wuov deix, ninh mbuo yietc zungv oix hiuv duqv yie.

¹²Yie oix guangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic, yaac maiv jangx taux ninh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz.' + ”

¹³Tin-Hungh gorngv taux siang-ngaengc waac ziouc bun daauh nzunc nyei ngaengc waac jiex mi'aqv. Haaix nyungc jiex ziangh hoc yaac loz, maiv lauh ziouc zutc nzengc aqv.

Hipv^lu 9

Yiem Baamh Gen Caux Yiem Tin-Dorng Nyei Leiz-Baaix

¹Da'yietv nzunc laengz nyei ngaengc waac maaih zoux leiz-baaix nyei yietc nyeic yaac maaih mienh zoux daaih nyei singx dinc.

²Ninh mbuo corng norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh. Ga'nyiec wuov qongx heuc Cing-Nzengc nyei Dorngx. Naaiv qongx gu'nyuoz maaih norm dang-jaax yaac maaih norm dieh an njuov gengx Tin-Hungh.

³Da'nyeic kang mbaeqc gaengh ndie gu'nyuoz maengx wuov qongx heuc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx.

⁴Wuov qongx maaih buov hung nyei jiem-dieh caux buang jienv jiem wuov norm Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang. Faang gu'nyuoz maaih norm jiem-ongx dapv jienv maa^naa, caux Aalon nyei wuov diuh cuotv cunx nyei biaav-

mbiaac aengx caux fiev jienv Tin-Hungh nyei ziepc diuh lingc wuov deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv.

⁵Faang gu'nguaaic maaih njang-laangc nyei Ke^lu^mbim. Ninh mbuo nyei ndaatv yang gomv jienv Tin-Hungh ceix en nyei weic. Mv baac ih zanc maiv maaih ziangh hoc gorngv muonc naaiv deix sic.

⁶Naaiv deix ga'naaiv hnavg naaiv nor mbenc nzoih, sai mienh ziouc zanc-zanc bieqc ndopv-liuh ga'nyiec wuov qongx zoux ninh mbuo sai mienh nyei gong.

⁷Mv baac gu'nyuoz wuov qongx kungx domh sai mienh ganh bieqc hnavg, yietc hnyangx bieqc yietc nzunc. Bieqc wuov zanc ninh ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc dorh jienv saeng-kuv nziaamv longc fiqv ganh nyei zuiz caux baeqc fingx caqv-bouc zoux dorngc nyei zuiz.

⁸Hnavg naaic, Singx Lingh ziouc bun cing da'faanh ga'nyiec nyei ndopv-liuh corc yiem nor, bieqc gu'nyuoz Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx nyei jauv corc maiv gaengh koi.

⁹Naaiv yietc zungv zoux jangx-hoc beiv ih jaax nyei sic, weic zuqc mienh fongc horc nyei zingh nyeic caux ziec nyei ga'naaiv maiv haih bun fongc horc nyei mienh nyei hnyouv dunh yunh.

¹⁰Naaiv deix leiz se nyanc hopv nyei leiz caux ziex nyungc nzaaux uix nyei leiz hnavg. Naaiv deix leiz kungx tengx sin ga'nyiec maengx, bun mienh longc jienv ndaangc taux ziangh hoc Tin-Hungh goiv yietc zungv benx siang nzengc.

¹¹Mv baac ih zanc Giduc zungv taux daaih, zoux ih zanc daaih taux nyei kuv sic nyei domh sai mienh. Ninh bieqc wuov norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh se gauh hlo, gauh dunh yunh. Se maiv zeiz baamh mienh zoux nyei ndopv-liuh, yaac maiv zeiz caux Tin-Hungh zeix daaih naaiv norm baamh gen maaih buonc.

¹²Giduc bieqc Ndopv-Liuh wuov zanc, ninh bieqc taux Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx, bieqc nduqc nzunc se dorngx yietc liuz. Ninh maiv dorh yungh

nziaamv caux ngongh gouv nziaamv bieqc. Ninh longc ninh ganh nyei nziaamv ziouc zuoqc mbuo weic yietc liuz.

¹³Sai mienh oix zuqc longc yungh nziaamv caux ngongh gouv nziaamv fuqv yaac longc ngongh zeic buov qui nyei saaiv hiaamx maaih uix nyei mienh, saax ninh mbuo cing-nzengc daaih, maiv maaih uix.

¹⁴Wuov nyungc, Giduc nyei nziaamv gauh henv ndongc haaix camv! Giduc kaux yietc liuz ziangh nyei Singx Lingh zorqv ninh ganh weic zoux maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei ga'naaiv ziec bun Tin-Hungh. Ninh nzaaux nzengc mbuo nyei hnyouv, bun mbuo maiv zoux maiv lamh longc nyei sic, bun mbuo fu-sux ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁵Weic naaiv Giduc zoux siang-ngaengc waac nyei mbu'ndongx mienh, weic bun Tin-Hungh heuc daaih nyei mienh duqv siouc ninh laengz bun yietc liuz nyei fuqv. Weic zuqc Giduc daic, ziouc bungx nqoi mienh leih ndutv yiem daauh nzunc laengz nyei ngaengc waac ga'ndiev baamz nyei zuiz.

¹⁶Se gorngv maaih paaiv jaa-dingh nyei daan nor, oix zuqc bun cing liepc daan wuov dauh guei seix mi'aqv.

¹⁷Se gorngv liepc daan wuov dauh corc ziangh jienv nor, paaiv jaa-dingh nyei daan maiv gaengh haih longc. Taux ninh guei seix mingh cingx daaih haih longc.

¹⁸Weic naaiv, daauh nzunc laengz nyei ngaengc waac oix zuqc longc nziaamv liepc cingx daaih haih longc.

¹⁹Loz-hnoi Mose zunh leiz-latc nyei diuh diuh leiz bun zuangx mienh muangx liuz, nqa'haav ninh longc ngongh dorn nyei nziaamv, yungh nyei nziaamv caux wuom, husopc miev, ba'gi yungh biei siqv, fuqv wuov njunc sou yaac fuqv zuangx mienh.

²⁰Mose gorngv, "Naaiv deix nziaamv se weic liepc jiez ngaengc waac, dongh Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo ei jienv zoux wuov deix waac."

²¹Mose yaac fih hngv nyei longc nziaamv fuqv wuov norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei dinc caux longc zaangc Ziouv nyei yietc zungv jaa-dorngx.

²²Ziux leiz-latec nor, aav lamh deix nyungc-nyungc oix zuqc longc nziaamv cingx daaih haih saax duqv cing-nzengc. Maiv maaih nziaamv liouc cuotv nor, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv haih guangc mienh nyei zuiz.

Yesu Siev Maengc Daic Weic Fiqv Mienh Nyei Zuiz

²³Naaiv deix ga'naaiv kungx zoux yiem tin-dorngh wuov deix nyei nyungc zeiv hnavg, yaac oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor saax cing-nzengc daaih. Mv baac yiem tin-dorngh zien nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc maaih ziec nyei ga'naaiv gauh longx cingx haih saax duqv cing-nzengc.

²⁴Giduc maiv zeiz bieqc baamh mienh zoux nyei singx dinc. Naaiv se zoux zien wuov norm nyei nyungc zeiv hnavg. Giduc bieqc nyei se tin-dorngh, ih zanc weic mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien.

²⁵Domh sai mienh mouz hnyangx maiv zeiz dorh ninh ganh nyei nziaamv, ninh dorh saeng-kuv nziaamv bieqc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx. Mv baac Giduc maiv zuqc zanc-zanc longc ganh ziec bun Tin-Hungh.

²⁶Se gorngv hnavg naaiv nor zoux, yiem zeix lungx zeix ndau taux ih zanc, Giduc oix zuqc siouc kouv ziex! ziex nzunc aqv. Mv baac ih zanc gitv-gitv lungx ndiev aav lamh taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc, Giduc daaih yietc nzunc dorngh yietc liuz, weic longc ninh ganh zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv mietc nzengc zuiz.

²⁷Dauh dauh mienh zungv maaih nzunc daic, nqa'haav zuqc Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz.

²⁸Fih hnavg nyei, Giduc zuqc ziec yietc nzunc hnavg weic teix mienh maanh nyei zuiz. Ninh aengx oix daaih da'nyeic nzunc, maiv zeiz weic tengx mienh teix zuiz. Ninh daaih weic njoux ging hnyouv zuov ninh wuov deix mienh.

Hipv^lu 10

Yiem Naaiv Mingh Maiv Zuqc Dorh Ga'naaiv Ziec Tin-Hungh

¹Leiz-latec se maiv zeiz nqa'haav oix daaih wuov deix zien sic. Leiz-latec kungx zoux wuov deix longx nyei sic nyei nyungc zeiv caux dongh linh hnavg.

Weic naaiv mienh hnyangx-hnyangx zanc-zanc dongh wuov nyungc ga'naaiv dorh mingh ziec, mv baac naaiv deix ziec nyei ga'naaiv maiv haih bun daaih lorz Tin-Hungh wuov deix dunh yunh.

²Se gorngv haih bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz cing-nzengc ninh mbuo ziouc haiz maiv maaih zuiz, maiv zuqc aengx dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec bun Tin-Hungh aqv.

³Mv baac mienh ziec nyei ga'naaiv tengx ninh mbuo hnyangx-hnyangx jangx zuqc ganh nyei zuiz,

⁴weic zuqc ngongh gouv nziaamv caux yungh nyei nziaamv zungv maiv haih nzaaux maiv ndutv zuiz.

⁵Weic naaiv, Giduc bieqc baamh gen wuov zanc ninh gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh, "Meih maiv oix mienh longc saeng-kuv ziec fai fongc horc zingh nyeic, mv baac meih liuc leiz ziangx sin weic yie,

⁶meih maiv horpc hnyouv ziangh dauh buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv, yaac maiv horpc hnyouv ziec fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv.

⁷Yie ziouc gorngv, 'O Tin-Hungh aac, yie yiem naaiv, yie daaih weic ei jienv meih nyei za'eix zoux, hnangv wuov njunc Leiz-Latc Sou fiev jienv gorngv taux yie.' + ”

⁸Daauh dangh Giduc gorngv, “Mienh longc saeng-kuv ziec yaac fongc horc ga'naaiv, fai dorh saeng-kuv ziangh dauh buov ziec, fai longc saeng-kuv ziec weic fiqv zuiz meih maiv oix, yaac maiv a'hneiv” (naaiv deix se ziux leiz-latc fongc horc ziec nyei).

⁹Nqa'haav ninh aengx gorngv, “O Tin-Hungh aac, yie yiem naaiv. Yie daaih weic ei jienv meih nyei za'eix zoux.” Tin-Hungh ziouc bun loz-za'eix jiex nzengc, aengx longc Giduc liepc jiez siang nyei daaih.

¹⁰Weic zuqc Yesu Giduc ei Tin Hungh nyei za'eix zoux, longc ninh ganh nyei sin zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv, ziec yietc nzunc dorngx yietc liuz, ziouc bun mbuo cing-nzengc daaih.

¹¹Dauh dauh sai mienh hnoi-hnoi zoux ninh sai mienh nyei gong, nzunc-nzunc dongh wuov nyungc ga'naaiv ziec. Wuov deix ga'naaiv yietc liuz yaac maiv haih nzaaux maiv ndutv zuiz.

¹²Mv baac Giduc weic zuiz siev ninh ganh zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv, ziec yietc nzunc dorngx yietc liuz aqv. Nqa'haav ninh zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx.

¹³Yiem naaic daaih, Giduc zuov jienv ninh nyei win-wangv zuqc yiem ninh nyei zaux-ndiev zoux lorngx zaux nyei dorngx.

¹⁴Weic zuqc Giduc longc ninh ganh ziec yietc nzunc, ninh ziouc bun nzaaux cing-nzengc daaih nyei mienh yietc liuz dunh yunh.

¹⁵Singx Lingh yaac zoux zorng-zengx gorngv naaiv deix sic. Daauh dangh ninh gorngv,

¹⁶“Ziouv gorngv, nyutc zeiv oix taux, yie oix caux ninh mbuo liepc jiez ngaengc waac. Yie oix zorqv yie nyei leiz-late fapv jienv ninh mbuo nyei mba'nziu-gorn, yaac fiev jienv ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz.”

¹⁷Nqa'haav ninh aengx gorngv, "Yiem naaiv mingh yie maiv jangx ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, caux ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic.”

¹⁸Hnangv naaic duqv naaiv deix zuiz guangc liuz, ziouc maiv zuqc aengx longc ga'naaiv ziec weic fiqv zuiz.

Mbuo Oix Zuqc Mingh Nitv Fatv Tin-Hungh

¹⁹Zuangx gorx-youz aac, hnangv naaic mbuo weic Yesu nyei nziaamv haih bungx laangc nyei bieqc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx.

²⁰Yesu weic mbuo koi siang-jauv, dongh ziangh jienv nyei jauv, weic zuqc ninh koi tong mbaeqc gaengh ndie bun mbuo gan naaic mingh. Naaiv mbaeqc gaengh ndie se ninh ganh nyei sin.

²¹Mbuo maaih dauh domh sai mienh gunv Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong mienh.

²²Oix zuqc longc ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv, sienx wuonv, mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac nzaaux cing-nzengc, maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei laangh fim, mbuo

neyi sin yaac longc cing-nzengc neyi wuom nzaaux liuz, daaih nitv fatv Tin-Hungh.

²³Mbuo oix zuqc sienx wuonv mbuo nyiemc maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv neyi, weic zuqc laengz waac wuov dauh se kaux duqv wuonv neyi.

²⁴Mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnamv mangc gaax, hnavg haaix nor haih tengx laanh yietc ze hnamv laanh, yietc ze zoux kuv sic.

²⁵Oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix, maiv dungx guangc hnavg maaih deix mienh guangc guenx nor. Daaux nzuonx laanh oix zuqc yietc ze kuinx laanh weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv Siemv Zuiz neyi Hnoi taux fatv aqv.

²⁶Se gorngv mbuo hiuv liuz zien leiz mv baac duqv-eix zanc-zanc baamz zuiz, maiv maaih haaix nyungc ziec neyi ga'naaiv haih fiqv duqv zuiz aqv.

²⁷Kungx gamh nziex jienv zuov zuqc siemv zuiz yaac zuqc hiaangx haic neyi douz, dongh longc buov Tin-Hungh neyi win-jaa wuov nyungc douz.

²⁸Haaix dauh baamz Mose neyi Leiz, yaac maaih i buo laanh mienh zoux zorng-zengx nor, wuov dauh zungv zuqc daic yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh korv-lienh.

²⁹Wuov nyungc, hnamv mangc gaax, haaix dauh caaiv jienv Tin-Hungh neyi Dorn, wuov dauh ziouc mangc piex longc liepc ngaengc waac neyi nziaamv, dongh nzaaux ninh cing-nzengc wuov nyungc nziaamv. Ninh yaac gorngv doqc ceix en neyi Singx Lingh, ziouc zic duqv dinge zuiz ndongc haaix hniev?

³⁰Mbuo hiuv duqv gorngv naaiv joux waac wuov dauh. Ninh gorngv, "Jaauv win se yiem yie. Yie za'gengh jaauv aqv." Ninh aengx gorngv, "Ziouv oix siemv ninh neyi baeqc fingx."

³¹Hnavg naaic, zuqc ndortv yiem ziangh jienv neyi Tin-Hungh neyi buoz-ndiev nor, se gamh nziex haic neyi sic.

³²Oix zuqc jangx jienv zinh ndaangc meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor. Meih mbuo coqv hoqc duqv Tin-Hungh neyi njang ziux jienv meih mbuo wuov

zanc, meih mbuo diev duqv camv-nyungc kouv naanc mv baac meih mbuo diev duqv hingh.

³³Maaih ziangh hoc meih mbuo dornng zuangx zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, zoux doqc. Maaih ziangh hoc maaih deix zuqc mienh hnavg naaiv nor zoux. Meih mbuo yaac mingh caux ninh mbuo juangc jienv diev.

³⁴Meih mbuo yaac maaih hnyouv korv-lienh zuqc wuonx nyei mienh. Meih mbuo nyei ga'naaiv zuqc caangv nzengc, meih mbuo a'hneiv diev weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo corc maaih nyungc gauh longx jiex, yaac yietc liuz yiem.

³⁵Hnavg naaic, oix zuqc bungx laangc nyei sienx, maiv dungx guangc. Meih mbuo ziouc duqv zipv domh zingh nyeic.

³⁶Oix zuqc longc noic diev weic zoux ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix ziouc duqv zipv ninh laengz bun nyei buonc.

³⁷Hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Maiv lauh oix daaih wuov dauh za'gengh daaih, ninh zungv maiv ngaih.

³⁸Haaix dauh caux yie horpc hnyouv, wuov dauh weic sienx yie duqv ziangh jienv. Mv baac se gorngv haaix dauh hluotv nqaang, yie ziouc maiv a'hneiv wuov dauh aqv."

³⁹Mv baac mbuo maiv zeiz hluotv nqaang zuqc mietc nyei mienh. Mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh yaac zoux duqv njoux nyei mienh.

Hipv^lu 11

Siex Fim

¹Siex fim se sienx dingc mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei za'gengh oix duqv, yaac sienx dingc mbuo mangc maiv buate nyei za'gengh maaih.

²Loz-hnoi mienh weic maaih sienx fim duqv Tin-Hungh a'hneiv ninh mbuo.

³Weic mbuo maaih sienx fim mbuo cingx daaih mengh baeqc Tin-Hungh kungx gorngv cuotv waac hnavg ziouc zeix cuotv maanc muotc daaih.

Hnangv naaic, mangc duqv buatac nyei se yiem mangc maiv buatac nyei zeix cuotv daaih.

⁴Weic Aa[^]mbaen maaih sienx fim, ninh longc ziec bun Tin-Hungh nyei ga'naaiv gauh longx Kaa[^]in nyei. Tin-Hungh yaac zipv Aa[^]mbaen ziec nyei ga'naaiv ziouc bun cing Aa[^]mbaen zoux duqv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. Weic ninh maaih sienx fim, maiv gunv ninh daic mi'aqv, se hnangv ninh corc gorngv jienv waac nor.

⁵Weic Enokv maaih sienx fim, Tin-Hungh zipv ninh faaux mi'aqv, ninh maiv zuqc daic. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih lorz duqv buatac ninh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zipv ninh faaux mi'aqv. Ging-Sou gorngv, Tin-Hungh maiv gaengh zipv Enokv faaux wuov zanc, Enokv zoux duqv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv.

⁶Se gorngv mienh maiv maaih sienx fim, maiv haih zoux bun Tin-Hungh a'hneiv. Weic zuqc haaix dauh daaih lorz Tin-Hungh oix zuqc sienx za'gengh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei, yaac sienx Tin-Hungh ceix zingh nyeic bun longc hnyouv lorz ninh wuov deix mienh.

⁷Weic Noyaa maaih sienx fim, Tin-Hungh cingx mbuox ninh mbungh nqa'haav hingv maiv gaengh buatac nyei sic. Noyaa taaih Tin-Hungh ziouc ei jienv Tin-Hungh mbuox nyei waac zoux. Ninh gapv poux nzangv daaih weic njoux ninh nyei hmuangv doic. Hnangv naaic, weic Noyaa maaih sienx fim, ninh dingc baamh gen nyei zuiz, yaac duqv siouc caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei mienh duqv nyei buonc.

⁸Weic Apc[^]laa[^]ham maaih sienx fim, Tin-Hungh heuc ninh cuotv mingh taux laengz ceix bun ninh nzipc nyei deic-bung, ninh muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Ninh cuotv mingh, zungv maiv hiuv duqv ninh mingh haaix.

⁹Weic Apc[^]laa[^]ham maaih sienx fim, ninh ziouc yiem Tin-Hungh laengz bun wuov norm deic-bung hnangv zoux kaeqv mienh yiem ganh fingx mienh nyei deic-bung nor. Ninh yiem ndopv-liuh hnangv I[^]sakc caux Yaakopv, dongh caux ninh siouc Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac wuov deix.

¹⁰Apc[^]laa[^]ham zuov jienv maaih gorn-ndoqv wuov norm zingh, dongh Tin-Hungh ganh daav za'eix ceix yaac zoux zaangc mienh ceix jiez nyei zingh.

¹¹Weic maaih sienx fim, maiv gunv Apc[^]laa[^]ham gox haic, Saalaa yaac maiv haih maaih saeng-yungz, Apc[^]laa[^]ham duqv zoux die, weic zuqc ninh sienx Tin-Hungh oix ziepc zuoqv nyei ei ninh laengz nyei waac zoux.

¹²Weic naaiv, maiv gunv Apc[^]laa[^]ham zungv hnavgv daic mi'aqv nor, yiem naaiv nduqc laanh mienh cuotv daaih nyei zeiv-fun ndongc gu'nguaaic lunggh nyei hleix camv yaac ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv.

¹³Naaiv deix zuangx mienh daic nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo corc maaih sienx fim. Ninh mbuo maiv gaengh duqv zipv Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei buonc, mv baac yiem go nyei mangc duqv buate ziouc a'hneiv. Ninh mbuo nyiemc ninh mbuo yiem naaiv baamh gen zoux ganh norm deic-bung daaih nyei kaeqv mienh hnavgv.

¹⁴Gorngv naaiv deix waac nyei mienh bun cing ninh mbuo lorz norm deic-bung benx ninh mbuo ganh nyei.

¹⁵Se gorngv ninh mbuo jangx taux ninh mbuo leih wuov norm deic-bung, ninh mbuo zungv maaih qangx nzuonx nyei.

¹⁶Mv baac ninh mbuo za'gengh oix duqv norm gauh longx nyei deic-bung, se yiem wuov tin-dornggh. Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh maiv nyaiv ninh mbuo heuc ninh zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zungv liuc leiz ziangx norm zingh bun ninh mbuo.

¹⁷Weic Apc[^]laa[^]ham maaih sienx fim, Tin-Hungh seix ninh wuov zanc, Apc[^]laa[^]ham zorqv ninh nyei dorn, I[^]sakc, oix ziec bun Tin-Hungh. Apc[^]laa[^]ham zipv Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac mv baac corc nyunc zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc dorn oix ziec bun Tin-Hungh,

¹⁸maiv gunv zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh mbuox jiex ninh, "Meih nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun oix yiem I[^]sakc daaih."

¹⁹Apc[^]laa[^]ham funx Tin-Hungh haih bun daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih. Ninh yaac duqv ninh nyei dorn nzuonx daaih, beiv hnavgv I[^]sakc daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nor.

²⁰Weic I[^]sakc maaih sienx fim, ninh cingx daaih buang waac bun Yaakopv caux Esauu nqa'haav hingv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv.

²¹Weic Yaakopv maaih sienx fim, ninh aav lamh guei seix nyei ziangh hoc ninh buang waac bun Yosepv nyei i dauh dorn, yaac longc ninh nyei biaav-mbiaac caengx jienv sin baaix Tin-Hungh.

²²Weic Yosepv maaih sienx fim, ninh aav lamh guei seix nyei ziangh hoc ninh jaa-ndaangc gorngv ziangx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh oix cuotv I[^]yipv Deic-Bung nyei jauv-louc, yaac paaiv ziangx waac, cuotv wuov zanc oix zuqc dorh jienv ninh nyei mbungv mingh.

²³Weic Mose nyei diex maac maaih sienx fim, Mose cuotv seix wuov zanc, ninh mbuo buatc ninh ziangh duqv nzueic haic, ziouc zorqv ninh bingx buo hlaax nyieqc. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv gamh nziex hungh diex njiec nyei lingc.

²⁴Weic Mose maaih sienx fim, ninh hlo daaih wuov zanc ninh maiv oix ndaam mengh zoux Faalo Hungh nyei sieqv nyei dorn.

²⁵Ninh nyunc caux Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx zuqc siouc kouv yaac funx se gauh longx duqv caamx baav zuiz nyei njien-youh.

²⁶Ninh funx weic Giduc diev nyaiv gauh zic I[^]yipv Deic-Bung jaaix jiex nyei zinh zoih, weic zuqc ninh hnavm taux nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei zingh nyeic.

²⁷Weic Mose maaih sienx fim, ninh biaux cuotv I[^]yipv yaac maiv gamh nziex hungh diex nouz. Ninh yaac maiv daaux nqaang weic zuqc ninh hnavgv mangc duqv buatc dongh mienh nyei m'zing mangc maiv buatc nyei Tin-Hungh.

²⁸Weic Mose maaih sienx fim, ninh ziouc liepc jiez Siex Maengc Zipv yaac hatc mienh longc nziaamv fuqv wuov gaengh ndaangc, weic maiv bun daix

mienh wuov dauh fin-mienh daix I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mouz dauh dorn-la'gauv.

²⁹Weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh maaih sienx fim, ninh mbuo jiex Koiv-Siqv hnavgv yangh jauv-nqaai nor. Mv baac I^yipv Mienh seix jiex gaax, ziouc zuqc wuom yiemx daic nzengc mi'aqv.

³⁰Weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh maaih sienx fim, ninh mbuo huing Ye^li^ko Zingh siec hnoi, zingh laate ziouc mbaang mi'aqv.

³¹Weic maaic buonv-sin wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, Laa^hacp, maaih sienx fim, ninh a'hneiv zipv caaiv juoqv wuov deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc maiv caux maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov deix mienh zuqc daix.

³²Yie oix zuqc aengx gorngv jienv mingh fai? Yie maiv maaih ziangh hoc gorngv Gi^nde^on, Mbaalaakv, Saem^sanx, Yepv^taa, Ndaawitv, Saa^mu^en caux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh.

³³Weic ninh mbuo maaih sienx fim, ziouc mborqv hingh camv-norm guoqv, liepc jiez baengh fim nyei leiz, yaac duqv zipv Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei buonc. Ninh mbuo buang jienv sienh nyei nzuih baengx,

³⁴mborqv daic domh douz, biaux ndutv maiv zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Ninh mbuo mau mv baac henv jiez daaih. Ninh mbuo zoux henv haic nyei mborqv jaax baeng mborqv mbaaix ganh guoqv nyei jun-baeng.

³⁵Maaih deix m'sieqv dorn weic maaih sienx fim duqv ninh mbuo daic mingh nyei mienh aengx nangh daaih. Aengx maaih deix mienh zuqc mienh zeix taux daic, maiv nyiemc mau weic duqv bungx cuotv. Ninh mbuo hnavgv naaiv nor zoux weic haih nangh daaih duqv gauh longx nyei maengc.

³⁶Maaih deix zuqc mienh guate doqc jatv, zuqc biaav-bin mborqv. Aengx maaih deix zuqc limc ndoh jienv yaac zuqc wuonx loh.

³⁷Maaih deix zuqc mienh longc la'bieiv zong, maaih deix zuqc mienh njoux zoux i nqanx, maaih deix zuqc mienh longc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic. Ninh mbuo buix ba'gi yungh ndopv caux yungh ndopv dorngx lui-houx yaac youh jienv mingh, jomc duqv kouv haic, zuqc mienh zoux doqc, zuqc mienh hoic.

³⁸Naaiv norm baamh gen zungv maiv puix ninh mbuo yiem. Ninh mbuo youh jienv deic-bung-huaang, youh jienv mbong mingh, yiem mbaengx-kuotv caux ndau-kuotv.

³⁹Naaiv deix mienh duqv mengh dauh longx weic zuqc ninh mbuo maaih sienx fim, mv baac Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei buonc ninh mbuo maiv gaengh duqv zipv.

⁴⁰Tin-Hungh weic mbuo dingc ziangx gauh longx nyei za'eix. Se wuov deix mienh oix zuqc caux mbuo yietc jauv cingx daaih haih duqv dunh yunh nzoih.

Hipv^lu 12

Tin-Hungh Zoux Mbuo Nyei Die

¹Hnangv naaic, mbuo maaih zornz-zengx mienh ndongc naaic camv weih jienv mbuo, mbuo ziouc oix zuqc guangc yietc zungv torngv jauv nyei ga'naaiv yaac guangc aah loc nyau jienv mbuo nyei zuiz. Yaac oix zuqc longc noic diev jienv tiux, hungx jienv mingh taux dingc daaih nyei dorngx.

²Tiux mingh oix zuqc mangc dingc Yesu, weic zuqc Yesu zoux gorn bun mbuo sienx yaac oix bun mbuo sienx duqv dunh yunh. Ninh yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax diev kouv, yaac funx yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax diev nyaiv se maiv longc jienv weic nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei orn-lorqc. Ih zanc ninh zungv zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei weic mbiaauc maengx bung.

³Meih mbuo hnamv mangc gaax, ninh oix zuqc ndongc naaic diev zuiz-mienh caux ninh doix-dekc. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo maiv dungx hnyouv namx, maiv dungx suei.

⁴Meih mbuo caux zuiz borngz jaax, meih mbuo maiv gaengh ngaengc jienv borngz taux zuqc daix daic.

⁵Meih mbuo la'kuqv Tin-Hungh kuinx meih mbuo hnangv die kuinx dorn wuov deix waac fai? Ninh gorngv, "Yie nyei dorn aac, Ziouv mborqv njaaux nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc muangx longx, ninh gorngv-njaaux nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx hnyouv namx.

⁶Weic zuqc Ziouv mborqv njaaux ninh hnamv nyei mienh, ninh zipv haaix dauh zoux dorn, ninh yaac longc biaav fitv.”

⁷Meih mbuo zuqc diev nyei kouv naanc se weic mborqv njaaux. Tin-Hungh zoux bun meih mbuo hnavg zoux bun ninh nyei dorn-jueiv nor. Maaih haaix dauh dorn-jueiv maiv zuqc ninh nyei die mborqv njaaux jiex?

⁸Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv hnavg ninh nyei dorn mbuo zuqc mborqv njaaux, meih mbuo maiv zeiz cien dorn, kungx zoux fu'jueiv-toi hnavg.

⁹Aengx maaih diuc, mbuo nyei cien die mborqv njaaux mbuo, mbuo yaac mbuoqc ninh mbuo. Hnavg naaic, mbuo yietc zeiz oix zuqc mbuoqc mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex ziouc duqv ziangh jienv.

¹⁰Mbuo nyei cien die mborqv njaaux mbuo se ziux ninh mbuo buate horpc zuqc njaaux nyei, yaac weic dangh baav hnavg. Mv baac Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux mbuo se weic bun mbuo duqv longx yaac weic bun mbuo hnavg ninh nor, cing-nzengc.

¹¹Zuqc mborqv njaaux wuov zanc, maiv maaih haaix dauh njien-youh, zungv haiz nzauh nyei. Mv baac zuqc mborqv njaaux liuz, hoqc hiuv nyei mienh nqa'haav ziouc zoux duqv horpc yaac maaih baengh orn.

Njaaux Nyei Caux Kuinx Nyei Waac

¹²Hnavg naaiv, oix zuqc cau jiez maiv maaih qaqv nyei buoz, yaac bun mau nyei cingh mborqc henv jiez daaih.

¹³Oix zuqc zoux javv yuonh nyei. Zaux waaic nyei mienh ziouc maiv jaa waaic, daaux nzuonx haih longx nzengc.

¹⁴Oix zuqc longc hnyouv caux zuangx mienh horpc fim dongh eix nyei yiem yaac longc hnyouv zoux cing-nzengc mienh. Haaix dauh maiv cing-nzengc, maiv haih duqv buate Ziouv.

¹⁵Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx bun meih mbuo haaix dauh bungx ndortv Tin-Hungh nyei en, yaac maiv dungx bun mienh maaih hnavg im haic nyei miev-nzungh baetv cuotv hlo daaih bun mienh lunc, hoic mienh camv waaic.

¹⁶Yaac maiv dungx bun haaix dauh zoux buangh liouh nyei sic fai maiv taaih Tin-Hungh hhangv Esauu nor. Esauu weic yietc donx hnaangx maaic ninh zoux dorn-la'gauv duqvsung-gouv nyei leiz.

¹⁷Meih mbuo hiuv duqv nqa'haav ninh oix duqv ninh nyei die buang nyei waac mv baac zuqc nqemh, weic zuqc ninh goiv wuih maiv nzuonx ninh zoux liuz nyei sic, maiv gunv ninh qaqv lorz taux wuom-mueic cuotv.

¹⁸Meih mbuo maiv zeiz hhangv loz-hnoi nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh taux hluo duqv zuqc nyei Sinaai Mbong, maaih douz zieqc jienv, maaih douz-sioux om jienv mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei, maaih domh nziaaux,

¹⁹maaih nzatc mbui, yaac maaih gorngv waac nyei qiex. Zuangx mienh haiz liuz ziouc qaqv tov maiv dungx aengx caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac

²⁰weic zuqc ninh mbuo siouc maiv duqv wuov deix hatc nyei waac, “Liemh saeng-kuv kuatv zuqc mbong nor, oix zuqc longc la'bieiv zong taux daic.”

²¹Ninh mbuo buatac nyei sic za'gengh gamh nziex haic aqv. Liemh Mose ganh yaac gorngv, “Yie ganh yaac gamh nziex gau, sin zinx nzengc.”

²²Meih mbuo mingh nyei se mingh taux Si^on Mbong, taux yiem tin-dorngv nyei Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, dongh ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei zingh, yaac maaih ziex cin ziex waanc fin-mienh yiem wuov.

²³Meih mbuo mingh taux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx dorn-la'gauv, dongh maaih mbuox fiev jienv yiem tin-dorngv wuov deix, gapv zunv njien-youh nyei dorngv. Meih mbuo mingh taux Tin-Hungh, dongh siemv maanc mienh wuov dauh, yaac mingh taux dunh yunh nzoih wuov deix kuv mienh nyei lingh wuonh.

²⁴Meih mbuo yaac mingh taux Yesu, dongh liepc siang-ngaengc waac wuov dauh mbu'ndongx mienh, yaac mingh taux ninh fuqv liuz nyei nziaamv. Yesu nyei nziaamv gorngv nyei jauv yaac gauh longx Aa^mbaen nyei nziaamv gorngv nyei.

²⁵Faix fim oc, maiv dungx ngaengc maiv muangx gorngv waac wuov dauh. Se gorngv wuov deix ngaengc maiv muangx yiem baamh gen mbuox ninh mbuo

faix fim wuov dauh gorngv nyei waac nor, ninh mbuo biaux maiv ndutv. Hnangv naaic, se gorngv mbuo nqemh maiv muangx yiem tin-dorngv wuov dauh gorngv nor, mbuo gauh fatv biaux maiv ndutv.

²⁶Wuov zanc ninh nyei qiex ndanc ndau dongz, mv baac ih zanc ninh laengz, "Aengx maaih nzunc yie maiv daan ndanc ndau dongz hnangv, liemh lungv yaac oix ndanc dongz nzengc."

²⁷Gorngv "aengx maaih nzunc" wuov joux waac bun cing zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc ndanc dongz nzengc ziouc zuqc zorqv cuotv mi'aqv, weic bun ndanc maiv haih dongz nyei corc yiem jienv.

²⁸Hnangv naaic, mbuo oix zuqc laengz zingv Tin-Hungv weic zuqc mbuo duqv norm ndanc maiv haih dongz nyei guoqv. Mbuo oix zuqc laengz Tin-Hungv nyei en-zingv yaac zaangc ninh horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, gamh nziex ninh, taaih ninh,

²⁹weic zuqc mbuo nyei Tin-Hungv se henv haic nyei douz, haih mietc nzengc yietc zungv.

Hipv^lu 13

Zoux Horpc Tin-Hungv Nyei Hnyouv

¹Meih mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc hnangv muoz-doic nor, laanh hnamv laanh.

²Oix zuqc jangx jienv longc hnyouv zipv maiv buac jiex nyei kaeqv mienh. Maaih deix mienh zipv kaeqv ziouc zipv zuqc fin-mienh yaac liemh maiv hiuv.

³Oix zuqc jangx jienv zuqc wuonx loh nyei mienh hnangv meih mbuo ganh yaac caux jienv ninh mbuo zuqc wuonx loh nor. Yaac oix zuqc jangx jienv zuqc mienh zoux doqc wuov deix, hnangv meih mbuo ganh yaac zuqc caux jienv ninh mbuo siouc kouv.

⁴Dauh dauh oix zuqc taaih dorng jaa nyei leiz, kungx longc ganh nyei auv nqox juangc coux bueix, weic zuqc Tin-Hungv oix dingc buangv liouh nyei mienh caux hienx auv hienx nqox nyei mienh nyei zuiz.

⁵Maiv dungx bun mauv nyaanh nyei jauv gunv meih mbuo nyei maengc. Meih mbuo maaih nyei, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv weic zuqc Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Yie yietc liuz maiv leih meih, yietc liuz yaac maiv guangc meih."

⁶Hnangv naaic mbuo oix zuqc bungx dinge hnyouv gorngv, "Tengx yie wuov dauh se Ziouv, yie ziouc maiv gamh nziex. Baamh mienh haih zoux haaix nyungc bun yie?"

⁷Oix zuqc jangx jienv zinh ndaangc dorh meih mbuo wuov deix bieiv zeiv, dongh zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz-leiz bun meih mbuo muangx wuov deix. Hnamv mangc gaax ninh mbuo yiem seix zaangc hnangv haaix nor ziangh, hnangv haaix nor daic. Ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor sienx, meih mbuo oix zuqc zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zeiv.

⁸Yesu Giduc maiv goiv yienc. A'hnoi, ih hnoi, yietc liuz fih hnangv nyei.

⁹Maiv dungx bun haaix nyungc ganh nyungc leiz dorh meih mbuo yangh dornge jauv. Oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh nyei en bun hnyouv wuonv se gauh longx kaux nyanc hopv nyei leiz-nyeic. Mienh kaux nyanc hopv nyei leiz-nyeic se maiv tengx yietc deix ninh mbuo.

¹⁰Mbuo maaih norm ziec-dorngh. Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh fuxux Tin-Hungh wuov deix sai mienh maiv maaih leiz nyanc yiem mbuo nyei ziec-dorngh ziec nyei ga'naaiv.

¹¹Yiutai Mienh nyei domh sai mienh dorh saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv bieqc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx weic fiqv zuiz. Mv baac saeng-kuv nyei sei dorh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv buov nzengc.

¹²Weic naaiv Yesu yaac yiem ga'nyiec ziqc zingh gaengh siouc kouv taux daic weic longc ninh ganh nyei nziaamv nzaaux baeqc fingx cing-nzengc daaih.

¹³Wuov nyungc, bun mbuo cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv mingh caux ninh zuqc diev nyaiv.

¹⁴Weic zuqc yiem naaiv baamh gen mbuo maiv maaih yietc liuz wuonv nyei zingh, mv baac mbuo lorz nqa'haav hingv oix daaih wuov norm zingh.

¹⁵Hnangv naaic, mbuo oix zuqc kaux Yesu zanc-zanc longc ceng Tin-Hungh nyei waac weic zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv ziec bun Tin-Hungh. Naaiv se longc mbuo nyei nzuih nyiemc ninh nyei mbuox wuov deix waac.

¹⁶Maiv dungx la'kuqv zoux kuv sic, laanh yaac tengx laanh. Naaiv deix sic ziouc benx ziec nyei ga'naaiv bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

¹⁷Oix zuqc muangx meih mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv yaac mbuoqc ninh mbuo gunv. Ninh mbuo zanc-zanc goux jienv meih mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo oix zuqc gorngv mengh ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong mbuox Tin-Hungh. Oix zuqc muangx ninh mbuo weic bun ninh mbuo njien-youh nyei zoux ninh mbuo nyei gong. Maiv zei aeqv, ninh mbuo nzauh. Naaiv yaac maiv tengx haaix nyungc meih mbuo.

¹⁸Tov tengx yie mbuo daux gaux. Yie mbuo hiuv dingc yie mbuo nyei hnyouv cing-nzengc, zanc-zanc kungx oix zoux horpc nyei jauv hnangv.

¹⁹Yie yaac qaqv tov meih mbuo daux gaux jough Tin-Hungh bun yie siepv-siepv nyei haih nzuonx meih mbuo naaic.

Daux Gaux Waac

²⁰⁻²¹Tov ceix baengh orn nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu daic mingh bun ninh nangh daaih wuov dauh, bun meih mbuo duqv nyungc-nyungc longx weic ei jienv ninh nyei eix zoux. Yaac tov Tin-Hungh longc Yesu Giduc yiem mbuo gu'nyuoz bun mbuo zoux nyungc-nyungc horpc ninh nyei hnyouv. Yesu Giduc longc ninh nyei nziaamv liepc jiez yietc liuz yiem nyei ngaengc waac yaac zoux Goux Ba'gi Yungh nyei Domh Ziouv. Mbuo oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng ninh taux maanc gouv maanc doic.Aamen.

Setv Mueiz Waac

²²Zuangx gorx-youz aah! Yie tov meih mbuo muangx longx yie kuinx meih mbuo naaiv deix waac, weic zuqc yie fiev bun meih mbuo naaiv zeiv fiex se maiv nangc ndaauv.

²³Yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo nyei youz, Ti[^]mo[^]tai, duqv bungx cuotv loh daaih aqv. Se gorngv ninh taux siepv deix nor, ninh haih caux yie mingh mangc meih mbuo.

²⁴Mbuox meih mbuo nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv caux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yietc zungv, yie mbuo jangx taux ninh mbuo. Yiem I[^]daa[^]li daaih nyei gorx-youz yaac jangx taux meih mbuo.

²⁵Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh.

Yaagorpc

Yaagorpc 1

¹Yie, Yaagorpc, zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei bou. Yie jangx taux meih mbuo yiem nzaanx nyei ziepc nyeic fingx.

Siensex Fim Caux Cong-Mengh

²Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo buangh zuqc nyungc-nyungc kouv naanc oix zuqc funx benx njien-youh nyei sic,

³weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv buangh naaiv deix sic se seix mangc meih mbuo nyei siensex fim, weic bun meih mbuo maaih noic diev duqv.

⁴Oix zuqc longc noic diev taux daauh weic bun meih mbuo haaih benx dunh yunh nzoih nyei mienh, maiv caa yietc nyungc.

⁵Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh cong-mengh maiv gaux, oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceix bun aqv. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv jangv haic, oix bun zuangx mienh yaac maiv hemx.

⁶Mv baac tov nyei mienh oix zuqc longc siensex fim dauh gaux, maiv dungx hlungh hluotv, weic zuqc haaix dauh hlungh hluotv se hnavg nziaaux buonc koiv jie z laangc mietv mingh mietv daaih nor.

⁷Wuov dauh maiv zuqc hnavg daaih Ziouv oix bun haaix nyungc ninh,

⁸weic zuqc wuov nyungc mienh maaih i diuc hnyouv. Zoux haaix nyungc yaac maiv dingc.

Mienh Jomc Mienh Caux Mienh Maaih Mienh

⁹Jomc wuov dauh gorx-youz duqv Tin-Hungh taaih ninh faaux hlang ziouc oix zuqc a'hneiv.

¹⁰Butv zoih wuov dauh zuqc Tin-Hungh bun ninh zoux faix yaac oix zuqc a'hneiv weic zuqc butv-zoih mienh oix hnavg miev nyei biangh nor, ziec mi'aqv.

¹¹Weic zuqc mba'hnoi cuotv daaih, nyutc doqc pui nyaux nqaai, biangh ziouc bioh mi'aqv. Nzueic nyei jaax tuix nzengc. Butv-zoih mienh zoux jienv ninh

neyi gong yiem, yaac hnanv naaiv deix bianh nor, manc-manc baac nzengc mi'aqv.

Seix Hnyouv Nyei Sic Caux Nduov Mienh Baamz Zuiz Nyei Sic

¹²Haaix dauh zuqc seix yaac diev duqv taux daauh, wuov dauh maaih orn-lorqc aqv, weic zuqc diev liuz, ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei maengc. Se dongh Tin-Hungh laengz bun hnamv ninh wuov deix mienh duqv nyei maengc.

¹³Haaix dauh buangh zuqc nduov ninh baamz zuiz nyei sic maiv dungx gorngv, “Tin-Hungh nduov yie baamz zuiz,” weic zuqc hiuang orqv nyei sic maiv haih nduov maiv zuqc Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh yaac maiv nduov haaix dauh baamz zuiz.

¹⁴Mv baac mienh zuqc nduov se laaix ganh nyei hnyouv hanc ziouc yuoqc ganh mingh baamz zuiz.

¹⁵Hnyouv hanc haaix nyungc se beiv maaih jienv sin nor. Yungz cuotv daaih benx zuiz mi'aqv. Zuiz hlo dingc, ziouc bun wuov dauh mienh zuqc daic mi'aqv.

¹⁶Yie hnamv haic nyei gorx-youz aac, maiv dungx zuqc nduov.

¹⁷Yietc zungv longx nyei, dunh yunh nyei zingh nyeic yiem tin-dorngn njiec daaih. Se Tin-Hungh, dongh zeix cuotv lungn nyei nyungc-nyungc njang wuov dauh, ceix bun mbuo. Ninh yietc liuz maiv goiv yienc, yaac maiv guinh dongz torngv zuqc hmuangx.

¹⁸Tin-Hungh ziux ninh ganh nyei za'eix longc zien leiz nyei doz yungz mbuo daaih weic bun mbuo yiem ninh zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc zoux da'yietv.

Muangx Liuz Oix Zuqc Ei Jienv Zoux

¹⁹Yie hnamv haic nyei gorx-youz aac, naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv. Dauh dauh oix zuqc siepv-siepv nyei muangx, mv baac maiv dungx zoux nzuih siepv, yaac maiv dungx qiex jiez siepv.

²⁰Weic zuqc mienh qiex jiez maiv haih zoux maiv cuotv Tin-Hungh horpc haic nyei za'eix.

²¹Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc guangc nzengc yietc zungv laih hlopv caux hiuang orqv nyei sic. Oix zuqc suonc hnyouv muangx Tin-Hungh zuangx jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv nyei doz, dongh haih njoux meih mbuo wuov nyungc doz.

²²Maiv dungx nduov ganh laaic haiz liuz doz ziouc gaux aqv. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc ei jienv zoux.

²³Haaix dauh haiz liuz doz yaac maiv ei jienv zoux, se hnavg dauh mienh longc gingx mangc ninh ganh nyei hmien.

²⁴Mangc liuz, ziouc mingh mi'aqv. Yaac liemh zaih la'kuqv nzengc ninh ganh nyei hmien-mueic hnavg haaix nor.

²⁵Tin-Hungh dunh yunh nyei leiz-latc bun mienh duqv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh. Haaix dauh zaah mangc, yaac zanc-zanc zaah jienv, maiv la'kuqv ninh haiz nyei leiz, haiz liuz ziouc ei jienv zoux, wuov nyungc mienh yiem ninh zoux nyei sic ziouc duqv orn-lorqc.

²⁶Haaix dauh funx ninh ganh sienx duqv longx mv baac maiv gunv ganh nyei nzuih nor, se kungx nduov ganh hnavg. Ninh sienx nyei jauv maiv lamh longc aqv.

²⁷Ei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh mangc, mbuo sienx duqv horpc, zoux cing-nzengc se hnavg naaiv. Buatc guh hanh dorn caux auv-guaav ndortv naanc, oix zuqc goux. Yaac oix zuqc goux jienv ganh, maiv bun baamh gen nyei haaix nyungc jauv guoqv mbuo laih hlopv.

Yaagorpc 2

Maiv Dungx Mangc Faix Haaix Dauh

¹Yie nyei gorx-youz aah! Meih mbuo sienx kaux mbuo njang-laangc nyei Ziouv, Ziouv Yesu Giduc. Weic naaiv maiv dungx mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien.

²Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh zuqv lui-houx longx nyei yaac dangh jienv jiem-buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng bieqc meih mbuo gapv zunv nyei dorngx, aengx maaih laanh mienh jomc mienh zuqv jienv lui-houx-huv yaac bieqc daaih,

³meih mbuo taaih zuqv lui-houx longx wuov laanh ziouc mbuox ninh, “Daaih zueiz naaiv longx jiex nyei dorngx oc.” Aengx mbuox jomc wuov laanh, “Souv jienv naaic. Maiv zeinor, daaih zueiz yie naaiv zaux-hlen.”

⁴Hnangv naaic yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz meih mbuo bun nqoi zoux ziex horngh mienh maiv zeiz? Meih mbuo longc meih mbuo ganh orqv haic nyei hnyouv samx mienh maiv zeiz?

⁵Yie hnamv haic nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo muangx oc. Tin-Hungh ginv baamh gen nyei mienh jomc mienh daaih weic bun ninh mbuo butv sienx fim nyei zoih yaac bun ninh mbuo duqv nzipc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv, dongh Tin-Hungh laengz bun hnamv ninh wuov deix mienh nyei guoqv.

⁶Mv baac meih mbuo mangc piex mienh jomc mienh. Zoux doqc meih mbuo se dongh butv-zoih mienh maiv zeiz? Tor meih mbuo mingh wuov sic dorngx yaac dongh butv-zoih mienh maiv zeiz?

⁷Dongh naaiv deix butv-zoih mienh gorngv doqc meih mbuo nyiemc wuov norm jaaix nyei mbuox maiv zeiz?

⁸Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, "Oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnangv hnamv ganh nor." Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv naaiv diuh Tin-Hungh nyei lingc zoux, meih mbuo ziouc zoux duqv horpc aqv.

⁹Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo taaih naaiv laanh, mangc faix wuov laanh, meih mbuo ziouc baamz zuiz. Leiz-latc yaac dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz aqv.

¹⁰Haaix dauh gan nzengc leiz-latc mv baac dorngc yietc diuh, se fih hnangv dorngc nzengc diuh diuh aqv.

¹¹Tin-Hungh gorngv, "Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox," yaac gorngv, "Maiv dungx daix mienh." Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv hienx auv hienx nqox mv baac daix mienh, meih mbuo yaac benx baamz leiz nyei mienh aqv.

¹²Meih mbuo oix ziux bun mienh duqv bungx nqoi nyei leiz zuqc siemv. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo gorngv nyei caux zoux nyei oix zuqc doix wuov nyungc leiz.

¹³Haaix dauh maiv korv-lienh mienh, taux siemv zuiz wuov zanc Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv korv-lienh wuov dauh. Korv-lienh mienh nyei sic hingh jiex dingc zuiz nyei jauv.

Siex Fim Caux Zoux Nyei Sic

¹⁴Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, haaix dauh gorngv ninh maaih siex fim yaac maiv ei jienv nzuih gorngv nyei zoux nor, fungc maaih lamh longc? Ninh nyei siex fim haih njoux ninh fai?

¹⁵Se gorngv maaih dauh gorx-youz fai dorc nziez maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv, hnaangx-donx yaac maiv maaih nyanc,

¹⁶meih mbuo yaac maaih dauh mbuox ninh, “Baengh orn nyei mingh aqv. Zuqv siouv nyanc beuv oc.” Mv baac ninh qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv yaac maiv bun. Naaiv fungc maaih lamh longc?

¹⁷Siex fim yaac hnavg naaic nor. Kungx siex hnavg yaac maiv ei jienv zoux se dorngx daic mi'aqv.

¹⁸Mv baac maaih mienh oix gorngv, “Meih maaih siex fim, yie maaih yie zoux nyei sic.” Yie ziouc dau, “Wuov nyungc bun yie mangc gaax meih hnavg haaix nor haih maaih siex fim yaac maiv ei jienv zoux haaix nyungc? Yie ziouc bun meih mangc yie zoux nyei sic bun cing yie nyei siex fim.”

¹⁹Meih siex kungx maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnavg fai? Longx aqv. Liemh mienv yaac siex, gamh nziex haic, sin zinx nzengc.

²⁰Mienh hngongx mienh aah! Kungx siex hnavg, maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc. Meih mbuo oix yie biux mengh bun meih mbuo hiuv fai?

²¹Mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Apc^laa^ham, hnavg haaix nor duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv? Se weic ninh zoux nyei sic, dongh ninh dorh ninh nyei dorn, I^sac, an wuov ziec-dorngx oix ziec bun Tin-Hungh.

²²Meih mbuo buac nyei fai? Apc^laa^ham nyei siex fim caux zoux nyei sic gapv jienv. Ninh zoux nyei sic ziouc bun ninh nyei siex fim dunh yunh nzoih.

²³Hnangv naaic, Ging-Sou nyei waac cuotv daaih doix-diuc nzengc. Ging-Sou gorngv, “Apc[^]laa[^]ham sienx Tin-Hungh. Weic ninh sienx, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx ninh zoux duqv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv.” Apc[^]laa[^]ham ziouc duqv mengh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei loz-gaeng doic.

²⁴Hnangv naaiv, meih mbuo buatac nyei, mienh duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv se weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic, maiv zeiz kungx weic sienx hnangv.

²⁵Wuov dauh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn, Laa[^]hapc, fih hnangv nyei, weic ninh zoux nyei sic duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, dongh ninh zipv caaiv juoqv nyei Yiutai Mienh yaac bungx ninh mbuo cuotv ganh diuh jauv.

²⁶Se gorngv sin maiv maaih qiex, mienh ziouc daic mi'aqv. Sienx fim yaac fih hnangv nyei. Maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc, hnangv daic mi'aqv nor.

Yaagorpc 3

Oix Zuqc Gunv Jienv Mbietc

¹Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo maiv zuqc maaih mienh camv zoux fin-saeng, weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo zoux fin-saeng nyei mienh oix zuqc siemv gauh hniev jiex maiv zoux nyei mienh.

²Mbuo dauh dauh zoux dorngc camv-nyungc nyei. Haaix dauh yietc liuz maiv gorngv dorngc haaix nyungc, wuov dauh se dunh yunh nyei mienh, haih gunv duqv nzengc ninh ganh nyei sin.

³Mbuo zorqv hlaang-kouv fapv jienv maaz nyei nzuih baengx weic bun maaz muangx mbuo. Mbuo ziouc haih gunv nzengc ninh nyei sin, bun ninh mingh haaix yaac duqv.

⁴Hnamv mangc gaax nzangv! Maiv gunv nzangv ndongc haaix hlo yaac zuqc domh nziaaux buonc mingh, nzangv-jien longc nzangv-mbietc faix! nyei, ei ninh nyei hnyouv goiv mingh goiv daaih.

⁵Mbietc yaac fih hnangv nyei. Maiv gunv se sin zaangc nyei yietc nyungc faix nyei, mv baac haih bungx duqv domh waac. Yaac hnamv mangc gaax! Diqv dien douz-mbietc hnangv mv baac haih zieqc nzengc domh gemh.

⁶Mbietc se hnavg douz nor. Mbietc zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc yaac orqv haic, bun orqv nyei sic cuotv buangv nzengc sin. Mbietc dienv jienv yiem deic nyuoqc daaih nyei douz. Yietc seix maaih naaiv nyungc douz zieqc jienv mbuo yiem.

⁷Nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv, hieh zoih, norqc, naang, mbiauz, baamh mienh haih gunv duqv hingh, zungv gunv duqv mbuoqc mi'aqv.

⁸Mv baac mbietc, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gunv duqv jienv. Mbietc se orqv haic, maiv haih gunv maiv jienv, maaih laengc daic mienh nyei ndie buangv nzengc.

⁹Mbuo longc mbietc ceng Ziouv Zaangc Diex, yaac longc zioux mienh, dongh Zaangc Diex zeix cuotv daaih zuangv ninh ganh yaac hnavg ninh ganh nor.

¹⁰Ceng nyei waac caux zioux nyei waac juangc sung nzuih cuotv. Yie nyei gorx-youz aah! Hnavg naaic za'gengh maiv horpc yietc deix.

¹¹Kuv nyei wuom caux maiv kuv nyei wuom haih juangc norm zingv cuotv fai?

¹²Yie nyei gorx-youz aah! Ngongh nyorx ndiangx haih ziangh ga'lanv biouv fai? A'ngunc hmei haih ziangh ngongh nyorx biouv fai? Wuom-nzaaih zingv yaac maiv haih cuotv kuv nyei wuom.

Yiem Gu'nguaaic daaih Nyei Cong-Mengh

¹³Yiem meih mbuo naaic, maaih haaix dauh guai nyei, cong-mengh nyei fai? Ninh oix zuqc longc suonc hnyouv, longc cong-mengh zoux kuv sic bun cing ninh dongh naaic nyungc mienh.

¹⁴Se gorngv meih hnyouv im, mueic jieqv, kungx douh ganh duqv longx hnavg, maiv dungx ceng ganh maaih cong-mengh. Maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc ngaengc zien leiz.

¹⁵Naaiv nyungc cong-mengh se maiv hnavg yiem gu'nguaaic daaih nyei cong-mengh. Se baamh gen nyei, dongh yiem mienh nyei hnyouv cuotv daaih nyei, yaac yiem mienv cuotv daaih nyei cong-mengh.

¹⁶Haaix norm dorngr maaih mienh mueic jieqv, douh ganh duqv longx, wuov norm dorngr ziouc ceux lunc, maaih nyungc-nyungc waaic sic cuotv.

¹⁷Yiem gu'nguaaic daaih nyei cong-mengh da'yietv se cing-nzengc nyei, yaac baengh orn nyei, suonc nyei, hec duqv gorngv nyei. Naaiv nyungc cong-mengh bun laanh korv-lienh laanh, yaac kungx zoux cuotv kuv sic hnavg, maiv mangc faix haaix dauh, yaac maiv maaih beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei sic.

¹⁸Haaix dauh kuinx i bung mienh horpc hnyouv daaih se zuangx baengh orn nyei nyim. Siou daaih nyei yietc zungv ziouc longx nyei.

Yaagorpc 4

Maiv Dungx Caux Baamh Gen Zoux Doic

¹Yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz haaix nyungc bun meih mbuo nzaeng jaax mborqv jaax? Se laaix meih mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih hanc nyei sic cingx hoic meih mbuo mborqv jaax maiv zeiz?

²Meih mbuo hanc oix duqv ga'naaiv yaac maiv haih duqv ziouc daix mienh. Mauv mienh nyei ga'naaiv mv baac maiv haih duqv ziouc nzaeng jaax mborqv jaax. Meih mbuo oix longc nyei meih mbuo maiv maaih weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv tov Tin-Hungh.

³Meih mbuo tov liuz yaac maiv duqv weic zuqc meih mbuo tov dornge, kungx oix longc dorh mingh zoux henh mbienx hnavg.

⁴Maaih hieh hnyouv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv fai? Caux baamh gen zoux doic se caux Tin-Hungh daav win. Haaix dauh dingc caux baamh gen zoux doic, wuov dauh benx Tin-Hungh nyei win-wangv aqv.

⁵Meih mbuo hnamv daaih naaiv deix Ging-Sou nyei waac maiv maaih eix leiz fai? Ging-Sou gorngv, "Tin-Hungh bun yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov dauh Singx Lingh nzaeng jienv oix gunv mbuo."

⁶Mv baac ninh yaac jaa ceix en gauh camv. Weic naaiv Ging-Sou gorngv, "Tin-Hungh ngaengc jienv ceng-hlo nyei mienh, mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh."

⁷Hnangv naaic oix zuqc mbuoqc Tin-Hungh gunv. Oix zuqc ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan, ninh ziouc biaux meih mbuo aqv.

⁸Oix zuqc mingh nitv jienv Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc daaih nitv jienv meih mbuo. Zuiz-mienh aah! Oix zuqc nzaaux nzengc buoz. I diuc hnyouv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc nzaaux meih mbuo nyei hnyouv cing-nzengc daaih.

⁹Oix zuqc nzauh haic, bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv. Meih mbuo kuh jatv, oix zuqc goiv daaih nyiemv. Meih mbuo njien-youh, orn-lorqc, oix zuqc goiv daaih benx you-nzauh.

¹⁰Oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien nyiemc ganh zoux faix, ninh ziouc taaih meih mbuo faaux.

Maiv Dungx Daanh Gorx-Youz
(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 7:1-5; Lomaa 14:10)

¹¹Gorx-youz aac, laanh maiv dungx daanh laanh. Haaix dauh daanh ninh nyei gorx-youz fai dingc gorx-youz maaih zuiz, wuov dauh yaac fih hnangv nyei daanh leiz-latc yaac dingc leiz-latc se maiv horpc. Se gorngv meih dingc leiz-latc se maiv horpc, meih ziouc maiv zeiz ei leiz-latc nyei mienh. Meih zoux dingc leiz-latc nyei mienh.

¹²Kungx maaih nduqc dauh liepc jiez Leiz-Latc yaac zoux Siemv Zuiz Jien, se dongh Tin-Hungh, dongh haih njoux mienh yaac haih mietc mienh wuov dauh. Wuov nyungc meih ganh ni? Meih zoux haaix dauh cingx daaih haih dingc meih gorx-youz nyei zuiz?

Maiv Dungx Bungx Waac-Maux Gorngv Njang Hnoi Nyei Sic

¹³Gorngv naaiv deix waac nyei mienh muangx yie maah! Meih mbuo gorngv, “Ih hnoi fai njang hnoi yie mbuo oix mingh naaiv norm zingh fai wuov norm zingh, yiem wuov zoux yietc hnyangx nyei saeng-eix duqv leic.”

¹⁴Mv baac meih mbuo liemh maiv hiuv duqv njang hnoi meih mbuo nyei maengc oix hnangv haaix nor. Meih mbuo se hnangv diqv dien mouc nor, cuotv dangh hnangv aengx mitc mi'aqv.

¹⁵Meih mbuo horpc zuqc gorngv, “Se gorngv Ziouv nyei za'eix, yie mbuo haih ziangh jienv zoux naaiv nyungc, zoux wuov nyungc.”

¹⁶Mv baac meih mbuo ceng-hlo, bungx waac-maux. Bungx naaiv nyungc domh waac yietc zungv se orqv haic.

¹⁷Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh horpc zuqc zoux haaix nyungc kuv sic, ninh yaac maiv zoux, wuov dauh ziouc maaih zuiz aqv.

Yaagorpc 5

Kuinx Butv-Zoih Mienh

¹Butv-zoih mienh aah! Muangx yie gorngv oc. Oix zuqc weic meih mbuo oix buangh nyei kouv naanc bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv.

²Meih mbuo nyei zinh zoih yuqc nzengc, lui-houx zuqc gaeng ngaatc waaic nzengc.

³Meih mbuo nyei jiem nyaanh jiex nzingx mi'aqv. Naaiv nzingx zoux zorong-zengx bun cing meih mbuo dorngc. Nzingx yaac oix hnangv douz nor, buov nzengc meih mbuo nyei sin. Yiem naaiv deix nqa'haav laai nyei hnoi meih mbuo kungx siou jienv zinh zoih hnangv.

⁴Meih mbuo maiv koi gong-zinh bun tengx meih mbuo zoux ndeic nyei mienh. Naaiv deix gong-zinh heuc jienv gox meih mbuo. Muangx gaax! Tengx meih mbuo siou gaeng-zuangx nyei mienh nyei qiex faaux taux Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei m'normh.

⁵Meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc kungx nyanc longx hopv longx zaaux henh mbiengx hnangv. Naaiv se hnangv uix ganh junc zuov zuqc daix wuov hnoi.

⁶Meih mbuo dingc zuiz yaac daix kuv mienh, ninh yaac maiv ngaengc meih mbuo.

Oix Zuqc Longc Noic Diev

⁷Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo oix zuqc longc noic zuov taux Ziouv aengx daaih. Mangc gaax! Zoux ndeic nyei mienh ndongc haaix longc noic zuov jienv siou ndeic jaaix haic nyei laangh ziqc. Ninh yaac longc noic zuov ciou-gen mbiungc caux cun-gen mbiungc daaih.

⁸Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc longc noic, liepc dingc hnyouv weic zuqc Ziouv daaih nyei hnoi taux fatv aqv.

⁹Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo maiv dungx laanh ngopv laanh weic bun meih mbuo maiv zuqc siemv zuiz. Mange gaax, Siemv Zuiz Jien zungv souv jienv wuov gaengh ndaangc aqv!

¹⁰Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, jangx jienv zinh ndaangc dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox gorngv wuov deix douc waac mienh. Ninh mbuo siouc kouv yaac longc noic diev. Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc ninh mbuo zoux nyungc zeiv.

¹¹Mbuo gorngv, longc noic diev taux daauh nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc. Meih mbuo haiz jiex wuov dauh Yopv longc noic diev duqv kouv. Yaac hiuv duqv setv mueiz Ziouv ndongc haaix korv-lienh mienh, zoux longx bun mienh.

Maiv Dungx Ziangv Haaix Nyungc Laengz Waac

(Beiv mangc Matv^taai 5:33-37)

¹²Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, gauh jienv jiex se maiv dungx ziangv lungx ziangv ndau fai ziangv haaix nyungc laengz waac. Haaix nyungc “Zeiz” ziouc gorngv “Zeiz.” Haaix nyungc “Maiv zeiz” ziouc gorngv “Maiv zeiz” weic bun meih mbuo maiv zuqc dingc zuiz.

Oix Zuqc Hnangv Haaix Nor Daux Gaux

¹³Yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz haaix dauh maaih kuonx naanh fai? Wuov dauh oix zuqc daux gaux. Haaix dauh maaih orn-lorqc fai? Oix zuqc baaux ceng Tin-Hungh nyei nzung.

¹⁴Meih mbuo haaix dauh butv baengc fai? Ninh oix zuqc heuc jiu-baang nyei mienh gox daaih tengx daux gaux yaac dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox zorqv youh hietv jienv ninh nyei sin.

¹⁵Longc sienx fim daux gaux ziouc njoux duqv baengc mienh, Ziouv yaac oix bun ninh longx daaih. Se gorngv ninh baamz zuiz, Tin-Hungh ziouc guangc ninh nyei zuiz mi'aqv.

¹⁶Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo laanh oix zuqc nyiemc zuiz bun laanh, laanh oix zuqc tengx laanh daux gaux. Meih mbuo nyei baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv. Kuv mienh daux gaux, ninh daux gaux nyei waac maaih qaqv yaac lings haic.

¹⁷E^{li}yaa se yietc dauh baamh mienh, caux mbuo fih hngv nyei. Ninh longc hnyouv njiec qaqv daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh maiv dungx bun lungh duih mbiungc. Lungh ziouc maiv duih mbiungc buo hnyangx-bienx.

¹⁸E^{li}yaa aengx daux gaux, lungh ziouc duih mbiungc. Ndaou yaac cuotv gaeng-zuangx aqv.

¹⁹Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, se gorngv yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz maaih dauh leih zien leiz mingh dorngc jauv, aengx maaih dauh ken ninh nzuonx daaih nor,

²⁰oix zuqc jangx jienv haaix dauh ken yangh dorngc jauv nyei zuiz-mienh nzuonx daaih, wuov dauh ziouc njoux zuiz-mienh maiv zuqc daic. Maaih zuiz camv mv baac duqv Tin-Hungh guangc nzengc mi'aqv.

1 Bide

1 Bide 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Bide, zoux Yesu Giduc nyei gong-zoh. Yie fiev fiex bun Tin-Hungh gin v daaih nyei mienh, dongh zuqc biaux yiem nzaanx Borntatv Saengv, Gaa^laa^tie, Kapv^baa^ndo^sie, Esie caux Mbi^ti^nie Saengv nyei mienh.

²Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh ei ninh nyei za'eix jaa-ndaangc gin v meih mbuo daaih. Ninh nyei Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo zoux cing-nzengc mienh weic bun meih mbuo muangx Yesu Giduc yaac duqv Yesu nyei nziaamv nzaaux nzengc meih mbuo. Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en ceix baengh orn camv-camv nyei bun meih mbuo.

Siex Yesu Nyei Mienh Maaih Lamh Hnamv

³Mbuo oix zuqc ceng mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Die, Tin-Hungh. Ninh za'gengh! korv-lienh haic mbuo. Yesu Giduc daic mingh, Tin-Hungh aengx bun nangh daaih, bun mbuo kaux ninh aengx siang-yungz jiex, ziouc duqv yietc liuz maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.

⁴Hnangv naaic mbuo ziouc haih siouc maiv haih mietc, maiv haih huv, maiv haih zite nyei buonc, dongh Tin-Hungh weic ninh nyei mienh siou jienv wuov tin-dorngx nyei buonc.

⁵Weic meih mbuo sienx, meih mbuo duqv Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv beu jienv, zuov taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi Tin-Hungh liuc leiz ziangx nyei njoux en cuotv daaih.

⁶Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc orn-lorqc maiv gunv ih zanc zuqc seix, siouc camv-nyungc kouv naanc, nzaauh caamx baav.

⁷Naaiv deix sic se weic bun cing meih mbuo zien-zien nyei sienx. Siex fim se gauh jaaix jiex jiem. Maiv gunv jiem haih zite corc oix zuqc longc douz sinx. Hnangv naaic, oix zuqc seix mangc meih mbuo nyei sienx fim. Taux Yesu Giduc aengx daaih wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceng meih mbuo, taaih meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo duqv njang-laangc.

⁸Maiv gunv meih mbuo maiv gaengh buac jiex ninh, meih mbuo hnamv ninh. Maiv gunv meih mbuo ih zanc mangc maiv buac ninh, meih mbuo yaac sienx ninh ziouc za'gengh! maaih orn-lorqc aqv, zungv maiv maaih waac gorngv,

⁹weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei lingh wuonh duqv njoux. Naaiv se weic meih mbuo nyei sienx fim.

¹⁰Douc waac mienh gorngv taux Tin-Hungh oix bun meih mbuo nyei en. Ninh mbuo longx-longx nyei zaah mangc yaac zinh lorz naaiv njoux en.

¹¹Naaiv deix mienh maaih Giduc nyei Singx Lingh yiem ninh mbuo gu'nyuoz jaa-ndaangc gorngv Giduc oix zuqc siouc kouv, mv baac nqa'haav oix duqv nyei njang-laangc. Ninh mbuo qaqv zaah mangc naaiv deix sic taux haaix zanc cuotv yaac oix hnavg haaix nor cuotv.

¹²Tin-Hungh bun naaiv deix douc waac mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong se maiv zeiz weic tengx ninh mbuo ganh, se weic tengx meih mbuo. Ninh mbuo douc daaih gorngv nyei sic meih mbuo ih zanc haiz mienh zunh kuv fiex mbuox meih mbuo. Naaiv deix zunh kuv fiex nyei mienh yaac kaux yiem tin-dorng h paav daaih nyei Singx Lingh zunh. Liemh fin-mienh yaac oix hiuv naaiv deix sic.

Mbuo Oix Zuqc Zoux Cing-Nzengc Nyei Mienh

¹³Weic naaiv oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx hnyouv, gunv jienv ganh, yaac longc nzengc hnyouv hnamv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih wuov zanc ninh oix ceix bun meih mbuo nyei en.

¹⁴Meih mbuo zoux muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei naamh nyouz. Maiv dungx ei jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, hnavg zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maiv gaengh hiuv nyei ziangh hoc zoux nyei nor.

¹⁵Heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov dauh se cing-nzengc nyei. Yiem meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnavg ninh nor, cing-nzengc.

¹⁶Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Meih mbuo oix zuqc cing-nzengc weic zuqc yie se cing-nzengc nyei."

¹⁷Meih mbuo daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo heuc Tin-Hungh zoux "Aa Die aac." Ninh maiv mange haaix dauh nyei hmien. Ninh ziux gorqv-mienh zoux nyei sic siemv. Weic naaiv meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc gamh nziex ninh, taaih ninh.

¹⁸Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh zuoqc meih mbuo yiem ong-taaix, doic jiex doic, maiv lamh longc nyei jauv cuotv daaih. Ninh maiv zeiz longc haih zitc nyei ga'naaiv hnavgvi jem fai nyaanh.

¹⁹Ninh longc Giduc jaaix haic nyei nziaamv zuoqc meih mbuo. Giduc se hnavgvi maiv waaic fangx yaac maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei ba'gi yungh dorn nor.

²⁰Tin-Hungh maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc ninh ginv Giduc daaih. Aengx taux naaiv deix nqa'haav laai nyei hnoi-nyieqc Giduc cuotv daaih weic tengx meih mbuo.

²¹Meih mbuo kaux Giduc sienx Tin-Hungh, dongh Giduc daic mingh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih duqv njang-laangc wuov dauh. Hnavgvi naaic, meih mbuo nyei sienx fim caux maaih lamh hnamv nyei se yiem Tin-Hungh.

²²Meih mbuo ei jienv zien leiz zoux ziouc bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv cing-nzengc daaih yaac za'gengh hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz. Hnavgvi naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv laanh hnamv laanh.

²³Meih mbuo se ganh siang-yungz jiex, maiv zeiz yiem haih daic nyei buonv yungz, se yiem maiv haih daic nyei buonv yungz. Weic zuqc meih mbuo kaux Tin-Hungh yietc liuz ziangh jienv nyei doz ganh siang-yungz jiex.

²⁴Hnavgvi Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Yietc zungv baamh mienh se hnavgvi miev nor, ninh mbuo nyei njang-laangc yaac hnavgvi miev nyei biangh. Miev nqaai mingh, biangh yaac bioh.

²⁵Mv baac Ziouv nyei doz yietc liuz yiem." Naaiv doz se zunh bun meih mbuo muangx nyei kuv fienx.

1 Bide 2

Maaih Maengc Nyei La'bieiv Caux Cing-Nzengc Baeqc Fingx

¹Weic naaiv oix zuqc guangc yietc zungv waaic sic. Maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh, maiv dungx zoux beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv, maiv dungx mueic jieqv, maiv dungx gorngv doqc mienh.

²Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg coqv hoqc cuotv seix nyei gu'nguaaz oix hopv nyorx nor, zanc-zanc oix hopv yungz lingh wuonh nyei cing-nzengc nyorx. Meih mbuo ziouc haih hlo daaih duqv njoux.

³Hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Meih mbuo duqv seix liuz mueix ziouc hiuv duqv Ziouv se longx haic."

⁴Oix zuqc daaih nitv jienv Ziouv, dongh maaih maengc nyei La'bieiv. Mienh nqemh mv baac Tin-Hungh ginv daaih funx jaaix.

⁵Meih mbuo yaac hnavg maaih maengc nyei la'bieiv, dongh Tin-Hungh longc ceix Singx Lingh yiem nyei dinc. Meih mbuo yaac zoux cing-nzengc nyei sai mienh, ziouc ei Singx Lingh ziec bun Tin-Hungh. Naaiv deix ziec nyei ga'naaiv Tin-Hungh weic Yesu Giduc a'hneiv zipv.

⁶Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Mangc maah! Yie ginv norm jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv an wuov Si'on Zingh zoux biauvgorqv gauh longc jienv jiex nyei la'bieiv. Haaix dauh sienx kaux ninh, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv piatv."

⁷Naaiv norm la'bieiv weic meih mbuo sienx nyei mienh se jaaix haic. Mv baac Ging-Sou gorngv weic maiv sienx nyei mienh, "Gomv biauvgorqv zaangc nqemh cuotv wuov norm la'bieiv, zungv benx an biauvgorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm."

⁸Ging-Sou yaac gorngv, "Naaiv norm la'bieiv se zoux mienh ndiqv zuqc nyei la'bieiv, yaac zoux domh la'bieiv bun mienh ndorpc." Ninh mbuo ndiqv zuqc ndorpc weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei doz. Naaiv se ziux Tin-Hungh jaa-ndaangc dingc daaih nyei za'eix.

⁹Mv baac meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei fingx, zoux sai mienh fu-sux Tin-Hungh, yaac zoux cing-nzengc nyei fingx, benx Tin-Hungh ganh

neyi baeqc fingx weic zunh ninh zoux mbuoqc horngh neyi sic. Ninh heuc meih mbuo cuotv hmuangx daaih bieqc ninh mbuoqc horngh haic neyi njang.

¹⁰Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh neyi baeqc fingx mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo zoux ninh neyi baeqc fingx. Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maiv duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh.

Tin-Hungh Nyei Nough Oix Zuqc Hnangv Haaix Nor

¹¹Hnamv neyi gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo yiem naaiv baamh gen zoux ganh norm deic-bung daaih neyi kaeqv mienh. Yie ziouc kuinx meih mbuo maiv dungx sueih ganh neyi hnyouv hanc zoux. Ganh neyi hnyouv hanc neyi kungx caux lingh wuonh mborqv jaax hnangv.

¹²Meih mbuo yiem maiv sienx neyi mienh mbu'ndongx kungx oix zuqc zoux longx neyi sic hnangv. Hnangv naaic, se gorngv ninh mbuo daanh meih mbuo, gorngv meih mbuo se zoux waaic sic neyi mienh, ninh mbuo haih zieqv duqv meih mbuo zoux neyi kuv sic. Taux Tin-Hungh daaih wuov hnoi, ninh mbuo ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh.

¹³Weic meih mbuo sienx Ziouv, meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc zoux hlo, gunv baamh mienh wuov deix yietc zungv, maiv gunv benx domh zih hungh, weic zuqc ninh neyi lingc gauh hlo jiex.

¹⁴Yaac oix zuqc muangx jien-fouv neyi waac weic zuqc hungh diex orn jien-fouv daaih dingc zoux dorngc neyi mienh neyi zuiz yaac ceng zoux horpc neyi mienh.

¹⁵Tin-Hungh neyi za'eix se oix meih mbuo zoux kuv sic dangv jienv hngongx neyi mienh gorngv neyi pa'li pa'laaix waac.

¹⁶Meih mbuo zoux bungx nqoi neyi mienh ziouc oix zuqc hnangv bungx nqoi neyi mienh yiem nor. Mv baac maiv dungx longc bungx nqoi neyi leiz zoux haaix nyungc waaic sic. Oix zuqc ziangh jienv zoux Tin-Hungh neyi nough.

¹⁷Oix zuqc taaih dauh dauh mienh. Oix zuqc hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz. Oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, taaih Tin-Hungh, yaac oix zuqc taaih hungh diex.

Giduc Siouc Kouv Nyei Nyungc Zeiv

¹⁸Meih mbuo zoux nouh nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc mbuoqc meih mbuo nyei ziouv yaac taaih ninh. Maiv zeiz kungx mbuoqc hnyouv longx, hnyouv ndaauv wuov deix hngangv. Liemh doqc wuov deix yaac oix zuqc mbuoqc.

¹⁹Se gorngv mienh siouc maiv horpc zuqc siouc nyei kouv naanc yaac diev jienv weic hiuv duqv se ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceng wuov dauh.

²⁰Se gorngv meih mbuo zoux dorngc sic ziouc zuqc mborqv yaac longc noic diev, naaiv maaih haaix nyungc haih ceng? Mv baac meih mbuo weic zoux horpc, zuqc siouc kouv yaac longc noic diev nor, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceng meih mbuo aqv.

²¹Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo hngangv naaiv nor zoux weic zuqc Giduc weic meih mbuo siouc kouv zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo zuotc. Meih mbuo ziouc oix zuqc gan jienv ninh nyei zaux-mbiec yangh.

²²“Giduc maiv baamz jiex zuiz, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haiz ninh gorngv-baeqc jiex.”

²³Ninh zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, yaac maiv longc waac-doqc dau. Mienh bun ninh zuqc kouv, ninh yaac maiv gorngv oix jaauv siouh. Ninh zorqv ninh nyei sic jiu bun Tin-Hungh, dongh baengh fim nyei siemv mienh wuov dauh.

²⁴Giduc ganh longc ninh nyei sin ndaam jienv mbuo nyei zuiz yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax, bun mbuo biaux ndutv zuiz nyei qaqv yaac ziangh jienv weic zoux horpc hngangv. Weic zuqc Yesu siouc mun, meih mbuo duqv ninh zorc meih mbuo longx nzengc.

²⁵Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo se hngangv mingh dorngc jauv nyei ba'gi yungh. Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo nzuonx daaih gan jienv Ba'gi Yungh Ziouv, dongh Goux Meih Mbuo nyei Lingh Wuonh Wuov Dauh.

1 Bide 3

Zoux Auv Zoux Nqox Nyei Leiz

¹Meih mbuo zoux auv nyei mienh yaac fih hngangv nyei oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox. Hngangv naaic, haaix dauh nqox maiv gaengh sienx Tin-Hungh nyei doz, ninh nyei auv zoux nyei sic ziouc bun ninh oix sienx, liemh maiv zuqc kuinx yietc joux.

²Weic zuqc nqox buatec yiem auv zoux nyei nyungc zeiv maaih hnyouv taaih yaac cing-nzengc nyei.

³Meih mbuo zornz nzuonc maiv dungx kungx zornz beih zaangc, gitv mba'biei-mbinz, zornz jiem zornz nyaanh, zuqv ciouh dunc nyei lui-houx.

⁴Daaux nzuonc oix zuqc zornz gu'nyuoz hnyouv, se oix zuqc hnyouv suonc hnyouv ndaauv. Naaiv se zornz nzuonc yaac yietc liuz maiv haih zite. Ei Tin-Hungh mangc yaac jaaix haic.

⁵Zinh ndaangc gan longx Tin-Hungh, sienx kaux ninh wuov deix m'sieqv dorn hngangv naaiv nor zornz nzuonc. Ninh mbuo mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox gunv,

⁶hngangv Saalaa muangx Apc^'laa^ham nor, heuc Apc^'laa^ham zoux ninh nyei ziouv. Se gorngv meih mbuo zoux horpc yaac maiv gamh nziex haaix nyungc, meih mbuo ziouc zoux ninh nyei sieqv.

⁷Meih mbuo zoux nqox nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc fih hngangv nyei hiuv duqv korv-lienh ganh nyei auv, weic zuqc m'sieqv dorn gauh mau m'jangc dorn. Yaac oix zuqc taaih auv weic zuqc ninh mbuo caux meih mbuo fih hngangv nyei duqv Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei en, se duqv nzipc yietc liuz nyei maengc. Oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor zoux weic maiv bun haaix nyungc laanh meih mbuo daux gaux nyei waac.

Weic Zoux Horpc Nyei Jauv Zuqc Siouc Kouv

⁸Yie gorngv deix setv mueiz waac. Meih mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc dongh diuc hnyouv, laanh korv-lienh laanh, hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz, laanh zoux longx bun laanh, yaac nyiemc ganh zoux faix.

⁹Maiv dungx zoux orqv winh orqv. Zuqc mienh gorngv doqc yaac maiv dungx gorngv doqc mienh. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc buang waac ninh mbuo, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo hnavgv naaiv nor zoux, ninh ziouc ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo.

¹⁰Hnavgv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Haaix dauh oix yiem seix zaangc duqv orn-lorqc, yaac oix duqv longx nyei hnoi, wuov dauh oix zuqc gunv jienv mbietc, maiv dungx gorngv waac-doqc. Yaac oix zuqc gunv jienv nzuih, maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh.

¹¹Oix zuqc guangc nqoi orqv sic, zoux longx nyei sic hnavgv. Oix zuqc liepc dingc hnyouv lorz baengh orn yaac hungx jienv baengh orn nyei jauv mingh.

¹²Weic zuqc Ziouv nyei m'zing mangc jienv caux ninh horpc hnyouv wuov deix. Ninh nyei m'normh yaac muangx ninh mbuo daux gaux nyei waac. Mv baac Ziouv nyei hmien maiv huin mangc zoux orqv sic wuov deix mienh aqv."

¹³Se gorngv meih mbuo jorm hnyouv zoux kuv sic, haaix dauh oix hoic meih mbuo?

¹⁴Mv baac maiv gunv meih mbuo weic zoux horpc nyei jauv zuqc siouc kouv, meih mbuo ziouc maaih orn-lorqc. "Maiv dungx gamh nziex haaix dauh, yaac maiv dungx hnyouv huaang."

¹⁵Yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih Giduc, bun ninh zoux Ziouv. Oix zuqc zanc-zanc liuc leiz ziangx hnyouv, haih porv mengh bun dauh dauh oix hiuv nyei mienh meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hnavgv naaiv maaih lamh hnamv. Meih mbuo ziouc maaih waac dau, mv baac oix zuqc longc suonc hnyouv dorh leiz nyei dau ninh mbuo.

¹⁶Yaac oix zuqc maaih maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei laangh fim. Hnavgv naaic, meih mbuo zuqc mienh gorngv doqc meih mbuo kaux Giduc zoux nyei kuv sic, ninh mbuo ziouc weic ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac zuqc nyaiv.

¹⁷Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix se bun meih mbuo laaix zoux kuv sic zuqc siouc kouv, naaiv corc gauh longx laaix zoux waaic sic zuqc siouc kouv.

¹⁸Giduc weic zuiz daic yietc nzunc dornghx yietc liuz. Yietc laanh maiv maaih zuiz nyei mienh div zuangx zuiz-mienh daic weic dorh mbuo taux Tin-Hungh. Giduc nyei sin zuqc daix daic mv baac Singx Lingh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih.

¹⁹Ninh kaux Singx Lingh mingh zunh doz bun wuonx jienv loh wuov deix mienh nyei wuonh muangx,

²⁰se dongh Noyaa gapv nzangv wuov zanc Tin-Hungh zoux hnyouv ndaav zuov jienv mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov deix. Yiem nzangv gu'nyuoz nyei mienh zoqc, kungx maaih hietc laanh hnangv kaux wuom duqv njoux.

²¹Naaiv wuom biux mengh jiex wuom nyei leiz, dongh ih zanc njoux meih mbuo naaiv nyungc leiz. Naaiv maiv zeiz nzaaux sin zaangc nyei dienh, se longc ziepc zuoqv nyei laangh fim laengz gan longx Tin-Hungh. Naaiv nyungc leiz njoux meih mbuo weic zuqc Yesu Giduc daic mingh aengx nangh daaih.

²²Ninh zungv faaux tin-dorngh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx, yaac maaih zuangx fin-mienh caux yiem ndaamv-lungh yietc zungv maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev.

1 Bide 4

Siensex Yesu Nyei Mienh Goiv Ninh Mbuo Zoux Nyei Sic

¹Weic zuqc Giduc nyei sin zuqc siouc kouv, meih mbuo ganh yaac oix zuqc caux ninh dongh nyungc hnamv weic zoux wuoc ginc, weic zuqc haaix dauh nyei sin zaangc zuqc siouc kouv, wuov dauh ziouc guangc, maiv zoux zuiz aqv.

²Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc zengc njiec nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix zoux, maiv ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux.

³Jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo zoux hnangv maiv siensex nyei mienh oix zoux nyei sic gaux aqv. Wuov zanc kungx sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc

zoux orqv sic, hanc sieqv hanc dorn, diuv nquin, gapv zunv nyanc beuv hopv nquin, ceux lunc yaac zoux gamh nziev nyei sic baaix miuc-fangx.

⁴Maiv sienx nyei mienh hnamv maiv mengh baeqc meih mbuo ih zanc maiv mingh caux ninh mbuo ceux lunc zoux waaic sic, ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv doqc meih mbuo.

⁵Mv baac maaih hnoi ninh mbuo oix zuqc gorngv mengh ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic mbuox Tin-Hungh, dongh liuc leiz ziangx siemv ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux daic mingh nyei mienh wuov dauh.

⁶Weic naaiv, liemh daic mingh nyei mienh duqv kuv fienx zunh bun ninh mbuo. Hnangv naaic, maiv gunv ninh mbuo yiem seix zaangc zuqc siemv hnangv zuangx baamh mienh zuqc siemv nor, ninh mbuo nyei lingh wuonh duqv ziux Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix ziangh jienv.

Hnangv Haaix Nor Longc Tin-Hungh Bun Nyei Zingh Nyeic

⁷Maanc muotc nyei setv mueiz hnoi taux fatv aqv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc gunv jienv ganh, ging jienv hnyouv daux gaux.

⁸Gauh longc jienv jiex se oix zuqc jorm hnyouv laanh hnamv laanh, weic zuqc laanh hnamv laanh ziouc haih guangc nqoi mienh nyei zuiz camv nyei.

⁹Oix zuqc a'hneiv laanh zipv laanh zoux kaeqv, yaac maiv dungx la'ngopv.

¹⁰Dauh dauh duqv zipv Tin-Hungh nyei zingh nyeic yaac oix zuqc goux longx. Haaix dauh zipv haaix nyungc zingh nyeic oix zuqc longc tengx zuangx mienh.

¹¹Haaix dauh zunh doz oix zuqc za'gengh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Haaix dauh cuotv fim tengx mienh oix zuqc longc Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei qaqv fu-sux. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc ziouc bun mienh dengv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox ceng Tin-Hungh. Yesu Giduc yietc liuz maaih njang-laangc, maaih qaqv taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

Caux Giduc Siouc Kouv Duqv Njien-Youh

¹²Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, maiv dungx hnamv maiv mengh baeqc meih mbuo zuqc buangh kouv haic nyei sic seix meih mbuo hnavg zuqc douz buov nor, yaac maiv dungx funx meih mbuo buangh nyei sic se ganh nyunge.

¹³Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc a'hneiv weic zuqc meih mbuo duqv caux Giduc juangc siouc kouv. Hnavg naaic Giduc nyei njang-laange hinc cuotv wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc njien-youh orn-lorqc haic.

¹⁴Se gorngv weic sienx Giduc meih mbuo zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, meih mbuo ziouc maaih orn-lorqc aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh njang-laange nyei Singx Lingh caux meih mbuo yiem.

¹⁵Maiv dungx bun meih mbuo haaix dauh laaix daix mienh, zoux zaqc, zoux waaic sic, fai laamh zouh mienh nyei sic zuqc siouc kouv.

¹⁶Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo laaix sienx Giduc zuqc siouc kouv, maiv dungx nyaiv. Oix zuqc ceng Tin-Hungh weic zuqc meih mbuo duqv ndaam Giduc nyei mengh.

¹⁷Tin-Hungh jiez gorn siemv zuiz nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Tin-Hungh ganh nyei mienh oix zuqc siemv ndaangc. Se gorngv yiem mbuo jiez gorn zuqc siemv, maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx wuov deix, setv mueiz hnavg haaix nor.

¹⁸Hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv nor, "Se gorngv kuv mienh duqv njoux se ndongc naaic aqc, maiv sienx Tin-Hungh wuov deix caux zuiz-mienh oix hnavg haaix nor?"

¹⁹Hnavg naaic, ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix zuqc siouc kouv nyei mienh oix zuqc aengx zoux jienv kuv sic mingh yaac zorqv ganh jiu bun Tin-Hungh, dongh Zeix Ninh Mbuo Daaih yaac kaux duqv wuonv Wuov Dauh.

1 Bide 5

Kuinx Jiu-Baang Nyei Mienh Gox Caux Mienh Lunx Mienh

¹Yie kuinx yiem meih mbuo naaic jiu-baang nyei zuangx mienh gox. yie yaac zoux mienh gox, yaac zoux Giduc siouc kouv nyei zorng-zengx. Yie yaac oix juangc jienv zipv nqa'haav oix hinc cuotv nyei njang-laange.

²Yie kuinx meih mbuo goux longx Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo goux wuov guanh mienh hnavg goux ba'gi yungh mienh goux ninh mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh nor. Oix zuqc buangv hnyouv goux, hnavg Tin-Hungh oix meih mbuo zoux nor, maiv zeiz hnavg zuqc aapv jienv zoux. Yaac maiv dungx zoux weic douh duqv nyaanh. Oix zuqc buangv hnyouv zoux.

³Yaac maiv dungx gunv ba'laqc hniev Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo goux wuov deix. Oix zuqc zoux longx nyei nyungc zeiv bun ninh mbuo zuotc.

⁴Taux Giduc, dongh Goux Ba'gi Yungh nyei Domh Ziouv, daaih wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc duqv maiv haih mitc nyei njang-laangc ningv.

⁵Meih mbuo lunx wuov deix m'jangc dorn fih hnavg nyei oix zuqc mbuoqc gox wuov deix gunv. Oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix, laanh fu-sux laanh, weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Tin-Hungh ngaengc jienv zoux maux nyei mienh, mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix wuov deix."

⁶Hnavg naaic oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix yiem Tin-Hungh maaih qaqv nyei buoz-ndiev. Taux ninh dingc nyei ziangh hoc ninh ziouc taaih meih mbuo faaux.

⁷Oix zuqc zorqv yietc zungv you-nzauh guangc bun ninh weic zuqc ninh goux jienv meih mbuo.

⁸Oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv. Meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, mienv nyei hungh, hnavg sienh nor njunh jienv mingh mingh daaih daaih lorz mienh ngaatc nyanc.

⁹Oix zuqc sienx wuonv, ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh, weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv yiem naaiv lungh ndiev sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz yaac hnavg meih mbuo nor, zuqc buangh naaiv nyungc kouv.

¹⁰Mv baac zuov meih mbuo zuqc siouc kouv caamx baav liuz, ceix nyungc-nyungc en nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh heuc meih mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, yietc liuz juangc ninh nyei njang-laangc wuov dauh, oix bun meih mbuo dunh yunh, sienx henv yaac sienx wuonv.

¹¹Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv yietc liuz yiem taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Amen.

Setv Mueiz Waac

¹²Silaa tengx yie fiev naaiv zeiv fienx se nangv nyei. Yie yaac funx ninh zoux ziepc zuoqv nyei gorx-youz. Yie fiev kuinx meih mbuo yaac zoux zorng-zengx gorngv naaiv se Tin-Hungh nyei zien en. Meih mbuo oix zuqc kaux wuonv ninh nyei en aqv.

¹³Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh nyei jiu-baang yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. Tin-Hungh yaac ginv ninh mbuo hnavg ginv meih mbuo nor. Yie nyei dorn, Maako, yaac jangx taux meih mbuo.

¹⁴Meih mbuo wuic buangh oix zuqc zoux hnyouv cing-nzengc zom hmien bun cing laanh hnavv laanh. Tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo yietc zungv caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh nyei mienh duqv baengh orn.

2 Bide

2 Bide 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Simon Bide, zoux Yesu Giduc nyei bou yaac zoux ninh nyei gong-zoh. Yie fiev fiex bun kaux mbuo baengh fim nyei Tin-Hungh caux Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv caux mbuo juangc dongh nyungc jaaix nyei doz sienx nyei mienh.

²Yie tov Tin-Hungh ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo jaa camv jienv faaux, weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu.

Tin-Hungh Ginv Daaih Nyei Mienh Oix Zuqc Hnangv Haaix Nor Yiem

³Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei qaqv zorqv mbuo yiem naaiv seix zaangc weic gan longx Tin-Hungh qiemx longc nyei nyungc-nyungc ceix bun mbuo. Mbuo hnangv naaiv nor duqv weic zuqc mbuo hiuv duqv ninh, dongh heuc mbuo daaih juangc ninh nyei njang-laangc caux ninh longx nyei yietc zungv wuov dauh.

⁴Hnangv naaiv, ninh laengz hlo haic, jaaix haic nyei waac bun mbuo. Meih mbuo ziouc haih kaux naaiv deix laengz nyei waac duqv juangc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx, yaac haih biaux ndutv baamh gen nyei waaic sic, dongh baamh mienh ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyei waaic sic.

⁵Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv bun meih mbuo nyei sienx fim jaa zoux kuv sic. Zoux kuv sic yaac oix zuqc jaa hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh.

⁶Hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac oix zuqc jaa haih gunv duqv ganh. Haih gunv duqv ganh yaac oix zuqc jaa maaih noic diev. Maaih noic diev yaac oix zuqc jaa gan longx Tin-Hungh.

⁷Gan longx Tin-Hungh yaac oix zuqc jaa hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz. Hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz yaac oix zuqc jaa hnamv zuangx mienh.

⁸Se gorngv meih mbuo maaih naaiv deix zoux longx nyei sic yaac jaa maaih camv jienv faaux, ziouc bun meih mbuo cuotv banh zeic, maaih lamh longc, yaac gauh hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc.

⁹Mv baac haaix dauh maiv maaih naaiv deix zoux longx nyei sic nor, wuov dauh se m'zing mbuov, mangc maiv duqv go, yaac la'kuqv ninh zinh ndaangc zoux nyei zuiz duqv nzaaux nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁰Zuangx gorx-youz aac, weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc jaa jorm hnyouv zoux, bun cing meih mbuo za'gengh zoux Tin-Hungh heuc daaih ginv daaih nyei mienh. Se gorngv meih mbuo hngangv naaiv nor zoux, meih mbuo yietc liuz yaac maiv ndortv.

¹¹Hngangv naaic Tin-Hungh ziouc bun meih mbuo maaih dunh yunh nyei leiz bieqc mbuo Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc yietc liuz nyei guoqv.

¹²Weic naaiv, maiv gunv meih mbuo zungv hiuv liuz yaac kaux wuonv meih mbuo zipv daaih nyei zien leiz, yie oix zanc-zanc tengx meih mbuo jangx jienv naaiv deix sic.

¹³Yie hnamv yie corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc yie horpc zuqc tengx meih mbuo jangx duqv naaiv deix sic.

¹⁴Yie hiuv duqv maiv lauh yie oix zuqc guangc yie naaiv norm haih daic nyei sin, hngangv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc mengh mengh nyei mbuox yie nor.

¹⁵Yie oix longc nzengc qaqv lorz jauv weic bun meih mbuo zuov yie guei seix ziouc zanc-zanc jangx jienv naaiv deix sic.

Zoux Zorng-Zengx Gorngv Yesu Nyei Njang-Laangc

¹⁶Yie mbuo maiv zeiz longc guai-qaauv mienh benx daaih nyei gouv-laic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei qaqv caux ninh aengx oix daaih nzunc nyei sic. Se yie mbuo ganh nyei m'zing duqv buatc ninh nyei haangh daauh.

¹⁷Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh taaih ninh, bun ninh maaih njang-laangc wuov zanc, maaih qiex yiem njang-laangc haic nyei Tin-Hungh daaih gorngv, "Naaiv se yie ganh nyei Dorn-hnamv. Yie za'gengh a'hneiv haic ninh."

¹⁸Yie mbuo caux ninh yiem wuov norm cing-nzengc mbong nyei ziangh hoc yie mbuo yaac duqv haiz naaiv deix qiex yiem tin-dorngh daaih.

¹⁹Weic naaiv yie mbuo gauh hiuv dingc douc waac mienh douc daaih nyei waac se zien nyei. Meih mbuo longc hnyouv hnamv taux naaiv deix jauv se longx aqv, weic zuqc se hnavg norm dang ziux jienv hmuangx nyei dorngh, taux lung hmbiouz njang, taaix-baeqc fing cuotv daaih ziux jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv.

²⁰Da'yietv longc jienv jiex oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih longc ganh nyei za'eix porv mengh douc waac mienh douc daaih fiev wuov deix Ging-Sou nyei waac.

²¹Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih ei ganh nyei eix douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Mienh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac se ei Singx Lingh dorh ninh mbuo gorngv hnavg.

2 Bide 2

Jaav Douc Waac Mienh Caux Fin-Saeng

(Beiv mangc Yiu^ndaa 4-13)

¹Zinh ndaangc yiem I^saa^laa^en Mienh mbu'ndongx maaih jaav douc waac mienh. fih hnavg nyei, maaih njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng oix yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx. Ninh mbuo oix bingx jienv dorh haih bun mienh zuqc mietc nyei jaav leiz daaih njaaux, yaac liemh maiv nyiemc zuoqc ninh mbuo wuov dauh Ziouv. Hnavg naaic ziouc bun ninh mbuo ganh siepv-siepv nyei zuqc mietc.

²Mv baac maaih mienh camv nyei oix gan jienv ninh mbuo zoux nyaiv haic nyei sic. Laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic mienh yaac oix gorngv doqc zien leiz nyei jauv.

³Naaiv deix njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng mauv nyaanh ziouc gorngv ninh mbuo ganh benx daaih nyei jaav doz-leiz nduov meih mbuo nyei nyaanh nyanc. Mv baac dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz wuov dauh liuc leiz ziangx lauh aqv. Oix mietc ninh mbuo wuov dauh yaac maiv njormh.

⁴Tin-Hungh maiv liouh baamz zuiz nyei fin-mienh. Ninh zorqv ninh mbuo zoi njiec deic nyuoqc, wuonx jienv yiem hmuangx nyei kuotv, zuov jienv zuqc siemv zuiz.

⁵Tin-Hungh yaac maiv liouh loz-hnoi wuov gitv lungn ndiev. Ninh bun mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx daic nzengc maiv gan Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Kungx njoux zunh mbuox mienh hngangv haaix nor zoux horpc Tin-Hungh wuov dauh Noyaa, aengx caux jienv siec dauh hngangv.

⁶Tin-Hungh yaac dingc So^ndom caux Go^mo^laa Zingh nyei zuiz, longc douz buov qui nzengc, zoux nyungc zeiv bun maiv gan Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zieqv duqv ninh mbuo oix zuqc buangh nyei sic.

⁷Tin-Hungh yaac njoux wuov dauh kuv mienh Lotv cuotv. Lotv weic orqv mienh zoux buangh liouh nyei sic nzaux duqv kouv haic.

⁸Wuov dauh kuv mienh yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx, hnoi-hnoi buac yaac haiz ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic. Weic Lotv zoux kuv mienh ninh ziouc haiz hnyouv mun haic.

⁹Hngangv naaic, Ziouv hiuv duqv hngangv haaix nor tengx gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh biaux ndutv zuqc seix nyei sic, yaac hiuv duqv hngangv haaix nor wuonx mienh waaic mienh zuqc dingc jienv zuiz, zuov siemv zuiz nyei hnoi taux.

¹⁰Tin-Hungh oix lengc jeiv nyei hngangv naaiv nor zoux bun sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic yaac mangc piex Tin-Hungh nyei hatc maaz nyei mienh. Naaiv deix njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng daamv hlo yaac maux haic. Ninh mbuo maiv gamh nziex gorngv doqc yiem gu'nguaaic maaih njang-laangc wuov deix.

¹¹Maiv gunv fin-mienh maaih lingc maaih qaqv gauh henv naaiv deix njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng, fin-mienh yaac maiv longc doqc nyei waac yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien gox maaih njang-laangc wuov deix.

¹²Naaiv deix njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng se hngangv mv bei daic nyei saeng-kuv nor, ei ganh nyei fiem-fingx zoux. Cuotv seix daaih weic bun

mienh zorqv daix hnavg. Ninh mbuo gorngv doqc ninh mbuo maiv mengh baeqc nyei sic, ziouc hnavg hieh zoih nor, zuqc mietc.

¹³Ninh mbuo zoux hoic mienh, ninh mbuo ganh ziouc zuqc hoic aqv. Ninh mbuo funx njien-youh nyei se lung hnoi zanc nyanc beuv hopv nquin, hih hungx haav nyei jatv. Ninh mbuo caux meih mbuo hnavg naaiv nor nyanc ziouc guoqv laih hlopv maaih uix.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo nyei m'zing kungx cienh sieqv hnavg. Baamz zuiz taux haaix zanc yaac maiv haih gau. Ninh mbuo nduov hnyouv mau nyei mienh. Hnyouv yaac mauv guenx ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo zungv zuqc Tin-Hungh zioux aqv.

¹⁵Ninh mbuo leih zien javv yangh dorngc javv mi'aqv, gan Mbe^o nyei dorn, Mbaa^{laa}am. Mbaa^{laa}am hnamv nyaanh ziouc zoux maiv benx nyei sic.

¹⁶Laaix ninh baamz zuiz ninh yaac zuqc hemx aqv. Ninh nyei maaz-li se maiv haih gorngv waac nyei ga'naaiv mv baac gorngv cuotv benx mienh nyei qiex donv jienv wuov dauh douc waac mienh zoux nyei ga'naaiv-hngongx sic.

¹⁷Naaiv deix njaaux javv leiz nyei fin-saeng se hnavg wuom-zingv-nqaai, yaac hnavg zuqc domh nziaaux buonc mingh nyei mouc nor. Tin-Hungh zungv liouh ziangx dorngx bun ninh mbuo yiem deic nyuoqc gauh hmuangx jiex nyei kuotv.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo gorngv maux haic nyei ga'naaiv-hngongx waac, yaac sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux buangh liouh sic, nduov yangh dorngc javv coqv hoqc biaux cuotv daaih nyei mienh.

¹⁹Naaiv deix njaaux javv leiz nyei fin-saeng laengz bun mienh duqv bungx nqoi, mv baac ninh mbuo ganh zoux waaic sic nyei nouh gauv, weic zuqc haaix nyungc hingh mienh, mienh ziouc zoux wuov nyungc nyei nouh aqv.

²⁰Se gorngv mienh hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc, ninh mbuo ziouc biaux ndutv baamh gen nyei waaic sic, mv baac nqa'haav aengx zuqc naaiv deix waaic sic nzenc zuqc, hingh ninh mbuo, wuov deix mienh setv

mueiz gauh kouv jiex zinh ndaangc maiv gaengh hiuv duqv Yesu Giduc nyei ziangh hoc.

²¹Se gorngv ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv hiuv zoux horpc nyei jauv, se gauh longx hiuv liuz mv baac aengx huin nqaang guangc jiu bun ninh mbuo wuov diuh cing-nzengc lingc.

²²Naaiv deix waac-beiv za'gengh doix naaiv deix mienh zoux nyei sic. Maaih joux waac gorngv, "Juv aengx daaux nqaang nyanc ninh lov cuotv nyei ga'naaiv." Aengx maaih joux gorngv, "Tengx dungz nzaaux liuz sin, dungz aengx mingh guoqv njaangh."

2 Bide 3

Ziouv Yesu Laengz Aengx Daaih

¹Yie hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Ih zanc yie fiev bun meih mbuo naaiv zeiv fiensex se da'nyeic zeiv. Yie fiev naaiv deix i zeiv fiensex weic tengx meih mbuo jangx jienv ziouc dongz zuqc meih mbuo nyei hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv taux naaiv deix jauv.

²Yie oix meih mbuo jangx jienv loz-hnoi Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Yaac oix meih mbuo jangx jienv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv longc meih mbuo nyeigong-zoh mbuo zunh mbuox meih mbuo wuov diuh lingc.

³Da'yietv longc jienv jiex, meih mbuo oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc oix maaih deix mienh cuotv daaih kungx sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. Ninh mbuo oix guatc doqc jatv meih mbuo

⁴yaac naaic gaax, "Ninh laengz ninh aengx daaih. Wuov nyungc, ninh yiem haaix? Weic zuqc yiem mbuo nyei ong-taaix mbuo daic mi'aqv, nyungc-nyungc corc hhangv zeix lungv zeix ndau wuov zanc nor."

⁵Ninh mbuo duqv-eix la'kuqv loz-hnoi Tin-Hungh gorngv cuotv waac, lungv caux ndau ziouc cuotv daaih aqv. Ndaubehi yiem wuom cuotv daaih, yaac longc wuom zeix cuotv.

⁶Yaac dongh wuov deix wuom yiemx nzengc, mietc nzengc wuov gitv lungh ndiev.

⁷Mv baac ih zanc nyei lungh caux ndau maaih Tin-Hungh nyei waac beu jienv, liouh jienv zuov taux maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei mienh zuqc siemv, zuqc mietc wuov hnoi, ziouc longc douz buov qui.

⁸Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, maaih yietc nyungc sic meih mbuo maiv dungx la'kuqv. Naaiv se ei Ziouv mangc, yietc hnoi se hnavg yietc cin hnyangx, yietc cin hnyangx yaac hnavg yietc hnoi.

⁹Ziouv za'gengh ei ninh laengz nyei waac zoux, ninh maiv ngaih hnavg maaih deix mienh hnamv daaih ninh ngaih nor. Daaux nzuonx ninh zoux hnyouv ndaav zuov meih mbuo, maiv oix haaix dauh zuqc mietc. Ninh oix dauh dauh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.

¹⁰Mv baac Ziouv aengx daaih nyei hnoi oix hnavg janx-zaqc daaih wuov nor. Wuov hnoi lungh ziouc njunh njunh nyei jiex nzengc. Yiem lungh nyei yietc zungv zuqc douz buov yuqc. Ndauc caux yiem ndau-beih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv yaac zuqc buov qui nzengc.

¹¹Naaiv deix yietc zungv oix hnavg naaiv nor zuqc mietc. Wuov nyungc meih mbuo horpc zuqc zoux haaix nyungc mienh? Oix zuqc zoux cing-nzengc mienh yaac gan longx Tin-Hungh,

¹²zuov jienv Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz nyei hnoi taux. Yaac oix zuqc longc hnyouv zoux bun wuov norm hnoi daaih siepv. Wuov norm hnoi lungh zungv oix zuqc douz buov qui nzengc. Yiem lungh nyei nyungc-nyungc yaac zuqc douz buov yuqc nzengc.

¹³Mv baac ziux Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac mbuo zuov jienv siang-lungh siang-ndau, yiem wuov kungx maaih zoux horpc nyei jauv hnavg.

¹⁴Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, hnavg naaic meih mbuo zuov jienv naaiv deix sic cuotv, oix zuqc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien longc hnyouv zoux cing-nzengc, maiv maaih dornx nqemh, yaac caux ninh horpc.

¹⁵Oix zuqc funx mbuo nyei Ziouv zoux hnyouv ndaauv weic bun meih mbuo maaih qangx duqv njoux, hnavg mbuo hnav haic nyei youz, Baulo, longc Tin-Hungh ceix nyei cong-mengh fiev fiex mbuox meih mbuo wuov nor.

¹⁶Yiem Baulo fiev nyei zeiv-zeiv fiex ninh yaac gorngv taux naaiv deix javv. Fiex gu'nyuoz maaih deix dorngx aqc duqv mengh baeqc. Aengx maaih deix mienh hiuv maiv toux yaac sienx maiv wuonv ziouc zorqv naaiv deix waac aaux benx jaav waac mi'aqv, hnavg ninh mbuo aaux camv-douc Ging-Sou nyei waac benx jaav nyei waac. Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux bun ninh mbuo ganh zuqc mietc.

¹⁷Hnav haic nyei zuangx gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo zungv hiuv naaiv deix sic. Hnavg naaic, oix zuqc faix fim maiv dungx bun zoux waaic sic nyei mienh nduov meih mbuo gan jienv ninh mbuo zoux waaic sic ziouc bun meih mbuo wuonv nyei hnyouv ndortv mingh.

¹⁸Oix zuqc yietc ze hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc caux ninh nyei en ceix camv jienv faaux. Mbuo ih zanc oix zuqc ceng ninh yaac yietc liuz ceng taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

1 Yo^han

1 Yo^han 1

Yungz Maengc Nyei Doz

¹⁻²Yie mbuo fiev gorngv taux yungz maengc nyei Doz. Maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc naaiv Doz zungv yiem nyei. Zinh ndaangc Doz caux Zaangc Diex yiem mv baac ih zanc hinc cuotv daaih bun yie mbuo buatc. Yie mbuo ganh haiz jiex nyei, m'zing yaac buatc liuz aqv. Yie mbuo nyei buoz yaac duqv hluo jiex. Naaiv yungz maengc nyei Doz hinc cuotv daaih, yie mbuo yaac duqv buatc ziouc zoux zorng-zengx gorngv taux naaiv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

³Yie mbuo buatc jiex yaac haiz jiex nyei ziouc zunh mbuox meih mbuo, oix bun meih mbuo caux yie mbuo jiu tong. Mbuo maaih jiu tong se mbuo caux Zaangc Diex yaac caux ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu Giduc, maaih jiu tong.

⁴Yie mbuo fiev naaiv deix jauv bun meih mbuo weic bun mbuo lomh nzoih njien-youh orn-lorqc.

Tin-Hungh Se Dongh Njang

⁵Naaiv se yie mbuo haiz Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn gorngv jiex nyei waac ziouc zunh mbuox meih mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh se dongh njang. Ninh maiv maaih yietc deix hmuangx.”

⁶Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong mv baac corc yangh hmuangx nyei jauv nor, mbuo kungx gorngv-baeqc hnanv, maiv ei zien leiz zoux.

⁷Mv baac se gorngv mbuo yiem njang hnanv Tin-Hungh yiem njang nor, mbuo ziouc laanh caux laanh jiu tong. Ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu, nyei nziaamv yaac nzaaux nzenge mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz.

⁸Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo maiv maaih zuiz, naaiv se nduov ganh hnanv. Zien leiz maiv yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv aqv.

⁹Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih.

¹⁰Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo maiv baamz zuiz, se dorngx hngangv mbuo zoux bun Tin-Hungh gorngv-baeqc nor. Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac maiv yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv aqv.

1 Yo^han 2

Giduc Zoux Mbuo Nyei Ndaam-Daauh

¹Yie nyei fu'jueiv aah! Yie hngangv naaiv nor fiev bun meih mbuo weic bun meih mbuo maiv baamz zuiz. Se gorngv haaix dauh baamz zuiz nor, mbuo maaih dauh tengx mbuo tov Zaangc Diex, se Baengh Fim nyei Wuov Dauh, Yesu Giduc.

²Giduc siev ninh ganh nyei maengc daic weic fiqv mbuo nyei zuiz. Yaac maiv daan mbuo nyei zuiz hngangv, yaac weic lungv ndiev mienh nyei zuiz.

³Se gorngv mbuo ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc zoux, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv dingc mbuo za'gengh hiuv Tin-Hungh.

⁴Haaix dauh gorngv ninh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac maiv ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc zoux, wuov dauh kungx gorngv-baeqc hngangv. Zien leiz maiv yiem ninh nyei hnyouv aqv.

⁵Haaix dauh ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac zoux, wuov dauh za'gengh hnamv Tin-Hungh taux daauh aqv. Hngangv naaic, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh.

⁶Haaix dauh gorngv ninh caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh, Yesu hngangv haaix nor zoux, wuov dauh yaac oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor zoux.

Tin-Hungh Bun Diuh Siang-Lingc

⁷Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Yie maiv zeiz fiev diuh siang-lingc mbuox meih mbuo. Yie fiev nyei se loz-lingc, dongh zinh ndaangc yiem gorn wuov meih mbuo m'daaih maaih nyei. Naaiv diuh loz-lingc se meih mbuo haiz jiex nyei waac.

⁸Mv baac yie fiev diuh siang-lingc bun meih mbuo. Naaiv diuh siang-lingc yiem Giduc yaac yiem meih mbuo biux mengh se zien nyei, weic zuqc hmuangx jiex jienv mingh, zien njang cuotv daaih zungv ziux jienv aqv.

⁹Haaix dauh gorngv ninh yiem njang mv baac nzorng ninh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh corc yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz.

¹⁰Haaix dauh hnamv ninh nyei gorx-youz ziouc yiem njang gu'nyuoz. Ninh yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc nduov haaix dauh baamz zuiz.

¹¹Haaix dauh maiv hnamv ninh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz. Ninh se hnavg yangh hmuangx nyei dorngx nor, maiv hiuv duqv ninh mingh haaix, weic zuqc hmuangx bun ninh nyei m'zing hnavg maengh nor.

¹²Fu'jueiv aah! Yie fiev fiex bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo weic Giduc duqv guangc liuz meih mbuo nyei zuiz.

¹³Zoux die nyei zuangx mienh aah! Yie fiev fiex bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv maiv gaengh zeix lungg zeix ndau yiem nyei wuov dauh. Meih mbuo mienh lunx mienh aah! Yie fiev fiex bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hingh jiex hiuang orqv wuov dauh mi'aqv. Fu'jueiv aah! Yie fiev fiex bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex.

¹⁴Zoux die nyei zuangx mienh aah! Yie fiev fiex bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv maiv gaengh zeix lungg zeix ndau zungv yiem nyei wuov dauh. Mienh lunx mienh aah! Yie fiev fiex bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo henv. Tin-Hungg nyei waac yaac yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. Meih mbuo yaac hingh jiex hiuang orqv wuov dauh mi'aqv.

¹⁵Maiv dungx hnamv baamh gen fai hnamv baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv. Haaix dauh hnamv baamh gen, wuov dauh maiv maaih hnyouv hnamv Zaangc Diex.

¹⁶Weic zuqc yietc zungv yiem baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv se baamh mienh hanc nyei, m'zing buac ziouc mueic jieqv nyei, caux mienh ceng-hlo, zoux maux

neyi sic. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se yiem baamh gen cuotv daaih neyi, maiv zeiz yiem Zaangc Diex daaih.

¹⁷Baamh gen caux yiem baamh gen yuoqc mienh neyi ga'naaiv jiex jienv mingh aqv. Mv baac haaix dauh ei jienv Tin-Hungh neyi eix zoux, wuov dauh ziouc duqv yietc liuz ziangh jienv.

Giduc Nyei Win-Wangv

¹⁸Fu'jueiv aah! Nqa'haav laai neyi ziangh hoc taux aqv. Meih mbuo haiz gorngv jiex, dongh caux Giduc zoux win-wangv wuov dauh oix daaih. Ih zanc maaih Giduc neyi win-wangv daaih camv haic. Mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv nqa'haav laai neyi ziangh hoc taux aqv.

¹⁹Naaiv deix win-wangv yiem mbuo cuotv mingh mv baac ninh mbuo maiv za'gengh benx mbuo neyi mienh. Se gorngv ninh mbuo za'gengh mbuo neyi mienh, ninh mbuo corc caux mbuo yiem. Mv baac ninh mbuo cuotv mingh ziouc bun cing ninh mbuo maiv maaih yietc dauh zeiz mbuo neyi mienh.

²⁰Mv baac Giduc ceix Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo yietc zungv ziouc hiuv duqv zien leiz aqv.

²¹Yie fiev fiex bun meih mbuo maiv zeiz weic meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv zien leiz. Yie fiev neyi se weic meih mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz neyi. Yaac hiuv duqv gorngv-baeqc neyi sic maiv haih yiem zien leiz cuotv daaih.

²²Wuov nyungc, haaix dauh gorngv-baeqc? Se dongh maiv nyiemc Yesu zoux Giduc wuov dauh. Wuov dauh zoux Giduc neyi win-wangv, laaix ninh maiv nyiemc Zaangc Diex yaac maiv nyiemc Zaangc Diex neyi Dorn.

²³Haaix dauh maiv nyiemc Dorn, wuov dauh yaac maiv maaih Zaangc Diex. Haaix dauh nyiemc Dorn, wuov dauh yaac maaih Zaangc Diex.

²⁴Meih mbuo yiem gorn haiz jiex neyi waac oix zuqc zaangh jienv hnyouv. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo ziouc duqv yietc liuz caux Zaangc Diex yaac caux ninh neyi Dorn juangc maengc ziangh.

²⁵Naaiv se Giduc ganh laengz neyi ngaengc waac. Ninh laengz bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz neyi maengc.

²⁶Yie fiev naaiv deix waac bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv nduov meih mbuo wuov deix mienh.

²⁷Mv baac Giduc ceix Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo. Singx Lingh yaac yiem jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, meih mbuo ziouc maiv qiemx zuqc haaix dauh njaaux aqv. Weic zuqc meih mbuo duqv liuz Singx Lingh, Singx Lingh ziouc njaaux nyungc-nyungc meih mbuo. Ninh nyei waac yaac zien nyei, maiv jaav. Singx Lingh njaaux meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, meih mbuo ziouc oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor zoux.

²⁸Fu'jueiv aah! Oix zuqc zanc-zanc caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh. Hnavg naaic, ninh aengx daaih wuov hnoi, mbuo haih bungx laangc nyei yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien, maiv zuqc nyaiv, maiv zuqc bingx.

²⁹Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Giduc se baengh fim nyei. Hnavg naaic, meih mbuo hiuv duqv haaix dauh zoux baengh fim, wuov dauh se zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.

1 Yo^han 3

Tin-Hungh Nyei Naamh Nyouz

¹Mangc gaax Tin-Hungh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo! Ninh bun mbuo duqv mbuox heuc Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Yaac maiv zeiz kungx duqv mbuox hnavg, za'gengh benx ninh nyei naamh nyouz mi'aqv. Baamh mienh maiv hiuv duqv mbuo se weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex.

²Hnamv haic nyei gorx-youz aah! Ih zanc mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Nqa'haav hingv mbuo oix hnavg haaix nor maiv gaengh hiuv. Mv baac mbuo hiuv duqv Giduc hinc cuotv wuov zanc mbuo oix hnavg ninh nor, weic zuqc Yesu za'gengh hnavg haaix nor, mbuo yaac duqv buatc ninh hnavg wuov nor.

³Haaix dauh maaih lamh hnamv Tin-Hungh oix bun ninh hnavg Yesu, wuov dauh ziouc oix zuqc goux ganh cing-nzengc, hnavg Giduc nor cing-nzengc.

⁴Haaix dauh baamz zuiz se baamz Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-late weic zuqc zuiz se baamz leiz-late nyei sic.

⁵Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Giduc daaih weic teix mbuo nyei zuiz. Ninh ganh yaac maiv maaih zuiz.

⁶Haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, ninh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh. Haaix dauh baamz jienv zuiz mingh, wuov dauh maiv buatc jiex Giduc, yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh.

⁷Fu'jueiv aah! Maiv dungx muangx haaix dauh nduov meih mbuo. Haaix dauh zoux horpc, wuov dauh ziouc caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, hngangv Giduc caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nor.

⁸Haaix dauh baamz zuiz se mienv nyei hungh nyei mienh, weic zuqc mienv nyei hungh m'daaih yiem gorn baamz zuiz taux ih zanc. Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn daaih, se weic mietc nzengc mienv nyei hungh zoux nyei gong.

⁹Haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, wuov dauh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem jienv ninh nyei hnyouv. Tin-Hungh zoux ninh nyei Die, ninh ziouc maiv haih baamz jienv zuiz mingh.

¹⁰Hngangv naaiv mbuo haih hiuv duqv haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, haaix dauh zoux mienv nyei hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Haaix dauh maiv zoux horpc fai maiv hnamv ninh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh se maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz aqv.

Laanh Oix Zuqc Hnamv Laanh

¹¹Meih mbuo yiem gorn haiz jiex nyei waac se dongh naaiv. Laanh oix zuqc hnamv laanh.

¹²Maiv dungx hngangv Kaa'in nor. Kaa'in se hnuang orqv wuov dauh nyei mienh yaac daix ninh nyei youz. Ninh weic haaix diuc daix ninh nyei youz? Weic zuqc ninh ganh zoux dorngc, ninh nyei youz zoux duqv horpc.

¹³Gorx-youz aah! Se gorngv baamh mienh nzorng meih mbuo, meih mbuo maiv dungx weic naaic hnamv maiv mengh baeqc.

¹⁴Mbuo hnamv mbuo nyei gorx-youz ziouc hiuv duqv mbuo biaux ndutv haih daic nyei qaqv duqv maengc ziangh jienv. Haaix dauh maiv hnamv mienh, wuov dauh corc zuqc daic nyei qaqv gunv jienv.

¹⁵Haaix dauh nzornng ninh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh se daix mienh nyei mienh. Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv daix mienh nyei mienh maiv maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc yiem ninh.

¹⁶Mbuo hiuv duqv maaih hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv se hnavg haaix nor weic zuqc Yesu weic mbuo siev ninh nyei maengc. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc weic mbuo nyei gorx-youz siev maengc.

¹⁷Haaix dauh kuh yiem kuh nyanc, yaac buate ninh nyei gorx-youz ndortv naanc, ninh yaac mangc duqv jiex mueic maiv tengx, wuov dauh hnavg haaix nor haih gorngv ninh hnamv Tin-Hungh?

¹⁸Fu'jueiv aah! Maiv dungx kungx longc nzuih gorngv hnamv mienh hnavg, oix zuqc zoux sic bun cing za'gengh hnamv.

Bungx Laangc Nyei Yiem Tin-Hungh Nyei Nza'hmien

¹⁹Hnavg naaic, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv mbuo guei zien leiz. Mbuo yaac haih bungx laangc nyei yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien.

²⁰Se gorngv mbuo nyei hnyouv dingc mbuo maaih zuiz, mbuo corc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh gauh hlo jiex mbuo nyei hnyouv, ninh yaac hiuv duqv maanc sic.

²¹Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Se gorngv mbuo nyei hnyouv maiv dingc mbuo maaih zuiz, mbuo ziouc bungx laangc nyei yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien.

²²Mbuo yaac hiuv duqv mbuo tengx ninh tov haaix nyungc, ziouc duqv wuov nyungc aqv, weic zuqc mbuo ei jienv ninh nyei lingc zoux, yaac zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv.

²³Tin-Hungh nyei lingc se mbuo oix zuqc sienx ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu Giduc, yaac oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh hnavg ninh heuc mbuo zoux nor.

²⁴Haaix dauh ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc zoux, wuov dauh caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh. Tin-Hungh yaac caux wuov dauh juangc maengc

ziangh. Hnangv naaic, mbuo haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh caux mbuo juangc maengc ziangh weic zuqc mbuo maaih Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei Singx Lingh.

1 Yo^han 4

Oix Zuqc Samx Cuotv Singx Lingh Fai Mienv

¹Yie hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Mienh gorngv ninh mbuo maaih Singx Lingh, mv baac meih mbuo maiv dungx la'guaih sienx. Oix zuqc seix mangc gaax, ninh mbuo maaih nyei se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih zeiz fai maiv zeiz, weic zuqc maaih jaav douc waac mienh camv haic cuotv mingh youh lungn ndiev.

²Naaiv haih bun meih mbuo zieqv duqv se Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh. Haaix dauh nyiemc Yesu Giduc njiec daaih benx dauh baamh mienh, wuov dauh maaih yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei Singx Lingh.

³Mv baac haaix dauh maiv nyiemc Yesu, wuov dauh maiv maaih yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei Singx Lingh. Ninh maaih nyei se dongh yiem Giduc nyei win-wangv daaih nyei mienv. Meih mbuo haiz gorngv wuov dauh win-wangv oix daaih, ninh zungv daaih yiem jienv baamh gen aqv.

⁴Fu'jueiv aah! Meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yaac hingh jiex wuov deix zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh mi'aqv. Weic zuqc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov dauh se gauh henv jiex yiem baamh gen wuov dauh.

⁵Wuov deix zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh guei baamh gen. Weic naaiv ninh mbuo kungx gorngv baamh gen nyei jauv-louc hnangv. Baamh mienh yaac muangx ninh mbuo.

⁶Mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Haaix dauh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, wuov dauh ziouc muangx mbuo. Haaix dauh maiv benx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, ninh yaac maiv muangx mbuo. Hnangv naaic, mbuo ziouc haih samx duqv cuotv gorngv zien leiz nyei Singx Lingh caux gorngv jaav leiz nyei mienv.

Tin-Hungh Zoux Hnamv Mienh Nyei Gorn

⁷Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Mbuo oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh weic zuqc hnamv mienh naaiv nyungc hnyouv se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih. Haaix dauh

hnamv mienh, wuov dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh.

⁸Haaix dauh maiv hnamv mienh, wuov dauh maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv mienh nyei gorn.

⁹Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor bun mbuo hiuv duqv ninh hnamv mienh. Ninh paaiv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn njiec baamh gen, weic bun mbuo haih kaux ninh nyei Dorn duqv ziangh jienv.

¹⁰Hnamv nyei jauv se hnavg naaiv. Maiv zeiz mbuo hnamv Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ziouc paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih fiqv mbuo nyei zuiz.

¹¹Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv mbuo, mbuo horpc zuqc laanh hnamv laanh.

¹²Maiv maaih haaix dauh buatc jiex Tin-Hungh. Se gorngv mbuo laanh hnamv laanh nor, Tin-Hungh yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv hnamv mbuo dunh yunh nzoih.

¹³Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei Singx Lingh mbuo, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv dingc mbuo caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh, ninh yaac caux mbuo juangc maengc ziangh.

¹⁴Yie mbuo buatc jiex yaac zoux zorng-zengx gorngv Zaangc Diex paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih zoux baamh mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv.

¹⁵Haaix dauh nyiemc Yesu zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, Tin-Hungh ziouc caux wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh. Wuov dauh yaac caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh.

¹⁶Hnavg naaic, mbuo hiuv duqv yaac sienx Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo. Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv mienh nyei gorn. Haaix dauh zanc-zanc hnamv Tin-Hungh yaac hnamv ganh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh. Tin-Hungh yaac caux wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh.

¹⁷Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo taux daauh taux mueiz, cingx daaih taux sienv zuiz wuov hnoi mbuo haih bungx laangc nyei yiem Tin-Hungh nyei

nza'hmien. Weic zuqc Giduc hnavg haaix nor, mbuo yiem naaiv lung h ndiev yaac hnavg wuov nor.

¹⁸Tin-Hungh hnavm mbuo, mbuo ziouc maiv gamh nziex haaix nyungc. Tin-Hungh hnavm mbuo taux daauh, gamh nziex nyei jauv ziouc cuotv nzengc mi'aqv, weic zuqc gamh nziex nyei jauv se gamh nziex oix zuqc dingc zuiz. Hnavg naaic, haaix dauh gamh nziex, wuov dauh corc maiv gaengh hiuv Tin-Hungh hnavm ninh taux daauh.

¹⁹Mbuo hnavm Tin-Hungh yaac hnavm mienh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hnavm mbuo ndaangc.

²⁰Haaix dauh gorngv, "Yie hnavm Tin-Hungh," mv baac nzorng ganh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh kungx gorngv-baeqc hnavg. Weic zuqc haaix dauh maiv hnavm mangc duqv buac nyei gorx-youz, ninh maiv haih hnavm ninh mangc maiv buac jiex nyei Tin-Hungh.

²¹Giduc bun naaiv diuh lingc mbuo, se haaix dauh hnavm Tin-Hungh yaac oix zuqc hnavm ganh nyei gorx-youz.

1 Yo^han 5

Mbuo Hingh Jiex Baamh Gen

¹Haaix dauh sienx Yesu zoux Giduc, wuov dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Haaix dauh hnavm die ziouc liemh wuov dauh nyei dorn hnavm.

²Mbuo hnavg naaiv nor hiuv duqv mbuo hnavm Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, se weic zuqc mbuo hnavm Tin-Hungh yaac ei jienv ninh nyei lingc zoux.

³Mbuo hnavm Tin-Hungh se hnavg naaiv. Mbuo ei jienv ninh nyei lingc zoux. Ninh nyei lingc yaac maiv aqc duqv gan,

⁴weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz dauh dauh hingh jiex baamh gen mi'aqv. Bun mbuo duqv hingh jiex baamh gen, se mbuo nyei sienx fim.

⁵Haaix dauh haih hingh jiex baamh gen? Se dongh sienx Yesu zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn wuov dauh hnavg.

Maaih Buo Nyungc Tengx Yesu Zoux Zorng-Zengx

⁶Yesu Giduc daaih ninh maaih wuom caux nziaamv zoux jangx-hoc. Maiv daan maaih wuom hnavg, maaih wuom yaac maaih nziaamv. Singx Lingh ganh zoux zorn-g-zengx gorngv naaiv se zien aqv, weic zuqc Singx Lingh ganh yaac dongh zien leiz.

⁷Hnavg naaic maaih buo nyungc zoux zorn-g-zengx.

⁸Maaih Singx Lingh, maaih wuom, maaih nziaamv. Naaiv buo nyungc zoux zorn-g-zengx doix nzengc.

⁹Baamh mienh zoux zorn-g-zengx, mbuo yaac sienx nyei. Mv baac Tin-Hungh tengx ninh ganh nyei Dorn zoux zorn-g-zengx, ninh zoux zorn-g-zengx yaac gauh hlo.

¹⁰Haaix dauh sienx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maaih Tin-Hungh yiem ninh nyei hnyouv zoux zorn-g-zengx. Haaix dauh maiv sienx Tin-Hungh, ninh zoux bun Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac maiv zien, laaix ninh maiv sienx Tin-Hungh tengx ninh nyei Dorn zoux zorn-g-zengx nyei waac.

¹¹Tin-Hungh zoux zorn-g-zengx se dongh naaiv. Tin-Hungh bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Naaiv nyungc maengc se yiem ninh nyei Dorn daaih.

¹²Haaix dauh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh ziouc maaih ziangh maengc. Haaix dauh maiv maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv maaih ziangh maengc aqv.

Yietc Liuz Nyei Maengc

¹³Yie fiev naaiv deix jauv-louc bun meih mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nyei mienh, weic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc.

¹⁴Mbuo haih bungx laangc nyei yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien weic zuqc mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo ei jienv ninh nyei eix tov haaix nyungc, ninh ziouc muangx mbuo.

¹⁵Se gorngv mbuo hiuv duqv maiv gunv mbuo tov haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh oix muangx mbuo nor, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv mbuo tengx ninh tov haaix nyungc mbuo ziouc duqv wuov nyungc aqv.

¹⁶Haaix dauh buatec ninh nyei gorx-youz baamz zuiz mv baac zuiz maiv gaengh zic duqv bun mienh zuqc daic nor, oix zuqc tengx ninh tov Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc bun ninh maaih ziangh maengc. Naaiv yie gorngv taux baamz maiv zic duqv daic nyei zuiz. Mv baac bun mienh zic duqv daic nyei zuiz yaac maaih nyei. Yie yaac maiv mbuox meih mbuo weic naaiv nyungc zuiz dauh gaux.

¹⁷Zoux dorngc nyei sic yietc zungv se zuiz aqv. Mv baac maiv zic duqv bun mienh daic nyei zuiz yaac maaih.

¹⁸Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz maiv maaih haaix dauh zanc-zanc baamz zuiz, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn beu jienv ninh. Hiuang orqv wuov dauh yaac maiv haih hoic ninh.

¹⁹Maiv gunv baamh gen yiem hiuang orqv wuov dauh nyei buoz-ndiev, mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.

²⁰Mbuo yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn njiec daaih bun mbuo haih mengh baeqc, haih hiuv duqv zien wuov dauh Tin-Hungh. Mbuo caux zien wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh, se caux ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu Giduc. Naaiv se zien wuov dauh Tin-Hungh yaac dongh yietc liuz nyei maengc.

²¹Fu'jueiv aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim beu jienv ganh, maiv dungx mingh coiv miuc-fangx aqv.

2 Yo^han

2 Yo^han 1

¹Yie, jiu-baang nyei mienh gox, fiev fiex bun Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei domh dorc caux ninh nyei fu'jueiv. Yie za'gengh hnamv meih mbuo. Maiv daan yie hnamv hngv. Yietc zungv hiuv zien leiz nyei mienh yaac hnamv meih mbuo,

²weic zuqc maaih zien leiz yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac oix yietc liuz caux mbuo yiem.

³Tov Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu Giduc, korv-lienh mbuo, ceix en ceix baengh orn bun mbuo yietc zungv hiuv duqv zien leiz, laanh yaac hnamv laanh.

Oix Zuqc Ei Jienv Giduc Njaaux Nyei Waac

⁴Yie za'gengh a'hneiv haic buac maaih deix meih nyei fu'jueiv ei jienv Zaangc Diex bun mbuo nyei lingc gan longx zien leiz.

⁵Domh dorc aah! Ih zanc yie kuinx meih mbuo oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh. Naaiv maiv zeiz yie fiev siang-lingc bun meih mbuo. Naaiv diuh lingc yiem gorn mbuo m'daaih maaih jienv daaih aqv.

⁶Hnamv Tin-Hungh caux hnamv mienh se hngv naaiv. Mbuo oix zuqc ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc. Yiem gorn wuov zanc meih mbuo haiz jiex ninh nyei lingc se oix zuqc hnamv Tin-Hungh. Laanh yaac oix zuqc hnamv laanh.

⁷Maaih nduov mienh nyei mienh camv nyei cuotv mingh youh lung ndiev. Ninh mbuo maiv nyiemc Yesu Giduc njiec daaih benx dauh baamh mienh. Naaiv nyungc mienh se kungx nduov mienh hngv yaac zoux Giduc nyei win-wangv.

⁸Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx bun meih mbuo zoux jiex nyei gong ndortv, mv baac duqv zipv zingh nyeic buangv.

⁹Haaix dauh guai mbiangx-nziaaux, maiv ei jienv Giduc njaaux nyei waac, wuov dauh maiv maaih Tin-Hungh. Mv baac haaix dauh ei jienv Giduc

njaaux nyei waac, ninh maaih Zaangc Diex yaac maaih Zaangc Diex nyei Dorn.

¹⁰Se gorngv haaix dauh daaih yaac maiv zunh naaiv deix njaaux nyei waac, maiv dungx zipv ninh bieqc biau. Liemh maiv dungx caux ninh gorngv haaix nyungc wuic buangh waac.

¹¹Se gorngv haaix dauh caux ninh gorngv wuic buangh waac, wuov dauh caux ninh dongh hnyouv zoux orqv sic.

Setv Mueiz Waac

¹²Yie corc maaih camv nyei yie oix mbuox meih mbuo mv baac maiv oix longc zeiv longc matc fiev. Yie ganh oix mingh caux meih mbuo doix hmien gorngv weic bun mbuo lomh nzoih njien-youh taux daauh.

¹³Meih nyei nziez, dongh Tin-Hungh ginv daaih wuov dauh nyei fu'jueiv, yaac jangx taux meih.

3 Yo^han

3 Yo^han 1

¹Yie, jiu-baang nyei mienh gox, fiev fiex bun cien hnamv nyei Gaai^atc. Yie zien-zien hnamv meih.

²Hnamv nyei loz-gaeng aah! Yie tov Tin-Hungh bun meih zoux haaix nyungc yaac haengh wangc aengx bun meih wangc siangx, hnavg yie hiuv duqv meih nyei lingh wuonh wangc siangx nor.

³Yie a'hneiv haic maaih deix gorx-youz daaih naaiv mbuox yie, meih ziepc zuoqv nyei gan zien leiz, haaix zanc yaac ei jienv zien leiz zoux.

⁴Maiv maaih haaix nyungc bun yie gauh njien-yoh jiex naaiv aqv! Se yie haiz mienh gorngv yie nyei fu'jueiv zanc-zanc gan longx zien leiz.

Ceng Gaai^atc Zipv Kaeqv Longx

⁵Hnamv nyei loz-gaeng aac, meih za'gengh tengx duqv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz longx haic. Maiv gunv maiv buatc jiex nyei mienh, meih yaac longc hnyouv tengx ninh mbuo.

⁶Ninh mbuo yiem naaiv norm jiu-baang zoux zorng-zengx gorngv meih ndongc naaic hnamv ninh mbuo. Tov meih tengx ninh mbuo aengx haih cuotv jauv mingh puix duqv Tin-Hungh paaiv nyei mienh.

⁷Ninh mbuo weic Giduc nyei Mengh cuotv mingh yaac maiv longc maiv sienx nyei mienh tengx haaix nyungc ninh mbuo.

⁸Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc juang naaiv nyungc mienh, cingx daaih duqv juangc jienv weic zien leiz zoux gong.

Ndi^o^de^fetv Zoux Maiv Benx Nyei Sic

⁹Yie fiev jiex fiex bun jiu-baang mv baac Ndi^o^de^fetv nzaeng zoux hlo, maiv oix muangx yie nyei waac.

¹⁰Hnavg naaic, se gorngv yie mingh taux meih mbuo naaic, yie oix wetv cuotv ninh nyei gorn-baengx. Ninh kungx gorngv doqc, gorngv waac-huv, zoux waaic yie mbuo nyei mengh dauh. Mbuoqc naaiv ninh nyei hnyouv corc maiv gaengh nqaai, ninh yaac maiv zipv jiex jauv nyei gorx-youz. Oix zipv

neyi mienh ninh haangh jienv maiv bun zipv, zungv zunc ninh mbuo cuotv jiu-baang.

Nde^metv^li^atc Zoux Kuv Sic

¹¹Hnamv neyi loz-gaeng aac, maiv dungx zuotc waaic neyi sic. Oix zuqc zuotc kuv sic hnavg. Haaix dauh zoux kuv sic, wuov dauh se Tin-Hungh neyi mienh. Haaix dauh zoux waaic sic, wuov dauh maiv buatac jiex Tin-Hungh.

¹²Zuangx mienh ceng Nde^metv^li^atc zoux duqv longx. Zien leiz yaac tengx ninh zoux zorng-zengx. Yie mbuo yaac fih hnavg neyi zoux zorng-zengx ceng Nde^metv^li^atc zoux duqv longx. Meih yaac hiuv duqv yie mbuo gorngv neyi waac se zien neyi.

Setv Mueiz Waac

¹³Yie aengx maaih waac camv neyi oix mbuox meih mv baac maiv oix longc batv longc matc fiev.

¹⁴Yie hnamv daaih maiv lauh yie duqv buatac meih, mbuo ziouc duqv doix hmien gorngv waac.

¹⁵Tov Tin-Hungh bun meih maaih baengh orn. Yiem naaiv neyi zuangx gorx-youz yaac jangx taux meih. Tov meih tengx mbuox yietc dauh yietc dauh yiem naaic neyi gorx-youz, yie mbuo yaac jangx taux ninh mbuo oc.

Yiu^ndaa

Yiu^ndaa 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Yie, Yaagorpc nyei youz Yiu^ndaa, zoux Yesu Giduc nyei bou. Yie fiev fienv bun Tin-Hungh heuc daaih nyei mienh, dongh Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei mienh, Yesu Giduc yaac goux jienv wuov deix.

²Tov Tin-Hungh korv-lienh meih mbuo, ceix baengh orn camv-camv nyei bun meih mbuo, yaac bun meih mbuo yietc ze maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh.

Njaaux Jaav Leiz Nyei Fin-Saeng

(Beiv mangc 2 Bide 2:1-17)

³Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, yie gengh maaih hnyouv fiev fienv gorngv mbuo lomh nzoih duqv njoux nyei javv. Mv baac yie haiz ndongc haaix oix zuqc fiev kuinx meih mbuo nzaeng jienv meih mbuo sienx nyei doz, maiv dungx bun ndortv. Tin-Hungh zorqv ninh nyei doz jiu bun ninh nyei mienh, bun yietc nzunc ziouc dunh yunh nzoih aqv.

⁴Weic zuqc maaih deix mienh nimc bieqc meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, dongh zinh ndaangc lauh aqv, Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv naaiv deix mienh zungv oix zuqc dingc zuiz. Ninh mbuo maiv gan longx Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei en aaux daaih zoux gorn longc zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv nyiemc mbuo nyei nduqc dauh Hungh caux Ziouv, Yesu Giduc.

⁵Maiv gunv meih mbuo hiuv nzengc naaiv deix sic, yie oix tengx meih mbuo jangx taux maaih nzunc Ziouv njoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung mv baac nqa'haav mietc nzengc maiv sienx wuov deix.

⁶Aengx jangx jienv maaih wuov deix fin-mienh maiv longc ninh mbuo duqv daaih nyei buonc hatc maaz mv baac guangc ninh mbuo horpc zuqc yiem nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc Tin-Hungh longc yietc liuz maiv haih waaic nyei limc ndoh jienv, wuonx jienv hmuangx nyei dorngx, zuov sienv zuiz nyei domh Hnoi taux.

⁷So^ndom caux Go^mo^laa caux weih gormx wuov deix zingh nyei mienh fih hnavg nyei. Ninh mbuo zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic, ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. Ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei douz dingc zuiz zoux nyungc zeiv donv mienh.

⁸Naaiv deix njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng yaac fih hnavg nyei. Naaiv deix mbeix mbeix nyei mienh ei ninh mbuo nyei mbeix baamz zuiz bun ganh nyei sin maaih uix, yaac maiv muangx maaih lingc wuov deix, yaac gorngv doqc yiem gu'nguaaic maaih njang-laangc wuov deix.

⁹Liemh wuov dauh domh fin-mienh bieiv, Mi^kaa^en, maiv hnavg naaiv nor zoux. Ninh caux mienv nyei hunggh nzaeng Mose nyei sei wuov zanc, Mi^kaa^en maiv gaamv longc waac-doqc dingc mienv nyei hunggh nyei zuiz. Ninh kungx gorngv, "Ziouv ganh dingc meih nyei zuiz aqv."

¹⁰Naaiv deix mienh maaih haaix nyungc ninh mbuo maiv menggh baeqc, ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv doqc wuov nyungc. Ninh mbuo se hnavg hieh zoih nor, mv bei daic, ei ganh nyei fiem-fingx zoux. Dongh ninh mbuo zoux nyei, bun ninh mbuo ganh zuqc mietc.

¹¹Naaiv deix mienh zungv oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh mbuo ziux Kaa^in nyei jauv yangh. Weic douh nyaanh ninh mbuo sueih ganh zoux dorngc hnavg Mbaa^laa^am zoux wuov nor. Ninh mbuo yaac faanv hnyouv hnavg Kolaa nor, ziouc hnavg Kolaa zuqc mietc.

¹²Meih mbuo gapv zunv nyanc hnaangx weic jiu tong nyei ziangh hoc, naaiv deix mienh zoux waaic meih mbuo nyei wuic, maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv, kungx mauv nyanc mauv hopv, jangx zuqc ganh hnavg. Ninh mbuo se hnavg maiv maaih mbiungc nyei mbuonx zuqc nziaaux buonc mingh. Yaac hnavg ndiangx, horpc zuqc ziangh biouv nyei ziangh hoc yaac maiv ziangh. Liemh nzungh oix zuqc baeng cuotv nzengc, ndiangx ziouc daic nzengc mi'aqv.

¹³Ninh mbuo zoux nyaiv haic nyei sic cuotv daaih hnavg koiv jieez seix haic nyei wuom-laangc cuotv nyei mbiaaaz nor. Ninh mbuo yaac hnavg youh lunggh nyei hleix, maaih mapv maenggh mapv hmuangx nyei dorngx liouh jienv bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz yiem.

¹⁴Aa^ndam nyei da'cietv doic zeiv-fun Enokv jaa-ndaangc douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv naaiv deix mienh. Ninh gorngv, “Mangc maah! Ziouv oix dorh ziex cin ziex waanc dauh cing-nzengc fin-mienh caux jienv ninh daaih

¹⁵siemv maanc mienh nyei zuiz, yaac dingc maiv gan Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei zuiz weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, yaac weic naaiv deix mienh waaic mienh gorngv doqc ninh wuov deix waac.”

¹⁶Naaiv deix mienh zanc-zanc ngopv, yaac guaix mienh. Ninh mbuo sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux waaic sic, ceng haah baah buang, yaac a'hneiv ceng mienh weic douh ganh duqv longx.

Kuinx Caux Njaaux Nyei Waac

¹⁷Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Oix zuqc jangx jienv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei gong-zoh zinh ndaangc gorngv nyei waac.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo mbuox meih mbuo, “Taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc oix maaih mienh cuotv daaih guatc doqc jatv meih mbuo yaac kungx ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux waaic sic hngangv.”

¹⁹Naaiv deix mienh nduov mienh bun nqoi zoux ziex guan. Ninh mbuo maiv maaih Singx Lingh, kungx ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux hngangv.

²⁰Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, oix zuqc yiem meih mbuo sienx nyei cing-nzengc doz ceix ganh jiez daaih. Yaac oix zuqc kaux Singx Lingh nyei qaqv daux gaux.

²¹Oix zuqc zanc-zanc gunv ganh weic bun cing Tin-Hungh hnamv meih mbuo, zuov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc korv-lienh meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

²²Oix zuqc korv-lienh hnyouv mbungh mbienv nyei mienh.

²³Maaih deix oix zuqc hngangv yiem douz caangv cuotv daaih nor, njoux ninh mbuo. Aengx maaih deix oix zuqc korv-lienh mv baac oix zuqc faix fim ninh mbuo. Oix zuqc youx ninh mbuo ei hnyouv hanc zoux laih hlopv nyei sic, maiv dungx bun guoqv zuqc meih mbuo.

Ceng Tin-Hungh Nyei Waac

24-25 Mbuo oix zuqc ceng mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Tin-Hungh. Kungx maaih naaiv nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hngv, ninh yaac haih beu jienv maiv bun meih mbuo tuix bouc yaac haih dorh meih mbuo cing-nzengc nyei, njien-youh nyei taux ninh njang-laangc nyei nza'hmien. Oix zuqc kaux mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceng Tin-Hungh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zoux hlo, maaih domh qaqv, maaih lingc yiem loz-hnoi maanc gouv maanc doic taux ih zanc aengx taux nqa'haav hingv yietc liuz. Aamen.

Laauc Yaangh

Laauc Yaangh 1

Jiez Gorn Waac

¹Naaiv buonv sou fiev jienv gorngv Yesu Giduc laauc yaangh nyei sic, se Tin-Hungh jiu bun ninh weic bun Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx bou hiuv duqv maiv lauh oix maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv. Giduc ziouc paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh mingh mbuox ninh nyei bou, Yo[^]han, hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic.

²Yo[^]han yaac zoux zorng-zengx gorngv nzengc ninh buate liuz nyei yietc zungv sic. Ninh gorngv nyei se Tin-Hungh nyei waac caux Yesu Giduc zoux nyei zorng-zengx.

³Doqc naaiv buonv sou nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc aqv. Muangx haiz naaiv deix douc daaih nyei waac yaac ei jienv zoux nyei mienh yaac maaih orn-lorqc, weic zuqc naaiv deix sic oix cuotv nyei ziangh hoc taux fatv aqv.

Yo[^]han Fiev Bun Siec Norm Jiu-Baang Nyei Waac

⁴⁻⁵Yie, Yo[^]han, fiev bun yiem Esie Saengv nyei siec norm jiu-baang. Tov zinh ndaangc yiem, ih zanc yiem, nqa'haav oix daaih nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac tov yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien fu-sux ninh wuov deix siec norm lingh wuonh, yaac tov Yesu Giduc, dongh ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux zorng-zengx yaac zoux daic mingh nangh daaih nyei da'yietv dauh, se gunv nzengc baamh gen nyei maanc hungh wuov dauh, ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo yietc zungv. Yesu hnamv mbuo yaac longc ninh nyei nziaamv bun mbuo leih ndutv zuiz,

⁶yaac bun mbuo zoux ninh nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx yaac zoux sai mienh fu-sux ninh nyei die, Tin-Hungh. Ninh yietc liuz maaih njang-laangc, maaih qaqv taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

⁷Mangc maah! Ninh caux jienv mbuonx daaih. Dauh dauh nyei m'zing oix duqv buate ninh, liemh nzopv ninh wuov deix mienh yaac duqv buate. Baamh gen nyei maanc fingx yaac oix laaix ninh bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv. Za'gengh oix zuqc hngangv naaic aqv. Aamen.

⁸Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie zoux An^faa yaac zouxO^me^gaa, dongh zinh ndaangc yiem, ih zanc yiem, nqa'haav oix daaih wuov dauh.”

Yo^han Buatc Yesu Hinc Yaangh

⁹Yie, Yo^han, zoux meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz. Mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, yie ziouc caux meih mbuo lomh nzoih siouc kouv, longc noic diev, yaac juangc zoux Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx. Weic yie zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz yaac tengx Yesu zoux zorng-zengx, yie zuqc yiem Batc^mortv Koiv-Nzou.

¹⁰Yiem Ziouv nyei Hnoi, Singx Lingh gunv jienv yie, yie ziouc haiz yiem yie nqa'haav maengx maaih qiex gorngv waac hngangv nzatc nor mbui.

¹¹Yie haiz gorngv, “Meih buatc nyei sic oix zuqc fiev jienv sou-njunc, juix mingh bun naaiv deix siec norm zingh nyei jiu-baang, se yiem E^fe^so, Saa^me^naa, Be^gaa^mam, Ti^yaa^ti^laa, Saa^nditc, Fi^laa^nden^fie caux Lau^ndi^sie Zingh nyei jiu-baang.”

¹²Yie huin nzuonx mangc gaax haaix dauh caux yie gorngv waac, ziouc buatc siec norm don dang nyei jiem-jaax.

¹³Yiem wuov deix jaax mbu'ndongx maaih dauh hngangv baamh mienh nor, zuqv jienv lui-ndaauv suoh taux zaux mingh, yaac maaih jiem-kou kou jienv la'kuotv.

¹⁴Ninh nyei mba'biei mbopv baeqc, hngangv ba'gi yungh baeqc nyei bie yiac hngangv sorng nor baeqc. M'zing yaac hngangv douz-mbietc.

¹⁵Ninh nyei zaux youc! youc wuov hngangv longc louh douz sinx daaih zien haic nyei dongh siqv nor. Qiex yaac hngangv wuom buangv mouh cuotv wuov nor mbui.

¹⁶Ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz nanv jienv siec norm hleix. Yiem nzuih cuotv zung i maengx laic nyei nzuqc ndaauv. Ninh nyei hmien njang haic, hngangv lung hngangv aanx zanc nyei mba'hnoi wuov nor njang.

¹⁷Yie yietv buac ninh, yie ziouc king njiec ninh nyei zaux-hlen hnavg daic mi'aqv nor. Ninh ziouc longc ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz maan jienv yie yaac gorngv, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Yie zoux Gorn yaac zoux Setv Mueiz,

¹⁸yaac zoux Ziangh Jienv Wuov Dauh. Yie daic mingh mv baac mangc gaax, ih zanc yie yietc liuz ziangh jienv taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Yie yaac nanv jienv daic nyei caux yiemh gen nyei forv-zeih.

¹⁹“Meih oix zuqc fiev jienv meih buac jiex nyei, caux ih zanc buac nyei, caux nqa'haav hingv oix cuotv daaih nyei sic.

²⁰Gorngv taux yiem yie nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz wuov deix siec norm hleix caux wuov deix siec norm don dang nyei jiem-jaax maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei eix leiz. Siec norm hleix se wuov deix siec norm jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh. Siec norm don dang nyei jaax se wuov deix siec norm jiu-baang.

Laauc Yaangh 2

Fiev Bun E[^]fe[^]so Jiu-Baang Nyei Fienx

¹“Meih oix zuqc fiev fienx bun E[^]fe[^]so jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh mbuox ninh, 'Naaiv se mbiaauc jieqv buoz nanv jienv siec norm hleix yaac yiem siec norm don dang nyei jiem-jaax mbu'ndongx yangh mingh yangh daaih wuov dauh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv.

²Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei sic. Hiuv duqv meih zoux gong kouv haic yaac longc noic diev. Yie yaac hiuv duqv meih nyaangc maiv njiec mienh orqv mienh. Meih zungv seix jiex dongh ceng ganh zoux gong-zoh mv baac maiv zeiz. Meih yaac seix duqv cuotv ninh mbuo se jaav nyei.

³Yie hiuv duqv meih maaih noic diev yaac weic yie nyei mbuox siouc kouv, meih yaac maiv suei.

⁴Mv baac yie maaih yietc diuc oix gorngv meih. Se meih ih zanc maiv hnamv yie hnavg daauh dangh wuov nor hnamv.

⁵Hnamv mangc gaax, daauh dangh meih hnamv yie mv baac ih zanc ndortv ndongc haaix go! Oix zuqc goiv hnyouv nzuonx zoux hnavg daauh dangh

wuov nor. Se gorngv meih maiv goiv hnyouv, yie oix mingh meih naaic aengx zorqv nqoi meih nyei dang-jaax.

⁶Mv baac meih maaih diuc longx nyei. Meih nzorng Ni^ko^lau wuov jauv mienh zoux nyei sic hngangv yie nzorng wuov nor.

⁷Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx Lingh hngangv haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang. Haaix dauh duqv hingh jiex nor, yie oix bun maaih leiz nyanc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei huingx gu'nyuoz wuov zungh ziangh maengc ndiangx nyei biouv.'

Fiev Bun Saa^me^naa Jiu-Baang Nyei Fienx

⁸“Meih oix zuqc fiev fienx bun Saa^me^naa jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh, mbuox ninh, 'Zoux Gorn caux Setv Mueiz, daic mingh aengx nangh daaih wuov dauh hngangv naaiv nor gorngv,

⁹yie hiuv duqv meih nyei kouv naanc yaac hiuv duqv meih jomc haic mv baac meih za'gengh butv zoih. Yie hiuv duqv meih zuqc siouc mienh gorngv doqc. Gorngv meih wuov deix se ceng ganh zoux Yiutai Mienh mv baac maiv zeiz. Ninh mbuo zoux Saadaan nyei wuic hngangv.

¹⁰Maiv dungx gamh nziex meih maiv lauh oix zuqc siouc nyei kouv naanc. Mienv nyei hungx oix zorqv deix meih mbuo nyei mienh wuonx jienv loh seix meih mbuo. Meih mbuo ziouc siouc ziepc hnoi nyei kouv naanc. Mv baac oix zuqc sienx wuonv taux daic, yie ziouc ceix ziangh maengc nyei ningv bun meih.

¹¹Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx Lingh hngangv haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang. Haaix dauh duqv hingh, wuov dauh ziouc maiv zuqc siouc da'nyeic nzunc daic nyei kouv naanc.'

Fiev Bun Be^gaa^mam Jiu-Baang Nyei Fienx

¹²“Meih oix zuqc fiev fienx bun Be^gaa^mam jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh, mbuox ninh, 'Maaih zung i maengx laic nyei nzuqc ndaauv wuov dauh, hngangv naaiv nor gorngv,

¹³yie hiuv duqv meih yiem nyei dorngx, se Saadaan nyei weic yiem wuov norm dorngx. Mv baac meih kaux wuonv yie nyei mengh yaac maiv guangc yie, corc sienx yie, maiv gunv yie nyei ziepc zuoqv nyei zorng-zengx mienh, An^{ti}baatc, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, dongh Saadaan yiem nyei dorngx, zuqc daix daic.

¹⁴Mv baac maaih ziex diuc yie oix gorngv meih. Yiem naaic maaih deix mienh gan Mbaa^{laa}am njaaux nyei leiz. Loz-hnoi Mbaa^{laa}am njaaux Mbaalaakv dorh I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh baamz zuiz, nduov ninh mbuo nyanc ziec jiex bun miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv yaac zoux buangh liouh nyei sic.

¹⁵Yiem meih naaic yaac maaih deix gan Ni^{ko}lau wuov jauv mienh njaaux nyei leiz.

¹⁶Hnangv naaic, oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Maiv zei aeqv, yie oix siepv-siepv nyei mingh meih naaic longc yiem yie nyei nzuih cuotv wuov zung nzuqc ndaauv caux wuov deix mienh mborqv jaax.

¹⁷Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx Lingh hnangv haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang. Haaix dauh duqv hingh nor, yie oix zorqv deix bingx jienv nyei maa^{naabun} ninh. Yaac oix bun norm la'bieiv-baeqc. Naaiv norm la'bieiv fiev jienv siang-mbuox. Cuotv liuz duqv zipv la'bieiv wuov dauh, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv wuov norm mbuox.'

Fiev Bun Ti^{yaa}ti^{laa} Jiu-Baang Nyei Fienx

¹⁸“Meih oix zuqc fiev bun Ti^{yaa}ti^{laa} jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh, mbuox ninh, 'Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, dongh maaih m'zing hnangv douz-mbietc, zaux yaac youc! youc hnangv sinx daaih nyei dongh siqv wuov dauh, hnangv naaiv nor gorngv.

¹⁹Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei jauv. Yie hiuv duqv meih hnamv yie, sienx yie, meih fu-sux mienh yaac maaih noic diev. Yie yaac hiuv duqv meih ih zanc zoux nyei gong se gauh camv daauh dangh zoux nyei.

²⁰Mv baac maaih yietc diuc yie oix gorngv meih. Meih sueih ceng ganh zoux douc waac mienh wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, Ye^se^mben, njaaux yie nyei bou, nduov ninh mbuo zoux buangh liouh nyei sic yaac nyanc ziec jiex miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv.

²¹Yie bun ziangh hoc Ye^se^mben maaih qangx goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz mv baac ninh maiv kangv guangc ninh hienx nyei jauv.

²²Mangc maah! Yie oix zorqv ninh zong njiec coux butv baengc kouv. Se gorngv hienx ninh wuov deix yaac maiv goiv hnyouv guangc ninh mbuo hienx ninh nyei sic, yie oix bun ninh mbuo siouc hniev haic nyei kouv naanc.

²³Yie yaac oix daix nzengc Ye^se^mben nyei fu'jueiv. Hnangv naaic zuangx jiu-baang ziouc hiuv duqv yie zoux zaah mienh nyei hnyouv caux mienh hnamv nyei sic wuov dauh. Ei meih mbuo gorqv-mienh zoux nyei, yie yaac oix winh bun meih mbuo.

²⁴Mv baac yiem Ti^yaa^ti^laa zengc njiec wuov deix, dongh maiv gan naaiv nyungc njaaux nyei orqv leiz, yaac maiv hoqc dongh mienh heuc "Saadaan bingx jienv ndo haic nyei sic," yie mbuox meih mbuo, yie maiv jaa haaix nyungc bun meih mbuo ndaam.

²⁵Mv baac meih maaih nyei oix zuqc goux longx zuov taux yie aengx daaih.

²⁶⁻²⁷'Haaix dauh duqv hingh, yaac ei jienv yie nyei eix zoux taux setv mueiz, yie ziouc bun wuov dauh maaih lingc gunv maanc fingx, hnangv yie nyei Die bun lingc yie gunv maanc fingx. "Ninh oix longc hlieqv-biaav gunv maanc fingx. Ninh oix mborqv ninh mbuo muonc nzengc hnangv mborqv nie-mor muonc nzengc wuov nor."

²⁸Yie yaac oix zorqv taaix-baeqc fing bun ninh.

²⁹'Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx Lingh hnangv haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang.'

Laauc Yaangh 3

Fiev Bun Saa^nditc Jiu-Baang Nyei Fienx

¹“Meih oix zuqc fiev fiex bun Saa^nditc jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh, mbuox ninh, 'Maaih Tin-Hungh nyei siec norm lingh wuonh yaac maaih siec norm hleix wuov dauh hngv naaiv nor gongv. Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei sic. Yie hiuv duqv meih ndaam mengh ziangh jienv nyei, mv baac meih daic mi'aqv.

²Nyie daaih maah! Zengc njiec, aav lamh zutc nyei, oix zuqc bun henv jiez daaih, maiv dungx bun zutc nzengc weic zuqc yie buac meih zoux nyei gong ei yie nyei Tin-Hungh mangc se maiv dunh yunh.

³Hngv naaic, oix zuqc jangx jienv mienh njaaux jiex nyei caux meih haiz jiex nyei waac. Oix zuqc ei jienv zoux yaac goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Se gongv meih maiv nyie, yie ziouc mingh lorz meih hngv janx-zaqc nor. Meih zungv maiv hiuv duqv yie haaix norm ziangh hoc taux.

⁴Mv baac yiem meih naaic Saa^nditc jiu-baang corc maaih i ziex dauh maiv bun ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx laih hlopv. Naaiv deix mienh ziouc duqv zuqv lui-houx-baeqc caux yie juangc jauv yangh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo puix duqv aqv.

⁵Haaix dauh duqv hingh, wuov dauh duqv zuqv baeqc nyei lui-houx. Yiem ziangh maengc daan yie yaac maiv sortv ninh nyei mbuox guangc. Yie yaac oix yiem yie nyei Die caux ninh nyei fin-mienh nyei nza'hmien nyiemc wuov dauh benx yie nyei mienh.

⁶'Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx Lingh hngv haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang.'

Fiev Bun Fi^laa^nden^fie Jiu-Baang Nyei Fiex

⁷“Meih oix zuqc fiev fiex bun Fi^laa^nden^fie jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh, mbuox ninh, 'Cing-nzengc nyei, zien nyei wuov dauh, nanv Ndaawitv Hungh nyei forv-zeih. Ninh koi nqoi nyei, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih guon. Ninh guon nyei, maiv maaih haaix dauh koi duqv nqoi. Ninh hngv naaiv nor gongv.

⁸Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei gong. Mangc maah! Yiem meih nyei nza'hmien yie koi nqoi dauh gaengh yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haih guon. Yie hiuv duqv meih kungx maaih deix baav qaqv, meih yaac ei jienv yie nyei waac, yaac nyiemc yie nyei mbuox.

⁹Mangc maah! Saadaan nyei wuic nyei mienh, dongh ceng ganh zoux Yiutai Mienh mv baac maiv zeiz, ninh mbuo kungx gorngv-baeqc hnavg. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo daaih puoqv njiec meih nyei zaux-hlen, ziouc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie hnamv meih.

¹⁰Weic zuqc meih ei jienv yie nyei waac longc noic diev kouv, taux baamh gen buangh domh kouv naanc weic bun lungh ndiev mienh zuqc seix wuov zanc, yie ziouc beu jienv meih.

¹¹'Yie oix daaih siepv aqv. Meih maaih nyei oix zuqc goux longx weic maiv bun haaix dauh haih caangv meih nyei ningv.

¹²'Haaix dauh duqv hingh, yie oix bun wuov dauh yiem yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc zoux norm ndiouh. Ninh yietc liuz maiv cuotv singx dinc aqv. Yie oix fiev yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox yiem ninh nyei sin, yaac oix fiev yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei zingh nyei mbuox, dongh yiem tin-dorng, yie nyei Tin-Hungh wuov njiec daaih wuov norm siang-Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Yie yaac oix fiev yie ganh nyei siang-mbuox yiem ninh nyei sin.

¹³'Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx Lingh hnavg haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang.'

Fiev Bun Lau^ndi^sie Jiu-Baang Nyei Fienx

¹⁴"Meih oix zuqc fiev bun Lau^ndi^sie jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh, mbuox ninh, 'Naaiv se zoux Aamen wuov dauh nyei waac, se ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux zien zornz-zengx yaac zoux Tin-Hungh zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc nyei gorn wuov dauh, hnavg naaiv nor gorngv,

¹⁵"Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei gong, hiuv duqv meih maiv jorm yaac maiv namx. Feix duqv meih jorm fai maiv ze aeqv, namx.

¹⁶Mv baac, weic zuqc meih mbuo se un-un wuov, maiv jorm yaac maiv namx, yie oix liev meih cuotv yie nyei nzuih mingh.

¹⁷Meih gorngv, “Yie butv zoih, nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih, maiv qiemx zuqc haaix nyungc aqv.” Mv baac meih maiv hiuv duqv meih ndongc haaix kouv, ndongc haaix korv-lienh, jomc haic, m'zing mbuov, njang sin civ liv nyei yiem.

¹⁸Yie kuinx meih maaiz yie longc louh douz sinx daaih nyei zien jiem weic bun meih butv zoih. Yaac maaiz lui-houx-baeqc zuqv jienv bun meih maiv nyaiv, maiv zuqc laengh gaengv nyei yiem. Yaac oix zuqc tengx yie maaiz ndie nzaatv meih nyei m'zing weic bun meih haih mangc duqv buatc.

¹⁹‘Da’faanh yie hnamv nyei mienh, yie gorngv-hemx yaac mborqv njaaux. Hnangv naaic, meih oix zuqc jorm daaih goiv hnyouv guangc meih nyei zuiz.

²⁰Mangc maah! Yie souv jienv gaengh ndaangc ngaengv gaengh. Haaix dauh haiz yie nyei qiex yaac koi gaengh yie ziouc bieqc mingh caux ninh nyanc hnaangx, ninh yaac caux yie nyanc hnaangx.

²¹‘Haaix dauh duqv hingh, yie ziouc bun wuov dauh maaih leiz juangc yie nyei weic zueiz, hnangv yie duqv hingh ziouc caux yie nyei Die juangc ninh nyei weic zueiz.

²²‘Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx Lingh hnangv haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang.’ + ”

Laauc Yaangh 4

Yo^han Buatc Tin-Dorngh Nyei Sic

¹Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, yie mangc ziouc buatc wuov tin-dorngh maaih dauh gaengh nqoi nyei. Zinh ndaangc haiz qiex hnangv nzatc nyei qiex nor mbui caux yie gorngv waac, yie ih zanc aengx haiz wuov nyungc qiex gorngv, “Faaux naaiv daaih maah! Yie oix bun meih mangc nqa'haav hingv oix cuotv nyei sic.”

²Liemh zaih Singx Lingh daaih gunv jienv yie, yie ziouc buatc yiem wuov tin-dorngh maaih norm hunggh weic, aengx maaih dauh zueiz jienv weic.

³Zueiz jienv weic wuov dauh nyei mou zeiv buate hnavg maeng-luoqc caux siqv nyei la'bieiv-jaaix. Aengx maaih diuh jung hnavg la'bieiv-jaaix ndiemh maeng nyei, nzang nyei, kuing gormx weic.

⁴Wuov norm hung h weic maaih nyic ziepc feix norm weic weih gormx, aengx maaih nyic ziepc feix dauh mienh gox zueiz jienv wuov deix weic. Ninh mbuo zuqv lui-houx-baeqc, m'nqorngv yaac ndongx jienv jiem-ningv.

⁵Yiem hung h weic borngz mba'lingc cuotv njapc njapc nyei, maaih zix nyungc qiex mbui, mba'ong mbui paengz-paengz nyei. Yiem weic nza'hmien maaih siec baav douz, dongh Tin-Hung h nyei wuov deix siec norm ling h wuonh.

⁶Yiem weic nza'hmien yaac buate hnavg longc gingx zoux daaih nyei koiv, nzang-nzang nyei hnavg gingx-zaanv nor. Wuov norm weic nyei bie bung, yietc bung maaih dauh nang h nyei ga'naaiv. Wuov deix ga'naaiv nza'hmien caux nqa'haav maengx maaih m'zing buangv nzengc.

⁷Da'yietv dauh nang h nyei ga'naaiv buate hnavg sienh nor. Da'nyeic dauh buate hnavg ngong h gouv. Da'faam dauh maaih hmien hnavg baam h mienh nyei hmien. Da'feix dauh buate hnavg ndaix jienv nyei dom h jaangv nor.

⁸Naaiv deix bie dauh nang h nyei ga'naaiv dauh dauh maaih juqv kuaaiv ndaatv. Yaac maaih m'zing buangv nzengc sin, liem h gu'nyuoz ga'nyiec. Ninh mbuo ziang h hnoi ziang h muonz maiv ding h liouh nyei baax nzung gorngv, "Cing-nzengc, cing-nzengc, cing-nzengc, Nern h Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hung h, dongh zinh ndaangc yiem, ih zanc yiem, nqa'haav oix daaih wuov dauh."

⁹Haaix zanc naaiv deix bie dauh nang h nyei ga'naaiv ceng, taaih, laengz zing h zueiz jienv hung h weic, dongh yietc liuz ziang h jienv tax maanc gouv maanc doic wuov dauh,

¹⁰wuov deix nyic ziepc feix dauh mienh gox ziouc gueic njiec baax zueiz jienv hung h weic, dongh yietc liuz ziang h tax maanc gouv maanc doic wuov

dauh. Ninh mbuo muonx ganh nyei ningvhietv jienv wuov norm weic nyei nza'hmien yaac baux nzung gorngv,

¹¹“Yie mbuo nyei Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Meih puix duqv yie mbuo ceng, puix duqv yie mbuo taaih, puix duqv zipv lingc, weic zuqc meih zeix maanc muotc cuotv daaih. Maanc muotc ei meih nyei eix duqv zeix cuotv daaih, yaac duqv ziangh jienv.”

Laauc Yaangh 5

Ba'gi Yungh Dorn Koi Sou-Njunc

¹Yie buatac zueiz jienv hungh weic wuov dauh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz maaih njunc sou. Naaiv njunc sou i bung zungv fiev jienv nzaangc, yaac maaih siec norm yienx naetv ndipc.

²Yie yaac buatac dauh henv haic nyei fin-mienh heuc qiex hlo nyei, “Haaix dauh puix duqv maeqv nqoi naaiv deix yienx, koi nqoi naaiv njunc sou?”

³Mv baac yiem tin-dorngh, yiem baamh gen, fai yiem ndau-ndiev, zungv maiv maaih yietc dauh haih maeqv nqoi naaiv njunc sou daaih mangc gu'nyuoz.

⁴Yie ziouc nyiemv duqv kouv haic, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh puix duqv koi nqoi, puix duqv mangc naaiv njunc sou gu'nyuoz.

⁵Wuov deix mienh gox maaih dauh mbuox yie, “Maiv dungx nyiemv. Mangc gaax! Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei Sienh, Ndaawitv Hungh nyei Zeiv-Fun, duqv hingh ziouc haih maeqv nqoi wuov deix siec norm yienx, koi nqoi wuov njunc sou.”

⁶Yie ziouc buatac maaih dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn souv jienv hungh weic mbu'ndongx, aengx maaih wuov deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv caux wuov deix mienh gox weih jienv ninh. Buatac naaiv dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn hnangv zuqc daix jiex nor. Ninh yaac maaih siec norm jorng, siec norm m'zing, se Tin-Hungh nyei siec norm lingh wuonh, dongh Tin-Hungh paaiv mingh taux baamh gen nyei norm-norm dorngx.

⁷Ba'gi Yungh Dorn ziouc mingh zorqv yiem zueiz weic wuov dauh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz wuov njunc sou daaih.

⁸Ninh zorqv wuov zanc, wuov deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv caux wuov deix nyic ziepc feix dauh mienh gox gueic njiec Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei nza'hmien. Ninh mbuo dauh dauh nanv jienv daanh baah caux jiem-bunh. Jiem-bunh yaac maaih hung buangv nzengc, se Tin-Hungh nyei mienh dauh gaux nyei waac.

⁹Ninh mbuo yaac baaux diuh siang-nzung. Nzung gorngv, "Meih puix duqv zorqv naaiv njunc sou, puix duqv maeqv nqoi sou-njunc nyei yienx, weic zuqc meih zuqc daix daic, longc ganh nyei nziaamv maaiz mienh, se maaiz yiem maanc fingx, maanc nyungc waac, maanc nyungc mienh, maanc guoqv daaih nyei mienh, daaih bun Tin-Hungh.

¹⁰Meih bun ninh mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx, yaac zoux sai mienh fu-sux yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo yaac oix gunv baamh gen."

¹¹Yie aengx mangc yaac haiz maaih cin-cin waanc-waanc dauh fin-mienh nyei qiex. Fin-mienh weih jienv hungh weic caux wuov deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv caux wuov deix mienh gox

¹²yaac longc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, 'Zuqc daix nyei Ba'gi Yungh Dorn puix duqv zipv lingc caux zinh zoih, caux cong-mengh caux qaqv, caux mengh hoc caux njang-laangc caux ceng nyei waac.'

¹³Yie yaac haiz yiem tin-dorng, yiem baamh gen, yiem ndau-ndiev, yiem koiv gu'nyuoz, Tin-Hungh zeix daaih maaih qiex nyei maanc muotc ga'naaiv lomh nzoih gorngv, 'Ceng zueiz jienv hungh weic wuov dauh, yaac ceng Ba'gi Yungh Dorn, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maaih mengh hoc, maaih njang-laangc yaac maaih qaqv taux maanc gouv maanc doic.'

¹⁴Wuov deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv gorngv, "Aamen." Zuangx mienh gox yaac gueic njiec baaix.

Laauc Yaangh 6

Maeqv Sou-Njunc Nyei Yienx

¹Yie mangc buatec Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi wuov deix siec norm yienx nyei daauh norm wuov zanc, ziouc haiz wuov deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv maaih dauh heuc qiex hlo nyei hngangv mba'ong mbui nor gorngv, “Daaih maah!”

²Yie mangc ziouc buatec maaih dauh maaz-baeqc. Geh maaz wuov dauh nanv jienv juang-zinx yaac duqv zipv norm ceix bun ninh nyei ningv. Ninh geh maaz cuotv mingh hingh jiex, aengx oix hingh jiex.

³Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi da'nyeic norm yienx wuov zanc, yie haiz da'nyeic dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv gorngv, “Daaih maah!”

⁴Aengx maaih dauh maaz cuotv daaih, se maaz-siqv. Geh maaz wuov dauh duqv zipv lingc bun baamh gen maiv maaih taaix-baengh weic bun baamh mienh laanh daix laanh. Wuov dauh yaac duqv zipv zung domh nzuqc ndaauv.

⁵Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi da'faam norm yienx wuov zanc, yie haiz da'faam dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv gorngv, “Daaih maah!” Yie mangc ziouc buatec dauh maaz-jieqv. Geh maaz wuov dauh nyei buoz nanv baengx nziangx.

⁶Yie ziouc haiz hngangv gorngv waac nyei qiex yiem wuov deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv mbu'ndongx gorngv, “Yietc hnoi nyei gong-zinh kungx maaiz duqv yietc jaan mbiauh witv hmeiv fai buo jaan mbiauh mbaali nyei hmeiv hngangv. Yaac maiv dungx zoux waaic ga'lanv youh caux a'ngunc diuv.”

⁷Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi da'feix norm yienx wuov zanc, yie ziouc haiz da'feix dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv gorngv, “Daaih maah!”

⁸Yie mangc ziouc buatec dauh maaz, setv maeng-lunx. Geh maaz wuov dauh nyei mbuox heuc, “Zuqc Daic.” Yiemh Gen yaac gan jienv ninh daaih. Ninh mbuo zipv lingc longc nzuqc ndaauv, longc ngorc hnaangx nyei sic, longc wuon-baengc, longc lung hndiev nyei hieh zoih mietc baamh gen biei gouv nyei yietc gouv.

⁹Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi da'hmz norm yienx wuov zanc, yie buate yiem ziec-dorngh ga'ndiev maaih mienh nyei wuonh, se dongh weic zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux zorng-zengx zuqc daix daic wuov deix mienh nyei wuonh.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Cing-nzengc nyei, zien nyei, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv aah! Meih taux haaix zanc cingx siemv baamh gen mienh, jaaav win daix yie mbuo wuov deix mienh?”

¹¹Ninh mbuo gorqv-mienh duqv zipv deix domh lui-ndaav baeqc nyei. Yaac maaih waac mbuox ninh mbuo aengx hitv douc baav, zuov taux caux ninh mbuo juangc zoux bou nyei caux ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz yaac hnavg ninh mbuo nor zuqc daix daic buangv soux mouc.

¹²Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi da'luoqc norm yienx wuov zanc, yie mangc ziouc buate ndau dongz duqv seix haic. Mba'hnoi jieqv mingh hnavg yungh jieqv biei ndatv daaih nyei ndie-cou wuov nor. Hlaax ziouc siqv nzengc hnavg nziaamv nor.

¹³Lungh zaangc nyei hleix yaac ndortv njiec ndau hnavg domh nziaaux buonc ngongh nyorx ndiangx maiv gaengh zuoqc nyei biouv ndortv wuov nor.

¹⁴Lungh yaac hnavg sou-njunc nor, njunc jienv, ziang naaic mitc nzengc mi'aqv. Norm-norm mbong, norm-norm koiv-nzou zuqc suiv pien nzengc.

¹⁵Lungh ndiev nyei zuangx hungh diex, caux zoux hlo nyei, zoux baeng-bieiv nyei, butv zoih nyei, maaih lingc nyei, zoux nouh nyei caux maiv zeiz zoux nouh nyei, yietc zungv mingh bingx wuov mbaengx-kuotv caux mbong nyei mbaengx-ngaamh.

¹⁶Ninh mbuo heuc jienv gorngv mbuox mbong caux la'bieiv, “Mbaang ndapv yie mbuo maah! Tengx yie mbuo bingx zueiz hungh weic wuov dauh nyei hmien, tengx yie mbuo maiv zuqc buangh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nouz yie mbuo.

¹⁷Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh caux Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nouz haic zuiz nyei domh hnoi taux aqv. Haaix dauh haih diev duqv?”

Laauc Yaangh 7

Yietc Sinx Biei Waanc Biei Cin I^saa^laa^en Mienh

¹Nqa'haav yie buac biei dauh fin-mienh souv jienv ndau-beih nyei biei bung gorqv, hatc jienv biei bung nyei nziaaux, weic maiv bun nziaaux buonc ndau-beih fai koiv fai haaix diuh ndiangx.

²Yie aengx buac ganh maaih dauh fin-mienh yiem dong bung cuotv daaih yaac dorh jienv ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei yienx. Ninh longc qiex hlo nyei heuc dongh Tin-Hungh bun lingc zoux waaic ndau-beih caux koiv wuov deix biei dauh fin-mienh.

³Ninh gorngv, “Maiv dungx gaengh zoux waaic ndau-beih caux koiv caux ndiangx. Zuov yie mbuo nqaapv jienv yienx yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei bou nyei biorng.”

⁴Yie yaac haiz gorngv duqv nqaapv jienv yienx wuov deix mienh nyei soux mouc. Fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh yietc zungv maaih yietc sinx biei waanc biei cin dauh duqv nqaapv yienx.

<i>Fingx</i>	<i>Mbu'ziex dauh</i>
⁵ Yu^ndaa Fingx	maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx
Lu^mben Fingx	maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx
Gaatc Fingx	maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx
⁶ Aa^se Fingx	maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx
Napv^taa^li Fingx	maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx
Maa^natv^se Fingx	maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx
⁷ Si^me^on Fingx	maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx
Lewi Fingx	maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx
Itc^saax^kaa Fingx	maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx
⁸ Se^mbu^lun Fingx	maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx
Yosepv Fingx	maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx
Mben^yaa^min Fingx	maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx

Yiem Fingx-Fingx Daaih Nyei Mienh

⁹Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, yie mangc ziouc buatec mienh camv! haic, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih saauv duqv zienz. Ninh mbuo yiem maanc guoqv, maanc fingx, maanc nyungc mienh, maanc nyungc waac daaih souv jienv hungh weic caux Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei nza'hmien. Ninh mbuo zuqv jienv lui-ndaaub-aeqc, buoz nanv jienv daau-normh,

¹⁰yaac heuc qiex mbui nyei gorngv, "Njoux en yiem yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh zueiz jienv hungh weic wuov dauh, caux naaiv dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn daaih."

¹¹Yietc zuangx fin-mienh souv weih gormx hungh weic caux mienh gox caux wuov deix bieie dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv, yaac puoqv njiec ndau baaix Tin-Hungh.

¹²Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Aamen. Ceng Tin-Hungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh yietc liuz maaih njang-laangc, maaih cong-mengh, maaih mengh hoc, maaih lingc, maaih qaqv taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen."

¹³Wuov deix mienh gox maaih dauh naaic yie, "Zuqv jienv lui-ndaaub-aeqc nyei naaiv deix mienh se haaix dauh? Ninh mbuo yiem haaix daaih?"

¹⁴Yie dau, "Domh Gorx aah! Meih hiuv nyei." Ninh ziouc mbuox yie, "Naaiv deix mienh se yiem wuov nzunc nyei domh naanc zingh cuotv daaih. Ninh mbuo longc wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei nziaamv nzox ninh mbuo nyei domh lui-ndaaub-aeqc daaih.

¹⁵Weic naaiv, ninh mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei hungh weic nza'hmien, ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v fu-sux ninh. Zueiz jienv hungh weic wuov dauh oix caux ninh mbuo yiem, beu jienv ninh mbuo.

¹⁶Yiem naaiv mingh ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv ngorc, yietc liuz yaac maiv nqaatv aqv. Mba'hnoi fai nyute douz yaac pui maiv zuqc ninh mbuo.

¹⁷Weic zuqc yiem hungh weic mbu'ndongx wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn oix goux ninh mbuo, hngangv goux ba'gi yungh nyei ziuov goux ninh nyei ba'gi yungh nor. Ninh yaac oix dorh ninh mbuo mingh taux yungz maengc nyei

wuom-zingv. Tin-Hungh yaac oix sortv nqaai ninh mbuo nyei diemv-diemv wuom-mueic.”

Laauc Yaangh 8

Da'cietv Norm Yienx

¹Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi da'cietv norm yienx wuov zanc, tin-dorngh sekv nzieqc nyei leih maiv go ndaamv-norm ziangh hoc.

²Yie ziouc buatac souv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh. Ninh mbuo yaac duqv zipv siec norm nzatc.

³Aengx ganh maaih dauh fin-mienh bouh jienv jiem-hung-louh daaih souv jienv buov hung dieh. Ninh yaac duqv zipv hung camv nyei weic zorpc jienv Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh dauh gaux nyei waac ziouc yiem hungh weic nza'hmien wuov norm buov hung nyei jiem-dieh buov.

⁴Hung-sioux caux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh dauh gaux nyei waac ziouc yiem fin-mienh nyei buoz faaux taux Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien.

⁵Naaiv dauh fin-mienh aengx dorh hung-louh mingh zorqv ziec-dorngh nyei douz dapv buangv ziouc zoi njiec baamh gen. Liemh zeih borngz mba'ong paengz-paengz nyei, maaih ziex nyungc qiex mbui, borngz mba'linge njapc njapc nyei, ndau yaac dongz.

Fin-Mienh Biomv Nzatc

⁶Wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh nanv jienv wuov deix siec norm nzatc mbenc ziangx biomv.

⁷Da'yietv dauh fin-mienh yietv biomv nzatc, maaih borqc caux douz zorpc jienv nziaamv zuqc zoi njiec baamh gen. Ndaubehi caux ndiangx buo gouv nyei yietc gouv buov qui nzengc. Diuh diuh miev-nyiemz yaac buov qui nzengc.

⁸Da'nyeic dauh fin-mienh yietv biomv nzatc, maaih nyungc ga'naaiv buatac hnangv domh mbong zieqc jienv douz nor, zuqc zoi njiec koiv. Koiv nyei buo gouv nyei yietc gouv benx nziaamv.

⁹Yiem koiv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv buo gouv nyei yietc gouv zuqc daic. Nzangv buo gouv nyei yietc gouv yaac zuqc mietc.

¹⁰Da'faam dauh fin-mienh yietv biomv ninh nyei nzatc, maaih norm domh hleix zieqc jienv hngv douz-baav nor, yiem lungh ndortv njiec daaih, ndortv zuqc ndaaih buo gouv nyei yietc gouv caux yietc zungv wuom-zingv.

¹¹Wuov norm hleix nyei mbuox heuc “Yangh Meuz.” Wuom buo gouv nyei yietc gouv ziouc im mi'aqv. Mienh camv nyei hopv zuqc wuov deix wuom ziouc daic mi'aqv, weic zuqc wuom im.

¹²Da'feix dauh fin-mienh yietv biomv ninh nyei nzatc, mba'hnoi buo gouv nyei yietc gouv zuqc mborqv. Hlaax caux hleix buo gouv nyei yietc gouv yaac zuqc mborqv. Mba'hnoi caux hlaax caux hleix nyei njang buo gouv nyei yietc gouv hmuangx mingh. Lungh hnoi zanc buo gouv nyei yietc gouv ziouc maiv njang. Lungh muonz zanc buo gouv nyei yietc gouv yaac maiv njang.

¹³Yie mangc jienv wuov zanc, yie aengx haiz norm domh jaangv yiem gu'nguaaic lungh ndaix jienv mingh, heuc jienv mbui nyei gorngv, “Zuqc kouv aqv! Zuqc kouv aqv! Yiem baamh gen nyei zuangx mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv! Weic zuqc wuov deix buo dauh fin-mienh oix biomv zengc njiec wuov deix buo norm nzatc.”

Laauc Yaangh 9

¹Da'hmz dauh fin-mienh yietv biomv ninh nyei nzatc, yie buate norm hleix yiem wuov lungh ndortv njiec ndau. Naaiv norm hleix duqv zipv norm forv-zeih, dongh koi wuov norm ndo haic nyei kuotv nyei forv-zeih.

²Wuov norm hleix koi nqoi kuotv ziouc maaih douz-sioux cutv-cutv nyei cuotv hngv buov domh! douz cuotv sioux nor. Mba'hnoi caux lungh ziouc hmuangx mingh laaix kuotv cuotv nyei sioux om jienv.

³Aengx maaih jopv-nyeic yiem douz-sioux cuotv daaih aengx njiec taux ndau. Jopv-nyeic duqv zipv qaqv hoic mienh hngv ziepc nyeic ndaangh nyei qaqv nor.

⁴Maaih waac hatc ninh mbuo maiv bun hoic miev fai haaix nyungc ga'naaiv-zuangx fai ndiangx. Kungx haih hoic maiv maaih Tin-Hungh nyei yienx nqaapv jienv biorngw wuov deix mienh hngangv.

⁵Jopv-nyeic yaac maiv duqv hoic naaiv deix mienh daic, kungx duqv zeix ninh mbuo biao hlaax nyieqc hngangv. Mienh zuqc jopv-nyeic zeix se hngangv zuqc ziepc nyeic ndaangh danx wuov nor mun.

⁶Wuov deix biao hlaax nyieqc gu'nyuoz, mienh oix lorz jauv daic yaac lorz maiv duqv, maiv noic duqv daic. Ninh mbuo oix daic haic aqv, mv baac maiv haih daic.

⁷Naaiv deix jopv-nyeic buac hngangv zornj jienv mingh mborqv jaax nyei maaz nor. Ninh mbuo nyei m'nqornjv ndongx jienv ga'naaiv buac hngangv niem-ningv nor. Ninh mbuo nyei hmien yaac hngangv mienh nyei hmien,

⁸mba'biei hngangv m'sieqv dorn nyei mba'biei. Nyaah yaac hngangv sienh nyei nyaah nor.

⁹Ninh mbuo nyei la'kuotv maaih nyungc ga'naaiv buang jienv hngangv hlieqv-jaapv nor. Ndaatv yaac mbui hngangv maaz-cie camv nyei tiux mingh mborqv jaax wuov nor mbui.

¹⁰Ninh mbuo maaih dueiv hngangv ziepc nyeic ndaangh nyei dueiv nor, yaac haih danx mienh. Se dongh jopv-nyeic nyei dueiv maaih qaqv hoic mienh biao hlaax nyieqc gu'nyuoz.

¹¹Aengx maaih dauh hungh gunv jienv ninh mbuo, se dongh gunv ndo haic wuov norm kuotv nyei fin-mienh. Ninh nyei mbuox, Hipv^ˆlu waac gornjv, Aa^ˆmbatc^ˆndon. Gikc waac gornjv, Aa^ˆbor^ˆli^ˆyon.

¹²Da'yietv nyungc zuqc kouv nyei sic jiej mi'aqv. Nqa'haav aengx maaih i nyungc zuqc kouv nyei sic oix cuotv.

¹³Da'luoqc dauh fin-mienh yietv biomv ninh nyei nzatc, yie ziouc haiz maaih qiex yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien wuov norm buov hung nyei niem-dieh bie norm gorqv nyei jorng cuotv.

¹⁴Naaiv nyungc qiex gorngv mbuox da'luoqc dauh fin-mienh, "Oix zuqc bungx nqoi yiem domh Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih zuqc ndoh jienv wuov deix biei dauh fin-mienh."

¹⁵Naaiv deix biei dauh fin-mienh ziouc duqv bungx nqoi aqv. Ninh mbuo se liuc leiz ziangx liouh jienv taux naaiv norm ziangh hoc, naaiv norm hnoi, naaiv norm hlaax, naaiv norm hnyangx, weic daix baamh mienh buo gouv nyei yietc gouv.

¹⁶Yie haiz gorngv geh maaz nyei baeng maaih mbu'ziex dauh. Yietc zungv maaih i waanc-waanc dauh.

¹⁷Yiem naaiv deix hinc yaangh nyei sic yie buate naaiv deix maaz caux geh maaz nyei baeng hngv naaiv nor. Baeng nyei la'kuotv maaih hlieqv-jaapv siqv nyei hngv douz nor, mbuov nyei hngv mbuov nyei la'bieiv-jaaix, yaac yangh nyei hngv hung nor. Maaz nyei m'nqorngv hngv sienh nyei m'nqorngv yaac maaih douz, maaih douz-sioux, maaih hung yiem maaz nyei nzuih baengx cuotv.

¹⁸Nzuih baengx cuotv daaih nyei douz caux douz-sioux caux hung zoux buo nyungc zeqc naanc bun baamh mienh zuqc daic buo gouv nyei yietc gouv.

¹⁹Naaiv deix maaz nyei qaqv yiem maaz nyei nzuih baengx caux dueiv. Dueiv se hngv naang nor, yaac maaih m'nqorngv ziouc longc hoic mienh.

²⁰Zengc njiec nyei baamh mienh, dongh maiv zuqc wuov deix zeqc naanc daix nyei mienh, maiv goiv hnyouv guangc ganh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo corc zaangc mienv fai baaix longc jiem, longc nyaanh, longc dongh, longc la'bieiv, longc ndiangx zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx, dongh maiv haih mange duqv buate, maiv haih muangx duqv haiz yaac maiv haih yangh jauv nyei miuc-fangx.

²¹Ninh mbuo maiv goiv hnyouv guangc daix mienh nyei sic, zoux faatv, zoux buangh liouh nyei sic, fai zoux zaqc.

Laauc Yaangh 10

Fin-Mienh Nanv Jienv Sou-Njunc Dorn

¹Yie aengx buate dauh henv haic nyei fin-mienh yiem wuov lungn njiec daaih. Maaih dorv mbuonx beu jienv ninh hngv domh lui-ndaav nor. Ninh nyei m'nqorngv gu'nguaaic maaih diuh jung. Ninh nyei hmien hngv mba'hnoi nor. Ninh nyei zaux yaac hngv douz-ndiouh.

²Ninh nyei buoz nanv jienv sou-njunc dorn, se koi nqoi nyei. Ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv zaux caaiv koiv, zaaix jieqv caaiv mbienx.

³Ninh heuc qiex mbui hngv sienh heuc nor, njunh njunh nyei mbui. Heuc wuov zanc, siec norm mba'ong ziouc mbui aqv.

⁴Siec norm mba'ong yietv mbui wuov zanc, yie oix njiec buoz fiev mv baac maaih qiex yiem wuov tin-dorngh gorngv, “Maiv dungx fiev maah! Oix zuqc gem jienv naaiv deix siec norm mba'ong gorngv nyei waac.”

⁵Yie ziouc buate caaiv jienv koiv, caaiv jienv mbienx wuov dauh fin-mienh sung ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz ziangv lungn,

⁶yaac ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh jienv taux maanc gouv maanc doic nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh zeix lungn caux yiem lungn nyei maanc muotc, zeix ndau caux yiem ndau nyei maanc muotc, yaac zeix koiv caux yiem koiv nyei maanc muotc wuov dauh, houv waac. Fin-mienh gorngv, “Maiv dungx aengx ngaih aqv!

⁷Taux da'cietv dauh fin-mienh biomv nzate wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh ziouc zoux ziangx ninh maiv gaengh bun mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic, hngv ninh mbuox jiex ninh nyei bou wuov deix douc waac mienh nor.”

⁸Yie haiz zinh ndaangc yiem tin-dorngh gorngv waac wuov nyunge qiex aengx caux yie gorngv, “Mingh zorqv caaiv jienv koiv, caaiv jienv mbienx wuov dauh fin-mienh nyei buoz nanv jienv koi nqoi wuov njunc sou daaih maah!”

⁹Yie ziouc mingh taux fin-mienh tov ninh bun wuov njunc sou-dorn yie. Fin-mienh mbuox yie, “Zorqv mingh nyanc maah! Nyanc njiec, meih nyei ga'sie ziouc im. Mv baac yiem meih nyei nzuih se hngv mueiz-dorngh nor gaam.”

¹⁰Yie ziouc zorqv yiem fin-mienh nyei buoz sou-njunc dorn daaih nyanc. Yiem yie nyei nzuih haiz hnavgv mueiz-dorngh nor gaam, mv baac nyanc njiec taux ga'sie, ga'sie haiz im nyei.

¹¹Aengx maaih waac mbuox yie, “Meih oix zuqc douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv taux camv-norm guoqv, camv-fingx mienh, camv-nyungc waac caux camv-dauh hungh diex.”

Laauc Yaangh 11

I Dauh Zorng-Zengx Mienh

¹Yie aengx duqv zipv diuh luoqc diqc guaengv, buatc hnavgv biaav-ndorqc nor. Aengx maaih waac mbuox yie, “Mingh ndorqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv caux ziec-dorngh, aengx saauv yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv gu'nyuoz baaix Tin-Hungh nyei mienh.

²Mv baac yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv ga'nyiec, laate gu'nyuoz wuov deix dorngx, maiv dungx ndorqc, weic zuqc naaiv deix dorngx jiu bun maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei Janx mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo oix caaiv jienv cing-nzengc zingh feix ziepc nyeic hlaax nyieqc.

³Yie oix paaiv i dauh yie nyei zorng-zengx mienh zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov deix yietc cin nyic baeqv luoqc ziepc hnoi gu'nyuoz.”

⁴Naaiv deix i dauh zorng-zengx mienh se zoux souv jienv baamh gen nyei Ziouv nza'hmien wuov deix i diuh ga'lanv ndiangx caux i norm don dang nyei jaax.

⁵Se gorngv maaih haaix dauh oix hoic ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei nzuih baengx ziouc cuotv douz mietc ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv. Haaix dauh oix hoic ninh mbuo ziouc hnavgv wuov nor zuqc daix.

⁶Naaiv deix zorng-zengx mienh maaih lingc hatc jienv lungh yiem ninh mbuo douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei hnoi-nyieqc maiv bun lungh duih mbiungc. Ninh mbuo yaac maaih lingc zoux bun wuom benx nziaamv, yaac maaih

linge sueih eix haaix zanc oix bun baamh gen buangh zuqc nyungc-nyungc zeqc naanc ziouc zoux aqv.

⁷Ninh mbuo zoux liuz zornz-zengx, yiem wuov norm ndo haic nyei kuotv cuotv daaih wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv ziouc caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax. Wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv ziouc mborqv hingh ninh mbuo, yaac daix ninh mbuo.

⁸Ninh mbuo nyei sei ziouc zuqc guangc yiem domh zingh nyei jaai-horngc, dongh ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic wuov norm domh zingh. Wuov norm zingh yaac duqv mbuox beiv So^ndom Zingh yaac beiv I^yipv Deic-Bung.

⁹Maaih mienh yiem maanc guoqv, maanc fingx, maanc nyungc mienh, maanc nyungc waac daaih mangc naaiv deix i dauh nyei sei buo hnoi aanx gu'nyuoz yaac maiv bun biopv.

¹⁰Lungh ndiev maanc mienh njien-youh orn-lorqc weic zuqc naaiv deix i dauh daic mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux jorm, laanh fungx zingh nyeic bun laanh, weic zuqc naaiv deix i dauh douc waac mienh zeix duqv maanc mienh kouv haic.

¹¹Jiex liuz wuov deix buo hnoi aanx, maaih ziangh maengc nyei qiex yiem Tin-Hungh daaih bieqc ninh mbuo i dauh nyei sei. Ninh mbuo ziouc jiez sin daaih souv jienv aqv. Buatc nyei mienh za'gengh! gamh nziex haic.

¹²Wuov deix i dauh douc waac mienh ziouc haiz qiex mbui nyei yiem wuov tin-dorngh mbuox ninh mbuo, "Faux naaiv daaih maah!" Ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv mangc jienv wuov zanc, ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc yiem dorv mbuonx faux tin-dorngh mi'aqv.

¹³Dongh wuov norm ziangh hoc ndau dongz duqv seix haic. Wuov norm zingh ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv ziouc mbaang, yaac maaih siec cin dauh mienh laaix ndau dongz zuqc daic. Zengc njiec wuov deix za'gengh! gamh nziex haic, ziouc ceng yiem Tin-Dorngh nyei Tin-Hungh.

¹⁴Da'nyeic nyungc zuqc kouv nyei sic jiex liuz aqv. Da'faam nyungc oix taux siepv aqv.

Da'cietv Dauh Fin-Mienh Biomv Nzatc

¹⁵Da'cietv dauh fin-mienh biomv ninh nyei nzatc, ziouc maaih qiex camv nyei yiem wuov tin-dorngh gorngv mbui nyei, "Ih zanc baamh gen benx mbuo nyei Ziouv, yaac benx ninh nyei Giduc nyei guoqv. Ninh oix yietc liuz gunv taux maanc gouv maanc doic."

¹⁶Yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien zueiz jienv ninh mbuo nyei weic wuov deix nyic ziepc feix dauh mienh gox ziouc puoqv njiec ndau baaix Tin-Hungh.

¹⁷Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Zinh ndaangc yiem, ih zanc yiem, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Yie mbuo laengz zingh Ziouv weic zuqc ih zanc meih longc meih nyei domh qaqv jiez gorn gunv baamh gen.

¹⁸Maanc guoqv mienh qiex jiez haic, mv baac meih nouz mienh nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv, yaac taux ziangh hoc siemv daic mingh wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz, aengx ceix zingh nyeic bun meih nyei bou wuov deix douc waac mienh, caux meih nyei baeqc fingx, dongh taaih meih nyei mbuox nyei mienh, maiv gunv zoux hlo fai zoux faix. Ih zanc yaac taux ziangh hoc mietc nzengc dongh mietc baamh gen wuov deix."

¹⁹Wuov zanc yiem wuov tin-dorngh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv ziouc koi nqoi mi'aqv. Yaac mangc duqv buate Tin-Hungh nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv gu'nyuoz. Wuov zanc borngz mba'lingc njapc njapc nyei, maaih ziex nyungc qiex mbui, borngz mba'ong paengz-paengz nyei, ndau dongz, yaac duih domh borqc njiec.

Laauc Yaangh 12

M'sieqv Dorn Caux Jung-Hungh

¹Aengx maaih nyungc mbuoqc horngh nyei domh jangx-hoc yiem wuov lungh hinc cuotv daaih. Maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn, ninh nyei zornz-zuqv se mba'hnoi, hlaax yiem ninh nyei zaux-ndiev, m'nqorngv yaac ndongx jienv ziepc nyeic norm hleix zoux ningv.

²Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn maaih jienv sin. Nduv sin nyei ziangh hoc taux, ninh mun duqv kouv haic ziouc heuc.

³Yiem wuov lunggh aengx maaih nyungc jangx-hoc cuotv. Maaih diuh domh jung-hunggh siqv, maaih siec norm m'nqorngv, ziepc norm jorng. Norm-norm m'nqorngv ndongx jienv ningv.

⁴Jung-hunggh nyei dueiv puotv yiem lunggh nyei hleix buo gouv nyei yietc gouv ndortv njiec ndau. Ninh souv jienv wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei nza'hmien zuov gu'nguaaz yietv ndortv ndau ziouc oix nyanc gu'nguaaz.

⁵Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc yungz duqv dauh dorn, dongh oix longc hlieqv-biaav gunv maanc guoqv wuov dauh. Mv baac maaih dauh daaih caangv naaiv dauh dorn dorh mingh taux Tin-Hunggh yaac taux Tin-Hunggh nyei weic mi'aqv.

⁶Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc biaux mingh wuov deic-bung-huaang, taux Tin-Hunggh liuc leiz ziangx bun ninh yiem nyei dorngx. Tin-Hunggh ziouc goux ninh yietc cin nyic baeqv luoqc ziepc hnoi.

⁷Wuov zanc yiem wuov tin-dornggh maaih mborqv jaax nyei sic cuotv. Mi^kaa^en caux ninh nyei fin-mienh caux wuov diuh jung-hunggh mborqv jaax. Jung-hunggh caux ninh nyei fin-mienh mborqv jaax

⁸mv baac zuqc suei mi'aqv. Tin-dornggh ziouc maiv maaih ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx aqv.

⁹Naaiv diuh domh jung-hunggh zuqc zoi njiec. Ninh se dongh loz-hnoi wuov diuh naang, mbuox heuc mienv nyei hunggh yaac heuc Saadaan, dongh nduov lunggh ndiev maanc mienh wuov diuh naang. Ninh caux ninh nyei zuangx fin-mienh zuqc zoi njiec taux ndau.

¹⁰Yie aengx haiz qiex mbui yiem wuov tin-dornggh gorngv, "Ih zanc Tin-Hunggh njoux ninh nyei mienh mi'aqv. Ih zanc Tin-Hunggh longc ninh nyei lingc zoux hunggh gunv baamh gen. Ninh nyei Giduc yaac duqv longc ninh nyei lingc gunv lunggh ndiev. Weic zuqc yiem Tin-Hunggh nyei nza'hmien ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz gox mbuo nyei gorx-youz wuov dauh, zuqc zoi njiec mi'aqv.

¹¹Mbuo nyei gorx-youz longc wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei nziaamv yaac longc ninh mbuo zoux zorng-zengx nyei waac hingh jiex gox ninh mbuo wuov dauh. Ninh mbuo maiv korv-fiqv ninh mbuo nyei maengc, zungv nyunc siev ninh mbuo nyei maengc daic.

¹²Lungh caux meih mbuo yiem lungh nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc njien-youh orn-lorqc. Mv baac ndau caux koiv oix zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc mienv nyei hungh njiec taux meih mbuo naaic. Ninh gengh! qiex jiez jienv weic zuqc hiuv duqv ninh nyei ziangh hoc maiv ndaauv aqv.”

¹³Jung-hungh buatec ninh zuqc zoi njiec taux baamh gen mi'aqv. Ninh ziouc zunc yungz gu'nguaaz-dorn wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn.

¹⁴Mv baac wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn duqv zipv i kuaaiv hlo haic nyei domh jaangv nyei ndaatv weic ndaix mingh deic-bung-huaang, taux ninh nyei dornx. Yiem wuov Tin-Hungh oix goux jienv buo hnyangx-bienx, maiv bun wuov diuh naang hoic ninh.

¹⁵Naang ziouc piuv wuom cuotv ninh nyei nzuih baengx, hnavg diuh ndaaih nor, zunc jienv wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, oix gvaatv ninh mingh mi'aqv.

¹⁶Mv baac ndau tengx wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn. Ndaui ziouc morngx nqoi nzuih naqv nzengc yiem jung-hungh nyei nzuih baengx cuotv nyei wuom.

¹⁷Jung-hungh qiex jiez! haic wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, ziouc mingh caux m'sieqv dorn zengc njiec nyei zeiv-fun mborqv jaax. Naaiv deix zeiv-fun se ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc zoux, yaac sienx wuonv Yesu zoux nyei zorng-zengx.

¹⁸Naaiv diuh jung-hungh ziouc souv jienv koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou ndau.

Laauc Yaangh 13

I Dauh Hieh Ga'naaiv

¹Yie ziouc buatec dauh hieh ga'naaiv yiem wuov koiv cuotv daaih. Wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv maaih siec norm m'nqorngv, ziepc norm jorng. Norm-norm jorng ndongx jienv ningv. Norm-norm m'nqorngv fiev jienv ki Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox.

²Yie buate nyei hieh ga'naaiv fangx zeiv hnavg nda'maauh mbeux, zaux hnavg jiepv nyei zaux nor, nzuih baengx hnavg sienh nyei nzuih baengx. Wuov diuh jung-hungh ziouc jiu ninh ganh nyei lingc caux ninh nyei weic caux domh hate maaz bun wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv.

³Hieh ga'naaiv nyei siec norm m'nqorngv maaih norm buate hnavg zuqc jiepx siang, haih daic nyei, mv baac zuqc mun nyei dorngx longx mi'aqv. Lungh ndiev mienh mbuoqc horngh haic ziouc gan naaic dauh hieh ga'naaiv.

⁴Zuangx mienh baaix wuov diuh jung-hungh weic zuqc jung-hungh jiu ninh nyei lingc bun naaic dauh hieh ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo yaac baaix hieh ga'naaiv ziouc gorngv, “Haaix dauh haih hnavg naaiv dauh hieh ga'naaiv? Haaix dauh haih caux ninh mborqv jaax?”

⁵Wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv duqv zipv nzuih bungx waac-maux yaac gorngv ki Tin-Hungh. Ninh yaac duqv lingc sueih eix zoux feix ziepc nyeic hlaax nyieqc.

⁶Hieh ga'naaiv ziouc nqoi nzuih gorngv doqc ki Tin-Hungh, ki Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox, ki Tin-Hungh yiem nyei dorngx, yaac ki yietc zungv yiem tin-dorngh wuov deix.

⁷Hieh ga'naaiv yaac duqv sueih eix caux Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx mborqv jaax yaac hingh jiepx ninh mbuo. Ninh yaac duqv lingc gunv maanc guoqv, maanc fingx, maanc nyungc waac caux maanc nyungc mienh.

⁸Lungh ndiev maanc mienh ziouc zaangc wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv, cuotv liuz maaih mbuox fiev jienv ziangh maengc daan wuov deix, dongh yiem zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc zuqc daix daic wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei daan.

⁹“Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx.

¹⁰Haaix dauh maengc daaix zuqc zorqv wuonx loh, wuov dauh za'gengh zuqc zorqv wuonx loh. Haaix dauh maengc daaix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic, wuov dauh za'gengh zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic. Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh

neyi mienh oix zuqc maaih noic diev yaac longx-longx neyi sienx Tin-Hungh.”

¹¹Yie aengx buatc dauh hieh ga'naaiv yiem ndau-ndiev cuotv daaih. Maaih i norm jorng hngangv ba'gi yungh dorn neyi jorng yaac gorngv waac hngangv jung-hungh nor.

¹²Naaiv dauh hieh ga'naaiv duqv dorng jienv da'yietv dauh hieh ga'naaiv neyi nza'hmien longc nzengc da'yietv dauh neyi lingc. Ninh aapv baamh gen caux yiem baamh gen neyi mienh baaix da'yietv dauh hieh ga'naaiv, dongh zuqc jiex siang mv baac longx daaih wuov dauh.

¹³Da'nyeic dauh hieh ga'naaiv zoux domh jangx-hoc, zungv zoux bun douz yiem lungh ndortv njiec ndau bun maanc mienh buatc.

¹⁴Ninh duqv yiem da'yietv dauh hieh ga'naaiv neyi nza'hmien zoux mbuoqc horngh neyi jangx-hoc ziouc longc naaiv deix jangx-hoc nduov lungh ndiev mienh. Ninh yaac hatc zuangx mienh zeix norm fangx weic taaih zuqc nzuqc ndaauv hngaqv jiex siang neyi mv baac maiv daic wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv.

¹⁵Da'nyeic dauh hieh ga'naaiv yaac duqv lingc haih biomv qiex bieqc da'yietv dauh hieh ga'naaiv neyi fangx. Fangx ziouc haih gorngv waac yaac haih bun yietc zungv maiv baaix ninh wuov deix mienh zuqc daix daic.

¹⁶Ninh yaac aapv mienh, maiv gunv hlo fai faix, butv zoih fai jomc, zoux nouh fai maiv zoux nouh neyi, yietc zungv oix zuqc nqaapv jienv yienx yiem mbiaauc jieqv buoz fai biorng.

¹⁷Hngangv naaic, haaix dauh maiv duqv nqaapv jienv hieh ga'naaiv neyi mbuox neyi yienx fai div hieh ga'naaiv neyi mbuox wuov deix nzaangc, wuov dauh ziouc maiv haih maaiz maaic.

¹⁸Naaiv deix sic oix zuqc longc cong-mengh. Haaix dauh guai, wuov dauh haih funx duqv cuotv hieh ga'naaiv neyi mbuox neyi nzaangc, weic zuqc benx yietc dauh mienh neyi mbuox neyi nzaangc. Naaiv dauh mienh neyi mbuox neyi nzaangc se luoqc baeqv luoqc ziepc luoqc.

Laauc Yaangh 14

Yiem Tin-Dorngh Baux Siang-Nzung

¹Yie aengx mangc, ziouc buate wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn souv jienvSi^on Mbong. Caux ninh yiem wuov maaih yietc sinx biei waanc biei cin dauh mienh, dongh maaih ninh nyei mbuox caux ninh nyei Die nyei mbuox fiev wuov biorngh nyei mienh.

²Yie yaac haiz maaih qiex mbui yiem wuov lungh daaih hnanv wuom buangv mouh mbui, yaac hnanv borngz mba'ong mbui nor. Yie yaac haiz wuov nyungc qiex mbui hnanv patv daanh baah nyei mienh patv ninh mbuo nyei daanh baah mbui nor.

³Ninh mbuo yiem hungh weic nyei nza'hmien, yiem wuov deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv caux wuov deix zuangx mienh gox nyei nza'hmien, baux diuh siang-nzung. Cuotv liuz yiem baamh gen duqv zuoqc nzuonx wuov deix yietc sinx biei waanc biei cin dauh, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih hoqc duqv naaiv diuh nzung.

⁴Naaiv deix m'janc dorn maiv nitv jiex m'sieqv dorn, ninh mbuo cing-nzengc nyei. Ba'gi Yungh Dorn mingh haaix, ninh mbuo yaac gan jienv ninh mingh. Ninh mbuo yiem maanc mienh mbu'ndongx zuoqc cuotv daaih weic zoux fungx bun Tin-Hungh caux Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei daauh baan mienh.

⁵Ninh mbuo nyei nzuih maiv gorngv-baeqc. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv maaih dorngc nyei dorngx.

Buo Dauh Fin-Mienh Douc Waac

⁶Yie aengx buate ganh maaih dauh fin-mienh yiem ndaamv-lungh ndaix jienv mingh. Ninh yaac maaih yietc liuz yiem nyei kuv fiex zunh bun lungh ndiev maanc mienh, zunh bun maanc guoqv, maanc fingx, maanc nyungc waac caux maanc nyungc mienh.

⁷Naaiv dauh fin-mienh qiex hlo nyei zunh jienv gorngv, “Oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh yaac ceng ninh weic zuqc ninh sienv maanc mienh nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Oix zuqc zaangc zeix lungh zeix ndau zeix koiv zeix wuom-zingv wuov dauh.”

⁸Aengx ganh maaih da'nyeic dauh fin-mienh gan jienv da'yietv dauh mingh yaac gorngv, “Mbaang mi'aqv. Mbaa^mbi^lon Domh Zingh mbaang mi'aqv. Naaiv norm domh zingh aapv maanc guoqv nyei mienh hopv ninh nyei diuv. Naaiv diuv se saeng hienx nqox nyei diuv-kuv.”

⁹Aengx ganh maaih da'faam dauh fin-mienh gan jienv wuov deix i dauh fin-mienh mingh, qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Haaix dauh zaangc wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv caux hieh ga'naaiv nyei fangx yaac nqaapv jienv hieh ga'naaiv nyei yienx ninh nyei biornggh fai buoz nor,

¹⁰wuov dauh zungv oix zuqc hopv Tin-Hungh nouz zuiz nyei diuv. Naaiv diuv Tin-Hungh dox njiec nouz zuiz nyei zaanv yaac maiv peux haaix nyungc. Haaix dauh hngangv naaiv nor zoux zungv oix zuqc yiem cing-nzengc nyei fin-mienh caux wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei nza'hmien zuqc hungh nyei douz zeix.

¹¹Zeix ninh mbuo wuov guaax douz nyei sioux yietc liuz cutv-cutv nyei faaux taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Zaangc wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv caux hieh ga'naaiv nyei fangx, caux nqaapv jienv hieh ga'naaiv nyei mbuox nyei yienx nyei mienh ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz maiv duqv kuh yiem yietc dangh.”

¹²Hngangv naaic, Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, dongh ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc yaac longx-longx nyei sienx Yesu wuov deix, oix zuqc maaih noic diev.

¹³Yie aengx haiz qiex yiem wuov lunggh gorngv, “Oix zuqc fiev jienv, ‘Yangh naaiv jiex weic Ziouv daic nyei mienh duqv orn-lorqc.’+” Singx Lingh dau, “Za'gengh hngangv naaic. Ninh mbuo duqv dingh ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong hitv kuonx weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic gan jienv ninh mbuo mingh.”

Siou Nzengc Baamh Gen Nyei Ga'naaiv

¹⁴Yie aengx mangc ziouc buatac dorv mbuonx baeqc nyei. Zueiz jienv mbuonx wuov dauh buatac hngangv dauh baamh mienh. Ninh ndongx jienv jiem-ningv, buoz nanv jienv laic haic nyei limh ngau.

¹⁵Aengx ganh maaih dauh fin-mienh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v cuotv daaih heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv mbuox zueiz jienv mbuonx wuov

dauh, “Longc meih nyei limh ngau gaatv aqv, weic zuqc yiem baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv zuoqc longx aqv. Gaatv nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv.”

¹⁶Zueiz jienv mbuonx wuov dauh ziouc longc ninh nyei limh ngau gaatv. Yiem baamh gen oix zuqc siou nyei ga'naaiv ziouc gaatv nzengc mi'aqv.

¹⁷Yie aengx buate ganh maaih dauh fin-mienh yiem tin-dorngh, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, cuotv daaih. Ninh yaac maaih laic haic nyei limh ngau.

¹⁸Aengx maaih dauh fin-mienh yiem ziec-dorngh daaih, dongh gunv douz wuov dauh fin-mienh. Ninh heuc qiex hlo nyei mbuox nanv laic haic nyei limh ngau wuov dauh, “Longc meih laic haic nyei limh ngau gaatv baamh gen nyei a'ngunc biouv-joih, weic zuqc a'ngunc biouv zuoqc nzengc aqv.”

¹⁹Wuov dauh fin-mienh ziouc longc ninh nyei limh ngau gaatv baamh gen nyei a'ngunc biouv zoi bieqc nyueih a'ngunc biouv nyei domh zorngh, dongh biux mengh Tin-Hungh nouz haic zuiz wuov norm zorngh.

²⁰A'ngunc biouv yiem zingh ga'nyiec nyei zorngh zuqc nyueih, aengx maaih nziaamv yiem zorngh liouc cuotv mingh faam-baeqv gilo ndaauv, buo ndorqc ndo.

Laauc Yaangh 15

Fin-Mienh Caux Setv Mueiz Nyei Zeqc Naanc

¹Yie aengx buate yiem wuov lunggh ganh maaih hlo haic, mbuoqc horngh haic nyei domh jangx-hoc. Maaih siec dauh fin-mienh dorh jienv siec nyungc zeqc naanc. Naaiv se nqa'haav laai nyei zeqc naanc weic zuqc Tin-Hungh longc naaiv deix zoux ziangx ninh nouz zuiz nyei sic.

²Yie aengx buate hnanv longc gingx zorpc jienv douz nyei koiv nor. Yaac buate hingh jiex hieh ga'naaiv caux hieh ga'naaiv nyei fangx caux ninh nyei mbuox nyei nzaangc wuov deix mienh. Ninh mbuo souv jienv koiv-hlen yaac nanv jienv Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei daanh baah,

³yaac baux Tin-Hungh nyei bou, Mose, nyei nzung caux wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei nzung. Nzung gorngv, "Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh

aah! Meih zoux nyei sic za'gengh hlo haic, mbuoqc horngh haic. Maanc guoqv nyei Hungh aah! Meih zoux nyei jauv se baengh fim nyei, zien nyei.

⁴Ziouv aah! Maaih haaix dauh maiv taaih meih, maiv gamh nziex meih? Maaih haaix dauh maiv ceng meih nyei mbuox? Weic zuqc meih ganh cing-nzengc hnangv. Maanc guoqv mienh oix daaih yiem meih nyei nza'hmien baaix meih, weic zuqc maanc mienh duqv buatc meih zoux nyei sic baengh fim nyei.”

⁵Nqa'haav yie buatc yiem tin-dorngh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v koi nqoi, dongh wuov norm Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh.

⁶Dorh jienv siec nyungc zeqc naanc wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v cuotv daaih. Ninh mbuo zuqv jienv cing-nzengc nyei la'maah ndie lui-houx mbopv baeqc zaengh zaengh nyei. Yaac maaih jiem-kou kou jienv la'kuotv.

⁷Wuov deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv maaih dauh zorqv siec norm jiem-bunh bun wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh. Norm-norm jiem-bunh dapv buangv yietc liuz ziangh jienv taux maanc gouv maanc doic nyei Tin-Hungh nouz zuiz nyei sic.

⁸Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v ziouc maaih sioux buangv nzengc, dongh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc caux ninh nyei qaqv cuotv daaih nyei sioux, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v. Oix zuqc zuov wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh dorh daaih nyei siec nyungc zeqc naanc jiex nzengc cingx duqv bieqc.

Laauc Yaangh 16

Tin-Hungh Nouz Zuiz Nyei Siec Norm Bunh

¹Yie aengx haiz qiex mbui yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v cuotv daaih mbuox wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh, “Mingh aqv. Zorqv Tin-Hungh nouz zuiz nyei siec norm bunh dorh mingh dox njiec baamh gen maah!”

²Da'yietv dauh fin-mienh ziouc mingh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec baamh gen. Nqaapv jienv hieh ga'naaiv nyei yienx caux zaangc jiex ninh nyei fangx wuov deix mienh ziouc butv doqc haic nyei faang, mun duqv kouv haic.

³Da'nyeic dauh fin-mienh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec koiv. Koiv nyei wuom ziouc benx nziaamv hnavg janx-daic nyei nziaamv nor. Yiem koiv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv yietc zungv daic nzengc mi'aqv.

⁴Da'faam dauh fin-mienh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec yietc zungv ndaaih caux wuom-zingv. Wuom ziouc benx nziaamv nzengc.

⁵Yie yaac haiz gunv wuom wuov dauh fin-mienh gorngv, "Cing-Nzengc nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Meih dongh zinh ndaangc yiem, ih zanc yiem wuov dauh. Meih hnavg naaiv dunx sic se baengh fim nyei,

⁶weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux bun Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx caux douc waac mienh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv, meih yaac bun nziaamv ninh mbuo hopv, se winh duqv horpc ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic.

⁷Yie aengx haiz maaih qiex yiem ziec-dorngv heuc jienv gorngv, gorngv, 'Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Meih siemv zuiz meih sienv duqv zien nyei, baengh fim nyei.' + ”

⁸Da'feix dauh fin-mienh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec mba'hnoi, bun mba'hnoi longc nyutc douz buov mienh.

⁹Mienh zuqc nyutc douz buov, ninh mbuo zioux Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox, dongh maaih lingc gunv naaiv deix zeqc naanc wuov dauh, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv kangv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz ceng Tin-Hungh.

¹⁰Da'hmz dauh fin-mienh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec hieh ga'naaiv nyei weic. Hieh ga'naaiv nyei guoqv ziouc hmuangx nzengc. Baamh mienh ngaatc jienv mbietc weic zuqc ninh mbuo mun duqv kouv haic.

¹¹Laaix ninh mbuo zuqc mun, zuqc butv faang, ninh mbuo zioux yiem tin-dorngv nyei Tin-Hungh, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv kangv goiv hnyouv guangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic.

¹²Da'luoqc dauh fin-mienh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec Yu[^]fe[^]ditc Domh Ndaaih. Ndaaih ziouc nqaai mi'aqv, weic koi jauv bun dong bung maengx daaih nyei hungh diex yangh.

¹³Yie aengx buatec buo dauh hieh guaiv mienv hnavgv gaengv nor, yiem jung-hungh nyei nzuih, caux hieh ga'naaiv nyei nzuih, caux wuov dauh jaav douc waac mienh nyei nzuih cuotv.

¹⁴Naaiv deix buo dauh se orqv haic nyei mienv yaac zoux duqv mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc. Ninh mbuo mingh lorz baamh gen nyei zuangx hungh, weic dorh ninh mbuo gapv zunv daaih zuov taux Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei domh hnoi mborqv jaax.

¹⁵“Mangc maah! Yie oix hnavgv janx-zaqc nor daaih. Haaix dauh ging jienv hnyouv yaac goux longx ninh nyei lui-houx, wuov dauh maaih orn-lorqc. Ninh maiv zuqc laengh gaengv nyei yangh jauv dorng zuangx zuqc nyaiv.”

¹⁶Wuov deix mienv ziouc dorh wuov deix hungh diex gapv zunv yiem norm dorngx. Naaiv norm dorngx Hipv[^]lu waac heucAa[^]laa[^]maa[^]getc[^]ndon.

¹⁷Da'cietv dauh fin-mienh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec ndaamv-lungh, yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v gu'nyuoz nyei weic, ziouc maaih qiex hlo nyei cuotv daaih gorngv, “Ziangx aav loh!”

¹⁸Gorngv liuz ziouc borngz mba'lingc njapc njapc nyei, maaih ziex nyungc qiex mbui, mba'ong mbui paengz-paengz nyei. Ndau yaac dongz duqv seix haic. Yiem Tin-Hungh zeix baamh mienh daaih taux ih zanc, maiv maaih yietc nzunc ndongc naaiv nzunc dongz duqv seix.

¹⁹Wuov norm domh zingh ziouc mbaaix benx buo gouv. Maanc guoqv nyei zingh yaac mbaang nzengc. Tin-Hungh jangx zuqc Mbaa[^]mbi[^]lon Domh Zingh ziouc bun zaanv diuv ninh hopv, se Tin-Hungh qiex jiez, nouz haic zuiz nyei diuv.

²⁰Norm-norm koiv-nzou mouc dauh mouc mbiuic, norm-norm mbong ziang naaic maiv buatec nzengc mi'aqv.

²¹Aengx maaih domh borqc yiem wuov lungh ndortv njiéc mborqv mienh. Norm-norm borqc maaih feix ziepc gilo hniev. Mienh ziouc zioux Tin-Hungh laaix domh borqc nyei zeqc naanc ba'laqc kouv cung mingh.

Laauc Yaangh 17

Zoux Hlo Wuov Dauh Maaic Buonv-Sin Nyei M'sieqv Dorn

¹Bouh jienv siec norm bunh wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh maaih dauh daaih mbuox yie, “Daaih maah! Yie oix bun meih mangc zueiz jienv wuom camv nyei dorngx, maaih mengh dauh hlo wuov dauh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn hngangv haaix nor zuqc dingc zuiz.

²Lungh ndiev nyei hungh diex hienx ninh. Lungh ndiev mienh yaac hopv ninh hienx nqox nyei diuv nquin mingh.”

³Singx Lingh gunv jienv yie, wuov dauh fin-mienh ziouc dorh yie mingh taux norm deic-bung-huaang. Yiem wuov yie buate dauh m'sieqv dorn geh jienv dauh hieh ga'naaiv nzanc siqv nyei. Maaih ki Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox buangv nzengc hieh ga'naaiv nyei sin, yaac maaih siec norm m'nqorngv, ziepc norm jorng.

⁴Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn zuqv jienv nyei lui-houx se luoqc caux siqv-hongc. Ninh yaac longc jiem caux la'bieiv-jaaix caux zien-zou zorng sin. Buoaz yaac nanv jienv jiem-bui. Bui gu'nyuoz zaangh buangv ninh hienx mienh zoux nyaiv haic, zaanc haic, laih hlopv nyei sic.

⁵Yiem ninh nyei biorng maaih norm mbuox maaih maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei eix leiz. Mbuox se "Mbaa^mbi^lon Domh Zingh, dongh zoux maaic buonv-sin caux yiem baamh gen yietc zungv zaanc haic, nyaiv haic nyei sic nyei zuangx mienh nyei maa.”

⁶Yie yaac buate wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn hngangv hopv diuv nquin nor, weic zuqc ninh hopv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei nziaamv yaac hopv weic tengx Yesu zoux zorng-zengx zuqc daix wuov deix mienh nyei nziaamv nquin. Yie buate naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn yie za'gengh! mbuoqc horngh haic.

⁷Fin-mienh naaic yie, “Meih weic haaix diuc mbuoqc horngh? Yie oix porv mengh wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei eix leiz caux ninh geh jienv maaih siec norm m'nqorngv, ziepc norm jorng wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv nyei eix leiz mbuox meih.

⁸Meih buatc wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv zinh ndaangc ziangh jienv nyei, mv baac ih zanc maiv ziangh aqv. Maiv lauh ninh yiem wuov norm ndo haic nyei kuotv* cuotv daaih ziouc mingh zuqc mietc. Baamh gen nyei mienh, dongh yiem maiv gaengh zeix lunggh zeix ndau wuov zanc maiv maaih mbuox fiev jienv ziangh maengc daan wuov deix, buatc wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv ziouc za'gengh mbuoqc horngh haic, weic zuqc zinh ndaangc wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv ziangh nyei, ih zanc maiv ziangh mv baac aengx oix daaih.

⁹“Naaiv deix sic se oix zuqc longc cong-mengh cingx hnamv duqv mengh baeqc. Wuov deix siec norm m'nqorngv se dongh wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn zueiz jienv wuov deix siec norm mbong.

¹⁰Siec norm m'nqorngv yaac zoux siec dauh hungh diex. Biaan dauh jiex mi'aqv. Maaih dauh ih zanc zoux jienv hungh. Aengx maaih dauh maiv gaengh daaih. Mv baac ninh daaih, ninh oix zuqc yiem yietc caamx hnanv.

¹¹Zinh ndaangc yiem mv baac ih zanc maiv yiem wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv duqv zoux da'betv dauh hungh, yaac zoux wuov deix siec dauh nyei yietc dauh yaac hungx jienv mingh zuqc mietc.

¹²“Meih buatc wuov deix ziepc norm jorng se dongh maiv gaengh faaux weic zoux hungh nyei ziepc dauh hungh diex. Ninh mbuo oix duqv zipv lingc caux wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv zoux hungh yietc norm ziangh hoc.

¹³Naaiv deix ziepc dauh hungh diex dongh hnyouv gapv eix ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo nyei qaqv caux lingc jiu bun hieh ga'naaiv.

¹⁴Ninh mbuo oix caux Ba'gi Yungh Dorn mborqv jaax mv baac Ba'gi Yungh Dorn oix mborqv hingh ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ninh zoux maanc ziouv nyei Ziouv, maanc hungh nyei Hungh. Gan Ba'gi Yungh Dorn wuov deix se ninh ganh heuc daaih, ginv daaih, ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh.”

¹⁵Fin-mienh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Meih buatc wuov dauh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn zueiz jienv wuom camv nyei dorngx. Naaiv deix wuom beiv camv-nyungc baeqc fingx, camv-fingx mienh, camv-norm guoqv, camv-nyungc waac.

¹⁶Meih buatc wuov deix ziepc norm jorng caux wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv oix nzorng haic wuov dauh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn. Ninh mbuo ziouc caangv nzengc ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv, bun ninh njang sin civ liv nyei yiem. Ninh mbuo aengx oix nyanc ninh nyei orv yaac longc douz buov mietc nzengc.

¹⁷Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo maaih hnyouv ei jienv ninh nyei za'eix zoux, ninh mbuo ziouc dongh diuc hnyouv yaac zorqv ninh mbuo ganh nyei hungh lingc jiu bun hieh ga'naaiv, zuov taux Tin-Hungh nyei waac cuotv daaih doix-diuc.

¹⁸“Meih buatc wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn se gunv lung h ndiev nyei zuangx hungh wuov norm domh zingh.”

Laauc Yaangh 18

Mbaa^mbi^lon Domh Zingh Mbaang

¹Nqa'haav yie aengx buatc ganh dauh fin-mienh yiem tin-dorng h njiec daaih. Ninh maaih hatc maaz hlo haic. Ninh nyei njang-laangc yaac ziux baamh gen njang.

²Ninh longc qiex hlo nyei heuc jienv gorngv, "Mbaang mi'aqv! Mbaa^mbi^lon Domh Zingh mbaang mi'aqv loh! Ih zanc benx mienv yiem nyei dorngx, maaih nyungc-nyungc hieh guaiv mienv caux nyungc-nyungc laih hlopv haic, gamh nziev haic nyei norqc yiem.

³Weic zuqc maanc guoqv hopv ninh nyei diuv, se ninh saeng hienx nqox nyei diuv-kuv. Baamh gen nyei zuangx hungh hienx ninh, lung h ndiev nyei saeng-eix mienh butv zoih, weic zuqc ninh hnyouv hanc longc nyei ga'naaiv maiv haih buangv eix.”

⁴Yie aengx haiz ganh maaih sing-qiex yiem wuov tin-dorngh gorngv, "Yie nyei mienh aah! Cuotv daaih maah! Cuotv naaic norm zingh daaih maah! Weic bun meih mbuo maiv caux ninh maaih buonc zoux zuiz, yaac weic bun meih mbuo maiv zuqc caux ninh zuqc zeqc naanc,

⁵weic zuqc ninh nyei zuiz ndui jienv mbaenge gu'nguaaic tin-dorngh aqv. Tin-Hungh yaac jangx duqv naaiv norm zingh zoux nyei waaic sic.

⁶Ninh hnavg haaix nor zoux bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor zoux bun ninh. Ziux ninh zoux nyei zungv oix zuqc buih i gouv winh bun ninh. Ninh peux haaix nyungc diuv dox bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc longc ninh ganh nyei zaanv peux i gouv winh bun ninh hopv.

⁷Ninh ceng ganh ndongc haaix hlo, yaac sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc, oix zuqc winh bun ninh siouc kouv yaac zuqc nzauh ndongc wuov camv. Weic zuqc ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, 'Yie zoux hungh maac zueiz jienv weic, yie maiv zeiz auv-guaav, yietc liuz maiv zuqc nzauh nyiemv.'

⁸Weic naaiv, yietc hnoi hnavg ninh ziouc zuqc camv-nyungc zeqc naanc, butv domh wuon-baenge daic, zuqc nzauh zuqc nyiemv, zuqc ngorc hnaangx, yaac zuqc douz buov qui nzenge, weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hungh, dongh dingc ninh nyei zuiz wuov dauh, se henv haic."

⁹"Baamh gen nyei zuangx hungh, dongh hienx jiex ninh yaac caux ninh hanc zoux waaic sic wuov deix hungh, buatac buov ninh wuov deix douz-sioux cuotv, ninh mbuo ziouc bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv.

¹⁰Naaiv deix hungh ziouc souv jienv go nyei mangc weic zuqc gengh! gamh nziex haic ninh siouc nyei kouv naanc. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "+ 'Nzauh aqv! Za'gengh nzauh haic aqv! Wuonv haic nyei Domh Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh aah! Yietc sih gen hnavg meih zuqc dingc zuiz aqv.'

¹¹"Lungh ndiev nyei saeng-eix mienh ziouc nzauh haic, nyiemv naaiv norm zingh, weic zuqc yiem naaiv mingh maiv maaih haaix dauh maaiz ninh mbuo nyei huox.

¹²Ninh mbuo nyei huox se jiem, nyaanh, jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv, zien-zou, la'maah ndie-muonc, ndie-luoqc, fei-ndie, ndie-siqv-hongc, nyungc-nyungc ndiangx-ndaang, caux longc zaangz-nyaah, longc jaaix haic nyei ndiangx, longc dongh siqv, longc hlieqv, longc la'bieiv-mau zoux daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv.

¹³Maaih jiex-louh ndopv, laapc liuc, hung, mu^yorc, faan^gen^sen, a'ngunc diuv, ga'lanv youh, zoux njuov nyei mbuonv, mbiauh witv, ngongh, ba'gi yungh, maaz, maaz-cie, nouh gauv nouh beiz caux mienh.

¹⁴“Naaiv deix saeng-eix mienh oix gorngv mbuox wuov norm zingh, ‘Meih nyei hnyouv mauv longc nyei ga'naaiv yietc zungv jiex nzengc mi'aqv. Meih jaaix haic nyei jaa-dingh caux njang-laangc zite nzengc mi'aqv, yietc liuz maiv haih duqv nzuonx aqv.’

¹⁵Maaic naaiv deix huox nyei saeng-eix mienh, dongh kaux Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh duqv butv zoih wuov deix, gamh nziex haic wuov norm zingh siouc nyei kouv naanc ziouc souv jienv go nyei. Ninh mbuo bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv

¹⁶yaac gorngv, " + ‘Nzauh haic aqv. Za'gengh! nzauh haic naaiv norm domh zingh aqv. Zinh ndaangc ninh zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-muonc caux ndie-luoqc, ndie-siqv-hongc, yaac longc jiem, longc la'bieiv-jaaix caux zien-zou zornng.

¹⁷Yietc sih gen hngangv, ninh nyei yietc zungv zinh zoih baaic nzengc mi'aqv.’
"Zuangx nzangv-jien nzangv-nouh caux bieqc nzangv nyei mienh caux yietc zungv kaux koiv lorz nyanc nyei mienh, ziouc souv jienv go nyei mangc.

¹⁸Ninh mbuo buate douz zieqc Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh nyei douz-sioux faaux ziouc heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Maaih jiex haaix norm zingh ndongc naaiv norm domh zingh?’

¹⁹Ninh mbuo ziouc nyau nie-mbung haaz ganh nyei m'nqorngv, bun cing ninh mbuo nzauh haic, ziouc nyiemv jienv gorngv, " + ‘Nzauh haic aqv. Za'gengh! nzauh haic naaiv norm domh zingh aqv. Da'faanh maaih nzangv yangh koiv

neyi mienh kaux naaiv norm zingh jaaix haic neyi huox butv zoih. Yietc sih gen hnavg, ninh benx ndau-huaang mi'aqv.

²⁰Tin-dorngh aah! Oix zuqc njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc wuov norm zingh zuqc mietc nzengc mi'aqv. Tin-Hungh neyi mienh caux gong-zoh caux douc waac mienh aah! Oix zuqc njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc naaiv norm zingh neyi zuiz tengx meih mbuo jaauv win.' + ”

²¹Maaih dauh henv haic neyi fin-mienh ziouc bouh norm domh la'bieiv lomh domh more zong njiec koiv, yaac gorngv, "Mbaa^mbi^lon Domh Zingh oix hnavg naaiv nor zuqc longc qaqv zong njiec. Yietc liuz maiv maaih haaix dauh aengx duqv buatc.

²²Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh aah! Yangh naaiv jiex, yiem meih naaic gu'nyuoz maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv haiz patv daanh baah neyi qiex fai mienh baaux nzung, fai biomv hlauv-ndongh nux fai biomv nzatc. Yangh naaiv jiex yiem meih naaic yaac maiv maaih zaangc mienh zoux haaix nyunge gong. Yietc liuz yaac maiv haiz more neyi qiex mbui.

²³Yangh naaiv jiex yiem meih gu'nyuoz yietc liuz yaac maiv maaih dang ziux njang, yaac maiv maaih siang-laangh siang-mbuangz neyi qiex mbui. Zinh ndaangc meih neyi saeng-eix mienh zoux baamh gen gauh hlo jiex neyi saeng-eix mienh. Meih yaac zoux faatv nduov maanc guoqv neyi mienh.

²⁴Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh zuqc dingc zuiz weic zuqc yiem zingh gu'nyuoz buatc maaih nziaamv, se douc waac mienh, caux Tin-Hungh neyi mienh, caux yietc zungv yiem baamh gen zuqc daix daic wuov deix mienh neyi nziaamv.”

Laauc Yaangh 19

¹Nqa'haav yie haiz yiem tin-dorngh maaih qiex mbui hnavg mienh camv! haic gapv zunv neyi qiex mbui nor. Ninh mbuo heuc jienv gorngv, "Aa^le^lu^yaa! Njoux en, njang-laangc caux qaqv se mbuo neyi Tin-Hungh neyi.

²Ninh dingc mienh neyi zuiz se dingc duqv zien neyi, baengh fim neyi. Ninh dingc zoux hlo wuov dauh maaic buonv-sin neyi m'sieqv dorn neyi zuiz, weic

zuqc wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn longc ninh hienx nqox nyei zuiz zoux bun baamh gen waaic nzengc mi'aqv. Tin-Hungh yaac jaauv win laaix wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn daix Tin-Hungh nyei bou bun nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei zuiz.”

³Ninh mbuo aengx heuc nzunc gorngv, "Aa^le^lu^yaa! Zieqc jienv naaiv norm domh zingh nyei douz-sioux oix yietc liuz cutv-cutv nyei faaux taux maanc gouv maanc doic.”

⁴Wuov deix nyic ziepc feix dauh mienh gox caux wuov deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv ziouc puoqv njiec baaix zueiz jienv hungh weic nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac gorngv, "Aamen! Aa^le^lu^yaa!”

Ba'gi Yungh Dorn Nyei Cing-Jaa-Yinh

⁵Aengx maaih qiex yiem hungh weic daaih gorngv, "Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx bou caux yietc zungv taaih ninh nyei mienh maiv gunv zoux hlo zoux faix, oix zuqc ceng mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.”

⁶Yie aengx haiz qiex hngangv mienh camv! nyei gapv zunv nor, se hngangv wuom buangv mouh nor mbui, yaac hngangv borngz domh mba'ong nor mbui. Qiex gorngv, "Aa^le^lu^yaa! Weic zuqc mbuo nyei Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, duqv zoux hungh gunv jienv aqv.

⁷Mbuo oix zuqc njien-youh orn-lorqc, taaih ninh zoux hlo, weic zuqc Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei cing-jaa-yinh taux aqv. Ninh nyei siang-mbuangz mbenc ziangx nzengc aqv.

⁸Tin-Hungh bun ninh zuqv cing-nzengc nyei, mbopv baeqc nyei, la'maah ndie-muonc.” (Naaiv la'maah ndie-muonc se Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx zoux nyei kuv sic.)

⁹Wuov dauh fin-mienh ziouc gorngv mbuox yie, “Oix zuqc fiev jienv naaiv deix waac oc. ‘Tin-Hungh heuc daaih nyanc Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei cing-jaa hnaangx wuov deix za'gengh orn-lorqc haic.’+” Fin-mienh aengx gorngv, “Naaiv deix waac za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei zien waac.”

¹⁰Yie ziouc puoqv njiec fin-mienh nyei zaux-hlen oix baaix ninh mv baac ninh gorngv, “Maiv dungx hngangv naaiv nor zoux maah! Yie caux meih aengx

caux meih nyei gorx-youz, dongh sienx wuonv Yesu zoux zorng-zengx gorngv nyei zien leiz wuov deix, lomh nzoih zoux bou. Oix zuqc baaix Tin-Hungh hngv. Weic zuqc tengx Yesu zoux zorng-zengx se zoux douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei fim.”

Geh Maaz-Baeqc Wuov Dauh

¹¹Jiex daaih yie buatec tin-dorngh nqoi, aengx maaih dauh maaz-baeqc yiem wuov. Geh maaz wuov dauh nyei mbuox heuc, “Ziepc Zuoqv nyei, Zien nyei Wuov Dauh.” Ninh baengh fim nyei siemv zuiz yaac baengh fim nyei mborqv jaax.

¹²Ninh nyei m'zing hngv douz-mbietc nor. M'nqorngv yaac ndongx jienv camv-norm ningv. Ninh yaac maaih norm mbuox fiev jienv ninh nyei sin. Cuotv liuz ninh ganh maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv naaiv norm mbuox.

¹³Ninh zuqv jienv ziemx jiex nziaamv nyei domh lui-ndaauv. Ninh nyei mbuox heuc, “Tin-Hungh nyei Doz.”

¹⁴Tin-dorngh nyei zuangx baeng geh jienv maaz-baeqc, zuqv jienv cing-nzengc nyei, mbopv baeqc nyei, la'maah ndie-muonc gan jienv ninh mingh.

¹⁵Yiem ninh nyei nzuih cuotv zung laic haic nyei nzuqc ndaaav. Ninh oix longc naaiv zung nzuqc ndaaav mborqv hingh maanc guoqv nyei mienh. Yaac oix longc hlieqv-biaav gunv ninh mbuo, yaac oix nyueih yiem zorngh nyei biouv, dongh biux mengh Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh qiex jiez, nouz zuiz wuov norm zorngh.

¹⁶Ninh nyei domh lui-ndaauv caux ninh nyei camh zuih fiev jienv mbuox gorngv, “Maanc hungh nyei Hungh, Maanc ziouv nyei Ziouv.”

¹⁷Yie aengx buatec dauh fin-mienh souv jienv mba'hnoi. Ninh heuc jienv mbui nyei gorngv mbuox ndaix ndaamv-lungh nyei yietc zungv norqc, “Daaih maah! Gapv zunv daaih nyanc Tin-Hungh mbenc daaih nyei domh yinh wuic.

¹⁸Daaih nyanc hungh diex nyei orv, caux baeng-bieiv nyei orv, caux henv haic nyei mienh nyei orv, caux maaz caux geh maaz mienh nyei orv, caux

zuangx mienh nyei orv, maiv gunv zoux nouh fai maiv zoux nouh nyei, zoux hlo fai zoux faix.”

¹⁹Yie aengx buate wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv caux baamh gen nyei zuangx hungh caux ninh mbuo nyei guan huanh baeng gapv zunv daaih oix caux geh jienv maaz wuov dauh caux wuov dauh nyei baeng mborqv jaax.

²⁰Mv baac hieh ga'naaiv caux wuov dauh jaav douc waac mienh, dongh yiem hieh ga'naaiv nyei nza'hmien zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc wuov dauh, zuqc zorqv mi'aqv. Se naaiv dauh longc jangx-hoc nduov dongh nqaapv jienv hieh ga'naaiv nyei yienx caux baaix hieh ga'naaiv nyei fangx wuov deix. Hieh ga'naaiv caux wuov dauh jaav douc waac mienh ziouc zuqc liemh nangh zoi njiec zieqc jienv hungh nyei douz-koiv.

²¹Zengc njiec nyei mienh zuqc geh maaz wuov dauh nyei nzuih cuotv wuov zung nzuqc ndaauv hngaqv daic nzengc mi'aqv. Yietc zungv norqc daaih nyanc wuov deix orv beuv, zungx nzengc.

Laauc Yaangh 20

Mienv Nyei Hungh Zuqc Wuonx Yietc Cin Hnyangx

¹Yie aengx buate dauh fin-mienh yiem lung h njiec daaih. Buo z nanv jienv ndo haic wuov norm kuotv nyei forv-zeih caux diuh domh limc.

²Ninh zorqv jung-hungh, dongh loz-hnoi wuov diuh domh naang, se mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan, longc limc ndoh jienv yietc cin hnyangx.

³Fin-mienh zorqv ninh zoi njiec ndo haic wuov norm kuotv, forv jienv kuotv nyei gaengh yaac nqaapv jienv yienx, maiv bun ninh cuotv mingh nduov maanc guoqv nyei mienh, zuov taux wuov deix yietc cin hnyangx jiex liuz. Nqa'haav oix zuqc bungx ninh cuotv caamx.

⁴Yie aengx buate zix norm weic. Zueiz jienv weic wuov deix duqv lingc siemv zuiz. Yie yaac buate weic tengx Yesu zoux zorng-zengx yaac zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz zuqc hngaqv jaang ndutv wuov deix mienh nyei wuonh. Ninh mbuo maiv zaangc jiex hieh ga'naaiv fai hieh ga'naaiv nyei fangx yaac maiv nqaapv hieh ga'naaiv nyei yienx yiem ninh mbuo nyei biorng h fai buoz.

Ninh mbuo nangh daaih duqv caux Giduc zoux hungv gunv yietc cin hnyangx.

⁵Naaiv se mienh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nyei daauh baan. Zengc njiec wuov deix daic mingh nyei mienh zuov taux buangv wuov deix yietc cin hnyangx cingx daaih nangh.

⁶Haaix dauh maaih buonc caux daauh baan nangh daaih nyei mienh, wuov dauh se cing-nzengc, orn-lorqc aqv. Da'nyeic nzunc daic nyei jauv gunv maiv jienv ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo yaac duqv zoux Tin-Hungv caux Giduc nyei sai mienh yaac duqv caux Giduc gunv yietc cin hnyangx.

Saadaan Zuqc Svei Mi'aqv

⁷Buangv wuov deix yietc cin hnyangx, Saadaan ziouc duqv yiem wuonx ninh wuov norm loh bungx cuotv daaih.

⁸Ninh ziouc mingh nduov lungv ndiev biei bung maanc guoqv nyei mienh, se Gokc caux Maagokc. Saadaan oix nduov ninh mbuo gapv zunv daaih mborqv jaax. Mienh soux camv! haic, ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv.

⁹Ninh mbuo mingh buangv lungv ndiev yaac weih jienv Tin-Hungv nyei baeqc fingx nyei ciangv caux Tin-Hungv hnamv wuov norm zingv. Mv baac douz yiem wuov lungv njiec daaih buov mietc nzengc ninh mbuo.

¹⁰Nduov ninh mbuo wuov dauh mienv nyei hungv zuqc zoi njiec zieqc jienv hungv nyei douz-koiv gu'nyuoz, dongh wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv caux wuov dauh jaav douc waac mienh zuqc zoi njiec nyei douz-koiv. Yiem wuov ninh mbuo yietc liuz ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz zuqc zeix taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

Sienv Nqa'haav Laai Wuov Nzunc Zuiz

¹¹Yie aengx buate norm domh weic mbopv baeqc nyei, yaac buate zueiz jienv weic wuov dauh. Lungv caux ndau yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien biaux nzengc mi'aqv. Ziang naaic maiv buate mi'aqv.

¹²Yie aengx buate daic mingh nyei mienh, maiv gunv zoux hlo zoux faix, souv jienv hungv weic nyei nza'hmien. Sou ziouc koi nqoi mi'aqv. Aengx ganh

maaih njunc sou koi nqoi se ziangh maengc daan. Daic mingh nyei mienh ziouc ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic, ei fiev jienv wuov deix sou, zuqc siemv.

¹³Koiv ziouc fungx yietc zungv yiem koiv daic nyei mienh nzuonx. Daic nyei qaqv caux yiemh gen yaac fungx yiem ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh nzuonx. Gorqv-mienh ziouc ziux gorqv-mienh zoux nyei sic zuqc siemv aqv.

¹⁴Daic nyei qaqv caux yiemh gen zuqc zoi njiec douz-koiv. (Naaiv douz-koiv se zuqc daic nyei da'nyeic nzunc.)

¹⁵Se gorngv haaix dauh nyei mbuox maiv fiev jienv ziangh maengc daan, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc zoi njiec douz-koiv.

Laauc Yaangh 21

Siang-Lungh Siang-Ndau

¹Yie aengx buatac siang-lungh siang-ndau weic zuqc loz-lungh loz-ndau jiex nzengc mi'aqv. Koiv yaac maiv maaih aqv.

²Yie yaac buatac wuov norm Cing-Nzengc Zingh, dongh siang-Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, yiem tin-dorng, Tin-Hungh wuov, njiec daaih. Wuov norm zingh liuc leiz ziangx hngv siang-mbuangz zornz ziangx nzueic nyei weic siang-laangh nor.

³Yie aengx haiz qiex hlo nyei yiem hungh weic daaih gorngv, “Ih zanc Tin-Hungh yiem nyei dorngx se yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx. Ninh oix caux ninh mbuo yiem. Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx. Tin-Hungh ganh oix caux ninh mbuo yiem yaac zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.

⁴Ninh oix sortv ninh mbuo nyei m'zing diemv-diemv wuom-mueic. Yangh naaiv jiex maiv maaih haaix dauh daic, maiv maaih haaix dauh nzauh, maiv maaih haaix dauh nyiemv, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh mun, weic zuqc loz nyei yietc zungv jiex nzengc.”

⁵Zueiz jienv hungh weic wuov dauh gorngv, “Mangc maah! Ih zanc yie zoux bun nyungc-nyungc siang nzengc.” Ninh yaac gorngv mbuox yie, “Naaiv meih oix zuqc fiev jienv oc. Weic zuqc naaiv deix waac zien nyei, kaux duqv wuonv nyei.”

⁶Ninh aengx mbuox yie, “Zoux ziangx aqv! Yie zoux An^faa yaac zouxO^me^gaa, zoux Gorn yaac zoux Setv Mueiz wuov dauh. Haaix dauh jaang nqaatv, yie oix baeqc baeqc bun yungz maengc nyei wuom-zingv nyei wuom ninh hopv.

⁷Haaix dauh duqv hingh ziouc duqv naaiv deix benx ninh nzipc nyei buonc. Yie yaac oix zoux ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh yaac oix zoux yie nyei dorn.

⁸Mv baac daamv faix wuov deix, maiv sienx nyei wuov deix, zoux gamh nziev nyei sic, daix mienh, nziaauc sieqv nziaaux dorn, zoux faatv, baaix miuc-fangx caux yietc zungv gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh, ninh mbuo nyei buonc se yiem zieqc jienv hungh nyei douz-koiv gu'nyuoz. Naaiv se zuqc daic nyei da'nyeic nzunc.”

Siang-Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh

⁹Dongh bouh jienv siec norm bunh dapv buangv nqa'haav laai nyei siec nyunge zeqc naanc wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh, maaih dauh daaih mbuox yie, “Daaih maah! Yie oix bun meih mangc siang-mbuangz, se Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei auv wuov dauh.”

¹⁰Singx Lingh ziouc gunv jienv yie, fin-mienh dorh yie mingh taux norm hlo haic, hlang haic nyei mbong, bun yie mangc wuov norm Cing-Nzengc Zingh, Ye^lu^saa^lem, dongh yiem tin-dorngh, Tin-Hungh wuov, njiec daaih.

¹¹Naaiv norm zingh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc buangv nzengc, aengv cuotv njeiv-njeiv nyei, hnavg norm jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv, setv maeng-luoqc yaac hnavg gingx-zaanv nor nzang nyei.

¹²Zingh nyei zingh laate hlo haic, hlang haic, yaac maaih ziepc nyeic dauh laate gaengh. Aengx maaih ziepc nyeic dauh fin-mienh zuov jienv laate gaengh. Ziepc nyeic fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mbuox yaac fiev jienv wuov gaengh.

¹³Biei bung zingh yietc bung maaih buo dauh laate gaengh, dong bung maaih buo dauh, naamh bung maaih buo dauh, baqv bung maaih buo dauh, fai bung maaih buo dauh.

¹⁴Zingh laate bangc ziepc nyeic kuaaiv la'bieiv zoux gorn-ndoqv ceix jiez, yaac maaih Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei ziepc nyeic dauh gong-zoh nyei mbuox fiev jienv wuov deix la'bieiv.

¹⁵Caux yie gorngv waac wuov dauh fin-mienh nanv jienv jiem-biaav-ndorqc oix ndorqc naaiv norm zingh, yaac ndorqc zingh gaengh caux zingh laate.

¹⁶Zingh nyei biei bung fih njietv fih ndaa. Fin-mienh longc ninh nyei biaav-ndorqc ndorqc zingh. Yietc zungv maaih i cin feix baeqv gilo ndaa, jangv, hlang fih njietv nyei.

¹⁷Fin-mienh yaac ndorqc zingh laate, maaih yietc baeqv feix ziepc feix ndorqc hlang. Naaiv se ei baamh mienh nyei ciqv-cunx, dongh naaiv dauh fin-mienh longc nyei ciqv-cunx.

¹⁸Zingh laate longc maeng-gox nyei la'bieiv-jaaix zoux daaih. Zingh gu'nyuoz longc zien jiem zoux daaih hngv gingx nor nzang nyei.

¹⁹Zingh nyei gorn-ndoqv wuov deix la'bieiv longc nyungc-nyungc la'bieiv-jaaix zong. Da'yietv norm gorn-ndoqv nyei la'bieiv se maeng-gox nyei la'bieiv-jaaix. Da'nyeic norm se mbanv mbuov, nzang nyei, da'faam norm se baeqc jieqv, ben nyei, da'feix norm se ndiemh maeng, nzang nyei,

²⁰da'hmz norm jieqv-baeqc, ben nyei, da'luoqc norm yangh siqv nyei, da'cietv norm se maeng-mbiaan, da'betv norm maeng-mbuov, da'juov norm yangh ungv, da'ziepc norm maeng-lunx, ziepc yietv wuov norm se mbuov-maeng, ziepc nyeic wuov norm luoqc, nzang nyei la'bieiv-jaaix.

²¹Ziepc nyeic dauh laate gaengh longc ziepc nyeic norm jaaix nyei la'bieiv-zou, yietc norm zien-zou zoux yietc dauh gaengh. Zingh gu'nyuoz nyei jauv se zien jiem, hngv gingx nor nzang.

²²Yie maiv buate zingh gu'nyuoz maaih zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, weic zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh caux wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn zoux naaiv norm zingh nyei singx dinc.

²³Zingh maiv qiemx zuqc mba'hnoi caux hlaax ziux njang, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc ziux njang, Ba'gi Yungh Dorn yaac zoux zingh nyei dang.

²⁴Maanc guoqv nyei mienh oix bangc naaiv norm zingh nyei njang yangh jauv. Lungh ndiev maanc hungh yaac oix dorh ninh mbuo maaih nyei njang-laangc bieqc zingh.

²⁵Zingh gaengh ziangh hnoi koi nqoi, yietc liuz maiv guon, weic zuqc yiem wuov maiv maaih lungh muonz zanc.

²⁶Maanc guoqv nyei mienh oix dorh ninh mbuo nyei njang-laangc caux mengh hoc bieqc naaiv norm zingh.

²⁷Mv baac haaix nyungc maiv cing-nzengc, fai haaix dauh zoux laih hlopv fai gamh nziev nyei sic, fai gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh nyei sic, zungv maiv duqv bieqc wuov norm zingh. Kungx maaih mbuox fiev jienv Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei ziangh maengc daan wuov deix duqv bieqc hnavg.

Laauc Yaangh 22

Yungz Maengc Wuom Nyei Ndaaih

¹Fin-mienh aengx bun yie mangc yungz maengc wuov diuh ndaaih, buatac nzang haic hnavg gingx-zaanv nor, yiem Tin-Hungh caux Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei weic cuotv daaih,

²yaac liouc njiec gan zingh nyei domh jauv mbu'ndongx mingh. I bung ndaaih hlen yietc bung maaih zung h yungz maengc biouv nyei ndiangx. Yietc hnyangx ziangh ziepc nyeic torngx biouv, yietc hlaax yietc torngx. Ndiangx nyei normh yaac weic zorc longx maanc guoqv mienh.

³Yiem wuov norm zingh maiv maaih zuqc Tin-Hungh zioux nyei haaix nyungc. Tin-Hungh caux Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei weic oix yiem zingh gu'nyuoz. Tin-Hungh nyei bou mbuo yaac oix baaix ninh.

⁴Ninh mbuo ziouc duqv buatac ninh nyei hmien, yaac maaih ninh nyei mbuox fiev jienv yiem ninh mbuo nyei biorng.

⁵Yangh naaiv jiex maiv maaih lungh muonz zanc. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv qiemx zuqc longc dang fai mba'hnoi ziux njang, weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hungh oix zoux ninh mbuo nyei njang. Ninh mbuo yietc liuz duqv zoux hungh gunv taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

Yesu Oix Daaih Siepv

⁶Wuov dauh fin-mienh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Naaiv deix waac zien nyei, kaux duqv wuonv nyei. Ziouv Tin-Hungh, dongh ceix ninh nyei Singx Lingh bun zuangx douc waac mienh wuov dauh, paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh mingh bun ninh nyei bou mbuo hiuv duqv maiv lauh oix cuotv daaih nyei sic.”

⁷Yesu gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie oix daaih siepv aqv.” Haaix dauh muangx longx yiem naaiv buonv sou douc daaih nyei waac, wuov dauh duqv orn-lorqc.

⁸Yie, Yo[^]han, duqv haiz yaac duqv buatc naaiv deix yietc zungv sic. Yie haiz liuz buatc liuz yie ziouc puoqv njiec bun yie mangc naaiv deix sic wuov dauh fin-mienh nyei zaux-hlen oix baaix ninh.

⁹Mv baac ninh mbuox yie, “Cin-maanc maiv dungx hngangv naaic maah! Yie caux meih aengx caux meih nyei gorx-youz wuov deix douc waac mienh, aengx caux yietc zungv ei jienv naaiv buonv sou nyei waac nyei mienh, lomh nzoih zoux bou. Meih oix zuqc baaix Tin-Hungh.”

¹⁰Fin-mienh aengx mbuox yie, “Maiv dungx nqaapv yienx guon naaiv njunc sou gorngv nyei zinh hoz waac, weic zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv sic aav lamh taux ziangh hoc cuotv aqv.

¹¹Haaix dauh zoux waaic sic, bun ninh zoux jienv waaic sic mingh. Haaix dauh zoux laih hlopv nyei sic, bun ninh zoux jienv laih hlopv nyei sic mingh. Haaix dauh zoux horpc, bun ninh zoux jienv horpc nyei sic mingh. Haaix dauh cing-nzengc, bun ninh corc cing-nzengc.”

¹²Yesu gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie oix daaih siepv aqv. Yie oix dorh jienv yie nyei zingh nyeic daaih ei gorqv-mienh zoux nyei sic winh bun ninh mbuo.

¹³Yie zoux An^faa yaac zoux O^me^gaa, Daauh Dauh caux Nqa'haav Laai Wuov Dauh, zoux Gorn yaac zoux Setv Mueiz.

¹⁴“Nzox ganh nyei lui-houx cing-nzengc nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc. Ninh mbuo maaih leiz nyanc yungz maengc ndiangx nyei biouv yaac duqv yangh laate gaengh bieqc wuov norm zingh gu'nyuoz.

¹⁵Mv baac yiem ga'nyiec ziqc zingh maaih zoux maiv benx nyei sic hngangv juv nor wuov deix, caux zoux faatv nyei mienh, nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn, daix mienh wuov deix, baaix miuc-fangx nyei, aengx caux yietc zungv a'hneiv gorngv-baeqc caux zoux gorngv-baeqc nyei sic wuov deix.

¹⁶“Yie, Yesu, paaiv yie nyei fin-mienh dorh naaiv deix zornz-zengx waac mingh mbuox meih weic mbuox zuangx jiu-baang. Yie zoux Ndaawitv nyei douh zong caux Zeiv-Fun, yaac zoux njang haic nyei Taaix-Baeqc Fing.”

¹⁷Singx Lingh caux siang-mbuangz lomh nzoih gorngv, “Daaih maah!” Haaix dauh haiz naaiv deix waac yaac oix zuqc gorngv, “Daaih maah!” Haaix dauh jaang nqaatv, gunv bun ninh daaih. Haaix dauh oix hopv, gunv bun ninh daaih baeqc baeqc hopv naaiv yungz maengc nyei wuom.

Setv Mueiz Waac

¹⁸Yie, Yo^han, longx-longx nyei kuinx meih mbuo dauh dauh haiz liuz naaiv njunc sou nyei zinh hoz waac nyei mienh. Se gorngv haaix dauh tipv deix waac bieqc naaiv njunc sou, Tin-Hungh oix tipv fiev jienv naaiv njunc sou wuov deix zeqc naanc bun wuov dauh.

¹⁹Se gorngv haaix dauh zorqv deix naaiv njunc sou zinh hoz nyei waac cuotv, Tin-Hungh oix zorqv cuotv wuov dauh nyei yungz maengc biouv nyei buonc, caux yiem wuov norm Cing-Nzengc Zingh nyei buonc, dongh naaiv njunc sou gorngv mengh nyei buonc.

²⁰Weic naaiv deix yietc zungv sic zoux zornz-zengx wuov dauh gorngv, "Zeiz nyei, yie za'gengh daaih siepv aqv." Aamen. Ziouv Yesu aah! Tov meih daaih aqv maah!

²¹Tov Ziouv Yesu ceix en bun Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx. Aamen.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14). Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações. Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2022, Vitória/ES - Brasil